## HANDBOOK

OF

# ATERIA MEDICA

AND

## HOMOEÓPATHIC THERAPEUTICS

BY

TIMOTHY FIELD ALLEN, A.M., M.D., LL.D.

On OF MATERIA MEDICÁ AFO THERAFEUTICS IN THE NEW YORK HOME-OFATHIC MIDICAL COLLEGY PELLOW OF THE PEW TORK ACADAMY OF CHEMICAL HOMOGRAF MEMBER OF THE HOMOFOFATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF FRANCE, CORRESPONDING M≥MRER OF THE BRITISH HOMOFOFATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY, ETC.

PHILADILPHIA

F. E. BOERICKE

HAMNEMANN PUBLISHING HOUSE

1889

#### PREFACE.

THE preparation of this Handbook was commenced immediately after the completion of the Encyclopedia, and in accordance with a desire, strongly and unanimously "expressed by a number of prominent physicians at a dinner green by the publishers to the gautinor of that work, to possess a condensed volume for ready reference. The first labor undertaken was to correct the errors and supply the omissions which to some extent marred the Encyclopedia, this work proved to be gigantic, involving, as it did, a review of nearly every symptom in comparison with the originals, the whole Encyclopedia could, almost as well, have been re-cast

To the revised material have been added most of the provings and many possoning which have accumulated during the past ten years, omitting only seemed to test upon a doubtful basis or which would not be of any piactical value. A number of drugs included in the Encyclopedia have been omitted in the Handbook by reason of their mutality or unreliability (for example, the provings of Mure and Houatt), since scarcely any of them have been found valuable, all of Houatt's contributions have been thrown aside on account of their inherent improbability the "Lacs" have been left to Di Swan's announced Materia Medica of the Nosodes, to which also Hydra mum, "Syphilinium, et ectera, have been referred. This procedure has been force to the Author by the necessity to provide the pio ession with a working handbook; which work find so much favor that a new edition be called for, the wishes of the profession generally would be considered in adding some of the drugs that have been omitted, especially if these shall have proved themselves reliable. The material thus selected has been condensed in accordance with a system uniformly adhered to, omitting nothing important and avoiding repetition.

The following example will serve to illustrate the method employed

Under Agameus, as condensed

Same not condensed

Stitches in vertex Itching statches in vertex Tearing in vertex Lancinating learing in vertex, extending to left car. Acking in vertex Aching in vertex in morning Aching in vertex in morning, relieved after rising. Aching in vertex at might Aching in vertex, relieved in open air Pulsating pain in vertex th despair bordering on rage ms in b

, find the , is even ınfreqւ In the above paragraph all symptoms belong to the Vertex. In the first psitches. In the second period, Tearings. In the third period all are Achings, but easemicolon closes a symptom; thus Aching in the vertex at night is not said to be > in the open air; but the Aching in the vertex > open air; but the Aching in the vertex > open air is a separate semicolon and a separate symptom. In the last semicolon the "pulsating" still refers to the aching, which down nates the whole period; the last period might read as follows:

Vertex, Aching.

```
" " in morning.
" " > after rising.
" at night.
" > open air.
```

" —pulsating, with despair, etc

This plan of making a dominating sensation cover a whole period, and dividing that period into semicolons for each symptom, affords a good method of condensation It is confidently believed that no confusion will arise from following this plan

In some places very long paragraphs have been divided even when the whole refer to one locality.

The sensations have been arranged in accordance with the general idea of the Encyclopedia of giving first in a paragraph the objective symptoms, namely, those to be apprehended by the observer alone, including the appearance, the motions or lack of motion, et cetera, second, the sensations arranged in the order of acuteness sharp pains first, followed by dull pains or sensations.

Very few signs or abbreviations have been used:

<, means getting worse from, aggravated by, or sometimes simply worse.

"< r side" means "worse on the right side."

>, means getting better, ct cetera.

r. means right

l. means left.

The initial letter of a dominating word is sometimes repeated to avoid the possibility of confusion.

comparisons of each drug have been made with a few of its allies, but it has been deemen divisable to limit these to a very few Comparison is often confounded with contrast and to attempt both would greatly swell the size of the book, without any increase of its usefulness; the limited number of comparisons admitted will be found reliable and a real help to those not quite satisfied with the remedy under inspection and looking for one generally similar to it and to the case in hand.

The *ctinucal* sections have given the author a great amount of tribulation. To sift the enormous mass of reported cures is no light task; much has been rejected, some modified and admitted after comparison with the observations of the most careful prescribers. There is no doubt that much fault can be found, with admissions as well as with rejections, doubtless some reliable clinical indications have escaped notice, but it is believed that what is here gathered fairly represents the therapeutic range of our drugs as at present known.

Much might be said concerning the reliability of our symptomatology; the errors that have been perpetuated from year to year in old material, and in new material obtained by faulty methods, are well known. There is no doubt that some of even Hahnemann's symptoms were observed in the sick, both as apparent results of drug action and as probable cures, it is also true that p provers have allowed themselves to record, as effects of

reface. v Preface.

Trues taken for experiment, symptoms which would have arisen spontaneously or which vere "suggestions" of a mind watching for such effects. There is no doubt that many if not most symptoms have been observed in only one or two persons as the effect of a drug. and that many of these would fail of confirmation by repeated experiment, but after all these allowances have been made there remains a good and true pathogenesis sufficient for working materia medica and capable of justifying itself by unfailing results when put to the test of homocopathic therapeutics. Numerous provings, each consisting of but a single bservation, even the result of but a single dose, appeal to our knowledge of the effects of analogous drugs as genuine; they must be utilized, their symptoms guide us unerringly to he saving of life, and they cannot be discarded. We acknowledge the lack of accuracy in observation, the failure of confirmation required for scientific accuracy; we are cognizant of the absolute necessity of rebuilding the whole symptomatology from the very foundation, but during the years, or rather, generations which will elapse till this be done, we must cure the sick as best we may, and use sometimes doubtful material to accomplish our results. During this interim we must endeavor to keep separate the probably pure pathogenesis and the merely clinical history of each drug, for by doing this our pathogenesis will undergo a slow regeneration, good observations will replace the bad and our therapeutics will rest upon an ever-increasingly strong foundation.

The arrangement of a symptomatology for daily work in therapeutics is a matter of the utmost importance. Attempts have been made to construct working materia medicas for homogopathists on the plan of grouping the symptoms of each prover by themselves, but they il of ready usefulness and we find ourselves obliged to work on the lines of our great master. Hahnemann The actual need is a grouping of symptoms under the regions of the body, and under rubrics so that the symptoms of our patients may readily be compared with those of a drug thought to be applicable. We are compelled to prescribe for symptoms, and drug-symptoms must constantly be compared with those of the patient. It is rarely possible to find identity of expression between patient and prover, even the designation of similar pains varies; frequently the peculiar pain of the sick person has never been experienced by any prover in exactly the same locality, but drug-analogies may be followed and a remedy successfully selected The necessity of looking through the symptoms referred to any locality constantly forces itself upon us. The "Schema" of Hahnemann must then be followed for all ordinary work For extraordinary symptoms repertories of various sorts are needed; usually Benninghausen's method can be followed, namely, get the drugs affecting the part, get the drugs causing the particular sensation noted, get the conditions; then turn to the "Schema" and see which of the selected drugs applies best to the patient. Sometimes also we feel the need of some ort of a concordance to hunt up remarkable symptoms.

Systematic study of a drug requires a very different sort of an arrangement; for this the student needs to consult impartially all provings which have been made in good faith, to note the evolution of drug-effects, to compare the day books of the different provers, and to determine, if possible, the true characters of the drug-disease. A full collection of all provings would be most valuable.

In the study of provings or of the "Schema" it should be kept constantly in mind that just as groups of symptoms vary in individuals sick with any definite "disease," pathologically considered, so the groupings of symptoms in the provings vary, and it is extremely rare, if indeed it has ever happened, to find the total symptoms of any patient paralleled by those of any prover While it is even infrequent to get the total of

any patient out of all the provers, it is constantly necessary to make up the nearest polysible to the total from several provers, and it really matters not where the individual symptoms come from, so they be reliable; even parts of symptoms may be pieced togethel, a pain here, a locality there, a condition from another or from several (the "condition should dominate the whole), to complete the picture and the cure. Hence it follows that in condensing our symptomatology great liberties may be taken, if only the exact meaning be preserved. Liberties have not been taken, after this fashion, in the preparation of this book, but smaller books could readily and safely be made from this by condensing after the above method.

#### The Selection of the Remedy.

The first duty of the therapeutst is to note carefully and completely the various complaints of his patient and aid thereto his own observations concerning his conditions, that is to say, he must get all of the subjective and objective symptoms. This duty is frequently quite apart from that performed in making a diagnosis and requires quite addifferent line of investigation; this duty may, indeed, be performed without making a diagnosis, though it is not vise to attempt it. Having "taken the case," one sets about finding the remedy which corresponds most closely to the symptoms. Three things must be done before this Handbook is consulted. (1) get a list of the drugs which affect the localities complained of by the patient, (2) get a list of the drugs which correspond to the sensations, and (3) get the drugs which have the same aggravations and ameliorations. The importance of these groups is inverse to the order above mentioned; the last is most important. These lists are to be obtained from the "Pocket-book of The apeutics," based on Beenninghausen's work

Select from these lists those drugs which occur most frequently, compare their symptoms in the Handbook with those of the patient, and select the drug which best covers the case. These directions are simple, easily followed by any one, whether educated or not, and will frequently lead to success. It must, however, be remembered that there are great and important differences in the symptoms of the sick, not only as regards their impuremence in rifluence over a diagnosis, but also as regards their importance in influence in the choice of a remedy. It must also be recognized that a thorough knowledge of the peculiarities of a drug may lead to its selection, even if it may have but few of the symptoms of the patient. The above sort of knowledge distinguishes the "professional" from the un-professional therapeutiet, the leader from the imitator.

In the case of the patient, it may be said that there are comparatively fow simple diseases to prescribe for. Most symptom-lists are extremely complicated, in chronic complaints the observation that one organ after another has become involved furnishes series of symptoms from new foci, as it were, the lately developed symptoms often overpower and obscure previous affections, in acute diseases the immediate symptoms are complicated by a series of old chronic troubles which, likely as not, have so affected the vitality of the individual that the acute disease has become possible. In the latter case (frequently in scarlatina and the other so-called zymotic diseases), we find our patient unresponsive to the remedy selected for the most numerous and apparently important symptoms, and are compelled to full back upon a careful analysis of a few chronic troubles

It seems to be true that an individual, free from inherited and acquired disease, will not be affected by any zymosis whatever, and that a person sick with a zymotic disease will, if freed from the incubs of his chronic complaint, speedily recover. In such a case, then, we may safely say that the totality of the symptoms is not to be regarded.

Still we must prescribe very frequently for a few severe and distressing symptoms, id postpone for a time the investigation of the past history and present complications of he malady. This symptom-palliation is usually followed by most practitioners to the kelusion of thorough work in therapeutics, but he who practices it exclusively or even abitually is liable to administer as many different medicines as there are urgent sympons, and finally to resort to physiological palliation and become almost wholly empirical his practice.

In these acute discases a knowledge of the nature of the morbid process enables the kept to separate the symptoms due to the recent malady from those which are contingent ind individual and which must be considered most seriously. In the vast majority of asses the most brilliant cures are made and life actually saved by the selection of a remedy which corresponds to the fewer individual rather than to the more numerous generic ymptoms. Herein less the secret of getting at what is characteristic in the patient.

In chronic diseases the conditions are somewhat different, and as a rule the sympoms are less complicated, but it frequently becomes necessary to exercise great partiality bward a few symptoms to the exclusion of the many In most of the chronic maladies which show no tendency to recover, but rather to involve one organ after another, the briginal symptoms become obscured. For example, in cancer, the tumor, with its destrucitive metamorphoses, has developed from the underlying cachexia which has determined its manifestations This secondary development gives rise to new and obtrusive symptoms which may entirely mask the real disease Consumption develops from the scrofulous The Lithermic diathesis gives rise to a host of degenerative changes in various organs and tissues which develop new sets of symptoms. In all of these and other similar diseases it becomes our duty to investigate thoroughly the nature of the morbid processes, to study the evolution of the malady and separate the symptoms into groups. While it may be true that the absolute totality of all the symptoms would include the original, determining and essential symptoms of the case, yet he who fails to grasp the full significance of all the symptoms will fail to appreciate the overpowering value of the few It is then necessary to get at what is characteristic in the patient in all forms of sickness

Drugs must be studied in much the same way, provings are to be followed step by step as they develop in the day books of the provers. Unfortunately the earlier provers have given us no day books, and too many of the later disciples have followed their example, but when possible study the originals and note the peculiarities of each drug, observe the predominating sensations, study the conditions under which these sensations appear or are modified, note the organs affected, this study is to be pursued during quiet hours, and need not be associated with the selection of a remedy for a patient

•In the selection of the remedy it must always be remembered that there is no specific for a "disease," that the symptoms only of the sick are to be treated, and that these symptoms vary in each individual. It may also be recognized that these groups of symptoms, varying so constantly in individuals, are to be met by varying groups of drug symptoms, and that these groups must be made up from different provers. The recognition of this fact determines the arrangement of our symptomatology for practical work in therapeutics, it seems clear that in no other way can homosopathy be practiced successfully

Nothing need be said concerning the size of the dose further than it bears upon the relative value of symptoms. It is contended by some that the order of evolution of symptoms in provers varies with the amount of drug taken, and that this has a bearing

viii upon the size of dose of the drug to be administered to the sick who suffer from symptom which appear in a similar way.

It may be said in reply that the practical experience of the best prescribers negative such a hypothesis, and it may further be asserted that there is no fixed order of evolution either in prover or patient. Provers vary greatly in their susceptibility to drugs, and and given amount of a drug may be large relatively to the sensitiveness of one prover and small as regards the sensitiveness of another, so that the order of evolution of effects constantly changing. The same is true of the sick; a dose large for one individual is sms for another, and the only guide to the size of dose for any patient is his individual suscer tibility to drugs in general or to any particular drug at any particular time fully established by experience that it matters not (for therapeutics) by what sort of doc an effect has been produced, only let a symptom be reliable, it will be cured by differen doses for different people. The amount of drug necessary to produce it varies with th susceptibility of the prover, the amount needed for its removal varies with the suscept bility of the patient.

It is confidently hoped that this Handbook will contribute to the more certain application of homogopathic therapeutics to the symptoms of the sick, by the critical examination of which the best results are to be attained

NEW YORK, April, 1889

### REMEDIES.

|                     |       |                  |       |                |                      |                   | •     |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
|                     | Paret |                  | PAGE  |                | PAGE                 |                   | PAGE  |
| Abies canadensis,   | 1     | Arsenicum met,   | 133   | Capsicum,      | 274                  | Cucurbita,        | 438   |
| " nigra,            | - 1   | " sul flav       | 134   | Carbo an       | 277                  | Cundurango,       | 438   |
| Abrotanum,          | 1     | Arum dracum,     | 131   | " veg,         | 282                  | ('uprum,          | 439   |
| Absinthium,         | 2     | " dracont        | 134   | Carbolic acid, | 289                  | ('urare,          | 443   |
| Acalypha indica.    | 3     | " ıtal ,         | 135   | Carbon sulp ,  | . 294                | ('yclamen, .      | 446   |
| Acetic acid,        | 3     | " mac,           | 135   | Carduus mar,   | 300                  | Datura ferox,     | 450   |
| Aconitum,           | 3     | " triphyllum,    | 135   | ('aulophyllum, | 301                  | Digitalis, .      | 150   |
| " ferox.            | 14    | Asato-tida,      | 136   | Causticum,     | 302                  | Dioscorea,        | 456   |
| Aconitmum,          | 11    | Asarum,          | 140   | ('eanothus,    |                      | Direa,            | 462   |
| Actara spicata,     | 15    | Asclepias coin,  | 143   | ('edron,       | 412                  | Dolichos,         | 164   |
| Æsculus hipp,       | 16    | " tuber,         | 143   | ('ercum ox ,   | 314                  | Drosera,          | 464   |
| Æthusa,             | 18    | Asımına,         | 145   | ('hamomilia,   | 314                  | Duboraa,          | 166   |
| Agaricus mus,       | 19    | Asparagus,       | 145   | Chelidonium,   | 321                  | Dulcamara,        | 467   |
| Agnus castus,       | 30    | Asterius,        | 1 16  | Chenopodium,   | 332                  | Elaps, .          | 470   |
| Ailanthus,          | 32    | Astragalus menz, | 147   | Chimaphila,    | 332                  | Elaterium, .      | 471   |
| Aletris,            | -33   | Atropmum,        | 148   | China,         | 332                  | Epiphegus,        | 472   |
| Alhum cepa,         | 34    | Aurum,           | 152   | ('himnum ars , | 340                  | Equisetum,        | 472   |
| Alnus,              | 37    | " mur,           | 156   | " sulf,        | 340                  | Erigeron,         | 174   |
| Aloe,               | 37    | " " nat,         | 157   | Chloralum,     | 347                  | Eryngium,         | 174   |
| Alstonia scholaris, | 12    | Badiaga,         | 159   | Chlorum,       | . 349                | Eucalyptus,       | 475   |
| Alum,               | 42    | Baptisia,        | 160   | Chromic acid,  | 350                  | Euonymus,         | 476   |
| Alumma,             | 41    | Baryta acet,     | 162   | Cicuta vir,    | 351                  | Eupatorium arom,  | 177   |
| Ambra,              | 51    | " carb,          | 164   | Cimicifuga,    | 355                  | " perf.,          | 477   |
| Ammoniacum, .       | 55    | " niui,          | 169   | Cina,          | 358                  | " purp,           | 478   |
| Ammonium brom,      | 56    | Belladonna,      | 169   | Cinnabaris,    | 360                  | Euphorbium,       | 479   |
| " carb,             | 57    | Benzoic acid     | 180   | Chnnamomum     | 363                  | Euphrasia,        | 481   |
| " cauts,            | 63    | Berberrs,        | 182   | ('istus,       | 363                  | Ferrum,           | 484   |
| "mun,               | 65    | Bismuth, '       | 193   | Citric acid,   | 364                  | " lod,            | 489   |
| " phos,             | 69    | Bornere acid,    | 195   | Clematis,      | 364                  | " phos.           | 490   |
| " pic,              | 69    | Botax,           | 195   | Cobaltum,      | 370                  | Fluoric acid,     | 191   |
| Amyl nit            | 69    | Bovista,         | 199   | ('oca,         | 371                  | Formica,          | 496   |
| Anacardium,         | 71    | Brachyglottis,   | 204   | Cocame,        | 375                  | Gambogia,         | 198   |
| Anagallis,          | 77    | Bromium.         | 205   | Cocernelia,    | 377                  | Gaultheria,       | 500   |
| Angustura,          | 77    | Bryoma,          | 210   | Cocculus,      | 377                  | Gelsemium,        | 500   |
| Anthems nob,        | 77    | Bulo,            | 223   | Coccus cacta,  | 381                  | Gentiana eruc ,   | 505   |
| Antimomum ar⊲en     | 75    | Cactus,          | 225   | Codemum,       | 388                  | " lutea,          | 506   |
| " crud ,            | 78    | Cadmium sul,     | 227   | Coffea cruda,  | 389                  | Ginseng, '        | 507   |
| " sulp aur,         | 81    | Camea, .         | 228   | " tosta,       | 391                  | Glonome,          | 509   |
| " et pot tart.      | . 83  | Cajuputum,       | 229   | Coffemum,      | 392                  | Gnaphalium,       | 514   |
| Antipyrine,         | 87    | Caladium,        | 230   | ('olchicum,    | 392                  | Gossypium,        | 515   |
| Apis,               | 87    | ('alcarea acet,  | 233   | Collinsonia,   | 399                  | (†ranatum,        | 515   |
| Apium grav.,        | 93    | " carb           | 235   | Colocynthis,   | 400                  | Graphites,        | 517   |
| Apocynum andros,    | 93    | " fluor,         | 245   | Comocladia,    | 407                  | Gratiola,         | 524   |
| a cannab,           | 94    | " iod.,          | 245   | ('onium,       | 111                  | Grindelia,        | 528.  |
| Apomorphinum,       | 95    | " phos,          | 246   | Convallaria,   | 419                  | *·uncum,          | - 529 |
| Aralia racem,       | 96    | Calendula,       | 250   | Copaiva,       | 47<br>43<br>23<br>24 | rtani elis,       | 530   |
| Aranea.             | 96    | Calotropis,      | 250   | Corallium rub, | 4€3                  | Helleborus niger, | 532   |
| Argentum met,       | 97    | Camphor.         | 251   | Cornus circin, | . #24                | Helomas,          | 536   |
| nit.,               | 101   | brom,            | 256   | " florida, .   | /425                 | Hepar,            | 538   |
| <b>5</b> 0. ' \     | 108   | Canchalagua,     | - 256 | Crocus, .      | 426                  | Homarus,          | 543   |
| reenicum alb,       | 114   | Cannabis ind,    | 257   | Crotalus,      | 428                  | Hydrangea,        | 544   |
| " hyď               | 131   | " sat., .        | 261   | Croton tig,    | 433                  | Hydrastis.        | 544   |
| " iod,              | 132   | (antharis,       | 266   | Cubeba,        | . 487                | Hydrocotyle,      | 547   |
| ,                   |       | -,               |       |                |                      |                   |       |

Remedies. Remedies.

| rementes.         |       |                  |      |                    |       | Tron             | MOUTOR. |
|-------------------|-------|------------------|------|--------------------|-------|------------------|---------|
|                   | PAGE  |                  | PAGE |                    | PAGE  | •                | PAGE    |
| Hydrocyanic acid. | 548   | Mercurius,       | 698  | Phytolacca,        | 880   | Staphisagria,    | 1041    |
| Hyoscyamınum,     | 550   | " corros,        | 712  | Picric acid,       | 884   | Sticta,          | 1047    |
| I yoscyamus,      | 551   | " cyan,          | 717  | Piper methyst,     | 887   | Stillingia,      | 1047    |
| Hypericum,        | 556   | " dulc,          | 717  | Plantago,          | 889   | Stramonium,      | 1049    |
| Ignaca,           | 559   | " nod fl,        | 718  | Platinum,          | 893   | Strophanthus,    | 1056    |
| lodoform,         | 565   | " 10d rub        |      | " mur,             | 898   | Sulfur,          | 1056    |
| lodum,            | . 566 | " mt,            | 723  | Plumbum,           | 898   | Sulphuric acid   | 1080    |
| lpecacuanha,      | 571   | Mezereum,        | 723  | Podophyllum,       | 916   | Sumbul,          | 1087    |
| Iris vers ,       | 571   | Mıllefolium,     | 733  | Polyporus off,     | 918   | Tabacum,         | 1090    |
| Jaborandi,        | 576   | Morphinum,       | 734  | Populus candicans, | 919   | Tanacetum,       | 1098    |
| Jalapa,           | 577   | Moschus,         | 737  | Populus tremuloide | в 920 | Taraxacum,       | 1099    |
| latropha,         | 578   | Murex,           | 740  | Prunus spinosa,    | 920   | Tarentula,       | 1100    |
| Juglans cmerea,   | 580   | Muriatic acid,   | 740  | Psormum,           | 922   | " cubensis       |         |
| Iuglans regia,    | 581   | Myrica,          | 745  | Pulsatılla,        | 925   | Tartaric acid,   | 1102    |
| Kalı bichrom,     | 582   | Naja,            | 747  | Ranunculus bulb,   | 935   | Tellurium,       | 1102    |
| brom,             | 592   | Naphthaline,     | 750  | " ∗rel,            | 938   | Terebinthina,    | 1104    |
| " carb,           | 596   | Natrum ars,      | 750  | Raphanus,          | 940   | Thallium,        | 1106    |
| " chlor,          | 605   | " carb,          | 755  | Ratanhia,          | 944   | Thea,            | 1107    |
| " 10d ,           | 607   | " mur.,          | 764  | Rheum,             | 946   | Theridion,       | 1109    |
| " mur,            | 611   | " phos,          | 779  | Rhododendron,      | 947   | Thlaspı,         | 1110    |
| " nıt,            | 611   | " sult,          | 782  | Rhus aromatica,    | 951   | Thuja,           | 1110    |
| Kahma,            | 618   | Nitric acid,     | 787  | " toxicodendron    | , 951 | Tullium,         | 1123    |
| Kreosotum,        | 620   | Nux moschata,    | 796  | Robinia,           | 963   | Trombidium,      | 1124    |
| Lachesis,         | 626   | Nux vomica,      | 802  | Rumex crispus,     | 964   | t'ranıum,        | 1125    |
| Lactuca,          | 637   | Ocimum,          | 813  | Ruta,              | 967   | Urtica urens,    | 1125    |
| Lappa,            | 637   | (Enanthe,        | 813  | Sabadılla,         | 970   | Usnea,           | 1126    |
| Laurocerasus,     | 688   | Œnothera,        | 813  | Sabına,            | 974   | Ustrlago,        | 1126    |
| Ledum,            | 643   | Oleander,        | 818  | Salicylic acid,    | 977   | Uva uisi,        | 1127    |
| Leptandra,        | 649   | Onosmodium,      | 816  | Sambucus,          | 979   | Valeriana, .     | 1128    |
| Lihum tig,        | 649   | Opium,           | 817  | Sanguinaria.       | 980   | Veratrum album,  | 1130    |
| Lithium,          | 654   | Osmium,          | 825  | " nitrite,         | 983   | " viride,        | 1136    |
| Lobelia infl.     | 656   | Oxalic acid,     | 827  | Santonine,         | 984   | Verbascum,       | 1139    |
| Lycopodium,       | 657   | Oxytropis,       | 831  | Sarsaparilla, .    | 986   | Vespa,           | 1141    |
| Lycopus,          | 674   | Pæonia,          | 832  | Secale cornutum,   | 990   | Viburnum opulus  | 1142    |
| Magnesia carb,    | 674   | Palladium,       | 833  | Selenium,          | 995   | Viburnum prunifo | , 1148  |
| " mur,            | 681   | Papaya,          | 835  | Senecio,           | 997   | Vinca,           | 1143    |
| phos,             | 687   | Pareira,         | 836  | Senega,            | 998   | Viola tricoloi,  | 1144    |
| Magnolia grand,   | 687   | Paris quad,      | 836  |                    | 1001  | Vipera,          | 1145    |
| Manganum,         | 688   | Petroleum,       | 838  | Silica,            | 1014  | Viscuni,         | 1149    |
| Marum verum,      | 692   | Petroselinum,    | 844  | Smapis mgra        | 1024  | Wyethia,         | 1149    |
| Melilotus,        | 694   | Phellandrium,    | 844  |                    | 1025  | Xanthoxylum,     | 1149    |
| Mentha pip.       | 695   | Phosphoric acid, | 847  |                    | 1031  | Zmcum,           | 1151    |
| Menyanthes,       | 696   | Phosphorus,      | 853  |                    | 1084  | Zingibei,        | 1162    |
| Mephitis,         | 698   | Phosystigma,     | 874  | Stannum,           | 1036  | Z171a, .         | 1164    |

## MATERIA MEDICA

AND

#### THERAPEUTICS.

#### Abies Canadensis.

Common name, hemlock or hemlock spruce Natural order Conferse The fresh bark and young buds are brussed and firsted with double their weight of alcohol

General Effects — Weakness, faintness, hes with legs awn up - Mood irritable - Head light, vertex feels Mouth dry Hunger, with rumbling in the bowels after eating, craving for meat, pickles and coarse food, with gnawing in the epigastrium. Thirst Belching of wind Distention of stomach, with burn- from the use of tea and tobacco Weakness in epigastrium The region of the liver feels hard, with a pain behind the r scapula. Sick feeling in bowels, with an irritable feeling in the region of the spleen Constipation Burning in the region of the spiret. Constitution in the interest of the fundamental in the spiret in th relieved by pressure Respiration labored heart increased and labored In sacral region a weak feeling Night restless, with tossing about During the day yawning and drowsiness. Cold shiverings as if the blood were ice-water Chills run down the back Feeling of cold water between the shoulders Hands cold, shrunken Skin clammy

Compare with Abies mara

#### Abies Nigra.

A tree growing in northern United States and Canada, belonging to the Consierse A tincture is prepared by dissolving the gum in alcohol

General Action .- As far as we are now able to judge from the provings, and from our clinical experience with this drug, its most marked effect is upon the digestion, and in disorders of the stomach its only laurels have been won Most, if not all, of the symptoms hitherto observed are intimately associated with gastrie disturbances Generalities.—Weariness Bone pains (Eupat perf.)

Mind.—Melancholy; nervous, unable to think, dull during the day, but wakeful at night

Head.—Vertigo Dull headache Head and face

hot (Bry ) Pain in l ear

Choking sensation in throat

1

Hunger at noon and night, loss of appetite in morning (Nux v); sensation of a hard-boiled egy in stomach, ing, good humored, happy Taciturn, irritable, vioside Constination.

Menstruation suppressed (Brv )

Dyspucea, worse on lying down, sense of sufforation as if one could not expand the lungs, sharp cutting pain in the heart, heart's action heavy and slow Pam in the small of the back

Night restless with bad dreams. Coldness, alternating with heat

Clinical.-The most characteristic indication for Abies in indigestion is the distress as if something were knotted up in the stomach It has often proved curative in the dyspepsia resulting

#### Abrotanum.

The Southernwood (Artemisis Abrotanum, L ) is still cultivated

General Action.-The indications of a central disturbance (hypermena) of the nervous system, producing anasthesia and paralysis, are very marked, this is accompanied by neuralgic pains, which cause restlessness and are relieved by motion

Group for Study -Absinth, Rhus tox, Con, Gels, Caust, Argent n, Phos, Cimicif, Zinc

Generalities -Trembling all over (Argent n. Cimicit, (Gels ) Often unconsciously dropped the reins while driving (Compare Con ) Pains in afternoon. with necessity to be down great sleepiness, but in-ability to sleep P in back, hips and knees, in after-I' all day in side and back of neck and shoulders, limbs, back and hips, with numbness of

Darting pain in various parts of body and limbs. in various parts, in forenoon, most severe above and near r elbow Itching, then darting pains in different parts, most in lower lobes of lungs and below knees Lameness, morning on waking, especially in back, muscular soreness on motion, with pain in back of neck, shoulders, r side of chest and limbs, with lameness of r hip, so as to cause limping

Weakness, in forenoon, with lameness, weak, sickly feeling, with internal trembling when excited Dis-

posed to lie prone

arms and hands

pam after cating (Bry, Nux v), P extending to I. lent Pecvish, feels as if she would like to do something cruel. Desponding Thinks her brain is softening. No capacity for thinking. Feebleness (Rhust). Joints stiff, with pickling (Rhust). Prickand dulness

convolutions of brain, with prickling L brain seems legs, in evening, and painfulness and lameness of especially weak, easily fatigued by conversation or hands mental effort Head weak, could not hold it up Squeezed technic in temporal region Pain in 1

Scalp sore, I side Itching of scalp, Eyes -Smarting in evening, with pain in 1, and mability to open it

mind from it

Nose .- Watery discharge

Mouth.-Tongue sore Mouth hot and dry, morning on waking. Mouth div and sore, sore, night, noon. Hands sore and painful all day, with difficulty with salivation, soreness mostly confined to gums im handling everything Lameness of r hand; I hand near 1, upper molars

Throat. Scraping Stomach.—Appetite poor Gnawing hunger Eruc-Numb sensation in fingers (Con , Phos , Sec corn ) tations of an tasting of the plant, of air tasting of Lower Extremities.—Aching pain all day across salt mackerel in evening Nausca, with sour cructal hips P in hips, severe in r hip and thigh Lamestomach, felt sick all forenoon, > open air Stomach sore teeling, but they are not sore to touch sour Burning like acidity Heat, in epigastrium at night, with pain

and feeling as if bowels could be kept from passing knee and ankle out at anus only by keeping legs close together Pain, Legs.—Sudden pain P in middle of I, then r

Anus and Stool .- Piles, becoming worse as the rheu- outside of 1 ankle matic pains abated, with frequent inclination to stool, Frequent loose stools Stool, with straining, and feel- of a corn on second left toe ing as if large and indurated, though quite the reverse Constipation

Urmary Organs.-Bladder full, urging to urmate pain in region of I ovary

Respiratory Organs.-Sudden hoarseness (Gels. Seneg) Voice weak (Caust, Gels) Raw feeling caused by cold air Sensation as if breathing hot air Breathing difficult

base of both lungs through the day, with darting leaves and blossoms and adding two parts of alcohol pains in limbs and ankles Sore P in lungs, in lower part of I lung, morning on waking Burning through r chest

Pulse.—Quick

Neck and Back.-Pulling in muscles of neck beneath r angle of jaw Back lame, and painful Heavy pain in lumbar region at 5 PW, extending to testicles Weakness of back, with ovarian pains

ling and burning in joints Weakness of extremities; Head - \ching, and fulness Creeping chills along of arms and limbs, with numb feeling (Rhus t), of

Upper Extremities .- l'ain in avilla as if a sore were forming Shoulders pain P from joint to elbows. temple morning on waking, continuing all forenoon sharp pain in l on waking, fugitive P all night, preventing sleep , lameness and soreness, morning on waking

Arms.—Pain above clows, above r elbow in afternoon, above I chow at 1 AM when rising Sore pain Ears.-Wind rushes out of right. Humming like above 1 clow at 11 PM. Arms feel as if fied to a bee, but when in bed a sound like distant talking, body. Lameness and aching on outer and under listening intently, but returning as he turned his side, above 1 elbow, when riding; then lameness of arm all day Lameness and weakness of r arm. Weakness

> Pain in l elbow and r hand, in r elbow all foreat 10 AM, so that he could not sit still Aching in first r finger, then in other fingers of r and l, hand

tions, in evening, with burning and soreness of ness of hips and legs. Thighs lame and painful, with

Kuess.-Pain, I, sore P in evening, r then I Lameness and painfulness of r knce in morning Abdomen.—Bloated and painful at 10 PM, bloated Lame, aching p on inside of r knee, then on outside at midmight, so that it was difficult to walk or bend, of 1 Lameness of knees at 11 AM. Weakness of r

all night, with several stools P and heat Weak, tibia Legs and feet lame and painful Sore lamesmking feeling (Gels, Phos) P in 1 hypochon-ness in head of 1 fibula in evening. Ankles and legs driac region, with empty cructations P in region of so painful that he could not sit still at 1130 AM hver and kidneys, sick, sore, faint, almost amount- (Rhus t) Pain in ankles and knees, with lame and ing to faintness, with inability to walk in the street | painful feet | Aching P in ankles and feet, especially

Skin -A large sore forms from a small scratch hardly anything but blood being passed. Urgent The old eruption feels sore, with violent pricking itchdesire for stool, with loose stools at 6 and 7 a ving extending to head and arms. It hing of limbs.

Sleep.-Yawning and cructations all day Sleepiness all day Sleep unrefreshing Sleep restless, with springing up and constant jumping and thrash-Sexual Organs .- Pain in testicles and back Twitch-ing of arms Night restless, with heat and pain at ing in ovarian regions, extending to back. Darting epigastrium. Dreams frightful, and waking frightened and trembling

Fever.—Chilliness

#### Absinthium.

Chest.—Pinking pain in r Pain just below heart, then crawling and cructations P in 1 lung, P in instinct order Composite, wild in Europe, naturalized in the large of both lungs of both lungs of the composite with a terminal paint of the composite, wild in Europe, naturalized in the large of both lungs of both lungs of both care that the composite will be supported by the composite will be supported

General Action.—The most marked general effect of Absinthium is epilepsy The convulsions attack suddenly one who has been in the habit of drinking absinth for a long time, especially if at any time he indulges in excess A large number of these convulsions are apt to occur in rapid succession for a few hours, coming on with screaming The convulsions Extremities -Pain all day in shoulders, aims and begin in the face and extend to the body and limbs, hips, in arous, legs and fect on waking, after motion, which are at first rigid, and then affected by clonic with lameness (Rhus t) Sore feeling in all, morning spasms, with cyanotic face, irregular and stertorous on waking, mostly in joints. Joints sore and lame respiration. The convulsions are followed by stupidity, lack of sensibility and loss of memory. The general or associated symptoms are as follows

Generalities .- Faintness Symptoms of general thesia Trembling, especially of the lips, tongue and of appetite, aversion to cold food, to salt food limbs, worse in the morning Frequent hysterical Nausea, vomiting, vomiting after eating In the spasms, not amounting to epilepsy, the convulsions stomach, pain, burning, gnawing, ulcerative consisting of rigidity of the limbs and some irregular Soreness Fermentation, with distress Cold drinks Tendency to lie with head low

Mind.—Crying and wishing to die Delirium Various hallucinations Id-Dread of assassination iocy Irritable mood Kleptomania Loquacity Complete loss of memory Sudden attacks of stupor foolish

Head .- General confusion, with headache Constriction of the temples Pain above the eves Vertigo ' on rising, or with tendency to fall backward.

Eyes brilliant Conjunctiva injected vellow. Pupils dilated unequally Lids heavy Loss of appetite and loathing of food Thirst Erucated, and had chrome hemorrhages tations Nausea, retching, counting of bitter mucus Respiratory Organs—Voice lost Coldness and oppression in stomach Food hes ing respiration, rattling, formation of false membrane

stipation Micturition frequent Urine deep orange, of a strong odor, red, in some cases albummous

Darting pain in r ovary

and hoarse Cough, with expectoration Crepitant extremities Diminished sensibility of feet râles. Heart's action irregular, tumultuous, trembling of the heart felt through to the back Oppressionamation sion of chest

Unsteady, tottering gait Sciatica

imperfect

#### Acalypha Indica.

A weed found in India, belonging to the Euphorbiaces. A theture is prepared from the fresh plant. Secret fit of dry cough, followed by spitting of blood Norze—This sympton, doubtless a clinical observation, enabled by Holcomb, of New Orleans, to cure a most obstimate case of hemoptysis, after other means had failed

#### Acetic Acid.

For use, prepare dilutions with distilled water

aniemia, with diarrhoa, night-sweats, teeble pulse, emaciation and cough

Generalities.—Emaciation Attacks of faintness eral trembling (Convulsions, with insensibility)

Mind.—Irritability Nervousness Anxiety Alarm Excitement Delirium Confusion Inertia

consciousness

Head .- Vertigo Heaviness Dull pain in forehead and vertex Dull aching in r frontal eminence, then in l. In the temples distention of bloodvessels Shooting P through temples

Eyes.—Sunken, surrounded by dark circles Pupils dilated. Lachrymation.

Face .- Red, hot and perspiring, with flushed cheeks Pale, waxy Expression wild

Mouth and Stomach. Salivation Tongue pale and paralysis General angesthesia or general hyperass flabby, dry and cold Thirst Eructations, hot Loss cause distress Soreness in one spot as from an ulcer. with gnawing; with agony and vomiting of thick, yellow matter, like yeast Epigastrium painful to pressure

Abdomen.-Burning pain Distention Griping and unconsciousness Frightful visions Expression Rumbling Feeling as if it would sink in, which caused dysonæa Relief by lying on abdomen,

Stools .- Watery, with colic Bloody

Urine increased and light-colored

Mother's Milk impoverished, bluish, deficient in Sclerotic caseine and butter, the child drooped, had diarrhoea, and died of marasmus, the mother was pale, emaci-

Respiratory Organs -- Voice lost Croup, with hiss-

Flatulent distention of the abdomen, which in windpipe Cough dry, then moist, with fever; Wind cole: Liver becomes enlarged Con-dyspness, emaciation, cedema and diarrhoea Respiration difficult, feeble, hurried.

Chest.—Burning pain (Chronic inflammation)

Pulse -Rapid, small, weak

Extremities -Weak Wrist and hand feel para-Voice feeble, speech heatating, voice trembling lyzed. Hands cold, prickling, dry. Œdema of lower

Skin.-Pale and waxy Red and burning Des-

Fever -Temperature diminished, with cold feet Flushes of heat, with perspiration Hectic, emaciation, diarrhœa, night-sweats, dyspnœa, and swelling of Clinical.—This drug has been used as a remedy for pro-longed queues of children, and in a few cases of epileptiform one-lower extremities. Low tever, with delimin, thar-valsions of older persons. Its clinical history is however, very rinca, tyrmpantitis, constituation, also with stupor rheea, tympanitis, constipation, also with stupor Sweats profuse, cold, nocturnal

> Clinical.-General anomia, with a wavy skin, anasarca, emaciation and sweats Delirium in low fever, with profuse sweats and diarrhoen Membranous croup, with bright-red face and perspiration It should be given in anamia of nursing women (See

#### Aconitum.

Aconstum napellus, or A storksanum Natural order Ranunculacee The monkshood, though cultivited in America, is a native of Europe A tincture is made from the whole plant, enthered at the time of flowering

General Action. -- Acomite in small doses accelerates General Action -This acid produces directly gastro- the heart's action, and causes a rise of temperature. enteritis, and also (in one case, at least) membranous then follow alternate chill and fever, tumultuous aclaryngo-tracheitis Its remote effects are a profound tion of the heart, sweat and great weakness From larger doses, paralysis of the heart, feeble pulse, cold sweat, paralysis of sensory and motor nerves, vomiting and purging, convulsions and death Mental dis-General oppression and heaviness Weakness Gen- tiess is creedingly characteristic, it is produced by all doses, in all cases of porsoning, in all provings, and even in experiments on animals, this peculiar anxiety distinguishes Acouste from all other drugs The tingling and numbress, which are experienced even from small doses, and the neuralgias, affecting particularly the upper portion of the body, are, likewise, characteristic. Aconite causes only functional disturbance, there is scarcely any evidence of power to produce tissue change, its action is brief, and shows no marked periodicity

Groups for Study and Comparison -Other species of numbriess there is a bruised feeling in ribs, upper Acounte, Veratrum (and liliaceous plants, such as part of chest and arms, and a crampy feeling about Convallaria, Adoms, Colchicum), Digitalis, Camphor heart Swellen feeling in many parts (Rhus, Spig), Antidotes—Belladonna, Nux vom , Digitalis, Cam- Soreness and order of rigor not (each in part order) (Opmm), Arsenicum, Iodine

phot (each in part only)

Generalities. Lies on 1 side (Spong), on back, , with I hand flat under head during morning sleep uhole body to touch (Bell, Chin, Nux v., Sing) Cannot be on r side or back (Nux v )

Jaundice Swelling of whole body Cracking of

rigid and raised above head, which was thrown back, with shivering and lower limbs extended rigidly, features distorted cleaning seed, eyes turned upward, followed by gen-dataning seed, eyes turned upward, followed by gen-eral relaxation, aphonia and vomiting. Telanias, with Heatmess (Nix v, Rhus) Leaden of body, from clenched fists, arms drawn backward and flexed, with shoulders downward, with pressure from all aides and opisthotonos. Convulsions of lower extremities, with from above, seeming to make the body, except head elenched, cold, numb hands and slow pulse. Limbs and neck, smaller. Feeling as if the body development of the policy of the Legs in constant motion, with cold sweat on face, cracking of joints

stinging-barning pain in many parts, as if in skin (Nux Op, Dig)
v), sometimes with heaviness, numbress or swelling, tear- Amelioration, in open air (Bry, Plat), in cool air ing stitches in nearly all joints alternately Lancinating (Bry, Op, Puls), after eating (Puls), after watery P, especially in joints (Kali carb)

with heart symptoms Pain, in joints, P around (transient) wast Drawing P, here and there, throbbing, here Mind -- Raving, with jumping out of bed (Bell), and there, wandering, sometimes in nape, loins, intermittent Delirium, chattered chaldish nonsense intestines, or iight groin, or one or another joint (Puls) (Hyose), said he was dung, with restless perhang and Drawing, here and there in joints. Rheumatic P pumping about (Ars.) Mixture of duliness and excite-Brused sensations Construction General oppression | ment Malaise

I side, changing to a numb feeling, with bruised inclined to think, to read Distraction Inability to feeling in muscles and pressing or bruised feeling in think, stupid, also in evening, or with fretfulness,

Soreness and stiffness of all muscles (Rhus) General sore, tired feeling (Arn , Baptis , Rhus)

Sensitive to fresh air (Dule , Kali e ) Sensitiveness of

Restlessness and tossing about (Ars.)

Weakness (Gelsem) morning on waktng, > on rising, from walking and talking, walking, < ascend-Conculsions, alternating with relaxation, tetanic ing stairs, with sleepiness, in joints of the unsteadi-(See corn), convulsions, with distortion of eyes, ness, of muscles and ligaments, so went he could not clenched laws, body rigid and bent backward, limbs sit nor stand unsupported, intermittent, with insendescribed jaws, nowly region on the water many stability. Depression, with finite-set lived face and upward, fists eleached across the throat, grating of the feeble pulse (Dg.) Nervous prostration. Lazaness teeth, ropy salvia and involuntary discharges. Con-Collapse (Sec. C.) Faintiness, on, attempting to not up valsions of face and upper extrematics, reflected by (Carbo v, Gelsein), evening when urmating, with rush counting Convulsions at intervals of 20 minutes, of blood to head, after urmating, with whirling ushered in with a shuddering noise, arms became around of everything and with cold sweat on hands,

Numbness, with tragling (Plat, Rhus, Sec e)

to one side or other, eyes closed, no general convul- Crawling, like a mixture of formication, prickling sions, tace pale, consciousness unimpaired, could not and tickling, first on tip of tongue, then over upper speak owing to spasms of respiratory muscles, during surface of tongue and lips, extending to posterior part intervals spoke well Falls down insensible, icy cold, of mouth, then beginning in tips of fingers, then in imperceptible pulse, hands and arms fixed in front of tace, above all in suprabyoid region and on chin, chest, face pale, lips blue, eyes sunken, twitching of then in checks and tip of toes, on perineum, chest, cychalls (Sec c) Lambs strongly flexed, with cold, abdomen, and lastly on back, more violent in former

Paralytic condition, in 1, then r side Loss of equilibrium

Pricking and electric shocks through whole body

\*\*Clinical.\*\*—The conculsions arrested or prevented by Aconte
Hysterical condition (Ign, Plat) Twitching, of tenare not dependent upon a chronic constitution I taint, but reads
dons (Bell, Hysos, Op, Stram), of muscles of face,
from a sudden unrevious shock, such as fright, or are of revent
fingers and toes, attempting by perks to change her
position in bell Threw himself about violently, and
attempted to bite attendants

The whole the design must be designed as the constant of the properties of the constant of the co Trembing (Lath), anxious Trembing like a bet the guide to its successful use, also after exposure to sun or bolling and seething, with coldness Nervousness, on failing adeletp, and fear, and agitation (Arg mit Tarent, Thea).

Stathe here and there (Bry), electric, in forchead, losses, sides of cheet, back of hands and in other case requiring Aconte

parts, flying, here and there in evening, in ribs, ab- | General Conditions. - Aggravation, in evening, in dominal parietes and joints (Puls) Stinging or close room (Iod), on rising from lying down (Bry,

stool, after sweat (Rhus), after vomiting (Dig , Sec Drawing, wandering, tearing, mostly alternating c), after drinking (Cedron), after wine or coffee

Activity of mind Clearness (Clairvoyance) Swollen feeling over almost whole body, especially Buried in thought Occupied with one subject Disbones, also with the swollen feeling changing to from tobacco smoke Unsteadiness of thought. Confusion Coma, eyes half closed, pupils insensible (Op.) vision of sparks and fog, after walking, with reeling; Solvetude. Despuir (Arsen'), plaintive cries Sadness thing goes around in a circle Vertigo, to falling

Merc sol), as from a hot non band, as if eyes would PM Wedge-like pressing asunder, near 1. brow, < fall out, as if brain were pressing out, as if brain were in 100m raised here and there, bruised, motion, drinking. Feeling as of a board before forehead. Corrugated and speaking. A, binning, as if brain were aguitated between brows. Squeezing, in bones, with sick feelcially in upper part of forchead, light and noise, extremities

from a vise, in evening at times worse in 1 orbit, when walking in open an recurring at same hour Fulness (Glo ), with erratic Temples -Statches in a muscles, statches in 1 temple, Lightness Head feels smaller to hand, with warmth of head Pulsation (Bell, Fer, Glo), fine, here and there. Waving and shaking of brain Roaring in ings, mightly, head and ears, reading Tingling, benumbed Feeling as if head were forcibly turned around

temporal muscles above ears, nausea and gush of cold whole head sweat; on rising, with flickering before eyes, roaring

Memory active (during excitement), impaired (roac-vertigo aggravated, open air, after dinner, shaking head, tion) Hallucinations, that his head was three times when there is blackness before eyes, stooping with nausea, ten atturd size, that has mental operations transpined result from from a sea (hyr); real status and attacking and sitting, by deep in the pt of his stomach Anatesia (real the shareum), breathing. Vertigo, with distraction of mind, with stremestable, as of an impending insistitute. Agony headishe, observation of vision, feeling as if about to Fast. Apprehension. Dread, of misfortune, of apprehension fluid statements, especially to r; vertigo, with feeling and the statement of t

(Ign), from music, which is unendurable and goes Forehead.—Stitches in r, after cating, extending through every linb (Tarent), weeping Whining to temple, alternating with same in occiput, nauscatv) Complaints and reproaches, often about trifles pulsating or pressive-aching on walking, sitting Misanthropic Quarrelsome (Nuxv) Fretful Rest Drawing drawing pressure feeling in nerve trigeminus; less, variable mood (Ign , Plat ) Impatience Hurry tense drawing in trigeminus, then shooting, wandering, interto all actions, in speech (Agr n, Liur) impattence furry tense cratering in trigeniums, then successing the contents processor (Teptia happiness, inclined to sing and dance distinction) and the totalk, indifferent; clearer 48 pathy, tion (as of gold timed bent back and forth), and in distinction to talk, indifferent; clearer 48 be alone temples and nose Aching; morning, on waking; (Plat ) Anthropophobia (Aur ) Obstinacy might, seeming over eye, r half, especially over Clinical.—In delirium, with ravings about death, hot face r superviliary ridge, with dread of jar by riding, and head, effects of fright; fear of crowds or of death, with in spot above I superviliary ridge, morning after angush, etc. waking, atter a nap, l eminence, in sinciput, fore-Head.—Sticking pain (Caps rest), jerking stick- head and occiput, < towards evening Contractive mr, especially in forehead setting no coughing (Arm, In a protuberance, extending towards of volta, with Carlo v) Nicotrap polasting Athing, on stooping < flushes of heat, especially in face and ears, mothing mental effort, speaking A, as from a hond (Gels, r cyclrion withpressing Stungis; next, owards 6

by boiling water. A, constrictive and pressing espe-ing as if madness would ensue, over nose, with feeling as if she would lose her reason, - walking in open air sleep, with obscured vision, as if skull were com- Nailed-up feeling in a warm room. Swelling, swolpressed from all sides (Anac), especially in 1 orbit, len feeling, 1 Tension, squeezing, tensive pain constrictive pain over whole skull, especially 1 side behind orbits Fulness (Glon), in sinuses, with heaviand over I eve. cool hand A in head and face, ness and feeling as if something would come out, the extending over body. Neuralgic pain, then in lower latter also on stooping. Heaviness, in sinciput, with numbness Pulsation towards both eyes, l. side, with Compression, as if aponeurosis were too tight, as attacks of blows in r side. Confusion, r, dizzy, in r,

pain in r supraorbital, temporal and frontal entering house, with drawing pain, stitches from regions Congestion, sudden and frequent, with temple into head, twitching stitches in 1 Tearing in 1 anxiety, then rigor over back. Apoplettic. Heavi- Drawing from muscles into external meatus, causing ness, in morning, with vertigo, with imging in tense feeling there. Aching, 1, r (Sang.), behind ears, yawning, dizzy, especially in frontal region, r mastoid piocess, bursting (Glon.), as if compressed with nausca and sinking in pit of stomach, also on with screws, as from pressure of a thumb behind r stooping Drawing, especially in temporal muscles car, pressing-out, evenings, with fulness in forehead, and behind ears, feeling as it something were drawn pricking and biting in lips, as in beginning of coryza, out of head, causing lids to be drawn up Confusion, with flushes of heat, stupefying, drawing, pre-singmorning on waking, after every effort, while cating, inward in I, shooting pulsating, neuralgic in r. Ting-in evening with pressure in forchead, forenoon, with ling, with sense of enlargement of torchead and disflushes of heat and vertigo, motion, as after intoxicat-turbance of vision. Pulsation of arteries during chill. ing drinks Emptiness, morning, as after intexication Contraction of muscles Swelling Swellen feeling,

Vertex.-Stitches (Bry), aching, forenoon, evenwashing with cold water, light, stooping and moving head, < motion, then extending to forchead, where it caused heaviness and Vertigo; morning on waking (Lach), forenoon, with fulness, aching on both sides, aching, with tension, confusion of head, forenoon, when walking, changing aching, as from a cap, also > motion in open air, A, in house to stupefaction, driving or walking, on rising extending towards temporal region, < stooping: A, as up (Bry., Phos.), on rising, with heavy headache in from a weight Heaviness, compression extending to

Parietals.—Jerking, shooting, drawing, tearing pain in ears, pain in head and face, hausea and weakness, in r side of head superiorly Aching; in I side of when standing, on stooping (Sulph); stooping, with head; evening and night, > cold water; in 1, side, as if compressed. Heaviness in bones, heaviness in of r. Shooting in supragrittal ridge, branching across ing in head

root of nose. Twitching, tearing. Aching, stoop- in I margin, tearing in I, with constriction as if ball mg, and in torchead, acute about base of brain, and would be pressed outward. Pain. Tension in back of neck, with spasms in arms, distending, Vision.—Acute Confused Dazzled Dim, with by fits and starts, twitching brain Drawing numbness in l Weight

in spots, and to cold air, strong und Sensation as vision became Illac-hucd, followed by a bright azure it some one drew him up by the han Formicution, spot All sorts of hallucinations.

Clinical.—The headach associated with fever is a hot, fall posture, business part of the cyc and its appendages, with heat, driving and posture, business parts pain, with instabled lace, etc., remaining one of the content of the neurigia of scalp and skull varies, usually where the content of the content of the neurigia of scalp and skull varies, usually where the content of the

Eyes.—Bloodshot Yellowish Protruding Dull, with blue rings Expressionless Wandering look Staring Glassy Sparking Looking down noward Twitching—pain, looking down Glaring miterior of brain Sharp P through r, learing an tube, < swallowing in palact throat, and Eustachian ache Feeling as if they would drop from their tube, < swallowing Stiffening sensation in r Eusockets Paintul inflammation. Swollen leeling Com-istachian tube, compelling swallowing striction Tightness across eyes and nose Burning: burning alternately in each, burning and pressure in I, and over brow. Warmth and undulation, with half-closing of lids and feeling as if it were too dark: to read in a well-lighted room (Cold feeling in open air ) Sensitiveness to air. Itching

Lachrymation, when coughing, evening and

night

Balls .- Fine sticking in r. Enlarged feeling, as if coming out of mbits and stretching luls (Nat m , Par ) on moving it, superficial, part, sometimes stinging or burning

Insensible to light

Lids—Swollen Twitching Blinking on looking midinght, then copious sweat, serve coryaa, with lachat strongly lighted olgets. Closed con ulsavely Will Tymation, Epistaxis (Caet inil); blows out bright blood
not keep closed, so that there is elecplesenses. Barn-Inventues (Bry Great sensibility of offactory nerves
ing Ithing Heaviness Hard red swelling of (Bell), bad smells have a protorful effect r upper, with tension, morning Pressure alter-nately in each upper L upper feels as if long, flad dasharge, with chila and fever Haenorehage of bright, heavy and hanging down paralysed Dryness of upper; his book of with a visitely (lian, "seelse, Phos. Cro." book dark) Pain deep cated in r inner canthus. Sensation of | Face. Dusky Pale; and anxious Red, with ten-

canthus, of lids and balls red

r. side of head, with pressing out Semi-lateral draw- forchead to scalp, to r temple, cheek, and into some teeth, - pressure and towards evening, when there was con-Occuput -State hes, in bone, alternating with same in stant cough, tollowed by swelling of ridge. Tearing

Injected feeling in vertigo Lost Weak Amblyopia Diplopia. Photophobia Flickering, in evening on going from half-Scalp.—Bristling of hair on vertex, scalp feels as if dark room into street, worse at short than long disthe hair stood on end, also in spots Studies under scalp | tances Black floating spots Sparks White bright Sensition as it swollen and numb Sensitioness to touch, spot, changing to straw color, then the whole field of

stoppage, acute stoppage in r meatus externus; drawing stitches in l Tearing in l Pain, mr, l; below r, burning P shooting into l, drawing P Burning, itching and darting when yawning, < in evening and in open air, > after eating Feeling as if or around, with heat in them, pain as it cruded; at drop of hot spate were in 1 Stoppage, of r, stopped P automoby as if twould be putated out when hids are it cleany in 1 Tecking in r as from a worm in it opened (Sang), extending to suprarobital region and Swollen sensation in bone around external ear internor of brain Share. It there is the suprarobital region and it is the s

> Hearing impaired Sensitiveness to every noise (Bell, Mur ac, ctc) Buzzing before cars, then faintness. Humming Humming hissing Ringing; with yawning Rouring, 1, reading Seething Singing Loud noises

Clinical.-Inflammation of external parts, even involving the tympanum, with fever, excruciating pain, caused by a draught of cold air Neuralgia, involving car and parts about it

Nose .- Stitches at root alternating with same in occiput. Pain at base between orbits (Ign , Kalı bı ). Pressure, in I ball and i orbital region, as if pressed Stupefying compression at root Constriction. Obinto orbit, upper part feels as if pressed out of orbit struction in r nostril. Tightness across nose and stooping, changing to dull pain on eyes Raw feeling in posterior nares Dry feeling in bending head backward, pressure in front, not quite posterior naires Sneezing frequently, with pain in abdomen, with shootings in chest, sneezing interrupted Pupil - Contraction, then dilatation, alternating by pain in I chest Desired to sneeze, but could with dilatation Mobility, then dilatation, with dim not Clear fluid flows from nose, hot fluid drops out, vision, and blinking on looking at bright objects frothy mucus from nose and mouth, profuse discharge Dilatation, r nearly oval; 1 irregularly polygonal with stuffing in head, discharge of thick yellow mucus Coryza, fluent, beginning with violent chill about

wand to I must combine. Magane soor, red and in-ston, flushed over cheek hones, otherwise pallid Land flund (Apis) Irritation of margins Itching on Land purple, with white blotches. Sunken Expressionary, with smarting Conjunctive, injected, especially towards inner anxiety; of fright, and imbeedity, heavy, depressed, happocratic; restless; punched. Swelling. Distortion; Orbits. Sudden compressive pain in upper margin change of temperature Twitching Pain, creeping.

on cheeks; P in zygomatic process as from an internal Redness Burning biting Burning, with congestion, back and down the arms, then hyperesthesia

Lips -Black Blue Pale Swollen Pain, Feeling to stomach

to stomach Swollen feeling

Rigidity Aching of lower, in joint on chewing, Offensive burning aching in upper, persing as if they would burning aching in upper, persing as if they would fall off, pressing on lower Drawing in lower with flamed guins, great distress, etc. The tonger often feels weller standard Creening, and in tongue, with burning, so with the feer cause feesing, with you insuit Mckeru with that the teeth seemed to wabble Tingling in angles and down side of neck Leaden heaviness of upper Numbress Dead feeling in lower Paralysis of lower

base um) Several cases of tetanus have been cured

canthus, then over almost whole body, with feeling in head as if brain were larger and pressed forcibly causing hawking, cooling, then on tongue ness and coldness of face Gums hot

Tongue,-Ilanging out of mouth longer Biting, < towards tip Burning, after cat- ing, I then r Strangling sensation ing; of sides, tip; under tongue Cold (Camph Reduces of soft palate; arch of palate, tonsils, unita, creased and caused such restlessness that he walked nausea the room almost all night as if crazy, crawling, as Swelling of towals; feeling as if uvula rested on tongue from peppermint, extending to hips and lower part of (Alumina), swelling and elongation of uvula, uth ar-

Mouth in general.-Twitching Drawn to one side

· ulcer, pressive and digging pain in chin Lower and and in lips, with roughness in throat, especially in anterior part feels compressed from both sides. Con-posterior nares, which compels hawking, and feeling tracted feeling in muscles and numb, heavy, paralytic as if tough mucus were drawn through choane, with feeling in whole face. Drawing in checks, upper jaw dryness, < tobacco smoke Inflammation and pain and forehead Distorted feeling, as it a muscle bulged Soreness of salivary ducts Dryness; at night, dry out, then as if whole law were thrust to one side, or as feeling in front part, with coolness Feeling as if if the lower jaw were justical up or raised into the the breath were fetud, in morning on waking Fuzzicavity of the mouth Swollen feeling; < 1 set, of ness in spots Thighing, benumbed Numbness,
Oberlange of trothy mucus and from nose Saleadam, and the Saleadam in the of cheeks and tongue, extending over shoulder and frothy, saliva streaked with red, hawked up thin, Taste — Astringent Breath hot, breath fetid Breath Lorent Breath Breath Breath Breath Breath Breath Breath Breath Hot, breath fetid

ing as if swollen Inflammation Burning, extend- Flat, nauscous, sweet, compelling hawking of tough Heat Feeling as if drawn up mucus, then swallowing it Lost for things that for-Dryness, then in mouth, with heat riving from cliest merly tasted strong and well. Nauseous at root of to head. Ticking Tingling Numbries, extending tongue, while eating. Pasty in morning Peppery, stomach Swollen feeling especially on tip of tongue, at root of tongue, ex-Jaws dropping Incolaulary closure with salugtion tending forward over whole tongue, with increased Trismus; in pararysms Shooting jerks in lower saliva, in pharynx Of rotten eggs Sour Sweet

salivation)

Throat.—Frequent pulling at Bruised feeling from I side of throat to shoulder-joint and a portion of dorsal muscles, lying, > moving and open air, with Clinical.—The expression in fever is flushed and anxious, dorsal muscles, lying, > moving and open air, with in neuralga punked and suffering in tetunis drawn and rigid stiffness, alternating with a similar feeling in upper five neuralga commonly cured results from each is of recent and lower limbs. Drawing from side of to ears, origin, and benalty associated with tingling and numbers (Ver. D. in. nuscles. Redness. Mucus. Craim. Stateles.) at back part, causing frequent suallowing Pain. < de-Mouth.—Teeth. Stitches, in r molars, also with glatition, 1 side, with profuse swallowing of saliva, drawing Aching; r , I upper, drawing burning pain in fauces and soft palate, with tension Someness on r lower margin of a socket Feeling as if they Raw feeling with mucus in larvnxt Roughness Raw would fall out Sore teeling Peculiar feeling in scraping feeling in back part, with desire to have Scrap-Cold feeling in incisors Sensitioness to open ing, clearing throat, in throat and soft palate, with Numbress extending over cheek bone to inner burning as from peppermint Constriction in pharynx

Peppery feeling Burning (Canth ), at back part, also against the skull, with chillings over back and pale- alternately with heat in face. Coldness, as after peppermint Dryness (Bell Dubois), at night. < tobacco Moved con- smoke, with irritation to cough, as if something stuck in stantly, at times thrust beyond lips and moved from at Throat seemed to swell Construction, at back part aside to side Swollen. Distinguises on tip (Nat Sensation of mucus, feeling as if mucus hung at Sul) Coated, in morning, white, yellow Sutthess palate, with nausen Creeping Triking Burning in runder surface, at back, through it fine, in tingling Numbness, with privilent attack tip, flying Cramp at root Feeling as if getting Sticking choking in a spot, swallowing and speak-

Verat a), feeling as of cold air passing over it, biting r tonsil Burning in soft palate Coldness as from cooling, with salivation, then crawling Drawn-up peppermint in soft palate in evening, soon extending feeling, feeling in root as if drawn spasmodically to pharynx. Dryness of soft palate, palate and posterior to both sides Dry and rough feeling in middle naires. Scraping in soft palate, extending to hard Leathery feeling. Crawling, and on lips, then on palate and tip of tongue, with burning in same, and face, spreading over body, with itching in skin and with redness of soft palate. Construction in soft palate drawing up of face, dry skin, atterwards crawling in- and urula, with scratching, causing hawking, spitting and

palate Prickling, spreading over lips and to fauces, borescently injected dark red fauces and pharyna, feeling then to taps of fingers and toes, to face and then over as if an angular many-pointed body were sticking in whole body, with formication and tickling Ting-throat, with sticking burning in palate, throat and ling; of tip, extending to lips Numbness Paralysis along Eustachian tube, swallowing, with dull pain Articulation difficult Thick speech Unintelligible behind sternum, headache and salivation, the throat symptoms « walking in open air, " after eating

Esophagus -- Pressive and burning pain extending

\*into stomach Constriction Burning Coldness as of menstruation or perspiration, with anxiety and restlessness, from peppermint Crawling during passage of food occasionally also in infants during dentition when the general state corresponds. Hæmatemesis Dryness and scraping

Clinical.-Acute inflammation of various portions of the throat, with swelling, dryness, sticking pain (rarely, if ever, indicated after intitration, exudation or ulceration has taken place).

Stomach.—Hunger Appetite diminished, lost Louthing of food, of bread Thirst; at night, after vomiting, for beer during heat, for beer, which lies heavy on the stomach, for cold water. (Hiccough after eaton the stomach, are vote water.

Suttnes (Supp.) - Gruping, was water.

of flatus - Pain, from sneezing; during stool, > cimistration of flatus - Pain, from sneezing;

Eructations, empty, also after eating, empty, > after breaktast, with nausea, ineffectual attempts at; frequent, loud, with mineral taste, offensive, sour; of sweetish water, with roaring in cars, sweetish water with nausea, risings from pit of stomach, amounting to nausca when fasting Waterbrash

Nausea: from flesh broth, from food, at sight of food; when walking in open air, - eating, in pit, then under sternum and lastly in throat, on rising, with vertigo, heavy headache above cars and gush of weight in stomach, with sweet taste, as after disagreeably sweet or fat substances Retching, violent, with confusion of head

Vomiting, after each drink; with purging, with stools, cardialgia and colic, bilious, also fetid and black (with relief), blood-streaked, dark grumous liquid; all food, food, then frothy mucus, gravy-like, with string mucus, greenish-gray, videry, green (Verat), green masses, with diarrhoxa of same appearance, mucus, olive-yellow fluid, violent

Sticking in epigastrium after a full meal, with tension Sharp pain, and in bowels, then discharge of and standing, in pit, changing to constriction of chest, burning, also with tenderness on pressure, burning in epigastrium, burning, extending to mouth, with driners. as from something indigestible at noon, then sensitiveness and warmth till evening, as from a stone in pit, extending through to back, with squeezing like a stiffness, spasmodic, in pit as if swollen internally Feeling of a ball rising from pit and spreading cool air over vertex and occiput Epigastric region tender to touch Burning, after dinner, heartburn morning on waking, almost taking away the breath, warmth in epigastrie region, heat in pit (Ars), warmth in pit while cating, with tenderness

Anxiety in pit, warm room, with vertigo Dis-tress after eating Discomfort in pit and upper abdomen after eating, with pressure Contractive feeling as from an astringent Spasmodic constriction Swelling Fulness Feeling of a lump Repletion at Tension in pit, offensive eructations Empty teching, at noon, with eructations Collapse alternating with distention Sensitiveness to touch, at pit I neasiness in epigastrium Anxious pulsation in pit, with shooting Numbress

Clinical.- You is indicated in distress at the stomach. retching and vomiting (especially of green substances), associated with fever (at the outset of an eruptive disease), or without fever following a severe shock, such as fright, or with sudden suppression

Abdomen.-Flatus; emission of; hot Gurgling,> emission of flatus, G, with itching in rectum and

call to stool Splashing Rumbling; after eating, : discharge of flatus, all night, with grumbling, with shooting and contractive pain here and there, with tension, as after a purge, during soft stools Fermentation Swelling.

ing and drinking), spacetime and retching at the same of natus rum, from success, success, and dasphragm like hierough and retching at the same ston of flatus, with distention, burning P, also with tenderness or pressure, drawing P here and there, flatulent P, also in different parts Cutting; morning in bed, during stool, extending towards r shoulder, during stool Feeling as it diarrhora would occur Burning (Ars.) Chillings (Camph.) Colicky stretching Sensitiveness (Bell ) Raw feeling Seemed full of water Weakness as from abuse of purgatives Paralyzed feeling, especially in transverse colon Amelioration of many symptoms after warm soup

Hypochondria - Stitches in 1 (Dig), in spleen with energy meanwire above case and guist of when walking, in liver, in hepatic region, hindering with sinking in pit, sitting, walking, ideep breathing (Bry Iod), in hepatic region, with subting in pit, and accounts from pit to throw ideep breathing (Bry Iod), in hepatic region, with with sinking in pit and scraping from pit to throat, deep breathing (Bry Iod), in hepatic region, with with sinking in pit and heaviness in head, with soreness, inward in region of spleen, pressure and deep inspiration. Griping in upper abdomen, with distention of abdomen Pain in upper abdomen. with ineffectual straining at stool, in hepatic region, obstructing breathing Constriction, . r , preventing deep breathing, in region of gall-bladder on sitting, preventing breathing Anxiety. Fidness Weight Coldness in upper abdomen Feeling as if something cold pressed outward, above and to 1 of umbilious

Umbilious -- Retraction, morning before cating Griping about Clawing in region, with scraping Pinching in region, also before diarrhora, above umbilieus Drawing pain in both sides of umbilieus, on bending abdomen together Jerk-like pressure Comflatus Aching, while eating, after dinner, in epi-pression Feeling as domen together Jerk-like pressure congastric region, in pit, in pit while sitting, walking pression Feeling as it a ball rose from region and grant region and occupit. spread cool air over vertex and occiput Burning: spreading towards pit of stomach

Hypogastrium —Gurgling Stitches in 1 ing, especially in r flank, affecting inspiration Pain as from a flatulent purgature Drawing from 1 towards back, with pain in sides of abdomen on pressure Sensitiveness to touch (Op ) Faintness

Flatulent pain in parietes and r. side of abdomen. Pressing pain in parietes, r then I, recurring for days Flying stitches here and there in parietes, ribs and joints, in evening

Muscles - Drawing pain in recti abdominia, which were stretched as hard as a board Tension, in r Twitchings in henatic groin Contraction (Sulph ). region, taking away breath Spasmodic action of muscles of abdomen, chest and limbs (Verat)

Clinical.-In various inflammatory processes, peritonitis, entertus, in the early stage with severe, agonizing pair, tossing about, high fever, etc., violent colic from cold, early inflammatory symptoms in the hepatic region, severe inflammation or engorgement of the pelvic viscoer when the other conditions correspond, Aconite has been promptly efficacious

Rectum.—Pain Tenesmus (Caps ) Urging to stool , with colic, also during stool Itching, with gurgling in abdomen and call to stool

Anus.—Shootings Sore feeling Cramplike constriction Pamful contractions (Sil.) Pressure Burnfluid escaping Bleeding hiemorrhoids (Ham , Nit ac ) , cough Compression on both sides burning and heat in hemorrhoulal tessels (Ase hip, with choking Burning in glotts Sulph), itching and pressure in hemorrhoidal vessels 'debility Weak soice Hoarseness (B Paralysis

offensive Pasty Watery, and copious, urgent, also ing in air-passages during respiration. Dry feeling with colic Gushing of yellow water mixed with Numbness and asleep sensation under sternum white foam, preceded by gurging Constitution Cough in morning, with blood-streaked expectoration white foam, proceded by gurghing Constipation Cough in morning, with aboots-treated reperantum (Dule) Black and letted Clave-lored Winter, with least of body), when exceeding, from intuition of Colored Winter, with least of body), when exceeding, from intuition in Goldwed by panful punching Scarty, and soft and towards evening, with pain and oppression in chest, frequent, with straining Frequent with straining Composition of the Colored Winter with shooting in chest (Bry Kahl carb.) Databring during a faint, with a feeling as if passing only flatus night's rest Distressing

Involuntary

Urethra -Stitches, on walking Burning when Statches in fossa navicularis always on urmating Burning in fossa naticularis (Petrosel)

Urine Copious, and watery Scanty, and saturated, scanty and loaded with albumen and casts, afterwards tongue copious Suppressed, Pale Red, with white faces sediment Dark and hot; dark and scanty Hot (Borax) Clouded Deposits blood Salts dimmished Acid, precipitating phosphates

hot urine, great agony at the thought of muturition, etc. Retenchronic disease

when urmating, in glans, as from a galvanic current tion, yet kept moving some part of body Pinching in glans on urmating and Frequent erections Retraction of scrotum (Petrol) Shollen and hard feeling in testeles (Rhod, Spong) Drawing pain in tes-

orchitis, with general fever

(Osm ) Sensitiveness to inspired air (Osm ) Irritation, < going from warm room into open an, with dry domen and limbs Stitches; on inspiration (Borax,

ing at night, with scraping. Sensation of a warm smoking. Drink and food get into larynx, causing Burning pain, Aphonia from Weak roice Hoarseness (Bell Iod )

Truchea -Rattling and vibration Pressive and 8tool.—Diarrhoa, with grumbling in abdomen, burning pain, extending to pit of stomach, caused by with pain in abdomen, with faint feeling, urgent, cough Raw feeling, causing short cough Wide feel-

Violent, with shootings in Clinical.—Violent pain in rectim, with chill and fiver, addirect puris of ched, compelling him to he on the back famination, tensemis and blood discharges (descripe), in early stage. Blocking piles, with heat and sharp stuckes, blood begit (pulpottus (Wyeth) Short, every halt-hour after middle sharpes with collapse, deathly arrively and reddessues.

Dull-toned, straining chost. Hacking, from trekling at pulpottus (Wyeth) Short, every halt-hour after middlessues with collapse, deathly arrively and reddessues.

Diff. from trettam an locance (Parla N. (2018)). Urinary Organs. — Bladder Pain on walking temperature, with raw pain in chest, · warm room, Splashing feeling on urinating Teaconus at neel < deep breathing and change of temperature, with Burning in neck when not wimiting (Canth) Paralysis smarting and soreness behind sternum, with raw of neck Micturition at night Desire to urinate pain in chest and smarting in larynx, and harsh, on touching abdomen, desire, with scanty discharge, and hearse ringing (Bro Iod Spo), and short, from also with difficult discharge, anxious desire. Anxiety scretching in throat. Constant, irritation to Frequent, always on beginning to winate Difficult Frequent with expectoration of bright blood (Cact. In Led Phos )

Expectoration -Of blood; of blood and mucus, with urinating Stitches in meatus, morning on urinating vaw teeling behind sternum Rusty (Phos ) Then, frothy, white mucus, with streaks of bright blood (Sulph ) Gelatinous niucus Tenacious, sliniv Cough brings up a sweetish salt fluid into mouth, tasted only at root of

Respiration -Asthmatic Fear of suffication (Phos ) Brown, with durty brown sediment, with birck-dust Choking, easy, easy while swallowing, in paroxysms Difficult, . cough, impeded by anxiety, with sweat on torchead, with necessity to breathe deeply, with pressure under sternum and transient heat, and rapid, and slow Inspiration through nose impeded, - in sleep Clinical. - Acute inflammation of various parts, with fever, Short, in sleep after midnight, in shocks and weak, hot true, great agons at the thought of misturation, etc. Better-tion of trues (especially minfaints). In few ret mirne is dark, it tout of trues (especially minfaints). In few ret mirne is dark, it had and santy, but with no evidence of nephrius. Bare coses of piration. Sighing, on account of slow (treulistion congestion of the kidney, with bloody trues, pann in kidneys, fever and congested feeling in large, deep. Lond, with etc. Actie prestrativity from (old especially, supersening on open month. Mucous rales, posteriorly. Irregular chroma blasses. (Inspiration with a double jerk, like the bleating of a Sexual Organs.—Crawling, stinging in glans Stitches goat, in sleep ) Superficial Slow; in sleep Frein glans and prepuce, 1 side of prepuce, in glans quent, deep Stertorous No respiration or circula-

Clinical.-The Acoust cough is dry, either short backing or hard ringing and croups, it hurts the lars nx (in larsngitis) or the chest (in pleuris) or pneumonia). In the first stage of membranous mg in testedes (Rhod, Spong) Drawing pain in tested (in pleares or pieumona). In the first stage of membranous teles, r. Brussed pain in testedes (Rhod), r. 1.

(Nit ac, Thu) Desire diminished, increased, also close the stage of the tested of the stage of the revening, (alternating with relaxation). Emissions only in morning, frequent, also at night Menses which had ceased the day before temperature of the stage of th Clinical.—Suppressed or painful menstruation from violent dications), prior to evulation. Accountil be found in viu tibe emotions (fright), sudden chill, with anguish, fever, etc. Metrors. After Acon either loding or Bryonia follows well, both these have rhagta, bright and hot, with general Aconite comptoms. Acute high fover without anguish, both seem to be associated with an caus, wun general f.ver

Respiratory Organa. — Larynx, Pam on coughing of chrome diseases occusionally require Acou

Chest.—Spasmodic action of muscles of chest, abcough. Tickling, provoking cough (Sang ), tickling from Ran. bulb ), when sneezing, in r side of sternum, in

centre of sternum towards evening; beneath sternum active trouble in the fibrous structures of the skull and between scapular, near 1 axilla, in 1 pectoralis and meninges (Squil), under 1 ribs on inspiration (Sulph), region, in region as if in pleura costalis, morning on under r ribs on laughing aloud (Borax), sides and rising, preventing upright posture and deep breathing, between scapuler, on deep breathing, in I lower, : lying, with inclination to cough, rubbing, then soreness on in various parts, also - bending sideways, with cough touch. Cramp about Aching, in region Anxiety (Borax), in r, with suspension of breathing (Borax), about (Amyl, Camph ), with que ker, stronger beat, when bing in the side, then headache; burning stitches in constricted chest. Compression in pracordial region I halt, fine burning, constrictue, in a side, drawing, Oppression of precordual region (Chin). Pressure inalso in 1, in region of eighth, ninth, tenth and ward in region Weight about Heat, and disagreecleventh ribs, I, then r, often extending to loins; in able feeling Congested feeling in bloodvessels Feelside, extending towards back, stitches about last r ing as it circulation were impeded in all vessels. rib, through to small of back, from lowest r rib to Slow twitchings in region, towards surface of chest aper of shoulder-blade, at every inspiration, extending Palpitation; after eating, on walking, > quiet

evening associated with drawing stiffness in nape and Symptoms alternate with wandering, drawing tearpain in scapule, wine relieved the chest symptoms, ing painbut aggravated the head symptoms, on chest, espein spots. r side

Squeezing pain, under sternum Constriction, to raised r of sternum; as If ribs of both sides were drawn pression in middle of sternum and anterior part of Small and soft Tendency to dicrotism Weak or constriction, especially in r ribs, hindering deep ing Beat of temporal and carotid acteries felt when sitting breathing Tightness, in side, with strong, loud restanting of muscles Statches externally, pitation Anxiety (Spig) Oppression (Phos., Ferr., Neuralgic pain in I side and shoulder Pain in r > motion in open air

posterior surface of sternum, as it bruised, evenings of r side, with tenderness on pressure. Crawling as from beetles

it hot water were poured into chest, then icy coldness, pain almost with faintness, with frequent shivering and

major and intercostals, towards talse ribs, side Heart. Stitches; forenoons, walking . in praccordial

with anxiety and pecyishness, a sticking, then throb-sitting after much motion, wild contracted pulse and

inward in 1, as from flatus, in 1 upper, flying along (Chin ), and anxiety, with increased heat, especially in sternum and between ribs; interrupting respiration, face, and anxiety, with resilessness and pressive pain in now here, now there, periodical stitches, with dry region of heart, with anxiety, difficult breathing, neariness cough, now superficial, now deep, and in cardiac in limbs, sensation of something rushing into head, conregion part at the properties of the properties spiration, 1 side superiorly, with sensitiveness to slow, apparently intermittent. Movement of r auricle of touch, < towards evening, with oppression, in the rapid, irregular, not related to beats of ventricle

cially on posterior r side and lower part, with tightfever, stuches at heart, volent beating and anguish. The februle
ness; creeping, drawing, in various parts, externally pulse of Acon is full, hard and rapid. In cardiac inflammations requiring Acon, the patient must lie on the back with the head

Pulse -Contracted, full, strong, febrile, rapid. Rapid towards each other Compression from all sides, com- at one time, at another slow Slow, and full, strong chest, affecting inspiration, in central anterior part, ceptible. Intermittent Thready Tremulous Twitch-

Chin Sul), in r side, then in whole chest, at cervical muscles and shoulder joint so that he could night, with frequent deep breathing, of lungs after bend the arm backward only with great pain. Drawdrinking, between shoulders on deep breathing, with ing pain, in muscles of r side of throat and neck; anxiety and stitches, deep inspiration, compelling from r side of neck into ear and shoulder; to 1 of frequent inspiration Heaviness, under sternum, present- hape and in scapula, on moving neck Pain extending any deep inspiration Fulness, forenoons on walking, down neck towards r shoulder. Drawing in muscles with houriness, internal uneasiness, anxiety and pulpitation, (Baptis), drawing in side Construction Pressure inward as with a finger-tip Tension in muscles, Painful shocks in I side superiorly, a breathing especially in sterno-cleido-mastoid, and in its attach-Raw pain under sternum on inspiration Screness on ment to masteid process, on turning head Stiffness

Bruised feeling in ribs and upper part of chest, in Nape-Stitches, in 1 side, with drawing, also < last rib, ' touch, in middle of sternum, touch entering house, > open air Pain in I, side of cervi-Pinching digging in r side between third and fourth cal vertebra; in nape and about base of brain, with ribs Gnawing pain in r clavicle Shooting, boring, spasms in arms, rhennatic, on moving neck (Cimicif) burrowing in 1 side between fourth and sixth 11bs Sensation as it the flesh were separated, with a feeling as if the neck would not support the head, and with Heat (Bry ), with weakness, burning under sternum, shootings on moving head. Brussed pain in single with pressure (Phos), in lungs, also with a feeling as inuscles, < evenings and nights on lying down. Stiff-it hot fluid would come into the mouth. Feeling as ness (Agar Rhus t Sil), in evening; with jerking

Back -Stitches Cutting, extending over 1 hip headache in r temple Chilliness evenings Weak-round to abdomen, in a circle Shooting digging in Aggravation of symptoms in evening It is whole I side, < inspiration Pain; < stooping (Æsc. practiculate that wine relieves the (hest symptoms, h.); in lower part, rheumatic, in muscles of back and pely, the venous congestion, while it aggravates the shoulders, in places where the chilly or numb sensaFeeling of heartburn all down Numb feeling

Spine, crawling pain, as from beetles Pain extending down spine

ing Tearing, pressure Boring in 1 side Pain, of r joint (Æsc h, Berb), r, l regions of kidneys, region of down, < pressure and motion Labor-like pain when and fingers Bruised pain, with sinking down, stating Tensure pain (Berb), suppong, and to Boring in 1 Contracted scussition from shoulders secret report, tensure pain in vertebrar or bruised to flinger-tips, with numb, heavy and paralytic feelpain, movement and bending inward Brused pain with tingling as from a galvanic current Weariness extending to nape; bruised pain at union of last lumbar ing backward, sensitiveness, in renal region Un-terior anterior side of l Weariness of l. easiness in region of r kidney. Numb feeling, extending into legs

ing in sacrollac region, which gradually changed to a rheumatic, I, r Bruised pain in r paralytic pressive pain, lasting nearly all day Sensi- Forcarm—Twitching of muscles Sticking in inner tweness Stiffness in sacral and hip-joints. Sticking surface of lower and of 1, drawing, in bones on mo-

with trembling in whole body, especially limbs

Statches in feet and arms, backs of hands and feet, > violent motion drawing gnawing, especially in forearms Tearing in Wrist—Trembling on moving hand r upper arm and upper third of thigh, in r upper Tearing. Drawing, paralytic pain in r arm towards elbow and m thigh towards knee, alter Numbness, painful nately in both thighs, r knee and r forearm, draw- Hand—Trembling Wild movements Pulseless

strveness Motion difficult Stiffness. Numbness, later in ulnar region of r Weight > walking; in tips of fingers and toes Weakness, Fingers—Clenched Blueness of with twitching in tendons

tions had been most marked Stiffness (Berb ) in true arthritic inflammations. It will be noticed that the pains are usually drawing, tense and numb and relieved by open air

Upper Extremities .- Shoulder Stitches in 1 ; joint g down spine and elbow. Tearing in 1 joint, to fingers, almost Scapulæ.—Stitches between; on deep breathing, only on motion, with blueness of hand, drawing, in Digging borng from r to front of chest, deep in-joint Pain, joints, I joint, with feeling as if it spiration. Brussel pain between scapille Drawings in would suck down, drawing pain, also in I shoulder r Drawing pain in Jower and arm, on which the kee, with soreness Drawing in the distribution of the pain in lower angle of 1 Drawing tar. ing. Burning gnawing near r side of dorsal vertebrae r, then drawing and tearing in same, with lame-Lumbar region —Statches, with creeping, with drawness in head of left humerus. Numbness. Weakness

Arm -Tossed about, backward, above head Treml kidney Drawing P, < motion of trunk, standing bling Statches Tearing in r, with prickling-like up, stretching, stooping or sitting down, with pain formication. Pinching in spots near bend of L. on pressure, while walking, > bending in small of elbow. Pain, drawing, drawing and paralytic; draw-back, drawing main in sacro-lumbahs and longissinus ing and tearing extending along r forearm, in wrist feeling, and with gripes as from flatulence Paralytic ing Prickling Tingling Numbress, 1; and of hands,

Upper Arm -Statches anteriorly in middle of r. vertebræ with sacrum, with feeling as it small of back at rest; sudden and drawing posteriorly in r. Presswere beaten to pieces (Arn) Tension (Berb), ure in r Drawing pain in r Drawing on outside, bending backward, with drawing, compelling bend- with paralytic stiffness. Drawing numbness on pos-

Elbow -Stitches, extending to wrists, on outside of arms, on flexing fingers to wrists Tearing in bend. Sacral region .- Pain, burning P; sticking crawl- drawing tearing Pain, after walking, drawing,

aveness summer in sacra and in-points so that a serious or nower and or 1, drawing, in bones on mo-burning in region of covey x, with a techniq of heat

Extremities—Twitching of fingers and toes Trons—dulating, on upper end of 1, in 1 forearm, hand bling when walking, with tungling and shooting, on- and fingers Pain, examplise, if 1, in 7, as if in vulsive distortions; distorted sensation. Stretched bone, with aching in wrist, jerking drawing pain involuntarily Moved incessantly, motions as if along lower and internal surface of 1 to palm, drawmuscular sense failed Paralysis of l arm and leg, ing and tearing pain along r forearm, in wrist and also I, then r arm and leg, pandyzed feeling in arm fingers, pain in r extending along flexor tendon and thigh, alternately r and I, also in arms and feet, of little finger, inchon Bruised pain Weight Paralytic feeling in r forearm and hand when writing,

> Stitches. Drawing.

mq Sharp pain in 1 knee, then in 1 ulnar nerve Statches in 1, 1 metacarpal bones, in dorsum of 1 Pain in elbows, knees and hip-joint after walking, pulsating stitches in r 'palm Pain in metacarpal pressure; like bone-pain in pulsaripal and long bones, bones like bone-pains, constrictive pain in 1 palm, drawing, also in joints, stretching "Shattered feeling cramplike P in r, also > motion, with shooting, Bruised pain; in shoulder and hip-joints after sleep | flying growing P in metacarpi, also in forenoon, and Drawing alternately in elbow, knee and calf Ting- in the finger-joints; lame pain in metacarpi Sprained ling, prickling; in tips of fingers and toes at night feeling in r metacarpus, in joints of r. Drawn-up Asleep sensation. Feeling as if circulation stopped feeling Numbress (Phos.), of palms, and tingling, Heaviness, when walking and in open air, with sen- as from a galvanic current Paralytic tinglings in 1,

Fingers - Clenched Blueness of nails (Nux v . Op ). even in bed; after walking, arms and legs; r knee Twitching Cutting in inner side of r index Pain and I elbow: especially feet, with sleepiness and ill in r thumb-joint; creeping; as from dislocation, in humor; of joints, especially knee and joints of foot, r thumb-joint on motion Drawing P in r, also L thumb, in r index; in l. middle finger after getting with twitching in tendons

\*\*Clinical\_Neurolga, especially of the upper extremities, in line bed, drawing lame P. In rindex Pijing growwith numbness of the limb as if the blood did not circulate freely, ing P in joints; international lame growing P in did
presenting from a sudden check of persparaton, finds a prompt rem; tant joint of 1 index. Paralytic P in thumbs,
edy in Acon (Aconitum uncinatum, from Virgina, has made some
brilliant curse of this sort) Neurolige paiss in the lower limbs
point to its use in sciutics. Acute muscular rheumatum of the
beak and limbs occasionally demands Acon, but it is rarely useful Prickling and tingling; hot prickling in the, nights Numbuess, of tips (Sec c, Phos) Stiffness of r so that, especially in evening after sitting or in mornindex Weight

as after a blow on the head Giving out Moved leaden, also while sitting and standing Tingling. perpetually Paralysis Drawing pain here and there Prickling Asleep sensation , r while sitting Numbin I Drawing along, with discomfort in knees, eness, spreading upward, with tingling, sudden 1 knee, as after long squatting, drawing in tendi- Weakness, ascending steps, < during rest, in nous expansions Leaden heaviness, ascending tendons of joints, with twitching if the feet would rise up

ing tearing. Pain in hips, r. hip, hips after walk-ness of tips.
ing, hip-joint when walking, r. hip, walking. Skin.—Goosefiesh. Duskiness Horripilation Blackwith pain

Contraction of cords under knee, with brused pain red, on floxor side of thumb, index and middle in 1 patella Stuthes in 1, 1 patella, deep, slow, fingers, and painful to pressure Painful furuncle at over r, drawing in 1, fung, in evening, with nev the of nose Tremor in muscles of shoulder, with coldness, tearing, in r Tearing in r knee and brussed pain on touch. leg, drawing tearing, jerking, in inside, sudden, in Burning and scratching statches Dartings here ing stairs. Weakness, in evening, extending over sparks, especially on wings of nose

with Jertigo Heaviness, of r , with swollen feeling , the formication had been Insensibility m calves, r, with tension, tecling of a weight of the large frequency of a palm on the outside of each Asleep sensa - < forearms, tace, back, logs, - about nose, scrotum, toon in lower part Tingling (Calc ph.) Numbness, perquic, - rubbing, but eluming, volutious, on of lower part, of calves. Weakness; after sitting, glans penis, tickling, on miside of 1 upper arm; on on beginning to walk

Ankle - Tearing going upward in 1 outer Pain, about knees > compression, drawing pain in 1, rheumatic pain > compression, drawing pain in 1, rheumatic pain in anterior part of 1. Sensation as if tied in morning diseases of the skin dependent on a constitutional disease, yet its From — Vanny in sole. Striches on dorsum of properties of the arm dependent in a constitution of properties of the arm dependent in a constitution of r. from heel to pophical space. Pann in r instep, institutely leads to its see in the proformal stage of Heryes foster in r heel, c treading, drawing, in r heel after getting. (Ran h) The nervous sensition, especially formicution and the into held. Intrinsic mr is not, in tendo-adults, draws—since-resistance, not to its see me terrain neuroses. nto bed, burning in r toot, is tento-achillas, drawing, in r tendo-achillas, internittent, in r tendo-

ing on rising, it was difficult to stand erect without Lower Extremities.—Tottering Reeling as if drunk, bending the knees Paralytic drawing Heaviness,

stars Numbness, with heaviness and inability to Toes-Twitching Statches in r fourth, in third raise them from the ground (Con), numbress even and fourth r, when sitting, flying, in third and fourth when walking, so that he has frequently to stop to r, after getting into bed, hot stitches at night. Lanmove the feet back and forth to get rid of the sensa- cheating pain in r great, . on inside of ball, after tion (Ars) Loses the sensation of standing firmly, as getting into bed, and in third and fourth r toes and in 1 metatarsal bones Asleep when walking, r Numb-Thigh - Paralysis of 1 Statches in muscles Draw-ness gradually spreading over whole body Numb-

in open air; as from a bandage, while walking, ness of all parts Pallor, of fingers Yellow Redwith fatigue, brused pain, also in middle of thigh, nose of checks, of face, with heat; red spots Discoloralmost crushing pain in head of femur after lying, tons on limbs Elasticity and smoothness Shrivels with weakness Diawing pain in r. when walking, him  $D_{ijhoss}$ , with rustling and collects, like in head of I fenur when standing and sitting, parchiment Tightness, with dry heat Desquama-walking, in I hip-joint on motion, in border of I tion, of face Vesicles, on temples; humid on I hip-bone, extending towards hip-joint, alternately in side of scrotum, itching, painful on lower limbs, also each, while moving, then in both Short feeling in on I lower limb Heat-rash on forehead Nettletendons of ham Soreness on touch Numbress rash on backs of hands Spots like flea-bites on hands, (Ars) Weakness, after sitting, in head of femur, fuce, etc Pimples on forchead, like flea-bites on backs of hands, itching and biting, here and there, Knee — Cracking Unsteadiness, especially of one and filled with yellow lymph, itching on upper lip,

l Pressing gnawing in patella Pain (Benz ac), and there, with a raw feeling, ending with pain as if after walking (Biy), r, in patella, also on walk- wounded Sensation as if epidermis were separated mg, bruised, also in patella, drawing, to heel and from cutis by an intervening layer, r leg Sensaback again, rheumatic (Benz ac), tense, in r tion as when in a vapor bath Prickling on face patella, intermittent, in 1 patella on walking in open Tickling on face, tickling, causing uncasiness, air Tension of cap, in 1, then r patella, < descend- change of temperature. Feeling as from electric

r thigh and log; in tendons, with twitching states and logs, with burning, in temporal region, face; Cramp, in eddes, r call Pricking Pani, in r, face, with burning in skin, r, check, back, arms in r calf, with tension Drawing pain in r , on inside and thighs, limbs, arms, r forearm; hands, fingers; of 1 Paralytic and bruised pain Drawing at inside finger-tips, fingers while urding, fingers, on getting of both legs, walking, with sensitiveness of leg to into a warm bath, with tingling, in 1 middle and touch and pain as if sore, drawing in tibie, with index fingers, with warmth, especially of hairy parts, stretching, paralytic drawing in r leg and tendo-except head, with biting, here and there with shud-achillis to heel Feeling as if going away from him, dering, upper arm and lower leg Fuzziness where

inside of leg, burning, ; inside lower limbs and

a hills on walking in open air, and in dorsum of 1 ing; interrupted; spasmotte, without steepiness; desire for Shortened feeling in tondo-uchills, with bent to yawn and stretch Sleepiness; towards noon; after-central, falls asleep standing Feels as if

and talking in sleep, starts up in sleep and says some chest one is holding her. Twitchings on falling asleep, in Chills over back, shivering over back, chilliness limbs Waking frequently

bome

out-pressing headache (Brv), towards evening, with cold sweat and face icy-cold to touch white cold hands, at night, with heat, thirst and restheat and tossing about and sleep interrupted by male of fingers and toes, in limbs, with blueness of dreams, in open air, when walking, by wine, with hands, fingers, chin and jaw distended abdomen, salivation and general sick feel- Coldness of arms, . 1, shuddering, < upper body, especially on head, nape, thest and abdomen, Fingers with blue nails, tips of fingers and toes while soles always seem blown upon by a cool wind , Spreads over all lower limbs, fingers are deathly stretching, with faintness; with sweat

cold draught Feeling as if he would take cold Symp- abdomen, even during sweat tonis of having caught cold, violent colyza, shivering | Heat; in afternoon, afternoon, with weakness, < and swaying of head.

forehead cold; rigor from vertex down to coccyx, then all day of impending fever, with nausea, want of ap-

sleeping in the air with no firm bed under him Feels, agreeable warmth in skin, feeling as if a cool air were herself sleeping while still awake. Stupid sleep spreading over vertex and occiput from a ball which Waking difficult Sleeplessness, till 4 AM Restless scenned to rise from umbilical region. In face, internight; leaves the bed frequently Starting up, morning nally, with external heat Shivers upward towards

in back and limbs, and arms, and upper arms, down Dreams. Anxious (thust), before midnight, and back, evening, in afternoon and towards evening, waking with a start. Fearful Nightman. That she and in feet, with heaviness in forehead and vertex; was falling from a height Vivil, about the creats of along spine, also with goosefiesh creeping along galea was falling from a neight Visus, about the civils of along spine, also will goisences creeping, some games, the day. Half be night, of a subject which occupies spineurotica, with a feeling of numbness in small of his attention long after waking. Towards morning, back, extending into lower limbs, and while stiting or containing an explaination of what was a riddle to standing it seems as if the lower limbs went to sleep, hun while awake Confused, and long Of subjects : walking, when in open air after breakfast, and in that have been foreign to his thoughts Extravagant, chest, then heat (with frontal headache), which moin a half-sleep. Strange, found himself laughing on tion renewed, creeping over back and thighs, extendwaking Delightful Of thieves Vexatious, quarrel- ing over legs, with cold sweat and cold feeling in face, some In which he talked Lascivious (Phos ac) then heat and raind pulse and symptoms of coryza. Waking dreaminess, imagining that he is far from from middle of spine to lumbar muscles of both sides, with flushes of heat in head, between shoulders and Chilliness; morning on rising, with yawning, after-down back, with formication, < motion, with cold tips noon, evenings, evenings with headache, towards of fingers and toes, internal, extending from back evening, with thirst, hot head and face, red cheeks and over lower limbs, while upper limbs are warm, with

From pracordia to limbs after midnight, then dry lessness, at might, then copious sweat, at night on heat, with febrile pulse, which he could hear in his lying down, then sweat in latter part of might, head, then sweat in morning In limbs, creeping, in after siesta general teeling of rigor and coldness lower, then upper, as often as he moved, extending to in r upper aim, then in evening warm feeling, like whole body, between skin and muscle, with gooseflesh, a catarrhal fever, on slightest motion, after cating, violent exercise in open air, returning when standafter eating, with weakness and sleepiness, at might mg or lying, especially in limbs, with blueness of

ring, with auxiety, also during most of the symptoms; arms and thighs, and legs, with shivering, even in with auxiety as if blood would overflow vessels, especiated. Hands, of one, with mesensibility, and feet, cally collines in face, by open air and motion, while face is hot, and feet, evenings, also with flushing with pain in r temple, celd body with hot forchead, of face, covening, and feet, with shuddering over hollowled for are not meand, by heat, casepeally in back, while head and body are warm, at noon, and soles and knees, with confused head, heat of face, then in fect, with heat of head, checks and hands in afterfull, hard, rapid pulse, flushes of pleasant warmth noon, and with frequent alternations of temperature, over body, anxiety and warmth about heart, inclined towards evening, and in feet, then hauses about midto sweat on torehead and temples, sweat over whole dle of sternum, nausea > cating, then heat of face

with paleness and sunken teatures; with stiffness of pale, down inside of lower limb from middle of thigh, whole body, one cheek being red and hot, the other on knee and sole Down fore part of thighs, as pale and cold; with blueness of face and hands, with from trickling of water Legs, of warm room and desire to be corered with many clothes, with vawning and walking, creeping, on inside of leg. Knee, in evening, with flying shootings Feet (China), toes, feet, Shuddering at night on lying down Shaking chill at with sweat of toes and soles, soles Under skin night, then hot dry skin, then sweat Semuliceness to shivering as if between skin and flesh, < back and

over back, towards evening, difficult breathing, pres-sure beneath sterming, at times fluckes of heat, pulse, coryza, towards evening, continuum next day and for full, accelerated Chilliness alternating with heat, a week, with difficult breathing, distress in region of at night, also with spots of goosefiesh, which disappear heart and intermittent pulse, five beats were full hard on breaking out of sweat, after coldness, with ting- and rapid and the sixth intermittent, with pallor, ling and nervousness, then dry heat, soreness on emacration and sickly look (at might, with dvspnoes, touch and anxiety Sudden chilliness, > by eating restlessness and pain), uaking at night, with drypuss of External, with pallor and internal heat; with dryness, month and throat and confusion of head and vertex, and with rustling of skin, with sweat Long lasting, Aggravation in evening, with swollen verns, after then transient heat and copious sweat, with waving getting into bed, on going to bed, a lower limbs, indoors Amelioration in morning With thrist Drinks Scalp sensitive to cold air, cold sensation in scalp, but little during the heat, yet has dry lips Feeling petite, and aching pains in whole body, especially in

with sweat

Hot feeling in upper part of body, especially face, drinks Boring in nose Seazing as it sweat would break out In head; with forchead! Tongue coated yellowish-white, formication on hot to touch, and with rigor over rot of body on motion, tongue involving whole mouth, T. insensible, like externally on vertex, suidenly in head and face leather Salvation Taste flat, pasty, T sharp, hurnwith sticking burning Pleasant, from back over whole turnion frequent and copious Urine light, then dark. body, especially in back, with sweat, citeping, over back, Inclination to cough Dyspnaa, must sit up with flushing in back Hot sensation in hands, then over houl leaning on hands in palms evenings, burning along dorsum of index muscles Pulse slow, P small and weak membranes

cordia Under nose, on face; abdomen after stool, stuck into him, around waist and lower limbs, chest, hands, on mordax whicherer cheek he hes on, I wrist, inside of thighs and on scrotum, in bed, with itching, cold water

Clinical.—The Aconite fever as stheme in type and for the most part not remittent, though the aggravation towards evening made part not remutent, mongh the aggravation contains evening to decided. It is not useful in fever as a symptom of any form of malarial or septic poisoning, we of a localized inflammation y noces, but is adapted to a general febrile state without a pathological lesion. (in this respect differing from Iodine, Bryonia, Geisemium, etc.) The never-failing characteristic is the mental anguish, without which Aconite is uscless, if the patient be quiet and apathetic Acon whilst counted business, if the patient bequies and apathetic Acon; tral I loss of sonsation, then also of motion. Depress on the rancely, no matter how high the temperature, thust and suon of hearly's action, of holody pressure, of respiration and feer, but the sweat is usually critical and terminates the and temperature. Intense hyperamia of nerve centralists. It is whalse in the child stage the febrile stage terms house and spine, heat from head extending over preceding the development of many cruptions and issons, but when body, neuralgin, especially of trigenmus has been seen as the preliminary stem has passed and the issons has become each.

\*\*Autobates\*\* Strepchime\*\* Actional In noisoning, stimlished, the picture changes from Aconite to some other remedy

#### Aconitum Ferox.

A plant allied to A Napellus, L, but more deadly in its effects In India at as called Bash or Bikh. It contains both Acoustine and pseudoscontine, but more of the latter (differing thus from A Napellus, which contains more of the former) and a third alkalold.

General Action.-Its action is quite similar in a seems not to cause neuralgia of the trigeminus

Weakness, on waking, muscular Sensibility dimints With thosing off of other (thin of O Verat) imushed Touch blunted, feeling as it he had on Hot sensation over whole body, with red checks, gloves, and as if he walked on woolen carpets, no childsh mirth, and bealanch on to mange us supeard and; pam on pinching check Ameloration in afternon; andexing, or with red checks and heat of heat, shuddering. A after coffee Mental activity increased; then diover whole body, or with red cheeks, rigor, weeping and minished so that he could do no mental work over whole body, or with red cheeks, upon weeping and minished so that he could do no mental work headank. Internal heat, at might, with thirst, with Anxiety Constant talking Confusion of mind; of moderate threst for beer, with chiliness and mauses, heat. Dulness of head on waking Vertigo; on tever, some into open are and walking, with prostrus—attempting to sit by the stove, with fitckening, tremtion. Flushing heat, in evening, entering house, bling of limbs, oppression and nausea. Pupils dilated, with tightness of skin, also with numbers skingsth. Lachrymation (from local application), > and ingling spreading from leet. Heat extending by cold applications, with burning, swelling and burning. over whole body, especially stomach and abdomen, ing of upper lid, photophobia, next day lids and ball red Cheeks felt fuzzy Burning of lips, < by hot

Flor. < evening, checks, checks, with redness and feeling mg. Burning in mouth, and throat; < by lood, as if face were growing larger; heat in checks and > by cold water, in phyrixx, in tongue Construction plains in evening, 1 check seemed swollen and hot; tono of throat Little appetite Eructations Nausea, but was cool to touch, heat alternately in face and after breakfast. Vomiting Pain in stomach, after that was tool to tooth, next streaming, with anxiety; actum, pressure, drawing in region of \$1 and flushing, especially of face and ears, with pressing sacrum, spreading over abdomen, < by pressure pain in region of I frontal eminence, extending to - Heat in stomath. Rumbling in abdomen d'uriging wards upper orbital margin In region of coccyx, Stools dark, semi-liquid Diarrhora, with pain Mic-

Resputation rapid Anxiety, whole body, even in chest, without external heat, heat with suffication from feeling of paralysis in respiratory Heat of skin, then coldness Burning through all mucous weak and trembling Walking uncertain, difficult and fatiguing Formication < over face, over whole Sweat; at night, after midnight, relieving all symp- body, changing from one nerve to another, causing toms, catter stool Profuse, in morning (after nightly painful uncaviness, constant change of position, weak-debrumi), after convulsions Exhausting Surr news on attempting to rise, vertice, blackness before Stramary Chd, on head, forehead, on brow, with verys, tembling and nausca, all > by levels and sparkling eyes, back, ness Sleeplessness Desire for warmth Icy coldhands, palms, feet Cold and clammy, on face, ness of body, especially of limbs Skin cold, and torchead, hands and feet Gushing cold sweat, with dry, rustling, must be covered Temperature innausea, vertigo and headache. On torchead and pres- creased. Sensation as if glowing hot wires were by sweat Sweat, with calor

('linical.—it has proved palliative in cardiac dyspness (Curare, Phos.) (with "Cheyne-Stokes" respiration).

#### Aconitinum.

An alkaloid obtained from Aconstum Napellus, L, composition  $C_{3,1}H_{1,1}NO_{1,2}$  (Commercial aconstume is mixed with pseudoaconstume, both obtained from the above species)

General Action - Paralysis, first peripheral then central Loss of sensation, then also of motion. Depres-

Antidotes -Strychnine, Atropia In poisoning, stimulants, ammonia, heat, digitalis, etc., according to indi-

Generalities .- Throws himself about the bed continually Sudden change, limbs turned colder, heart's sounds and pulse disappeared, skin turned of a marble color, face turgescent, pupils dilated, conjunctiva injected, cold, clammy sweat over whole body, breathing more laborious and superficial, tracheal rattling, pecugeneral way to that of A Napellus, more violent, it har, clear, short moaning, tonic spasms beginning in fingers, then in face, trismus, after a while general clonic convulsions, unconsciousness, this paroxysm Extremities.—Brulsed feeling, with difficulty in lasted about five or six minutes, on return of con-grasping objects Relaxation Numbness, of foresciousness be thought be had had bad drains, in fif- arms and hands, with heaviness. Impliging in fingers teen minutes return of convulsions, during which Gait heavy. Legs tremble. respiration almost stopped Convulsive movements Skin.—Red spots as from punctures Pallor, cold-excited by touching him Glowing tingling over ness and sweat, pallor and coldness, < himbs, which whole body Oppression Mulaise throat, with tingling

Memory weak.

Head.—Aching, < by mental or physical exertion, with faceache, with heat and tightness Fulness and dreamy Frequent waking methods and tightness Fulness and dreamy Frequent waking and smart-striction, aching, and along infraorbital nerve, tul-ing, numbing glow, of skin (from external applicances, throbbing, paintil tension and prickling, toon), with lancinations and pricklings, then heaviness by motion and mental effort Pain in supraorbital region of stomach, with sweat Sweat

Eyes and Ears -Strained feeling in eyes Lachry mation (from local application), with swelling of lids and redness Pupils very mobile, finally dilated, Actas speam, L A tincture is prepared from the fresh root dilated, sluggish, contracted, sluggish Lids numb

mouth and throat

Every attempt to swallow was followed by spasmodic vision of spots when looking steadily contractions, as in hydrophobia Swallowing diffi- Twitching pain in cars, when sneezing or blowing gullet

ing of abdominal muscles, accompanied by a loud ing or evening air. Throat sore when speaking if all parts except head were filled with lead Heat sion to food Nausea Vomiting; sour (Calc c) gastric pains Urine increased; and dark, micturation Cramp in stomach, drawing in epigastric region delayed. Nocturnal emissions

anxious pressure. Heat's action feeble, and irregular, drum. Left hypochondrum almost insensible. Stool quick, sounds heard only at apex and scarcely dispappy, omitted. Frequent urging to urmate; with tinguishable. Pulse rises, at first more frequent, durpaintly infection with the sediment in urmate; with tinguishable. Stool are the sediment in urmate; with the sediment urmate; with the sediment

Restlessness were bedewed with cold, clammy sweat Prickling, Weakness: from least effort Sensibility diminished. on face and limbs, face and forearms. P follow-< on hands and cheeks Numbness, < in face and ing a nerve, in forearms and hands, with humbness and heaviness of them, tingling, in legs, running to Mind.—Irritable and quick in his replies Distrac-spine and head Formication, < by quiet, F on foretion Power of attention impaired Ideas sluggish farms, on face, with feeling as if epidermis were scaling off

Sleep .- Yawning Sleepiness, Sleep disturbed,

involving face. In forchead, checks, upper jaws (over and numbness of the part affected, skin seemed raised whole tract of trigerimal) drawing pressing stretching, up and contracted by muscles beneath, anaesthesia, alternating with pain, becoming steady and severe, sudden, in head and face, extending over body, < in

#### Actes Spicata.

Relations -- Cimicifuga, Clematis, Aconite

dilated, duggesh, contacted, sluggesh Lads numb Relations—Cinnecfuga, Clematis, Aconte Vision dim The lamphghi was disagreedble Blindi The pains are generally tearing, drawing Fernand deaf Ringing in ears, and piesaire Roaring inentation in blood. Pilastions Weakness after eathers and the state of the pain sometimes with vomiting Delirum, during fever, jurious Unconsciousness Tense and swollen teeling Filines in checks Sen-Headache presting after the fever, headache in sitive and swollen Tingling, and in mouth Laps skull and perosteum Boring in head Vertigo, burning, with numbiness, extending over tongue, with nanissea Head symptoms at night and by walking, mostly periodical Pressure in forehead Mouth and Throat.—Burning on tip of tongue, inside from the broad daylight. Twitching pains in temples mouth after supper, in mouth, spreading to throat Pain in vertex, haminering, in occiput Sensation of and stomach, with acridity, then burning and numb-hornipalation on scalp Pumples on scalp Ophthalness of los, tongue and pharynx, with salivation min like catarrhal inflammation. Suggillations in Salivation Taste disgustingly butter Throat dry conjunctiva Burning lachrymation Vision blue,

cult, with pains in mape and behind jaws in parotid nose. Ear sore to touch. Murmuring in ears after region, so that in eating he had to press the nape with sleep, by anxiety Nostril red Brused pain in his hands Burning in throat, and over larvinx, in nose Nasal mucus tinged with blood Nosebleed during oppression of chest Yellow around mouth. Stomach, Etc.—Appetite lost Eructations Nausea, Rheumatic pum in face (Acon) Laps chapped Saliva-when erect, on rising from a recumbent position, with tion Fetid breath Pain in submaxillary glands mability to see Vomiting, violent, from sudden jetk when chewing Tearing in throat, < by cold morn-

shout Gastric and cardine anguish, with sensation as Appetite sharp in morning Hunger, with averin stomach Rumbling in abdomen Micturition dif-Sticking in epigastrium on deep inspiration. Pain at ficult. Dysuria and occasionally retention, with hypo-stomach pit, in stomach, with difficult breathing. Uneasiness in stomach after eating Emission of Respiratory Organs, Etc.—Cough, with easy expectifiatus Spasmodic contractions of bowels Comprestoration Respiration difficult, and short, pregular, soon in abdomen Pain in r hypochondrium on superficial, sometimes 40 per immute, a few minutes pressure, P as before diarrhoa, as before or during later much slower; oppressed and sighing; slow and menses Paintul shock in abdomen at each inspiradeep, with slow pulse Moaning Chest oppressed; tion Uneasuress in A Pulsations in r hypochon-

erotic, small, irregular, dicrotous, sometimes scarcely pain in hip, inspiration, on account of weakness, to be felt

when lying on side Pulsation in kidney region [in l orbit, as if pain surrounded ball, with coldness perature Thighs tremble when litted Knees weary Flickering Illusions Hornpilation after drinking, H, then heat with vonnting Cold, numb and discolored fingers Sweat cold, with malaise (Calc c)

Clinical.-Almost the only use of this drug has been for

#### Æsculus Hippocastanum.

Sapindacese
A tincture is prepared from the fresh, ripe, hulled puts

General Action - Most marked on lower bowel (en-palate, stinging and burning, and in soft palate gorged hemorrhoidal veins) Excessive pains in back Allies,-Aloc, Bap, Bell, Berb, Diose, Nit ac, feel hot

Phyto , Pod , Sulph

tion from eructation

Mind.—Inability to fix attention Cheerfulness Clear-

during cold in head, flying, and in temples, neu-disposition to hawk, dryness ralgic Pressure, with nausea Throbbing in eminence Clinical.—Is a valuable remedy for followlar inflammation Adding one I per, over a eye Regun of actusuity, of the pseumon will off the phary, at the waylone show neurnigue paun, r darting towards I, with constriction emphasized, it is to be compared egac mily with flytolaces. In skin of forehead, uneasumes 1 Suns, fulness Somach.—Appetite little Interest, with sick

near light, shooting pain in 1 Smarting Twitch-region, < walking; burning, in cardiac portion Dysmig r. Weight Deep-seated burning and stinging pepsia Faintness in pit Fulness, after eating, m

Swelling of joints after slight fatigue. Pain in hands in eye Twitching of lids Tries to keep from winkas from paralytic acakness. Lower limbs swollen, bor-ing. Burning in inner canth. Lathrymation Eye-ing, by stretching, weakness after changes of tem-balls sore. Pupils dilated, contracting slowly. Vision.

Ears.—Burning Fulness Pressure about r

Nose -Corvea, with cool feeling on inspiration. on head (Calc c), check on which he hes, visud, with fulness in nose and forchead, with pressure in torchead, especially at root of nose, fluent, with frontal headache, fluent, with twisting in front part of \*\*Subscute rheumatic goat of the small joints, associated with sour nose Drawing in right nostril as in cory/a Mucus stomach

more watery, I nostril full of thick mucus Pain, shooting Sensitiveness to inspired air Succing Feeling as after snuft. Soreness and fulness. Pain Acculus hippocastanum, L. (Horse-chestnut.) Natural order in r bone, pressure in l bone. Mucous membrane. sensitiveness, causing a cold feeling, swollen sensation Pressure at root Posterior pares dev. also

Face - Flushed after rubbing , Pale, muserable anand hips Irritation of mucous membrane of throat pearance. Twitching of muscles under l eye. Lips

Mouth.-Teeth Oily feeling Pain in sound Generalities—Fearing in back, r side and shoul- Tongue Coat thick yellow, drry white Pain dors Pain on walking, walking erect Soreness, on sharp, bitting Sadded Jechny, with construction of motion, on waking; of arm, back, lower limbs, fauces Swollen feeling Uncontrollable, causing insulant of back, morning on waking, calves, ability to speak long words distinctly Tip, biting thighs, back, shoulders, neck, upper limbs, and chest, and stinging, soreness. Mouth. Burning, and in Fulness, of dependent parts. Heart, lungs, stomach osophagus. Dryness, and in pharyny, with soreness. and brain feel as it too full of blood Malaise, with Scraping, irritation or burning, extending to stomath dull stupefying feeling in head Disinelined to rise Saliration, with only taste, with coppery taste. Taste after waking Weakness, from walking, in joints, as bitter, flat, like heorice, metallic, shiny, sweet Subfrom walking far Faintness Joints stiff Ameliora- maxillary glands, increased secretion Parotid glands sore when exposed to wind

Throat.—Acrid feeling Biting Congestion Inness, with light feeling in anterior lobes, but heaviness spired air feels cooler Construction (Bap ), with dull and dulness in occiput Confusion Feeling as if pain on each side of tonsils Burning, when swallowdeath were impending during the darting pain in ing Dryness (Bell), after eating, increase of dry traches, followed by exalted condition of brain and feeling, then secretion of mucus, with contraction nervous system Disinclination to work Gloomy Exercition (Phyto) Formication Feeling as if Sadness something had lodged in it Mucus, causing cough forebodings | Irritability | Memory lost | Saunes | Something nau coages | Stupidity | Thoughts rapid | Unconsciousness on | Pam | cating a gaple, sharp, biting pam , pam as if | Pam | Conference | Pam | burnt Pricking and pressing, with fulness in epigas-Clinical.—The patients, as a rule, are despondent and irrit. trium and cructations Rune feeling Shooting Soreness in torenoon, > in afternoon Stinging Swallow-Head .- Aching, dull here and there, especially in ing difficult, inclined to suallow, with dryness and r temple and occuput, then dull stitches in forchead stiffness in throat (Bell ), with pain in tonsils, with and temple Feeling of a board upon at Confusion, neuralgic pain in fauces. Tickling causing cough with intigo. Heaviness, dull, especially in region of Upper part, fulness. Pharynx, drivness, irritated feelr ear Intoxicated feeling Vertigo, afternoon, with ing, and in mouth Toisils and soft palate con-balancing in head Forehead. Aching, with fluent gested; with aching (Esophagus, burning; concorver, with constitute feeling in skin of forchoud, as stricted, scraped feeling, and in throat, causing.

Temples. Aching I, acute, r, with soreness. flying | feeling in stomach | Eructations; of air with Dulness Statches, I, with nausca Vertex Fulness, waterbrash, of mucus; periodical, of viscid mucus and pressure Parietal, aching above r temple Occi. Nausca, with burning and salivation, with cructaput. Aching, with flushes of heat in integument of tuons, with ineffectual urging to stool Reteling occipit, nape and shoulders, extending to ear large and the stool occidence of the stool occidence occiden Eyes - Heat Pain, light and giddy in r when region, and in umbilical region, with aching in lumbar

engastrum. Fluttering in pit Fulness, at engas-soreness, aching and fulness in rectum, difficult and trium Gnawing and emptiness in morning Grip-dry, and scanty, and large, hard, then pain and feeling in epigastrium Flatulent griping from stomach ing as if anus protruded Frequent Hard, with soreto umbilical region Heat, in opigastrium Pain, noss of anus Knotty Light-colored Liquid, preafter cating, in epigastrum, about and below pylonic coded by griping. Mixed in character. Mushy, with extremity, acute; burning, in pylone portion, dull, pain in lumbar region Omitted Rope-like Scanty in cardiac portion; extending to r lobe of loer, be-Small Thin low pit, causing faint feeling, neuralize in region | Mitarietoa.—Frequent Urging to Urine dark, Pressure as from a stone at pit Soreness, of oppgastrium, scanly, scalling Hot Increased in annual Re-Periodical tightness at pit, with labored breathing tained Twisting at pit

bling Enission of fatior, field, with griping Crampping 1, soreness Tenarrheau Ellication before stool Champ Constitution Reprinted Theorem Contraction before stool Champ Constitution Reprinted Theorem Constitution Re Feeling as after severe diarrheea. Burning

r hip Pinching in r hypochondrium. Athing in with irritation of epiglotis. Expectoration frequent; hypochondra, through to back, by inspiration, in thick, then watery mixeus, ropy mucus, sweetish r, < by walking; in r lower liber of liver, r lobe of incurs. liver, in region of gall-bladder (Diose ), shifting, in Chest.-Constriction, in lower part Burning disgastric region Neuralgic pain in r groin

Rectum.—Burning after stool (Alce, Nit ac , Sulph ) (Sul), with stiffness of skin and adjacent cellular tis- and weak sine Feeling as it mucous membrane were thick and obsometer stool, and as it reatum would protected if the final is own nameness and wearness in maps. Principles are continued Pressure, with inclination to stool "maps, call, heavy in maps. Screeness, with principles and equitations. Socioles, with sensation as it some interest the stoole of the s (Alce) Fulness (Aloe), after walking, with itching Heat (Sul) Itohng (Sul) Pam Pressure (Sul)
Prolupsus, prolupsed feeling after stool, polapsed tedung, with backache. Raw feeling Soreness (Berb) Urging to stool with every eructation, with stool, after stool, with distress in umbilical and hypogastric regions, and rumbling, with desire to remain long at ing in small of back and hips when walking (Berb) stool, with shivering, constant, constant, with pain in r hypochondrium and stomach Ineffectual

Clinical.—For protruding, purple piles with the symptoms usually asserted with hemorrhoods, but the drug has also been noted this drug has been found extremely valuable, and for those; used for lumbuge not sex sited with any hepatic or hemorrhoodal truddles it has won tax greated laurely, especially associated with disease, eyen disamener/haz with the peculiar sacro-line pains them and almost characteristic of the drug are the severe pains in his been relieved the sacrum and small of back and the fulness in the region of the liver.

rest light Diarrheea, of ingesta

Genital Organs .- Pain Penis, dull and heavy Abdomen.—Distention, ; by general sweat Rum-shooting pain through or near belt Testicles, draw-

Pain alternating with pain in chest, P extending and tickling, tickling, scraping, and in pharynx, to small of back, flying Soreness on touch Distress tickling, causing cough, with mucous expectoration Trachea, throbbing, darting pain, causing tickling Stuckes in r hypochondruon, in 1, deep-ceated above Cough, dry, dry backing, from constriction of fauces,

1 hypochondrium Soieness in r hypochondrium (Bry) tress Heat m, with coldness rising up Pain in Fulness in r hypothondrium (Pod.) Distress in liver r lung on motion upward and downward when breath-Umbilical region, fine stitches, cutting, pinching below umbilieus, pain, pain after stool, pain after dif- if stone lay on pit of stomach Raw tecling Shooting ficult stool, and in hypogastric region, soreness, dis- pain in sternum. Soreness in and over lungs, with tress, distress, and in hypogastric region, with urging rush of blood, on full inspiration. Stitches I, then to stool and rumbling, burning distress Rumbling r, in 1 side, in lower lobe of 1 lung, > passing in hypogastrium. Cutting in I groin. Pain in hypo-urine. Pain in sternum as if a piece were torn out Tightness Twitching, to I shoulder Warmth

Heart.-Burning in region Pain in apex, acute Clinical.—The action of this drug on the liver associated the act.—Burning in region. Pain in apex, acute with engoged portal circulation, especially in large hierorrhoids, pain in apex, burning in apex, durting in region, seatremely marked, see symptoms above and compare with Pod juvith fullness and pulpitation, neuralgic, in apex, with fulness and palpitation, neuralgic, in apex, neuralgic, in region, arresting breath Palpitation, periodical, periodical, with anxiety Construction, after stool

Dryness; with heat (Aloe), periodical, periodical, with anxiety Stitches in followed by moisture

Fulness Itching and dryness Treatment Tre

Neck and Back.—Neck.—Glands enlarged and sore shuted stool, and as it rectum would protrude if the effort to touch | Lameness and wearness in nape | Pau: small of back, lameness and strained feeling in r lumbar region, extending to gluteal muscle Pain, between shoulders, lumbar region, small of back and hips when getting up, > motion, sacrum, in lumbosacral region, and on stooping, sacral and lower lumbar region, after difficult stool Stiffness Stitches Tear-

Clinical.—These pronounced symptoms of the back are usually associated with harmorrhoids, but the drug has also been

Limbs.-Heaviness Spasms Nails blue. Stretching Shoulders, pain Arms, aching; neuralgic pain. Stool.-Black and soft, first part black and hard, paralysis of r.; tearing and jerking of r Forearms, last part almost as white as milk, then tearing in anus numbress with prickling, darting pain in l. Cannot Copious and soft, followed by burning and feeling of control muscles to write well Hands, pricking after swelling and constriction in rectum First half dark, washing, stinging. Tottering. Limbs ache when rest light Diarrhosa of ingesta Difficult, then weight of body rests on them Knees ache Legs ache, weak Calves sore swell, after walking Corns sore

Fulness at from too much blood in body Gooseskin tastened at each zygoma Sensation as if something Itching all over, especially around waist, itching of were turning around in it testicles Redness and flying heat of 1 side of face, Temple.—Aching as if a bloodyessel had been torn red spot on forchead from pressure of hat, large red out of 1 Pulsation, l. Sticking shooting in 1 Stickspots on face on rubbing after washing

Frequent waking Dreams distressing, dreams that he is fighting in a battle, that he saw it man in his atternoon, > rubbing room

when cold air strikes it, with chattering of teeth part of a bone. Tearing and pulsation in r, stacking Rigors. Heat, general, of head, integuments of tearing in 1. Twitching in r, in atternoon distension

#### Æthusa.

Athusa cynapium, L. Natural order of plants, Umbelliferse tincture is prepared from the whole plant when in flower

toms It is particularly useful in gastro-intestinal Twitching disorders of children (vomiting, diarrhoa, and even convulsions)

Allied Drugs -Sulph, Sul ac, Tart cmet, Kah b, Ox ac, Ip, Grat, Gam

Generalities.—Hands, head and face seem swollen seem loose Secretions diminished Stabbing pain ing, after waking Seething in blood in morning on waking. Uncasiness Weakness, with sleepiness in afternoon Amelioration in open air, after entering house, after broth.

Clinical.—A case of infantile paralysis, with the characteristic indications for Æthusa, is reported cured

• Mind .- Anxiety Dulness like intoxication Earnestness Excited, lively in forenoon, apprehensive, law sad in afternoon Fixed idea of a garment which she

Constriction Drawing upward in Dulness Pul-morning after waking, tastelessness to food sation, especially r side and backward, with heavi- Threat.—Burning Dryness Hawking, frequent,

Forehead .- Aching, crampy, with disposition to presses down evelids, during dinner. Pressure in up phlegm. Burning. Feeling as before diarrhosa, and

Tendo-achillis sore Feet sinuses Pulsation. Shooting up over eyes Sticking, in afternoon on turning head to r Jerking tear-Skin.-Formication in front of temple, on nose ing in I sinus while sitting Tension as from a band

ing, l, and pulsation, pressure Sudden tearing Sleep.—Yawang; constant Sleepiness, stupetying in r, in atternoon Aching in I mastoid process.

Vertex .- Aching Painful sticking and beating, in

Parietals.-Sticking in I half of head, inward in Fever - Chilliness, from riding in cool air, of skin, upper part of 1 bone, sticking and pulsating in upper

occiput, extending to ears, burning of 1 cheek, Occiput.—Aching m r, occasional Heaviness hands hot and dry, burning of palms and soles, Stecking and pulsation in upper part of r, tearing skin hot and day, in flashes over body, flying, before stitches extending forward from, in afternoon Teareructations General sweat, with decline of abdominal ing in r side, shooting through whole head and extending to r side, in atternoon

Eye.—Burning as from smoke, in house Watery Ear .- Sticking shooting in 1 Sticking in 1 , into A r, mr, ; boung, rubbing, mr, preceded by stitches in r hypochondrium, in atternoon, in 1, with General Action.-This plant, formerly supposed to sensation of heat coming out of it, alternating with be poisonous, is now proved to be harmless, large stitches in 1 costal region. Stopped sensation, with quantities can be taken with impunity, it seems, how-hardness of hearing, which lasted longer in 1 ear ever, to possess a disagreeable essential oil which pro- Stuffiness in r Tearing, rubbing, sticking, in after vokes nausea and vomiting and causes other symp- noon, in r, about 1, extending to top of head

> Clinical.-It is reported to have cured a discharge from the r ear associated with spasms, stupor and vomiting of milk

Nose -- Much thick mucus Ulcerative pain, as if there were an open spot in left fossa. Pressure in units per passages Sneezing, inclination to, in I nostril after walking in open air, in the house Clothes Stitches externally, I side Stoppage, sudden, morn-

Face.—Sensation of fulness and heat Hollowcheeked Statch like the tapping of a finger in middle of I cheek, with tearing Malar bones, crampy aching, < 1, sticking and tearing, in r, tearing in l in cold air Laps dry Tearing in lower lip extending into neighboring teeth, in afternoon Tearing in r lower

Mouth.—Teeth, grumbling in a r lower back tooth, had made the previous day, and of which she dreamed a r lower decayed molar, sensitive, - touch, tickling Fretfulness; in afternoon, in open air, > in house, in 1 upper teeth Gums, stitches here and there, towards noon Does not talk willingly stacking and tearing, now r, now l. Tongue dry Head—Aching, seeming to come from teeth, pul- Mouth, burning, dryness, salivation Taste insipid, sating on entering house. Brain seems bound up metallic, slimy, with dryness, sweetish; sweetish

ness, pulsation and sticking in afternoon Raging inclination for hawking and for spitting. Stitches here and there on entering house Painful screw- when not swallowing Desire to swallow, as if to keep mg together from both sides Shattered feeling in something down, sensation as if she could not swal-shoon Vyrtgo, in open air, during and after low, with spasmodic contraction in r side of throat thing from a sent, > opef air, sudden while sitting, and ear, in afternoon while sitting. Œsophagus, burn-

ing, warmth and uneasiness
Stomach.—Indisposed to eat, with fair appetite contract evel-rows, intermittent, in lines vertically Thirst Eructations, tasting of broth, eructations burnover each eye, pulsating ! In forepart of head, ing œsophagus and throat, empty in afternoon; of pain as if compressed posteriorly and superiorly food, rancid, hot, sour waterbrash Nausca; at sight Constriction from points vertically over each eye, > of food; in mouth and pharynx, extending down ossopressure, construction and yet pressure outward, con-phagus to stomach, with rumbling and gurgling in striction of brows Heaviness which seems to press stomach and upper abdomen and fluttering in stomhead downward, when sitting, heaviness which ach Hiccough in afternoon Retching and throwing

in bowels Griping Heaviness Feeling of indiges- across kidneys, morning on waking. tion, and in upper abdomen Feeling as after a spree r lumbar region while walking, > sitting Pain be-Stacking in side near stomach, extending deeply in-tween scapule, morning on waking Screwed-to-ward on sitting bent, > becoming erect Feeling as if gether feeling in small of. Statch between scapulæ; something turned about, then heat rising into chest in r lumbar region, then pressure, burning at one Uneasiness, as before gastric catarrh, uneasiness and time in I loin, then in r hypochondriac region

which is first hard, then soft, painful movements be- them low navel, with desire for stool, after morning broth . Inferior Extremities,-Weakness

rubbing, burning statches at one time in r hypo- as ball of foot. Sticking in r sole below heel

Warmth in upper

Anus.—('lawing, with straining, during hard stool . Tenesmus after soft stool Urging to stool, with cutsoft

Urine.—Diminished odor

Sexual desire diminished ; strong, on waking

short, hacking below l breast Crampy constriction r Digging and tension in front of r axilla. Stitch in region of r ribs, forehead in afternoon, beneath I maining in afternoon, spiration, in middle of chest, 630 PM, during inspiration on rising after sitting bent, deep breathing, acute in middle of sternum, then burning in same spot, > pressure, but returning, in 1 costal region, alternating with sticking in and sensation of heat

**BOft** 

nave Back.—Aching in small of, heavy aching caused by persistent spasm of bloodyessels

Drawing in

Superior Extremities.—Shoulder, paralyzed feeling Clinical.—For vonuting of milk (in young children), especiin 1, then in r forearm, painful tension in 1, then r.
ally of cardied milk, this remedy is unrivalled associated with this forearm, paralytic pain in 1 while sitting, sticking ally of cardled milk, this renedy is unrivalled associated with this forcarm, paralytic pain in I while sitting, sticking condition or consequent upon the sparte decaragance there may be in tendons of r while using hand, stacking tearing in duarbies of a thu yellow or greensh character (Gratich, dam.—middle of I, along upper surface, to wrist, tearing in been religious, and this even a roved convisions and space of particular Abdomen. Coldness, in region of transverse colon, Hand, tearing on back of r, in tendons of thumb, in upper Cramps in small intestines quickly shifting, tearing in nictacarpal bone of index, l and r Thumb, from place to place Cutting above umbilicus, cutting sticking in ball of I, on flexing, extending thumb, in lower, with urging to stool Griping in umbilicus, stiff feeling 1, twitching tearing as in marrow, bethen two soft stools. Gurgling and rumbling in upper, tween first and second joints of 1, twitching of 1 and in stomach, with nausea and fluttering in stomach. Fingers, fine stacking on 1 side of tip of r index, > Sensation of a load in upper Sensation in upper, as pressure, tearing on lower surface of third joint of rafter a dose of medicine Movements, then a stool, little, tearing between httle and ring, < stretching

Hip, punching Pain as before diarrheea, pain in upper, and in stom-texternally, in r, sticking and drawing into I thigh, ach, as from something indigestible. Pressure in littension in r in afternoon. Thigh, paralytic pain in hypochondrium and burning, with stitches. Rush middle of r while sitting, > motion, sticking in upas of boiling water in unibilical region. Stitch in r per part of 1. Sticking in r knee in evening when hypochondrium, then in r ear, in afternoon, in 1 standing Tearing deep in r instep in afternoon. hypochondrium, in I hypochondrium, with burning, Tearing sticking in r heel, extending into sole as far

chondrium, at another in 1 loin, sticking in hypo-chondriae region, extending backward, in atternoon red Skin of hands dry and shrunken, especially palmar surface Painful boil on sacral region

Sleepiness; in afternoon, - open air

Fever.-Chilliness, internal and external, internal ting in abdomen, urging after morning broth, with and external, with sleepiness, in forenoon, coldness painful movements below navel Stool hard, first in, around and behind r ear, seeming to be in part hard, then soft, loose, yellow and sour, two bone, of feet and lumbs, nearly to knees Shivering on entering house. Heat general; glowing feeling Increased, pale, of sweet over whole body, morning on waking, heat of head; and burning in face, rushing to head, in forehead, with pressure, in face, with full sensation, burning Cough -Dry, in paroxysins, after dinner Frequent on r side of nose, then as with a glowing needle externally in pit of stomach, heat extending up back Chest.—Burning, as from a glowing iron, in a spot in alternoon, burning externally in small of back, rubbing, general peripheral warmth. Sweat, on

#### Agaricus.

This polyonous mushroom, Agaricus muscarius, is not uncom-ion in dry forests. It is usually distinguished by its scarlet, mottled top A tracture is made from the younger fresh plants.

General Action .- Agaricus acts energetically apon coming out of l car, deep internally beneath l temale the circulation, respiration, peristalsis and secretion. breast, in afternoon. Tension in front of r axilla, it irritates and excites the cardiac filaments of the evening when knitting pneumogastra, causes tonic contractions of arterioles Heart.—('rampy constriction, with a feeling as if he and smooth muscle fibre (intestines, bladder, iris), could not take a long breath. Pulse tapid, slow and increases secretions from the salivary glands, liver, pancreas mucous membrane of intestinal canal, etc. Neck and Back.-Neck.-Drawing pain as if a ten- and causes, contraction of the pupil and spasm of on or bloodwessed would be torn out, in r sade, accommedation. Paralysis results as a reaction from r bubbing. Statch inward in 1 muscles. Tearing prolonged spiken or as the primary effect of large dose, in a spot on r sade, in tendons of r side; pulsating Numerous effects (incoter and sensory) may be referred in spot on tendons of l, sade. Sticking twitching in to an anamina of nerve centres (brain and spine). Autagoust —Belladonna

Generalities - Emaciation Cracking in joints on mo-very slowly tion Conceleons, Somitting with anxiety and pain at epigastric region, alternating with stupor, frequent samous transite are one and chorea-like twithings, neuralgia and at epigastric region, alternating with stupor, frequent consultsions to posterion part of chest, passing observations are posteriorly find their remote in facilities. General constraints are considered in the contraction of the constraints of the constraints of the contraction of Injusty through, then in epigastrum, then in hypo-gastrum, then in hypo-gastrum, especially r side in ovening, when stains, and predominate. There is no evidence of any chronic mig, with a fteling as if the whole body were shaked remains more like a trembling than a convulsion, out bed. in evening

from them, sometimes with electric shivering and sings and is vexed, embraces his companions and restless sleep. Tearing now and then in tendinous kinses their hands. Timid craziness. Debruum, with expansions, especially on 1 outer thigh. Pain sun-jincrease of strength. Running and walking involunulameously in several parts, especially on both sides tarily in dangerous places. Intoxicated, they carry utaneously in several parts, especially on note sides tarry in dangerous piaces. Indicates, and jump over small above small of back just not various kinds simultan heavy loads, take long steps and jump over small coulely in all parts when sitting, internitting in hones objects as it over trunks of tree. Small hole seems in morning, choon, - afternoon and evening, especially like a frightful them and a spoontful of the art an inlocated in I tibia, sometimes appearing in condyle mense lake (Cannab ind) Leaping of I. elbow, resembling syphilitic bone-pains, except Romping with children Wilderies Eestasy, prophethat they are > warmth of bed Cramplike pain in cies and making verses Courage Bold, revengeful various muscles and parts of body, even within I projects

ing difficult

motion, with palpitation, on waking, when walking, and hody Indifference Indulence Aversion to mental after walking, after short but quick walking, at work, with thoughtless staring ting, walking in open air, with delirium, much like | Imbecility Coma Unconsciousness, with closed a nii, with sweat Supernaturia strongti. Lighti casy to understand ne rotus van agioeng occuse me feeling, as if she could run as never before. Blunting type seems to more, with thing and bursang a egos. At of senses, heaviness of whole body, morning on tention not fixed by reading. Stupefaction, morning waking, with heat, at might, especially of calves ion waking, vo open air, with drowsmess, with spas-The whole body seems paralyzed. Much afficted modic agitation, alternating with convulsions. Contour waking, much affected by being in the air, fission in morning on waking. Cannot find the words which is not hot. Aggravation in morning, fasting the wishes to use. Memory weak, lost, also thought

Allies - Scale corn, Physostigma, Pilocarpine, Nico-1 and after eating, aggravation of symptoms of muscles when sitting, soldons when walking Amelioration from voniting and stool He teels best when walking

with delirium—Convulsive motions of head and upper part of trunk, with startings in limbs—Frequent officer, imagines himself at the gate of hell and that the daily of different smooths (Zine), twitching and the mishroom tells limit to find on his kness and conjumping of single fingers. Twitching when lying, tess his sins, which he does. Phantasy that he save sometimes in one group of muscles, sometimes in his dead stater in heaven. Calling for his hatchet, another, sometimes with electric stitches here and alternately with religious excitement. Fury, desires there in the skin Restlessness, of every voluntary to rip up his bowels, which he imagines the mushmuscle at 3 A M, then quivering of whole body, room has ordered Fearless, menacing, muschievous especially of lower jaw, then action of muscles as in frenzy, also frenzy, so that he injures himself, with St Vitus dance Trembling, internal Sudden shak-great strength Talking incoherently, passing rapidly ing of body and pulling of r arm from under his head from one subject to another Merry, incoherent lodown to the trunk when lying, then fine stitches in quacity, with convulsions of facial and convicul muscondules of elbows Commotion of nervous system cles, 1, drawing head towards r shoulder, and with Tumbling about in a grotesque way Awkwardness movement of flexion and extension alternately in lower hmbs while walking, followed by quiet, then Stitches in various parts of the body, especially be- nausea and malaise Telling secrets Singing, and tween skin and flesh, no part of the body seems free talking, but does not answer questions. Alternately

ear, or of all muscles when sitting Bruised feeling, Gayetv, with increase of strength, then sleep, then sitting, bruised feeling in joints Boring in head, prostitation on waking Now gay, now melancholy Gavety, with increase of strength, then sleep, then thighs, tiber and bones of tarsus, when sitting, with Laughter, owing to a mixed sensation of happiness somnolence and general relaxation General malaise, and misery, involuntary laughter after each yawhing, discomfort in whole body, all torenoon, in evening, laughter about their not standing and walking straight with tired feeling in legs, preventing sleep, though Disinctination to speak, or work, also with uneasiness very sleep. Sensitiveness of all parts to pressure and weakness. Ill homor, morning on waking, ill Pulsations in all parts, especially in epigastrium. It homor, with dissultantion to answer prostons. Loathing seems as if the whole body were diminishing. Con- of the Quarrelsome Vexed with herbit and pittes stant inclination to bend backward and forward and herself. Anxiety, with themors and lassitude, with to stretch Impulse to fall backward Rising in morn- sweat, about his present and future condition; as if something unpleasant were going to happen to her Weakness, morning on waking, with confusion, Depression of spirits, from slight causes, so that he weakness after afternoon nap, with painfulness and shut hinself up in his room, lest he should be obliged lameness of limbs, in bed, after an embrace, on least, to talk Weeping, with anguish Uneasiness of mind

that in a dynamic fever, with cold and visud sweat, eyes; with red, puffy face. Attack as if he would lose with vertigo, alternating with itching on face, nose, consciousness in evening after lying down. Underears and scalp Fainting, faint feeling on ascending stands with difficulty what he reads, and even if it is a hill, with sweat Supernatural strength Light easy to understand he reads with difficulty because the

to occipiet Swaying back and forth Convulsions of walking in open air, above r side, with burning; in muscles of head and neck Involuntary motions r, with morning dulness of head, alternately in each Shooting. Tearing in different places in skull, in enimence, in frontal and sagittal sutures Deep-seated tendinous ex, ansions of skull, as if brain would be aching at margin of hair of forchead; deep-scated in torn to pieces, jerking tearing, especially behind r r eminence in morning on waking. Aching extendpieces, jesting earling especially september 18 am jing inward, extending to every summer after dinner, jesting in except, deep-seated, dull, ing upon upper half of eyeballs. Sensation during the especially in facetard, obliging onstant motion of head and days at fleadards were commig on, which appeared clearer of eyes, copious stool, with flushes of heat, towards evening in spots upon F and temples. Achieved the extended of t dull, stunning, with thirst and heat, especially in face, ing in sinciput as if sides of head were pressed to-extending overs'ull, touch, with constricted techniq gether. Piercing r supercihary ridge, itching piercing in brain and make ty to keep his mind on any sub-over 1 brow, scratching Granding in 1 eminence. ject Externally in forenoon, especially in posterior Burning pain above r eve, with lachrymation, burnhalf Drawing aching, > sleep at night, morning ou ing pain in l cycbrow and occiput, with sensitiveness waking, with pressure in eveballs | Intermittent ach- to touch and pressure | Drawing pain; between supering before sleep. Sudden aching extend ig into 1 citary cidges, in middle, in 1; r. side in morning on ear, as if something would stop it, when lying down waking, from I towards r side while sitting, in L on account of vertigo Grinding Stupefying ach-commence, oppressing eye, in forchead, eye and occiing Leaden pressure of brain on skull, extending to put, with pressure, intermittent, extending to eves, nose about it-

ness Hearmess; as after intoxication, as if pressed in, ness, painful especially in forehead Congestion , rush of blood on Temples - Twitching in 1 , about temples and ears , and disturbance of thought

pary ridge, with dragging Statches in r and l, over Vertex-Statches, atching Tearing, lancinating, in I superculiary ridge, towards outside, morning on ing on rage. Deep-seated borning waking, in I superculiary ridge, with twisting, alter—Sides—Twitching in r—Flashlike stroke externally which is a supercularly range, what washing, after some — which may be a supercularly range with washing after range, in 1 Mondray, 7, 1, from 1 parteal bone into r. gradually extending to occupit, je-king deep in temple, in 1 half from 10 A w till 2 > M, then period-cerebram, perecing cerebram hale lighthing when self-sittles. Frazing in tupper, in r pairteal bone, lids, on waking, when sitting, with vertigo, open I side of skull, with tearing, in I half, becoming a lair, towards evening, in cavities, in I side, I emi-burrowing, m., as from a nail, boring in I skull nence, over leye, above eyes, with stitches, in mid- and in ascending ramus of lower law dle > pressure upon temples, in supercibary ridges, Occiput -Nutches across, flying stitches in forencon;

he had made a journey Nervous activity indescriba- also l, then r, in r superciliary ridge, in morning: in r superciliary ridge, washing body with cold Head, Fulling backward, as if a weight were attached water, then worse again, in r supraorbital region on assation as if pain would appear, - thinking also during the day Drawing in bone from both sides, as far as root of nose. Boring , > pressure , in Burrowing in brain Drawing in all directions, with I superciliary ridge Burrowing in 1 eminence and sensation as if he would lose his senses. Intoxicated over leve; in l forehead and occiput, in I eminence, feeling, pleasant intoxication. Stupetaction, forenoon, lalong sagittal suture, through whole hemisphere to dizzy sensation on putting head out of window, with occuput, when walking in open air in forenoon, in 1 roaring in 1 car Confusion towards noon, with cool eminence as if everything in brain were stirred up, as creeping in scalp of vertex, and tension in scalp Dulness, if the brain were an ant-hill, with fulness of head. walking in open air, with fulness in head and draw-Sore feeling above 1 brow Enlarged feeling and sening towards temples, dizzy, also in afternoon, < read-sation as if the brain were promiscuously mixed up. ing or looking into the light Enlarged feeling Ful- with aching in temples Fulness. Confusion Heavi-

mental effort, with throbbing in arteries, heat in face in temples and cheeks, in I temple and zygoma; in r temple and along zygoma, with shooting, rhyth-Vertigo; morning; morning, with stupefaction, mical in 1 temporal and frontal regions Stuckes; 1, min man, from strong multiplit, forenoon, with stupefying over r eve, r after talking, then 1, then pressure in headache; from afternoon, till late in evening, with 1, < 1 region, 1 mastord process Tearing in r impulse to fall backward, from heat of sim, while Aching in temples, 1, r, r bone, 1, then r, then in walking, from walking in open air and inclitating, 1 lower jaw, like a decayed tooth beginning to ache, In room on turning around, on entering dark room aching at noon, in spot in 1 region after breaktast, from open air, with nausea, < open air, open air, above 1 concha, reaching deep into the brain, < touch-room, airning quickly or moving head, think-ing han, with depressed spirits, cramplike, in 1; ing of something else, with indistinct vision, with drawing, in r, more stupefying than throbbing, borstupefaction, with burning in vertex, with drawing ing throbbing in squamous portion of bones. Burrowpain in forehead; intermittent vertigo, sudden as it ing in l at midnight, pressure, dull burrowing in 1 after dinner Dragging downward, extending as far Forehead.—Twitching of 1 muscles, in r supercil- as half of the ears, < during the day and by touch

eyes; stitches in r. eminence from a noise at breaktast, to 1 ear \_.tching, morning, morning, after rising, in a spot in 1 eminence, over 1 brow, > scratching, at hight, > open air, pulsating, with despair border-

walking in open air, with feeling as if he would lose over ear, touch, with sensation as of a festering spot, ot seciousness Tearing in bones, above nose, inter- in I circumference of brain, with pressing, especially mittent drawing Drawing cutting when standing, in orbit and zygoma, and with confusion of head, becoming pressive stumning when sitting Achinq, in fine, behind and over 1 car Achinq in r, 1; 1 on morning, with contraction of muscles of forehead and waking, after rising; 1, with urging to urmate, in

periodical, tearing from one side to the other in morn-twhen moved; on touch; in 1, in 1, in morning; in 1, pital region and nape in forenoon, with weariness in in I after comiting lower limbs and sleepiness, in r half of occiput in Pupils—Contracted, then dilated morning in bed, with stitches in middle of r cheek contracted

drawing pain in scalp and skull at night, < pressure, waking, itching especially a spot on vertex, which pains as from an Canthi -Agglutnation, with yellow humor, put, biting, on forehead and on various parts, biting Itching of l, with twitching corroding, on 1 side

aches mostly in small spots, sharp piercing pain as from a nail cycs (Ign.) Dull headache from prolonged desk-work.

Eyes.—Yellow Red Fierce expression Rolling, nerve Burning and pressure Contracted feeling in evening, contracted feeling in r eye r, with clearer vision, then biting pain in eyeball r, with cleater vision, then bitting pain in eye/ball and lachyrination, then twitchings in I eve (which if from prolongsdatran, spasson forcommodation (Physically, twitchhad existed in r.), > wine Painful stretching in log of year and his, weakness of the muscles, with "ewimming" morning on waking Sensation as if they had to be with the prosecution of the street, myona, with chromous choronduis where the procedure of the type, myona, with chromous choronduis where the procedure of the type, myona, with chromous choronduis taking sensitivenes where the procedure of the type, myona, with chromaton as if they had bung, with pressure; in r, with pricking, in I, with been frozen. Twitching of muscless close to I ear, in to high Lachrymation, r, while reading a leather-covered metal valve were set in motion; in a leather-covered metal valve were set in motion; in

fixed Twitched here and there, also with lachryma- inside r tympanum tion of 1, twitched in 1 while reading, with pressing, Statches in 1 auditory canal, twitching stitches in-painful twitching in r Sudden tearing in r Pain; side 1 ear Tearing in r; in 1, with itching and de-

ing Tearing in r, r half of bone, behind head and with spasms, in upper and outer part of r, drawing over l car, intermittent tearing in l Aching; in l P, pain as from pressure of a hand, piercing in r, half of bone uhen scated, < lying and becoming burn-intermittent pain towards top and outward in r ing and extending between supercibary ridges when Drawing in ball after dinner, < 1, extending into foreling and extending reveres supercentary ringer with District your base and contest, \$1,500 and the line property living on back, throbbing Drawing pain, in after, back, with pressing Painful worrying under I lid, as noon, morning in bed, < stretching and holding; if on ball, or itching Burning, < moving them, with breath Drawing Bong Burnings developed; pressing Motion of ball difficult Enlarged feeling;

Dilated, then

Brused feeling in occipit and nape, in r side of Lids-Half-opened, without swelling and often occiput Creaking towards 1, < piessure, with pain with twitching and winking of lids Agglutination occipies (resum sources), pressure, to in January with evening and withing of meaning to make a proposed on both Tension, especially in spots, extending as by slimy threads. Mucus Twitching, in a small towards occiput, there developing into aching, with spot and extending towards one canthus. Winking, the heaviness towards neck-point, with ten-pressure, 1, with sleepiness. Biting and conson Dull fulness after waking Alwayoun Stitches tracted feeling Conduction Burning, after being Jarring, extending into head

Salp—Elevations on occiput and along sagittal [1, morning and noon, tarteling 1, stateling 1, statel In spots — Pumples; pantul on vertex at roots of hair, bing in an artery on 1 side, at back of nose, and bleeding easily and leaving red pimples — Vesteles on twitches in skin of 1 side of nose; winking of 1, with forehead Twitching over 1 car, above r eye Stitches itching Margins of lids, redness, and of the conjuncon top of l side, changing to pressive pain in vertex, two palpebrarum, with sticking and tension in eyes, biting, in 1 side of scalp, in parietal bone and splinter Statches; biting statches in r upper, atching statches stitches in r temporal region near ear Tearing and in 1 upper at roots of cibic, biting in morning on

internal festering Tearing tensive sensation in occi- and evening, of inner Mucus, in inner Swelling put Tension Sensitiveness of 1 to touch, sensitive-towards 1 inner Left caruncula enlarged Scrapness in spots; of eyebrows, as if ulcerated Formica- ing stitches in 1, in inner, also in morning on wak-tion on scalp Itching, < getting up, here and ing, with mucus, smarting stitches in 1 inner. Presthere, with sensitiveness to touch, like the healing of sure in l as from a foreign body. Jerking worrying wounds, on vertex, with pumples, on occiput towards in 1 Burning in 1 outer, in inner, touch, in inner nape, on occiput, with pimples, burrowing, on occi- when lids are closed firmly Contraction of 1 inner

Brow-Falling out of hairs Soreness on touch Clinical.-Vertigo from the sun Severe neuralgic head- Cramplike pain under r, making it difficult to open

Orbits-Coarse stitches at exit of 1 infraorbital

upward Staring wildly Sticking, with tension, Vision—Lost, while reading Decreasing graduscraping sticking under r upper hd Pam; on mov- ally when walking in open air Weak Dim; if she ing them or exerting by candle light, after dinner looks long at any object, while reading, also with flickwith inclination to close them without sleepiness, ering, with burning in 1 outer canthus and pressure towards inside, above upper lids, < when closed, as from sand under 1 upper lid, as from cobwebs, with fatigue of eyes after great exertion in too strong as from a mist Short-sighted Photophobia Sensia light, P as from a grun of sand in 1, also under r tweness to caudle light. Double, in evening Diay upper lid at noon, with lachrymaton, drawing P, in evening Moton of type while reading, with their plant in 1, P as from something inward in and buston P thekering, what vorting (Seneg) Black eyes and upon forehead, burning pain Burning, spot hovering before I eye Yellow spots when lookalways after closing lids, burning after opening and ing at light objects. Brown spot before I eye towards closing, burning after yawning, burning with itching, inner canthus in gloomy weather, brown oblong spot burning, with weariness. Hot to touch Dryness hovering obliquely towards I inner canthus on closing

Clinical.-An exceedingly valuable remedy in asthenopia

Ball -Pulled upward towards angles of orbits and r. tympanic cavity, with rattling or fluttering, rolling

sire to bore deep, the tearing : Jung on same ude, in r. meatus, extending to upper jaw, caused and < by non-sendent measure, extending to upper jaw, caused and < by non-sendent measures as well as the discharge of pure water from cold ar. Cramplike pain mude i Intern unconstant without inflammatory symptoms, all point to its use in constant without inflammatory symptoms, all point to its use in the constant with these peculiarities (whoolping cough, with burning; itching behind; in I external auditory chores, etc.). tube, with cold stitches in middle ear, tickling itching in r Eustachian tube alternating with ringing in I ear Feeling as if wax flowed out Wax increased.

Hearing -Acute Dull Deaf in 1, as if something were before it; deafness, with headache Stoppage of l ear Ringing in l , r when walking in open air Rushing and ringing, or noise like a distant teaing, as of a wooden screw, when swallowing mittent clicking in r

Clinical.—The subjective symptoms are extremely interest—in morning, diamentaing and drawing, are riched. Puling, but there are very few clinical verifications, the frest-bitten autom in 1 chock, with shooting stitches from 1 eye
sensation is, however, characteristic here as elsewhere. Spassin of
the missles of the pinns of the ear, especially of the sitollens,
the presents assume, so that they attracted attention

Lips —Blue, and pale Upper chapped, with burning

upper part of 1 nostril on inspiration Sensitive serum.
ness high up in 1 nostril in afternoon when breathsneeze; tickling itching in I nostril Sneezing, morn- and r cheek ing on waking, from sunlight; from nausea, al-

nose and upper lip Fluent coryza, towards evening; nose swelled, was bluish-red, sore to touch, then des- ued towards I angle of lower jaw in 1.

Face -Pale, and sunken; with bluish appearance around eyes, nose and mouth Red; after eating, with heat, with itching and burning, as after freezing Red cheeks, < 1 Yellow, especially about nostrils and corners of mouth Puffiness, with a ghastly, leaden appearance, pale, with blue circles around eyes, and blueness of nose and hps, red Twitching; of upper kettle beginning to boil, with heat in head; rushing half of 1 side, near r malar-bone, pulsating twitchmr, like the sound of a locomotive, when lying, sing mr check. Stathes in 1 check; middle of r rising. Roaring, 1, r, then 1, bubbling, roaring in check, in 1 check, near exit of infraorbital nerve, in rising Koaring, 1, 1, then 1, downing, downing to the 1, the early 1 constant roaning in 1, with creaking in both on! if check, where infraorbital never forms plexus; in r. empty swallowing Sound in 1 car, as of a clock malar-hone, in then, bitting, on point of thin, sudden, striking at a great distance. Whirring Humming in 1 check near eye, electric, in 1 malar-hone, with at night like a spinning-wheel Sound as if a nail frequent twitches, especially in L cheek, in r cheek, were being driven into a board at a distance Creak- close to lower edge of orbit, changing to a coarse pain, Inter- as if in bone, fine, in r side Pun in l. zygoma, on r side of chin, in facial bones, especially socket of eve,

Lips -Blue, and pale Upper chapped, with burning smarting Middle of lower cracked, burning and Nose—Blueness, of tip, with paleness Inflamma painful Peeling of epithelium of upper when smoktion and soreness of inner wall Creaking in bones ing, of inner surface of upper Herpsthe cruptom on Stinging in 1 side of root Pressure in bones, at upper Painful pimples on upper, burning, changing root, with a feeling as if nose were stopped, without to blisters Vesicles on upper; around r. corner of roof, with a feeling as 11 nose were soppes, must be basters results on upper, assume stoppage; throbbing in bone, with feeling as if a mouth, burning, on lower, burning, on rod part, swollen body in upper passage would force itself changing into the upper, in middle own, sudden, on superior part of dozum Burning pain. Cutting boring from 1 nostral into frontal of upper, near nose. Tearing Burning Dryness, bone, as from an electric shock Cutting soreness in with burning pumples, changing to vencles filled with yellow

noss high up in 1 hossin in anciroon when observed in the first state of market and in 1975. In the real many state of market attors are stated in the head, with bleeding when cleaned of market and in Clenched Rigid. Spasmodic drawing in lower, stopped feeling at might, seeing, stooping Fulness tensive drawing in r, extending towards car Stelches. Stopped feeling at night, feeling, < stooping runness tensue drawing in r, extending iowards our countries on upper passing, with a feeling as if a ball were in piont, in I lower jaw, extending into check, fine, on forcing itself-down the nasal canal. Biting in mucous margin of lower, in r lower, or if spinders were forced membrane of I nostri, in mucous membrane, with between shim and feel. Tearing in r lower, I lower; Pricking in r nostri and eve, as before seecang joint on waking, opening month, in joint, with Iching in nose, and pungent smell, as it about to someose on tough, tearing drawing, in r upper jaw

any wasting, from sunight; from haused, always twice in succession, frequent in morning, frequent in morning, frequent in morning in morning in morning in morning in hed, violent after every attack of cough

Coryza; every morning, with successing, with confusion of head; with discharge causing cruption on the succession of head; with discharge causing cruption on

Mouth.-Teeth Gnashing in sleep Twitching in attacking I half of nose and I eve then r half and r a loose tooth after drinking water. Lancinations in eve, which discharged acrid, burning moisture, then lower incisors, with drawing, the lancinations continquamated Discharge of copious mucus, with burn- in lower, cold, in all upper, waking at 1 AM ing of upper lip, of searly which, dry mucus, with Ganesing in upper molars in afternoon, then itching in sensation as if there were much mucus, much viscud I car, then toothache Discharge in 1 upper molars mucus after snuff. Clear water drops, without a cold in afternoon, with tearing. Grumbling in 1 upper. in head; clear water drops on stooping. Watery Drawing in lower incisors. Elongated feeling in inin head; clear water drops on stooping. Watery Drawing in lower measors Elongated feeling in in-discharge, with a feeling of stopped corysa (Nux v) cisors, covening Toothache in 1 molars, in roots Bleeding; in morning after blowing, (passive bleeding of 1 upper tech, involving upper incisors, in upper in old people) Small sensitar, in r north, but lost incisors after looking out of wendow in cool an, with drawing, drawing aching in lower incisors, drawing disappear, and *inctusii*, drawing and tearing pains ing impaired Gsophagus Choking after eating, in teeth and side of head, disturbing sleep, with stupe-Burning along after breakfast, cool burning fying vertigo and palpitation, > rising from bed, but | Stomach.—Appetite | Excessive, morning, towards returning violently, with frequent chilliness

to saliva Sensitiveness

slimy, tough, in morning, tough mucus, smorning, lure. Aversion when eating, to taste of food and thick, tough mucus, especially in morning, with fuzzi-drink, to roast meat, to food, with pressive pain in nness and prominence of papilla, especially towards stomach and nausea, to tobacco the back, and with a dry, astringent feeling Sichker Thirst in forenoon, while walking in forenoon, tor at tip. Bitting in back part of 1 cdge, with an aerid, beer in-forenoon, in afternoon. Unquenchable No sensation behind tongue on same side Soreness, at thirst tip, < touch and lasting all the evening, at tip, where

then salivation. Somenes, especially of roof, of roof imming Hierough; attennoon, frequent as if skin were oft, of hard palate, with bisheters Dry-ness, and in fauces, with sensitiveness to air in those parts, of palate, especially uncomotrable when swall-fast, after dimner, after esting, also cructations, lowing, with stitches towards r car and r salivary after drinking cold water, when coughing, open gland Saliva and Salection, in forenoon, with ari; somening, with empiriess in stomach, with nausea, after stitches in I sublingual salivary gland, in stomach, with crawing in pit of stomach, with with pain in abdomen, with dryness of theat, sudden, vertically in the sublinking more from mouth. Constant Constant Principle Princi nauseous and sour, smell as from horse-radish

Taste —Foul in morning, on smoking, < after | Ineffectual retching | Vomiting | Frequent, with reakfast | Bad | at root of tongue, with nauscal frequent stools | Violent | Food | Breakfast, with the tongue Shmy, glutinous Bitter, morning, before reheve Bitter, fluid, bitter, with shuddering creep-dunner, sharp bitter at root of tongue, sweetish bitter ing over body. when smoking, especially at root of tongue Sweet,

splinter-like pains in tongue, with salivation \$

ing, extending into I side of chest, with scratching, ing in pit scrutching burning, and in posterior fauces, cool burn- Sensation as if a stone lay in it Sensation as if it ing, and in stomach Coldness as from a pungent were sinking like a heavy weight towards abdomen. contraction there as after an astringent drink Contraction Heaviness; in pit, in pit, with tightness. Fulness, with

cutting in bollow molar, while abdominal symptoms Paralysis of muscles of pharynx and gullet Swallow-

evening, with sweat and with weakness and trembling Gums - Bleeding Suelling Pain, with acrid taste of himbs, soon after eating Much hunger but no relish; in morning Sudden hunger, towards evening. Hur-Tongue -Pale Painful ulcer at side of frenum ried eating Lost, for breakfast, for dinner, lost, with Coat in morning, white, white, with dirty yellow apthrist Quick repletion at dinner, even before hunger that at tip, with feeling as if the skin would peel off is satisfied. Little appetite, for dinner, mostly for after a meal, vellow, vellow at back, dirty yellow, bread and butter. He does not eat bread with pleas-

Eructations after dinner, with nausea, with nausea. there seemed to be a blister Burning at tip, at Frequent, in atternoon Violent Imperfect, dying r lower side, with sore spots, which seemed furred, away in lower part of exophagus, rising to region of r lower sace, with soore spots, withen seenged urriered, saway in ower part of despiragors, range or region in burning as from sharp tobacco Dragacs, with con-laryur Emitty, alternating with hecough also while traction Itching, precking in 1 half snoking Watery, with nauses Salt fluid Thet-Foam at mouth, at corners Black blood-blister of of rotten eyer Tailing ble apples, in forencoin. Spiniter-like sitthes in 1 sublingual salvary glands, Rancid Sour, in forencoin Tasting of food, in then salvation. Sorgers, especially of roof, of rot for morning Herough; attention, frequent

spitting Breath bad, in morning, with foul taste, faintness and anxiety, as far as mouth, sudden from smoking a cigar, with vomiting of food

Clayey Insighd, when stomach is empty Pappy odor of alcohol Watery, with shock to the whole Astringent Metallic Rancid Biting in I half of body Mucus Spongy matter, with stools, which

Gurgling in stomach Rumbling in epigastrium. afternoon, sweetish acrid, sweet, gummy, offensive, Painful retraction during diarrhea, and of abdomen. after breakfast, with distention of abdomen Salt, to Trembling, then of whole body Stitches in pit a cigar, especially at root of tongue Tearing in pit Pinching, in epigastrium towards Clinical.-Neuralgue toothache < m open air Neuralgue, evening, with cutting, in pit, as with tongs Pain, in region mornings on waking, after breakfast, after eat-Throat -Tension externally in region of thyroid ing a little, not by continued eating, with inclination gland, evening Distention, with feeling as if the to sigh; in epigastric region, in pit, in pit and along riand uere too tight (Luch ) Hawking of masses of sternum Pain causing patient to roll on the ground mucus from fauces and posterior nares. Stitches and utter sharp cries, at midnight, as if flatus were internally on external touch, towards parotid and pressing it out, emission of offensive flatus, tensive submaxillary glands, extending along Enstachian pains from pit to left clavicle, towards evening during tube towards c car (Gels ") Tearing, as if something deep breathing Painful tension in epigastrium were torn on swallowing saliva Aching in r side, Cramplike constrictive pain in pit, extending far into as from a foreign body, also < while vomiting Sen-abdomen Cramplike compression in pit, with shootsation as it a particle of food stuck there Scratching, ing Cramp at noon Boring Boring in epigastrium behind root of tongue Roughness, mornings Burn- in afternoon, evening by emission of flatus Gray-

the air plarynx to stomach Drymes; palate to Opprosess after eating; with sharp pains; with in-pharynx in morning on waking, of pharynx, with climation for stool, at pylone orffice; in pit, extending statches towards parotial and submaxillary glands; to determin, in pit after breakins; in pit after dinner, contractive dry feeling in fauces and palate morn-, with drawing and pressure in eyeballs and indolence, ings on waking, extending to pharynx, causing in upper and lower border when standing and walking.

a flat feeling and feeling as if fastened to pharynx, ful- ting, colicky spasms just below diaphragm, when siting of fulness and flatus after dinner; after dinner, with cutting Discomfort, with nausca pressure and flatulence Feeling as if he would eru tate, Umbileal region—Distention Flatus accumulates, resembling distending pressure in orifice of stomach Pressure of flatus under umbilicus. Stitches; morn-

soun of chest, after scanty stool, making sitting! I with pain and breathing difficult. Feels distended, but is not. Hypochondria—Statches in lare; when breathing, Fernentation, feeling of termentation Rathing, as in r lobe of liver, radiating from surface towards if peas rolled about Rambing; morning, after centre; in liver and pit of stomach, with nauses

a pappy stool, with rattling

Agaricus.

stool; painful, or preceded by colic

Statches, outward in walls, also forenoon, when walking, in region of spleen in evening, when lying in open air, with burning pain in lower ab-had increased and would be torn from its ligaments domen, with dragging and with cutting in anus. Hypogastrium -Distention after a copious pappy

ness, with inclination to vomit rising into throat, feel-ting, extending towards spine Clawing stitches, then

Drawing and pressing, pressure of hand, drawing ing, on waking, biting Tearing above umbilicus, in downward after breakfast, > passage of flatus, with a fine line Cutting Pinching, below umbilicus, with reside pan, spasmoide drawing in region of pat to bloaded abdomen, clucking pinching; crawling wards evening, extending as far as chest Bin ang, pinching Griping, after breakfast, till dinner-time, after meat, after breakfast, with twisting scenation, between unblustua and right hypochondrium with aversion, in pit, cool burning (Coloness Shud-in morning, when half awake, sometimes raing into dering, extending over whole body Craeling at pit, right chest, deep-seated Fulness Heaviness, after with nausea Discomfort, after breakfast Digestion a scanty stool, under umbilious, also after breakfast; bad Empty feeling, in pit, with repletion Funtaces, below umbilious, with feeling of a ball of the size of with an empty feeling that sometimes alternated with a small fist. Urging under umbilicus. Discomfort pressure as of a heavy body Feeling of flabbiness, Sides -Twitching in 1, writing jumping of recti muscles in evening in bed Griping in left, in l., Abdomen.—Painful retraction during diarrhora, and with rumbling in abdomen Pain in 1, causing of stomach Twitching, of walls Meteoriemus Dis-nauseated ill feeling in same spot; spasmodic in 1, tention; after breakfast, after food, after light urging to stool and arousing him at midnight, food, after supper, with fulness and with oppressistanted pain in muscles on stooping. Nausea in

stool, with pain deep in umbilical region, pressure, sudden stitches in liver towards noon, occasional like distant thunder in evening, with inclination for stitches in r hypochondrium, < pressure, deepstool Gurgling, after breakfast, with rattling, after seated stitches in r, mornings, extending from r and from umbilious to behind sternum, under l Flatus troubled him at night Urging of flatus to short ribs on inspiration, < sitting with a stooped wards anus Sensation of flatus after breakfast, with chest, in region of spicen in afternoon Pair in scarching Emission of flatus: before hard stool, dur-liver mornings, in r hypochondrium, more towards ing stool, with pinching in abdomen, with warmth in the back, also with occasional stitches, < bending abdomen, with feeling as in diarrhoa, much inodor- to the 1, in r extending upward, at 1 last true ous; fetid, sincling of garlic, cadaverous during rib, with pain as from a gunshot wound in corresponding place on r side, in region of spleen, also

walking Cutting; late in evening, during stool, be- ing on 1 side, > turning to r side, deep contractive fore stool, before soft, crumbling stool, griping in pain in region of spleen, cramplike pain in region forenoon and afternoon, with accumulation of flatus, of spicen, pulsative puin below 1 hypochondrium, as from a purgative, liquid stools. Pinching, rising as far as third and fourth ribs. Soreness in during liquid stools, before and during stools, with hypochondria and in region of pit of stomach as it cutting Griping; morning, on waking, then two contents of thorax were compressed, - after eating liquid stools, forenoon and afternoon, at noon, Pressive tension below ribs after an emission. Heaviwith emission of flatus, after breakfast, after walk- ness in r hypochondrium, with drawing as if liver

and dry stools, here and there more against walls stool, with sensitiveness, with cutting and more ments than in intestines, with darrihea, with clawing of flatus. Rumbling Gurghing; in I, with ratting in upper ablomen, stitches and their cutting, cutting "twitching in I flank; of pyramidal muscless. Stitches graphing, that urged to stool, a by stool, accompanied in r flank, extending from pelvis to r sade, along by cutting in abdomen, beginning with a stitch, r flank to r ribs, growing weaker in their course, Weating Pina, morning, atter stool, after light in region of recount from sneering, sudden was the food Searching Burrowing at 9 M, with griping in 1 Drawing tearing from 1 inguinal region to can inflictual urging of flatus towards anus. Feel-iniddle of fore side of this, Cutting, in evening as before diarrhora. Dragging in intestines, in ing, as before diarrhora. Griping after a pappy stool, inguinal canal and in pelvis. Oppression from flatus, and in forenoon while walking in open air, with Heaviness; after dinner, with griping and ineffectual burning pressive pain; in 1, with rattling in intesurging of flatus towards anus Urging Soreness tines, in I thum, between umbilious and symphy-Tension Nausca, with pressure Burning, after sis publis, extending to r. ilium, pressure; cutting breakfast Sensation of a cold Discomfort Rest-griping in forenoon and afternoon, with accumulalessness, sinking into abdomen Faintness Empty tion of flatus Pinching above 1 hip, > passage of feeling Flabby feeling Crawling and coursing, ex-flatus Pain in groin, sprained pain in I groin tending through all nerves Symptoms disappear when walking, tensive pain in r inguinal region during drawing cutting pain in a hollow back tooth, Drawing pain in hypogastrium, extending towards lumbar muscles; pain in pelvis towards umbilicus Upper abdomen -Twitching, undulating Cut- and r flank; rheumatic drawing externally in r

llum under gluteals, m 1 m afternoon, < sitting, > 'rare; rare and scanty; intermittent, after several walking Spasmoche drawing in 1 groin when urinat- attempts; followed by dripping, also with cold, ing Dragging in I groin Heaviness, after break-shrunken penis regarding to the property of the previous with the previous previous previous from the previous fractions of the previous curred while sitting or lying Burning

Clinical.—The gastro-enteric symptoms are due to an acute catarrhal inflammation with sever sharp pans, often with purp often found in the nervous affection requiring Agarcia. The pans in the region of the liver may indicate the drug in hepatic disease, but probably not in an acute inflammation.

Rectum.-Discharge of light-red blood after stool. Stitches; as of flatus forcing to anus, but which there caused a recurrent motion into pelvis after stools. Urring to stool and the stools of the stool and the stools of the stools of the stools. as after acrid diarrhora, > pressing out anus

ing stool, after stool, after hard stool, after noft stool back and abdonen and atching of external genetals Dry feeling, with inclination to retract it Moist feeltract anus Itching, after a copious pappy stool, pudenda then burning, with tickling Prickling Closed feeling, with urging to stool sphincter.

colic and tenesmus, at night, with pain in region of larynx on deep breathing spleen Dark-green, liquid, afternoons Diarrhoa early in morning, with violent purching, frequent, with in forenoon, with speczing, in afternoon, with comit-

Crumbling preceded by a moist feeling in anus every other day Stoppage of excretions.

able sensation at end, along glans, inducing pressure. ('rawling itching in glans, seemingly in urethra Prickling and itching at orifice Tickling as from a small foreign body in fossa navicularis Urine - Oppous, at night, with stool, with relaxed

penis, and pale Scanty, and dark, and reddish Clear, lemon-colored Hot and dark Watery Milky after standing

after stools Urging to stool, mornings, with painful Sexual Organs.--Irritation No pleasurable sensastraining towards the front of rectum, with a kind of tion in an embrace in spite of strong excitement tenesmus and with burning sticking deep in spine, Erections in morning, frequent, also at night, conineffectual, also with caussion of nuch wind, studen timulat at night, no crection in evening when he deFeeling as it duarrhess would set in Aerid pain durisired an embrace, in the ensuing night several emising and after stool, when passing wind Distending sions Testules retracted Drawing in testules in pain, then emission of flatus Prickling, as from evening, with uncasiness, awkwardness and sleepiness, worms Cutting itching just above anus in evening, spasmodic, in I testicle and spermatic cord Desire excessive, in morning, after a nap after dinner, with Anus.—Hemorrhoids, burning, also painful, in- relaxed peins. Aversion to sexual intercourse. Desire flamed, swollen. Stitches. Pressure at noon. Dis-idiminished. Emission, copious during an embrace, agreeable sensation, like heaviness and fulness, at at night, at night without lascivious dreams, tardy noon, > while sitting Burning; heat at noon, with emission during embrace, insufficient Menses initching, and itching mornings, as with tenesmus dur-creased; and earlier, with violent tearing pressive pain in

ing Smarting after easy stool, with inclination to re-bearing-down pains Itching of genitals, neuralge pains in

Respiratory Organs .- Larynx, constriction, with op-Paralytic weakness of pression, aching in r side, with irritation to cough, tickling, causing cough Saliva runs into trachea, Stool -At noon and evening, which is unusual : raising head, and causes hawking Scratching irri-Dysenteric flux Liquid, with burning in anus; semi-tation in windpipe, causing dry cough Voice busky, hould, also scanty Watery early in morning, with with piercing pains in chest, rough, with sticking in

Cough; in morning, in morning, then sneezing,

griping and emission of much flatus, frequent, with ing, at night, at night, with sweat, on waking, with swelling of hemorrhoids and bearing down of intes- expectoration, after dinner, with sneezing, . towards these into inguinal canal and polvic carity. Pasty, evening, with sneezing, with such word, then heaviness. Shimy, with much mation and nauses. Frequent, after eating. Fatgurind, with teneminy and pain. Soft and crumbing in ing, frequent at might on waking, with three expects. ration Labored, frequent, mostly dry, during the Hard; every other day, after dinner, with scraping, day Labored, on waking, mostly dry, with expectothen pappy stools, then darhora Knotty at night, ration of thick, white mucus Consulaire cough; dureasy in morning, preceded by cole, then liquid, with ling the day, in morning, with expectoration of mucus, colle, fermentation and nausea, after a quarter of an im forencon, waking from sleep, with tickling in hour watery. Delayed, hard and scanty. Dark upper part of larynx and extending down throat Leek-green Yellow Offensive Tough, sticky, co- Deep, almost wheezing inspiration, then short, clearpious, after sudden urging Causing burning Copi- sounding shocks of cough, often with doubling up of ous Scanty Difficult Frequent, at night Omitted; body, nausea and lachrymation Paroxysmal, with a kind of confusion of whole body and thick mucous Urinary Organs.—Twitching pain in bladder. Ten- expectoration, the cough so sudden and violent that sive pain in region of bladder in forenoon while he was obliged to double up, contract his legs and driving Paralytic weakness of sphincter vesica Re- move his arms, but the later attacks were not so viotention of urine Frequent urging to urinate, and lent, brought no expectoration, and associated with violent, and copious urine, with stitches in meatus soreness of chest Shaking the whole body, at night. urmarius, violent urging at night and much urine; from tickling in trachea, seldom with expectoration. with scanty urine Micturition frequent, and profuse, At night obliging him to sit up in bed Sudden, violent 27 Agaricus.

attacks during the day Violent and violated attacks, more in muscles Feeling of motion in muscles of ending with repeated sneezing. Violent during the chest and neck on deep breathing, almost a sticking day; in morning, also on waking; at noon, with repeated sneezing, violent cough in afternoon; at night; of 1 lower rib region, in 1 lower wall; in 1. side, night and morning, with expectoration of mucus extending over surface of nearly whole body, piercing Inclination to violent cough during the day, (when tearing in small spots Pinching from 1 mamma to smoking tobacco Constant virilation to cough which unphilicus Sprained feeling internally in evening. can be mostly suppressed, but if not there are painful shocks, . deep inspiration, burning piercing under r nipple. mostly of dry cough. Dry; forenoon, after cating, arresting breathing, caused by a leap Brused pain after dinner, disturbing his nap while sitting, with in 1 side, in front wall, with difficult breathing, wheezing under sternum, causing burning, mostly Aching; at night, after breakfast, also with tension, dry, sometimes with rattling of mucus in afternoon after convulsive cough, after rising, here and there in and evening, with blowing of much mucus from nose, afternoon, aching in some parts of chest and ab-and in morning coupling up of mucus Hacking in done, on deep breathing, with feeling as if some-foremoon, after dinner, convuluive, with oppressive thing dislocated itself, in r. chest, also after rising; sweat Loose, labored, from irritation in windpipe aching near r nipple in evening, near r nipple when Coughing up mucus in morning, in morning on walking, with sensation as if deep breathing would waking, forenoon, lumpy mucus during the day, remove the cause, intercostals of upper part of l large brown flakes of mucus, < morning

Respiration — Suffocative attack Short, when sterning framing drawing pain from without inward walking slowly, and asthmatic Difficult; towards 11 in r, with oppression Tensive pain Burning pain in AM, noisy, is obliged to stand still several times I half, below sternium after breakfast Burning; after when walking to take breath, as it rhest were too full, dinner, under sternium, in sternal region, with roughhe is obliged to breathe deeper, which causes sticking ness, fine burning in different places, especially upon in pit of stomach Deep; frequent sighing, with rapid sternum, with prickling pulse Superficial Noisy at night, with wheezing in filled with blood

provoke a secondary hæmorrhage

l intercostals Catarrh Rattling of mucus, in morn- pecting something unusual ing, then cough, when lying on back

ing, > pressure of hand, in 1 lung, in 1 lung, be- were compressed, when sitting Jerking statches in r lung Heavy in places, < r half statches in chest, statches extending from behind forstatches in chest, statches extending from behind for-ward; extending outward in lower half in forenoon; but many seem to be dependent on the shoregal exceptation in the when walking; outward from 1 nipple, seemingly lungs, caused by Aparicas (Dependent caused by contracted blood-

breast, 1 intercostals, with drawing, in centre, with Expectoration -Mucous, of ball of mucus, almost burning, along sternum, behind sternum, also at without cough; small gelatinous, transparent, moulded end of expiration, under sternum when coughing, lumps of mucus, with great relief to lungs, by forcible on upper half of sternum. in middle of sternum. expiration, without cough Like coagulated starch- inspiration, to 1 of lower third of sternum, in 1 paste lower iib region Drawing pain, behind r margin of

Horrible shuddering within chest and throat, waking chest Accelerated, on rising from a seat, and ca-him, with crying out, this shuddering seemed to betarrhal, with oppressed chest, not > by deep breathing gin in diaphragm and extended along resophagus or and involuntary bursts of cough. As if chest were traches, in posterior mediasternum, and pushed forcibly against larvnx, which produced a shrill cry

Anxiety: < rising from a seat, causing unsteadiness Clinical. Spasmodic, convulsive, nervous cough, which may of hand when writing, with rapid and audible breathing, suffocative, under sternum at night, with stopped Chest.—Twitching of pectoral muscles, r pectoral, sensation in nose Anxious restlessness, as when ex-

Constriction obliquing prequent and deep inspiration, Statches; towards noon, with tension, in 1 axilla , < walking Contracted feeling of sternum Tension in muscles of anterior wall of r avilla, in 1 side from across, after breakfast, anterior walls, also with short dry cough, in region of lungs, in one or other lung, breath, both sides, from behind forward, after dinner, try cough, in region to image, in one of our ring, mean, southers, non-senten normal normal, bending forward or backward, in r lung, in r with backache, loner part thing away beach, when lung on walking, in middle of r lung, every moung and siting I ratin in lower part, especially in respiration, in r lung while sitting, arresting brothir region of pit of stomach, as if contents of thorax after dinner Oppression: foretween fifth and sixth ribs, . breathing, in 1 muscles, noon sitting, with stitches, after supper, with distention in r muscles, in muscles near 1 nipple, in inter- of abdomen, with throbbing of arteries, with burncostals below r nipple, in r muscles, then r ribs, belong inside, behind sternum at rest, with polpitation, low nipples, between 1 nipple and sternum, < every in upper part, with deep inspirations on walking and respiration, in tibs, 1 ribs, near lower ribs, where sitting, with pressure behind sternum and at sides of 1 11bs end, during inspiration, where I ribs end, it, coming and going, with sensation of a load on chest. when sitting with chest bent forward, behind sternum, in region of diaphragm, with drawing pain, especially also < at end of expiration, behind sternum, im- behind borders of sternum, with visible beating of heart, peding respiration, in centre of chest, also with compelling deep breathing, preventing slow and deep pressure and fulness, through upper part of 1, in inspiration, in cardiac region, as if thest were narroued upper chest, with pressure, like a burning pain, in Anxious feeling of oppression, which in reality did chest and back, especially under scapulæ and corre- not exist Heaviness; on chest Rawness, with insponding parts in front, inducing deep breathing distances of cough in morning. Sore jain on anterior Sudden stitches in I lung; sudden in I chest, sud-surface, cr., near stermun, secunique, under ribs, den in region of borders of dorsal vertebrix, evenings? is stool, below stormun, also after breaking updastive;

larynx.)

Heart. Stitches in region, with intermittent pulse, the statches obstructing breathing, in region, with rapid pulse, burning, from region of heart to 1 sapula, on deep inspiration, coughing, sneezing and hiecough Aching near, 4 PM till evening Oppression and violent beating on stooping, anxious, cough nad its origin in the spine Fusian with irregular violent action, also sitting Bloss canal Pricking along spine and occipit at night on lying down and morning on waking, at anxiety Famuu snows a mgm, which will be the form of t that ended in restless drowsiness, on least motion, that ended in restiess drownings, on sees that ended in restiess drowning when standing when eved Intreased pulsation, waking, in dorsal and lumbar vertebra, between with red face. Violent pulsation, perceptible even in dorsal and lumbar vertebra, then the sell-known oppression Visible strong beats Trembling of heart on waking, trembling, with anxiety

Pulse - Double Full and rapid > drinking coffee, and weak

Méck.—Twitching of muscles from 1 side to 1 side Lumbar region — Cracking in vertebree on stoop-of throat Chirping in occipital region, as if a cricket ing, and in neck Electric shock in an upper ver-

to I side of lumber vertebre Aching, in evening, doors, on rising from a seat, preventing righting at hight, and across chest, loins and r thigh, after body and moving thighs, when sitting or lying, > no-dimer, after garden work, and in small of back, < tion Aching in I, < standing, walking and touch, in motion, niter diamer, expenditly in a spot in middle, with region of r kidney, disturbing sleep, after exertion mafternoon Pain as after continual stooping Twitch-lumbar vertebra, mornings when lying on l. side, mg pain in I side Bruised feeling in muscles; with a moving into region of I hip, and > lying on r feeling as if too short on bending forward, with sprained side Painful tension in tendons and ligaments of r. pain, and disposition to stretch the back. Drawing sacro-lumbar region, extending to great trochanter, towards evening and in loins Stiffness, on rising lying on 1 side Cramplike pain from ilium down from a seat and righting body, sitting, with violent towards muscles of anterior surface of r thigh Pain pain in I loin. Weakness, of muscles, convulsive in pelvic bones as if separated from sacrum, shock, extending to entire r side of body

increased motion, along spinal cord when stooping; < legs, becoming an external trembling. Dragging Ful-

reach and unox reported blood.) The pairs are mostly agent intrung loody; on turning, especially in region of load varied because and after stang Systematic cough at might after it does at and around lumber vertebra, which become falling salety. (Night-we sets in phthuss. Lar nageal extarts doesn't under increased motion, it drawing travere along, such with expectionation of small hard lumps (8m) and soveness in publishing on the received motion, it drawing travere along, such occasional flying pain in cord Pain when stooping as if too weak to support the body Dragging, crackling and creaking along spine during increased motion of body, especially at or near atlas-joint on more rapid motion of body Soreness, on touch; in spots, mornings, so that leaning against a chair is painful, when washing with and hiccough Atamy hear, 4 rs un a springe Sensitiveness from pure many grounds from the first partial properties of the mg, in region at neon . Directly Compressed feeling especially desail vertebre, and it seems as if the mg, in region at neon . Directly Compressed feeling especially desail vertebre and it seems as if the

Scapule -Twitching between, rhythmical in 1 at night on lying down and morning on waking, at and in 1 deltoid Stitches between, coarse on surshightest noise, with trembling in pit of stomach and face below r, sudden below 1, gnawing statches Painful shocks at night, with anxiety, under Tearing between Drawing between Sore

feeling as if the spinal marrow were touched with an icy object, then sticking in cervical vertebre Aching in muscles on sitting, between eighth and minth ver-Clinical.—A valuable remedy for irregular tunultious the masses on sturing, between eighth and minute publication, especially for the irritable heart of tea and coffee and coffee and coffee and second lumbar vertebrae, with coldness in glutteal drinkers and of tobacc-sankers (compare Arene and Spigelus) muscles and formication of feet Drawing pain be-Rapid and tween eighth and ninth dorsal vertebrae, extending hard, rapid, also with sighing Intermittent, . morn-periodically to hyoid bone Boring in middle of back ing, drinking coffee Irregular Imperceptible Soreness between eighth and ninth dorsal vertebrae on Small, and hard, and quick, in morning Tremulous touch, and pulsation pushing downward, synchronous with pulse, > pressure

were in cervical canal, mornings in bed Statches in tebra, extending to lower part of body Shivering cervical vertebrae, when stooping Sudden aching be- shock in vertebra, extending to whole body Twitchtween neck and shoulders. Tensive aching in occi- ing; 1, r in evening, in muscles and tendons expital region and on both sides of atlas. Bruised tending from an upper vertebra, with convulsive teching in 1 neck and shoulder region, feeling in shuddering in lower part of body **Stitches** in region of posterior cervical muscles in morning in bed of r kidney, in small of back on raising thigh and afterwards when sitting, with a feeling on bending when sitting, in r loin, also during day, in suforward as it too short Sprained teeling in muscles, perior anterior process of that bones; darting from on turning backwards towards the l Tension of nape spinal marrow of sacro-lumbar region towards r Tensive drawing in sterno-cleido mastoid muscles, gluteal muscle, sudden in small of back at noon white causing stiffness in nape Stiffness of nape (Ignatia) walking in open air, with dizzy nausea, the knees gave With heat and pain, < moving head to side, especially way and he leaned against a wall to prevent falling Tearing in lumbar muscles on walking or sitting Back.—Coarse statches between skin and flesh Lumbayo extending along spine to nape Aching in Tearing when walking, extending now to r, now loins, with weakness of feet when walking out of sensitueness on touch and motion Spasmodic and dran- at stool, soon extending to lower limbs, as from harmoring pain, extending to middle of chest and ento asophagus, rhoids, tensive drawing aching; tensive in sacroshock extending to entire r side of body morning in bed. Brusset feeling in loins; stand-spine—Stitches; deep-seated burning Aching along ing, sping and limbes; deep-seated burning should be supposed in the spine and limbs; done spine in bed, in secral places on Jawing in loins, internal from pelvic muscles into Agaricus.

ness in loins, with heaviness. Tension in vertebra, thighs, the itching and burning a scratching, inloins. < walking and standing near vertebra, above border of r 1lium

Crick in l Tearing like growing pain in sacrum and r deltoid. Vesicles on forchead, in r wing of nose, htp, increasing and decreasing. Aching, when leaning against seat while at stool, in both sides, evenings and walking, with weakness when walking, about the walking at the world burst, bruised feeling when sitting face of r thigh, it claims stitches in various parts.

pains, all worse on walking in the open air

and jumping of muscles in different positions of ears) body Pam, in every part, here, there and everywhere, mostly sharp stitches, tearing, also aching, a pure narross and not to any tissue change in the skin are the apparently of drawing, picrenng, brussed, . walking or after motion', The burning techniq and redness as after a frost-bite are the chief after continued motion, with crawling, as after freezi-characteristic motivations.

ing Soreness of muscles, weakness, with sensitive- Bleep. Serpmess at any and all times Yanning.

sprained, as from splinters, as if burnt on surface Trem- on falling asleep, with twitchings through legs. sativeness to cold, especially in fingers Asleep feeling with headache and depression bordering on melancholy, General aggravation to touch

every part, from hip to toes Twitchings and convul-idisagreeable sive shocks Tearings Stitches Tremblings, with uncated Corns become sore Feet feel frost-bitten

< stooping, across always on stooping, extending flamed, on back, discharging bloody matter, on into sides of abdomen, where it resembled a sprained arms, with burning itching, inflamed, on dorsum of pain in abdominal muscles Urging in I loin Weak- 1 hand, biting, above 1 knee, with burning after ness in loins on descending stairs and walking in open scratching. Pustule in heard, itching and burning air, extending to feet, in loins, with pressive tensive in breast, with red areola, between Lindex and thumb pain Heaviness Paralytic pain in back part of and on r side of neck, with itching Boil on r Paralyzed feeling natis, painful, on front side of I thigh and on the ium natis, the one on natis discharging blood without Sacrum.-Twitching, and in lower limbs Stitches matter Suppurating, painful abscess in middle of

Clinical.—Symptoms of spanial rivation, with pans, often Soveness of r land from virtue to thumb and force dull but usually share, stacking, with accessive sensitiveness of finger, with burning Formication on various parts of the spane to took, most serves in upper donal region, have been body and extremittee, with burning, with itching; repeatedly verified. Lumbago, with a host of severe muscular with pincking. Bitting inducing scratching, on legs pans, at were on welling in the open or

Extremutes.—Stretching Tendling Shocks, sometimes in 1 hip, sometimes in r hand, originating; every part of the body, of large and small areas, in corresponding joints, electric, and in different fin-mostly shifting from place to place, voluptious, cor-gers Trutching of muscles, with jerking up of one rosive, burning, especially after scratching, often comthumb, then another, and of separate fingers, electric ing on in evening, growing worse in the might and Restlessness and quivering trembling of 1 upper relieved towards morning, with sweat, with burning arm and thigh muscles, with shocks in those limbs redness and sucling as after a prost-bite (fingers, toes,

ness, trembling, restlessness Extremities fall asleep Violent, convulsive, walking in open air Sleep-Clinical. Neuralgic pains, sharp, shooting, as if under the lessness from 1 30 to 2 30 4 M. Sleep light, with many skin, often shing from place to place, worse on motion Sensa-dreams Restless drowsiness in evening Restlessness tions as it a part (especially of feet) had been frozen and was at intervals during a had dream Restless sleep, at burning on being restored Neuraliga in locomotor status. night, at night, with constant tossing about owing to Upper Extremities.—Conculare shocks in various shuddering in whole body, in head as well as chest, muscles from shoulder to fingers. Twitchings every—abdomen and teet, it-cite-sines at might from it-hing where Tearings Pain, brused, drawing, tensive, on abdomen, things, arms and sealy. Electric shocks blings Weakness Lamenoss Numbress and sen- and complete waking Sleep unrefreshing Sleep bad,

Dreams, anxious, frightful, with outeries as if some Lower Limbs .- The symptoms fall into the following one were murdering him, bad, disconnected, ungroups, not characterized by locality, and they affect remembered, vivid, vivid, partly agreeable, partly

Fever - Chilliness, torenoon, with disagreeable sensteady muscles and weakness, heaviness and giving sation over back, especially spine, forenoon, with Paus, cramplike, burning, bruised, boring and flushes of heat, evening, also with flushes of heat, Tension and stiffness Pains usually evening alternating with heat, might on raising cover, when walking and ascending, > sitting In the heel going into open air, on slight motion, and in cooler air soreness and feeling of splinters Joints feel dislo- and if a cool finger touched a waim part, morning Sensitiveness to cool air, especially in hands and feet, Skin.—Smooth and oily, especially on face Pallor with pale, wan face Chill, with hot head, contusion Bedness of juor, with triving and burning, as after freez, and loss of ideas, with dull headarhe, stupefring vering, redness of face without heat, of 1 side of scrotum, the and palpitation, thill, with thirst or subsequent with swelling, litching and twingling, of figures, with the data show ever evening, with warm tax hands and burning itching as if frozen Icterus, especially of neck, teet, with vawning, also with frequent desire to face and chest, after the convulsions Treathing above urmate, weakness and disinclination to move. Interr. eye Itching eruption, spreading to abdomen and nal Shaking, in evening, also on undressing: on liftthighs Desquamation Pimples; on forehead, paining bed-covers, over whole body, also afternoon and ful on vertex, itching and sore to touch, in and be-evening, over whole body, with gooseflesh, then heat tween brows, inflamed pumples on r check, itch- of head, with paintil beating in forchead and sweat on ing, on side of mouth, whitish, itching and burning, forchead; with doubling up on sofa, teeth chattered, on lower abdomen, about umbilious, pubis and inner pain in face, hands blue no thirst, headache, groaned

20

much in sleep, then towards morning general sweat, as if blood were glowing in veins, in warm bed; limbs, which he must uncover, the blood seemed to distended veins stream glowing hot through veins, circulation excited, Sweat; after a quiet night, in forenoon, towards with "ctrivial withinh, in head, especially occipate, might, especially about legs, on waking, on waking, creeping chill in scalp of vertex, with sensation as if on ascending a hill, with faintness, from anxiety scalp were drawn tightly over skull

in spine and upper limbs, then shaking chill, with blue night tace and hands, which are icy cold, small, hard pulse and heavy head Shuering in back, along spine and uper fimbs. Coldness in r axilla and uper conand ulper finits. Coltiness in raxilia and inner condition of foot, mornings in warinth of bed (familiar), the feet in highly indigenous in Southern Europe. A functure is in limbs, with blueness, of tip of r elbow, over prepared from the brused berries. metacarpal joint of 1 middle tinger, hands, hands, with blue nails, lower limbs, I natis, r natis at every beat of pulse, in spots on nates and coldness extending to ankles, especially great toe (familiar), I natis and region of trochanter (familiar), r natis and below r scapula, also between skin and muscles Quicksilver sensation in r gluteal, also in a lengthwise spot, in I gluteal (familiar) after dinner, quicksilver sensatron in r popliteal space (tanular) Coldness in track of a nerve on posterior surface of thigh, on posterior side of 1 thigh, in whole 1 leg, rousing from sleep, thrill of C down I leg to foot, C of ankles and toes, teet, of skin, with swollen veins Gooseskin from slightest contact of cool air

Heat, morning on waking, with heaviness, all afternoon in attacks, with sweat and dull headache without thirst, heat and sweat, < evening on putting on hat, with rapid breathing and weakness, in evening, with thirst and cold hands, H at night, but chill if she turns or raises covers, at night, then sweat, at night, with glowing face, sweat towards morning night, with glowing face, sweat towards morning Rinding members and the impression of Rinding members and the impression of Rinding members and the state of the sacressities of this drug in purpose of blood.

| Rinding members are specified in the sacressities of this drug in purpose of the sacressities o to touch, especially on vertex, partly also in eyes, burning in vertex, burning in I superciliary ridge, tension of cheeks, in face in evening, especially near frontal eminence, with pressure malar-bone, in face on waking from deep sleep, especially in cheeks, in face after eating, with redness, sure torchead, in attacks in face and upper part of body Contractive pain above temples Burning of his Heat creeping through back on slow m gluteals, in r tibia, legs in morning, rising, spots on scalp m I leg, r leg, r leg in morning, r leg in evening, Eyes.—Pain towards temple, as from a blow, < r leg after dumer, in skin of r leg, in r calf, skin touch Burming in evening when reading Lachryma-

which relieved Chillings over whole body, especially warmth as from a hand at top of tibia and fibula. in tect, then heat over whole body, especially lower burning in a corn on r little toe Warm skin, with

febrile, pulse hard and tense, and thirst at night In evening, evening in bed, especially on legs, with senregion of coronal sature after scratching, spreading to sation as if they were fanned by a cool breeze, at torchead, internal chillings in scalp on r frontal bone, night, at night after an embrace, with weakness, at

alp were diawn tightly over skull Cold and visited sweat, with weakness, cold sweat on Chill through back and limbs, now and then, in take, neck and chest Sweat on hairy scalp, on chest spots on ribs, before I scapula, close to coccyx, at night, on upper part of chest and shoulder after an feeling in lumbar region as if spinal marrow or its embrace, then on abdomen and at anus, on palms, membranes were touched by ice, feeling as it cold air about lower limbs at night, inner surfaces of legs were spreading over body from spine, when leaning evenings in bed, about legs, also in morning, with against a chair, as if water were running down back, lassitude, on r leg, on legs in morning, on legs at

## Agnus Castus.

General Action -The most prominent effect seems to be the loss of sexual power (followed in provers by an increased desire) Our meagre provings show a corresponding loss of nervous energy especially)

Group for Study -Gelsem , Phosph , Pierre ac

Generalities.—Bruned feeling all over Weakness, when standing, as from anguish, with sensation as betore diarrhoea

Mind .- . Absence of mind, with loss of memory (Anac) Inability to fix his attention when reading (Gels, Phos, ('mıcıf') Sadness, saying that she shall die soon (Auruni) Melancholy, feeling as if nothing existed around him, dissatisfied with himself, incapable of attending to business, indifference to things about him Feeling as if he were nobody, and would rather be dead than have that feeling, with no courage, when free from it he feels exalted, would like to read like an orator, etc (Compare Plat)

Head.—Contractive aching when reading near temple, < pre-sure and pain on pressure Heat fusion, like a drawing Heaviness, with pressure in in ears; with stehrag, in face in morning on waking, nape, and sensation as if head would fall forward with bloated feeling, especially in cheeks, and with Intoxication Vertigo, as if everything turned in a heat of head, in face at 4 PM, and redness, with circle Tensive tearing in forehead, tearing in 1

Temples -Tearing in 1 , r , . motion , with pres-Tearing, especially above r eye, - motion, in tace, with anxiety, sweat, burning of cheeks, in and in other parts of the brain, with sticking, tearing checks in flushes, in face in flushes, with sweat on in temples and forehead, in brain, - motion, with pressure

Pressure in region of 1 parietal bones Pain in walking in open air, with twitching in I side of upper part of r side, more a smarting and sticking, Warmth in dorsal region, with a rough feeling as if in bone, ending in a corner of the forehead, < in Buting burning in dorsal portion of spinal column evening, felt even in sleep. Fine stitches in scalp, Burning above 1 elbow, in r thumb in afternoon, then stacking itching, scratching. Biting itching

about r mallcolus, as in incipient crysipelas; in feet tion in the house. Smarting stitches in r. ball, >

rubbing. Pupils dilated. Corrosive itching in upper - touch, in xiphoid cartilage, directly above pit of

Ears .- Ringing, or rather roaring hearing

Nose .- Aching as from pressure of a stone, on

Face.—Paralytic tearing in r malar-bone Tearing Statches on top of 1 shoulder

in r ranius of lower jaw, with pressure

warm food or drink Acute drawing in region of 1 elbow Pressure on r elbow, < motion Twitching parotid gland. Taste coppery, as if mouth and been in region of r elbow, moving arm. Dull stitch in galvanized Mouth dry, with saliva so tough that it outer side of r ulna, a few inches above wrist Paracan be drawn out in threads, velum perdulum palati, lytic pain in I wrist, on turning hand Drawing pain and usual red, scratching in throat, obliging him to in metacarpal bones. Paralytic twitching drawing in cough, and while coughing the mucus teels viscid, metacarpal bone of 1 index. < touch Swelling of a like a piece of cloth hanging in the throat Corrosive (inger-joint, with arthritic tearing itching in pit of throat Sensation of tenacious mucus fingers in evening, in eminence of lower joint of in throat

aversion to drink Frequent biccough Eructations, index both the cructations and the flatus contted by rectum Lower Extremities.—Tearing Pricking high up in made him feel uneasy and replete

guinal region, in superior and anterior spinous pro- rest changing to drawing, with pressure cess of los ilium Cutting above los ilium

domen

Urinary Organs - Discharge of prostatic fluid when anteriorly

Sexual Organs.—Itching, corrosive in membranes jerk Drawing along spermatic cords Penis relaxed, not excited by voluptuous fancies. Erections forearm ing, violent, in morning after rising Crauling in testes Testicles cold. Desne mercased, diminished Emission at night after an embrace (Phos), semen discharged in a stream, without ejaculation (Gelsem), scanty and has but little smell

('linical.—Agnus castus is an extremely valuable remedy for CHIRCES.—Agains assue is an extremely statable remedy for loss of sexual power in men, amounting even to complete im-potency. The indication for the use of this drug is coldness of the gonilad organ, with complete loss of sexual instanct, it has also been used for loss of sexual power following gonorrises, or securated with a chronic pletty discharge. It may be used the great relaxation that one of the contraction of the con-great relaxation that one of the contraction of the con-great relaxation that one of the contraction of the con-great relaxation the contraction of the contraction of the prefer abhorement of sexual inforcourse. perfect abhorrence of sexual intercourse

stomach, externally in region of sternum, < during Hardness of deep inspiration

Pulse, slow and weak

Back.—Cracking in dorsal vertebrae like rubbing a dorsum, on r nasal bone and between r brow and thumb along a board Statches above crest of r alum, root of nose, > pressure Much sneezing, with dry near spine, deep, sharp S in coccyx, intermittent, nose Illusion of smell, of herring, and sometimes deep S on 1 side, near as sacrum and coccyx

Upper Extremities.-Pressure in r axilla, < touch Tearing in deep in r ramus of lower jaw, below the sockets, tearing r shoulder-joint, motion and inspiration, with pressr ramus of tower jaw, with pressure

Moth and Throat—Teeth pain when touched by touch

Pressure in upper arm, supervisity, pretentily, <

Prickings on external surface, uset above 1

Prickings on external surface, uset above 1 index, in upper joint of r thumb Stomach.—Great appetite Thirst, unit of thirst, muscles of 1 thumb Buzzing and humming of r

smell like old urme in clothes. Nausea in pit, when r side of r thigh. Lancinating pain in r hip-joint, standing, afterwards in abdomen, as if the bowels sometimes extending above and below joint, smotion, sank down Pinching in pit when sitting bent Food rest, when it is more a tearing with pressure, accompanied by weakness Crampy pain externally, Abdomen.—Rumbling, in sleep Feeling as before near I hip when walking Shooting in bend of r diarrhora Pressure in upper, after dinner, shifting knee when standing. Sticking drawing pain in bends pressure in upper, with cutting Stitches in r in- of knees, extending into thighs and legs, < motion, in external side of 1 fibula, a little above foot, > press-Anus and Stool—Pain as from subcutaneous sup-ure Tearing in inner side of 1 leg, from knee to foot puration in flesh near anus when walking. Twitch-Aching in r tibia when standing. Paralytic twitching ing in sphincters Loose stools, with pain in ab-drawing in muscles of I leg, from knee to foot, when Constipation. Stool inclined to re-enter walking and on touch. Sharp intermittent stitches in region where the fibula and tibia join the tarsus Ankles turn easily when walking on straining at tool (Phos. ac) Urine copious, passers in a parennent, in morning. Hattiness of foot as from a strong stream. Frequent micturition, with copious, load attached to r turned bone. Stacking in one part of dark urine. Disagreeable feeling in back part of journes and other stack of cook when standing still. Dull intermiturethra after micturition Yellow discharge from tent sticking in sole near heel. Fine lancinations in soles Stitches in I big too, causing whole limb to Tearing in anterior joints of l toes, < walking

Skin.-Red itching spots on inner surface of l Formication of r cheek, under skin of feeble, without desire, frequent crections, painful in morn-hands Sensation in upper part of 1. calt as it pulled at with a string Itching stinging in different parts, in inguinal region Itching around an ulcer in evening Stinging itching in places on face, beginning with a long stitch on each side I. as from fleas, especially up back Corrosic I, > scratching, but

> Sleep .- Drowsiness Long sleep Restless S Starting in S Dreams anxious, constant, unremembered, voluptuous

Fever.-Chilliness, without thist, or subsequent heat, C in scalp, with tension, however it feels warm Testes cold at night, objectively, not subjectively Internal coldness, with external warmth, except of hands, internal, with trembling and erternal warmth Shuddering, alter-Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Voice sounds as if nating with heat, without thirst. Heat in 1 external passing through wool Cough, evening in bed Presse ear, face, with dry mouth, then thirst when the H ure in chest, above r mpple, < expiration and touch, is over Pleasant warmth of I. hand and forearm in region of last true and the first rib of r side, Creeping H. in whole body, evening in bed, with cold fingers, in open air, previous to heat

The Chunese Somach (Allanthus glandulese, Deef) as a methune complexion to Dark curries around considerable to the which is commonly culturated in the United States A in Table 1997. Capital sports of Capital parts, for the Capita

sembling scarlatina, general malaise and great weak-

Allied Drugs -Rhus tox (Quasia, Cedron), Anacardium, Baptisia

Generalities.—Malarse Restlessness (Rhus tox)
Dulness over whole body Electric thrill extending to finger-tips Tingling and prickling in whole body (Rhus pheation of intrate of silver Inflammation of fances tox) Heavy feeling. Faint feeling, with nausea Incapable of standing long Weakness, on exertion Aggravation from sight of food

Mind. - l'nconscionences Muttering delirium (Hyose) Confusion of intellect Mental alienation Inability feeling, just above sternum, with desire to hawk up to concentrate nund Memory lost (Anacard ) Reck-Low spirits

('linical.-With the low fever general stupor or indifference, with sighing.

Head .- Aching, with burning in eyes, A, with swelling both internal and external, nausea and vertigo, with chills, then flushes of heat Confusion Dull compressed leeling, with confusion breakfast, for dinner, no hunger, but eats his usual and pain in forchead Fulness, after wine, with inhanding Disgust at food No thinst except when sleepiness, F, with intoxicated feeling, F, with burneating Nausca, every morning, in morning with when rising or moving

deas, lancmating in both, and fine prickling pain in its contractive power were impaired l. acute prickling. Tightness in temples. Tender Abdomon.—Rumbling Tympamits Griping Pain, arteries

('linical.-Constant frontal headache of a neuralgic character Headache paroxysmal, with drowsiness during the day, confused and hips mind, mental depression

Eyes.-Smarting and aching as from astringents Rough and irritated feeling, as from sand and dust Burning, with headache Lachrymation in open air pain in abomen. Easy, frequent Constipation or by bright light. Lids agglutinated in morning, with purulent discharge Conjunctivitis, with redness of figures and letters

ringing in ears like music

Mose.—Swelling Dryness ('atarrhal obstruction Difficult breathing matic oppression of larger bronchi Asthmatic wheez-

knees Sweat of 1 hand, especially interior sides of through nose Sneezing, with sensation of cold about the eyes and gnawing in chest Chronic catarrh Bleeding, of bright blood. Smell lost

Face.—Pale Sallow and mactive complexion

Mouth.-Teeth feel as after an acid Gums swollen General Action -It causes nausea and vomiting, and bleeding Tongue coated, with a pasty taste in distribute and even dysentery, a low type of lever, morning, thick white coat, brown in centre Oozing of with muttering dehrum and restlessness, a rash re-blood from denuded surface of mouth Dryness of M, with bleeding from 100f and sides Pain in M Soreness of M , with rawness and burning Discharge of blood and stringy saliva Flat taste to everything. Brackish and flat taste to water

Throat.-Parotid and thyroid glands enlarged and sore Redness Spreading ulcers, feeling as after apand tousils, with spots of incipient ulceration. Thick ordematons, and dry, choky jeeling Liritability Dry, rough and scrapy, morning Feeling as after an astringent Constriction, with sensation of a foreign body Full something Hawking up mucus; hawks up greenish lessness Storal indifference Anxiety Fright (Stram ) purillent matter Sociess on smallouing or on admission of air, S on swallowing, extending to car-

Clinical.—Diphtheritic scarlatina, with ichorous discharge from the nose, throat dusky red, with grayish exudation, great

ing on brain, apoplectic F. Heaviness, pressure, diarrhea, sometimes with vomiting; with anguish with pain over eyes. Thick, heavy feeling. Electric and also with tightness in temples, with sharp pain thrill extending from brain to limbs Vertigo, in r temple, with vertigo, and also with headache, stooping, with nausea, with vomiting, staggering, with sour cructations, with faint feeling, as from fat meat, intermittent, in women, similar to that of Aching in forthead, in centre of F, more to I, heavy pregnancy Retching Vomiting, in sleep without A between 1 and 2 PW, with drowsiness, peculiar waking, all food soon, sour, with diarrhoa Pain, heavy, dull A, incapacitating for mental labor Ach- sharp pricking, and in temples, as from pins Burning in temples, on waking, in r, with nausea, darting, with darting pain through it Emptiness, in ing A in temples and occiput, with confusion of pat Faintness after dinner Inactive condition, as if

bruised feeling over parieto-pontal sutures Sensation before soft stool, with soft stool Feeling as before of an electric current through I side of head Pain diarrhora, feeling as of "insecurity," as it he would behind ears, P m occiput, with dizziness and ringing be attacked by diarrhora any minute. Looseness, pain in forehead and swelling below I eye and upon more in large intestine. Nausca Burning Stricture cheek, darting aching in occiput. Beating in occipital below short ribs, with the nausca. Tenderness over hepatic region Oppression below hypochondria with pain and with the nausea Pain in hypogastrium

Stool.-Dysentery, frequent, painful stool, little facal matter, much bloody mucus, with little fever Watery, expelled with great force Frequent diarrhou, with

Urine difficult to pass

Respiratory Organs .- Cough in violent fits before retirand inflammation extending around outer canthus ing and on rising, painful C; deep, and exhaust-Brows fall out Photophobia Dun vision Blurring ing, with asthmatic expansion of lungs Oppressed, with nuco-purulent expectoration, nee in morning, Bars - Feeling in r as from a blow Ringing in r., sticky and scanty during the day. Expectoration difficult, in small flakes Hawking up mucus Whitish Sources on I side, with pain expectoration Yellow mucus from throat Asthing, Croupy choking Crepitant ronchus Oppressed breathing. Sighing Rapid breathing

Chest.—Stitches, with aching, S m lungs, 1 lung stipnd, with diputienue inniration and much swening of the Cutting to 1 of lower part of sternum Gnawing makingle violet, involuntary discharges. Soreness internally, S of lungs Aching under clavicle, extending sometimes to sternum, A through lungs, in lungs, < a long breath, I lung, in anterior part of I lung, extending to posterior part, especially Aktris farmous, Lam. (natural order Hemodoreces), colic through centre of I lung, steinal edge, with a conroot A timeture is prepared from the root tracted feature. tracted feeling, A in chest, with constriction Burnhot steam or air, B in r lung Heaviness in stemal region Oppression as if strapped, O of bronchi Sensation as if air-cells stuck together, can hear aircells open (\*) as lungs expand Tired feeling in lungs - Iris, Crocus, Dioscorea

Pulse.-Rapid, then slow Slow, then rapid, and full Small, rapid

feeling in niuscles

Pain, between shoulders, deep-scated in r scapula, thought not lessened, but the power and energy of mad-also preventing motion, P close on either side of weakned dorsal vertebrae, P in small of back, pain in back,

teeling on r torearm. Numbness of 1 hand. Ting- nausea and pain in lower abdomen

ling and pricking in fingers

walking, P in I foot when walking, a kind of tension weight in occipit. Heaviness in vertex and over eyes

Skin - Jaundice Eryspelatous swelling of face Occiput Pain, and in neck, then weight, on I turbed liquid looking like pus, with inflamed arcola the sides of the occiput together Vesicular inflammation, resembling the cruption Eyes, Ears, Nose and Face.—Lancmating pain in caused by Rhus, on uncovered parts. Dryness. Itch- r cyclall Evelids feel as if pressed down. Pain back ing and an uneasy feeling around nose

and unrefreshing

ing the chill hunger, with a distressing sense of general (Anum ti) emptiness, speedy vomiting of food, pain in back of Throat.—Pain, in r side all the afternoon, and at neck, upper part of back and in r hip-joint, during 5 PM in 1 side close up under jaw, with thirst and the hot stage thurst, delirium and desire for brandy, hyperannia of mucous membrane of pharynx and C. over whole body, as from water

in face, with redness Heat in skin, a morning, last the muscles Soreness in morning on waking ing till noon, with dryness ('old sweat, with the Stomach.-Appetite lost nausea and vertigo

Clinical. Scarlet fever, with symptoms of depression, emption slow in appearing, of a livid hue, or with petechine, patient stupid, with diphtheritic infiltration and much swelling of the

#### Aletris Farinosa

General Action -lt seems to be an irritant to mucous ing pain under I shoulder Buining, as from breathing membranes (see nose, mouth and gastio-intestinal canal), and to produce an engorgement of the lower abdomen, with symptoms in women of a heavy uterus Allies - Colch, Arum tr., Aloes, Lal tig., Kali c.,

Generalities and Mind .- Uneasmess Faint feeling in evening, with nausea Tired, all the afternoon, with Neck.—Pain, in hape and upper part of back dull, heavy, confused feeling in head and inability to con-Soreness of glands, with pain under I scapula Swollen contrate the mind or study. Mind confused and wandering Mind tends to run on pleasant thoughts, but it Back .- Aching, pressed feeling in dorsal vertebrae does not continue on one object long. Rapidity of

Head -Aching, in morning on waking, every head, neck, with numbries under I scapula, extend-morning, with nauscous, taint, all-gone feeling in ing as a band down to I hip stomach, cating, in different parts. Strange feel-Extremities. - Aching restlessness Heaviness ing, gradually settling down, with aching in occiput Asleep Shooting pain in shoulders Numbress of Feeling as if in a vise Pressure over eyes, with a l arm, with sensation in fingers as it asleep. Tingling queer sensation behind ears. Pain over r eye, running of 1 arm, and hand, morning on waking. Bruised down into cyclall, closing lids, at same time Forepart telt as it in a vise, teeling in forehead as if in a vise, with Tottering gait Lancinating pain in lower limbs dull pain running from r temple over eye down into Lower limbs tired Pain in r hip-joint, hips and cychall Aching in r temple. Temples feel as it in a hypogastrium, shooting P in hips Trembling of vise, T feel as if pressed together, with an occasional legs Numbress of I leg, with tingling, pucking twinge in r temple Pain in vertex, . bending it pain in foot and toes. Pain in r toot, preventing forward and by straining at stool, P in vertex, with

Sore on propure like incipient chancre Ecuption, side, just behind ear, and heaviness, with sharp pain brid; E like measles, but without the concount- running down r trapezius, which was - bending ants of that exanthem Miliary rosh, almost had, more head forward, bending it backward. Queer feeling profuse on forchead and face, especially on forchead, with Weight, with aching over eves and through head from dangy patches between the spots of eruption, with muttering temple to temple. Heaviness, as it a weight would delirum, small, rand pulse, cold dry surface, the hard color draw it backward, and the neck had not the strength of the skin when presed out icturned very slowly, the whole to prevent it, > during breakfast, with a feeling as if a complete puting at turpor. Elevations filled with the scalp were contracting across the back, drawing

Eyes, Ears, Nose and Face. Lancinating pain in of car, running down sterno-mastoid muscle, leaving Sleep.—Sleepmess, all day, morning or forenoon, soreness to touch, P back of r car, extending down after wine, with fulness of head, S, with restlessness anterior surface of sterno-masted must le Ears feel Sleep in afternoon S heavy at night, S disturbed as it open through from one to another Deaf in 1 E, stuffed feeling Nose sore inside of tip, inside, on I Fever.- ('hilliness, with sweat, preceded by mil- of tip, inside, a r side (a crack just inside r nostril) lary cruption, most profuse on forchead and face, dui- Watery discharge from nose. Laps dry and cracked

larynx, in r side (in r anterior pillar), internittent, Heat, then coldness, H during the day, with like shocks of an electro-magnetic machine run slowly nausea, head burning hot, burning on brain Heat but strong, any movement of head that stretched

> Thirst, during fever Eructations of air after eating, of food in evening,

voniting and purging, N . by coffee, with pres- palms sure in forehead, the nausea dinner, but returning with gagging at the sight or thought of grease ing sleep. R every night, late falling asleep, then

Abdomen -('ranne sunken to lower abdomen and were cut with knives over sorrow, thoughts very pleasant (Verat), - scanty diarrhere stool (Colch), inter- Fever.—Chills, face flushed Limbs cold, head and muttent, mostly in lower part, . scanty diarrhoue face hot and flushed Feverish stool, tenesmus during and after stool, with technic as if lower part of rectum were closed. Aching in hypogastrium, and across back of hips

Loose, pain-Stool .- Frequent mellectual urgings tul, offensive, frequent Thin, with hard lumps in mon red onion. Hard, and delayed, small scanty, difficult, and urgent, dark, offensive, excernating Bad odor to S la fine thread General aggravation from warm air

and flatus Urinary Organs.—Micturition rare Incontinence, Puls walking fast or sneezing . Amount and specific gravity of urine diminished at first slightly increased.

Sexual Organs .- Pain in uterine region, in morning on waking, menses almost black, scanty and sour, with malaise Menses too soon, light-colored, with colic and bearing-down pains (Aloes), lasted 52 hours (always six days), then leucorrhoa, white, stringy, too soon and protuse, with labor-like pains

Clinical.—It has been found useful for prolapsus uters Cinical.—It has been found useful for prolapsus uters associated with general anemia and scenty mentruition, the pages are griping clutching in the right inguinal region extending down the thigh, it has also been used for leucorrhoza and endometritis. It cared hamorrhoids in one of the provers

Cough.-Tickling, short, dry, hard, on waking, becoming spasmodic, by talking, discharge of urine during C, later C incessant, and like whooping C, on occurrence of menstruction (eight days too soon)

Chest.-Pain in I breast as if a knife ran into it, sharp P in I breast, then extending through into back, to lett of lower part of r scapula

Pulse.-Irregular and intermittent

off into I shoulder, then the pain in hape moved Heaviness. Sensation as if wrapped up in warm up to occuput, where it lasted all the evening Sharp water during the headache pain from lower point of 1 scapula through to 1 Forchead -Statches externally over 1, in evening, ning when walking

cated just above nipple Pain running down tops in whole head Heaviness, over both eyes. of thighs, all night. Knees painless in forenoon. Adhing in temples, \*\tau\*, \*\text{voinking, oftenords extend-during motion, painlul in afternoon while sitting, \*ing over forehead, ! \*ode\* Tingling pain behind! I R leg feels paralyzed below knee and units, could inastond process. Aching in vertex; ! side of vertex. not bear weight on it

upper part of back, with hyperamia and hyperas-middle thesia of surrounding integument, the itching . Occiput -Aching, both sides, > in evening after

with burning in throat. Nausea, with giddiness, then scratching with the nails, but > rubbing with the

Sleep .- Restlessness at night, . fore part, prevent-All-gone techng in morning on rising, causing faint- immediately terrible dreams, which wakened, till late in morning, then resting well, with many dreams. Griping (Diose) Pain all Unrefreshing Sleeplessness till 12 or 1 o'clock, then through, setting into lower part, passing flatus and restless sleep till late in morning, then undisturbed scanty diarrhere stool (Colch ), P all through, sleep, S . fore part of night, with physical and bending forward, bending backward, then the mental restlessness, the mind continually wandering pain increased and it seemed as it all the insides had, on occurrences of his past life, no tendency to brood

## Allium Cepa.

Natural order, Liliaces: A fincture is prepared from the com-

General Action.-The first and most marked effects delayed, scanty, difficult, than constant desire to are catarrhal, nose, eyes and larynx, less marked on urmate for half an hour, frequent, the first small, intestmal tract. Neuralgic pains in various parts like

Allies - Iod , Brom , Aisenicum, Squilla . Arum ,

Generalities -Shock, with cructations of wind In-Phosphates describable revolution in whole body. Feeling as after taking cold, feverish, evenings, with heat in face, tongue and mouth feel burnt and dry, without thirst, drinks only a small quantity, restlessness in limbs (Ars.), next day tongue coated. Troubles as after taking cold, pains in all bones, with aching in throat, prostration, etc. Restlessness, with pain in abdomen Deathly faintness after profuse micturation Weakness (Ars.) Amelioration afternoon and evenings, after dinner, after supper, by diamhaa

> Mind.—Confusion and absent-mindedness from much business in afternoon, after wine and coffee Indefinable anxiety and apprehension with the abdominal pain (Ars )

Head. Electric shocks through Aching, morning, also especially in temples, evenings in room, with love my breath and become eyanotic C , suddenly coryza (Iod), evening, with coryza , open air, also with nasal decharge, deep within, extending forward and outward to ears, moving from deep within to cars like threads, remaining in spots, oppressive Confusion Dulness, with coryza and lachrymation Fulness, with heaviness as if bound up and with Neck and Back.-Pain in centre of nape, running flickering before eves, F., with pressure in stomach.

breast Pain in dorsal region. Sensation as if the drawing into car, upper jaw and teeth of same side back would break just above waist, afterwards the Aching in region of organ of "concentration," over same pain higher up. Backache, with dragging in rever over reve, extending to root of nose, sa ral region and stringy, colorless leucorrhoed, begin-nouralgic, over r eye, extending into root of nose, deep-seated aching over 1 brow, oppressive, over Extremities—Sharp pain in r shoulder-joint, eyes, frequently going through head like an electric streaked down arm, then into 1 chest, where it lo-shock. Confusion. Dulness as after chloroform, and

Swollen and heavy feeling on crown Aching from Skin.-Itching, papillary cruption across chest and both sides of head, downward and inward towards

downward A on both sides of occiput, then in two first upper, from root to crown, r then I Pecking in round places in upper posterior part of head, then a two last back general and humming sensation of the part being whole occuput.

Climical —The headsche of Allum ceps is mostly in the forehead, extending to temples and downward to ever and into the face, associated with corvea

hd Irritation of l upper hd, after drinking coffee, behind the breast-bone warm room, > open air Dim vision by candle

stands unrivalled

ing distant, r Roaring in I in afternoon

in morning Dryness of nostrils Initation in a up nostril in morning Crawling in right nostril as before thin mucus from nose

thin mines from nose Tago.—Swelling of checks, with toothache ing pains in I check, extending into I eye, are Pain like a thread in a nerve in r upper jaw, with pain which is morning, after breakfast, within the bone, in evening the side, deep Abdomen—Humbling in morning, after breakfast, deep Hallenger Emission of flatus in morning, E dur-

beer, with dull confusion from crown backward and cheeks. A raging, in a broken tooth Drawing in

Coated tongue; morning, back part, . morning, asleep. Pressure in upper part of O in evening, slimy Dryness on r side of root of T Pain under becoming about 11 o'clock a sensation as if asleep in T, with a half-circle of sore clevations at lower inserbone Confusion on both sides of and towards upper ition of fremum. Burnt and dry feeling in mouth and part, pressing down sideways, then behind ears around tongue, without thirst. Dryness of mouth, without thirst Scalded feeling in mouth and tongue Offensive breath Burning taste, more on gums and upper part Nauscous taste, on waking Sweet taste, sickly-sweet

Throat.-Redness of back part of r side of palate Eyes. Redness, < 1 Stitches in I. in morning Constructive pain in region of as hyundes, then low down Buting sensation as it there were smoke under upper posteriorly on r side Drawing pain in 1 side, > cold lids, might Pain, as if they hang loose posteriorly on air Pain, extending to ear Pain as from a sore lump. a string, could be bored into with the fingers and torn morning on swallowing and cleaning tongue. Pain out Lachrymation of l., with redness of ball; L below larynx as after swallowing too large a mouthful, < l , L. in morning, L . in evening, in warm room, or as it swollen, in afternoon, extending every little L., with coryze. Burning of hids, in outside of r wpper while into r ear. Feeling in pharynx as if food stuck

Raw feeling in morning, with tickling in region of hght Dazding vision in the distance and dim near epiglottis, r, then 1 side, with sensation of weakness by Flickering and blindness Sensitiveness to light, · l in stomach, hiccough, uprising of frothy salivary mucous fluid, eructations of wind and passage of offen-Clinical.—Eyes. The inflammation of the eyes and nose is street flatter, convexant inclination to hacking to relieve characterized by the symptoms as emphasized. The lashrymative flatter, convexant inclination to hacking to relieve the ticking in large a role, does not excensis the lidy white the discharge from the losses is watery and extremely arend. With these symptoms there could. Heat low down, extending into stomach. In are generally associated the violent larguest symptoms under threat and ornice of Eustachnan tube, childing or burntless the model and the contraction described and in the contraction of the character the deep ing twitching and guasawing, not painful, chilling or burntless and the contraction of the character the deep ing twitching and guasawing, not painful, chilling or ing twitching and gnawing, not painful, chilling or burning twitching in region of r Eustachian tube, Ears Affection. Statehes through r, in morning then above it a kind of gnawing, neither painful Pecking behind r Humming on lying down Ring- Numbness in back part Mucus, behind choanse towards evening, in posterior fauces, choange, and on Nose.—Pain like a thread in a nerve, extending out-posterior surface of soft palate, bland mucus constantly ward and downward from nose in morning Soreness. in evening, which must be swallowed or hawked

Stomach.-Appetite, which disappears as soon as he sneezing Successing, morning, frequent, also in evening begins to cat, food is disgusting. Thirst, in evening, on entermy warm room Catarrhal troubles in cool after beer and herring, evenings, with heat, evening room, (violent C after rain and northeast wind), C after flushes of heat, T after chilliness Eructations, evenings in room, with headache; C, with headache, in morning, of air in morning and in evening. Hisalso cornings, C, with larchrymation; C, with heat, cough, morning Nausca, cructations, deathly, lach ymation, headache, and acrid burning docharge mak- after eating. - cructations, in posterior part of threat, ing his red and sensitive Discharge, open an, with forced up as with a thrust Vomiting, frothy slumv headache; copious watery D., dropping, in evening, in fluid Rumbling in epigastrium after breakfast Pain; the street, without sensation of coryza, watery, blowing with fulness in head, < after coffee, in region of pylorus, on I side, deep within epigastrium, as if at

. Mouth.—Teeth Smutty-vellow Pressure in r back ing ineffectual urging to stool, difficult, also in on entering warm room. Aching in back, at break- evening, frequent, also at might, loud, offenner, also fast, from bread, from warm cocoa, > cold water, in morning, offensive and moist, also in morning in back, in sleep, with teeling as if too long, (Sulph) Gurging and rumbing, and the Distribution, in r. back, after traveling against sortius tention, before dinner, with pain, a tentison of wand, with desire to bore not and suck them, which flatts. Swollen feeling before and after diarrhest, wind, with nearre to note into and sack them, with sharp pain and oppression of breathing. Pain, sing in I eye-tooth, in root, disturbing sleep, with morning, after eating, sutting, emission of swollen feeling and heat in cheeks, A root of I fattus, while moving about, emission of that inflammation of gum, the pain ceas-more pressing than burning, especially in I inguinal ing suddenly and beginning in a r back tooth, in region, afternoon after coffee, with heat in A the eve-tooth it is pressive growing, the toothache - Heat, with nausea, H afternoon after coffee, with cold water and cold generally, A, with swelling of pain Nausea, extending into throat, then confusion of head Feeling of duarrhova, and soft stool without | Sexual Organs,-Drawings in r spermatic cord diarrhoa

to stool Pam about unblicus, after dinner Aching part of glass Ercetions morning on waking, with in hepatic region, extending through abdomen Pam painful tension, without sexual desire Virility inin liver in evening, in r hypochondrium at 9 PM, creased Violent pain in uterine region and in region with cold shudders down back, contractive in l hypochondrium, with sensation of wind moving about, Respiratory Organs.—Tickling in epiglottis, T drawing P from region of liver through whole with constant inclination to hack, also in morning, T

offensive flatus, warm or chilling sensation in r cough in morning (busine inclination to hack to relieve side, as if a glow within beat against it and over the taking in larger (Brom.) Free expectoration of sure, as II a glow within best agains it aim over the thating in deeple (produced in the content and object per part of things, in evening Stitches intuition in coming, hawks up sweetish nauseous in I side evening and morning, I side Iying, I mucus, thick, white, frothy mucus expectorated from I side, especially in middle and lower part, and in before, at II i m, after smoking tobacco. Oppressed region of bladder, with troubles in urmating, no stool, breathing, with ascites. Obstruction to breathing in which think, expression on face of variety and doubt, middle of upper check, evenings. would think, expression on pute of manny one towards with the expectally in painful and sensitive places;

| Clinical.—The ough of the drug is sometimes associated pulse input, full, hardsh, indefinable anxiety, appresent the entering of the symptoms given the entering of the symptoms given the entering of the symptoms given the entering of the symptoms and restlements (Ars.)

| Pain in 1 flank | Pain in 2 flank | Pain in 3 flank | Pain in 3 flank | Pain in 3 flank | Pain in 4 flank | Pain in 3 flank | Pain in 4 flank | Pain in 4 flank | Pain in 4 flank | Pain in 5 flank | Pain in 5 flank | Pain in 6 flank | Pain in

Rumbling in 1 side of lower abdomen Stitches Rumbing in 1 side of lower automation and in generatic cord, Chest.—Stitches in 1, on deep magnitude, in inguinal ring posteriorly and in spermatic cord, Chest.—Stitches in 1, on deep magnitude, in region in particular posterior and produced by the produced and pro with pressure pain. Sudden burning or chilling rating, burning pain in various parts, especially in region as thin as a threat, from sades of hypogeotrium inward of cartilages of fifth and sixth ribs. Pain below the interesting the and spread. Citting, with a twisting istermini, especially to their safe, at 10 ps., on morning above I groin, midway on a line between symphy- food lodged behind sternum sis pubis and anterior superior spinous process of ilium Pain deep in pelvis (in prostate"); extending full, hardish, excited after 2 AM Harder pulse in from inguinal region along spermatic (ord, painful evening spot deep in r pelvis in evening. Pressure on a spot on inside of pelvic cavity, above and inside r groin, in with burning pain Pain below i shoulder, more Heaviness in lower abdomen as it pressed upon before region Burning pressure in small of back; at 10 PM and after standing. > after bathing

Clinical .- The abdominal symptoms seem to be of a catarrhal urmate Pain in long, as from retention of stool. character, and are in many respects similar to those of Sulphur, Extremities.—Restlessness Rheumatic pain in with which it should be compared

rectum afternoons Urging to stool, ineffectual, also with flatulent troubles Stitches in arms hemorrhoids, 'I side

pain in abdomen

Tinnary Organs.—Aching in bladder, and in prose Clinical.—This drug has been used for neuralgas following tate, deep in pelvis, morning and forencon after supputations or injuries of nerve, characterized by fins, threadlike control. Burning prosecure in region of bladder at juris, showing, but no bunning the those of Areneu. 10 PM Full feeling in bladder Friitability of B in urethru Urine copious in afternoon Frothy U hips; preventing him from finishing contion Indescent film Red U, with reddish-vellow, sandy sedment

Sticking and pressive pain in spermatic cord and Rumbling in transverse colon in evening, with urging posteriorly in inguinal ring. Burning pain in fore-

in larynx, with mucus in fauces Throbbing and con-Burning glow or chilling sensation as it scattered, tracted sciention in largur (Brom ). Hoarseness (Brom ). in r side, with confused feeling, then emission of Hacking cough on inspiring cold air (Brom ) Hacking

with excessive watering of the eves

motion, the pain moving in a small space, deep-scated in bed, below sternum, morning, on stooping, as if

Heart.-Circulation aroused Pulse accelerated.

Back.-Stitches in r scapula, running to elbow, Periodic pain in public region, sitting towards spine, after long sitting Statches in lumbar Pain in kidney region, in l , l , then less severe in r , r, with fulness in bladder and frequent urging to

joints Soreness, especially on arms, as if it were all Rectum and Anus. -Stitches down into lower part of scratched off, with tired feeling therein Weak feeling, with emission of flatus, ineffectual, with stitch in 1 feeling in arms Pain in r elbow as from a blow, at side of abdomen, strong urging to a soft stool; sud-noon Numb sensation in l elbow, forenoons, den urging, also with rumbling Biting in anus motion Painful affection of l forearm, especially of Feeling of cracks inside anus during stool ('reeping radius, evening, when resting on arm in writing Pain as of a cool worm in anus and in some protruding in middle of l radius, > taking hold of it and rubbing it Pain on back and extensor side of r wrist in Stool - Duarrhoea, might or towards morning, after evening Dryness and redness of hands, as if he had midnight and towards morning Bloody Difficult, been in the cold Lameness of joints of 1 hand but not haid Long and thick Absent, with severe Trembling of r. hand, in evening Pain in 1 middle finger, pain in r fourth and fifth finger

Climical.-This drug has been used for neuralgies following

Lower Extremities .- Thigh. Bruised feeling on and pain over kidney region. Sensitiveness of B side of l. near knee. Pain on outer side near knee, Urging to micturition, frequent, frequent, excessive, 1, also r; almost burning pressure in upper part of with burning dribbling. Difficult micturition. Fre-1 thigh, towards outer side. Weakness of hips quent micturation, with burning in wethra; and red urine, nights; in region of hips late in evening on rising evenings, with shuddering and chilliness Burning from a seat and on walking, < ascending steps; of

Stitches outward in front of r. knee, as if coming from the bone Paralytic pain in knee Shooting in 37

1. leg and r foot. Burning pressure on a spot exter- Allies - Esculus hipp, (Bell), (Bry), Lycopod, on r Pain in r ankle mornings, P. I , burning P | Generalities .- Anxious starting-up middle finger.

tuous, especially on palmar side of I thumb, from ing camphor first to second phalanx, not on ball, in evening, cor- Mind.—Disinclination to mental labor (Phos)

Dreams of battles, fight, precipiees, storms at sea, pain Phlegmatic Indifferent in evening Excite-difficulty in reaching the coast, and efforts to get ment Contentment Happy mood in evening out of wells Dreams of being near the water two Head.—Tearing here and there Shaking in, as if nights in succession

Shivering in back, cold shiverings down back, evenalong back, cold creeping along back

breakfast; H, with thirst, after coldness Heat from really, pulsating A, sluggish drawing A, more exmuch walking, without thirst Heat of head In / ternally evebrow Of face, warm snots on r cheek Glowing working: in axilla, on palms

#### Alnus.

Clinical.—This drug has been used for strumous disorders, enlarged submaxillary glands, lencorrhoess, with erosions of cervix, which bleed easily, amenorrhoes, burning pain from back to publis.

have been neglected clinically

nally in middle of 1 leg in evening, then low down Podophyllum, Sulphur, Berberis, Iris, (Phos.), (Puls.) Sticking in around I outer ankle, then lower down, and a burning joints Bruised or sprained pain in various places pressure externally, then internally Pain in r. foot Drawing in various places, as if it involved the evenings; tacking pain in metatarsal bone of 1 great bones; paralytic D in various muscles Ebullition of toe evenings Paintul twitching in inner side of 1 blood Sensitiveness of whole body Restlessness, heel Pain in external soft parts of a great toe, and in I anxious Disinclination to move Disinclination to go into the open air, though there is relief from it In-Skin.—A wart between 1 shoulder and side of neck dolence, at noon Weakness, evening, on motion; begons to pain, is red and is scratched off. Hard after counting, alternating with activity. Aggravation swelling under 1 car, with pain extending into ear, in afternoon, especially of symptoms of mucous mem-pressure Stitches, especially on head, forchead, branes (Lyc); symptoms appear in evening particbrows, in throat and on r arm Itching in supra-ularly Amelionation in open air (Lyc), from exercise orbital region, < l, burning, in brows, supratorbital in open air, emission of potential in evening, region and upper lids, in evening, corresive, volup- emission of hot flatus upward and downward, sincil-

Alna

rosive, with redness, and points which cannot be well Specify futigue from mental labor. Incapacity for labor, described or seen, and desire to be rubbed or washed, with pervish restlessness Anguish Anxiety, from evenings, after going out vertigo Apprehension and oppression Sadness sleep.—Yawming, with headache and pressure in Peevish about himself (Sulph), so that he insults stomach, frequent internal Y, in evening Sleepi- and bla-phenics, atternoons Anthrophobia, Quar-noss; mornings, mornings after using, with disinchina- relsome Wilful Hard to please and crying at tion to work, S, evening Sleeplessness after 2 A M, least provocation (Puls) Disgust at everything during

brain were loose, when walking at 11 AM, < fresh, Fever. Chilliness, alternating with heat, evenings cold air and on laving head down, then and awhile during coryza. Internal C, then heat and thirst after rising up pulsating pain, especially in occiput, after eating liking, in morning, until after breakings, with liver-pains, also at 9 P y, with pain in r tast, with binguor; in morning, after incomplete stool hypochondrium, shivering down back, snights in - by a second stool, after griping in boxels and after bed, with fevershness in all veins and sweat, espe-stool, (from heat of sun), on touch; in dark, in cially in axilla and palms, cold shivering creeping light, a motion, especially stooping, in warm, > cool air, eating; with nausea, alternating with Heat at 2 AM, without thirst, morning, after lumbago, alternating with pain in loins, also period-

Conquestion Attack, with nausen, as from indigessensation on outer side and upper part of thighs tion Heaviness Tension, Confusion, painful, Warmth of skin, hot skin, especially on the painful every morning. Murky feeling, compelling him to and sensitive parts of abdomen and region of bladder make the eyes small. Widened feeling, as it pressed Flashes, in evening, with thirst Flitting II, now and out on all sides Shock from aim into head, therethen, evenings, with thirst. Internal II, with rumb- upon sensation of a wind extending from head into ling in abdomen Sweat, towards morning, while abdomen Vertigo, while standing and walking, making him anxious, - by nasal catarrh. I, then r, with copious mucus, which soon became thick, paroxysmal, as if everything whirled about with her, ascending stairs and turning quickly, as if he sat on a high chair, while sitting after eating

Forehead -Stitches over brows and also in frontal prominences; in I brow outward to eve, afternoon and evening; in r side between forchead and ver-This Liliscoous plant inhabits Africa, the leaves afford a puce. Side, in surpract, in supraorbital region; in middle which, when inspisated, forms the Aloes of commerce, from the so of F, dominent and meant located so now, with abiticuture is prepared General Action.—The most pronounced action of eyes and nausea; extending to half of tace (Bry ), Aloes is the engorgement of the pelvic viscera (Uterus, involving orbits, pressing A, down into forchead; A Rectum), increasing hemorrhoidal congestion and pressing outward towards temples, A in forthead uterine homorrhage The diarrhora is very charac- and on vertex, as from a weight Drawings to bottom teristic, and with the portal congestion are associated of r side from above r. brow, every evening. D over the frontal pains, flatulence and various secondary r side, with sticking; darting, over l eve and outward phenomena. The arthritic pains are significant, but through eye Confusion in sinciput, especially with

Temples -Stitches in l, every step, in l towards: Face, Redness, with heat, wide-awake and ex-Pressive boring in 1, in afternoon

Vertex — Aching, as from subcutaneous ulceration, r maxillary joint at 9 P M, when reading aloud a r side, touching hair, as from subcutaneous. Lips —Red, in evening Swelling, pain, dryness, on r side.

Weight on

head, evening and morning. Aching on 1 side of ful C of lower, near angle. Dryness, after dinner, head, on 1 side of top of bone, in middle of r half evening, with whiteness, D, with white scaly epiderof brain, leaping pain in r bone, towards vertex mis, licked continually with the tongue Pulsation in 1 wall of head, at first painless

when lying down External sorchess

side of vertex Beaten feeling near 1 vertex, so that coated vellowish-white over scalp, with warmth

if in muscles. r Outward drawing pain in brow, of tongue and soft palate, sour, clayey f in misecce, 7 divided unitary part of the first part of the firs Yellow rings more before the eyes Shining bodies shoot mucus from fauces and choane, in arches of velum across eves

midday drawing pain from before backward, below Swollen feeling in morning, afternoon, at 8 or 9 Rustlings in r, on moving jaw

watery mucus, meffectual attempts at, also in morn- ing after rising. ing Corva, afternoon, with burning in nose, Stomach-Appetite increased; at 6 a.m., 7 a.m. on noon, teeling as if it would bleed

ear, through 1 into brain drawing over \* (Achimg: cited, red round spot on 1 border of lower paw, bein r), internittent, 1 Pressing outward to T, tween lower border, angle of jaw and chin In with periodic heat in face and fitchering vision half, confusion and pain coming from an inflamed spot in mouth and from forehead Fine crackings in

ple cration behind vertex, with standing up of hair on and scurf; swelling of lower, with a vesicle covered with a vellowish hard skin. Moist spongy scurf Paricials -Sudden shootings upward in r side of Cracking, inner side of upper, when laughing, pain-

Mouth.-Teeth Yellow Stitches in a third hol-Occuput -Stitches after stooping Aching in rangle, low back tooth Concare edges seem sharp and hurt the in evening Dull drawing in 1 Pulsation at night tongue Sensitiveness in a hollow back tooth, cating, afterwards pain when not touched, and then a Scalp -- Dryness of hair Aching on occupit like a pustule appears in front of its gum Gnawing in a l. pressure Sensitive spot on I upper occupit in morn-lower hollow tooth in evening and periodically through ing when combing hair, and towards evening on r night, - eating Drawing in lower meisors Tongue Trembling and shock in pressure is painful, yet feels good Numbness moving larynx and tongue Dry tongue, evenings, D and stiff, and red Pain in back part of r side of tongue, touching teeth Coldness of 1 side of tongue

Clinical.—Frontal headachs is most characterisate of this drog, it is generally associated with abdominal symptoms, it is in Iffamend spots in mouth, inflammation and sore pain in cavity. Dry mucus, thick insteas on waking array useful for neuralge headach was a 3 o'clock and in fances. Eyes.—Compelled to make small, during the pain in dinner, evening Dry heat Burnt and inflamed forehead. Heaviness, with aching above forehead and feeling in hard palate and about last teeth, swallownauses. Tearing at bottom of r Pain as from a ing food. Sore feeling in inner side of 1 cheek, hot current in r, along axis of vision, outward afternoons Salivation, after breakfast, with hunger drawing pain in and over I Pressure in r ball, Sickening smell to the breath Taste metallic, with dry evenings from light Pustules surrounded by red pretative hacking, of ink or iron, with irritation to vessels at external angle of r Pain deep in orbits, as cough; bitter, bitter, nauseous, like senna, between root

alati when chewing hard food, in back part on swal-Ears .- Drawing sticking in middle ear, I then r lowing, in arches of palate on empty swallowing and Drawing from, into a lower back tooth Twinging in on yawning, afterwards when not swallowing, swalr , in evening Aching during menses, in, and ex- lowing food, in soft palate when yawning, in soft ternally behind and below 1, during menses, in 1 palate as if sore or burnt, on chewing, evening external meatus, pressing teeth together, towards Soreness of l arch of palate on opening mouth wide.

r external meatus, behind the lobules, in mastoid AM, or pressure, in palate at 3AM, in soft palate and process and in ear passage itself. Heat in middle uvula in evening, morning, moon. Fulness, someand outer On pressing teeth together a numbness times with cructations Constriction Rawness, esbehind ear, drawing down through a lower back tooth 'pecially in upper part, in soft palate and uvula, > Sudden explosion in 1, after getting into bed, as from after breakfast, returning in open and cold air in afterthe breaking of glass, the clink of the glass was heard noon, with raw voice. Scraping, provoking cough, in at bottom of head and extended towards r ear morning. Tickling irritation to cough, evening and morning, with taste in mouth of ink or iron Dryness; Nose.—Redness in cold open air Scurfiness on with inflammation, cough and expectoration mer-turnes of r wing with sensitiveness Pain on tion after skating, and again nevening in middle of motion, morning Burning in 1 nostril Dry- soft palate posteriorly. Hawking up thick mutus, nees, morning in hed.

with pain in nose, with soreness in r nostril, dry; waking; afternoon, evenings, evenings, with yawning; fluent, sensation of C, with husky voice and chil- after breakfast, so that water accumulates in mouth; line-s Discharge of copious mucus, which soon be- for bread, for fruit, for juicy food, for stimulating comes thick, from I, then r nostril, after the anxious food, with fulness of stomach; canine hunger in forevertigo, thin mucus Bleeding in morning; from r noon; canine, after morning stool Frequent appetite. nostril, morning in bed, flowing of blood in after but not great Diminished appetite, in morning; at noon Appetite good at noon, but went away on

39

Appetite lost, with dyspensia and consti-. Soreness on pressure pation, lost, with febrile sensation, no appetite for had taken cold, after morning stool Heat. Determi-

for water in afternoon, especially for beer Aversion at night) to drinks, especially cold drinks | Eructations, of air, feeling, as if diarrhesa.would occur. bites, bitter, after drinking water, sour, tasting of Upper abdomen—Distention (Lye) Aching in food, acrid, after dinner, bilious Mausea; (after sour, upper and middle part of abdomen, going downward temesis

Distention, after drinking water, with bilious cruclants, in region of stomach (Lvc) Flatus using cus, on touch, with pain towards throat, with nausca Pain, in r side, in under pit (in a mesmerized person) Oppression, umbilicus, and then into rectum ('utting) in aftercructations, with cructations Twitchings in epigas-noon, by motion, especially stretching body outward, trium, cutting, tearing, sticking, in epigastric region - by sitting bent. Cramplike pain in region of spleen Weakness in pit like a weight and burning.

lower part, M, with urging to stool, M., with liver by the last ribs writhing

more delayed the stool, and offensive, . in morning

when eating, after vinegar, with diarrhora, drawing Digging around Boring in region Twisting about. across through abdomen, with ill humor, anthropo- Lower Abdomen -Distention, flatulent, along colon,

Chilliness Feeling as if he nation of blood, ebullition of blood in organs Pul-Thirst . evenings , at night; after dinner and supper , sation , at night when lying down , (during rest, < lying Indolent feeling with the stool

Alog.

things, with lassitude), must sit still in order not to Griping in upper, after dinner and supper, with twistvomit; with mability to vomit, with headache, with ing, (i in upper and around umbilicus, > sitting bent aching above forehead and heaviness in eyes; with and emission of offensive burning flatus, with twisting empty feeling in stomach, with diarrhosa and pain in and mefit thal urging to stool. Cutting, in afternoon, umbilical region, pressure, with weakness. Harmanotton, especially stretching body outward, sutmotion, especially stretching body outward, > sitting bent, in small intestines, also with gurgling

Sides-Stitches now in 1, now in r. Aching in tations, in epigastrum, also with appetite for stimu- r. Soreness, especially in sides and down sides of umbili-

Hypochondria - Distention. > passage of flatus, with pit after breakfast, eructations, in pit when making pain in I hypochondrium. Stitches in heuatic region. a false step on stone parement, in r epigastrium, with from liver into chest, interrupting respiration; periodic, tension, from epigastric region into both sides of chest, in hepatic region, sometimes moving into chest, interfrom epigastric region into pharynx, extending into rupting respiration, in spleen, drawing, from splenic pharynx, from pit through to back, like a weight, region into loins, waking at night, extending from with sore pain, sometimes this pain rises into chest and splenic region through I breast, in I hypochondrium, then sinks down again with cructations Pain drawing as it in I ligaments of womb and in ovaries, now in r up into sides of chest, motion, with nausea Snatching now in 1 hypochondrium, from hypochondria, around

Crawlings Torpidity, so that he did not know when Pain , by standing, so that he sloops , in hepatic region his appetite was satisfied. Warmth, with hunger (Lyc, Sul, Pod.), by emission of flatus, towards morning, with distention, pain in forehead and diarrheea, with Abdomen.—Distention (Lyc), with motion of flatus painful weakness of leg, diarrhera and chilliness, in (Puls), D, with periodic movement, < after eat-r, with tension, jerking in 1, extending downward ing, after a meal, also during menses, also mornings, and inward in morning when walking, hard, alterespecially in hypochondrium Rumbling. Gurgling, nating with the same under upper part of sternum before a thin stool, with constitution, morning about, Inner pressure Pinching in both Bile increased also after supper Rattling, mostly in hypogastrium, as and irritation of liver Unconness in region of liver, with from movement of uterus Motions, especially in heat, pressure and tension (Pod.) Strained feeling in

Umbilicus -- Motions in region, at 6 A M, with Emission of flatus after every meal; in noon repose, urging to stool and hunger Retraction Statches, on on attempting to go to stool, burning and offensive (Sulph), sneering, throbbing boring S in region. Pinching offensive in evening, O, with stool, O after cating, hot, around Cutting about, after stool. Raking in a circle loud, with stool, prequent and loud, also morning and about, as from a blow, morning on rising, pressure, evening, easy, with inclination as for soft stool, vigorous, with vellowish diarrhora and nausea. Pain in region, evenings, comous in evening, also at night, also with < pressure, with diarrheea and nausca, P especially dod, also with little faces; copious, long, lavy, offen- in region; touch, especially in deeper tissues, < sive, after stool, ocpous, offensue, after noon nap morning, P in a spot in middle abdomen, in mornand towards evening, the more copious the hands and many lying beat and pressing upon it, passing into cutting after rising, then two pappy stools Griping Statches before stool Cutting, morning after rising, in umbilical region, with shivering through whole body

phobia, not disposed to go into open an, though it is better : < motion, > passage of hot flatus, with a pressing thereby. Griping, before stool, also during and after stool, outward pain, moving along colon in evening, then after midnight, with diarrhoga, with small stools, as comous discharge of flatus. Rumbling, with pinching from taking cold, also from 10 to 12 AM, after a thin Grigling at night, with sudden urging to stool Shocks stool Pain, at night before and after duarrhow; in over hips, with distention. Statches over arch of musters when runny from lining, with pressure to stool, as pulse. Fain as if another stool would dollow after a from taking cold, also morantee and ereanily compelling stool, P as before memse (in a nursing woman), in one to hend body Anxious feeling Inflammation, groins Sensation of a plug between symphysis pubis on intestinal mucous membrane, with ulceration Sen- and os coccygis (compare Bell ), with urging to stool. sation of a stone in abdomen if she lies on it, but the Pressure and drawing, with drawing in spermatic stone seems to be in the side if she lies on the side, cord, then griping in transverse colon, by passing with sweat, next day dry coryza and diarrhera. Drugging flatus Heaviness. Determination of blood to large down. Drawing, crawling; pleasant, with diarrhea intestines; to pelvic region Cramps, and in r. groin,

passing beyond r knee Soreness, with tension. In- towards the end, at 2 A.M., vellow pappy, with pain flammation of lower part of intestinal canal Irritation in umbilical region, which is < pressure Pasty at end of intestine Periodic drawing in r inguinal and of pelvic organs.

distress in the lower bowel.

Loose sensation escape with fiatus; feeling as if thin stool would escape motions in abdomen, then crawling in anus on passing urine; with the stool always a feeling as if Copious, late in evening, and difficult; and thin, finished more came, after stool, after than stool, con-micturitim; morning after rising; after breakfast innification more cause, quee sous, per sous constituent, also at might, frequent, with heavines in polvis, sudden in morning on rising, sudden, with liquid stool, ineffectual, also with emission of flutes, also with a for hemorrhoids as above characterized. The diarrhoa is particularly feeling of softness, also with debility, as for a solid ularly treacherous, that is, the patient does not have a pro-stool, which was soft, near anus, more towards perineum Tenesmus, with diarrhora

then after stool pain which compels him to draw it like lumps, intense pain and soreness in rectum after the stool together frequently, whereby it becomes tense and aches Sticking, cutting after stool Pain, drinking sore (Æsc. h , Sulph ), < through day , sore during stool . like bran. sticking in H in evening on rising from a seat and Sexual Organs.—Ticking of prepuce, with crawlmucus painless varicose tumors on perincum

tenesums Thin morning Durrheat; morning on great heaviness of turns and the sensation of a plug shore noted.

The turns always feels too heavy and engorged, as if hemorrhage and with nausea, in evening, with tenesums, yellow would alse place at any time ish green after midnight, with griping in abdomen;

Respiratory Organs.—Stitching in r side of larynx

Constipation, after diarrhoea, C, with growling in Affection of lower end of intestinal canal abdomen Omitted; with unendurable condition of mind. Hard, first part, latter part thin, pappy, also at 2 A.M , H and indolent, small and tough, Crumb-Clinical.—The abdominal symptoms are apt to be associated ling, and scantly, with feeling as if more ought to with pressure and fulness in the region of the liver. There is always ruth pressure and fulness in the region of the liver. There is always come (Sulph.) Lumpy Dark, pappy and scanty rest accumulation of flatus, which presses downward and causes | Yellow, grayish-yellow Green (in an infant) sat accumilation of flatin, which presess downward and causes an example of the company of the c Heat (Æsc h), with diarrhoa, when faces pass of mucus in large conglomerate pieces; yellow mucus. Soreness Annoying sensation, caused by pain in loins | Small, yellowish, shining stool at 9 AM, with sputtering Heaviness. Dragging down, during flatus, with dread lest fixces and wine escape together, menses, with full sensation in pelvis, 1) near anus while he would torce out, yet he held back Billious, Feeling as if the stool were solid during a natural, partly of bilious-streaked mucus mixed with faces, also during a pappy one Fear least stool should partly of thin yellow faces, after gramblings and

more were at hand. Tenemnus as if more stool would after waking at 3 o'clock; and foreible, with noisy flatus, follow, which must be held back on account of screeness of then drawing in bowels and limbs Small, and soft, and, yet on account of this pain he does not dare to draw after much straining, and thin Sputtering Involthe anus together Urging to stool, with passage of untary, with passage of flatus (Sulph). Falling out urine (Merc. c). Urging to stool, in morning, morn- without exertion; almost unnoticed Indolent Diffimy on waking, at 3 A M, in evening; at night, also (ult, distending rectum at first Frequent, with during micturution; after esting; when rising from lying, flatulence and tenesimus Stool at an unusual time. with or standing, during stool, when he thought he had S during micturition (Mur ac), also at 5 AM, with

is loss of power in the sphincter, so that the stool e-capes easily, and when the desire for stool comes the patient is scarcely able to Anua.—Drawing stitches on walking after morning stool, more on I side-and forward to region of prostate with heavy researce in the lower part of the abdomina particularly lained and vestculae seminates. Stitches, extending into inches. S during stool, as it it would be torn forward. the burning in anus and rectum, the discharge sometimes of jelly-

Urmary Organs .-- Urging to urmate, frequently at beer Burang Bert, Sulph); after door, after enseming in might. Difficult micturion Interrupted nucturation of hot flature. Fulness and pressure after a small thin stool. Fulness and Frequent M in afternion, with opposition and light-colors between the management of the management of the methantom blood from terthan the management of the management of the methantom blood from terthan the management of the management of the management of the management of the methantom blood from terthan terthandom blood from the methantom blood from the meth stung after dinner Sove feeing (Borb Esc h, 1ras); Urino scanty, and hot, copious, C and pale, after during stool, with chapped feeing Crawling after stool, dark, D and scanty, with shary sediment, stool Reking, in afternoon Ulcers on edge Hem. bloody, fine granular cloudiness, with whitsh sediorrholds sore on wiping after stool H. swollen and ment and putrid ammoniacal smell, yellow sediment,

later when sitting, smartting when stitling and lyang, ing and spotty redness. Pollution in midday nap-panuful during diarrhora, protrude during stool, pro-later when sitting, smartting when stitling and lyang, ing and spotty redness. Pollution in midday nap-panuful during diarrhora, protrude during stool, pro-laterases of leucorrhora. Pann in female gentials as if trude, with a lull heding, it ching of soft II, evening and morning, itermination of blood to uterus (Bell). Heaviness in uterus, with stecking, it hing of soft II, evening and morning, itermination of blood to uterus (Bell). Heaviness in uterus, Discharge of blood from anus, during stool, also with just pain in back; with pain in long, after stool, of membranous looking. Menses appeared in a woman nursing a child two Weakness of sphurter, so that cleanliness was months old Menses too early, and too copious difficult Soreness of permeum after walking, soft, (Bell), increased, with colic, long-lashing Monstrual blood dark and clotted (Bell )

Stool. - Liquid; with sudden urging Watery, with Clinical. - Valuable for uterme hamorrhage, with feeling of

with pain in hypochondria and chilliness, yellow; with each paroxysm of cough. Scraping in larynx, yellow, towards morning, also with distention and dull with tickling in fold of neck. Raw pain in larynx when pun under ribs; pappy, after constipation, pappy, spitting. Trembling and shocks in larynx and tongue. Hoarseness: in back of fauces; deep in fauces, after a | Sacral Region.-Stitches in r, shooting towards dream that he was in danger, but could not scream on anus, hrps and lower abdomen Lumbano alteraccount of hourseness, > after breakfust Raw voice nating with headache. Pam; morning on rising, also in morning. Cough, from scraping in throat, also in | < evening, at appearance of menses; involving morning; dry, < towards evening, dry, sometimes pelvis, drawing about in sacrum during the day, from determination of blood to chest hoarse, crepi-sitting, with livatiness, drawing, in sacrum, spreading

thick, also in morning, also at 3 A w , jelly-like in pelvis and rectum. Weight on rising from a seat, morning after rising. wheezing Dyspnœa Inspiration wheezing, panting, ning and sticking as from a mustard plaster, between evenings after smoking Whistling in throat Whist skin and flesh, in afternoon

ling and labored respiration

Chest.-Cutting, tearing, stacking jerks, which sud-region dealy stop the breath, recovering himself from a Extremities. Jerking, drawing, dull sticking in under I nipple, on bending to the left, sometimes im-ness of r arm Arms weak Pain in elbow peding respiration, twitching, also when lying, impeding respiration, with palpitation

of shoulder towards back, behind sternum, under Paralytic drawing in anterior parts, jerking drawing sternum; in anterior part on deep inspiration, at costal in 1, as if in flesh, extending into palm, 3 to 4 pm, attachments of muscles that go to arms, on motion when sitting still and writing of arms; as if she would choke, hard, under upper Stitches in nictacarpal joint Pressing-asunder part of sternum, alternating with some pain in region pain in bones of wrist. Weakness of wrists. Swelling of r lower ribs Sprained pain behind middle of ster- of hand, 8 to 10 PM, especially balls of thumb, with num on rising, only on moving arms, on stooping and heat and tickling-itching, feeling as as if frozen crouching together, stretching chest and throwing it stretching out I hand it feels as if the nerves were anterior part and sides up into axille Sticking draw- Drawing in metacarpal bones and joints of r middle ing in region of 1 sixth and seventh ribs in morning finger at 3 PM. Drawing into palm. L. hand asleep, on stretching, superficial but preventing respiration forenoon, sitting in a wagon. In I hand and forearm Constriction, with periodic pressure and squeezing, 1 sensation as if internally asleep, and now and then an Determination of blood Weakness, on bodily excition internal jerking Symptom of chilblains on hands

pressed.

motion Drawing pain in r side, only on moving

behind ears, with compression Screness on r side, on per, with pain from prostration motion, as if a muscle were stretched

much, < lying on back, > rising.

tant, deep-sounding cough, as if trachea were raw, dry over pelvis, < evenings, with ill humor, acute drawing and full of mucus

through flank into middle of thigh Drawing, with Expectoration constantly, from scraping and tickling burning; D in r kidney region, with pressure Heavin larynx, lumpy, yellow tenacious, after cough, ness, < auting, > motion, with pressure, H involving Hæmoptysis Asthma and and in pelvis Stiff feeling after sitting Biting, burn-

> Coceyx -Bruised feeling Periodic clucking in

stooping or twisted posture Statches, through 1, the finger, knee and elbow-joints. Asleep on lying also when crouching on account of pain in abdomen, down after cating Cracking in I shoulder-joint, in lower, with dyspince, in 1 breast, bending body, morning on moving it Sticking in shoulder, extendunder r mamma, anteriorly in region of I sixth ing into ulna. Outward pressing pain in S; in I rib, at 9 PM, < deep respiration, moving about, ob- S Shock extending from arm into head Pressive structing respiration; pinching at back of I side and or paralytic drawing in r arm near shoulder Heavi-

Forearm -- Pain ending in wrist, beginning in middle of r, ending in wrist, where it seemed as if Pain in ribs under r axilla, extending in region it would press the bones asunder, at night in bed

Bruised teching between bones and flesh in too short and were dragged like an electric shock

Heart and Pulse.—Stitches in pracordium on deep Fingers—Stitches, in joints, tearing 8 in second inspiration. Pain in pracordial region, extending to joint of 1 fourth; twitching drawing 8 in joints l scapula, also extending under l scapula Palpita-Sprained feeling or as after taking cold, in last joint tion, with statches in chest Heart's action strong of I fourth Pain in lower conductes of first phalanges Action quicker, in bed, < after 2 AM, with frequently of r hand, evenings, under nail of 1 index, in r a strong beat Pulse rapid, slow, intermittent, irre-fourth, with stiffness, drawing, in I middle, especially gular in force and frequency, sunken, sunken after in metacarpal joint, with stiffness, drawing, in metavomiting, weak and changeable, weak and sup-carpal joint of fourth, with sticking, jerking drawing, in metacarpal joint of I fourth Drawing in joint Week. Cracking of corvical vertebra at 8 A v , on of I thumb, also in forencon and in midday rest

Lower Extremities.-Weariness and heaviness neek after rising from midday rest, afterwards the Thigh—Cracking in r hip-joint morning on rising same pain on motion, but tensive, almost burning and on walking. Shocks from hips towards inguinal Drawing , tensive, burning in r side, as if in muscles, regions, proceded by chilliness. Statches in middle of forenoon when sitting, > motion, and on sitting in buttock when stooping Tearing in r thigh, above r afternoon the same tensive drawing, and on stooping in knee Pain in inside of 1; outward-pressing P morning and afternoon, burning Tension in nape Drawing in I buttock Heaviness in thigh; in r up-

Stitches in r knee, while walking. Pain in knee Book.—Plant nights, P, with heaviness in uterus. Drawing in knee, 7 on sitting still, in r tibia Bruised pain in whole back, on and between scapule, Heaviness of legs. Painful weakness of legs, with outward-pressing pain, S between scapule, r feeling in outer bone of I ankle when walking, side, with squeesing Pain in region of list dursal sprained feeling in ankle, evening in belat and in mornvertebræ, as if in spinal cord, at night after eating ing, or in I great toe, or in a finger or thumb that had been sprained a few months before Weak ankles

Cramp in r foot Pain in foot, in sole during rest, | Violent purging and cramp in the bowels, vertigo in soles as after a long journey, when walking on and general weakness, sharp purging, with pain, parement, P on inner mangin of metatarial bone of cosmises in bowels and heat and irritation in the lower great toe, beginning as a pressure, then becoming bowel a drawing Pamiful jullings in r foot spranded and brussel fielding in tendo-achilhs, r in evening specially of makerial origin, from drinking bad water, or even Sprunded pam in great the, sometimes is specially of makerial origin, from drinking bad water, or even 1, in joint, at night on every motion, with chilliness for the makerial free of the country, and it has also been believed the country, and it has also been been a constituted as a cone in the schuldy soldowing exhausting feven. toe as if frozen, afternoon on walking

with pain Blotches on abdomen Painful nodules; nium and Potassium, K, Al., (804),, 24 H,0, is interasted with under chin behind r jaw. Pimples on various places; sugar of mik for use. under lower jaw; small elevated, raw, itching P, with Greumscribed redness, on abdomen Condensate and her controlled redness, and abdomen Condensate and her controlled redness, and abdomen Condensate and her controlled redness and her controlled r tule Furuncle on upper arm Suppuration where gastro-enteritis hard skin had been torn from foot. Red, inflamed Relationship ulcorous spot on r third finger, with tearing Illlooking vesicles on genitals

thigh, inner side of I thigh above knee, on popliteal then pain in lumbar region space, also 1, then r, behind knee and on scalp, walking in various parts, biting, at umbilieus in evening

Sleep .- Yawning in evening, with hunger, much at tion 8 PM, frequently and violently after midday sleep, also noon.
In evening in open air without sleepiness, violently: **Head.**—Rush of blood to Aching, at night on excitement; during sleep emission without dream smallpox Dreams confused, D that he was in danger but could. Vertigo, in evening, Viving, with headache, as if not cry on account of hoarseness, towards morning, he would fall forwards, when looking down, sensa-

tinet. them Shivering, through whole body, with griping ing Aching on vertex. Aching in occiput munification of the state of th corva. Warmth and redness of face, periodic heat moving lids in r foot Sweat at night, at night after drinking, itching, at night after drinking cold water, in axilla, under Ears. axilla, offensive, < night

## Alstonia Scholaria.

A tincture is prepared from the bark of this tree (natural order ing; when out of doors Apocynacem)

## " Alum.

charge of thick matter. Inflammation of a come- and dryness of tissues, it contracts capillaries. In done on 10 side of upper lip, becoming a yellow pus- large doses it is an emetic, and produces a general

Relationship —Alumina, Tannin Generalities.—Convulsive movements (Gallic acid) Trembling of muscles Nervous tremor and excita-Pain after being scratched sore Feeling of a hair blity, as from unpleasant news Wandering cramps on back of hand and backs of fingers Feeling as if Bruised pain in whole body Rheumatic pain in the hairs on last phalanges of I fingers rose slowly whole body Ebullition of blood going upward. Crawling, itching, biting on various places, on knee-Pulsation through whole body when standing long on caps, calves and inner surface of thigh. Itching at one spot, with pulpitation. Restlessness, with fever umbilicus, around anus, of arms, of hands, with Faintness, with dim-vision, F, as from hunger heat and swelling, as if frozen, of inner side of l-Weakness, incruing after rising, W from short walk, Amelioration when

Mind.—Excitement, morning after rising Agita-Anguish Anxiety Sadness from 9 AM, till

in forenoon, with stretching. Sleepiness at midday, waking, cold water, with nausea, heavy, especially evenings, also with indifference, after cating, half in occupit, intermittent wandering aching in forcesenseless after eating, dozy sleep long in morning, noon, of morning on waking at one time shooting also only at noon, also after dunier, dozy lying after from one temple to the other, at another heavy on waking Midday sleep with chasing visions Sleep-vertex, as from a weight, with intermittent nausea, lessness, before midnight, from midnight to 5 AM, with chilliness and feeling as it cold water were in evening Sleep restless. Waking early Sleep poured down back, at another time great heat through interrupted by hemorrhoidal irritation and sexual body, in fact feeling exactly as when attacked by

that he had defecated in his breeches, heavy, indistion as if vertigo were coming on in evening when lying on back, . opening eyes and turning on r side, Fever.—Chilliness, at night, at appearance of men-, with weakness in pit of stomach Aching in r side ses, during stool, during soft stool, on moving, with of forchead, over eves in morning, over leve, over diarrhops and pain in hypochondria, with confusion eyes on waking, till 10 AM, \* cold water, reappeared of sinciput Cold feeling in occiput, with throbbing next morning and at 930 PM, after lying down, of arteries, tip of nose externally, in evening, legs with vertigo, jerking in 1 side of forehead at 8 A M and feet, hands, to touch, feet, afterwards heat of Stinging in vertex, when stooping, afternoon till even-

Watery discharge, afterwards glutinous of face, with pressure in temples and flickering vision, and watery Burning in r external canthus, with

> Ears .- Heat in both and in 1 side of face at midnight, > going to bed. Hears everything in sleep Ringing in r

Nose,-Dryness: D in choange, from throat Sneez-

Face.-Expression animated, with fever. Pain in

43

1 articulation of law close to ear Twitching of lower ing down median line, into penis, as if it followed a

dry feeling in morning, lore part, when suncern immunication in measure a contraction as a salva, burning on tongue Roof coated with philigm muscles from sides towards line alba, in evening; Pain in mouth, burning pain Burning Contrac-jorking of muscles Weakness ton Dryness Sulration, with a dry feeling on Restum and Annas-Uriging to stool, with much bortongue Taste inctallic, T sourish, sourish on r borygmus Smarting and burning in rectum after side of tongue, disgusting, sweetish

Throat.-Thick mucus, and on palate talking, and when swallowing, with dryness. Prick-fall the evening ling in both sides, with dryness, which extended to Stool,—Diarrhora, yellow, like an mfant's; after-posterior nares and rose into throat, with constant wards constitution. Constitution Hard-bloody Codesire to drink Dryness Heat; and in larvix pious, solid Buruing pain down the assophagus Tickling, causing Blood with stool cough Swallowing impossible Acute pain in gullet

ness of pregnancy, sudden Retching Easy vonit- scanty and dark ing, without previous nausea Voniting of blood only

Distention after breakfast, D, with good appetite, night Menses watery
of epigastrum, of epigastrum and stomach after Bespiratory Organs—Larynx, tukling from talking,
eating, of pit, used a deep breath, which he cannot do (as. and shrill, cannot talk loud, varying, sometimes high,
liftamination, and of howels Griping Pain is sometimes bugh, lost, with sore throat; partially lost; blue lips, knees drawn up against breast, then vertigo, rapid nausca, coldness, weakness and headache, which last spine, on a line with inferior angles of scapula ness in lower part, and in abdomen Cramblike drawing in epigastric region

back; in epigastrum, extending to heart, with palpi-thready tation Sinking, > eating, 11 a.m., > eating Weak-Pain on side; r side Cramplike drawing, ness in pit; in pit when sitting, has to rise, in pit, as and stiffness during pregnancy. Uneasuress in pit, with rapid Back.—Stinging between scapulæ Tearing at lower short breathing

thread Griping Pain, burning P in small intestines. Mouth. - Tongue, statches, < tap; rough and as Burning in lower part, and in small of back, can if scraped, in morning; burning also on r side, scarcely get up, with feeling as if back would break dry feeling in morning, c fore part, with sufficient Inflammation of intestinal canal. Contractions of

a solid stool Hemorrhoids after a hard stool, Scraping H, with aching within anus, hemorrhoidal irritawith the cough Pain Soreness, in both sides, when tion Beating in anus; after a stool Itching in artus

Frequent Rare, scanty

Urmary Organs .- Urgany to urmate. Frequent mic-Stomach. — Appetite increased, lost, none for turition Metallic sensation about ornice of urethra, breakfast, loathing of food. Thirst, with fever with feeling in clitoris as if urethra lay there, and as Eructations, tasteless Nausca, at night on waking it urine could not be retained on account of pressure and in morning, in morning, with faintness, in on chitoris. Itching in orifice of urethra, in evening, morning, with weakness, with headache, with chilli-, and on scrotum. Urine, brown, minddy, bluish, iriness, with cold sweat, in morning, with pain and descent film, looks as if cheesy milk had been stirred convulsive bearing in stomach like the deathly sick- into it, increased, acid, free and watery, afterwards

> Sexual Organs.- Cutting in 1 side of penis Erections during dinner Emission of thick semen at

Griping Pain in sometimes low, lost, with sore throat; partially lost; when lying on back, feeling as if she had lost her roce Windpipe conepigastrium, in pit in evening when lying on back, feeling as if she had lost her rone. Windpipe conthen pulsation; pain to left of pit, at 8 rm, when tracted. Cough when exercising, from tickling in walking in open air, > standing stall and pressing, throat, slight irritative, dry, in eccuring after lying dimen. disappearing by bending double, when continuing to (Nux v), tickling, morning after rising; irritation to walk the pain returned a little lower, by every step C in morning after rising Expectoration, of co-Burning pain Sudden pain at noon, with pallor, agulated blood in morning, after rising Respiration

Chest.-Stitching down middle, later in r side, all the afternoon Sudden jerking pain up into swal- Pain, in clayicle, when inhaling; under r claylow at 3 r v when sitting, walking, with twitching icle and r shoulder, when inhaling; on sides, 1, of lower lip and weak feeling in pit of stomach in morning, I, when sitting, bending forward, in Sharp pain at 4 PM, while sitting in church, with I, near middle of sternum, when washing and dressdeathlike faintness, sickness, weakness, cold sweat, ing, lasting till 9 AM, in breast, r, or a binding rush of blood to head, then sensation as if blood left sensation, > lving, as if distended, in afternoon, < the head and extremities, cold limbs, tim vaion, after supper, theumatic, in r side, sore, under r. feeling as if pain in stomach would draw her double, impple in morning, < bending double. Rawness, then heat, rush of blood to head, so that she could Seraping, serating to middle of sternum. Americky, hardly hold it up or keep her eyes open, then weak- heaviness like a stone, with inclination to take a long ness, especially in back, in evening when taking a long breath Fulness. Tightness, across upper part, with breath it seemed to come from a spot on each side of heat Warmith inside, opposite 1 shoulder Weak-

Heart -Pain shooting to lower part of r lung Pal-Burning Heat in morning, cold water, H in pitation, when standing long on one spot, with pulpit, with full feeling. Warm creeps from pit down sation through whole body; rapid and violent, clving over abdomen Dry and burning sensation Con- on r side, and lying long in one position Throbbing; tracted feeling Heaviness, with throbbing as in an like the heavy blows of a hammer, with long internuter, also after eating Throbbing at I as a fact valsa Internution beating Pulse rapid, internuteating; after eating; at pit, in evening when lying on tent, small and rapid, afterwards internuttent and

angles of scapulæ from 2 PM till evening, when sit-Abdomen. Distention Flatulence, shifting, Stitch-ting still, moving Pain at edge of r scapula, near spine, on a line with inferior angles of scapulæ, Flushes to head. Warm creeps run over abdomen. all the evening on every deep inspiration, rheumatic. Burning on r side of neck. Heat in arm, in hands, under I scalpula, on both sides, near middle, on deep in I hand. Heat and tingling after creening and just below hips, in morning, extending up 1 side, with lessness, agitation, animated expression of face, pain warm ebullitions. Weakness, in region of scapule, and distention of epigastric region, frequent pulse and > stooping

Extremities.—Twitching in morning, after rising, es- sweat during cramp in stomach ecially in arms, with excitement, T in forenoon Bruised pain in joints of arms, hands and feet

Upper Extremities -Shoulder, pain in 1 metion, rheumatic pain in 1, motion, drawing tearing, especially in 1 shoulder Pain in arms, as if distended in afternoon, after supper, rheumatic pain in bones of arms, < r , pain as from a cord form of dry catarrh, on the spinal system of nerves around r arm, pain as from a cord around r , and on tassues just below shoulder, causing fulness of bloodyessels and weakness, the pain sudden, intermittent and Mag c, Bar c, Nat m, Caust, also Graph, Silicea, extending in lines in different directions Unpleasant Rhas t, Niccol and Zinc sensation in arms in morning, then heat, more in 1

matic pain in I hand, and in all finger joints

upward and downward in lower leg Numb feeling body, R when sitting or lying, anxious R in r leg from knee into foot, when lying on it Pain m l ankle m morning when walking, according urariness, teverish faintness, with internal heat steps. Pain in l foot and ball of foot. Pain in solo, Wedness (Kali c.), morning on rising, morning on ung in plantar surface of r foot Sensitiveness of feet to menses, of mind and body after menses, pressure and when walking, especially soles Statches

ing, I on r shoulder, burning I on I hip

that he hears his birds move in their cage Sleepless, open air, after cating, from walking noss, with fever In the night, half waking, half Clinical.—Beaninghausen cured four cases of locomotor dreaming, she hears what happens around her, but staxia could not do on account of heaviness in her bones

pitation, pain striking from heart across to lower from what he intended Reflective extremity of r lung, sensation of cold water poured Horrible thoughts on seeing blood or knives, she

Breaking sensation. Cramp in back, coldness. Fever, with thirst, nausea, vomiting, sleepburning pain in mouth, pharynx and stomach Cold

#### Alumina.

Pure clay, a tri-hydrate of Aluminum, is triturated with sugar of milk for use

General Action .-- On mucous membranes, causing a

Relations -The alkaline earths, especially Kali c,

Generalities.—Twitching, rising His arm and hand Weakness, a kind of numbness in 1 arm, and head are jerked backward several times, with appreparticularly in 1 shoulder hension When he attempts to sleep while sitting \*Elbow -Pain; extending into arm, rheumatic, in after dinner, a jerk through head and limbs, like an bend, morning on waking, when extending arm, electric shock, with stupefaction Tremor after suprising and walking Sprained pain in r wrist per, during leucorrhoa, with lassitude Involuntary at 12 M, thence it goes into first phalangeal joint of motions Tremulous excitement of nervous system r forefinger, where it is a tearing, with weakness of Lightning-like shooting to and no in r shoulder, small hands during menses Trembling of hands Rheu- of back and abdomen, then bruised feeling Pain all over at night, (aching in bones, especially of legs, Lower Extremities.—Brused pain when standing, thest and back) Takes cold casely (Kali c) Orgasm as after a severe cold Weakness, 1; on ascending of blood, with increased pulse, and trembling of hands stars Pain in knee when walking, r Uneasiness when writing, also after a meal, with heat of whole in knees, with pains just above them Sensation as if body and sweat of face Shaking pulsations through a cord were tied under r knee, the pain extending whole body Restlessness at night, with pain all over

Unconquerable disposition to be down Faintness and between ball of little toe and heel Complike draw- waking, after a short conversation or walk; during

after walking in open air, and by lying down, with in r great toe, in under part, in evening when walking vawning, stretching, drowsiness and indination to be in street and when pressing on it down, the weakness | lying, > sleep in forenoon, Skin.—Bleeding of chin from a slight scratch in with chilliness and headache, themulous Paralyzed morning when shaving Itching on scrotum in even-feeling in all muscles Most symptoms appear in morning, most S come on when sitting Aggrava-Sleep -Drowsmess Sleep delayed by warm chulli- tion towards evening, after an emission, after dinner Restless S, when he does sleep it is so light Amelioration every other day, at night, evening in

dreams on, of dead bodies, that her father had died, Mind .- Excitement of intellectual and physical together with fear, but feeling that the dream would powers. Absence of mind, alternating with animapass over it she could turn on her side, which she tion. Inattention when reading Dulness Stuper, with dread of falling forward. Various objects occupy Fever.—Chilliness, at noon, C with nausea, then his mind, but not one is distinctly impressed upon his heat, alternating with heat. Sensitiveness to cold recollection. Memory weak, want of memory. In-Cold head and hands, skin, limbs—Cold hands, ability for connected thought—Indisposition for men-motion, afternoon and evening, with cold legs—Cold tal labor, with mability for it—Weakness of mind and legs, cold feet Chill, with metallic taste, nausea, pal-body after menses Chooses different expressions

down back, numbing coldnesss of feet, afterwards a feels, for instance, as if she would commit suicide, general chill, with deathlike faintness though sho has the greatest aversion to it Sad, dis-Heat, with thirst, nausea and womiting; inward, all agreeable images Despair. Australy; at night on forenoon Warn chulittons un morning; inward, all agreeable images Despair. Australy; at night on forenoon Warn chulittons un morning; is builtions waking, with dyspiness and sweat, in morning, as if like spasms spreading over trunk, especially in back, threatened with epilepsy, with external heat and uncomness as if she had done something bad; with palpi-, on walking; < stooping; > wiping eyes; with nautowards morning, caused by pains imagined in sleep, the nausea > wheat bread, then sour taste

Apprehension; of losing his thoughts and under- Forehead —Statches in afternoon; in evening; S on

Uneasiness in evening as it evil impended

sciousness. Dissatisfaction with everything Ennuering and stitches in forehead and r side of head in Desire to be alone in forehead. Obstancey Opposit afternoon tion to the wishes of others Quarrelsome in afternoon, with ennur ness, after walking in open air, with staring

noon Tearning, in forecond, evening, with pressure vertex Stapefying tension in a spot in r in fore-from both sides of head and with chills. Thrusts noon, > pressure Crawling between skin and flesh, shooting through II as from knives now and them, going to forehead and pressing outward there. Pinching and griping externally in evening, stoop-

ing, with a sensation of ague towards occiput

Aching at night in bed, . morning on rising, with Pulsation and raging in forenoon stairs after dinner, as if screwed together at 2 PM with tearing when standing, with stitches in forchead and such Occuput -Aching; during cough Bruised feeling, heaviness in vertex that the head threatens to fall on lying Drawing and pulsative tension in r side in stooping, as if a worm were crawling under skull, the forenoon pain is also cutting and corrosive.

in kidneys. Confusion, morning, rising, after-tion noon, 4 PM, with dread of losing consciousness, Eyes - Squating Staring after walking in open sitting erect. < stooping Weakness, from dreams

with heat. Vertigo in morning; evening before urging air Pressure on 1 ball to stool: as soon as she opens her eyes; when sitting; Lids -Agglutmation in morning on waking, with burn-

tation and pulsations in some parts of breast and ab- sea, everything turns around him, also at 4 P.M., as if domen Anguish, with restlessness, A on waking she would turn around, in morning, with fainting nausea,

standing. Dread when talking on entering house going to sleep, S after cating, < towards evening, and after a walk, with nausea Fright, when he wishes in occiput Tearing in forenoon, afternoon, evening, to urinate, and starting on hearing least thing fall > open air, T pressing back over vertex at 10 30 PM Aching, above eyes, in a spot on upper part when Peershness Whining Weeping against his will, touched, in morning, burning and pressive, when stand-W. and howling Depression of spirits on account of ing or sitting after dianer, with warmth, the pain > by his disease, believes that he cannot recover, depressed, open air, pressing in; pressing out after dinner; as as with grief, morning on waking, without perfect con- from a tight hat, and on occupit Construction Beat-

Temples -Stitches in r as with a large blunt innoon Indifference Irresolution Laginess, in force strument, leaving soreness, stitches in r when sing-Exacting Sectionsness Changing my Tearing, shooting in r and on vertex, with the mood. assurance alternating with timidity Did not cough Tearing externally in r, then internal boring answer, then anxious groaning, then laughter alternat- and beating, in r, then burning after rubbing, uping with weeping Contemptuous laughter at every-ward in 1, then stitches in r Compressive aching, thing; convulsive L, also evening in bed (heerful- extending above eyes, in evening Pressing-in pain in r after dinner Boring in r in evening, in I in Head -Stitches through, at every step, in biana, evening, with drawing pain; in forenoon, with tearwith names, going around brain, outward in after ing Pulsation in r in afternoon, with weight on

Vertex -Pulsatue aching over r temple, early on waking Aching in I as if raised by a lock of hair

pain in nape, on waking, before menses, and in forehead, during menses, blowing nose, with a cold, on outside close to vertex, on 1 side, S in r when walking, walking in open air, appearance stooping during labor Tearing in r in forenoon, with of menses, laying head down quietly in bed, with statches, and in the evening in 1 frontal eminence. chilliness and lassitude; as if bruised, with red cheeks, Sensation as if r were serewed towards the other at as if brain were dashed to pieces, as in putrid fever, 830 am, and as it vertex were oppressed by a heavy in afternoon, obliging one to lie down, with dry load Painful drawing in r Pulsation in r in afterheat and cough during sleep, pulsative, on ascending noon, with stitches, P in upper part of r at 1 PM,

un is also cutting and corrosive.

Scalp —Sore pain on touching hair Hair dry, H.
Intoxication from smoking, from weakest spiritus fell out Pimples in a cluster behind r ear, with ous drinks, intoxicated feeling alternating with pain painful tension. Itching here and there, with formica-

with heat of face, as if consciousness were outside of air, with cheerfulness. Twitching. Trembling of 1 his body, when he says anything it seems as if some as if it would leap out, < towards evening and one else said it, or when he sees anything as if some on looking down, > closing eye, or looking up or else had soen it, or as if he could only see through some holding eye with hand, with sensitiveness to light one else's eyes Paroxysmal stupefaction in morn- Dimness morning on waking, washing, with biting ing: dizzy paroxysmal S when at bodily labor Heav- Mucus in r, dry M morning on waking; much M at mess, morning, with heat, heaviness in forenoon, night Pressure, in r in evening when reading or afternoon, 4 r m, with confusion of forehead and writing, below I upper lid as from a foreign body sensitiveness of vertex to touch; II, with pole face and Tension around 1 Biting in morning, with burning lassitude: H. as if it would fall forward at 1 r w when pain; in 1 as from soap, in evening, tearing. Burning (Nice), morning on waking, < by looking up, at Blood rushes to, with blackness before eyes, vertigo, night and in morning, with itching and increased secreringing in ears and drowsiness Rhythmical pulsa- tion of mucus, burning and pressure in eyes and nose tion in afternoon when walking and morning in bed as if she would be attacked by a cold Dryness in Surging synchronous with pulse after dinner, on evening, with dulness Excorated feeling in interior stooping, > becoming erect Feeling as if brain would in evening, after which they are continually closed. fall forward, after dinner on stooping, > raising head, Itching Lachrymation, morning after waking, in open

46

rng uhen opened and soth decad of light Falling out of Clinical.—Caronic mass estarth, with scorfy nostrils or dislanders. Tearing in a upper on looking down, and on charge of indurated masses of monta, nose is sore internally, and looking up feeling as it upper lid were longer and red, associated with internal sorrees. In post-nassi catarrh, with hanging down, in morning, then stitches in r side of look of smell and pain in root of nose (Nat m.). Feeling as it I upper were hanging down Upper hd feels paralyzed, hangs down and covers only nating quickly with redness Expression sullen, lowhalf of eve Weakness in afternoon as if they would spirited Tearing in sides, . r, in zygoma, > rubbing, close Pressure so that she could not open them, sometimes with tearing in r teeth Painful red spots alternating pressure

Biting, with stinging and burning, as from an actid evening. Swollen feeling, after dinner, with feeling

Inflammation of r conjunctiva in evening Tearing (hin feels as if covered with a cobweb (Graph) in upper border of orbit Trembling sensation in brows

Vision —Photophobia in morning: 1 sensitive to light corners, as if a teather or hair were before r. eve Weak mouth after long looking Black, with rush of blood to head, eyes Vellow

with stitches Boring in morning and in hollow of temples Aching on chewing, A vertigo and drowsiness. Roaring in morning and at ing and tearing wake him after midnight, Whistling Whizzing

touch, the pain < in evening Ulcerated nostrils Sore- after dinner, and in their roots ness in a nostril, with scabs and thick yellowish discharge Gums -Swelling (Graph ) Tearing in and near r fossa, > pressure saltish blood. Drawing pain as if sore Intermittent burning pain in r wing in evening menses, with pain in nose, head and forehead, < blow- of mouth ing nose, then diarrhea and cohe, sensation in nose Itching of tip evenings as it a cold would come on, unwell as from acute; weak, sour smell in nose in morning

Face.—Redness of cheeks; coppery Pallor; alteron r cheek Drawing and tearing in 1 cheek and Canthi -Statches Rehing, and in hids Burning gums in afternoon Tension and heat in I side in as if eyes were smaller, so that vision is impaired

Jaws -Firmly set Lower J shortened Swelling, so that he cannot open mouth without pain, with stitches into malar-bone and temple Tension and Dim . evening , in open air , obliging her to wipe her eyes drawing in law and cheeks, with salivation , painful constantly, with sensation as if lids would adhere in the tension in articulation when chewing or opening

Lips -- Chapped Desquamation Blueness of ververtigo, ringing in ears and drowsiness Flickering milion border during and after the fever Swelling and spots, with a kind of vertigo Bright on closing of lower, swelling and vesieles, swollen feeling eyes White spaskling stars after blowing nose Bright vesicle on internal surface Crusty cruption on lower Drvness

Clinical.—Squinting in children during teething Subacute Mouth.—Teeth Thick, badly smelling mucus on and catarrhal inflammation of conjuncture, particularly with dry- (Tatching of two rotten molars (one above, the other meas and smarting, great loss of power of the eyelds so that it as below) into each other on opening mouth. Ulceration difficult to open the life. The most important indications for the drug are the burring had dripnes without most discharges and without destruction of tasine. It is useful in asthenopus from irrusted conjunctives, also ingranular had and chronic bepharits:

On the state of the confidence of the confide Bars.—Redness and heat evenings Sticking; 1, into ear, as if the ear would be torn out, after midnight hollow, deep in r at night, into ear, outward through 'there is only the gnawing in the tooth' Drawing and Tearing in behind and below, T evenings, > pressure, tearing in lower incisors, extending to zygoma and rising, in inear in afternoon, and on pressure Tension Pulsa- cisor, in upper molar on touch, in hollow, when food tion Feeling as it something were lying before r ex- gets into them, extending to ear, extending to larynx, ternally. Itching, in meatus, with tingling Obstructivity with irritation of nerves as after catching cold or using tion on blowing nose, opening again on swallowing too much chamomile, drawing, in r in evening, > Grackling on swallowing, C in tympanum, chewing lying down, as if loose on setting them together; in a It seems in r car as if he had a different voice Ringing, stump as if pushed into socket, on biting on it, with rush of blood to head, blackness before eyes, jerking, in one of the first I upper molars, jerksame time stools are more solid than usual, R in even-, ing, ulcerative, in roots on chewing Boring in hollow ing, before ears, as of large bells, morning after rising. Tearing, grinding, boring in evening. Bruised feeling in a r upper molar, > pressure, which makes it feel Nose.—Seelling of l wing, with hurdness and pain on loose Elongated feeling. Pulsations in roots at night touch, S of septim (Caust), with redness and pain on in bed. Cold feeling, with sensitiveness. Tickling

Ulcer on 1 lower, discharging

Tongue -Coated white, yellowish-white, with bit-Sneezing, morning on waking Cold comes on during ter taste Sticking to palate on waking, with dryness Crawling (stinging) Rough feeling

Mouth in general - Ulcers Much mucus, in a cold which cannot develop Coryza, with sneezing morning, while throat is dry Painfulness of inner and obstruction of nose, dry C, also . night, with mouth, palate, tongue and gums, with soreness so dryness of mouth, fluent C, also afternoon and morn-that he can scarcely eat Scraping after stool and ing, fluent, with frequent sneezing and lachrymation; during digestion, and in stomach. Burnt feeling after sudden fluent in 1 nostril, with obstruction of r , fluent dinner Heat Crawling on inner surfaces of cheeks. then dry Discharge of water from r nostril without Dryness, on waking, although saliva is not wanting, catarrh Thick mucus runs from posterior nares into causing frequent painful swallowing. Musty smell mouth, also thick viscid mucus \*\*Observation\*, of 1 Salivation\*; with sense of contraction in mouth or nestril Raitling and piping in afternoon, with rough crawling upon surface of cheeks; evening in bed. < voice Bleeding Blood only is blown out Smell afternoon, s night; sweetish or sourish S. Spitting much saliva and mucus in morning.

evenings

thick, visual M , - evening and morning on waking, in- dinner mucus in mouth Spasmodically drawing pain in one after supper, with tremor, after supper, with weariness, side and in ear, nights, deglutation Pressive and when talking or entering room after a walk in open ofterwards

Scraping high up, griping, as it he had swallowed pepper Rawness and roughness in evening, causing dry hacking cough; V of phlegm and water tion of symptoms from warm food and drink

Tonsils —Swelling constriction

compressed, in middle of chest, during deglutition after milk-soup, eructations (Zine ), with oppression of chest alternating with Oppression towards noon or evening, upon eating, waking, with want of action

Stomach.—Appetite He is almost always hungry afternoon Thirst: all day, at dinner.

Tasta.—Astringent, aerid Bitter; evening after pressive pain in chest Aerid, corriding Bitter in apples, B and slimy in morning on rising, B and awening after potatoes, with loathing, which make nauseous to beer, causing retchings. Bloody. Sour, in evening after milk-sour Tasting of after wheat bread Sourish, saltish Flat, to every-in lik-sour from supper till he lay down Rancid after thing, flat, metallic in morning Meat, especially, Sweetish, and sweetish mucous expectoration morning has no taste Food seems tasteliess and unsatted. ings Sour, forenoon, evening in bed, of liquid; Throat.-Inflammatory redness in back part (Arg m) of mucus, after soup for breakfast, then burn-Inflammation terminated by a livid border around ing in throat like heartburn acidity rises into mouth buccal cavity Mucus choking him till he swallows in forenoon, with heat in mouth Waterbrash Hicit; doep-seated mucus, saltish mucus after dinner, cough, after eating, at noon and in evening, H after

creasing the screness of throat, expectorated in little Nausca, morning, morning on waking, with sticklumps with difficulty (Arg m) Stitches on empty ings over eyes, pain in kidneys during motion, and lasswallowing, shooting here and there, in evening, and some- situde, in morning on waking, with physical deprestimes on swallowing something pointed seems to stick in the sion as if sleep had not recruited her, and with quick throat (Nit. ac.) Pressure in, with internal heat of feverish pulse and internal heat, at 4 pm., at 4 pm. hands; P. as from a lowny, with streams, nough rone and with vortigo, from evening till next forenoon, and when vortigo, from evening till next forenoon, and when vortigo, application and anxiety, when standing, tensive pain in r inner side, as far as ear. Drawing air, with dread, with good appetite, with stitches and tensive pain in r side, < moving tongue. Sore, in brain, with chilliness, after crutation of air, with ness after difficult clearing, S on suddowing, aching, chilliness which rises from feet into abdomen; arrestduring empty swallowing in evening (caused by a ing the breath at night, taint-like in morning, > wheat swelling), burning, in evening when swallowing and bread, together with vertigo, fainting in morning, after breakfast

Retching, in throat in morning Vomiting, with the

Roughness in morning on waking, with Stitches in pit and chest, extending upward, S in oppression of chest and sneezing, R, with scraping, stomach and chest coming out at shoulder, after dinobliging cough, causing hanking, evening and right, nor till evening, with short breath and anguish. Tearwith accumulation of mucus. Burning in evening, like ing from pit down into abdomen, a sore pain as if heartburn, with roughness Dryness, at night, everything would be torn out Cutting in region in in evening, inducing frequent clearing (Bar c, Zinc), afternoon, with pain on touch Griping in pit in evenwith scraping; D, with much mucus in mouth ing in bed Pinching in afternoon, Pain, in even-Tickling causing cough Taste sour after milk-soup in ing, with sensitiveness to pressure, after dinner, with evening, then bitter eructations, sudden sourish in bloated feeling, pain on external touch, empty cructaforenoon, sweet in morning, with vertigo, then extions and fermentations or loud rumbling and rollings pectoration of mucus mixed with blood. Amelioration abdomen, after potatoes, with nausea, then cole, varm tood and drink drawing, drawing, extending into pharynx, with diffi-Stitches in r in morning cult breathing. Pressure in pit, - walking, in pit, Aching in I when swallowing and afterwards with crawling as from a worm, at pit and from thence Swallowing impeded at night, as from spasmodic oppression of chest, preventing walking, in stomach and upper abdomen in afternoon, with soreness trans-Obsophagus - Pam as it a part were contracted or versely across them, as from a stone, in evening,

palpitation, after eating Constructed feeling every after potatoes in morning, extending to throat, eruetime he smallous food Contraction in morning on tations. Soreness in pit during cough, ulcerative S. in pit morning on turning in bed Twisting and con-Clinical. - The characteristic sore throat, especially in breathing Gnawing in region after during Empty speakers, with great drynes of the mucous membrane, which is in-famed, not pale, with the sore throat the uvuls may be relaxed | techniq without much appetite | Fulness , in evening, hanced, not pair, with the sore threat the winth may be reaced; curiseton of flatus. Drawing after dumer, causing and cause a persuastiticking cough, with constant returner with the state of the property of water, heat in forenoon rising into head Coldness as after cold water in evening, and in forenoon, "

Rabid Strong for vegetables, fruit and soft food Abdomen.-Distention after dinner, stool during Hungry, but eats nothing with relish Diminished menses; after supper, after eating, with orgasm to-A.; with fulness in abdomen No appetite and no taste wards chest, with rumbling, empty eructations and soft to food. Aversum to meat, even to vomiting Aver- stools, painful, at night, with retention of stool sion to smoking Smoking does not agree with him Rumbling, after dinner, with rolling Grumbling, after eating Moving to and fro, with painless clutching Eructations; after supper; E while cating, with Loud emission of flatus, copious emission upon walk-

as if she would have diarrhea during stool before herma protrudes violently menses, with pinching, writhing and pressing, like Rectum.—Seems paralyzed. Dried and constricted labor-pinns, transversely across when sitting bent, feeling during stool Pressure and sense of exceptions. ling, on waking with tenesious and faintness, after Crawling as from worms every cold that she takes or as soon as she goes into Anna.—Vary decreases during night's rost, encold air, during menses, with weakness, with writh-larges in evening and becomes most and burning; gnawing

where she had had an internal ulcer, rubbing and dark blood when walking laying the hand on it while the body was bent. Perineum.—Stitches Bruised pain on touch Preswhen walking Tension of muscles from reaching during erections, on blowing nose Inflamed feeling high Pulsation Burning, with chills; sudden B between scrotum and anus in afternoon Cold feeling internally in afternoon Stool.—Diarrhora in evening. D during menses. her to bend double and preventing walking

without tenesmus

sitting, in I in evening, extending to pit of stomach, Difficult Early Frequent Retained stting, in I in evening, extending to pix or sommen, and thermately under I lower this and in I saide of allocimen, as it in liver, on rasing from stooping, with arrest of breath. Tearing in liver, from r into hip forenoon. Pain in liver when stooping, with some forenoon. The stooping of the stooping with day and inflamed rectum and the sound stooping of the stooping. This to strain at stool in order to pass uring pressed or screwed towards each other in forenoon, seemed pressed towards each other, with pain on touch by a band

afternoon

av far as sale of abdomen, and at same time a tumor quantities, during menses, corroding genitals. Invol-like a strangulated hernis may be felt, from 1 to untary U when pressing at stool Seldom but copious middle of these with every inspiration, when stooping U (U in a twisted stream). No urne and afterwards when standing creet. Tearing on Urethra—Tearings and shootings, ascending through exertion, extending to thighs noon and night, extending to hypochondriac region morning on waking, with biting Heat, lying still and sternum, with tearing stitches. Aching in lafter Burning before micturition, during micturition, Ulcerative pain in 1, with nausea Aching in 1, after urinating after sitting a long time, but as soon as he

ing in groins and lumbar region on ascending stairs, ling in anterior portion, as if skin were insensible, < with stitches. Pressure in groins, towards sexual morning) organs in evening, in r illum as if both sides were. Urine -Decreased in morning, with cutting in ante-

ing, had smelling in night and after dinner, frequent; pressed together in a vise. Drawing pain in muscles estre to cent F

over 1 groin when dancing or walking fast Cutting
Stitches—Tearing mornings after rising
Cutting, from forenoon till evening, with burning An inguinal

rising to abdomen like a twisting, with rumbling, then after a small hard stool. Tenesmus during diarrhea. aching in chest from 4 to 11 P M. arresting breath T of both rectum and bladder after urinating, of Pinching, after every meal, at noon and in evening, rectum and bladder, better after an evacuation, inevening in bed, ending in salivation, towards evening, effectual, also after dinner, also on waking Much with tearing and with chilliness in body, warm unging before stool. Bearing down during knotty cloths, at midnight, towards morning, with rumb- and scauty stool. Itching, burning and stinging.

ing, with heat in stomach, sudden, here and there in moist and stinging, protruding, walking, > night's afternoon, passing to small of back, where it causes rest Stitches after a difficult stool Exercised feeling after a stool attended with contraction of rectum and con-Pain, before menses, during menses, before or striction of anis (Sil) Pressure; during stool, with pain with diarrhora, before a scanty, sometimes solid, Burning during soft stools, after liquid stools, with sometimes soft stool, drawing, flatident, as after a sticking, and with stiffness in back. Itching, scratch-copious stool, which leaves behind a desire for stool ling, burning, as it it would pulsate. Weak feeling Bruised feeling, mer diarrhoa, especially at the place of sphincter, with emission of flatus. Discharge of

Heaviness Seems to hang down heavily in afternoon sure, during contion, at beginning of contion and

Seems mactive for want of perstaltic motion Herma with cole, with tenesinus, frequent, after constitution protrudes, towards evening, becoming constricted in Liquid, with cole, first part liquid and expelled with lumbar region, sitting quietly, with pain obliging a jerk, the last part appearing burned. Soft, at night Hard. in balls (Mag c) In shape of lawel berries, diffi-Upper Abdomen -Pain as before diarrhora, then cult, with cutting in anus as if too narrow, then a stream soft stools After stool, ineffectual desire, and in sides, of blood, followed by soreness in anus and along rectum Bloody, dropping of blood during stool Bloody mucus Hypochondria -Statches, in r when standing, > by during and between stools Bright-colored Scanty.

Urmary Organs .- Bladder Spasmodic pain extend-Burning in r in afternoon, with stitches, as if cut into ing to chest, > breakfast Pressure and drawing in region of, especially at neck Tenesmus, after uri-Umbilicus - Pinching around in evening, below, nating, with tenesimus of rectum Weak feeling in B during breakfast, with distention of abdonien Press- and in genitals in evening, so that he fears he shall wet ure inward in region in afternoon when standing, the bed Urging to urinate, with increased urine, U. with stitches Worrying around, as after a cold, in in morning on waking, with difficult and tardy emission in a thin stream from the female urethra Sides -Stitches in 1, in region of ring, with tension Frequent micturition, at night, in evening, in small

Pinching in 1, after- hypogastrium, when walking in open air Drawing in Pulsative pain near 1 ring when sitting evening, B. after micturition (No inconvenience in tting moves about he feels a burning litching, burning, Hypogastrium—Stitches in r iliac region Pinch-Voluptuous itching, and between testicles (Dry feel-

ment, little urine, with a sediment of red sand In- ing (Calc c) creased; I, pale, hot, pale, with a turbid sediment | Respiration difficult in forenoon Dyspinosa at night White and turbid, as if chalk had been stirred into on waking, with anxiety and sweat Short R. in afterit. Deep yellow, soon depositing a large, loose cloud Turbid at night

Smegma behind glans Drawing pinching in penis as ing Sighing Whistling and smothering in chest far as glans, when moving hand along penis Drawon touch Desire increased at first, then decreased, sitting during contion

with birmany in genitals and more in rection, these paris lying down, returning next morning during cough, second inflamed and increased, so that walking use diff. but it is weak feeling on chest, empty cructations and '\(\text{\chi}\), weaking outh old words. I finded about over her short breath Oppression, when stooping, while \(\text{\chi}\), is assume time discharge of blood recembling ment writing, approxime pain, also at might, \(\text{\chi}\) bending \(\text{\chi}\) shings (N ac.); like meat washings in aftenoon) below for each oppressive pain in middle, alternating Menses too profuse, with bloated abdomen, M in open air, in a spot below r side scanty, scanty and short, scanty and pale, too early, copious than usual, too early, preceded by pain in moving or turning body. Excorated feeling in lower abdomen, and accompanied by diarrhora

Clinical.—Involuntary emissions, particularly when straining at stool, have been found to be a valuable indication for the use of this drug in sexual weakness, especially in elderly, hepple (ionorrhead bube, with a vellowish gonorrhead dus harge, with burning and itching along urethra, particularly at meatus

cough. Hoarseness, in morning, in afternoon, with sive under sternum. Pulsations, in breast rancidity of throat, > walking in open air. Voice. Heart and Pulse.—Anxiety about heart, > lost suddenly, afternoon and evening

throat; from tickling in throat, irritation to C, with interegular beats, large and small ones being interferent spitting Dry at sight, command the hash large with vomiting and arrest of breathing and stack-feveral morning on waking Pulse increased ing extending from I. said of jadonen to hypochondrum and put of stomach, before midnight, with of r side, with drawing pressure in those of I Stitches in grant for many the state of th

rior part of urethra, none in forenoon, but in afternoon | Sudden violent, but short, in afternoon, by making an frequent emissions of copious reddish urine, which effort he expectorates a piece of phlegm mixed with becomes turbed during the night and deposits a sedi-blood Fatiguing C, with much expectoration, < morn-

Respiration difficult in forenoon Dysongra at night noon, with pressure on chest, S at night when lving on back, > lying on side, with pressure on chest. Sexual Organs.—Pressure Ticking, and on thighs Greaning, anxious, unconscious greaning and sigh-

Chest.-Rattling, caused by mucus. Stitches in 1 ing from glans through urethra Compressed feeling mamma at 9 AM, under sternum, < talking, with in glans Itching of glans Formication of glans compression of chest, in upper part, high up in Soreness of inner surface of prepuce Violent cree-sides during exercise, sitting or walking, with presstions, numerous E in evening, during night in bed, ure and arrest of breath, here and there, sometimes. < and in afternoon when sitting, (prapisus during by breathing, sometimes burning. Pinching in upper night) Contractive pain in r sperimatic cord, at the part in evening, when sitting Cramp and oppression same time the r testicle is drawn up, sore and painful | at night, having walked much the day before Cut-Itching of scrotum Hardness of I testicle, with pain ting and pressure internally when walking fast, >

want of D , indifference , lessened at first, with in- Pain in forenoon, sometimes extending to back, creased erections, then D increased although erection walking, then empty eructations, while eating, as wanting Emissions, at night, at night, with vo-during and after cough, with paralytic pain extending luptuous dreams, during afternoon nap, jelly-like E through arms; here and there, high up on sides when sitting or walking, high up on sides during ex-Twitching stitches in 1 side of pudendum, extend-cicise, - sitting and lying, on sternum, < evening ing into chest. Itching in pudendum during leucor- when walking, externally at lower part, > friction, rhoa Pain in I side of vagina, like the ticking of a intermittent, with shortness of breath and irritation to watch, with ulcerative throbbing Leucorrhea, after cough, spasmodic, in middle on swallowing food and menses, acred (Graph), acred after menses (Mag c), drink, as if cut or sore, after dinner, till 10 p m, > and night, projure transparent L. only in daytime, like with constriction and violent palpitation of heart, the determination of the design of the desig

Soreness, in forenoon, caused by cough, in chest preceded by headache, which returned on the second and pit of stomach, with fatiguing cough, lachrymaday, and continued during the period, menses less tion and tenacious expectoration; S. internally when part of sternum, extending to stomach, then hoarseness Boring, sometimes in middle, sometimes in sides,

: breathing, sometimes in evening, becoming erect and walking Heat in middle, in fore part when breathing Burning in r side in afternoon, with . twinges and sticking in a r false rib Chilliness in Respiratory Organs.—Irritation in largest inducing interior of sternum Dryness in both sides, oppres-

Heart and Pulse .- Anxiety about heart, > after rising, A as if sweat would break out at 4 or 5 A.M. Cough; . in morning, with much expectoration, using Construction and violent palpitation alternating in afternoon sleep, in evening, from rawness and with oppressive pain in middle of chest, after a meal. roughness in threat, from scraping and roughness in Palphation, on waking, on waking before menses,

chilliness, then with dry heat, violent thring the in nape, 's friction, in 'r side, 's friction', externally day, violent morning after rising, later expectoration; on I side, 's pressure, with tearing in head and stitches short, frequent short, forequent short, forequent and pinching, in nape as coming and passing off quickly in morning In short far as r. shoulder, with cough and sneezing Pain in fits, with tearing shooting in r. temple and at vertex | nape and head at night in bed, > morning on rising; in nape on moving head. Drawing and pressure in sneezing and coughing, extending to fingers, and from the head to the left, in nape extending towards head 'elbow Feeling of swelling in sides, with stinging

piotrusion of a varix from nectum Brused feeling, a pressure on upper arm Boring in point and in limbs, as in fever and ague. Grumbling in

Tearing in I, also in arms, hands and legs, cevening shorter. Asleep and pricking sensation in I Painful tension between in forenoon Painful stiffness between, extending afterwards towards 11bs and kid-distended in afternoon and evening

Intermittent stitches in middle

motion Gnawing, rising to between shoulders Pain of 1 thumb in afternoon, then crawling which pure blood was passed, with a paralyzed feeling evening Slow tottering Staggering, in loner vertebra as if a hot tron were thrist through trainsversely across r natis in forenoon. Pain in r Broad petron, when walking, and in hips and hip-joint. Browed lending in I hip in morning, miscles of calf, and in morning in cocycy to touch, pressure. Tensom abused the a cromp in thispha and leng. and turning, as if a hook were plunged into her asleep when sitting Pulsation after a stool

dorsa of feet and hands, as from a swelling Rigidity sitting · of hands and feet as if asleep on waking The fourth ot head

ing arm

and I lower and vice versa. Tight feeling, as from a as it she would sink down, < evening Heaviness cold Weariness, of one Heaviness

Upper arm -Stitches in muscles of l Tearing from externus up leg extending from back part of upper to scapula, when Foot -Stitches in soles, with tickling; burning S. in

glands of 1 sale. Pantill drawing in miscles in formon Tenson in injection injection in injection injection in injection injection in i motion, with drawing pain, so that she cannot turn sion), as from a glowing iron, and in fingers and 1

Elbow -Sticking as if sprained, and in wrist Back—Stitches extending to ribs Pressure before Tearing Pain above point, < leaning on it, as from

Forearm -Twitching of r forearm and in lower back and sacrum after itching, clawling (stinging) joint of I thumb' Tearing, apparently upon bone, T as far as fingers Drawing and tearing pain morn-Scapule -Stitches between and on, also arresting ing on waking Painful drawing when at rest Heavibreathing, with cutting and with chilliness, gnawing ness in forearm and hands, and her arms seem

Trembling of hands when writing Veins of hands stended in afternoon and evening R hand is asleep on waking Fingers Swelling Britteness of nails. Tearing in and between fingers Pain in middle, on Loins —Tearing stitches in evening in bed, tearing motion, insufferable P in bones, after itching around stitches in r extending to 1 side of chest, through pit lowest joints, drawing P in thumb and index, as if of stomach, when inspiring Tearing over hips and dislocated in r index Gaawing beneath nails, with on upper brim of pelvis Tearing twitchings, during ciawling along arm as far as clavicle Falling asleep

in evening, with vertigo, then urging to stool, during Lower Extremities.—Heaviness and staggering in walking

in small of back, during motion, and in legs, when Thigh -Stitches from I hip to louis, repeated when walking and in legs, P after walking, < walking and breathing, when breathing Tearing in thighs and legs stooping, in kidneys in morning, afternoon, in when sitting and lying, inght, T and sticking in kidneys, alternating with intoxicated feeling in head, hip-joint and just above knee, in paroxysms. Cutting

over hips when walking, in kidney region, < stooping (Nat in ), intermittent, extending downward. Nates fall

Knee - Trembling Cracking in r when walking Coccyx -Painful twitches at point, in afternoon Stitches in I only when walking, walking in open Gnawing in evening, > stretching Tearing in os in- air, in 1 in evening, with tearing Tearing (Rhus ominatum t), coming out at loss, in afternoon, walking, Extremities.—Twitching, before falling asleep, in with sensation of swelling, in r, in patella, on inside lower, especially in legs and feet, then disposition to of 1 in evening, sticking, in evening before sleep turn arms and stretch them upward Tearing in arms, Pain in patella on pressure or on bending knee, in hands, legs and I scapula, < evening Pain as if bend of I, < stepping, in bend of I when walking squeezed narrower, with pressure in joints Sense of con-tatter rising from a seat, in bend at night, extending traction in r index and foot, as if tendons were too to heel, drawing in bend on ascending stairs, twitchshort, when he touches something with his finger he ing inward at patella. Boring in r. Appeared to be feels as it electrified Diawings Burning tension in longer during the pain Falling asleep of r after

Leg -Stitches in r tibia in evening in bed, crampand fifth fingers, the r knee, and at last the heel, go to like, in 1 in afternoon nap when sitting, and after sleep after sitting. Cramplike sensation, like numb- waking, with numbriess. Tearing, in calves. Pain ness, ascending the whole 1 leg, during bodily labor, during motion, and in loins, after a walk, and in loins, also in 1 arm, with dizzy stupefaction of head, in tensive, at inside of calves when walking Bruised interrupted paroxysms. Uncasiness at night. Paralytic feeling in r. tibia, < during motion. Gnawing. Cramp weakness in morning, in paroxysms, with stupefaction in calves on crossing feet or on stepping on toes; frequent in calves, in calves as if tendons were too short, after Upper Extremities.—Axillar, tearing, intermittent rising from a seat, > walking. Gastrocnemii muscles tearing in afternoon Shoulder, sudden twitching or appear too short and tense when walking (Sil ). Tenconcussion in r, stitches, and in axilla and arms, sion and burning on external surface of r calf in also at night, tearing in, sprained pain in joint, rais evening Drawing; painless down calves Pulsation in 1 calf in morning. Uneasiness several evenings at Arm.—Tearing Paralytic pain, as from a bruise, 7 P M Wearmess; when sitting; especially in middle sometimes across small of back, coming to r upper of tibie, with bruised feeling when standing and feeling

Malleolus.—Tearing, and in feet Tearing drawings

r sole, evening and morning, > rubbing, smarting, in startings before sleep. Starting in sleep before midcorns Tearing in each tendo-achillis in evening night. Snoring in afternoon nap. Rising from bed Pains in corns, drawing, in tendo-achillis when at without being aware of it and going anxiously from rest, to sole as if soft and swollen when stepping on it (Zine ) one room to another, rubbing his firmly-closed eyes Sensitiveness of r sole Compression in I heel from Speaking loud, laughing and weeping in sleep both sides Tension on sole in forenoon Weakness Solbling and groaning in sleep Frequent waking mafternoon Heaviness, with lassitude of legs, heaviness, Anxious waking, from dreams with tearing Numbness of heel on stepping Falling asleep of r, with crawling in it

Toe -Cutting in r great, in morning when walking

mouth, running together on pressure, hard, it hing, burst, especially in vertex, and vertigo under skin of neck and chest, red, rough on r check, painful to touch on r cheek, on I lower eyelid, with walking in open air, with chilliness of head, afterwards stinging; on r. side of nose, with burning and sting- when going to sleep heat of head, hands and feet

ulcer in sole when stepping upon it in the room after if he had caught cold, then heat of face in evening C walking in open air Soreness and inflammation of alternating with warinth, in evening, face hot, with small injuries Aching pain in hard skin of feet, with chills and shivering in rest of body Creeping C, 4 sensitiveness Tension of face, even around cyes, as if to 6 PM, with pulsating pain in torchead and the white of an egg had dred on it (Graph), after dinner occupit, pressure
when walking in open air Ticking of soles, of sex- Internal C, with external heat, especially of checks; ual organs and thighs

with biting itching), the spot burns on scratching, and cold air, especially in feet burning vesicles appear

Itching in various parts, sacrum Stinging itching in back and side of violent heat abdomen.

with the characteristic constipation

without drowsiness Sleepiness; in morning, in even-tion Itcling burning of anterior border of r ear ing, even when standing, .. open air, irrevistible S in forenoon Falls asleep early Too sound

Sleeple eness before midnight, also on account of and externally heaviness of arms. Falls asleep late on account of Sweat after 6 am in bed; at night on waking. images crowding on his fancy, falls asleep late and with anxiety and dyspinera, on every motion, then sleeps longer next morning. Restless sleep before mid-cold shivers night, with weeping and grief, restless sleep before menses, with many dreams, and on waking she has orgam, heat in fage, headache and palpitation, with many dreams, and on waking she has anxiety and heat and with twitchings in limbs and proposed for use. (I dissoirs in aloohol.)

Dreams -Anxious, towards morning; after midnight Confused Nightmare

Fever.-Chilliness, in forenoon, with lassitude, and Skin.—Swelling (soft, red) of arm and violent statches in afternoon shaking chilliness in back, from 4 AM in it. Fine cruption on inside of r thigh, with itching till evening, with contraction of stomach, > empty Itching rash without redness, on arms and legs, ex- cructations, then four liquid stools, with constant uding watery blood when scratched Roughness of chilliness, from 7 to 8 r m, evening during stool, face, especially of forehead. Herpes between toes every other day towards evening, with want of Boil on nose, one after another on I cheek, suppurate appetite, elecplessness and tossing about the bed, in ing on r hip. Small red elevations, with a pointed evening, which headache, in evening, a motion, with vesicle in middle, across shoulders, burning only in the flushes of heat in face, at 5 PM, especially in back evening Vesicles on r ear, on r half of chest and and feet, then sweat, C before midnight, with dry on throat, with burning pain, and with heat in face and cough, then dry heat with the cough, all night, with chills in rest of body, V on r side of neck uneasy sleep, in open air, during stool, with head-Pimples on forchead, I cheek, chin, neck, back, ache and weariness, w a cructations, bitter taste, itching, on forchead, r side of nose and I angle of salivation, weakness and headache as if it would.

Cold shiverings and sweat on every motion after Chilliness followed by heat of body and sweat of face Stinging here and there, evenings, in almost cured Frequent C. during the day, with feeling in limbs as

internal C, with hot hands and hot lobules of ears, Fornneation in r. side of face, with stinging in hollow internal C, with hot cheeks and cold hands, internal, of ear and tearing in r knee, on glans, I thumb, with stretching and bending of limbs, after warm calves after supper; in big toe as if frozen, on 1 fingers dimits Chilliness in hands, with hot cheeks, in feet in evening, with burning stringing, itching, on r side rising into abdomen, with nausea, in feet, with heat of lower jaw, on L clavicle (and over r half of chest, in head, and chilliness in whole body. Sensitive to

Heat, towards evening, especially in feet, then evenings, on being shivering, all without thirst, H before midnight, H. exeming in various parts, evenings, on oring surveing, an wimout timest. It before mindings, M, heated, generally searching Ithing, with pinawing, at might, evid ancety and sweat, H in bed, at might with burning after searching Burnseg itching (Taul-in bed, then sweat, H of whole body after eating, (and singing) itching in whole back and in with sweat on face. Sensation when sixting as after

Dry heat in afternoon sleep External heat Flush-Citatical.—General dryness of the skin is marked in patients ing. 11, with weakness, obtuseness and anxiety; or requiring this drug. Intolerable itching, foreing scratching until face. Internal, morning op waking, in foreitead, with the skin bleeds, on setting warm in both, has been found associated dutiness of mind, I in hands. Running over whole body during bodily effort, then chills, with burning in Sleep.—Yawning, morning on rising, before dinner, abdomen Sudden, with sweat and anxious palpita-

Heat in head in morning, beginning in head, in Deep evening, in head after dinner Pleasant warmth in towards morning, with dreams which fatigue the r side of face in afternoon. Burning in superior angle of l scapula, > friction Heateof r arm, internally

### Ambra.

Ambra. 52 Ambre.

for hysterical complaints for a long time

(hin s

Generalities.—Pulsation like the ticking of a watch air, with raind circulation and weakness Inchination Compressing headache starting from T Roaring to stretch Weakness, morning in bed, also especially around T m upper part of body, with confusion in head, sensation ach and disinchination to rise, at midnight on waking, Aching Painless pressure on, in evening, with heaviwith nausea, pressure in pit of stomach and in abdo-ness of head men, violent erections without voluntuous sensation. tearing in small of back, which is by lying on back, in a spot Confusion Uneasiness after midnight

walking, sudden in morning in a hot room, with cold sweat on hands and forehead, with giving way touching hair of knees, with pain in all limbs, with heaviness return while sitting

Clinical.—Useful for persons who are debilitated either by age | < morning or overwork, who are amenic, sleepless, have twitching of the upon as it the muscles

Distorted images, grimaces, diabolical faces crowd Pressure on brow Vision dim upon his fancy and he cannot get rad of them Lewd mability to sleep at might, headache as from a load, creases every day oppression, necessity to sit up in bed, anguish and to indignation Impatience Irritation from talking, is morning, dried blood in now with general trembling, especially in lower limbs, and nocessity to be alone to rest. Whining, then peevish Trembling of nuseles Twitchings in creaning in bed and quarrelsome Indifference to joy or grief, but Paintul swelling of cheek on upper jaw, with throbbing

night on waking, > rising, when blowing nose, > of lips as if cracked walking in open air, especially over and on top of Mouth.—Teeth Aching in hollow T in evening, blood, rush of blood saused by music noon, forenoon and afternoon on walking in open r lower, G. painful and swollen air, in afternoon, with feeling of weakness in stomach. Weakness, with vertigo, W, with chilliness of head.

Forehead -Tearing, as far as upper part of face night till 7 or 8 o'clock, with nausea, A, with appre- lips hension of becoming insane; paroxysmal, over nose,

General Action.—Nervous phenomena predominate, occiput Pressure downward, and in vertex, every convulsive cough, cructutions, etc. It has been used other day, beginning in morning, < afternoon, with heat in head, burning in eyes and paleness of face Relations - Mosch, Phos, Zinc, Camph, Agar, Feeling as when a cold is about to break out, and in

Temples -Stitch over 1 Tearing in l. as high as Uneasiness, by day, in blood when walking in open vertex, and in r frontal enginence and behind lear,

Vertex -Tearing and apparently in whole upper part as if eves had been tightly closed, hausea in pit of stom- of brain, with paleness of face and coldness of 1 hand

Occupit -Stitches ascending towards, in evening dryness in mouth and insensibility of surface of body. Tearing, as ending to vertex and forehead, to forehead on waking, with dryness of mouth and pressure in in evening in bed, after having fallen asleep, in 1 upper abdomen, which is lying on abdomen, then towards nape and behind car Aching, and in nape,

Scalp -Hair falls out Sore pain on r. side on

Eves - Distended veins in white Tearing around 1. Amelioration while walking in open air, but symptoms after cating, then around r , T in short jerks in and around r Pain as if they had been too firmly closed, Pressure in, with difficult opening, P upon as if they were deep in orbits, with tearing headache, extending downward from forehead or from ear Mind .- Memory bad, with weakness of thought, so through occiput Burning pain in r Biting, with that he has to read everything three or four times and pressure as from dust, B, with lachrymation Burn-

upon his fancy and he cannot get rid of them Lewd Ears.—Tearing in r, T in lobule and behind it fancies, even when dreaming, the mind and sexual Itching and tickling in Crawling in Crepitation and organs, however, are but little excited by them Ex- creaking in 1 as when winding a watch Rouring and citement, and loquacity, with fatigue from talking, whistling in afternoon Deafness in one Hearing de-

Nose.—Spasm of r wing, towards malar bone Tinggeneral sweat Hurry in mental occupations. Un-ling as if one would sneeze. Dryness, with irritation easiness, with oppression of chest Despair Anguish as if one would sneeze Obstruction, with internal sore en evening, A, with tremor Anxiety, after cating feeling Sneezing, with dry nose Coryza, with cough Sadness, with sinking about heart Easily aroused and expectoration of white mucus, dry C Bleeding, <

more depressed than composed Dreamy condition in gums. Tearing in upper part, especially near r. Constant alternation of depression of spirits with velocities in jaws. Tension in cheek as from swelling, hemenco of temper. Head.—Lancinations on exertion and at every step, or asunder Spasm of lower lip, with sensation as if lying, with cutting Tearing through Aching, at pressed against gums and torn away Pain in corners

head, with tearing, with stitches, as if a cold would more lancinating than tearing, in a hollow T. after come on, external, and in neck and nape, as from a dinner, in a hollow T as if a nerve were touched, Control, external, and there are tables as in the second of the control of the co teching every morning, as if she had reveiled all might rowing, under 1 lower molars, in evening in bed Stupelying tension (Twitching in) Congestion of Drawing in an incisor as if air rushed in, causing a Vertigo, after- stitch, pinching, in r upper molars Gums bleed,

Tongue -Coated gray-yellow Lumps under T, which feel excorated Rheumatic pain posteriorly when not swallowing, and in pharynx Numb and Aching, in I eminence, over eyes, always after mid-dry feeling in morning on waking, and in mouth and

Vesicles in mouth, paining as if burnt Tearing in becoming a tearing and leaving behind confusion of palate as far as into I car. Scraping on palate Smarting in mouth, with excornated feeling and pain which after stool, over r hip, sharp, over r hip, or a dull prevented swallowing anything solid Dry mouth in stitch morning on waking, without thirst Contracted icel- Rectum.—Tenesmus Frequent meffectual urging to ing in salivary glands when cating, especially the first stool, with unxiety and intelerance of the presence of

Threat.—Pam in a submaxillary gland, which with a soft stool Constitution Frequent Scanty 1 side of palate (Soreness after a draft, statches shoot- orafice of U and in anus (Twitchings in U) ing from neck into r car, pain < moving tongue), (S Urine copious, at might, < morning, then dull pain cuting frequent is it and course in pre-most product of predictions of after standard Tearing in glass product of the standard Tearing in glass Pain in glass patchet Scraping, after cough, S as in a cold Biting Sexual Organs—Tearing in glass Pain in glass in back pair, between acts of swallowing Tecling as from ulceration. Volent erections early on waking, gland Dryness in morning

with cold hands and feet, in region of stomach, with Menses too early tension Burning, when walking in open air, with (Weakness about pit after every evacuation)

flatus, < 1. side Compressed feeling, morning Ex-

trium, from time to time and at night Stitches hver, > touch

by lying down, especially lying on back, with fermen-uneasiness. Tension. Tightness so that she cannot tation and gurgling, especially in epigastrium, P, < breathe deeply nor yawn fully r. side, after ineffectual urging Pressure, deep in Heart .- Pressure in precordial region Anxiety,

ing in salivation. For earling, especially use inest, soon, ratio mixed on a movement of mouthfuls. Salivation, Pitor, early after waking people. Teching (Drawing) Itching and biting, Sourash taste after milk (Bitter taste early when rubbing Stitches in anus. Reking in anus waking). Much blood, Much blood, Stitches in Stitches in Stitches in August 1980.—Soft, copious, light-brown Much blood, stitches in Stitches in Stitches in August 1980.—Soft, copious, light-brown Much blood, stitches in Stitches in August 1980.—Soft, copious, light-brown Much blood, stitches in August 1980.—Soft, copious in August 1980.

seemed swollen. Secretion of mucus, with roughness and Urinary Organs.—Pain in bladder and rectum at scraping, graysh M which is difficult to hawk up, with the same time. Urging to urmate early after rising. scraping, hawking up mucus in morning Tearing, so that often he cannot retain the urine Feeling in upper back part, in back part during dinner, and on urethra as if a few drops passed out. Burning in

not when swallowing food but during empty swallow- in kidney region. Scanty, with reddish sediment ing and on external pressure, with tension of cervical Brown, dark B and turbid during emission. Turbid glands as if swollen); in a spot when coughing, as even during emission, yellow-brown, forming a brown if something impeded swallowing Sensation as if sediment, while the clear urine above it was yellow something lodged, as if food lodged in pit, after Bloody Reddish cloud Wheyey Of penetrating

causing cough Itching when coughing, and in thyroid without desire, the parts being externally numb, after the erection subsides tingling-tearing in fore part of Stomach.—Eructation at night, frequent E, with urethra Twitching in testicles Burning internally violent convulaire cough, "mpty, "our," butter, incipid, in region of vestcular seminales. Voluptuously de in atternion, violent, atter dinner. Hi cough from lightful leeling internally without external irritation smoking tobacco. Nausea, always after multiplitful! Female—Burning, < after a walk and after a hard 7 or 8 o'clock, with pain over eyes, (after breakfast), stool, with discharge of a little blood. Itching of (clawing) Retching and vomitting can hardly be pudendum; with soreness and swelling Burning, biting, avoided when hawking up phlegm. Spasin. Spoded tackling and itching on vulva when urinating, and in sensation every evening and evuelations of acrid substances weethra (Profuse leucortheea at night), (of thick as high as larger, like hearthurn. Statches in region, mucus, increasing from day to day, with a statch in with pressure. Pressure in epigastrium, > walking vagina betore each discharge). (Mucus in bluishin open air, returning when sitting, in epigastrium, white clots from vagina) Hæmorrhage from uterus

Respiratory Organs .- Burning and itching titillation suppressed eructations, in region and higher up from laryny down to abdomen Hoarse, rough voice, with tenacious mucus in throat, rough, deep voice Abdomen.—Distention, after midnight, after cating alternating with thick mucus in larvay, which he or drinking, with tension Fermentation at night, F, easily throws up when clearing throat or by a slight with rumbling Flatus emitted at night Spisms cough Cough, every evening with pain under l ribs as Twitchings of muscles evening Cutting mornings, if smething were time loss, only at high, from irrita-with soft stools, C in evening, in bed after midnight, tion in throat, from ticking in throat, riclest, cou-with sweat, with soft stool. Pineling, then cutting valities, with frequent eractations and horseness; a kind m epigastrium, - errictations Pain, then emission of ichooping, deep, dry, with salivation, then scraping of flatus, changing to pinching, from incarcerated in throat Salt expectation when coughing

ctiment as if menses would come on Gold internally (Camph, Phos). (Burning) Tenesimus after the distribution of the state of the condition of the state of Clinical.-Nervous spasmodic cough, with frequent eructa-

Chest .- Wheezing Stitch extending to back, dull around umbilious when moving abdomen, < retrac- S in r, interrupting respiration. Tearing in t. Pressting abdomen Pressure in umbilical region when ure on upper part, below (in ?) I half; deep in r coughing, P in umbilical region, > cructations, with half during strong expiration, paroxysmal, in upper heartburn. Coldness of one side Aching in region of part Bruised pain over pit of stomach, > cructations, B pain in last true r rib, more towards back. Hypogastrium -Flatulent distention after mid-Rheumatic pain below r. arm Burning pain near night, with pressure downward Stitches when re- one r rib, pressure, then in I chest Burning, in tracting abdomen and on pressure; S over hips external parts Raw techniq Oppression (Phos.), in Pinching in r; P morning in bed, > rising, renewed chest and back, between scapule, > after eating, with

54 Ambre

even to arrest of breathing, with heat Palpitation, vomit bile and he down again when walking in open air, with pale face, with pressure noon Stiffness in thest as from a lump lodged there, or as if chest were obstructed (Phos.)

Week - Drawing ache in nane Pressive drawing towards forchead, considerable pressure remaining, es-morning pecially in occiput

spinal marrow to abdomen, with sprained sensation above male parts of generation Stitches in 1 scapula Rheumatic pain on r scapula. in r side of back. Stitches in loins when sitting, over, even on abdomen, of glans, in palms, fingerin loins, motion Pressure in lower part of loins tips, knees, ankles, inside of sole, toes, L. above malle-Painful tension in muscles of loins

body Uneasuress like a formication, only by day, face with anguish

sprained and paralyzed feeling Arms, twitching, tear-asleep ing in r in morning, sense of clucking Falling asleep of arms when lying on them, I at rest during the midnight, at night, without knowing the cause, S day, r at night, with a numb feeling (Pandysis of nights with slumber early in norming full of fantasies, r upper arm) Tearing in r elbow, on r, r elbow Falls saleep late, afterwards uneasy sleep, owing to and forearm Drawing aching in r forearm as far as present in epigactrum, c r side, falls asleep late,

Hands —Cramp fingers at night Paralysis

m muscles of thumb exercising them, with swelling of lowest joint of vivid dreams thumb and pain on bending it )

as if a sleep, step not firm Tearing in r natis, I hip, easy D as soon as he falls asleep D full of work then r, T in front of thigh, just below I hip, clucking Tever.—Chiliness in forenoon, > dinner, with T under I natis Spramed pain above knee; after weariness and sleepiness; C, in evening, C after < when walking

Soreness of bend of knee, evening Stiffness in bend Cold hands, in evening Cold feet Coldness of r of knee in morning Paralysis of knee Swelling of log, especially knee, of logs, more internally than ox-legs, especially feet Tearing in upper part of 1 tibis, iterially Heat, every quarter of an hour; two even-in lower part of 1 leg, intermittent, on 1 call Pain-jung from 7 to 8 Burning places in skin Heat in ful spots on shins. Some of grumbling in calves and head; in face in flushes, hot lips Burning in 1 feet Weakness of legs in morning Swelling of 1 scapula, B of soles Sweat all day; every morning, inner mallcolus, with pain only on walking, > con-especially on affected side, S at night; in bed after tinued walking Tearing in ankles

border of L, in 1, with stitches Pain in joint of 1 strong-smelling, after midnight many nights when walking, in heel when walking, in corns, with a sore feeling, arthritic in joints. Weakness, with insensibility Tingling, with numbress, after rising he felt faint, it became dark before his eyes, had to

Tension in 1 at

Toes-Stitch in ball of big Tearing in 1 middle. Arthritic pain in ball of big

Skin.—Blueness of leg from distended veins during ascending from page and extending through head menses, with aching Wrinkling on finger-tips in Tetter reproduced; itching T between thumb and index Itch cruption reproduced, with Back—Pain as if intestines were compressed, with much litching Pimples on face, in whiskers, with heavines in back as if not able to right himself Op-litching, red P on forehead close to hair, with sorepression extending to chest. Weight extending from ness on touch, painful P on forehead, itching P.

Soreness of a wart on finger Itching nearly all oli in evening when lying down, and after rubbing a Extremities.—Twitching, at night, with coldness of sore and bruised feeling, gnawing and tingling, on Tickling in tip of great toe, itching T around

eves Formication in tip of finger as if asleep. > press-Upper Extremities.—Shoulder, dull stitch on r , ure Insensibility as far as knee early on waking, tearing, tearing in I joint, drawing in evening, with a the hands have an indistinct sensation, the skin seems

Sleep.—Sleepmess by day Sleeplessness, before

afterwards has anxious dreams as if he were abused Stinging as from fleas, and in and too weak to defend himself, on waking he is weak Tearing in interior of middle of r Asleep in upper part of body, with pinching pressure under pit of stomach and nausea, then symptoms reappear Fingers - Drawn inward in evening Paroxysmal when lying down and falling asleep again and are then trembling of thumb in evening. Statches at times in accompanied by pressure in 1 side of abdomen, the r index, at times in r thumb. Tearing in r index; symptoms; when wide awake, sitting up and moving in lowest joint of 1 index, under nail of r middle, about, ending with emission of flatus, fermentation in in tip of r little, in two last, in evening before sleep, abdomen and cructation. Starts in fright when fall-Lancinating pain in tip of 1 ing asleep in evening, imagines the room is too light thumb, and when touched lightly feeling as of a and jumps out of bed with anguish Uneasy sleep at splinter under nail, > hard pressure Rheumatic pain night, on account of coldness of body and twitchings in lowest joint of thumb, through metacarpal bone to in himbs, anxious dreams, with talking and desire to wrist Drawing in F and thumb Weakness at night | drink Sleeps at night on his back with bent knees, (Stiffness in lowest joints in evening, after not the occuput being supported by both hands, and has

Waking early, then frequently interrupted but deep Lower Extremities—Stretching and relaxation sleep Waking frequently, and about 2 A M uneasi-Crump, and almost every night crump in calves Tearing in loss in whole body, especially in occuput. Many I in morning, rhoumatic in r Heaviness Sensation dreams Vering, anxious D, with talking Vivid un-

sitting Tension in thigh as if tendons were too short, diarrhoea, with weariness and headache, C before dinner Internal ( at night (Coldness of skin over Tearing on r knee Drawing in knees and ankles whole body, except face, neck and genital organs) midnight, with cutting colic, copious at night, copious Foot Stitches in 1, in heel Tearing in external when walking, especially on abdomen and thighs,

### Ammoniacum

Gum Ammoniac is obtained from Dorema Ammoniacum, Don, Clinking in 1 at 10 PM when scratching occuput natural order Umbelliferse For use the gum (inspissated juice) is first triturated.

In general Ammoniac acts on all the mucous membranes, at first causing diminished then increased se- Drawing in 1 zygoma late in evening, extending to cretions (see eye, throat, bowels and bronchi) The temples Lips dry and burning pains developed by the provings are noteworthy, an expectorant in chronic bronchitis and asthma

Allies.-Asap., Senega, Ammon mur, Ferrum

lessness, delaying sleep, though he had drunk less eating beer than usual Sluggishness on rising, with drowsibruised feeling in limbs

capacity for mental exertion

Head.—Statches through venting sleep, in whole head at noon, especially in cough. Scraping in osophagus supraorbital region and occiput Confusion in after- Stomach -- Eructations, of resinous odor; of resireading, passing into headache, which lasted into the pit, with pressure night

and over eyes, and over eyes, stronger in temporal re- much flatus. Flatus copious at night, copious sour gion, after dinner, with confusion of head and in morning, strong smelling. Cutting drowsiness Confusion in sinciput, with weakness of Pain, in afternoon, with borborygmus sight and heaviness in loins Stitching in 1 temple when scratched

reading Aching in upper part of ball. Prickling in corresponding point on I side upper half of ball Purulent matter in inner canthi, Hypogastrium—Stitches between crest of 1 ilium

Dem, almost lost, in evening, with stars ing, drawing in 1 groin and fiery points inoving before even; dim in evening,

— morning after rising, with warmth in even, as

— through a thick must or cloud of dust in evening. Of morning; in aftermon, with rumbing in abdomen;

a waving cloud of dust of floating dust before eves frequently after 1 PM. Soft, and dark brown, and without straining eves

Ears.-Stitches in r , at noon Deep-seated tearings in r. external auditory passage Humming.

Nose .- Mouth and throat dry on waking. Profuse

mucous discharge from nose Frequent sneezing Face.—Countenance changed and she became pale

Mouth. Short rheumatic statches in 1 eye-tooth especially violent in the lower extremities, notice Dull stitching jerking pains in two I lower incisors at the pains referred to the carcal region, the disturb- 7 o'clock Yellowish coat on tongue; with bitter ance of vision, etc. It was formerly used largely as taste. Dry roughness in tip of tongue and in hard palate, in posterior part of hard palate, with pressure in pit of stomach Dryness of mouth and oppression Generalities -Statches in various parts in evening, of chest, comorning Taste clayey, flat, somewhat on I great too, I knee and in chest Fermentation sweetish, in morning, bitter, no taste in fore part here and there Pulsation in whole body, with rest- of tongue, but nauseating, bitter in pharynx, > after

Threat.-Sticking from region of r submaxillary ness, depression of spirits, physical heaviness and glands into mouth Feeling of something sticking weariness Weariness on least motion, weariness, with deep in throat, necessitating swallowing Scraping and burning in throat and resophagus Roughness Mind.—Melincholy, and discomfort Ill humor, and dryness Fulness extending up into throat at 10 with uneasiness. Disinclination for anything. In- a w , fulness in throat and gullet, almost inducing nausea Peculiar sensation, causing cough, > after Aching, at night, pre-cating Sensation after swallowing as from a dry

noon, in evening, with heaviness and aching, and nous bitter taste, violent Nausea Pressure, after with drowsiness, with sleepiness, weariness of limbs supper, in pit, with tension, in pit, alternating with and pain in crural nerve Heaviness Vertigo while pressure and heaviness in pubic region Burning in

Abdomen.-Rumbling after 1 PM, rumbling, with Forehead, adding, all day till evening, r half, confusion in sinciput, rumbling, then soft stool, with

Statches under ribs and navel, < 1. side, under 1 Tearing in I side of head Fuzzy sensation at occi- short ribs and between superior and anterior spinous put Pustules where hair ceased Itching vesicles on processes of ilium and I side of navel, under r short l occiput where the hair ceased and a vesicle in beard ribs, in excal region, and after rising, in r ear, under in r side of face. Stitches as from a kinfe in middle r short ribs at 9 o'clock, also at 8 AM, noon and of scalp Itching; more in vertex and below, on I evening, fleeting, under short ribs in morning on side of occiput where hair ceased, on occiput where waking, and in cacum Pain about navel, with tenhair coased, with pustules under the hair Prickling sion as if pressed together Stitches in caecum at 7 o'clock, the stitches in cecum alternated with similar Byes.—Drawing stitching Tension and dull stitch- pains in corresponding part of l side, jerking, in ing, < stooping. Dry feeling, with sensation of a foreign cacum, returning on change of posture, reclining body between 1 upper lid and ball Weariness after towards 1, when lying Pain in cecum, then in

< r, morning on waking Stitches in r lower lid, < and navel, then in creal region, in r public region, moving lids, touching them or stooping, throbbing almost in spermatic cord, returning in the evening pricking in I upper, followed by pressure Pains in Cutting below havel after dinner Pain and tension lower had disappeared and only a hard pellicle could below I side of navel, from which there was developed be felt in r Feeling as if a gland were swollen under a stitching (apparently superficial) Pain in public lid region, with heateness, also the same alternating with Vision -Beams of light and sparks proceeding from pain in pit of stomach, drawing pains about lower eyes and a burning light surrounded by brilliant abdomen, rheumatic pain in I side of pelvis. Jerk-

(which were heavy from sleep), with pressure upon unsatisfactory. Insufficient in morning, then a pappy orbital region. Daylight hurts eyes. Cannot read one at 1 30, after dinner, stools diminished while urine was increased, with increase of the pain in pubic

region Delayed till evening, delayed and firm Hard, major from 3 50 to 5 30 PM, with weariness of leg; sluggish Difficult, even when there was slight urging in r hip-joint, at 10 AM, when sitting, above r hip-the rectum was so mactive that the stool was affected joint, < sitting bent up Pain above r knee, < walk-

only by effort and with interruptions Urmary Organs -Statches through fossa navicularis

Burning at orifice of urethra, diminishing interiorly Some drops of urine were discharged after urinating Urine and sweat increased, with diminished stools Urme had a peculiar smell, contained much mucus Uric acul mereased

matic cold and in 1 public region, 1 spermatic cold Swollen feeling in 1 at 9 PV while sitting, with heat in evening, r spormatic cord while walking, drawing, in knee and pricking in bend of knee in I spermatic cord at 11 o'clock Aching drawing m testicles Drawing in r spermatic cord, intermitevening tent, in region of 1 spermatic cord

Respiratory Organs.—Tickling in trachea hoarse. Coughing up mornings thickish mucus from sion of chest Respiration accelerated Respiration with burning Tearing and drawing in 1 sole Pain short and more in upper part of lungs, with auxily and in middle of 1 sole Paintil drawing in 1 foot. discomfort

Clinical.—Ammoniacum has obtained some repute for the relief of humid asthma, and catarrhal affections of the air pasrage, as an expectorant It has relieved severe bronchitis with free nuccu, expectoration, stitches in chest, frontal headache, dim thickened Gouty pain in I great toe, walking vision, etc. Violent brenchal cough at night, with very free green of stringy mucas. Often used for chrome brencher. as if something would be torn loose, and the patient clutches at the sternum, generally worse at night

stitches in I half. Constriction, with pain Pressure in Affection of lower half of 1, then deep-seated pain

Heart and Pulse .- Palpitation in evening, with restdown, making it difficult to get to sleep Throbbing of heart and arteries at night when lying down. strong throbbing of heart extending below pit of stomach, at night on going to bed, < lying on back or I side, preventing sleep Pulse tense, and small Rapid, and hard

Back -Stitches in 1 lumbar region, < expiration Heaviness and pressure at end of lumbar vertebrae

Extremities. Tearing in wrists and ankles, in r shoulder-joint, knee and tarsus, and I tarsal bone Statches in r knee and l elbow Rhoumatic pains in milk for homosopathic use. l shoulder, knee and r ankle Weariness Heaviness! m evening

S in r deltoid at 9 vm Rhoumatic pain in r proving shoulder

Arm -Bruised pain, especially about elbow Rheumatic pain in r about 12 o'clock, in r, now at one excitement as after wine; vascular excitement, with point, now at another Paralyzed feeling in 1 Ten-exhibitation as after morphine, then drowsness Feelsive itching aching on fleshy parts of extensors of r ing as after a dose of opium, though less excited torearm and elbow Drawing and tearing in r wrist r metacarpal bones, in elbow and shoulder Rheu- in Feeing of a band above curs, pressing hardest just matic pain in 1 index. Drawing in r middle above ears. Tightness in temples

ing, in crural nerve, extending towards inguinal ring and spermatic cord, jerking, in 1 crural nerve in evening, drawing, in r trochanter at 4 AM, drawing, in r trochanter and I knee in evening, extending to spermatic cord Weariness of r., in r trochanter major; in hip-joints in evening

Knee -Stitches in 1, side of r towards morning Sexual Organs.-Statches at root of penis, in sper- Indefinable pain in I Tension in r when walking

Log -Stitches and pressure on 1, at side of 1 knee, Drawing pain along spermatic cord, in at protuberance of tibia. Tearing in r shin. Pain above r ankle, below knee when walking Ankles, tearing, cracking in I ankle in evening when Voice moving

Foot-Stitches in r metatarsus, below r meta-Murous expectoration Dyspnou and opprestarsus, on outer dorsum of 1 foot, in 1 metatarsus, Heaviness in r sole, so that he trips when ascending stairs

> Toes-Stitches in r great toe, after a burning in it, S in I little toe, at left of joint, where skin was

Skin .- Itching returns in evening; itching in r

Sleep .- Yawning frequently bringing tears into Chest.—Jerking stitches about 1 short ribs, more eyes, Y because the stomach telt empty, after soft upward towards chest. Opprosson when inspiring, with stool. Steepings, all day, with late falling asleep in evening, then frightful dreams always as soon as he fell asleep, which woke him, then difficult falling asleep agam Falls asleep late Interrupted sleep from 12 to 3 o'clock, then sleeplessness Restless less sleep; in chest and carotids in evening after lying sleep. interrupted and unietreshing. Waking trequently Dreams distressing, confused, continued, remembered, many, also after 4 A M

Fever.-Chills running from feet up over back at 10 o'clock, the same after dinner, at 1 o'clock Burning in I metatarsus, in r great too, then stitches Disposed to secut

#### Ammonium Bromatum.

The Bromide of Ammonia (N H4Br ) is triturated with sugar of

General Action - Large doses of Bromide of Ammonia produce mental dulness and physical depression; Upper Extremities -Shoulder Stitches in r ; in l locally applied, anasthesia results, in short the general joint, in 1, with tearing, in 1 joint, extending over symptoms common to all the bromides Special attendeltoid, > pressure, in shoulder and axilla extending tion should be directed to the symptoms of the throat to elbow, in glands of r axilla in evening, drawing and the cough, so clearly developed by Dr. Cushing's

Allied Drugs - Bromine, Ammon , Caust , Kali c.

Generalities .- Circulation excited, with nervous

Head .- Indescribable pain. Pan in side near l eye; Bruised feeling in l wrist, then r Rheumatic pain in back of eyes, < 1, near r eye as if a nail were driven

. Eyes.—Redness; with soreness; in morning, < 1., Lower Extremities. Thigh Stitches in r trochanter with soreness and with white mucus in corners.

R full of white stringy mucus. Pain around eyes, ex-; from tickling on both sides of throat. Sudden C. tending into head Soreness, r., sore feeling, with in evening from tickling in throat, < sides, from tickling sensation as if sand were in them Smarting in even-below tonsils; with white mucous expectoration; suding. R. feels as if bathed in hot water At 3 PM den deep, sudden backing, in evening, with watery bad feeling Enlarged feeling in evening, with blurred nasal discharge, short sudden, in morning on rising, vision, r. feels large and smarts, and he has to wear a from sensation of mucus in throat; spasmodic sudshade in the evening to read and write Balls feel den from tickling in throat Frequent C. Inclinalarge and sore in evening Lids, swollen, mucus on tion to cough from deep in throat, sudden, from lashes; agglutinated; agglutinated in morning, droop-tickling in throat, also causing strangling, sudden, ing of the svenings, with pain on rusing them. Pain from ticking just below both tonsils, almost constant around orbits. Rethress between orbit and niner Expectation of white steeky mucus; and occasionally of canthus, and appearance as it a membrane were grow—blood; of gelationus mucus. Sufficienting sensation ing over it

Ears .- Sharp pain in lower part of 1 at 8 p m , ex- to draw a long breath

tending to cheek and neck

Nose.—Stoppage, then discharge of clear fluid Watery discharge from 1 nostral

Face.—Flushing

Mouth.—Tongue Soreness; of top, sides and tip Smarting as if burnt in morning Burnt feeling, talking or reading, B feeling, especially near tip thest Tightness, with pain in langs Coldness in-Biting in 1 side of tip Dryness in morning, with saide lung soreness and stiffness Shifness Mouth and throat Palise—Rand full of white sticky mucus in morning, white frothy mucus in mouth, stringy tasteless mucus in mouth Mouth feels burnt, in morning Mouth dry in morning Salivation Taste of food eaten several hours before

Throat.—Redness Mucus, in posterior fauces, Stinging > succey, with inclination to cough Pain coldness of feet L ankle and foot lame united by the coldness of feet L ankle and foot lame in tonsils. Smarting, when hawking up white sticky mucus Scalded feeling in tauces and top of tongue neck Prickling for half its length Soreness, . I side, with mottled look, as if diphtheritic deposit were beginning, with white sticky mucus from nose and throat, at 8 PM, not do so on account of being in a crowd of men and preparing to swallow is painful, but the act of swallowing is not Iridation, with inclination to cough Tickcough, in evening, with cough Heat at midnight would break out when walking, and in lungs Feeling as it hot air passed up r side, though the stomach teels cold Distress in osophagus and stomach on swallowing anything cold

Stomach -- Eructations of sour mas Inducestion Rising of something from pit, impeding breathing and causing faint and disagreeable feeling, eructations, feeling as it something, not wind, were rising from stomach, causing faint feeling Cutting Distress, about and fear that he might die

diarrhoea and feeling as if distended by flatus Twisting pain above crest of r ilium

and soreness, but speedily disappeared. urging to stool and loose stool.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, with tickling in throat ling below tonsils and causing pain in tonsils; deep every day from 7 till 10 rm, with waking, tossing

from lungs, causing him to move around. Inclination

Clinical.-Valuable in the chronic laryngeal catarrh of speakers, or with dry spismodic cough, which becomes almost con-tinuous, especially at night, with tickling, heat and burning

Chest.—Paul under middle of 1 clavicle, in lungs . r lung, in lungs in forenoon, especially in pleura, worse in upper part of r lung, constrictive, across

Pulse.—Rapid

Back .- Pressure over r kidney, > pressure, but leaving a pulling Sore spot over r kidney

Extremities - Weight on r shoulder at 9 PM Pain posteriorly in middle of thigh, I then r Pam as from a cord around middle of r thigh in forenoon, causing limping, the same pain below | knee in afternoon, in

Skin.-Villous and papillated rash in flexures of

Sleep.-Nodding Slept but two hours at night Dreamed of trying to pass urme into a bottle, but could

Fever.-('oldness, with flashes of heat, cold back, ling, in morning and at 11 AM, with inclination to cold feet, also in evening. Heat in flashes, as if sweat

# Ammonium Carbonicum.

Carbonate of Ammonium (volatile salts) is prepared for use by dissolving one part in nine parts of pure water.

General Action .-- (Compare Ammon caust) Allies -Kali e , Ammon mur

Generalities - Emaciation Marasmus Tetanus A jerk in upper part of body and in arms afternoon; in upper part of epigastrum, extending at 3 AM, with tearing, then faintness Trembling of to back and hypochondria, with inability to sit still, whole body when walking Blackness before eyes, empty cructations, impeded breathing and general motion of letters and arrest of breathing, with presweat Sore lame feeling Faintness in epigastrium vious lassitude, and upon rising quickly from a seat or suffocation, in afternoon and evening, 114mg on rigidity of whole body, arms and legs being stretched sides of sternum to throat, causing sighing, walking out, while the fingers were so clenched that he had to use force to stretch them, which made them again Abdomen.—Uneasuress towards evening, next day movable Tearing in whole body, especially in thighs Bruised feeling in whole body early after rising, with weakness and weeping mood Pain on motion in bed Rectum.—Old harmorrhoid returned with hardness Pain in occiput, in thest and from scapulae down Sudden along ribs Rheumatic drawing pain through limbs, hands, feet, nape, head, etc Indisposition in morn-Sexual Organs. - Clinical. - It has cured neuralgis of ing, sudden towards evening, with faintness, walking in open air, but still she felt stitches in r side

Restlessness everywhere and success in nothing , R . Deep C.; deeper in afternoon and evening from tick- which becomes a convulsive trembling, in a child covered with spots as if scarlatina would break out, as soon as he took his pipe into his mouth, in after-Weakness all day, in morning, morning and fore-noon, evening, after dinner, after walking in open as, noon, walking in open an, morning and evening, and lasting through evening, on waking, with cold in in foremon, with sleepiness, evening, after stool, W head, > after supper, with pale face, pain at stomach on leaving her bed, when walking in open air, with and ill humor, over whole head after getting heated, trembling and discouragement, during menes, open on where in brain, with sticking over one cally in thigh, with queening, loobinche, pain in small of both Clasming aching Aching as before, especially bush, and chiliness, during menses, with pain in a sensation as after drunkenness; A like a knocking thigh- as it they would tall off, or as if tendons would or hacking with a sharp instrument, < motion; A as Numbness of r side when lying on it. .

Clinical.—Generally useful in great prostration with falling tions. Drawning and tearing temperature Hemorriages, especially under the skin, with gen Distended feeling in brain, r side. Stupefaction, eral name is Sometimes useful after hemorriage from the Confision, caused by stopped coryza, with emptibowels, with very low temperature

It is of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes; (Arnica is some-times used in these cases, also Bovista)

Sensituentss to open air, in evening Lying on 1 side easier than on r

Aggravation on r side of body, in open air Cannot bear evening air, with heaviness of feet and soreness of whole body, affected by talking much and hearing morning, with flickering before eyes, so that she must people talk, her hands and feet becoming cold in consequence of it, talking difficult after dimer, affected on turning body, with nausea and want of appetite, by walking in open air, all symptoms relieved after a with trembling of feet, with cold sweat, as usually in good meal

Mind .- Does not seem to be in his senses Dreams at night while awake Thoughtless in his head had to sit up in bed, morning after rising, as if things Arrangement of ideas difficult Absence of mind, with anxiety, and when speaking he is at at loss to finish his speech Loss of train of thought when telling a story, and hitting upon wrong thoughts and expressions Incorrect speech, using one word for another Uses wrong letters and figures in writing and ciphering Memory lost, with headache when reflecting Tormented by disagreeable memories

Anguish as if she had committed a crime every towards evening, with weakness; at night, as if she

had to die, with cold sweat, audible palpitation, lachrymation, inability to move her eyes or speak, audible heavy breathing and trembling of hands, on account of her illness Apprehension in forenoon, with chiliness Easily frightened.

Anger, in evening, with scolding Ill humor, in morning, in forenoon, sometimes with headache Intolerance of contradiction, of noise Irritability after the fever, glass of "bishop," during menses, with reluctance to answer Obstinacy in a child satisfaction Finding fault with everything

Grief Weeping mood, with thoughts of death Sadness, the whole morning, towards evening, with the abdominal complaints that occurred every evening, when scratched at night, and sometimes excitement, during cloudy weather, during menses, with no inclination to go out, with restlessness Excessive mirth Laughing it fell from side to side, whichever way the head was turned. Excriments Excriment Examination Examinations Four of work Mood better after supper Stupon and insensibility the state of the side of the student of the side of the side

and lethargic

about, screaming, bloated and burning feeling in head, ness of forehead. < in afternoon, morning in bed. then sound sleep till morning, when the face is with nausea rising to throat; morning, with nausea. tear off, alternating with pain in small of back; with it water or something else were in his head, ulceralying down for several hours as if senseless and weary tion A, on moving head and on pressure, especially at a gland in occiput Boring at night, with lancinations Drawing and tearing

Light feeling Heaviness, with confusion, with fulness Rush of blood, a towards evening; at night, with heat in face on waking Congestion in afternoon after coffee, with inability to stand upright well Loose feeling of brain Feeling as if brain fell towards the side where he stoops, sometimes with stinging, giving no rest, even nights Vertigo, in morning; sit down; morning, walking, with nausea, at night, a fainting fit, after sitting still, as from intoxication, at night, as if everything turned with her, so that she turned with him in a circle, < towards evening, felt at night on moving head

Forehead -Statches over r eye, over l eye after dinner, causing eyes to contract, boring, deep in brain behind r eminence, during dinner Aching, throbbing, as if it would burst; throbbing, in I, burning, in sincibut, drawing, in periosteum, waking her mornings, rising Fulness, and in vertex, as if head would burst . as from rapor of coal Hearmess after donner, with throbbafternoon between 5 and 6 o'clock, towards even-ing, H in sinciput, with confusion Throbbing Uping Anxiety at 7 PM, in evening in bed, afternoons, roar behind r eminence, as if everything would come

> Temples -Stitches in 1, : chewing, in 1, as with a blunt instrument. Tearing morning and evening; in r during dinner, behind I car as far as vertex, with sensation as if head were cleft Painful beating in temple, I side of head and I side of occupit, sometimes with vawning

> Vertex painful Heaviness in 1 side of head, in bed, r side seems heavier than 1, with sensation as if it would fall to that side

> Scalp -Aching on touching hair, causing shuddering Sensation as if hair stood on end, on entering house, with crawling over head and cold feeling there It hing, especially of occiput, I, with sensitiveness

Eyes .- Inflammation and dimness, r. Pressure; Head.-Statches, here and there deep in brain, < r | with cutting, with fine statches. Sore sensation in side, In open air Aching, morning, with heavi-lafternoon if he does not sleep. Burning, < morning

on waking, with photophobia, and in evening on lying in r side, with painful tension. Pain in zygoma, in r mg and butting in morning, rubbing Weakness, tension; drawing, in cheek bones. Sensation of with continual withing Lachrymation, (r. L., stretching, with necessity to rub eyes and face, as if when reading; while the white of the eye is full of sleepy. red venus, also in r Pupils alternately contracted and Lips —Pimple on lower, with burning pain Burn-dilated Twitching in r outer canthus, with veiled ing vesicles on vermilion borders. Cracked and falling asleep, with mability to open them, although in jaws caused by coughing. he is internally awake Vision double on looking at a distance and on accommodating for near vision decay progresses rapidly Flickering Indistinct V Sparks at might on waking on sucking Stitches, in teeth and lower jaw of one White sparkling stars, when sneezing A black spot side when a warm liquid gets into mouth, in molars hovers before eves after sewing

Ears.—Hard swelling of parotid glands Twitches head), sometimes as far as vertex occuput, nape of before ears Sound like a distant shot

nostril, with soreness and itching, with crawling in nose, as from inciment catarrh, and with discharge extending towards hand Pam when breathing strongly accumulated there Dryness of nose and hos Obstruction, at night, without any cold, at 1 v v, with anxiety as if choking, and bain in chest on account of difficult breathing Sneezing, frequently morning in bed, violent

Corvza, during menws, C, with burning in region of with obstruction and rattling in nose and roughness of in bed in evening and night, with obstruction of nose, ing when scratched fluent, also with cough, also with tearing in 1 cheek on blowing nose Smell like a profuse sour sweat

during menses, with nausea and mental and physical hp, painful white, on inner side of lower hp, maide weakness, with bloating Wretched look. Tearing of cheeks full of vesicles. Executed spot on palate

down Biting, with itching of borders of lids. Itch-side, in glands beneath chin, and when moving mouth

vision Agglutination in morning; with running in corners of mouth sore, crack in middle of lower, with daytime Stye on r upper lid becomes inflamed, bleeding and burning pain Dry, and stuck together, with tension Inflammation of r inner carbins, D, cracked, burning and feeling as if covered with without pain Pressure in lids on waking and when blisters Pain in upper as if cracked Itching Pain

Mouth -Teeth Falling out of sound ones Blood comes from a molar on pressing them together, in healthy molar in open air, in upper hollow tooth on touch of tongue Clinical.—Muscular asthempta from prolonged use of the in upper hollow tooth on touch of tongue. Tearing eyes, with appearance of yellow spots on looking at white objects in upper, in teeth and laws as far as ears, before midnight, during menses, with pain when biting on them, Ears.—Hard swelling of parotid glands. Twitches and with restlessness, in 1 upper molars, with salivaindule, with pinching, twitches and tension around tion and gnawing in 1 shoulder, in roots of 1 upper, in medicity, which principles, with swelling of cer-it, and in check-hone and temples, with swelling of cer-vical glands — Tearing below and behind (< moving tending into cars, also at night in a hollow molar, > head), sometimes as far as veries, occupied an each and shoulder. Stathes in r, 1 Inching in r, she gets into brd, lasting all right; at right, with swelling evening, as before Crawling and burrowing in ling of check next day, afterwards nose enlarged and smelling Hepar sulph Toothache in evening as soon as afterwards extending to lower jaw Pulsation in 1 at red spots on face and neck, on biting together, when night when lying on it. Tension behind r. Hearing (hewing, < air rushing into mouth, during menses, diminished. Sensitiveness of a deaf car to a loud sign divine and after eating swarm cloths and also during and after eating, warm cloths and sound, causing trembling Ringing, in r Roaring pressure, in anterior inferior inferi after midnight, when lying on it Buzzing before, as if darting, in a decayed molar after dinner, > picking, hearing were dull and as it something were lying drawing, during menses, also > cating , drawing, which Mose.—Vestic on fore part of septum Swelling only when cating and bating upon tooth, as if and tenderness internally in wing, swelling in squeezed, in evening, in two molars, as when sweets seems to be in the jaws and extends to ear and cheek, get into a hollow tooth Drawing, at night and on waking, in a molar after a journey in damp weather, Teat-washing in side, seeming to draw up wing Teat-washing in a monator defined feding. Soreness of hollowing in I nostril and at same time in bone of 1 clow, molar Dulness, in molar, with a loose sensation when biting Feeling as if there were no power to through it Sensation in tip when shooping as if blood bite Feeling of an abscess at roots which threatens to burst on access of air on biting

Gums -Abscess discharging pus Inclination to bleed Redness and sensitiveness Swelling, and of check, swelling and sensitiveness, especially of lower teeth, with a vellow painful vesicle between hip and stomach and deafness, with obstruction of 1 nostril, lower canne tooth, sensation of swelling, and swelling and inflammation. Stitches in r inner and upper voice, dry, night, without slightest an passing nose, dry Sensitiveness to touch of tongue. Itching, with bleed-

Catarrhal irritation, with sciaping and scratching in ness, and of whole inside of mouth, especially the Tongue -Flabby, white, with creamy coating Redthroat, with pain as from exconation and difficult excorated spot on palate Vesicles, especially at border, throat, with pain as from extramed and week, dure the extrametary of on pains the stores, especially absolute the with burning pain. Uncer on tip, with a sore ing menses. Blowing out bloody mugus. Water feeling when tongue is moved. Pustules, especially runs from now when stooping, dropping of water without on border and under tongue, with burning and stingring from some ment acquirity, unreprinted to the coryan. Pus drops from one metric in blowing uses in morning liceding, after chiner, from 1 nestril tip, touch Coldness on taking medicine, then warmth Pithy feeling in anterior half

Clinical.—In children, catarrh, stoppage and aerad burning Mouth in general —Redness, especially beneath duchange, makility to aleep on account of the stoppage, start up , tongue; \* towards evening, with tenderness, and also necebled on washing the face of hands or after eating. "mfammation of mouth and throat, with nain as if inflammation of mouth and throat, with pain as if Face.—Redness of 1 cheek Pallor; before and excorated Burning vesicles on inner side of lower caused by a hard crust Swelling on jaw beneath towards I. nipple . Clothes press upon gum, painful on chewing, hard swellings on inner at opigastrium Overloaded feeling until three hours after side of lower hp Swollen sensation Much mucus eating Oppression after eating, after supper; with in afternoon and evening, and in nose, mucus, with sense of contraction (also in chest), with loathing and

scraping, loose mucus

then extellation. Scraping soreness in mouth, es-cating, with pressure in stomach and forchead. Heavipecially in inside of upper gums, with softness of one ness in pit, in epigastrium Emptiness Burning, spot Roughness, with bloody taste, then cough and in pit, then in bowels, extending into intestines, as expectoration of light-colored blood, with burning from strong wine Coldness in region and heaviness in chest, heat and redness in face and Abdomen.—Distention, with retention of stool, paintrembling of whole body Narrow feeling, so that she ful D Accumulation of flatus, with griping, much drinking, at might, with heat Riching, not a visual manager of manager of manager of might with seal to might with season of which sealing a department of might with season of might sealing and taste of Taste bitter in morning. State here, a walking Tearing during meases, which

Swelling of tonsils, a morning and evening, with with flatus. Cutting and biting as from worms, with difficilit swallowing Stinging and drawing or tearing, contractive pain at stomach, chilliness, sweat and c speaking Sensation of something sticking in it, sleeplessness till monning, with resurn of pain on morning and evening, with choking pressure, sensa- waking, cutting before and after a bow stool. Pain at 7 tion as if something were sticking in r stile, making at M, waking at 3 A, V, two days before menses, afterswallowing difficult Pain during deglitation as if r noons from wet and cold, nights, : emission of strong tonal were avoilen Pressure in, with external swelling flatus, after breakfast, before meases, and in small of on sides. Aching and shooting in afternoon and back, during menses, with griping, pressure, and with towards evening in a thyroid gland, which had been tension between scapular, resulting in diarrhea. swollen and numb for years. Full and obstructed as before diarrheea, disposition to flatulent P. Sudteeling Soreness, towards evening Roughness, den painful contraction, as far as stomach, by com-speaking, R, with scraping Scraping, causing cough pression and passing off after lying down Heaviness Burning, and in cesophagus, in pharynx; down Symptoms recur regularly every evening amphagus, as from alcohol Dryness, and in mouth, morning on waking, and afternoons and evenings, with lower part, in morning before menses, causing nausea, thirst Hawking frequently on account of mucus in salivation, faintness and chilliness Pressure over throat; hawking of salt mucus at night

creased at dinner, but satisfy after cating a little, great times hunger with but little appetite Appetite lost, in Sides -Stitches in 1 in evening when stooping, morning, with continual thirst, for meat or boiled below 1 ribs in evening. Pain in 1 in morning, in 1 things during meases, with desire only for bread and during dinner, consistent of flatus. Compression on cold things. Milk is distributed a Lattle appetite and both, when sitting, motion and stretching. Burning hunger, though he reliebse his meal. Thirst; in deep in 1 afternoon, for beer. She cannot eat dinner without drinking No thirst

with flatulent disturbance

with fintulent disturbance Vomiting when walking, also in small of back Cutting in lower A, during Distention after eating Rumbling A sitch at which the abdomen is very small Pressure in groin pit at every attack of cough Pinching, with rumble and bend of thigh, in hypogastrum, also during ding and guighing Gnawing at ridde Boring, excipt Sense of fulness and distention in I groin tending to first lumbar vertebra, with tearing Pain; Hernia protrudes in I groin. If you at night, on pressure, after dinner; safter supper; Rectum—Varices form, moist and painful, as from with loading of supper, with disposition to watery excoriation; protrude, yling; protrude during risings; with nausea and sensitiveness at pit; at pit istool and are painful afterwards, so that she cannot after eating, then nausea and vomiting of ingesta, walk Cutting, with good stools Buring pain at then sour taste, extending in a vibratory motion night, with urging to stool. Tenesmus with the stools;

nausea, in morning, passing into nausea Full feeling Pain in pulate as if ulcerated on touch of tongue, during menses, with trembling. Discomfort after

fears to open her mouth or move her tongue lest she flatus in eccuring, emitted in afternoon, evening and should hart some part by touch of tongue Dry night, felid Rumbling in alternoon, with discharge feeling in morning, dryness in evening not > by of flatus, R, with movings, with pain, as from

and on waking, butter at root of tongue, pungent, appeared too soon. Pinching in forenoon when walk-cool, then burning, salt, nasty and sourish, sourish ing in open air, - lying on abdomen and applying and metallic to food, our after drinking milk, sweet, warm cloths, with contraction and rumbling, appearwith bloody salva; bloody Throat—R submaxillary gland tender to touch afterwards > m room, P, with obstruction Griping

Contractive and pinching pain in upper, then in umbilious as from a button. Sore pain in liver. Ach-Stomach.-Appetite violent; great at dinner, in-ing under r ribs, in region of liver, in small intes-

Elastic swelling in 1 grow in evening after lying down, with brused pain, pain by lying on that side Empty eructations, evening and after dinner Eruc-Aching swelling of lunguinal glands, towards noon, Empty credations, evening and after dinner Erice. Acting swelling of 1 inguinat gainsts, wowards more attents astern and of the support of th after rising in morning, till afternoon (during menses), r groin when stretching, with stitches), P moving with chilliness and comiting of sour water, in attacks transcersely across towards sacrum and rectum, durat night, every day after dinner, after eating, during ing stool, > bending body, ceasing after stool Conand after dinner (during menses), with weakness, tractive crafting deep in hypogastrium on stooping, Vomiting when walking, also in small of back. Cutting in lower A., during

after stool. Bleeding from intestines

Laund Mixed with mucus Surrounded by watery mucus, at 7 ам

ing, prequent a quag to an index, also at sight, also in, him hack Sighing Short breathing, < ascending a sternoon, with increased urine, T, with cutting Dissipers, S, with stitches in chest Wheezang charge of a milky prestate fluid after a bard stool productory materiation as boy while askept towards: large, and contained the production production and angle, sometimes the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes that the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes that the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes that the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes that the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes that the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes the cought in the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes the cought in the cought in the cought in the cought in the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes that the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes the cought in the cought in the cought in the cought in the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes that the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes the cought is said to be worse in the early morning hours, sometimes the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be worse in the early morning of the cought is said to be evening after urinating Urino copious, and turbid, Chest.—Cracking of sternum when bending chest in afternoon, with loose stool Red Urine reddish, backward, with pressure in middle of chest. Stitches (it had been acid)

toms of the drug

veneris Erections, continual in morning Choking towards side and afterwards towards back pain in sciotum and spermatic cords, with pain of scropain in sections and spermatic cortes, with pain on sero-tion on touch, and involuntary crections. Drawing at r breast on touch; as after stiting bent, c r aide, pain in serotium. Drawings in serotium, leby raising int Weight of serotium. Relaxation of serotium. Iteli-ing of scrotium. Desire vehicinet, without remarkably cought in order to be relieved; with desure to voluptious with trembling of body almost without; in, seaking, cover, and microis expectation from cough, contrac-tion from cough; and the other see Emiss. sions almost every night

clots, passing off with spasmodic pain in abdomen, and nally Weakness, with coryza close, pussing of with spanning part in animals, and the stock is with truemine, acrid, cuttoning somes and control of the state of the

Clinical. Catarrhal leucorrhon, acrid, burning. Tendency heart clot to humorrhage, menses too frequent and too profuse

Billes of neck indicate eating, D. as from weakness, Palse quick; strong Difficulty in taking after eating, D. as from weakness, Palse quick; strong Meck—Drawing pain in nape, with statches over pains at stomach Rattling in trachea as from mucus

expectoration, morning in bed, with nucous expect Back.—Twitching at night when asleep. Pain; toration, affecting chest and head, in evening in bed, during motion. evening in bed, with asthma, at night; from 12 to 1! Loins.—Sudden stitches in r Shooting.

urging before usual hour. Discharge of blood during and with mucous expectoration and soreness in airpassages: C. < ascending a hill, with expectoration of Anus.—Itching. Scratching after stool, then burning bloody mucus, heaviness on chest and short breathing Stool. Diarrhoa; twice a day; in morning, with with asthma; from deep in chest Violent, every day at colie, preceded and followed by rulling in abdomen, very 3 to 4 A.M., in a child Dry C., from scratching in throat, early, then headache and much rigor, of faces and dry, < night, as from dust in throat; molent dry in middle mucus, with cutting in abdomen before and during of night Irritative cough. Short and suppressed Hard, retaided and difficult, H, hacking, from irritation in larynx, with sensation of surrounded by streaks of blood, and painful with spasmodic asthma Expectoration; bloody, when prickings in anus Retuned, then loose Constitution clearing throat

Asthma after every effort, with palpitation, < ascending steps, > in open an, with pallor and Timary Organs.—Tenesmus of bladder, even at inability to do anything when in a warm room, except night, with diminished urine accompanied by birnit ost still Opprosed breathing, at night, making ling, frequent a quag to in make, dois at inglish, also: in, lim hack Sighing Short breathing, a seconding

like water mixed with blood, after dinner, pale at after supper; 8 when stooping, straightening up; noon, for the first time since last evening, white, m, break tokes stooping, in 1 break at night, 1 ying andly, turbul U of peculiar sincil and with copions on 1 side, at saide of 1 inpple when breathing, < sediment, turbid, high-colored and fetid, alkaline when sitting, S. under r breast, close by lowest ribs; at last true rib when breathing and singing, in thad been acti)

\*\*sternum, caused by cough, in r. side when walking, upon sternum, in r side of chest and under 1 breast, upon sternum, in r side of chest and under 1 breast, with bruised pain in the parts on touch, in I side, Sexual Organs.—Itching, of glans penis, of mons beginning in praccordial region and moving downward

Pain, at lower part of sternum, caused by cough, erection, dormant Aversion to the other sex Emistion of middle, with bruised pain on pressure Soreness under sternum, as from excoration, caused by Relung of pudendum, usth needing and burning cough Rough feeling, with houseness when calling Soreness of pudendum and anux, < urnating aloud Distress Drawing downward sensation durance. A watery, hurning Menses doe arthy, to ong expiration and preventing it Lungs feel drawn early after a cold drive and very copious, at might down when standing. Heaviness when walking in early date a cont circle data rety reports. The respective property of the pro

Heart.—Statches Oppression Palpitation, after Respiratory Organs .- Accumulation of mucus in every effort, with asthma, (after coition, with excited larynz, then rough voice Drawing and stinging circulation); with blood rising to neck and difficult itching in larynx Constriction in larynx from both breathing when hand is pressed on heart, with retracsides of neck Hoarseness, with roughness in throat tion of epigastrium and weakness in precordial region.

Mucus in trachea increased temples and bloated face. Drawing down from neck. Stiffness when turning head Tension in nape on Cough, all day and in morning, with mucous stooping, with pain in forehead as it it would burst

o'clock at night, with stuffed cold and sleeplessness, during menses; when walking, < motion and walk-

ing; when stooping, with feeling as if muscles were Thigh.—Tearing Pain in hip-joint when walking; too weak to support the body, which threatens to fall in hip-joint, as if beaten asunder, every morning in after long sitting.

Stinging in coccyx, preceded by itching

Bruised feeling, in evening. Weakness, < evening, legs in knees and legs, with disinclination to work, in morning, as if he had not slept enough, as after a T in patella in evening Tearing Sprained feeling tever Hands and feet go to sleep when sitting, > moving about. Heaviness

Upper Extremities.—Tearing in joints Pain in ness in legs glands of axilla, with swelling Paralytic drawing

from l axilla to wrist.

and elbow in evening.

shoulder, elbow and wrist Drawing pain, and in lying on the limb hands R oppeared to weigh a hander-leverght and to be without strength Weakness of r, with coldness, to toes, - warmth of bed Drawing pain in external numbness and Infelessness, then tingling Paralyzed Foot—Swelling as far as eviles; of ball of r; mornness of hand

he had been pricked

Elbow -- Cracking during motion Statches Teartending towards hand, and at same time in I nostril Boring in tossa that receives olecranon process Creaking pain on stretching arm out straight before Weakness him Stiffness

Tension in wrist, < motion

breathing, and in fingers Pain on dorsum, waking toe as from subcutaneous ulceration, when walking her at night. R goes to sleep at night when lying on

Lower Extremities.—Staggering when rising. Crack- chest Inflammation of warts. dinner

forward, drawing, extending to legs; drawing and bed, < turning, > rising and walking, over bend of 1 pressure pain at rest, > walking, gnawing, and in knee, as if tendons were too short, on pressure and presente pain as to the warming, primaring, and in lates, set in contains and the solution of the lates and income gain back- when sitting upon them. Drawing pain descending ward; throbbing, when at rest. Brused pain Sud- from 1 hip Pain in the thigh set if imnost marrow were don daring when walking out into open air, \(\text{ring}\) man, \(\text{ring}\) may an astiting. Brused feeling; when taking much exercise; in middle of both, during menses; over r knee, > rubbing Sprained feeling in Extremities.—Stretching: morning Prickings in 1, with weakness and sudden bending of legs when tips of fingers and toes. Pain at night, with gnawing walking Jerklike scraping upon bones of thighs and pain in small of back, P in forenoon and night, with legs in evening, obliging her to twitch up the leg and gnawing pain in small of back, > rest Sticking walk about Sudden pulsation about r hip in evendrawing, sometimes in r arm, sometimes in legs ing Stiffness when walking. Weakness, and of

> Knee -Cracking on motion Twitches, and in legs, on sitting down and turning leg Boring in and upon patella; boring and drawing in knee, causing uneasi-

Leg —Twitches towards evening Stitches deep in calves Tearing below knee and at 1 tibia Sprained Shoulder - Tearing, in I towards chest Shooting feeling in I when walking Straining in calf (from a and tearing in r joint Pressure upon 1 Drawing cold?) Sore and bruised feeling in muscles Seem pain in r joint Bruised pain in L; in 1 shoulder contracted Shortened feeling in tendons of muscles In delbow in evening.

Cramp when lying, < rising, C, especially in muscles Arm - Spasm of r, drawing it backward, then heat of of tibine and feet, C in calf when walking in open air body and turbid white urine Pain at 3 or 4 AM, Heaviness in evening Restlessness Pain as from with coldness and stiffness of arm, heaviness in elbow, paralysis, as if they were going to sleep, > walking and on motion of arm or when it is in bed tearing in Asleep when sitting and standing, and at night when

Malleolus -Tearing, and in joints of feet, extending Foot -Swelling as far as calves, of ball of r in mornfeeling in r, in r, with heaviness, weakness and ing on rising, and tenderness as from frost Trenibling necessity to let it hang down, with swelling and cold-Tearing twitches in r heel Statches in ball of r, (over r heel) Tearing in soles , Pain in ball of l. in Upper Arm —Twitches in r Insensibility, where evening, in heel on waking, as if the hone were per-Burning in the swollen ball of 1, with pain Crawling ing in bone, as far as little finger, in bone of l. ex- in dorsum of l as if asleep. Tingling in l licel, with ulcerated feeling when touched, in sole when lying in evening, with itching and with burning after scratching

Toes -Redness of big toe, erening in bed, with swell-Pain in middle of 1 forearm, evening in bed, with ing and pain, and with swelling of whole foot, tender red feeling as if bone would curve inward forcibly and swelling of r toes, like chilblains, in evening Painful Tearing in wrist, as far as fingers, > warmth of twitches in ball of big toe (which had been frozen bed; tearing in W, as if in marrow, towards I finger when a child) Stitches in balls of big toes, with drawing as it frozen, < evening on going to sleep, Hand—Trembling Distention of veins after wash-ing in cold water, with blueness Stitches when ball of big toe, evening in bed Pain in ball of big

Skin .- Redness, like scarlatina, of whole upper part of body; R of a dormant herpetic eruption, with itching Fingers -Swelling of middle joint of r middle, and burning, then disappearance in a few days Blue with pain when touched or bent Twitching in I spot over knee, with burning Hard swelling of cheek, (ramp in posterior phalanx of a finger, as well as glands of ear and neck. Deep-seated inmorning till night, when in the cold, < stretching, duration over r knee, with pain on pressure Hardness, with stitches Tearing in fingers, and in articulations with chaps Desquamation of palm Scaling of chin, of thumb | Pinching on stretching them apart | Jerk- with itching. Eruption at mouth, miliary, around chin. ing griping in 1 thumb, as if in bone Drawing pain Herpes-like, scaly eruption around mouth. White from tips as tar as hand, as from mesmerizing herpes-like spots on cheek, continually exfoliating Bruised feeling in 1 thumb in cold air Rash on r side of neck and on l. forearm; red rash on

ing in joints when walking Sudden weakness after Pimples on forehead and tip of nose; increased in number on face, on forehead, with vesicles, on I

cheek near ear, with pain on pressure; on legs, with in 1 side of chest, tearing in forehead, confusion of ing, on thighs and hands; itching, on podex, on ure at stomach, disposition to eructations, violent podex, painful at night on lying down Small tuber coryza and sleeplessness cles on elbow and large ones on neck, with cutting, only a few ulcerating

chin boils and indurations, discharging blood and then dry heat, with sweat only in morning pain; on r thigh, discharging much pus and blood when going to bed, cold feet, with heat in head when cut open; deep-seated burning, on knee, premenses, r commissure of mouth, with boring, preceded by several pustules on I cheek and on thighs Vesicles on r corner of mouth and on upper hp, V on I scapula, with stinging as from fleas Soreness an ulcer

Sensitiveness to cold Burning in accidental scratches scratching burning vesicles, or pimples or hard nodes

Sleep .- Yawning; with salivation, weakness, discomfort or chilliness, spasmodic, in evening Sleepiness by day, in afternoon, in evening, but uneasy sleep at might, when not busy, unconquerable S after supper, but he does not sleep well at night

Sleeplessness from 11 till 1 o'clock; till 12 30, with straining and pressure on abdomen and discharge of flatus, for two hours after 1 or 2 o'clock, from midmight till 4 AM, with pain in stomach, till 4 AM, then oppressive sleep, during which he sweats till 7 liquid, holding in solution ten per cent. of Ammonia gas, specific schools, from tholing and strugging taken. Edil, grav 050s may be taken as the first decimal dilution o'clock, from ttching and stinging of skin Falls asleep late, on account of uncasiness, dry heat and sometimes burning at stomach. Sleeps better the lowers blood pressure. Applied to mucous membranes, sooner she goes to bed. Light sleep. Rodles 8, and ulhaled or swallowed it is an irritant and causes nore-freshing, < during menses, with frequent waking (edema and ulceration. The symptoms here given Startings in sleep at night, then lear, startings ofter mid- are from cases of poisoning. night, then sleeplessness for a long time Waking frequently, with groaning and sobbing, with chillimorning

as after an emission Vivid Confused, about things weakness.

that happened many years ago sneezing and slight sore throat. Chilliness, with sweat, come and incessant retching. afterwards heat with thirst, alternating with heat, in Face pale, anxious and covered with clammy sweat.

inflammation; burning, on nape and forearms, itch- head, alternate redness and paleness of cheeks, press-

Shivering, before sleep Rigor when walking across the street Rigor, with weakness, then heat in face.

Boils on forehead, tip of nose, on check and Rigor alternating with heat especially heat in face. around ear; on check, at corners of mouth, and on Chills and heat for several days, mostly shaking chills, water, above r breast, with redness and pain on gets cold easily. Cold feeling in longitudinal sinus of touch, on I, shoulder, on I nates in evening, with head Cold hands and feet Cold feet; in evening, <

Heat, at 9 AM.; in forenoon, before menses, with eeded by itching, on 1 instep, with pain on touch anxiety; evenings, with headache; at night; from Pustules over whole body, on forehead, temple, cheek walking in open air Hectic fever Orgasms of blood and chin, side of nose, tip of nose; checks during at night. Heat in head when coughing, in sinciput, with pressure, in head and face, with red checks especially in head and face, with burning in lobe of 1. ear and around nostrils; in face during and after dinner; in face during mental exertion, especially in abdomen between a child's legs Offensiveness of the fluid in during forenoon Burning in nape in morning Burning in back, especially in small of back, on a small spot of upper and lower arm; in hands and feet about on fingers, then subcutaneous pustules Contraction noon, in bend of r knee and along leg, with redness on forehead and face Tension of face (nose and and increase of the pain on touch of cold hand. Heat of hips), as if face were swollen, morning on waking I big too, with pain as it burnt, < damp weather and on Itching here and there, usually after scratching, pressure of boot, > resting foot firmly on floor and or painfully bunning, I here and there, then after by walking

Sweat, in morning, towards morning, night, early every night, and heat in morning, < night; profuse, fetid, as from weakness, on forehead, on joints in morning, on legs at night; on scrotum.

Climical.-It is a useful remedy in scarlatina, low type, with somnolence and other characteristic symptoms.

#### Ammonium Causticum.

General Action .- A powerful cardiac stimulant, it

Relatives - Alcohol, Kali caust

Generalities .- Beating the bed-clothes Trembling: ness. Waking every half hour, then weariness in at least effort, with mability to stand on getting out of bed Cramps Bleedings from mouth, nose, eyes and Dreams -Terrifying (Nightmare on falling asleep ) ears, causing faintness Emaciation, with constant Anxious, with anxiety at the end, waking him at vomiting, weak, frequent pulse, heetic flush on cheeks. 3 AM Lewd, of contion, and on waking sensation eyes sunken, tongue foul, headache, constipation and

Semi-conscious, pupils dilated, breathing noisy and Fever.—Chilliness, during the day, in morning, hurried, pulse rapid, sweat, pain in abdomen, vomiting then biccough, in evening, towards evening, > after of blood, mucus and shreds of mucous membrane, going to bed, in creamy, with briefling of bar, blue afterwards hoatseness, heavy, drows condition, face hands and nails, chattering of tech and shaking, dusky, skin dry, heat, later hips swollen, tongue dry, sometimes followed by mightly heat and sweat in juncous membrane of mouth creded, nurcous membranes and the sweather of the s morning; at might in sleep, > on waking, at night, brane of fauces looking cedematous, softened and capecially in feet, in open air or on entering room, inflamed, pain and tenderness of abdomen on touch, when undressing; C on going out, fresh air causes tympamitis, burning pain in throat and pit of stomach.

bed from 9 to 12 r.m., together with uncasiness, extremities cold, pulse rapid and feeble, mouth and alternating with heat during menses, with sensitive throat red and inflamed, burning pain in throat, ness to cold, nausea, thirst, pressure at chest, statches difficult swallowing, feeling of impending suffocation,

voice reduced to a whisper, breathing noisy, frequent and I hypochondrium, with tenderness to pressure on and labornous, vomiting of mucus tinged with blood, these parts Scraping; and lancination. Hawking tenacious mucus in throat inducing fits of cough and of frothy mucus; constant hawking, causing pain, sıckness

White patches on tongue and inner side of cheeks. congestion of mucous membrane of tonsils and phar-vnx, swallowing difficult, frequent voniting, respira-stomach.—Thirst, with difficulty in swallowing contracted, convulsions

Muscular pains, especially in thighs Weakness Amelioration from drinking vinegar and water

Despondency of throat Anxiety ble, as if choked Coma

sion, with rumbling in abdomen Sensation in brain throat as it pressed as under in the middle, towards the front | Abdomen.—Rumbling, with confusion of head, and to both sides | Pressure in frontal region, with Soft | Pain, in lower A and in back and sacral the vessels are full of blood, hot to touch Pressure tube m occiput

ish chemosis Conjunctiva yellow

Ears .- Deafness

Nose.-Coryza Watery fluid running from, and air is completely excluded Much serous liquid Flow of bloody fluid, and from mouth

Pace. Pale, with suffering expression Red dur- monia ing exacerbations of fever, upper part voict red, of urates lower part blanched Distorted, with red spots Experiment, comments of the pression of anxiety, of angular Laps swollen, lower laws and profuse swollen; cyanotic, hvid; black coating on middle of the pression of anxiety of the pression of the pression of anxiety of the pression of anxi parts excornated

as far as visible, with blisters, tongue coated white, Cough and much expectoration, < after drinking, pices of white skin detached from torque and throat, ration of much membrane. Bloody expectoration and those parts are red Dry torque Burning and Profuse mucous expectoration scriping at roof of torque and at posterior wall of bloody Much mucus, much limped mucus from region Gasping for breath. salivary glands and mucous membrane of pharynx saltvary glands and nucous membrane of pharynx
Albummous, viscid, bloody secretion pouring from
mouth and nares

Climical.—Loss of voice, with great debility or with burning
though the glottle for paralysis, with sufficetion, the patient gasps for breath.

Throat.-Redness externally and swelling of soft pain in throat Uvula contracted and covered with horizontal training and streamed and instances successful training and especially in epigastric rewhite mucus Pain, and especially in epigastric releast—Anguish in precordis, with oppression of the proposed of the precording streaments of the precording

with expectoration Swallowing difficult; painful; impossible. Dryness of cesophagus Burning pain in

tion rapid and shallow, with rales, cyanosis, afterwards with mability to swallow Eructations Ineffectual unconscious with half-open eyes, pupils moderately retching Voiniting, blood; matter like soan-suds. mucus, constantly, stringy mucus, light, then dark; throws up by mouth and nostrils a burning whitish fluid, smelling like sal volatile limment. Pain: from Mind.—Anguish, with suffication and constriction a hearty meal, in epigastric region, also < pressure: Despair Ex- pain in epigastrium and I hypochondrium, with tencitement in evening, with small, quick pulse and derness Epigastrium tender and swollen, epigastrio increased oppression Timidity Fell back, insensi-region sensitive at 4 PM, with small pulse and shiverings Heartburn Heat, and in chest, feeling as if Head.—Confusion, with pressure in temple, confu- on fire from stomach to mouth Burning pain, and in

feeling as if the head would split Forehead, where region, inexpressible, in upper part of intestinal

Rectum and Stool .- Spasmodic contraction of rec-Eyes.—Red and shining Spasmodically turned turn, an injection spouted forcibly from it as soon as upward and lids closed Haggard, injected, and lids thrown up Much blood from anus, with tenesmus swollen Sunken and pupil dilated Lachrymation Stools frequent, bloody Profuse, liquid, fetal, of much Pupils contracted, dilated and eyes inverted Yellow disorganized blood Solid, with cessation of confusion of head Involuntary Several, after vonnting, causing burning at anus None.

Urine.-Incontinence of Suppressed Scanty, red Alkaline and dark High-colored, thick, with abundant heavy lateratious elimination Smelling of ammonia Albuminuria Much sediment, consisting

lower, lips and tongue red and denuded, mucous speech fatiguing, interrupted, also with low weak voice membrane of lips and nose destroyed, inside of upper Glottis, cedema, spasm, with asphyxia. Tickling in lip, tongue, roof of mouth and fauces white and other larynx, with pain in epigastrium. Coarse mucous râles in larynx and trachea Trachea spasmodically Mouth.—Tongue white, and palate and Goophagus rising and falling Bronchitis, with profuse expectoration

fauces red and raw, and when asked where the pain ration, obstinate, sonorous, moist, like sufficative was he pointed to ponum adami, under l ear Curled catarrh, with tracheal rales, spasmodic, with expecto-

fauces Teeth clenched Mouth and throat dark red, on swallowing. Respiration difficult; and stertorous, swollen, tender, with epithelium detached in places quick, stridulous; hoarse, croaking, heavy and rat-Burning, and in coophagus and stomach Burning, thing, rapid Inclination to draw a long breath, which pain from mouth to stonach Foaming Salivation, is prevented by pain in back of chest, in cesophageal

Chest.-Mucous rattling Cutting opposite fifth and parts, deep reduces of velum, its pillars, torsils and sixth corvical vertebre, at bottom of pharynx. Pain, posterior wall of pharynx, deep redness of posterior with suffocative anguish, pain on speaking. Oppreswall of pharyny, of epiglottis and mouth, with sion; with increased rattling and threatened suffoca-

Heart.—Anguish in precordia, with oppression of tion, burning pain down throat and in epigastrium multuous action. Carotids beat violently. Pulse

rapid; rapid and hard, rapid, small and weak; slow can scarcely walk, and chills on going to bed Pressure and irregular; pulse and heart's action slow and inter- in morning, after an uneasy night, with heat there, mittent, pulse small; small and hard; small, de-pressure downward towards root of nose, morning pressed; weak, weak and irregular.

Extremities.—Nails violet Twitches of r arm

Clinical.-Muscular rheumatism of the shoulders

**5kin.**—Pale, cold and inelastic Dry. Redness over nose and frontal sinuses. Rosaceous spots on inner and anterior surface of forearms, then on whole inner surface of arm, generally following the lymphatics Red crythematous spots with vellow borders. sepecially along lymphatics Enysipolas Skin is stitches in morning, with sensation as if head according to taken off by a blister plaster, but no serum is bursting Pain as if head were broken in two. secreted.

Sleep .- Restless night Sleeplessness

Fever.-Coldness, of limbs, of skin, of skin, especially of limbs Hot skin, hot, dry skin. Sweat, cold

#### Ammonium Muriaticum.

Sal Ammoniac, N H, Cl, is dissolved in water for use,

Generalities.-Loss of fat Stitches in 1 side of in 1 ball, > rubbing. abdomen, then in r side of chest, then in r. scapula, then in small of back, with chilliness and sleepiness burning in canthi after washing. Twitching of lower, during the day Pressive burning and stinging now < 1 Tearing in external canthus. Burning in canduring the day are the control of th when taking exercise in open air, with weakness watery Weakness, mactivity, general Weakness mornings air Coffee restricts the action of the drug

peevish in morning, and confused, as it she had not at night, with pulsations slept enough Ill-humored in evening, absorbed in

tion. Heaviness, after rising Vertigo, with fulness stopped by mucus, - blowing. Itching in nose, with > open air (Kah c.)

Tearing when sitting Boring Aching; throbbing causing cough and salivation aching in evening, < touch, with weakness, so that he Clear unter running from nose and corroding lips.

after rising, with sensation as if the brain were torn Heaviness in front of; H, with internal heat and

Temples -Statches in L in forenoon. Tearing in r., extending into side of face; fine tearing upward in r bone during menses; sudden tearing upward in r. in forenoon Burning pain in I, and sometimes stitches. Painful twitches upward in 1

Vertex -Stitches on stooping from 3 to 6 PM; statches in morning, with sensation as if head were

Side -Fine statches in I, in forenoon. Tearing in

upper part of r, while sitting. Occiput -- Compression as from a vise, then in sides of head, with ill humor. Pinching in a spot on l side in forenoon

Scalp -Itching Itching pimples on r. side of

occiput in evening, > at night.

Eyes .- Pain. Sensation as if a body were rising in General Action—It causes profuse secretions from after rising, if she looks at the light, in evening, and mucous membranes, especially of the air passages, and closing as from sleep, > by light; at night, with when decomposed in the blood acts as a heart-stimulant lachrymation; of r, continuing long in open air. (see Caustic Ammonia).

Twitching of l, > long rubbing Lachrymation Relations -- Ammon caust, Kali, Alumina, Mur ac morning after rising Tearing in balls. Twitching

Lids -Agglutmation in morning on waking, with

on sitting, > lying in bod Pain and bruised feeling noon, while sitting, first < then > by pressure Ham-in all bones, when slumbering or sitting still Bruised mering over margin of r orbit in morning, or sensapain in morning after rising, < during motion, especi-tion as if a large body were pushing there. Vision ally in back, with tearing in shoulders and nape misty in morning, washing, she distinguishes nothing Contracted feeling in whole body, in morning, so that in the open sur, even in the sunlight, sees better in the walking was difficult, : long walking Orgasm of house Yellow spots when sewing and when looking blood; with anxiety. Sudden faintness after dinner, out the window into the garden. Eyes weak, glassy,

Ears.—Fine stitches in I in afternoon in open air; depression (in fever) Weakness, with constriction of S inward in r when walking in open air, then burnthroat and difficult respiration Amelioration in open ing extending outward from 1, outward from r., also as with an awl, fine, outward in 1 when walking in Clinical.—The mucous secretions are generally increased, lopen air. Boring and stitching outward from r Borfree in the air passages, cover the stool, profuse leucorrhoas, ing twitching in r Clawing and tearing in r. free ducharge from nose, etc.

Twisting in l and behind it, where there is a most Twisting in 1 and behind it, where there is a moist Mind.—Excitement when talking on an important herpes Burrowing and turmoil in r. on which he lay subject. Anxiety, sometimes with weeping; anxiety, at night, as it something would come out. Tickling with inelancholy Irritable, pecvish and easily fright- in r. Itching in both, with discharge of liquid wax. ened; irritable and prevish in forenoon, > after dinner, Grumbling and thundering noise in r when sitting and

Nose.—External swelling of 1 side, then discharge her thoughts and can scarcely be induced to speak of bloody crusts. Mucous membrane of nose and line Antipathy to certain persons Timidity. Seriousness destroyed Sore on the inside and around margins Head.—Statches, in the house, especially in 1 side, of nostrils Ulcerative pain in 1 nostril, < touch. Obwith pressure Aching Confusion as after intoxica- struction at night, with pain at r. nasal fossa; l. nostril and heaviness, V in morning, sopen air, with con-desire to blow it, sensation as if a large, rough body fusion; V. as if she would fall to one side, motion, were sticking high up, and obstruction Sensation in upper part as before a cold Sneezing frequertly : with-Forehead.—Sudden fine statches in 1 in afternoon out a cold, rousing from sleep, with craving in throat.

Corves, with eruptions in nostrils, C, with obstruction of nose and loss of smell, with obstructed feeling and ingesta, bitter; bitter in foremoon, with taste of food; difficult discharge of much mucus, dry, but clear of bitter, sour water in afternoon, the taste of which water runs out of nose, at one nostril, out of which remained till she ate again. Hiccough: after dinner: runs thick, yellow matter, with tearing in cheek-bone frequent H. or bitter eructations, with the hiccough and tooth of I side Brown blood with the mucus on stitches in I breast. blowing Bleeding, morning on washing face, B from l. nostril, with relief of the itching Bloody froth from nose and mouth

Clinical.—Coryza, with acrid, watery discharge, ulcerative pain in nostril, nose very sore to touch. Discharge scalding hot, also with cold feeling between shoulders. Loss of smell.

Face.—Pallor Distortion, expression of anxiety Swelling of cheek, with enlargement of a gland below r angle of jaw, with throbbing and lancinating pain Tearing in bones of r side, evening while sitting, in l malar-bone; in r malar-bone in forenoon, extending into temples, in cheeks in evening, alternating with tearing in sides of neck. Twitching pains in a spot in r upper part, in forenoon, > during touch Tearing stitches in r side of chin Tearing in 1 lower jaw, then in upper incisors Drawing in lower law Lips chapped, dry, wrinkled and chapped, she had to moisten them constantly with the tongue, itching pimples around upper, blisters on upper, becoming inflamed and ulcerated, excorated spot on r side of upper, with burning soreness, contracted, with greasy feeling; burning, burning stinging of upper

Mouth.—Teeth, tearing, in all at 8 PM, > in bed, in upper, evening in bed, r., then 1, in a decayed root of l. upper, in afternoon when sitting, > pressure Stinging in upper incisors Swelling of gums of lower back teeth, with stitches extending to 1 temple Tongue white: coated more than usual on rising. coated white, white mucous coat in spots on tongue and mouth, like a false membrane, vesicles at trp, with burning pain, burning vesicles at tip Could scarcely speak and complained of burning pain in throat and chest. Taste bitter, also in morning, > after eating, with frequent bitter eructations, bitter, during the anxiety, with nauseating bitter eructations, sourish, also morning on waking, pappy, morning after rising, disagreeable, with salivation

Throat.—Swelling, external and internal, with pressive pain when swallowing, and drawing and stinging pain in the swollen submaxillary glands. Stinging, when yawning Stinging raw sensation Soreness, with rawness Burning pain in throat and chest, with difficulty in speaking Constriction, with diffi-cult respiration Roughness, > after dinner Dryness Itching, then expectoration of blood Throbbing in tonuls, as if in an artery, with uncasiness and anxiety ('onstant hawking from tickling in throat, without much expectoration Hawking up mucus in morning Hawking with expectoration of small pieces of mucus Mucus difficult to hawk up Mucus which he can neither swallow nor hawk up. Swallowing almost impossible

Clinical.—Swelling of tonails so that he can scarcely swallow, after taking cold

Stomach.—Appetite capricious, sometimes lost, someof; want of, in evening, with frequent yawning, none, when stooping while standing vet he takes his usual food Thirst; evening; before the chill, before 5 P.M , satisfied only with lemonade; on sitting; D. of r, with a tensive sensation and grindunquenchable, afternoons: absence of.

Eructations of air, of food, oppressive, tasting of

Nausea in attacks, N. in forenoon on walking in open air, after dinner, > eructations and in open air; after every dinner and supper, with waterbrash and horripilation; with oppression at stomach, yet inclination to eat

Stinging at pit at 8 A M , extending into r. axilla and muscles of r upper arm, with burning morning Burning in afternoon, with pressure, becoming a stinging, burning towards pharvnx, like heartburn Gnauing; or granding, as from worms. Grinding in morning, > after breakfast, with writhing. Sensation as if everything Pressure, with nausea would turn around in folenoon on walking in open air, > by eructations, renewed while sitting, with necessity to go into the open air, where it disappeared, with disposition to waterbrash, nausea and vomiting Emptiness or hunger, E without desire for food, E, yet he can hardly persuade himself to eat Sensation of fasting, yet it feels full. < after breakfast Fulness in afternoon, with oppression Drawing.

Abdomen.-Inflation in morning during and after a purge, in evening before menses, > emission of flatus: in evening, > by two stools, with tension of stomach. Rumbling; in afternoon, morning on waking, from fermentation in sides, extending to chest Growling and noises, with emission of much flatus. Frequent emissions of flatus; loud emission, emission of offensive flatus, without sensation of flatus

Cutting from 2 to 4 AM; at 7 PM, extending to groins and small of back, > stool. Gripings, with motions: G. here and there in afternoon, without betore a loose stool, P in abdomen and groins morning after rising, as before menses Cohe Pain after diarrhœa, P > stools Soreness internally after morning diarrhœa, with pain as if beaten, sensation as if the intestines were turning around at 1045 PM Painful pressure as with a hand in 1 side Weight, > sleep, with anxiety Oppression Fulness. Pressive tension in 1 side near ring, as if something were pressing out Drawing in side.

Burning pain in a spot in upper. Splenetic statches even when sitting Stitches in I hypochondriac region when spinning Stitches in region of r ribs in afternoon when walking, with burning. Pinching in hypochondria

Umbilicus —Rumbling around; then soft stool, with urging. Cutting around, in evening, with shooting. Griping below, at 6 P.M. Grinding near, after dinner. Pinching to left of, while standing, < stooping, around, at 7 PM, then two stools. Pain around, in afternoon, with five half-liquid stools; pam below, at 4 Pm., then usual stool, with stinging in anus Discomfort below and to left of navel

Pinching in lower, with griping and dyspnœa. Intermittent griping in lower, in forenoon Pain in lower, times ravenous, with constipation or diarrhoea; want with soft stool Stitches over I hip when sitting, and

> Groin.-Sense of distention of l., becoming painful ing. Statches in r. when sitting, coming out behind hip.

pain in r. when walking Cutting after 8 PM . as far as Aphonia. small of back, with stitches and urging to urinate Gripings in evening, afterwards extending to navel, > by a purge. Pain in r., often extending to hip and chest; from 6 to 9 PM, from tickling in throat, > small of back. Sprained pain in 1 obliging him to after lying down; at night, preventing sleep; dry mornwalk crooked. Burning in r flank in afternoon when ings, loosens in afternoon, most frequently with stick-

Climical.—Chronic congestion of the liver, with depression of spirits, stools coated with mucus.

Rectum and Anus .- Rching soreness of rectum with pustules by the side of it Burning in rectum during and stool (Mur ac). Itching in anus, > after nosebleed, with pressure. Hæmorrhoidal flux produced or increased Tearing in perineum when walking Stinging tearing in perineum in evening

Stool .- Contained glassy, tough mucus. Covered with mucus. Green slimy diarrhou mornings Diarrhou in morning, after every meal, with pain in abdomen, usual time, and in imits. Soft, at an unusual time, and frequent, also with much meturition, and profitse; yellow, with urging, then tenesmus and burning in rectum; next day none. Frequent, almost Froder expectation, with ratiling of mucus in the afternoon or at sight. Bidlick, with mucus. Eard, evanbling, searnly, but after of other expectation, with ratiling of mucus in old people, with fluid, with mucus. Eard, evanbling, searnly, but after of others between the shouldent. back small of back and in limbs. Soft, at an undinner the usual stool, then burning in anus (Mur ac.).

as far as urethrs, with stitching Tenesmus of blad-also often with short breath Pressure in fore part in der after 4 AM Urging to urinate at 10 AM Desire evening, upon 1 mamma when taking exercise in to urinate, with emission of only a few drops, then open air, and in I side of chest on going from warm incluration with the stool Meteration frequent and room into open air, as middle, in afternoon, was copious at night, frequent in morning; M slow statches, as if a morsel stuck there
Urne coppous, at might, before menses, C, strongly — Heaviness when walking in open air; at night, sediment

of an egg after punching around navel; brown, slimy L. front at lower part, when standing after micturition Menses too soon, with pain in abdo-

Clinical.—Many abdominal symptoms during menstruation and pregnancy, constitution as above, liver swollen and sensitive, with jaundice, fistulent distention of abdomen. Menstruation too early and free, flows more at night. During pregnancy pain in l. tenacious expectoration, side of abdomen as if sprained.

hawking, with expectoration of a piece of mucus and tent; weak, irregular, rapid; small, soft, rapid. a raw sensation, then soreness behind uvula. Hoarse-

Tearing when walking, with tensive pain. Ulcerative ness in afternoon, with burning in region of larvnz,

Cough when breathing deeply, < lying on r side. Dry; in morning, also with sticking in fore part of ing in l. hypochondrum, dry hacking, deb from ticking in throat, which continues when not coughing, in forenoon Violent cough at 10 r.m in bed, during which water comes into her mouth. Cough, with expectoration, in morning; C during the day, with hawking and expectoration of mucus; C. at night when lying on back, loose, with sticking in 1 middle false ribs, extending to last false ribs and preventing "coughing out," < turning on to side. Expectoration of tough nucus in afternoon

Desire to breathe deeply and to cough long, with slight expectoration. Short breath Suffocation threatened Breath lost when walking, obliged to

breathe deeply but slowly.

Chest.-Rattling. Stitches in middle of l. rib region; Hard, covered with mucus. Hard, first part, last part behind r ribs on motion; below r breast during soft, also during menses, with straining, then burning menses, below r. female breast in afternoon when in anus, then usual stool in afternoon. Of two small sitting bent, below I female breast while standing: sitting bent, below I female breast while standing; pieces, passed with pressure, then soft stool. No stool, in fore part in afternoon, > sitting, in fore part in pleces, passed with pressure, such control and sensation as if diarrhoza afternoon and next morning, with pressure, sudden would come on Ctinical.—Constipation, with hard crumbly stool, or the evening while sitting, upward, as with an awl, in i., faces are covered with glary mucus. Chrome durrhoss during latternoons with every impiration; tearing, in a spot meastration, green mucous stools, sometimes distribute alternates in I clavicle, with bruised pain on touch. Tearing in with constipation.

a spot in I clavicle, with bruised pain on pressure. Urinary Organs.-Pinching in bladder when lying, Bruised pain beneath r breast, frequently intermittent,

ammoniacal, with a stale smell Urine diminished waking him, with restlessness, which prevents sleep, in amount, and in frequency Urme hot and copious, this heaviness awoke him again at 3 AM, he was Urme bright yellow, saturated, with a loose cloudy kept in a half-sleep, in which he was partly conscious sediment. Turbid, with urates on cooling Clayey and dreamed that he had been hanged and the chest had been hard pressed Oppression in morning after Sexual Organs.—Erection at 8 AM, morning in rising, > eructations, which came on in open air, bed; frequent, with little desire Stitches in 1 sper- when moving arms forcibly and when stooping; like matic cord, with beating. In female genital organs a dry catarrh. Tightness on respiration Painful tensensation in morning as after an embrace Leu-sion under r mamma, frequently intermittent, after corrhosa, with distention of abdomen, L like the white dinner Tension or compression as with a vise in

Rawness at 8 P M Sticking crawling in 1 when men and small of back, flow more profuse at night. Dis- sitting Burning spot when walking in open air; charge of a quantity of blood with the stool during burning spot on r side Beating after dinner, extending to pharynx, with heat in face and uneasy mood, B. like a pulse in a spot in l. cavity, morning when standing

Clinical.-In catarrhal pneumonia of children, with ropy,

Heart and Pulse.—Tearing in pracordial region, Respiratory Organs.—Irritation in morning, causing extending suddenly into 1 forearm. Pulse intermit-

Neck .- Swelling of cervical glands. Tearing stitches

tearing in checks, in sides in evening, alternating with r. in evening when spinning tearing in checks Throbbing in gland, with links Upper Arm—Tearing in middle, in afternoon, with of heat and want of are in throat Siffness, with pain on sensitiveness of arm to pressure, T, below shoulders turning it, from napse to between shoulders Tension joint, as if in the marrow, as far as wrist, in afternoon, in mape at 10 \* m/s , a fart Plying down, with stiffness Compression in I when learning it against the table, > Drawing in tendons of nane

Back.-Aching at 10 A M, during menses, then morning weakness of thighs Pain when sitting, > motion. middle ribs and axilla, waking at night, on turning ing as if asleep in r, in afternoon the body, stretching arms, sneezing, yawning and breathing. Tension, preceded by itching of 1 scapula in afternoon, in tendons of internal surface of 1, with Statches in 1 scapula during rest, S in 1 scapula, twitching

< lowering shoulder and turning the trunk to the left Pinching in flesh of r scapula Pain between Lancination through hollow of r, while walking in scapulæ as from a wrench or bruise, or as if muscles open air Twitching, tearing behind I thumb, with were stretched asunder Drawing and pressing swelling Sprained pain in dorsa, at lower ends of inward in middle lumbar vertebrae, forcing him to metacarpal bones, especially on last thumb-joint,

stretch the abdomen forward

berma

4 A M, With paraytee pain in line and in exercise is sufficient in the parasite of a month of the parasite of a sufficient parasite of the par Brused pain in coccyx when sitting, < when slum- when sitting.

affected than l

CHINCAL—Thus drug has been used in the treatment of the morning on rsingly, so that she could not descend chronic aprains. It is one of the remedies when there is contraction of the hamming inchoin, which seen tight when wilking, by continued motion Curse sciatics; the panes < by stiting, somewhat > by wilking, enterly > by lying, it has been used for the seuralize pains in stumps of amputated limbs. It is use for the seuralize pains in stumps of amputated limbs. It is use to be a supplied to the seuralize pains in stumps of amputated limbs. It is use to be a supplied pains from identification of the seuralize pains in a supplied pains from identification. So the supplied in th

before mulnight. Rheumatic pain in joint on motion, sitting or tyrng, obliging him to walk crooked, after which r, then I. Burning in r, with pressure. Throbbing the symptoms pass off. Tension in tendons, with tracin r, as with a finger, morning in bed, and during the tion so that walking was difficult, with lassitude in day Drawing in joint, as after a cold, in afternoon legs Spasmodic contraction around lower part of l at rest

Axilla -Swollen gland, resembling a hard, red ulcer, in afternoon when sitting (dead feeling) which separated constantly into parts, like a large sitting

in neck and l. clavicle on moving head. Tearing in Arin—Tearing in l, as if in tendons, extending cords of l side, intermittent, in cords of r side, dur into fingers, > motion. Heaviness and rigid feeling in

motion of arm R seems paralyzed and rigid in

Forearm -Pressure in 1, in bed, > motion, rewith compression as from a vise Bruised pain, < newed by leaning arm upon the table when writing lying upon it, bruised pain at night, < lying upon it Drawing from r elbow to little finger, in afternoon, Sprained and bruised pain in r side, extending to becoming a tearing, motion Heaviness and feel-

Wrist -Tearing in tendons of internal surface of 1.

Hand -Stitches in 1, < motion, with beating when seizing something, afternoons, > extending Small of Back -Pain when rising after stooping, hand, when pressing on the thumb-joint the pain waking at night, when walking, so that she could not passes off with a cracking sound Beating in r. palm, walk straight, with incarceration of flatus, from 1 till as with a little hammer, motion Feeling of paraly-4 AM, with paralytic pain in hips and in external sis in r., and in first phalanx of r middle finger, when

that she can hardly he; in afternoon while spinning, throbbing under 1 thumb-hail from 1 to 5 rm after motion. Painful stiffness, even when setting, < Aching in first joint of 1 index on stretching it out rates of the body erect. Sensation as if something elastic while knitten, < bending it Crawling in tip of r like air were pressing out, in forenoon, after yawning | thumb and index, as if going to sleep, in evening

Lower Extremities.—Boring Thigh. Twitching Extremities.—Shooting and tearing in tips of fingers in 1 popliteal region, on walking the cords seem too and toes, then in r upper arm, now here, now there, 6 short, > long walking Touring in front of thigh when to 10 PM. > after lying down, with anxiety Tearing sitting: in external surface of r in evening when sitting in 1 arm and foot; in fingers and toes at 8 rm on down; intermittent in 1 hip, extending down thigh in spinning, > by lying; now here, now there, evening afternoon when sitting, at first > by rising Sticking on when sitting, > after lying down. Stinging in tips of external surface of l'hip, at might from 12 30 till 2. fingers and toes in afternoon when walking in open pressure, with copious passage of flatus, and it seems air. Stinging, jerking and crawling in tips of fingers as if the pain were caused by flatus Pain in l hip as and toes from 1 to 2 P M Burning crawling when if tendons were too short, in forenoon, so that she limps, standing, now in tips of fingers, now in tips of toes, as when sitting there is gnawing pain in bone Hamif they would go to sleep. Weakness. R more strings painful, as if too short when walking. Contraction about popliteal region, as if dried up or too short,

sitting, stitches in 1 calf when sitting, stinging in 1 Upper Extremities .- Shoulder Tearing on waking calf during rest after walking Drawing tension when in forenoon Weakness, > night Insensibility of l.

Malleolus - Spasmodic contraction or tearing below pumple Rapid intermittent throbbing in 1, while and around r inner, when sitting Trobbing as from an ulcer in l. outer; on walking, and in r foot.

> motion. Hee, wherether pann in r, > vigorous rub- | PM, then sweat before midnight C and shivering at bing; tearing in r heel at 3 AM, in bed, with ul- 6 PM, and next morning at 7, then sweat in bed, all cerative pain, sticking tearing in I heel, and ulcerative without thirst C alternating with heat, then sweat pun; pan in hones of hele as if bruised and con-in evening literature, paroxysm of cold, heat tracted when walking, spasmodic, painful contraction and profuse sweat. Fever paroxysm begin with in r. heel evening in bed. Asleep sensation in r foot, folliand heat and end with sweat at night, in 1 next forenoon

surface of r great, while sitting

Dry and tettery hernes on face Rash over whole thirst during the chills and heat lower limbs

scratched Pimples after itching and scratching, on quent flashes of heat, then sweat Itching pimple on external concha of r car, on r forearm, on r side of neck and on I hand, in evendesquamation of the itching places the next morning Painful pimple on antihelix of r. ear Sensitive and

inflained pimple on top of r scapula

Boil on r side of abdomen, on 1 shoulder, with tensive pain Vesicle on 1 side of face Vesicles, with stching, then burning, on r wrist, on front of chest accuring, then ourming, on r wrist, on front of chest and on I leg Tensure burning vesteles on r shoulder, nodouties of the joints of the fingers and backs of the hands, and forming scur! Vesteles on a hard bave, on and about, also for chronic bonochist in patients suffering from chronic r wrist, mostly on the upper surface, with itching, then because gout It has also been used with success in facial control of the surface. burning, some becoming scurfy from scratching, inflamed for a long time, new ones appearing daily

Crawling in tips of fingers and toes Subcutaneous formication over whole body Itching, now here, now over whole body, evening after lying down Sensation as from flea-bites at spots on I mamma in even-

scratching

is brought into the room. Starting up in evening on falling asleep Sleep restless, after midnight, with frequent waking and turning, amidst dreams Sleepless after midnight, sleepless till towards morning, till 3 AM, without cause, till 3 AM, then sweat in morning on waking, sleepless night, with chilliness from 3 to 4 AM, then heat, then sweat, all without thirst Sleep full of dreams Frightful dreams all night Lewd dreams.

Fever .- Chilliness evenings after lying down and as often as she wakes, without thirst; evenings after lying down and all night Cold feet evening in bed, coldness of feet prevents sleep all midnight Coldness from 7 till 9 PM., with thirst; chilliness at 6 PM, lying down, with thirst; < evening and night, with (Glon). shivering; in evening, coldness running down back; creeping between skin and flesh Shivering creeping Hysterical symptoms, with flushes, profuse menatruation, etc. over her at 5 P.M Coldness in back and between

Foot -Tearing in external border when standing, the coldness ending in itching Chilliness at 5.30

More heat than coldness Heat in face, > open air Toes -Sticking in 1 great, afternoons, slowly in- Heat on r side of head every evening; in head before creasing and decreasing; fine S in r little on stand- midnight, preventing sleep, in head in morning after ing and walking Tearing in I great, while standing, rising, with fulness, creeping over head, flushing, in in great, in afternoon while sitting, in external head in afternoon; dry, in head on entering room, then thirst in evening Heat in evening, without Skin.—Red spots on 1 side of chest, with burning thirst, in forenoon, thirst in morning after rising; atching, turning pale on pressure Desquamation be- H in afternoon, with sweat, then thirst. Attacks of tween thumbs and index fingers Eruptions on face fever, then chills and heat, with bloated red face, and Heat in palms, body. Miliary cruption (sudamina) after profuse soles and face in evening after lying down, with thirst, sweat Psone cruption over greater part of back and then sweat H over whole body when exercising in open air, with redness of face and sweat; over whole Deep-seated nodes around and below r wrist, with body in a warm, room and after quick motion, with stching, after scratching they burn, become inflamed redness of face and stinging heat, especially externally and seem about to suppurate, but do not, with swell-over chest, in whole body as if sweat would break ing, a reddish brown scurf on those which are much out; at night in bed, then sweat in morning. Fre-Hot sensation fore part of forehead, on mner side of 1 forearm after rising, with sweat of hands and odorous sweat of feet Hot hands

Sweat after midnight, S on every exertion: general, ing, on dorsa of hands in evening and at night, with nights, profuse, profuse morning in bed, without previous heat or chill

Clinical. - Cold feeling between shoulders

# Ammonium Phosphoricum.

paralysis.

# Ammonium Picrate.

Clinical.-Periodical neuralgia in r side of occiput, boring there, over whole body, evenings before lying down, riggular menstruction.

# Amvl Nitrosum.

General Action.-A direct and powerful dilator of arterioles and capillaries, causing flushing of upper part of body, with rapid tumultuous action of heart

Action rapid, evanescent

Relatives -Glon , Cactus, Mellilotus, etc. Generalities .- Stiffness as after taking cold Restlessness Uncertain trembling sensation over whole body Tingling in different parts Numb feeling along the arteries after the weakness had passed off Weakness; with tendency to perspire on slight exertion Muscles generally seemed relaxed and heavy, causing sensation of unsteadiness while walking. All symptoms ameliorated by exercise in open air

Mind .- Anxiety as if something might happen (Mosch.). shoulders, at the spot of a previous pain, only internal, must have fresh air. Oblivious of recent conversation. Stupefaction, with flushing of face and scalp, sudden Smarting of balls in evening, with injection of consmarting of conjunctive, injection of coular conjunctive Pupils dilated. Twitching under Louter ture, dim vision as through a film, smartings in pre-canthus. Conjunctive bloodshot Pain back of eye cordial region, then r reall region, then r axilla, then on looking at near objects. Vision dim; blurred when mid-sternum, then lumbar region, then lower lobe of reading, wavering; yellow, primrose halo, even with r lung, at apex of heart, and in lower lobe of l lung, eyes closed and shaded. with tenderness on pressure, increasing dyspncea, with tenderness on pressure, increasing dyspinca, seneczings, nasal catarrh and sighing, pulse 68, small clarifications, and teeble, smartings changing position rapidly, being [in; numlinose action of heart, dyspinca.] most persistent in eyes, bases of lungs and spine, then gaspings

Head .- Aching, morning on rising, with nausea; the headache to extend from temple to occuput, < l. side and remained long in occiput Heavy aching Crushing pain upon head, that gathered into a feeling of confusion, threatening to make him unconscious, with throbbing in head, glowing of face, general sweat, < palms, and sensation as if scalp were jerked from occiput towards forehead, ceasing just before it

reached that point, then dull headache

Feeling of a band about (Acon., Gels ) Heaviness Intoxicated feeling Surging of blood to head and face (Bell, Glon, Mellilot) Fulness, with flushing of face, increasing to agony (Acon), with palpitation, which shook the whole body, then sinking to the floor, then unconsciousness, with livid red color of face and eyes, followed by anæsthesia of second phalanges of l middle and ring fingers

Confusion; full confused feeling, mostly frontal,

then throbbing and bursting sensation Throbbing; and heat (Bell). Throbbing, with bursting-out feeling in ears and constriction of throat and heart Throbbing and fulness, then a confused weak feeling Crampy pain in epigastric region Burning; with and a weight in top of head as if it would be crushed empty eructations Fulness and pressure, with belchin Vertigo, morning on rising; with heaviness of ing of gas Discomfort head: with nauses, also < when eves are closed

brows. Heaviness in forehead, head would fall to one cal region tion and burning in stomach extending up to throat ovaries Oppression in fronto-parietal suture, then proceeding to frontal bone Dull feeling Humming Temples—Aching, r Throbbing (Glon,

Chm) Pressure outward while walking, < 1, with heavy pain in occipital region, extending to nape.

Vertex -Sensation of something rushing unward and throbbing in Throbbing, and in carotids, with redness and heat in face, head and neck Humming Parietals -Aching in I. Constriction as if pressed

in . Dull throbbing in sides and back of head

Climical.—Valuable for violent neuralgic headaches, with great flushing of the face, graping for breath, tremnlousness, dyspaces, or alternating palences and coldness of the face, espe-cially of one side. Sometimes useful in the results of sunstroke with the therecreates carging of the blood to the head and face, oppressed respiration, staring eyes, choking in throat.

Eyes .- Glassy and rolling vacantly Arteries of optic disk small, while terns were dilated, taricose and bronchi. tortuous. Pain in sunlight, with lachrymation, then

Ears .- Throbbing : behind ear. Sensation of a piston working up and down in Sensation as 1f from violent exercise, afterwards heat of room caused membrana tympani would be forced out with each beat of heart

Mose.—Pressure over root Numb feeling in bones. Sneezing, after rising; constant desire for. Bleeding

from 1 nostral

Face.—Flushed; then turgidity of facial veins, then pale Grayish white Sensation as if blood would start through skin, with heat and redness, and with lachrymation Creeping in 1 cheek, r cheek below malar-bone, then twitching and creeping under l eye Vesication of lips, nostrils, etc.

Mouth.-Wide open

Throat.—Swelling and inflammation of l. tonsil. Collar seemed too traft. Construction , > motion , on each side of trachea, along carotads, extended to chest and caused dysmoen and asilmatic feeling in largest and trachea, with desire to eructate Sensation as from fumes of a match, with desire to cough Tickling. Dry sensation in throat and mouth at 5 AM, on waking, with stiffness and dryness of lips

Stomach.-Appetite lost Eructations Crampy pain in epigastric region Burning; with

Abdomen.-Rumbling Stool, with rumbling, then Forehead — Athing Fronto-orbital pain Aching empty feeling Distention, with pain Griping, over eyes; as if a weight were within Bursting pain. Pain, when lying down Oppression near liver Heavy pain across in morning Heaviness over eye- Griping in umbilical region Crampy pain in umbili-Contraction of muscles of lower A. as if side, then the other Heaviness and pressure outward drawn together over region of uterus, with hard feelin forehead and temples, with a stupid, drowsy sensa-

Urine .- Acid, contained a cloud of an oxalate (probably lime), with traces of sugar, specific gravity increased

Menstrual flow begins at once, but ceases when no longer under influence of drug.

Clinical.—Effects of suppression of the menses, or after the cessation of menses, flushing headache or general flushes over the face and upper part of the body. Said to be valuable in hour-glass contraction of the uterus and hemorrhages from the uterus. Value for after pains which are associated with flushing of the face.

Respiratory Organs .- Cough; inclination to, with Occiput —Boring Aching; r; < r; < heat of Respiratory Organs.—Cough; inclination to, with room and writing, > when forehead was painful; sub-indescribable feeling of fulness about chest; hacking. occupital aching, < fatigue and evenings Throbbing, Respiration accelerated Peculiar sensation of chok-Suffocated feeling from palpitation. Dyspnœa with inclination to cough Respiration difficult and rapid, with feeling of weight on sternum Respiration spasmodic and irregular, a few breaths very rapid, then slow and long-drawn, finally they became barely perceptible. Sighing; desire to sigh convulsively. Easier and deeper, apparently from dilatation of

tortuous. Fain in sunlight, with lachrymation, then sneezing, weakness Sudden sharp pain under 1. sion of chest. Dyspace of Eright's disease.

Chest.-Aching in r. Drawing pain in 1, between seventh and ninth ribs. Peculiar sensation in r lung Rhus, Atlanthus, Comocladia, Nit. acid, Merc. or chest, not exactly a pain. Oppression on walking especially at lower part of sternum; at end of in evening in bed Trembling from weakness at every sternum on descending stairs. Contraction at left motion

ing and constriction in cardiac region region of heart, > eructations; pain in region of, so that he can scarcely move his limbs, and loathes extending round to back; pain and construction around speaking (Cact.). Constriction and pressure over precordial and terking: pulse distinctly felt in fingers (Glon )

Clinical.—Heart. Cardiac oppression, tumultuous action thighs, with subsequent burning, then of the heart, violent pulsation in carotide. A valuable palliative on touch, so that she cannot fall asleep, in hypertrophy of the heart, with insufficiency of the sortio valves. Ungainess every other night, so it

Neck.-Stiffness and pain, neuralgic or rheumatic, in r side, and in r shoulder, extending to wrist Aching in morning, moving to suboccipital region

Back Twinges near dorsal vertebræ across loins, on waking and lying down at night, < 1 fatigue and evening Aching in r renal region Pain and weariness in lower lumbar region in morning

Extremities.—Trembling, with feeling of weakness Shifting pains caused by movement, on dorsal surface of r hand, on l patella and from l, thumb to axilla Rheumatic pain in I leg and knee, then soreness of r ness of extensor muscles Uneasy feeling Tired

Discomfort in r shoulder Arms trembling, pain and stiffness of r. arm, especially near wrist, < motion, lameness of flexor muscles of r arm Tremulousness of hands, with stiffness and numbness of fingers unpleasant to him and feels too rough Hand tired when writing, with crampy feeling in Clinical.—Alcoholum, restlessoes, elect rang tired when writing, with crampy feeling in wrist and thumb, and the thumb grasps the pen so been found useful in juries of teadous and in chronic rheumatic pain in I wrist and fluxes.

Lower extremities stiff Sharp pain in 1 calf Sleep restless, full of anxious dreams, frequent waking, with aching in temples, stomach and abdomen

Fever.-Chill creeping over back and sides supersaturated with Amyl Heat Heat about head, with throbbing; and along resophagus to stomach Heat of face, with redness Burning of r check, exrunning down back; on forehead, on hands, with warm feeling of head and body, especially abdomen

#### Anacardium.

The marking nut, Semecarpus Anacardium, a native of the East Indies, is a small tree belonging to the Anacardiacess. A tincture is prepared from the crushed seeds.

The mental symptoms are very pronounced and characteristic: the characteristic sensation is that of a Allies .- Anacardium occidentale (the cashew nut).

Generalities.—Emaciation Startings when awake Motions more energetic and persevering, of heart. Warmth in

Heart.—Presordial anxiety (Acon, Cact). Stitch-fibres seem stretched too much or as if there were not Pam in sufficient fluid in the joints Indolence; after siesta,

Statches externally at several places, pectoral musregion as if he wanted to rub it Circuar oppression cles, forehead, wrist, etc. Aching internally in whole and tumultuous heart action Marked beating of heart body: in all tendons so that he cannot walk and sinks and carotids. Palpitation; after exercise, action acceldown; like a boil in affected parts, so that he dare not Blood pressure diminished Pulse rapid, touch them; burning in affected parts. Bruised senand small, then full; and pregular; progular and sation in all bones, morning in bed, with stiffness of nape jerking, then so slow and feeble that it could not be of neck and small of back, and headache in forehead and detected at the wrist; slow and strong, then quicker temples, all > rising (Rhus t.) Drawing and pressive pain in almost all parts. Drawing in abdomen and thighs, with subsequent burning, then pain in bones

Uneasmess every other night, so that he could scarcely sleep, feverish, in afternoon, as during a cold. with faintness and tremor of limbs Weakness after eating, W. during a short walk, after a short walk; so that he uants to sit or lie all the time Furntness on ascending stairs; when walking, > continued walking, with heaviness of feet. Dulness of senses, with confusion of head and prostration Heaviness in morning, with disinclination to rise, H and fulness of body from playing on piano (Any part which he does not move immediately goes to sleep) Paralysis of some parts Panting, languishing condition, like paralysis, arm and shoulder, then lameness of r scapula. Sore- in afternoon after a short walk Disappearance of most symptoms during dunner, but reappearance of them two hours afterwards Periodicity in appearance of symptoms, the attacks ceasing for one or two days and then continuing again for a couple of days Open air is

Mind .- Labor is difficult, like absentmindedness. Stu-Sleep.—Drowsiness, and confusion; overpowering pidity; after waking Vanishing of thought Deficiency of ideas and loss of his subject without knowing it ness of understanding Loss of comprehension in morning, with confusion and emptiness of head. Confusion of the and clammy skin, suffused with adhesive perspiration present with the future; C as if a cold were coming on Dreamy state day and night, without sleeping, with anxiety about his business Memory weak (Merc. Nit ac , Rhus t ); in morning, especially as regards single tending into eye and around r ear Heat in 1 car names ; foreignment, in amorang, repercing a regards single tending into eye and around r ear Heat in 1 car names ; foreignment, in afternoon, with dimuntion of Warmth of neck Sheet; profuse, with cold chills imagination; confused, lost, with impaired speck; every effort of this kind causes tearing pressive headache in forchead, temples and occiput.

He constantly thinks of some new object to which the mind forcibly clings Excitement of fancy from 9 to 10 PM, with many projects, but without ability to control his attention, and the mind gradually becomes dull, so that he is without ideas. Illusions of fancy, General Action.—Essentially similar to Rhus tox lying on a bier in the side room

He is separated from the whole world and despairs of being able to do what is required of him. Dread of labor. Disinclination to read in the morning. Despondency.

Anxiety (Rhus t ), in creasing, about every trifle: with duliness of sceness, as if pursued, with suspicion of every-stitches in 1, with jerking tearings, S., drawing from thing around him (Merc.), when standing and walking, temple into forehead, when breathing Tearing in L; A driving him out of bed Anxious actions and imag- in brain, just above r , piercing and biting, extending mation that he is surrounded by enemies, then warmth into brain Neuralgia in r Pressure mr.; inward in and boiling of blood Apprehension, in evening, A 1, ownered, towards evening, with squeezing in when meditating upon his destury, with thought temples and conserted in invertex, tearing, in I Comwhen meditating upon his destiny, with thoughtfulness Lack of confidence in his own strength Sadness, after eating, S in forenoon, with awkwardness and indolence

Excessive anger at a slight offense, breaking out in personal violence Irritability, with desire to go into the en bad part and becomes violent Great susceptibility to insults Impatience and activity, I with the play of his children, which usually pleased him Indifference Lastlessness in morning Irresolution, awkwardness and querulousness Laughing when he should be serious Great cheerfulness, and more disposed to

Clinical.—Low of memory, with melancholm, great difficulty in collecting the thoughts, the weakness of memory and ments accratched depression have been relieved in syphilitic parameter, but without imarked relief of the general syphilitie symptoms Melancholm, with Exci discost demons. At imme melianton to wear, or the with Exci discost demons At imme melianton to wear, or the Melancholm, with Exci discost demons. At imme melianton to wear, or the Melancholm, with Exci discost demons. At imme melianton to wear, or the Melancholm, with Exci discost demons. At imme melianton to wear, or the Melancholm, with Exci discost demons. At imme melianton to wear, or the Melancholm, with Exci discost demons. At imme melianton to mean the medianton to make the medianton of the melianton to melianton to medianton to melianton to medianton to mean the medianton to melianton to medianton to melianton to mean the medianton to medianton to mean the medianton to melianton to mean the medianton to melianton to mean the medianton the medianton to mean the medianton the medianton to mean the medianton t with fixed ideas of demons. At times inclination to swear, or the idea that he is possessed of two persons or villa. Fears that he is pursued or suspected. In general it cures a great variety of troubles associated with profound meliancholy and hypochondrisas, associated with complete loss of memory, or with tendency to use violent language. Extremely valuable for paring the properties of the profound of the pr

Head.—Swelling. Twitchings from behind forward, reaching across I side of vertex and forehead Tearing in balls and orbits, mornings when walking Tearing during hard labor, T, returning every third Pressure in balls from before backward or from above day, with chills in whole body, low spirits and rest-downward Sensation as of something between ball lessness Aching, < motion; with stitches in 1 and upper hid, which caused rubbing, something seems temple; occasionally, grinding in evening, stupetying, especially in forehead, exciting vertigo, so that he Puni contracted, r contracted threatened to fall to the left when sitting, throbbing | Lids — Twitching | Swelling, 1, swellen feeling threatened to fall to the left when sitting, throbbing | Lads —Twitching Swelling, 1, swellen feeling | Pressure inward in small places | Bruised feeling on | Pressure below 1 external canthus, as from a styr in walking; as after spirituous drinks

head, tearing S. over r eye Pinching in fore part Short-sighted Every object appeared a long way off of head, with tearings towards forehead Grinding in on waking from a nap
r. half of tore part of head, especially along the border

Ears.—Twitches in external Stitches in 1; tearing
pain as if a heavy load were forced in, the pain being down cheek; T along upper border of r cartilage; granding pain, which is wards extending to whole head, with painful feeling cramplike contraction in 1 concha. of a band reaching from nape to cars, constrictive A | Ulcerative pain when biting teeth together; when in r side, especially at external border of orbit Pressure from without over 1 brow, outward at r side, with impaired hearing (verified clinically, < during coming out at r eminence, as if brain were shaken, storms) Itching in, with discharge of brownish

Temples -Twitchings in head in front of l. ear. pression in both

Vertex .- Pressure as from a plug on 1 side. Aching

when coughing or inspiring deeply

Sides—Stitches through l., extending deep into brain, incipient tremulous S in upper part of l. open air, vrrtable and contraducting Tukes everything Tearing in r. side of head, face and neck, then humming before 1 car Pressure in r, changing to stitches; P in r, interrupted by statches Drawing pain in L Confusion in 1, then r

Occuput -Twitching shoots and tearing, < bending head backward, and in temples Tearing in successive attacks, reaching to temple, T. in lower part of work in afternoon, as soon as the sleepiness after dinner r, extending to forchead. Aching in r, during cough

Scalp - Boils, feeling sore when touched or

ter, > by eating, but < by any attempt to use the mind or by overwork

Eyes .- Rheumatic tearing in 1 (more in lids), extending to temples Pain Pressure upon, < I, and in 1 external canthus when looking long at one object

waking from vivid dreams, in brain from mental r inner canthus and neighboring tarsal cartilages Confusion, in morning after rising, with Pressure as with a plug on upper border of r orbit, exheaviness, painful, when he lies in an uncomfortable tending into brain, with stupefaction of whole side of position Heaviness Vertigo, afternoon after a walk, head Sensation as if a plug pressed in under upper with blackness before eyes: as if turning in a circle, border of orbits and touched the balls. Vision dim in on stooping, as if all objects were too distant, when evening, as if eyes were full of water, obliging winkalking; as after spirituous drinks ing. Flickering, of a flame, looking steadily. Forehead.—Stitches when coughing, or in side of Halo around light in evening. Sensitiveness to light

n ovening when lving with the painful spot on the sticking T in 1 external, suppurative tearing and arm Compression and dull pressure below 1 cmi-beating in cartilage and inner ear, 4 boring in with nence Aching in morning, A in angle between frontal finger, and there arises a stopped feeling in meature, and nasal bones, in centre of forchead, gradually ex-Twinging in r meature. Painful twitchings in 1. tending deeper and over whole front of head, in even-meatus as if a nerve were put on the stretch, or like ing , drawing, and in occiput and I vertex ; constructive, electric shocks Painful drawing in l. mealus internus from 5 PM till morning, with peevishness and a Cramplike pain in meatus externus Cramplike conby strong pressure, after- traction in I meatus, with pressure against tympanum :

every morning on waking, < walking Painful con- matter Tingling in r. Pressure upon external fusion, extending to root of nose. Soreness. Drawing pain behind ! Sensation behind ears as if

sometimes feeble

#### Clinical.-Deafness with loss of memory

Nose.-Red sore pustules in r nostril, on septum Pain as from too great cold, causing lachrymation, body, almost lost

sickly, hollow-eyed, with blue rings around eyes Squeezing in middle of cheeks Pressure upon 1 chin, with external burning of chin dryness of external borders of lips Drawing pain in with ludicrous things he can refrain from laughing lower jaw, ceening Tearing in joints of jaws, T ın r ıoınt.

Tearing in 1, intermittent T Month.—Teeth warm into mouth, drawing, in roots and gums of I tenesmus Pinching Griping, in morning slight rubbing Gums swell

Tongue -White and rough, heavy and swollen taste, to beer, insipid, foul taste to food

Throat.-Firm and tough mucus, at same time obstructing posterior nares Statches here and there externally pressure outward over ring. Slow thrusts coming from both sides of the cars and ness in forenoon, > eating, bitter D. Itching

nausea unto vomiting, after eating; lost, lost for din-breathing, speaking, and especially when coughing after stool, with spasmodic pain at stomach, burning ing contraction in I when breathing the throat, after eating; of fluid, choking him. Hie-Hypogastruum—Stitches; deeply penetrating, at cough.

Nausea in morning; in morning, with a fasting sen- stool Griping sation; towards evening, with salivation, then vomiting followed by great acidity in mouth; from food of thing, and the rectum seems plugged up; frequent T. dur-

the part would become sore, obliging rubbing. Roar- ing after drinking cold water, then vomiting of this ing before. Humming Hearing sometimes acute, water, with a sensation as if the esophagus were pressed asunder by a large ball Qualmishness at pit between meals, with anxiety as from a sprain, but without real nausea, and with good taste and good appetite

Rumbling and fermenting in pit. Compressive also in fore part Brused feeling in 1 bone Obstruc- statches in pit, on inspiration and expiration Contion of posterior nares Sneezing Coryza, in even-tractive pain, > stooping, < lifting arm and turning ing, with mability to get warm, heat in head, coldness body. Drawing and pressive pain below pit, when of hands and feet, afterwards dry heat, tension in walking Pressure after eating, from mental effort, tendons of legs, cramp of calves and uncasiness about in pit when walking in open air, > after eating, with heart, dry; fluent, with frequent sneezing and drawing, after eating, with weakness and thirst; in lachrymation Bleeding after violent blowing. Illusory pit after every meal, with tension, intermittent, over smell, as from burning tinder, morning on rising, like and near pit, when eating, slowly coming and going pigeon or chicken dung, smelling his dother or his own in pit, in region towards abdomen after a slight breakfast, as if he had eaten too much Face.—Pale Swelling, beginning at the eyes Look sation in pit, then pressure in stomach and feeling as of obstructed emission of flatus both above and below. with want of appetite Burning rising into throat. cheek-bone, P extending upward upon 1 side of Heartburn after soup, like sour air in resophagus, with Drawing pain a constricted sensation Shaking in pit at every step in r cheek-bone Twitching of mouth and fingers in after eating Tickling beneath pit, obliging laughing sleep. Dryness of lips and their corners, burning when occupied with serious things, but when occupied

> Clinical.-Morning sickness of pregnancy, relieved while eating, but the symptoms soon return

Abdomen -Inflation after dinner Rumbling, with Aching in a lower incisor as from stirring a tooth-pick pinching Flatus moving about, as from a purgative, in it, < contact of tongue and open air, jerking A, after eating Wavelike shooting, like lightning. Cut-more pressive than drawing, on taking something ting and pinching, as from flatulence or cold, with lower molars; cramplike drawing, in r lower, reach- more cutting than pinching, when flatus is incarcering to ear, tensive and drawing, in a hollow molar, ated, P. as it intestines were spasmodically shortened, extending to ear several days at 10 PM Elongated in forenoon on bending backward, as if something feeling at night in bed, with aching Gums bleed on would twist together, then pressure, P twisting and turning transversely across, with the tenesmus

Hypochondriac dejection after a meal, there is feeling Difficulty in speaking certain words, as if pressure upward in abdomen, with weakness of body tongue were too heavy Speech firmer and surer in and mind Stitches in region of spleen, seeming to afternoon than in forenoon. Pauful reactes in mouth he partly in chest and partly in abdominal cavity, S. Liquid comes into mouth and throat, causing naises in 1 hypochondrum; S sometimes in r, sometimes in chest Bitter dryness. Taste lutter to bread, B in 1 hypochondrum, when imparing, publishing burnafter smoking. Tobacco does not relish, it only causes img S externally below r short ribs, short sitches biting Everything tastes like herring-brine Insipid in muscles below I, short ribs Pressure in liver region after cating

Cutting suddenly once in r side Intermittent

Umbilical region -Rumbling Statches in cavity, in their cavities, as if two blunt plugs were penetrating S on r side over umbilicus, S 1 side, intermittent to meet in centre. Scraping Roughness; after eating, S at umbilicus. Thrusts as from a blunt tool in r with a deep tone to the voice Rawness and soreness Pressure in a small spot above and below U, and in Pressure in pit, on both sides of larynx, sometimes I side of abdomen, below U after cating, < pressure interfering with deglutation, sudden, in 1 side Dry- and breathing, in muscles below umbilious dusing stool, and especially after it, < inspiration; as if Stomach.—Appetite great, pressure at stomach and something hard had formed, with a sensation when nor, yet he relishes it; violent at times, none at all at as if the abdomen would burst, and when touched other times Thirst, after eating, constant T. Eruc-pain like a pressure and tension; around umbilicus as tations in morning, after drinks and liquid food, if a blunt plug were squeezed into intestines. Pinch-

spinous processes of I that bones. Pinching during

Rectum and Anus .- Tenesmus, but he cannot expel anywhich he is generally very fond, with retching, return- ing the day, without ability to expel anything. Urging to urging, with scanty, first soft, then hard stools. Strain- Pulse weak and accelerated Slow P. ing at stool, even when soft. Itching at anus; after an embrace

Steel .- Diarrhea at night, then constination; frequent D, watery, but difficult Pale Frequent but difficult S. Constipation

Clinical.-Stools very sluggish, the rectum seems plugged up, the attempt to have a stool causes distress in abdomen

Urinary Organs .- Discharge of prostatic fluid after micturition. D during stool Constant desire to urinate, frequent desire, but little passes Irritability of bladder Micturition at night Itching in urethra. Frequent, clear, watery urine, before breakfast, frequent, clear, watery urine, in small quantities. Dark green urine Urine turbid when emitted, depositing a dirty sediment.

Sexual Organs.—Tearing in mons veneris Cutting Desire, morning after waking; D from along penis voluptuous itching on scrotum; lack of D Emission

at night without amorous dreams

Respiratory Organs.—Cough in morning, evening in bed, causing blood to rush to head; nightly, with rawness of throat, after dinner, with vomiting of food, < night, with vain desire to sneeze; resembling whooping-cough, whenever he talks; shaking, at night, preventing sleep, in severe attacks, with shivering, beginning with tickling in larvnx and suffocation: periodical, only by day, with arrest of breathing; hacking, after eating, affecting throat as if it were raw, short, with purulent expectoration, short, < afternoon, with tenacious, gray-yellow expectoration. Expectorawith tenactous, gray-yearow expectorization. Dapposes to not blood when coughing Asthina Short respiration, < after eating and when sitting, S, with oppression in region of sternium. Interrupted respiration when drinking and the spiration when drinking the spiration when drinking and the spiration when drinking the spiration of a band country to the spiration of the spiration of a band country to the spiration of a band country to the spiration of a band country to the spiration of the spiration of a band country to the spiration of the spiration

Chest.—Twitching of pectoral muscle, when raising arm Stitches, a hand's breadth below 1 axilla, in upper part of 1 mamma, preventing rising from her seat, afterwards a weight at that place; pulsating above outer metatarsal bone of 1 foot and in fingers and heart, intermittent pulsating, close to I side of knees. Heaviness in I arm and leg when walking throut; constrictive, externally at 1 false ribs; corrosively itching, at last false rib Tearing in 1, reaching ders, > rubbing. to heart, with pressure as if the whole were being

crushed, < sitting bent.

Pressure upon part of r. border of sternum, P. on chest, < sitting, with fulness and desire to get rid of over r nipple. Oppression, during expiration, with pressure upon sternum; with internal anxiety and heat; with weeping, which relieves it, extending towards axillæ, with difficulty of breathing. Oppressive anxiety in region of sternum, as if he must go apparently in marrow. Aching (spasmodically) in into the open air and be busy. Drawing pain in mus- muscles in evening when walking in open air and cles Wavelike drawing in 1 chost Soreness in a when sitting. Rheumatic drawing pain from r. shoulspot behind sternum; S. in chest, < inspiration, with der to bend of elbow, with stiff feeling in arm. Pulrawness

Heart and Pulse .- Statches an praecordial region when breathing; at night when breathing, in 1 precordial arm down and makes its motion difficult, when walkregion, < breathing and walking, in precordial region, ing in the open air. extending to small of back; short, through and through

stool after eating, more in upper part of intestines; frequent | < forenoon. Weak feeling, as if working too slowly.

Clinical.—Palpitation, especially in old people, when com-plicated with such slight difficulties as an ordinary coryas, rheu-matic affections of the periodrum. Rheumatic percentius, with double stitches through the cardine region, one stitch is quickly followed by another, then there is a long interval.

Neck.—Cracking in cervical vertebre when stooping. Intermittent pressure at angle formed by neck and top of I shoulder; intermittent, as from a heavy burden, on r. side of neck and on top of I shoulder, apparently in Rheumatic drawing downward along nape

Stiffness of nape, painful, in r. side of neck, mornings on waking after lying on that side, < turning head toward painful side, with tensive pain, < turning head quickly after keeping it still, less during constant motion, in nape, occiput and between scapulæ on waking, with pressive tension, painful contractive, on I. side close to occuput, when at rest, not affected by motion.

Back.-Painful stiffness when raising oneself while

sitting, > sitting bent

Scapulæ -- Cracking on raising arm Stitches in external side of l , in l , returning slowly and causing a tearing to extend to all sides; tearing, near r, extending outward Tearing between scapulæ Intermittent thrusts externally in r half of external surface of L Pain in r, near spine, as from continually sitting bent. Neuralgic pain over r Cramplike pressure inward, under and near scapulæ, lancinating P close under L Bruised pain in r scapula and upper arm, < lifting arm. Formication, or sensation as if asleep

Small of Back -Stitches

Extremities.-Paroxysmal tearings simultaneously Neuralgia in region of through upper and lower Upper Extremities .- Itching pricking below shoul-

Arm.—Tearing in 1, with drawing bones and muscles of r, with lassitude in them. Brused feeling if he hes on them at night Lancinating tension from joints down flexor muscles, on this symptom by vomiting, dull P., as from a plug, in stretching and extending them, and on bending arms r, sudden P close to r axilla, and at the same time back there is a cracking in the joints, especially in on opposite side of back, P. upon sternum, as from a shoulders, with pain as it dislocated. Rheumatic blow, when falling asleep during the day, inward P sensation in r. Pulsation when sitting quietly after they had been loosely crossed, and even in whole body (after exercise) Going to sleep of l.

Upper Arm .- Painful twitching above bend of l. elbow. Intermittent pressure, like a grumbling in l.,

sation as with a heavy body in middle of i

Elbow .- Pressure in bend of l., which draws the

Forearm -Cramplike twitches a hand's breadth heart, succeeding each other two by two Cutting in above l. wrist. Cramplike pain in l. at night in bed. precordial region. Uneasiness apparently about heart; and in back of hand. Cramplike pressure in l., <

pressure, becoming a tearing pressure on motion, stiff feeling as if bandaged or made tense. Weakness Pressure inward here and there. Camplike drawing in when standing after eating, with sleepiness and indistruction, from write to elbow. Pressive drawing on upper position to work. Paradyzed feeling, with stiffness and surface of l. Aching in muscles when writing Pres- lassitude. sive scratchings on bone when at rest.

Wrist.—Twitches in flexor tendons.

little finger joins metacarpus, tearing S. in ball of r at night, cramp in calves when walking Stitches on Tearing on back Cutting at metacarpal bone of r surface of tibia, over r ankle, dull S or thrusts just bone of little finger. that she cannot straighten her finger

behind knuckles

l, synchronous with pulse Tearings in little, in r sitting. thumb, extending to elbow, as if a whitlow would at night in bed, as if muscles were too short. Uneasiof r thumb and index. Intermittent neuralgia in and returning on sitting, causing pressure inward at flexors of r thumb, < pressure Contractive lancinate places, U when sitting, as if everything were alive in ing pain in muscles of 1 thumb, > motion and touch them and descended in a turning motion into feet, the flesh, evening after lying down Numbness

Lower Extremities.—Uneasiness when standing, as ness, as from too much walking, with sleepiness

sitting Twitchings and drawings, especially in and when standing, with pain in soles about knees, as after a long walk, with painful uncasitrunk while sitting, < then by rising, and compelling ting him to walk stooping

sensation. P in thigh sometimes intermittent, rhuthmical. Spasmodic drawing and tearing, extending into back as from a plug in I gluteal muscles; in middle of ex- of foot ternal side of r thigh, synchronous with pulse and always accompanied by a lancination, cramplike, with black spots Redness of arm (affected part), with anteriorly and posteriorly in I. Dull pain just above pimples, then swelling and redness of face, then red-Likee, above kee on litting foot high, with soreness, iness of abdomen and thighs on which the arm had and with painful weakness about knees and cramplike rested, swelling and redness of 1 hand, forearm and pinching between bend of knees and calf Drawing lower half of upper arm, evenices and pustules on pain down outer side of 1, drawing pain above knees forearm, especially at back of forearm, the redness > when sitting, felt as mere weakness when walking pressure, raised spots on back of r. hand, front of pain as from subcutaneous ulceration Painless weak- pustules, redness and swelling of eyes (1 closed), upas after great fatigue.

in muscles above and below them; at inner side when vesicles on inner side of each thigh, the eruption causwalking, also with drawing; drawing, in I when bend- ing itching ing it (while sitting), > stretching; drawing, at inter-

Leg -Tottering when standing Pulsation and twitches in muscles. Painful twitches, like electric Hand .- Stitches on back of 1; on external knuckle shocks, in 1 tibia, over malleolus; wavelike twitches of r., with itching, burning S in border of I where here and there in legs when sitting. Cramp in calves index Sprained feeling in metacarpal bone of r little below r knee when treading. Neuralgic twinges in finger. Cramplike drawing in region of metacarpal l calf, about r calf and ankle. Aching upon l tibia Cramplike contraction of I, so when sitting, with uneasiness of whole limb, which decreases when leg is drawn up. Cramplike preseure in Pain in palm on moving it, cramplike, where r meta- calves, more towards outer side, towards tabia, rheucarpal bones join phalanges; cramplike, where I. index matic tensive P. transversely across tibia, on extending joins metacarpal bone, intermittent lancinating, cramp-like, on 1 border where little finger joins metacarpus, at antenor surface. Presave lancinating pain in tibia cramplike, twitching, in anterior extremities of meta- and muscles of legs, sometimes with boring Burning carpal bones; pressive spasmodic, in muscles transpain in middle of leg, on anterior and rather on outer versely across back of 1; grumbling, between part Drawing in legs; here and there after a walk, metacarpal bones of 1 index and middle fingers, just with pressure and heaviness, the heaviness > by exshind knuckles

Fingers — Cramplike twitches in lowest phalanges of calves; panful, as toka; downward in legs when

synchronous with pulse Tearings in little, in r sutting. Tughtness in I. calf; a colf when walking and Intermittent cramplike pain in lowest joints ness extending up and down, when sitting, > walking Tickling itching in little, securingly seated deeper than which felt heavy and almost as if they would go to sleep. Heaviness

Ankle -Sprained feeling in l. tarsal articulation when if they ought to be drawn up, with anxiety Weari-setting foot on ground Neuralgic twinges, now and ss, as from too much walking, with sleepiness then Drawing pain in tarsal articulation when he Thigh.—Cracking in r hip-joint on moving it while scats himself Drawing downward over outer malleoli,

Foot-Cramplike drawing of r sole into a curve. noss when siting, like a tremulous agitation Boring Painful twitchings internally on back of foot Statches stitch in muscles of lower part of r. in front, burning on back of 1 Tearing and grinding pain in heel in S. here and there in muscles, obliging scratching, morning in bed. Cramplike pressure in 1 heel, initching, in 1, > rubbing Sprained and bruised pain termittent P at inner border of sole Burning sore over I hip when rising from a seat and when moving pain above heel. Painful weakness of feet when sit-

Toes -Intermittent twitching in r. great. Tearings Pressure at inner side of r thigh, with twitching in great. T transversely across roots, > moving them.

Skin .- Mulatto-like appearence of hands, white, Tearing contraction in spot on external side of 1, then wrist and on lower abdomen, surmounted by white ness above knees when walking, with pain when sitting per lip, chin and back of r cheek, with red raised spots, the color being sharply defined, yellow crusts Knee -Stitches in r. Pain on long stooping, and like eczema on chin, a red patch, with transparent

Desquamation, excessive Roughness around mouth. nal surface of r. when sitting; drawing, apparently with exfoliation, herpes and crawling itching. Destruc-behind r. patella. Burning sore pain at outer side of tion; leaving an inflamed surface covered with mili-1, as if scraped. Painful uneasiness when sitting, with ary, itching pustules, the itching < at night and in tules discharging a yellow liquid forming crusts, with fingers Insensibility to itching irritants.

Swelling of head, of face, beginning at eyes; of 1 great irritability of mind, the eroptions tich excessively and stide of face, with pockible binders, passing gradually from eyes down to thighs, of neck after the head, of affected parts, so that the variable late. affected parts, so that the patient looked like a hogs-

of thick folds, which impede motion

cing, appearing like blisters, the blistering being con- with grumbling and anxious sighing when asleep and there were some fever and thirst with the first in sleep

appearance of the swelling tact with the nut, and of abdomen White, scaly tomb or a steep precipice. Of loathsome diseases of herpes on r cheek, close by upper hip. Pimple on others. That his face is covered with white, ugly hand and between fingers which was , not removed continuance of the illusion after waking

temple and at angle of r wing of nose arm, with itching during motion of arm, P on index, that nothing could extricate me from poverty with red areola and stinging, coluptions tehnig, which

Fiver.—Chilliness; after middav map, of hmbs in
spreads over whole palm, red and white lymph and 'morning, causing trombling, of hands and feet, of feet
atterwards a sent appear, beneath which as a plug of i in morning, of feet when walking, of teet, e walking ing Hard, red, sore pustules on forchead and in S in back, as from cold water thrown over him, over angle of 1 wing of nose Suppuration and pain under whole body, with heat in face, without thirst tous redness and the itching fearful

stinging, here and there, especially on back and formerly sweaty thighs, > for a short time by scratching, voluptuous, Dry heat, night, with thirst, D in face and over over whole body, < scratching, voluptuous, on scro-head, with confusion of head, pale look and heat of pressure

Irritation, with feverishness, loss of appetite and palms, without thirst constipation Desire to scratch in many places, with-

warmth, especially when gloves were worn, the pus- before now burn and sting Dry feeling in hands and

Sleep .- Yawning after an attack of cough, Y. after anceter parts, so may the pattern booken like a long stool. Sieguness in afternoon when sitting or reading, sore I Hypertrophical appearance of skin, with swol- with wearness, evening and morning in bed, with many and the stool of the part of the indisposition to work, as from weakness. Sound sleep Inflammation of affected parts (hands), with pain till 9 am Difficult waking in morning Slumber and it hing, then pustules discharging thin pus, coales- day and night, with heat, thirst, heat of skin, and

fined to hands and lips, which had been rubbed, Sleeplessness, often for half hours at night, till 2 while the swelling and pustules extended to other AM, with uneasiness Frequent waking, with general parts, the penis and scrotum were enormously dis-sweat. Anxious sleep, his head lay either too low or tended, but the eruption was confined to the scrotum, too high, which caused confusion Anxious screams

Dreams of fire. Anxious, full of danger; A about Warts covering the hands, even the palms Itching fire. That he had to preach without having com-eruption around knees, as far as calves. Scarlet mitted his sermon, causing anxious meditation, withcruptions of whole body, especially of thigh in con- out ability to accomplish it Of dead bodies, a near side of 1 index, after nightly uching in hollow of pustules. Of the smell of tinder and sulphur, with by violent friction. P. with red arcola at top of I with plans he had made Vieud, about old events; with great mental exertion Oppressive, that every-Pustules, with red arcola on lower part of upper thing one did would end in vanity and vexation, and

pus, with a drawing sore pain in the ulcer in the even- Cold creepings. Shivering as if he had caught cold,

chin where there was a boil two years ago. Blisters on Heat, in head, face; face and brain in afternoon, backs of hands, on chin, discharging liquid when with redness of cheeks; face after dinner, with accubroken, discharging a yellowish transparent liquid, mulation of sweetish saliva and thirst, H. in face which hardened to a crust in open air Raised crusts every day at 4 PM, with nausea and heaviness in on chest, neck, axilla, upper arms, abdomen, scrotum, whole body, obliging lying down, - eating, in face thighs, discharging a thick yellowish liquid, partly after eating, with weakness, spreading quickly over changing into wartlike excrescences, with thickened face after supper, followed by thirst Burning in chin, epidermis, the intermediate skin being of an erythema- B between chin and lower lip, as if scraped with a dull razor Heat of palms, with coldness of backs of ltching, at night, in evening and when he went hands. Logs burn as from glowing sparks. Soles to bed, burning, at affected parts, scratching, burn-burn when sitting. Heat on upper part of body, with ing, on thighs in evening, the burning changes to thirst, sweat and hot breath, complaints of chilliness, painful itching, with stitching, like stings of insects; causing him to shake, and coldness of feet, which were

tum, which excites sexual desire. Itching of the skin, of hands. External heat in evening in bed, wound (on I wrist), then vesicles, with heat, inflam- with burning itching and irritation as from much mation and redness, extending above elbow, covering scratching, the burning by scratching, E, with anterior and under aspects of the limb, the itching thirst and dry burnt lips, after waking, with stupidity, at night, followed by soreness, redness and inflamma-red cheeks, cold forchead, heat in head, thirst, and tion of scrotum, then eyelids and upper part of r sore, painful dryness in throat, over whole body, with cheek appeared as in crysipelas, with heat, stiffness complaints of chilliness. Itching burning here and and burning in skin, also red patches on bend of there in skin, > scratching. Internal heat; in evenr arm and on r hand, afterwards swelling and ten-ing, with cold sweat over and over, especially in head, sion of r arm, with redness, which disappeared on with short breath, thirst and weakness in abdomen and knees, even to falling, with heat in face and

Sweat in evening after walking, at night; general, out teching, scratching Tetters which had itched by an open window, with thirst for milk: in abdomen. back and forehead in evening by an open window, tion at 8 30 AM, < bending head down after eating in chest and abdomen at night, clammy, on palms, Aching on top as from pressure from within and feeling as if the top of the head were blown off

#### Anagallis.

Trembling, like shivering, in evening, trembling of heart, evening in bed, before and during a dull pain in dry Face pale Tongue coated white, with islands a hollow tooth, with trembling and shivering in whole on it Taste intensified, T bitter body and anxiety in chest. Liveliness Pleasure in cold air Spasmodic stitches in temples, extending to evening, < swallowing saliva and in open cold air, eyes, with pressure in middle of eyes. Twinges in r rawness, with disposition to swallow saliva

Dry feeling and scraping in throat, in evening Itching in rectum, with pressure in loins, as in harmor- pleasant, then desire for food. rhoidal troubles Desire for stool Burning pain on does in several streams, burning tensive pain, during the erection before coition, > coition Tickling prick-

cortion Desire for contion

Sudden feeling internally in chest as if struck with a cushion full of pins. Anxiety in chest in evening Tensive drawing from I, shoulder to nane, renewed on raising I arm violently and extending it forcibly downward Dull drawing pain in metacarpal bone of ited, hard, dark, yellow, pale yellow thumb, < r, sometimes like a tearing, returning at Urinary and Genital Organs.—Pain as from distenuncertain intervals Cramp in ball of thumb on cutting with shears in evening, becoming a dull drawing, when it leaves this place it appears in I thumb Sleep felt as if varicose. Desire to urinate on waking at 2 sensation of sweat on forehead, then sticking in eveballs and teckling prickling in urethra, which inclines quantity each time Seminal emission about 4 a m. to coition

#### Angustura.

We omit the symptomatology of Angustiun vera. Formerly Angustum a pursa was confounded with it, and an almost hopeless mixture resulted. The spurns being obtained from a species of Strychneg save rise probably to its vaunted power over testame and spasmodos affections. (Angustura vera has been found to be useful in caries, especially of the long bones?)

# Anthemis Nobilis.

The Roman Chamomile is a small weed belonging to the Composits. A tincture is prepared from the fresh flowering plant

Allies.—Chamomilla

out of doors

mind, distaste for hard study Peevishness Nervous great lassitude, especially in gluteal region, tenderness and afraid of being run over in the evening on going of eveballs on pressure, skin dry, cutis anserina, veins out. Low spirits; feeling as if something were about of limbs reduced in size, cold creeping over whole to happen, with desire to be alone to unburden him-body, especially in scalp where it began, < on leaving self by crying, < 3 to 5 PM.

with general languor; A, in forehead as from conges- downward. Dishke to touch or drink anything cold

Eves.-Lachrymation. < exposure to cold, after rising, < indoors, with running of clear water from L

nsing, c intoors, with running of clar tours from L.

The exerist pimpernel (poor man's westher-giase) is a small, useful, c indoors and entering colder room. Pain as weed belonging to the Primulaces. A uncture is prepared from it something pressed against posterior part of ball, < the fresh plant. bending head downward.

Nose and Mouth.-Sneezing when indoors

Throat.-Constriction about junction with cesopheverything. Inability to collect his thoughts during a agus, when drinking causing difficulty in swallowsermon on account of joy, without thinking of any ing liquids, but not solids Contracted feeling on thing in particular Thinking about everything, and swallowing tea, especially in posterior part Raw vigor of mind Aching in sinciput after a draft of feeling in back part, increasing from morning till

> Stomach.-Appetite increased, especially for meat, lost Thirst: lost Nausea < indoors Warmth:

Abdomen.-Aching in liver region, < walking; in urmating, morning, with agglutination of onfice, re-r hypochondrium, as from distention, with faces, quiring violent pressure before urine passes, which it then urging to stool, which resulted in the passage of only hard mucus, the pain continued all day; corresponding to transverse colon, beginning on r side and ling, half painful, especially at orifice, inclining to going to 1, then diarrhoza, which was first white then putty-like, then vomiting, with griping and ineffectual urging to stool, griping, and coldness and chilliness

inside abdomen, passing into legs as far as knees

Anus and Stool.—Itching in anus as from ascarides, un evening, when sitting Stools freer, softer, omit-

tion in and over bladder, extending along spermatic cords (as far as contained in inguinal canal), which bad, restless, falls asleep late, wakes early and has not AM, and every time he woke afterwards, desire to slept enough in the morning. Heat rising to head, and urinate, with pain at neck of bladder, as from distention Frequent micturition, at night, with a small-Cough, dry, paroxysmal, in afternoon, from tickling

at back of larvnx, which was relieved by the cough, with aggravation of the cough in warm room, but not at night in bed

Pulse rapid, full and soft

Neck and Back.-Carotid vessels in neck feel turgid, especially marked below, decreasing upward Aching in loins, < 1, as from exertion, at 930 Am, < walking, > 3 Pm

Skin and Sleep .- Itching of soles as from chilblains,

Waking frequently and walking about the room Fever.-('old feeling when dressing, beginning in legs, where it was most felt, then in neck, then in whole body, when it became general it was most felt in neck, at 1045 AM, with nausea at 1130, nausea Generalities.—Malaise. Laziness Dislike to going went off at 1 PM on going into open air, but coldness increased, with dull frontal headache, dull aching Mind.—Wandering of thoughts, little command over pains in limbs, especially in large joints and loins, fire, no appetite, tongue with a moist white coating, Head.—Aching in forehead during the fever; boring especially in centre, no thirst, pulse rapid, small and oppressive, in forehead at 6 P.M., > before morning, weak. Coldness of limbs from wrists and ankles from forenoon till evening. Heat after walking, with sweat, especially on head and face

### Antimonium Arsenitum.

Trituate with sugar of milk.

General sick feeling Sense of weakness Congestion of head. Pain in forehead, temples; orbits. Conjunctivitis Œdema of face. Loss of appetite Nausea Diarrhosa slight, without pain in abdomen Pulse 90 Wandering pains along sciatic nerves Excessive dyspaces in cases of emphysema.

Clinical.-Useful in emphysems with excessive dyspnosa and cough, < eating and lying down

#### Antimonium Crudum.

The crude mineral, Stibnite, a crude ter-sulphuret of Antimony, is pulverized under water, and the black insoluble powder is triturated with sugar of milk for use.

General Action -A general tissue remedy, its chief manifestations hitherto being on the mucous membranes and skin Gastric catarrh, with very white The disposition generally determines its

Allies .- Sulphur, Ars, Lyc, Nux v., Puls, Zinc,

Generalities.—Getting fat (Kalı c) Swelling of whole body Emaciation and exhaustion Lies on his back at night. Convulsions, with vomiting. Twitchings of mucles in many parts Disposition to start at slight noises Heavy, pressive pains, sometimes in chest, sometimes in back, sometimes in both these parts Sensation of general vascular ebullition Uneasiness. Weariness, in morning, with indisposition to rise, at 7 PM, especially of feet, with peevishness Indolence and disposition to lie down after dinner Feels badly in heat of sun and in warm air, even on eslight motion and work Aggravation on 1 side of eyes red, agglutinated at night body; A from wine (Ars, Lyc, Nux v, Zinc) Feels Eave Redness of 1 w best in rest and cold air (Lvc , Puls )

Clinical.-There is general aggravation from cold water, whether taken internally or applied externally. Is suited to the bad effects of Rhenish sour wines.

Mind.—Dementia, did not leave the bed, spoke nothing without being asked, desired neither to eat offered, and she felt hungry, constantly pulled her neckcloth, or tolded and unfolded a handkerchief, or pulled feathers out of the bed and gathered them together, with such insensibility that she did not feel the sores formed by the evacuations on which she was lying

Sulky (Sulph ), does not wish to speak Does not Peevish, vexed without cause Disposition to shoot himself at night (Ars), > leaving the bed. Anxiety from 3 to 5 AM; about himself during the day, in attacks Discouragement, making the head feel warm in front Dejection of spirits during the day Sadness in evening Grief in forenoon, the sound of bells and the sight of his surroundings move him to tears, with short and heavy breathing.

Clinical.—Extreme irritability and fretfulness is the keynote to its use in a great variety of gastric disorders, especially in children, the child cannot bear to be touched or looked at.

Head .- Apoplexy; with much watery foam from nose and mouth. Intoxication. Tearing, > walking in open air, here and there, from morning till night; at noon, with heat in it. Aching; after bathing in the river, with weakness of limbs and repugnance to food; then nosebleed, dull stupefying pain when smoking, with nausea in pharynx. Emptiness, as after continual working in a cold room Vertigo: with nausea Weakness

Forehead -Aching, < ascending stairs, and in vertex; A as if it would burst, with intoxicated feeling, sitting alone and refusing to speak, within skull, at r eyebrow, as if pressed asunder; stupefying, externally when walking in open air, with sweat from anxiety. Pressure inward in l. side, at times drawing. Boring outward, and in temples Heaviness

Drawing pain over I temporal bone, > pressure, then returning more violent. Pulsation externally at l. temple, < when it is not especially noticed, with fine prickings extending towards eyebrows Painful spot on l. parietal bone, when touched, as if the periosteum were swollen Flat tubercles on scalp, painful to pressure, with crawling all around Single sharp statches on scalp.

Clinical.—The headaches are the result of disordered stomach, especially of eating candy. There is great disposition to take cold about the head, especially after getting wot or after a bath.

Eyes .- Inflammation; and redness, with itching and nightly agglutination (Nat m) Redness of L. with photophobia on rising in morning and mucus in inner canthus. Fine stitches in fore part of ball in forenoon, without pain Redness of lid, with fine stitches in ball Twitching of I lids Gum in canthi in forenoon, mucus in r canthus in morning and dry gum in both lids Moist place at outer canthus, painful on sweat coming in contact with it Itching in outer canthus Sharp stitches below l. brow. Blindness.

Climical. -- Valuable in chronic blepharitis, with soreness, the

Ears.—Redness of 1, with burning and swelling, as from a mosquito bite Swelling of internal concha, with redness and periodical itching. Stitches, itching, at border of r concha, above helix, > touch. Drawing pain through r ear into Eustachian tube, almost to the mouth, after dinner Sensation of burrowing or swarming (of animals), < lying still nor to drink, but ate with pleasure if anything was Crawling in r meatus auditorius R. seems blocked up in evening Deafness, as from a leaflet before tympanum. Ringing before Roaring, < afternoon, < during stillness, [R after violent vomiting, then loss of hearing]. D. in as if some one were beating against the door of the house. Swashing as of water, when moving jaws

Mose.—Nostruls chapped and covered with crusts (Ran. b), l. nostril chapped and painful. Pain when breathing, as from cold air or acrid vapor. Sore nostrils, with drawing pain; soreness in anterior angle of r. nostril, with pain as in a cold; sore feeling when inspiring, r. nostril, which is obstructed. Obstruction in evening (Lyc) Dryness when walking in open air, so that he can hardly speak (Lyc.). Coryza; with sore, crusty nostrile, dry; fluent, also in morning Bleeding, every evening; flowing out of blood.

Climical.—A kind of eczems about nostrils, which became sore, cracked and sourfy

Face.—Twitches in 1. side; at corners of mouth | vigor and activity of mind and body. Sense of hunger Sensation on touch at and below the chin as if the | in morning on waking, without appetite, not > by esthand moved over sore places, with honey-colored granules ing, with emptiness in pit of stomach and want of here and there. Burning, stinging, as from a spark, on animal heat. chin and upper hp. Cracks in corners of lips, with pain chin and upper lip. Cracks in corners of lips, with pain the sores (Arum t., Zinc). Dry lips Formication upon the stomach, with thick sores (Arum t., Zinc). Dry lips Formication upon the lickly coated white togge, names, woulding, after-tasse of the upper lip. Red pustules on upper lip and str. corner; food, set After nursing the child vomus is unit in little white with dull pain.

Grinding, waking from siesta. **Month.**—Teeth. Grinding, waking from siests.

Stitches on inspiration Aching in a hollow tooth, < at pain as from internal pressure. Loud rumbling, in fore-Mouth.—Teeth. night, a fine stinging, pulling and grinding, as if in the noon, as from emptiness, rumbling as when bubbles nerve, moving downward, then upward into head, and arise in water. Flatus after eating, moving about on touching the tooth with the tongue, pain as if the nerve audibly, < r side, some being expelled, rumbling F. were scratched. Aching renewed after eating, < apply-bursts forth immediately after eating, some smells ing cold water, > in open air. A nightly, with heat coming from chest, twinging, evening in bed and after eating. Bleeding. Gums stand off from teeth and bleed easilv.

Tongue -- Coated white (Puls ) in forenoon Blusters Fine statches in front, on I border, after dinner. Intermittent sore feeling on r border, with redness

Rawness of palate when clearing throat, with expertoration of much mucus Fine pinching in palate all night, < swallowing, > morning by hawking up the phlegm collected on sides of palate, leaving rawness Dry mouth at night Salivation, salt Smell as in ptyalism from mercury

Clinical.-Valuable for toothache in hollow teeth extending Clinical.—Valuable for toothache in hollow teeth extending into head, cold water. On the face pustible evuption with yellow crust, which are pannel, small book and pumples on the tonges and disordered digestion. Tonque thickly conted white, thus as very marked symptom Especially valuable in the indi-gestion of children from sweets, searchated with very peeval disposition, with this tongue there are loathing of food, nausea and even vomuting, headsche, affect-used of the food, great thirst, especially at night.

Throat.-Clearing, and hawking when walking in open air Roughness in morning, with dryness Soreness on 1 side, as from a swelling or plug A foreign body seems to hang in it, he tries in vain to swallow Scraping on velum palati from phlegm, or expel it which often could not be expelled Much viscid posterior nares into throat and expectorated Swallowing impeded

Clinical.—Diphtheria, the child was very cross, whining and crying because it was looked at, especially on waking with the chiracteristic crusts around nostrils and in the corners of the stagated during hot weather

Stomach.—Appetite little, lost Goat's milk refreshes him. Thirst, in evening, at night, with dryness of laps. Eructation of a fluid tasting of the ingesta, afternoons, E of a raw taste; bitter, like bile, loud. Hiccough, when smoking tobacco Nausca, after a glass of wine (Ars, Nux v, Zinc), with vertigo, vomiting; with convulsions (Nux v, Zinc); with diarrhea; with diarrhoea and anguish.

Cramp. Burning in pet like heartburn, with good appetite. Burning spasmodic pain in pit, driving him to Pinching in rethe resolution of drowning himself gion; on r. side, over and by side of pit Cutting in region Pressure in morning, with thirst, P., which is people. more like a dull cutting, < drawing in abdomen Pain | Urinary Organs.—Painful contracted feeling at neck on pressure. Pain as from fulness, without fulness of bladder Tenesmus at night, rousing from sleep;

curds and refuses to nurse afterwards.

badly, some before passing off moves downward and meets other flatus, especially in r side, inconsiderable flatus passes off, with a pressing-asunder sensation as if a copious stool would occur. Sensation after a moderate dinner as if the body were filled with moving flatus

Cutting; with nausea in abdomen and accumulation of water on tongue; with oppression coming from stomach, indisposition to work, dry humor and pain at stomach on eructations Pain Sudden compressive colic, with gulping up of water. Sudden pinching in evening, especially on r side towards back, < motion Sensation as after violent diarrhosa, causing weakness Empty sensation, > after eating.

Tight feeling below stomach, with empty eructations Tension in hypochondria. Pinching on 1 side of navel; like the beat of a pulse low down in 1 side in afternoon, as from a swelling, in the cartilage or periosteum of upper part of crest of ilium Hard gland in l groin over Poupart's ligament, running parallel with it and painful on pressure. Hardness in groins as from swollen glands, with pain as from swelling felt on pressure

Rectum and Anus. -- Rectum, protusion during stool, sore pain during stool, as if an lileer had been torn apart; itching, discharge of mucus, with emission of flatus, continual discharge of blood and solid portions Varices protrude more than usual. Crawling in mucus Thick yellowish mucus must be drawn from hemorrhoids, evening in bed till falling asleep, with burning Itching in anus (Sulph ) Burning in anus at night, with itching and smarting Drawing pain in

Clinical .- Harmorrhoids, with cozing of yellow mucus, con-

Stool .- Urging after dinner and quick expulsion of ordinary fæces, with straining (Trombid). First natural, then several small, loose evacuations, then small hard evacuations, with violent struming in rectum and anus till all are passed Liquid Thin, after vinegar, with pain in rectum Diarrhoea at night and in morning, disposition to diarrhea, which does not take place Pappy, frequent. Hard in morning, in evening, with pressing in rectum and cutting in abdomen Difficult and hard; with previous pressing in rectum. Constipation

Clinical.-Alternating dearrhos and construction in old

and with appetite; as after too much eating, with dis-constant urging, with dysuria; frequent tenesmus tended but not hard abdomen (Lyc). Fulness after eat-though little urine is passed, frequent and evolent desire ing, with inflation, often alternating with lightness, and much urine each time. Frequent micturition; with

burning in urethra during emission, at night, with copious when writing, then much offensive flatus, the abdo-urine, with scanty watery urine, with scanty urine ex- men being distended pelled in great haste, with dark urine Urine expelled more rapidly Burning in urethra Urine copious, scanty at night, in an intermitting stream, with painful erections Brown-red. Gold-yellow, thin, with scarcely perceptible cloud Small red corpuscles after standing Sexual Organs - Burning at penis Itching at penis, at extremity Erections Biting-itching at 1 side of contraction Cracking in elbow on turning it to and scrotum, as from salt Drawing pain in spermatic fro Drawing in forearm, down r forearm; paralytic cord, standing, stooping, while there was a boil drawing in r, drawing on inside of lower part, with at permeum. Sexual desire, with uneasiness in whole sensation of pressure from without. Cracking in body, desire diminished Irritation as if a pollution metacarpal joint of thumb on motion Finger-nails would come on, even when leaning the back against ided not grow as fast as formerly, and the skin beneath the something without voluntuous dreams vagina, causing biting down thighs. Pressure in womb as if something would come out

Clinical.—Suppression of menses with the gastric and men-tal a implome of the drug. Prolapsus uters when there is constain-bearing down as if something were pushing out of the vagina, and tenderness over the ovarian region, particularly when the menses have been suppressed by cold balthing The leacor/thea is watery have been suppressed by and contains little lumps

Respiratory Organs.—Spasm of larynx and pharynx as if the throat were filled with a plug, which became alternately thuker and thinner, with a sore feeling Voice lost as often as he became hot, > by resting himself, weak, rough Cough in morning after rising, coming from abdomen, in paroxysms, each becoming weaker, so that the last attack is only a hacking cough Dry cough frequently, dry, in a sudden short attack, with scratching in trachea C in morning, with discharge of viscid thin phlegm from deep in chest Asthma Suffocative catarrh Difficult breathing during supper, after supper Sighing as from fulness of chest afternoon and after eating

Chest.-Statches in middle, with constrictive pinching, S when breathing deeply, on r side under two first ribs, then under upper part of sternum, in 1 when breathing, with cough and headache, sharp, in l during expiration while standing Pain half pres-'sive, half sticking, under I clavicle, apparently in air passages, when breathing Pressive pain in interior of r chest in evening when lying down Pain in pectoralis major as from contusion or too great effort, in morning when extending and lifting arm or on press-Oppression, morning on waking with dry cough and dyspnau, B at every cough, with hot breath

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation Pulse, sometimes a few quick, then three or tour slow beats

Neck.-Swelling of cervical glands Spasmodic drawing pain in muscles of nape, as far as scapulæ, in evening after lying down and in morning, caused and by stooping, exerting arm and turning head to left Spasmodie drawing downward in one of the r cervical muscles in evening when sitting Inward pressing drawing on I lower part Tightness when stooping, in nape and between scapulæ

Back.-Spasmodic stitches in r scapula when sitting Tearing in back from morning till night Pain in small of B, , night, in small of B when rising from a seat, > walking

Extremities. Duscolored nails Enlarged feeling Tremulous fatigue and heaviness after dinner, as if as if pressed upon coming out of abdomen, with trembling of hands | Clinical.-Useful in soreness of the heels.

Upper Extremities .- Twitches in r deltoid. statch under both arms when walking in open air. Upper arm, drawing jerk transversely through r.: quivering drawing in muscles, > warmth, renewed in a draft, paralytic pain in muscles when bending arms, as if contracted too much or weakened by the Pollution at night, with many dreams, nails was sensitive Drawing pains in fingers and their Discharge of water from joints Gouty pains in joints of r fourth finger

> Clinical. -- Acute rheumatism in fingers with the gastric disturbances, also the nails of the fingers became horny and split, or horny growths formed beneath the nails Soles became very sensitive when walking, corns became inflamed, and new corns formed on the soles or toes.

> Lower Extremities.—Painless drawing beginning at r knee or os ischium, going down thigh and tibia to foot, so that he has to lift it and change its position several times Twitches in 1 natis in evening when sitting Drawing in one natis, around hip-joint into thigh. Clucking in lower part of r natis when standing

> Thigh -Drawing pain at anterior and internal sides . in posterior muscles of l , in hip-joints, towards os sacrum, in l hip, in l hip-joint in evening and when walking, < when bending thigh backward Pain in r hip-joint Tension high up in r thigh, like a spasm. Sensation of a spasm at external border of thigh in afternoon, as it muscles became slowly contracted and extended

> Knee.—Sudden statch on outside, statch in l. causing terking in leg Drawing pain in r Stiffness.

painful, obliging limping

Leg -Deep statches down tabia, sharp statches outward in shaft of r tibia when sitting. Drawing pain as high as knee, drawing pain at lower part of l tibia, on inside of l calf Bruised feeling in a spot on outside of l calf when touched Pain just below knee as if tied tightly, in evening Painless intermittent pinching low down on r calf Clucking posteriorly in r leg, then stitches in ankle

Mallcolus - Sprained pain in r outer, when turning foot outward, with cracking of joint when bending or

stretching it

Foot-Mortification after the violent vomiting had subsided, with burning, lancinating and tearing pain, but insensibility to touch or prick of pin, followed after amputation by suffocative catarrh. Chilblains in summer, with pain and redness Heaviness so that she cannot lift it R feels benumbed when walking and goes to sleep Heel, drawing pain in 1, cramplike drawing at outer side of | Soles, horny places close to where the toes begin, with pain as in come, sensitiveness of soles when walking, < on a stone parement; fine prickings in soles

Toes-Cracking of great toe, at every motion requiring effort Tearing and drawing through r great. Rhythmical cutting under I great Burning pain in ball of r. great. A corn on l little toe became painful

Skin .-- Bluish spots on thighs, on table: Liver-|upon which he does not he, or with sexual desire colored spots on shoulders; liver-colored spots and when getting warm, and erections making him more dots here and there, especially on arms. Red points awake Waking frequently at night, as from fright; wakon chest, with itching, not > by rubbing Red points, ing frequently at night, and on falling asleep dreams with white dots in centre; on front of neck with about solemnities stinging on moving hand over beard, red points, with white tips, below I corner of mouth Rash, behind ears, as far as nape and over scapular, on middle of lation of men. Anxious D., as if he were to be hurt, upper arms. Nettle-rash in face, especially on checks. on face and limbs, as far as the swollen fingers, with and feet Sleep interrupted by disagreeable dreams thirst and nauses

Pimples coming on at night, on styloid process of 1. radius; on r natis, as from mosquito bites on face, pollutions also on r. cheek, also on r. knee, that toch on getting "Fever.—Chillness, internal Cold feet; till 1 A.s. warm in bed and prevent sleep, thehing at head of Shiverangs over whole back, without thirst; 8 over the leading the state of them by whole body in morning, with heat in forehead, without Pumples and vendes as from stuge of inserts, beganning thirst. Chills towards noon, with thirst for beer, then with itching, in many parts, especially on face and sleep, then heat and thirst. Hot feeling from slightest points of limbs P paintil to touch, on neck and excresse, especially from heat of sun, with heat in throat. with itching, in many parts, especially on face and joints of limbs P painful to touch, on neck and under chin, red, hard, painful to touch, on I. temple, where cartilage of ear begins Red, on top of r shoulder, passing off for a short time on pressure Red. hard elevation on each side of forehead, with itching, coming and going. Hard pea-shaped body under skin on I side of nape, felt on stretching skin when in succession bending head Flat pimples, itching when touched, on cheeks, with yellowish scurf Red, itchlike P., stinging on touch, on carpal joint of r thumb, with brown scurf

Eruption on 1 check towards chin, with vellow crust, painful to touch, and which may be knocked off easily. Red, burning, suppurating eruption on face Produces here and there, with brown scurf, painful to pressure, on both sides of nose, hard, long-continuing, like pocks, below neck, hard, on I natis, with itching and tensive pain Boil on permeum, with burning is reported cured and pain are around. One permentin, with outrining is reported curved and pain far around. White tubercle, painful on touch, above eyebrows. White, hard tubercles, with red with pain. Burning sticking in whole I side, esperavola, on leg, after itehing. Vessele on, styloid pro-[cally in lumbar muscles. Returnative symptoms in cess of r ulna, on outer border of I hand, itching, on all parts Weakness in morning, in morning, > after-I hand Like varioloid, with stinging on pressure, in noon, with tendency to tremor, etc., with disposition several places, on face and nose, on knee Rod heat to stretch and yawn V, with yellow dots over r shoulder, afterwards they look like gooseflesh and scale off

Statches here and there on neck, in r sole, evening in bed after a walk, > rubbing Tickling and itching statches from within outward here and there, especially neck, sore feeling when rubbed hard on account of mosquito bites, on inside of r knee, and after rubbing feeling a painful blister, on chest, as if blisters were healing a flat, yellowish pımple

scarcely open his eyes. Sleepless till midnight, every would be raised with every pulsation of arteries. evening, with shiverings, especially over whole I side, Eyes, Nose and Lips. - Lyes weak, afterwards moist.

Fanciful delusions in sleep: she hears a knocking outside or is called Horrible dreams about the mutihe starts up from sleep and struggles with his hands about quarrels with his relatives Pleasant D of secing an old schoolmate Voluptuous, at night, with

Warmth all over body on waking at 2 A M , with burning itching and excorated feeling in anus Heat at night in bed, with sweat. Sweat during sleep, general in morning on waking, general, making finger-tips soft and wrinkled, returning at the same hour on three days

# Antimonium Sulf. Auratum.

The golden sulphuret of Antimony, a reddish-brown powder, is triturated for use

General Action.—A tissue remedy similar to Anti-mony and Sulphur Its clinical application has hitherto been confined mainly to diseases of the respiratory apparatus, coughs, etc., one case of chronic pleuro-pneumonia, with extensive pleuretic effusion,

Clinical.—Of very great value in acute and chronic nasal and broughts catarrh and in acue

Mind.—Apprehensiveness

Head .- Aching, with fulness and pain in r ear; in upper arm and under r natis Sensitiveness of heavy; onesided, especially in I temporal region Tightness, with restlessness Confusion, on account itching, also upon chest Crawling along I calf of urging in abdomen, especially in cerebrum Vertigo Itching, especially on neck and limbs, on back, on chest; and stopped feeling as from fresh catarrh, mind here and there, waking him, with blisters; waking sluggish, with singing in 1 side of head, dull feeling in him, with pumples at several places, on chest, then front of head Forehead confused Forehead heavy sore feeling after rubbing, skin sensitive as after blis-, at 10 PM, with singing, flushed face, ill humor and ters, of arm, and after rubbing reddish blisters like rather an independent, indifferent, reckless kind of

Vertex -Lancinating pain in r side in evening, ex-Stinging itching of r thigh not > by scratching, then tending to r inner angle of eye Aching in morning, with rush of blood to head on stooping, producing Sleep .- Seepmess during the day and in morning after throbbing headache, with weakness, in r side during waking; in forenoon, in afternoon when sitting, over- rest, throbbing and severe during motion, extending whetned with sleep every day at 7 PM, and she continto back of ear, during motion, < any jar while ues to sleep during the night; at 6 PM, and peevish, walking, when it seemed as if the skull would be at 8 he cannot refrain from sleeping, sleeps soundly raised to relieve the pressure on the brain; pulsaall night and in the morning is so tired that he can tive, and in frontal region, with feeling as if the skull

Increased secretion in nose and throat Coryza in morn-striction. Fulness in bronchi; with difficult respiraing, with impeded respiration, C, with loss of smell; tion Increased mucous expectoration mixed with fluent, with confused head, impeded respiration and blood, of a sweetish taste Respiration difficult: diffiimpaired appetite. Nosebleed on washing. Inps dry cult, full; hard, full of rales.

mouth and much saliva Salivation Taste pasty in in evening than in the morning. morning, P, with shmy-coated tongue; sweetish bitter Neck and Back.—Tensive pressing feeling in cervical pharynx, extending to stomach; extending to lower drawing pain in loins part of pharynx, with nausea, fulness in head, heaviforehead

lost, with almost loathing of food; with nausea knees Nausea, ; cup of tea, with tearing in the stomach, the Skin.—Reddish swelling behind r ear, which leaves with nausea, teeling as of an acid, which appeared to nearly three weeks they dry and desquantate trium, with nausea, excitement and ill humor

Abdomen.-Flatulency 'Passage of much flatus, rash, of one, then another finger Sensitiveness of colon and especially at anus

Urnary and Sexual Organs.—Heat in urethra during of bronch, tossing about, warmth and sweat micturition, then smarting extending about an inch. Dremmy sleep, and waking after midsight with dull into urethra. Tackling in urethra, with witching and headache; with suddon wakings after midnight, with in pents. Sensitiveness of generals incoming or general relative transferences of general radius, and and perneum Riching of scrotum, a hight, with restlessness, drawing, tensive, rheumatic towards morning, then redness, next day dry pustu-pains over thorax and spine, difficult and rattling lous eruption, with constitution, afterwards the riching respiration, with profuse mucus, and cruption extended more towards perineum. Fever.—General chillness, with shivering down Desire excited

trachea as from mucus Increased mucus, with fulness lungs sensitive, . Llung Chill alternates with heat; an bronche and full, hard breathing; increased tough towards evening. Heat. Sweat at night. mucus during the restless night, tough mucus in bronchi and larynx Pressure in bronchi, with con-

Mouth. Boring tearing toothache Tongue coated Heart and Pulse. Heaviness in precordium, with

reddish-yellow, thick white coat, with dryness of apprehension. Pulse soft, small, suppressed; slower

and that taste. Metallic styptic taste, extending into vertebræ, nape of neck and thoracic ribs. Tensive

ness about eyebrows and dull feeling in centre of and thigh Tensive and tickling sensation. Weakness Joints, drawing tearing, gouty, rheumatic, Throat. Increased secretion of mucus in back part, drawing tearing, rhoumatic pains, stiff tensive pains, Offensive-smelling mucus Pressure as from a plug in morning, tension, with increased sensitiveness, Pre-sure and tensive feeling, < at larynx Scraping especially in shoulders and knees. Tensive pain in l. pain, especially in larvnx, with heat in fauces Scrap- shoulder-joint. Arm, boring tearing in joints and in ing slimy feeling Scratching rough feeling in morn-wrist, rheumatic pains in joints; heavy in morning, ing Soreness, with hard cough, S in morning after painful immobility of 1. Twitchings in ulnar nerves getting out of bed, with hacking cough and expectoralike electric shocks, especially in cibow. Pressure in tion of much mucus.

Stomach—Hunger Appetite at dinner too much, tensive swollen feeling in F Lower limbs weary and then stupid feeling, with sleepiness, A strong again at heavy Tensive rheurnate troubles in hippoint and 6 P.M., with a good deal of thirst (fever?) Appetite inguinal region Swelling of ankles and especially

latters: rest. Vonntang Weakness, disordered di-redness and scurfiness Elevated, dry pustules on gestion, with nausea Pressure; in pit, in epigastric inner surface of thighs, which itch, feel tense, pain on region Fulness Emptiness Feeling as of an acid, walking and involve the whole leg in sympathy, after increase and boil up Weight in lower part of epigas-ing, especially on scrotum and inner surface of thighs, in bend of r arm in afternoon, with redness like scarlet

with sudden urging to stool, stool at first solid, then:

Step.—Deep sleep, with sweat Soporous S, not bright yellow, pasty, then cole and rumbling around refreshing Heavy S, from which he was several navel Tension and fulnes; T and sensitiveness, times partially aroused by headache, mostly in r especially about navel Cohe as from a drastic purge frontal eminence. Sleepy early, but after going to bed Twisting Pressure in region of navel, with fulness wakeful, restless, with aching in legs, from knees to feet, with paralyzed feeling, and tingling and itching Rectum and Stool .- Constant urging to stool Smart- over face, on thighs and hips Restless might. Broken, ing and aching in rectum and anus Pressing in R after soporous sleep Disturbed and restless S at night, stool, with smarting; pressing in R. after stool, with with headache, > rising in morning Sudden waking burning smarting Stools soft, reddish-brown; half at midnight, with confused head and pressure above solid, half soft, irregular, in hard balls, then pain and forchead towards vertex, fulness in stomach, pressure smarting in rectum, felt for several hours when walking, and tense feeling in throat, especially larynx, pasty in hard balls, hard difficult, hard and difficult, then taste, bronchi full, hard respiration, then slumber smarting, pressing and throbbing in rectum, hard and soporous, not refreshing; sudden W after midnight, delayed, hard and delayed, then heat and pressure with excitement, restlessness, sexual desire, then light in rectum Stools increased, with nausea No stool sleep, after three hours sleep, with heavy, confused Constitution, with tenesimus and burning pain in anus, head, pressure in storaich, difficult breathing, fulness

increased urine *Urine increased, dark-red.*, increased, gouty and theumatic troubles in limbs, and frequent relidiely-brown, increased, with tension and ticking waking with confused head, tension and duliness in jeens. Sensitiveness of genitals Itching of geni-brain Vivid dreams, with suddon waking after mid-

over whole spine. Febrile symptoms, which started Respiratory Organs.—Tickling in larynx as from along spine, extended towards the whole abdomen mucus without ability to expectorate, in larynx and and limbs, then heat, with sweat, pulse full and soft,

# Antimon, et Potass, Tart.

Tartar emetic, a tartrate of Antimony and Potash, is dissolved in pure water for use.

General Action .- It increases the secretions generally, but produces nauses and vomiting and profound depressions of the heart, pulse and temperature. It promotes rapid waste of tissues

Allies --- Ars , Phos., Kalı bı , (Cad ), Camph , Verat.,

Generalities.—Emacuation Blood loses fibrin and leve, with tension Sticking (or rather tearing) becomes thinner. Convulsions, with tetanic spasms; from 2 PM till 3 AM. Boring below r. eminence with unconsciousness, epileptic, with vomiting, con-Bruised feeling Aching, < motion, above nose; over vulsive movements Springing into the air as soon as nose and one eye; in sinciput and occiput; in r. side he got warm in bed Distortion from cramps and rigid- in evening and in l. half in night, both with sensation ity as if dead, with gangrene of one foot and vio- as if brain were balled into lumps; in I, with pressure lent pain Contraction of all muscles, especially of on eyes, as from a band; wavelike, on r. eminence; abdomen and upper limbs Trembling, internal, of drawing about, in F and vertex, with tension and head, with paralytic trembling of hands on every motion pressure; more like a sticking, extending into l. eye, with Unsteadiness alternating with syncope

eyes. T in abdomen and limbs, with drawing Pain bing in r side < violent and quick motions, especially when sitting Temples.—Sticking. Drawing pain in r, extend-down afterwards, rheumatic P in whole 1 side ing to zygoma and upper jaw. Pressure inward in l.</p> Bruised feeling Drawings here and there The child Compression Tension as if squeezed, with stupefacwholes to be carried constantly. Malaise, after support to Pulsation in bloodvessels. General distress; alternating now with chills, now Aching on vertex, on waking. Tension on vertex with heat Pulsation in all reseads, perceptible ex- [Tearing drawing from behind forward in 1. half of termally. Resilessness, or nausea, morning on risung, head, intermittent I in r. side of head. Tensive presswith weariness, from pain in abdomen, < 5 PM, ing in aching in I. half of skull. Stupefaction in I especially in epigastric region. The touch of any half of head, with tension. Feeling in occupit as if thing is disappressable, with inclination to unbutton his something fell forward on isotoping Heavithing is disappressed by the inclination of the body with stoping Heavith and the inclination of whole body Weakness falls out

creasing must be stated, with presented into warmint in with readness of conjunctiva Conju left alone lest he "should be dreadfully nervous and not know what to do with immedf Despondency die, photophobia, ill has been found useful in herpes of the conjunc-towards scenupg, with pain in clost, sleepiness and chilliness. Fright at every trifle Quarrelsome Whining and crying if touched, with drawing inward of wamming that crying by desirate, with tubbing nostril, with pain (Ant c) Superping tension across of his syes as if m a stupid sleep, and howing if one root, as from a band (Gad.) Success; with filters tooked at him; with intolerance of noise Gastry, coryac, chilinese, loss of taste and small (Camph), then towards ovening peevishness and anxiety about Coryac towards evening, fluent C., fluent, with tackthe future.

motion Aching; in brain; with pressure and throb-bing in forehead and temples; with sensitiveness in Face.—Pale

sleep; with warm forehead, depression of vigor and indifference; with nauses, with heaviness and pressure in sinciput; like a pressure in temples. Heaviness; with confusion; in morning on waking, with confusion and discomfort, requiring a support behind. Vertigo; on closing eyes; on lifting head from pillow (Cact); on walking, tottering from V. when walking, with flickering before eyes. Internal weakness, external, with mability to hold it erect

Forehead —Twitching and drawing, especially over inclination to close eyes, which sometimes becomes a Tearing in limbs, chest, abdomen, testicles and sticking, which extends to temple, < cough. Throb-

Heaviness in

(Ars, Verat a), after comuting (Ars), on waking, from **Eyes.**—Fixed and turned upward. Squinting Surwaist to toes, with coldness, as if death were close at rounded by blue rings and lying deep in their sockets Eyes .- Fixed and turned upward. Squinting Surhand (Verat a) Sensation lost Aggravation while Swollen Bloodshot Yellow sclerotic Pressure on sitting Amelioration after frequent emission of pale Burning in evening Weak, and dim Swimming Sudden tensive pain in upper part of r and dim Mind. — Furious delirium (Verat a) Tulking to ball Bruised feeling in ball, < touch Pupil dilated himself Unconnected wandering Unconsciousness Inclined to press lads logather tightly Lids difficult to Stuper interrupted by spasms Restlessness Excite-move Electric statches in inner canthi, with pressure ment (Suciolal mood), with raving) Anziety in meyes Burning in r inner canthus, with biting and creasing with the naisea, with pressure and warmth in, with redness of conjunctiva Conjunctiva congested. Vanishing of

Ears .- Roaring

Nose .- Pointed. Ulceration in anterior corner of ling cough, eructations, retching and vomiting of tough Head.—Stitches from 11 AM. till evening; S on watery mucus. Bleeding at 3 PM., then fluent coryza,

Face.—Pale and sunken (Verat a, Ars) epigastric region, stupefying; tensive, in afternoon, Smutty-colored Swollen. Livid. Bluish Twitch-with drawings and burrowings as far as root of nose; ing. Distorted, with tetanic spasm of jaws as if en tensive, especially in forehead, mornings on waking, > deavoring to bite everything within reach Expression control, especially in foreness, mornings of wating, > [usavoring to the everything retails research and cold souter. Inflammation of meninges of brain Congestion. Compression. Intexicated condition, as from malar-bone, preceded by drawing. Tensive feeling, wins. Stupefaction as if confined Confusion, morn-and in neck Drawing from chin along reside of ing; morning, > rising; with a feeling as if he ought to [lower jaw. Lips dry, sourcy; livid; cracked at night. mink velvet with raised pile Tongue white, T. coated, of water from mouth, then weakness, ineffectual. thick, white, pasty coat, thick yellow C in morning, Votniting after eating (Ars, Verst), after pressure thicker in alternoon, pasty C, slimy, gray Dryness on stomach, > lying on r side, with headache and (Verat v ) Tearing posteriorly on 1 side of root of T on swallowing Motion of T painful, motion difficult Speech difficult

Pustures in M and on longue raise monomines pood, noin cought, noon an units of countries in M, on tongue, in regularly rounded patches, milk Whitash lugud Green, in masses, with great whitash or grayish, somewhat thick, consistent and effort Dark Ol mucus, tenacous, with preat firmly adherent, in the co-phagus they are small, full, of mucus and ule mixed with blood. Of bile delicate, pale and easily detached, beneath the pseudo- Of blood, with cohe and rolling about in agony, membrane, the hugual mucous structure is excorated. Tobacco is not relished

pneumonia.

ulcers' Redness of soft palate and pharynx, with causing malaiss. Emptiness Digestion diminished vesicles, many of which are opened, swellen and Weakness Warnth, causing residences Feeling covered with mucus. Swelling of tonsils and cervical of cold water in pit, with faintness, then heat in head covered with indices. Swening of consists and cervical of cold water in pig, with individes, then near in accurate glands. Mouse, with short breath Plan Choking Tensist in engasters and liver regions. Whirling in sensation. Burning, and in ossophagos. Disagree- pit evenings on going to sleep, with violent rapid able feeling caused by nausea, disagreesable feeling on beating of heart. Pulsation in epigastric region. palate Soreness and constriction Rawness, with Soreness on touch, in epigastric region Creeping difficult and paintul swallowing Swallowing difficult. Malaise, and in abdomen, on touch the pain increases > drinking cold water Burning pain in esophagus in stomach but diminishes in abdomen (Ars ) Sensitiveness of cesophagus

Stomach .- Appetite increased , great, for apples, with therst for cool water (Verat a), canne (Verat a) on walking in open air; demanded; D, with much thirst, soon satisfied, almost nauscated, lost, lost in morning Aversion to food No desire for tobacco Thirst increased, at night, increased, nert day lost, with internal heat, for acids and for strong liquors, no thirst.

Eructations, then rising of fluid (as of food), which she swallows, then sour taste and scraping down throat, cm<sub>i</sub>dy, hiccough-like, of milk and acrid downward, with cutting and nausea Pinching, with fluid, bitter, bitter and acid Gagging. Nauscous tension Salt, nauscous fluid Sharp, salt, watery fluid Sour Waterbrash Hiccough

Nausea; at noon when his appetite is nearly satisfied, pulse, with disagreeable taste and salivation, with rhosa, preceded by rumbling aversion to food, with aversion to food and pinchings in abdomen, with discomfort and depression. followed by yowning, with lackrymation, then vomiting Anxious nausea (Ars), rising suddenly from umbilicus and epigastric region in repeated attacks

Mouth.—Toothache, in morning, rheumatic, in r Retching; at noon after soup, after vomiting, lower back teeth Gums bleed. Gums appear like with sweat on forchead, weakness of limbs and flow

and redness of T (Verat a, Rhus t), in centre trembling of hands, with frequent stools, also with weaktremound of nations, with projects acoust account would need that anguish (Ars.), then constant involuntary votery stools (Ars.) Difficult V, of bitter, badsmelling, pasty fluid with an acid reaction V of Pustules in M and on tongue False membranes food, from cough, food and drink Of curdled

Flatulent, audible motions in emmatric region. ecchymosed, wrinkled, and forms an elevated margin Sticking in epigastric region, below pit, < retracting around the plastic deposit, which is red, the esopha-abdomen, in stomach, extending downward into I. gus is ulcerated, the borders of this ulceration not side of abdomen and again upward, with aching when elevated but enclosed by a gray circle, the base being touched, burning 'Cutting in jit, extending upward, soft and grayish, and, at some points ecchyunosed 'Cromp Pain, excitations, in pit, un epigostrum, Dryness' Salvatation (Verant a), with a qualitishi also with tension, in opigastium on piessure, in Divines Santation Verta: 13, while 3 qualities leave section sections, in pagestrum on pagestrum, with retching and threst, with retching and threst, with retching and threst, and bringing up of a little clear mucus. Taste bitter, lous, in pit, with distontion and sensitiveness to touch, B in morning, B and pasty, clammy, C in morning in pit, as from incarcented flatus, in evening, with on rising, metallic, salt, too sweet, to drinks, I toreible expulsions of flatus, which relieve, burning, drinking cold water. No taste to food (Verat. a) lafter eating

Enteritis Anxiety in pit Fidness, at night, with Clinical.-Tongue red and dry in the middle or red in eructations like foul eggs and resilees sleep, after dinner, streaks, with great prostration, or sometimes brown and dry in with nausea, griping in umbilical region and sticking in sinciput and occiput Heaviness, and in whole Threat.—Pustules, some leaving soft superficial abdomen, open air and cructations, in house,

Clinical.—Continual nausea, with vomiting or efforts to vomit, with perspiration on forehead, great prostration and trembling, usually without thirst, or vomiting of tough, slimy matter, with great thirst and disgust for food

Abdomen.-Distention, with gurgling Meteon von Offensive flatus Gurgling Rumbling, after eating, before diarrhœa, during stool, with pressure, as from water, > cructations and emissions of flatus Commo-tion Stitches, extending through rectum Tearing, with drawing Griping, > emissions of flatus, after eating, with cutting; passage of wind upward and

Cutting, towards 9 PM, with heariness across lower abdomen, ineffectual retchings, then ineffectual tendency to duarrhau, difficult vomiting, voiniting of food with sour at night, with voniting and frequent stools, after dinner; taste, trembling in abdomen and bending together, then after exting, after drinking, at sight of tood; from scraping in throat, then chill, then two diarrhaue stools, the swallowing saliva, with pressure in pit of stomach, then last like water, with twisting, and with tearing from aching in furched, with swelling and pain in opigastric hypogastrium through thighs to knees, like labor-pains, region; with vomiting of mucus and acceleration of stitches at navel, nausea and waterbrash, then diar-

Pain: in evening after eating, > bending backward and stooping, after eating, P. after vomiting; before diarrhea; < movement; on rising and on going to bed, sometimes changing into flatus, the emissions of which relieve, also > standing, returning when sitting,

of hot flatus; drawing, with fluid stools, (spasmodic, brownish-red, turbid and of strong odor; red inflammatory with closure of eyes and necessity to sleep), as from look and deposit of bloody red fibres Turbid U at stones, < sitting and stooping, at times changing to grip- first clear like water, deposits milky sediment ing about umbilious Sensation as if full of stones after long sitting at work, though it does not feel hard Inflammation Nausea, like approaching griping Tension, especially over bladder, < towards 6 PM Pulsation Crawling in afternoon, becoming griping and flatulence Sensitiveness to touch Uneasiness Discomfort, starting from A, with groaning, meaning and restlessness. Relaxed

Upper.-Distention, with pain Spasmodic motion as the nausea paroxysmally increases and retching arises in throat Statches Tearing in l Pain, in a spot in 1 on retracting abdomen Painful tension below short ribs, - sitting, from incarcerated flatus, which is emitted at times. Struggle in upper and lower A. between nausea and tendency to diarrhora, at times > empty cructations and emissions of flatus Discomfort in upper and lower, with necessity to he catarrh, though she has no power to cough; irritation and stretch out

Dulness over liver, especially at base Laver sensitive to touch Aching in mesogastric region, with horringlation and goosefiesh, A in umbilicus in morning Pinching below umbilicus Stitches over jubis Sticking tearing in a spot in I lower Pressure in hypogastrium, with aching and cold shivers, as before menses Pain in lower part of 1 side Burning in lower Rheumatic sensation in 1 pelvic bones

Clinical. - Violent colic, as if the bowels would be cut to pieces, tearing from above downward; accumulation of water in mouth, and perhaps diarrhora Shifting of flatus, with sharp cutting colic, with nause

Rectum.-Sticking Burning irritation like a tickling, extending through urethra to glans, where the tickling is most severe Irritability and soreness Ineffectual desire for stool though bowels seemed full and pressing (Hæmorrhoids) Heat in anus during stool, burning in anus after a stool Tension in permeum, walking, with urging to urinate

Stool.—Watery, at night, and greenish, like opaque

rice-water, with vomiting, pulse feeble, features shrunken, skin cold and bluish, on hands and feet, fingers and toes dark livid or purplish, fingers shrunken like a washerwoman's, cramps in extremities, pain in stomach and bowels (Verat). Half fluid Diarrhoea, with romiting, offensive, bilious, mucous, Diarrica, volumentary, mentary, mentary, mixed, involuntary, yellowish-brown, like yeast, with cadaterous smell Pasty; after repeated desire, though it seemed almost fluid Hard, sometimes ha times soft; hard at first, then pasty, with tenesmus Constipation Blood-streaked Bilious Containing Constination Blood-streaked Bilious Containing dead round worms Mucous Copious Difficult Involuntary .. Frequent, with vomiting, and with weakness. Stool after eating

Clinical. -Stools grass-green, slimy, with vomiting, colu, etc. Urinary Organs.—Sticking in lower part of bladder. Micturation frequent; difficult and painful, involuntary M , urging at night; urging increased, with burning ing Whirling every night, with beating, > sweat. in urethra and wanty urne, the last drops of which are Action rapid, and irregular, small and irregular, bloody and accompanied by pain in bladder. Sticking in intermittent and feeble, weak, afterwards forcible. posterior part of urethra in forenoon Tearing in fore part of urethra. Burning in wrethra when wrinating, nausea, rising till he vomits, then slow and weak; B. after urmating Diuresis Copious urine forenoon and almost audible, with general pulsation, which she

contained desquamated epithelium of uniferous tubes U albuminous (Arsen.)

Sexual Organs.—Swelling of external Excited, then relaxed Desire aroused

Respiratory Organs.-Pain in larynx, with short cough on talking Hoarseness in morning, H < talking (K bi), H, with cough, hawking and expectora-Voice small, changed, in evening Weak, slow speech Fulness and oppression in bronch: Tickling in trachea, causing short cough Tough mucus in bronchi and trachea (K bi)

Cough, in morning, with easy hawking of mucus; about 2 or 3 A M , with expectoration , before midnight , when angry, after eating, with vomiting of food and mucus, with sneezing, painful, dry, dry and short; difficult, with expectoration Irritation to C from to C, with tough mucus in throat, oppressed breathing and statches in I chest Expectoration of sweet trans-

parent mucus, white frothy sputa
Asthma Suffocation at 3 AM, with necessity to sit up (K tod), > cough and expectoration, S in evening in bed, with necessity to set up all night. Breath arrested Dyspnaa, with necessity to be supported in a sitting position in bed (Ars ) Short breath Slow and labored B Breathing hindered by swelling of pharvnx and accumulation of tough mucus, with fever and delirium Heavy, anxious B Deep B Sighing. Snoring expiration in sleep, with intermittent inspiration to two ierks Ramd B Snuffing for air before she got the strength to cough Rough B on auscultation.

Clinical.—Bronchitis in children, with ratting of mucus, which accumulates in the bronchial tubes and seems to fill up the ant-passages so that there is great shortness of breath, old sweat; the child coughs always on getting sagry. Threatening suffication, with wheeting and ratting and cyanous, cannot clear the lung, dyspicia on filling salesy. In pneumonia of old people or those greatly debilitated, with ratting in the cheet, old perspiration, threatening paralyses of the lungs. The cough is usually short, without expectation. Sometimes valuable in excellent of the lungs. with great dyspices and cyanosis, with dilated heart

Chest.—Rattling of mucus, with oppression (Phos) Pain behind and at base, < deep breathing, deep in C and pharynx after violent sneezing Pressure on, in sleep Oppression (Phos ) Constrution, with cough Fulness; in lungs Anxiety, and around heart, A, with conression of chest (Phos ) and riving of warmth from heart Rawness Almost sore twitching feeling towards evening, especially in I side, with despair in (before each of his epileptic attacks), which rises into throat

Heart.-Pressure or heaviness in precordium. Oppression (Phos ) Anxiety in pracordium. Apprehension and warmth about heart, with sensation as if he felt the beat of the heart in the head Warmth about. Heavy feeling in pracordium Palpitation, with purg-

Pulse.—Rapid, weak and trembling (Ars ), R during and evening; copious and watery, copious, dark and believes must be audible Excited Full; irregular and rapid. F and slow. Slow and weak. Contracted. on breast, anterior surfaces of upper arms, wrists, Imperceptible Intermittent

Meck.—Cramp in muscles Sudden aching over | Pocklike eruption, often pustular; pimples like pocks then over r scapula on turning head and on touch. on side of chin, with tickling Pustules; on genitals; Weakness of muscles close to occiput, < r side

on rising from bed, > after rising; rheumatic P above and discharge blood and matter egenno in morning

against each other

drawing, T and D in joints Rheumatic drawings through r hand, then drawings through legs from above downward, especially in region of knee and noticed on walking Rheumatic and bruised feeling Sleep.—Yawning; and stretching, also forenoons. before and on rising Wearmess Heaviness, of tect Sleepiness; at 10 a m, also with weak and gone-to-sleep and arms Insensibility, with coldness (Sec. c )

joint and I breast Twitching in r arm, of tendons riding in open air, with vertigo, with mactivity Sleep of arms and hands, tearing, in arm and I side Paras soon as he sat down in the daytime, S after duroxysma trawing along other surface or 1 upper ann, me steeps with float of texture almost as if in bone. Rhoumatic pain in I ellow, under his head. Stupid sleep Tearing in muscles of 1 forcarm. Trembling of hands waking knows nothing about it (Agar) Stitches on back of 1 hand on touching Sleeplessness, till midnight; (Agar) Statches on back or 1 mans share Fingers contracted upon shoulders, with rigid-

Lower Extremities.—Cramp

Heaviness and stiffness

Thigh—Spasmodic twitching of muscles Sticking noon in and over 1 mp. section 1 mp. Incommand drawing sleep. Restaces sleep, with confused nearly dreams in upper part of r. (spasmodic drawing in T., extend-Short sleep. Light sleep, full of historic dreams ing to abdomen). These on homeomorphisms we terning on Waking often from anxious dreams eadling (Rhus t.) Burning pricking in knees. Ach Dreams anxious, vivid, heavy, anxious, heavy ing in knee as if the limb had no power and as if Historic. Of fire, from which he must fly. That he tendons were stretched, in morning in bed and on preaches without having memorized and "gets stuck" rising Weakness of knees

side of 1 calf, rheumatic between 1 calf and malleo- of chest, cough, rough respiration and pain under L lus Spasmodic drawing in calves Weariness in nipple on deep inspiration Chill at 3 PM, with legs Numbress and coldness

Swelling of r malleolus, with stiffness Sudden drawing in occiput, at 8 PM, with flushes of heat Swelling of r malicoms, what summes account meaning in occupa, see of a non-state precking as from a blow in I instep, near mner mal- Cold limbs, hands, I hand; hands, with mousture; leolus Tension on dorsum of foot during the day cold hands and finger-tips, feet, sens, skin of r arm, while walking Wearness of feet Fee go to sleep on, hand and both great toes, cold shivering through sitting down (Sec c)

picking in 1 great toe on fingers Sallowness increasing to jaundice Erup- especially of face. Rigor, with burning in head and tion, itching Spots like flea bites on hands Rash, beating of heart C alternating with heat; till 8 on arms, breast and occuput, reddish; itching, sup- PM; on motion; with heat in head. purating Pimples on genitals; itching, from waist Shivering. Trembling chill on going into open air. to knees; like the itch, on arm near wrist and on Chill, as if cold water were dashed over him, with

hypogastrium and inner surfaces of thighs.

on scrotum and penis; as in small-pox on inner surface of Back.-Stitching tearing, especially near r hip foreum, then on back, punful, then forming cruets, on Pana as from weakness, catter eating and white sitting focal and neck in local passings, with red arroll, then as Statches in kidney region on moving arm. Pan in crust leaving a deep sear, itching, panful Fessels long, as if he had carried a weight there, before and over whole body. Supprarting places become confluent

Itching, on scrotum; around an ulcer, crawling, Clinical.—Lumbago and sciatics, the vertebras feel as if rubbed in the sores in evening on lying down in bed painful burning, in leg, where there are varices, as if a suppurating inflammatory swelling would ensue,

Extremities.—Inclination to stretch. Tearing, and biting, in r sole evenings in bed, with biting

Clinical.—Pustular eruptions with red areola. Said to be useful in adynamic types of small-pox.

limbs; 11 AM, with sleep if he sits still and vivid Upper Extremities.—Cracking in shoulder-joint, with dreams of a continuation of his previous thoughts, early tearing to hands Pain in r shoulder-joint as if dis-in evening, in evening, then wide awake till late at located. Short rheumatic pain in and around shoulder- night, after dinner, on horseback in strong air; when oxysmal drawing along outer surface of 1 upper arm, ner Sleeps with head erect, on back, with I. hand under his head Stunid sleep Heavy sleep, and on

Sleeplessness, till midnight; till 1 A M, then dream (Agar) Stitches on back of 1 mind on outside the property of t Sticking upward in from abdomen in first sleep, throwing of one or other varices Drawing, tensive pain Tension and tearing arm from the body, now of a foot, now throwing of the whole body into the air Starting in sleep in fore-Screaming in sleep, with staring eyes and in hip and knee in evening in bed Rheumatic pain trembling and drawing up of arms guil feet Talking in in and over l hip, below l hip Rheumatic drawing sleep Restless sleep, with confused heavy dreams

sing Weakness of knees Fatiguing Nightmare Leg—Tetanic spasms, > straightening Twitching Fever.—Chilliness, forenoons, at night and on risin 1 calf Cramp in leg, > forcible extension, (' in ing in morning Rigor at 5 A M, then heat, with rapid calves, in calves aftermoons, - walking, in calves, and full and strong pulse, hot skin, red face, heat in waking him Slow rhythmical picking below l. knee | head, palpitation, burning at stomach, fulness and Unward sticking in varices Rheumatic pain on 1. nausea, impeded respiration, pressure and constriction trembling C at 6 PM, then after eating heat with

Sudden painful rhythmical skin during stool Chill, with gooseficsh and cold skin, which remained longest on hands; C, with Skin.—Pallor of whole body, bluish Yellow spots drowsiness and weakness; with heat of certain parts,

upper arm, the itching > by scratching; small red, goosefiesh on arms and yawning. Creeping chill, with control, hard, with inflamed base like lichen simplez, heat, nauses and faintness. Chill from within outward,

with trembling and general sick feeling; C from within Erythematous eruption appearing first in arms, pasoutward, spreading from spine over abdomen and sing down, appearing last on legs limbs; extending from spine to limbs and especially patches on arms, eyes felt uncomfortable, she slept to abdomen, with feverishness. C running through scarcely at all, feet cold, next morning face was red all vessels.

in evening, especially in face, at 6 o'clock, with want tween the patches scarcely noticeable at first sight, of appetite, then increased pain in abdomen, in head, appetite poor, sensation as if inside of body were also < motion, on forehead in morning, of face, in filled with ice, little itching, next day catarrhal conmiddle of spine, of skin, with full hard pulse, with junctivitis, irritation of nasal fosse and hoarseness. weak pulse, with restlessness, thirst and headache, pulse twice as fast as usual, 78 to the minute, buzzing followed at night by sweat Heat and moisture of in ears, for sometime afterwards prostration and interhands on coughing, with sweat of head Heat and mittent sensations of cold Itching on inside of sweat of forehead on coughing, so that she became thighs, with urticaria, which soon extended to abdomen. dzzy. Burning in joints, with tearing Heat rising Urticaria, especially in women, general U, with in-to head in flushes. Dry H, driving him out of bed lense itching, she tears herself with her nails Sleepi-Fatiguing H, at night, interrupting sleep. H of same, loss. Intermittent colless. Heat Cold sweat, then kind at the same hour two days.

Sweat in morning on waking, at night; in sleep, pulse when vomiting; S on head and chest, forchead and when vomiting; S on head and chest, forehead and . Climical.—High fever in morning on rising, wanting water, neck; forehead, with coldness of head, especially of head aches, pain in frontal sinuses. Expthems. affected parts General Cold, and clamma, cold on forehead, cold on face, clammy on face; clammy on forehead during nausea. Anxious, when vomiting

#### Antipyrine.

An alkaloid synthetically prepared, Dimethyl-oxy-chinicine. Solutions in distilled water or triturations.

Properties -- It reduces the temperature of the body, tissues allays pain, promotes sleep and causes perspiration.

"I don't know what is the matter with me, and eyes, such turgescence of mucous membrane that Trembling she could not breathe through nose, afterwards stupid, tormenting feeling, with swelling of nose and eyes till which itched Coppery taste in violent bouts, with intermittent conpery smell

ture decreases

and swollen, eyes almost closed, the rash was general Heat. afternoon, < motion, especially in head, H and of the color of pomegranate, the intervals bequick rise in temperature, with chill and full, rapid

#### Apis.

Lave bees (Apis mellifica) are shaken in a bottle, and then digested in dilute alcohol for several days.

General Action.-Ervsinelatous inflammation and destruction of tissue (of dermoid tissue), acute inflammation of kidneys and some other parenchymatous

lays pam, promotes sleep and causes perspiration.

\*\*Allies\*\*—Canth, Rhus t, Gelsem, Ledum, Secale Swollen body, great pains in limbs Numbness corn, Lyc, Phos, Mag m, Merc, Sulph

Generalities. Swelling of whole body; with pallid, I remember nothing, I am becoming like an idiot, I deathlike look of face; of whole side of body, first am going mad" Loss of consciousness Headache in joints, of face, neck, chest and limbs Blood color-Dizziness Snapping in head so that she ran up and less and only red in the centre of the vessel (No down the room screaming, partially losing control of blood when venesection is attempted ) Failed to reherself and apprehending insanity Singing in cars, spond when spoken to. Falling to the ground with congestion. Sneezing violently, about twenty Twitching, burning, like a prickling contraction from times without pause, face and eyes suffused, tears without inward, in r thumb and other places Conflowed, mucus flowed from nose, breathing labored, vulsions, from the offer of water, which was desired, with feeling of suffocation, inability to be down, vio- with expression of fear in face as in hydrophobia, also lent cough, with expectoration of much mucus, with (' when touched on r index (the place of the sting), profuse sweat Itching and burning in mouth and generally tonic, but in a measure clonic, with knees throat. < in roof of mouth, the feeling soon extended drawn up to breast and hands and arms moved conto eyes, nose and ears, violent sneezing at least fifty vulsively, partially conscious and continually meaning times, with copious watery fluid running from nose Electric shocks, thrilling ends of fingers and toes

Burning statches here and there, especially on back Neuralgic rheumatism exhausted she fell asleep, sleep disturbed and tresome brused sensation Pricking over whole body (Sec corn ), externally and internally General sensation of ful-ness and weakness of co-ordinating power, especially No appetite · Vomiting Epigastric pain causing in hands Malaise Strange, indefinable feeling; with her to bend forward and cry out Gastro-enteritis stinging teeling and white and red spots in palms, on Expanding sensation rising from stomach, instead of 'arms and teet' Sensation in whole body as if everythe nausea which she had had Pain in abdomen thing were two large Restlessness, in afternoon, with Incontinence of urine Urine diminished Hoarse- weakness, alternating with depression approaching ness Dyspnea, breathing hard, with feeling of suffer syncope, nervous, the latter half of the night Necation. Pain in chest. Tightness of chest Depressing cessity to be down, sudden, without weakness or effect upon heart from large doses, causing disturbed faintness. Sensation as if dying. Faintness, with orientation and respiration, evanous and vomiting nations, which makes it discusses the final result is paralysis, these are the secondary isomach, oppression of chest, dyspinon, short, rapid action. Pulse rapid and full Pulse increases, temperatures breathing and rapid pulse. Weskness, evening, with vertigo; during diarrhea, with trembling; with desire Œdema of arms and hands. Skin covered with red to be let alone; as if brussed in every limb, especially in spots. Eruptions appear and disappear suddenly. back, < rising front a seat, with necessity to stretch.

ished Numbuess over whole body Amelioration from sleep

Trom steep

Clinical.—There is general aggravation of all symptoms about 5 r × The purascrativa-seaders, straying. As arule, the partiests are not resilies but in some case of hydrosphalus there says the control of t paralysis, could not tell when the foot touched the ground, with soreness of the spine and pairs. General inclination to dropsical effusions and anasarca, with stinging pairs. General intolerance of the heat of the bed.

Mind.-Excitement, approaching delirium, Violent affection of whole nervous system Fear, of death, or sensation as if he could not breathe again Anxto fix attention on a book requiring thought (Gelsem ) Inability to think clearly and to express himself to thighs and hands Confusion, when reading. Unconsciousness

Cilincal.—Stope or even monovelousness with or without ymptoms of inflammation of the menings of the bran A rail, it is cheracterized by adden starts with accounting the control of effects of the control of the contr

sitive to touch, then in temples, then r side of fore-lafter being closed for sometime desire to rub and press head, next morning in 1 side of forehead, A in even-them ing during cough, during cough; when rising from Twitching in 1 at night Stinging itching, and in rechning or from sitting, reading, pressure, lids and around eyes (Sulph), on 1 side, and especially

Heavmes, with pressure. If as if she could hardly ing when seeing; of r, of r at might in bed, with flow hold it up, during day and by motion, coughing, of mucus, of r from a biting piercing sensation; with etc, with throbbing Vertige; evenings after sleep-pain neges, with pan theh looking of a bright light.

Ing on the sola, with headache; with blindness, Piercing in balls. Adving in I ball, mostly in lower walking, extreme when lying and closing eyes

Sudden weakness, with coldness, with vomiting, pro-|with dulness and confusion, inwardly above outer fuse diarrhoea, cold limbs, pale face, griping in end of L eyebrow, in afternoon, lasting all day, < abdomen, pulse weak, after abatement of these symp-toms reduces of part stung General sensation dimin-extending to temples, in 1 side in evening, with stitches under 1 car, chilliness, yawning, and pain in umbilical region, in sinciput, with vertigo, heavy tensive, over eyes, with pain through orbits, dull heavy,
> pressure, and in sides of head Dulness just over

10 A M., with sensitiveness of head to touch, burning of eyes and itching of nose, sharp, in r, heavy, in morning on waking, r, then l, throbbing Boring; every morning on waking, intermittent Bursting sensation (Bell)

Heavmoss in vertex, with fulness Pressure deep inward in I side of vertex when drawing on boots. lety, with excitement and restlessness Sadness, in Headache in I side and vertex when coughing forencon, with longing for death Irritability, allowed heavy pain in r parietal protuberance Aching in no one but his mother to come near him Dissats occupit, < shaking head Blow in suboccipital region faction with everything Restlessness, with dulness of Swelling of head, inflammatory S and twitching, so head Listless Concentration impossible Inability that apoplexy was feared. Hair falls out Itching; in afternoon, extending to face and neck, afterwards

woman) Boring forenoon, with piercing Burning Head -Aching from 8 to 10 P M, with chilliness striging m r, beginning with heaviness and causing and toothache, pain in torehead, alternately in I and lachrymation. Sensation as if a mass of mucus wore r side, afterwards in r side of vertex, where it is sen- in l Heaviness, with inclination to close them, and

reclining or from sitting, reading, pressure, lids and around eyes (Sulph), on I side, and especially during diarrhera, mostly confined to forehead, with in unner canthus. Piercing itching around eyes, in ferer, with fulness and heaviness in occiput, and in brows, lids and eves themselves, < 1, and more at eveballs, dull, heavy, from rising till 3 P M; oppressive, inner canthi, with desire to rub eyes while pressing when in a warm room and reading, expansive, on them hard, with someness and smarting in margins of lids, exertion, with vertigo and palpitation, bursting, with in canth and in eye itself (Sulph), quivering of 1 ball vertigo and confusion of mind Confusion, with pain and sensation of mucus in them, 1, full feeling in in succept. with pain in forehead. Anxiety, with eves and weak vision. We chaes, with plotpletha; swelling of face. Palines, with heavines, pressure W, with pan when word. Latriquation, 1; of 1, in and sometimes sudden ruth of blood. Throbbing, evening, with pain in 1 side of forehead, of 1, with your morn; and sequention of a foreign body in the word ways, asleep and crawling (from). Head feels swollen of both eyes, with pain and ensumences to light meren-

with nausca, confused, worse when sitting than when part; A around I ball, then around both Pupils insensible to light. Lids swollen, red, cedematous Forehead —Stuthes, and in temples, over r eye, full that the students of the s in morning Burning in margins of lids (Sulph), Lips—Swollen, upper, and sensation of swelling, causing lachrymation. Stinging in r caruncula Senmostly lower part. Photophobia Vision obscured, thence over entire body

to the conjunctive is inflamed and exdematous, with hot lachrymation, photophobia, violent stugring pains, the lide even may become interacted. It is often found valuable la purilent ophitains, with infiliration of the balls and lide, great exdema and sharp pains are sufficiently characteristic. In inflammations of the cornex of are uniciently characteristic. In inflammations of the cornes of various soris, according, sparcelymatons, with or without destructurations, with or without destructured to the corner of the corner serous inflammation within the eyeonit, in serous britant squascap-sullia, with punciflorm deposit on the inner surface of the cornea In muscular asthenopus, with sharp stinging pain on attempting to use the eyes, swelling of lids, etc. In short, it is an extremely valuable remedy in inflammatory affections of the eyes, always characterized by serous extendible, ordems, with sodden percent

of tongue, increasing in two years to sharp itching and stomach, with cructations and gathering of tasteless burning in throat just back of palate, finally working water in mouth, the eructations after drinking into bronchial tubes, down around lungs, and result- water, almost suffocating her . ing in asthma Ringing in r Rumbling Hearing duminished

Clinical.-Erysipelatous inflammation of the external ear Desfness in fever

tion in nose, and now and then some dropping; with Taste as of sweet almonds Loss of taste dread of cold but < from warmth, with feeling as if dread of cold but < from seauth, with feeling as if the words with the state the tonges are it and the words well C at 4 pr M, with dryness of none, then burning of lips, with sensation as if they would chap. Blowing of blood, mornings chap Blowing of blood, mornings

Clinical.—In erysipelatous inflammation of the nose externally, red swelling, sharp stinging pains. Coldness of the tip of the nose when the throat begins to be sore is a pretty sure indication for Apis,

Face. Swollen , red and ordenatous, especially nose, eyelids and cheeks, and head Inflammatory S, r as if i, side would swell, especially about eye

lower extending to mouth and throat, making speech downward and he continued to eat till soreness and difficult and unintelligible, with constriction in throat cough disappeared Full and choking sensation, as if exciting spasmodic hacking cough, with difficulty in filling up, F, constriction and suffication, a horizontal breathing, < on inspiration, throat swollen, . uvula position, with difficult, anxious breathing Construction, and arches of palate, < on I side, deflecting uvula to with sensation of a foreign body in it and nainful swallowthe right

sation of a foreign body in 1 outer canthus after con-tion of lower lip Cyanotic Livid and open Lower stant profuse lachrymation Itching on margins, I chapped Dark streak along epithelium, with cracks of r, with prickling, paroxysmal, of r, of l miner and desquamation. Dryness, with a black stripe in canthus Conjunctive injected Burning stinging red portion Roughness, < upper, with tension around l eye and in superculary rulge Aring over and Prickling, with bruised and swollen feeling; P, and about eyes, > pressure Pam around orbits, in 1 orbit, on tongue, extending over face, temples and head,

mostly lower part. Photophobia Vision obscured, infinitely this a whiring sensation in sight. Blind-ness; in afternoon when stooping.

Clinical.—An extremely valuable remedy in a great variety in disease of the variety in infinite into the content of the lide which arcedemic toas, often everted so that the lid actually rolls over on to the check; of the content of the lide which arcedemic toas, often everted so that the lid actually rolls over on to the check; of the content of the lide which arcedemic to the content of the lide which arcedemic to the lide which are content of the lide which are content of the lide which are content of the lide which are content on the lide which are content on the lide which are content on the lide of the lide which are content on the lide of the lide which are content on the lide of the rule, does not put on pressure, the swelling is out of proportion to the intensity of the pain.

> Mouth -Jerking grinding of teeth on biting them together, in swallowing, after yawning, etc Toothache in evening in r upper jaw, during which she feels the biting-together of the teeth in her head, with chilliness. Jumping pain in 1 upper molars Gums bleed. Guns painful

Tongue -Swollen, then S of face and whole body, with mability to swallow, move tongue or speak A row of resules somewhat to l of trp, with soreness and rawness, V on tip and I side, with red spots Covered with a dirty white fur, pale, soft and flabby Pain, with burning rawness, stinging, and with vesicles along Ears.—Swelling, of a lymphatic gland behind car edge Rawness in margin, with scalding and pumples and
Purple Stitches under l Pain in r middle, behind stinging Dryness, with redness and tenderness of mouth Itching in r, then I, in cars and glands near root (Rhus t) Prickling heat Burning extending into

Scalding in mouth and throat Burning in mouth in forenoon, with thirst Dryness, under tongue at 6 PM. > moving tongue much, of palate, also with roughness Sahvation, soapy, mornings, and in fauces Taste bitter at back of tongue and in fauces, B, after-Nose.—Swelling Obstruction Sneezing, on going wards more pungent, spreading to fauces, with affecinto open air, violent, with watery discharge from tion of tongue as after chewing pyrethrum, at same nose and eyes Coryza, c evening, with dull sensa-time symptoms in all parts of mouth as after alcohol

dry In diphtheria it is swollen, not heavily conted

Throat -Swollen , with hourseness, difficulty in breathing, difficulty on swallowing from irritability of epiglottis, and with uhite spot to left of glottis, and posterior part of hard palate, base of tongue and inside of cheeks, the parts bright red, dry and shining Viscid eye completely closed, I almost, the cheeks hung mucus deep in T in morning, compelling frequent down to the breast, and eyelids puffed up, lips turned hawking, thick M in pharynx Pressure as from a upward, inside out; and cyanotic Shrunken, wan foreign body in upper back part Rawness, with inand anxious Pale Red, then purple, with heat, clination to hawk, R, with viscid saliva adhering to burning piercing pain and swelling. Stinging in I malar- hard palate, velum and tongue, extending to pit of bone, burning, in chin and malar-bones Sensation stomach, with hoarse, hard, spasmodic, hollow cough, caused by a sensation of filling up in throat, as if he Jaw.—Drawing back and forth of lower Stiffness of needed to raise something, eating drove the soreness Deep-seated stinging itching, at lower part of neck, with constriction Drymess, with heat (Bell, Also h) | less stools, abdomen sore, anus raw, tongue raw, dry, sometim Swallowing difficult Nausca apparently from T

Clinical.—In severe inflammations of the throat, with general stupor and prostration, even in diphtheria, we will find in Apis an extremely valuable and frequently indicated remedy

It is alan extremely valuable and frequently indicated remedy. It is almost a specific in true diphthera, slaws, andicated when the throat as very much swollen and edematous, with sweeze stinging pairs at upon In suspecied scarle fever, in the early stage, when rash as seen upon the hard palate and the throat is edematous and bright, red, with great just no swallowing and the eruption is mottled, without thirst

Stomach - Appetite lost, and he refused drink Thirst Eructations, after eating, tasting like the yolk of eggs, violent empty during headache vapor seems to rise from S, with dry throat, without thirst, with burning cheeks and cold feet Aversion, with chilliness and cold limbs Nausea; at night, with rumbling in abdomen as before diarrhea, with vertigo, with vomiting and faintness, with pain in whole body. Gagging Vomiting at night in sleep, with thirst, V, with diarrhea, of food, of bile, then pappy, light yellow a thin bitter fluid with pain across lower abdonien, vellow and bitter Prickling as from needles Pressure in region of orifice, in pit Crampy pain, and in abdomen, then vomiting and diarrhoea Oppression at pit, at epigastrium Sore feeling, and in abdomen Burning

Clinical.—The absence of thirst is the rule in Apis cases, though sometimes there may be great thirst, in these circumstances the conduction of stoper and the afternoon aggression at 5 o'dick will overstainned the presence of thirst. The vomiting of food and frequent effort to yount must be associated with the Apis emploiss in meningities or in the early stage of scritci fever and in various other troubles. It has concealingly been found useful. in the nauses of pregnancy.

Abdomen - Distention, after a moderate meal, and Sputtering flatus after stool Cutting Sickly feeling, inclining him to continue a quiet sitting after micturition abdomen and diarrhora, P < pressure, touch and Scanty; with frequent micturition Offensive horizontal position, with sensitiveness; with urging to pass flatus, with a feversh trembing feeling; con-tractive, at 11 PM when walking compelling her to the bend forward. Sorecess; morning; when sneesing or bend forward. Sorecess; morning; when sneesing or on pressure. Compression Nausea

whole abdomen Pain under I last ribs, in umbilical region, with chilliness, from hips towards umbilicus, forenoon, in hypogastrium, with bloating of abdomen;

symptoms instituting Aps. With all the abdominal effections there were the abdominal and wills, which are stituting the abdominal wills, which are stituting the abdominal wills, which are stituting the abdomen is not swollen, we may eron meet with this symptom in abdomen is not swollen, we may eron meet with this symptom that properties in the abdomen is not swollen, we may even meet with the symptom this symptom undestees Apis in distributes and cholers infantum, expectfully in great support with distributions to take food or drink.

less stools, abdomen sore, antis raw, tongue raw, dry, sometimes with tenemus. Cholera unfantum with constant relapses, with threatening brain troubles, annken abdomen; the child gets stupid and starts auddenly, especially during dentition. There may be constipation, with fever or with hydrocephalius.

Rectum and Anus.-Electric shock in R then urging to stool Frequent urging. Tenesmus Anus, raw sensation, with diarrhos; pain in A , throbbing in A ; sensation of stuffing, heat

Clinical.—Hemorrhoids, with stinging pain, the anus be-comes extremely sore (Æsc. h) Piles after confinement, with sharp, stinging pain. Ascarides, with delizium, screaming, etc.

trink to the Hot griping; W. copious. Soft, mized with serim, orange-thrist. Colored Loose in morning; and urgent, loose, lumpy. Copious diarrhea, with vomiting; lumpy D, with vomiting, then watery and fetid stools, then pappy mixed with mucus and blood, then stools like dysentery, with tenesmus and crushed sensation in intestines. Comous. blackish brown, green and whitish Frequent Scanty. Natural, preceded by emission of flatus, and almost colorless water, containing lumps, or fragments of jellylike mucus, streaked with blood. Omitted

Clinical. — Diarrhora, watery, yellow, sometimes painless. Chronic diarrhora, cannot urinate without having a stool, or the stools become dark and fetid, worse after eating (compare with Aloes)

Urinary Organs.—Rurning and soreness when urinal-g Excitement Disagreeable feeling in bladder, with bearing down in region of sphincter, frequent desire to urinate and during micturition burning smarting and uneasy feeling in spermatic cords. Urging, with scanty urine and dribbling Frequent desire to urmate; with burning in urethra and with uncasiness in spermatic cord, frequent desire, and dyspnœa when lying, strong desire for stool, passed when passing burning and sensation as if the flow flatus and urine freely Rumbling, with urging to were obstructed by contraction near glans Involunstool, R as before diarrhea Loud offensive flatus tary micturition. No micturition for thirty-six hours, Griping Statches in urethra Burning in urethra before and Urine high-colored, and frequent posture Pain, mornings, with hard scanty stools, in emissions of small quantities. Urine copious, commorning, with urging to stool, also with pain when door exercise, with flatulence and diarrhea, pale, with straining, after dreaming at night that she had pain in red or mealy sediment, frequent urging and straingury,

Clinical.-In scute inflammation of the kidneys, frequently pressure. Compression Naturea
Fruntness and nausea from short ribs across those abridem I fain under the abridem short in the abridem I fain under I last ribs, in umbilical gion, with chilliness, from hips towards umbilicans, the complex short in the face and upper part of the object, with stupe, absence of thirst, with restlessness and dryness of skin in the complex short in the face and dryness of skin in the complex short in the face and dryness of skin in the complex short in the face and dryness of skin in the complex short in the face and the discovery and the discovery and in one despendent of the compression of the discovery and is on deep research continued to the compression of the compression of the discovery and is on deep research continued to the compression of the discovery and is on deep research continued to the compression of the date, and is on deep research continued to the compression of the date of the compression of the compre foremosn, in hypogastrum, with bloating of abdomen in hypogastrum, with bearing down in uterus, as if menses were coming on Shooting deep in pelvis Throbbing boring over creet of 1 hium, a cructutions Scoreness deep within, below and beside it in his proposed there is stinging pain or there may be strangury (Lunihar). Scoreness deep within, below and beside it him, belowed the proposed there is stinging pain or there may be strangury (Lunihar). Scoreness deep within, below and beside it him, belowed the strangury (Lunihar) burning and humbhoss with the foreign the strangury (Lunihar). Chinical Adominal apply, sometimes with duarnoss and symptoms indexing Apis With all the abdominal selfections there is a shooting the patient depends of the proposed their strangury continues. The strangury (Lunihar) is useful to the union of the biodier, which becomes very irritable; if the cute of the cute of

Sexual Organs .- Frequent and long-lasting erections. Scrotum tense and translucent, looking as in hydrocele. In dysentery with a low type of fever, apathy, bloody, almost pain. Testicle swollen, with tension and itching; 1. T. sore;

01

sitting at home and when driving

vagina, with swelling, dryness and hardness of labia noon, where cartilages of ribs bend towards hypochonminora, which is covered with a crust, hindering the dria, I then r, with darkness before eyes, in which beginning of micturition, > in evening by applications she felt boring sticking. Tearing, drawing, starting of cold water Hamorrhage from uterus. Metrorrhaga from 1 lower side of sternum, drawing back and forth en second month, with profuse discharge of blood, heaviness of in chest, upward, and finally into lower jaw, and at addomen, faintness, resilessness and yaunning Mucurrunge same time pain in back
at second month; at third month Bearing down as in early Pain, at night, in upper part; under 1 short ribs; stage of parturtion, B, with sensation as before menses, near last ribs, in or below heart, in l side, near middle in r ovarian region Cutting in I ovarian region of sternum, with fulness in chest and short breath; sudacross to r in evening when stretching in bed Strained den, to l on lower part of sternum; sudden, just below pain in l. ovarian region at 6 PM, < walking, then in heart, soon extending towards r chest, with suffocation, face corresponding spot on r side, with lame feeling in and hands purple, falling down, feeling as of rapid scapulæ Drawing in r ovarian region

scapule Drawing in r ovarian region

Gilsical.—Eryspelsion inflamation of pure, with excellence of propose in the content of propose in the characteristic propose in a characteristic propose in a characteristic propose in a characteristic propose in the characterist like tumors, with stinging boring pains.

Respiratory Organs.—Raw sensation in larynx, with bluish lips, great soreness over the region of the heart. Hourseness Cannot speak above a willipper Cough in success with a survey of the survey of the survey of the survey survey of threat, > when something is loosened and swall- head in any other direction Percuip luming pain lowed at every shock increased headache in 1 side in sort on a side also on occupit and the survey of the s lowed, at every shock increased headache in 1 side in spot on 1 side, also on occiput and 1 arm lowed, at every shock increased nearaction is and in spot on 1 side, also on occupia and 1 sin and upper part; seers of before midinglik, 4 offer by, sive pain extending back of 1 car and over 1 side of sing and skeping, from tickling in posterior wall in head. Drawing from maps, extending behind 1 car windpipe, with desire to brush the spot, 1 side of and over 1 side of head. Tension in r side, beneath head aches while coughing, he must bend head back and back of are Stiffness of 1 tendions, painful if he and hold it so that the shock cannot act with so much moved the head to opposite side, 8 of nape, and violence, cough < warmth and rest, > loosening mucus, small of back Weight at nape, with tension deep hard ringing, from constriction of throat, reach- Back.—Inward trembling down, with shuddering ing down to upper part of lungs, which were very without coldness, 3 to 5 PM, more in upper half gore.

cestion: with mainting to bear anyming mone means scappile. moving Pressure on mes into place and at each inspiration a crowing sound that some state of spine, hindering breathing Brussed mea; and at each inspiration a crowing sound that sometimes of breath when walking (Univary) Breathing art of small of B Stiffness of small of B Autried and deflical, with fore and heudziel, H, super-under to earl finger mails Twitching Unpleasant ficial and sighing, II nights, and short Closed rooms, sensation in inner side of arm from elbow to axilla, especially if overheated, are insupportable. Inspiration and in anterior and inner part of each thigh from near croupy; I. laborious, loud Breathing slow, heavy, knee to inguinal region cedema of lungs developing Sighing.

Clinical.—Celema of the larynz, with great distress for breath. Hydrodronz, with suffociation on lying down, either the bruss). Links swallen from dropy, associated with indiance result of pleuting only only produced the control of the control of

fulness in r, with aching Excitement Desire when | Chest.-Stitches, at night, and through back, just below heart; in side, in l side; under l. arm, near fourth Deep penetrating pain in clitoris, extending into or fifth rib; in r nipple extending into lung; in fore-

swelling of lining membrane of air-passages, including

Clinical.-Pericarditis, with scanty urine, swollen limbs,

Neck .- Swollen glands Flushed Rheumatic statches Cough in shocks when roused from sleep in r side of nape, in muscles of r side, morning on

Weakness in both sides of spine, as if she could not Expectoration of copious, transparent, fiethy, bloody mu- he upon it Pain under scapule, < r , under scapcus Sensation as if he could not breathe again Suffo- ula, with sore feeling on moving the parts, under cation; with mability to bear anything about throat scapule, moving Pressure on last ribs, posteriorly

Clinical.-Synovitis, especially in the knee, which is swollen

92

hand, with enlargement of axillary and cervical glands pam in l elbow

Stinging and burning in hands, especially palms, cold water Sore and red spots on palms Want of power, with incomplete anæsthesia of hands Benumbed feeling in r hand, then itching in palm Swelling of and gentle rubbing or pinching of end of finger Burning pricking in finger-tips Tingling of I fingers Numbress of fingers, especially typs, about roots of nails, with sensation as if he could shake off the nails, N of index, I ulnar fingers. Inward burning about a hang-nail on outside of r fourth finger

Lower Extremities.—Staggering Pain as if in bones Sore feeling in flesh, - walking, returning while sitting Pain in I hip, in I knee, butside, over and under knee, especially in front and laterally Burning stinging in knee Crawling as if asleep from I knee to foot Darting pain in 1 outer malleolus Foot and taking off boots and socks; with fulness, heaviness and stiffness, with itching, redness and bungling feeling of upper part, fulness and pain in soles and balls of toes, and sensation as if stepping on cushions Pricking in little toes

Skin.-Purple spots on extremities and purple skin of feet and purple nails of fingers and toes. Redness of hands as far as wrists and feet and ankles Red stripes along fingers and arms Red spots on extremities Red and white spots on palms, arms and feet Erythematous redness of trunk, arms and chest, and the body appeared bloated Elevations, with sensitiveness, without change of color Swelling on back of neck, so that the head pressed upon the chest bing in the swelling Painful red swelling, inflammatory S, r eye entirely closed, I almost, cheek and nose level, cheek hung upon the breast, the breast swollen like a great loaf, S about joints, with inflammation Swellings after bites of maerts, sore and and itching sensitive to touch , at outer corner of evebrow

It hing of face, arms and legs, with redness and with hard, white elevated patches and ridges, the application of cold water distressed him, occasionally the legs mostly by railroad became cold and blue but in five or ten minutes they body, extremities and even ears body, without itching or burning, but with disappearwith pressure when rubbed, and white spots like mosquito bites, I, with pain and gangrene, cellular I ending in suppuration

shoulder Pan in shoulder and upper arm, r Tensive of forearm, with disorder of muscular nerves and with pam extending from 1 shoulder into nape Drawing heat, redness, swelling and pam Etyspelatous seedling in 1 biceps Cramp in r arm Swelling of arm and and white m middle, with sharp pam Nettlehand, with pam, 8 of whole r arm from sting on r reah; after fever; over whole body, also with lessening of previous symptoms; over whole body except feet; paler Itching sticking in back of arm Aching in r ulnar than usual color of skin, with swelling of face and nerve, down I ulnar nerve, in bones of arms and fingers | whole body | Sensitive pumples, in inner cartilage of Drawing in r arm, with burning of anterior surface. I car Furuncles and large swellings of every description, Crawling in arm as if asleep, < 1 Sudden darting or local inflammation attended them with stinging Sore pustules, with red areola in hair of pubes, with soreness and pain

Stinging, with swelling and inflammation, uching S in different parts, especially lower limbs Stinging feeling in r hand, then itching in palm Swelling of prickling, burning, smarting and itching all over skin second r finger, except tip, especially middle joint, in Prickling, all over body, especially on back and palms morning, with redness and heat, burning stinging, of hands, face, forehead and under eyes, chiefly in with tingling, extending up arm to body and down circumscribed spots Burning in carious portions, with r side and leg to foot, pain < 5 PM to 8 AM, pre-stinging, especially on back, which itched Burning venting sleep, < cold applications, > hot applications like prickly heat on back, arms and hands and after scratching, itching and blotches like nettle-rash

Sensitiveness to touch; every hair is painful when touched Full and constricted feeling on forehead and face, then swelling, with red streaks on face, swelling extending to body and limbs, and urticaria over whole body. Crawling in 1 fingers; as from insects on inner side of r knee in morning, of feet, with itching; as after freezing

Itching, scratching, over r cycbrow, on back of hands and upper part of feet, of r hand, with chapping, and after scratching blotthes like nettle-rash, on outer part of 1 wing of nose, with soreness and redness; toes feel swollen and stiff. Feet swollen in evening when biting, in eyebrow, sometimes r, sometimes l, I or sting ing of face, ears, throat, hands and wrists itching on posterior surface of r thigh, like flea bites, in afternoon, > scratching, then on r arm itching, on 1 thigh, especially posteriorly, in spots in palm, < 1, at 9 PM, on backs of hands, knuckles, joints of fingers, r, then chapping, in evening, begin-uing in arms, spreading over whole body, over whole body, with red pimples, thicker on chest and back than on face and arms

> Clinical.-Valuable for urticaria, erysipelas and ordenatous swellings, always with extreme sensitiveness to touch and with stinging burning pains.

> Sleep.-Yawning, mornings Sleepiness, in morning, in morning, will not rise, feels as if beaten, must stretch herself, with vertigo Sleeplessness, and the brain has no rest day or night, with restlessness and loose, urgent stools at night Restless sleep, with inclination to frequent waking and incessant dreams. Terrified starting in evening sleep from a noise Frequent waking, with vexatious dreams of business cares Dreams, full of care and toil, of traveling,

Fever.-Chilliness, at noon, with red face and red were again red and hot Itching, red clevations over spots on body, in evening, with cold fingers, < 1, in Wales covering evening while sitting, caused by previous slight movement, with heat in face and headache; when eating, ance of other symptoms, white water covering body with cold limbs and nausea, with hot hands, with Red and white blotches. Red blotches, with sensitiveness racking pain through head, weakness and shivering; of skin to touch

Blotches on body and on back of then fever at might Shuddering, with diarrhosa; S, hand, with stinging Inflammation over whole body, then nettle-rash Chill every day at 3 PM running over back, with shuddering, < in warmth, with dead feeling in hands, then after an hour heat, with hoarse cough, heat of cheeks and hands, without thirst, then heaviness and Eryspelas of face, with fever, coated tongue and thirst, E weakness Cold extremities; hands Coldness and pallor of fingers up to first phalanz, and of toes, nails cyanotic, claiming sum. Cold claiming skin. Cold foct, with hot head. Heat, air rushing down posterior nares. Throat sore stright, with agitation, with agitation, with agitation, which general oppression, over whole body, with stinging. In flushes, mixed with morning till Wednesday night. Nausea. Spitting up chills Internal, without external, with trembling food Unpleasant sensation, with belching tasting of and rapid pulse, then vertigo while standing, as if celery Heartburn Gone feeling in pit, partially > about to faint, pallor, nausea and vomiting, then sleep, by eating with anxious starting and cough, then quiet sleep after turning on to other side Heat of head, in upper part the day, preceded by pain in abdomen going directly of l ear, in spots on hands, in finger-tips, in feet, into rectum, with feeling as if she could not retain of 1 ear, in spots on hands, in finger-tips, in feet, in face, with full sensation Burning in head, motion and stooping, > firm pressure, with throbbing and with kind Urine retained occasional sweat Sudden heat over back, with pain at 1 Respiratory Organs ilio-sacral junction Burning of toes, with redness and heat in them while the feet are cold B of toes, with erysipelatous redness and heat in a patch on foot and coldness of the rest of the feet Sweat, after trembling and fainting, then nettle-rash, alternating with dry skin, cold, on feet

Clinical.-In intermittent fever the characteristic symptom Climical.—In intermittent fever the characteristic symptom for Apis so that at 4 to 5 rm, with time, 4 external heat or for the characteristic symptom with the control and the could another than the could another than the could another than the could another than the could be controlled another than the co stupor, intense thirst.

#### Apium Graveolens.

A tracture is prepared from the seeds of this plant (the common celery, Nat order, Umbelliferse)

sion of symptoms in morning and forenoon

Head. Aching all day, air, frontal, sharp, over r eye and temple on going blotch like an insect bite, I like the bite of an insect to bed and lasting all night, > during breakfast, in r temple' from noon till evening, with nausea (chronic headache always began in l'temple), in l'temple, spreading over 1 side of face and to top of head, deep in I temple, as from a jar, almost throbbing, < deep in and through temples and somewhat in fore- freshed in ten minutes head, most of the time can count the beats in the head, the pain < by stooping, moving head and in back or where the lower temperature strikes the eating, > by complete rest and quiet, but the body. Hot feeling on vertex. Intermittent burning throbbing continued when at rest, expiration through inside thighs, which look like a raw surface, extendnose makes the throbbing painful, afterwards the pain ing to groins, on 1, with itching, which is < at > for some minutes by three mouthfuls of cold water, night Sweat on forchead on waking at 4 A M also > by hot compresses to forehead till he began to move, > on waking if he waked without moving, stopped short on eating Indian meal gruel Sore back on lying down

feeling over whole top. Scalp sore to touch

Eyes and Nose.—Eyes feel sunken Ti Tickling in nose in forenoon, with desire to succee Nose stuffed with pain in forchead Sneezing in morning, with tackling and running from nose, S. in morning, with naces. A undure is prepared from the fresh root watery. watery discharge from nose and tickling in r nostril.

Stool and Urine.-Two urgent, well-formed stools in the stool a moment, next day three stools of the same

Respiratory Organs and Heart.-Tickling in top of windpipe at night, causing dry cough. Cough. Wherzing at night. Heart's beats can be counted by hearing or feeling in chest

Neck. Back and Extremities .- Muscles of nape pain on motion and seem sore from severity of headache Sacral pain, with bellyache, the S pain > after getting out of bed, < on lying down again, S pain < after lying down, > by moving about, with pain in lower abdomen on first lying down, > after continued lying, the same S pain afterwards on rising, but extending further up back and more on 1 side Growing pain in r leg before going to bed and lasting most of the night

Skin.-Itching blotches on I sacral region Red, itching eruption on upper inner part of thighs, < 1, extending to groins, towards night Itching on different parts, after undressing and at night, and as soon as it was allayed in one place it appeared in another Itching leaving burning after scratching, Generalities.—Bruised sensation in flesh after about face, on I jaw, extending to whole I side of scratching, with sometimes a raw sensation—Inability face and nose—Itching of 1 cheek and jaw in evento sit still or lie still, from feeling of "fidgets," cannot ing, after scratching red blotches, then burning, I on keep from thinking Weakness, in evening Remis- 1 lower jaw, then after scratching red blotches, then itching red blotches on I instep and outside of I. when eating and in open ankle, I. on I buttock at night, after scratching felt a in different parts, causing shuddering or trembling of the part, then little red elevated itching pimples, the I somewhat > by scratching, then burning creeping sensation

Sleep.-Broken Sleepless all night, till 4 30 a m ; by light, must keep eyes partly closed, reading tires from Sunday till Wednesday Could not go to sleep head, the headache afterwards distinctly throbbing without great exertion and then would wake unre-

Fever.-Chill from any change of temperature, <

Clinical.—Profuse discharge from granulating ulcers, in-nee constriction over sternum, with drawing feeling through to

# Apocynum Androsæmifolium.

Allies -Apocynum cannab Trembling Pain in different parts, P on turning to Lips, Mouth and Throat.-Itching of lips and desire | 1 side, P in all joints; flying P in different parts to rub them with the teeth Sore pain in I teeth Swollen sensation in body and face Heaviness of Sore spot on tip of tongue, feeling like a canker sore body, with great sleepiness Weakness Fulness in Soft palater red and sore, soft palater and fauces lead Headache, in I side; pulsating A noceput, A. in back of head and neck, with stiffness. Great used them too much; piercing, in r., also after stool. muscles Violent pain in 1 zygomatic process. Pain Throbbing in temporal artery. in all l lower teeth Taste delightful Nausea Vom- Eyes.—Irritation in l. as from iting, with purging, effort at V Flying pain in stomach

Shooting pain in 1 groin Feeling as if something would pass the bowels, with fulness and pain in r Diarrhoea, with pain and rumbling, only two stools, but copious and affording much relief. D and constination on alternate days Constipation quent bilious stools, painful bilious diarrhea Micturition frequent Urine profuse Menses profuse, last-

ing eight days, with violent pressing pain.

Dull heavy pain when breathing, seeming to go from above downward Pain in nane extending to front of neck Stiff neck Pulsating pain in r fore-Pain above wrists Hands and feet swell Pam in time and in r. shoulder Cramp in soles, < 1, increased Spittle thick and tenacious Tomals and with burning and with pam in joint of 1 big be and heat throat coated with dried mucus in r leg and kine Thighing pain in toes, sharp pam in middle toe Hehing of body and face, of face, with ravenous Third on waiting. Hircough inght and violent heat in soles

Clinical.—Has been found useful in acute rheumatum with great stiffness. General rheumatic pains. It has been used for renal calculi and gravel.

### Apocynum Cannabinum.

The Indian hemp is a perennial herb belonging to the Apocy-naces: A tincture is prepared from the fresh root

weakness of pulse

muscular, all the evening Aggravation from motion

Mind.—Bewildered. Cannot concentrate thoughts flow of good spirits No ambition Inability for labor

Head .- Aching, morning on waking, on waking stool before 5 A W , extending to meatus auditorius externus, confused, confused after stool, confused, extending to Dulness Heaviness in evening, with aching in small of back and limbs, dull, after stool Vertigo in morning on rising from stooping, on rising from stooping, when rising, < yawning or stretching; after stool, < ascending, as if he would fall, suddenly appearing and disappearing

Forehead - Aching, darting, throbbing, and in vertex, heavy drawing, especially about superciliary

ridges Fulness Heaviness, over eyes Temples—Sticking in r Aching, in r , r after stool; r, then stabbing pain, then confusion of head, then with aching in hypogastric region. Urging to stool;

tching and irritation in 1 nostril. Great sneezing, with vertigo and ringing in r. ear, piercing, in r., with Everything smelled like honey. Twitching of facial nausea, A. darting from 1 to r., and vice versa.

Eyes .- Irritation in l. as from sand in morning on waking, with heat and redness. Pain in l. as if wearied, with drooping of lids Pain in orbital region

and dull heavy feeling over eyes Ears .- Sticking in 1; r Partial deafness in 1 after

Nose.—Sneezing long-continued and violent Dis-Fre- charge increased Nostrils and throat filled with thick

Face.—Pale, with cold sweat (Dig, Verat) Red and hot look Dull heavy pain in both sides of face

and nose, < 1, passing into forehead

Mouth.—Tongue sticks to the roof in morning Dryness in morning; on waking Salivation, then dry-ness in fauces. Mucus and saliva in mouth and fauces

burning Inability to sleep S unrefreshing Violent morning Nausca, in evening, at night when waking; Chilliness Heat of head and neck, H in after sleep, after stool, < about 7 or 7 30 PM, with r leg and knee Profuse sweat of whole body, with inability to vomit, with piercing pain in r temple; with flashes of heat in different parts, beginning in throat and extending downward Vonnting, after sleep. Retching Pinching shooting from r to 1 of epigastrium Oppression in epigastrium and chest (Phos), impeding breathing, after lighter meals than usual, distressing O in epigastrium after meals, distressing, in epigastrium, walking Gnawing, 10 AM, after a hearty breakfast, after dinner Burning pain (Colch.) Burning while at breakfast. At py-General Action .- Increases the amount of urine, force region sensation as if a ball pressed against the causes free action of the bowels, with weakness of inside of the wall. Dull, heavy, sick feeling all the sphincters of rectum and bladder, and with hamor- morning, and mabdomen Working in S after meals, rhould congestion It has a powerfully depressing as from flatus, > empty cructations Sinking, on action on the heart, causing irregularity and great waking, in pit Weakness

Abdomen.—Rumbling, during stool, with emission Allies — Alstonia, Digitalis, Asclepias, Arsen, Phos, of flatus Flatulence, emission of flatus in evening, Aloe, Pod, Oleander, Colch, Verat emission before stool, emission during stool Distenemission before stool, emission during stool Disten-Generalities.—Weight diminished Rheumatic pain ton, about stomach, liver and spicen, < after a in joints Restlessness at night, on going to bed moderate dinner (Lyc) Distended feeling, with pain Weakness in morning, at night, especially in all mus- as if flatus were moving in different parts, then sudcles, after stool, < motion, with diarrhosa, muscular, den urging to stool Feeling as if he had drunk too much water Grumbling, and disagreeable feeling Pain while at breakfast, > stool, after stool, compel-Dull and unable to think well Fancy exalted with ling him to sit down again, when nothing but wind passed, darting in different parts, with feeling as if flatus expanded the intestines, of moving flatus before Feeling as if diarrheea would occur Uneasi-Empty feeling after stool (Pod , Sul ac., Phos )

Weak feeling (Oleander, Phos ) Short pinching across middle Aching in umbilical region, after stool Grumbling pain in umbilical re-gion Feeling of goneness in umbilical region after a stool Feeling as if something were passing up colon, with a grumbling sensation. Feeling as if something were passing through liver Pulsation in r. hypochondrium in evening Distended feeling in lower after

eating. Darting pain in lower, with rumbling. Weak feeling in lower.

Rectum .- Tenesmus (Colch.); after stool; after stool. vertigo; with heaviness and pain in eyes as if he had after eating, after pain in abdomen; with emission of only flatus; sudden. Bearing down; after stool, even | Aching in sacrum and at times sharp and sticking protrusion. Soreness; after a stool, with bearing pain, appearing occasionally in hip, knee and ankledown Heaviness Weak feeling.

Anns.—Protruding inflamed hemorrhoids, with pain anus as if a works were formally annus and a work were formally annual ann in anus as if a wedge were forced into it by a harmort, inclination to hemorrhoids Bearing dawn pain (Cast') small or back. Sore feeling in morning, and in must pressure and weight, swalking Burning Riching, cless. Weakness of arms Lower limbs feel stiff. Pain Open feeling after stool Loss of power in sphincter in knees, < 1, so that he feared inflammatory rheuma-(Âloe).

Stool .- Watery, small, with much flatus, then soreness in anus, watery and large, with bearing down and head. Itching on back, sides and limbs at 6 pain in anus and soreness in rectum (Aloc) Thin, PM, and on going to bed found large papiles, like frequent, with the force and sound of a cork from a hives, covering the body, red when scratched, which champagne bottle, lemon-colored, frothy, contaming did not releve, appearing in greatest number on undigested food (Pod.), thin, at latter part, copious, thin at first towards the end contaming lumps of facces, thin, hight-yellow, mixed with mucus. Loose, to sleep —Stepmess, on going to bed, without ability faces, thin, hight-yellow, mixed with mucus. Loose, to sleep —Stepmess, on going to bed, without ability to sleep in the sleep at might. Sleep unrefreshing. bilious, but not very copious Loose in morning, Waking early Disturbed by dreams loose, small, frequent, with much flatus, sometimes Fever.—Cold hands and feet Burning in red part difficult, sometimes expelled with force Diarrheea of upper lip. Heat of skin on going to bed (Sil). scanty, difficult, with much flatus Furious painless Flashes of heat, in face, in different parts, with

easily as oil Could hardly tell when urine was passing, hardly knew when he was through, the urine still seemed to want to dribble away Smarting and burning in urethra when urmating. Aching in urethra means of bydrochloric acid. Formula Ci, H, NO, For use, after urmating. Discharge of thin watery fluid from Liring comous, and lighter-colored, with a sediment, which in many respects resembled albumen substance lies in its remarkable power to produce Scanty write Hot U. (Aloc), leaving tingling in emesis (which it does in doses of from five to seven urethra.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough short, dry Sudden, hard the nerve centre is similar to that of Sangumaria, and frequent C evening and nights Expectoration of Veratrum, Ipecae, Copper and Zine white mucus; of white gelatmous mucus. Resputation - Generalities.—Pandiculations Depression Faintshort and unsatisfactory Disposition to sigh (Op) Con- news Weakness, with sweat on face, which was pale, stant sighing from a peculiar sensation in chest Suffo- so that eyes closed involuntarily cated feeling

tation Increased action, with fluttering and sensation feeling of heat, at times sudden anxiety in pracordial as if it would force itself through the wall of the region and pressure in chest, with the reaction there is chest Action fluttering and feeble, then slow and generally melmation to sleep, prostration and in a few labored, now and then losing a heat, with a clicking cases nausea and retching without warning, the relaxsound. Impulse felt against wall of chest Pulse ation during the prodromal state was very great, with rapid; slow, diminished, full, irregular, slow, inter-sweat, salivation and paleness, especially of face, the mittent, dicrotic, at times feeble

of 1 S. at 2 P.M., with lameness of muscles Aching ceases in kidney region; in lower part of I. loin when walk- Injection of conjunctive and lachrymation Pupils ing. Soreness in kidney region when using muscles dilated. Face red; pale Salivation

Extremities.—Bruised feeling in morning on waking. tism

Skin .- Boils on face and thighs Ervsipelas of face

searty, difficult, with much flatus Furous pauless | Heahes of heat, in face, in different parts, with darrhos at night Early, musby, expoled with a rush and much flatus Frothy Bloody Involution that the search of heat is a rush and much flatus Frothy Bloody Involution that the search of heat is a rush and much flatus foot of heat flatus flow. Hashly, copious, darkab-brown, very fetid Scatty, and difficult Bowels sluggash but frees not hard or costive. So large after the durrhose ceased that the expulsion does have been seen to have been seen as a finite or hard or search of the search of the search of heat flow in the heat flow in the search of heat flow in th

# Apomorphinum.

An alkaloid obtained from the decomposition of morphine by

General Action -The chief interest attached to this millograms in adults) This irritating action upon

Head -Aching Heaviness Vertigo, with chilliness Heart .- Darting pain in region in atternoon and Dulness, sometimes described as headache, sometimes Catching pain Weak feeling near Palpi- as heaviness or vertigo, often with roaring in ears and vomiting is easy, or after the stomach has been Back - Pain. Sticking in inferior angle of scapula emptied difficult with eructations and retching. Pain at inferior angle of 1 scapula; pain in r S and between the acts of vomiting the patient is quiet. in muscles of forearm. Prickling tingling in region weak, yawns and perspires, sleepy after the vomiting

clination to vomit nausea; easy; of water as soon as it was drunk, also milk Retching, as soon as stomach had been emptied Weight at stomach Respiration irregular, rapid Pulse rapid and pregular, rapid, small and soft Extremities heavy, weak Inclined to yawn Sleepiness, with sweat Sleep Heat running suddenly all over body, then yomiting Hot feeling all over body, especially in head Sweat

Clinical. The applicability of this drug to the relief of various troubles requiring prompt emess will be apparent to every demonstrate the relief of the prompt of the relief of the re any organic disease, apparently of nervous origin.

## Aralia Racemosa.

The American spikenard is an herbaceous plant belonging to the Aralisees A functure is prepared from the fresh root

General Action -See respiratory organs

Allies -lodine, Ars , Ip

Severe cold, no cough Weak, half sick and filled with vague nausca Feeling on rising at 8 30 as after a "spree," with nausca in throat and stomach and sensation as if diarrheea would set in, and at 3 15 PM stool, difficult, soft, yellow, about a teaspoonful, with protrusion of mucous membrane of rectum like a protrusion of mucous membrane of rectum like a Mouth.—Sudden violent pain in all teeth at night after tumor (have had hemorrhoids), after stool aching lying down. Sensitive cold sensation in r lower inam in rectum extending upward and on I side Headache

Lips red, swollen, hips and mouth feel parched, wants to keep the tongue moving to keep it moist, although there is profuse salivation, saliva running from mouth, < by lying, roof of mouth covered with ulcers, irregular m size and shape, having a vellowishwhite covering (not membrane), looking like pus, throat swollen and sore, swallowing difficult on ac-count of a sensation of a "bunch" in throat, voice weak and husky Nausea Discomfort in stomach. with flatulency Griping Irritation in anus at night Mucous discharge from rectum Diarrhoa: preceded by belching

Asthma on lying down at night, dry wheezing respiration when lying on back, with sense of impending suffocation, rapidly increasing dyspness, loud musical whistlings during inspiration and expiration, but louder during inspiration, mability to he down, warm, salt, mucous expectoration, greater oppression of r than of I lung, afterwards when lying on r side all oppression and discomfort were in r lung, but on turning over the l lung was affected and the r relieved entirely, constant desire to clear chest of something, all obstruction being during inspiration, on forcible expiration raw, burning, sore feeling behind whole length of sternum and in lungs, most intense behind sternum, in morning easy expectoration of loose phlegm, afterwards fear that r lung is diseased, and cough now and then, with raising of phlegm, which is swallowed involuntarily

Sweat in sleep at night

Vomiting; without previous a supple of the few steps cough caused by ticking as break as som as it was drawns, also multistormach had been emptied as thought and the contenter of chest, has to his pad cough bound in the content of the content o

### Aranea.

The papal-cross Spider (Aranea Diadema), Linn A tincture is repared by crushing the live spider and digesting with alcohol

General Action .- The most characteristic feature of this drug is the tendency to a periodic recurrence of the symptoms at exactly the same hour Continued coldness without reaction characterizes the attack

Related Remedies - (Tarantula), Camphora (not periodic), Argent met, Arnical Cedron, Secale corn. Generalities.-Weakness, with confusion of head

Head .- Aching, till evening, > in open air, > smoking in open air, > walking, with burning in eyes and heat in face, especially in forehead, smoking . with confusion, both > by smoking Drawing extending down lower law Confusion in evening when studying, and pressive pain, as it on bones of r temple and upper part of forehead, - resting head on hand; after cating; with weakness Heat in forehead and eyes, a flickering in them on reading or writing, which

aggravated the headache

Ears and Nose.—Twinging pain in ear and parotid

gland, r, then l Coryza, with thirst

cisor, at the same hour two days, < drawing in air Sticking in palate and larvnx Taste bitter, > smoking, nauseous bitter, with coated tongue, unpleasant T of milk after drinking it

Stomach, Abdomen and Stool.—Thirst Heaviness and fulness in lower abdomen, as from a stone, at the same time two days, with nausea in pit of stomach, griping in abdomen, heaviness in thighs and confusion in head Stool fluid, passed only a part at a time and with straining, with pain in abdomen, which is > by rubbing, fermenting in abdomen after the stool

Sexual and Respiratory Organs.-Menses too early, too strong and too copious Hiemorrhage from the lungs Extremities .- Dull, burrowing bone-pain, in r arm and tibia in morning in bed and at intervals through the Twitching in muscles of l upper arm in afternoon In ring and little fingers a feeling as if they had gone to sleep and of formication Dull, burrowing bonepain in r os calcis on motion, > continued motion

Sleep restless, with frequent waking, and always with a sensation as if hands and forearms were swollen and heavy (Feverish attacks, consisting mostly of coldness, with pain in long bones, troubles in the abdomen, which are usually accompanied by a chill, and mostly come on towards evening, and pimples here and there Heat in face, especially in eyes

Clinical.—Tremulous, sonsitive, nervous exhaustion, nightly sensation as if her hands and arms were enormously enlarged, often causing her to strike a light to see if it were really so. In headache, continuous for fifteen months, at base of brain, < in damp weather. Toothache, < in damp weather and as soon as the patient gets into bed. Lumbar abdominal neuralgis, inter-Sweat in steep at right.

Climical.—It has been found useful for asthma with span-mittent, from being uncovered at night, < from 8 to 11 a Mr.

mittent, from being uncovered at night, < from 8 to 11 a Mr.

middle cough at night, in general < lying down Spanmodic cough weather. Diarrhea, great loss of appetite and per Promobility.

cough < on lying down at night, theiling in threat brought on tending towards r temple; in l. eminence; under l. cough. Ashima, unable to lie down day or night, white, fively eminence, with the cought of the coug conditions have been found mostly in old people

## Argentum Metallicum.

Pure precipitated silver is prepared for use by trituration with sugar of milk

General Action .- Silver exerts a marked and general action on the mucous membranes from the pharynx action of muscles

Allied Drugs -Alummum, Ferrum, Zmeum, Lyc, occuput

Chin , Sult , Gelsem , Hyperic , Agaria

of body, in forenoon, exploding close to foramen magnum (compare Chin , Sult ) Twitching and pulsation of several muscles, especially in r thigh, of r temporal, r frontal muscles, muscles of neck near thyroid cartilage and towards nape, it repelled the hand, with quivering pain

Burrowing, tensive, staff, bruised and broken feeling in bones Drawing pain, now in I forehead, now in occiput, now in I elbow, when at rest, alternately in different joints, upper arm, calf and torchead, when at rest. Soreness between nates, around anus and m grom, when wulking Painful tension alternating Clinical.—Sometime useful in bispharitis, but rarely in between tendion of r passas and triceps humeris, with parallest ophthalinis, the edges of the lids thickened groin, when walking Painful tension alternating bruised pain on pressure.

with depression; after waking, especially of upper arm, at 11 AM, especially of upper arms, with sleepiness, when sitting or walking, especially of thighs, with sleepiness; when walking in open air, with heat and angush as if the clothes were too tight, paralytic W on motion, in limbs in morning, > rising, with tensive bruised pain in nape The attacks recur every day at noon (Gelsem )

Clinical.—General tendency to emacration, with sallow, pale complexion. General anamis, with edematous feet Rheumatic pains in limbs and back, generally < lying down General loss of power, threatening paralysis

Merry Mind.—Cheerful and talkative (reaction) when pleased, but crying long about a trifle humored.

Read .- (Stitches in morning, with redness of one cation. Creeping and crawling, as if tipsy Dizzy stupefaction Confusion; at 10 AM; as from smoke in brain; as from vertigo Hollow feeling, with aching in brain and chilliness. Soreness on pressure Vertigo, with difficulty in controlling his senses; when Hep, Merc c) Cutting stit sitting and reflecting; on coming in from a walk, with lower law, apparently in gland shivering; suddenly, with mist before eyes (Gelsem.)

requon of , and l bone, < touch, in l bone and over L mastered process Ashing in l, externally in bones; over r ear, extending backward, with drawing; drawing, in l temple, also at rest, also when sitting. Punching in r, with intermittent statches extending mward Drawing downward from mastoid process

for an inch, - on pressure when at rest

Parietals -Aching externally in bones, externally in I bones, drawing throbbing, deep in r half of brain through stomach and howels, gento-urmary tract and during rest, drawing, in I side of head, as if in brain respiratory apparatus. Independently also it seems substance, at 8 pm when crossing the room, becoming to cause spinal irritability, with numerous pains in a tearing as if a nerve were torn out, ending suddenly-body and extremities, with tendency to spasmodic Drawings deep in r half of brain in evening, increasing to tearings and extending towards forehead and

Occiput -Drawing pain in l. when at rest, alternat-Generalities. Electric shocks through upper part ing with the same in ball of I thumb, drawing pain externally from bone obliquely across r temporal bone to middle of frontal bone; between 1 protuberance and mastoid process when at rest

Climical.—Attacks of vertigo, with crawling and whirling in head as if intoxicated, on looking at running water, feeling of emptiness in head

Byes .- (Redness and thickness of lids ) Sticking vertically through I upper lid in afternoon, in canthi. L mner canthus at 3 P.M , 1 canthi, with itching. Itching in inner canthi, stinging, in canthi

Ears -Statches un fossa behind r lobule, penetrating Weakness in morning on waking (Chin, Alumin), head, inward in fossa behind I lobule, cutting, in L. middle, as far as brain. Tearing over l Drawing pain within 1, in fossa behind r lobule, extending downward in a croscent form, during rest; drawing pain from fossa under r lobule to skin of check, extending to lower law, as if in periosteum, intermittent drawing, in fossa behind I lobule, drawing, extending downward from mastoid process, > at rest on pressure. Stopped sensation in r

Nose.-Throbbing in fore part of I nostril, with tension in external skin of nose as if bones were compressed and tickling prickling in l nostril, causing violent sneezing Biting in l nostril Irritation as it a cold would come on Obstruction in fore part. Tragling and itching in, then bleeding Fluent coryza; with frequent sneezing Bleeding on blowing nose

Face.—Statches in r malar-bone Tearing on 1. eye.) Shooting and tearing Stinging burning pain zygoma, drawing T in r zygoma Gnawing pressure in head Intoxicated condition, dizzy sleepy intoxi- in bones of r side, especially malar-bone Drawing pain in muscles, especially in region of cheek-bones. Throbbing over I cheek, as if muscles would be raised, with swollen feeling in 1 cheek, chilly burning in skin, and redness of both cheeks Swelling of hip under nose (Hep , Merc c) Cutting statches inward under r.

Mouth.—Teeth Lower row sticks to upper, as if Forehead .- Tearing in r , deep in r. eminence, ex- covered with sticky cement (Zinc ). Aching in the

hollow I lower wisdom tooth, in an incisor on extending outward in muscles near two last ribs, endpressure forward Gum painful, sore and burning resule (Lyc), dryness, and of hard face when walking, with sprained feeling palate, dry in middle, dry feeling, with moisture, Hypogastrium — Stitches extending backward burning on tip, in afternoon. Mouth dry Salivation Pressure after beginning to eat, extending towards morning in bed, during afternoon nap, then dryness pubic region, during inspiration, > rising from the of mouth so the tongue stuck to the palate, with seat Drawing pain through r inguinal ring, down to shaking chill, viscid, impeding speech

ing neck stiff, with tension on motion and difficult sicallon- muscle were strained, with bruised pain on pressure ing as from internal swelling of throat Kucus, viscid, Brussed pain in grow over l hip and on l side of pelvis gray, jellylike, in morning, easily hawked up (Alum- Boring just over 1 groun Tension in 1 iliac region. ma). Cutting towards parotid gland as after an acrid along pseas muscles, in 1 groin and thigh, with acid, when chewing, felt in Eustachian tube Boring drawing and digging Drawing pain in r submaxillary and parotid glands, drawing pan in 1 parotid gland elturing rest. Drawing pan externally on 1 posterior Rawness and oreness; during expiration and deglate-part, during rest. Drawing on r side of posterior Boughness, with serath thing. Scienging constantly birm, and in small of back. Sprained pan around glued to it, worse during empty swallowing than when motion after rising, on I posterior surface of outer rim swallowing a morsel, forcing him to swallow saliva, (at insertion of gluteus maximus) in afternoon after afterwards descending deeper into fauces. Printal walking, renewed at every step, at back, < 1 side, tension when you many, as from a swelling Itching crayl- caused by difficult stool and micturition Bruised ing in pharyngeal orifice of 1 Eustachian tube, ex- pain around back of 1; bruised and sprained P on 1 tending to tympanum, r then 1 (compare (fels)) surface when walking Pulsation of carotids, 1 Nausea, then general heat, especially about head, with red face, without thirst

Clinical.—Catarrhal sore throat Chronic pharyngeal catarrh, with hawking of jellylike mucus which is viscid and gray, morning. Rawness and soreness when coughing, not on satulouing

Stomach.—Hunger in morning, at 630 on waking, in forenoon, with nausca as from emptiness of stomach ing as if small bubbles of air escaped and scraping irritation in bronchial tubes, causing swallow salma, with drawing-in of pit of stomach Excessive appetite, even when stomach feels full (Lyc), in paroxysms Appetite gone, in morning, gone, with (tiels) Burning when urmating Statch forward in loathing of food when thinking of it (Great desire for urethra wine) Hiccough when smoking Nausea: caused by anxious dicams Retching, by which a bitter, acrid, uria, urine very profuse and turbid, of sweet odor bad-tasting liquid is brought into mouth, leaving behind scratching, roughness and burning in fauces Vomiting in afternoon during stool

Pinching over S and in 1 hypochondrium Pressure in pit Burning, sudden in pit, when standing and (Rhod, Zine), in testulae in evening in bed on chest and face

Abdomen.—Pauful distention at night, cuinsion of flatus (Ivc) Rumbling, at night, with emission with loss of sexual power. Gronic gleat Affections of Lovary, of latus, with fermioning, and if water were pour growing that the contract the pain of the contractive pain when sitting after morning stoll Paun as in diarrhosa. Tension in muscles when walking, so that he has to stop, with contract spong, corrected, with foul discharge Pallative in searchs of the work of the contract work of the contract to pain in points and in the Ulcrators of the contract works of the contract page of the whole addones; of the contract page of the contra

Flatulence in upper, with fulness and hungry feeling (Lyc.).' Tympanic distention of r side of A, with bruised pain on hard pressure, emission of

touch Tongue, ing in pinching, > rubbing Bruised feeling on 1 sur-

testicles, at 4 PM, during rest, with pasty stool, draw-Clinical.—Sucky, tough salva on palate, causing scratching ing tensive, in a inguital region, and after a soft stool, ing tensive, in r inguinal region, along usoas muscle Throat.—Suelling of region of submaxillary gland, mak- sensation in bend of I grom as if tendon of issons

Pelvis - Drawing stitches in r towards back part. in velum pendulum palati, as it a rough body were back of 1, on motion, on external posterior rim on

Rectum .- Frequent and successful desire for stool in lower part, with small soft stool

Anus.—Sensation as if a worm forced its way through sphineter (Ferrum) Sensation as if a living threadworm hung out, which on stooping caused itching (Sulph ), but no need to scratch Itching at 8 PM while walking, and along fossa between nates

Stool .- Brownish-vellow, pasty, with ineffectual dry cough, during afternoon nap, with nausea, with pressure at end Dry and like sand after dinner Hard. nausea, contraction of pharynx and inclination to insufficient. Frequent, preceded by pinching and urging, the last almost diarrhore Difficult

Urmary Organs .- Muturation frequent, and copions

Clinical.-Polyuria, diabates insipidus and possibly glycos-

Sexual Organs.—Tearing along spermatic cord into testicles at 4 P w, when resting after a walk Crushed pain in r. testicle when walking, - pressure of clothes reading, with dull compression of brain from all sides. pain in I testicle Digging deep in substance of r testicle approaching vertigo, nausea in region of stemum, sud- when at rest, with fear and anxiety. Desire diminished den heat in whole body, but more in face, and sweat Emissions at night, without lewed dreams, incomplete, in sleep

in a carriage.

Respiratory Organs.-Crashing, shattering, with a reverberation (like that heard from ice breaking up in flatus Rumbling in I like the croaking of frogs Statch- the spring). Mucus on laughing, causing cough. Mucus ing between r hypochondrium and epigastrium, then in air-passages on stooping, expelled by a single cough. hunger and rumbling in bowels, cutting, in rings; Pain in cricoid cartilage, caused by a draft, with feeling of a stopper in throat and bruised pain on pressure fopen air Cutting in windpipe, becoming a stitch, causing shocks of magnum Tensive bruised feeling along sterno-cleido cough, watery expectoration with the cough

night and in open air, with thick, white, easy expectoration, magnum in morning after waking, < motion looking like boiled starch (Agar ) On inspiration

Climical.—Loss of voice after anging or talking. Chronic hoarseness, cannot speak, larynx feels sore, and there is expectoration of gray gelatinous mucus, the rawness extends as far as the bifurcation of the traches. When exing fruit it seems as if a little bifurcation of the traches. When eating fruit it seems as it a little pince stack; it feeds in upper and front part as if something by a little spot, shinost as if chilling and somewhat presume, which are little spot, shinost as if chilling and somewhat presume, which so the some ships of the state coupling, and the some ships of the state coupling, and some ships of the state coupling is the same ships of the state of the state of the state coupling is the same ships of the state of the same ships of the same looking like grayish, boiled starch or like gray jelly A valuable remedy for the chronic laryngitis of singers and speakers, the exeteration is characteristic

towards shoulder-joint (in a fibre of pectoralis major) Bruised feeling in small of back, morning on waking, during rest. Stitches under I third true rib; between smotion, and in louis and nape. Deep-scated sprained r sixth, and seventh true ribs, sideep inspiration, feeling in lumbe-sacral regions, addition of thigh, under I last ribs, near r mpple, beneath r mpple, compelling limping, then brussed pain on outer side on r side near handle of stermin, under suphoid car of I knee tilage, outward in r side, when sitting, arresting breathang, boring stitches in r axilla, cutting transversely included bone of thumb and in metatarsal bone across below I last rib, when stooping sideways and and proximal phalanx of big toes, c touch, with achleaning on arm, drawing, as in an ulcer, in lowest rib ing near spine, extending outward inside upper part of and knees, strong pressure Cramphke drawing in sternum, intermittent, under cartilages of 1 last true back of r hand and toot. Sprained feeling in top of ribs, over put of stomach, evening in bed, as if in a shoulder on walking, and in a inner malleolus. Displeura, in pracordial region, pressing, on r side of comfort and weakness. Weakness in morning, > after chest and sternum, < deep inspiration

Tearing beneath r. axilla Cutting on 1 side, near Upper Extremities.—Shoulder pression, spasmodie, in ribs, with tension, drawing when walking. Spanned feeling in I joint during below r axilla during rost after dinner, with brused, rest. Weakness on waking at 6 30 pain or strong pressure; as it something presed hard. Arm.—Tensive drawing, like stitches, in different pain on strong pressure; as it something pressed hard Arm —Tensive drawing, like sutches, in different on r ribs, pressing outward in spot under second or places Inclination to tall asleep in morning when third r rib, during deep inspiration, cramplike in 1; lying on it. Paralysis of r arm and hand Paralytic then soroness on touch Oppression Sprained feel- feeling during motion, especially in elbows ing in posterior wall of r axilla on exertion, - rest, cutting sprained feeling in cartilage of I false rib, hori- Burning stitch anteriorly in middle of I Tearing zontally across rib, near pit of stomach Gnawing in l , drawing tearing near condyles of l elbow at scratching on I, side when at rest Mucus, with cough 3 PM, at rest Pinching in r Aching in flesh, < and expectoration

Heart.—Spasmodic twitching of cardiac muscle, < lying on back, with the thought that he would have apoplexy (Oppressive burning in region ) Pulse quick in evening in bed, with thirst

Drawing pain in r side close to foramen muscles in morning when stretched, on sitting in open Cough (in morning) Hacking, dry C. in morning ar Stiff feeling in nape, with drawing and pressing after rising. Attacks of short railing C. by day, > at on occuput. Painful tension on both sides of foramen

Back.-Cutting stitches at ends of r ribs, near spine, two tones (as from a bassoon, low and high), at the curving back Brussed feeling in morning after same time low down in throat, in evening before sleep waking, and in loins. Tickling itching stitches between scapulæ Tearing in upper part of l scapula when sitting, > rising from a seat, in glenoid cavity of scapula, extending to clavicle Pressure inside scapulæ Sprained feeling in uppermost muscles of r. scapula on exerting the outstretched arm

Loins -Statches in second lumbar vertebra: burning stitches in r loin when sitting, but when rising and on pressure the pain is burning without stitches. Pressure in side of back opposite bowels, then oppressive stitches on least motion or when breathing, so that he had to walk bent, when lying still with gripmg as in a malignant ulcer and with oppression of chest Drawing tensive pain in I loin and below in-Chest.—Twitching from r anterior clavicular region guinal ring at 7 P M. after walking, extending to thigh.

> Extremities.—Tearing in cuds of long bones, in Drawing and tensive pain in bends of elbows rising

Electric shocks, expit of stomach, in cartalages of talse ribs, morning in tending through I, arm, when sleeping, with hands bod, changing to a pain in same place on r side, under head. Twitches around r joint, at one time in which is more like an indistinct pressure, on left of pit, posterior margin of axilla, at another in front of clavof stomach, extending across cartilages of false ribs, icle extending to top of shoulder Tearing in r. joint, morning after waking, with bruised pain on pressure, on top of S and in region of head of humerus; on outward in both sides, in region of lowest ribs, deep articular enumence of r at 5 PM while at rest, from insuration, horizontal, on I side, in cartilage of talse articular eminence of r to nape during rest, pressive ri when quiet after breakfast Pinching in spot T below joint Tearing drawing pain in r joint at below r axilla at noon while at rest, with biguised pain rest, with paralytic weakness, drawing pain in r delafter pressure, sticking pinching in I side of sternum, told, drawing pain in I deltoid at rest, with bruised < sitting bent. Aching externally in sternum, in- pain on pressure, drawing digging pain under r delternally on middle of sternum, motion especially toid, boring scratching pain in r shoulder-joint in stooping and then rising again, over heart, with op-morning when walking Bruised pain on top of 1

Upper Arm -Cramp in middle, a lifting arm touch, drawing, in muscles of r, near bend of elbow. during rest, with paralytic weakness; drawing, in anterior surface of r. when at rest, with paralytic weakness in the same place and inclination to stretch arm. Paralytic drawing on outside of l., with bruised feeling on Neck .- Pressure on 1 outer side when walking in pressure Weakness; in morning after waking, > after morning on waking

at tip when bending arm

Tearing in posterior inuscles between house of I clow morning on walking, with cramp in calf; inward in r. and nadius, as it as a wrast, drawing, above wrast at knee, during rest Knees give wav on ascending 2 r w, jerking, in middle of radius, r then I, then in stears, on walking proximal joint of r middle for fancer specified pressure . Log—Cramp in 1 calf, rest Burning corrosive in inner side of 1, with drawing pain. Drawing pain statches in 1 tibia, not far from knee in evening in bed, in radius, beginning above wirst, in morning in bed, causing twicking of foot. Tearing in and below head then the same pain in i shoulder. Paralytic drawing of fibula, now 1, now r, throbbing, in middle of r pain from middle of flexor side of 1 takes to ellow this. Cutting in 1 fibula on standing. Pain consistduring rest; from condyles of elbow, along ulnar side ing of digging, tension, rigidity and bruised feeling, in in evening in bed, r then l Paralytic drawing in r fibula, at 3 r w when walking, with weakness, repeated radius, beginning above anterior condyle in evening at 6 PM, pain in muscles of calf as if too short

pain on pressure

ing, so that it is abducted from fingers Tearing in Paralytic drawing in middle of I tibia, as if in periosmiddle joint of r little, in proximal joint and meta-teum, during rest, cramplike drawing in lowest part carpal bone of 1 fourth, seizing something, with of r calf at 10 30 AM. Sprained pain in inner condyle spasmodic elenching of finger, drawing T in middle of r tibia on walking in open air spassing centering of index, in bed, afterwards throbbing | Ankle.—Cutting-outward statches in outer malleoil Paralyte pain in r joints | Drawing pain in middle | when sitting, walking, resting foot on a small suppoint of r index at 1 P m during rest, with sudden port | Tearing in 1 inner malleoils, extending upward, paralytic weakness in it, drawing | P in ball of 1 | during rest | Brucest pain on I uncer malleoils | Sprained noon, during rest middle

Lower Extremities.-Stiffness in evening. Weak- touch when walking ness after waking, with giving way of knees when

pressure

Thigh—Electric shocks starting from I, then r hip-int during after-dinner nap Twitches above I joint during after-dinner nap patella Tearing stitches over 1 patella, throbbing S hip-joint when he steps on I foot in running Drawing pain in I hip at noon during rest Paralytic drawmg in r hip-bone Bruised feeling in gluteal muscles on walking, stooping, adducting thigh and lying on face of I thigh and knee Sprained pain in r hipjoint, 1 hip, caused by sneezing, in hip-joint on every step Burning soreness between nates after walking Tingling humming in I thigh, with drawing in ante-chest when setting foot down, causing limping

rising, with stiffness of neck, about shoulders in ing in outer side of I when sitting, with a clucking sensation. Tearing in I when sitting Aching when Elbow -Twitching in 1 at 3 PM during rest, in sitting, and extending outward in muscles of 1 leg: bend of r during rest and bruised pain on top of r cramplike incisive, over 1, on both sides, when he does shoulder Stitches in tipe, in tip of 1 during rest not move, drawing, in concludes the Burning pain in a spot at 6 w 4 during rest. Drawing r populated space of the brough knee to outer margin of pain through rathal joint of r at noon during rest, paletha at 10 PM model. Brussel feeling, c stung; appasmodic, in bend of r, as if arm had been sprained, on inside of r, 1 patella, on 1 side of r. patella, during motion, extending arm Tension externally < walking, sitting, with weakness of limbs, in r on motion with pain as if dislocated, throbbing, on an-Forearm -Statches at beginning of radius, behind terior and inner surface of r knee when standing wrist, intermittent, in r radius, more in muscles Sprained pain in l. patella, on motion, in r knee in

Wrist —Tearing in bones Drawing pain in radial when descending stairs, drawing throbbing, in middle part of 1 during rest, > moving hand, with bruised of 1 tibia at rest, paralytic, in periosteum or bone of I fibula during rest, drawing paralytic, through mar-Fingers -Twitchings of whole r thumb while writ- row of r tibia at 6 P w when walking across the room

thumb, during rest, alternating with the same in 1 pain in 1 outer malleolus when walking, in r inner occiput, in bone of proximal joint of ring finger at malleolus on motion after rising. Paralytic draw-Drawing in joints of I three ing pain near I outer malleolus at rest Feeling as if I foot were detached, and cartilage of joints did not

Foot.-Tearing, at times on soles, at times on dorsa, or walking, after rising from bed, especially in region of on heels, toes (especially proximal joints), in tursal or metatrochanters, with painful sprained tension around tro- tursul bones, with sometimes a tearing extending beyond chanters and buttocks, < walking, with bruised pain on malleoli Pain in a corn, in heel when stepping, feeling as if pithy, drawing, in 1 metatarsal bones and ankle, with burning in corn of 1 toe, drawing, on dorsum of r, in metatarsal bones, while sitting, then throbbing P Bruised feeling in joints, sitting, with in I trochanter, synchronous with pulse, along neek of throbbing. Pulsation in joints of feet and lower part femur to socket in morning in bed. Pressure in r. of legs, as from weakness, crest, motion, with tangof legs, as from weakness, rest, motion, with ting-ling and stinging in skin of leg Toes Tearing on ling and stinging in skin of leg Toes Tearing on back of 1 middle toes at 6 PM Burning pain in a corn on l little toe in evening

Skin .- Furuncle on 1 last rib, sensitive to, touch. parts, behind 1 hip during motion, in anterior sur- Pimple on I. temple, with pain on touch; (P on tibia, with burning pain ) Sticking as from fleas; here and there, as from electric sparks, in middle of extensor side of l forearm at 11 AM, then in skin of r. Titillation in r palm. Crawling in fold of rior muscles Stiffness of muscles about hip-joint on external ear, on I scapula as if asleep. Itching over dressing Weakness of thigh when walking in street, whole body, external ear; I car; inner surface of L paralytic, in thigh and hip, paralytic, in r hip-joint lobule, between scapule, on elbows, corrosive, in when walking, moving leg forward, with statches lobules in morning after rising; corroding, in fossa of r auricle; biting, on forehead; biting, on r. elbow; Knee - Electric shock in r, in forchoon, then two biting, on inside of l. knee; in folds of concha aftersimilar shocks through upper part of body, exploding noons, with burning sore pain after scratching; burn-close to foramen magnum, preventing sleep Twitch-

Sleep .- Inclined to, fore part of night, but could one leg, or else drawing in finger-joints, or in one not on account of heat and stinging in skin, with knee, or in spot of r upper arm, if the pain in forehead vertigo when half awake, so that he thought the head decreased for some time. Expanding sensation, especially would fall out of bed, then shaking of body as in epi- in face and head (Glon., Gels.), with a feeling as if bones lepsy, with vertigo and sleeplessness. Sleepless after of skull separated, and with heat Disagreeable sensa-3 30 A.M Restless at night At beginning of afternoon tion moving about, now in limbs, especially in r nap electric shocks of l lower limb, starting from upper, now in head, especially about r temple. Orgasms knoe. Waking frequently Dreams anxious, of care in whole body, with heat (Sulph.) Restlessness at and fright, that he was followed by a large, powerful night, with headache and stupefaction (Sulph.). Preand the nearly waking and weakness, sepacially in sentence of the approaching epileptic fit hip-points, unremembered, of loathsome things, of weakness, norming on waking, with approaching with oppression of body and mind;

Clinical.-Hectic fever every day from 11 till 12 or 1 o'clock

## Argentum Nitricum.

Natrate of salver is prepared for use by dissolving the pure salt in distilled water.

destroys the red corpuscles of the blood causing gen- from mability to find suitable words. Alternation of eral mainutrition, especially ecchymoses lt increases clear consciousness and indifference Mental and the flow of bile and causes degenerative conges in the physical affection, he does not undertake anything lest he liver and albummuria It depresses the temperature It produces violent tetanic convulsions, followed by

General Peculiarities - Sharp splinter-like pains in mucous membranes (Nit ac), free muco-purulent thoughts discharge Tremulous weakness, with coldness

Hydrastis

and tremulous sensation (Gels , Cupr , Merc ) Excitation of muscles and nerves, with consensual excitation of Laziness nerves of stomach Pressure in groins at 10 P.M nerves of stomach Pressure in groins at 10 P.M while sitting, and in hollow of r knee, in I little finger and on back of I foot. Pam in sides in morning after water or health of the property groins, below and in front of I. trochanter, when impoles to throw herself from the window Valuable in the men-walking, causing knees to bend drawing, in groins, igneral dealing and trembling which results from brain fag, with thighs, calves, especially in tibia and I thigh.

Clucking sensation in spots in upper arm or thigh,

Fever.—Chilliness under skin morning in bod, in morning after rising, with trembling and irritated afternoon till he fell asleep, then sweat after midnight; and apprehensive mood, after breakfast, with nervousover upper part of body at night on lifting covers, ness, trembling and fear to undertake anything; in under skin of upper part of body morning in bed, afternoon, afternoon, with heat, after a short walk, with weakness of limbs, especially upper arms, hunger with rigidity of calves; with despondency, tremulous, and nausea, on back and on feet, extending above with denlity and apathy Insensibility of body Agankle, on r. side of pelvis, near sacrum, when sitting, gravation during the day, of mental and head sympreturning after dinner Creeping chilliness in skin on tonis at night, but of general symptoms in morning,

returning after dinner. Cropping chiliness in skin on tons at night, but of general symptoms in morning, uncovering upper part of body. Shivering, over r on I side. Anti-oration from emission of fastus side of scalp, creeping through outer side of I lower, the standing in a room. The standing in a room. Heat in forenoon, with feeling of heat over whole, some or even true splepsy, the patient is very realise or tremuled by the standing in a room of the standing in a room of the standing in some present rue splepsy, the patient is very realise or tremulation and chest. Hot sensation in face without caused by flight, or associated with mensitration. For chronic standing is sufficient to the standing of the standing in splepsy scaling in the standing of the standing is sufficient to the standing of the standing of the standing is sufficient to the standing of the standing is sufficient to the standing of th abdomen and chest. Hot sensation in face without, nervous results of alroholic simulation or the effect of excessive redness. Burning on r side of small of lack when, several hadigence, very reviews, arriad to be alone, very melancholy, rasing and on processure, on tip of r clibox, part especially very earlier rating, with fatulent distention, pulpitation, oxygemal, in a corn, in r heel and tenherachillas as if asleep, itching, under skin of miner side of 1 wrist, clear of locomotor stars. Peralysis involving the disphragm with stringing. Warmth in conclus of 1 ear, with stringing gaping for breath Post-disphratic paralytic and the string of the contract of the

Mind.--Unconsciousness Stupefaction, with suffering look Imbecile appearance, with children manner. and on lying down, even in the day, to relieve his head visions and distorted faces hover before his imagination Sluggishness Difficulty in conceiving an idea, with heat and fulness in head Absence of thought General Action—An irritant posson causing violent Wild freat and united as the study demeanor Wander-mannation and ulceration of throat and stom-ing of thoughts Memory weak, with inability to ach and inucous membranes generally I attacks and think correctly (Merc, Nit, ac) Faltering speech should not succeed Anxiety in morning after rising, with irritability, nervousness, weakness and trembling; making him walk rapidly. Apprehension that she will lose her senses, with chilliness Fixed moody Depression, after eating; without desire to do anything Gloomy at 11 AM, with drawing Allied Drugs -Aurum, Cuprum, Mercur, Plumbi, pain in forehead, yellowish complexion, sweetish-bit-Zine, Nitric acid and compounds, Pierce ac, Gelsen, ter mucous taste, dry, viscid lips, weakness, tebrile sensation and weakness of legs Nightly nervousness, with heat and fulness in head (Sulph ) Nervous, faintish Generalities.—Emaciation Dropsy; exderna of legs with heat and fulness in head (Sulph.) Nervous, faintish and ascites. Convulsions, and twitchings Trembling and tremulous sensation Taciturinty, hypochondriac, with dulness in head and beating in whole body

Head .- Aching, morning on waking from dreamy hand, one ear and on I cheek; also the same, or in sleep, with confusion, beginning in morning on waking. < movement, with fulness, heaviness and stupid-!tearing, in eminences, with heaviness of front part of as if it would burst, from mental exertion (Pic ac)

Boring in different spots Digging-up moving about ure or miness. Composion, was catesoring by devices, sector- poring, in Fig. 1950 FM, increasing its smooth state of minest and subputing distincts in badi, addendably, weakness same in 1 at 10 FW when stifts AM, in more violent hereadly. Fulness, morning on waking, with confu-diagonally. Drawing extending from top of skull to ston and with heavy aching, especially at 1, frontal above and behind lear. Aching over coronal sutures, sond and the state of the state

on waking to fulness in forehead, with singing dig. if it abates in forehead, it increases in side of head ging in same, . after rising; after dinner, with best- and towards occuput, whence it extends to nape, pain mg in whole holy and hypochondriae tacturinty, . . . during motion, when there is vertigo so that he after coffee, especially in occuput, I side of head and walks to the left. Drawing in side, on top of Lude, forchead, with whizzing in ears and hard hearing also as if crawling and pricking, in r side, - motion, cold

Vertigo, morning, morning, with headache, before with dulness of sense and as if he had lost scusation, and decreasing rapidly Boring in r Narrow traction, with drowsiness, with bizzing in ears, weakness of extending into middle of brain limbs and trembling; with nausea and confusion of

extenting to matur-bone, and then digging pain. Tearing in r bone, I sade, I eminence, here and there, in sincipat, with pre-sure and heaviness, extending into cases, sometimes the bones of the head fed as it by any depressing I even and sade of face, with lachrymation of red and rate and the bones of the head fed as it by any depressing I glatening eye. A ching, r bone, r upper, half im norming on waking, especially in eyebrows, after waking. waking, after dinner, with dulness, evening; <

ity: morning on waking, obliging him to gnash his head, in a spot in bone, in spots, with tearing, and teeth; deep in brain on waking, with chilliness all the in sides of head; moving about above forchead. formoon, from mental eventum, strong and agreeable Pushing in r as from a load Drawing; on load of load of loads of shang bead tightly (Pic ac'), ashing, with onlinence, in l eminence, with stacking, in l emilanged feeling (Rell), with toothach, with crue-man, with diagon, afterwards with drawing tearning, tations and chilliness, generally with chilliness, sometimes extending along 1 arm, over, with pressing Pulsa-with heat, especially in forehead, with weakness and tions in l, undulating pulsations Cool feeling as from restlessness, especially in forchead, with dejection and a current from r eminence into r eye Heaviness restlessness, disturbing sleep, stupefying, at night, all day in sinciput, < stooping, with pressure, in sincespecially extending to temples and forchead, with ciput, walking in open air, towards evening, with heaviness of whole head, restless dreams and nausea; pressure, over eves, which open with difficulty, < stooping. > towards evening: in forchead, with press-

in parenchyma of brain, pressing digging headache, Temples - Tearing at 6 A M in bed, in r. extendwith chilmess and brussed feeling in limb Demaing ing to face, thaving T, extending from T. to upper in banks over unifore of brain, apparently in membranes jaw and some teeth Cutting in 1 Aching in T or names Competing, with the bright of particular plants of the competing of the threshing of around the competing in the Aching in T or names Competing, with the contraction the contraction of the contraction o

vertigo suddenly appearing and ceasing the pain - on r side of head at night on waking, now in r, now tightly binding or pressing head and by cold air; at in 1; on 1 side of skull, in spots on r skull Aching night, with heat and excitement, pressure, with in one side, with enlarged feeling in corresponding ugnt, with facts much duliness, panels F: m after 500; in r; in r in crening, constitug of heaviness, noon, seth heavines, mability to receiled and glowing heat fulness and pressure; dragging heating heating his head and checks Stupid feeling when writing Dulness in morning at 8 AM. in spots in r upper at 1 PM when walking. on waking from a sleep full of dreams. Confusion, increasing in shocks. Digging in r side of head, in over night, with stupid feeling, changing in morning r hemosphere in evening, with raging till he lost his senses,

Heaviness, morning on rising; at might, with dulness rest, with pressure and heaviness, sudden drawing and heat, and fulness, especially in frontal sinus upward on r parietal bone at 1030 PM, when sitting, Sensation of sinking down from head Tender, to then pressing on I side of forehead, then pressing deep in r wrist

Occupit - Intermittent diagram cutting motion, extending falling asleep, more before eyes, with blindness; through I hemisphere to frontal protuberance, mcreasing

Scalp -Tumorlike, itching elevations, and in nape innos ana tremoing; with nauses and continuous of senior transfer acting recomments and render send ness of lower limbs, as if twining in a circle, in morning, with headu he, faintlike

Forehoad—Stehes, intermittent, in 1 emimence, senior and the boundary of neck and senior at the senior and the senior an afternoon, with digging, in I. frontial and parietal regions, in a spot in hair at nape. Creeping towards morning

Eyes.—Bloodshot, and unable to read at night. after coffee, dull drawing, then sticking, over forehead Wild rolling, with dilated and insensible pupil Holand below I eye, with drawing, extending to eyes, low Bloared; and dry, with circumserfied conges-with sneving, as if grasped, and in vertex, as from a tion and ecchymoses in conjunctive bulb (Arn. d-boud, on thom, especially on eminence, at times more we| Thumb), after technig in the preceding evening walking . Boring in 1. frontal eminence Opaque spot on cornea. Filled with mucus; morning (Aurum), above lege, in 1 frontal bone, 1, then r on waking, with confusion of head, especially in foreside; leade when walking; above, on 1 side, with head and root of nose. Ophthalmia, with pain. Pho-

tophobia; with smarting and burning after long use. Brussed pain in I bones. Rehing in Smarting in Deop-seated aching in morning Smarting, on closing Rigidity in cavity, with clawing Obstruction; at them; by gaslight. Pricking, in l. Pressure as if night, with itching, in room, but in open air flow of them; by keasures freeling, in I rresulte use in linguity was incoming, in 100m, both my state to full, with heat and pain in ball on motion and thin mucus; in upper part Saceting Scurfs in, touch, with mucous flocks in daytime, infiltration of causing pain and bleeding when detached. Discharge conjunctive bulbif and palpebrarum, with stranging of white pus, with close of blood, white pus, mixed with itching pain as from a grain of sand, gray spots and lumps, pus like brain substance, purulent mucus, bodies in shape of serpents moving before vision, misty with spots of blood when sneezing Coryga, with vision, narrowing of aperture between lids, frequent chilliness, sickly look, lackrymatum, sneezing and stupefywinking, general debility and heat of skin | Sore pain ing beautache, obliquag her to the doors in afternoon; with in upper and inner part of r when reading | Surring, | Successing, then tingling in nose and posterior nares, morning on waking, with dryness and trouble in open- dry, then loose, changing to rattling cough, with yeling them Itching in I, with biting Lachrymation low expectoration, sweat, bad look, hollow eyes and Stacking in 1 ball, in inner angles of balls, in 1 ball disturbed sleep, and as the cough improved blowing at 6 AM on rising, more in lower part, in r ball at from nose purulent mucus mixed with blood Bleed-10 PM; burning sticking on external surface of 1 ball ing from r nostril at 8 AM, blows blood from r Pupil contracted

Scurf in lashes Agglutination, of r at might, Sense of smell dull with smarting on waking Studies in r, evening, with burning Canthi, blood-red, with swelling of caruncula lachrymalis and with clusters of red vessels caruncula lachrymais and with clusters of red vessels Face—Sunken, pale, bluwsh Pale Leaden-colored, extending from inner canthus to cornea (Zinc), puth with nausea Suckly appearance Expression of old lids

Orbits—Tearing in centre of r lower ridge in at in 1 side of thin Tearing on r cheek; in 1 zygonia, tacks while sitting, with pressing Pressure on 1 with boring Pan wandering about in 1 cheek hite lower border, in 1 cyclow. Menalipe plan in 1 in-3 crawling Boring in r cheek, deep in sides of traorbital region Boring on surface of 1, on lower thin Drawing in cheek, under skin, above chin margin of l , on upper margin of r , on lower margin | Laps -Bluish, and soft parts of mouth Purple. ridge

at twilight Blurring of letters, with vanishing of vision when reading and writing (Nat m) Far-lower Drawing in r lower sighted Fiery bodies and flashes in morning in the dark

Clinical.—With the headache and nervous symptoms there is frequently great photophobus, with general loss of muscular coordination, is unable to keep the eyes fixed steadily (Contum) and everything is blurred. The inflammator symptoms are usually juncture, and especially of the carancia, the discharge is verv. qrimibling and degging, especially in 1 lower field. Rag-abundant and purilent, even when the corne is involved and ing. in a cartious I lower moline. Switcheries to cold ulceration results it is sometimes found to check the progress of venter (the c). Drawing in r upper, in molars, in with much profuse discharge, threatening or actual interation; rollower molars, in lower T, also at 9 p v, through lower incisors, with sensation as if lifted Charge, cometimes call for Arg. nit, but more frequently for Arg. (films—Loose, bleeding) with lamined and stand-mest, if the edge of the lift are thickned

Ears.-Tearing behind r Twinging pain, in r, with tearing. Statches deep in 1 , deep in r and all to bleed (Merc , Zinc ) around it; in r when walking Aching above 1, ness, with roaring

swelling. Sore pain in, when compressing wings morning, evening, with shmy mouth

nostril, blows blood and puriform mucus from nose Smell of pus before nose at night.

### Clinical.-Loss of smell and hemorrhages.

ering and interstitual distention of conjunctica, increased age, with tight drawing of skin over bones. Convulsecretion of tears and quan, statches in inner, aching, soons, the mouth being almost locked Twitching biting in r outer Red seelling around cornea, towards, under skin close to 1 side of nose, with creeping umer canthus (Zine ) Redness of conjunctiva of eyes and Statches, in 1 cheek, on zygoma, in 1 cheek, with drawing; burning S on l zygoma at 4 P M, then r; deep

of r; deep in r lower ridge, on both sides of glabella red spots on margins and about chin, with a whitish-Drawing on lower margin of r , in centre of r lower gray crust covering interior of mouth. Hard pumples on vermilion border, paler than lips and sore to Vision —Blindness, caused by macus (Euphras) touch Pustule on dering of upper lip, arising from a Obscuration, with anxiety, heat in face and lachryma-painful red, shining pimple Dry and viscid, hips, tion Weakness, with moisture of eyes, sudden W mouth, tongue and fauces parched night and morning Jaws -Shooting over r ramus Bruised pain in r

Mouth - Teeth Exfoliation of a r lower molar. causing ulcerative pain and a vacillating sensation Stitches in lower; in r molars, lower, then upper Sudden tearing in morning when washing mouth with cold water Aching, in 1, in r molars, c chewing, cating sour things and putting cold things into mouth, with very violent, purulent ophthalmia, with great swelling of the con-cating sour things and putting cold things into mouth, with junctiva, and especially of the caruncials, the discharge is very quambling and digging, especially in I lower teath. Rag-

especially painful when touched Tender and disposed

Tongue -Red tip, with pain and prominent papille morning after rising Pamitul stoppage, with head- White, and slimy Dirty brown Dark-bluish spots ache Boring above r , in front of 1 Feeling of a Yellowish-gray Yellow coat at base and dry feeling board before I Drawing in front of and above r, like though it was moist Swelling, with ulcerative pain a crawling and pricking Whitzing in l, with feding of Prominence of papille of 1 side, prominence and obstruction and hard hearing, W. before, with dulness of soreness of papille Roughness Statches deep in; head Ringing, morning in bed, with deathess in tip Burning, in fore part, in tip at 10 PM, with (China), before ears, passing into momentary deaf-bitter taste, warmth in tip, then in desophagus, warmth in tip alternating with warmth in pharvix Mose -- Ulcers in; covered with yellow crusts Pain as if burnt, with papille of I margin becoming Bleeding pimple on septum Pain in r wing, with erect and forming reddish, painful pimples Pryness;

Mucus in mouth and faures in morning, obliging him to with sick feeling and pain in abdomen; violent; inhand and ant (Nit ac), watery, and in posterior nares | spid, tasting of ingesta.

Ulcerated crusts on mucous membrane, especially of Mausea; after each meal, < during and after dinner I check Astringent sensation, and in tongue and and in evening; > eating, with troublesome efforts to region of lips Tension in palate, with prickling, then comit; with warmth in stomach, both > eating; with a swelling with a wart-shaped excrescence on middle, burning and pain in stomach, with gnawing in stomof soft palate, impeding degintation Dryness, of ach, with heaviness in S, with pressure in S, with palate and fauces Warmth Sulvation, thin, with gurging in abdomen, with discomfort and emptiness

passes and merces remained passes and the second passes are stated but or like scape-suds; drooting in sleep in abdomen, with siffness of legs, chiliness and (Merc) River in morning (Merc) shuddering, familied N in affencion, with palpitation, Taste—Inky Metallie, and astringent, < by warm resembling in the Resembling Vointing; Vointing; with distribution of verdigins, with nuses a Bitter, with without order with analysis in metallic, as of verdigins, with nuses a Bitter, with without order with tage the dubts but it, rotated. warmth on tip of tongue and then in pharynx, pappy, Shifting of flatus and twisting with cructations, with viscid mouth, sweetish Clayish, morning after Painful swelling of pit, with anxiety Fulness in pit

reddish-white tongue

night in bed, with short dry cough, burning pain in odical region of velum palati and posterior nares Ulcerative Feeling as if it would bin st after youring, with sensation as when drinking cold water and during empty swallow- trium. ing, when swallowing, as from a swelling or splinter

stomach as if full of food Soreness and burning

Clinical.—Acute and chronic sore throat, with much thick mucus and a feeling of a spinner lodged in the throat (Nit ac), sometimes with burning and dryness, generally with dark redness of all internal parts of throat Catarrh of amokers, with semstion of a hair causing cough, > again by smoking

Thirst increased Eructations, in morning, with most diarrhoea. Cramp after catarrh Sore pain, with

rising, the tip of tongue being white and the root (Nit. d s), in epigastric region at noon after bread vellow Pappy, chalklike, with mucous coat on the and milk (ramp at 430 AM, before breakfast Pain; afternoon, > towards evening, > diarrhoa, Throat.—Redness of velum palati, posterior nares and in attacks, in pit at 830 AM; on r side near pit, refines, playing, dark R. of wull and faces. Con-feet playing the party of the post of the playing defined, playing, dark R. of wull and faces. Con-feet playing deference P after direct, supported by the tender-gestion, especially posteriorly, with heat, with burn-ness, derective P after direct, stuging decretive R ing sorreness on r side. White patch at back of below is short they, south side deep negaritation Grippharyns, on posterior pillars of faceres. Palate white, ma, such burning Influence of the playing of the south of the playing of the south of the playing of posterior nares, sinking deeper into throat and form- Cardadgia, before breakfast, with nausea; before ing lumps, which cause retching and hawking (Nit breakfast, with internal chilliness and bad appearance; ac ) , thick, tenacious M., obliging him to hawk , causing waking her at night, with tuisting in stomach, which exhacking and houseness, in posterior nares, obliquing him tends into abdomen Burning, and on chest, ascending to hawk (Nit ac.), also in forenoon Hawking up from S , with nausea, with rumbling in intestines yellow-brown, bloody mucus, Cramps and choking, and emission of flatus Coolness Compression, ag-Pricking, making r eye water. Pain suddenly at gravated periodically, a diarrhea Construction; peri-

pain in spot of volum pendulum palati; in posterior if a suphagus a ere spusmodically closed, hence ineffectual effort wall of pharmy, changing to an aching pain when to instantial strangistion, present gravity, and appear and present gravity and of pharmy, changing to an aching pain when to instantial strangistion, present pain in 8, familias inspiring deeply and yawning, in rada, solid drawing names, soliculation and radiolity to circ, all > by empty and tension, special and distributions. splinter when swallowing (Nit ac), erwititing, stretch-sensation as if filled unto bursting Sensation of a lump ing and moring neck, and sometimes undulating jerking in pit, waking her at midnight, counting of glarry micris, and pulsating Rawness and soreness. Boughness; at which can be drawn into threads, in morning, then nausea might, with dryness and ulcerative pain (Merc), in foremon, with tremitous weakness and semantion as if causing hawking Sraping, causing hawking and head were in view. Oppression, from food and draged-down sentences more approach cauticated feeling in uvula Soreness more gung downward. Heaviness and draged-down sentences more constant of the control ing on waking (Hydrastis), at night on waking, sation. Trembling and throbbing Warmth in epigas-

ing, when swallowing, as from a swelling or splinter (Nt ac.) Swollen feeling in volum pendulum palati when inaving tongue and swallowing. Burning Daries area, at might, with strangulation and shortness of breath. Trekling causing cough, evening and morning, several days before diminer, in throat and palaties at non-cutioning lachrymation and fishigung hacking cough, as from a feather, obliging hawking. Catarrhing cough, as from a feather, obliging hawking. Catarrhing from water of fool, often associated with elargements of the liver cough, as from a feather, obliging hawking. Catarrhing from the region of the liver Southeast of the liver cough as from a feather, obliging hawking. Catarrhing from the region of the liver Southeast of the liver cough as from a feather, obliging hawking. Catarrhing from water of fool, den associated with elargements of the liver cought of the liver souther of the liver souther of the liver souther of the liver of the liver

Abdomen - Distention (Carbo v ); after supper, with heaviness, anxiety and impeded respiration; with oppression. Flatulence Emission of flatus; after dinner. Shifting of flatus in morning, then diarrhoes, in morn-Stomach—Appetite increased, arresatible for sugar in ing, waking him, with rumbling and urging to stool.

evening, insatiable in morning and evening; desire Rumbling; at night. Pan; at night, waking from for earch desect diminished, lost for breakfast, lost, uneary aimner, then sixteen evecations of greenish with a strawhike taste to food. Aversion to food, fettid muous, with noisy emissions of flatus; P before of the gastrie derangements, in morning after rising, hunger, > eating then trembling in that place Feeling of a ball rising into throat (Ign.) Tension, projecting stream (Caust, Gels). Divided stream towards evening; painful T. and pressure as if sore (Canth, Thuja). Larger stream. Of a few drops after and ulcerated Unessiness painful irritation Feeling of looseness, with pain in swollen. hypogastrium

reaching into chest.

flatus, with heaviness Intermittent pressure in trans- micturition, at times amounting to a stabbing pain (Nit. pression.

then meffectual urging. Burning spot on anterior (K bi) wall, about an mich above sphincter, unaffected by

Zinc), in perineum Creeping in anus, with burning stool.—Liquid, with mucus Brown, luquid, fetid Copious, fluid, then romiting Diarrhora; after breakfast, in evening, with pain in abdomen, with retchfast, in evening, with pain in abdomen, with retching and worming of meets, scanty, waters about midnight, with fistulent cohe and noisy fistulence during
stool (Jatro), glee eating square necessing Pasty Hard
Conseptation; or durintees Dark of green meets,
with retching, womiting of muous, pain as donoish,
drawing pain is abdomen and intolerance of lasting
drawing pain is abdomen and intolerance of lasting
drawing pain is abdomen and intolerance of lasting
(compare with a guille, such past). around hypochondris. Bloody; with debility, of bloody mucus frequently towards morning Small, with discharge of mucus Frequent, with pain in abdomen; ing in urethra and absence of pleasure Chancrelike

Clinical—Dirrhoe of green muon, hie chopped spinach, is permatic cord. Pan as if from pin and needles in usually with great fatulence. Excensions of shrels of muon are of outlegeted food, with enromous datestion of abdomers emissions of much flatus, stools excessively offendive Green, feeld, escotture, results, greater, with the chiral production of the contraction of much flatus, stools excessively offendive Green, field, escotture, with a drawing pain extending into testes and contraction of the cont

with copious clear urine; frequent at night, with scanty miscarriage and metrorrhagia urine; frequent, with much yellow urine, then cutting

Coldness in A, with he had done, with feeling as if interior of urethra were

Urethra .- Oozing of mucus; thick white, at night, then Feeling below umbilious as if distended, or as if a thinner Statches in extremity (Nit ac). Cutting from weight were on it, > emission of flatus Pain around posterior part to anus when emitting last drop of urine umbilicus. Stitches like electric sparks through l side, < (Thuja) Ulcerative pain between acts of micturition audon transition from rest to notion. Sitches in splien the said of transition from rest to notion. Sitches in splien the said of transition from rest to notion. Sitches in splien transition, with pain dray; i. Drawing down I said when standing, with heaviness. I sharp the said from the said fro in anterior surface Cutting Painful fulness, with ing through end. Painful pushing Burning in wrethra occasional drawing and stinging, walking, often during micturition (Cannab), with constricted sensation in fore part, during micturition, with swollen feeling and Lower A -Flatulent distention. > emissions of difficulty in passing last part of urine, during and after versalis muscle, near crest of illum, as from a foreign ac); after meturation, in morning on arrinating, with body. Aching, in groins, < touch, in groin when atthing and tacking, especially at meatus and below walking, and below and in front of I trochanter, caus- scrotum, with mercused genorrhau, burning during micing bending of knoes. Drawing in one or other groin, liention, purpil lensen during crections, chordes, bleeding with pressure; oppressive painful D down to groin, from cretira, and shootings in same from behand forward with tension, as in ascites. Drugging and weight, at Newstercess near origic. Seriestions, earn offer mechanism, times amounting to burning pain, > micturition.

Op- soc e and swollen feeling. Sensation as it swollen, hard and knotty Pain as if swollen and illerated Peculiar Rectum.—Striches Urging during diarrhora, sud-sensation in orifice Feeling as if a fluid ran along den, waking at 6 A M, with copious half-liquid yellow stool, Feeling as if a burning drop ran along, after urmating

Urine .- Copious, at night, pale and frequent Scanty, stool, < micturition and at might Discharge of as-concentrated, with disappearance of uric acid, in even-carides, of terms Rehing in axis (Esc h, Sulph, ing Dark, and acid Cloudy at noon, from mucus, with a light red sediment covering vessel as far as the urine reaches Strong smelling Inorganic salts mereased Silicic acid abundant

Sexual Organs .- Pain on contion, with stretched feelwith pain in hypogastrium; of a peculiar odor, of a ulcers on prepuce with pus at their tips, then diffusion greenish semi-solid mass made up of lumps of un- of the ulcers through a spacious depression, with a digested food and mucus, passed with flatus Slow-tallowlike coating Enlargement of r. testicle, with ness and diminution of feeal and urmary discharges hardness. Pain extending into and along course of

citement of capillaries Orgasms at night Menses Urinary Organs.—Urging to urmate; at 4 and 6 A M, copious, with cutting in small of back and groin and with scanty dark urine, waking at night, quick, contractive sensation in latter, suppression of menses,

Respiratory Organs .- Larynx Whizzing and whistin end of urethra. Micturition Difficult, at 7 AM, ling as regular as the pulse, caused by movement of with burning and discharge of white pellicles, shreds blood when lying on 1 ear after dinner. Balls of of epithelium from mucous membrane Accelerated. soaplike mucus, causing cough Soreness, < morning, Rare, wrine scanty and dark. Frequent; at night; and and in pit of throat. Scratching, causing hawking and copious, also in forenoon. Inability to pass wrine in a cough. Irritation and tackling, then accumulation of mucus, causing rattling and whizzing breathing until Clawing like a cramp in r anterior cervical muscles the mucus is thrown off in lumps Tickling at 2 PM. Drawing in r side, with pressure. Muscles of r. side at 3 PW, with lessened inspiration, then short, dry, sore and stiff shaking cough, sitting, dry T in daytime, causing cough Hoarseness at night, with dry cough and ex-middle, in centre at r. of spine Pressure between perforation of blood-tinged mucus mixed with saliva; shoulders, penetrating deeply in morning on waking, with roughness in throat

night from tickling in larynx, at night, with sweat; tenderness of muscles several days before dinner from tickling in throat, Loins—Cutting and in abdomen; on touch Dig-from tickling in throat, from scraping in throat, with ging, bending Pain, in kidneys, standing or sometimes causing vomiting, dry and hacking

Dyspnosa. Sufficiative respiration Sighing from paralytic H in 1 extending into hip-joint oppression of chest

stomach, great accumulation of gases.

gitudinally in sides, superficially about centre of spine, extending along pelvis and hips, with stiffness eighth rib Pinching moving about in pleura costalis and paralytic pain and pulmonaris, with oppression of chest when stretching arm and turning trunk speedily to below and internally causing uneasiness in chest, forcing him to walk Paralysis Pressure outward from r nipple Burning; warmth and pressure in epigastric region Stuffed sensation Oppression, with wandering clawing Falness, with top of I while resting arm, in I joint Boring, I in anxiety and disposition to sigh Heaviness, with dis-imorning in bed, r at 4 pm, I joint, c motion position to sigh, as from a stone in middle Aggra. Drawing in I, in top of I, with pressure Skin of r vation of symptoms from lying, especially evenings tender, irritated by brace vation of symptoms from lying, especially evenings

thest Angina pectoris, intense pain, can hardly breathe.

but action, intermitting sometimes, with disconfort in chest, pressure, in lower part of 1 forearm, paralytic, in also with increase of irregularity from attention to it, is bones of forearm motion in open air Palpitation; in afternoon, with faintwh named, towards ovening on motion, at night; Pw Boring in lat 8 AM. Sprained pain in l, waking from sudden muscular exertion or excitement, from rapid at night, with heat and uncasiness in hand, then in motion, lying and in evening in bed, with restless morning a pustule on a red hard base, with stinging sensation in heart, like a sudden falling from above pain in it, near joint. Tension and stiffness of 1 on towards middle, with pain in middle of upper part of bending and on leaning on it, > towards morning, with chest as if it would burst. Trembling when walking a deep-scated pain. Stitches in knuckles of r. hand rapidly.

Neck.-Rhythmical bounding pulsations in 1 carotid

Back.—Tensive clawing pain Pain at night; P in especially at angle of r shoulder; on spots in dorsal Cough; in evening, < tobacco smole; at night; at muscles Pain at back of r scapula on motion, with

hawking Suffortite at non for several days; impedience in the control of the cont hacking, at noon, with lachrymation, from tickling in Bruised feeling Rigid and stretched feeling Weakthroat and palate Dry, fatiguing evening and morn-ness, in lower lumbar and sacral regions and in gasing from tickling in throat, dry, paroxysmal, at night, trochemii Heaviness, < sitting, with drawing in the sometimes causing vomiting, dry and backing same, with trembling of lower limbs and debility.

Sacrum -Pain, in afternoon on standing, and in thigh, in r. sacro-sciatic notch, where the nerve Clinical.—Chrone inflammation of larynx in singers (compare with Arg. met) Threatening paralysis of the longs, the passers out, on rising, < blowning and sneeding Heavi-passers out, on rising, < blowning and sneeding Heavi-passers in less in os, extending along peters, with painful driving, or before menses . H , with paralytic sensation, preventing long Chest.-Mucus Stitches in I side, in breasts, lon- satting and obliging him when walking to stretch the dorsal

Pan Extremities - (horealike motions Trembling, with genat night; externally in 1 in evening when drawing on cral debibly. Stitches in last phalanx of 1 index, then boots, then sore pain in pectoral muscles, stretching in first r toes, in knuckle of r third finger and on arms, especially near 1 nipple, externally on touch, dorsum of foot Pain in spots of joints and soft parts caused by walking, with need of deep inspiration, of arms and legs Roring in 1 outer malleolus at 5 30 walking, tener, utternilly in polo, as if it would. As in bed, and in I shoulder, in spots in ankles and burst, in middle of upper part after ascending stairs; in soft parts of limbs. Drawing internally in centre utcerative, in r mamma, towards avilla. touch, and of r upper arm after rising, then in flesh of r thigh, Weariness, with heaviness one side an oblong protrusion is felt, almost in heart, Sensation as if they would go to sleep or become rigid

Upper Extremities.-Paralytic drawing in r Pain between scapulæ and sternum, changing to pressure in r axilla as if sprained or torn, and upon raising the in epigastric region, also with cructations, warmth shoulder the pain extended along arm to hand, where between scapulæ and sternum, changing to pinching there was a prickling Tension in glands of r axilla Shoulder -Pressure in 1 , in spot on r , on top , on

Clinical.—Threatening paralysis, with feeling of a bar around funderness, P through whole r, at times more violent est. Angua pectoris, intense pain, can hardly breathe.

on back of hand or in upper arm, in muscless of L. Arm -Pain in r on motion, at shoulder, with Heart.-Pressure when walking, with necessity to side at 6 PM, while walking, towards lower part of breathe deeper Pain in precordial region Anxiety; thorax, into muscles of loms, < inspiration and walkparoxysmal, in pracordia after dinner, also with sigh- ing Stitching about r olecranon, vesting the joint. ing and techng of disease Fulness in precordial re-Tearing internally on r elbow Pressure in elbows, gion Faintness in precordial region Feeling as if extending to forcarms Boring in r. elbow. Pain in beating once or twice stronger when walking Irrequirulina at night Drawing in r forearm; r or l, with

Wrist - Pressure, in r; in l, in l, always at 10 30 Drawing in 1 hand; on dorsum of r

Fingers - Spasmodic contraction; of adductors.

Cramp in ring, when seizing anything Sticking in inner malleolus, beginning and passing off when tip of l. little. Tearing in first phalanx of 1 index at walking. Boring in r malleolus, l. outer malleolus 6 Am in bed; rheumatic, in thumb where the in morning in bed, internally behind and below l. phalanx joins the metacarpus Pain through joints of malleolus when walking Bends easily I index at 9 PM, < bending, when there is a stiffness | Foot — Tearing in bend of r, on dorsum of r. several joints; in spots on fingers, with tearing Conon sides of I tendo-achillis, on does not r. foot,
striction in the off index, with stinging and throbdrawing from without inward, when sitting Drawing
though Drawing in r, in I little, in I thumb, r in outer margin of r, on does und of I index
when sitting at 7 ab, arthrite, in r Pricking in
Tendemess of tendons of back of r index and I index; sele when sitting Tendemess of under part of r. dle, with hyperesthesia of skin over them extending heel on treading to outer condyle, spreading during the day over dor- Toes-Statches in r, with drawing Drawing in r. sum of r. hand to ulnar side, up back of forearm, outer at 11 Pm, in l at 11 Pm, shifting to other parts side of upper arm, shoulder and r side of face, finger
Skin.—Discolaration (argyria) from blue-gray, violet or joints became tender and stiff, outer side of head of bronze to black Brownish on lower limbs; brown ulna and olecranon tender to touch, shooting through spots on upper chest and on hands, brown, tense and metacarpal joint of index and at ellow, increased hard Blotches on border of nane of neck, etc. irressensitiveness of skin, with diminished power of dis-ularly-shaped B on border of nape and scalp, with tinguishing sensations, afterwards spread to r side itching, soreness when scratched, and after scratching of body, metacarpal joints of l third and fourth fingers inflammation and moisture, red, on dorsum of r.

Lower Extremities.—Starting up, especially of knees, base to the starting up, to execute the starting part and the starting part with disconficient in whole body and crawling forming as posk-shaped pustale, which after effloresdevosities, chiliness and actly appearance, wan very as from interioritim, paralytic, with emacataon Para-ing scuris lytte heariness and debitig, so that he did not know where lous echiyms preceded by tiching and pain. Itchius echiyms preceded by tiching and pain. Itchius echiyms preceded by the light we selects on

bruned, in rectus cruris muscle above l patella

legs, drawing T on I side of patella and near it, urticarious spot on back of r shoulder internal T m l, then r Pressure when sitting, when Statches alternately above and at sides of r knee

Log —Drawn up to abdonien by muscular contracting when getting warm in night, especially in thighs, tion. Tearing on r anterority; on r this Pressure in hypothodras, chest and axili on anterority, and the resure in hypothodras, chest and axili on anterority and the resure in the resure in the results of the results morning

walking Sensation like a statching or hot fluid but no sleep, S when sitting running over skin of I when walking Pain in a spot | Sleeplessness from fancies before his imagination, then

I. inner malleolus when sitting at 1 PM, walking horrible dreams rapidly, with stitching Pressure in r when sitting, Dreams; of snakes, of putrid water, fishes and in 1 .; 1, with drawing Painful drawing below I serpents, filling him with horror and waking him : that

as from swelling, which lasts till morning Boring in Pressure on spot on dorsum of l, walking Boring

hand and index, changing to vellow blisters on a red

Pimple, painful, inflamed, in 1 corner of mouth. in limbs, as in incipient fever. Weakness, especially cence passed into a hard pumple; itching, blotched of legs, with at times feeling as if they would suddenly shaped, on lower limbs, hard, on lower limbs and in fail him: in forenoon, with sul feeling, dread of labor, bend of knee, with itching at night and burning after

Thigh—Pressure above r patella when sitting like cruption, especially on back litching vesseles on Drawing through r T; sticking, from hip to tassal-back, the tiching < evening; tiching V, resembling loint; paroximal nervous ("cramphike"), in hips, itch stigmats, especially on chest and back, towards along ischias antica, to knees, paralytic painful, as if shoulders. Elevation with red base, looking like a blister, but only semi-fluid, under 1 eye, with burning, Knee - Tearing, raging, digging-up pain under later a similar spot on margin of r lower lid, afterpatella, I then r Drawing tearing, extending into wards below lashes on both lower lids Irritable

walking, on stepping, in r, r when walking; r when walking at 7 PM. Boring in skin of tip of nose, when siting and walking and on dorsum of 1 toot, when siting an skin of 1 side of nose Diawing in in r anteriorly, 1 anteriorly Borng on r, and in checks, on 1 forehead and 1 check are from a spider's spot on outer side of r call. Drawing; r, internally when Crawling on 1 check 1 thing of chest and in I when sitting and walking. Throbbing, with axille, in various parts at night, also prickling; weariness stinging, especially around I nipple. Iftching smart-

Boring in spots, with tearing Compressive sensation drowsiness, I', with chillings Sleepiness; in evening; in whole I when walking Drawing through I when while sitting in evening, in evening, but sleeplessness sitting, through whole r on sitting, with pre-sure, till midnight from thinking, then monstrous dreams, anteriorly on I, anteriorly when walking, anteriorly which seemed an extension of his mental condition in lower half of tibia, with scraping Weariness, in when awake, for through the day he was disinclined to talk, but took a morbid delight in building air-Calf - Cramp at night Cramplike pain in I when castles, desire for sleep, in night, with tossing about,

on outside of I when walking, causing bending of in the first part of the night fantastic half slumber, knees, also on standing Drawing when ascending full of dreams, S, with tossing about Resiless sleep; uns Wearmess, unth rigidity
Ankle—Stinging in r outer Tearing in 1; below with headache and stupefaction, and stupefact, with

that he is hungry, which wakes him, when he has spasm of movements of limbs Stitches; in almost every part, stomuch, with hunger, nausea, pum in back and flatulence, especially nose, eyebrows, eyelids, even in hands and lascivious. L in morning, during which he would fingers, in whole body, with itching; burning, in have had an emission of semen if he had not awakened, different parts Intermittent tearing in almost every restless, in early part of night, of long dim passages, part, especially in limbs, for the most part rising from with a succession of strangely diessed figures, who below upward, in lower limbs, < sitting

he had been and of persons he had seen and beating in head, heat in head, ereping chils, dry pounds on motion and of skin. Fusied pain over whole hot skin, nauses, deare for something salt, weakness, body. Sudden illness when pressing on dorsal vertex mercase of the desire for something acrid and sour, burn, with jerks in nuscles of napse and of back, with so that at 7 r.m. she also potenesses, which improved throwing back of the head while the trunk is upright, tion of I temporal artery during the heat, both stages tigo Sensation as if everything on his body were without thirst, after rising, with nausea, after eating, tied too tight Uncasiness of whole body, becoming a with weakness, nervousness and obtuse feeling in trembling head C., with pale, almost yellowish countenance, from heat of sun, with nausea

nausea and empty eructations

into a chill, with goosefiesh and coldness, hot head, with relaxed testicles, as if he had had an emission, cold hands and nausea, - warm soups. Chill up back, which was not the case, when walking, as if suddenly and across shoulders, < after cating and on coming in blighted with old age, with a bruised sensation (Bap ), from open air, running along spine at noon, with with sluggishness, with sleepiness; with tremulous unheat and flushing of face and limbs, in spine close to casiness; with a desire to sit down sleep, caused by vivid imagination, till 10 p. w., then motion and almost every noise restlessness, heat, aching of legs and back, feeling as long walk in cold weather. if brain were too large for skull, sweat in palms, on

inner condyle of knee, on back of arms after dinner

Sweat in morning; from 4 to 6 a M, after a restless got warm in bed, with chilliness, on chest at night Profuse, at night

#### Arnica.

Armon, montana, L , belongs to the Compositee A tincture is prepared from the root, leaves and flowers, mixed

ralgias, tendency to hamorrhages; depression of teminvoluntary diarrhora symptoms are marked The soreness of flesh is pression of spirits quite characteristic

Allied Drugs -- Bry , Rhus t , Ruta, Bapt , Bov , Sec c , Elaps, Phos , Nit ac , Hyper , Symphyt , Carbo v.

an insect burrowed deeply into his heel, in morning Trembling of whole body alternating with convulsive

retreated when approached but followed when he Pain in periosteum of all bones, resembling almost went on , fantastic; heavy , confused, of places where a drawing in all limbs, as in fever and ague , formicating or dull pain in a contused part: twitching, in Fever.—Chilliness in forenoon, with headache, also affected parts, in whole body on lying, as if it were on loss of appetite at noon, nausea, and at 4 rm turnult pebbles Sensitiveness of whole body (Plat), of all the symptoms, but the februle condition lasted all the illness < on pressing on last dorsal vertebra, when night Chilliness in evening, every day at 6 PM, there is a pain in waist, radiating to epigastrium, with then heat, the chill lasting longer and returning on suffication and weight on chest. Organis of blood uncovering, even during the heat perceptible pulsa- in evening, with pulsations in whole body and ver-Faintness, when walking, > standing,

Weakness; on rising; on retiring at 10, but rest-Shuddering forenoons, at the same hour, passing lessness and wakefulness until midnight, early in bed,

occuput, extending to end of coccyx, from noon till 5. Feeling when walking in open air as if whole r. side, PM, with heat and lethargy, heat of head, hands and especially shoulder, were heavy and hanging down feet, chills > by warmth, then sleepiness, but lack of paralyzed Aggravation from speaking, browing nose, Amelioration from a

Clinical.—Extremely valuable when the body feels bruse If Drain were 100 large for skun, sweak in paints, out Chinfeell.—Extremely valuable when the boly feels brussed lower part of abdomen and inner stides of thingh, then, and ser, essaties of unjuries (rather of custs than of brusse). Excessive postation, with amenia, sticking pains, or after low for eight days, beginning at an onon and lasting four or five hours. Feet cold in afternoon and evening. Heat—Feeter every day at 6 r m, [eversish, sick feeling in aftermoon, with weakness. Heat, with heaviness. Burning spot on one or other hand; on larged view of home from the original temperature of the cold of the col

Mind.—Memory wanting (Lach, Phos) sleep disturbed by cough, at night, as soon as he minded, with wandering of thoughts Reveries Inability to perform continuous active work. Aversion to work, any work requiring perseverance. Indisposed to think or talk after walking in open air (Inclination to perform greater therary work than can be accomplished without injury to health.) Uncasiness of body and mind, feeling as if prevented from doing something necessary, with indisposition for any kind General Action.—The most pronounced effects of of work. Indifference to work, to everything (Phos) Arnica are on the blood, general ansemia, with sharp neu- Fright; from unexpected trifles, with starting Horror of instant death Hopelessness Anxiety, hypochonperature, malnutrition, with disordered digestion draw. Apprehension of future evils. Weeping, after Rheumatic and cutaneous supper, with peevishness, will listen to nobody. De-

Sensitiveness, sometimes without physical sensitiveness, sometimes in alternation, sometimes simultaneously with it. Excitability, she could easily laugh Generalities. Agitation increasing to tetanus of r. when there was no occasion for it, and when someside. Convulsions. Twitchings; of single muscles, thing disagreeable was told her she got angry and especially in limbs Fibrillar contractions of isolated howled. Sullen. Sullen insolence and imperiousmuscular fasciculae, especially in region of jaws. ness Quarrelsome. Obstinate and headstrong resistance to other people's opinions Contradictory, with statches Aching; in I, on coughing, as if a naal opinionative, nothing suits him Morose and does were thrust in, with general sweat about midnight, then not speak a word; morose, desires all sorts of things exhaustion and then repels them.

Clinical.—Valuable in manus, deliruum tremens, especially with involuntary discharges of a putrid odor, nosebleed of dark blood Affections of head or mund, which appear slowly long after an injury. Deliruum of low malarial fevers. Delirium of low malarial fevers, muttering or complete suspon. In appolexy, with sectorous respiration (paralysis < on i side), or with involuntary stools, with no cerebral excitement, but a heavy stoper, with fool breath, or it the patient should be somewhat considerable compleme of schining sources over the whole body, face representations. of persons coming towards him, as if they would strike him, this condition of fear is an extremely well-marked mental symptom of Arnica in gout

Head -Stinging from 3 to 8 PM, now more in forehead, now more in occiput Statches when coughing, extending upward, renewed on coughing and moving head, > resting head on painful side Jerking lancinating when stooping, as if everything would come out of forehead, with nausea. Twitching tearing, < stooping and coughing Aching, . morning on waking, < 8 AM, on walking in open air, when there was vertigo. > 10 A.M; in forenoon, (A, > lying), with weight in eyes and sensation of oppression and drooping in lids, then throbbing aching in temples, as if a knife were drawn transversely through head from l side, then internal coldness of head, causing hair to stand on end, distending, seeming to arise from something soft in vertex, with drawing in occiput and tearing towards temples, distending, when walking in open air, distending, with burning, rheumatic, with vertigo (commonly one-sided), stupefying, in morning

Emptiness Obscuration, with confusion in sides of head and contraction of pupils Confusion; with hallucinations of V, could not judge of distances and pressure in r half, especially over r brow , < artificial saw only half of an object, saw a bright light with L vomiting, with vertigo and anguish, with fulness, with eye, which disappeared on closing that eye but reapsleepiness, changing to r.-sided headache, so that peared on closing both she feared falling over while sitting, with frontal headache Heaviness, so that it hangs on one side, heavy and so movable on account of weakness of muscles of neck that it inclines to all sides Blood rushes to brain, with aching in forehead Vertigo, during rest, when walking; when reading too long, with nausea, > setting and bending head, but on righting head or moving Painful drawing extending into 1 half of skull Pressit feeling as if everything turned with her, sudden V at dinner, as if he would fall forward

Forehead -- Stitches; in sinciput on coughing, in sinciput and occiput, morning on waking, lasting all day, in I eminence, with sensation of extravasation of blood, < raising eyes, with heat in face and thirst, jerking Aching; in morning, changing to confusion of whole head, > afternoon, < walking, ascending stairs, reflecting or reading, in 1 half in evening, in r. forehead, temple and r eve, then stitching and twitching stitching, with chilliness; over eyes, extending towards temples, with sensation as if integuments of forehead were spasmodically contracted; as if brain were rolled up into a lump, < near store; pressing out in spots in afternoon; as if conjected; stupefying, more externally, twitching, in fore part of head, in r half of bone, then sneezing, then it extended into I, afterwards into r car Bruised pain in 1 side after sneezing Crawling in Heaviness. Vertigo as if everything turned around

with her, < walking.

Constriction

Vertex .- Aching externally, in r side, impeding Tender and sore feeling in brain.

Sides -Intermittent sticking and tearing in l Aching on r , on l : in parietal region and in orbits , under parietal bone and in region of lachrymal fossa

Occuput -Twitching tearing in 1. half in forenoon. Aching in T half at 11 A.M., < 1 PM, extending to r. half of forehead at 2 PM, > evening, in spots as if hair were pulled out, or as from electric shocks

Scalp -Immovable almost as far as evebrows. Stinging itching Formication over orbits, on vertex.

Clinical.-Neuralgus, sharp (as from a nail or knife), all CIBICAL—Neuralgas, sharp (as from a nail or knife), all pairs worse on motion. Neuralgas following injuries to neives, pairs worse on motion. Neuralgas following injuries to neives, plezy Hot head with cold body. It has been found useful in meningitis or meninged irraition as a result of concession. It is particularly indicated in a severe headache as if the head were being distended, with extreme sensitiveness of the brain internally, or sometimes sharp knifelike pains

Eyes.—Sunken, glassy, with dilated insensible pupils Protrusion of r Staring, denoting anguish Aching in l Burning Itching Tension and sensitiveness to pressure Burning lachrymation. Ball, aching in inner half of r and in corresponding part of forehead, drawing A in r , pinching in inner half of 1 , also > motion in open air Pupils contracted ; dilated Pain as it too dry and sore in margin of upper lid along contact with ball when the ball is moved. Statches in inner canthus Itching in canthi Intermittent pressure on margin of l orbit Cramplike tearing in l eyebrow Vision of sparks Blurred V Diploplia,

Clinical.-Useful to hasten absorption of hemorrhages in conjunctive or retine, paralysis of the muscles from a blow

Ears .- Statches; behind, through r, then 1, then through eyes, with feeling as if the eyes were forcibly turned upward, extending inward through middle ear, then tearing Brussed pain internally in cartilage of l ure in, intermittent P in region of tympanum Hearing more acute, less acute Humming Roaring Ringing in 1 Singing in r

Clinical.—Memere's disease, with vertigo (inclined to fall to the left) and salivation, deafness, vomiting and coldness in the oc-

Nose.-Twitching on bone under I eye, extending over eyeball Sticking tearing Brused pain from above downward Cramplike pain at root Pressure on bone, with benumbing Ulcerated feeling in nostrils Sneezing, frequent Blown frequently, with traces of blood. Coryza, evening on going to sleep, then catarrh on chest in morning on waking Bleeding (Ham , Sec c , Carbo v ) , morning on blowing , at night (Nit ac)

Clinical.—The nosebleed of Armica is characterized by dark fluid blood; especially during low forms of fever or in whooping cough (compare Carbo veg)

Face -Pale. Flushed and swollen Sunken. Twitch-Temples .- Statches; extending inward; extending to- ings (intermittent tearings) in muscles of ramus of wards forehead; jerking, in l Intermittent tearing in L; lower jaw. Twitching throbbing in l cheek Cramp-

like pain in cheek when yawning Creeping over l. cheek, like a shivering without coldness, extending leating repletion, with colcible pressure in places in to side of occipit (Bunsed pain in raticulation of abdome, especially in sides; H, with decreased appear on moving aw to and fro ) Incipient paralysis of potitle; ravenous, which could not be statisfied on aclower iaw

Lips—Trembling of lower Swelling Chapped, external margin, especially of upper lip Hydroa Pimple on both sides of upper, in groove of upper, and broth, to tobacco, (to milk) with redness all around and tensive pain Vesicles in

Clinical -The face of the Armos patient is usually cold and pale, in apoplexy paralyzed, in low fevers a dusky red.

Mouth.-Teeth Covered with mucus (Bov ) Wabbling and elongation Tearing in 1 upper molars when cating Aching in I lower molar, in teeth as if roots were scraped, (as if teeth had been bitten out, were dislocated, wabbling, throbbing, with feeling as if pressed outward by blood, the pain then < by touch) Gums, pain as if ulcerated when chewing, especially under the tongue, as from a leaden bullet on lower and internal G , formication in G as if asleep

Tongue - Coated white (Bry ) White and yellow, with want of appetite Biling, stinging, at root Burning, and in palate, in anterior third, and in soft palate Burning scraping from root through resophagus into Sore feeling Dry feeling in tip and in stomach palate and lips, with shivering over arms and thighs

Aching in hard palate Dry mouth (Bry ), in morning without thirst, but with foul taste, without thirst; with thirst in palate Scraping, especially at the root of the tongue and in resophagus; burning scraping, and in asophagus Cool, with thirst, desire for strong drink. Salivation, thin, with nausca Breath fetid (Nit ac, everything)

hemorrhage after drawing teeth. The tongue, in fever, is dry and sore, sometimes blackish

pain, raising or turning head and on touch Mucus, epigastrium and in r hypochondrium, intermittent; stating bitter when hawked up. Subdued whistling in region of cardia, as if xiphoid process were pressed. Noise when swallowing Singing in back part inward Degong pain in pit, with sensation as if when not swallowing. Pain as if something hard or is omething were rolling up lake a hall. Burrowing in rough had lodged in tauces in afternoon when pit, with sensation as if something were knotting Swollen feeling Dryness Swallowing difficult, pre- Emptiness; after a meal, as if she had not eaten tented by nausea, as if food would not go down Burning enough, but feeling as if she had drunk much, with when swallowing, in back part, with feeling of internal a swashing feeling in abdomen heat, or rather that sort of anguish that originates in heat, without external heat, with scraping causing deep in hypogastrium behind pubis, < standing, and shuddering and nauses, afterwards the burning and almost urging to micturition, with pressure and with scraping extended down osophagus to stomach, burning pain in upper part Repletion, with loathing causing nausea, fulness and pressure, with warmth Satiety even though stomach was empty, with freover whole body and sweat, in palate and pharynx, quent acidity in mouth Heaveness. Oppression changing into scratching, extending gradually to Tension, in lower part of epigastric region morning in stomach, and ending in mouth and exophagus, bed scraping burning, extending to stomach, becoming a pressure in stomuch; scraping burning in uvula and osoph-

· Burning Dryness

Stomach.-Hunger increased; in evening, then after count of want of appetite and a certain aversion to food; desire for vinegar. Appetite lost; in evening, at dinner, with nausea. Repignance to food, to meat

Thirst, at night, during the yawning before the middle of lower Ulceration in corners, with burning fever, with much drinking, afterwards during the hot pain, motion of parts. Dryness Formication as if stage, but little drinking swithout external heat, the pupils asleep Itching of upper, with burning if rubbed. being little capable of dilutation, desire to drink constantly, but she knows not what, because everything

is offensive to her

Eructations, bitter and like bad eggs (Elaps. Phos.). like rotten eggs, in morning, of bitter mucus; empty, of salt water Imperfect hiccough after dinner Nausea; in morning, forenoon, with general relaxation, on opening eyes during siesta, > closing eyes, from the usual tobacco, with cructations, with burning scratching in throat, with distended feeling in stomach, with pressure in stomach Retching, violent, empty, empty at night, with weight as from a lump in pit of stomach Vomiting, caused by cough, of bitter yellow bile, inclination to, without nausea,

Digging movements in epigastric region, > after dinner, with pain in forchead Grumbling, unpleasant motions, grumbling, with colic Cramps Griping, with sticking and frequent gagging; pinching, spasmodic griping. Pinching; pinching and pressure, extending through small intestines as a constrution, with many movements Pain; in upper and anterior part, in Burning in palate Puckered feeling epigastrium, in epigastrium, < pressure, especially at posterior wall and extending to spine, with heaviness on anterior wall of chest, transversely across above pit, with dysphera, in pit as from pressure of a hand, gradually ascending to throat, where there was nausea, Sec c) Twee of rotten eggs between meals, putrid, slimy with salivation, ; lying, leaving pressure in abdomen, T, bitter, bitter morning on waking, sour, (sour to as from a stone; contractive, spissmodically contractive, also - cating , spasmodic contraction moving up and down Clinical -Serviceable for toothache after filling. Persistent in stomach, causing general pain, especially in posterior wall of stomach, with sensation as it wall of S would be pressed d sore, sometimes blackish

Throat.—Swelling of submaxillary glands, with posterior wall were present against spine, flying pain in rising Scraping Soreness Constriction itself up Drawing in epigastric region Cardialgia

Fidness, in pit after eating, with pressure in a spot

Abdomen .- Distention , before diarrhoa; after supper, especially in lower part, with tension and with pressure, especially in side of abdomen, lasting all Esophagus.—Pressure on I side, extending upward, night, with heat of limbs, fatiguing dreams, hourly sometimes with statches Scraping; burning scraping waking and with emissions of flatus; with frequent urging to stool, also with emission of flatus; with frequent urging to stool, though more than ever constiputed, Urinary Organs.—Tenermus of bladder, with involuntary trimpantic. Flatulence. Flatus, with pressure in diopping of urine, tenermus of neck, with ineffectual urgstomach; fermenting; frequent emissions, also night ing Desire to urmate, with biting burning, < after and morning; offensive (Sulph); smelling like rotten urmating, frequent, also with copious urme, frequent, flatus Gurgling Grunting, then tenesmus, with watery urine Frequent micturition, with watery emission of flatus, as from emptiness Twitchings urine, with scanty white watery urine, with difficult tenesmus, then lumpy stool, with flatus, C as after a pressing in bladder. Has to stand a long time becold Pain, after a light meal, with tenesmus, flatu-tore urine is emitted

(Merc. s., Chel ), under 1. false ribs when standing, part, in region of glans, when not urmating. intercepting breathing (Bry., Seneg, Zinc) Pressure Unine—Copious and dark, copious, with inability below last ribs. Construction at level of attachments of due-to retain it long, especially at night, in morning, flow-

place Pinching in splenic region

touch, as from accumulation of flatus

Sides -Distention of r every day from morning till of glass 2 PM, at reet, emission of flatus, with pain as from Clinical.—Pain as from knives in the region of kidneys, an internal wound, and with pain as it shaken, torn Hematura. The bladder symptons, shore, have been found on the parallel painters are accorded with the dyscatter explanous, with parallel condutions. or cut when coughing, blowing nose or setting down foot, and with pain as if cutting into a wound when during inspiration and expiration. Intermittent aching, seemingly in liver or duodenum

mg, seeningly in liver or duodenum
Hypogastrium—Formenting flatus below unbilical
region—Stitches in muscles, leaving an itching,
scratching—International tearing in the high of public consscratching—International tearing in the public consscratching—International tearing in the public consscratching—International tearing in the public consistency of the public constraints of the public co in dysentery, with nausea and drowsiness

before diarihora, but only a few faces Ineffectual urging, frequent. Swelling of hæmorrhoidal vessel when walking and in evening when lying down ) (Ham ) Burning in anus, with shooting (Sulph )

Clinical.-Diffuse, subacute gastroenteritis of a low type the above symptoms especially, oftenaire gases passed upward and downward, and general screness as if brussed

white; sometimes scanty and tough stool, with flatus Harnophyse Lepedoution bloody (Bry, Phos., Sec c., Increased, soft, with blood from hiemorrhouds Nt sc), of glarry nuceus, with blackash points. Brown, paphike, with grumbling in abdomen Consta тисия.

Clinical.—The diarrhea, as above, is associated with great prostration involuntary, putrid stools in typhoid Hemorrhage from bowels in typhoid, dark, venous. Dysentery (with tenesmus) of a low type. Froliapsus ani.

eggs (Sulph ). Movings. Rumbling, grunting, from with scanty yellow-red urine Urging, with copious under stomach Tearing in muscles Culting, then emission of last drops Urine retuined, with acking and

Urethra -Statches, after micturation Cutting in Upper Abdomen.—Statches below last rabs, below 1 rabs ornice, at end of micturition Itching in anterior

phragm Clawing throbbing in 1 side between pit of ing slowly, as if urethra were constricted Scanty; stomach and umbilicus, prinching throbbing in same and red Brown, clear, becoming whitish and turbid. dark brown Brown, with brick-red sediment Sulphur-Umbilical Region -Stitches, apparently in small in-colored, turbid, frothy, with neutral reaction, deposittestines Tearing over Cutting in small intestines, ing a sediment Watery Earthy phosphates inover umbilicus, breathing deeply and at every step, (creased Acid; and dark, of high specific gravity, before and during stool Pinching over umbilicus opalescent on boiling, but clear on adding Nitric acid Aching in spot on r side of U, with sensitiveness to Sediment contains crystals of phosphoric acid, ammonia, magnesia and urates, the latter adhering to sides

or as the result of miuries.

Sexual Organs .- Stitches through glans, in afterupward when walking Thrusts from one side to the noon Itching of glans or itching stitches Erections other Cutting in I, darting like a stitch to vertex after waking, without amorous thoughts or desires Statches in scrotum Testes hard, swollen and tender Sudden brussed pain in r when walking Pressure Statches in scrotum Testes hard, swollen and tender in liver region, as from a stone when lying on 1 side Desire, with continued erections Lattle desire Emission by day during a caress, several in one night, with voluptuous dreams

Respiratory Organs .- Larvinx sore Swollen sensa-Rectum. Rumbling. Squeezing and pressing when tion in laryny, causing cough and hawking, which standing Aching Straining Tenesmus, then copious, brings up nothing or only a little thick mucus, withthin or paplike som-smelling stool, with relat, every halt out relief Hourseness in morning Voice low, muthour with passage of only mucus Sudden urging as tering Agreeable cooling in trachea on expiration. as if walls were too thin (Crackling sense in trachea

Cough, at night in sleep, in children caused by weeping and lamenting; in children caused by cries, with anger and tossing about, during mesta, from itching in upper part of laryna, on vawning, irritation (with expectoration, which seems to come from posterior

Stool.—Thinner and darker Duarham, at night, narcs) Dry, from tuking in lowest part of trachea, with flatulent colic, with cutting in intestines, with short, hacking, dry, also every morning after rising, from tenesmus; like brown yeast (Kali bi), choleraic, tickling deep in trachen; constant, shaking the whole frame

Hard, difficult, with pressure in abdomen, quick improations and expirations (Difficult quick inhard and less frequent Undigested Involuntary at spirations, with slow expirations.) Frequent, slow, night in sleep (Hyosc, Bry., Con.) Frequent, with ne-deep breathing, with pressure below chest Loud, cessity to be down after every stool; small, consisting of blowing B in sleep. Breathes with open mouth at night and mouth is dry on waking. Desires open air, open country air

Clinical.—Spasmodic cough (whooping cough), with nose-bleed, hemorrhage into conjunctiva, etc. Bloody expectoration in chrome cases, too weak to spit it out, must be swallowed.

Chest.—State has, in sides (Bry, Sulph, Ran b), r, of stomach, with pressure near spine; superficial pain near ribs, 1 side, in middle of t; under stornum, in between, afterwards more below r., in spine between into chest, as from flatulence, in sides under ribs Print to moting side . on sternum over pit; lower part ation Print in dorsal vertebres as after sudden rising from of sternum, deep inspiration, cutting outward, on long stooping, this cramplike pain was internal both sides, < inspiration; twitching, in 1, (drawing, with Loins—Statches, when coughing, breathing deeply anxiety) Bi weed feeling in rules from coughing, brussed or walking (Bry) Pain as if something inside had point in jointee of bouse and artifuges due ing motion and been torn. Cutting inward, < stooping (Berb) Pain breathing Sprained pain in connections of parts of cheef (New h) Brussed pain (Berb, Rhus t, Sul) Fullwish back Rawfeding, < walking, with bloody sputa, incss, with pressure Weight across lower part, with (pain as if raw, with clawing in larying during cough) [feeling as if a cond were drawn tightly across Brussed Soreness of walls

sion (Nat arsen) in morning, > exercise Coldness internally

Clinical.—Somes of the walls of the chest, as if brused, the start panes like normalized, serves to indicate this drug in open air, with sharp panes like normalized, serves to indicate this drug in open air, with pressure.

Squezing pain or pain as from shock Anguish (præcordial), with feeble and intermittent cardiac contractions and feeling as if heart stopped Palpitation Action stronger, jerking, rapid, then suddenly slow Upper Extremities.—Stitches inward below axilla Rhythin irregular Palse.—Fielde, rapid and urregular; Twitching pain from I shoulder joint to middle finger. (Apoc., Dig ) Rapid, and strong. Thready Irregular, in evening Small and slow

Citnical.—Brused pain about the region of the heart and Smarton sore sensation below shoulder Tearing in stuckes, with other symptoms, have led to its use in affections of airms and hands Brused pain on anterior surface of the cardate muck, hypertroply and fatly degeneration (compare uram. Arm weary as if brused, so that he could not Barriac) Angina pectors. Publication and pain about the heart, the properties of the prope

ing head, with tension, on spinal processes of last cervical of 1 to elbow and first inread vertebra; sult transar, in nucha on standing, in museles as if cavat were too tight, where r pain as if arm were broken, Burning S, below external cavotid emerges from sterno-cloud mastori clibows Tearing along uina from elbow to ring and severe throbbing in arteries of neck, cramplike, in again muscles of nape, with stitches extending inward, drawing in I muscles, with bruised pain

morning on rising from bed (Caust) Arthritic pain, Weakness of 1, with feeling generally as if he could and in limbs Burning pain when walking in open not use his arms air Brused pain Pain, in middle of spine when sit Hand -Distended veins, with full, strong pulse. ting, in spine as if it could not carry the body Crawling Trembling Tearing; on back between ring and little in spine

I in Jorenoon, often > motion, drawing tearing ex-tending downwalf from 1 in evening Cutting swollen and sore Weskness, < seazing something thrusts between when wakling, extending into chest Fingers—Cramp vs 1 Stitches in bend of middle and in acromion, seeming to extend from posterior wall in ulnar side of ungual phalanx of r. ring Aching in

sternum, < walking, in l near sternum during deep scapulæ, with cramp in stomach Brussel pain in r. inspiration, in one side, with short cough, which aggravates towards back Feeling almost under shoulders as if a the pain, and with tightness of chest, in sternum, extending lump lodged there, which caused stitches on motion

Stitches in r side from last ribs to axilla at every insour-

pam in sacrum (Berb )

Extremities.—Twitchings, especially of feet and Anguish across, with nausea Suffocative oppres Extremities.—Twitchings, especially of feet and on (Nat arsen) Trahtness, with difficult breathing shoulders, with heat of feet Convulsive movements (Phos) (Tension across, as far as neck, y lying on alternating with trembling of whole body Stitches back, < walking and standing) Weight on on up-here and there Pain, arthritic, and in back, drawing per part, in chest in morning on waking, exercise P. in spots on hands and r. foot, tingling, when body is per lant, in crease in notating of waxing. Certains of an experiment of the property of the pr air Falling asleep of those on which he rests Heavi-

Clinical.-Rheumatoid affections of the muscles, with Heart.—Statches in region, from I for sade of hoart states and the state of the sta

> Drawing aching in I shoulder when standing erect Rheumatic pains in shoulders Shoulders lame. Smarting sore sensation below shoulder Tearing in

Upper Arm -Twitching in muscles, in l. as if a Meck—Swelling of glands, with pain, < moving nerve were twinged Stitches, like shocks in upper neck or speaking. Pain in last cerewal vertebra on bend-part. Tearing, apparently in hone, from lower part.

muscle, as if a lymphatic gland were swollen, < sud- little fingers Tension of flexor muscles when benddealy turning head to left, by forcible pressure and by ing arm, with tensive pain on extending those muscles

Wrist -Cracking of r on moving hand, with dislocramplike tensive pain in muscles of nape when cated feeling. Statches, < motion. Tearing in 1, < successing or yawning Lameness of muscles Rough writing, the pain is felt especially in dorsum of hand, > letting arm hang down; sticking T, < 1 Sprained Back .- Pains, as from long stooping at hard work, in feeling, 1 Aching in 1 W and palm, with itching

spine Scapule — Twitching tearing in fascia supmator of T on ulnar side of back of r during rest. Pressure

Pinching on lower angle of 1, in muscles between joint of index; in both middle, in distal joint of lower angle of r and spine, < stretching the parts middle; itching, in tip of middle; burning, on end of (had been noticed in former years) Pranbetween, in 1. 1. third; twitching & Tearing in tipe of two last L; joints of r. ring and little; in ungual phalanx of r. ring; which on touch itch and are tipped with a vesicle; in first phalanges of three last 1 Brussed pain in balls over front of feet, with puffing and infiltration of cellular of thumbs. Crushed part on pressure, in ungual phalanx tasses, causing the hard caked feeling of true ergsipelas, of r. ring finger. Drawing cramplike pain in shafts with worness, the latter > walking of bones of fingers and forearms, extending backward of forearm.

common) Pinching on outer side Thrusts in hips Pain when rising and stepping, drawing, in l hip-joint when sitting with thigh extended, drawing cramplike, in muscles when sitting Sprained pain in hips Brused pain when walking, in adductors of r in after-

Knee-Tottering when standing Bending sudleg) Weariness, < rest, and in r fibular joint

Leg -Twitching lancinating pain extending up-face and biting (itching) ward in tibia Tearing below I knee, in I calf like drawing when standing

ing), in A Sprained pain in tarsal joint Weakness, in the places over which the serum ran

with weight on instead

ing through big toe, in r tendo-achillis when ex- itching, between thumb and index, with sicking when tending tarsal joint, not when walking, in soles when louched, painful, on margin of beard. Pustules, on walking, as if in a corn; crawling, in soles Tearing side of forchead, in and under nose, with biting pain, in I. sole in evening, in heel Arthritic pain, with some under r labial commissure, with burning pain fever towards evening Pain as from internal un- Eruption like smallpox on cheeks, especially under scanness and as I lying too hard, in evening (Aching) cyes (Absects of peace must less) vesicles, with tehnin the paralyzed F.) Gausing in outer half of  $t_i$  as if a  $\log t$  V, with text and irritation, then erveragelation more were pulled, when wellking, on running f host and f just h and h and h and h are excluding the state of h are excluding the state of h and h are excluding the s bending I ankle Drawing in outer half of back of I Tired after walking in open air, with bending of of arms after suddenly becoming heated, (burning knees, sleepiness, sleep and dreams

patches, with swelling and burning, points and vesi-over orbits; near nose; of forcarms; of feet, itching cles with red arcola, smarting and itching, erysipela F on side of nose, > rubbing. \*\*Retaing\*; in morning

Swelling of nose, also erysipelatous and vesicated; and upward. Drawing in r thumb, in r. third finger under l eve, of face, with smarting pain, especially in evening, especially in ungual phalanx, with tear- under eyes, heat of face, blotches on checks and foreing, also at times in little finger and along ulnar edge head, hot, red, shining, stiff, of I cheek; red, of r. cheek, with throbbing and pinching pain, swollen leps, heat in Lower Extremities.—Trembling Tearing Pain at head, cold body and sometimes hot feeling in feet, S. night when laid across one another Standing is of check, with throbbing and pinching as if two hammers beat against each other, crushing the flesh, of Thigh—Twitching of l. recti muscles (common), arm, with papules, then vesicles, then excertations, pinching, in l. thigh near scrotum; feeling of T of with redness, itching, burning; of ankle, extending to muscles Stitches above knee, itching, on inner side thigh, with heat and pain, afterwards blackness of above knee, < rubbing Tearing in l upper (very whole limb, with feeling as if a weight were attached to it, then skin began to peel off, and the blackness changed to purple, I then r , sudden S of (sick) foot.

Inflammation of hand, then redness and erysipelas, erusivelatous, I hand dark blue and covered with vesicles, giving the appearance of a rhinoceros hide, then pusnoon when walking Tension in I buttock and in tules, erythematous I, with cedema of face and whole body, becoming vesicular and scaling Erysipelas; over l cheek, from under border of lower maxilla to scalp, denly when walking; while feet are insensible with virtuion and constitutional disturbance. Erythema Statches, when touched. Tearing (not uncommon), in of face, less about margins of hair, worse on lids, with region of 1, > violent friction Aching in r Bruised redness and swelling of cheeks, upper lip and nose, pain when ascending stairs (Cramplike pain, and in and concha, especially its margin, lids ordematous, cedematous sacs hanging from lower lids, with heat of

Eruption, with burning and smarting, over malarboring and digging from above downward, afterwards bone; like pin-heads, with red skin, on palms, causextending into thigh, thence crossing behind os coc-ing exfoliation, with scaly look of hands and cracking cygis and ending in r. iliac bone Aching in l , A , of skin in folds Eczema, with crowded buller and with soreness when walking Bruised pain in tibia pain, on back and down to knees, on abdomen and when walking, over r calf, with weakness of legs genitals, with general hyperamia, papules, vesicles, Gurgling feeling from below upward in lower part exconstang and exuding surface and crusts, itching, at rest Burnny spot on outside oil tibia Ten-stanging and burning Rash coming and going on on in mucles of calf, from below upward, with face, especially on forehead Nettle-rash, Crythematous and vesicular rash, then bullous, but on nose it Ankle - Tearing in malleoli, on r outer mulleolus was inclined to be pustular, forming crusts, when the and on dorsum of foot, undulating (almost dull stitch- bulke burst much scrum exuded and vesicles appeared

Pumples (on scrotum); stching, on prepuce, on side Foot.—Cramp in muscles of soles Stitches extend- of neck, with stinging and ulcerative pain on touch,

Stitches, as from fleas, on chest and inner surfaces and itching 8 here and there when lying down for Toes - Cramp in l. Shocks in big Statches when siesta, > scratching) Tearing at different times and walking, in big; in r big Tearing in l title, sticking, on different parts Pain, decising on dorsing of l title in under surface of big T when lying down for stesta, finger, tensive P. (at place of application), with burnand when setting down foot. Pain, throbbing, in one; ing, afterwards when washing, the hair-follicles look Skin.—Pallor. Land color of highs, with blue and pelicosh marks. Redness; with heat and ordenes, red by skin.—Skin

tous, with turgescence, heat and papular elevations, on waking, I outer thigh and foot; of toes, of whole

(Hinical.—Eryapelatous inflammation, with tendency to displace of 1 foot, with bitting, heat of foot, we displaced to a foot of the control o

out sleepiness, with stretching, and with dilatation of on soles of feet and toes Red. on chest bunils, without sleepiness Sleepiness, in forenoon, pupils, without sloepiness Sleepiness, in forenoon, a cerang, after a long walk in open air, with distincted and a low type of fere, generally of a malarial nature (typhoid or typho-malarial). Bed-ination to think or speak Sleeps much Sleeps some seeden, hearings are request from internal parts, the two hours in evening, then sleepless till 5 a m, then lower extremites cold while the upper part of the body is hot. sleep tall 9 A w Sleepless; tall 2 or 3 A M, with anguish as if owing to heat, tall 2 or 3 A.M, with stinging, biting itching here and there Falls asleep late in evening, but sleeps long in morning Sleep restless; and diminished Unrefreshing S Disturbed sleep after going to bed exhausted, waking frequently, each time from a dream that he was dying and that his bed dreams; frequently with emissions of semen.

Dreams. Of lightning striking, of graves, etc. Frightful, with screams, which wake him, that men are flayed, immoral conduct) waked by his own talking, V but unremembered is excited, then diminished. It produces intense irri-The dreamer showing much irresolution, while half tation of the spine, affects chiefly the gray matter of

asleep Agrecable

thirst Shvering when gaping, when walking Shiv-with incomplete resolution-ering C. over whole body and head, with heat in head, General Peculiarities—The feeling in back, hips and anterior surface of arms water, though the patient is thirsty) being cold. Cold spot on forehead as if touched with a cold excessive restlessness. General relief from warmth thinds Cold nose towards evening, was ary new of the control of th Sharring of hmbs, over arms and thighs, with dry feeling in tip of tongue, in palate and lips

body, with statching, red spot on glans, crawling I | with desire to sneeze) Heat of one cheek, with redness, in I side of chest, stanging, in sides of chest and in | body otherwise cool, or at any rate not hot, (H of one back, pricking, on scapula, stinging, on inner side of check at noon during dinner); in face, with itching, thigh like soreness, - touch, pricking I on proximal flushing over face, also in evoning, of tips, in back, in some softing paroxysmal flushes. Burning in feet, on external edge of 1 foot, with biting, heat of feet, with twitch-

Sweat, at night, with anguish, on waking. Sour. at make Cold Intermittent at night, with anguish. Sleep.—Yawning, frequent, frequent in evening, with On face, forchead, chest and inner surfaces of arms;

In fever stupid, secretions foul

### Arsenicum Album.

Arsenious soid is triturated with sugar of milk for the lower attenuations.

General Sphere of Action -Arsenic is, above all, a was surrounded by friends. Talking loud and unin- tissue drug, ranking with Phosphorus and Antimony telligibly. Lamenting in sleep Starting up in An irritant poison, it produces most violent gastrofright, when falling asleep, starting and jerking enteritis, with destructive action. It suspends and de-backward of head. Waking early, frequently from stroys the glycogenic function of the liver (Phos., Ant.), and causes acute and chronic inflammation of the kidneys (Phos, Merc, Plumb) It irritates the air passages, increases, at first, the secretions and finally of large black dogs and cats in evening immediately paralyzes the pneumogastric. It irritates the heart on falling asleep Anxious, about visions in previous and finally produces vaso-motor paralysis. The skin is That she is scolded and repreached (about irritated, and violent itching and burning are followed Vivid towards morning, and by eruptions and finally ulceration Glandular action the chord, and causes persistent hypersemia and soft-Fever.—Chilliness, beginning in morning in bed, ening, with consequent paralysis It has a special lasting the whole forenoon, in morning, then heat, affirity for the blood corpuseles, which may be de-dy, evening External and internal C Internal, stroyed It causes general fatty degeneration (Phoson waking by day or at might Shaking C without jiborus) It produces well-marked internation for

General Peculuarities -The general key is irritability redness and heat in face, coolness of hands and bruised (skin intolerant of scratching, the stomach intolerant of General shaking chill, with internal heat, hands and feet tion shortly after midnight. Profound exhaustion.

Generalities.—Body crouched Lies crouched in bed, meaning and greaning Gathers himself together Heat when lying quietly for some time, especially on in bed, can scarcely move his limbs and is with diffihead, which he must move constantly Dry H over culty awakened from his delirious sopor Lies on his whole hody in morning after waking, in hed, with thirst, back, touching the region of coccyx with his heel, but chilliness on uncovering or making slightest motion while knees are raised and widely apart, suddenly he Flying H over whole body, with anguish. Internal turns around and takes a different position. Lies on H, especially in head, with heaviness of head, with-back during sleep with his I hand under occiput, out thirst Itching burning of skin Bunning in brain Screaming frequently from pairs General succling, while the rest of body is cool, or at least not hot; burning Weight increased, with dyspepsia, foul breath and on top of head and neck externally, heat in head at general malaise. Weight increased, then emacuation. night, waking him, then anxiety, with fears of apo- Emacuation, with weakness; with excessive sweats; with plexy, in flushes over head, with sweat on face, inter-clay-colored face, blue margins around eyes, weakness of nally and externally in head Heat in lobule of ear, limbs and inclination to rest, complexion pale bluishexternally on I ear and cheek, internally in ear, but gray, abdominal walls olive-green, back ecchymosed, not externally (Burning about border of nostrils, mouth and nose covered with scabs, and nearly all the

mouth; with cramps in legs; with horrible distortions voice husky and guttural, thirst, distress at epigasof limbs, with unconsciousness, vomiting and colic, trium, frequent vomiting, appearance as in malignant then renewed violent vomiting, then dysenteric stools, cholers, then cramps and coldness of limbs increased, then violent sweat, then sleep, seemingly from external causes, especially from vexation or other violent swollen, hiccough, delirium and death. mental agitation, an hour before their appearance Hysteria, tossing her arms about, unconscious and drawings in limbs, longing to he down, without findtongue, but more frequently the spasm rages in the several seconds tongue, but more irrequently are spasm rages in the several sections abdomen, which rises and falls rapidly, with rum- Teolching, of body and limbs; T of chest, abdobing, the attack is generally repeated before return men and limbs Inclination to start Convulsive to consciousness, when she calls for water, which startings all over body, in sleep Startings like conwhich evinces spasmodic contractions of muscular throat coat of stomach and intestines, or of diaphragm and Crusps, in legs and stomach, muscles of former anterior abdominal muscles, or of both, convulsions spasmodically contracted, abdomen rigid and tender. weakness

Tetame spasms, body bent backward and chest dis- water was retained tended high up, with miserable wailing Rigid spasms, Statches over whole body Tearing in bones The with body bent backward Convulsions in rapid suc-burning, stitching teamings, especially in extremities, limbs and was cold, afterwards limbs cold and bathed back of neck

hair fell out; progressive, without loss of appetite. in sweat, skin blue and corrugated, feeling as if parConsumption. Fatal marasmus Jaundice boiled, pulse imperceptible at wrist, pulsation of caro-Convulsions, caused by pain in soles; with foam at tids rapid and fluttering, eyeballs retracted, face livid,

ing sleep, when the convulsions came on a sudden Raises herself anxiously, stares, attempts to throw off perk through whole body, or coldress running from all the clothing, jumps out of bed, throws about her head down back like lightning, and at the same moment unconsciousness, stricting and as one same not create non-create and a state and a st tetanus, with injury and bleeding of under lip or draw breath, and remains fixed in this condition

renews the convulsions; felt a dart go through her, custive shocks in the affected part in evening on falling then became insensible, with lividity of face, toaming asterp, excited by a slight trouble in a remote part, such as at mouth and moaning, on regaining consciousness tearing, itching, etc. (Nux vom ) Trembling, in morndid not recollect what had happened during her fit, ing, with formication, with sweat on face, convul-found prone on the floor, body arched in that curve sive, with coldness and faintness. Grasping head and

every fifteen or twenty minutes, lasting each time thirty in intervals of pain eyes half-closed, tongue covered to forty seconds, with wild, staring, bloodshot eyes, with creamy fur, breath soon became more rapid and imprecations, fearful ravings, between the convulsions difficult, with increasing lividity of face. When on prostration, irregular, intermittent and accelerated the stool sudden difficulty in breathing, with cramp pulse, during and between the convulsions intense in chest, hands and arms, then cramp in calves, cold suffering in stomach and abdomen, cyinced by pressure all over body, stiff and helpless, violent vomiting, proson abdomen, forward inclination and anxiety of countration, countenance anxious and restless, skin cold tenance; arms jerked outward, then unconscious-land clammy, pulse feeble and frequent eyes sunken, ness, lying like one dead, pale but warm, clenched with dark borders, lip and tongue parched, thirst thumbs, twisted fists, drew up her arms slowly, then breathing slow and oppressed, sometimes sighing, lowered them slowly, after ten minutes worked her burning pain in stomach, c pressure, nausca, limbs jaws, breathing imperceptible, in a quarter of an hour cold, voniting, with griping and purging, the cramp the fit ended in a jerk through the whole body, a came on almost every fifteen minutes, the slightest sort of starting forward of arms and lower limbs, movement seemed to excite the spasm (Nux vom.), consciousness returned at once, but there was great vomiting of greenish-yellow fluid at intervals, brandy and all warm drinks were rejected, but a little cold

cession, with such stiffness that no joint could be affected the patient more as the energy of body demoved, and teeth clenched so as to scarcely permit creased and sensibility increased. Pain through the the escape of the froth and contents of mouth and whole system, felt at night during sleep, of the affected stomach Epileptic commissions in the night, preceded part waked him from time to time at night, before midby palpitation, with the fits peculiar trembling of just, at night, at night can only be endured while walking, r arm and lower limb, symptomatic fever, insatiable worse when lying quietly than when sitting, P. eventurst, while but most tongue, face flushed, respiration in g. c after dinner, especially when sitting, e being hurried, pulse rapid, irregular, contracted, frequent talked to, < easy breathing or slight motion, P.> exgripings in bowels, twitchings of chest and abdomen, ternal wormth, by pressure; in joints The percontiles repeated following nights, no sound sleep, if he year of pan is frequently accompanied by other minor dozed he woke suddenly and much agitacted, julies improposa. Pan in the joints, in various parts, esperapid, twitches, tremor of r arm and lower limb, cially across shoulders, down spane and limbs, also in headache, eyes painfully affected by light, and verjoints, which were often stiff and swollen, in whole tigo, which was < sitting up in bed or by exertion, trunk, mostly in small of back, and back, < after riding afterwards a fit every day about 8 P M; on recovering on horschack (in a practised rider). Pain seems intolerfrom each fit he looked wild, forgot where he was, able and drives the patient mad. Sharp pains all over talked incoherently, then complained of languor body, especially in genitals. Sharp pains all over body Fell down senseless, was convulsed, had cramp in mornings on waking, with aching across shoulders and

brow, into bones of face, crept up the spine and set- no diarrhosa, and involuntary micturition tled in vertex, making her feel as if she could go The pain and uneasiness return at regular hours, as in pain on motion fever and ague (China?) Ulcerative pain in affected

threw herself about the bed and tightly clasped a by- a few in the morning after rising stander in her anxiety and oppression; with hypo- Aggravation at night; while sitting and lying, and chondriac anxiety, as from continued sitting in a room, amelioration while standing and moving, she was glad as if coming from upper part of chest, with contraction if she was not required to move or speak (on account of body, the child is restless, moans and is fretful, de- of the pain), aggravation during heat and damp, sected restlessness when sitting occupied, obliging her Felt better after eating

Clinical.—It is adapted to a condition of profound prostration, rapid exhaustion or even collapse. Parlyma, especially dusky face (Camph, Sec c.). Faintings; in morn-of over actinuities Hysterical parlyma Sparlyma sparlyma stancety, mability to control her thoughts and reeling with colliness over whole body, with burning and nausea. Weakness (China, Phos, Merc cy, Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, c.), in morning, and a mean accordance in the morning ac cially affecting the heart, with irritability, with ver-difficulty be quicted, but spoke rationally him to he down with the slightest paroxysm of pain thieves in the room and hides under the bed

Neuralgua, came with threes of violence over 1 eye-[rapid, abdomen retracted, hollow gurzling in abdomen.

Senses morbidly acute. Sensitiveness, so that a mad or rush out anywhere, with intolerance of noise draught of air caused cramp and convulsions, the Burning pain, especially in inner organs (Sec c), skin gentle opening and shutting of a door or the touch of and ulcers Panis generally burning, at times, also stitch- the bed clothes caused her to start, and the careless me, then again gouty tearing, with which at times rapid closing of the door drew tears and gave her pain. twitching and pulling appeared at one spot, and in Electro-muscular contractility diminished Stiffness, with general the affected limb was constantly twitching inability to move, is only able to stand, muscular S < Panns all over body as if he lay on fire or needles in morning and extends to arm and forearm, which

Feeling as if pressed by a heavy body Leaden part, as if it had passed into suppuration and were heaviness. Heaviness and formication, which soon about to open, when sitting Pain in affected part attacked upper limbs. Oppression Tingling, beginwhen sitting as if the bone were swollen and excering in 1 arm, five days afterwards numbness of ated. Numb pain in whole side of body. Prickling in various parts, < eyes, with ting- fingers and partial paralysis of flexor of forearm, then ling and with lachrymation Anxiety in whole body, the same in lower limbs, with pain in both, in five with cold sweat He felt thick. Feeling as if he weeks skin of whole body had desquamated, most on would burst before the diarrhoa Whole body feels hands, in six weeks the paralysis of flexors of both cedematous, especially hands, with heat General extremities was unabated and accompanied by soresoreness Sensation as if the whole I half of the body ness on pressure, in two months and a half he was were drawn together Malaise, morning on rising, still unable to stand, in eight months the paralysis of during forenoon, with necessity to go to bed early sensation and motion and soreness on pressure conand inability to get warm; then vomiting Wretched tinued, though they were less (compare Phumb.). in morning on waking Unusual lightness Great Affection of tactile sensation Numbers; and tingmuscular activity and aptitude for walking [Sulph], Inng N extending down r side to foot Cannot move Restleames (See c, Camph), at might (Sulph), Innnobility of eye and limbs Paralysis, of motion throwing himself from side to ade; changing from one and sensation, incomplete, of lower half of body, bed to another; especially of arms and legs, with anxiocal P, preceded by numbness or ungling in fingers lety (Camph , Rhus t , Sec. c , Sulph.) , tossing about and toes Many symptoms occur only in the evening after the bed in a sort of anguish, and unquenchable thirst; lying down, several occur two hours after midnight, not

ctc), in morning, in evening, after a meal (Mur ac, attempts to escape (Bell), with restlessness; < at China, Ph ac), on movement or unusual mental exinght, with restlessness; with tetanic convulsions, ertion, on slight exertion, with pallor, after dinner, with every morning when sleeping by himself, as if he excessive yawning, after drinking milk or vomiting, heard wild beasts gnashing their teeth around his bed then tossing about of arms and legs, with pain and Sees vermin crawling about the bed, from which he sickness, ending in vomiting and prostration as before; wants to escape, and throws away handfuls of them after vomiting (Verat), from diarrhosa (Ser c), so (Stram) Motioning as if measuring with a rule, so that he felt taint, could not get into bed, legs trembled, that his ravings mostly related to his business. Deby white wine, W < night, espe- lirum, rose to visit his absent daughter and could with tigo and headache, so that he fell after rising , obliging through the house at night in search of thieves. Sees (Plumb), so that he could scarcely walk, he feels as mee the house and space under it are full of threves. if he would fall over; almost losing the use of l side, which causes fright and anxious cold sweat. Suspected cannot speak without effort, so that he could not hold that people were about the house plotting against his an object, as from want of food Muscles lax. Could life, jumped out of bed, reached after imaginary objects. not six upright, stand nor walk, but when lying could stared wildly and suspiciously around him and at make every motion **Rervous prostration**. **Typhoid** every one who made the slightest noise or starred, and state; sleepmess, numbness, stupid appearance, ring- talked incoherently Attacks of madness and sorrow. ing in ears, no pains, redness of cheeks, slight ophthal- Anxiety and fear, he sees an absent acquaintance dead mia, dorsal decubitus, paralysis of limbs and trunk, upon the sofa and has great dread of him. Furnously emaciation, moist skin, violent beating of heart, pulse mad when offered something to eat, without appetite,

Alternating lively phantastes Delusions alternating Mind energetic and fresh, inclined to gayety Lazi-with half-confused sleep. Feeling as if she would ness with final-connect steep. Froming as it see would not be the consequence of the first steep. The steep is the first steep in th trifles, with quarrelsome inclination Sobbing, with one alone Confusion of mind Absence of mind childish spells of crying.

rupted by attacks of weakness; as if he had not done
his duty Despairs and weeps, imagines that he must
die (Laches), is cold and only, and then weak Fear; part of the night innently, with pumping out
and angush, see gloods duty and night, with pumping out
of best and butting, of solutude and death, rupe from slighted. cause, especially if one spoke of her recovery, which she Head .- Palsied shaking Felt swollen to an enorwhen alone or on going to bed

lying down, and heat did not permit sleep before midnight were being torn out for many days, and restlewness of whole body, and restlemens, with cries of "kill me or relieve my pains!" on rising, < 1 side; from 6 to 8 r m, with sweat, looks at nobody and does not want to hear anything, itching did not want to be spoken to

manner. Agitation, mental and physical Excite- when out of humor, with confusion and vertigo ment; towards morning, hindering sleep, though he! Heariness, > open air, but returns on entering room was drowny Seniteness; to least noise Easily made! (Tab, Zinc), such humaning in ears, with stupefaction; to laugh or cry. Indisposition to amuse himself like in morning after rising, as if the brain were oppressed humor, he likes to converse. Lively and combative. much pain, with weakness and nausea in pit of

He scarcely knew what he said or did Absence of Her desire exceeds her need, she cats and drenks more understanding and of external and internal senses, than is good for her, and she walks further than she needs and when one shouted into his ears he looked at those that is good for net, and one was plaint into one arrive and when the another line in some a deep bed (Acon); with despair driving him from place to sleep Suppor, after vomiting and diarrhea; with place for relief; with oppositions, or and difficult staring eyes, with sleepiness Coma, with paralybreathing; with trembling and with tearing in the absence to sleep support of the convolutions, or spann in muscles of exorganising both temporary and waiting militing any siss, teating convulsions, or spacen in musicies of ex-domen; with cold sweat on face and trempling, as if tremtites themselves with pallor Memory everything became constricted, with anxiety in pit of lost, of recent acts, with frequent vertical, orders assumed; so that he fainted, from the heart, inter- and feeling as is she were "losing her mind".

considered impossible, with at times indescribable melan- mous size. Bent on one side and pain on raising it as choly Dread of death (Acon, Sec c, Plat), sudden, from rheumatism in sterno-mastoid Lancinations, > cold wet towel or open air on affected part Tearing, Anxiety; at 3 A.M., now with hot feeling, now with and at same time in r eye, with heaviness and nausea; after 3 A.M., after waking, in evening after with drowsy faintness in the daytime, pain as if brain

with impatience, with excitement, with cold sweat, anguish and loss of appetite; growing worse all day, deathly; as a regard some persons, in evening, lest with construction at temples, as from intoxication, < some evil had betalten his relatives, persondied 11 rs, with cold hands and face; a tright, < logist some evil had betalten his relatives, persondied 11 rs, with cold hands and face; a tright, < logist some after eating, with headache, and crying at and noise (Bap, Sil), < vonting, < in a warm dighted proportion, with want of interest in anything 100m, > applying cold water; with vertige, and in face, or | side, proventing leaning or resting on that sade ede (Plumb), after midnight, by stabbing his heart and obliging her to strup all night and keep the head through and through Indifference to lite Indignation erect, and across eyes, and in breast and belly, with alternating with mildness, in her indignation she vomiting and thirst, with soreness of scalp and

she also cries, morning in bed, pushed the pillows Throbbing pain when raising himself in bed, espeabout indignantly, uncovered himself, saw no one and cially in forchead, with nausea, tearing throbbing pain, . night, tearing throbbing, in attacks, some-Fretfulness and fault-finding at ercrything, ercry con-times on one side and extending over whole head. versation, noise, even the light was disagreeable (Sulph ), Stupefying aching, especially in forchead, when walkfretful, indignant, capricious, every word angered her ing and standing, sitting, with fine statches in l. Vexed at trifles and talking constantly about other people's temporal region near canthus, especially over r eye-Dislike and indifference to brow, with sore pain when knitting the brow Tenthose around him. Discontented, has no desire for sive aching Contractive pain. Aching as if the brain anything Dissatisfied all day and vexed with him- were pressed by a hundred-weight Burning pain self, believes he has not done onough and reproaches. Peroducil pain Intermittent pain all day Hadache himself
Sullen and silent. Silent and turned away his head, throbbing, Throbbing, and in all limits. Throbbing and in all limits. when spoken to Indisposed to reply to questions like a hacking at 2 AM, as if the skull were pressed Returns short answers Answers slowly Talks but asunder, with sweat Confusion, evening, with noise, little, complains only of anguish Scriousness When with somnolence Stupidity towards noon, with weakalone thinks about disease and similar things, from ness of head, from 11 A M till 6 P M, as if he had not which it is difficult to free his mind Irresolution slept enough; as if he had done much work in great Impulsiveness Inclination to jest in a malicious haste, with internal uneasiness, as in violent coryza, and

other children, with sensitiveness and precocity by a load, with humming in ears; as after sexual ex-Laughing fits, irritability and tendency to tears Good cess (China). Irritability of brain Weakness from

stomach "Aching tired sensation" at base of brain Congestion Reusetion as if brain more dand beat against birring in somach, retching, thirst, sec. The pains are borning, shell during motion (China, Stulph) Brain seems of flap draw been moving head while tealling (Rhus t), with pressure and pressure properties. upon it Wavering sensation in brain, < moving head

ing in open air, with a stupid sensation in head, es-squinting Rigid, and turned upward Suffused, pecially in forehead, so that he staggered, when vom- languid, with lividity of inner part of under lids iting, with vanishing of thought when rising up, with Tearing, in 1, in r and at same time in head supplify and anability to think, with dulness of Statches, with burning. Pain in 1, in 1 at night; head, with obscuration of sight, with nausca when deep-seated in r, with stitches when turning it; draw-

Neuralgia in F and face Pricking pain over r eye inflained look Sensitiveness Distend

Drawing pain in i side Throbbing pain during motion conjunctival inflainmation Pricking Throbbing pain over root of nose Constrictive pain above eyes and in temples Brissed or sore pain in F ,

and temples

Temples, swelling of superficial veins, statch in 1. also > touch, tearing statches in 1, pain, pain in r, neuralgia in 1 on waking; painful liainmering at noon and midnight, after which her body feels paralyzed Verter, pain, in morning and in occiput, pain in V as from a weight, burning pain in V, with sore pain in scalp when touched, now a pressing confusing, now a throbbing, or a burning pain in V, rubbing, draw-finger to and fro, insensible to light ing pain under coronal suture every afternoon (Hemicrania) Neuralgia on I nde, then paralyzed feeling Dull beating pain in one-half of head, as far as above eye Aching on I side Tearing in 1 side When walking, sensation of two marbles striking each other over Bruised pain in one side in morning when ris-Aching in occuput Tearing in occuput, Occasional shooting in O

skull, and the skin desquamated; with hairs sticking together in places like telt, matted on 1 side, the H gray, but gave place to healthy hair Scurfy eruption burning pain, and on face). Moist discharge Herling as from smoke petic cruption behind r ear, with red base, burning, the hair when touched at the points Bruised pain in opened external head, < touch (Burning pain in scalp) external head, touch (Burning pain in scalp) Conjunctiva.—Red, or sore Minutely injected, with Formication every other night Greeping on occuput, diffused pale redness Yellow Bluish-white. Inflam-

Writing a consistent with the state hold on to something when closing her eyes, on studying or roading, Infected, glistening; and vessels of cornes injected when sitting, on rising, after sleep, on going into Sunken, with pale face Protucting, and red, and open ant, on re-entering room (Tab, Plat), on walk-watery Starney Distorted Turned upward and lying, with reach of blood to heart, with mability to keep erect, with trenbling, when walking, as if be phobe would fall to the right, sudden, with vertice; over brows, forehead —Achne, with vertice; over brows, (over day, recently, 2 lying down, with pircking, B, gover, evening, and night), during sheep, he complains of headache, now in torehead, now in occiput every pulsation a stitch Jerking in 1 Soreness, with inflamed look Sensitiveness Distended feeling, then

Nightly itching, biting, gnawing Feeling as if there were a boil below each Feeling as if full of and over nose, > rubbing Inflammation of sinuses, tears, but without lachrymation Feel worse when with aggravation at same hour each day Heaviness, moving them or looking steadily Lachrymation; in < evening, with pulsations more painful in forehead morning, with fluent coryga, of r; L and itching, with pus in eyes in morning, with dazzled sensation in eyes, with half-open and red eyes, corrossive L., making cheeks sore, also lids (Mere cor) Blue spots in white of eye, and on abdomen and genitals eye yellow Icteric flush in albuginea and at edge of the reddened cheeks Eyeballs hot and burning sore Pupils dilated, contracted, alternately contracted and dilated, in night and by a lighted candle or moving

Lids —Agglutination; in morning, at external canthi in morning Gum in the morning Gedema (Rhus t. Apis) often closing eyes; of l , of upper, with redness, Swelling; and redness, redness and excornation, of upper then of lower l, then of forchead, head and neck, without pain and without secretion of mucus, with tendency to eversion and with redness along edges and at angles, onal shooting in O and painful vision. Blue Red and half-shut, edges Hair fulls out, on I side, thick only on middle of red, inner surface red, with uneasy sensation rather than pain, obliging rubbing Desquamation, with redness and with line of excoriation at outer canthi Lower which had come out grew again, was stiff, brittle and lid externally excorated where the burning was most severe Blepharadeuitis, cil, and ulcerosa (Graph , Merc ) on occiput Pimples over whole scalp, painful on touch Inflammation, of lupper. Not closed during sleep. as if ee hymosed or ulcerated, with the same pain in Spasmodic closure Spasms; and of jaws, etc Trembwhole scalp, (very red pimples), pimple on 1 side, bling of upper, with backrymation Aching over l. lid, < covered with scurf, obliging scratching, and painful raising eyes, and in upper half of ball, sudden, in when rubbed as if ulcerated Hard pustules, (P, with lids at 1 PM, with pricking and lachrymation. Smart-

Pain in margins during motion, as if they were dry and twitching and stitching, then itching (Corroding ul- rubbed against the balls. Dry when reading by candle cers) (Ülerated cruets, as far as middle of forchead) light, as if eyes were rubbed by them Burning in margin.

Sensation as if hat stood on end and were pulled up of upper liching about lashess Stiffness; as if he
by the roots Pain on touch; as if ulcreated Sore-had smoked all night. Could not open them at night ness of scalp; with pain at vertex and sensitiveness of without lifting them with her finger, I cannot be

as if roots of hair were moving Itching, corrosive; mation Conjunctivities of tarsal portions; with suffusion painful as of an ulcer, with pain as if ecchymosed, of eyes and photophobia, with itching and depreciation especially in region of occuput, (gnawing), (burning), of vision; with sparkling eyes, anasarea simulating sinking to the tomb, as from external irritation

r eye at might, causing so much anguish that she skin over swelling, with fainting fits and vertigo could not remain in bed Pinching over eyes Vision Pinched, with sunken eyes (Sec. c, Verat); and luvid lost, dim, as through white gauze, impaired, with Smiken; and pute and covered with cold wheat (Verat, pain in eyes if used Photophobia Pinckering, and Tab); and leaden-hued Deathly color wheat vomitdark, and when eyes were closed shiming particles ing (Verst, Tab., Cocc.). Pale, yellow, cachectic floated backward and forward Dazzled by snow, with Pule, corpso-like and convulsively distorted; except a lachrymation Vision yellow during nausea (Dig), flush on each cheek. Pale-gray and swollen. Leaden-

great sensitiveness of the eyes to light, burning, swelling of the green streaks and spots) Complexion by gaslight, lids. In all the external inflammations of the eyesal lit is characidark greenish. Veltomah: with sunken eyes, greenish lids. In all the external inflammations of the eyeball it is charac-terized by extreme paintliness (kurring), hot and excontaing lachyrosation, swelling of the life, great photophoba, with these symptoms it has been found neight, not only in ophthalamas, but in inflammations of the cornes, with or without ulceration, and also in internal inflammation, with secundation of pin in the anternic chamber (kevatitis) In ciliary neuralgia, with line, burning panno. Disseminated chorolidus. Relimits albummircks.

T outward through I meatus auditorius, . towards evenong, drawing T in I lobule; drawing T behind ear, dissentisfied, distorted drawn lines, distorted by con-extending along neck to shoulder Otalqua Cramp, vulsions and pain Convulsions Twitching of muscles. pain in outer Deep-seated agreeable creeping Voluptuous tickling in r meatus, causing rubbing Sensation as if L meatus were stopped from without Closure from within while swallowing, like deafness Deafness Sensitiveness to sound, to noise Sounds, and in whole head Ringing, in r when sitting Roarmg, at every pararysm of pain, in 1 Rushing noise as of a near waterfall

Clinical.—Oforrhea, with thin excorning discharge, some-times fetid. The skin within the ear becomes raw and burning, and the discharge becomes ichorous and very offensive (compare Mercury)

Nose.—Swollen and pouring forth a watery discharge Pointed Tip violet and cold (Uleration of upper part of unner, secreting a feted, bitter whor), U of inner surface Soreness of nucous membrane Statches in bones sionally altered his speech (Lyc) Sneezing, without wards with ptyalism Sore, with ulcers in mouth coryza, voilent, waking at night, with a copina watery tion similar to herpes labinals. Emption on lower, discharge Oryza, very morning on waking, with with a thick crust and lardaceous base Painless meetang; with hoaraness and depressions, fluent and E. on mangan of vermilion borther Bleeding of lower lachrymation in morning and sulphur alternately.

Clinical.—Fluent coyra, with watery, burning, acrid dis-charge and smearing. As a rule there is no ulceration or storpage as in Nux row, though they may occasionally happen. The dis-charge is always burning, excorating Extreme sensitiveness of mull, cannot be are reven the small of food.

Clinical.—Face is apt to be pale and putty, even in fever, specially with all gastic-network contents probably and drivin, hip-processive, sold or overesed with rold swear Facial charge is always burning, excorating Extreme sensitiveness of mull, cannot be are reven the small of food.

Munth.—Teeth. Vallowish, earthy with hittle bustons.

covered with cold sweat; dark and hot, with ery- gum on touch, and pain in outside of cheek over the

increased fat, ending in a hide-bound skeleton slowly spelatous redness and blisters, which soon discharge and look gangrenous; of r. cheek, with pain Suborbital pain on l side, with stitches Aching under in that side of face and smooth, shining, scarlet of sparks; of white spots or points, of bluish sparks gray Bluish-gray Dusky Land, and lund, livid Clinical. - Ophthalmia, which is extremely painful, with very and sunken (Clayey, lead-colored, with blue and dark greenish. Yellowsh; with sunken eyes, greenish Y, grayish Y Black around mouth. Red, spot on r cheek, in spots and covered with sweat, especially upper parts of checks, and distorted, with yellowish tinge about nostrils Hippocratic Appearance is best compared with that of a cholera patient in the algid stage (Camph, Verat) Expression of agony. Wild look; Ears.—Statches in morning, outcoard in l meatus look of vague anxiety and desperation, as well as an auditorius at might. Tearing in middle, stuking expression of deep trouble. Expression of apprehension Steped Frequent smiling Distorted, as if

> Tearing of a quotidian type, in 1 half Pain, and in teeth and gums, < by touching painless side. Sensation as if an eruption would appear all over it Throbbing, and in head, as if the boils would burst Stiff feeling Lincinations along r inferior maxillary nerve, repeated while lying, with headache Jaw, abscesses, clenched, tonic cramp in J and throat, convulsive motions, so as to almost break the glass, when drinking (Merc v), pressure in 1 upper J Lips—Spotted black Livid Bluish, and cold

White-powdered Suollen; and cracked, with a blister discharging lymph on r edge of upper, and a blister discharging pus on I edge of lower Descuamation Brown strip of shrivelled epidermis through middle of vermilion border of lower Painful blotches in upper Corrosue ulcer (Merc), painful in evening Pain in bone, at root Burning pain Burning, in I after lying down, and waking at night, tearing and nostril in evening, with peculiar dryness in back part smarting in day on motion, the pain < touch and exof mouth. Itching internally Dryness Stoppage as posure to air Superficial ulcers on inner surface, with from catarrh: dustressing S under brulge, which occa-swelling of lips and pain < eating or speaking, afterdry together , fluent, with frequent succing , fluent, with after cating | Distorted as in risus sardonicus , mouth Running from nose , with drawn in all directions Pricking twitching in one mde tching. Discharge every day, beginning at 5 AM, > of upper, < when going to sleep Lower burning, hanghot weather, < morning (Euphras ), went off in open air; ing down, everted, painful, and cannot be approxiexcoriating (All cep), watery and excoriating (All mated to upper hp, preventing speech Itching of cep ); watery excorating from 1 nostril, profuse, thick, upper, as it pricked with red-hot needles, extending as yellow. Nasebleed, after wine, during ill humor, tar as under nose, next day swelling of upper lip above when vomiting Offensive smells Smells of pitch vermilion border Dry, and pale red; and covered with heroes

Mouth.—Teeth Yellowish-earthy, with little lustre Face.—Swollen (Apis, Rhus t, More c), espe-Sordes Tarter at hase Progressive carries, with fixed redness, more laching Grinding, in steep Falling out of all or less under eyes and on check-bones, red and Looseness and prominence of one in morning, with pain in

tooth, the tooth not nameful when buting teeth together The and uvula, seemingly the membrane covering paltouch and the cheek swollen (Phos, Merc) Stitches upper, in all I, and in guns and face, on rising,< atterwards, with salivation; in r molars in evening, by chewing Loose sensation Dull, as if she could cial ulceration of gums and throat

swollen, bleeding, painful to touch and spotted white, food Food tastes as if not salted enough

dark red papilla project and more papilla, at end sealet Bluosh Red, and smooth and dry (Verat v) White (Ant c, Bry, Tarax), and dry, and moust, W, with red tip, whitish in centre, upper surface white, not coated, but thickened Brown couted towards back, D and excorated Superficial ing; when talking; from vomiting, and in chest, with ulcers on edges. Stitches in root, as from a fish-bone, inflammation; on I skide as far as pectoralis muscle, when swallowing or turning head. Borng in r. bor: Nausea, with accumulation of water in mouth. der in a sort of half sleep Pain on side of tip as if corroded Sensation of blisters on it Pain as if cov. through it Construction, as if swollen, sufficiative C. ered with burning painful resides Burning, and in pharynr and stomach, and in palate as of rancid grease, in morning on swallowing first

r. upper began to loosen and were removed with the ate, bones and velum pendulum detached at the parts fingers Loose, seemed longer, was sensitive to pressure by a whitish liquid Shmy M and throat. Stinging, and cold water (Merc). Painful looseness, with sore- and in pharynx Pain beginning at 1 side, then af-ness, < chewing, likewise the gums are painful on feeting all gums. Burning pain Burning in mouth, along pharynx and in a pit of stomach (Arum t., touch and the eneck swoten (rhos, skere) Suttenes stong pair/mk and in a pit of scomes of the control of the co and appeared scalded in patches Tenderness, and in Bloody salwa throat Salivation, must spit often lower, waking at night, in upper on biting on them, (Merc, Sec c, Zinc) Bitter saliva Frothy S expector extending to all teeth of that side, perking continuous rated Breath has a peculiar offensive, pungent odor. A, extending to temple, sitting up; as if loose, not < Fetor of breath (Arn, Merc, Nit ac), with superfi-

not chew with them

A large portion of the alveolar process of superior and drinking, with yellow diarrhors \*Meetah and unaxilla was detached (Phos) Abscess over 1 upper throat Putral, mornings Nauscous Metaline Bureaunic tooth, discharging samous pus (Phos). Gining, astringent. Dry, as of wood Sooty Disgust-gooden, bleeding, grantla thank and sandted white

swolet, overed with a network of white falso membrane, spongy, sphithous ulleration of G statches in G membrane, spongy, sphithous ulleration of G and of lones or G membrane, spongy, sphithous ulleration of G, statches in G m morfung, nightly tearing in G of incisors, lying on affected side, sownish of store, next morning the nose is swollen and painful to touch, pain Tonque—Swollen, and grayish, and foul Large, indented, with silvery-white fur, through which the mouth, suffered in the swollenge of the store of the swollenge of

Throat,-Submaxillary glands swollen, with aching and contusive pain, swelling of 1, < evening, (S, with pain on pressure), of parotid and submaxillary glands Swelling of l. carotid when stooping Swelland dry (Plumb) Dryish, coffee-brown color, changing of thyroid gland, especially on r side, of fauces, ing to an inky color. Black and dry, and the with redness, of uvula, with redness, of tonsils, with ecchymosed spots on the skin became dry and black false membrane Diphtheritis Redness, with aphthous Tongue coated, sometimes with red edges, patchy (Tarax), ulceration Ulceration; with inflammation resemwith a red streak in middle and redness of tip (Verat v, bling diphtheria and quinsy, spotted with white Phos), brown (Plumb) and dry; white, with red mar- ulcers, next day soreness descending gullet into chest, gins and pain; white, with scattered red papillar, as in with an excoriation on each side of uvula, a white scarlatma, yellowsh-white, tongue, roof of mouth, gums ulcer on 1. tonsil, and redness and tenderness of rost and fauces covered with white velvety coat, glowing of throat and back of palate, swallowing a liquid dryer and harder until fourteenth day, then began to caused gasping, hurried cough and pain. At base of detach itself and was discharged by the bowels, having each pillar aphtha surrounded by red areola, with the fetor of putrud animal matter, leaving mouth, throat, redines of pharynx. Obstinate follicular soreness, stomach and howels tender, green, yellow at base and Superficial excoration. Inflammation and sacelling area at tip and edges, (Mer. if) Tongue inflamed, ternally and externally about root of tongue. Tonsillitis, dry, cracked, with a brownish coat in centre, guins with dry tongue and mouth. Constant spitting of dry and angry, mouth feeling as if lined with flannel saliva and mucus from fauces Hawks up gray
Tongue dry, D morbidly red, with papilla at tip, D and mucus Spasm Cramp Tearing Pain; in even-

Strangling Feels closed, and nothing can pass Scalded feeling spasmodic C. Sensation as of a hair in it. Scraping and throat Coldness Seemed thick Drawn to mouthful; behind velum pendulum palati between gether, as from alum Weakness and pam Insensiants of deglutation Roughness; morraing, with house-blitys as if burnt and dead, and no taste ness Husky feeling Soreness; caprictous Mouth in general -Lost the power of speech Speech ness; with soreness, scraping and burning; with thirst. monosyllabic, tremulous Aphtha, and in tongue; Burning; in pharynx; and in asophagus; and in region A, white then becoming black Painful blusters, and of stomach, and in chest; with lancinations; with on tungue (Borax, Sul ac, Merc). Mucous membrane uneasiness and hoarseness, with oppression as if sufabraded Hæmorrhage, and from rectum (Phos., focating Uneasiness Sensation of a lump of mucus, Crotal Sec c.). White pointed prominences on palate which tastes of blood Bitterness after a meal, the

food having a natural taste every other day (like a distended feeling in stomach, pain as from a fire tertian fever). Sweetish taste. Globus hystericus within burning in mouth, then vomiting of a greenish Paralytic condition of pharynx and assophagus, the bread fluid, then burning in throat and along assophagus, felt with difficulty and a rumbling noise Swallowing diffi- tenesmus, slight discharge of mucus, excornation of cult; and painful; impossible Constant desire to anus, then bloody vomiting swallow saliva

tion Spasmodic contraction

Clinical.—Amenic is not so often indicated in ulcerations of the throat as many other drugs, rarely in the early stage of diphtheria, it is valuable in the later stages with profound prostration, especially if the membrane of the throat becomes dry, with burning thirst, irritable stomach, profound prostration or with albuminuria and dropsy. Inflammation of the coopliagus, with spasmodic stricture on swallowing food, burning

Stomach.—Appetite increased Constant craving for food Desire for acids and acid fruit Inclina-tion for lard Inclination to eat, but everything is and pharynx, after eating (Tab), also with pain in abdomen

Thirst : frequent in evening, soldom during the day , at night, from dryness of throat, < evening, > night, and green bile, of food mixed with a tenacious mass, but drinking did not refresh him; he drinks much, but of food mixed with a reddish brown hard, of food, little at a time; with dryness of mouth and a peculian mucus and a fluid partly acid, partly bitter, of food thick, white salva; with anxiety Burning T, without and white mucus, fragments of food, then water, with especial desire to drink Constant T. for cold water, relief, of food, then repeated diarrhosa, with relief; the smallest quantity of which could not be retained, sudden V of food mixed with bile. Incessant vomit-Desire for coffee, for milk, which was usually repul- ing of the milk, with roaring like a wild animal on

hem to be down, with tearing around knuckles and on ing pain in anus) Evacuation upward and downdorsum of foot, often about 10 PM and nearly always ward of much blood, mixed with bilious matter, with on waking, but not at night unless she happened to rehef, with cutting in stomach Bilious V, on getbe up; from drinking; after eating, with vointing, ting up, of bile and mucus, bilious and watery, before a meal, and after eating or drinking distention, bloody and shinty, of green insoluble bile, of green pressure and cutting in abdomen; before and after bloom matter and ropy mucus. Vointings of greening dinner, with imperfect waterbrash, in open air, when matter, streaked with blood Of green matter at night sitting, with waterbrash, the N - walking in open and of whitish stuff next morning Bitter, bitter air, then profuse papescent stools, when sitting up in green-yellow liquid, greenish bitter Green, on drinkbed, and frequently sudden vomiting, in open air, ing Grass-green after the heat; > brandy, in pharyinx and stomach, coous Pinkish Reddish Brown and green sub-with rare vomiting, but frequent setching, which increased stances Brownish fluid, which became green on periodically, with oppression. Ineffectual inclination to standing Of an alternately thin or thick brownsh vomit and pure, with craim per assumed and abdomen, dark substance, such certain and mrease of pan an and he magned he had cholera. Nausen, with angush, stomach Discharge of a reddish-black matter through with fundness, tremor, heat all one and shaddering, with mouth and anus Vomitting of a yellow fluid, yellow, copious flow of tenarcous salva, with flow of viscal, mixed with frothy salva or streaks of blood; of a saliva from mouth, heat in fauces, stupor and small, thin, blush, drifty vellow substance, then debility, frequent pulse, suth failure of vison, patho and difficult breathing; with headache and diarrhora, with fluid. Frothy fluid Watery. Glary fluid in sweetish taste in mouth; constricting, then vomiting, morning Glairy substance, tinged with blood.

ss high up as chest in morning on waking, then vomMucus in morning, with increased saliva, of white iting of white mucus and a bitter taste in mouth, with mucus; of yellow mucus; of tenacious mucus and a

Retching: molent, violent, with vomiting, griping in Esophagus—Burning pain, and in stomach, with abdomen and pum, ineffectual; tendency to R. from nausea and vomiting Burning Soreness Constructivities or coughing, as soon as he had taken a few spoonfuls of soup, with vomiting; and vomiting, nearly approaching convulsions, with violent vomit-ing of much greenish liquid, and two stools consisting of food eaten the previous day, almost undigested constant, and sometimes vomiting, with spasms of stomach and bowels, weak and quick pulse, frequent dark bloody diarrhoea, frequent coldness of limbs,

then soreness of stomach

Vomiting, all night, with diarrhoa, every time repugnant Capricious Lost; for dinner, lost, with on rauna head, whenever he drank, with shivering pressing in region of stomach, lost, still he relades the ((Caps), an hour after getting up; waking her from food he cats, lost or else craving Loathing of food; sleep, mght, towards morning, when diarrhoea of butter, of animal food as soon as it touches the stomach; of food, then mucus

sive, for malt beer; (for brandy) Thirst absent, account of pain diving the chill (fiels, Op)

Evidations, Annuage, with his-and ventr, with butter tasts in mouth, which remained a cough Unsuccessful Empty, after every attack of long time Violent vomiting; excited by any substance vomiting Of foul-smelling gases Tasting of ingesta taken into stomach; with sensation as if it would Sour after dinner Bitter after eating, with gulping tear out his stomach and intestines, violent, with frequent up of bitter greenish mucus Acrid fluid uses into unconsciousness, then trembling, abdominal pain and mouth. Waterbrash after 4 PM, when coughing vio-repeated stools, violent, with violent nosebleed; lently Hiccough, at night, at night when rising, violent, of a brown turbed matter mixed with mucus and with a scraping repulsive taste in mouth, after eating, sometimes streaked with blood, violent, of mucus and then eructations, long-lasting at the hour when the bile, also of frothy masses, violent, with internal fever ought to come; convulsive burning, thirst and heat Voneting of blood, and Nausea; at 11 am and 3 PM, in forenoon, obliging muces, of blood, and evacuation of blood (with burn-Yellowish, greenish, stercorabrownish mass Sour Of a substance which causes pain in epigastrium, preventing sleep Painful drawconstriction in throat

death; with anxiety, prostration and tightness at as if something were torn loose Smarting P. throat, with durrhera, with diarrhera of greenish Burning pain (Ox ac); and in abdomen. < pressure:

Pressed hand on epigastric region, lamented, groaned from S fainting fits, spasmodic jerks from pit to rectum.

relieved the pains, but they returned and were acute dynia Tearing boring in S and intestmes, with spasm Pinching that she trembled Sinking in pit, towards r side of abdomen, causing her to In pit, towards r state of audomen, causing ner to stoop. Gnawing and pracking in pit (acute and fine beating), with tense feeling. Gnawing, corrosive pain

Pain; in epigatric region, across epigastric region; in epigatric region in epigastrium, and abdomen, and bladder, then column, recti muscles stretched like a rope

writhing, moaning and making strange faces, peri- Cramp; beginning in abdomen Stiches, extending odic spasmodic P, and in abdomen Throbbing into ragina Tearing, with nausea and vomiting.

nstriction in throat ing, with shivering Drawing pain in pit in evening Vomiting brings no relief. V., with apprehensions of when sitting, extending around lower border of l ribs,

bloody water, with durrhous, then collapse, with in opagastrium and upper abdomen, < pressure, expurging and unbearable odor, with pains in abdomen tending to pharynx Burning; in pit; in region; sa and legs, with third, also with burning maddomen, with engagarium, in cardiac portion, < motion of child in palpitation, with prostration; with horrid cries view, > vomiting, with uneasiness, with pressure Sudden vomiting, ending in abortion, alternating as of a load, with pain in S. and liver, < touch; with diarrhora, then constination. Periodic more a thirst, with anxiety and retching, with tenderness of retaining Paroxysmal Symptomy like cholera, ex- epigastrium and cramps, with aching, in epigastrium cept that the vomited matter was like thin coffee and throat, with constriction in latter; in S and grounds Attack like sporadic cholera, incessant chest, with oppression; extending from pylorus to vomiting, diarrhora, cramp in calves, livid appearance throat, from pit to throat, where it is most violent, and evacuation of liquids, showing no signs of blood causes scraping and hinders swallowing. Heat rises

and screamed Datention, and hardness, D, with I internal chillmess in epigastric region, and he is never greater warmth than in rest of body Fulness; in clad warm enough, though the parts feel warm to morning. Repletion in evening, with averagen to food touch Coldiness, in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit Amatey in pit (Amatey in pit Amatey in pit and pain after cating, in epigastric region, with pinching in abdomen Spasms, with cole, diarrhora and without distention or cole Constriction in epigastric fainting fits, spasmodic jerks from pit to rectum. Stomach seemed to jump, then pain with vomiting burning Strangulating feeling, with sensitiveness to of fluid, apparently the water he had drunk, which touch Castrius (Arg n, Phos, K. lu, cto) Gastroregion Contraction in S and pharynx, with painful Inflammation of alimentary mucous memover the whole body Cramp in S and abdomen brane. Dreadful suffering in epigastrium Distress; Statches as with a thousand red-hot needles, in pit then nausea and vomiting. Soreness in pit when talk-Tearing, and in abdomen, trans-ing, drawing breath or moving about (Bry), when versely across in afternoon when walking, spasmodic coughing Tensive sensation in epigastric region Spasmodic cutting in S, abdomen and chest Pinching stitching cutting in pit during menses, extending to meat Inability to digest food, especially meat to hypogastrum, and in back and sides of abdomen, Indigestion in various forms Acidity Weight effect on that she had to bend double when standing or edung, as from a slone (Bry) Heanness, with almostiting, with loud cructations, moaning and weeping rexis Weakness of epigastrum after metation, so

trium after evening meal, with nausea and indifferent appetite, at orifice after eating, and in fauces as if food [fal; and tympantic; every morning, then emission of remained high up, then empty cructations, from finding, after stool Distention after cating, leaning anotent retching, on pressure, in pt, with heat, his back against something Softness Retraction; epigastrum and upper abdomen, and navel region, with feeling as in lead colic, and little sensitiveness to and abdomen, more at large end of S Pain on touch ; pressure. Walls contracted and almost touch spinal more in regions of liver and abdomen, > sweet milk; of muscles, outline distinct, with pain in r hypochonwith constantly increasing anxiety and cries for help, drium on firm pressure. Unevenness from epigastric with headache, with cramp, vomitings and waterbrash region to public and to hypochondria, caused by spasin S and lower part of chest, with heat; in epigastrium, modic contractions of abdominal muscles and of viswith heat, in epigastrium, with tension, alternating cera, with faintness, sickness and purgings of bright with feat, in epigastrum, with tension, alternating (cera, with finathese, sixchness and purgings of origin with featable. Intermittent pain

Pain in epigastrum as if cut off from hypogastrum, down, with pinching and with sweat, then emission of with anguish and lamentations about his pains Pain flatus and thin stool Gurgling Rumbing; morning as if S would be distended and torm to pieces Pain on waking, then twisting and cutting, then diarrhoese as if ull of flatus, < after twinting and duarrhoan shoots. Flatulence; after earting, putrie smelling Paroxysinal P, in engasten region Spasmodic, with flatus [Increased peristatic action Hierorrhage]

Cating, and learing, with collness of hands and feet new burning. Pans below U.
And with cold aweat on face, before diarrhoss, with
Hypogastrum—Prohing nerveasing to cutting, in
Wisking; with youthing; clawing, in evening after morning, before, during and offer diarrhos. Cutting. lying down and in morning after rising, sometimes Slow statches in groins Pain on pressure Pain in darting through abdominal ring (as if a hernia would inguinal and iliac regions, < pressure Sprained pain protrude) into spermatic cord and porineum, then in groin and r. lumbar region when stooping

would occur. Griping, and free movement of howest pairs in afternoon, with dustrance and chillmens, the pain continuing after the dustrance, at might, at midnight, especially in hypogastrium, then burning in stomach, on touch, < touch of believorers, with tension, < pressure, > after stool, with unbearable rankets with these and heavy sensation in r cpigase carriers with the sensation to the store of the stool of the store of the stool of the store of the tric and hypogastric regions, with urging to stool, eras oresens proposes being the diarrhoes and comming, with the diarrhoes and comming, with constipation; with heat in face, and in legs, but the rolled about the foor and deeparest of during menses, extending to anus and pudendum; has life, so violent that she had to hold on to the deep my with technic Pracking, as if passing sand houses to prevent falling, causing screams Twisting Burning, after stool (Each h), with weakers and trembers and the proposed of the proposed proposed to the proposed proposed to the proposed proposed to the proposed pro pain and griping, twisting before and during stool, ling in all limbs Peculiar feeling of smarting and pain and griping, and rumbing Deep-scated Pain pain at end, with inclination to exacuate but not moving, with diarrhea and pains in anus Pain be-tenesmus Urging to stool; driving out of bed, concomes scated in 1 side Intermittent, smarting stant U, ineffectual Tenemius, as in disentery, with Sore. Bruised, as if crushed, during cough Drawing burning, pain and pressure in rectum and anus (Sulph, puin, which moved to the head, where there was a Nit ac), with mucous stools, with stools tanged with beating and still more a jerking, then it extended to blood the I side, where sudden jerking statches were felt

Burning pain; noon and afternoon, > after stool, increased to sharp pain on pressure, especially in side Burning: < stretching feet, with constriction, with heat and thirst, and in throat and chest Anxiety, with nain so violent that he grasped bystanders and again pushed statches, walking Soreness when touched Burnthem from him, frequently jumped out of bed and set on ug, hard, knotty stool, with itching Itching; the chamber or ran about, A, with fever and thirst Piteous complaints that an unpleasant sensation in A and anguish took away his breath and forced him to ing in perineum bend double in this or that direction or to rise and walk about Discomfort Intestines feel as if drawn together Drawing and pressure, as from incarcerated ing deep inwardly Weakness of muscles

Pain in upper abdomen Tendency to inflammain I side Liver, congestion and torpidity, with various abdomen, with thirst, contained acrid water ish attacks, pain over region of liver, also < pressure, pain in liver when walking in open air, tenderness in green mucus Violent, watery Black fluid, burning region, > diarrhea; irritation of L, with yellowish or the anus, after uncasiness and pain in abdomen

sickly pale look extending into chest.

(Lancinating tearing and gnawing, and in stomach) with his r hand on the navel and cried that his intestines

rumbling and grumbling Pinching as if diarrhora tractive pain in I groin during micturition. Sensawould occur. Griping, and free movement of bowels tion of a bar around flanks. Burning in groin

Anus .- Hamorrhoids , blind , painful, with slow hot prickings, bleeding and protruding, with pricking when walking and sitting, not at stool. Twitching. Hamorrhoudal tenesmus, causing burning pain, < at night, preventing sleep, < in day and increasing to and in privates, with soreness and sometimes sharp pain Itching scraping or smarting Corrosive itch-

#### ('linical.-Hemorrhoids, with burning like fire, > heat.

Stool .- Watery, and offensive, and painful; and flatus Uneasiness when at rest Pulsation extend-frequent, profuse, profuse, with relief; only of blood and water, white, curdy, ash-colored, like dirty water, with vellow mucus, without pain or tenesmus, yeltion of duodenum, with pain Digging in r side of low, scanty, then tenesmus and colic around umbili-A, with pressure Pain in r side Rheumatic pain cus, frequent vellowish, after pinching in lower symptoms resulting therefrom, and bilious and fever- watery, involuntary, G watery, painless, G bloody water, with vomiting, watery, mixed with lumps of

Durchaa, in atternoon, from fruit or fresh vege-Spleen hypertrophied Stitches under short ribs, < tables (China), . night, with coldness of extremities lying on that side. Lancinations under I short ribs (Sec c, Verat), with vomiting (Verat); with prostrain evening after lying down ('utting below last ribs, tion; with tenesmus, with much rumbling, with < touch Hypochondria tense and shaken by convul- abdominal pain, also with grasping of hands towards sions, increased tension of H during paroxysm of head and drawing of the legs up high; with itching fever, and he is almost unable to he on that side and soreness of anus, with tearing and cutting in abdo-Pain in r. hypochondrium; and in adjoining lumbar men, with anxiety and cutting in abdomen and exregion, extending through side of scrotum, sometimes haustion, difficult, dark, bloody-rolered, black mucous, into r. groin and side of abdomen, like renal colic with persistent romiting, chronic, dark, muddy, offensive, Drawing stitching under I H when clearing throat, forcible and sudden, and he turns pale at the same time, frequent, violent, offensive, black, yellow, with tenes-Umbilious -Pam about, couring him to bend forward, mus and burning pain in rectum and anus (Aloe); < touch, attempting to raise himself or to be on back, yellow, with bitter mouth, olive-green, inodorous, drawing pain in region; pains which were in the also unhealthy, inodorous as after indigestion Dysstomach at first passed down into intestines, he pressed entery-like Slimy, morning and forenoon, preceded by

pipe of a vessel containing liquid Scybalous pas- dust sediment. sages of clavey color Diarrhea alternating with

Stools black, acrid, putrid. Black, containing black matter and worms Discharge of a reddish-black matter through mouth and anus Blackish-brown bilious, with griping Brownish, mixed with mucus Yellowish-brown Dark, offensive, frequent, and at same time vomiting of a clear mucous odorless liquid Green, streaked with green and offensive Bloody, with tenesmus; contained bloody mucus Watery blood with and surrounding S Evacuation upward and downward of much blood mixed with bilious matter, with relief, covered with a mass which appeared combined of jelly and bile Expulsion of pieces of mucus, with tenesmus and cutting in anus, as from blind hamorrhoids Stools unhealthy, pale, with constant passing of mucus and rarely of blood, of white tenacious mucus, similar to rinsings of intestines, which masses formed erection lumps of the size of a fist

seconngly of undigested fat mixed with tendinous parts. Profuse S Small S after colic, with tenemus, first while standing and emitting flatus, copious, yellowish, of dark-green fieces, then of dark-green mucus Frequent thick and corrowere (Sep.), yellow, offensive, watery voluntary, and meturition, and copious, painless, and purulent mucus, with burning pain Uterine copious at every act of vomiting, serous, corroding, as if there were fire at anus While fully conscious she

4.31 Intent. — Durrhous generally dark, canty, watery or mu-cous, accentume bloody. Stocks may be horon or black, harming, putrul, brought on by eating or drinking, or < after midnight, preceded by meet violent burning and cuting pans and loi-lowed by extreme exhaustion, the general Armens symptoms are usually present. Constitution rare, addome painful.

Urmary Organs.-Urethra Burning; on urinating (Sulph), in anterior part in morning at beginning of micturation. Urethritis Deep-seated tearings Biting able in inflammations of the pelvic viscers, pelvic cellulities, pain Urging to urinate, frequent, with copious urine; frequent, which at times is accomplished only with difficulty, constant urging, with burning in bladder, constant urging, with hot and dark urine, desire which he cannot satisfy, and with a catheter only a few spoonfuls of clear urine are discharged

Micturition involuntary (Caust), of scanty urine Frequent at night, with a large quantity each time Difficult, spasmodic difficulties Strangury; with red urine Ischuria, with pain in bladder Urme retained; in spite of all internal exertions to pass it, as if bladder were paralyzed

Urms comous; and dark brown (Bene ac), burning rough Aphonia Bronchius, Obstinate bot Seasty; and burning (Canth, Merc. c), possed Cough, ecenning directly after lying down (Dro.); eventually and dark yellow, and depositing lithate in a glier lying down, he has to in the, then contractive pain in Urine copious; and dark brown (Benz ac), hurning of ammonia, drawn by catheter, and giving the char-epigastric region and pit of stomach, this pain emitinued the

griping and followed by straining, S, having a hacked [Red Dark, wine-yellow, with pressure. (Greenish, appearance Containing gramous particles Bilious dark brown, turbid when emitted, looking like cow-(Greenish dark brown, smelling like a putrid ulcer) dung sturred up with water, and forming no sedi-Profuse, first white, there-yellowish half-liquid, invol- iment) \*\*Ilamatuna\*\* (Phos., Tereb.). Turbid U Red untary, while standing, as it one suddenly opened the sand and pain in passing it Much sediment Brick-

sages of clayey color Diarrhora alternating with constitution. Citalical,—Acute and chronic inflammation of the kidneys, constitution to constitution in the pair in abdomen. Hard stool, with vointing, scartly, black; black at first, after-water stools, covered with billious mucus (Knotty, unsatisfactory.) At first thick stools, at last duarrhors, and the pair in t

Sexual Organs .- Painful swelling Sharp pain Sphacelus of male Penus swollen (Merc c, Rhus t), bluered and cracked, and burning, painful, with violent efforts to urmate Pain in penis, bladder and kidneys Itching on glans, corrosive, on posterior part Statching itching on tip of prepuce Discharge of prostate juice, with diarrheac stool Elections in morning, with burning in anterior part of prepuce, rare and incomplete Frequent priapism Scrotum swollen; all the reddened part covered with small vesicles discharging slightly and reddening in dessication, cuticle peeled off leaving citis vera exposed, inflamed and bleeding, both testes were enlarged and could not be touched Loss of power Strong desire Emission, with sexual dreams, without dreams, then continued

Female -- Itching Tenderness of labra Sudden Stools excorated skin about anus. Contained a ball. profuse discharge of dark blood from ruqina Discharge of bloody mucus after menses (Zinc ) Leucorrhea: In-lafter menses, with discharges from rectum of blood suffering Uterme weakness, with abdominal pain and nervous prostration Active feetal movements discharges shot and write names where the supposition of the states of t between fifth and sixth month, and great weakness, though there was no flooding Amenorrhon (Puls.) Constant exhausting menorrhagia (Phos , Sec c) too early (Calc c) Menses profuse (Calc c), pale (Phos.), and scanty (Sulph), suppressed, and, in their stead, statches in glutcal region and in shoulders. Furor, and if not satisfied spontaneous organic

> Clinical.-Hydrocele in a child It has been found valuanie in intammations of the perivic vacers, perivic centuluts, interine solargement and tumors, ulcerations and causer of the uterts, thermic hemorrhage, in all these diseases the indications are lancinating burning poins, etc. Lectorrhoss aeril, lurning, offensive, thin, or sometimes theke and yellow, with general snemin, etc. Burning pain in rovary, amenorrhos, instead of menses profuse, excorating lescorrhos. Granulations on liner surface of uterry, with pains as from red-hot wires.

> Respiratory Organs.—Air passages seem constricted. Larnyz dry Spasm of glottis (Chlorine ). Hoarseness, on waking, with pain in chest; toncless voice. Husky and guttural Voice hollow, speech unintelligible. Voice trembling; and speech monosyllabic; uneven, now strong, now weak Feeble, whispering, thick and

acteristic reaction of glycomeria Almost colorless cough, which made her weak; evenings before sleep, from a

moky seneution in larnyz, as from sulphur fumes; C in evening, with nauses and retching, at moth, he has have separally < old changes of temperature, feeling of great to stup up as soon as it begins (Con. Hyose); fits of Cl. construction in ar pusages and spaping. Dypense from cedema wake him at night, as if he would suffocute, and the throat lings, with extense protation, feer, seet, at C. visible for becomes smodem (Lach), when going into cold open car the exchesiza which leads to circum disease of the lungs. In all (Phos, Kali c, Dulc), when moving the body, frequently putting him out of breath suddenly, on back, expectoration is very seanty, with general Arsenic symptoms Anguas pectors. drawing a deep breath or moving about, when he drinks without thirst; from tickling in larnyx (Brom ), in throat, < speaking, causing pain in abdomen, with green expectoration

185 but aggment, nearly, most v, in resemble the second se

coughed up is streaked with blood (Phos, Sulph) Discharge of mucus streaked with blood, then nausea morning; difficult to loosen

Breath lost in evening on getting into bed, with construct fainting Heaviness on sternum tion of trachea and wheeming in it like the sound of a fine pressive sensation when eating Threatened with sufforation, he puts out his tongue Imagines she will sufficate, being so weak consolidation of lower lobes of both sides at night, threatening sufficultion) Sufficative sensation apex of r lung, with higher percussion sounds than in when walking in open air, obliging him to cough, when 1, increased auscultation, vesicular murmur and large ascending stairs (Calc c) Asthma at midnight, makbecoming weaker and shorter, until she can only breathe and with appression of breathing talk very low by bending chest forward Short anxious breathing. Short be authony, 'walking, as if chest irre agreeing with this small pulse. Decided brief de souffe contracted, after cough, and irregular, S. accelerated, Cramp. Fain in region, burning F in region, with meaning Breathing difficult, with anguals, in sleep, lumilitudes beauting of heart and feeling as if it were r chest and shoulder Distressed, ending in asphyxia Heavy orealizing, as it cross were oppressed, utring isometically plain in abdomen Paurija breathing, from tender results, dilatation and cedema of feet state of abdomen, inspiration painful. Hurried Slow; Irritable. Palpitation (Spig. and imperfect Monning, spends the nuglic m monany (Sulph); after stool, with tremitions and groaning Sighing

Chest.-Muscles wasted, peculiar sunken appearance. from a constructive sensation in upper part of lurnyx, as Hollow between his chest and belly, into which "she from sulphur fumes, from irritation in air passages; could have laid her arm" Suffocative catarrh; catarrh < after drinking (Phos); < morning, with expectora- and oppression of chest, with phlegm, wheezing, with tion of slimy purulent masses, < night, from tickling bruised pain between shoulders. Cramp. Twitching.

Stitches, when stooping, in I during deep inspiration. obliging to cough, in side under short ribs, she cannot Cough, with yellowish expectoration, and bronchitic he on that side, when coughing in side of chest, then rales in chest, with muco-crepitant rales (without in side of abdomen, under ribs when coughing, and dulness), in posterior part of lungs Violent in morn-increased headache, as if heat were in it, upward on ing Spasmodic; lasted till heat of summer, with sides from talking, upward in sternum when coughing, tendency to vomit; waking in middle of night, the Stitching-tearing in region of r upper ribs. Stitchingcoughing fits ending in bringing up a little clear tearing, tensive pressing and burning pain. Pain, in phlegm, with spasmodic asthma, bronchitis and congestr clavicle, at junction of upper and lower sternal retion of lungs Ashmatic (lod , Ip ) Short cough , in gions; in r side , in lower, on full inspiration , inmorning after the (usual) tea-drinking Dry C in even-ternally in upper part, in r upper, ending in stitches. ing, with dyspnosi, deep, dry, short C, increasing, after mid- | breathing, tensive, < sitting, smarting pain along

ulcerated, extending from pit of stomach to middle of ing respiration difficult, when walking fast, coughing or chest Irritation to cough, with sore sensation in ascending stars, after eating, with prickling of skin, larnyx restlessness and desire for fresh air, with anxiety; Spitting of blood, with such nervous irritability that sudden while walking, threatening suffocation, with a current of air causes convulsions The mucus weakness Tightness, as soon as he walked a little; with dryness; as if bound by a hoop; he feels as if he must burst Constrution evenings, with anxiety and rest-Expectoration painful; thick yellow, green bitter, in lessness; C with heaviness, with short and hacking cough, so that he could scarcely speak and came near Weight on Com-

Pneumonia of posterior lobes of lungs and partial that she cannot take a deep breath (Sudden catarrh mation of lungs Congestion of lungs Shock in ing him spring up; in sleep, when fatigued, as from Burning internally, with excruciating pain, extending anguish, beginning with running from nose, then below diaphragm, in r., extending to groin, where it rapid exhaustion, then bronchitis and congestion of is a pressure Chillmess internally, in evening and after lungs (Iod , Aralia r ) , spasmodic (Ip ) , the breathing supper Creeping internally Lassitude when walking.

Heart .- Sounds, especially the "choc," violent, not when vexed, when reclining (Ac ac), with pain in turning inside out and everything were spilling out Pracordial anxiety Oppression in region Heavy breathing, as if chest were oppressed, during Sensation as if pressed down Inflammation, and its

Irritable. Palpitation (Spig, Thea), at night (Sulph); after stool, with tremulous weakness, so that he has to lie down ; irregular, but so violent at 3 A.M. that he imagines he hears it, with anguish; visible and Clinical.—Laryageal estarth, with dryose, burning sends audible, at night, visible in carotid, causing boads of tiveness. Bronchius, cough in the night, with zeroes such the sweet on face, with profuse sweet, with vorniting, lary bocochia; with extreme survey, puffices of the face, sic. Emphysean, with scrossive dyponas, sufficiently cough, cold perpulse. Violent action, and one hears a violent blow-piration, store, Atthusia states oning on after midalight, sinds—in go sound, with full rapid pulse. Irregularity of heart's action and breathing Beats faster and stronger Hands and feet wasted, so that joints protruded, and when lying on back Quick and faltering, and feeble, so paralyzed that nothing could be held firmly, the also with no pulse at wrist Slow, with weak pulse feet would not permit him to rise, on stepping he Weak, and irregular, almost imperceptible, small, ırregular

endocarditis, hypertrophy, dropsy about the heart

and jerking, full and hard, sharp, but easily compressible, hard, pregularly accelerated, full and compressible, hard, pregularly accelerated, full and compressible, then fluttering, then weak Slow and speared dead, but, after a warm bath, hie returned to hardish ting Restless, small, increased after repeated vomit- of both hands and of all toes, the two last phalanges heart

Distortion of muscles. Painless swelling Swelling arms Trembling, after a moderate walk, after vomof an artery on 1 side when stooping. Neuralgia on iting, with jerking, of r arm and lower extremity, in I side, then paralyzed feeling Pain in morning on hands and feet, with prickling Hands and teet conwaking, across nape and shoulders; P in vertebra on stantly agitated pressure, cramplike P on l side Stiffness; of nape, of nape as if bruised or sprained, night and morning, in arms and lower limbs, a lying on affected side, a motion and a similar pain over hips Lost the use of muscles of affected part, sudden tearing jerking or statching in of nane

when lying on r side Weakness

Spine -Unmistakable alteration of cord, which ness before retiring, > lying down may manifest itself as myelitis centralis acuta or with coldness and tenderness

Pain across scapule, extending down arms Drawing pain between scapulæ, obliging him to be down Pain in region of two last dorsal vertebra Stitches pe, causing trunk to bend backward.

always planted the flat sole and on walking dragged his feet like weights.

Commissions, with rigidity and pain Distortion, reductions are not building to the shiptest procession Tumultions are not building the painful clavelings starting from back, heart, salpitation Irritable heart of smokers or of tea drankers Startings on falling askeps Stretching from time to Grewsonliy Indiaxed in inflammatory effections of the beart, it me and remaining in that condition several moments on account of relaxation, then vomiting with renewed Pulse.—Rapid; weak and irregular (Dig.), weak violence Contractions, in knees and elbows, drawand unequal, with occasional indication of fluttering, soft ing together of upper and lower Toes and fingers hardish Tense, and small Full and strong hands and feet, and the toes and fingers again re-Feeble, and small Small, contracted and intermit-Pulseless, with frequent, irritated beating of flexed upon the first and the balls of fingers and toes rested on palms and soles, so that walking was diffi-Neck.—Drawn by spasms to I side and backward cult. Cramp, with rigor and numbness, in legs and

Statches in hands and feet Tearing, in long bones; thumb or big toe in morning in bed, changing to a Back—Pain, with uneasiness and anxiety, with burning Gnawing in legs and arms, as of rats, or weakness and inclination to lie down, which did not like the boring of a gimlet into bones. Neuralgia in weatness and incrination to be down, which in on the top borng of a gimet into hones. Advantagia in relieve; with painful drawing on external surface of arms and legs. Pain, with stiffness, with dread of extremittee Beating, drawing and stuching pain at incoving them, with feeling of sickness, occasional, in might in back, small of back and thighs Brussed Joints, as shoulder and knee Wandering pain; pain, and across scapulæ Burning pain, < sitting especially in arms, which were weak Arthritic pain up. Drawing pain in forenoon Drawing up and in shoulders and hips Drawing pain, by exercise, down Gurgling movements in muscles of I side in joints of knees, feet and hands, in evening in foot and middle finger Sensitiveness of muscles. Uneasi-

Weakness (Phos, Merc, Plumb, Verat., Mur. ac), poliomychitis acuta, in more chronic cases inflamma- < r side, paralytic, at a certain hour every day, tion may result, not only of the gray substance, but with stiffness, so that it was difficult to hold anything of the white also, constituting a diffuse myelitis and his gait became stumbling, especially from knees (comp Phos) Tearing in lower part Acute pain to toes, with crawling, of wrists and ankles, with stiffin lower part Neuralgia at top, extending to vertex | ness and pain; in joints in forenoon, < sitting, with Stiffnest beginning in region of os cocrygis Weakness, pain, of hands and feet, with trembling feeling in morning, of fingers and toes as the gastro-enteritis got better, slowly extending to knees and wrists, with numbness

Heaviness Stiffness; of fingers and toes, < 1, with in region of kidneys when inspiring and sneezing diminished sensibility (of all joints, with inability to Louis, tensive tearing, especially below curve of 1 rib, stretch himself because of tension in whole body, and where it is sensitive to touch, pain, pain after voin with stiffness and coldness of knees, so that he tied iting, periodical pain, brused pain, drawing pain handkerchiefs around them, otherwise they were painfrom lows to shoulders, with stitches in sides and flatus ful and disturbed sleep) Tingling; in hands and moving about in abdomen and pressing up, crurta-feet, with burning Creeping as if asleep Falling tions, painful contaction over anns, towards loins, asleep, with meansibility, of r arm and foot Numb-weakness; painful sittliness Drasung from accum to lose, in arms and legs, also with pain, in arms and legs, with prickling and weight, like being asleep, arms Extremites.—Aois lost, bully colored, altered color, rasing them in an upright position, of hands and and peeled off, hvid, violet, dirty yellowish brown, feet, also with pans day and night, preventing sleep; with longitudinal furrows and cracks, changed color in hands and feet, with paralysis, of finger-tips, and nearly every month, at first fiery red, then black, as in feet, where there was occasional cutting, of soles, if suffused with blood, then new nails, which were and diminished sensation in hands, of limbs, with thin and transparent Swelling Atrophy of muscles pain across shoulders, extending down arms. Dimin-Hands and feet as if mummified, so that the skin ished sensibility; in finger-tips, spreading over hands hung in folds about the bones, which protruded and arms, then in toes, spreading over feet and legs.

Ataxia of muscles, with gait as in excessive chorea, to bend forearm on arm is almost lost. Numbness, and the hands could hardly be held up Lost the with swelling Paralysis, beginning with heaviness, use of hands and teet, legs and arms, there was little without wasting sensation below instep, with soreness in arch of r foot | Fingers -(Hard swelling, with pain in bones of on motion and pressure, cramps in all muscles of fingers) Ungual phalanges wasted and nails hard, lower limbs at once, especially in plantaris of r leg, brittle, clawike. Clenched Floxed, half-flexed with neuralgic pain in forearm and legs below hips, Two last phalanges of all F are bent on the first, and the paris increasing to a claimax, then gradually distributions of the paris increasing to a claimax, then gradually distributions of the parish in F and hands moved in sleep minishing, cold because we will be the constraint of the parishing of the parishing that the parishing the motion, though the paralyzed parts were sensitive to on attempting to stretch them Panniul cramp in cold. Paralysis, with anasthesia and violent pains, lowest joints of all, in tips from morning till noon. sometimes general and affects both upper and lower Pain in joints when moved. Drawing pain in middle limbs, of feet, hands and arms, of arms and legs, Drawing from tips into shoulders, with jecking and tearing, with pain in muscles and in bowels, of 1 arm and leg, Could not be moved, could be bent, but not extended with sensibility of skin and coldness in limbs

sensation of talk the results of the sensation of the sen If gone at times," legs flexed and contracted, extension across an open place, with vertigo Totering; and caused pain in flexor muscles and tendons, musea stumbling, as if stiff, with slipping outward of feet voltantes, dropping of wrists and ankles Faradic Gait heavy, "slumpy," and it is difficult to raise him-reactions of nerves and muscles of limbs lost, daily a self-after eating Painful shocks Painful cramps fainting spell, with dyspnea, cardiac sounds feeble, Tearing, from top to bottom, with mability to tread, sit or later lower limbs adematous, difficulty in flexing be, had to shake the limb to and fro day and night, or else fingers into palms, tabetic gait, two apparent gastric limp about and had no rest, night, on motion, especrises of locomoter ataxia, diarrhoea, nausea, colic, cially in knee and tarsal joint Tearing sticking, up-

ing sticking in r , soreness in , tingling in Shoulder, time or walk, to get relief (Rhus t) Weakness, cramplike sensation in 1 , neuralgia, afterwards ex- with heaviness Sensation as if they would break down tending to grouns, thorax and back, abdomen became when descending stans Can walk only a few minutes tympanitic and museular paraplegia slowly ensued very slowly Hyperasthesia Wooden sensation

Arm.-Painful swelling of r, and hand ('onstant (Phos'), partial P and desquamation of cuticle motion as if picking at something above the head Tearing at night in bed, especi, 'to in elbow and wrist revtended so that the back of it formed a line with the Sudden peculiar neuralgia in 1 after meals, N of 1, spine of the tabia, while the inner margin of the foot was . then paralyzed feeling. Pam m A, of that side on turned inward and upward and the plantar surface which he lies at night, P. 1, which was weak, in 1 looked inward and backward, the instep formed an ulnar nerves, drawing Weakness Going to sleep of angle with the tibia directed inward and forward, the r if he lies on r side Immobility of l Pain in joints of ankle and foot were weak, on flexing the leg elbows and fingers, rheumatic P in r elbow Swell- the foot could be moved in a loose manner, toes flexed ing of r. forearm, with pain Diawing pain in styloid and motion restricted processes every evening Weakness of wrists, and the Thigh—Convulsions, and of legs fingers could neither grasp nor hold anything smaller then cough, which it seems to mette Painful crampthan the crutches, which they could hold a little, like contractions of bundles of muscles of T and though there was no sensation in finger-tips even when calves in evening in bed, toes being drawn inward. injured

extension nor flexion was complete Motion less impair in nape paired than in arm and forearm, especially the ability Knee.—Starting as from an electric shock after dream-

Fuzzness extending up arm, ending in loss of sensa-Paresis, with crampy pains in feet, calves, hands tion Sensation blunted as far as wrists Insensi-

neuralgic pain extending to fingers, with numbness, Asleep Stiffness Can scarcely be rotated Immo-unbearable pain in 1, drawing pain bility, with tearing Paralysis, with insensibility

Muscles of thigh feeble and soft, calf flabby, foot

Thigh -Convulsions, and of legs Jerking in hip, then he became very weak Paroxysmal cramp-pain Hand -Swollen. Deep furrows in interesseous of single parts of muscles of T and legs, and when nand—Sweiien. Deep iurrows in interosseous of single parts of muscles of T and legis, and when spaces in dorsa, the H looking hick skeletons, the jeeling the parts a perking as of squeeting alive palms forming deep concavities. Never recovered Pricking in r hip. Drawing learning in hips and I their fulness and strength, and the "nerview" and into pole in moning after a skeptes might. Drawing tearing disappeared. Contractions. Chainp when moving it from anterior surface of thigh to knoe and tarsal joint Templaing (Merc.). Drawing tearing in metacarijal when walking Scatater intermittent pain extending nones in morning. and of httle finger. Pan on extension Drawing terror and timer part of T on rising in morning in 1, with cramps. Sensitiveness of palms, yet he Soreness between T, with itching. Stiffness as after does not know whether he has taken hold of an ol-1 along walk, with the headache, S over hips as if pet Weakness. Stiffness and insensibility Neither brused or sprained, night and morning, and a similar

when touched and when sitting, sensation as if the Prickling pains from soles to about two inches above flosh were detached. Brunsed or spranned pain in 1, knees, with sensation lost in 1 leg and impaired in r. riging from a seat. Sensation as if bandaged and loss of motion in both. Numb pain in r, with tightly Tension in bend when sitting and standing. as il tendons were too short, > walking Weakness, Weakness, on great exertion, gave way beneath him r unable to support body Suffaces, expecially of K and Fuzziness, extending a hand's breadth above ankle, feet, alternating with tearing, S, and in ankles Paralvыs

Log -Swelling; and of feet, to above calves, preceded by tearing in calves, which went off by application of warm cloths Dwindling Calf is hard and as if pressed flat, with cramp-pain, the whole leg cold, insensible and stiff, then tension in calf and a sort of paralysis of leg Convulsions, and of knees Twitching, in afternoon when sitting. Contractions of extensors Convulsive contractions in calves, in legs, with bending up under thigh Strange nervous affection, with pain and stiffness Cramp, till 11 PM, with diarrhoea, and of teet Cramp in calces (Cupr ), when walking, < night in bed Cramp-pain in leg in morning, ending in humming or buzzing Tearing during the shuddering, T in tibia, in r calf when sitting, drawing, from bend of knee to heel, as if sprained Tearing sticking in lower part Boring in r tibia Drawing tearing and jerking from ankles to knees Tearing drawing in tibia Pain, and in feet, on touch, when stretched, in calves, especially in joints, drawing P when resting perpendicularly upon floor while sitting, pulsating, in head of I tibia, (jerking from upper to lower part) Muscular soreness Clucking. Weakness Heaviness, with weariness, with wearifeet is impossible Stiffness; of the swollen legs and feet during and after the fever, with pain Numbness of legs and feet, with trughing (Phos ) Prick of a pin had motion in r Paralysis

Ankle -Swelling without redness but with tearing, which can be > application of warmth Tearing, around ankles and on dorsum of feet when lying down, with nausea Pain on touch

Foot - (Edematous, with exhaustion Swelling, then weakness, then heaviness of them, with numbness and creeping in lower limbs, hard, red-blue, green-yellow and painful, shining hot, extending above ankles, with round red spots, causing burning pain Drawing, so that he cannot hold it still and can step only cautiously Trembling Dragged loosely when walking,

ing directly after lying down that he is going to knock of instep, when stepping Pain in heels as if they his foot against a stone Pain Bruised pain in side had lain in a hard place, in morning on waking. inability to raise it when sitting except with the hand. with falling asleep and coldness, in soles, with formication and pain, the numbres and pain gradually extending up calves and thighs, with cutting Soles feel as if made of wood and do not feel the ground Numbress, with stiffness, insensibility and occasional swelling and pain Stiffness, with weakness. Could be moved only when lying Paralisis, preceded by vomiting

Toes - Drawn downward (Cupr.) Contracted so that the tips touch the soles, walking is difficult and standing upright causes pain. Flexed, can be extended a little by exertion of the will, but easily with the hand, and her gait is difficult and awkward. Weakness (Stiffness so that she could not walk ) Numbness to knees (Phos ) Paralysis of extensors and flexors

Clinical.-Scattca coming on at night, > heat, burning pains, anguah

Skin .- White and pasty-looking, W as in infants, then vellow and scaly, producing an irritating eruption all over body, with a strong and peculiar smell. Blue; in spots on abdomen, genitals and in white of eye, in spots anteriorly on thighs, not removed by pressure Blue, corrugated and feeling as if parboiled Yellow on neck. yellow spots on chest, upper part of chest, and brown, ness and drawing, < morning, with bending, unsteadi-with rare perspiration, then dusky brown Livid on ness and weakness in knees. Feeling as of a weight arms, on anterior part of chest and neck, dark and L easily move the whole r leg inward or outward, the cholers Smutty, motions are more part of chest and neck, dark and L easily move the whole r leg inward or outward, the cholers Smutty, motical, especially on limbs Smutty toes still point towards 1 leg, but in 1 leg these brown, especially on motions are more supported by the cholers of the cholers whole body, with moisture, R spots over whole body; redness of hand, with red points extending half way up forearm Spots of purpura on neck lustreless, parchment-like and could be raised in thin · no effect on 1, and a hard pinch was requisite to excite folds from the underlying tissues, especially as all fat had disappeared Hard and horny on toes, especially little toes, which pained like a burning and made walking difficult Dry; and rough, and cracked, also sculy, very sore, with a strong and peculiar smell Petchiæ (Phos, Sec c), on trunk and thighs, purple, on chest and neck, red, circumscribed, in evening, pamful, moist, and burning after scratching

Eruptions; around mouth (Rhus t), burning and painful; over whole body; chiefly on hands, forearms, scrotum and thighs, on forehead, colorless, biting, around whole neck, on shoulders and on sides, rough cracked, dirty, brownish-red on neck, bosom and shoulwhen lying they he relaxed and fallen down Steps der, with burning and itching, which were always < flat with the whole sole when walking. Cramps, and during coryza, reddish-brown, rough in patches on in legs to knees, warm applications and friction chest anteriorly, itching, dry brownish-red in irregu-Statches in outer border, in soles, in bottom of I heel lar patches on waist and bosom, painful black. Rash when treading, extending to posterior surface of thigh red, scorbutic; over whole body, falling off in scales Tearing in heels, in metatarsal articulations, with [(Hydrocotyle); with such pains all over that he could statches, and with statches in joints when treading or not turn in bed; red anteriorly on body, spreading to walking, as if feet were sprained, and ankles feel sore whole body except face, skin red, swollen, covered and painful when touched, prickling T in a corn at with fine blisters, with itching and burning, disturbnight in bed Pain, < motion, < on appearance of ing sleep, then desquamation Military eruption, on mehses, in soles on stepping Sprained-pain when in forehead, wrists and feet, with amelioration of all unnatural position and on a misstep, in joints, on top symptoms and re-establishment of urinary discharge,

then mealy scales Nettle-rash, especially on abdo- r., red herpetic skin around mouth. (Itchlike eruption, men. Blotches on forchead; on hands, with pimples, especially in bends of knees) small white, and the skin colored, smarting and painful, the pain generally < at night; large red blotches, and partially in wheals, on face and neck, spreading over whole body

Swelling of all parts around orbits, painless under l eye, soft, partly closing eye (Rhus t); like a nut on each frontal emmence, < evening, of ears, with erysipolatous redness and blisters, which soon discharge and become gangrenous looking, of l hand, forearm and axillary glands, with inflammation of hand, and purple patches gradually covering arm and side (Edema of head, face, eyes, neck and chest General crysipelas, with sensation of a devouring fire

Desquamation; from head to foot, of whole body except head; of the cuticle and skin of tongue; scaling excrescences spring up from U on fingers, they soon and irritating eruptions, which nothing relieves but become decayed, blue and green, with viscid ichor, Turkish baths Eruption on face dried into scabs, spreading an intolerable odor Painful sensitiveness and nose and lids scaled Eruption on face dries, here of old U previously painless and there scabs fall off, and on I concha new blisters form

Pumples on hands, chest and forehead, on thumb, around mouth, burning, causing anguish, red, conical, restlessness, oppression of chest and desire for fresh over hands and fingers with stehing, which is < by air Tickling in 1 palm Sensibility or irritation. scratching; painful nodes on r arm, small, on several parts, causing burning pain, but not much itching, pointed, with itching, > scratching in region of l temple, exuding bloody water when scratched and got a little sleep about 4 A w Fornacetton, with tren-painful and sore when rubbed, itching, between eve-bling (Phos), F on r arm and forearm, hands and brows, exuding bloody water and then filled with feet, hands at night, fingers and toes toward evening. pus, whitish pointed, the tips filled with watery in lower limbs Habit of picking fingers and lips till they fluid, with burning stching, on hands, between fingers bled (Arum tri) and on abdomen, the fluid flows out on scratching and the itching disappears Inflamed spot on 1 side all night, with blotches and rawness, under r ear, of face, by the paretide, red, solid, painful, appearing with pumples, on backs of fingers, with pointed papyellow on pressure Inflammation of lower part of abdomen, penis, scrotum and upper part of thighs, with ulcerations in some places, burning pain and constitutional derangement

Deep gangrene (Sec. c) Whitlow Abscesses on hands, then pain in wrists and arms, on posterior charge of thick yellow pus, with denudation of surface of ulna Boils, which refuse to heal, on back, digof tunn Dours, with a continuous when touched gring burning pain in the boil in groin when touched Sores on head and nock Pastales, on forchead, face, I cheek; about angles of mouth, on chest, on nock and arms, especially painful at night, pale red, behave an air and index, with pain cin evening have ucerations and over agreement slopes. It is sometimes, the me the reneal symptoms of the patient overgood. It has loid, on face and upper part of body, partly confluent, easily torn open, changed to thick crusts and left scars, on forehead, about eyes, on check-bones, shoulders, upper part of arm and chest.

coalescing, surrounded by a red base, over ear and on lessness nose; over whole body except limbs, with inflamed tween acts of comiting Heavy sleep, with tendency appearance of skin between them; containing clear to walk in sleep. Sleep at night alternates with ravwatery liquid, on inner side of thumbs, filled with ing and different visions yellow fluid, on the red inflamed part of face, the red- uneasy dreams and anxiety ness and inflammation spreading about nose and mouth. Discrete papulo-vesicular eruption on trunk inq; with creeping in abdomen, with fainting fits. and upper limbs, with itching < at night Singles Starting of various kinds in evening when falling (Ran b, Rhus t.). Exerms. Here specially singles Starting of various kinds in evening when falling (Ran b, Rhus t.). Exerms. Here specially shown side salesp; tossing about, alse so only at times after \$ 3.2%.

Ulcers on face, which did not vield to treatment: around lips; cancerous, ulcer necessitating amputation of the limb, on leg, with gray crust and surrounded by an inflamed border, it is burning and painful, with very high edges . much coagulated blood comes out, on heels, discharging ichorous matter Burning pain in ulcers.
Burning in border of ulcer and steng in U itself, around ulcer, which is fetid and suppurates, with faminess and drousiness in daytime Tearing in U Painful ulcers, < morning, with dark-brown, thin, bloody pus under a thin scurf, with single stitches while sitting, the statches > standing and still more walking Suppuration and swelling around the spreading U., especially on abdomen, genitals and inside of thighs Fleshy

Statches, slow, hot, here and there Pain . burning P < walking, in the horny skin on toes, especially little toes. Prickling over whole body, after eating, with air Tickling in I palm Sensibility or irritation, with vesicles, sometimes nettle-rash or the eruption of scarlet fever Smarting and itching disturbing him at night, forcing him to apply cold water compresses, he

Itching over whole body, with exhalation of back ulse between fingers, at inner surface of thighs, afterwards becoming seated on 1 side of scrotum, with redness of that side only and of posterior part of penis. Tickling I, in r middle finger and with heat Creeping I in thighs as far as abdomen and in loins and nates, tickling (reeping I of r big toe, as in a side of arm above wrist, on opening it conious dis- healing wound Burning I. with pain after scratching, around eyes and temples as if pricked with red-hot needles Biting I on forearm near wrist, of thighs,

> when the general symptoms of the patient correspond. It has cured a great number of indurations and tumors even after the ulcerative stage has been reached. In all these (numerous) dise ses the general indications must be followed

Sleep .- Yawning; after eating, with weakness, with Blistering of feet Voseles covering face, about stretching Steepmers, in daytime when utting, sleepmouth, black, causing burning, on face, with itching, ness, but no sleep. Sleepiness alternating with rest-Slumber and slight dehrium Drowsiness interrupted by

Sleeplessness, till 3 AM; with restlessness, and moden-

Am bu attuks of cough, anxiety and heat, with feel- and cold hands, or with warm forchead, hot cheeks ing as if a chill were coming on; tries to uncover, and cold hands; is apt to be accompanied with other ailjumps out of bed, with a fixed stare, and tears her ments; after drinking, as from disgust. Feverish S.; clothes off General sick feeling in sleep. He hears every evening every sound during the morning slumber, yet dreams Moaning in sleep in evening; M < about 3 A M , with tossing about Talking and quarreling Loud talking and indistinct murmuring with half-closed eyes He complains in sleep of headache, now in fore-

Draums, uninterrupted, about thunderstorms, fire, black water and darkness, full of care, sorrow and fear, disturbmy sleep, full of care and danger, he wakes with a cry and when asleep dreams of something else; full of care, he wakes and then continues his dream Anxious, while falling asleep, he wants to cry out, but cannot. and is suddenly waked by that cry, which he hears yet D and nightmare, and the dreams hovered before his mind even during the day, disquieting him Frightful. Full of threats, apprehension or repentance Vivid, vexatious About death, catalepsy, did not know where she was on waking Sexual, with emissions

Fever -Chillmess, in daytime, then thirst, in evening heat in face, in afternoon, with shuddering about head, limbs, with the duarrhout, limbs in after firsh, from 8 till 9 P.M., heat over body, especially face, withthe attrick returning at some hour two days afterwords, to feet in evening Cold feet, with lever, with conevening in bed, in evening and in morning on waktracted pulse, soles cold
ing, every day at 3 r M, with hunger, > after a meal.

East, it 2 A. M, warmith our whole body, sweat on cold to touch, after the heat

ternal, except perhaps in palm

forenoon without thirst, with spasms in chest, pain in heat whole body and a kind of inability to use one's senses, every day at 5 P M , every evening before retiring; when with thirst; after diarrhoea, with thirst, and external slightest chill from dampness or sitting in a cold alternating with chill

Ague, quotidian, sometimes tertian Chilliness every other day at 6 P M, with weariness of thighs and bruised feeling, on third day at 5 P M inclination to he down, then chilliness over whole body without thirst, then heat He complains in sleep of headache, now in fore-head, now in occupit. Light sleep, with mutter-termittent feers, chilly between 8 30 and 9 A.M. after getting underlying the Feeling in morning as if she had not sleep out of bed, will 1 P.M. with chattering of teeth, nails and lips canonish, with veary riges and naishthy to go out of bed. cold drink, pulse feeble, wants to be down, be quiet and wrapped up, breath offennie, tonque brown, then fever till 4 or 5 PM, with full pulse, frontal pain, not much thirst, especially hot to touch on abdomen, with pain there, feet and hunds cold objectively, cannot bear draught of air, breath offensive, tonque brown, then well till 6 PM, when there is slight chill lasting till 8 PM, then heat again, bad dreams, sleeplesmess after 3 AM Coldness and numbress of whole r side, especially of arm and hand, with frequent exhaustion ('oldness of nose and ears; tip of nose, and pinched, face, face in atternoon, face, with blue nose and hps, face and hands, with cold sweat on them, I. side of face colder than r , sensation as if cold water were poured down back; of trunk and li 'a Cold stretching and drawing in limbs, then chilliness and goose- pulseless, limbs cold, with pain in abdomen, ambs bedewed with clammy sweat, I arm colder than r out sweat, with cold hands and feet, towards evening, then C forcarius Cold hands and feet; in evening, and heat, towards evening, then sweat without heat, towards about abdomen. Coldness of lower limbs (Sec c), with evening, with drowsiness, general sick feeling, as after a stiffness and without power of motion, especially of paroxysm of fever, after midnight sweat on thighs, knees and feet, covered with cold sweat, from calves

at night in bed, on waking, or fever, on entering face and feet, tension in hypochondria and epigastrum, house, then becough, then general sweat, then again causing cole and anxiety, heat at sunrise, in bed, with biccough, when talking or moving about, with ill sweat on face and dryness of forepart of mouth, withhumor and flushes of heat, then redness of face, with out thirst; in afternoon with thirst; every evening, chilliness, before vomiting then heat of skin, which is from 4 to 6 o'clock, with sweat, at 10 P.M. with redness of whole body, then sweat; at might, without Coldness, with chattering of teeth, distortion of thirst or sweat, H. at night, with restlessness and with facial muscles and trembling, of body and dryness of pulsations in limbs, hindering sleep; < evening, > morn-skin alternating with cold sweet, general C, with profuse ing and < night Heat, with thirst; H with delirium, sweat, with cold feet, yet he becan to sweat, with mind hard pulse, with resideseness, with sore drivings of which pulse, with resideseness, with sore with chattering teeth, but red and het forehead, with region of stomach, with pain in shoulders and nape, with chattering teeth, but red and het forehead, with region of stomach, with pain in shoulders and nape, internal heat like fulness or fire in vessels; then dry with vertigo, flashes of light and apparent motion of heat of skin; alternating with heat; with alternating stationary objects, twitching of limbs and intermittent burning pain in stomach and anxiety Internal U m pulse, with diarrheea, slight hypertrophy of spleen, spasm afternoon, with external heat and red cheeks Internal C, of glottis, anorexia, nausca and headache, after three but not external, or else heat internal, but not ex weeks the fever and intestinal symptoms ceased, but appetite did not return, tongue furred, blepharitis, Shuering, in morning, alternating with heat, in after some days seized every evening by chills, followed by

Anxious heat. Internal heat; after midnight, with then heat, with thirst, then sweat and roaring in ears, anxiety and inclination to uncover; while comiting, walking in open air; after dinner, after drinking; from as from too much wine, with thirst for beer. Heat Typhus-like fever, with restthurch, with abdominal pain, diarrhoea, rapid loss of lessness, alternating with stupor Tertian intermittent strongth and distressed countenance; during the pains, feeer. Feeer at some hour for several days. Remittent then thinst; > after dinner (are alternate effect); feeer, only flushing heat, chiefly felt in precordial without thirst; with shaking of head; with heat of region and forehead, sometimes ending in partial or external ear, anguish and gnawing in pit of stomach general aweats, but usually there is only heat beginning and nausea, general, with hot forehead, warm face in stomach and precordial region, passing to rest of body,

especially felt in forchead and eyebrows Hectic forcarms, then contractions of facual muscles, > warm fever *Lividates feese*, with weakness, fainting and bath Malasse, indefinable. Difficulty of motion vomitting of bile. Unpleasant sensation through body Residessness Syrnoope Weakness, on waking, like a sort of fever, and when lying the head is hot, sudden, indescribable W, with nausea Hands as far especially ears, but knees are cold Feeling as if blood as middle of forcarm, feet as far as near knees, nose. in arteries were boiling hot. Burning in all veins on the eyebrows, became dead, pulse ceased, and every sign frequent waking at right. Sensation as if the blood coursed of life left these parts, though they could be moved through the veins too rapidly or were too hot, with small, All hair on "deadened parts" became snowy white,

whole body except hands. Heat in head when coughing; in head on waking, (as they became restored), especially in nose.
with colic; on vertex, with disposition to lie with Mind.—Delirium, with desire to escape from bed. hands over head; H. on scalp of vertex, in outer slight D, but he answers all questions clearly after ear in evening. Heat in face at 7 r m, in face and some hesitation Anxiety; while comuting, with belief body at beginning of pains; with redness, with that death is near and despuir of being better Disincliflushes and anxiety; with itching, during which nation to work Sopor the pain in face diminishes, with pain in abdomen Head—Aching, < during chill, with dulness of Heat in hands and feet Feeling as if hot water ran head; sudden, then pain in epigastric region, with

heaviness of head, roaring in ears and trembling, might, with weakness mights, no bed, coursing fundiness, when beginning to seep, . Byes, Nose and Race—Eyes sunken, lustreless, consider a little sleep, on least exertion, after romating, junctiva bulb red, E yeslow, sunken, with blue after the fever, with desire to drink all the time, with circles about them, sclerotic imjected with blood of a quer us jewer, van deure to drink all the time, with circles about timen, scierous imjected with blood of a duriesus, with griping in bowels, then loose stool, then yellow color. E watery Violent sneezing, with cold-keen appetite and excitement. Most skin, with cold lines of nose. It was to the color of over whole body, on feet. Cold, returning towards even-yellow, red and foul, dry and coated, dry, whitish ing and disappearing rapidly. Cold, on forehead, also Mouth dry and sticky. Blood coxed from nuccous

Clinical.-Malarial fevers of various sorts, with profound Clinical.—Malarial fevers of various sorts, with profound protestation A great variety of intermittent fevers, with the general indication of inequality between the three stages, the tensor, as generally greatly prolonged, either the cold or a seeming stage, or both, may be suppressed, with the general many continues of the stages of the seeming stage, or both, may be suppressed, with the general many continues of the seeming stages, or both, may be suppressed, with the general many continues of the seeming stages, or both, may be suppressed, with the general many three seeming stages, or both, may be suppressed, with the general many three seemings of the seeming stages and the seeming stages of the seeming stages and the seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages and the seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages and the seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages and the seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages and the seeming stages are seen that the seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages and the seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages and the seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages are seeming stages. The seeming stages are seen to see the seeming stages are seen as a seeming stages are seeming stages are seen to see the seemi severs, with the Arsenic characteristics frequently emissive properties of the prope sometimes in scarlet fever In hemorrhagic measles.

# Arsenicum hydrogen.

The gas may be passed into distilled water and kept in a cold  $_{\parallel}$  dark place, it rapidly decomposes.

Compare Ars., Phos., Carb ac., K clc

membrane and from the prepuce. Anæmia, with anxious face and prostration systolic brust de souffle at apex, in consequence of retention of poison in the body, from lack of urmary ished in volume, later hypertrophied Tympanute A secretion, as well as fatty degeneration of heart and Distention during chill Colic Heat in A, with cold paralysis of that organ, finally anguish, pam m region extremities Intestinal hamorrhage Desire for stool, of liver, cold limbs and nettle-rash. Epilepsy, has Bloody stool; frequent blackish S; bihous. Diarrhosa. become nearly imbecile. Twitching of muscles of Obstinate constipation.

Weakness, on waking, rapid pulse Burning flush over whole body Heat over and the white brows formed a strange contrast to the dark-brown face. Crawling in the deadened limbs

down calf, from knee to see an observer an reason country, men pain represent region, who down calf, from knee to sales, Leber 1 Burning in renowed conting, pale tonge, great thirst, features soles, in the gradually respect to the soles, in a special part of the second of the secon fushed face, with occasional womiting and shuddering, sides of the stairs, with cephalagin, nauses and vomwhen the paroxysm of pain and nauses came on reliet iting, with pain in stomach, prostration, cerebral
only on sitting up, bending forward and pressing on congestion, fever, dim sight, indigestion, nauses and
stomach, rehef after vomiting griping, with weakness, sudden, with failung and omach, relief after vomiting griping, with weakness, sudden, with fainting and Sweat; in morning, till he rises; in forenoon, with vomiting Aching in forehead, after eating, < at

after exercise, cold on face, also on limbs, over whole membrane of mouth and accumulated on anterior body, especially hands and feet Cold, clammy, pillars of paiate, exhaling a nutsecus odor Taste Clammy. Dysphagia

Stomach.-Appetite lost Great thirst Eructathen profuse comiting Instation, with acrid burning from pharynx to lower end of alimentary canal, vomiting of food, then of bile, ultimately of coffee-groundslooking matter, consisting of broken-down blood corpuscles and epithelium of stomach and lower part of cesophagus, constipation, three or four pints of General Action, like Arsenic, but much more violent bloody urine, fever, full, hard, frequent pulse, dry, hot skin burning pain in alimentary canal, deep-scated Generalities .- Pale blood exuded from the mucous pain in lumbar region, restlessness, anxiety, pale,

Abdomen and Stool .- Spleen and liver at first dimin-

Urmary and Sexual Organs,-Strangury Ischura | fulness (Ars ). and bloody urine Dysuria and hæmaturia, with of limbs (Ars.) arsenic in urine, and disorganized cells of blood. abundant desquamation of epithelium from renal abundant designamation of epitalential from fehar canaliculi, with small proportion of albumen and hamoglobuline, uric acid during convalescence Urine suppressed Scanty and bloody, and black Hamaturia (Canth, Phos, Ter, Senec) black (Ph , K clc , Carb ac ) , reddish black, forming a thick clot of blood Copious, black urine, with sensitiveness of renal region to pressure, enlargement of liver and spleen, harmoglobinuria, jaundice, afterwards urine decreased from day to day and was lighter in color, at last total anuria Foreskin and dians covered with pustiles, leaving round superficial ulcers, mxty-fire on outside of foreskin alone

Clinical. - Sudden suppression of menses, with internal chills CHRICAL—Sudden suppression of meases, with internal chilis for three days, followed by learning pans in hands and feet, conference of the state of everything, numbing in bowels, adoptessess, diarrhoss of red muess, tongue days, red, cracked, expectoration of viscal dark muess, cough at night caused retching and vomiting, Ars. failed, but Ars hydrog cured immediately.

Respiratory Organs and Chest .-- Voice whispering Respiration difficult, anxious, frequent moaning, rapid Ronchi in lungs . Oppression of chest during chill, O, with weakness . Constriction at suprasternal notch, of tympanum at base of lung with quick breathing.

Pulse, Neck and Back.-Pulse rapid, and small, R and weak Tearing in neck during chill Pain in kidney region, with urging to urinate. Unpleasant pressive feeling in kidney region, which rapidly increased and spread up back to between shoulders Pain in lumbar region

Extremities. — Trembling Painful contractions Pain Weakness Tearing in upper, during chill A kind of stiffening of upper, which afterwards extended to lower and caused pricking Pain in elbows and upper arms, in lower limbs, < r Rheumatic tearing in knees Walked with difficulty

Skin and Sleep .- Yellow skin and sclerotic (Phos ), skin deep-yellow, pseudoicteric, then grayish-yellow, then cadaver-like, with excessive itching, dark-brown skin (Ph. K. clc.) Violet cruption Papules on abdomen, face and loins Somnolence Protound sleep Sleeplessness

Fever.—Chill, while walking, < 10 PM on undressing, from 3 to 5 PM, when the headache was usually worse, C beginning with yawning, discomfort, anxiety, oppression of chest, pain in neck, drawing in upper limbs, increased frontal headache, ated with straining then heat till 8 PM, with hot, dry mouth, only little every day, with pain in head and in renal region and vomiting Cold body, extremities, skin. Heat, in vomiting Cold body, extremities, skin. I evening Burning in head Sweat, profuse.

### Arsenicum Iodatum.

For use the pure substance is triturated with sugar of milk.

Wearmess of whole body, with heaviness

Clinical.—Threatening pyemia; blood-possoning, with de-bilitating sweats Enlarged scrofulous glands Eruptions and ultimated in a symbilitic patients. Enlarged mesenteric glands, with diarrhea and cholers infantum.

Head.—Aching all over head, preventing sleep. Seemed large and heavy, with pain Dull heavy aching morning on waking and lasting all day, < motion, stooping or studying, with pressing outward Dulness the entire morning, with dull pain in 1 malar-bone and occasional frontal headache Bad feeling in evening, like a cold Aching in forehead, with dulness of whole head during forenoon, with stiffness and soreness of 1 side of neck, < moving head Sharp pain in forehead and in ears, < 1 ear, when riding in a sharp cold wind Pain in r temple

Eyes .- Weakness, with burning pain and feeling as if lachrymation would set in.

Clinical.—Scrofulous opthalma and tendency to ulceration of lower lid Parenchymatous keratitis.

Ears—Clinical.—Ottus, with fetid corresive discharge Catarrhal inflammation of the threat, nose and middle ear; swell-ing of the usees within the nose, hypertrophied condution of the opening of the Eustachian tube and increasing deafness. Chronic irritability of the middle ear following scarlet fever, thickening

Nose .- Dryness

Clinical.—Coryzas, burning, acrid Hay fever. Catarrh, burning sensation, tubercular diathesis

Mouth.-Intermittent pain in first r upper molar

Clinical.-Enthelioma.

Throat.-In morning after moving about hawking up thick mucus, mixed with clotted blood, which seemed to come from the head and relieved the pain.

Clinical.—Later stage of diphtheria, with evidence of putre-factive degeneration Diphtheritic croup

Stomach.-Appetite increased at first (Iod); lost Pyrosis Pain, rising after sitting, in afternoon, with raising of wind and greasy fluid similar to that after eating salt pork, at epigastrium, with thirst, dry throat, fever and sometimes diarrhoea and tenesmus.

Abdomen .- Hardness and distention from flatus, which was discharged constantly Cutting as if he would have a stool, > emission of flatus and warm applications, C embracing the whole abdomen and obliging him to bend almost double, > large soft stool, evacu-

Anus and Stool.-Aching in anus, with seeming inthirst, then sweat and sleep, with at first frequent ability to keep the sphincter closed, amounting to startings during the unrefreshing sleep, but after mid- dysenteric straining at stool Urging to stool in mornmight he became quiet, next day slight paroxysm of ing on rising, with scanty stool, small in size, as if fever, the following day a severe paroxysm, then fever anus were contracted, muchy, with small scybalse, and of peculiar black color, resembling fæces of an ox, with straining as in dysentery. Mushy stool, almost black, with straining and tenesmus Diarrhos, five to ten stools each day, not at might, but the urging began on moving about in morning. Painless diarrhoea every night at midnight.

Urine.-Increased in quantity.

Affinities; with Arsenic and Iodine

Genital Organs.—Cilinteni.—Leacorhee, bloody, relationships of the axilla Organs.—Cilinteni.—Leacorhee, bloody, relationships of the base of the axilla Mammary abaces. Mammary tumor, with retracted the axilla Organs.—Cilinteni.—Leacorhee, bloody, relationships, of the axilla Organs.—Cilinteni.—Leacorhee, bloody, relationships, organization, relationships, organization, relationships, organization, relationships, organization, relationships, relations

Cough.-Hacking, with dryness and stoppage of

Robertia.—CHinical.—Pulmonary tuberculosis, with cavities in lungs, hectic fever, etc. Chronic extarrhal pneumona, with muco-purulent expectation, of proposa, night-weat, etc. Chronic pneumonas, with abscess in the lung, hectic fever Acute catarrhal pneumonas, with abscess in the lung, hectic fever Acute catarrhal pneumonas, with abscess in the lung, hectic fever Acute catarrhal pneumonas, with abscess in the lung, hectic fever Acute catarrhal pneumonas, which assessed in the lung, with inflammation and hemorrhage, compensation of the lung, with inflammation and hemorrhage, compensation of the lung, with a finish particular language presentation of the lung, with a feedfedly eachevine of pulminish pulmonarie have been cured, the special indications being great debility, night-weats either after the cavity is formed or when a cavity threatens to form, with a decidedly eachevine conduction of the patient. It is seen probable that in the foldie of Armene we have found a remody most closely allied to manifestations of rapid, firstiable pulsa, recurring fever and weats, emeration, tendency to diarrhoas, etc. It is especially valuable in nontubercular phthasis. phthuis

Haut—Clinical.—A number of cases of weakness of the heart have been reported as relayed, and it undoubtedly not set similarly to Arsenic in such cases, unfortunately nearly all the cases reported have been treated with a combination of other drugs with this one, so that perhaps as much credit should be given to the other drugs as to the Arsen 10d

Pulse.—Irregular, rapid

Back -Soreness as if beaten, and especially of back of neck

Extremities.—Heaviness, with weariness of whole body Rheumatic pain, as if in shaft of bone, in upper third of r humerus while writing, suddenly shifting to r metacarpal bones, then to l femur pain in 1 calf, afterwards embracing entire leg, > motion, returning at rest Dull heavy soreness of l calf Weary feeling in calves while kneeling Formicating stipation Red, sandy sediment in urine Pain in prickings on external l, ankle, then on inner r ankle region of heart, P in l muscles of chest

Skin.—Dryness Painful formication on external border of 1 foot, then burning pain on 1 instep Itching on various parts, on back, on back of 1 hand, then stinging itching on back of r hand

Clinical.-Eczema of the beard, watery oozing, great atching, < washing

Sleep .- Constant yawning, with early sleepiness Restless maht, with little sleep

Fever.-Peculiar chilliness of l thigh, beginning on posterior surface and noticed more there, then formication and weight in I. foot, the latter extending up leg, the clothes when touching the limb feel cold, the formication and weight afterwards extended to r foot and were partially > by walking, the chilliness 3 ap-plication of warmth. Fever, pulse 80, strong Heat in lumbar region as if clothes were on fire

Clinical.-Night-sweats of phthisis and of many other debilitating diseases.

#### Arsenicum Metallicum.

Pure Metallic Arsenic is triturated with sugar of nulk for use

Action and Affinities See Arsenicum alb

morning; after brandy Appearance of symptoms on etc r, then l side

Despondency Depression of spirits. difference.

Head.-Aching, < when laughing Swollen feeling morning on waking Sensation as from fumes of whisky Heaviness like vertigo. Swollen feeling in forehead, with immovable skin. Heaviness in forehead, with dull feeling Aching in 1 side of head, extending to 1 ear and eye, with nausca Soreness of scalp when pulling even one hair

Eves .- Pain so that he could not read much. Heaviness Lids swollen and inflamed

Nose.—Coryza, with hoarseness, then with angina faucium, fluent Discharge of scalding water, which

excorates nostrals Face -Bloated, feeling as if Ulcer on 1 inner side of lower lip, on r inner side of lower lip, with sore-

ness on touch of tongue Mouth.—Gums swollen and painful to touch, gums swollen and feeling as if scalded, with salivation. Tongue coated white and covered with mucus, coated

white and showing imprint of teeth Dryness Stomach.-Aversion to wines and liquors Eructa-

tions of hot bile. Nausca.

Abdomen.-Bloated Lancinating griping after waking at 6 AM. sharp, burning, watery stool, then debility, sleeping in his chair, loss of appetite and full Tension and sensation of swelling Pulsation in umbilious Painful swelling in r. groin, where a bubo had suppurated twenty-four years before, < extending leg, the pain goes to hip, < sitting, when the Laming leg goes to sleep, walking

Anus, etc -Sore feeling in A Bleeding varices, V on r side, painful after stool (not bleeding) Con-

Pulse.-Full and hard, at 9 AM, and rapid Rapid, in morning, in morning, but slow in evening

Back.-Lumbago Numbness in r. lumbar region from vertebræ to crest of ilium, and inside of r thigh down to knee

Limbs.—Cracking of finger-joints Swollen feeling in hands, fingers and feet, with feeling as if he could not close hand. In lower limb sensation as if he could not use it, but he could walk well after using Hip-joint, lame feeling in r , numbness in r , extending to pubes, paralyzed feeling in r hip-joint extending to pubic symphysis and down inside of thigh to knee Dry feeling in r knee Pulsation in r anterior tibial artery at superior extremity of its interior third

Skin .- Scales Itching of forehead, on face, > pinching, on face, > pressure, but not by scratching, on lower part of face, with burning, as before eruption, on face, might, bathing with cold water, with burning, stinging and swelling, then desquamation in small scales, in r groin, extending to knee

Sleep.-Very sound at night Sleepiness in morning after rising, in daytime and evening, afternoon Generalities.—Emaciation. Pulsation over whole when walking in street, S, with little sleep Restless body; especially under sternum, especially in r hip-sleep, with fulness in head, which was on waking joint, < morning, > evening Weakness Disinclina- in night Sensation in sleep as if he would have tion to rising in morning after sound sleep. Recur-headache in morning on waking Dreams of danger, rence of symptoms after two weeks Aggravation in especially by water, that he is in danger of drowning.

Fever.-Dry heat in palms of hands Burning of Mind.—Stupor in morning after sound sleep all hands and feet Heat of feet, with a bloated feeling, In- dry heat of feet, also at night Sweat of feet; offensive S on genitals

# Arsenicum Sulfuratum Flavum.

Triturate with Sacch lach, for use,

Cramps, grips, vomiting, diarrhea, with thirst and fever Falling down in spasms Faintness Weak-ness Anxiety and fear Apprehension Confusion of head, too many thoughts crowd upon him Vertigo on walking in open air, feeling through head as from drunkenness Statches externally in r frontal region. throbbing stitches in r frontal region Gum in can-Tensive feeling behind r ear, as if something stuck there and pressed the ear forward, on brushing hair on occiput Teeth pain as if loose on chewing food Tongue white, T swollen, atterwards dry; stiff, mmovable Taste bitter Mouth and throat dry.

Disgust for all nourishment Thirst Nausea after dinner, at noon Nausea and vomiting Vomiting offensive bile, then feeling better Cramp in stomach, with faintness, griping, diarrhoea and vomiting Abdomen distended, soft, painless Colic as from a cold, morning on waking Tenesmus Liquid, profuse

stool on touching abdomen

Respiration difficult Stitches extending outward in r chest Pulse frequent, hard, afterwards small, thready, slow, suppressed, afterwards rapid, scarcely to be felt Pains in I knee Fright on falling asleep in evening, as if he fell out of bed Cold forehead Cold, stiff body

# Arum Dracunculus.

Preparation, General Action and Relationship same as Arum tri

Taste styptic and metallic, with bitterness in back of mouth Hand feels as if plunged among nettles Fingers feel as if stings were driven perpendicularly into them when rubbed together Prickings as of thorns in r fingers Pricking in fingers, with itching Pain in r index as if bulled

#### Arum Dracontium.

as Arum trı.

emmence of r thumb, then in 1 malar region generally intermediate between aching and shooting, in larnyx and trachea those in nervous trunks are more of the shooting character, but always leave an aching, at first the pains pain in 1 brachial plexus of nerves are confined to r side, afterwards chiefly to the l Prostration Languor and depression of spirits

and aches in occipital and r parietal regions in morn-small and irregular, the artery seems to roll under the I temporal, then in I frontal region

Eyes .- Conjunctive injected on waking at 6 AM, of edges of lids Heat of eyelids, with dryness and

Ears - Shooting pain in 1, in r , in r , leaving fulness and aching in middle car Warmth and fulness foot, then in corresponding part of 1 hand. Tingling in i middle, then in r, afterwards in one or the other or slight stinging in fingers and toes, as when circula-

when swallowing, seldom in both at the same time, caused by mucus in Eustachian tube . Aching pain behind r

Face .- Aching in r. malar region in morning on

Mouth.-Aphthous ulcer on tongue Soreness of mouth and throat Peculiar acrid sensation in mouth and throat In the morning tongue and mouth coated with a foul slimy mucus, having a putrid taste.

Throat.—Uneasiness, with disposition to cough. Soreness in muscles when swallowing Loose cough, with soreness of throat, < swallowing, simulating catarrhal angina, with dryness and smarting in throat, rawness and fulness, causing continual disposition to clear the throat by swallowing, coughing or hawking Raw feeling, morning on waking, with rattling of mucus in larynx at every full expiration, > after rising and moving about Mucus, the raising of which by cough produces a rattling in larvnx, with disposition to swallow arising from excess of mucus

Stomach.-Eructations of flatus Sinking at pit. Abdomen.—Pain caused by incarceration of flatus. Escape of flatus from stomach and bowels

Stool.-Copious, semi-fluid, with much flatus. Three, copious, bilious, with aching in abdomen and burning in rectum Bilious diarrhoea, with borborygmus and emission of flatus. At one time slightly constinated, at another somewhat loose Late and insufficient

Urmary Organs.-Tenderness and smarting or burning at orifice of urethra, < during micturition Burning in urethra after micturition Irresistible desire to oass urine, which is diminished in quantity, high-colored and causes burning or smarting in urethra Frequent copious emissions of limited urine

Sexual Organs .- Fine shooting in course of 1 spermatic cord. Desire diminished and most of the time absent, with flaccid and relaxed penis

Respiratory Organs.-Rattling of mucus in larnyx at 7 AM if expirations are prolonged. Soreness of larnyx, with disposition to cough. Hoarseness, at 6 A M on waking, with expectoration of mucus, rawness and tenderness of throat, rattling in larnyx on expira-Preparation, General Action and Relationship same don, > by rising, except when expirations were prolonged Cough, all naght; from laryngeal irritation, Generalities—Occasional shooting pain in r malar < might and lying down Expectation of thick heavy, region, then in r external malleolus, then in thenal yellowish-white pus, of mucus by coughing in morning The Asthmatic attacks nightly; waking about midnight pains are mostly transient in any one part, course leaving rattling of mucus in larnyx and upper part of along the extremitics, sometimes in one direction, traches, followed by bad sleep Dyspinca in parsometimes in the opposite one, are not very sharp, are oxysms, with aching in chest and secretion of mucus

Chest.-Dull heavy aching Shooting and aching

Heart and Pulse.—Aching pain in pracordial region and down l arm Heart beat so violently as to shake Head .- Aching pain over 1 eye Head feels heavy walls of chest. Pulse rapid, hard and jerking; rapid, ng on waking Aching in l'occipital region, then in finger, and it requires considerable pressure to be counted correctly

Neck and Back.—Shooting in I anterior inferior lids dry stiff, agglutinated, and burning and smarting triangle of neck, near clavicle Aching along spine, especially between scapulæ and in lumbar region, with weakness across loins

Extremities.-Aching, pain along outer aspect of l.

tion is impeded. Fine tingling or pricking in hands | ure in l. temple, below ears, behind lower jaw Gums and feet, < r; in r foot, then in r. hand, then in l bleed (on kissing) Tongue, statches, with burning; foot, then in I. hand Aching pain in r shoulder; r swollen; feeling as if swollen Burning pain in mouth humerus. Occasional shooting and aching pain along and line Caustic effects over lips, mouth and as far r humerus and r. thumb Aching pain mr forearm, is could be seen. Salvation Throat, swollen so I. forearm, I. hand and r humerus. Sharp shooting that a probe could not be introduced into esophain a styloid process of r ulms. Fine tingling all gaus, singing in T and esophagus Pann on I side over r. hand, which is warmer and redder than the l below larynx, near trachea, on pressure; P, provoking and swollen Shooting down r thigh

Skin .- Flushing of hands and face Pimples, a species of hchen, on nose, and urticaria near r elbow Fever.—Heat in palms Burning in soles Sweat "palate were down" on neck and breast at 8 P M.

# Arum Italicum

as Arum tri

uncasmess Intellectual incaparity Headach in after cuting Pressure on a spot between navel damp weather, especially in occeput Contusive aching and top of hip, < standing, or lying on side or back, in anterior lobes of brain Aching in brain from least, most on filling cheef full or making abdomnain muscles mental exertion, < stormy weather Acute entero- tense, with pain on pressure colitis Colic after eating, then diarrhora, C, with Diarrhora Bleeding from urethra Urine copious. pain in vesical region and urging to urinate, con-Urine watery, smelling almost like burnt horn, becomtractive twisting, < before stool Sensitiveness of ing cloudy in middle on standing Hoarseness Bloody abdomen, with heat Smarting and tearing in rectum sputu Sleepiness, < after dinner and sleep, with red face. during stool Stools generally liquid or very soft. Sweat scanty, yellowish or dark, with emission of flatus and towards the last mixed with frothy mucus, S more! frequent from 3 to 6 A M , frequent, preceded by colic, mostly in umbilical region, and renewed with each urging to stool

Shocks of dry cough and constant hawking of thick, together with a low type of fever tenacious, gray or brown mucus, often blood-streaked Contusive pains in 1 chest, sometimes in front, below (canth, Graph clavicle, sometimes behind, below spine of scapula and near its inner border Heat behind sternum and an- Low spirits Irritable disposition terior part of chest Dull pain behind I scapula Pricking in finger-tips, with formication Skin of fingers red, as from wine-lees, with sensitiveness and plan as if burnts, < present Last two phalanges of ploops; openally boring into the necessary burnts are covered with almost inveible elevations, with itching, < after bathing, then desquamation Itching, < about 6 A M

of face, general heat, rapid pulse, at might sweat, ter after dinner. Worse at might especially on cheek, having an odor resembling for the control of the c pulse. Night-sweats

### Arum Maculatum.

General Action and Relationships same as Arum tra Horrible convulsions Weakness, with inability to Shooting in occuput when turning eyes upward speak, raising hands frequently to its mouth and throat, uttering at intervals a sharp cry and starting sation as after shedding many tears Sleepiness up as if suffocated Torpor, then violent febrile reac- Heaviness Much water in eyes from morning till tion. Taciturnity, with sleepiness after eating. Press- evening, especially in outer canthus, with swelling

swallowing, which is difficult, as from a swelling on L. side above larynx Tickling in throat, becoming a burning Swallowing impossible, difficult, as if the

Appetite lost Vomiting, of blood Cramp in stomach. Cardialgia Pain in stomach on pressure Constriction in abdomen as in anxiety and fear, then it ascended over whole chest, with hot breath, then Preparation, General Action and Relationship same it rose into throat, first like a pressure inward in the back part of palate above larynx, provoking swallow-General malaise Debility, and emaciation Ag- ing, which is difficult, afterwards it feels too narrow gravation from pure wine, coffee and brandy Mental Emptiness in abdomen as after vomiting, mornings

# Arum Triphyllum.

A tracture is prepared from the fresh root of this plant ("the Jack-in-the-pulpit"), and kept in a cool, dark place.

Hoarseness suddenly < about 9 r u , < evening, General Action.—An irritant poison causing inflamment tickling in larynx and cough, < after sleep mation of nucous surfaces and destruction of tissue,

Allied Drugs -Kali bi, Ail, Nat ars, Ant cr.,

Generalties and Mind.-Weakness Forgetfulness

Head.—Aching, > after breakfast, > after dinner, < after drinking hot coffee Dulness, morning Ful-Drowsiness every morning Chills in daytime at ness Heaviness, morning, at night Obstructed slightest draught Coldness and shivering in after-feeling, as if full of mucus, and in chest Vertigo, noon, especially down back, in evening redness with fulness of head and absence of mind Feels bet-

Heat of skin and hands at night in bed, with rapid Aching; and on r side of head, in r, terrible A in both sides, with heaviness of cyclids Heaviness and dulness in morning

Statches in 1 temple, at 10 PM; in r, extending towards submaxillary bone Aching in temples. in A tincture is prepared from the fresh root and kept in a cool, vertex, sometimes with cold feeling as if cranium were open; in scalp of vertex, with soreness on touch Boring in r side of head in morning on waking.

Eyes.—Cloudiness. Aching in r Smarting

of margins of lids. Tension in lower lids in evening, lurging to stool as if swollen Vision dim

Ears .- Tearing in l

through mouth: / nostril obstructed . in morning Drvhad taken cold, and chills over whole body, beginning at ing struction

Chryza, fluent, also profuse, fluent afternoons, with heat in face and head. Continual discharge from I. nostril. Discharge in morning, with streaks of blood and hardened mucus, yellow and thick D during the day, watery, watery at 4 PM, with sneezing, watery, and at the same time obstruction, . in morning , profuse watery, with obstruction of r side, tough, yellowish, with sensation of approaching swelling in soft palate and pressure

Clinical. — Violent coryzas, fluent, acrid, ichorous; nostrils very sore, with constant desire to hore into the nose and to pick it. Nose completely stopped, with fluent acred discharge in have fever, with terrific pain over root of nose, nose and throat feel raw. In searlet fever and in diphthern the nose becomes ulcerated, with an offensive excorniting discharge, the patient is constantly working at the nose

Face .- Lips chapped; thick and burning; dry, scalded feeling in morning Sprained pain in l'articulatron of raw when swallowing

Climical.—Lips chapped and burning, the patient constantly picks at the hips until they bleed, the corners cracked, bloody, with this the submaxillary glands are often swollen, the tongue red and the whole mouth raw

Mouth .- Tearing in I teeth Aching in I lower decaved teeth towards evening Tongue cracked, painful and burning (Ail), raw feeling at root and at palate; burning at root and in throat, pain on 1 margin, smarting at upper antenior part Mouth, hips and soft palate sore and burning (Ars.) in morning. Pulate sore, with pain when eating and drinking. Drynoss of mouth (K bi) Saluation

Throat.—Swelling of l. submaxillary glands (Bar c. Merc 1 r) Internal swelling in region of larvnx. < Mucus, tenacious, much M, with tickling, compelling to cough Statches in 1 side Pain, night, when coughing burning Scratching, after drinking hot coffee, constant, with burning and desire to swallow Screness at 5 AM , 4 PM , burning (Canth ) Burning; morning in bed, - after rising, at 10 PM, and in lungs; before midnight, with dryness, then much mucus, which goes deeper and deeper down by swallowing (bastriction, at night Swollen feeling in soft palete in morning when swallowing Constant desire to swallow, with stitches in throat, which is painful to pressure Swallowing difficult, in morning Amelioration during morning till after dinner: A after breakfast

Clinical.—Throat raw Occasionally useful in diphtheria with the characteristic nose and lips Sore throat from speaking. Sore throat, with hay fever, violent coryga, rawness and soreness, constant hawking

Stomach - No appetite Thirst to drink a little at a time

Cutting Pain in henatic region. first in front, then in back

Stool. Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Burning in anus Nose.—Soreness of nostrals (Graph, K. ba., Aur) (Caps.). Urging to stool driving from bed, stool watery, Mose, lips and face feel chapped (Ant cr), as if he dark brown Diarrhee frequent, from 3 to 8 AM; walked in a cold wind. Obstruction, must breathe diarrhee like mustard till noon, afterwards no stool for two days: watery, brown (K b), with eructations of food ness Sneeding, much in afternoon, with feeling as if he Stool soft, with much tenesmus, thin, yellow, in morn-Micturition frequent Urine copious: and pale. vertex, much at night Moisture in afternoon, with ob- Sudden tearing in r testicle, repeatedly from noon till evening Cutting in region of l ovary Menses darker

> Respiratory Organs.—Internal swelling in trachea, r. then I side, and when pressing against it soreness of L parotid Hoarseness (K bi ) Cough from tickling in throat, with much mucus , frequent C , also at 6 A M after waking , much at 5 A M ; spasmodic Expectoration of much mucus, scantu but constant discharge of tough mucus from mouth (K. bi)

> Clinical.—Laryngitis, with great hourseness, the result of talking, hawking and clearing the voice

Chest.—Statches in r lung and under r scapula. Soreness of lungs (All, Pho) Burning pain in lungs (Ail) when coughing Burning, extending from lungs to pit of stomach Full feeling, with soreness in I lung and I upper arm and pain in forehead.

Neck and Back.-Neck stiff Pain in region of atlas and dentoid vertebra, extending to r side; P over hips

Extremities - Heaviness, especially of lower Aching in r shoulder and between scapular Swelling and stiffness of hands, > about 6 PM Pain in r hip under trochanter Cramp in r leg in morning on waking Pain in middle of 1 tibia, where there has been a discolored spot for years. Stinging in soles Tickling itching in centre of r sole

Sleep -Yawning in afternoon, at same hour on two days, with coldness running over body, Y < in afternoon, with stretching and sleepiness Sleepiness at 11 AM, also with yawning and heaviness of eyes, S. in evening Sleeps in his chair after supper Sleep restless at night, with heaviness of head

Fever.—Chills running over body at night Flushes of heat at night; flushes from 4 to 9 PM with burning face Heat of face, r car

#### Asafortida.

A tincture (solution) is made of the gum-resin obtained from Narthex Asafertida, Falc, a plant of the natural order Umbel-

General Action.-Most marked on the nervous system, producing effects like hysteria and chorea Especially valuable in globus hystericus and flatu-

Affinities -- Con , Puls , Croc , Mezer , Cinnab , Nit ac. Generalities .- Hemorrhages Trembling over whole body, with cold skin and small, weak pulse Stitches; in tips of toes, in skin of r axilla, on r cheek; fine superficial here and there, so that he must rub. A good night's sleep was followed in morning by oppression of chest, quick breathing and beating of pulse and heart, distention of abdomen, then aching in stomach Abdomen - Intermittent distention from noon till all > stools partly solid, partly papescent, dark brownish and evening Rolling in morning, with frequent painful blackish, smelling of the drug, also the rheumatic pains

ing pain back of neck, were > after the stools

Pain in 1 chest, in elbows, below 1 scapula, in hands, shoulders. Pressing in joints of r hand and in r. temple at 6 A.M on waking, with pressing in nape of neck After rising pressure in forehead, drawing in muscles of r forearm, in muscles of l cheek, pressure in r Pressure, r, sudden in r; asunder in both; in r tibia and l calf, and drawing and pressing in dif- outward in l . sudden, inward, as from a pointed plug; ferent places in forehead. Pains return frequently and intermitting in 1, almost like a pushing inward. jump from one place to another Drawing aching befingers and in r cheek Drawing in spots in skull, in and decreasing alternately. feet, forearms, quickly jumping from one place to another, in wrists, on soles, in calves and temples head, extending to eyes and changing to intermitting ful-(Puls)

Restlesmess Heaviness in whole body Weakness (in evening, then very sound sleep), in evening, tool pressed in, rapidly increasing and suddenly diswith sleepiness, on motion, with limbs sinking down appearing Pressure suttoard in 1 and Drawing above heavy and relaxed and vertigo Pains appeared when r ear, which changes into statching walking, but were < when sitting Pains > towards 9 PM Pains appear less frequently towards evening Symptoms disappear in evening, except distention of rheumatic pains Drawing pain abdomen Relieved by emission of offensive flatus

Clinical.-It has been found useful in various forms of de-CHEMPERS.—It has been found useful in various forms of de-structive spin-litte processes, deep alevations, caries of the bones, especially of the tible, in these cases the characteristic indications are the terrilled throbbing pains at night, with extreme sensitive-ness of the affected part. It has been used for various forms of hysteria, with extreme sensitiveness to external impressions Hysterical spasms, with suppression of habitual discharges. Hys-

Mind .- Ill humor and dislike for work Irritable. yet indifferent to everything Fretful and apprehensive mood, which seems to arise from abdomen

Head.—Statches Aching, in brain, in joints and bones during night when waking and in morning, on Pressure on external margin of lorbit Pinching drawsmall places, with heaviness, with heat and confusion in agracious supraorbital region (Cinnab) Musee volitanwhen sitting and reading, alternately increasing tes and decreasing, extending to eyes and nose, A like an emptiness Vertigo Drawing in skull Heaviness, with fulness and confusion, then aching over whole brain Fulness; after waking, which gradually changed to periodical pains, lasting into next might progress rapidly towards recovery Rush of blood, with warmth of face and headache Tension in brain, stupefying tension in head, < 1 around 1 Drawing behind 1, on outer rim of r conside Confusion; with stitches in forehead and tem- cha, in meatur auditorius Dull sensibility, espeples; with pressure in temples, with aching and sen-cially dull hearing, in forenoon Ringing before sation as if a string were drawn across brain, changing gradually to a pain as if the whole brain were com- wing Sneezing Coryza pressed, with vertigo, heat of skin and quickness of pulse, making thought difficult Weakness

occiput, then confusion in head, sudden, deeply pene- Numb pressure in 1 angle of chin, extending into traing under | emmence, like shocks, then sensitiveness tooth above it
(Ign.). Tearing Boring above eyebrow, r then 1 Act. Jaw—Pinching in ramus of lower Pressure in like pressure through I half, ending in dull pressure on pain, which returned late in evening emmence. Pressive pain from within outward; r, also | Mouth.—Severe drawing in lower incisors Teeth

in back of head extending to arms and drawing, rend-| beneath upper part of bone | Heaviness in sinciput; in sinciput and forehead, with pressure and with external warmth of cheeks and ears, chill in back and sticking in tongue Tensive confusion and burdensome heaviness

Temples -- Statches deep in l., slow in l. Tearing

Vertex -Superficial statches on r side. Pressure

low edge of l ribs when walking and in muscles of on, and over r eye, starting from l half, changing scapulæ. Drawing in muscles of scapulæ, thighs, gradually to pressure in direction of eyes, increasing

Parietals -Aching in r side of head: in l side of ness of brain, in r. bone as from a deeply penetrating plug (Mex), sudden in 1 side of head as from a dull

Occiput -Tearing Drawing and tearing pains, extending through nape to upper arms and feeling like Drawing Pain, extending over head, as if brain were compressed by a cloth Wandering pain Pressure on l

Eyes.—Burning stinging in l. Drimess Periodical burning, with pressing together of lids as if overcome by sleep Pressure Iching of r Burning in r ball, in l ball, as from within outward; tensive, in r ball Burning stinging in r ball Sensation of sand between balls and lids, and as if a cold air blew upon bulbi Pupils dilated Lid, twitching of upper, of l upper; stitching and itching, also in edges, itching, sticking and burning, r, burning in r, also edges of r Burning in r inner canthus. Pressure in middle of upper lid

Vision dim; when writing, > blinking

Clinical.—Orbital neuralgia, evere boring pains above orbits, throbbing at night, > pressure and rest. A most valuable remedy for a similar piin, which occurs in severe cases of iritis and for intraocular inflammations, permitting the case to

Ears - Aching in r , l Drawing and stitches

Nose .- Pressure as if it would burst, especially in r

Face.-Pressure in I cheek, in bones of face, on zygomatic bone, outward in r side Drawing in 1 Forehead —Statches in I eminence, in middle and check; r check Pauless tension in various places, on below bone, with aching and burning in sternum and malur-bone (Con, Verbusc), nasal bones, with a kind of inclination to cough, burning externally, near emi- numb sensation Swelling of lower lip, with burning nence, > touch, and pain as if ulcerated, extending to sticking, then similar swelling in I corner of mouth

ing; 1; in bones above, with heaviness; with weak- lower, in 1 corner, angle of 1 lower, in joints Drawness of whole body, on different spots on bones, at ing in I lower, r lower, then in r forehead, from times with sticking and burning pains Drawing wave- angles into muscles of nape; in joints, changing into

intermitting. Pressure externally. Aching in I side, blunt Gums sore Tongue, statches in tip, burning extending over head; A. over eyes as from sleepiness. in tip; biting burning pain in tip Burning in mouth, Drawing. Swashing and gurgling sensation in brain throat and stomach. Mouth dry, dry sensation.

though there is moisture enough Sensation as if upper skin of anterior walls of mouth were loosened, would ensue, with ravenous hunger Intermittent griping as in incipient cancrum oris Salivation Taste fatty,

Throat - Drawing down I side on motion Hysteri- extending outward cal rising, as if a ball or large body ascended from stomach to esophagus (Nit ac), or pharynz, in evening > rubbing, extending outward, while sitting after (Sence ), obliging him to swallow, which relieved (Ign ), eating, > pressure, outward in I, also with flatulence; (Netice), longing time to Stations, writer retreets (15th), casting, presently, outward in 1 and 1 and

(Esophagus - Spasms (Stram ), like hysteria Sensation as if peristallic motions were reversed, and, in asopha-extending along inner side of ilium, when sitting. que, were driven from stomach towards throat Rising in, Attacks of griping. afterwards with nausca and scraping in pharynx, like heartburn, as after fat food Soreness, and of to stool Pain in permeum as if something dull pressed stomach Dryness, without thirst . .

Stomach.-Appetite increased, with nausea, with ling as it disorders by the transmission of sounders are less than the proceed (1pc, 1pc) with freign as \( \frac{1}{2}\) personal results motions sive \( \frac{1}{2}\) refuses, hard, preceded by pressure and dragser recreased (Elaps), with spannedte working as \( \text{constant} \) and \( \text{constant} \) refuses (1pc) with spanned to working as \( \text{constant} \) refuses (1pc) and \( \text{constant} \) results (1pc) and \( \text{constant} \) refuses (1pc) and \( \text{consta former and erutations.

Pain; in I side, in epigastric region after eating, also with debility, when sitting, extending towards liver, intermittent, and in abdomen, and warmth towards I side, and more up into cesophagus, like globus hystericus Aching and distending pain, as cardiac region, extending more towards spleen than urinating liver, and rising into cosophagus Pressure, with brownish-yellow, also ammoniacal, scanty and dark, sensation as it incarcerated flatus were pressed about smells of drug, acrid, pungent and light-colored m intestines Pressure changing to tensive pain, **Sexual Organs.**—Pressing to extending to both sides, < pressure downward of testicles, < touch and motion duaphragm and on touching stomach Pain in epigas—veners close to penis Stutches tric region, < touch, afterwards drawing, at last tensive Sickly sensation in pit, like pressure, not careful painful summing in penis while urinating Swelling of screenady painful Burung, in epigastric region and tum Desire increased diaphragin, also cutting Peculiar movements, and Female—Seeding, Labor-like cutting and forcing in mouth

Abdomen.-Rumbling, with pain retained, passing off in morning, with half diarrhout from trachea, stool Distention, after a hard, dark, oncursive causing pain in restum, with discharges of flatus;

Chest.—Breasts swelled and a minky discussion causing pain in restum, with constipation and tenesums Grypny, such emission caped. Weak movements of 1 intercostal muscles, with constipation and the movements and rumbling Flat.

Stitches after hawking, when standing and sitting;

Stitches after hawking, when standing and sitting; ulent pain when walking after dinner Cutting; when when lying, with pressure and difficult sighing, sobwalking or sitting Pinching Cutting, pinching bing inspiration, pressure or sitting up; in L cavity; Pinching drawing across, when sitting, with stitches in cavity when sitting and standing, extending to in 1 side of abdomen extending outward. Burning fauces; in intercostal muscles when sitting, in 1 ribs; Heaviness, from drinking, with chilling sensation r ribs, on r lower ribs, extending into r flank; in Sensation of illness, with heaviness and pressure in region of last true ribs after eating, with oppression of sides. Tension after eating

Upper -Pain as from taking cold and as if diarrhaga

Umbilicus - Statches; burning, crawling, in region, rancid: taste insipid and acrid, insipid, changing to Cutting in region, < sitting and retracting abdomen Griping (mto a ball) below U, when standing Aching

Sides -Stitches in I when walking, in I externally,

Lower -Statching Sticking and drawing in l.,

Rectum.—Tenesmus Constant dysenteric feeling hysteric rising. Aching and burning, and in throat, as if stool would occur. Persistent, meffectual urging

out there Stool .- Watery ; with discharge of flatus, which does desire for something relishing and nourishing, poor, not relieve distention of abdomen, with pressing down lost. Wine was not relished as usual. Aversion to on rectum. Diarrhea, with pain in abdomen, also beer, which tastes slimy Eructations of air, also frequent Profine, thick, papescent, brown, offenence, relieutasting of garlic; with garlicky smell; offenence; ing symptoms Thick, papescent, light yellow Pasty warm, with salivation; then nausca, as from empti- and yellow, containing a little bile. Mushy, with ness of stomach and disgust for food Nausca Feel-flatulence, without pain, but with fulness and heaviing as if disordered by fat Distention of stomach and ness in abdoinen Constipation, Solid, dark, offenif betten in epiguetric region and abdomen, with fulness in painless stools, with rumbling, then heaviness and distention of abdomen.

Clinical. — Diarrhosa, extremely offensive, with meteor-ismus, which rises, and regurgitations of food, it seems as if the-peristalite action of the bowels were reversed.

Urinary Organs.—Statches in urethra Statching from flatulence, and, m esophagus, beginning in and burning in extremity of urethra, but not when Urine dark brown, easily discharged,

> Sexual Organs .- Pressing towards, with pain in Statches in mons veneris close to penis Stitches externally on penis Drawing pain in glans penis before and on urinating.

Female -Swelling. Labor-like cutting and forcing pain in region of uterus Intermittent labor-like pain in region of uterus Menses too early, scanty for beking of wind and regurgitation of liquid Flatilence of three days, then natural Nymphomania in a plethoric woman

Respiratory Organs.-Cough, hoarse hacking, from Emissions of smothering in air passages, dry, irritative, from tickflatus, with retained stool; easy, offensive. Flatus ling in larynx, frequent, with slimy expectoration Respiration quickened; and inter-

chest; in region of diaphragm, on r. side; outward,

boring outward in l. cavity, drawing, in l, pinching, and in shoulder-joints and elbows. Aching in r knee, in inner side of r ribs; tensive, in l. intercostal ankle and elbow. Wandering rheumatic pain, espemuscles, pressive, in r. cavity, then fine S, with press cially in joints and scapulæ. Drawing in joints of ive pain in ribs near spine.

Pressure on, with construction of throat; P here and there, and in muscles of back, under front edges of l. ribs: behind in region of l short ribs, also when stooping . in sternum, also on r side of it; in sternum. >inspiration and expiration, returning on writing; on lower part of sternum on bending chest forward, on lower part of sternum on compressing abdomen, with nausea and fulness at pit of stomach Pressure outward in r. side; in l intercostal muscles, also < inspiration and experation. Aching at scapular end of clavicle in joints, < motion; outward in l. joint; fine tensive, when sitting, in middle of sternum, with nausea inward in joint Bruised sensation in shoulder and rising from chest, in sternum, with burning, inclination to cough and statches in middle of and below frontal bone, drawing, with contraction, peculiar,

changing into mucous expectoration Spasmodic tightness, as if lungs could not be expanded fully (Bell ). Oppression; < 1 side, when lying after eating, with pressure and throbbing, spasmodic, preventing respiration and driving patient about in a rest inner muscles of 1 Sticking on inner side of 1, outless manner Spasmodic contraction, so that pulse be- ward on inner surface of r, boring, in inner surface came small, irregular and slow Jerklike constriction of r, burning, on outer side of r, tensive, in r from around across back, in region of short ribs, constriction as from a weight on sternum Drawing in muscles of r Intermittent cramplike pressure in 1. cavity; burning, in r intercostal muscles Pressive not far from shoulder Tensive drawing on inner side

diac region, extending towards spleen, afterwards fatigue) of muscles, so that he must move them contowards liver, < full inspiration Pain in region of stantly heart as from overfilling. Aching in pracordial region as from distention of heart, with small pulse, then into bend loose stool Palpitation more like a tremor, when sitting Heart's beat and pulse small, quick and irregular Pulse with feeling as if hand would stiffen Tearing up, on quick, and full, small and quick, small and slow

in nape; in muscles of nape, down 1 side on motion on inner side of 1 Intermittent cramplike drawing Back.—Statehes in r side. Pain, r side, in attacks, along inner surface of 1

< below scapula, preventing work

cles, < motion; externally in 1, fine burning in and tending from r, into r index; intermittent, in exter-behind r, extending towards ribs Cutting below r nal condyle of 1, and in side of thumb Aching in r Drawing in muscles , I muscles Clucking in muscles of l

Statch in latissimus dorsi, near upper arm as if internally along bodies of vertebre Aching in of I thumb and index Drawing region of short ribs, on both sides of the spinal Fingers -Stitches in joints, paroxysmal, in joints lower half of back when sitting

< bending upper part of body forward and backward. of all fingers Cramplike pain in r thumb, then l. Statch down sacrum extending to anus

Extremities .- Tearing in r. shoulder after waking pressure and in l. tibia, and after rising in joint of l foot; in Thigh.-Twitchings in r; l, r gluteals, l gluteals; toes and in finger-joints. Bruised pain in muscles of on anterior side of r , on upper half anteriorly; super-

at sternum; burrowing, from diaphragm out to 1 ribs, ally in some places Pressure in single joints of toes fingers, on dorsum of hands and feet. Pressive drawing in bones of hands and tarsus on motion. Drawing and statching in calves, in muscles of arms, here and there, more in the bends. Cramplike drawings in many places on, like a twitching

Axilla -Superficial fine statches below l. Pressure inward beneath 1 . intermittent P inward below r.,

towards the front

Shoulder -Twitching in 1, in 1 joint extending inward; in 1 joint towards outer side Stitches in 1; elbow-toints Aching in toints Pressure in . < in r Drawing pain Drawing paralytic pain along 1 at rest, and down upper arm.

Arm -Drawing and pressure in muscles. Pressure

on muscles of r Upper Arm -Twitching of deltoid, twitching on outer side of l. upper arm Twitching sensation in upper part outward towards inner side Pressing in throbbing extending to fauces, on standing and sitting of l Drawing pain around head of humerus on hold-Heart and Pulse.—Aching and drawing pain in car- ing arm still, with trembling irritability (as from

Elbow -Fine sticking Fine long stitch extending

Forearm -Cramplike twitching extending down, moving finger, up along on bending fingers Stick-Meck.—Twitching in r side Stitches in r side of ing on middle of r., tearing up r during rest, then nape Drawing pain in muscles of r side Drawing burning Pressure on outside of l , boring P outward

Wrist-Scraping on inner condyle Bruised pain Scapulæ -Statches under l. when stooping, in mus- in bones, at rest Pressure, in muscles Aching ex-

Hand -Cramplike twitching in metacurpal bone of I. thumb Sticking on back of r. Pressure on joints. Ten- Pain in r palm as from a pressive body, with sensasive stitching upward in I dorsal muscles Press- tion as if hand would stiffen Numblike pain on ure in some dorsal vertebra: Drawing aching along inctacarpal bone of 1 middle finger, as from a weight. the four to five last dorsal and first lumbar vertebra, ('ramplike aching in flesh between metacarpal bones

column, sometimes < motion of trunk. Twitching in of little, < motion of joint, S outward in thumb lower half of back when sitting towards back of hand Pressure at roots of r middle Loins —Fine stitches around 1., extending from r and index, continuing on various motions, on inner towards ribs, boring outward, in 1 towards ribs, with side of thumb, in joints of thumbs; joint of 1 thumb, anxiety; boring, in I, > inspiration and expiration; afterwards also in joints of other fingers, drawing P tensive, in 1, > walking. Dull pressure Tearing in on back of finger on lying and in rost, with jerks from small of back when sitting Aching in small of back, forearm to elbow Drawing. Drawing pain in joints

Lower Extremities - Drawing when walking, with

upper arm, in joints of hands and feet, and paroxysm- ficial, on inner side of l., intermittent, on inner sur-

face of upper, wavelike, on anterior surface of 1, not Drawing on external surface of 1 leg. Itching in r far from knee Tearing around hip-joint on walking; cheek; below navel, on r. scapula, inner side of r. in I femur when sitting Stitches in r gluteals, draw-knee; l. patella, not > by scratching, on dorsum of ing fine, in r hip-joint, extending into intestines, foot, continues when sitting and walking; crawling I. regularly beating, on outer surface of 1 thigh below on lower surface of r great toe hip-joint Pain in flesh of r as if a pointed body there in muscles of r, with pressure, twitching, in l, tion, which was afterwards realized tensive, on inside of r. Paralytic drawing pain on Fever.—Chilliness till after 9 A M thigh and leg, like a pulsation of arteries, when sitting 6 PM, with warmth of hands Running over body from after walk

Knee - Twitching on inner side of r.; on outer side patella when touched as if sore and ulcerated, burn-

ing on inner side of 1

like pinching, when sitting, then in muscles above in back, heat in head and face and wandering pains, r knee, itching, in forepart of 1 tibia below knee, > walking, outward in r tibia, (running down l. tibia, lower eyelid, stitches in tip of tongue and pressure in towards inside) Bruised feeling when sitting, especially in knees Pressure in muscles, in l. tibia, > sleep if slightly compressed

Ankle - Twitching in r, extending downward Statches towards inner side of 1; atching, below r inner malleolus, > rubbing Pressure when sitting, l when walking, r when walking, and towards calf Aching in r when walking, then in l foot when

sitting, < walking Drawing in r

Foot -Twitching in 1 sole towards toes Stitches in dorsum of r, > walking Aching on dorsum of 1 when sitting, in r sole when sitting Burrowing on inner side of 1 Sensation in ball of 1 sole as if he had stood a long time Intermittent tension in r instep as from a tight boot. Intermittent throbbing

Toes -Twitching in r great Sticking, < motion S in tips; burning, in I little, fine, in r. third, on walking Intermittent throbbing in I great; painful throbbing in tip of great Pain in I great, sometimes throbbing Pressure on joint of r great, above r. car-pus and on its back, burning P at root of I great Drawing, in hones Drawing pain in r

Skin .- Statches an forehead and r thigh; I cheek, then r ; r forearm, external side of l thigh, itching in r. side of lower abdomen Crawling on back, imagining (which he is constantly obliged to do) that

Sleep .- Yawning, with discomfort, restlessness and stuck therein. Aching of muscles of inside of r when debility. Sleepiness. Night restless. Sleep disturbed sitting and walking, and in joints of feet. Drawing, Waking frequently and tossing about. Merry dreams in muscles of r, in muscles above knee, in muscles of company and feasing. Sleep full of dreams of of r, running down to knee and foot, where pressure things of which he had previously spoken or of what is felt, also jumping to knee when sitting, here and he had done, and the dream became a true continua-

Fever.-Chilliness till after 9 A M , at 8 45 A M , with outer side when sitting Restlessness (trembling) of the pains, especially in ankles, knees and elbows, at

time to time Cold, dry skin Shivering from last dorsal vertebra to second lumbar Statches near patella on sitting, with pain in vertebra Chills in back when walking in room, with cold feet and hands and blue nails, in back and loins, ing, in r patella, fine, in l. knee when sitting, wan-back and hands, also with slow pulse, in back, with dering, when sitting, and in joints of feet Bruised heaviness and pressure in sinciput and forehead, exfeeling when sitting, and in ankles, changing at times ternal warmth of cheeks and ears, and sticking in to pressive sensation Pain, when sitting, < r.; when tongue, in back while face, head, ears and hands were sitting, and above them, when walking, and in ankles, hot, heat in eyes, < r and in cheeks, and itching, I knee and I ankle, < walking, behind I patella sticking and burning in hids, running down back, Burning aching in upper part, sometimes changing to with hot hands and heat in face and ears, in back burning throbbing Drawing in bones Drawing running through limbs, cold hands, creeping chill saching in hamsterings on making them tense Sutch-through whole body, nalls bluish, salvation and assuing drawing pain in and above r, s walking Cluck-fetula crictations C in back and hands, alternative control of the control of ing with heat, heaviness and pressure in head, the Leg—Twitching in muscles of upper half of r chilliness < slight motion in a warm room Cold thus. Tearing in whole r, > waiting Stitches in r hands and feet, 8 30 to 9 a M, with chills in back and when waiting, in r calf and had after face Coloness of hands at 9 a M, with chilliness also at another time, with blue nails, twitches in r sternum

Heat -Fever, > 5 30 PM, and only sensation of heat motion, in calves, with drawing Aching below r remains Feverish after eating, with heat in face withcalf, > walking Drawing in muscles, l. tibia, calves, out external heat, without thirst, but with anxiety and l calf Intermittent drawing pain in joints Goes to sleepiness External heat Heat in sinciput and face, with chills in back, and cold hands off and on ing in I eyebrow Heat of face, and ears; of cheeks, also in afternoon in flushes, of checks and forehead, with heaviness, stinging burning in I cheek; of cars, with redness, in neck and occiput, along back Burning in vertebra, 1 side, on outer side of r elbow Sticking burning at tip of 1 index Burning on anterior surface of thigh when sitting, in skin externally on l leg, tensive B in l calf

Cold sweat on forehead and limbs

#### Asarum.

on inner side of 1 Sensation in lower part of 1 as if it would stillen when riding over the other and hanging down.

The Asarabaces (Asarum Europeum, L.) is wastive of Europe it would stillen when riding over the other and hanging down.

The Asarabaces (Asarum Europeum, L.) is wastive of Europe and closely silicid the American wild ginger, Asarum Canadense. It grows close to the ground and has a creeping, knotty root, the whole plant is used for a tincture

General Action.—Its chief action seems to be upon the nervous system; general and excessive erethism, neuralgic pains and spasmodic muscular actions predominate Great loss of energy accompanies the general symptoms

Allies - (Group for study.) Piper methysticum and ingrum, Nux moschata, Moschus Generalities.—Sensibility of all nerves, when merely

some one is scratching even slightly on linen, or some diminished lustro. Pamful feeling of dryness internerly similar substance, with finger-tips or nails, a disagree. Feeling of dryness and drawing. Lads, scelling of the ble seasation thrills through him, acresting thoughts upper, with mobility to ender much reading; twitching and functions. Ebullitions of blood evenings in bed, of r. lower, paroxysmal twitching sensation in l. upper, preventing sleep. General discomfort, with naussa when holding his dill, reasing his crawflying under Lassness, with slowness Weakness every offernoon, with upper, < 1, dry burning in lids and inner canthus constant yourney, such weakness in evening as soon as (Sulph,), < 1, feeling in router canthus as from a he rises from a seat, with nausca, that he felt as it he cold breath Vision obscured Does not perceive obwould die; weakness after dinner; weariness, sometimes jects around him. as if bruised all over (Arnica)

Clinical.—Very valuable in certain forms of irritable nerves (anemia) with the above peculiar sensitiveness, associated with asthenopia, nervous deafness, loss of appetite, flatulence and nervous hacking cough.

walking, like a spirit Thoughts so overstrained that tilages were contracted Stopped feeling in front, as they vanish. Mental faculties fail, > vomiting Thoughts if pasted up Imagines a membrane stretched across vanish when attempting to reflect, with drawing pressure in r meatus auditorius, also with warmth in that region, forehead Ideas gradually vanish, as when falling asleep also < during the chill, with tensive pressure in it; Stupidity, with increase of headache and nausea when imagines a membrane stretched across meatus auditrying to reflect Gayety alternating with calmness torius, with a compressed sensation Hearing worse or even sadness Angry and cross before the cough

book watking in open as, a consequence of the principle of the principle of a gal-basel to left pain as if a bundle of muscular fibres and to left pain as if a bundle of muscular fibres and to left pain as if a bundle of muscular fibres. pulse, drawing, as if it would extend into temples, at with stoppage of l. nostril) noon, > open air and lying down Pressure inward over a greater part of the brain, pressure in brain, in r cheek Contractive pain in I cheek, with thrusts, mostly forward

ear and in nape of neck. Stupid feeling, with indis-position to do anything. Weight as it some wabbling. **Mouth.**—F body were in it, which lets its weight be felt when breath, I teeth feel as if hollow head is turned forward or backward; weight and con-white Smarting of tongue and gums fusion, with pressure on sagittal suture, as if intoxi- across middle of tongue, then burning and dryness in gion of ears, confusion > walking, with pressure out- water, but returning on drying face Sweetish, insipid ward as with a dull point in eyes, especially below r mucus contractive sensation, causing watery salilid, painful tensive confusion. Verligo morning on vation. Saliva hot when discharged, saliva and rising, with aching in I forehead, > washing face with breath feel hot, without dry feeling in mouth Saliva cold water, with headache, both returning on drying tenacious Cool salivation Taste as from a foul face; in evening, as if not standing securely, as from stomach Bitter taste to bread, to dry bread in evenintoxication, when rising from a seat and walking

Forehead —Tearing after stooping and raising head gives no pleasure again; pulsative tearing. Aching above root of nose, A causing a stupid feeling, as after being waked too cus, which he cannot hawk up Drimess, with stinging. ing: pressing upon eyes, which then water, throbbing, downward, as from a stone in brain

head, > sitting

of head. Pressure in I occiput, extending to side of with lachrymation; empty R, with water collecting head. Feels pulsations in arteries of occiput, then in in mouth During the retching all symptoms increase, whole body. Tension of scalp, making hair painful.

Eyes.—Tearing in interior of l synchronous with

Ears -- Pinching like earache in external and middle. Pain in meatus auditorius owing to pressive tension. Pressure behind and below l Tension and pressure on r meatus auditorius, afterwards extending to r. lower jaw, when violent, with cold salivation on r. Mind.—Imagines that he is hovering in air when side Feeling in outer and inner side of I as if carin r than l Diminished hearing in l as if closed by Weeping, sadness and anxiety Melancholy, fretful the hand, with feeling as if the walls of the meatus Head.—Aching (> vomiting), with heat of checks, drew nearer one another, or as if ears were stopped both > walking in open air, in different places in with cotton Distant roaring as of a wind in 1, with

had been displaced by violent exertion, the pain ex- vanic battery, causing sneezing, after many unsuccesstending over I temple and behind ear towards I shoul-ful attenuits, and discharge of clear fluid (Violent der, increasing and decreasing synchronously with the sneezing ) Discharge of bloody mucus (Dry coryza,

Face.—Burning stinging in I cheek Fine stinging ostly forward and with drawing pain in third molar Dryness of Drawing (stupefying) here and there in brain, in inner side of lower hip Cutting cramp-pain in articu-

Mouth.-Feeling in upper incisors as from a cool Tongue coated Confusion and stupidity, with tension in re- whole mouth, the burning > by washing face in cold ing, to tobacco when smoking Smoking tobacco

Throat.—Scraping Nausea in fauces Tough muearly, drawing, in brain below forehead, < when retch-. Swallowing difficult, as it cervical glands were swollen. Stomach.-Hunger in morning Eructations fremorning on rising, throbbing, from stooping Pressure quent, empty, reaching only upper part of chest Rising of air from stomach when walking in open air, Temples.—Tearing in 1 Aching, < 1, in 1, with con- with yawning twice, then eructations and emission of fusion, then below parietal bones, then in occiput, com-tlatus Hiccough Nausca, with loathing and shud-pressure, in l and behind ears, < walking or shaking dering, with pressure in forehead and salivation, with disclination to attend to business, laziness and Headache along coronal suture in attacks, with want of thinking power Retching increases in vioqualmishness in abdomen Pressure outward in sides lence in proportion as it becomes more frequent, only the styred feeling in head decreases

Vomiting, with anguish; V., with diarrhoea, with pulse. Pressure in 1; as soon as he reads sensation exertion of stomach and compression in epigastrium as if pressed as under. Warmth and pressure in, with and head, sourish water, with great exertion, pressure

on stomach and arrost of breath, scanty, greenish, Weight about neck and sensation as if muscles were sourish juice in paroxysms, with great exertion, and compressed by a cravat with every paroxysm a sensation as if head in region spiration, as from a duil point, in pit, so that he cannot decide whether he is hungry or not Fulness, with

Clinical.—Nauses, eructations and vomiting, especially during pregnancy, with the peculiar and excessive sensitiveness of the drug. Desire for alcoholic drinks is said to be controlled by Asarum. "Strings of odorless nucus pass from the bowels," whether this drug will prove curative in catarrh of the bowels. remains to be proven, many of the symptoms point to its homosopathicity to that condition.

Abdomen.-Painless movement of flatus. Breaking of the flatus not emitted Cutting in morning before stool, with stitches downward in rectum Pain, I durthrough urethra into glands and causing sore smarting, and index Fingers, drawing, evening in bed contractive pain in the same Constrictive sensation Fulness, with hunger in region of diaphragm Qualmishness, with attacks of headache along coronal

shaggy masses of mucus, with ascarides low like an egg (mucous) and m a thin string

after micturition (Drawing in urethra) Constant ague desire to urinate

Respiratory Organs.—Stitches and constriction in hollows, evenings in bed (Clucking in hollow) might, short, with constricted feeling in throat and Drawings in toes, evening in bed hacking cough (Whistling when beginning to Skin.—Itching below I temple

Chest .- Twitchings in region of clavicle Statches axilla during respiration, stitch on l. side near pit of stomach Pressure on, in r side, at regular intervals, drowsy and out of humor, > walking in open air in region of last ribs, as with the back of a knife Sleep restless every other night, cannot easily fall external than internal Lungs, stitches during inspiraif cut into by the wire

tight, or as if parts were pressed by a blunt edge | pit of stomach, and sometimes external heat, but dur-

Back.-Stitches below scapulæ. Pain across the of ears would burst Cutting in epigastric region, also spinal column from one crista illi to the other as if in places, > emission of flatus Pinching; in or above the flesh were torn or pulled towards the outer side, in the Pressure in region and pit; in region during integrating jerks, when walking. Brussed pain; along inner border of r scapula on touching or moving it inward. Paralytic pain as if bruised when standing or sitting, > bying Burning pain in small of back while sitting, with statches

> Extremities .- Lightness, he is not aware of having a body Occasional twitching and tearing pains Bruised

Upper Extremities.-Axilla, pressure in 1, as with a rough piece of board, sudden aching in axillary glands Shoulders, tearing stitches, sprained pain when moving arm Arm, tearing in 1, contractive tensive pain in deltoid when laying hand on table, or when it lies there, discomfort and exhaustion of arm ing motion, with painful pressing, with vomiting, when lying on table, paralytic weakness. Wrist, single painful sensations in 1 side, in an oblique di-drawing paralytic pain in 1, sudden drawing and rection below umbilicus, raging, in 1 groin, darting burning pain extending from wrist through thumb

Lower Extremities -- Weakness when ascending stairs, weakness as if not rested by sleep

Thigh -Spasmodic contractions near r. knee, > extending limb Lancinating tearing in 1 Sudden dig-Stool.—Urging to, an hour and a half after a stool, ging in upper muscles of 1 Pain in hip, r. hip, in with cutting in abdomen and rectum before and during the hip-joint and middle of thigh on touching or walking, stool, which is softer than the former Diarrhoea; like in hip-joint and middle of thigh when stepping, with resin and consisting of tough mucus, for six days paralyzed feeling in the limb, drawing, in hips when Whitish- walking, drawing and tensive, in head of I and furgrav and ash-colored, with bloody mucus on top In ther on, < walking Pressure above bend of r knee as small hard pieces. Morning stool delayed, scanty, yel- from something hard and blunt. Sensation from r value an egg (mucous) and mathin string hip-joint to knee as it it would go to sleep. Weariness urinary Organs.—Pressure upon bladder during and and bruised feeling in thighs and knees as in a fit of

Knee -Tearing statches Drawing; in tendons of larynx, making respiration short and jerking, the con-casiness in 1, causing one to move about Weakness, striction > by hacking cough Cough from irritation with staggering if not very careful, > washing face with in throat caused by inspiration. Cough from mucus cold water, but returning after drying face. Twitching in chest, which rises into throat and causes difficult in calf. Bruised feeling in 1 tibia. L leg feels asleep breathing, then cough with expectoration Expectand foot is insensible as when very cold, and as if dead toration by hawking and cough Respiration short at Sudden stitches in sole (Toes painful as if frozen)

Skin.-Itching below I temple, beginning with fine stinging Itching as from a flea-bite in front, below r. Sleep .- Frequent vawning. Drowsiness by day;

Painful stretchings in 1 side Burning in r. half, more asleop Nightly vexing dreams about insults received Fever.-Chilliness when drinking Shaking over tion, on deep inspiration, in r during inspiration, whole body Chilliness and shivering, without thirst. deep-seated in 1, at every inspiration, arresting breath- C, with gooseskin, cold hands, cold and blue face. ing, pain as if constricted with a sharp wire: 1, or as Shaking chills in evening, with faintness, especially in knees and small of back, without thirst, with cold Neck - Spasmodic contractions of l cervical muscles, hands and hot forehead Shuddering, with disgust with bending of head towards I side, the contractions and nausea Shivering with heat in face C. after the > by washing face with cold water, but returning on hot feeling, the heat in head and face remaining, with drying face Pain in l side of nape as if a bundle of shivering on slightest motion C. when seated and muscular fibres had been displaced by volont exertion, afternormal to the control of the contr

ing exercise in room or exposure to open air he feels chilly, with scarcely any thirst, but when walking fast especially of chest, painful (Bry., Coloc, Kali c). or entering warm room from open air, or when becoming heated by animated talking in room, or after din-ner, or when in warm bed he feels better Fever all the left Sharp bone-pains from time to time in aller, of wheth in waim need he leads occurs a control of the lead touch, gooseskin, then heat (in afternoon), with shiny with aversion to all movement Pulsations in muscles, mouth, dryness in throat and thirst, then coldness as in arms, back and various parts Numbness of whole before, then in evening heat, continuing in bed, with body Feeling as if recovering from a long and severe necessity to uncover his hands and with dryness of illness Weakness, morning; morning, especially in palate. Cold teeling above 1 ear Rigor in back legs, evening, so that walking is difficult; with (suddenly, from biting on a hard crust) Coldness of disinclination to work, of body and mind all day, hands, with warmth of arms and rest of body, still with dulness they are covered with gooseflesh, and he has violent chills

Heat: as if sweat would break out Heat after weak chills, especially in face and palm, with return of the symptoms in ears Heat of forehead and scalp, with ing him to he down again in consequence of debility; shivering and chilliness, no thirst, pulse strong and | > foot-bath | Heaviness, with pain, < 1 side, with quick | R external ear hot to touch, warmth in re-drowsiness, with uneasiness, and of eyes | Confugion of r external meatus auditorius, with sensation as sion, when getting up, with heaviness Intexicated feel-

night, when sitting still, easily, on upper part of > lying Aching in r side of head at noon Headbody and upper extremities

# Asclepias Cornuti (Syriaca).

This species of milk-weed is quite common in the United States, growing on roadsides A tincture is prepared from the root

Group for comparison -Apocynum c

principally between eyes vertage considerable in mere cantalls, with itening in gioue, and on anaeross forehead Tongue covered with thick fur thing lids a noise like the sucker of a pump-box Tickling in fauces Burning and tickling in tauces Hiching in fauces Burning and tickling in tauces Hiching in range and throat Appetite increased Food little reliabed all over face, with stitches in forchead and several Namea Vomiting, violent, with retching, then parts of body Pain in 1 orbit Vision disturbed rawness in stomach and pain, cold skin, feeble pulse Vision of black spots and feeling as if a sharp instrument were thrust through from one temple to the other. Pain in stomach, and raw of root, with itching Pricking in like a flea-bite soft, copious, brown, with pain in bowels, frequent Ardor urine Urine increased, in morning, with in-flamed and full of pimples crease of specific gravity and solid matter, and pale, of lighter specific gravity Increase of water in unine Tickling at end of penis Increase of bronchial secre-

Heart's action increased Pulse quick and full quick and feeble after vomiting Drowsiness and sleep. "Slept rather hard" during the night Sweat Angina profuse.

Clinical.—Has relieved persons suffering from dropsy de-pendent on disease of the kidneys and heart, it appears to increase the quantity of urine and perspiration. Nerrous head-sakes after suppressed perspiration, followed by profuse flow of urins. Dropey following scaries fewer, or feasible flow of urins. Dropey following scaries fewer, or feasible under the part time. The property of the profuse of the profuse of the pro-ting of the property of the profuse of the profuse of the throughout the profuse of the profuse of the profuse of the pro-ting of the profuse of the profuse of the profuse of the pro-ting of the profuse o

# Asclepias Tuberosa.

The butterfly-weed has bright orange-red flowers and a large fleshy root; from the root a tincture is prepared

General Action.-A marked cathartic: muscles

Mind.—Elevation of spirits towards evening Low spirits Fretfulness Thought difficult Memory spirits

Head .- Aching; morning on getting up, also obligif a membrane were stretched across it Warm feel-ing after smoking a little, vertigo, dim vision and gen-ing in cheeks, l cheek eral debility Vertigo, with dulness behind forchead, Sweat in evening immediately after lying down, at Aching in forehead, forehead and vertex, < motion and ache presses deeply on base of skull and is similar to Ipec headache Alopecia Pain in scalp of l. occiput, with pain on touch, as if there were a pumple

Eyes .- Dull, and he looks as after several weeks' sickness Ophthalmia Blepharophthalmy, heaviness of eyes and itching in r ball Blepharitis Feeling Appeared dull and stupul Headache, morning, as from sand Pain from gas-light Hatigued, and on wasting, with disagreeable teeling in stomach, heavy Ulceature sensation in lower lids Pain in principally between eyes Vertugo ('onstruction') limer canthus, with techniq in globe, and on shut-

Nose.—Pumple on septum in r nostril and at r side ness Uneasiness in stomach Increased secretion of Itching, in I nostril, in root on both sides Sneezbile Excornation of anus Stool, slight inclination to, ing, desire for, in I nostril Coryga in morning in soft and yellow, fluid, copious, yellowish, with griping, open air, dry C, fluent Blows blood from 1 nostril Pace —Hippocratic Yellow complexion Line in-

Mouth.-Teeth yellow Pain in r lower molars. Gums and buccal membrane pale, inclining to yellow Gums bleeding, of r upper canno tooth Tongue has yellow sticky coat Breath fetid, even smelling of

pepper Taste putrid, taste of blood
Throat.—Construction, with pricking in larynx.

Stomach.-Appetite depraved, deficient, anorexia m morning, insatiable hunger at noon Thirst. Eructations; till evening, prolonged, smelling of medicine Nausea morning on getting up Cramps Pain, with rumbling in bowels, in pit, with burning in stomach, nervous Gastralgia, after supper, and it seems as if the cough would shatter the stomach Burning in stomach and intestines, with noisy bor-

borygmi and slight pain Weight
Abdomen.—Rumbling; at 3 & M, with cutting pain, which wakes him, at 6 A.M on waking, with soreness of peritoneum, and uneasiness, with heat in umbilical region Flatus emitted till evening, emitted, with rumbling in region of transverse colon, smelling in- lancinations in heart and r. intercostal muscles at tinues long after a stool, with smarting in rectum: on pressure and as if it would all come out, wind colic Rheumatic pain in r scapul while walking, pain as if everything would fall down loins near sacrum, lumbago Pain at 1 AM as if intestines would fall out, with Throbbing in I hypochondrium

rhoids

Stool.—Dysentery, with threadhke pulse Liquid (after salad), hound causing smarting, soft and jeted, preveled by rumbling Of mtolerable smell Like I, which was painful on motion, sharp shooting pain moss and suspended in water, at 4 30 a. Entirely in r Pan in shoulders and in r breast, in r shoulalbuminous Sticky green, smelling like rotten eggs Yellow, like tincture of turmeric, with vellow and in I after getting up green flocks Frequent, paintul, with cohe, of bistre color and slimy, the last containing talse membranes, looking as if intestines had been scraped, also yellow spots as from grease and feeling like a stream of fire Always accompanied by colic Insufficient.

Urinary Organs .- Lancinations in urethra, with excorrations of glans pems and beginning of a samous knee at 6 30 PM, rheumatic, close to 1 knee, coxaland purulent secretion, the excoriation > bathing gie, in 1, coxalgie, in r hip with urine Shooting in orific of urethra Urine red , the surface (beneath the spots) is clear and as it decomposed

Sexual Organs.—Sweat and insipid smell Flabbiness and insipid smell Weakness Chancre on r 1 30 P M, extending into femur side of prepuce, was washed with urine and passed to Leg—Rheumatic pains Si in morning

and harsh, causing pain in firehead and abdomen (Bry ), I fourth and little toes dry and hacking (Bry ), though a little mucus is raised with effort, dry and spasmodic

tecling of tightness Weak and sore feeling. Paralysis of r lung in forenoon, with violent pain litching of lobe of r ear, of face, nose, and especially

Clinical.-Pleurodynia or scute pleurisy

tolerably of medicine Pain, forenoon, 11 A.M., 6 P.M. Pain as from the prick of a pin Constrictive after dinner, on ascending stairs, on pressure, con-Neck and Back.-Torticollis on waking. Lancinwith emission of fetid flatus Wind colic after break ating pain between shoulders Pain in back and fast . flatulent main and stool of intolerable smell, with between shoulders; between shoulders, < on r side, sharp pain in hypogastrium as it rotten, with soreness between shoulders, a little to left, in afternoon Rheumatic pain in r scapula and in l wrist Pain in

Heart and Pulse.-Lancinating pain near heart;

Extremities.—Bone pain in r arm and r leg Pains painful and large stool, then at 1.30 and 2 A M small are always felt crosswise, when r leg is affected the l and painful stools with increasing pains R hypo- arm is equally so, and when it is r arm it is also l. chondrum, pain, grumblings in evening after being thigh Pain in r shoulder and 1 leg, r shoulder and l knee, I thigh and r shoulder, I wrist, r arm and Rectum and Anus.—Urging to stool Blind harmor- I knee, r arm near wrist and in I leg near malleoli; l. knee and r forcarm, r knee and leg and l elbow,

der after dinner, in 1, and in r forearm near wrist,

Arm -Brused pain in 1 Pain in r , 1 , rhoumatic, in l Arthritic pain in r elbow Pain in l arm near wrist Pain near r wrist at 3 PM Hand, pain in 1 at 930 PM, rheumatic, in r, neuralgic, in r palm, numbness of I hand

Lower Extremities .- Thigh, pain in r , in l near

Knee-Sharp and lancinating pain as far as thigh, and after standing there rise to surface small red, lancinating pain in 1 at 2 PM, and when walking almost black spots, the sediment is deep-colored and pain in r hip-joint. Pain in 1, pain in 1 when walk-thick, in the form of clouds and masses of moss, while ing, in r when walking, and in 1 when sitting, aching, in knees and driving P in thighs, rheumatic, in 1 knee and r thigh, rheumatic, in 1, also morning on getting up, also at 8 30 PM, rheumatic, in r at

Sharp pain in r tibia l side Ercction without desire, prolonged erection near knee at 630 PM, with soie pain on pressure Weakness of legs in morning Sharp bone pain near Respiratory Organs.-Pain in bronchi Asthmatic I malleoli Pain in I tarsus, rheumatic pain in r paroxysm Inspiration noisy and forcible, and the tarsus Pain in 1 foot Sprained feeling in 1 foot lungs seem to be dilated more fully Forcible inspira-tions at 4 PM Respiration painful, especially at base foot and a callosity on each fourth toe, corns painful of I lung Cough dry, with constitution in throat; dry in bed, < touch of bed-clothes Rheumatic pains in

Skin.—Red crythematous tetter on r thigh below ilium (after dinner), with pain and itching, less in-Chest.-I. lung dull on percussion Shooting down-flamed in evening, then another of lighter color, but ward from I rapple, with stiffness of I side of neck Pain sore to touch, behind it, the first followed by a darkmore up to behind sternum and becomes sharper and cutcolored spot for several months Pimples, on I tentung < long brath and notion of hands, as in triturating poral region and on back, below upper lip, on r side,
(Bry ) Acute pain on r side, esceningly in pleums imall red, in a thick cluster beneath I labial commissPain < singing or loud speaking, P in region of ure, with crawling and gnaving itching, on lip, then diaphragm on motion, beneath 1 nipple, with palpibelow angle of mouth, becoming pustular, and one tation, in lungs, bending forward (Coloc), in 1 on eyebrow, which is painful (r side), on 1 side of lung, then weariness, the pain returning on coughing nose, filled with serum, itching, on nose, thighs and or drawing a deep breath Spaces between ribs close to back, red, on stomach, on nape of neck, on back, sternum tender on pressure, and darting pain shoots over to itching at night and towards morning, on I wrist; on r side Oppression after smoking; after the forcible 1 middle finger, on thighs, red, on r thigh. Itchinspirations, with difficulty in breathing. Warmth pustules on I. hand, with itching. Variolous pustule internally, with dull pain at base of lungs and with on bend of 1 arm. Blister as from a bug-bite between

lips. At root of nose on both sides Around body ing and rubbing a blotch like hives, the itching < like a girdle, evening when lying, of wast and at top from early in evening that fire rising in morning, the of 1. thigh, thighs, nates; r. thigh in evening, then posoning has followed this course several times, it 1; into and 1 thigh; 1 ham, arms at night, forearms at night; wrists at night; 1 hand and r side, 1

Waking about daylight, unrefreshed, with headache hand between middle and little fingers, last I fingers.

Sleep.—Drowsiness, > open air; irresistible Somnolence till evening Sleeplessness. Slumbers tardy. with drowsiness in morning Night restless, sleep restless during first part of night, with frightful

Dreams gloomy and frightful, frightful, all night, waking him at 5 A M Tiresome, of duels, flight, etc. fatiguing, of reckless boasting, of trying to sing political songs in a loud voice in spite of the presence of spies. Extraordinary, of political affairs Of churches, symptoms, all the other children had the eruption of horses and of troublesome things Of supernatural on neck and upper limbs things Of the country, and other dreams Complicated, but containing its own explanation, as if it had happened the night before

Fever.-Chilliness, with cold feet Fever, with adıpsıa and rapid pulse Warmth of skin

#### Asimina Triloba.

The Papaw, a small tree growing in the South and Southwest of the United States, ripens a fleshy fruit, which is edible when ripe A tincture is prepared from the crushed seeds. The cutaneous dis-turbance (and lever) were caused by eating the skin of the fruit

Compare Anacardium, Rhus t, Cocculus.

Languid and pale Discomfort all day Did not care to converse, even with his best friends Headache, morning on waking, became general through relieved Aching in temples, morning on rising, involving eye, with occasional sharp pain over it, which in sinciput, then aching in temples, < 1, vertigo in was < by a single cough Throat sore, but not so much sinciput Temples, pressing pain, < pressure so as the hoarseness would indicate Stomach telt Eyes.—Statches and crawling Vision acute increased in size, soreness on pressure Colic Rumbling pain in abdoinen in evening, with desire for stool, then a pappy, insufficient stool Soreness in abdomen, < pressure Pain in l hypochondrium Rectum and bowels mactive Insufficient stool

Hoarseness, with unusual difficulty in talking, seeming as if mucous membrane were thickened, and organs slow to respond to efforts of speech Cough slight and dry Aching pain in upper part of chest, < 1 side, in upper part of 1 lung Lower end of sternum sore on pressure. Pain in I shoulder, involving pectoral muscles Sharp pain in l hip-joint at 10.30 A M , 1 30 P M , and in evening

Eyes red, burning and smarting, lids swollen, and face covered with pale red eruption, with some swelling of integument and with much smarting and burning, if allowed to run its course watery vesicles form, which coalesce, burst and form large dark crusts, but on this occasion, after Rhus tox 3d, the cruption did not form crusts and subsided in a few days, when the iting of the food eaten in the evening, with bile and stomach became tender to touch, as if "sore inside," for three days, with bloating, then > by appearance of dry, papular eruption in patches over body and extremities, with now and then a watery vesicle, and Colic, with bilious diarrhora. Griping in region of with intense itching and burning < scratching and heat, > cold air and cold water, the crupton begin-ining with a red, theng, burning point, after scratching with the red in the red in

began this time on l. cheek
Waking about daylight, unrefreshed, with headache Did not rest well at night, turned and moved all night, could not dismiss from my thoughts what had occurred during the day, and got up unrefreshed Fever, with vomiting of ingesta, scarlet eruption, pulse rapid, full and steady, fauces red and swollen, tonsils and submaxillary glands enlarged, yellowish diarrhoa, frontal headache, soreness of throat and nausea, afterwards desquamation of cuticle and a carbuncle on anterior aspect of thigh, the eruption, fever and diarrhoa being much like some cases of scarlet fever, and the diarrhoea lasting much longer than the other

# Asparagus.

Asparagus officinalis, the well-known garden perennial, contains an active principle (Asparagine), which also occurs in Convallaria, Paris, Robinia, etc. A tincture is prepared from the young sprouts.

General Action. -This substance is a marked diuretic and sometimes an emetic, it depresses the heart, produces profuse mucous secretions, nasal and bronchial. and causes weakness Its allies are Convallaria, Squills, Paris, Digitalis, Apocynum, etc.

Generalities.—Most symptoms < on motion > throwing chest forward and head backward

Mind.—Serenity Peculiar anxiety, with palpitation and ill humor

Head .- Confusion and vertiginous staggering Forefrontal region after walking in open air and somewhat head, aching, with confusion, aching in brain near eyes, confusion, heaviness in sinciput, stupefaction

Nose.—Sneezing, irritation to Coryza, with profuse thin whitish fluid from 1 nostril, then from r; C, with aching extending from root of nose over forehead to fore part of head, C, with beginning dryness and swelling of internal nostrils, then impeded entrance of air, dry C Smell lost

Face.—Pale

Mouth.—Painless cavity and exfoliation of a carious molar Saliva diminished, increased, sweetish, as if mixed with blood Talking through nose Taste coppery, T sweetish, insipid

Throat.—Hawking almost constantly, with rough feeling in throat, inclination to hawk and cough, rising from deep in throat, and inclination to cough, the mucus is not readily loosened, but is brought up by paroxysms of cough, H of mucus Copious tenacious mucus from throat

Stomach. - Thirst Eructations Retching while coughing Nausca on waking before 5 A M , and vommucus, then fecal bilious diarrheea, then frequent vomiting with increased effort Wind

Abdomen.—Discharge of much wind Distention.

what difficult hardish stool

were more urine to pass. Urging to urinate Urrna- toe, which he had cut with an axe when a boy, at 10 ting frequently, with fine stitches in orifice of wrethra quent scanty discharge of urine, preceded by sticking in ureflira, with burning Urine scanty and cloudy, Fover.—Shivering, with weary sleepiness Warmth decreased, beer-brown, without sediment, a little increased Februle excitement at 3 PM, with wearing straw-colored urine, becomes turbid immediately ness Heat of face Burning of checks Diuresis, with thirst and increase of appetite Urine of peculiar odor Turbid urine after dinner; turbid when passed, but became clear and formed a white, flocculent sediment Fatty coating on sides of glass after the urine was shaken out and the glass well washed Urine kept over night formed a reddish deposit on sides of vessel

Clinical.—Cysutus, pus and mucus, tenesmus, weak bladder, enlarged prostate or inflammation of the neck of the bladder from cold, with pus and mucus.

Sexual Organs -Swelling of penis, with erections and urging to urinate Stitching on r side of glans Excitement of sexual passions Menses one day longer than nanal

Respiratory Organs.—Tickling and inclination to cough Cough towards evening, remitted after break- toms increase in intensity in the second part of the fast straining, with inclination to vomit, and also day, especially in the evening forcing tears into eyes; distressing, with oppression of chest and copious mucus Expectoration difficult chest and copious mucus Expectoration difficult only when the hands were in the pockets, at other times trembling Mucus is more readily loosened upon each turn of of arms and legs, could scarcely walk. coughing Breathing difficult when moving or ascending stairs. Is obliged to sit up in bed to relieve the breathing

Chest -Stitches in 1 on inspiration, in various parts on inspiration, especially about 1 scapula Pressure in, after breakfast Sudden darting pain through r at 10 AM Oppression Constriction, < writing Tension when taking a deep breath, tensive sensation on insuration, as if hollow Hollow sensation, with external heaviness

Heart and Pulse .- Statching in region of heart after eating Palpitation, < after motion and ascending tears stairs, with anxious restlessness, with oppression of chest, while sitting, so that the leaves of the book he held trembled Pulsation of heart perceptible to touch and hearing, on moderate motion Irregular, quick, twofold stroke of heart Heart's beat hardly perceptable Pulse small, compressible Pulse accelerated, when sitting

Back.—Rheumatic pain between scapule. Pain in carotid, this fever lasted till close of next day while sitting

Upper Extremities.—Shoulder Pain in region of, blowing nose

on touch Rheumatic pain in region of r

Lower Extremities.—Thigh Pain as from dislocamaking it difficult to walk. Stitching above r knee, especially occuput

(Itching in anus) Peculiar desire for stool and some-then below 1 side of knee, evening when sitting Indications of cramp in calves Cramplike pain in 1 calf Urinary Organs.—Burning in urethra; and cutting; while stretching on waking, > rubbing. R foot more burning after urinating, with sensation as if there painful than 1 R foot weaker than 1 Drawing in 1. Fre- PM before sleep

Sleep .- Drowsiness and yawning, in mornin

#### Asterias Rubens.

The red star-fish is found on the seacoast of Europe and America; for medicinal use a functure is prepared from the live animal, which is cut in pieces and macerated in Alcohol

General Action -- Experiments hitherto made developed chiefly nervous phenomena. Hysterical and neuralgic symptoms predominate Notice particularly the neuralgia of the left breast and arm.

Generalities .- Desire for open air, anxiety and impatience in the house Difficulty in keeping still Scarcely able to work Malaise, lassitude > after eating, malaise after evening meal, with heat of skin, frequency and fulness of pulse Lassitude under influence of heat, especially warmth of bed Symp-

Clinical.-Is reported to have cured a case of chorea, quiet

Mind.—Uncommon cheerfulness in evening Inclination to bite Irritation from noon till 2 PM, with anger and inclination to pick a quariel with some one Melancholy alternating with cerebral excitement, with inclination to give herself up to mental or bodily work, to walk or engage in violent exercise, species of moral intoxication Weeping, with despair, then calmness Sensitiveness prompting him to weep from least emo-Anguish from noon till 3 PM, as if a mistortune were impending or he were going to hear bad news, and he then feels as if he should give way to Disturbance of understanding, with general debility

Head.—Distress in brain Headache stopped at noon Aching, < at close of day, more severe at back of head than at forehead, the head aches all night Whole skull painful during the severe pains Pain in skull as if being crushed Vertigo, when walking Shocks in brain as from an electric battery, waking Clinical.—Cardiac affections of people with weak pulse, pain him in the right, with light feeling in head, conscious-about the left shoulder Palpitations and pains about the heart, ness almost lost, fear of apoplexy, and on coming to with troubles in the bladder. ness almost lost, fear of apoplexy, and on coming to himself hard quick pulse and violent throbbing in r. small of back, at beginning of lumbar vertebra. Shoot- of blood, with fulness, heat and feeling as if about to ing pains through loins, in region of lumbar vertebrae burst. Throbbing; when ascending or walking Twitches in brain, during first half of night, when Heaviness, with heat, throbbing in head and flushed face

Forehead -Boring above 1 eye, coming on and tion in neck of r bone while walking, in forenoon ceasing suddenly, causing contraction of brows, with while walking, preventing rapid motion and some-misty vision. Aching above eyes, in sinciput in times causing limping Bruised pain in muscles in morning, hardly ceasing in daytime by walking in middle, making it difficult to walk, < descending open air, with fulness, contraction of muscles and stairs, with sore pain on touch Sore pain in upper compression above eyes; seeming to crush eyes by a surface on touch and on bending hip and knee-joints, heavy weight Twitchings in forehead, at temples,

Pressure at temples Lancinating pain in r temple | end of little finger Compression in pracordial region. Pain in vertex as if skull were bruised Agitation, Fulness, making him fearful of syncope Undulating spasms, feeling of uneasiness in upper part of brain, pulsations at night causing anxiety < exercising memory or understanding, a sensation similar to the weariness of a limb after great exertion Flying pain in r half of head. Sudden pain in r side Fulness of head, seeming to disturb it laterally Occipital aching after breakfast, going and coming suddenly; at r side, < walking

Fatigued look Eyes.—Bloodshot within outward Heat Balls drawn backward. Winking, with redness of edges of lids Fatigued by

light Can hardly be used in evening Ears.—Lancinating pain, which is felt in auditory meatus, is concentrated at occuput and there ceases. returns in the course of the day, but more feebly. Hard hearing, < r car, hard hearing, with sounds as a close room, with need of fresh air Lassitude of a river, of waves Sudden loud noise in both ears Nose.—Sneezing in morning on waking, with coryza

Epistaxis

a kind of stupidity in posture and look Mouth -Tongue swollen Drawing pain in tongue Tongue troubles her, with repugnance to talking. Sa- pulled downward liva increased

in morning on waking, with constriction Dull pain Pain in rankle, in 1, walking Foot, pain in 1, and

extending along œsophagus Stomach.—Appetite wanting, with loss of taste into movement, it centres at articulation of great toe with Aversion to meat Capricious appetite, with desire the metatarsal bone and continues there all day for highly seasoned dishes, strong cheese, liquors, coffee, tea Loud and frequent eructations in morning Nausea Lassitude of stomach in morning, after many loud eructations, with heat in this organ

Abdomen - Alternately swollen and lessened in size Cohe, with shivering alternating with flushes of heat in face, colic, then diarrhosa Drawing in walls Flatulence very troublesome after each meal, because it does not pass off either above or below Dull pain in shocks in r side and near navel

gushing Frequent, soft stools Constipation, ineffectual urging

Urmary Organs .- Frequent urging to urmate, and towards 6 PM in open air more abundant urine Frequent emission of watery Sleep —Sleepv when reading Sleep from 2 AM urine Thick viscid urine, with heat in urethra on till middle of day Sleep, with restlessness Vivid urınatın

Sexual Organs.—Erections in morning, frequent in thing protruded Jerking in uterus tion as before menses Menses delayed eight days, in cold water Heat in head, as it surrounded by hot air morning in bed.

Chest.-Breasts swell, as before menses Lancinating pain in anterior inferior portion, to r and 1 of sternum, > throwing back upper chest and shoulders Pain under sternum; P. in whole 1 side, < movement, dull, in muscles of pracordial region L breast minose feels as if pulled inward Drawing pain in breasts, towards inner portion of chest, from before backward, under

Heart.-Anxiety during the night and in morning Palpitation, leaping, and when strong extending to epigastrium, with a tightening sensation. scarcely preceptible and prolonged

Back.-Drawing pain; in sacrum

Extremities — Uneasiness especially in bends of Pain from arms, and she can hardly bear the arms covered Diminished sensibility, especially in legs and thighs. Pain in r shoulder, l. elbow, flexor tendons of l. wrist, extending from thumb-joint to shoulder. Numbness of hands and fingers, of I hand, extending to arm, of hypothenar eminence and of I finger.

Lower Extremities -Brussed pain Restlessness in

Thigh - Lancinations in anterior part, on anterior surface, burning, in I great trochanter and hip-joint. darting to outer side of ham Aching in l. hip-joint in Face.—Red; and swollen. Expression of dulness, inorning Pain in r hip and in whole I side as far as scapula, causing fever Pulling pain at outer side of 1 Drawing in r hip as if leg were too long and were

Pain in 1 knee Lancinating pain in a sore made Throat.—Dryness Irritation, with heat Soreness on leg by scratching Legs weak when standing in muscles of leg, in joints of l, gouty, in l, < Painful drawing in soles and toes

Toes -Cutting in 1 great, with soreness of 1 sole and pain in toes Lancinating pain, especially in l. great, with heat and soreness, which prevented wearing a shoe, after sunset and in a close room, with redness, which was < by heat, the pain > cold air or cold water, renewed by warmth of bed, but ceased in early part of night, and returned several evenings

Skin .- Eruption between breasts Redness on chest. with brankke efflorescence, red spot over lolecranon Rectum and Stool .- Hæmorrhoidal swelling Hæm- process, with a dry, branny, friable coating, and a simiorrhoidal flux Heat in rectum Stool liquid, brown, lar spot on anterior part of same arm, red blotch on Difficult, firm stool | chest, with itching | Formication in lower limbs Itching around 1 thumb-nail, of thighs and legs, >

dreams about persons and events

Fever.-Shivering, with drowsiness, heat of skin sleep Pressure in lower organs of abdomen (womb?), and restlessness at night, S during the colic, alterwalking is troublesome. Anguish in womb as if some- nating with flushes of heat in face Coldness of 1 Unusual mois- arm as from a cold wind Heat Antipathy to everyture in vagina, which affords relief General sensa-thing which causes heat, with extreme desire to bathe during which the colic and other sufferings which in head, then in whole body, with desire to drink cold usually accompany them are present, but they cease water and cool herself internally and externally of feet; after appearance of the flow, which is more abundant of skin, fever at close of day, shivering, heat followed than usual She is harassed by sexual desire every by cold; of shin after evening meal, with malaise, frequency and fulness of pulse.

# Astragalus Menziesii.

A tincture is prepared from the plant Natural order, Legu-nose Compare Oxytropis, to which Astragalus is closely

Weak feeling, with a feeling in arms as if trembling, the L breast this parn extends over unner portion of arm to weak feeling, with emptiness in stomach, the latter >

a light supper Feeling as if all nerves were trem-Verture in occasional attacks, with fulness in Aching in temples Fulness in r temple and superior maxillary bone, with nausca, shivering and bones Pan in masseter muscles Burning in pharvnx. orsophagus and stomach Stool loose, like diarrhoa, at 7 15 AM, an unusual hour, with burning and tenesmus, at 8 AM burning at anus, recurring occasionally, and at 915 AM occasional tenesmus restless after midnight, frequently disturbed, with dreams of quarreling

# Atropinum.

Atropine and its salts obtained from Bellsdonns, are prepared for use by trituration

Physiological Action similar to Belladonna (Secale c)

Antidote -- Morphine, Nicotine, each in part

Generalities .- Appears dull and stupid Convulsions, especially of limbs, beginning in neck and Clonic spasins of bicens flexor cubit; and of cramp in face and limbs (moves arms forward in front than lying of chest) Staggering, then falling, with convulsive of chest) Staggering, then falling, with convulsive innovements of limits, then pupils much thilated, heart movements of limits, then pupils much thilated, heart separated, emotion, switche, neurings ambet home, beating rapidly, tongue curled to roof of mouth, lips, separated, centon, extende, neurings ambet home, beating rapidly, tongue curled to roof of mouth, lips, warm wraps, etc. It has sometimes been prescribed for the symposium of the control of mouth and throat dry, convulsions about once in five minutes, glossopharyngeal not responsive to tickling Twitching in head and arms, with vomiting, face red, then pale, pleasant delirium, head thrown from side to side, fingers closed, arms flexed, convulsions of upper limbs, looking as if deeply drunk, after three hours clonic spasms over whole body, passing into toxic ones, pupils dilated, no reaction, difficult dedry, bluish-white, no fever, pulse small, frequent, soft, irregular, intermittent, respiration accelerated, cated superficial

Jerkings, especially in legs, arms and face, when the water was spilled, and when walking one or both legs contracted, throwing one to the ground Hands tremulous and eyes closed, but she became quiet and limbs weak, unable to stand, face flushed, then meddlesome and pleasant dehrium, picked at her clothes, tried to get out of bed, imagined she was sewing, nursing her child or shopping with her sister, then repeated sighing and yawning, then unconsciousness system relaxed, except trismus, deglutition almost impossible, respiration labored and like that of an intoxicated person, lids closed, conjunctive injected, eyes brilliant and staring, tongue, hard and soft palates glazed and parched Face flushed, pulse full, strong, hard and bounding, respiration almost stertorous, somnolency, impairment of senses, when aroused and tremor, weakness, especially of lower limbs, so that the wildest delirium he was unable to stand, though there was considerable strength in his arms, involuntary micturition vulsive trembling of one or another muscle

Startmas in women : S at any sudden noise, at night when nearly asleep, as if frightened (Bell, Sul.). Busy with his hands, pulling the bed-clothes about. Restlessness, in morning on rising, and unrefreshed; with chilliness Pain in I superior bone, then pressure agitation of body and mind, with sleeplessness; with Aching in r superior bone, with pressure in both haste, becoming a desire to fight Impossible to keep him in bed and difficult to keep him from walking about. Sensitiveness, to sounds and objects at night, with symptoms akin to early stage of meningitis, in morning rapid pulse, furred tongue and hot, dry skin. General discomfort Weakness, morning on rising; in morning, lay in a half-dreamy sleep and after dressing great desire to lie down again . in open gir : during stool, with nervousness, general discomfort and sweat. and trembling all over Faintness and need of fresh air Anæmia

Motion difficult, and when I raised my arms they fell as if made of lead. Heaviness drowsmess or actual sleep, with tendency to dreamy delirium Allied Drugs - Bell. Hyosc. Stram. Sulphur. Numb or crawling sensation, formication, down back. on arms and backs of hands Torpor and paralytic trembling. Ansathesia (Abs. Acon, Bell, Sec c.), and water glides over skin without moistening at or producing sensation. Lost the power to estimate distances either by eye or touch, touching an object muscles of law, the disturbing the patient Clonic produces no sensation Better sitting or standing

Mind.—Detreum, with restlessness, at night, with agitation, with drowsness, followed by or alternating with stupor Meddlesome D Frightful phantasics Spectral illusions at night Strugging to rise from bed (Bell ) Jumping out of bed and insisting on dressing himself Resists being undressed. saying continually that he shall lose the train Restglutition, voice hoarse and thick, skin insensible, less and unmanageable, refusing to answer, swallow or to be examined, and appeared profoundly intoxi-Delirious and restless, talking constantly about his affairs Talked almost unintelligible nonsense in morning on waking Attempts to reason attempting to drink the arm contracted suddenly and Insisted that her blood did not circulate, and that her feet must be put into hot water or she would die Answers imaginary questions Talked and laughed wildly, but answered questions readily, fancying that drowsy, then kicking and throwing her arms about, they were at home and attempting to arrange furniture Returned answers when addressed, whose beginning showed that he understood, but which passed into irrelevant, senseless talk Incoherent quarreling. Delirium after a chill, resembling the subdelirium of certain typhoid fevers Busied with subjects which and stuper, eyes closed, pupils dilated, muscular at other times occupy his mind, politics and struggles consequent on his relations in life On closing eyes after retiring, mind filled with strange ideas, rambling, incoherent speech, spectral illusions, with fits of wild, uncontrollable laughter, the dehrium lasting all night, fancied that I was afflicted with epilepsy and afraid others would discover my condition, nearly oblivious of all that transpired the latter part of the night, but raised up he would look around wildly, and when know from bruises and pains from contact with a addressed in a loud voice muttered incoherent words, stove, chair or some solid body that it was passed in

> Delirium, resembling delirium tremens; incessant Con- rambling, restlessness, grasping at imaginary objects and screaming from fright, terror was depicted on his

face, and he clung to his nurse's neck or he threw with anxiety, restlessness and fear of misfortune, or himself in different directions to escape the frightful angry and inclined to be alone, seldom lively. Cheerobjects (Stram.), later the delusions were pleasurable, ful to an exaggerated degree Indolence of mind of playing with toys, drawing, eating, etc. Pleasing then vertigo, then beginning intoxication Want of illusions, meddling with everything, picking at and memory Memory wrong, thinks what happened in handling imaginary objects, with muttering and smil- the night of the 11th took place in the night of the ing, or with loud chattering interrupted by subdued 10th laughter. Hallucinations, grasping at imaginary ob- and forgetful, after partly finishing a sentence was jects, with staggering, rapid, full and strong pulse, obliged to inquire what I had been saying Feels as drowsy, stupid, answered in an indistinct tone but if awakened from a dream Confusion of mind when rationally, afterwards come increased, head hung upon he closes his eyes, and all sorts of spectres Dull and his shoulders in a limp state, unconscious, respiration not inclined to move about or converse, when spoken ceased and artificial respiration was resorted to Pick- to often turns his head to the wrong side Unconsciousness: ing at specks and at the air, on lying in bed Picking with incoherent talking, and irritability, striking his at bed-clothes, as if searching for something at night, mother when she took him from the nurse. Comatose with confused mutterings (Hyos) Incoherent quar- and insensible, with dilated pupils and flushed and reling. Frenzied with excitement At times when swollen face, with cyanotic and cool skin, pale face, it seemed to him as if he were fully conscious he saw livid lips, relaxed limbs, jaw hanging down, mouth persons at the bedside, and slowly reached out to and tongue dry, pupils dilated, insensible, respiration grasp them, or saw books and newspapers which slow, pulse 90 receded, or the hand would come in contact with them and feel nothing Felt a wet cloth on my head, but ing, irregular pulse Sticking in base of skull and supposed I had been out in the rain without a hat, esperially over eyes on every motion and < stepping.

a brief repose, and screaming with pain or terror and vertigo on sudden motion, sick headach, with pain clutching, flexor muscles of limbs, especially upper, in reye and r temple. Fulness and discomfort, were principally affected, muscles of spine occasionally skull focis too small for brain, pain in vertex and over contracted so as to jerk head backward, pupils dilated, eyes, pain in all that part of head above eyes, head pulse rapid and weak, skin dry, hot and covered with feels as if it would burst. Dull feeling, with feeling scarlatinoid redness and brown, respiration labored and quick, with flaj- morning as after a disturbed night, > open air, dizzy, ping of cheeks, twitching of arms and legs, catching evenings, alternating with vivid phantasies, with gen-at imaginary objects. Excitement, with congested eral fatigue and at times ringing in ears. Intoxicated skin, face, hands and whole body swollen, delirium, feeling, afraid to walk, must concentrate the mind to sensibility suspended, clonic spasms at times of limbs, keep from falling, staggering pupils dilated, thirst, speech thick and clogged, tongue and throat swollen Delirium, with absurd hallucina- dark before his eyes, on waking, on waking, < rising,

tongue dry and brown, thirst, throat dry

feeling, a semi-recumbent position was assumed, and startings, intermittent, intermittent in forenoon whether sleep with wild dreams or waking hallucinations followed it was impossible to tell, but they were and temples Aching, >closing eyes, headache begin-the opposite of those produced by Cannabis indica, ming in middle of F., in anterio-superior cerebral for all the imaginations and conversations were of the region, with vertigo on moving suddenly Fulness, long past, whether there was total blindness or imagi- with heat of head, in anterior part of brain, in front nation of blindness could not be remembered, but all part of head, with dilatation of pupils the images were very distinct, the actions were performed by embodied spirits of those long since de-parted, and lengthy pleasant conversations were held < moving about m open arr Aching, and in eyes, interwith Plato, Alcibiades, Aspasia and others, sound sleep mittent, like a deep heavy pressure, and at other times must have followed, for consciousness did not return tension in anterior cerebral region, as if brain pressed till sixteen hours after taking the Atropia, then sudden out in all directions Pressure from without, < r.

Fretful. Desire to scold and quarrel, alternating Throbbing with internal anxiety and fear, changing at last to anguish. Morose, quarrelsome, angry at trifles Sud-

Attention difficult to fix

Head and face flushed and hot, with full, boundetc, etc.

Delirious, but not wholly unconscious, starting from Aching, with vertigo, pain in back and nauses, with Violent delirium, tongue dry as if hair were matted into a thick felt Confusion in

Vertigo, in morning on rising, so that it became tions, pulse rapid and feeble, skin flushed and dry, with confusion of head; on waking, with staggering towards objects for support, on turning head quickly; Motion unpleasant, and if feet were lifted in walk- when attempting to walk, with wanderings of vision, ing the floor seemed to recede before they were put with weight on vertex and over eyes, with pressure in down again, a sliding of the feet seemed the only safe temples, with little or no pain, with strange feeling in way of locomotion, with dizziness and fear of falling, head, so that he could not see, throat deep red, sere, great thirst, but only a little water could be drunk at with mability to swallow, with heavines, drownness a time because swallowing was unpleasant, languid or sleep, tendency to dreamy delirium and in women

Forehead -Intermittent fine drawing stitches accross F

Temples,-Sticking in 1 in morning on waking, extendwaking, with nothing abnormal but languor and dis-turbed vision Loud cries without pain Bruised feeling. Fulness, in T and forehead, with pain and with vertigo so that one can scarcely walk.

Pressure under parietal bones Throbbing in vertex. Eyes.-Restless Projecting from sockets den fear of death, with nervous excitement and for-monotion all over body Apprehension after his inter-head, and in temples; with lachrymation, in back nal restlessness, soon amounting to anxiety Sadness; part, with fulness and pressure in anterior part of head, making me resites, with suceptessness and men-morning. Swellen tecing, and the pain in eyes and tem-ples < with each pulsation of the heart. Eyes and last sore to touch. Dryness. Intolorance of light. Wearness. Sorets touch feel "on edge." Tongue trembles

tion in ball. Pupils immovable, and dilated, thlated, Tongue coated dirty gray, white, whitish on margins with diplopia, dilated, with clouded vision, images, and yellow in middle, T thick, cannot articulate disconfused, with a reddish tinge Lids swollen, red and tinctly Tongue dry, and coated, mucous layer dry, comment, with a return target Lates swotter, rot and through Tongto dry, and contest, introducing a second to the first model, and the start or whole of dorsum, face and head, inflammatory swelling of nucous memcace head, inflammatory swelling of nucous mempare of a wide margin, dry, brown and rough, dorsum
hame of eyes, with nuco-purisher secretion, often in T, roof of mouth and velum palati dry and glazed, with swelling of lachrymal sac, occasionally with less feeling as "dry as a chip," though moist to sight and swelling but more marked hyperemia and lachryma-touch, and the throat seemed almost as if its sides tion, lids heavy and difficult to keep open about 9 PM, were stuck together, and hard and soft palates, ex-without sleepiness, lids ache, lids feel sore and are tending down pharynx and larynx, making voice red Glaucoma of r Congestion, with dryness of the husky and often inducing dry cough and difficult conjunctive and aching in ball, eryspelatous inflam-deglutation Tongue and mouth dry and feverish and mation and swelling of conjunctive and lids, conjuncthroat dry, > for only a short time by water, the dry-

Vision and hearing morbidly sensitive, at night Difficult vision with r eye, D, of small, near objects When talking with persons they suddenly vanish After looking at objects a few minutes they become indistinct and fade away. Letters run together after embarrassment of articulation. Articulation indis-reading a little. Eyes lost control of distance, print linet, rapid and chattering. Speech thick, probably held at usual distance was blurred, at a long distance from dryness of mouth and throat letters could be distinguished but words soon ran into confusion, distant objects were planer than astural, but confusion and objects soon became indistinct and light caused (Coating of viscid, slimy, white mucus Mouth and plan doep in balls Partial blindness, with one pupil not estimate distances correctly Staggering, catching at first tion and duplication of objects Dim V, with golden of coophagus as dry and glazed as a piece of paper Dry-circles dancing before eyes During the increasing ness, of M and throat, with sensation of burning and images, enlarged appearance of all objects and laugh- a viserd acid secretion, of offensive odor, like sweat of able or flightful appearances of all kinds Diplopus feet, the mouth becomes foul and clammy, with a The large figures on the carpet seemed to be constantly bitter coppery taste, but no thirst, and inability to of the human face seemed equal to the rest of the with loss of taste body, especially prominent were the nose and chin, Salivation Taste slimy, sour, sweetish; to food with their margins enveloped in mist, next day pupils lost, salt, to everything large and sluggish Eyes of attendant seemed very Throat.—Mucous membrane dark and mottled large Letters of a newspaper seemed to expand and Fauces and uvula red Drops of white mucus stick contract with each pulsation of heart Objects appear to uvula Hawking of clinkers from posterior nares enveloped in a white vapor Vision of many white Throat feels raw and irritated Soreness; with pain fires on the door, which was was white, and the door was allowed as a superscript of the could not swallow bread stars and a brilliant glow around letters. Bepth fashes cally night go that he could not swallow bread at night on closing eyes V of a black bug, with verita- and butter unless he took water, with pressure in anble legs, below a black door knob. V in morning of a terior and superior cerebral regions; with constriction thousand-legged brown worm on carpet, the predomi- and desire for something sour and juicy, the D. and nating color of which was brown

Roaring Hears tinkling bells Ringing

lids Mouth opens but little, masticator muscles are facial spasms.

head, making me restless, with sleeplessness till near rigid. Lips swollen and hanging down. L parched.

sore to touch Dryness Intolerance of light Wearness sordes Teeth feel "on edge" Tongue trembles Pam in I ball Pressure from without in every direction when protruded; with light redness of tip and edges. tivitis Sharp pain under reye, with aching in temples ness of throat increased, causing at first frequent deglu-intermittent neuralyte pain under l. orbit running back to tition, afterwards strong effort to avoid swallowing, which had become painful Tongue partially paralyzed T difficult to protrude and cannot be moved about in mouth at will T and other muscles assisting in speech difficult to move Stuttering, especially at words difficult to pronounce Slowness and

Mucous membrane red. Hard and soft palates twice as large as the other Partial color-blindness ('an- with avidity warm water, though it seemed difficult Formication on palate Buccal cavity feels at distant objects which appeared near and often stum- hot Dryness, at night, especially along median line bling over objects which appeared distant Quick rota- and on each side of it Hard and soft palates and back dunness illusions of gigantic figures, whirls, double choking and difficult swallowing, D suddenly > by and succe-sively rising to her face (perpendicular dip-feel passage of water through mouth and throat No lopia, the apparent object below the real one) Round sensation in M and throat when drinking water except or oval objects seem clongated, the vertical diameter slight coldness. Loss of sensation in buccal cavity,

C < by a sour apple; extending to lower passage of Ears .- Hearing sensitive, with frequent illusions nares, causing constant inclination to swallow; causing inclination to cough, > swallowing water. Nose.—Mucous membrane dry. Sneezing caused Constriction Fulness. Choking then inability to by glaring light, and rubbing nose frequently swallow, with feeling as if scired by the throat.

Face—Red, and hat, with white spots, afterwards Throbbing or heaving sensation in carotide Swallowing appeller Fale, and Sweaty Expression of mana, of lowing produced sparms of sufficient exallowing applied Fale. anxiety Twitching, especially around mouth and peared to give pain, manifested by grimaces and increased

Stomach.-Hunger, < eating , H for salt food ; constant but soon satisfied, food tasteless Appetite lost, tractions and of arterial tone, with increased tone but Aversion to meat and beer, the beer aggravated the diminished volume; increased in volume and power, empty feeling in stomach and caused painful pressure often with vertigo, full and soft; in morning on ris-Thirst; with dry mouth and throat, perversion of sen-ing, and small and irregular, with lassitude; irregular, sation, everything tasting very acid, no T in spite of generally full but varying much, small and compress-

volk of eggs Nausea, in morning, with vomiting Ineffectual retching Vomiting after warm drinks, after milk, of loss of control over limbs Trembling Sudden food after dinner, profuse V of colorless mucus, then of green, bitter fluid after the morning vertigo Nervous and wakeful for three hours, hurned from bed tavity, especially of lower, H and numbness Tingand vomited profusely a watery fluid, bitter at first, ling in ends of fingers and toes Numbness, with fornearly tasteless, afterwards with sticking in umbilical mication in arms Partial paralysis of arms and legs region Constrictive pain caused by beer, < walking, with cructations of air and nausea Distress in epigastric region Feeling in night as if the stomach glossy, numbress of H extending to finger-tips, with had got a grip of the apple eaten in the evening and prickling, afterwards insensibility Fingers numb, would hold it as in a vise Sensitiveness to strong with feeling as if holding a book, which he fears will pressure Soveness of pit Discomfort Burning drop, and on taking a small object, as a pin, it a Uneasiness, with empty cructations, then with nau-cal as if there were five or six, insensibility of tips and retching, increasing to a pressing sticking and conand retching, increasing to a pressing sticking and contractive pain, with pallor and sweat of face, singing in bility to walk "Jambs felt like sticks," thought she ears and aching in forehead

Abdomen.—Tympanitis and tenderness Tension and swelling but not tympanitis Pain in umbilical

region, - copious watery, gushing stool Rectum.-Urging to stool Paralysis of sphincters of R and bladder

Stool.—Diarrheea of yellow bile Frequent watery, sushing In the stool, fluid seemed mixed with urine No stool for five days and then induced artificially

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus and frequent desure to of scarlatura Fornication, preventing sleep rinate, meffectual desire, frequent desire with only Sleep.—Yawning often Sleepiness, with disinclinaurinate, ineffectual desire, frequent desire with only a moderate quantity Micturition prevented by spasmodic stricture, after long waiting void half a teacupful, stream no larger than a knitting-needle (stream late in morning, with heaviness and confusion of head ordinarily extra large), mability to empty bladder, Sleepiness early, but inability to fall asleep, heard then only in drops, then complete stricture, the catheter drawing off a pint of normal looking urine Micturition only after some trouble, difficult and in screents, tried to flee, but could only move with diffidrops Urme passed slowly and increased in quan-culty, the serpents wound themselves about him or tity, U retained Incontinence of U, and involuntary crept into his clothes, or a common play-ball lying on ntool almost colorless urme Dysuria Urme profuse, scanty, high-colored, turbid, acid, dark, brownish, without sediment and containing atropine

Respiratory Organs .- Voice husky, lost, weak Cough, paroxysmal, from mucus in throat, with difficult expectoration of thick tough mucus, after the cough burning in throat, periodic dry tickling, from speaking or smoking, with sore feeling in throat and pressure on chest. Scanty, thick, frothy, white sputa Choking Rattling inspiration Rapid respiration

Chest .- Rales about base, pain over r side of, cough, with rust-colored and scanty expectoration, dulness of chest as far as spine of scalpulæ on r side behind, tubular breathing and bronchophony, rough breathing

over I lung posteriorly Warmth

Heart.—Fluttering sensation in cardiac region Palpitation, at night, with great debility and distress Action accelerated and pressure of blood increased by weak doses, the reverse from poisonous doses Action irregular and apparently obstructed Labored minute, with sore feeling over base of heart.

Pulse.-Rapid , with increased force of cardiac condryness of throat Eructations, empty, tasting like the lible, small and weak, with heat. Slow; afterwards rapid, S, afterwards small and rapid Weak, .

Extremities .- Movements are unsteady, as from stretchings, always waking him Spasms, clonic. Weakness, especially of lower Heaviness and inac-

Upper Extremities.—Arms, hands and fingers thrown about constantly, as in delirium. Hands feel dry and drop, and on taking a small object, as a pin, it appears

could not walk across the room, but with aid did so with difficulty Stiffness of l. knee, l leg and in r. great toe. Dragged legs when walking Jerkings of legs; waking at night Kicking, waking at night

Skin.—Hands and fingers suddenly swelled and became stiff while the face was scarlet-red and evelids swollen Redness, like scarlet fever, over face and upper half of body, skin hot and dry Feeling as if turged and swollen, afterwards covered with a rash similar to that

tion to speak or move, S with vertigo with perversion of ideas, with sometimes flushing of face Waking every noise, but could not open his eyes, wearied by diversified dreams, that he was in a forest followed by Frequent micturation at night, and profuse the table increased in size, so that the room could no longer contain it and it threatened to choke him, or he thought the masonry work was going to yield on all sides and the house was going to fall, afterwards covered only with a shirt he came to a place deserted by people, saw several persons come up to him, tried to flee but could not because he was lame, these endeavors to escape from danger exhausted him, and he was glad to be free from this condition when awakened by a loud cry

Sleeplessness, till 1 a w , then dreams of people moving about disfigured in such a way that the perpendicular diameter of the face almost equalled in size the rest of the body, especially the nose and chin and the contours appeared misty, with dehrum Unintelligible talking in sleep Short restless naps Restless sleep, with dreams of running horses, of playing baseball, of amputating a man's arm, of shadowy forms sitting or standing by the bedside or moving in the

Dreams and startings, a fancied noise is a common heavily and to my feeling at the rate of about fifty per cause of waking, and at these times the patient generally manifests a little delirium Frightful dreams waking him, disconnected, of being murdered, of fall- voice and with red face, "Mother, thou art my jewel ing from a height, of being attacked by large dogs, etc of a daughter! What sort of a dog is that?" What Pleasant D, of flying, etc

Fever.-Chilliness and cramp, with tingling of extremities Internal C . < towards 6 P M . with external heat, apprehension and restlessness, palpitation, anxjety as if he had committed a crime and sleeplessness till towards 11 PM Frequent rigors and loss of muscular power, being unable to walk, or, as he expressed it, "to icel his legs" Chill alternating with heat, with tension of chest, dyspnora and feeble pulse C over back alternating with heat (cold predominating) Cold sensation along spine Cold extremities Cold hands Cool skin on forehead and head

Heat, of head; subjective H of head, H of face, with redness Hot and dry hands Hot skin, and pungent, also with face flushed, veins of forehead turgid and head burning, hot, pungent and dry skin covered with a rash resembling that of scarlatina, which the child frequently scratched, hot, dry skin, with biting and tickling, hot, dry, red skin, with itching, hot, dry skin and lips covered with mucus Dry skin Sweat in sleep

#### Aurum.

For use triturate the precipitated metal with sugar of milk.

General Action.-A general destructive action on tassues, especially on connective tissue in parenchymatous organs, on bones, etc.

Relationships -- Mercury, Nit ac , Plat , Iod , Phos , Rhod, Puls, Ign

Generalities .- Tremulous agitation of nerves, as in joyous hope Trembling when he cannot express his (Makes small motions without knowing it when thinking of a motion ) Cannot lie on either side at night Simple pain or bruised pain in morning in bed, in all joints, especially in small of back and knees, lying still, > rising Brused pain in head and all limbs morning in bod, < rest, > rising, B pain in all joints in morning and forenoon Painful drawing in veins in afternoon, with weakness Sensitiveness of whole body, when thinking of pain he imagines that he already feels it, and everything is disagreeable to him All sensations fine and acute

General indisposition, as before an illness Sensation in joints and muscles as after unwonted exercise, feel very strong, going up stairs I involuntarily take two steps at a time and run in and out of houses Constant inclination to be in motion Internal emptiness and weakness of whole body Weakness in morning on waking, in morning, with aching in legs, so that she desired to lie down immediately, in evening but mability to sleep, from mental labor, with no inclination for rest or sleep, with causeless vexation; sudden, in afternoon when sitting or reading, > sleep Feels well in open air

Clinical.—A remedy fraquoully indicated in secondary spilitis and effects of mercinard possoning by the mental appropriate accurated aggravation of pans, etc. It is always to be thought of in interstitual changes of learn, liver and kindeys and in goulty dathess. Especially satied to old people (Frest oppression of heart, cardine difficulty in breathing, weak

pulse and great depression of spirits, the skin showed large brown patches and again patches like albugo. Severe attacks of oppression at heart at night, with palpitation and with great debility

sort of a head is that on the wall? What is running about there in the room?" and asked many other such foolish questions Says something abourd in a reverse Religious excitement Howls and screams and imagines herself lost

Disgust for life, suicidal tendency (Arsen, Nit ac) Anguish, increasing unto self-destruction, with spasmodic contraction of abdomen. A with palpitation, wearmess of limbs and sleepiness, with weakness and appearance as if near death (Arsen ) Peevish and vehement wrath at least contradiction (Bry ) Silent peevishness alternating with cheerfulness. Sullen mood and taciturnity. If left alone he sits still in a corner, taciturn, melancholy, but the slightest contradiction excites his wrath, which he manifests by disputing and talking much, afterwards by a few detached words Anger and vehemence, when thinking of absent persons Quarrelsome (Verat., Plat); and Impatience Some persons are offensive to abusive Melancholy (Cimicif, Sulph, Plat), imagines that he is unfit for this world and longs for death, which he contemplates with delight, imagines he can succeed in nothing, and he seeks solitude (Con, Nat m) Weeping; because he magmes he has lost the affections of his friends (Puls), alternating with laughter, as if unconscious of herself (Ign , Plat )

Discouraged at least trifle; and out of humor with hunself Dissatisfied with everything, imagines obstacles everywhere, partly occasioned by adverse fate, partly by himself, the latter making him morbidly depressed Apprehension, anxiety from a noise at the door, and fear lest some one would come in anthropophobia (Nat m ) Anxiety > while cating (Mcz ) Timidity. Uneasiness; he imagines that he neglects something and deserves reproaches, which deprives him of energy and perseverance ('heerful, with constant desire to converse Anxious to reflect deeply about this or that subject, but this makes her weak, tremulous, cold and damp over whole body Intellectual faculties more active and memory more faithful (reaction) Memory sharp, afterwards bad, impaired

Clinical.—Settled melancholy, with suicidal mania, (it has Clinical.—Settled meiarcholy, with succean mana, un any proved to valuable for suncida mana as might have been expected from its symptomatology, an noneyphilute cases Arendo symplication, with longars for death, disgust for life, but without attempts to commit suited Melancholy, with weeping Religious melantholis, with weeping and crying Montal decrangeious inelancholia, with weeping and crying Mental derange-ments, with constant rapid questioning, without waiting for replies.

Head.—Shaking sideways and up and down (Merc. Tearing here and there, especially in forehead, with vertigo Aching from mental effort (Phos) before lying down in evening, then shivering and chills after lying down; stunning, as from a violent wind, as from an incipient cold, bruised, ever since morning, < reflecting, reading, talking or writing, when the ideas are confused, > 7 P.M; as from a contusion, sometimes like a pressure in one part of the brain, sometimes like a tearing, < since morning, > 3 PM, in bones on lying down, as if broken, so that all his vital energy seemed affected

Confusion; morning on rising, with heaviness in occiput. Hypochondriacal intoxication, head feels full of compressed air, especially towards nape Rush of Mind.—Awoke at 3 A.M. and said rapidly in a strong blood; while stooping. Vertigo when standing; when air, forcing him to be down, but returning even then on part of upper jaw painful to touch (Merc.), especially slightest motion.

Forehead -Stitch in centre where hair begins; externally; in bone like a slow drawing Tearing, in teching, steking and smarting Biting pain in lower 1, < during motion, deep-seated in F and temples, part, so that tears came into his eyes, as when desirforepart of head Bony tumor on upper part of I side pious grief or highest degree of pity Itching in (Sarsap)

Tearings in 1 temple Aching in temples, on l., < touch: on I temple externally. Tearing in r vertex. in 1; l., < during motion, cutting T in r vertex

Bony tumor on r vertex, with boring pain, < touch

Megrim returning every three or four days, with stitching, burning and beating in one side of forehead, heartburn, nausca and bilious vomiting One-sided with dyspnora throbbing, hacking headache Boring in r side throbbing, hacking headache Boring in r side of Clinical.—Inflammation of the nose, with deep-scated de-Grinding, boring and throbbing in one side in morni-struction of the tissues, cares of the nasal bones, which are very ing after waking, < cough and bending head back- sore to touch, fetd discharge, purfuent, body boring pairs < ward. Tearing in r occiput, through brain to forehead, night also < during motion (Bry) One-sided drawing in Face.—Red, and blue spots Pale, with a worn occiput White pumples all over hairy scalp, with look Swelling of checks, lips and nose, in morning, heat and itching

Clinical.-Most violent pain in the head, with symptoms of exostoms of the crannal bones, pains < night, pressure outward, roaring in the head, sparks before the eyes, longing for death

Eyes.—Protruding. Red sclerotica Tension making vision difficult, < fixing eyes, > closing them, with diminished vision Feeling of sand Pressure as from a foreign body; P inward upon 1 Heat; when looking, border of lower jaw Pain in a gland of lower jaw as as if blood pressed upon ontic nerve Feeling of weakness if swellen Burning vesicle on vermilion border of and pressure Constant lachrymation Ball, pressure pain lower lip Pimples on lips, with stitching and itching from above downward in r. , pressive pain inward in i , : during motion, pressing out in internal and superior angle of 1 ball

Lids agglutinated in morning; lids red at approach of menses, lower lids swollen; burning in lids, with stitching and itching, biting pain in I upper lid Inner canthi bluish; statches in 1 inner canthus and segment of 1 O

Vision double (Gels , Nit ac , Con ), and one object is as if the upper half of vision were covered with a dark host on touch and when eating, bleed easily body (Gels), can only see lower objects with the interior. Tongue coated brownish Mouth blustered inside body (Gels), can only see lower objects with the inferior Tongue coated brownish Mouth blistered inside half, upper objects invisible. Fiery sparks V indistinct, Aphthar Pressure in region of palate Heat, with as through a black veil Momentary loss

Ears.—Tearing in l. meatus auditorius externus Burning, with stitches Tension Hardness of hear-Pain in parotid glands, brussed pain in P gland on ing Cracking in 1 Roaring in morning in bed back (Merc) Mucus, which can be hawked up, but Raging and roaring as if close to roaring water Humming, with whistling and ringing; H before l

Thuya, Phos.), painful, so that he cannot breath through toon, as in vomiting, but without nausea Lumpy, the nose. Swelling of r nostril and beneath it, with redness, wakes at night and desires to moisten it Painful Swelling in house after walking in open air; S, with obstacle to deglutation in I side

stooping (Sulph), as if turning in a circle, > raising redness. Shootings downward in septum Sore feeling head, as if he would fall to the left when walking in open internally, < touch (Graph.) B. bone and adjoining where infraorbital nerve comes out Appears obstructed though air passes through it. Burning in (Nit ac), with > open air Aching in 1; externally Tingling in ing to sneeze, excited by strong sunlight, or exalted, nostrils Itching titillation in wings, as in a cold, sometimes with a desire to scratch Sneezing Corvza; fluent, with thick discharge like the white of an egg Crusts in , in r nostril, as from ulcers (K bi ), yellowish, almost painless and dry Smell acute (Graph), the smoke of the lamp is offensive; putrid S in nose when blowing it (K bi), sweetish, smell of brandy in nose,

Aurum.

of one cheek, with drawing and tearing in jaws and hacking and grumbling pain in teeth, which appear too long Bloated, shining as from sweat, with protruding eyes Stitches in one cheek, burning, in zygoma; itching, on r side Tearing in zygoma (Arg, Kali iod), in r half of thin, drawing teuring in I side of face. Tension in malar-bone and ear. Tearing in r lower Intermittent stitches in external aw, > pressure

Clinical.—Discusses of the bones of the face, involving the mastoid, with horrible odor from the nose and mouth.

Mouth.-Teeth. Looseness, even of anterior, in sudden paroxysms Statches, in upper Tearing in two r upper posterior molars, excited by touch and eating, with painful swelling of gums (Merc ) Aching lid, burning in inner canthi, with stitching, drawing and caused by drawing air into mouth, in upper incisors stching; itching in r canthus, with burning Statch when chewing, hacking and grumbling A, with outward in lower part of l orbit, tearing in r O close swelling of cheeks Dull sensation in molars, sudden to external canthus, spasmodic pressure in posterior painful dulness in one upper molar when chewing Gums, painful pustules, as if a fistula dentalis would form, ulcer, with swelling of cheeks (Merc.), redness, with seen mixed with another, with tension in eyes Half-sighted, swelling, swelling of G of 1 upper molars, with sore-

smarting Difficulty in eating Accumulation of agreeably sweetish saliva Putrid smell Fetid odor Clinical.-A most valuable remedy for very acute inflorm; in evening and night, unperceived by himself. Smell mations, particularly characterized by tendency to ulceration of the cornes, extreme photophoba, the patient very sensitive in the cornes, extreme photophoba, the patient very sensitive intitis with molerable pain in the bones, extending down into the face and nose, with great soreness all about the eye (Assf.).

sourish, agreeable milky, insipid

Threat—Pain in a gland below angle of jaw (Merc) prevents full inspiration Stitches; when swallowing (Ign ). Burning, < swallowing, with stitching and Nose .- Nostrils ulcerated, agglutinated (Nit ac , litching Drawing, with scraping Attacks of disten-

#### Clinical.-Sometimes useful in syphilitic sore throat

Stomach.-Appetite not appeased by eating forced to eat hastily, especially at the beginning of a meal Appetite lost, can eat only bread and milk Repugnance to meat Thirst, for cold drinks, for collect for spirituous liquors Eructations tasting of the dimk (beer), watery, regurgitations, as if the cough Nausca, after eating and sometimes while eating, in stomach and throat, with discomfort from stomach and in abdomen, mental labor causes nausea. which affects his whole being Pressure in region at noon on I side, near pit, below cartilages of upper false ribs. during expiration Pain as from hunger Burning, with hot eructations, B with drawing and

Abdomen,-Rumbling Emission of much flatus. of tetid Pinching here and there, with cutting then ing stitches at glans when obliged to urinate diarrhoea, then distention of abdomen Pain, labordesire for stool Tender to touch with urging to stool, after dinner Heaviness, with voluntuous dreams cold hands and feet

sides in lumbar region, with fulness Tearings in r ing Heat in vulva, with pricking and side, extending to below ribs, when sitting, as if Thick, white leucorrhoca Menses retarded. everything were shattered, forcing him to bend

Hypogastrium—Rumbling Pinching in inner side has resulted in depression of spirits Vagnisaus, with hof ischiatic bones Jerking twinges in 1 side of spasms, hysterical paralysis, palpitation, ovarian pains, ste pelvis Bruised pain in r iliac region when sitting, rising and drawing up the thigh Heat, with sensitiveness Burning pain in abdominal ring Pressing in ring when sitting and stretching body, as if a hernia would protrude, > rising Weight on pubis (Lil t)

Groins-Inguinal hernia protrudes, with cramplike pain, and flatus seems to get into the herma Cutting thrusts, forcing him to draw the abdomen in and the feet up Pain as from a swollen gland Painful stiffness in bends when walking or spreading legs, as after a long walk, and in tendons of lumbar muscles Drawing, extending into thighs Weakness

#### ('linical.-Enlarged liver, fatty degeneration

Rectum and Anus,-Statches External harmor-Burning in A , with tearing Heat in perineum, with asthmatic

Stool.—Soft every morning, with pinching Diarrhoea, green, night, grayish-yellow, nightly, with burning in rectum Hard, knotty Constipation dufficult.

Urinary Organs.-Stitches in side of bladder when breathing Constant desire to urinate, with scanty but natural urine Infrequent micturition, with scanty vellowish urine Dysuria Stinging tearing in urethra Burning in canal of urethra, with statching and smarting Diurens Urine more copious than corresponds to the quantity he drinks Diminished turbid, like buttermilk, with much mucous sediment person would vonnt, with pressure in abdomen Hie- Thick, with a strong ammoniscal odor and decomposing rapidly. Hot, red, containing sand

Clinical.—Chronic inflammation of the kidney, associated with cardiac and hepatic disease

Sexual Organs .- Discharge of prostatic fluid, with Moisture around glans relaxed penis twitchings from before backward in penis Prickings at end of glans, every pricking followed by a similar one above the navel, towards pit of stomach. Teartions many nights in succession, nightly, with pollulike, as if menues would appear, flatulent, at might, tions, at night, without pollutions, painful Rehing of especially in 1 hypochondrium, flatulent, after mid- scrotum Swelling of r. testicle, several days at 6 r m, night, with squeezing and anxiety in abdomen, flat- > towards 11 PM, with acting when toucked or rubbed ulent, after lightest nieals, twisting, before and during | Lestes mootlen and hard (Rhod, Puls) Tensive pain in stool, tensive in abdomen and lumbar region, with r. testicle, as if brused Desire; morning after rising, Paintul feeling of contraction with violent erections Lewd fancies at night, with Heat, with drawing Discomfort, small and relaxed penis Pollutions at night, with

Drawing pain in mons veneris Redness of labia Tensive pressure just below navel and on both majora, with swelling Burning in vagina, with pricking Heat in vulva, with pricking and smarting

everything were shattered, forcing him to bend recorded in the shattered i

Respiratory Organs.- Larynx, tickling when sitting and writing, then dry cough, almost causing retching; adhesive mucus, deep-seated mucus, which he cannot hawk up Voice husky Cough, at night, on account of want of breath, short dry, racking, splitting, at night Difficulty in raising mucus

Suffocative sensation after eating Dymmaa, at might, when walking in open air, when laughing or walking fast, as if the chest were too tight for breathing and too flat in front, with stitches in chest when inspiring, he constantly takes deep breath and cannot inspire air enough Frequent deep breathing

Chest.-Dry catarrh in morning on waking, and difficult expectoration of mucus after rising Rales in upper part during expiration, descending into abdomen and groin, then quick beating of heart, with weakness and apprehension, then slumber. Mucus rhouse, bleeding during stool. Border of anus pain- deep in lungs which is easily thrown up, then free fully swollen Cutting in A, with heat and scraping and expansive breathing, whereas he was generally

Stitches in sternum, near sternum, under last r. true ribs, with lancinations; in sides, < inspiration, with heat in chest and dyspnœa, over heart; in 1 when burning in rectum Hard, knotty Constitution breathing, under Litis when coughing; under ribs (White-yellowish) Copious, in evening Large and when breathing deeply and yawning, > going to bed, under cartilages of first three r. ribs, sometimes they

continue as a sensation of a plug, sometimes they are Paralytic pain in hip-joint when rising from a seat ing S on right side near lumbar vertebra, > pressure downward

Cutting on 1, near sternum, < during inspiration a movement anteriorly Burning, with stitches Shuddering in r. when vawning

Heart -Swelling of precordial region and of upper abdomen, with stitches when pressed upon or laced tightly. Attacks of anguish, with tremulous fearfulness, anguish coming from precordial region and drawing one from place to place. Drawings, with cutting Heat, with itching Seemed to shake as if loose, when walking. Palpitation, at night; when lying on back Strong irregular beating Sometimes a single vio-

Clinical.—A remedy of considerable value in hypertrophy of the heart, with tendency to fasty degeneration, wandering pasts, sometimes with pulpitation and irregular pulse, feeling as if the heart would cease beating, with hyporhondrissus, etc. Rheumatic endocardities in the course of rheumatic feels.

Neck .- Tearing near r clavicle Jerking tearing stitches in I external muscles Tension as if a muscle as in torticollise

the morning so that he could not move a limb. Pain Toes, tearing in r, brussed or spranned pain in last at lower part of spine. Lons, pierceing pain in r joint of great T when walking, drawing in joints, during inspiration; cutting over lons when sitting, paralytic drawing in r T bruised pain, pain, as from fatigue Pressure on I sule near lumbar vertebra and on upper border of ost under lumbar vertebra and on upper border of ost under lumbar vertebra and on upper border of ost under lumbar vertebra and on upper border of ost underly in pressure, in gain a pressure in the proposed paints and proposed paints and pressure in the proposed paints and pressure in the pressure in the proposed paints and pressure in the press extending to bladder

Extremities.—Shooting in arms and legs, with middle of r

side of 1, pressure on anterior surface of r, press- Moisture behind ears ure on external side of r, heavy feeling during rest. Tearing in bones of wrist, cramplike, deeppecially of thumb Pecking, almost statching, between with a wheal made tender by rubbing, the tenderness thumb and index Fingers, tearing in r , tearing in remained after the wheal had disappeared lowest joints of r: tearing in last joint of l little;

intermittent. > walking, with external redness, tear- and walking Stitches in gluteal muscles, winding

Thigh -Twitching of r posterior muscles when sit-Pressure in l. wall; on r. side, with anguish, on sternum, ting or laying limb across r Tearing during mowith drawing tearings towards shoulders, on sternum, iton, as from growing. Tensive pain in muscles of L. with busy demeanor, as if something agreeable were when walking in open air. > sitting, but not when about to happen Tightness, with anxiety Oppres-standing or walking or by touch Pain in r femur as sion when coughing, and in abdomen Sensation of if broken, on laying r thigh across 1 Cramplike narrowing in the direction of the sides, with feeling of drawing in tendon of psoas muscle down into thigh when sitting Sore place on external surface of 1 when lying at night Weakness when walking. Thigh feels paralyzed and tendon of lumbar muscles so painfully stiff that the thigh cannot be raised.

Knee.-Tottering Pain in r when walking, in r when sitting, as if bandaged when sitting and walking Boring in I. Weakness of r when walking, so that a drawing pain is felt when walking and setting the foot upon the floor Stiffness and paralyzed feeling. Hard red swelling from malleolus to calf from rubbing of boots, rest Pressure on I tibia when stretching leg Gnawing pain on both sides of legs over malleoli, > motion, with stitches in tendo-achillis Tensive pressure near r internal malleolus Wearv pain in r. tarsal bones, shooting towards knee, in morning in bed.

Swelling of feet, so that walking is difficult Stitches on dorsum of foot, behind toes Tearing posteriorly were too short, stooping Difficulty in turning head, in r sole Pressure as from something hard in hollow in torticollise of sole Heels painful as from ulceration or extrava
Back.—Statches below r scapula, near spine Tear-sation of blood Drawing pain in feet Drawing in ing on inner side of scapula when bending body back- heels in evening when going to sleep Paralytic drawward and to the left, and below it Pain in spine in ing in metatarsal bones of great toe, as far as tip

at times bloody

Skin.-Redness of toes, with burning Brownishdrawing pain Arms and legs go to sleep in morning red elevations on nose, which ache upon touch Eleon waking, < lying, with numbness and insensibility vations on leg and below knee, changing when rubbed Tearing tension under axilla. Shoulder, stitches, to nodositics under skin. Elevations on legs and soreness, pressure in 1 S, when walking Arms, draw-calves, < in open air, looking like blotches from the ing pain down 1 on bone, motion, fatigue, diffi-stinging of nettles, burning and feeling like knots, of cult movement. Upper arm, tearings in 1, uncover- a dirty yellowish color. Wheals under skin on leg, ing it, tearing in anterior surface of both, pressure in over heel and behind knees, with itching, < walking I near periosteum, pressure on under surface and in Lump in the groove between nose and cheek, it irritates, gets picked, scabs over and persists Smooth pumple on border of r lower lid Red pimples on Cramplike tearing in r clbow Bone pains pumple on border of r lower lid Red pimples on in r clbow Forcarm, intermittent tearing on inner nose, on face Pustules on face, on neck and chest

Statches below r scapula, near spine Grinding pain in an old chilblain. Formication here and there. seated, from upper to lower row of carpus, < at might | Itching, < walking, here and there, and burning shoot-Metacarpal bones, tearing; cramplike pain in 1, cs. ings, almost like stitches, m unter third of r. grown,

Sleep.—Sleepiness, by day Slumber by day when tearing in joints, often spreading into phalanges, pain sitting, with weakness of head Slept after dinner nn joints, boring in knuckles of r at 3 P m, drawing and his mind was thronged with ideas Steeplessness in joints Tearing in anterior joint of r thumb all night without pain, nevertheless no sleepiness nor lissiin joints Tearing in anterior joint of r thumb Lower Extremities.—All the blood seemed to rush from the head into the loner limbs with a paralyzed feeling in them and necessity to sit down (Tramplike pain in side to site and tred kelling in them than on which he region of hip, on inner brim of pelvis, c rubbung lies. Wakeful in evening; with great mental activity. quently at night as from fright

Dreams towards morning, every night, with constant crection Frightful, at night; about theres, with loud screems while asleep That he would fall from a tearing and blindness loud screams while asleep That he would fall from a height Troublesome, fatiguing Full of disputes both severals who except this he would not a least of the several seve but unremembered In evening while half awake, that some one was talking to her

in evening, with dry coryga, without heat or subsequent thirst Shivering through whole body, with light goosestesh on thighs and shaking of brain against of arms and hands, beginning at shoulders, with blue in ears, as if the cars were wide internally and hollow. nails, without fever, general chills in evening, with coldness of hands, warmth of face and forehead, only half an hour at a time, anxious but remembered dreams Coldness, with blue nails, insipid taste and nausca, then increased warmth but without fever C especially of hands and feet , in back ; between scapulae , of hands and in evening in bed, of soles of feet and patellar as soon as he gets into hed in the evening C alternates with heat

Orgasm as if the blood were boiling in all the veins Heat on vertex, of head, worse at occiput Burning behind cars, with pricking and tehing Burning on to cough, thick, yellow Offensie water lashed as exterior of nose, with tehing Heat in cheeks, in irritating to hip Discharge of yellow-greenish matche, with oold hands and feet, in axille, in nape of the Cruste in nose, with inchination to pick at them neck, extending to head and cheeks, in back, with pricking and itching, in loins Burning in arms, with stitches General sweat in morning Slight perreal sweat

### Aurum Muriaticum.

For use one part of the crystals is dissolved in nine parts of distilled water

Clinical Application -This soluble salt of gold has been preferred by some to triturations of the metal: the indications for its use do not vary essentially from those of the metal, and we may refer in a general way to the different clinical paragraphs under Aurum met

Generalities and Mind.—Drawing tearing in various parts, especially in limbs General crothism Aversion to work Weariness Excitement Disgust for life, inclination to suicide Sadness; with frequent weeping, as if a misfortune impended Unreasonable disposition for mental work Memory weak

Head.—Shaking frequently Aching on rising after a restless night, throbbing A, with heavy dreams Ache, oxtending towards supriorbital formmen, next burning for law, insequences teening in rache, oxtending towards supriorbital formmen, next burning in r leat in hypogastrium, with pricking day in r side Drawing pain in forehead Besting Rettau and Stool.—Hemorrhouds, with discharge of in h forehead Tearing in r temple; in 1; in 1 all blood during slock. Continual urging, with discharge of the control of th

Sobs aloud in sleep. Sleep uneasy, during which he | vertigo and tearing over eye | Drawing pain in l. temfeels the pains Sleep unrefreshing Waking fre- ple, extending to vertex. Throbbing pain in I temple after rising > applying cold water, returning in after-

Eyes .- Tearing in 1 Pressure in open air, with Burning, with pricking and to keep shut; burning, with sticking and smarting Biting in r external canthus, with itching Burning Fever. Sensitiveness to cold General horripilation of conjunctiva Vision weak The paper appeared white, as if not printed, when reading by candle-

Ears,-Sticking in l. Drawing pain in r Sensafrontal bone General coldness in morning, especially tion of a plug in l. Ringing Deafness after the ringing

and so nothing could be heard distinctly

Nose .- Redness, with swelling, with itching inflamwithout thirst Chilliness in evening in bed; lasting mation, then desquamation Red swelling of l side, the all night, with coldness of leas as far as knees, sleeps cavity is ulcerated deep in, with dry, yellowish scurf and sense of obstruction, though air passes through it swelling in and beneath'r nostril, with a crust of ulcers internally and sense of obstruction, though air passes through it Burning and itching pain externally on upper part Burning, with itching Crawling internally Sneezing, then tearing in 1 nasal bone towards eye, with heat of eye, injection of conjunctive and spurting lachrymation Coryza, with tickling in throat; fluent, nights, fluent, with sore throat and irritation

Face and Mouth, -Face red Pimples on lips, with smarting and itching Twitches in r upper jaw Jerking toothache in anterior and upper teeth, jerking spiration at night, only between the thighs was there partly on one side, partly in upper incisors. Gums red, < at night, and swollen Aphthæ all over mouth Burning in mouth, with itching and smarting Taste flat, > at night in bod, with nausca Taste metallic, with salivation, frequent desire to swallow and sensation of a plug in throat

Throat.-Painful swelling of submaxillary glands Sore throat, with red fauces Scratching, with pricking

Swallowing difficult

Stomach.—Appetite lost Thirst Putrid eructations Nausea in morning, < after breakfast, after cating; with vomiting of the water drunk and a trace of clear blood Vomiting, with violent retching, foul cructasions, then cutting colic and four watery stools Digestion slow Gastritis Distress after eating Burning, with stitching, gnawing and cutting Eruptions Painful paroxysmal drawing in pit, extending to midcontrariety Excessive cheerfulness, carelessness In- dle of sternum, as if a hard body were pressed into cavity, < stooping, eating and drinking

· Abdomen — Distention Rumbling and gurgling. Emission of flatus Flatulence, with colic and fluid Heaviness Vertigo, on every motion, stool Colic; constrictive, obliging her to bend up, > with whirling before eyes and tearing over eyes, < in bcd. Tenderness on touch. Drawing Drawing pain stooping, > open air and on going to bed at night in small intestines, intermittent, > fluid stools, eating, Pressure on brain along sagittal suture Tearing be-drinking and motion Redness at umbilicus, with ginning above 1 eye and extending towards r ear, > heat, itching and smarting. Hypochondrium, stitch in lying down Pain in I frontal eminence, like a tooth- I as from running too fast, disagreeable feeling in r;

day, extending to r, > in bed, from 1 towards ear, with but no satisfactory stool. Diarrhoza; < at night, gray-

poses rapidly. ion Paroxysmal panful drawing in testetes, what cell-sion Faroxysmal panful drawing in I state, extend-1 great toe, evalking ing towards inguinal ring Drawing along spermatic | Stin.—Redness of toes Swelling in wrist, with tencords Labia red and swollen. Red pumples on labia is use pain on bending hand backward, and stitches in cords Ladia red and swotten are pumpies on anon sive pain on centure nant decreases, and success are majora before menses. Itching of pudenda Heat in wrist on sexuaga anything. Red pumpies above publis, vagina (Merc c.), such tichang (Kre). Burnaq in wult a, Rolls on butlocks and thighs. Petechne-like examination that the Constant running from wulte. Light-gellow them on logs, with a pumple in centre. Crusts between the morning Leworrhaa returned, acrid, limit the ears. Taking itching of forchead.

Respiratory Organs.—Speech difficult, rough, hoarse happiness Troublesome dreams voice Teking in traches, with dry cough as from inspired dust. Cough loud, short, dry, paroxysmal, care the cough of the cough as the cough of the c yellow expectoration Sense of suffocation Suffoca- increased tive attacks at night Heavy deep breathing on standmy, as if a stone lay on chest. Breathing short, with i apparent obstruction in larynx Breathing difficult

Chest —Sticking in r pectoral muscles, < deep inspiration and motion of upper part of body. Tearing in r, from middle of sternum towards r shoulder- Natrum mon joint, < every inspiration. Sticking tearing in intersides Spasmodic drawing between sixth and seventh during rest ribs, with sensation as if some one attempted to stretch

deep inspiration Sticking boring at point of impulse der, entirely circle of apex, waking at night, > hard pressure on pracordial region, then lancinations extending from this place scated drawing, and in face to 1 hypochondrium, > deep inspiration Burning, with pricking Drawing and cutting pain Oppression, compelling deep breathing, which relieves Paluitation

Fatigue in loins.

Extremities.—Brussed feeling Weakness Shoul- pressure der, tearing in 1, then sensitiveness to touch, drawing pain in r joint; lame feeling in 1 after rising, pain sive pressure in temples Throbbing in temples in S and arms Arms, shocks, sprained feeling in 1; Vertex, cutting shooting across 1 side, tearing across stiffness, burning and lancination in A and forearms, to I side, boring in r side, drawing diagonally Drawing in middle of r upper arm, with boring In-termittent drawing in elbows, as if in a tendon Tear head, when sitting, cutting in a spot in r, drawing mg in r forearm from elbow to tip of little finger in 1 Occuput, boring in side, B in r side when sitting, Drawing in balls of r. hand Hands difficult to clench, drawing; D in bones, D in l, heaviness and heat. Finger-joints stiff. Tearing in middle finger after Frequent tearing on various parts of skull. Cutting

whitish; frequent, with burning at anus, frequent, hips Paroxysmal lancinations in front and hiddle with tenesmus. Watery stools.

Urinary Organs.—Constant desire to urinate Urethra, sticking through whole length on standing, below hollow of knee, extending to middle of calf.

burning while urinating, with smarting; heat, with Bruised feeling in lower third of r leg, ewalking, ischuria, and the urine feels hot, heat in canal of with limping and feeling as if the pain tended more urethra, with itching Urine increased, scanty, red, and more to the great toe and would go off the end of thick, containing sand, burning and acrid, decom-lit Burning pain on anterior side of 1 leg Feet swollen Tearing in l. metatarsus Tearing in r. Sexual Organs.—Itching on penis wakes at night great toe and on inner side of r knee Cutting in toes Exhausting erections Swelling of testicles, with ten- when walking Intermittent drawing burning pain in

teucorriaca, < in morning Leacorriaca returnica, secreta, limits the ears Locking tenning to normers with techning of gentials (Puls, Kro ) Moness too carly, lighten that the profuse and aerid, preceded by leucorrhea, which she returns Sleepness in daytime Deep sleep Wakformerly had had after menses Menses too early, ing, with a start Sleeplessness Restless sleep, which short, blood bright

### Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum.

Triturate with augar of milk for use

General Action and Relationship .- See Aurum and

Generalities -Increase of secretions from stomach, costal muscles, r then l Sprained feeling in r side intestines and kidneys Boring in those parts which on standing up, with pain in pectoral muscles on touch are at rest Circulation accelerated Weakness, in Burning pains in 1 clavicle Drawing pains in both morning on rising Symptoms are most frequent

ribs, with sensation as if some one attempted to stretch out the heart Oppression

Heart—Stitches immediately over, in region, extending towards middle of sternum, < motion and whole parties and the action of the bowels and bladers.

Head .- Tearing diagonally over H Aching Deep-

Forehead -Tearing in bone Sticking in bone Boring in bone, in bone above eyes, in I bone, extending into eye, in bone, with cutting Pain, wandering, wandering, in bone Drawing in I side, in Neck and Back.—Stiffness of neck Burning in hone, in bone when sitting, above eyes with pressure back, with pricking, cutting and tensive pain. Prick- and heaviness, on r bone, mostly with a bruised ing in loins Bruised pain in loins, < stooping feeling Heaviness, in sinciput, in sinciput when sitting, in sinciput, with heat, in sinciput, with

> Boring in temple, in I as with a wedge Distenin a spot on scalp of r side of vertex

Lower Extremities .- Drawing tearing in muscles of Eyes .- Boring in r Statches in 1 , in ball , in

marging of lids, with burning, in r. inner canthus, 1 spasmodic, short dry, with scraping in larynx, short outer canthus Burning in edges of lids Boring in dry, even to retching Difficult respiration, with anxiety. bones below eyes, above eyes, above r eye, in bone

Chest.—Statches in wall below I axilla, in wall, now over I eyo, in orbit above r when walking

Nose.—Boring in bones, close to r bone, along 1 ple, behind sternum, extending into back, when walkside, in r side, with cutting Pressure in 1 side of ing, outward from r nipple, unaffected by respiration. bone Drawing from tip upward, also on sides, with sensation as if it and adjacent parts were thickened, D in r nostril and in skin of cheek on l side of nose, with biting pain. Air passes with unusual freedom Sneezing

Face.—Twitching about chin, towards hp Stitching in skin of 1 cheek, in skin of cheek, then heat Tearing in 1 cheek Cutting in a spot in skin of r check Boring deep in I cheek, in I zygoma Draw-ing pain downward in I cheek Drawing in chin, in Neck.—Cracking in 1 check, in r cheek when sitting Lip, crack in middle of lower, with biting, burning, and pain on side, in r side of upper

Mouth .- Boring in roots of r teeth, when sitting, alternating with stitches; B in lower incisors, extending towards knees, with cutting Drawing in lower ure on r scapula, in muscles on side of 1 scapula incisors Tension in roots of 1 teeth Stitches in tip with a red edge, the redness extending towards 1 of r palate, afterwards it is rose-red, painful to touch and sweetish, partly metallic Taste coppery after milk- forearm during rest Drawing, in I during rest soup, which was salted only a little, with smarting pain and with dulness of teeth, coppery, with constriction of salivary glands, clear saliva and dulness of teeth, > eating, but returning

#### Clinical.-Indurations of tongue

Stomach.—Nausea Gastric irritation. Pressure in epigastrie region

Anus and Stool.—Hamorrhoid painful, protruding Stitches in anus Constipation or diarrhora

Urmary Organs.—Statches in end of urethra Cutting in end of urethra, also on urinating Frequent urination Dinresis

Sarual Organa—Cilintecal.—Obstinate lescerches, with spassurder confunctions of nucleo of vaginal chrone natritus and prolapsus Induration of vaginal portion of uterus for Gorteen years, twose its natural sase, entirely cured, uterus replaced itself Induration of ovarnet, reaching as far as unfullence Cosse of ovarant depay. Uterations of neck of womb and vagina, resulting from inflam-mations and indurations. Cases of subinvolution, anteversion and prolapsus, with greenish-yellow distharge. All those cases were cared by internal use of the remedy, generally 3d trit, it usually caused increase of appetite

Respiratory Organs.-Tickling in larynx and somewhat deeper, in larynx, with dry cough

Ears -Statches in r , deep in l , in bone in front of affected by respiration Tearing between ribs, below 1 Boring in depth of r, behind ear, in bone behind I nipple, when walking Boring in wall above 1 r, deep-scated in neighborhood of r Pressure in nipple. Wandering pain in I wall during rest Drawbone before r. in bone above ear Tingling deep ing pain above I clavicle, towards shoulder and nape, when sitting Pressure between sternum and r nipple, behind sternum, extending into back, when walk-

> Heart .- Violent beats, with pressure while standing. Beats rapid, irregular when stooping, rapid, small, irregular, on slight motion, with oppression Irregular beating, with anxiety and difficulty in breathing, afterwards arrest of breath Palpitation irregular, anxious, when walking, palpitation irregular when sitting, with inclination to inspire deeply, palpitation small, rapid, when standing and sitting, with neces-

Neck.—Cracking in cervical vertebrae on bending head Sticking in I side, with burning Tearing in l side Pain in l side, burning, in skin of nape touch, statches in 1 side of lower, statches in vermil- Drawing in skin on 1 side; in 1 side, with burning ion border of lower, pulsation in lower, with sensa- Tension in 1 muscles as far as claviele, < bending tion as if its centre were thickened Jaw, boring in 1 | head to r, with pressure, at times unbearable during

> Back.-Boring in l. scapula Drawing in dorsal vertebræ, in muscles on 1 side, with pressure Press-

Upper Extremities .- Stitches in r axilla during rest of tongue; bloom tongue, with scraping Biting on Shoulder, boring, pressure in r., pressure in l when tip of tongue Burning in tip, on under surface of walking, frequent P in joints, drawing Upper arm, tongue and below tongue, deep-seated below tongue, stacking above inner condyle of 1, pinching above inon sides of framum Redness behind upper incisors, ner condyle of r, boring above r elbow, pressure with swelling and with pain, < motion and warm or above r olbow, pressure in r deltoid, with warmth, salt food, the inflamed spot is like a yellow blister, which extends into fingers, drawing in skin

Elbow.—Tearing in 1, > motion Boring on r , in feels rough and swollen Mouth and throat dry I during rest Bruised pain in r Pressure, during Salivation, with scraping in fauces, with taste partly rest, in bend of I when walking, inward in I E and

Forearm -Boring in lower part of 1 Bruised pain in r during rest Pain as from weariness in lower part of 1, in r, with warinth Burning pain in skin of dorsal side of l Pressure in r, below l elbow, when lying quiet, when sitting, and in elbow, in 1,

Wrist-Boring Bruised pain during rest, and in joints of arms Pressure, in l, then r, r then l when sitting, during rest, in r, < rest Drawing in bones of r hand, with bruised sensation

Fingers -Stitches in roots of l , tip of r little , several joints Tearing in roots; in second joint of r. thumb. Boring in roots; in joints of r, first joint of l index during rest Pressure in roots of 1, joints of r little, second joint of r thumb Stretching sensation in r when walking, in roots of l, then in l wrist, when sitting Drawing in roots; on back of second phalanx of 'r thumb, in roots of l. when sitting and walking, painful, in r when sitting Tension in roots, in roots of r

Lower Extremities .- Sticking in skin above knee; in flesh on inner side of L thigh, in flesh above r. knee, on inner side. Tearing in skin above I knee Cutting in skin above l knee Boring above r knee Cough Pressing in I. hip-joint when sitting

Knee.-Stitches in L; in l when sitting; in l when | Head.-Aching from between 1 and 2 till between 6 walking Boring; in r.; when sitting; when sitting; when sitting; when sitting; lower to provide and 7 r.m.; from 2 to 7 r.m.; with parn un posterior part of ting; when standing 'Pressure, in r when walk-epicolle and in temples; < from 1 till 'P.M.; with pann ing; I during rest; r., then I, when stung; r. knee; in posterior part of epicolle, 1; 1, 1, 2, 7 to 10 r.m., on and foot, > motion, with drawing, in r, as if bruised a rainy day, with soreness of body Aching in fore-Drawing in l.; r when sitting.

and toes, extending again in a turning motion to the in forenoon Itching of scalp, with dandruff like tibia, when sitting Drawing in r, in lower part, in tetter, and dryness of hair centre of 1, extending into ankle

Pressure in 1, I' when sitting, in I when sitting, in i to I suite of head and forehead. Sortness of I ball, even I. during rest. Drawing on I outer malleolus, in I on clowing it lightly. Blush-purple margins of lide and when lying Quick pulsation about 1 inner malleolus bleeness under eges. Twitching of 1 upper lide. extending to great toe, when standing

Foot -Stitches in ball; on ball of 1, in ball of r, forehead and temple, < afternoon Tearing with burning, in the usually painless corn in r sole Boring on dorsum, in dorsum of r, in os calcis; in bone on r sole, on r sole when standing, on dorsum of 1, extending to toes Pressure on dorsum of 1, on r. when sitting Drawing in ball of 1, in 1 heel, in inner edge of 1, then r, in evening when sitting, in r sole to tips of toes when sitting

Toes—Statches, in tip of great, in back of r great, in tips, in tips when sitting Stacking cutting in tips of r when sitting Boring in 1 , r great , 1 great when sitting, posterior surface of r great during rest, 1 great, with cutting Stretching-apart sensation in r Drawing, in l , roots of r , in r during rest, in r when walking, deep-scated in 1 great, < rest, in roots of 1, mostly with a bruised feeling Tension in roots

and cars Coldness in back Internal warmth Heat in head and face, ears Burning in I wing of nose, skin on 1 side of nose, cheeks, skin of 1 cheek, cheeks, < stooping, lower lip, edge of upper lip, on taste Lancinations at pit of stomach at SAM, exskin on r side of neck; skin of r axilla, inner side tending to the vertebra opposite and to r scapula, of r arm; skin on back of r hand, tap of 1 little and at times to r side, resulting there in a plcuritie finger, skin of r hip, in skin above I knee, then pain, with pleuritic pain in I side, the pleuritic pains above'r, skin of r knee, in knees when sitting, skin of l. calf, drawing, in nape

### Badiaga.

The fresh-water sponge (Spongilla lacustris, Link) is not un-common in pouds and slow-flowing streams. It belongs to the sec-tion Profosca of the animal kingdom. A tincture is made from the dried sponge, or it is triturated

Related Remedies - Iodine, Spongia

to cold Soreness of muscles and whole body, causing causing sneezing, with coryza most from 1 nostril a restless and sleepless night More inclined to mental activity in spite of headache

head in forenoon, < moving eyes, worse in temples Leg -Sticking in skin of 1 calf when sitting and extending into posterior part of l eyeball; in fore-Boring below r knee, in sides of r tendo-achillis head, extending through I temple and eye, < afterwhon sitting, afterwards when walking Pain as from noon and evening, in forehead, extending to cychalls, weariness, > motion Drawing in shins < afternoon and by motion, with heat in forehead

Tible—Tearing, oil Boring, in 1, lower part, 1, then the title of the the title of the title of

Eyes.-Irritation and inflammation of r Scrofu-Ankle -Painless crepitus, as from rubbing dry lous inflammation, with hardening of Meibomian leather, below inner bone of r when lying still, after-glands Intermittent pain in posterior part of r ball at wards rhythmical, slower than the pulse Sticking 3 r M, the same next day, < afternoon, and in temple above inner malleolus Boring, in r when standing, Pain in balls, extending into temples, < turning them in in 1 outer malleolus extending to tibia, during rest outer direction Pain in 1 ball and temple, extending

Clinical.-Intermittent neuralgia of r eveball, extending to

Ears, Nose and Face.—Hears slight shocks as of distant artillery in afternoon and evening Sneezing, with coryza and cough (Iod), < afternoon Sneezing, < atternoon and evening, with coryza, most on I side, with occasional stoppage of nose, S, with fluent corvza and occasional stoppage of nose Discharge from 1 nostril, thick yellowish mucus, < afternoon, it is also hawked up Face pale, ashy or lead-rolored I, cheek and malar-bone sore to touch

Clinical.—Hay fever, sneezing and watery discharge, with asthmatic breathing (Iod), paroxysms of sufficiency cough, during the cough the mucus flies out of the mouth and nostrals

Mouth and Throat.-Scalded feeling in mouth and tongue Mouth and breath hot in atternoon and teverish Fever.-Cold hands, blue nails, with heat in face with thirst for large quantities of nater at a time Hawked up a viscid solid lump of bloody mucus in the morning Throat inflamed and sore, - swallowing

Stomach and Abdomen - Appetite bad, with bad < by contortions of body and on full inspiration Lancinations in region of liver, with a bounding movement Constipation

Citnical. - Indurated buboes (Ind.)

Urinary Organs .- Lancinations in orifice of urethra and near it, at noon Urine reddish, high-colored

Genital Organs. -- Clinical. -- Uterine harmorrhage, night, with feeling of enlargement of the head

Respiratory Organs.—Cough, > in warm room Generalities and Mind -Pains in various parts in Cough, with vellowish mucous expectoration. Spasafternoon, < motion, with statches in the sides, espe- modic cough from tukling in largue as if sugar were discially in posterior part of r side Soreness of muscles solved in the throat, afternoon, ejecting useed mucus and integuments, especially the integuments, < motion from bronchial tubes, which at times flew forcibly out at the and friction of clothes, afterwards with sensitiveness mouth, next day similar paroxysms, after 1 PM.

Clinical.—Whooping cough, with thick yellow expectora-tion, it flies out of the mouth half across the room.

sides in afternoon, a motion or full inspiration, with statches Pain in r side on contortions of body.

Heart .- Is heard and felt to pulsate from chest up to neck at night while lying on r side Pulsations felt and heard while lying, extending up to neck on slightest emotion or thought Vibrating palpitation on least elation or other emotion Vibrating palpita-

down or collapsing, > changing position

Neck and Back.-Statches in name. < bendang head back and touth, with soreness and lameness. Statches in name < flexing head back and forth, with stiffness Intermittent drawing pain in nape Stitches below r by contortions of body, at times causing a moan or (Rhus) shrick Pain in or near head of r scapula Painful drawing downward from I scapula to near spine, a similar sensation in forehead, and slightly in a decaved molar Pain in small of back, hips and lower limbs Pain in r kidney in afternoon

Extremities.-Pain in lower limbs, in r knee at 2 PM, in I knee on going up or down-stairs, running from anterior of r leg to posterior of r thigh between 12 o'clock and 1 PM, intermittent, in muscles of lower posterior third of r leg, with a sore, contracted, clumsy, bruised teeling of anterior muscles of lower third of r leg, < by flexing foot and ascending stairs, when the toes tend to drop, as if the foot were asleep, though without a sensation as if asleep Anterior muscles of r leg sore as if beaten, with a contracted feeling, sore upon ascending stairs or walking, with a numb feeling while sitting or lying, afterwards the sore numb feeling < ascending stairs or flexing toot Stinging in posterior part of r heel, < pressure

Skin, etc -Itching of 1 wing of nose Awoke at 3 AM, with frightful dreams and crampy pains in metatarsal bones Palms dry, and hot.

## Baptisia.

The wild Indigo of America, Baptisia tinctoria, R. Br., is a perennial herb belonging to the Leguminose. A tincture is pre-pared from the fresh root.

General Action.-It produces profound depression. with a tendency to disorganization of the blood, low type of fever and conditions simulating malarial poisoning (dysentery and typhoid fever)

Compare Rhus, Arnica, Gelsem, (Apis, Bry, Phyto, Paralytic symptoms, Lathyrus, Oxytropis, etc) Physostigma

Generalities.-Intolerance of pressure on all parts, could not rest back against chair without pain, obliged to change sitting posture often, even the feet were painful from resting on floor (Arn , Bry ) Pain in all parts on which he lay, each time after waking from nightmare, especially in sacral region and hips, inducing the conviction that the position would soon cause bed-sores, obliged to be on his face to relieve the back and hips (Arn.). Rheumatic pains in r

Chest.—Lancinations in r supraclavicular region, in he had taken cold, soreness of throat and sneezing. or near subclavian artery, in evening, afterwards draw-General feeling of having slept too long and too hard, ing lancimations in evening Statches in sides, < r, with bloated feeling in eyes. Restlessness (Rhus); from seventh to eighth rib. < motion. Pleuritic does not sleep quietly, wants to get up, yet does not want to; stitches, < afternoon and evening, with soreness of R in evening Faintness; with trembling of logs and whole body, especially the chest Pleuritic pains in aching in them Weakness; after a light dinner at 3 PM, with sleepiness; especially in lower limbs, with weak knees and vertigo (Gelsem), in all parts, with brussed and sick feeling, yet does not feel very badly, with tremulous feeling, as if recovering from a fit of sickness and as yet incapable of vigorous mental or physical exertion. > walking in open air, which causes lachrymation, with flashes of heat from small of back in all directions. tion at midnight in bed, then while lying on r side Indisposition to move (Bry ) Feeling of inability to make sensation as if lower lobe of 1 lung were settling physical or mental exertson, on going to bed. Weariness of whole I side of body, in back and lower limbs, especially r, after walking, and in r shoulder and arm Stiffness and soreness over whole body, with dread of motion, stiffness of all joints as if strained Paralysis of whole I side, I arm and hand numb and powerless scapula, < throwing shoulders back and chest forward or Aggravation of all symptoms after a glass of beer

Clinical.—Weary brused feeling over the whole body, especially in the lumbs. Hwsteria, with great physical prostration, with numbness and fear of paralysis, wanted to die, rubbed her hands all the time, restless. It is indicated in low types of discuss, tendency to discopanization of the blood, with re-cleamess and generally with deliration or stupor. It may be useful in low tryhold states of a great variety of discusse, all the eruptive and material diseases. All the secretions are oftensive, even the sweat and urine, with frequent attacks of finitions and exhaustion.

Mind.—Excitement, of brain like the beginning of delirium Disposition to talk Low spirits Mind cannot be confined, a wild, wandering feeling Indisposition to think and inability to think Memory weak Stupid feeling after breakfast Weakness rather than confusion Very distinct recollection of what he had been reading

Clinical.-Delirium, with low fever, ideas confused, wandering, muttering, seems to be endeavoring to get pieces of the body together, incoherent muttering. Brain fag, the head feels very heavy, is averse to any mental effort and lacks the power to think.

Head -Aching, < noise, < motion (Bry), with bruised feeling in forchead, with pain in loins, causing a sensation of wildness Heaviness, in morning after using, with pain, with pain in occiput, as if he could not sit up Feeling as if large, and heavy Soreness of brain, < stooping Confusion, especially in occuput, where there were pain and fulness Stupid feeling, with pain at occiput Numbness of brain, with stitches or shocks in various parts of head Vertigo, with weak feeling of whole body, especially of lower limbs, with weak knees Swimming sensation, as before operation of an emetic.

Forehead -Aching; in morning, in evening, with smarting of eyes and drawing pain down nose; with pressure at root of nose, with fulness of whole head; with pain in abdomen all the evening; then passing to occuput; in anterior lobes of brain in afternoon, and in r frontal sinus; in sinuses, < r.; in r sinus over r eye, sharp over r; then I eye Feeling as if it would be pressed in Tightness across, with pain over r eye Soreness in front part of head in evening on moving eyes or turning them upward

Pain in temples; in r., sharp pains in T. by spells. Pain at base of brain, with lameness and drawing pain side Erratic pains in various parts

| Pain at base of brain, with lameness and drawing pain |
| Indescribable sick feeling over whole body | Feeling as if | in cervical muscles; heavy P. at base of brain (Petrol.). ear to ear and from vertex to nape Fulness of exter- had to do constantly; with belching of much wind, nal vessels of head and face Soreness of scalp

Climical. — Feeling of great tightness of skin of forehead, it seemed to be drawn to the back of the head, the head felt too large, heavy and numb (in fever).

Eyes.—Shining Congestion of vessels, with redness and inflammation Smarting and aching Feeling as if pressed into head, with confusion of sight, cannot place anything until he looks at it a few seconds, everything appears to move Swollen feeling, with burning and lachrymation Lachrymation on going into open and heartymation latentymation on going into open air Screeness of bulk (Eup perf.); with lame feeling on moning them (Agar.) Partial paralysis of lids, it is difficult to keep them open (Gelsem, Rhus.)

Ears, Nose and Face.—Dulness of hearing Pain

at root of nose Soreness extends to posterior nares Sneezing and feeling as after taking a severe cold Thick mucous discharge from nose Face sallow

Mouth.-Teeth and gums sore, and much blood oozes from gum when pressed with the finger (Merc.) Tongue coated yellow, along centre; coated yellow, with flat bitter taste, coated first white, with reddish papille here and there, then a yellowish-brown coat in centre, the edges being red and shining, and tongue feeling thick, coated white in morning and congested, feels scraped, dry on waking (Rhus t), and feeling burnt, numb pricking sensation Ulcers Saluation, in evening, then sore throat, with scraping and burning, then pain in r lung, viscid and flat-tasting, sweetish bitter, then a dryish or glutinous substance, and the lips stick together Taste flut, butter, filthy, with salivation, of food not quite natural

Clinical.—The gums, mouth and throat are sore, ulcerated breath fetid, salivation, ulcerations, with red areola Useful in the sore mouths of nursing infants and of nursing women stomatitis of phthisis

Throat.—Redness of tonsils and soft palate Congestion . of tonsils and soft palate, of tonsils, with frequent inclination to swallow, which causes pain at root of tonque (Phyto) Angina, throat feels swollen or full, with oppressed respiration and sharp pains in chest when taking a ton extending through it Soreness, with a contracted discharges bloody, some tenesmus, but not prunful feeling, S extending to posterior nares Rawness, with much viscid mucus Construction, causing frequent efforts to swallow (Apis , Lyc ) Dryness, extending to nares. ing cough

Clinical.-Diphtheria, the patient semi-comatose or de-Hardensease—Adjustment use pattern semi-contained or de-light of the pattern of

1 kidney and 1 side of umbilious

Pressure in occiput in morning; P in occiput from in epigastric region at night, < turning over, which he with feeling as if a hard substance were in it, in pit, with constriction of disphragm. Intermittent pain in cardiac portion Pain in S and r hypochondrium. extending to spine, < motion, in S, abdomen and r hypochondrium, passing down to r iliac region, in S and liver, sharp at times Drawing pain in epigastric and r hypochondriac regions, < walking Heavy pain in S and liver, with heat in those parts Dutress all the forenoon, and in abdomen, with desire to vomit, D in epigastric and umbilical regions, with rumbling . in S and umbilical region, with pain in region of gall-bladder, burning, in epigastrium, with colie in umbilical and especially in hypogastric region, rumbling in abdomen and desire to vomit, but no Empty feeling

Abdomen. 1) istention. Rumbling, with desire for stool, with mushy stool Shooting pains all through Pain on pressure Distress Pain in r hypochondriac region (Bry), in region of gall-bladder, also < widhing (Diose), in liver, stomach and umbilical region, in liver, extending from r lateral ligament to gall-bladder, in liver and stomach, which caused a numb tecling to pass all over the body Soreness in region of liver. *Phin* in umbilical region (Diose); < full inspiration, with rumbling in abdomen, in umbilical and hypogastric regions, very sharp in hypogastrium by spells Swelling of glands in I groin, very painful when walking Cutting in hypogastric region at 1 A W, waking him, with rumbling, then restlessness Drawing pain in r groin, and in r testicle and r foot

Clinical.—It has been found useful when there is great soreness over the region of the gall-bladder, especially in diarrhosa

Rectum and Stool .- Rectum felt as if the drawings were upward instead of downward Inactivity of lower bowels and rectum, stool natural but slow. Diarrhea, in morning Paperent stool, with much mucus, but no real pain Constipution, with hamorrhoids in atternoon, with fulness of abdomen, flatulence, pain in hypogastrium, and soreness of abdominal muscles as from cold or coughing severely

Clinical.-Diarrhoea in low types of malarial fever, evacua-

'Urinary and Sexual Organs -Burning when urinating, urine not very comous but dark red. Urine highcolored Urine whitish, has no effect on blue litmus with roughness and stringent sensation, then increased nor on red paper. Shrivelling and relaxation of genisecretion, especially from pharynx Tickling, provok-tals, with dragging pain in r testicle and spermatic cord, the same next day, with absence of sexual desire and with seminal losses from relaxation and inertia

Breathing difficult (on waking from a Hoarseness Stomach .- Appetite lost Thirst Constant desire for dream of hard labor in snow, which caused great heat, water Eructations of air Feeling as if it would be a and finally of being smothered in the snow), the lumps relief to vomit Nausea, in evening, with heat Feel-jelt compressed, obliged to open the window, heat of as if he would vomit, but no nausea, with shooting in surface, dryness of tongue, increased pulsations of heart, rapid pulse and excitement of brain (as in be-Stitches in cardiac extremity Cramp in evening ginning of delirium), then chilly horripilations over Pain; in epigastric region; in epigastric region all lower limbs and back Breathnay difficult on lying night; in S. and liver; in S. and in r hypochondriac down, from a teeling of weakness of respiratory appaand umbilical regions, in S and in r hypochondriac ratus, such as he had only felt during fever, obliquing region, the pain in r side very severe when walking; him to rise, with fear of going to sleep lest he should have

nightmare and sufficiate (Lach) Breathing oppressed Fever .-- Chill about 11 AM; in evening on going at 6 PM, with cough, soreness of r lung, sneezing, in- into open air; all day, with fever at night and rhoucreased secretion from bronchial tubes and fauces and matic pains and soreness all over body; of surface; expectoration of mucus Constant want to take a full over back in forenoon while sitting by a hot stove; breath

Chest. Heart and Pulse.-Pain through 1 chest. in and weak, slow, round and full

ness of muscles Stiffness of muscles, with lameness

with pain Pain in lumbar region , < walking; heavy, sional chills, principally up and down back n lumbar region at night no gong to be Para w

Clinical.—Typhod fever, with great sensitiveness of the reservent compounded of a feeling as from pressure and the region and screeness of the also one generally Generally institute from long stooping, soon extending around hips institute from long stooping, soon extending around hips institute in the early stage of typhod fever, retalessess, with mutering delirium, feter of breath and body, face disaly, etc.

Extremities.—Aching, drawing, in arms and legs, at times drawing, in r wrist and l ankle, wandering, with vertigo Prickling of hands and feet, < inotion, with numbress Thrilling through hands and feet, somewhat like going to sleep or want of circulation

Upper Extremities.—Constant twitching of l deltoid Pain in 1 shoulder and arm, in 1 shoulder, extending cations by Acetic acid down arm, drawing, in shoulder and arms, -. 1 Sore

Drawing pain in 1 hip, in r hip and in both calves failure in expiration), or to lift head from the pillow Soreness in anterior part of thighs, < after sitting but little

in forchead, with pain in temples

Sleep.—Yawning while conversing with people appear more on I side. Sleepiness, all day, after breakfast, with stupidity tinual

over back in evening, in lower limbs and back

Heat after going to bed Hot sensation over whole sternum, in r lung, less in 1, with soreness Con-body, then sweat, vomiting and durnhaa, stools dark striction of chest, with oppression Tightness of chest, Heat in flashes on waking at 3 A M , with feeling as if with desire to insure deculy Oppression in pre- sweat would break out Heat in forehead, on top of cordial region in afternoon, with a feeling of unsatis- head, with soreness of scalp, of face, cheeks; of face fied breathing Feeling of increased compass and in flashes, of face, with reduces; in 1 side of face and frequency of pulsations of heart, the pulsations seem head, with prickling, of lower limbs at night, in feet, to fill the chest Audible throbbing of the heart with pulsation; external H of limbs, except feet, Pulse rapid at 2 PM, and full, soft, then faint, slow which are cool Heat of whole surface, especially of nd weak, slow, round and full face, the tongue dry on rubbing it against roof of Meck.—Pain, unbearable on moving head Sore mouth, smarting and feeling sore as if burnt, compelled to move to cool part of bed and finally to rise, Back.—Twitching of I latissimus dorsi Pain, open a window and wash his hands and face, with a walking, extending to sacrum Lameness of muscles peculiar feeling in head which is never felt except of B and chest, moving head Stiffness of B and hips, during fever Dry heat of whole surface, with occa-

# Barvta Acetica.

Dissolve the acctate of Barium in distilled water for use (one to nine)

Action and Affinities, as Bar carb, except the modifi-

Generalities.-Lies on his back, deprived of volunand stiff feeling in shoulders and chest, the jar of the tary motion Discoloration of tissues, with emaciation buggy is painful Numb prickling pain in hand and Bruised teeling in whole body, with weariness and arm, - movement, with sharp darting pain through heaviness of lower limbs, B pain in spots, slowly flugers. Hands felt large and were tremulous Numbmercasing and decreasing Drawing in whole body, who was only the prekling the properties of himself the himself the properties of himself the himself th ness of I hand and forearm, with pricking | now here, now there, especially in joints | Indescrib-Lower Extremities.—Feel weak and vacillating on able malaise | Inability to cough, to expectorate, to walking Pain in hips and legs, with numbness articulate words of more than two syllables (owing to

Weakness (Acet ac), after cating, with depression, Darting pain in I knee and I malleolus Cramp in discomfort, constant desire for stool, and anxiety in calves whenever he moves them Drawing pain in lumbar region, as in dysentery, with constant desire calves, in legs Pain in legs Numbress of l foot, with to he or sit, with giving way of knees when standing, prickling Prickling of foot and leg, they can be moved pain in spine, especially in lumbar region, as after a long ride, discomfort in whole body and constant Skin -Livid spots all over body and limbs, thickest on desire to sit, or rather lie, would rather walk than body Feeling on torchead as if it would be pulled stand Paralysis extends rapidly downward, affecting to the back part of the head, with numbress in fore- first the abdominal muscles, then those which have head and face Contracted feeling in forehead Tight their insertions in chest, then those of neck, lastly feeling in forchead, with pain over r eye, T feeling sphincters of bladder and rectum The symptoms (tearing, drawing, throbbing) in head and limbs

Mind.—Wavering long between opposite resolutions and weariness, with desire to have eyes half closed Resolved during the day that she will undertake a certain Sleep unusually sound, deep till 3 AM Slept well till matter in the evening, but scarcely has the time come when The problem of the morning feel all of all supplies the frequency of the feeling, one sourcesy has we time come when the sitting and writing, in a carriage frestless night, with proposes a short journey, but as soon as he makes fraghtly dreams. Reptlessness, after minghth, after 2 preparations he is inclined to remain at home AM, ofter 3 AM, with resilessness Nightmare, feeling Self-confidence has disappeared. Anthropophobia, on waking as if the room were insufferably hot and Sadness Gref at every trifle. Sudden fearful close, N, then anxiety after waking. Frightful dreams suspicion, for example, that a friend was taken sud-Dreams of being bound down with a chain across the deally deathly ill Solicitude, with fear, the slightest mouth, of fighting and disputations, but always comes noise in the street seems like a fire alarm, and he is off best; of triumphing over all opposition, con- so frightened that he starts in every limb Dread, when walking in the street she imagines that people

are judging her wrongly, which causes anxiety, so that comfort and heaviness. Aversion to eating, yet hunshe will not look up and sweats over the whole body ger. Satiety. Little appetite, food will not go down, Fretfulness, with disinclination to work Sudden it is repugnant and eating gives discomfort. Appetite but transient anger. Obstinacy, irritation and excite-satisfied if she eats a little, with heaviness in stomach ment about trifles Forgetful of the word he was about as from a stone and gnawing, the pain transiently > to speak: of a common word in the midst of a speech by stretching up or bending backward. < sitting bent (Bar c).

Head .- Pressing as if it would burst, especially in frontal eminences and over orbits Dulness, with tensive confusion in forehead and eyes, especially in inner canthi Confusion, with heaviness, C, extending to temple and forehead. Light feeling as if empty

Vertigo; on moving body

in forehead and temples. Pressure over reye, stupel most every hour, copious V fying, over root of nose Pain pressing outward in Sticking below not peep conference of raising head. sensation in brain on shaking it

here and there on scalp, compelling scratching Creep- in morning lasting, > breakfast, with nauses, in pit, ing, as if hair stood on end. Formication, with pirck- making respiration difficult, > deep breathing, < carring under scalp and under skin of face. Head and lyring a slight weight Heartburn after cructations

face feel as if covered with parchment

twinging pain in I temple and orbit, with sensation as fluid in it though she had drunk nothing. Griping if eye would water and weakness compelling her to extending downward. Pain as from diarrheea, drawclose the lids, afterwards same sensation in r. eyo, deep-ing to and fro, a transiently by rumbling Sensation seated pressure, < looking at one point or upward or as before diarrhoa, with chilliness Sensation in upsideways, > winking or looking downward Pressure per as before vomiting Sudden stitches in r, making on balls Rapid alternations of dilatation and con-her cry out Aching spot in r hypochondriac region, traction of pupil, whereby it has obtuse angles only on inspiration (< deep breathing), with pain on Vision misty if she closes the eyes and presses the balls, with pressure Pinching in a spot below I hypochonaching in balls

Ears .- Statches below r near ramus of law, drawing, in 1 mastoid process, aggravated at intervals, then pain in the spot, < touching it or turning head

#### Clinical. -- Neuralgua behind r ear

salıva, T, with nausea and diarrhoa

Lips —Pustules in r corner, with pain on touch

pain in tooth from cold drinks and sensitiveness in its swellen epididymus swells anew violently Desire vicinity. Tongue cold and somewhat black Utter- diminished ance imperfect Constant spitting of saliva without nausea. Taste detestable; bitter, but natural to food, larnyx. Voice extinct Voice rough on account of pungent in throat on smoking tobacco tough mucus in throat and larnyx, on hawking he

Thirst

Empty eructations, with insight taste and salivation, with sensation in epigastric region as if it would force itself through, which causes soreness, then tasteless eructations Nausea, when walking, < touching epigastric region, then sudden and copious vomiting of bile and brownish substance (probably the choco-

Sticking below pit, near ensiform cartilage, continuforchead, < raising head, > stooping, especially in ling as a simple pain Writhing pain when food passes orbits Deep-seated twitching in I temple, orbit and into it, as if it forced its way against sore places Pain; in Thrust outward in l. temple Aching in 1 epigastric region, < slightest food, with pressure of temple Burrowing in top and front of head almost breath and sensation as if on deep breathing the every morning after rising, > afternoon, with loose breath were arrested there, with a rough voice, which is only transiently > by frequent hawking Intermit-Pressing-asunder statch in 1 side, traversing 1 tent sudden drawing pain in pit Sepsitioness in pit, occiput and ending in cervical vertebre. Aching in pain on every hard step. Sore pain in pit on pressure r half of brain, from neck to frontal protuberance and on breathing, sore pain, even when fasting, < stand-Sudden drawing in occiput, extending over r car and ling, walking and sitting bent, with gnawing, but when lower jaw. Heaviness in occiput, especially close to lying on back, bending forward or pressing on stomach neck, with tension Scalp painful on touch Statches she feels only the pain, not the gnawing Heaviness

Abdomen.-Borborygmi, with gruinbling. Gurgling, Eyes.—Aching, with fatigue Pressure in l after a in afternoon on moving it, with sensation of much drium, < pressure of finger, sudden, in region of transverse colon, as if flatus pressed through it Sudden statch from a groin into abdomen Sudden constrictive pain above pubes, worse by paroxysms

Rectum and Stool. Frequent urging to stool, with para in lumbar region and creeping coldness over head and Face -Pallor, with drawn features and drooping along thighs, as in dysentery, then soft stool at interiols. eyebrows, cadaverous P Feeling as if much swollen, then continuing pain in loins and renewed urging. but is only slightly so Feeling as if covered with cobwebs Urging with pain as if the intestines were spread out, (Graph) Sensation as if something were drawn then soft stool with renewed urging Frequent desire, tightly over F and scalp, especially in temporal but she goes no oftener than usual, and the passage region, with cold sensation in face. Tension, which then is natural. Stool half liquid, then constipation. draws down eyelids, with inclination to expectorate Stool soft, finally like diarrheea, soft, granular Involuntary stools

Urinary and Sexual Organs.-Necessity to pass clear Broad wheals under skin of upper, with pain on watery urine frequently, though little at a time Fretouch. Upper feels swollen, with sensation on inner quent and copious micturition in morning before eating surface and on palate as if burnt or numb or drinking Almost complete incontinence of urns Mouth—Pandul swelling of gume of r upper back and freese Urns unreased, and clear Muchoth, with redness and a dark-red border around tooth, mucus m urns Sweat on scrotum The formerly-

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Pressure just below Stomach.-Appetite great, but if satisfied then dis-raises but little and makes his voice clear for but a short time Respiration imperfect, and frequent, res- as after long standing, > walking. The first sleep of sternum

rapid and small, slow, irregular

Neck. -Aching extending from cervical vertebra to behind r ear, obliquely to parietal bone, at 4 P m and afterwards, on two days Tensive pain on 1 side

Back -- Relaxation of posterior muscles of trunk after vomiting Statch on I scapula and on outer side the hairs were drawn together, it then extends slowly of r thigh Sudden pinching on I scapula Anxiety in lumbur region, with discomfort and restlessness, like urging to stool, passage of flatus or empty cructations, C in attacks, especially in arms, with gooseflesh and then frequent soft stools Throbbing, grumbling sensa- yawning Shivering chilliness in head, with tension tion in lower part of small of back

Extremities.--Muscular relaxation, he was scarcely able to sit in an arm-chair Digging in I shoulder-tacks, with flashes of heat, mostly in back, the chillibone Bruised pain in middle of I humerus Sensitive pain in a spot in humerus Drawing in all long Skin cold, and covered with sweat Feeling of a bones of r arm Heaviness of I arm, with difficult cold air along leg as far as condyles Chillmess exmotion of it, the shoulder alone seems to act, the tends from jut of stomach, then warmth of whole hand and forearm are paralyzed. Bruised pain on body except feet, then chilliness again back of forearm, as if in bone, worse by paroxysms Painful drawing in I forearm, as if in bone Twitch- so that the hands sink down, face and hands hot, ing in inner condyle of wrist in slow, wavelike the rest of the body almost cool. Hot sensation on paroxysms in morning in bed, rhythmical T in outer back, in face, without redness condyle of wrist Tearing in wrist, extending to tips of fingers Cramplike pain in r wrist, extending outward Stitches in lowest joint of 1 index

Lower Extremities .- Tearing down leg, most painful and lasts longest in knees, and also in other joints, nates, hips and ankles, intermittent, downward in r nates. in external and anterior side of thigh, extend- erative changes ing downward under skin, as far as knee when walking

Knee -Tearing extending downward under skin, putting log forward in walking Pain in I when becomes a dull pressive sensation

in small spot in l tibia. Legs dragged, < ascending sleepiness causing dizziness steps, on account of lane sensation in middle of General sick feding Sensitiveness of all senses thigh Giving way of r, then I leg Wearness of Faint feding at night, with profise vomiting, next legs when sitting, with jets in foot and shing in judy nausea. Walking in open air is difficult, but the extends to foot Drawing pain in 1 sole

Skin -Acne pimples on chest Pustules on 1 middle finger, with sore pain on touch Red, croded, crally seems a kind of heaviness Relaxed condition most burning spot between scrotum and thigh Fine of joints Indolence after dinner Paralysis extendstitches here and there Crawling here and there, with burning stitches, often sudden in a spot, not > by head, with red face, difficult speech, sensation inscratching and rubbing, C in palm, with biting, tact, reflex irritation increased, respiration rapid, with in whole body nights, especially on back, hips, legs, ankles, back of feet and fingers, waking him, with constant scratching, which only transiently relieves, burning, on back of hand and fingers, only transiently symptoms disappear in open air > scratching - Itching on chest

Y, with suffusion of cyce Wearled with sleep in plant have a tenoncy or now organizative canages, are servourized to receive on Overpowering sleep in after-shoulds in distribution of a route of the state of the st

piratory sound almost imperceptible. Stitch between uneasy, with frequent waking, though he was tired r sixth and seventh ribs Heaviness across chest, < and sleepy on going to bed Sleep unsound and uninsuration which causes sticking beneath upper end refreshing. Unrefreshed in morning on waking. rising, with bruised feeling in limbs Dreams of dead Heart and Pulse.—Heart sounds dull, deep Pulse persons (which did not frighten him), with murmurings in sleep Vivid, strange dreams Confused dreams, with restless sleep, frequent waking and fatigue, so that he soon fell asleep again

Fever -- Chilliness in forenoon, coldness rising in pit of stomach, with pressure, so that it seems as if down arms and legs into feet (' in attacks extends down through whole body, with coldness of hands, in malar-bones as if there would be gooseflesh in face and as if the hair stood on end Shivering in atness extends from the face, in which there is tension

Flushes of heat over whole body, then exhaustion,

# Baryta Carbonica.

Pure Carbonate of Barium is triturated for use

Action .- A profound tissue remedy affecting glandular structures especially, indicated in general degen-

Affinities - Lycop, Mere 1 rub, Mag, Nat, Cale, Kali

Generalities-Stitches in joints Tearing in whole while walking Statches through 1 on ascending body, now here, now there Punching in several places. stairs, leaving painful paralysis, sudden S on inner Bruised feeling over whole body in morning on wakside of l Aching on inner side of l on raising it and ing, with weakness. Tense feeling in whole body. with anxiety in forenoon Beating through whole sitting, more towards inner side, on extending foot it body in morning on rising. Drawing alternately in r shoulder, in lower extremities, arms, occuput and Drawing pain down whole I leg Sensitive drawing eyes, with heaviness of occiput, great indolence and

posterior surface of thigh, which is < by stepping and farther he walks the casier it becomes Weakness at 8 PM, so that he almost sinks down, W from a short walk, then necessity to sleep, when lying, which gening from below upward, so that he could only nod his tracheal rales Several symptoms decrease during dinner Many symptoms arise when sitting, are better when standing, and disappear on motion. Many

Clinical.-It is useful in conditions of malnutrition in chil-Sleep .- Yawning, with stretching and sleepiness, dren when there is imperfect development of mind or in diseases Y, with suffusion of eyes Wearied with sleep in that have a tendency to slow degenerative changes, like serofulous

Mind.—Delirium at night, with stupefaction, as nn fever. Anxiety evenings in bed, with necessity to white pumple upon eye near corner, of white with open her clothes Fear and cowardice Sadness and lachrymation Tearing Pain in 1, extending over fear for his future, in the evening, he thinks that he is temple into ear Pressure, with itching as from dust lost Despondency, with crying and the belief that she Itching, with burning pressure, soreness and dryness. must die Lachrymose mood at night Dejection, Burning on exerting vision Dry heat and pressure with disinclination to speak Ennui and ill humor Pain in balls Peevish and quarrelsome Good humor becomes mischievousness Stupid feeling in the morning on wak- ternally Agglutination, at external canthi, at night. ing Want of memory; so that he does not know what he Matter on externally, < in morning Closed in twihas rust spoken (Anac . Dig )

Head .- Statches, from warmth of stove; in brain, with heat and crawling in head, increasing and decreasing Shattering in brain on staniping Aching nose towards temple Sensation as if a burning spark in evening, < noise, especially the human voice, from Heaviness in morning on waking, after rusing heat in it, with coldness of hands and feet Confusion; in morning on waking and the whole forenoon, in evening, with heaviness in it, sleepiness, constant falling forward of head, tretfulness and fattgue; when sitting, > open air Humming as of boiling water Rush of blood, with feeling as if the blood stagnated there Loose feeling in brain, it seems to fall here and there when moving head

Vertigo in morning after rising, and everything turns around, with a faint nauscous feeling, on rising from stooping, with headache on stooping, with nausea on stooping, so that he must cling to a support, with nausea, so that everything turns around suddenly, on raising arm, so that he does not know with twitching Riching internally, in 1 Sensation as of where he is when walking along a little path

Stitches in I frontal eminence on stooping when Statches in I frontal eminence on stooping water Hardross of hearing Pressive pain outward in forchead Throb-indeady Sound like a sounding-hoard, even when bing in F deep in brain, on stooping Heaviness in r breathing Stunning noise Roaring before, with pressure Sensation in F on stoopinging busing Ringing Buzzing in evening like a ringing if everything would fall forward Sutches above r tens of bells and a robott wind Cracking when swallowing; ple in morning when yawning, burning S in r tens more on seathering, as if it were breaking, when walking ple Pulsation in temples Vertex, stitches when stand-last, swallowing, sneezing, etc Crashings at night ing in sun, extending through head, tearing, pressure in Crackling in 1 if he hes upon it, extending to r, prebram on waking, extending towards occiput, with venting sleep stiffness of neck

put to frontal eminence, or alternately here and there Tearing in spot deep in r parietal bone, deep-scated, Tearing in spot deep in r parietal bone, deep-scated, Nose.—Dryness (Kali bi, Lyc) Seems swollen in brain beneath r car, renewed by touch, with inter- and internally agglutinated Sneezing in rapid suca small spot

becomes larger, and when touched pains as if ulcerat- sensitive ing Pimples on sides Pain in scalp as if the hair were pulled in a spot on r parietal bone Formication in evening Itching, with biting, and on temples, creeping I here and there, > scratching

Clinical.—Apoplexy of old people Wens Crusta lactes, with most crusts, falling of the hair, especially with swelling of the hair, especially with swelling of high properties of the glands.

Eyes .- Swelling in morning Redness of white, with

Lids -Swelling in morning Inflamed redness inlight Difficult to open in morning Statch through Clinical.—In children mental weakness, approaching idnocy lumper, twitching, in external canthus. Twitching Mental inpairment, as a result of masturbation, irresolute, memory tearing in r upper Pressure in external canthus as do, no conditioned in himself. Samile dements, with issed memory from sand. Burning in inner canthi, with lachryma-

tion Itching on border of upper Sharp drawing over 1 in evening, extending from passed from upper margin of r orbit to root of nose Vision obscured, gauze before eyes in morning and after a meal, double, of a black spot, of sparks in the dark, of sparks, with tearing in eyes, halo of rainbow colors around candle-light

#### Clinical.—Cataracta

Ears.-Gland below r. swollen and painful to touch (Merc 1 rub) Statches, deep in l Tearing behind r , in l , extending outward , in bones in front of r., with boring and drawing Boring in r , causing cries Crawling pain in bones in front of r Drawing pain, a kind of twinging Drawings at night Throbbing in front of when lying upon it, deep-scated, after midnight when lying upon it, r then I, with pressure, in I like a pulse, when lying upon it at night Crawling in 1. hard hearing

Hurdness of hearing Reverberation on blowing nose

Sides —Stitches, after dinner and in evening, when they are most severe in 1, in 1, extending from occiindicate,—Second people Supportating inflammations of the middle ear, septically in old people Supportating to inflammations of the middle ear, septically in old people Supportating to inflammation of the middle ear, septically in old people Supportating to inflammation of the second people Supportation of t

mittent twitching. Painful scrowing together from cession in evening; so violent that it shakes the brain, both, then tearing in a spot on 1 parietal bone, after- then vertigo Stoppage Frequent inclination to wards in 1 side of occiput Throbbing in 1, with blow, with discharge of thick mucus, then dryness sticking Tension on I parietal bone, with burning in Discharge of thick yellow mucus Profuse mucous discharge Fluent catarrh, which rapidly appears and Tearing in 1 side of occiput, > bending head back, soon disappears, F catarth, > might, with hollow ward Rheumatic pain in occiput, with swelling of deep voice and dry cough. Catarth, with stopped glands in neck. Throbbing in occiput in evening, expression of the property of the couples of the property of the propert tending to frontal eminence. Hair falls out when bleeding, and profuse, bright red in morning in bed. combing. An old tumor on scalp hitherto painless easily when blowing and cleaning nose. Smell very

Clinical.-Coryza, with great swelling of upper lip

Face.—Pallor, with peculiar tensive sensation in skin Redness in evening, with purple-red color of lips and congestion of blood. Puffiness, of I cheek

under chin, touch and motion of jaw Lip, crack-|so that he must open his clothes Scratching, then ing of lower, vesicle on lower, swelling of upper, with feeling as if a plug or morsel lodged there. Sensation burning pain, upper feels swollen, burning spot on a st a fine led lay before posterior nares in morning after red part of lower, burning smarting of lower, lyrness waking Sensation in upper part when sneezing, as if in morning after rising, of y sensation in lips and a piece of flesh were loosened, with burning Feeling gums, not by drmking Jaw, statch in middle of of mucus, with desire to drink to relieve the sensation. lower, tearing in r lower, pain in articulation on dos- Swollen feeling internally in morning when swallowand a pain in glands on under J. gnawing in l side of ing, with dryness of tongue Dryness in l back part

Mouth.—Teeth Frequent and profuse bleeding (One swelling, Tickling, causing constant hawking modul.—1 cent Propers una propes occurry

becomes hollow rapidly) I losseness, with pain while
eating and afterwards Tearing in back Tensive cally those glands posterior to parodic Guinay (it seems to
aud stir king pain in all r Boring as if they would be
the stakes anything cold or warm into

consider it he takes anything cold or warm into mouth Gnawing in roots and gum of molars Aching in evening in bed, burning, in 1, now upper, now lower, with salivation, and if he lies on 1 side the side of the head feels pressed in and there is throbbing in 1 ear, sore pain, < touch Throbbing pain in a lower back tooth in morning after rising, with sensitive-ness, drawing, jerking, throbbing toothache, as if some thing were seated under teeth, extending into ear and r temple Grumbling in a molar Crawling in tips of teeth in evening Crawling-burning in I lower T. Gum bleeds and retracts

Vesicle under, burning V at Tongue —Coated. tip, pointed, in middle A tear on I border, which smarts and pains as if sore Hard spot in middle, with burning when touched Smarting burning pain morning on waking, with feeling when it touches the palate as if it were a grating-iron Dryness in morning, with swollen sensation in throat when swallowing

Mouth filled with inflamed venicles, especially palate and anside of checks Much thick mucus in mouth Statches ment Stickmess Dryness in morning after Numbness in morning Continual spitting of saliva, saliva runs out during morning sleep Intolerable odor, which he does not perceive himself Tuste foul every morning, with coated tongue, taste and smell foul and bitter Bitter taste, with slimy mouth and coated tongue Sweet T behind root of tongue Sour taste in morning after rising, in evening, before eating Salt T in mouth and throat in afternoon Loss of T

#### Clinical —Paralysis of tongue in old people.

Throat -Submaxillary glands swollen (Calc, Merc 1 n) Takes cold easily and has inflammation of T in > after eating (Sep.)

consequence Inflammatium (after a brussed feeling in all Abdomen.—Hardness and tension (Ualc. c.) limbs, chiliness and heat), with swelling of palate and tonsils, which suppurate (Merc cor), on account of which he cannot open jaws, speak nor swallow, with dark-hown urine and loss of sleep Swelling of l. tonsil Stitches. when swallowing

Construction, < afternoon, with sensation on swallowing as if a plug were in region of larging. Choking in attacks when walking and on motion, > sitting and lying, after dianer when sitting and writing, with sensation as if Stitching in l. hypochondrium; short, below r H, the thyroid gland were pressed inward, thereby impeding without effecting respiration Drawing-cutting in L

when swallowing, with sticking and pressure as from

swollen veins, in persons who have habitual sweat of the feet

Stomach .- Hunger but no appetite, H even in morning on rising Insatiable appetite (Desire for dainties) Appetite lost; slight Aversion to fruit, especially to plums Thirst, with dryness of mouth, T almost every day at 6 P M

Eructations, from afternoon till far into night, preventing sleep, forcible, with pressure in stomach, as if a stone rose and fell, suppressed, after dinner, then spasmodic constrictive pain in stomach, empty, in morning, waking him, empty, in morning, with sensation as if a lump the size of a hazel-nut rose with them, empty, in afternoon, empty, after a (natural) stool, rancid, sour, after cating, bitter, sweetish, after dinner, or of bitter water Water rises from in tip Pain in side as from vesicles Rawness in stomach and fills mouth constantly Hiccords; violent in forenoon and after eating Nausea in morning fasting, with palpitation and anxiety, in morning as from foul stomach Vomiting, with diarrhoea, frequent V of mucus, of fluid, water and chalk, forming a sedi-

Stitches extending into spine Drawing-tearing in pit on becoming erect after stooping, with sensation of a heavy body there. Pressure after bread, not after cooked food, with nausea and salivation, in r side from morning till afternoon, extending into chest, with retching, as if a hard body pressed upward with difficulty, as from a stone, > eructations Ulcerative pain on pressure Constrictive pain in afternoon Tension in pit, with heaviness, as from flatulence and palpitation Feeling of repletion Fulness after eating, as if he had eaten too much (Lvc) Throbbing in pit, extending into I. chest, with stitches Burning in region in afternoon Cold and empty feeling Weak feeling,

tention (Carb v, Lyc, Mag c), painful Offensive flatus Many troubles from flatulence, whereby hæmorrhoids protrude, with pain when sitting. Cutting in evening, especially around navel, at an ercuing, since lowing, with dryness, on swallowing, might; wakes about midnight, during menses, with on swallowing after taking cold **Smarting pain when** griping Pinching, with nausea. Pain at night preswallowing, < empty swallowing, with pain externally venting sleep, renewed on slightest motion, after a on sides of throat when touched Rawness after night-sweat, customary walk, then exhausting night-sweat; > worse during empty swallowing than when swallowing partly by eructations and partly by warm poultices (soft) food, with musting; < after swallowing, with in evening so violent that the umbilious is retracted scraping, then paroxysms of cough (Argent) Pain and he is obliged to crouch Tension, with sensitiveness to touch Feeling as if something were swollen.

Aching in forepart as if in muscles, < evening and respiration, C during dinner, with arrest of breathing, upper abdomen, extending upward. Aching in re-

gion of liver, < motion and touch Feeling of contraction in a spot in 1 upper abdomen. Statches in r spired only smoke. Statches in trachea Hoarseness, side and in small of back, in r side when hiccoughing, or rather loss of voice Cough after midnight; from turning body, yawning and breathing deeply, not when walking Pressure in r side morning in bed, > rising Pinching around umbilicus on slightest motion when lying down at night and when sitting by day, > passage of flatus and ceased when walking, P around umbilious, more when sitting than when moving Sudden stitches below umbilicus

Hypogastrium -(Inflammation of a hernial ring) Pinching on urinating ('utting at night when lying outstretched, with pressure towards rectum, rending pain in intestines, fulness above pubes as if everything were stopped and the abdomen would burst, the pains > by a stool, which at first was hard and knotty, then liquid, with pressure, after the stool burning in anus Deep-seated drawing pain, down along r groin, as from a string Pressure above pubes in morning when lying on back, outward in abdominal ring on motion and during stool Heaviness over pubes during menses

Clinical.—Habitual colic of children who do not thrive, who seem hungry but refuse food Enlarged mesenteric glands, the abdomen is hard and swollen, the swallowing of food is painful, in scrofulous children (Calc c).

Rectum and Anus .- Statches in rectum all day, and hard stool Frequent desire for stool Urging to stool, she cannot retain the stool because it is forced out rapidly Hamorrhoids, with smarting and sticking, See Bar, mur moist, after stool (Passage of round worms, in stool) Frequent passage of blood, with distention of abdomen Painful soreness around anus, as from excoriation (Nat m), sore pain around A towards evening, with burning Burning in anus, with the (natural) stool Crawling in anus. Biting in anus (Alum)

Stool.-Diarrhora, mixed with blood (in a child) Soft, with urging (previously there had been a hard one), then burning and pressing-asunder in rectum Hard, with burning in anus (Sulph ) , H and difficult, with pain in rectum and bloody mucus Tough Lightcolored

Clinical.-Consupation, with hard knotty stools (Mag m ), hemorrhoids, burning and soreness

Urmary Organs.-Renewed desire after urmating, then when walking a few drops of urine pass Urging to urinate after dinner Urging, she cannot retain the urine, it passes so quickly Frequent micturition menses. Sore pain, extending around abdomen exevery other day; twice every night, with much urine ternally Painful drawing, as if a heavy body dragged each time Micturition rare and scanty, with burning downward Heaviness as from taking cold Burning, in urethra Burning in urethra on urinating (Sulph) extending through abdomen Yellow sediment (Lyc, Sepia) Sexual Organs.—Numbness

Sudden erection in evening, with shivering and great desire; slow E. Itching on r side of scrotum Burning in 1 testicle Desire disappears Falls asleep during contion, without emission Emissions in an old man, then feeling of dryness in whole body; E. in close succession, then exhaustion, profuse shortly after contion

Painful drawings in pudenda in evening, like tear-ings by jerks Discharge of bloody mucus from vagina, with anxious palpitation, restlessness of body, pain in small of back and faintness Menses too early; and too profuse Menses scanty, and short

Clinical.-Diminished sexual desire and premature impoency. Enlarged prostate.

Respiratory Organs,-Sensation in larvax as if he incontinued speaking (Caust), from incessant irritation, with mucous expectoration Suffocative cough (Ip) Dry cough in morning after rising, then sensation as if a hard body fell in chest, D cough from a tickling in trachea and in pracordial region, > at night and sometimes after dinner, short, in evening, violent, in evening, then weakness in head

('linical...-Chronic aphonia in scrofulous patients. Capillary bronchitis, sufficiently extarrh of old people

Chest.—Statches in 1, on every resparation; in 1 on lifting a heavy weight with both hands, in r in evening, causing her to cry out; deep under sternum, then bruised pain, extending to shoulder, sudden, deep in l in evening, with burning Tearing externally in breasts, with sticking (Con , Sep ) Pain; > partly by cructations and partly by dry, warm applications; beneath r ribs, with coldness of hands and feet and heat and redness of checks Soreness when coughing, sore pain in and on externally Fulness, with bruised pain in 1 side, F < ascending, with short breath and with stitches, < inspiration Sensation of palpitation in forepart Burning in 1 side (Senega, Ran b)

Heart and Pulse -Palpitation, when lying on l side (Puls ), renewed when thinking of it, for then it makes her anxious, < noon Pulse full, hard, 80

Clinical.-Palpitation and distress in region of heart, etc.

Nack .- Swollen glands in nape and occiput (Sil , Sulph ) Swelling in nape, extending over head, with redness and ulcerative pain in skin and great swelling of all glands of this region Boring bone-pain. Stiffness on waking from midday sleep

Back.—Pam in r side on lying down, backache as if he had lain too hard, tensive pain under r ribs when rising from a scat and when stooping far forward (to lift something), extending forward Pulsation, < rest and after excitement Stitches through 1 scapula to front of chest, burning S on outer border of scapula Brussed pain between scapulæ Dislocating pain in I scapula Weakness of spine, with clumsiness, it falls together when sitting a long time. Loins -Stitches, worse when sitting than on motion Pain, tensue, cevening, so that he could not rise from a seat nor hend backward. Bruised pain during

Extremities .- Weakness in afternoon, sweat towards evening, vomiting at night, all reappearing (according to a three-day type) Feet, arms, etc., go to sleep when lying upon them

Upper Extremities .- Pain in arillary glands (Mere Audible cracking in 1 shoulder-joint on every motion of arm Throbbing alternating with tearing, now on 1 shoulder, now between scapulæ; at night. Swelling of r arm, with pain in axillary glands Tension here and there in arms Heaviness of arms, with trembling Falling asleep of 1 arm, of arms when lying on the table Ulcerative pain in humerus Pain as from a blow above l elbow

Twitching in bend of 1 elbow, almost like shuddering, extending to middle of upper and forearm. Twitching-tearing in bond of r elbow Bruised pain Skin.—Eruption on ears; on r eyebrow, with stitches in elbow Tearing extending from middle of 1 fore-when touched Desquamation on backs of hands. > motion, returning during rest

Statches in I wrist, > motion Sudden tearing in wrist Drawing in 1 wrist, extending to middle of upper arm Tension in wrist and other parts of r redness Trembling of hands when writing Pinching in hand. Wrenching pain in back of hands

first joint of thumb and suddenly in tip Tearing under thumb-nail. T in first joint of thumb and in ger, it ulcerated, throbbed and prevented sleep at night fourth finger, so violent that it seems as if the finger

when walking, with tension Pain at might, as infer scratching; on 1 scapula, then punjules after a long walk or much dancing Tension, walk- scratching, on back, with cruption, over whole body, ing, with tearing, extending up to hips, as if all ten- preventing sleep for several hours, burning, here and dons were too short, < when standing, > when lying there, sticking, in nates Statches in nates Drawing pain in r nates as if flesh

were drawn downward

surface, sudden, in hip-joint, as if it would be wrenched lessness, on account of heat surface, sudden, in hip-joint, as it it would be wrenched Jessuess, on account of heat Falls asleep late, then out, with pain on walking as it it would break to restless sleep, with dreams Starting in evening on pieces. Tearing in r in morning after rising, > falling asleep, so that the whole body rises. Waking warmth of bod. Pinching in r hip-joint, as if stiff every hour. The child wakes frequently and calls for or screwed up, extending down front of thigh. Fain its parents. Unrefreshing sleep in atternoon, then in r hip-joint on walking in open air Pressing in-heavines, bruised feeling, painful confusion of head ward in bend of r thigh. Bruised pain in middle of and constant yawning. Dream nearly every night, with restless sleep. At at till towards midnight. Blow above r knoe when might, then heaviness of head in morning; frightful,

Knee -Statches Tearing on inside, extending to it is some time before she collects her mind middle of tibia, . when walking, returning when Cutting burning in r knee-pan Pain, and in legs

Tearing in feet, extending to knee, < motion Pinch- Heat all night, with anxiety, H when eating or drinking in corns Pain in tough skin of sole like a corn, ing, after dinner, with discomfort and with pressure in r and the burning in public region

Drawing pain

arm to wrist Paralytic pain in forcarm in morning, Chaps on tips of fingers, and desquamation Dryness of hands, like parchment Roughness and dryness on back of hands, in a spot on r cheek Rash (tetterlike) on upper part of forehead, with a sensation that is more burning than itching Boils on forehead; on arm, or drawing. Distended years on hands, with nates, on face, but without sensation. Pumples on arms: hips, nose, upper lip, forehead, etc., itching, in nape close to scalp, itching, on wrist, itching, in a cluster, with Fingers - Ulcerated nail on I fourth Cracking in a red base, below I corner of mouth A small wound joints of thumb and little F on motion Stitch in easily becomes unhealthy, for example, the wound would not heal after removal of a splinter from a fin-

Stitches Tensive feeling in face; tension in forehead would be torn off Drawing pain in first joint of after a meal Crawling in I cheek, on both sides of thumb Drawing in index as if paralyzed, with sensa- nose, in hands, then they fall asleep Itching in hermal to not not contain g and bending as if puthy, especially so, include, unconvey an ascept recommendation of the containing and bending as if puthy, especially from the containing the containing and bending as if puthy, especially from the containing the containi

Sleep.-Yawning , every morning Sleepiness every day after dinner, in evening, with involuntary closure Thigh -Twitching above r knee Sticking in r. of eyes The thought which she had had all day that she so that he could scarcely walk, sudden, on inner would sleep very well prevented sleep all might. Sleep-Falls asleep late, then standing, so that he believed he would fall forward of fire and the like; so that she wakes in sweat, con-Drawing down front, as if in bone, > when walking fused, several nights, so that in the morning on rising

Fever.—Sensitiveness to cold Chill in forenoon, sitting Intermittent cutting in r, making leg lame then sudden heat in evening, with pulsations of blood in head, C in afternoon, with thirst, towards evening, Leg - Crump, in calves, in calf on stretching leg alternating, with heat; general, at 8 PM, with shiver-Twitching in r calf Paralytic pain, > elevating leg, ing beginning in feet and with bristling of hair, alteras, for example, on a sofu, especially in r tibia. Draw-insting with heat all night, on entering house; as if ing pain, as if in hones, in evening when sitting, dashed with cold water, < atternoon, sudden, in fore-obliging him to stand and walk. Tension in tibute on noon, with gooseflesh, external coldness and bristling descending a mountain, in tendons of calf, as if too of hair. Shivering in arms in afternoon, > warmth short Crawling in I calf when sitting, as if going to of stove, < least draught Coldness of hands, then itchsleep. Weathing in comming, so that he sinks down ing, C of r foot when walking in open air, with tension Syamed pain in ankle, and on back of look, with in ealf, of feet from afternoon till evening their general statches on montion. Trembling of feet when standing, heat after lying down. Cold sensation in r sude of so that he must hold on to something. Statches in head, and at same a burning, burning cold sensation heed, deep in ball of r foot, burning S in a corn, in forehead in forehoom.

when walking Ulcerative pain in ball of foot on side above stomach Orgasm of blood and palpitastepping, morning after rising Drawing pain in tion, preventing lying on 1 side, with sore feeling in feet when walking Cramplike pain in soles Uneasi- heart and anxiety. Alternations of heat Dry H all ness in feet, when sitting, with constant necessity to night, with sleeplessness, but if she puts her hand out move the leg in order to relieve the tension in thigh of bed, chilliness and thirst. Hot and dry skin Burning, now here, now there, on skin Burning Toes —Corns Cramp on stretching foot Tearing in upper part of r scapula, in nates Heat in head in r great, towards tip, in 1 great, by the nail, with im morning on rising, and sticking as with knives; stitches, sensitiveness of the place and fretfulness H in head, with sweat on it, then thirst in evening; frequently rising in head; II and redness of one cheek, with coldness of the other; dry, of face in | toes Skin inflamed Eruptions, small, itchlike, on afternoon; on back of nose, as from a drop of hot fat. body and throat, itching, on neck, scurflike on ab-Burning externally in whole breast, with redness, B domen and thighs Scurf, profusely suppurating, on spots on 1 side of lumbar vertebra and lower part of scalp. Red numble on side of tup of nose, with biting, l scanula, < rising from a seat. > walking, occurring tackling, sore sensation, with fine stitches on touching also at night, so that he can lie only on one side; in and rubbing it Suppurating glands discharge more

inner surface of hands and fingers in afternoon, pro- Sweat fuse, on 1 side, especially on head

Clinical.-Tendency to sweat of the feet

# Barvta Muriatica.

For use dissolve one part of Barium chloride in nine parts of

General Action and Affinities.—See Barvta carb. Trembling Convulsions Weakness, with laxity of muscles Heaviness so that he cannot keep up Immobility Paralysis Anxiety, with retching Head affected Heaviness of head, so Headache that he can scarcely sit up Vertigo Eyes sunken

Eves stiff so that he cannot move them Paralysis of I lid Catarrh of eyes, ears and nose Deatness Face red Face pale, with anxious expression Sensitive drawing in facial muscles

Clinical.-Whizzing and buzzing in ears Noises in ears on chewing and swallowing

Teeth loose Toothache, first sticking, then (twitch- redness and heat cury Taste bad, even to food Swallowing difficult

tympanum too easily

Appetite lost Nausea. Retching Vomiting in morning, V, with pain in abdomen, of everything taken, with stringy mucus, of small portions of nausconslooking and tasting substance, violent, violent, with anxiety Stomach troubles, cramp, pain, warmth going to chest and head Pain in abdomen, burning Burning in abdomen Pinching in pelvic cavity Diarrhoa , painful , profuse, without pain in abdomen Stool liquid, 8 greenish and chopped, coated with Micturition painful, constant M , involuntary. Urine increased, U has a white sediment Frequent emissions at night. Menstruation induced Voice weak Cough Dyspnea Oppression of chest Internal heat in upper part of chest

Heart beats irregularly, pulse scarcely perceptible. Pulse rapid, full Pulse soft and irregular

Clinical.-Some remarkable cases of aneurism have been sternum, etc.

Pain in back. Swelling of hands and feet Trem-Wearmess of muscles of extremities Hands and tips of fingers and toes, with a cold sensation feet paralyzed. (Extremities paralyzed, cold.) Twitching of arm, < night Tension in legs Cramp in been) Bad feeling in whole system on turning in

bend of thigh when sitting, as if in bone, in soles all litting pain in skin Tearing-burning in denuded night, yet he cannot bear anything cool on them Sweat after midnight, exhausting, at night, on little treatment force. Dy heat day and night

#### Belladonna.

The entire fresh plant of Atropa Belladonna (Solanacese) is used for a tincture.

General Action -Action on the heart is complex, stimulating the accelerator centres and paralyzing the pneumogastric, heart's action rapid, pulse full peripheral vessels dilated, wild delirium, ending in stupor; convulsions, with dilated pupils Suppresses secretion of glands, of mucous membrane and skin Intense scarlet redness of skin Urine first increased. then suppressed Fever

Affinities - Hyos, Stram, Verat vir, Duboisia,

Hydrocy ac Sulphur

Generalities - Falling down, without ability to raise himself Lying on his belly, with head bent backward and chin resting on hand, not noticing what was said or done in the room (Walking round and round in a code) Swelling of whole body, with redness and heat Distention of veins over whole ing) throbbing, < after sleeping and after midnight, body, ot bloodvessels of limbs, especially arteries of which compels him to sit up in bed. Tongue coated neck pulsate, so that when lower jaw is opened it Mouth and tongue dry Swelling of salicary glands, strikes against the upper at every beat, causing of palate Salivation. Offensive breath, as from mer-chattering of teeth, with internal and external warmth, < head

Convulsions. when forced to swallow liquids, Clinical.—Chronic hypertrophy of the tonsis Valuable in loss of power, parses of the pharynx and Eustachian tube, with clacking sounds on swallowing or successing, are is forced into the with ludicrous gestures, whisting, singing and crying all together , epileptic ; colleptic, then apoplettic condition, after a vexation, which compel him to run to the wall, of muscles of limbs, trunk and face Subsultus tendinum, with carphology Incessant movements, especially of arms Movements as in chorca Jerks, with loud raving Constant motion of muscles, partly alternate contractions of single muscles, partly automatic motions, startings of limbs, biting motion, carphology Jumping, as if alaimed, when touched Intermittent cramps Want of muscular co-ordination Trembling, with convulsive shivering Unsteadiness in all her motions Haste in all motions

Irritability and acuteness of sense, of taste, smell, touch, sight, hearing, and the mind is easily moved and thoughts are more active (Nux 10m) His senses decene him Stitch in affected part on every second or third step, extending to head Tearing in a part of the muscles, especially in volar side of ulna, just above wrist Gnawing in affected parts Boring in The state of the s stretching Pain disappeared suddenly when it had reached its height and instantly a pain arose in some bling of extremities, with faintness and twitchings other place. Pain in all joints, extending as far as

(Tenderness to touch where the shootings had

would fall back in prostration, the boy wished to escape per, with increase of vital powers, then drowsiness. to other, now chest is raised, now abdomen, occasionally raising his feet, as if ascending stairs, moving his mouth as if talking, but the sounds were martreulate

Weakness, in morning, with vertigo, in evening, evening, with short breath, with tottering gait and feeling as it knees would give way, in frequent attacks, feeling too heavy and as if drawn down, of l. side, numbriess of I side of face and of I arm and silent, whining, with headache as if a stone were prickling in same parts. Desire to he down. Faint-pressing forehead. Apathy. Aversion to work and to ness Stiffness of whole body, with head drawn movement backward and body agitated by single jerks Anceslyzed feeling on getting up and attempting to stand Aggravation in afternoon, especially about 3 or 4 P M .

Clinical.—Violent convulsions, with great rush of blood to head, face red and hot. Epilepsy Chorea A valuable remedy for taking cold from a slight draft of air, especially after having the hair cut Particularly useful for plethoric persons. Hysterical spanna, with red face and wild actions. Effects of sunstroke. Scarlatina. Measics. Acute inflammation of glands.

Mind.—Dehrium; after a meal, safter sleep, with quick movements , with heat ; with springing out of bed, laughing (Hyose, Stram) and constant talking; vio-lent D., with livid face, injected and protruding eyes, frequent pulse and inability to swallow. (Hyose), pulling at the hair of bystanders. Inclination of superficial bloc tion to bite bystanders (Hey ac). Inclination to rapid pulse and sweat tear everything to pieces. Attempted to bite and strike, belt very same to prove the first provided by the provided by about her.

Delirium, with picking at bed-clothes and throwing them disconnected Delirium, at one time expressive of lids, heat in face and lachrymation great jov, at another of great terror Talking about Ferking pain, < walking quickly or ascending stairs mee and other dura-colored animals that he saw rapidly, with at every step a joil downward as if a (Strain). Imagined that he was swimming in his bed weight were in coupsit. Drawing and expanse pass. was rich. Muttering like one asleen

bed Trembling sensation in all muscles Pulsation he often laughed, turning to the speaker when addressed of all arteries in morning on waking, P, like a pendu-but not answering correspondingly; with squinting and lum, alternating between head and chest, perceptible stupid expression. Laughter, involuntary; violent through whole body Restlemess, at night, with grand-spasmodic Singing (Stram), inclination in evening rny of the teeth and now and then conculsions; every mo- to sing and whistle; alternations of singing and scoldment he wished to get out of bed (Hyos), but then ing, with constant motion of limbs. Mirth; after sup-

and was strong fur beyond his age, especially of hands. Taciturnity, with desire for solitude and quiet and fact (Acon), body thrown now to one side, now Weeping, on waking, with ill humor Despondency Taciturnity, with desire for solitude and quiet. Anxiety: with desire to flee. Fear that death was near Anguish; tearful while walking in open air, with weariness of life and inclination to drown herself Timid mistrust Starting in affright, < at approach of any one Anger Quarrelsome mood (Verat v), with disposition to laugh in annoying manner Howling, about trifles, < soothing words Losing her temper soon, then weeping Ill humor,

Disorderly, so that speech did not correspond to thought, thesia of whole body Insensibility, with rattling nor thought to sense, nor sense to objects present Confurespiration and twitchings of hands and feet Parasion, with flickering before eyes, C, so that he did not know whether he was dreaming or awake; with general trembling Manner of expression incomplete, (A in I half of body), (in flexor surface and fibrous speech difficult Speech slow and confused; S. loud membranes)

Speech slow and confused; S. loud and disconnected Answers hasty, and laconic and

dry Passing quickly from one idea to another Absence of mind Thoughts disappear during headache Memory diminished, lost Forgot how to do the simplest thing Stupor, with cramp of extremitics, interrupted by shrill screams; compelling sleep in forenoon, after waking hunger, with heat and dryness of mouth without thirst, then hacking cough with offensive breath as of human faces Coma, with rattling in throat, red face, dilated pupils, convulsions of upper limbs, heat of skin, red spots on neck and chest and dilated pupils, strong pulsation in carotids, full, hard, feverish pulse, C, with small, weak, unequal pulse Fury Unconsciousness, with stiffness of lower limbs, disten-iclination of superficial bloodvessels, red, swollen face, full,

Head. - Drawn backward (Hey ac), boring deep off (Hyose), three herself from a height in D, with vio-lent motion of arms and legs. Running into the street then again convulsive bending forward of head and naked (Hyose), gesticulating, dancing, laughing, uttering trunk. Swelling. Distention of brain Stabbing in and doing many abound things Paronyman D D alectering, as with a double-of-sided king. Shootings, ternating with letharty. Fury, at the forcible adminitrough brain from all sides Tearing, here and sixtution of liquids. Abortreese of halfware fixed kind would be torn open, cutting poured out makes her furious, resembling delirium tre- T extending from one part to another Boring during mens, almost hysterical Grasping for imaginary ob- the day, with pain, in the evening shooting Aching; jects The patients thought they were pursuing their on waking, with lassitude, stooping and motion (Bry.); ordinary occupations Persisting that there were horrid > after leeches, with feeling as if enormously large, with monsters all over the room starting at here. Carphology Sus- intolerance of light and noise (Ferr), and in cyclealls, pictous D , refusing food, also drink Speech loud, which felt as if starting from their sockets; with swelling of

evenings on lying down He dreads decaying with a as if something in it rocked in a jerking manner Draw-living body Beautiful images Imagined that he ing pain. Pain as if screwed together on both sides. as rich. Muttering like one asleep

Garrulity (Hvosc), using absurd language, at which vertex. Pain as if brain were numb. Throbbing; in brain, from before backward and towards sides, ending | eyes Weight at top, causing vertigo and sense as if Heaviness; morning on rising.

without giddiness, with sensation in pit of stomach on stooping corresponding to the feeling in the brain Confusion, < movement, in evening, with garrulity, < walking, r, S outward, outward in 1 Darting pain in r. afwith warmth rising from stomach, with swelling of feeting eye Tearing, in r and in vertex, extending glands and neck, as if intercepted Dulness > open in various directions Cutting outward, spreading air, < in room, with turning in head Uneasy sensa-through brain and there passing into strong throbtion stooping

throbbing in head (Glon, Ferr.), and sensation as from l, spreading over anterior half of brain, on that side a ligature around neck, R of blood when leaning head where the head is supported by the hand Weight backward, on stooping, with heaviness as if gidly from centre of brain towards T, with diminished hear-Apoplectic condition (after epileptic convulsions). A ing Drawing pain extending to over r orbit Draw-condition alternating with jaxovyems of rapid auto- in temples and in r orbit Beatings matic movement, with convulsive laughter, and during the brief intervals of sleep subsultus of face and limbs, sometimes also digging, sometimes tearing, the pain < pressa kind of apoplexy, causing her to tall down insen- ure, and the skull seemed thin, as if it could be pressed sible Intoxication, after cating; after least quantity through Pain, crampy, in r Pressing in r, then 1, of beer; with disturbed vision and difficult speech, he then r again. Tensive pressure in 1. and in forehead. imagines that he cannot move his tongue

 morement, < walking, with turning in pit of indeed need to be considered to decipate the occupant of the stomach; > after sleep, with headach and drows-! tal teging becoming querial, at last esting in a pareal nees, with rund of blood to head, rearray in care and bloom. Darting pain under I parteal home. Boring in most vision, with pulsation in head, diluted cure in the state of the circle Affection of head and eyes, > coffee

Forehead -Three stabs extending to occuput, whereupon sudden disappearance of all previous headache. Stacking; in r eminence, bending forward, pressure, outward in leminences, tearing, over rothit
rearing, oxternally; in sinciput, T over eyebrows, jing. Shoots in 1 Cutting to 1 of protibening the state of the control of the cont burning, in I eminence Boring under r eminence in Pain Throbbing pressure in 1 Weight morning after waking Gnawing externally in con-Scalp—Hair falls out Hair which we nences Crampy pain in eminence, extending over naturally electric is no longer so Sensitiveness, even zygoma to lower law Aching; so severe during mo-tion that it caused him to close the eyes, sutting and lying, returning on rising, but on going into open air the forehead seemed pressed in by a heavy stone, . while conscious scratching of head and rubbing of nose sitting in a room, on 1 side, behind and above eyebrows, under eminences on rising, in orbital region, with redness of eyes and face, below r eminence, soon occupying the whole forehead, decreasing at intervals only to return in greater violence Pain as if brain rose and fell with every step, > strong pressure. Shooting burning pain in 1 eminence Pain as if a stone were pressing it, > laying head down and stooping, with dilated pupils and whiming ill humor, P on stooping Animated, with dilated pupils Squinting Sunken. as if everything would come out; as if brain vere pressed Spasms Inflammation and a wild expression Conjunctowards forehead, > bending head backward, as if brain tive covered with red vessels, with shooting and lachwould be pressed out above orbits, preventing opening of rymation, and comea dim, lids swollen, afterwards eyes and obliging him to be down; outward in l emi-nence. Pam as from a board before at Pam above Swelling, with lachrymation Trembling mucus beorbits as if brain were compressed, so that he must close his fore

at surface in shooting. Pressure now here, now there, intoxicated Pain above eyes like a weight in head, in large areas; especially above nose, < stepping; felt on touching eye Tensure pressure in r. Pain in deep in brain during and after walking in open air, morning as if something over brows sank down and outward, as if bursting, also in open air, < conghing. hindered opening of eyes Drawing pain in bone and in eaviness; morning on rising.

\*\*nape\*\* Drawing, in head towards forehead, as if brain Spasm of brain, generally when standing or walking, would dilate Contracted sensation in muscles of F seldom when studing or sitting with back against some and eyes Duliness Confusion, with periodical attacks thing, a studied drawing and giving way, as if nerves of vertigo Cloudiness as if an oppressive cloud were in motion, when all upon wheth he looked imoved to and fro, especially under bone Cold sensaappeared to move in one direction and then back to tion in middle of brain. Pulsation in bloodvessels their former position, with feeling as if he would fall, and pain as if bones were litted up Rush of blood

Temple -Stabbing from one to other. Shooting in Wearmess, with mability to raise it after bing Pain through T, in l at 3 r m; in r, which on supporting head with hand increases to a sense of bursting Rush of blood, with pulsation in cerebral arteries and and extends into r frontal connence. Pressure inward in

Vertex -Tearing in r , < movement Twisting pain, Side -Stabbing in r as with a two-edged knife, then in

Vertigo, in morning, with weakness, while sitting, front of head, then in vertex, then in occupit, so that she canl parietal bone, extending to temples, in l parietal bone, extending to r temple, throbbing, in parietal region, drawing, in r at rest after dinner, and in r

Occiput -- Lightning-like stabs behind ear in even-

Scalp -Hair falls out Hair which was previously pressure of hair causes pain (Sulph ) Soreness of roots of hair Pain as after strong pulling at hair Sensation as if hair on top were pulled Frequent un-

Clinical.—Territo headcates, the head feels full of blood, volent at base of brain, head drawn backward, violent throbing in cortida, with ref face. The headcales are almost universally aggravated, by the slightest mouse or light. Headcales oviolent that he seems to get blind and then becomes uncestor. Head caches greatly aggravated by bending forward the head is generally drawn backward. Memniguta from expanded Agree and the processing of the state of the processing the state of t plexy, in the early stage.

Eyes,-Staring. Projecting; and sparkling. Glassy

on closing eyes Dryness of surface of ball

Contracted, with headache Insensible to light

Lids -Lead-colored spots Redness, of margins and the figures on a carpet seemed to blend Lids—Lead-colored spots Redness of margins and the figures on a carpet seemed to blend Swelling, of lower, of upper, with panalwas and rodness of palpebra of 1 eye, with prolapsus of upper index as in phosas Mucous membrane of eyes and lids ain perted and swollen Applicationals in water of eyes and with the second of the eye and the single period of the eye Neuritis and Willed Poper Closed, in morning on waking, of opin creve, historical parts of the eye Neuritis and Willed and Sweller for lossed Twitching Quivering of 1 upper, replaced the eye of the lossed of Atropine absolutely for balled, it brings on aggressize of acting law on a Chapten as aboutely for balled, it brings on aggressize of acting law on a carpet seemed to blend supported to the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of some for the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of the eye Neuritis of opin every historic patterns of acting patterns of every historic patterns mass between them and ball, compelling rubbing

slight touch

ing, whereby the letters swam, and oppressive sensa- Tingling tion as if r hd hung down paralyzed

sometimes with double vision and undulating motion | 1 upper lid Singing Din as of trumpets and drums of objects Distinct only for distant objects and com- and a roaring, then a humming and buzzing, < sitting, pletely parallel rays, as those of a star in the heavens Weaker while walking in open air and in bright light Photophobia Blindness, in morning, in 1 eye, the tering and bubbling before ears in morning after wak-hd of which is drooping, inflamed and painful when ling. Hard hearing Deafness as if a skin were touched, for near objects, double V for distant ones drawn over ears Hearing lost. Amaurosis Diplopia, and objects appear far off, and objects appear to revolve and run backward. Vision ing of the head, screaming, loss of hearing. Acute inflamination of of r eye became clearer, I more impaired, upper Ind the parotid gland, crystpelatous swelling

Shooting inward Pain, and once hot prickling in little puriform fluid accumulated in anterior chamber. r , crawling, as if full of sand , drawing from below Vision of sparks. Of hale around candle-light, partly upward under ! Smarting Feeling as if protrud- colored, the red predominating, at times the light seemed ing Feeling as if too large Pressure, morning, broken into rays. Of occasional flashes of light. Of with lachrymation . P as if hard spring water were in flames when leaning hand upon her swollen cheek. them Sensitiveness Dryness on motion dry and stiff and the air seems like a mist Chromopsia Letters sensation; bin aing, more violent alternately in one or swim while reading. Lines jumped hither and thither sensation; on and, more violent atternative in one or swim wine reading Lines jumped international other. Heat, as if in the tempor, II afternoons while when reading by Lamp-light. Saw nothing when walking in open air, with stacking and drownness, < reading but the white magan which surrounded the coffee, and severation as if swimming in tears, > press-black letters transformed into rings. All objects ing them upward, with tiching Inservability to tight seemed bordered with yellow Objects appeared Takking Soon tirred on reading Feeling as if he withte, during the delirum. All colors appeared could see nothing, yet he saw when he strained his reversed. Vision of a large white star in the ceiling and across it from 1 to r silvery clouds seem passing Lachrymation, salt Optic disk deepened in tint and Of black points and stripes at 10 30 A M. on going out retinal arteries and reins enlarged Bulls in constant Letters seemed larger than usual, and vision sharper motion, alternately fixed and very movable. Bally in 1 eve than in r. On seeing himself in the glass he turned upward, and outward Pain in balls, deep m, asserted that he squinted badly, and that both cychalls were turned towards nose Faces looked large, broad Pupils—Dilated; : r, and immovable, and eye and out of proportion, aspects a large as a fivand the devail of expression, : l, with a thickering before l, head of a nual appeared like a spider with its legs in , with a white scale in it, r, with necessity to close; constant motion, and for months afterwards there was that eye on writing in order to see the lines plainly a sort of glimmer upon all objects, like the motion of heated air rising from the roof or sides of a building.

Ear .- Purulent exudation Shootings to chin, in Canthi -Dirty redness of internal, as if washed out external meatus, in middle during cructation tasting Swelling of I punctum lachrymal With suppurative of the ingesta, in middle, with haid hearing on that inflammation, at first with burning, then with pressing side Thrusts in middle, with pinching, T through pain Itching shoots in internal Tearing in inner, mastoid process below our Tearing downward extending into eyes Pain in I internal, even on in middle and external, T behind r, in lower half of r cartilage, on posterior side of I cartilage, Conjunctive -Full of blue-red vessels Red streaks in r external and in r side of face downward, in morning, with pain Red vessels at 1 external from before backward externally in r, feeling in canthus in morning, with twitching of eve Yellow r as if it would be torn out of head, pain in ears and temples as it alternately torn out and pressed in, Orbit -Darting pain in and near 1 Pain, often alternating with a similar pain in orbits. Cutting befeeling as if ever were being torn out, sometimes as if hind ears. Pinching after hiccough, r then 1. Boring pressed into head, with pain pressing from forchead close to r Pain, I., drawing, extending into nape into eyes Pressing pain in upper part Confused Pressure on masteid process below ear, on muscles bepressure, alternately in r and in forehead Pain in 1 and on muscles of forehead, on external supraorbital ridge, with weak vision of r eye on writ meatus; in meatus as if one bored in with a finger

Sensitiveness to loud tones (Sil ) Noises. Ringing Roar-Vision dim, strong effort of will, afterwards, ing; with flickering before eyes, and twitching of > standing and lying, still better when walking, What was said to him sounded like a humming Flut-

Clinical.-Acute inflammation of the ears, terrific pain, roll-

more tunefied and prolapsed, conjunctive more vas-cular and raised above margin of the transparent Schneiderian membrane. Ulcers in nostrils, painful, cornea, which in a few days became opaque and a on side of nostrils where they unite with lip Stitches in

173

tip in evening and night, S below nose. Cramp at root pain in 1 nostril in morning and stoppage by matter, ulcerate Burning pain at lower outer edge, with vesipressing P. in bones, brussed internally above wings (iese Drawing in upper, then red swelling Heat, on external touch Painful drawing over I half 'rawl- and of macons membrane of meath, fauces and now, with ing on tip, > rubbing They frequently bored into dryness Dryness, and of tongue, skin of cheeks and their noses Dryness, with redness, of Schneiderian throat, with constriction of pharynx, difficult speech, membrane, also of eyes, with burning in them and in lids, incomplete phrases of nostrils, with frontal headache Sneezing , frequent dry, with tickling, especially in I nostril, prolanged fits

from upper nut internal ear, in direction of ears, with correct ear, in direction of ears, with correct miles as of herring-pickle, < truston, in r joint on chewing, extending into ear, when blowing nose Moisture in I nostril, then then twitching Tearing on inner surface of corner of sneezing and collection of mucus in nose, throat I. lower, < during degintation, and in and behind I. and air passages water (Nux v) Stoppage of r nostril, then sneezing, shooting inward Lower feels as if drawn backward, then coryza Bleeding, in morning, at night Smell with pain on advancing it and on biting Clucking sensitive, the smell of tobacco and soot is intolerable, S along under edge of lower of camphor is loathsome; of rotten eggs before nose, bread smells and tastes sour, loss of smell

Clinical.-Acute inflammation internally and externally Hæmorrhage from nose. Nose swollen, red and hot

Face -- Swelling; of check, with burning pain, and redness; and R. especially about eyes. Redness and astonishment

Spasms; with ridiculous motions of all parts, with granding of teeth and at times stretching and extension of open air Incisors feel too long sion of limbs, convulsive motion of muscles of l side, especially of 1 canthus, remarkable mobility of burnt. Bleeding near a hollow tooth. Pain on touch, muscles Distortion the boy puffed as if hot Risus sardonicus Shootings Itching, with pain in throat Tearing below r zygoma, with drawing Pinchsensation in chin Numbness

difficult swallowing. Crack in middle, support on (Lach, Merc) Sticking to throat on attempting to sneezing and coughing Desquamation Pimple bespit Cramps at base Pain, stouch Feeling as if neath externally and to the side, with biting corroding there were a vesicle at tip, which caused burning pain pain, P on upper, with creeping while untouched, on touch Swollen feeling Feeling as if lying deep but itching shooting when touched, pale-red P in in mouth and so the buccal cavity was larger Cold corners, on margin, changing to an ulcer covered with feeling in anterior half, with dryness of it Dry; and a scab and paining as if inflamed, on upper, near r D. throat, interfering with speech (Verat v), and rewing of nose, covered with a scab, another beneath tracted, hanging from the child's mouth, and swollen, D margin of lower lip and on inner skin of lower lip, and cracked; and difficult to more; and yellow-brown; both with biting pain, as from salt water Pustules with thick frothy mucus adhering to its sides; as if on borders, with smarting pain. Ulcer, with red edges covered with a crust, D. sensation, < drinking water. and corrosive itching, in corner, U. in corner, also Paralyzed feeling

Jaws -Trumus Telanic closure on attempting to pour down liquid, and regurgitation of liquid Spasms Twitch-Catarrh or cough, with coryza. Blowing out of ing Convulsive chewing with foam from mouth, mucus muzed with blood. Watery mucus Mucus dries Shooting in socket, on lower margin of r lower; Stuffing alternating with flow of tonsil. Pain (a jerking drawing?) in lower (in glands?),

> Clinical.-Eryspelas of the face Facial neuralgia, with flushed face, etc. Lockjaw

Mouth.-Teeth Grinding Bleeding of hollow on sucking them Shooting in an upper hollow molar, then swelling of check Tearing (?), waking after midnight, T in a hollow lower T and in an adjoinheat (Bry Stram, Verat v), without sweat; and ing sound molar, contact with air or food Feeling heat (Bry with swelling of face, neck and cheet; glowing, as if they would be forced out (Digang) Drawing with headsche; and nock, then deepuncation, with in z upper all might, with swelling, burning pain, exgeneral warmth and restlessness, then pallor and lasternal heat, sometimes painful jerkings, D in r upper situde, with heat of face and coldness of limbs, R anterior molars. Pain drawing from ear to upper of cheeks Bluish redness. Dirty redness Purple hollow teeth, where the pain becomes a boring, > redness of cheeks Red irregular spots, < 1 cheek, while cating, < atterwards, < at night, becoming after with heat Bluish-red spot on I check in morning on drinking coffee jerking and boring Pain rather drawwaking, increasing until it occupies the whole cheek, ing than shooting. Toothache in a child. Pain runwith burning and sticking in the spot and boring ning through upper middle incisors. Toothache after and throbbing in whole cheek, < movement, afterwards eating, increasing gradually and as gradually diminswelling of other cheek Pale, and cold Sunken ishing, T, with drawing in car Paintul jerkings in and covered with cold, clammy sweat Expression nerves of fangs, or throbbings Pain when biting anyanxious and vacant, vacant, alternately anxious and thing, as it roots were ulcerated and would break joyful, joyful and astonished, stupid, E of stupid Pain in roots in evening after lying down and during mental occupation, like the pain of excoriation, and when worse like a cutting, like a soreness, on admis-

Gum -Vesicle below an incisor, with pain as if Disfigured and on expiration as if ulcerated Heat, with itching and throbbing

Pinch- Tongue—Deep redness; of papille, with sucling Pressurg Vessels beneath T blush and meeted with blood ing on 1 zygoma Sharp pains in check Presang Vessels beneath T bluish and injected with blood below r zygoma Swollen feeling Nestling, spasmodic Pallor Swollen, and pressed close behind lower measero Cracked, and white-coated, with salivation. Lips—Swelling of upper, with stiff feeling on opening Coatod, vellow-th, white, white and most, white, man kedness and swelling (Bry, Apis), dark R., with smarting in middle, as from a vesicle, white and of tongue and gum, with dryness of threat and tenacious cod, which comes off in shreds. Tembling Speechleseness Paralytic weakness of organs.

Mouth slimy in morning on waking, with headache, sometimes of putrid taste Foam; bloody Drawn stretched sensation when preparing to swallow and dryness

about the middle, when cating rolls and milk, extend-quent necessity to swallow. Tickling. Paralysis ing through fauces to nasal cavity Rawness of pallook burnt, roof of mouth and pharynx, dry sensation urging to swallow though tongue was moist, though moist, with stickiness and great thirst Aridity as if mucous membrane had ing, followed each time by scraping in region of epibeen removed by some pungent or corrosive substance Heat in hard palate Unctuous clammy state, < drink-(Paralytic weakness of internal parts) ing water Salivation, in evening Saliva flows from mouth Saliva has a spoiled taste, S in throat was thick, white, clinging to tongue like glue Constant spitting without ejecting saliva Breath hot, offensive B in morning on waking

Taste - Disgusting, with clean tongue Metallic Lake copperas Nauscous, with empty eructations Sickish-sweetish Putrid, after eating, rising from fauces even when cating and drinking, though food and drink have their proper taste Aromatic Like wine Salt-sourish Sour to bread, to then heartburn, to the broth that had been taken. then scratching in throat Salt to food Natural to food when beginning to eat, then suddenly taste partly as if too salt, partly insipid, with feeling in pit of throat as it she would vomit what she had taken (Bitter to bread and apples in evening) Clammy Pasty Insipid Lost, to food

Clinical.-Difficult dentition (acute symptoms) Stammering Paralytic weakness of the organs of speech Inflammation of mouth and throat, all the parts are red, hot and dry, < r side

Throat —Shooting in r parotid, extending into external ear, where it becomes cramplile, repeated at same hour next day Strong pulsation in carotid. Swelling, around T and jaws, of tonsils Inflammation, of tonsils, aphthous Aphthe Redness, with burning along all-between cructations and hiccough Hiccough, will mentary canal, of uvula and velum palati Tena- jerked her up, then deafness until the next attack. cious mucus Great expectoration of light mucus as soon as the throat began to feel sore Frequent E of mucus Hawking of mucus from upper part Mucus in upper part, with general sensation as before catarrh of throat, with swelling and inflammation of arches of palate, tonsils and posterior wall of pharynx Spasm; spasmodic action of muscles at every attempt to swallow Cramp extending from r tonsil to top of pharynx

Shootings on swallowing and breathing; in pharynx on swallowing, turning head and feeling side of neck, with pain hours before. difficult to excite as from internal swelling, in 1 side, in pit Scraping;

Speech -- Stammering Interrupted Slow and im- lowing, as if swollen during deglutation and expector-Rapid, interrupted Difficult Indistinct ation, < 1 side Soreness; after reading aloud; when swallowing; with redness about tonsils and palate, extending to cars (Gelsem ), also in morning. Construction; S in morning, > after cating, with feeling as if a bad extending to stomach. Feeling as if too narrow when is in morning, a little cause, with receiving after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it Mucus < morning after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste came from it may be a swallowed from the swallowing after rising after rising, swallowing; painful narrowing of pharynx, with caste c to one side by spasms Deep crimson color from poste- ness; with difficult swallowing (Duboisia); hindering rior third of pulate as far down as could be seen, with en-smallowing and altering voice, causing constant attempts to largement of tonsils. Redness, and of guillet, with heat swallow, then at every attempt sufficiative spasms of fauces and glottes; and of lips without real thirst Burning; Scraping, and in throat, extending into stomach, with (with natural moisture in mouth), not > drinking, transconstriction . S on palate Pain beneath hard palate, with sugar; intermittent, in upper part, with fre-

Swallowing - Difficult; of water, of solid food possiate, < touch of tongue and chewing, with soreness ble only by constantly taking liquids, and painful; only Screness on maide of cheek, with erosion of mouth of a few drops, the rest being forced out by spasmodic action of salivary duct Dyrasss (Acon, Bry, Yent V), at muscles of deglitation (Lach) Inability to drink, to might with third, of lining of check, leps, tongue, which swallow solid food, painless I to swallow Constant

> Esophagus - Intermittent contraction, when swallowglottis as if latter were raw and sore. Dryness

Clinical.—Adapted to the early stage of a great variety of inflammatory diseases of the throat, characterized by the above symptoms, and especially by intense hypersemia, with dryness and tendency to spasmodic contraction of the pharyngeal muscles.

Stomach.-Longing for food and greedy swallowing of it. Hunger but no inclination for any kind of food Desire for this or that, but no relish if he eats it Appetite diminished: especially for animal food Appetite lost, for breakfast, for dinner, yet he ate with relish, and the hunger was < after eating , lost, with feeling of emptiness and hunger, but if he begins to eat relish, lost after smoking tobacco, lost for everythe last part of the bread and butter, every evening, thing but water, soup and bread and butter Aversion to food, A to acids

Thust, in morning, in evening, with watery taste, ough all liquids are loathsome. Violent every noon, though all liquids are louthsome violent every noon, after midnight and in morning loudenchable, with slow pulse Burning, with heat in all parts, craving for drink, but repelling it when offered For cold water Desire for beverages without appetite for drinking Absence of T. Repugnance to beer, to coffee, to milk, which appears to have a loathsome smell and (bitter, sourish) taste, which disappear after continuing to drink

Eructations; with flatulence in bowels and stitches in I breast, incomplete; bitter, bitter, after a meal, tasting of ingesta, of burning sour moisture, with a kind of retching, hiccough-like Something midway between eructations and hiccough Hiccough, which

Mausea; in frequent attacks in forencon, after breakfast, in evening, in throat (not in scrobiculus cordis,) with occasional bitter cructations; when walking in open air, < when he would cat, with efforts to vomit, with inability to vomit; changing to burning, with full sensation in throat. Empty retching Vomsting, after eating and drinking; after drinking, with large swallows; after milk, then slight amelioration; then sleep; of food; of undigested food eaten twelve

Distention, and tension; of epigastrium in evening from dry hawking; in soft palate when swallowing in bed, with tensive pain in stomach Spasm always Pain; in region of tonsils, in posterior part on swall-during midday meal; S. like cramp (During cough turning, as if vomiting would come on, even when | Umbilical Region.-Sticking; itching, in navel, > shooting cutting in pit, forcing him to bend backward and between r hip and navel, shooting, extending round hold his breath Pinching across epigastrium and down- 1 hip to lumbar vertebrae Clawing-together pain ward, as if in colon Squeezing in pit while walking, coming from sides into navel. Pinching . immediately obliging deep breathing Acute pain Pain; after under wall below navel after eating. Griping; transdrinking, about put; periodical, in put at night, with versely across below navel, then emission of flatus. tremor Hard pressure < after eating; painful P in pit with rumbling, as if he would be obliged to go to when walking, forcing him to move slowly, P in pit, stool, > emission of flatus Squeezing, < noon and in part grawing. Oppression in pit, so that she could afternoon; S and clawing, obliging him to bend not breathe properly, alternating with nausca

pit Burning; in region Burning pain at orifice Hypogastrium—Distention, > emission of flatus, Heartburn when smoking, then scraping, burning, with griping and with nausea Shooting in inguinal bing in pit.

non case subsiding and recurring with delimin of pulss Congested feeling in pelvic region, with Retraction, while lying, with pain. Rumbling, with executed secund desire punching Emission of flattas, of modorous (Clinical - Periodis Metroperiodis In abdominal af-

can in a special by secure water water, a pripring tournelly, calculus, and can be considered by the control of with meffectual urgang to diarrhora, then vointing sore pain in upper abdomen, then rapid evacuation of Cramplike pain extending to spine, occasional sharp mucous diarrhoa, lastly empty straining Voluptious pam in hypochondriac region Pam, with urging to tickling in lower part. Itching in lower part, sudden stool Pain as if sore and raw. Tenderness on press 1, and in anus. Sense of constitution. Inability to ure, especially in ovarian region Constrictive pain, press during stool Tenesmus, a constant pressing and obliging her to bend up. Pain as from a heavy urging towards and spentials, alternating with painful weight when walking and standing Drawing pain, contractions of anna Straining to stool, then weathy diarwith cold feet Drawing as from flatus

Feeling of distention, with constructive pain below umbilicus, the latter coming in jerks and obliging bending double Full feeling in evening, with griping and rumbling; F feeling < after stool Something seems to rise and to press on throat, with retching, but without nausea air Itching in perincum, with moisture or vormiting. Feeling as before diarrheea, when straining at stool, with internal heat in abdomen Had stirreness in dysentery the macous membrane of the anus is will maxisty, and an chost and face, with obstruction swellen and everted, with excessive tenderness of the anus is of nose. It with the extense tenderness of the anus is will not excessive tenderness. of nose, H rising into chest

in side when pressing upon pit of stomach

Hypochondria.—Bile increased Pinching in hepatic region, < rising from a seat. Frequent Resulted Slow and dry Suppressed, Sharp pain in splenic region. Pain in hypochondra, also urine, with profuse sweat as if pressed out when pressing on epigastrium. Tension round ribs

forward Pain Constriction, as if a ball were Contractive sensation after a little food; C pain in forming Tensive sensation below navel after stool

smarting at beginning of guille, and cheffy at upper glands, S mi groun. Outing, now here, now there; C. part of larynx. Sensitiveness to teach in region. Diss. 1 side, outward in creeks of lia on rising from a seat trees, as from indigestion. Sensation as it something: Tensace pune in morning on getting out of bed, especially in were in pit, making him cough Feeling in pit as of region of os pubis, with feeling us if hypogastrium (arely accumulation of flatus Emptiness Painless throb-epiqastrium) were spasmodically constricted, sometimes as if distended (although not really so), pains gradually increas-Clinical.—Vomiting, cannot keep any food in the stomach in an advantage of cases and dissention in the region of the stomach. Neursigns, as if intentines present outcomed, c. standing. Pessure an of the stomach, of the most violent character, with extreme tenders, morning as if exerting usual de-forced not towards organis ness. Giastriats, with violent vomiting, even of food. Names and of generation, with dissentation of abdoness, then contraction of propositions are more repositive associated with other Bell ryappoor.

Feeling in r groin as it a hard body pressed outward the contraction of the Abdomen.—Tumefaction; with tenderness to touch, when sitting bent forward Drawing pain in whole constipation and weak pulse; with rolling or grumb-circumterence of pelvis, alternately in sacrum and os ling in 1 side Meteorism, with constipation, in pubis, flatulent D on r side, over horizontal ramus

Pricking at 1130 Am (Shooting after drinking) to sutward and in chest (Outting in evening) are of even the folding, with great heat Acute inflammation of Pain in a spot as if seased with nails, a graphy, datching, there Gall stone colic cured Jaundice

rhan, then increased straining Constant desire for stool Urging to stool, which is then , frequent but ineffectual, or with a scanty, hard stool, meffectual, then vomiting

Anus.—Bleeding Hamorrhoidal flow with constriction. I externally when walking in open

Stool.-Watery, scanty, with tenesmus, W copious, Upper and Side.—Distention in region of stomach | greenish | Diairhea-like, greenish, offensive, green-Pain in upper. Cutting in 1 side in morning while ish; dark, at night, scanty, with stitches above unlying on that side. Griping in r side while walking, bilicus; frequent, with tenesmus, then frequent desire, with shootings thence to r axilla Pressing-out pain with no stool or a scanty one Granular, yellow, somewhat mucous Pappy, mixed with mucus Consti-Fulness below pation Hard and scanty Green, faces enveloped short ribs, and when stooping fulness at pit of stomach in reddish mucus (Sour smelling) Small; and and darkness before eyes Shootings near last r ribs rapid, involuntary Slight, with colic Involuntary

> Clinical.-Diarrhosa of green mucus and blood. Dysentery, especially in children.

reman at make Pain in region of bladder, with de- or confused sounds uttered with pain Weak voice Pipsire to urmate, but evacuation of only a few drops by Twisting as of a worm in bladder the catheter Bladder half paralyzed Tenesions Urging to urinate. with bloody urine, U, with scanty, dark urine, with ability to pass only a few drops of colorless urine. with difficult micturition in a small stream Frequent mana, with scanta mine, but urme passed after great effort and guttatem No inclination to urinate

Urine retained, passed by drops. Involuntary micturdum. during deep sleep in daytime, while in a stupor, ın children Dysuria Painful micturition Strangury, with bloody urine Unne suppressed. Frequent, copious micturition Bladder full, urine flowing slowly through catheter A stitch from bulb of urethra to orifice when walking Shootings behind glans between acts of micturition, . movement Burning in urethra, with ineffectual urging to urinate

Urine -Copious, with strangury at neck of bladder, pale and watery, now C, now scanty Scanty, and passed with exertion, strongly ammoniacal, evacuated by a catheter Dark Bloody Deep red, with light sediment Yellow, turbed Whitish Scalding Containing vesical mucus Turbid like yeast, with reddish sediment Thick, white sediment

(Tinical.—Acute cystitis Dysuria, especially of children and excitable women Acute inflammation of the kidney

Sexual Organs.-Irritation in boys, manifested by constant erections and by seizing the member with the hands Weakness and relaxation, sweat at night Tearing upward in 1 spermatic cord in evening before sleep Drawing in spermatic cord during micturition Soft, painless pumple on glans Prepuce retracted behind glans, causing disagreeable feeling in glans Smarting in outer edge of prepuce after niicturition as from a flea-bite, on forepart of glans Frequent erections Scrotum blistered Shootings in the testicles, which are drawn upward. Sexual indifference Emission at night during relaxation of penis, at night without lascivious dreams, twice in one night

Female -Shootings in internal organs at every step Urging as if everything would fall out, < sitting bent and walking, > lying and sitting erect Dryness of Badly smelling vagina, with burning, stinging hæmorrhage from uterus. Menses too soon; M mordinate, sudden Metrorrhagia, the blood having a bad

Clinical.—Inflammation of pelvic viscera Prolapsus of uterus, inflammation of uterus, inflamed ovaries, < r, all with heavy dragging and forcing pain, as if the aterus were heavy with heavy dragging und forcing pain, as it the uterus were heavy with host blood, suppression of menses with these symptoms. Ovarian tunor, with forcing pain. Dysamenorrheas Uterine hemorrhage. Three threel miserriage. Rigid on during labor. Post partin hemorrhage. Fibroult tumor of uterus. Retained placents, with Add gushes of blood. Metrorrhagin, very offensive. Inflammation of mammary gland, which was extremely sensitive and hot Volent ccreably symptoms (see mind and head) from suppressed menstruation

Respiratory Organs .- Noise and rattling in bronchial tubes Pain under larynx after eating, with hierough Pressing in 1 side of larynx, < external pressure Construction of largus Painful dryness of larynx, with aversion to all drinks, D of larynx, making voice husky and often inducing dry cough

Urinary Organs.—Discharge of prostatic tunce from | Hoarseness: especially when crying; with dryness in relaxed penns Irritation, especially of neck of blad-larynx, with frequent cough, and frequent necessity for empty der, with strangury, bloody urine, with heat, redness swallowing, and when swillowing pain in largitz extendof whole body, palate and pharynx Pressure in residel ing to l car (Lach), hourse and weak voice Aphonia; ing voice with difficulty in speaking (Stram ) Sharp

and clear voice. Cough beginning about 10 PM, recurring every quarter of an hour or oftener, in three or four fits at a time; C, waking her at night, from rawness and dryness in upper part of larynx, preceded by ergna (Arn) (m a child); with bloody tuste in mouth; with much strain-ing and fretting (in a child), with prickings under l. ribs , in attacks which end in sneezing , croupy, hollow and scraping, violent C in sleep with grinding of teeth Dry cough from scraping in larynx; D at every inspiration, from tightness of chest like dry catarrh; short, in evening in bed, from itching tickling in back of larynx, violent, in forenoon, as it a toreign body had lodged in larynx, with coryza Cough, with bloody expectoration in morning, with expectoration of thick white mucus, preceded by angina, followed by rawness and dryness in upper part of larynx , C as he had inhaled dust, waking him at night, with mucous expectoration Coughing up a substance resembling old catarrhal mucus, of purulent appearance, from upper part of trachea in morning

Expectoration of mucus from air passages by coughing and hawking, E of blackish thick mucus
Respiration—Difficult Short, after coffee in afternoon

Anxious, with the brazen stridulous sound of croup Violent, short, hurried, anxious Groaning, at every expiration, < morning, alternating with jumping and dancing Sighing Moaning Deep, at times yawning, D, as in croup Jerking Irregular Intermittent, at night, inspiration and expiration together lasting only half as long as the pause before the next inspiration, expiration by starts and louder than inspiration, inspiration only a little longer than expiration Rapid, and oppressed; and irregular; and sighing, shallow Retarded, at times whistling Stertorous, with rales in anterior part of chest Vesicular murmur, without rattling Appearance at times as if he had drawn his last breath

Clinical.-Acute laryngitis, with great hoarseness or loss of CHRISTORI.—Acute intryngitis, with great nonreness or loss of worse, the larguz feeled by and is puntilly sow or feels swellen, over the property of the prope

Chest .- Milk runs out of mamma, in a woman not pregnant Inflammation of the lungs Stabs as with a knife below last two ribs, close to xiphoid cartilage and above false ribs Stitches in 1, in mamma, (under l ribs), here and there below skin of r side, at 3 PM, and just below r axilla, under r arm towards evening, hindering breathing, in sternum when coughing and yawning, in I side from sternum towards axilla, < motion, deeply penetrating, in r, backward below clavicle when walking, in cartilage of 1 ribs. < expiration, when it changes into an almost burning sensation

Intermittent cutting in r Shooting pinching on both sides of upper part of sternum Gnawing beneath cartilages of last r ribs Squeezing in 1 and r. sides. Acute pain in sternum above xiphoid cartilage Cramping pain below end of sternum, grad-|ing pain at vertebral end of eighth rib. Drawing cutually extending to pit of stomach and upward to ster-ing behind r Pain under 1, more towards outer side. num and over cardiac region. Pain, and between shoulders; when sitting and walking, with short breath; at like pinching Strained pain between S Drawing sternal end of fifth rib, below r nipple, beating, un-der sternum, above scorbiculus cordis Pressing in r causing anxiety, P outward in region of sixth true rib

Oppression: in evening in bed, causing difficulty in breathing, as from mucus in windpipe, with burning Trahtness Constriction as if pressed inward from both sides, spasmodic C, and in throat, with above ischium Pain, in I kidney, in kidney region sense of suffocation Spasmodic tension, extending to in morning, > pressure Sacrum and coccyx, crampdeep in abdomen, < motion Drawing in 1, with stitches like pain, with ability to sit for only a short time. Burning in r. Inquietude and beating Air scens while sitting he becomes stiff and unable to rise again to have collected beneath sternum, disappearing for pain, he cannot lie well, it often wakes him at night with rumbling in abdomen, whereupon the nausea and he has to turn on to the other side, with violent IS WOTH

Clinical.-Pleurisy Rarely, in inflammatory diseases of thoracic organs.

ing on ascending stairs, a sort of palpitation Palpi- thighs, cramps in legs, etc. tation, when exercising, with labored breathing, with pulsation in carotids and temporal arteries, heat and rest, with feeling as if the concussion extended to throat. < movement, with difficult slow, respiration ) Action feeble, but frequent Action and pulse smaller and contracted Trembling

Pulse.-Full, frequent. Increased in force and frequency (Acon, etc) Frequent and small, F, irregular and uneven, contracted, often intermitting, and Sometimes frequent, sometimes slow Strong, Irregular, one strong beat being followed by four or five weak ones Slow and full, and large, S and weak, and small; slow, radial artery full, hard, firm to touch, with insensibility, a vein in the arm being opened the blood, which flowed slowly, was dark and thick perceptible Imperceptible

Neck .- Suelling of glands on l sulc, with burning pain , S. of glands of nape, with cloudiness of head, of glands, with pain at night Shootings in a gland at side; S in region of second and third cervical vertebra on carrying head erect Pain in nape as if it would break, when coughing Sharp pain between last cervical and first dorsal vertebree. Pain externally when bearing head backward and on touch, pressing, in nape close to occuput, drawing, in r muscles Drawing in muscles Cramplike tension in l. muscles Stiffness, so that he could not lay the head on the side, of nane

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Clinical.} - \text{Stiff neck from taking cold} & \text{Torticollis, r muscles} \\ \text{contracted.} & \text{Acute inflammation of glands (compare Iod., Calc. c.,} \\ \end{array}$ 

Back.—Cramplike tearing now here, now there, now in arms, during menses. Pain as if dislocated in r side and in spinal column. Pressive pain at 1 of lower limbs, preventing sitting up in bed or raising shorter than the other and with tearing himself upright, if supported he can stand, but is unable to move his feet or to walk.

Spine -Stabbings inward in vertebræ Shooting and gnawing. Gnawing, with cough Cramplike pressive sensation in middle, becoming tensive if he attempts to straighten the back. Rigidity.

Cramplike pain between r and spinal column, almost pressure between r. and spinal column Drawing between S. in evening, extending down spine Painful stiffness between S and nape in morning when turning neck to and fro

Lumbar Region -Cutting in r and in lower end of sternum Spasmodic sensation in l. Sharp pain in r., pain, he cannot lie on the back, > standing and walking slowly, but he cannot walk tast

Clinical.—Spinal irritability, pressure upon the dorsal verte-Heart—Statches. Pressure, arresting breath and causing anxiety Anxiety Violent beating Cluck-

Extremities. - Moved slowly upward, then with greater pulsation in carotids and temporal arteries, heat and force thrown downward Twitchings Convulsive movements, redness of face, congestion to head and fover, (during Convulsive extension on waking Movements now simulating chorea, now hysteria, then tetanus, changing to opisthotonus Distortions alternating with immobility Involuntary performance of the motions pecuhar to the daily duties Constant motion all night. Trembling, with mability to walk, and if lifted they fell powerless

> Statches in shoulder region and in feet Tearing in flexor surface of 1 forearm and in palm and sole; shooting T through I knee, with crawling on I sole, tearing in volar side of I hand and in upper third of metacarpal bone of little finger Gnawing as of ants in bones of arm and thigh, creeping downward Pain in all Drawing pain (Soreness in bends of joints.) Small, intermittent Feeble Scarcely Uncasiness Weakness, in morning, with restlessness of them on account of pan, with indisposition to work, paralytic, of all muscles Numbness Hearness of hands and feet Stifiness Immobility

Upper Extremities.—Affection as in chorea Sense of stretching and twisting. Heaviness and paralytic feeling, especially in 1 arm. Painful swelling of one of 1 axillary glands. Tearing under and in r axilla. Shooting pressure on top of l. shoulder. Statches in region of shoulder and in region of 1 false ribs

Arm -Continual contortions, and of hands Stretching, and of hands, as it she would seize something. Convulsive shaking Trembling on slightest motion Contractions and twitchings, the fingers clenched and elbows rigid Puntul toutching, < r When eating he often put his hand instead of the spoon into the soup, and often he was unable to find his mouth with his spoon. Weakness, still more in hands, as if she must let them hang down Heaviness Stiffness of r (upon spine, under false ribs Stiffness of muscles of B and which she had not lain) at 3 AM, with feeling as if

Upper Arm -Stabbing outward below head of humerus Tearing in humerus Paralytic tearing pressure in anterior surface of l. Paralytic pressure in l., with paralytic feeling and weakness of whole l. arm. Paralytic drawing pressure, and in forearm, mpts to straighten the back. Rigidity.

with weakness. Bruised pain Drawing pain in inside Scapula.—Shootings in r.; electric, from l. to r. Dartof l.; in l. near insertion of deltoid, > pressure. axilla Paralytic weakness of r, then also of forearm. sitting, while walking, with stiffness, of T. and legs Elbow -Shootings externally in 1 Cutting in in- while walking, with stiffness of knee.

Belladonna.

radius often during the day, < touch and pressure, at as of water 6 PM a similar pain at base of scapula, near angle, < pressure, with warnith in this spot

Wrist — Shooting along ulnar nerve to elbow and cannot rise without aid Cramp in call in even-Paralytic tearing in carpal bones Inability to turn ing in bed on bending leg, > stretching leg Shoothand easily, he can do it only by jerks, as from deings in I calf coming up from lower part Prickings ficiency of synovial fluid

anything he takes hold of Constant motion, and of Twitchings Trembling, with periodical twitchings of rest of body Shooting in metacarpal tion in palms, with smooth feeling Stiffness of r and of fingers

Fingers - Easy dislocation Shootings out at tips Drawing on I tibia near knee during general chill, < when grasping. Paralytic tearing in middle joint of r. index. Tearing-cutting in calf as it he would have cramp Necessity to extend muscles of r little Painful drawing in proximal them Weakness, paralytic, paialytic, when ascend-joint of 1. middle, as if in periosteum. Pain in tip of ling stairs, especially of calves Painful heaviness of r middle as if a foreign body had lodged and caused when laying it over 1, drawing H., tremulous Numbulceration, < touch Pain in tips of I as if they had ness, crawling over them after lying a short time, in been jammed Tingling Stiffness of anterior joint of r then l Loss of control middle, with pain on bending, a simple pain (? sore)

Lower, Extremities.—Stumbling morning on rising , with vertigo, headache and drowsiparticularly in knee, < walking and descending stairs Weakness, with nausea, trembling, anxiety and vertigo Little control over, with weakness and dragging sphincter ani

cated

tuating throbbing pain in upper and inner part of 1 to stir l Sore pain on inner side Feeling as if there were no flesh on ischia, but more confort on a hard than on a cannot bert to have anything press upon its different family and the soft seat Fam drawing outwards on a spot on inner; Hard pressure in middle of anterior sur- see also arm) side of 1 face of r Rheumatic drawing in a spot between l.

Drawing downward in muscles of r, which when it throbbing next day, with crysipelatous redness. reached region of elbow twitched upward again to Paralytic drawing in r T and leg. Heaviness while

Belladonna.

terior of I when walking. (Pain as if burnt when Knee-Twitching in bend of r., in bend extendmoving or touching it ) Paralytic drawing pain, and ing into muscles of thigh Shooting in bend of 1; in I fingers Rumbling in bend of I., as if water or in r patella while sitting Pain Cramplike pain in some heavy liquid were running through veins r., near patella, towards outer side, when sitting, Forearm -Twitching of tendons and muscles on especially about patella, preventing him from ascendinner side Shootings in 1, in middle of inner, ing stairs Squeezing pain in bend of r. Feeling when Cutting tearing in lower muscles of 1, in lower walking as if outer hamstrings were too short, alter-Cutting learning in lower interiors of 1. In other basis in other maintaines were to short, altering rost scheining nucleis. Throb-bing pain along r. radial norve at 11 30 Am. Burn-it is more intense in outer. Tingling-quivering sensa-ing throbbing near oleranon and posterior ridge of ton over r when sitting.

Leg -Trembling, with tottering gait, raising of one leg as if he had to ascend a hill, whereupon he falls below l patella when sitting Tearing pressure in mid-Hand -Swelling, with dryness and dropping of die of inside. Tearing, in tibia, frequent, in 1 calf, burning-tearing upward through inner surface of popliteal space; drawing, in r tibia, with sensation of pressing-asunder "Growing pain" in r, a feeling of bones of thumbs Tearing pressure in metacarpial stiffness, with heaviness Sensation as if jamined, < box of the point of lands, shooting T in l might, > letting leg hang down, with commotion metacarpial bones Soreness, on pressure Dry sensa- (dull tearing) and stir therein Pressure in forepart of I tibia when standing Sensation drawing upward, as of crawling externally, but internally as of shootings. Tension in muscles, especially in calt, where there is crawling Feeling in

> Tendo-achillis -Boring or tearing shoots Tension Staggering, in in r tarsal joint when walking in open air

Foot -Swollen Raised when walking as if stepping noss Sensation in joints as if they would give way, over a high obstacle Cramp in sole in evening in bed when drawing up knees Shootings in soles, S from 1 to knee when stepping upon it, in dorsum of l. when sitting Tearing in metatarsal bone of great toe . Paralysis, temporary, and of neck of bladder and of T in I sole while walking, with occasional shooting Boring digging in soles, digging in soles, with burn-Hip Shoots in r Pain in I when lying on r ing Sharp pain at base of first metatarsal bone of r Paralytic tension in joints when walking, as if dislo- | Pain in metatarsal bones as if dislocated while walking or bending foot Bruised pain in ball of heel Thigh -Cutting shoots in external muscles above when treading on it Drawing pain in hollow of r, knee only when sitting. Knife-stab in middle, more D pain extending to scapulae and thence into fingers, towards posterior side, after eating Cutting twitching- at last into teeth, which then seem on edge and betearing in posterior muscles of I when sitting Pain come loose, cutting, in a spot, extending through legs in T and legs as if bruised and as if brittle, with shoot and thighs, then through small of back to shoulders; ing and gnawing towards shafts of bones, tearing in painless, or creeping from heels around ankles to toos joints, the pain gradually rising from tarsal joints to Tension in r. sole in region of heel, changing to tenhips, obliging him while sitting to continually more sive pressure, > pressure Bubbling as from the drop-feet, > when walking (comp libus t) Cramp pain ping of water. Creeping from below upward in feet, in glutesis on bending forward, with tenson Flue-lassitude, with drawing pain Numbness. Inability

Skin .- Distention of veins. Gray spots on chest. knee and trochanter at night, changing to burning White like a statue, W, except face, which is red and swollen. Redness as in scarlatina; R suddenly spread-| after rising, from 5 to 9 PM., with desire to stretch ing over body, especially in face and legs, with heat and ex-towards evening, with yawning, but in morning feel-altation of all faculties; red spots (which itch?), in spots ing as if he had not slept enough, with dulness of inover whole body, especially on chest, in spots on backs tellect, with mability to sleep because of itching, of hands; sharply defined uniform R on face, neck, scratching causes erythema, tull of inquietude Sleep

Appearance in color, and to a certain extent in thick- Heavy disturbed sleep, with sterior Trotonia, late 8, new sards fannel scarte evipton, on arms with headache and languor on waking and no appeared legs. Brupton like scartaine, on face, upper lands it the for breakfast Inability to rouse humself in mornand trunk, ending abruptly at wrusts and flexure of thighs, ing, and on waking ill humor Stupefied sleep, with with hot and dry skin, like scarlatina, covering skin opening of eyes, looking about him wildly, then with occasional livid spots Scarlet rash on neck, up-stertorous slumber Scoporous condition, with conper part of chest, on hand and forchead Red, scaly vulsions of face and limbs. Sopor, coma or lethargy eruption on lower parts of body as far as abdomen Red after the delirium, and sometimes the delirium elevated spots on chest and belly, frequently disap- returns as the sopor goes off pearing and suddenly appearing, with general redness of skin. Red elevations at root of nose, and when midnight, with sweat, except from 1 to 630, then touched pain as if ulcerated. Red elevations similar unrefreshed on rising, from anguish, also with drawto nettle-rash, gradually coalescing, covering face and ing pains in all limbs, from a fancy that he has some

hard B at angle of lower jaw, with stinging when ing as if falling deep down, which caused shuddering, pressed Pimples on chin, on face, and boils, rash-Starting and waking when falling asleep; in evening, like on chin, with burning on touch, on side of chin, the feet are jerked upward and the head forward. Suffowith itching sticking, or rather stitches than itching, cative snoring only on inspiration > scratching, on l. mamma, with crawling itching, > moaning. Singing and loud tilking rubbing; beneath r. elbow, with stinging on touch, Awoke from noon sleep with restlessness, screamed

on face, suppurating slowly

back, especially in scapular region, the whole skin is on account of increased pains and trightful dreams red and smarts when touched, but in tips of pustules. Dreams immediately on falling asleep there is shooting. Erysipelatous fever, with inflamed D Wakened by D of danger from fire Anxious D swellings passing into gangrene Gangrene, hot and about murderers and street-robbers, he heard himself cold Ulcers, exade only bloody matter, (become shouting, but did not come to his senses Fatiguing covered with black scabe), cutting in U during rest, D. Yvid but unremembered Unremembered and tearing on moving the part, sore pain around U, About household affairs. That she was occupied with painful, on side of nostrils where they unite with lip, many people, and she wished to get away, but did not become painful to touch, almost a burning pain, pain go so far as that Pleasant, provoking laughter, after in U almost only at night (from 6 P m to 6 A m), burn-the delinum ing as if something would press outward, and the part seems paralyzed and stiff, itching of U

Sensitiveness to touch; S to the free air Pleasant dilated pupils, etc prickling as of warmth out of all pores Creeping upwards on 1 arm Itching prickings here and there in evening in bed Itching stinging on r scapula Scratching of various parts, especially of neck and chest Itching, of feet; shooting, on scapulæ, > scratching, tearing, here and there, < night in bed, (titillating, on 1 scapula).

# Clinical.-Early stage of erysipelas. Early stage of botls

stretching and filling of eyes with water; frequent, in icated person. Sleepmess; on waking, in morning during stool; as soon as cold air blows on her, in

arms, trunk and thighs; on face, chest and limbs, then roughness and desquamation in afternoon Sommolency, with subsultus tendinum, pale cold face and hard, small, rapid pulse Deep sleep

Ineffectual efforts to obtain sleep Sleeplessness, after front of neck, around the spots a white border, also pressing business, with relief of pains at might around mouth

Restless sleep; before mulnight, the child tosses about, Erythema Inflammation Cold, painful, long-last-infect) Boll upon shoulder; painful, one condary et-fect) Boll upon shoulder; painful, on temple, red, active drawns. Starting in otherwise quest sleep, fisch Croaking and

red exuding bloody serum when scratched, on temple, and stamped Waking three times about midnight, at r corner of mouth and on chin Pimply exanthema with ineffectual retching and cold sweat as from anguish Frequent waking with restlessness, F waking Pustules, on cheek and nose, rapidly filling with pus, as if he had slept enough Waked constantly by fearful becoming covered with a crust, also on nape and arms, dreams and twitchings Waking in night full of fear, it apbetween lips and chin, with burning smarting, pain < peared as if there were something under her bed which night, white-tipped, under I wing of nose, red, on made a noise, dry heat on waking Sleep intolerable

Climical. - In children a kind of restless sleep, with sudden starting, twitching of arms, with half-closed eyes, hot head, fright,

Fever.-Chill over body in evening on undressing, then heat in whole I side of body, C after bathing; after eating, after dinner, with chattering of teeth, and when lying trembling of limbs as in cold stage of intermittent fever, on undressing, especially in arms, after rubbing only tearing pain remains, scraping, on with goosefiesh and with redness and heat of ears and forehead; biting, on feet and their dorsa; crawling, nose; with shuddering and gooseskin (Chill, then now here, now there; creeping, on legs and back, telt quite well, then sweat on face, hands (?) and feet (?) before the heat, no sleep during the heat, scarcely any thirst during the chill, none during the heat and sweat, headache during the sweat on face, Sleep .- Yawning, frequent, in afternoon, with none during the chill or heat)

Chilliness internal and external in sleep and on evening, then chills along skin, like that of an intox- waking External C, with internal heat Shivering;

Benzoic Acid.

other respects better in open air, then in afternoon flushes of heat, convulsive, towards evening, then heat and general sweat Thrills of chill running over whole body, then internal and external heat, especially mostly with confusion of head, suddenly, with sleepi- in the quality of the urine ness in the daytime

Shivering over abdomen, intermittent, down back, Chill in back, or pit of stomach, or in arms, spreading spreading over back and lower limbs, then heat Shivering over one arm Coldness of hands, in morning, with dulness of head and weeping, of lower limbs, with rigidity, in r hip-joint, C of legs, of feet, of feet in evening, with heat within ear, of feet, with bloated red face and flow of blood to head Everything he touched seemed very cold, the longer he held it

Heat, in morning, at night, < towards morning, vet he does not dare to uncover, for the uncovered part is painful as from a chill, on slight motion, after attack of cough, with distention of superficial veins, insutrable thirst, anxiety and trembling, with furious delirium, with bluish redness of skin, with phantasies, the boy nausea descending lower and lower

Internal and external, especially in face, which was lassitude and loss of appetite red and covered with sweat, with confusion of head. Hot and scarlet skin, especially on face and interior temple, hammering P in temples, obliging him to lie half of trunk Dry, hot and scarlet skin, especially on down Tearing in vertex Pressure in vertex and face and ears. Hot and dry skin, with small, wiry, spinal column forencome while sitting, as if pressed by hard and rapid pulse. Dry heat in attacks. Heat and in elastic body, causing stretching, bending forward reduces of head, with columns of rest of body, and anxiety. Pain in sides internally, with bruised internal and external II of head. Hot and puffy sensation. Rheumatic pain on outside. Itching of face: H sensation in face, with cold feet Internal harry scal heat in face, without redness, afterwards redness and swelling Creeping H under skin of face Heat in Symptoms easily appeared in open air when walking evening on hands and feet Dry H in extremities of and when reading by candle-light Throbbing in hands and feet, with thirstlessness and pallor of face balls. Burning in lids. Itching in canthi, r outer, Heat of feet Warm feeling along back of r forearm then in r inner as of approaching numbness, with paralytic feeling along anterior tibial nerve

Sweat, in sleep during the day, about 2 or 3 AM, after waking, on covering arms, > uncovering them, arteries in evening in bed on covered parts, at night; after confused voices, < swallowing or walking in open air midnight in sleep, as soon as he covers himself in bed, especially on upper parts, on least exertion, ure at root Sensitiveness Itching of septum mostly on face, down nose, when walking in wind, tation in I nostril as before sneezing, with mability to with colic, as it he had got cold, suddenly occurring sneeze Sneezing, with hoarseness Coryza from and as quickly disappearing, on upper parts, on face exposure to cold, renewed every day Epistaxis only, on forehead and at pit of stomach, on waking from frightful dreams, intermittent, in morning rising from feet into face, which especially sweats, then coldness, S on feet when sitting, without warmth Cold sweat on forehead, on hmbs; on hands, on feet Dryness of skin, and insensibility

Clinical.—Scarlet fever, throat red, hot and dry, nausea and vamiling, with hot head or delirum, etc. Typhoid fever rarely Oceasionally underted in typhus Worm fever Fever of dentition, etc. Very rarely, as an intercurrent, in any form of malarial fever

Dissolve the pure crystals in Alcohol (1 to 9) for use. General Action.—Produces symptoms of a unc-acid

Chill alternating with heat, without thirst, and diathesis, pains in joints and tendons; great change

Affinities - Carbol ac, Berb, Arn, Led, Viola t, Rhod , Sulph

Generalities.—Emaciation Trembling, with palpithence all over body, in sacrum in evening in bed, tation Tearing and stucking, especially in metatarisal noints of r great toe (Sulph , Berb ) Pains change their place incessantly and suddenly, but are most constant in region of heart Pain passes from the r hand and appears in 1 arm, extends downward into elbow, then appears in region of heart, later in r thigh and ankle Weariness; after menses

Mind.—Hilarity, preventing sleep Sadness Anxiety while sweating Activity of mind while at work, afterwards anxiety Omits words every moment

while writing

· 180

Head.—Aching after mental emotions Confusion, with sleepiness Sensation as if there were air in it Excitement in morning when sneezing, with lightness Sensation of shaking in it Vertigo, making him feartalked of animals which he seemed to see, and hearing ful of falling sideways, < afternoon Tired feeling as seemed dull, with palpitation, with general sweat from night-watching. Symptoms easily produced on when hands are in bed, but general chill when they uncovering or on exposure to a draught, and in mornare put out of bed, from below upward, breaking out ing on waking, and < during rest Symptoms return of sweat as of anguish, then nausea, with anxiety, the periodically and are often accompanied by pains in stomach, nausea, gagging and coldness of hands Heat internal or external Internal H after beer Symptoms are generally accompanied by depression,

Hard throbbing in temporal arteries Pain in l

Eves.—Burning Distress as from want of sleep

Ears.—Swelling behind, which seemed to reach periosteum Intermittent shooting in r Itching in Starting Puthing from pulsation of temporal Noises when swallowing Sound as of

Nose.-Redness at angles Pain in bones Press-Smell dull Smell as of dust, cabbage or something stanking Symptoms appear especially in evening

Face.—Circumscribed redness Pressive sensation Tension in one side Numb feeling Symptoms > heat, pressure or rubbing. Trembling of lips. Lower hp bitten involuntarily two successive days at dinner.

Mouth.-Statches in a r lower hollow molar. Cutting pain in teeth. Darting pain in carious molars. Slow jerking in a r upper molar Tongue bluish. Velvety coat on tongue, white mucous coat on T in morning Soreness at back part of tongue, < swallowing; at root of T. and on palate, with rawness.

Acid mucus in M. Taste of blood, bitter taste on from sensation of something rough or dry in chest; drinking coffee or milk, B, with pressure at stomach then expectoration of greenish mucus; hacking, after and eructations; flat, soapy, after drinking water; rising salt, to food, smoky, to bread, after-taste of food Symptoms of M and throat > after eating

swelling or contraction Sensation of lumps in pit, as of food stuck there Scratching Heat, with sensation of stretching Mucus Swallowing difficult; S in bed, deep breathing, in r side. Cutting Pain incomplete Heat in esophagus, as from acid eruc-

tations

ing Thirst in evening, with sleepiness. Singultus Nausea mornings, N, with malaise, with gagging and disturbances about head Vomiting of a salt substance, bitter V. Gastric disturbances when ascending a height bear pressure of clothing bitter V. Gastric disturbances when ascending a height in the second of the second of the constriction (in pregnant women) Pressure, with eructations and the second of th trium Symptoms < walking

evening. Learning 11200, spreading of phlegm, beating Pulse accelerated, slow, full indigestion and confusion of head Pain below l short ribs Superficial statching midway in upper part heart heart of liver Cutting about umbilicus, > stool Tensive

pain in groins

tion of extremity of R Urging to stool, with ineffect- in r side between tenth dorsal vertebra and side, in ual straining Stitches in anus in evening, forinica- region of kidneys, starting in loins Trunk symptoms tion in A Bowels opened freely, with extraordinary < on motion after long sitting, at night on going pressure to stool Stool frothy; S putrid, bloody, to bed and on blowing nose insufficient

Clinical.—Duarrhoza, offensive, light-colored, of a pungent, urinous odor, stools like soap-suds, very copious, odor is similar to that of the urine, which is dark and of very strong odor.

Urine.—Of repulsive odor (Rhod , Viola t , Sul , Sep ), of phosphate and curbonate of lime, without ure and, with (ganglion)
pallor, weakness in loins and languor Fetid, with (Dper Extremities.—S
prolapsus uter Aromatic Bloody Thick Co-avillar Statches on outer acid, with a base Abundant hippuric acid after ad-fingers; paralytic pain in fingers ding hydrochloric acid, but no uric acid Disappearance of urea, but not uric acid

Offensive, acid urine in rheumatism

preputii Thrilling, almost painful sensation, on l Lochia too long-lasting

Respiratory Organs.—Irritation Hoarseness in weight of body Sharp pain in 1 ankle morning, with sneezing and pleasant excitement and time it supports the body while walking freedom of head Copious mucus in bronchi Respiration whistling. Difficult breathing on waking great, in morning while sting, then the property of the property

it, to food, smoky, to bread, after-taste of food remptoms of M and throat > after eating Throat.—Thyroid gland feels swollen Sensation of chest, cough < aght, lying our side

Chest.-Statches in middle, an evening, in evening in 1, about sixth rib, < deep inspiration and by bending to either side, on sides, about r third rib, midstons decomposed in evening; lost morning threat nevening, with sleepiness. Singultus ausea mornings, N, with malaise, with gagging and Agnation Rough sensation Swollen sensation, in mammary gland Burning in nipples Can scarcely mammary gland.

Trum Symptoms wakang
Abdomen. Discharge of fittus in afternoon and
evening. Tearing Heat, spreading over body, with
with trembling Intermittent beats Undulating

an in groins

Neck and Back.—Pressure in nape Stiffness on
Rectum, Anus and Stool.—Stitches in rectum; contractions side of neck Pressure on spinal column Pain

Extremities.—Knicking in joints and cracking on motion Tearing in various parts, with statches, T in r toes, especially in their middle joints, then in r. knee, last joint of metacarpal bone and of I thumb, in

lower part of r radius, etc

Clinical.—Gout and rheumatism, with swelling of joints, changeable color, brownial (Carbol ac, Nit ac, ATII).

Clinical.—Gout and rheomatism, with selecting or journed cloudy, alkaline (Carbo ac), directing out higher cloudy, alkaline (Carbo ac), directing out higher cloud colore; gout of the finger, nodes very panful, with the urnary symptom acad, numeraturally after metarture at the color of the wrate color of the wrate selection of the wrate color of the wrate

Upper Extremities .- Sensation of swelling under Co- axilla Statches on outer surface of r arm in evening, pious, turbid, with traces of urea, mere traces of hip-then on inner surface of 1 Tearing in bones of arm, pure acid At first increased in quantity, not in tro- at outer surface of wrists, as if in bones Fingers quency, afterwards frequent infeturition, with strong swollen; with tearing and sutching in various parts of quency, atterwarm requests, mecanism, runs evenes swotten; with tearing and susming in various paras or pressing, urine aromatic older (Carb ac.) long retained. Thinds, especially in front at metatastal joint of r saline, the urinary symptoms c in forenoon De-great toe Tearing in inetacarpal joint of I thumb, a creased. Acid, and irritant, with copious hippure, cheep in upper joints of 1 index Pan in joints of recommendations.

Lower Extremities.—Sensation as if bandaged. Lassitude, in r hip Tearing in posterior surface of Clinical.—Valuable especially for estarth of the bladder, thigh Pain in gastroenemit, in r hip; in 1 hip, with offenave brown urine Cyctin, with extremely offenave, then in thigh, next in knees, then in toes, in 1 hip, off Notural eneurely, dark offenave unbe Kadey cole. In knee and worse in toes leaving the toest source to the contract of the cont itself in muscles of calf and then in knee, leaving these Sexual Organs .- Pain, raw Smarting of frænum parts it appears in r thigh and ankle Cracking of knee Pain in both knees; in r , in 1; drawing P in knees side of glans penis, extending into urethra, ending in after drinking wine Dry sensation in knee Pain in tickling and itching. Itching of glans, in sulcus be-r tendo-achillis, and at the same time in region of hind corona glands Menses too early; M retarded heart, then an 1 tendo-achillis, in 1 tendo-achillis, close to os calcis, while supporting a slight part of Hoarseness in weight of body Sharp pain in I ankle during the

from which it vanishes with a thrill

in forehead Itching on various parts, then an agree- Thought difficult, < morning Memory weak

Starting up from S Disturbed by dreams tect, knees, of knees, as from a cold wind, of hands, down by a heavy weight Fusion septembly in fore-with head symptoms Heat during the corysa, H. head Tension Puffy sensation Feding as if becommits sweat Internal H on waking, internal H in glarger (Cimnet) wakes every might at 2 A M with a hard-bounding, but not on feet Exhalation from skin diminished

# Berberis.

pared from the bark of the fresh root

General Action -The most numerous and decided promoting the flow of bile

relatives in the Ranunculacere, Cimicif, Clem. Puls, temples see Diose, Agaric, Silicea and Zinc

thing, B feeling, as after great fatigue, especially in outward-pressing, and in temples Stupid sensation. lower limbs Weakness, of body and mind in morning with vertigo on rising from stooping, faintlike, when pressed out, < touch, tensive in l walking, standing or rising from a seat, with vertigo of blood, and shortly before going to bed sweat and small and brain too large heat in upper part of body, cold, pale, sunken face followed by a short walk

Melancholy and disinclination to speak, with quiet, the itching > by scratching, but appearing in other

Deep sticking not conscious longing Satisfaction with nothing tearing in lowest joint of great (Led , Sulph) Pani; Apathy, with dizriness and disinclination to work raw P between Numbress Easy disturbance from external causes during mental Skin -Red spots on fingers, on nose Formication work, with fretfulness and necessity to cease work.

able feeling of being scratched, leaving burning; I on Head .- Sticking Tearing now here, now there in chin . I in page . I in r palm in evening, with deep whole H, in forchead and temples Aching . < morning, tearing in metacarpal joints of little and ring fingers with heaviness and confusion, as if skull would burst, Sleep —Sleep mess, with dulness of head Deep sleep and on stooping sensation as if something shook in H and as if everything would come out at forehead; as Fever -- Horripulation before stool Coldness, with if pressed asunder or pressed down by a heavy weight, feeling of heat, C, then heat and sweat Cold sensa- especially in forehead, heavy, with prostration Heavi-tion in head Coldness of back, at sacrum, of hands, ness, and on stooping sensation as if head were drawn

Emptaness and gloominess Confusion , from mornquickened pulse, so that he must lie on his back ing after waking till after noon, with heaviness of because the pulsations of temporal arteries sound like head, pressure in forchead, prostration, fretfulness, puffing in ears and prevent sleep Heat of face, on chilliness, sometimes with heat between the chills, one half of F, around mouth Sweat, morning in then heat, especially in head, with symptoms of imbed, especially on face, with moderate heat, at night, pending coryza, especially moisture of nose and sneez-while eating, while walking, on disappearance of ing, which go no farther, repetition of these attacks, other symptoms, with anxiety, with itching, of feet, with which aggravations always begin, as from a cap with aromatic odor Cold sweat on head, on face, and as if it would be drawn downward from behind Intoxicated feeling Vertigo, on stooping; on walking, with faintish weakness, so that she must turn from 1 to r and forward (during hard work, with frequent stooping and exertion of arms), with attacks of faint-Berberis vulgaris The common Barberry. A tincture is pre- ness, frontal headache, then chilliness in back and occiput Symptoms generally > open air

Forehead -Stitches in sinciput, S and jerking in effects are the shooting pains in almost every part of F, and in vertex when stooping, in r extending outthe body The pains in the region of the kidneys are ward to side, in spots above margin of 1 orbit, exmost marked and have been frequently verified clini-tending outward and upward, or twitching or rolling cally It also exerts a marked action on the liver, pain, paroxysmal, especially suddenly through supraorbital region; paroxysmal in F and temples, generally Affinites-It is interesting to note the close re- ceasing suddenly, tensive, over r orbit Tearing, in semblance of the neuralgic symptoms to the botanical | 1 eminence, with pain on touch, sticking, and in Pain in r upper part, now over eyes, and even Acouste, the hepatic symptoms similar to now in frontal eminences, now in temples, now in its allies Pod, Chel, as well as Iris and Aloes Also other places in forehead, extending towards vertex, e Diose, Agaric, Silicea and Zinc twinging tensive, caused and < by stooping, > open Generalities.—Bruised feeling (Cimicif, Arn, Sil), air, tensive, in F, temples and eyes, in F, and eyes after long stooping, with feeling as if unable to do any- on stooping, as if brain were heavy and fell forward,

Temples -Stitches, inward in r , jerking, in r , exon waking, in evening and after supper, in evening, tending into r eye, then shooting into vertex. Tearwith early falling seleep, from continued occupation, ing, in r and in r cheek, infermittent twitching with sweet, < walking or long standing, even to trem. Pain in r, extending to eye, as if in bone, with statches bling, so that she feared her knees would break down, into sinciput, P in r as if it were thick or would be

Statches in 1 parietal region Tearing in 1 occipital Attacks of faintness after a walk, with sudden organine region Tensive pain in occiput as if scalp were too

Scalp -Pumples on head and face, most frequently and oppression of chest, on lying down in bed shiver- on occiput, temples and forchead, especially near hair, ing, difficult talling asleep and restless sleep, with with burning statches as from fleas in same snots heavy dreams Condition near faintness after a drive Scalp and skin of face feel puffy and tense; with Tensive numb sensation in difficult motion of scalp Mind.—Anxiety from 4 PM till going to bed, with S and in skin of face Smarting or corrosive sensafright, and in the twilight some children and dogs tion, now here, now there, in S and in skin of face, -appeared twice as large as natural, A if she moves, < rubbing, then sometimes red spots Corrosive stands long, rises from a seat, even in morning when itching or sticking on spots, in scalp and skin of rusing in bed and on getting out of it Ill-will, intre-face Itching below hair, chiefly in occipital re-Peevishness, becoming a loathing of life gion, either simple or biting, or burning, < evening,

Eyes .- Sunken, surrounded by blue or dirty gray ward into forehead; usually sudden, mostly coming on beginning to read by candle-light, after crying, < motion of eye, as if he had wept long Nensation as against the drum, with dryness and coldness in ear if forced out Thobbung in 1 Bubblung in 1; in Ringing in r, beginning deep, then becoming higher evening, in T. Coldness, son going into cold air, with lachrymation on closing them Burning, in morning after rising, with dryness, dim look, redness of conjunctiva of hids and musty vision; from 12 o'clock, downward and outward

of margin and of selerotic, of inner surface, and extending to eve margin covered with white frothy fluid. White crusts: Face.—Pule durty-grayish, sunken cheels, deeply-scated on the dry margins in morning after rang. Agglutings, surrounded by blanks of markets rivers, surrounded by blanks of markets review, and nation of 1 in morning. Twitching when reading by sockly expression. Tearing stacking in check-bones acadie-light, seldom by daylight. Stacking on border Burning statch in seld of their Tearing in I check, of 1 upper, towards outer part, then burning Tear- especially in malar fosse, chilly, in a spot on the learning in cheek, ing in upper, in I lower, punching Tearing draw- posteroidy in I cheek-bone, in jerks upward Aching ings and twingers. Sensation as of a foreign body in jerk in r. cheek, as from a box on ear Sacking cold I internal canthus, with inflammation of lachrymal sensation in a spot on I cheek caruncle and dryness of conjunctiva in internal canthus Biting beneath r, lower, crawling B on margin Red, bluish spots on inner side of lower, towards of r lower, becoming a twitching bubbling in lid angle Pimples, painful inflamed, with deep suppu-Burning in spots or biting Dry sensation if closed Sticky sensation in margin in morning after rising

times it only begins to pain on touch

Vision -Dim, < for far objects, D, with sleepiness Everything seems to run together when sewing Sensi- biting or burning tiveness to bright sunlight Daylight blinded her more than lamp-light If she looks at anything fine ing, in angle of I lower, digging, biting, extending into she must hold her hand before her eyes to shield lower and back teeth, as if the gum were loosened them from the daylight and still more from lamp- from the teeth, or as if they were raised, tearing, in r, light, which blinds her Blackness on evertion in shooting by jerks into temples Tearing in r upper, sewing

ing, in middle, alternating with the same symptom squeezed, on margin of horizontal ramus of r lower, in other parts of head, tensive, inward in r, tensive, about middle, bruised, on touch, in lower margin of in r in evening, as if something were diagning in t, l lower, near and in front of angle whobling inward in l, then continued S, then press. Mostly—Teeth Stitches in two anterior r lower results and the statement of the s

places, with stitches, often with warm sensation in ure, then stopped sensation; drawing upward, deep in r , in slow jerks deep in r , then tearing in antitragus, jerklike in r., as if it came out through the rings. Red Inflamed, < afternoon Stitches; out-drum, when at work while sitting, as if a nail were forced through, or as from a stinging animal, with from other parts, as from forehead or from temples digging S between the pains, with sensation as if ear into eyes, or rising in eyes and spreading into fore- were full and dragged downward. Tearing in exterhead; digging, in r, then l, beginning deep in and nal, in one or other middle, in bone behind l Drawextending obliquely across middle of orbital margin ing pain often during the day, ending in stitches upward and outward into forchead Tearing Pain es throbbing and whizzing in 1, seldom in r, in rapid shocks, as if the air or the wing of a bird struck

Clinical,-Gouty concretions in the auricle, becoming very

Nose .- Biting gnawing in tip Crawling in nostrils, at 8 PM, < till she went to sleep, < 1, with sensation biting or itching, C in 1 nostril as before sneezing of sand in them, with dryness and reduces and with Dryness of mucous membrane, with sensation as before matter in canthi Dryness; with biting or burning, catarrh, with sneezing Moisture of N and eyes as sometimes with itching, often with feeling as of sand before coryza Fluent catarrh, of 1 nostril, involving between lid and eye, at times with redness of conjunctional and maxillary sinuses, a yellow, burnt-smelltiva of lid and even of ball Stiff feeling, with drag-ing water, afterwards purulent, sometimes whitish, at ging Troubles < afternoon and evening, < in open times yellowish or greenish mucus, of burnt smell and air Intermittent tearing in 1 ball, extending obliquely taste, was blown from nose and hawked up, < in morning Bleeding from I nostril in morning on ris-Lids -- Inflammation, < 1, with swelling Redness | ing , from 1 at 6 A is , preceded by pain in 1 temple

Laps -Bluish-red color on inner side of lower Itching, at times burning, biting or sticking, seldom rating points in centre, on mucous membrane of L smarting, I in canthi, at times biting or sticking and checks. Vesicles on r inner side of lower. Epidermis becomes sticky and scales off, and a thin Feeling as of drops of cold water between margins of brownish flat scurf appears on its inner margin hds or between hds and balls Heaviness on motion Stitches in margins, sometimes itching, sometimes burning Tearing in I side of upper, with burning Orbits -Twitching in region of r upper Stitches and tingling Pinching in r half of lower Twitchfrom I margin to r frontal eminence, biting S and ing bubbling in I side of upper, as if some one were itching pain in margins, in skin, especially in inner pricking it Dryness Painless throbbing in upper, canthus Tearing in outer side of I, with tendency just over r corner of mouth Burning spots in upper; to lachrymation, T in upper margin of I, extending B in outer margin, as from pepper or as if swollen, towards forchead; in inner angle of r, extending in upper, in r corner, as from pepper, with bubbling towards nose and forehead; in bone on margin, espe- and drawing-downward feeling Cold sensation in L cially lower, often extending into orbital cavity, at corner Sticky feeling on margin in morning after rising and during the day Formication on r side of upper Itching, rubbing, but returning, sometimes

Jaws -Sticking, especially in lower, < night, jerkextending from angle in front of ear into temple Ears. Stitches in 1; m r, m r at 5 r m, tear- Aching in 1 upper, alternating with tearing, A as if

canine, extending to superior maxillary bone Scraping-gnawing in all I lower molars, as if in roots or necks Slow digging in root of r upper canine, as if denuded from gum Aching in next to last l upper molar as it too long Drawing, bubbling pain pressing downward in first I upper hollow incisor, with sensitiveness to touch, as if too long and on edge, or as if something heavy hung upon it, afterwards a boil in gum over it

Gum -Dirty red scum on several upper incisors, second I upper back tooth Bleeding

Tongue -Red pimples on r side of tip, with stinging. - touch, with stiffness and thickness of forepart of tongue Painful white vesicle in r side of tip Stitches, < r side Sticking burning in spots on 1 side, with pain of tongue on touch and motion.

Sticky feeling, pasty and as if burnt, in mouth and throat Smarting-burning on mouth and chin, sometimes like formication Dryness and sticky sensation. D still more in fauces, . morning after rising, > eating and drinking, with sticky sensation, rawness of mucous membrane, white tongue, diminished saliva or a sticky frothy saliva like cotton, seldom with thirst and heat, taste lost or impaired, but sour after eating Sticky saliva. Bad metallic smell

Taste -Lost Bloody, < morning and afternoon Bitter, at 8 AM, after cating, and sour Scrapingburning in M and throat, like heartburn Insipid, sensation below tip of false ribs, in r forepart nauscous, rising from stomach like heartburn.

behind jaw and shooting out of ear, < 1 side, digging out again Pain in I tonsil caused and < by speaking were sticking in throat, with redness and sensitiveness neighboring parts of throat to motion. Pressure in back part of palate and pharynx, with dryness Smarting, < r side, < scratching, which causes a red, stomach and trachea, > drinking water, < mornings living Colic below U (Diosc) after rising, sometimes with pain in one side of it, obliging hawking and raising

molars, then sensation as if too long, S. in r. lower as stool. Emission of flatus, seldom offensive, preceded Thomas, then sensation and 160 long, is in 1. However as shoot. Zamssation in taking at the second notice of percentage of carlos, in a fermion and night, with sensation as it is possible springs, at times with warmth in anus. teeth were too large and to edge, with steenitiveness to Cutting sticking. Wandering tearing in maceles, or cold air, especially with tearing and sticking in lower to arms sticking. Sticking cutting Cutting substitution is supported by the contraction of the co paw Tearing in I upper back; in the second I upper diarrheea, in afternoon till next day, when there was molar, extending to other parts of face, in I upper diarrhoea in morning and afternoon Griping Twinging in walls, with constriction Writhing Pain; morning in bed, in region of 1 descending colon; burning, in 1 side, in a spot under skin and extending into it Construction. Drawings stool, with moving

Upper-Stitches extending across in region of stomach Sticking tearing from 1030 to 1130 PM, on going to sleep, extending into stomach and I hypochondrium, mostly corresponding to a place in front of kidneys, < breathing, motion and touch, with less on lower law and on molars. White nodes on short respiration, distention and hardness of abdoupper Gumboils (pustules) becoming ulcers, above men, the pains returning next morning on rising and afterwards

Hypochondria -Stitches in region of gall-bladder < pressure (Diosc.): in l hepatic region, near border of false ribs, about three inches from linea alba, < pressure, extending into region of stomach, appearing when walking, tearing, in 1, in front, tearing, in 1, extending through I lower and outer part of chest towards back, and shooting back and forth, burning, on border of r. false ribs, about two inches and a half from linea alba Drawing tearing below tips of false ribs on inspiration, with feeling as if something were torn loose Twinging, constrictive sensation in l. upper part of abdomen, especially in 1 H, across towards umbilicus Pressure in hepatic region, on margin of false ribs, about three inches from linea alba, in forepart of r, extending inward into border of false ribs. in I, extending backward or downward Bubbling

Umbilious -Stitches above to r: deep at 1 of. Throat.—Inflammation of arches of palate, uvula, superficial tearing in 1 side Pain to side of corretonsils and resophagus Sticking in side, passing sponding to a place in front of kidneys and rather to side, mostly sticking, or burning or gnawing, usually only on S just below r angle of law, extending into ear and one side, generally in a small spot, for the most part < only by deep pressure, often extending to lumbar and swallowing, with sensation as if the seed of truit region or to ground, liver, spleen or stomach. Cutting drawing in l. side, extending deep inward Cutting jerking to pressure in I arch of palate and sensitiveness of pain an inch above U, an inch and a half from linea alba, extending in slow drawings outward across I lumbar region Griping around U (Diosc.) Twisting pain in region (Aloes) Twinging around and hot spot. Scraping, in morning, in morning on above U (Chel), in I side of abdomen Intermittent waking, > moistoning, in evening, extending into pain pressing outward, to 1 of U, as from something

Inguinal Region - Varicose veins, near r ring, extending to thigh, preceded by pressing Statches in Stomach.—Appetite increased; in evening Hunger one or other, and above Poupart's ligament; paroxwithout appetite Appetite lost, with a bilious, bitter ysmal throbbing, in r, shooting suddenly into thigh; taste, lost with almost no taste for food Thirst, < dragging, and above and in Poupart's ligament, afternoon, with dry mouth, T waking her at night especially in ring, < walking and standing, with Eructations, without bad taste or smell, with griping in pulselike stitches, sometimes with painless bubbling, abdomen, alternating with yawning, billious Hichelmen, alternating with painless bubbling, abdomen, alternating with yawning with painless bubbling, and the proposed with the Nausea, after dinner; N > after breakfast, thigh and upward in region of kidneys, at times be-Heartburn Peculiar sticking burning, more violent ginning in this last place, with stitches in front of than heartburn, extending into pharynx Stitches in region which, corresponds to kidneys posteriorly, region. Pressure in region Sensation in epigastric Tearing extending to mons veneris. Cutting constricregion as if it would burst, in evening after eating iton in l. ring, extending inward, as if it were going to till 9 r.m. Writhings in region Chilliness in region deepen Pain in ring; itching burning, in region of Abdomen.—Rumbling Fermentation, especially in 1 glands; in region of touch, as if they would region of colon, with motions Movements, as before swell, with aching in region Burning smarting in a fold, with tension on motion. Dragging in l. Tension | fuse, also at an unusual time, soft, profuse, then in one or other ring, as if a herma would appear, < | pressive tensive sensation in small of back and in standing and walking Sensation above and to outer rectum. Copious, thick, pasty. Constipution. Hard side of r ring as if something would protrude, extending to thigh. Peculiar cold feeling in region of r quently ineffectual, urging. Scanty, hard; S., thinring, becoming more like a burning

extending down it, then shooting outward into I side of centumy driven is, near smoothly outcome mine tente of figures and upward, above in middle of r, extending outward and upward, above in middle of r, extending named and upward, above in middle of r, extending named and amarting manus, sallow complexion, tenderness over region of liver and pain extending around back and abdomen. and becoming a twinging, tensive, above middle of r Twinging in and especially above them, extending

one or other, extending towards thigh

Thum -Stocking deep in one or other (Agar m), an tending along urster; tearing, in region, < 1 side, each or an inch and a half from the spine, extending obliquely just above symphysis and extending into it, then passsuccessful of the state of the second production of the state of the s inguinal region and thigh, drawing or cutting, above full, compelling micturition Cuttings in 1 side of anterior border of 1, down Poupart's ligament. Tear-region, extending into urethra, coming from 1 kidney ing-sticking above I. crest in morning on waking , in along wreter. Cutting tensive pain deep in I side, becomanterior region of one or other crest, extending up ing a sticking obliquely in female wrethra, as if in orifice towards abdomen, in crest to region of anterior Cutting construction. Pinching construction in region spinous process and farther backward, sometimes Pinching in one or other side of region, sometimes on inward and upward into walls of abdomen, mostly pressure upon it burning in whole urethra Burning towards Poupart's ligament and region above it, at pains (Canth ), sometimes when full, sometimes when times into high, across from spine into rest, at times is empty, even after writing and in morning offer writing and the politic or upward into muscles. True-ling Burning-tiching, till, enasting in region and after any powerrouty in crest, usually only on one wide, extending that one which litting-enasting in region when filled, when empty and after unto gluteal muscles or into bones, from posterior border urinating. Sensation as if some urine remained after downward and inward; sticking, about middle of urinating. Urging to urinate, < morning on rising outer posterior surface of 1, deep in bone, extending in mard, in morning on waking, draugang, anteriorly quantum in bladder, sometimes in the middle, sometimes in crest, extending into one or other side of abdomen on one side, extending into bladder, jerking, in Gnawing, tearing, ulcerative pain Smarting in region [smale, with spasmodic constriction Culting; < one muscles of thigh

in anus

(Sulpa ), the stool requestry mate and our photos of the stool (Sul) ing posteriorly in male blood color externally, H, with itching and burning ing posteriorly in male Urine—Sometimes increased, sometimes dimin-Statches, burning during, before and offer stool (Sil). Urine—Sometimes increased, sometimes dumin-Therings extending around A. Sharting Pressing ished, when increased it is clear, light-colored, with Throbbing pain Burning pain as if parts around it, slight mucous sectiment, when scarnly it usually has a were sore (Sil, Sulph). Warmth in region Ful. sediment, this is the case in the beginning and during ness Itching. Crawling as from ascarides Crawl- aggravations, the other during the reaction, but at ing, burning, itching in and about it

rumbling, emission of flatus, at times nausea, thirst, mixed with white or whitish-gray, and later a reddish heat in face and confusion of head, with increased mealy sediment (Agar m) Clear, saturated, yellowappetite in evening; frequent, with cutting. Soft, pro- 1sh, thick, flocculent, or like mealy water, depositing a

formed, not hard, and hard or soft, thin-formed, de-Poupart's Ligament.—Statches at its origin at I dium, layed Painful, in morning, with pressure Omitted

Urinary Organs .- Bladder Statches in region (Clem . outward and into inguinal rings Drawing pain above Sulph), drawing, in one or other side, extending into female urethra, often arising in lumbar region and ex-

of crest of r, extending into hip Drawing pain in side Smarting during cotton, once pain during ejacuanterior region of pelvic bone, extending outward into lation of semen, S in U and glans, < towards forepart and on one side, or extending into bladder, the Clinical.—Very valuable for hepatic diseases, with indi-pants in urchira caused or contion, extending to I gestion, eructations, salivation, hearburn, vomining of food, sic., anterior part of pents Smarting biting, often with after esting Sources in the region of the liver Bilious collection government, and the recommendation of the continuous collections and the collection government of the collection government of the collection of the collections with jaundice. Rectum .- Long-continued sensation after stool, as if one more pain on one side Constriction posteriorly; had just been to stool or had just recovered from a pain in smarting C. Pressure when urinating Burning pain anse Sensation of relief after stool Urging to stool, in female, during and after streaming (Stulph), but more constant; before stool, especially in colon, extending at other times Barning, especially anteriorly or mito small of back, after stool, also with perceptible; sometimes more posteriorly, or dump the whole length, movement in intestines, tensive, in small of back and more on one side, < when not urinating, smarting, in l side, with intercurrent bubbling shocks Bubbling Anus.-Hæmorrhoids, with burning pain after stool posteriorly when sitting Itching, crawling I pain (Sulph), the stool frequently hard and of a dirty when not urmating, when bladder is not full Crawl-

times intercurrent conditions arise Blood-red, soon Perineum.—Digging sticking, with jerking stitches, becomes turbid and deposits a thick mucous and bright extending deep into 1 side of uterus Pain in front red mealy sediment (Sep.), slowly becoming clear, with of anus

pain in bladder Pale yellow, either with slight trans-Stool.—Diarrhosa; painless, watery, clay-colored, parent gelatinous sediment, which does not deposit, or offensive, < daytime; frequent, pasty, yellowish, with a turbid flocoulent, claylike, copious mucous sediment copious mucous and mealy sediment, with white-grayish, lowish-red civitals upon bottom or sides of glass ment or only gelatinous flakes Greenish, turbid Seems warmer than usual when urmating. The first passed in the morning cloudy. Sediment clear, mucous

Clinical.—Renal calcult and renal colic, pain extending from kidneys along ureters to bladder, with burning in urethra, bladder, etc

Genital Organs .- Most of the pains of external G are caused and < by motion Weakness in external male. W after contion Mons veneris, twinging-tearing, in one or other side, pinching constriction in region of mons veneris and bladder, sometimes only ing, itching or biting, also smarting

Spermatic Cord -Soft pulpy swelling of 1, especially of only at abdominal ring, or extending to testicles Drawing pain, extending into testicles (Pul) or into abdomi-Drawing para, extending into testicies (Uni ) or into addomi-ind ring Smorting burning pain, now in one, now in other (Clem r , Berb 1), with statches Smarting pain in one or other, at one time in region of abdominal ring, pans rathsing in every direction, down thighs, into abdomes, etc. at another behind it, at another more beneath to, intern. (Limierl, Berb ) Vaginisms, with nationed schools, as considered in the control of the contro at another behind it, at another more beneath it, often extending into testicles

Penis -Shrivelling and retraction Statches, in tonsils forepart Smarting in 1 side, more externally, chiefly in forepart of mucous membrane and in part behind this spot, when walking and afterwards and after prepuce and glans, with numbness erections

smarting or crawling tearings

Testicles—Stitches, in one or other (Rhod), cut-below r clavicle, crossing horizontally into first ribs
ting, cutting in one Pain; in one, constrictive, and Intermittent jerking statches in I almost as from elecin spermatic cord, with contraction of scrotum, as if it tric shocks pain, in one

Desire diminished in both sexes, the ejaculation of

or burning, twisting or long-drawn, often sudden, leavisides, chiefly in 1, more towards back, and in scaping pain, at times ending in urethra, with sensitive- ule, drawing, in walls, sometimes caused by stretchness to touch. Burning and soreness (Kreo, Puls), ing or exerting muscles, pulsating at last pressive especially anteriorly, even extending to labia, sometimes and tensive, tearing below 1 axilla, extending to only on one side, but often in region of orifice of ribs urethra Smarting, usually on one side

Menstruction too soon, ducharge of graysh mucus, white, or drity reddish or red granular sediment, with yel-then bloody, scanty, the fifth day it omitted, the sixth day watery, bloody, then till eighth day grayish mucus, Bright gellow, with profuse mucous sediment. Inflamma- for some days previous tearing in limbs, with part in small of tory red Dirty wine-vellow, depositing a copious sedi-back, at times only on one side, with bruised feeling, as if suppurating, almost like labor-pains, < lying upon it and at night, with sometimes pain in one hip-bone, dragging pain in thighs, extending into calves, especially in veins of legs, which are injected with blood, pain in lumbar region, and once in evening in bed stuking on I side of navel, extending into I side of vagina, fretful, tired of life, smarting in vagina, burning, pain and soreness in anus, tensive pain in upper arm and shoulder extending into nape Short-lasting, and scanty, at first pale, expedited by foot-bath, like bloody water, at beginning chilliness and pain in small of back, tearing in whole body, especially on 1 side, painon one side, sometimes when full, sometimes after full distintion of abdomen, pain in Ludneys, statches in emptying bladder, pinching constriction extending chest, sickly look, and during the first days bursting along dorsum of penus, smarting itching pain, burn-headache Ceases the third day, returns on the fifth, but more like bloody water, followed by weakness and tearing sticking headache Like bloody water on the lower part, when walking, with at times drawing, burning or second day, some drops of dark blood on the third smarting, or tearing pain, at times when sitting, with pain day, discolored mucus on the tourth, then nothing extending into testicies (Clem r), especially into epididy- more, during the first days dragging in genitals, pain nus (Senecio) Stitches Twinging in one or other, in small of back, dragging splitting headache on r side, with faintness

Voice.-Hoarseness, with pain or inflammation of

#### Clinical.-Polypus in larynz cured

Chest.—Stitches in r clavicle, in l mamma; below cotton Smarting burning in 1 side, in r upper part. I manma, towards heart, in 1 side externally and in on corona glandis Smarting-burning itching pain in lower part, deep in anterior middle part, < deep prepuce Dryness of mucous membrane. Coldness of breathing, with short dry cough, inward in r; here Frequent and there, extending inward, outward in r; pulselike, in r clavicle, lightning-like, in r clavicle, shoot-Scrotum -Sore pain, < sides, most often on 1 ling up r side of neck; long-drawing in region of false Smarting constriction in 1 lower part when walking inbs, leaving pain extending downward in region of 1 Itching, simple, or burning, or with statches, at times false ribs, deep, near I mamma, outward and down-Coldness in r side, with ward through the gland Burning stitches near nipple, in region of r clavicle, as from wasps,

Sticking jerking pain, like electric would be drawn up against abdomen, coldness and shocks, extending into forepart of 1 hypochondrium shrucelling of scrotum and pain in testicles Drawing and then backward, with pain in whole lower part of pain, sometimes extending up spermatic cord Burn-1 chest and abdomen Tearing statches, extending ing pain, as if they would swell Crawling pain, around r side in forepart, near r scapula, extending usually in only one. Smarting or smarting-burning into arm and scating itself in muscles of inner side of upper arm
Tearing in 1 side, in wall below l. scapula, on both

semen during contion too soon, the deare weak and sides of C. and spine, in r side, chiefly in forepart, transient, in women organi is delayed, sometimes as- and sometimes in scapula, also between it and spine, sociated with cutting or sticking Emission at night | with oppression of chest; in 1 pectoral muscles, ex-Vagina—Stitches outward in side, < 1, twinging, tending towards their insertion in arm, drawing, in

Sudden cutting constrictive pain in front of middle

part, extending to abdomen, obliging her to bend double. Pain between 1. mamma and wall of C, place, when it a chiefly present, either exactly in region of most severe behind nipple, extending outward into kidneys or extending above or below, but especially outmamma, so that the middle of the sensation is in the ward, so that it extends around abdomen in front, or to ing; with rawness and soreness Peculiar coldness in r

weak

stiffness in one or another place on nape or side

shaken or as if air were forced into the flesh

maining so that the mindre of the electrical manifest were swollen region of hips, sometimes in spine and extending to small Tensive drawing pain in I side, more towards back of back and region of bladder and groins (Cauth), the Tevaring burning pain in lower border of I pectoralis, steking at times extends from region of kidneys straight formajor, extending towards arm Bubbling pain in neard into disdomen, at times with numb, paralyzed, bruised region of I pectoralis major in evening in bed, coming sensation. Statches from kidneys into bladder (Coc c). from deep in chest, with tension in this region and | < severe pressure, burning, in kidney region, inward in impeded respiration. Bubbling in r side below mid- one or other, at times as from a nail and, arresting breathdle Oppression, < night, with fluent coryza Scrap- ing, in region of r kidney shooting quickly into outer Rawness, as in side of scapula, twinging, obliquely inward and downcatarrh, with increase of the habitual expectoration ward in 1, in morning on waking, with pressure, pulselike extending inward in one or other, beginning in Heart .- Twinging stitches, extending outward and lumbar part of spine and extending outward across l downward in region Palpitation Pulse slow and loin Tearing or tearing sticking, at times only on one side; T or tearing sticking, usually more on one side, often Neck -Sudden stitches shooting from 1 side to as if crushed or bruised, with stiffness, making it diffimuscles on times side of upper arm, tearing statches cult to rise from a seat, so that the hands must denot rising, in I side and posteriorly, in slow jerks, extending to sometimes unclaimly hip, intake and upper and posterior part in Gimbs, at times with numbness. Tearing in I side; in I upper part, in Gimbs, at times with numbness. Tearing in morning in. cords, < 1; on r side, once with pain on pressure, mediately after rising, extending sideutys, forward, upward in N and nape, extending to 1 occipital region and and downward, affecting whole back between thoras and peldrawing down again; shooting cutting, on I side in the roth stiffness in lower part of back of she stooped and difmuscles, near axis, with painful stiffness of neck, ficulty on standing up on account of this stiffness, the tearing rhoumatic, in 1 side; superficial tensive, on r when sitting more severe than when standing, > afternoon, Drawing pain in nape on stooping, as if muscles were T anteriorly in region of 1 ischium, in r ischium tense Tensive pain in nape, with stiffness Tensive when sitting, extending to r side of genitals, superficial, frequently upon only one side Traring, pulsating Back.—Scapulæ Stitches between, respiration, pain in kidney Pressive or tensive pain (Rhus t), from lower part of vertebra, extending through chest sometimes on one, sometimes on both, or often across and arresting breath, tensive, in region of lower dor-sal vertebra, extending towards lons, burning, he-of pairs, of thighs, and even to raites, with stiffness and tween, digging pulsating, in region of the off, extend-liameness or seeling of back and lower hubs, and warmth ing upward and outward below shoulder, chiefly in affected parts, at times numbness in them Tensive along its inner margin, tearing, in r, across back, as or pressing sensution deep internally, when severe with a feelif ulcerated Tearing in tip of r, between, between, ing as if bone would be pressed asunder, often with heavin spine, between, extending towards loins, below iness, warmth, numbries or tangling, < morning on spine of r, extending out to a spot, first noticed on waking and when sitting and lying (Rhus t), at times touch at 10 PM and lasting next day, in l, extend- stool or passage of flatus, sometimes only on one ing to shoulder, I upper and anterior pectoral region, side, < stooping Pressure before stool, and in anus along expansion of pectoral muscles and over forearm Pain, with the morbid urine, P during menses, and and hand Digging sticking tearing in tip of 1 in back, extending to nates and upper posterior part of Tensive tearing in r. externally, or rather superiorly, thigh Digging or tearing sticking, D in one or other, towards shoulder, extending into flesh of upper arm or gnawing, as if ulcerating, sticking, in one or other, and into I clayicle and pectoral muscles, in the latter or digging tearing, as if supporting, < deep pressure it is irritating, as if muscular fibres were torn, with Burning itching and burning-digging in one or other, painful movement of arm Rheumatic pain just be seldom in both, sometimes in region of small of back, low I, extending into lons Sudden deep-scated pain generally superficial, or at times deeper, but then at tip of r. when leaning against arm of chair, and sticking or gnawing, often moving about abdomen Tearalong its outer border, extending towards axilla, ining dragging, with dragging in anus. Twinging, with
volving whole shoulder-joint, and extending down desire for stool. Bruised and paralyzed feeling, as inner side of arm to cloow, the parts seemed bruised, after long stooping, often in morning on waking, mostly swollen or suppurating, and the shoulder-joint worse when sitting and lying than when walking sprained, on raising the arm the sensation extends Burning pain, mostly with tension and pressure into chest and arrests breathing, the pain often ex-Burning tensive pain. Drawing pain in 1, usually tends from r side of neck, the pain > during rest, < one-sided, or pressing, or tearing, or alternating therepressure on motion, pain in humerus as if there were with Drawing in one or other, from nates into thigh something living in it, next day chillness in affected Bubbling, usually only on one side, < lying and rispart, extending into region of kidneys, with goose- ing from a seat, in I. extending across into abdomen flesh Pain on outer lower margin of r and in ribs, and into bladder, below I ischium, extending inward externally pain when grasped, as if swollen or in- and downward, as if a worm as large as the finger jected with blood, suppurating Drawing, and in were foreing its way downward ' Tensive stiff feeling, sides of chest, in region of pectoral muscles. Bubbling sometimes in morning on waking when lying on back, on border of r, near axilla, as if a bottle of water were with numbness of it and with lameness of body Symptoms werse when stooping and when becoming though not always

Clinical.—In lumbage one of our most valuable remedies, pains extend from back around body and down leg, with red and mucous sediment in the urine, etc.

its way out

pecially in forepart, in 1, extending across scapula forward, < extending arm and down back, < motion, along border of 1, extendon pressure Corrosive smarting on 1

< motion and pressure

Drawing sticking-tearing in flesh below r shoulder Drawing tearing at insertion of l pectoral muscles Jerking digging tearing in a spot deep in humerus, anteriorly, just below shoulder Bubbling tearing exbone, with heaviness, so that the arm must hang down Burning pain on inner side of 1 below joint, superficomes worse Drawing pain in outer side of 1 Ten- radius sive pain in muscles of r , in l , about middle of forepressed loose, so that it is sore as far as the bone Bubbling anteriorly in r below shoulder; externally between muscles and bone, below r joint, externally to flexor surface of ring finger, penetrating deep into in muscles in middle of r, in thick flesh of r on joint of hand and then a jerking sticking, alternating going to bed; as if muscles were alive

erect, in sitting and in lying than when standing, in forepart of r, especially in tendons of muscles, < motion Tearing in r., extending outward; extending down muscles of flexor surface of radius; in r . extending slowly along outer border of ulna, as if something scraped the bone, and as it were distended, with lameness and heaviness of forearm, drawing, in r, extend-Upper Extremities.—Axilla Bubbling digging in ing to lower part of forearm Pain in tendon of biforepart of r. external to and below head of humerus, ceps at bend after lifting or moving arm, < extending with a living movement Painless bubbling in r, it, reaching deep into joint and along radial side of chiefly in forepart, as if something living would bore forearm for a way and along outer and posterior surface of upper arm Burning pain in outer anterior Shoulder —Tearing sticking, along border of r, then part of l, as from nettles in r., between olecranon and extending quickly down outer side of arm and ending innor condyle of humerus. Smarting param; in r in a slatch in the of little finger, burning S in region Drawing tensive pain in outer part of l. Tension on of r acromion, extending into it Tearing injoint, es-flexor surface of l, a few inches on forcarm, extending

Rerheria.

Forearm -- Lymphatic swelling in flexor tendons ing up side of neck and hape to I. occipital region, on lower and inner border of I ulna, not very painful where it becomes seated, superficial tensive Rheu- on touch, not at all on motion, covered with petechial matic paralytic pain in r (Puls', Rhod ), with stitches over spots, with burning pain in skin Stitches in muscles l eye Pain in r as if it would suppurate Strained below middle of l ulna; abover wrist, extending deep pain externally and posteriorly in 1 Pain in 1 as if through joint into middle of hand, decreasing and reswollen, especially deep in joint in front, as if in head turning, below each other on inner side of r, in mus-of humerus, < moving arms backward, always noticed cles and tendons of ulna, extending lengthwise from about the middle anteriorly, lengthwise in muscles of Arm —Aching, especially in thick muscles of shoul- 1, slowly penetrating inward along radius, boring, inders, in inner muscles and on inner sides of upper inner side of r, four inches above wrist, as if a nail arm, less in forearm Drawing tension, at times with were forced into the bone, burning, on dorsal side tearing, often with heaviness and weakness Weak- above wrist, burning, in r radius, above wrist, extend-ness, with paralyzed sensation, painful on exertion ing inward to bone. Tearing, along inner side of r after violent exercise of arms, with pain in muscles, radius, under skin in flexor surface; inward in 1; in motion and pressure
Upper Arm —Statches in thick flesh in front of 1, back again, nearly all night, and the next morning, at on inner side just below r axilla, with burning between the same time extending into posterior lower part of the stitches and afterwards, on inner side just below muscles of upper arm, with heaviness and weakness l axilla, as if a fine splinter were thrust into bone, of arm, tensive, aggravated by paroxysms, from 1 ending in a long-drawn stitch, twitching, above r elbow to ulna, especially in its lower part, deep as if elbow, extending upward, burning, in middle of r, in bone, in evening and next morning, extending to burning in thick flesh of r Tearing in muscles of dorsum of hand and metacarpal joints of fingers, with inner side of r, on anterior part of l, in upper and heaviness and weakness of arm, as if it were swollen inner part of I, with burning, under skin in outer Pinching constrictive pain in lower external part of I side of 1, extending to middle, in outer middle part Pinching painlike cramp in flexor surface above r of r, extending to bone, in outer part, extending to wrist. Pain in extensor surface of r, in a snot in flexor elbow, deep m 1 humerus, extending from inner and surface above r. wrist, as if it extended into bones Drawanterior part to the elbow, and in radius to wrist and ling pain in 1, outward external, in flexor surface, after inner side of back of inctacarpus, while at work, oblig- exertion, and on continued grasping with r hand pain ing her to hang the arm down and incline it to the left, in flexor muscles and heaviness of hand and forearm. with feeling of heaviness and swelling in arm. Forcing Burning pain in outer side of 1; on outer side of 1. tearing inward in I humerus, behind belly of biceps | radius, some inches below elbow; biting, in middle of outer side of 1, then pressive numbness, biting, tearing, in ulnar side of r Smarting on back, behind I wrist, < rubbing, or smarting burning pain, in spots, especially on outer side, < rubbing, at times a red tending outward, in muscles of inner side of l. Pain spot appears after it Numb paralyzed pain in extenin middle and on outer anterior side of 1, in vicinity of sor surface above 1 wrist, deep between long bones, extending into wrist and on motion to elbow, < letting arm hang down, and then the forearm feels as if asleep. cial, with intermittent pressure, whereby the arm be-Cold sensation like a tearing on anterior margin of r

Wrist -Stitch posteriorly in middle of 1, extending part and inward on bone, as if something would be deep to middle of palm, after exerting hand; burning, in 1 external bone, then burning, itching-burning or biting. Tearing; on inner side of 1, extending ong to bed; as if muscles were alive with T in hands and fingers, corrosive, on dorsum of Elbow—Crawling sticking in 1 Tearing sticking r, extending from metacarpal bone of index to its last

bones of little and ring fingers. inner side of metacarpal bone of l little finger, burn- touch, with swelling about the joints, mostly on dorcarpal bones of index and middle finger, then burn- of joints on motion, drawing, in second joint of r ining; sudden, in 1 palm, cutting into it from the outer dex and near it, on the back, tingling, in 1 thumb, side, shooting back and forth; tearing tensive, in r with feeling as if heavy and distended; burning, in numeral money, nr middle metacarpal bone, with pann in tip of 1 index, < rubbing, most severe under pulsations, returning in single tearings, on external nail, where it seems as it the fiesh would be torn loose, margin of r, extending to httle finger, affecting the with hot sensation and with pan in second joint, whole hand, in metacarpal bone of r thumb, back- Burning pain on dorsum of r, index, in niner side of ward towards wrist, changing to statches, wandering, dorsal surface of r index, in first joint of l. index, < in dorsum, often extending into extensor surface of rubbing, afterwards red jumples; gnawing, as from finger, often ending in statches in finger-type, in dor-incities, in first joint of l middle, < rubbing, jerking, sum, in region of I fourth and fifth metacarpal bones, in outer surface of r middle, from second joint into changing to gnawing; tingling, in 1 as if distended nail, as if in bone. Tingling pain in outer side of ging and tingling pain on dorsum of r, beginning in region of first joint of fingers at 9 PM, > next morn-finger-joints. ing, with heaviness in fingers, so that she must let them hang down Pam in metacarpal bone of r little finger, on motion and pressure, extending to not rise from a seat without assistance of his hands, neighboring extensor tendons, with swelling of joint of with paralyzed feeling in knees, suffering especially first phalanx Gnawing smarting on dorsum of 1, along posterior surface from loins and downward, rubbing Smarting burning pain in region between and bruised teeling in calves, the pains < pressure, fourth and fifth r metacarpal bones, < slight touch | motion and stooping, at last the pain extends into feet Burning pain in dorsum of r; between metacarpal Drawing-tensive sensation, < rising after prolonged bones of r second and third fingers, along metacarpal sitting, with superficial tearings and a heavy or stiff

in middle of flexor surface of first phalanx of 1 index | with bruised feeling and lassitude Twitching-cutting statch extending across from first. Nates -Steeking; in 1 when standing, extending ont of little F, into paths. Burning states on outer deep into inselse S Tearing, in 1 when standing, extending side of second joint of I index, on inner sade of stead joint of I mdx, on inner sade of thred joint of I mdx, on inter sade of thred joint of I mdx, on inter sade of thred joint of I mdx.

the pain spicads on rubbing

joint. Gnawing in r Pain after exertion of hand. of F , in outer side of 1 thumb, as deep as the Sprained pain in r, chiefly on outer side, extending bone, < pressure, with pulselike stitches inward near into hand. Burning pain; on back of 1, as from net- joint, from second joint of r middle, along tendons of tles, < rubbing, once extending between metacarpal wrist, inward under 1 thumb-nail; on inside of r index, as if the flesh were torn from the bone, so that Hand -Statches in outer border of r; burning, in she almost trembled, as if sprained, in first phalanx inner side of metacarpal bone of r index; burning, in of r middle, chiefly in the first joint, < motion and ing, extending inward on back of 1, between meta-sum and in sides, and in phalanx itself, with cracking palm, in region of metacarpal bone of little finger ex- volar surface of first joint of r thumb, smarting, in tending deep towards little finger Tearing in outer outer surface of lindex, < rubbing, and changing to ball of l. nalm, along metacarpal bone of l little a burning pain Smarting on dorsa. Pain in second finger, in metacarpal bone of l ring finger, . pressure, joint of l index, < bending, with stiffness, in second along side of metacarpal bone of r little finger, with joint of r middle, in morning on waking, < at first by heaviness and weakness in outer part of hand, along pressure, with stiffness, in bone in region of first joint metacarpal bone of 1 index, with pulselike statches of 1 thumb, extending into second joint. Suppurating and heavy Tearing pulsating pain deep in I palm, third phalanx of r middle, in tip of I index, as if in region of metacarpal bone of middle finger Dig- it would suppurate Bubbling in ball of r thumb.

Clinical.-Neuralgia under finger-nails, with swelling of

Lower Extremities.—Bruised pain so that he canbone of r middle finger, with statches as from insects, paralyzed feeling. Feeling as it becoming emaciated, which really seemed to be the case Weakness, with Fingers -Statches on dorsum of first phalanx of in-| brunsed sensation, sometimes with stiffness and paradex, in flexor surface of first joint of 1 index, in lyzed feeling, as after a long march, or as if strained, flexor surface of first part of index; in tips of index as if muscles were too thick, usually in soft parts, and ring F, at times involving other fingers, in ball with pain easily excited by motion Weakness while of first joint of 1 httle, in ball of r thumb, in mner walking, so that he scarcely felt them, as if numb surface of r thumb, sometimes from pressure, inward Heaviness, < ascending stairs, especially in thighs,

dex, in second and third joints of I little Biting cially in posterior surface and in calves, < when walksticking in ulnar side of second phalanx of r middle ing Statches inward in middle of posterior or sucking in unar side of second panalars of r middle ing Statenes inward in middle of posterior or thehing statches in region of first joint of 1 index, on inartior region, inward in posterior and inner inner side. Pulselike stitches in tip of r index Bub- side of 1, six inches above knee, long-drawn-out bling statches in inner side of tip of r thumb, under S inward in inner posterior and middle part, in nail, as if shooting out from bone Tearing in joints, flesh, when walking, long-drawn, in inner posterior in tips, especially of index; on dorsum, now here, side of middle of 1 when walking, pulsating inward, now there, chiefly in joints; insecond and third joints in muscles of posterior part of 1 when walking and storf index; in inner side of joint of 1 index, on inner iting, outward through 1, in forepart above middle; surface of first joint of r index; in balls of thumbs, externally in middle of 1, extending upward, in fore-slowe in surface of r thumb: genecially on in act of 1 five inches above knee, extending unto flesh. along inner surface of r thumb; especially on part of l five inches above knee, extending into flesh, dorsum, often with stiffness; especially in index and afterwards S near knee; on inner side of r. above knee, ring F., often changing to statches outward in tips extending obliquely downward to opposite side. <

and in calves . in muscles on violent motion Pinching- ing in forepart near patella grasping in upper anterior part of r when standing. Aching in hollow of 1, extending through joint to and nates from hips downward, with numbness and with bruised and paralyzed feeling as if a stream of water or blood forced its way through sive pain on outer side of 1 the flesh, painless, in lower part of r, as if a stream it and in the outstretched foot

ness, as if the parts were enlarged Stitches through; extending into knee and ankle; down its inner surface

stepping, when sitting at rest paroxysmal, less sensitive in 1 at night, above patella, above margin of patella S Biting stitch in lower and inner part of I. Bubbling on ascending stairs; below margin of I patella when stitches above 1 knee, in middle of posterior part of l., walking, then burning pain, extending into joint; now whereby he thinks he feels a throbbing with the in one place, now in another, especially on inner side; fingers, touch causes continued pain Burning stitches backward through r, beneath patella, when walking, anteriorly above 1 knee, in outer upper side of r: in in inner side of r, extending outward into tendons. outer anterior part of r. below the middle, pulselike, just above patella, deep inwardly, as from a nail, when extending downward from r. trochanter, deep in descending stairs in morning, afterwards a pressure; wardly, pulselike, in posterior lower part of r, with inward, as from a nail, near lower margin of r patella pulsation perceptible to finger; tearing, in outer mid- on motion, with heaviness in calves; drawing, in holdle region of r, penetrating deep into bone Tearing low of l, extending into upper part of leg, the same in hip-bones of one side near spine, below 1 tro pain superficially in inner side of r.; bubbling longchanter, on inner side, in thick flesh of l, about drawn, in tendons of outer side of l popliteal space middle of forepart, under skin on outer side of 1, in when walking and standing Pain as if inflamed or forepart and down over knee, in L from trochanter to swollen on inner side of I, near patella, shooting back-knee when sitting, aggravated by paroxysms, in lower ward into knee, from 4 till 11 A M., when bending external and anterior part of r or l when walking, at knee, > during rest in an extended position, and last changing to tension, in lower outer side of r ex- through joint beneath patella. Tearing, in r patending across knee into lower part of leg and calf, tella from motion, and in ligament beneath it; intermittent, in outer side, sometimes spreading over in tendons when walking and standing, especially in thigh, < after motion, biting, in inner, upper and an-posterior muscles, superficial, extending down outer terior part of 1 when walking, on outer or inner side, side of 1 calf, most frequently in inner side, often or tearing drawing, in extensor muscles, often after extending into neighboring parts, or tearing sticking motion, or tearing sticking, in posterior muscles, Pinching in r popliteal space and in calf when sitting chiefly about middle, or tearing sticking, or drawing down in evening and when lying, after a moderate tearing Pinching in muscles, especially in flexors walk. Grawing on outer side of I knee-pan. Smart-

and walking Smarting in outer side of r, then in patella, < bending and extending knee, with feeling middle of forepart. Gnawing on outer upper part of as if knee were stiff and swollen and as if tendons In on posterior surface of a bave hollow of knee, were too short. Drawing pain in patella, ettending on outer lower part of r, < walking and rubbing, into anterior upper part of leg, < walking. Tensive biting, in outer sade of a low ok knee. Grawing biting pain in r patella after walking, and in ligaments and on outer anterior side of 1, about middle. Burning tendons behind it. Tension, < motion and stretching, pain in region of l. trochanter, in inner anterior side now in sides, now in forepart, especially in region of of upper part of r, on inner side of lower part of l, patella, now posteriorly, chiefly in tendons, as it too < touch Sore pain in bends, in outer anterior side short, often with sensation of heaviness or paralysis of r Tension in muscles in upper and anterior part Drawing burning pain in hollow of r Weakness durwhen walking, often changing into pain, T in thighs ing and after walking and on rising after long sitting,

at times heat, drawing, in posterior muscles Tensive Leg -Sticking near lower part of r tibia when pain as if muscles were too short, and in calves and walking, below r knee when walking, shooting knees, in one or other bend when walking, as if ten-obliquely upward beneath patella; biting, in middle dons were too short, drawing, in tendons when walk- of outer part of r, < walking and standing, burning, ing, extending over knee-cap; drawing, in muscles of inward externally near 1 thia, a few inches above outer side of r, outward and backward, as if cramp ankle, intermittent burning, on outer side near middle would come on Drawing pain in region of r tro- of l tibia, tearing, on side between l tibia and fibula, chanter, extending from region of trochanter into in extensor muscles, especially in tendons, above joint, thigh, in muscles of r, above knee Drawing on extending into external malleolus and outer side of inner side or drawing tensive sensation or pain Bub- back of foot Tearing along whole outer side of r. bling anteriorly above r knee, below nates, slowly into external malleclus and over outer side of dorsum working and digging, in muscles of forepart of r, of foot, then upward along outer side of thigh, intermoving here and there, as from something living, an-imittent tensive, in outer part of 1, a few inches above teriorly in r, evenings in bed, extending along thigh, external malloolus, between tibia and fibula. Corro-

Tibia.—Stitches in r , in inner side of l about of air or a worm as large as a finger forced itself middle; inward when walking and standing, seldom through the flesh Workings like crawlings or draw- when sitting, especially in middle, corrosive, in middle ings on outer side of 1 at night on falling asleep, ex- of crest, burning, in lower part of 1., in skin on outer tending over knee, then cramp in calf, with tingling in side, close to the ridge of the bone, as if it pierced the bone, sudden burning, inward in outer side of L; Knee.-Swelling of veins near, and in outer pos-burning-itching, on outer side near middle of r; terior upper part of calves Cramp in 1. popliteal tearing, outward near middle of 1; tearing, in interspace when stepping or stamping, extending into mid- mittent twinging jerks, in the middle, as if periosteum dle of calf and into thigh while standing, when she would be torn loose Tearing, in sides; superficial, does not step hard it is less, with tingling and heavi- on side, in places, most frequent in middle, often when walking standing and sitting at times tearing forepart of 1, across to inner malleolus and down to sticking, with pressive, heavy, or bruised or burning sole, in outer anterior part of l. extending into leg and sensation, as if the bone would be pressed asunder, dorsum of foot, tensive, in forepart of I "Gnawing on tingling, in r, a few inches from joint, extending forepart of r Smarting Smarting itching pain in upward, < pressure. Burning gnawing on inner forepart and sides of l anterior side below r. knee when walking. < rubbing tensive pain in middle, extending to knee.

stitches, in I when atting, as it muscles were bruised extending to inner part of toot, as far as great toe, on Biting on outer and anterior part of I, when walking 'touch, in tendons and neighboring parts of bone, in Smarting burning pain in upper part of r, externally front and above, especially in I, < uncoverng, > mobelow knee, extending backward and downward over tion Burning pain in l'external, above l'external

into calf, when standing, walking and sitting, sticking, sum of 1, extending towards little toe in one or other. Smarting on inner side while sitting, Heel-Stitches, especially in lower part, from an-

Tearing extending now upward, now downward, T in Suppurating sensation, < after long standing

Malleolus —Bubbling twitches from 1 internal across Burning smarting in middle of r. < rubbing and over joint, as from something living. Statches in r motion, changing to sore pain Tensive aching or inner, < stepping; on r external when walking, expain, with burning or numb sensation, as if bone tending into joint, backward across r internal, biting, would be distended, with bruised and heavy sensation on anterior and outer side of L. burning, below and in less at times bubbling, at times alternating with in front of l. internal, burning, on l external, changtearing or stacking or associated with them, and at ing to burning-stacking, pulselike inward in I extimes on rubbing burning in skin of tibia. Tearing ternal, in morning when waking, then single statches. bubbling, in 1 internal, preceded by simple sticking, at Calf -Stitches, now slight, now severe, chiefly in last changing to bruised numb pain, with hot sensation and the penetrating deeply; outward above on mner side of leg Tearing in 1 external, extending middle of r, cutting, in outer part of r, near thin, upward into tendons, in 1 internal, extending into upper inner part of 1, changing to bubbling, as if, heel, in 1 external, in ovening when going to sleep, exa bloodvessel were throbbing under skin, drawing, tending into little toe, with digging, so that he could not outward to middle of r j burning, in maidle of l j more the foot, in l internal, with stacking inward, in burning corrosive, on outer and posterior part of l internal, changing to burning, almost stacking, from middle of r, tearing, especially in middle example I upward into neighboring tendons, drawing, in l exin l, extending as far as bones, in places, especially ternal, extending forward and downward, or tearingin middle, sometimes extending into tendo-achillis or tensive or sticking pain. Scraping at external, extendknee, tensive cramplike, in upper and lower part of ing up inner side of r tibia. Gnawing on r external, r, < walking and standing. Cramplike pain in 1 in in region above and behind I external, with sticking evening when going to sleep, in upper part of I even- Aching in r inner; below I internal when walking, ings on ascending stairs, in r when walking, with with swelling of ligaments and tendons of this region,

calf, with bruised sensation Drawing or drawing Foot—Statches in balls, on outer side of dorsum of pain, now here, now there, at times with a technic as r when sitting, leaving pain, inward in middle of if asleep, heaviness or stiffness. Tensive pain when outer border of r, repeated on stepping, in middle walking, < rising from a seat. Bruised pain. Bub- and outer part of 1, as it foot would be nailed down, bling deep in muscles of 1; in outer part of middle between 1 fourth and fifth metatarsal bones when of 1 in morning in bed. Tingling as from being asleep 'standing, as if a nail were forced through, pulselike, Tendo-achilis - Lymphatic swelling of 1, dusky, in r balls Tearing in inner border of 1; in middle of pale red, then dusky red spots along tendons, at first dorsum of r when sitting, extending to middle toes. violent pain on raising foot, less when stepping upon in balls, mostly of great toe, < stepping, jerklike. it, then returning periodically, with sensation as if a in outer border of r, involving the whole metatarsal weight hung upon toot, > horizontal position, when bone of little toe, while sitting after a walk, at one stretching foot it extended into calf and hollow of time drawing, at another tensive, at another stickingknee, with bruised sensation, often with tensive pain, tearing on dorsum, drawing back and forth, at times cramp in sole if the foot hangs down, at first flexion | more severe, often ending in a stitch in tips of toes almost impossible on account of pain, with sometimes Pain in forepart on stretching it Pain as from chilblabbing or tearing or itching, < rubbing, with burniblans, especially in toes. Corresive pain anteriorly on ing in affected parts, desquamation of skin, chillness inner border of 1, on outer side of dorsum of 1 in evening, swelling of affected part of foot atter. Burning pain on outer side of dorsum of r as from motion and swelling of heel, with burning in it and cramp in foot Stitches, intermittent, in I when r, across behind first joint of four outer toes in mornsitting and hanging foot, paroxysmal, in 1 when ing on rising, becoming a sticking on stepping Sen-walking, more posteriorly, burning, in 1 Tearing, sation in hollow of 1, as if tendons were too short, like sometimes extending into foot, sometimes extending a cramp, when walking and sitting Bubbles on dor-

extending to calf Pain as if strained Drawing pain terior outer part of margin of 1 when stepping after a or drawing tearing, when standing and walking and walk, inward across r when standing, mostly in lower afterwards, seldom when at rest Tensive pain when surface, extending deep into bones, < motion and standing and walking and afterwards, seldom when stepping, slow cutting through 1, burning, in inner at rest Ankle.—Stitches in anterior region of r when drive face of heel, often changing to statches, tearing, when ing; m inner side of 1 on bending joint outward, in- walking, < stepping, extending deep into bones, > ward in r when standing; sudden, in I when running, sitting, tingling-tearing in r, extending deep into burning, in outer anterior part of r, then itching bones, as from something alive. Tearing, < stepping.

joint of r middle toe when standing, in l behind sec- hand, in forepart, between second and third metaomd toe, changing to bubbling, pulsating inward deep carpal bones, on 1 arm, just beneath shoulder, then in 1, not far from heel, crawling, and on back of first desquamation point of 1 middle toes, burning inward in r, behind chin; throat, chest, most on scapulæ, nape, espejoint of first toe Tearing on outer border of r , in l., cially near hair , back , shoulders ; dorsa of fingers ; and in metatarsal joints of toes; now here, now there, radial side of r ring finger, nates, thigh, painful to often with crawling motions and heat Pain in a corn touch in skin of l external ear, near head, on tip of in r Bruised pain in middle of l, rather externally r. elbow, much inflamed by rubbing, on dorsum of Sticking burning pain Burning sore pain in inner first phalanx of r index, as if a wart would form. side of 1

on I great, in under surface of r great, when walking, areola, changing to liver spots penetrating deeply first joint of 1 fourth, on back of downward through metatarsal joint of little, in-above wrist, biting-itching, in middle of flexor surbackward in great, a statch with every step, continuing ing Burning statch to left of navel, then itching, in while at rest. in tips, chiefly of great toes, sometimes middle of r thigh externally and posteriorly, burninginward, sometimes outward Crawling sticking in r itching S on l. heel, itching, now here, now there, on ball, or smarting S on dorsum of second joint of r second Twinging, drawing, sticking in r fourth, exsecond Twinging, drawing, sticking in r fourth, ex-sitting, then a thin scurf on border of anus Soreness tending along dorsum into foot Jerklike sticking in after a long walk Gnawing, burning, sore pain in r single, in metatarsal joint of r great, inward in r great. of first joint of 1 third, when sitting, at times inward, stitches Burning pain in front above middle of r. upat times outward, in great toes Tearings especially in per arm, on and near metacarpal bone of 1 middle . joints, in all r when sitting, in ball of r fourth, in finger, of r thumb inward; sticking B pain to right metatarsal joints of single, sticking, in r great, from of umbilicus and above it second joint to tip, while sitting after a walk, someing in r third and fourth, sometimes with stitches Digging in r. great, as if it would become inflamed, of foot, < taking hold of it, with swollen sensation Tingling pain in r great, as if it would swell Burning pain in tip of 1 great Burning, corrosive, or sore pain, especially in two last and great toes, even after a ring, in tossa above 1 clavicle, on neck; externally short walk, < tight boots, with redness, as after slight above r. elbow, on flexor surface of 1 forcarm, on freezing, sometimes the outer border of foot suffers, flexor surface, from r elbow to middle of forearm, in skin between toes painful to touch, alternating with heels, on external surface of lids and on temples and itching tearing between toes

behind r car Redness of tip of finger and of dorsum noon, > scratching, but returning, on wrists, or bitingof two first phalanges, with itching, as after freezing itching, in region of tendo-achillis, sometimes burn-Red spots on sides of forehead, dusky, punctiform, ing Simple I or biting or burning I on face, foremottled, on forepart of 1 shoulder, at times smarting, head, temples, cheeks, cars, lips and chin, on neck, > dusky, on forepart of r shoulder and when grasped scratching but returning, on legs, rapidly changing pain as after a bruise or like "vibices," dusky, near places Simple I or biting, or burning or sticking I external condyle of 1 humerus, at times burning and itching as if congested, in the middle of a nettle-rash- clow, more on outer side; in various places in thighs, like welt, dusky red petechial spots, at times itching | rubbing, but easily returning; on chost, now in or burning, on forearm, at times on dorsum of hand front, now in sides or axillæ, chiefly on scapulæ, > near wrist, smarting, on inner side of 1 thigh, the scratching, but returning, on outer ears, with stitches pain < rubbing, painful, in r check in afternoon, and warm sensation, at times with pimples, in skin of then cold sensation, the spot extending over whole nose, with fine burning or itching stitches and with face, with heat

Sole.—Stitch on inner side of r , inward at first | finger. Nettle-rash above l elbow; on dorsum of l. Pimples on outer ears; on nose, Pustules, sticking, red, burning-itching or sticking, or Toes -Stitches in tips, especially of great, in a corn gnawing, sensitive to pressure, usually with a red

Statch on posterior, external and upper part of l. upmetatarsal joint of 1 fourth while standing, extending per arm; in inner surface of anterior phalanx of 1 ininto the toe, in ball of 1 great, extending into toe, dex, sudden biting, in flexor surface of 1 forearm ward as from a nail in ball of r great, inward and face of r forearm, on radius, becoming a biting-itchgreat Burning stitches in 1 great, extending from limbs and trunk, waking at night Raw feeling around anus, with burning, pain on touch and sensitiveness when popliteal space when walking Pain in a spot in mid-Pulselike stitches upward in region die of outer and anterior side of r thigh, then biting

Smarting here and there on chest, posteriorly on times drawing, sometimes stacking, some burning, lower and outer side of r thigh Corrosive sensation in joints on surface and in tips, jerking, in first joint in region of I lower orbital margin. Gnawing in upof r fourth, burning, in ball of little Tearing-wrench- per part of r side of chest, in a spot above middle of forepart of 1 thigh, in upper anterior part of r thigh; G in wrists, < rubbing in calves, < walking Biting tearing sticking, in tip of r great, tingling, in r. great spot on inner and upper side of I thigh Biting itch-Suppurating pain in I second Intermittent, ulcerative ing pain on inner anterior part of I tibia, smarting or bruised pain in r second and third Bruised sensa-itching pain on r upper arm, in middle of outer part, tion in tips of great, at times only on pressure Sprained | < rubbing , burning, about middle of r arm, anteriorly pain in metatarsal joints of r, extending into middle and externally Crawling in first phalanges of four outer I toes, on toes, with burning, sometimes with statches

Itching on chin; in region of one or other inguinal forchead, momentarily > by scratching, which causes Skin.—Swelling of a cutaneous gland below and redness in region of eye, on knee and thigh in afterin lumbar region, in calves; in soles, in and around pimples Simple I or burning or biting or crawling Semi-transparent warts in ball of r hand; itching or sticking I. in region of shoulder, chiefly on wart on outer surface of third phalanx of r. middle anterior or posterior border of axilla, and in axilla. on dorsum of hand or in palms, > rub-|nates, on upper outer part of 1 leg, above 1 internal bing, soon returning in same or another place Stitch- malleolus ing itching on and behind l. external knuckle, in Feeling as if spattered with cold water on face on fingers, or burning sticking I Biting I in middle of going into open air, on dorsum of hand on going into ing, or biting, or stacking, on small of back, on dorsa cold animal, about the size of a lizard, lay on the of feet, in eyebrows, sometimes with burning or burn- skin ing-itching stitches Itching on toes, either burning. lower 18w

Sleepiness during the day, a morning and after din-upper part of thigh, in head and hands in afternoon; ner Sleep unusually long, till after 7 AM, with a H in head excited by touch, in head after cating and weary and bruised sensation and with pain in head afternoons, the head sweats easily on exertion, stoop-

when she cannot collect her thoughts

ious dreams Frequent waking in an unusual posi- than objective, with redness of checks, in I outer ear, tion on I. side, frequent and easy W about 2 to 4 A M, then coldness of same and of temples Warmth in with mability to sleep again although tired, or if he lower part of back and in small of back, as if lones were falls asleen he wakes again, with tension in head, rush distended or usleen, extending into small of buck, hips and of blood to it and excitement. Condition between posterior part of thingles sleep and waking at night, in which she is tormented. Burning in outer anterior part of 1 elbow, in skin by a system of education, which at times assumes the and deep in flesh and extending outward, in styloid form of a tree, at another some other wonderful form, process of r radius, with a red spot, becoming larger she tries in vain to get rid of the image, to rouse her- on rubbing, between r thumb and index, then a red self from slumber, to open the eyes, and is fretful spot after rubbing. Warmth in palms, often with itchabout it

of I tonsil Shivering C, then heat Creeping C, < anterior side of dorsum of I foot Burning as from going into cold air, even shivering in various parts, nettles on dorsum of second joint of r ring finger, in

headache as before corvza, frequent heat of head, the hands being cool Coolness in cheeks, with heat in exertion, afternoon, with anxiety, cold, on face head Cold spot in 1 side of neck, becoming a burning Chilliness in back, in upper part of r side of B, with painless tearing, alternately on back, outer side of arms and in calves, in forenoon, in afternoon burning statches, < at night, with vertigo, stacking in head and angina, then sweat of a urinous odor Intermit- manifested in the alimentary canal, causing irritation tent, in back in evening before sleep, and posteriorly and catarrhal inflammation

on arms, extending to hips, after the second attack swelling of 1 tendo-achillis C in hands, feet and whole body from 11 o'clock on, with heat in face and abdomen Lying upon his back at night Spasmodic warm feeling in hands C., almost tearing, on front of contraction of voluntary muscles, especially of lower

ningers, of rollining searching. A natural in instance of going into open air, on corpum or manure, now, r. log externally, near crost of littung, asset and < by loop air, in litture anterior part of littung, below l, waking; externally in region of elow, especially loadf, on posterior lower part of r thigh which waking, above 1, searching, which causes redones of skin, or as if touched by cold metal. Sensation as if uceor burning I on flexor surface of 1 forearm, not far water touched outer side of 1 leg not far from knee. from wrist Burning itching in lower part of back, Sensation as if posterior part of I thigh, about five on knee, now in front, now behind, now on one side, inches from joint, were touched by something cold in or I, with statches Itching, burning or sticking or morning after rising and next day at noon ('reeping biting, on ankles and malleoh, sometimes extending to coldness on outer side of thigh as from quicksilver dorsa and sides of feet Smarting burning I on dor-running on or beneath skin, < standing, seldom when sum of 1 foot in bed before sleep and during the day sitting, sometimes with tension in muscles or a stitch-when sitting, < scratching, obliging her to seek cold ing, though paniless, at times ending in burning. Sudplaces in the bed for the feet Itching, either burn- den sensation in upper and forepart of r thigh as if a

Heat, in afternoon, with tendency to sweat, at 6 crawling, biting or burning, or with stitches Burn- Pw, then cool sensation, < evening and night, with ing scraping I on r cheek, in front of ear, down to tendency to sweat, with sweat breaking out on motion, standing, etc., then about 6 PM chilliness, in Sleep.—Yawning alternating with eructations head face, on outer part of 1 thigh, on posterior and small of back Difficult waking in the morning, ing, standing, etc., on dorsum of first joint of 1 great toe while sitting, H in soles, .. evening Heat in Sleeple-seness till 2 am Restless sleep, disturbed face, with redness, in cheeks, with redness, in cheeks, with redness, in face, by dreams, disturbed by itching burning or by anx- with coldness of other parts, in face, more subjective.

ing and crawling, as in chilblains, W on posterior lower Fover.—Chilliness in morning from 11 o'clock, part of 1 thigh, extending into upper part of calf Cold in evening, then heat, with thirst, before dunner, burning on 1 side of chin Tensive burning in 1. < before dinner, with cold feet, dryness and sticki- upper part of neck, with stiffness Biting burning on ness in mouth, without thirst, with pain in region inner side of r knee Corrosive burning on outer < torenoon and evening, especially beginning in face second joint of 1 index, < bending, with stiffness and arms and extending over back and chest, then Tingling warmth in feet, in legs, as after rubbing with heat, with anxiety and oppression of chest

Peculiar cold sensation in r temple Frequent C in ing. often at the same time in toes and on back of head in morning, with cold feets, confusion of head, foot, as in frozen feet

Sweat after midnight, waking her frequently, on

#### Bismuth.

The precipitated submitrate is triturated with Sacch lac for use

General Action.-The chief action of Bismuth is

Affinities -Puls, (Arsen in part), Colch

Generalities -Swelling of face, hands, tongue and r tibia Cold sensation behind l external malleolus, limbs Faintness Weakness Some relief from loose with painless tearing Cold spot on skin below r stools

planera about his condition > in evening, and will not talk Solitude unendurable Restless previsiness. Begins one thing, then another, but keeps to one thing only a short time

Head .- Aching, burning contractive, especially in Pressue drawing now here, now forehead and eves there. motion Confusion, on rising Heaviness. Vertigo . in morning , on violent motion , in attacks, as f unterior half of brain were turning in a circle, as if

brain were turning in a circle

Forehead -Tearing above r inner canthus and in back part of orbit Cutting above r orbit, extending to occiput Digging and boring in F, eyes and in nose down to tip, an alternately contracting and distending Boring-outward pain in eminences, at times in r, at times in 1, sometimes in both < motion, with heaviness, heavy, when sitting, especially above root of nose and in temples

Tearing in r temple, especially externally, < pressure Pressure outward in temples Twitching-toaring in whole I occipital bone, more violent close to parietal bone Pressure in occiput, < motion, with heavmess

Clinical. - Violent neuralgic headaches which alternate with gastralgis, the pains in the head involve the face and teeth, cating, cold, feeling as if the parts were torn by juncers (Puls)

Eyes .- Redness, with dim vision; R of conjunctiva Pressure backward and upward on r eyeball Mucus in canthi

Ears and Nose .- Tearing in external cartilage of E. > pressure Drawing pressure in l external meatus Roaring in E Dryness of nose

Face. - Pallor, with coldness of whole body Earthycolored, with blue rings around eyes and features changed as if he had been sick Pressure in r malar-

bone at regular intervals

rior of mouth. blackish-blue seam on gums. Tongue traction, so that it is difficult to breathe or speak coated, white, coated white in evening without heat or thirst (Puls), under surface, tip and borders discol-Salivation Taste offensive, nauseous metallic (Puls), metallic, sweetish-sour, on back of tongue, bitter. bloody, in morning, and the mucus hawked up is colored with blood

Throat.-Uvula, palate, arches of fauces and inside of cheeks discolored Inflamination, with pain and inability to swallow, I of fauces and uvula, with burning in throat, difficult swallowing and thirst Gangrene of œsophagus, epiglottis and larynx

Stomach.—Appetite lost Thirst, for cold drinks in evening without heat (Puls) Eructations of wind, after denking water, frequently empty, with discomfort in stomach (l'ula), then liquid stool, but not bilious, vomiting, acid and bitter Hicrough Nausea, < after rating, with pressure in stomach; with bilious vomiting Vointing, with diarrhoa, retching and burning wrist, in 1, towards outer side, at times more in upper in throat, violent, of brownish matter, with profuse part, at times more in lower part, > motion and touch diarrhoa Pressure, . after eating (Ars); in region, en region, with burning (Ars , Colch ), changing to burning Discomfort. Tenderness of epigastrium (Ars). Gastro-enteritis (Ars) Oppression of epigastrium, with constriction

Mind.—Dehrum. Morose, discontented and com-tuning about his condition III-humored all day, extending from the stomach through the body to the spine The gastric disorders requiring Bismuth vary, but usually are burning. gastric usercitor requiring Sismitin vary, out usually are ourning with a feeling of a load or hard lump in stomach (compare with Abies), vomiting of food and of mucus, gastric symptoms > cold drinks (Pals) Very valuable for inflammation of the stomach occurring during the progress of chronic diseases, for instance, sourthus A marked indivation for Bismunth is that while taking cold drinks there is relicf, yet when the stomach becomes full there is comiting of enormous quantities

> Abdomen.—Rumbling, with eructations. R in r side when standing, in lower Frequent passage of flatus, passage of much F, then thin bilious stool Griping, then two liquid bilious stools Colic Pinching m lower, with rumbling and urging to stool, P now here, now there, in lower, also with rumbling and grumbling Burning and shooting pain in various parts Discomfort now here, now there, in lower, with pressure

> Stool and Urmary and Sexual Organs .- Ineffectual straining at stool in evening Liquid, bilious stools; L frequent, with griping Micturition frequent, with copious watery urme. No urme was passed, and the region of the bladder was not distended. Urine contained albumen and casts Aching in r testicle, < touch Emission of semen at night, without voluptuous dreams

> Clinical.—Painless diarrhora, with great thirst Cholera infantum, with tongue thickly coated white, vomiting, etc.

Respiratory Organs.—Difficult breathing Cough disturbing him in sleep at night, with profuse expectoration, and cough by day

Chest.—Statches in middle of sternum, (pinching, in region of both nipples), tearing, in region of nipples (apparently superficial in lungs and at the same time in pectoral muscles), at times when inspiring or expiring Tearing around and near I imple, sticking, in region of last ribs Pinching in region of diaphragm, extending transversely through chest, when walking Pam in spot in r Mouth.—Drawing pressure in back teeth, extending side near sternum, more severe at times, in C and into front teeth, with drawing pain in cheeks. Gums back, a burning and borning, near upper, extending swollen, sore and painful, with soreness of whole inte-

> Heart and Pulse.—Severe beating of H Pulse rapid, at midnight, and spasmodic, and hard, small, and contracted, and small, tense, and hard, full Pulse spasmodic, and tense, and tense, small Pulse small, and intermittent

Neck and Back.—Tensive pressure on r side, in cervical vertebræ Twitching sensation in muscles of r side of N Sharp piessure on upper border of r scapula and clavicle Pain in I side of back when sitting, as after long stooping Intermittent statches on lowest 1 ribs at their union with dorsal vertebras

Extremities .- Spasms Cramps in hands and feet Tearing in r. shoulder-joint (Spasmodic) contractive tearing in muscles of r arm. Paralytic weakness of r arm Paralytic pressure in forepart of r upper arm violent E, with griping in bowels and sudden bilious Spasmodic contractive pain in anterior muscles of L

upper arm during complete rest of body

Forearm —Paralytic tearing in 1 , especially in bones of Cutting tearing in muscles of lower part of r Pressure on 1, more in lower and outer part. Grumbling pain in bones of l as it bruised.

Tearing in boncs of l wrist, in bones of r, > motion; upon and around r. styloid process, extending into muscles of hands, more violent in the process | ness , while eating, > stretching backward, with nauitself: un metacarpal bones of r undex and middle fingers, sea, after animated conversation, with nausca, stupeitching, in inner processes of both hands Trembling faction and vertico of hands when eating. Weakness of hand, with trembling Tearing in tips of r fingers, especially under nails; in tips of r fourth and fifth fingers; in last joints of l fingers, intermittent, in ball of I thumb

Lower Extremities. - Intermitting pressure above l knee, towards outer side Drawing in middle of call and in anterior part of 1 leg, down into foot Drawbelow r. external malleolus, terminating every time in close to toes, while sitting; in last phalanges of I toes, in tip of l great toe

Skin .- Itching erosion near tibia and backs of feet near

101nts. < scratching.

Sleep.—Sleepiness mornings a few hours after rising, but mability after eating to take his accustomed nap, S in vertigo and sleep, A (in a child) when dancing and if forenoon during work, he reads without knowing what, rocked in the arms anxious expression of face during falls asleep and has vivid and confused dreams but oftener with, emission of semen Frequent waking, with domen Fright, with starting at a distinit shot, with weariness, frequent W as from fright Startings in starting in every limb on hearing an anxious cry, (in a evening slumber as if he fell Vivid, anxious dreams

Fever.—Cold hmbs Heat, in flushes through head and over chest, of head, with confusion of it Sweat at night, with burning in skin

# Boracicum Acidum.

For internal use a solution of the crystals may be made (1 to 99). or a trituration for the first decimal

General discomfort, > walking Confusion of head in morning on waking. Gastric headache Much long before he can remember what he has done cold saliva Hawking Nausea, > walking in open through the day, and for a long time is uncortain air, with heaviness in stomach Retching, with vom-iting of tough mucus and alkaline fluid Heaviness and restlessness in stomach till dinner Rumbling in abdomen in afternoon and two scanty, pasty stools to urinate Copious urine On r thigh vesicles, which continually extended and became covered with crusts, in middle, a spot surrounded by new vesicles, which were moist when broken, afterwards this eruption extended to r leg, then passed over to l. leg

Clinical.-A solution of Boracic acid is frequently used as an injection in chronic cystitis, with marked benefit

### Borax.

Dilutions are made from a solution composed of one part dissolved in ninety nine parts of distilled water

Potashes and to Silicea Its action on mucous membranes is marked by a tendency to aphthous ulcera-The peculiar nervous tion (compare Mercury) other remedy

Study in close relationship Silicoa

work, with nausea and weakness of knees. Restless-sticking in 1 ear and in a I lower hollow molar, above

Weakness, with heaviness of feet, with indolence. fretfulness, thirst after the midday sleep, heat when walking in open air, sweat on head and face, confusion of head, pressure in forehead and eyes. which pain on touch as if sore, inclination to breathe deeply, and when doing so sticking in intercostal muscles, with hard, quick pulse, of joints, especially in abdomen and limbs

Mind .- Violence, with scolding and swearing at tendo-achillis; in 1 heel, on r heel near and on tifles Fretfulness, every day at 4 P.M., mafternoon tendo-achillis, between two last 1 metatarsal bones, before the easy stool, with indolence and discontent, after it liveliness, contentment and cherrfulness in regard to the future, F, with whining and crying during important business Crying violently at intervals (in a child)

Anxiety increased till 11 PM, with sleepiness, then the downward motion; on riding down hill, feeling as if Restless sleep, on account of voluptuous dreams, without, it would take away his breath, with rumbling in abbaby) at hawking and successing, on waking, the rustling of a paper or dress or the slamming of a door would cause the whole body, in morning after rising, especially on child to start, scream and seem budly frightened, when laving her down she would start and throw up her hands as if afraid of falling, and some nights they could not put her down at all Fear of contagion.

Idling through the afternoon, changing from one business to another and from one room to another Disinclination to work Earnestness Liveliness in forenoon, with affectionate mood and desire for work Voluptuous mood Vanishing of thoughts Obliged to reflect whether he was at a place vesterday or to-day

Clinical.-Extreme anxiety, especially in children, especially from motions which have a downward direction, rocking, being carried down-stairs or laid down, there is starting as in great Pasty stool Pain in region of ureters Frequent urging light, this dread of a downward motion is extremely characteristic of the drug

Head -Aching in morning, especially in forehead, at 10 AM, with nausea and trembling in whole body evenings, with confusion of head and sticking in I ear Throbbing during menses, with roaring in ears Lightness, clearness Confusion on waking Heaviness Fulness in morning, > after walking in open air, with lack of clear ideas, of presence of mind and of desire for mental work, leaving weakness in feet and joints. F on ascending a mountain or steps, with pressure about eyes as if held tast, so that he can scarcely move them, with pressure in small of General Action .- A tissue remedy, allied to the back when sitting and with sleepiness in eyes Ver tigo in morning in bed, in morning, with full feeling in forchead, so that he lost his good humor, in evening when walking, as if some one had pushed him phenomena are very characteristic and unlike any from r side towards l, in attacks, with loss of presence of mind

Forehead -Sticking over eyes and in temples, Generalities .- The infant becomes pale and nearly alternating with heat and coldness, so that one time earthy-colored, flesh soft and flabby, crues much, refuses the the hands were hot, at another blue, with sticking in breast and screams out auxously in sleep General the swollen glands of the neck, which afterwards trembling, especially in hands, while meditating at his became softer and smaller Aching, in evening, with 196

Drawing pain extending towards eyes, above eyes and evening, as if thick wax stopped the ear, which then towards root of nose, at times extending into nape, opened again. and on stooping pressure in frontal bone, when reading and writing the pain becomes more violent, with tensive sensation ) Ulceration superiorly in l. nostril pressure in region of spleen Twitching pain in after- towards tip, with sore pain and swelling of tip (Aur , Kah)

pam, - 1

Boung in a small spot near V Pain in evening, and itching in nose in forehead

r car and tacking in 1 car as before a discharge, then whenever lifted up or but down in bed. Swollen, with acute hearing Throbbing pain in occiput as it sup-pimples on nose and lips, S, hot and red, with tearpurating, with general shivering. Pulsating rush of ing in malar-bone, and pain in the swelling when laughblood to occiput Hans tangled at tips, so that they ing Twitching of muscles near r. corner of mouth cannot be separated (in a child), as in Plica Polonica, and Feeling of cobwebs on r side by the mouth if these bunches are out off they form again

ing, with sensation of sand in them. Pressive burning nostril in morning in bed. Crawling as from beetles in r in afternoon. Burning as soon as he put on the glasses, with contraction Lachrymation Statches in ball, with contraction of upper lid Tearing in balls, with twitching in forehead and nausea in afternoon

ing in morning

ing in inner

Sensitiveness to candle-light in evening. Vision obscured in I eye in evening Vision of bright waves moving now from r to I, and now from above downward, mornings when writing

Clinical.-Inflammation of the edges of the eyelids, which turn inward towards the ball, so that the lids rub against the ball, entropium

Ears -Purulent discharge preceded by itching in unusually early, in morning when washing in cold if stiff and asleep, so that breathing is impeded water Pain internally, with pressure behind r , sore pain on boring in with finger. Itching in I in evening when naring. Mucous membrane of forepart of palade when walking, and sore pain after removing earwax, shrieded, as if burst, such pain, < cheening Aphilise on and at same time stacking in I safe of neck. Sudden insade of chee's, bleeding when cateng Membrane of sensation as it enveloped or stopped Difficult hearing hard palate pinched and dry, with a few small erom l. (in a child) Roaring and difficult hearing; R. m sions Mouth of an infant very hot (Kali, Sil). Slimy r, with ringing. Ringing in r, with piping changing mouth. Copious, cold salva. Taste, butter, if she cuts

walking in open air, internittent, above eyes 'in l as over a subterranean vault. Crackling in l in

· Borax.

Nose .- (Red and shining swelling, with throbbing and noon, with nausea and tearing in cyclealis. Throbbing Itching internally, with crawling. The infant rubs his Temples—Nitching in r, from r T to 1 half of nose vigorously, then his eyes. Sneezing, with great forchead, in thinnical, in r. Throbbing, throbbing pain, causing stitches in r side of chest, 8, with fluent

coryza Dry crusts in nose constantly Fluent coryza, Vertex -Stitches in 1, then in genitals, and the with crawling in nose. Discharge of much greenish next night lascivious disgusting dreams (in a married thick mucus Bleeding, in morning, and pulsating woman) Tearing in forenoon, with roaring in ears headache in evening, on blowing nose, preceded by

Face .- Pale, earthy (in an infant), with suffering ex-Statches deep in r side, with discharge of pus from pression Flushed Expression of fear or suffering

Lips -Red inflamed swelling on lower, with burn-Eyes .- Statches in I in evening Sensation as if ing soreness when touched Large herpetic spots upon something were penetrating them, 5 rubbing Cutting mouth, and after burning heat the upper lip became lengthwase in 1, coming and going suddenly Pan as seurfy Pan in corners as if they would ulcerate it it would be present into orbit, in morning Itch- Burning pan in lower in evening Burning below I.

#### Clinical.-Eryspelus of face, with feeling of cobwebs on it

Mouth .- Teeth. A piece broke out of a hollow one Sticking in a l lower hollow back tooth in evening, with Lids -Lashes turn muard towards eye and inflame it, ex sticking in 1 car and pain in forchead, intermittent, pecially at outer canthus, where the margins of lads are very mostly in a I lower hollow back T. Tearing in upper sore Great reduces around eyes when crying (in an in- hollow, with griping and sensation as if enlarged, so tant) Agglutination in morning, and lachrymation, that she cannot bite nor clench the teeth, with inflam-A at night, with hard mucus, which irritates the eyes mation and swelling of gum, as if a gumboil would like sand Inflammation of margin in an infant, he form, in the evening the pain extends into lower rubs them, and at might they are agglutinated Ach- teeth, so going to sleep; T in hollow, extending into ing in upper on opening. Sensation in r when sitting 1 half of head, from hollow into half of head if touched as if something pressed outward from between the skin with the tongue or if cold water is taken into coming from temples, then pressure around eyes mouth, in hollow, extending into I cheek, with press-Difficulty in closing in evening and difficulty in open- ure in forchead and cychalls Griping in hollow, in rainy weather, constrictive, in hollow Aching in Canthi - Inflammation of a outer, with arregularity of hollow, in bad weather, in upper hollow, with swelling lashes, and at night agglutination of eyes; I of I miner, of cheek, which pains as it tense when touched, drawwith nightly agglutination. Soreness in outer. Itch-ing. Boring in hollow in cool evening air. Digging after every supper and breakfast, > tobacco-smoking Elongated sensation Crawling in upper and lower incisors, with tickling, then salivation

Gums -Painful gumbonl on outer side, with pain in a hollow tooth, and with swelling of check and whole I side of face, as far as below eye, where there was an ardematous swelling (the pain > smelling of chamomilla) Swelling, with pressure in hollow teeth in bad weather Bleeding of upper.

Tongue -Aphthie Red blisters, as if skin were eroded, occuput, P discharge, with sticking headache; with with pain on every motion of tonque and on touch of anyhot inflamed swelling Stitches, in l; in l on waking thing salt or sour. Dryness in afternoon Cramp, as

Palate (of an infant) urinkled, and frequent crying to roaring. Rushing in I as from a storm Drumming anything or swallows saliva everything tastes bitter; insipid; 197 Borax.

lost, to food, lost, to soup, at dinner, and the soup mixed up Pressure in 1, from lowest ribs to hip-

Clinical.-Aphthous sore mouth, the ulcers bleed on eating or on touch, mouth very tender in nursing children, mouth is very hot, with thirst and vomiting

ing of lumps of mucus in morning Tough, whitish tinued dancing mucus, difficult to loosen. Tough mucus, difficult to salıva, which is painful

Stomach.—Appetite increased for breakfast, in even. Rectum.—Statches in evening Contraction, with ing Hunger, without real appetite Little appetite, teching Desire for stool in morning, stool at first hard, in evening, sepecially for supper Appetite lost for their diarrhearlise, with burning in anus; frequent dinner; evenings, with nausea, drawings from vertex desire, with rumbling in abdomen and diarrhoea, freto temples and drawings from abdomen towards groin quent desire, with pinching in abdomen and easy pasty

drink much Longing for sour drinks drak much Longang for sour dranks
Hecough after cating, H (in an infant), which Anua.—A swollen vein as large as a quill, painless, makes the throat raw Nausea, in morning, after soft to touch Brown nucus after stool Boringdinner, in morning, with faintness, at noon, at the sticking, and in small of back. Itching in evening, I thought of food, with coldness, drawing headache and as from hemorrhoidal mucus

open air, with discomfort, such feeling and ill human out during each exacuation. Constipation, with faces Sticking in pit, with oppression of chest, which impels like sheep-dung. Hard in morning, then diarrhoea in him to take a deep breath, but he cannot do it on afternoon, with much wind, H, with straining Two account of pinching in r. side of chest Pain in region scanty, pasty. Green (in an infant), preceded by crying. after bfting something heavy (before menses), the pain Frequent, and easy, F diarrhora after breakfast Pale goes into small of back, where it becomes sticking, so that mucus passes four times, with the stool once involunshe cannot turn without parn the whole night, > in morn- tarily Reddish liquid mucus with the stool Tenaing, P as from bad digestion, on external pressure cious, glutinous, yellowish mucus with the stool on pit Pressure after every meal, in pit after eating Passage of blood and mucus from anus, after diarrhoea. pears, especially in morning or forenoon, with discom- Passage of round worms fort; in pit, > walking

till noon, a kind of winding-up sensation, which extends to spine, where it causes sticking Tightness in pit when sitting stooped, extending into chest, impedafter eating apples and mutton, with ill humor and with fulness in head, as if the blood foicibly pressed with ories before the urine passes (Nux v) into it Heaviness, walking in open air

Abdomen.-Distention after supper, D, especially in epigastric region, flutulent, after every meal Flatulence Rumbling, at night, > passing flatus upward and downward, after dinner, with diarrhora Emission of flatus Pinching; with diarrheea Grip-after urinating Burning tension after urinating ing, with shivering and gooseflesh Pain as if diarrhea would result; after eating, > after midday nap (Benz ac) Weakness

Hypochondria.—Cutting in r after breakfast, ex- vulsions when the desire to urinate comes tending downward across through abdomen, then sudden diarrhoea, C. in l on walking rapidly, as if a hard, sharp, movable piece were there, with sensation | gin of place where a chancre formerly existed, < touch in abdomen as if only hard pieces were in it much | Tensive erection in morning on waking 'Excitement,

bone, after midday sleep till evening, external pressure, in I, sometimes with a burning and with a sensation on deep breathing as if something rose into chest, which sank down again on expiration; in I as with hands, when riding in a carriage without Threat.—Mucus, which he must expectorate Hawk- springs, in 1 as from a stone, when dancing, > con-

Pressure as from a stone in r flank (after menses), loosen, causing vomiting Hawking of green, loose extending to scapula, from which place it extends mucus Hawking of a piece of blood-streaked mucus spasmodically into stomach and small of back, then Roughness, in morning Rawness in pit, hawking vomiting Pinching constrictive pain above navel up mucus, with drawing statches when coughing and every morning, obliging her to bend double, then it sneezing Dryness Burning, causing him to swallow ceases Spasmodic dragging in hypogastric region during menses, with shooting

No desire for tobacco Thirst in morning, he must stool Feeling as if diarrhora would come on, after

pain in abdomen, > diarrhesa, an afternoon, with Stool.—Soft, light yellow, three times a day, with weak-faintness, every day from 3 pm till evening, with new Durnhese, ser times from morning till 2 pm, withpain in sternum, while cating, after waking, and on out pain, in morning, then usual stool in evening; drinking water difficult, copious somiting of micuis immediately after cating, with weakness in joints and and some bitter substaince, periodical Vomiting when legs, which is > by walking, with rumbling in abdoriding, V of a tough fluid, of micus, with heat and men, then no stool for several days, atterwards a hard rapid, feverish pulse, of sour mucus after breakfast stool daily, sudden, with rumbling and grumbling in (of coca) abdomen Slimy stool every hour Like yellow Distintion after cating, > in evening on going into water Watery, greenish, with some mucus, crying

Clinical.-Durrhosa in nursing infants, offensive, preceded Constriction in pit, in region every day from 4 A M by colic, stools mucous, with aphthous sore mouth, screaming before urinating, etc.

Urmary Organs .- Urging to urmate, several times at night, after an emission, and on urinating cutting in ing respiration and causing sticking in lung Fulness urethra, meffectual, with cutting in genitals and distention in hips Frequent muturition , (in an infant) often

> Urethra - Dark blue spots at orifice, as if skin were off, with biting pain on urinating. Orifice seems agglutinated Smarting after armating; < touch Cutting during involuntary emission of such thin semen that he thought he urmated Pan in orifice as if sore,

Urine hot, in an infant (Canth ). Pungent smell to urine

Clinical.-Children are afraid to urinate, almost have con-

Sexual Organs.—Sticking sore pain on penis at mar-

198 Borax.

without desire for contion Sensual sensations while drawing, in r, extending into r flank, where it is < resting his hands in a kind way on a sick woman, by hiccoughing, sneezing, coughing and yawning without desire for contion Indifference to contion Rapid emission, with dream of coition, waking him discharge of senien

Easy conception Sensation of distention in clitoris at might, with sticking Leucorrhosa like the white of soreness on touch men, nausen and pain in stomach extending into small of every attempt to breathe. back, which lasted till midnight, then sweat, and preceded in evening and morning by heaviness on chest, ing breathing. Tightness, with constrictive oppression with difficult breathing and roaring in ears. M de- of breath on ascending steps, he is then obliged to take layed, pale at first, redder in afternoon and more pro- a deep breath, which is accompanied every time by a fuse, ceased on third day in the night and returned on drawing stitch in r side of chest Feeling as if the heart the fourth M very scanty for two days, then pro- were on the r side and were squeezed Weakness, fuse and pale red from third to sixth day, with with dryness in throat. Feeling better when lying weakness, M omitted in second month, but after dose quietly stretched out on back of Borax in the sixth week appeared next day, with pinchings in abdomen

Clinical.-Dysmenorrhos, extreme pain during the menes, membranous dysmenorrhom (Acetic ac.) Leutorrhom preceding and following the menses, albuminous and acrid. Very valuable for inflammation of mucous membrane of the vagina and uterus,

Respiratory Organs -Tearing in larynx in evening, in larynx, extending into chest, provoking cough scraping in throat Dry hacking in a child Dry cachecke cough, as in old people, < morning on rising and Upper Extremities.—Stitches in r shoulder Drawwhich continues, but without cough, till noon

Necessity every three or four minutes to take a quick deep at might breath, which is everytime followed by a stitch in r. side of Lower Extremities.—Burning pain on 1 thigh, a chest, with a subdued painful sigh and slow expiration hand's breadth around the limb. Tearing in r femur, on running or on any other exertion which heats him foot on stepping as if something pressed them Difficult R , with necessity to breathe deeply, which iness of feet in evening on ascending steps he cannot do on account of statches in chest

Chest -Milk increased Milk flows, so that the bed is wet, M which flows from the breast is curdled Statches with every cough (Merc 8) and deep inspirain evening with every paroxysm of cough, between r ribs, as he turns upon r side, obliging him to sleep on 1 side; afterwards tension on back of foot, so that standing was

Griping in I breast, sometimes with stitches, and when the child has nursed, necessity to compress the breast because Emission very soon on cotton and continual irritation it aches on account of being empty Pain, in r. when in genitals Obliged to wait long during cotton for coughing, > pressure, and in r flunt, > walking slowly about the room , in side, > holding it with the hand , at night in pectoralis major, as from a hard bed, with Drawing pain in r intercostal an egg, with sensation as if warm water were flowing; muscles if he bends forward and to the right; in a as thick as paste and white (Aur), white, like mucus, four-spot in intercostal muscles, which changes on bending teen days after menses Sticking in region of uterus to the left into a pain as from a blow Contractive puris Menses too soon, and very profuse, with griping in abdo- in I breast when the child nurses the r Contraction at

Oppression in evening in bed Heaviness prevent-

Clinical.-Pleurodynia or true pleurisy in upper part of r. chest, with cough, expectoration of a mouldy smell

Neck -Rheumatic drawing pain in nape in evening when walking in open air, extending into I shoulder and then into scapula

Back.-Statches in evening, extending into chest Pressive pain on both shoulders Stitches in r lumbar region, - in morning by stooping while walking, > sitting Pain in small of back, when stooping, Cough at night, C, with scraping in throat and press- when walking, with mucous discharge with the stool; ure in chest Dry cough from tickling in throat, from when sitting and stooping, as from pressure Pressure in kidney region, < turning, with sticking

r flank (Kali c), the pams . wme, > washing chest in cold that he cannot stoop Burning pain in upper arm a water Hacking and violent cough in evening, and with hand's breadth around the whole arm Sticking in every paroxyom of cough expectoration of mouldy taste and palm in evening, with feeling in whole hand, exsmell from chest Cough, with difficult expectoration tending above wrist, as if asleep Tearing in foreof white mucus streaked with blood C, morning, part of r hand, with breaking sensation, as if rheumawith expectoration of mucus and with pain in liver, tie Feeling as of a cobweb upon hands. Throbbing pain in tip of thumb day and night, waking frequently

Arrest of breath when lying, he is obliged to jump up and extending from the middle downward and up again, catch for breath which causes a stitch in r side of chest from morning till noon and in evening Numbness of 1 (Kali c) Respiration short after ascending steps, so leg, with heat Stitches in sole, in corns, < rainy that he cannot speak, and every time he speaks a weather; boring S in corns, > pressure. Pain in heel stitch in r side of chest (Kali c, Merc s), the same as if sore from walking Pain in joints and toes of 1 Burning pain in great toes, especially in balls, < when walking.

Skin.-Inflammation of balls of little toes, with itching, as from freezing Erysipelas in face Erysipation (Kali v), S when yowning, in region of r nipple elatous inflammation of leg, with coldness, shivering, thirst, vomiting of food and bile, then heaviness in < lying on a side, with drawing and obstruction of head and throbbing in temples, with restless slumberbreathing, on sternum after dinner, < deep inspiration, ing at night, afterwards nosebleed. Erysipelatous in r side if he raises the arm, with drawing, in l ribs, inflammation and swelling of 1 leg and foot after with soreness internally in chest, as from incarcerated violent dancing, with tearing tension and burning in flatus, in I. on every inspiration, as with a knife, it and increased burning pain when touched, on pressdrawing, in r intercostal muscles, waking him as soon ure of finger the redness disappeared for a moment, 199

difficult Wartlike inundations on inner surface of and is fretful and taciturn hands after beating something with a stick

limbs and trunk Pimples on face; red, on cheeks rawness of larynx, stitches in chest when breathing, and around chin (in an infant), inflamed, on back of weakness, stretching of limbs, contracted, quick pulse, little toe, which pains like a corn, whitish, with red heat, heaviness and stupefaction in head and burning arcola on chest and throat as far as nape Pustule with of eyes, with sensitiveness to light Sensitiveness of red areola on r middle finger, with swelling and stiffness of finger, which continued to suppurate and pain are inclined to suppurate Long-continued suppuraroding blister upon nates

bitten by fleas, on mallcolus; on os coccygis, with after freezing crawling, and after scratching discharge of mucus from anus

Sleep - The child at the breast sleeps more than usual, chest, as after taking cold but wakes frequently Sleepiness at noon and deep sleep for two hours Sleepy in evening and tired Sleep early in evening and long sleep in morning Sleepiness in the twilight, but disappearance of sleep when he went to bed Feeling in the morning as if he vista, L). had not slept enough

evening Wakes at 3 AM and cannot sleep again for (compare Ergot, Ustilago and other allied fungi) two hours on account of general heat, especially in Relations—Carbo veg head, with sweat on thighs. Wakes before midnight and Magnes c, Secale, Phosph cannot sleep till 2 o'clock, W at 1 A W, and cannot sleep till 4 on account of much thinking Wide awake at 4 AM, so that he goes to work cheerfully

restlessness of body, rumbling in abdomen and diar-became stiff rhoa; with thirst and coldness, with frequent waking, ing and starting at a slight noise The child tosses about, cles (Sensation as it intoxicated with wine) Vexatious D but without pleasurable sensation

sweat, with diminished thirst C from 2 to 6 PM obliging her to sleep (after thirst in forenoon), then till going to sleep heat, thirst

out thirst, > walking in open air C alternating with Exhibaration in morning, but previshness in evening heat, often with sweat in face, during which coldness runs down back, with stretching of limbs, weariness thing after dinner Courage, vigor and desire to fight and sleepiness so that he must be down in afternoon, with everybody Talkative. Open-hearted, she spoke but mability to sleep, when walking he drags the feet of her own failings. Stupid feeling. Thoughts con-

General shivering, with throbbing pain in occiput as from suppuration Cold-Herpetic eruption on nates of a child Psonasis on ness, especially in back, without thirst, with flat taste, external head to cold and to change of weather

Heat, in evening in bed, with sweat, but chilliness long after the pustule opened Unhealthy, slight injur- as soon as he rises; if she puts her hands under the ies suppurate and ulcerate Old wounds and ulcers bed-covers, but coldness as soon as she puts them out again Flushes of H in morning, with nausea tion under thumb-nail where she had stuck a needle, of head, mouth and palms, in an infant, in head in with pain on touch Suppurating spot in heel, that evening when writing, with thirst and sensation as if had been rubbed by a shoe Ulcer in I avilla Cor- sweat would break out, of I cheek, with redness. Burning in small of back while sitting H of fingers, Formication of feet, > open air, with trembling of even from slight cold, with redness, as after freezing, feet, nausea and tendency to faintness Itching on back in r thigh near pudenda, < cough and laying hand of finger-joints, here and there on backs of hands, as if upon it, of toes, with redness and some coldness, as

Sweat at night, during morning sleep, and when dressing cold sensation, dry cough and rawness in

### Rovista.

A tincture is made of the entire puff-ball (Lycoperdon bo-

General Action -Its most marked action seems to Falls asleep late and wakes early Wide awake in be upon circulation predisposing to harmorrhages

Relations - Carbo veg (and the Carbons), Aloes,

Generalities.—Awkwardness, everything falls from his Wide hands Sretching without sleepiness Fell down and remained motionless, with despair Fell down in a Restless sleep, on account of rush of blood to head, swoon when trying to walk, and her limbs and body

Brussel feeling in whole body on motion and touch, crying out in fear, and during sleep muscular twitch-especially in joints of arms and in abdominal muscries till 4 A M , frequently out of its sleep, and in the morn- eral anxiety and weakness of body, eructations, nauing is m a whining mood. An infant cries out of sleep sea, distontion of abdomen, passage of flatus, yawning, and anxiously grasps its mother, as if frightened by a stretching of limbs and irresistible sleepiness. Rest-Dream of sore throat and other diseases lessness, with anxiety, unpleasant warmth, heaviness Voluptuous D She dreams of contion, in abdomen and alternating sensations of coldness through body Sudden attack like faintness at noon Fever.-Chill from 2 to 4 AM, with trembling, when sitting down, as if objects turned bottom upvomiting of food, tearing in thighs and pain in their ward. Weariness, in morning on rising later than bones as if they would be broken, followed after sleep usual, sepsecially in lumbs, in evening after eating, by heat and thirst, then at 830 bitter consulting, then; after a walk, during and after dunner, after dunner, after dunner.

Mind.—Sensitiveness, offense at everything with pain in I hypochondrium Coldness every sec- humor, in morning after rising, in afternoon during ond afternoon, with thirst and sleep, on waking heat headache, with indifference to life, with apprehenwith aching in inguinal ring C after cating, with sion and confusion of head Apprehension, with fretmore thirst than appetate for dinner, tensive drawing tulness and disinclination to work. Anguish, sensabackward around hypochondria, heat suddenly rising tion as if enveloped in black vapor Melancholv, into head on deep breathing, then heat at 6 PM, dur- and towards evening weariness, then alternating ing which he must be down till 10, then sweat, then moods Life seemed very charming to him at one time, at another very hateful Liveliness in company, Coldness, with headache and subsequent heat, with- but when alone sadness and indifference to everything.

Indifference to external objects Aversion to every-

fused. Absent-minded, writes several words entirely 11, extending towards ear. intermittent, in r. and in r. wrong and onuts syllables, A, with vacant look, so half of forehead, raging or digging, deep in brain in that she could not remember what she had been told afternoon. Aching in 1 in morning, with throbbing or ordered Memory weak

Head .- Toning with beariness and brused sensation Aching in morning, in open air, with heaviness,

morning on going into open air, < in room, at night, raising it, > towards morning, with weariness, with heaviness, which makes him ill-humored and unable to think continuously, the pain < lying and on waking from midday nap, with pulsations in head, the pain chiefly over nose, which is stopped, intermittent

Raging pain in brain, as if suppurating, at 8 AM. beginning in cold air and continuing in the room Aching on waking at 3 AM, as if the head would burst, with which he feels every pulsation, sweat, ness Contractive sensation > after breakfast, with room from cold air, with raging Painful heaviness dulness Drawing around, without pain

Enlarged sensation with the headache Heaviness Stupidity in evening, with heaviness and bruised feel-Confusion, on stooping, mostly in 1 temple, with pain, after coition, with vertigo and sleeplessness, in morning, with emptiness and drawing, with mability to think correctly and with heaviness and pressure in forchead

Vertigo, in morning, in morning on rising, with stupefaction so that he nearly fell, after rising from with sensation as if all his senses would leave him, m of body sudden attacks on standing after headache in morning, with stapidity in head and unconsciousness, which drew him backward, even to falling forward towards even-Itching, a morning, I extending to nope, a becoming ing, the room seemed to turn about with him,

Forehead -Statches, over l eve, over l eve after tre or snap towards r car, with tearing, in middle, rather exterstooping, with heaviness in head and burning in r eve, T in middle rather externally in morning, extending to 1 side of occiput, then back to forehead and becoming scated in I temple, in sinciput, especially ing, of 1 Involuntary closure of hids, with redness above orbits, extending into root of nose Pain; above r eve, extending towards temple, deep in 1 side in morning on moving about, with heaviness and pressing upon eye, with cloud before I eye, which disappeared by frequent wiping, intermittent twitching, veil before E in morning on rising Vision distorted, in brain above r eminence at 2 PM, with it seems as it some scissors with which a person was peevishness, heavy, especially on temples Pain-cutting paper two steps away were close to her eyes. ful contraction at root of nose, extending outward behind I frontal eminence, with stitches, as if the emiling in both external E., with pain in r on swallownence would be screwed together, and lachrymation ing Stitches, in r Tearings in 1 in afternoon; in of I eye, then sensitiveness of the place above I eye to front of r after dinner, deep in r, with tensive sensapressure, after the pain ceased general heat and feel-tion on border of concha Picking in 1 as if someing as if sweat would break out during dinner Boring thing were in it Drawing Itching, and in eyes, outward in 1 side at 8 r M Sudden turning when | > boring in with finger; with difficult hearing Tingsitting or sensation of a sudden current of air above I. ling in I, with diminished hearing. Indistinct heareye, above root of nose

Temples -Sticking in I., with jerking Tearing in (Noises like rain, < r)

and fretfulness, the A extending to neck; compressive, starting from temples Heaviness.

Vertex -Statches on 1 side in evening, with pain mostly in occiput, the A > at night, returned in on touch, S in afternoon, extending over whole head. Tearing in morning, with bruised pain on touch and with tearing on margin of r. concha Pressure Stu-

pefying pain, with heat in eyes Bruised pain on l

Drawings in whole top of head Sides -Stitches in r at 7 A M , on r, near vertex , in I parietal bone, sudden, like boring, deep in r side, with dulness Tearing in r Pressure in both; in 1, in both in evening on entering house, with throbbing. Pain in brain as if it would be pressed from both sides in afternoon, compressive P in both, especially on head. A after waking as from too much on entering room after walking in cold air, bruised, sleep Stupefying A, especially in forehead. All the in whole r at 10 AM, affecting eye, almost a throbpains are telt deep in brain Brain feels as if bing, in a spot on 1, at 1 P.M. Pamful throbbing in screwed together in morning, open air, with heavi-

Occiput -Stitches in 1 side at 7 AM, in 1 side, with tearing, boring, in afternoon in a warm room, extending to forchead over 1 eye Tearing, and at same time in lower jaw Pain, with tension in temples, P in forenoon, extending over vertex to fore-head, on both sides in afternoon, till evening, extending to torchead, with feeling in O as it everything would protrude, as if a wedge were pressed in Con-fusion, bright light in evening, with heaviness, with stooping, with stupidity, while standing, with heavi-inclination of eyelids to fall, feeling as if eyes would ness of head, then sudden jerking backward of head; be diawn backward, and with anxiety and uncasiness

> Scalp -Hair falls out Reddish blisters, with itching Pimples and itching Sore spots, with itching warm, not > scratching, so that he must scratch the fore-

as it everything turned in a circle with her, in morning head soil Sensitiveness to touch

Eves -Inflammation of 1 Weakness, without lus-Tearing deep in r , extending above it to dinner, with reduces of cheek, without external heat, forehead Pain, so that he had to keep them shut, P. in r side, in r eminence, in r eminence, extending as it something were in them, with redness of 1, as if something were in r, with lachrymation Heat in nally, in evening, deep in, in evening Tearing on r, with painful contractive sensation, then in both, and such heat in checks that she thought they would burst Lachrymation in moining

Redness of eanth: Agglutination of hids in mornof eyes Difficult opening in morning Irritation of Tension in 1 brow Sticking in r orbit Pressure deep in r orbit during menses, with whirling and sensitiveness to pressure It seems as if there were a

Ears. - Ulcer in r, with pain on swallowing Twitching, misunderstanding and mistakes in speaking

Mose.—Scabby nostrils. Scab in nostril frequently > after cating, in morning on waking, with sensation renewed, after removal burning of the sore place as if burnt and with bitter slimy taste and with sore-Redness where septum unites with upper hp, with ness of throat soreness. Contraction over N, with heaviness and breath Taste bitter; T of blood, bad, with much pressure, as if the skin were too short Burning in mucus in mouth nostrils as if sore Itching in upper part of r nostril, with ineffectual attempts to sneeze. Sensation of lowing saliva as if something were sticking in T and corvza, with swelling of it

of I nostril, with flow of a few drops of water, troub- mucus, S, with irritation to cough, and burning, as ling her in talking Coryza, in morning after rising, if he had caten something too hot, as if sore, extend-with frequent sneezing and ability to draw air only ling into chest, with tough mucus in chest, which through r nostril, stopped, fluent, also with confusion, threatens to suffocate her, this mucus is difficult to of head. Discharge of thin water, of thin mucus ruise and tastes salt, interrupting sleep, with necessity Frequent need of blowing, but slight discharge Sneez- to hawk up mucus Irritation Burning. Dryness

another redness Boring in malar-bones, with digging wood Eruption at corners of lips Tensive pumples on both hips Cracked hips Statches in lower L. Burning ing, excessive Appetite without real hunger Ap. on inner border of 1 side of lower L, as in a cut petite lost, for cooked food, only for bread, lost, in a Tearing in 1 side of lower jaw and in one of its teeth child, with heat of whole body, puffy, searlet face, it Throbbing on I side below lower law, with sensation lies and vomits mucus and food, then sweat all night,

as it a gland were swollen hips filled with clotted blood in morning on waking for cold water, for wine and water, for milk in morninstructed with crotten broom in morning, or many ling, unquenchable, lost
Grashing now and then in evening, as in a chill ling, unquenchable, lost
Stitches. < at might with easy bleeding of guin, the Empty cructations, mornings fasting, cructations all
Henough et 1. pain > sucking blood out of teeth, S extending into the forenoon, tasting of the breakfast all swollen parts, as if the exposed nerves were motion, with palpitation, as from prolonged fasting rubbed, jerking Drawing toothache waking before Distention of epigastric region, > passage of offenmidnight three successive nights, D in hollow tooth, sive flatus at S AM, with twinges Gurgling in mornin a right lower hollow T in evening, in 1 lower hollowing, a after eating, on 1 side, near pit of stomach, in the roots would be torn out, in evening Digging in chest, walking, sitting, with drawing tearing in a hollow tooth in morning and evening, tearing, in a side of head, P as it overloaded, after enting, with hollow tooth in ovening in bod, extending into temple good appetite Feeling as it one had fasted, even Boring in evening, digging, in a hollow T., < cold, after eating. Coldness as it a lump of ice lay in it

Gums - Bleeding on sucking (Carbo v), with pain Oozing of clear blood Retraction Swelling and passage of flatus; > passage of flatus in morning too long

ears Elongated feeling in a hollow T

Tongue.—Yellow coat in morning Depressed ulcer evening, passage of flatus, with urging to stool. on r margin, sore and painful to touch Red spot Trembling, at 10 AM, by passage of flatus, with cutpainful to pressure near l ligament of T, where it is ting as before diarrhora Emission of flatus (Carbo v ), united to tongue Cutting Burning in tip every copious, in bed , loud, at 5 AM, then distention of abmorning after waking, with numbness on posterior domen and cutting, offensive, morning and evenpart of tongue and over whole mouth Stammering; ing, offensive, in evening, with rumbling (Carbo v) when reading

Numbness of M and tongue in morning after waking, on account of chilliness, < after stool, the pain <

Salwation (Merc s) Offensive

Throat.-Pain Soreness in evening, pain on swaldifficulty in swallowing food Rawness mornings Stoppage at night; S, with pressure in temples, after rising and evenings Scraping mornings, with Ing; in morning after waking. **Bleeding** in morning, on waking, rising and eating, with sticking on swal-a few denne energy time on blonging (Carbo v) lowing and with numbness in mouth, D in morning Face .- Pallor mornings after rising, at one time, at on waking, so that the tongue seemed almost like

Stomach.-(Hunger in afternoon), towards evenmostly on head, with nosebleed twice in sleep Thirst, Mouth.—Teeth Mucous coating T, gums and in afternoon and evening, during chill, < evening,

eyes Aching in evening in bed, > only by warnith, rv , after dinner, inclination to H in forenoon, > going into open air, then pade swelling of upper amounting to only half a hiccough. Naussa in mornal, plan and sweat all night, seprecully protuse on head, in 'inq, - after braidast, aith continuon ji weter, in morning, upper incisors, touch and chowing, > after upper with febrile chilliness, then vertigo, which relieved the hip began to swell, the lip being far over the lower one headache, in morning, with chilliness and sticking and was even with nose, after this swelling began to tearing toothache, : I side, the pains cold water, subside the l cheek began to swell, pain on touch in in forenoon, also with coldness, during chilliness,

molar evenings in bed till morning, during menses, as if evening Pressure in pit after eating, extending into with drawing pain in r. side of head and stitches in Foul sensation mornings on using, with nauseous taste

Abdomen.—Distention increasing till midnight,

Ulcer exuding blood on pressure Inflamed (Carbo v ), with rumbling, with pain Rumbling, spot over a decayed tooth, with ulcerative pain < with gurgling and constitution, R and noises as before touch, and throbbing and feeling as if the root were diarrhoa, but diarrhoa only after several hours, as from a purge, - passage of flatus Violent motions in

Strtches, on stooping, with discomfort (Swelling internally on 1 cheek, then externally a extending towards stomach, intermitting in evening, burning blister filled with yellow fluid ) Statches in renewed next morning and till noon, > emission of palate extending to chin Dryness of mouth towards flatus Colic in afternoon, with urging to stool, C night evening, in the evening satiety; D as from sand, with and morning, with diarrhoea; (always after dinner, thirst "Heat in mouth Painful tension in r cheek with chilliness), with trembling and grashing of teeth

morning on waking, with distention of 1 side and when walking (Borax) abdomen, < during rest, the pain > stool, which was (Carbo v) first hard, then fluid

ness internally and externally, with intolerance of thighs touch and necessity to walk bent. Creeping coldness

in r hypochondrium after dinner Pain in sides of abdomen, almost like burning, after dinner Tension in upper part, with sticking Cutting in forepart in morning, after eating

umbilical region after eating Pinching about umbiliin r groin, alternating with stitches below r ribs Suppusative pain extending from 1 to r side of hypo-Pinching in r grom Constriction in r gastrium

groin, > stretching body burning in anus, U then three attacks of diarrhora, of hands then tenesmus and burning in anus, with general

permeum towards rectum and genitals

and tenesmus in rectum, with cutting in abdomen, to back, burning, on last 1 rib profuse, morning and evening Liquid, in afternoon,

ing Urethra, stitches, pain on urmating as if urme clavicle passed over a sore place, burning on urmating, burn- Heart.—Pressure in precordial region and on sterish-green U, afterwards turbed Very yellow U, with heat, thirst and itching in r eve a slowly forming cloud

suppurated, on penis Burning Emissions two nights side extending into ear. Tearing in tendon of l. side. in succession, once with voluptuous dreams

mensturation, profuse, yellowish-green, acrid L, mucous, Stiffness in nape in morning on rising. tenacious, when walking, thick like the white of an egg | Back - Statches on inner border of r. scapuls, >

Soreness of pubes during urging to stool, the side > walking or pressure on menstruation Traces of menses between menstruation Menstruction too soon; and copious, then leucorrhaa Menstruation too late, and beginning in ('ramplike pain, a inspiration and on retraction of evening on lying down, then after midnight painful abdomen Twisting pain Suppurative pain on last urging towards generals, with heaviness in small of back, day of mensuration, with tearing diarrhea and ex- > next day with discharge of blood. M. most profuse in haustion. Colic obliging him to bend double, with morang, but scanty during the day and night. M. did high-colored urine and much thirst. Colic in morning not last as long as usual and flowed for the most part on waking, as if he should go to stool Pain as if only at night (Mag c) M less than usual and did ever thing were dried, in evening in bed Sensitive-

touch and necessarty to walk bent. Creepung coldness Sittches un I hypochondruum and at same time un I elbow; un r H near hack, un r H, with indescriba-ble pain, burning, in I H when sitting bent Twinges; elected and followed by harbrea. Lescoribes follows the meanes, acrid, corrosive, discharge only at night. Cyst in the broad ligament.

Respiratory Organs .- Catarrhal voice in morning, with roughness in throat Hoarseness every morning Statches about unbilicus, S below U Cutting in Cough in morning on entering house from the cold air, from tickling in chest, every evening and morncus Burning internally about U at 11 Au Stitches ing after rising, from tickling in trachea, at 5 PM from tickling in throat, from irritation in larynx, spasmodic, > opening window, with deep, anxious respiration and calls for help in feeble tones, dry, evening and morning, dry, from scraping and burn-Rectum.—Pain deep in, extending forward, after ing in throat, (irritation to C from tickling in larynx, diarrhoa Itching as from worms, on riding Urging with difficult expectoration of tough mucus) Respirato stool, then a scanty, thin, yellowish stool, then tion anxious, R deep, noisy, short on every exertion

Chest.-Stitches in 1 side, in 1 lower part, in r prostration, frequent, and after exertion, with twisting side and at same time in r great toe, in middle, then in abdomen, a stool, first hard, then soft, ineffectual, in r hypochondrium, then in 1 H, in middle of at 6 A w, with emission of flatus Feeling after an sternum, beneath r axilla in morning; in r lowest ordinary stool as if diarrhoea would come on Burn- rib in morning, in r side in forenoon, with constant ing in anus after a watery stool Stitches through stretching, in sternum in evening, or boring, in lower forepart after dinner when standing stooped; during Stool.—Diarrhosa frequently before and during mendinner, extending backwards, < deep breathing, in sturation (Aloes), D in morning, in morning, with forepart of I lowest rib, extending up into chest, bepain and feeling as if abdomen were suppurating, in low r ribs alternating with stitches in r groin, as with evening, with colic, at night, with tearing in abdomen an awl in upper part of 1 mamma, extending through

Pressure beneath sternum and in stomach, spasatter a normal S in morning, two L every day, mostly modic, beneath sternum, as if stomach were overloaded in forenoon, frequent, with tenesmus and burning in Oppression in middle, with stitches on inspiration, O, anus Irregular, at an unusual time and too hard with necessity to sigh, intolerance of anything on chest Soft in morning and hard in evening Constipation and sensation as if his large waistband were too small;
Urinary Organs.—Frequent urging to urinate; with with heat, the latter rising into head Heaviness, with profuse discharge Frequent urging, with scanty dis-difficulty in inspiring deeply Constriction below charge, after micturition Frequent micturition in sternum Burning on sternum, with visible pulsation, atternoon and much each time, (frequent M, with especially in pit of stomach, cutting, in middle, more sudden unting) Frequent intermission when urinate externally Visible pulsation above r mamma, near

ing always after urinating, burning when not urinat- num, with tension in temples. Sharp pain in præing, itching when not urmating, orifice inflamed and cordia. Fulness in pracordial region, with anxiety agglutinated Urine copious in afternoon, in night Palputation, with general trembling and uneasiness, Urine turbid, like grack, with violet sediment. Yellow- with vertigo and headache, with congestion to head,

Neck.—Swelling of cervical glands, with tension Genital Organs.—Red, hard, painful nodule, which and drawing pain. Stitches in nape in evening; on l Tension in nape, with bruised pain on pressure; pain-Voluptuous sensation in female Leucarrhaea, after ful, on r side on moving head, with twitches in I car

sitting bent and rising up, with tearing and feeling as | P in forepart of I sole when walking. Drawing in if a piece would be torn off, on inner border of 1 S, deep r foot, with tearing Heaviness of feet Stitches in in bone, with tearings, as with a knife between scapular great toes in evening, extending into ankles in afternoon, in lumbar region, < turning body

Pain in region of kidneys

took hold of anything

Arm -Swelling of r, with soreness to touch and with pressure in shoulders Weariness, especially in shoulder-joints, in l Paralyzed feeling in l, < movement, > morning by sweat, with a sprained feeling

Upper Arm -Tearing on inside of l, as if in bone, as if in bone in outer side of 1 in afternoon Pain on inner side of l as if it would break, in morning Bruised pain in r humerus in morning, > firm pressure

ing sensation in radial arteries

Wrist -Stitches in r; < taking hold of anything, especially bringing thumb and index together, then in Tearing in r in evening, with throbbing Suppurating pain in a spot on back of r, on bending hand and pressing upon it Sprained and ulcerated pain in middle of upper surface of 1 on touch and on bending hand upward and downward Spasmodic drawing in tendons of l Numbness of l

Trembling of hands, with palpitation and anxiety Heaviness of l hand, of r, with bruised pain at place where pulse is felt and with intolerance of touch Stiffness of hands, with weakness of fingers Weakness Stitches in joints of r index while working Tearing in I thumb

on sitting down, in 1 T and leg and in chest. In-then itching pimples. Itching always returning after termittent pain in r hip on stooping, as if small of scratching, on forepart of scalp, on inside of r upper back were broken Brused sensation above knee-arm and on I shoulder I on various parts, with cap Sore feeling in bend of thigh during menses, red pimples I in coccyz so that he scratched it sore, then in bend of r thigh, and on walking feeling as if some- a crust, on chest, then after scratching itching pimthing woolen rubbed against it Stitches in I knee, ples, on r forearm, then after scratching reduces and < rising from a seat, in I K in forenoon, on inner burning for a long time, on I side of chest, then fine if he tries to stretch it after it has been bent some in evening, not > by scratching time Weariness in hollows of K

Clinical. -- Urteans, telong on petting warm Essema of Campin II leg, in calves towards morning, in bed, pain till evening as if legs were too short. Stitches in middle of I, this. Baring or beginning and meaning the strength of the stren in middle of l. tibia Raging or beating pain in r fibula in afternoon, with tearing extending to knee Sleep.—Yawning at 5 PM, with sleepiness, Y in Weary pain in r leg during menstruation Whole l evening Sleepiness early in evening; during dinner, leg so sleepy, with formication, that she cannot stand after dinner. Sleep after eating. On waking at night upon it, r. leg asleep in afternoon Stitches in r external from a sound sleep he did not seem to know where he malleolus, with pain in internal malleolus

Stitches in corns Tearing breaking-drawing pain every hour in foot which had been sprained in childhood, as if Sleep full of dreams. Frightful dreams, that she joint had been broken, with swelling Pain in corns; was in a cellar, the walls of which had fallen in, and

Skin.-Fingers unusually dented by instruments, with which she was working (Carbons ) (shears or Extremities .- Wearness of hands and feet; sudden, in knives.) Roughness over body, with itching Painafternoon. Increase of a previously-existing onion-ful eruption on temple Reddish hard swelling like like smell in axillæ Shoulder-joint, tearing, piercing a boil on r leg Pimples on forehead, on 1 side of T in r in afternoon; tension, also as if too short, on face near mouth, on back of hand and between midbending arms backward, weakness of r, with diffi-dle and ring fingers, dry, reddish, covering hands, on culty in raising arm, W of r, with pain in arm if she tibia, with sensation as, if burnt, itching, over whole body, on temples, above knee, itching Pe on neck, itching, on forepart of neck, the I < after scratching, hard, red, itching and burning, on chest, I hand and I foot, the stching - after scratching, red, rashlike, on feet and half way up calves, with itchingburning pain

Raw spot below r side of chin, with itching, like tetter, the itching not > scratching Maturating cruption in 1 corner of mouth, on chin and forchead. Statches in elbow in evening, r then I Tearing in Itching maturating eruption on forehead morning in 1 elbow, in r, in tip of r E Stitches on ritium from a slight prick of a needle), (P on one inner side of 1 forearm, with tearing, boring, on mar-finger after another) A previously existing wart deing of radius, beneath elbow, extending to fingers, which veloped a red point, suppurated and burst Longish, became paralyzed on account of it Tearing a hand's flattened pustules under nose, on which a scab rebreadth above wrist and extending into wrist in morn- mained for more than fourteen days Vesicles coning Pain on inner side of wrist near thumb, as if taining water about 1 corner of mouth, white, on r tendons were torn, and the same pain on outer side of hand, with red arcola and itching, red, sore and painother arm, in direction of index Paralytic and itch-ful, on backs of feet and at roots of toes Formication on back at night Biting on hips and abdomen, as from fleas

Itching on inner side of 1 forearm, on head, lower iaw, I side, extending to behind ear, on I side of neck. on abdomen, r arm, inner margin of r foot, heel, over whole body, especially on hands and head, over whole body in evening, then tetter, on arms always at evening, then after washing biting and burning, on arms every day, < evening and morning after washing, with biting, < scratching, near nose, beneath lower jaw, below r. hip Itching > scratching on r knee, above forchead, r side of nose, r shoulder, l hip, inner side of r knee, hollow of knees and in r sole I not > of hands, < r, allowing the slightest objects to fall by scratching, on forepart of nose, on I side of head, on nose, chest, abdomen, inside of r upper arm, inside of I forcarm, on r hip, inside of thigh, here and there Lower Extremities - Stitches in middle of | thigh in limbs, I, not > scratching on inside of r forearm, side of r, as if in hone Stiffness of l knee and pain eruption Burning I on forearms, in region of pulse,

was Lattle sleep. Restless sleep, with waking

she could not get out, etc , vexatious, with waking | ears every moment Tiresome, of the past and future, in a sound sleep, of subjects of previous conversations; unremembered

Fever.-- ('hilliness, every day at 5 AM in bed every day from 6 to 9 A M, with external coldness and with griping in abdomen, in evening, all night Intermitting fever, chill every day from 7 to 10 P M , beginning with shivering in back, the first days with thirst, without subsequent heat or sweat, every time with drawing pain in abdomen. Shivering in evening on lying down, during supper, with glowing heat of face, with thirst sticking in chest and tension and stitches in throat, so that she could not turn her head easily Coldness of hands and teet, of feet at night, on uncovered parts, on neck and chest, and necessity to bind cloths about them, even at night

Heat in afternoon, in evening, with sweat, > uncovering, with oppression of chest, with thirst, with anxiety and restlessness, in flushes Orgasm of blood, with thirst Orgasm and heat rise into face Heat extending from r ear down to angle of lower jaw Burning above knee, in 1 sole, externally in pit of stomach after dinner, with stitches in it Sweat every day from 5 to 6 AM, especially on chest, profuse, under arms when walking slowly in a cold temperature

# Brachvelottis.

The fresh leaves and flowers of the Brachyglottis repens, Forst (Nat order Composite), are used for a tincture

General Action -Information is vet too meagre to say See symptoms of kidneys and bladder in the clinical reports

Relatues -- Lalum tig, Crocus, Merc c, Arnica, Apoc c, Canth, Dig, Kalmia

Generalities.—Appearance of general illness Loss of flesh Pains at first nervous, afterwards muscular Spine and nerves more affected than muscles, the pains are transitory, and except in the spine, where the pain is not constant, it seems as if the action could be traced along anterior branches of the saphenic nerves, and perhaps along saphenic vein. Soreness to touch (Arn ) Inclination to stretch Heaviness, with sleepiness Weakness Symptoms ceased, in afternoon, except weakness of limbs

Mind and Head -Irritable mood Headache, with faceache, preventing sleep at night Confusion of H Desire to bend H Vertigo, with flushed face Pain in forehead, in evening, in 1, headache, concentrated about 1 eye, throbbing pain in F (Apoc c, Throbbing in 1 temple (Dig ), sudden throbs in 1 side of head (Kalm)

Ears and Nose .- Pricking in E ; with itching Pain in E , I in evening Tingling in E , with secretions Soreness in nostrils exteriorly Irritation in nostrils, as if the air were too sharp Itching in nose, with pain in neck continues in the evening Stiffness.

Face. Twitches in 1 side in evening lancinating pain in r side Pain in l submaxillary glands, extending to upper part of face. Pain in l. lower law, and in face Soreness of r zvgomatic process, 1; in corners of mouth, relieved by swelling

Mouth and Throat.-Toothache, r, extending to side of chest and shoulders

Tongue sore Pricking in tongue in evening, with numbress. Heat in mouth. Scraping in throat Rawness of throat, with dryness, in evening, with soreness Soreness of throat

Stomach.—Appetite lost Nausca, in evening, in evening, with eructation tasting of ingesta Pain and soreness. Soreness in evening after tea, with throbbing in r. side of S and bowels Fluttering

Abdomen.—Fluttering sensation (Crocus) with desire for stool Pain in grown, I (Dios), in groins, with weariness of lower limbs Soreness in groins, as if in spermatic cords, with thrilling through penis and testes Throbbing in r hypochondrium (Apoc c), in l groin, in l groin in morning, sudden T pain in l groin

Anus and Stool.-Prostration about anus Ineffectual urging to stool Diarrhora in evening Small, soft stool, with pain and constriction in anus with sore constrictive pain in anus S like balls,

knotty and painful

Urmary Organs.-Pain in bladder during micturition, with soreness in urethra and feeling as if the urme could not be retained, pain in B. after evacuation (Canth, Mere e), and in urethra, with stinging in penis Pressure in neck of bladder; with soreness. Irritation of bladder in evening, I during micturation Urging to armate Stinging pain in urethra (Arn, Merc c) Throbbing in penis, with desire to urinate and pressure in bladder Urine abundant, pale, and specific gravity decreased, full of mucous corpuscles and epithelium, afterwards urine scanty, full of mucus, dark-colored, two days afterwards pale, containing albumen, then dark, containing transparent waxy casts, afterwards a mass of epithelial cells adhering to each other (phosphates, oxalate of lime), afterwards dark, containing mucous cells and triple phosphates, specific gravity slightly increased, white mucous sediment, containing epithelium, triple phosphates and mucous casts from kidneys

Clinical. - Bright's disease, the result of overwork.

Genital Organs — Clinical. — Dysmenorrhos, with chronic base peritonitis and fluttering in abdomen, the fluttering in the abdomen and fluttering in r ovary are the keynotes to its use

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Breathing oppressed in evening, > sighing, as if pectoral muscles were contracting and a stretching would relieve, with the same sensation in dorsal muscles and in r scapula Shooting in pectoral muscles in region of heart Pain in region of heart in evening, in r side, in chest (arophagus?) Painful soreness in sterno-mastord Throbbing in sternum, with pain in pectoral ргосевя Painful throbbings about shoulder and muscles collar-bone

Neck .- Pain prominently affecting upper part of trapeze muscle and extending to shoulders Pain on moving head from one side to the other, with soreness with repeated sneezing, I in I nostril, with feeling in region of attachments of sterno-mastoid muscles,

Back.—Pain, < evening, and in region of kidneys Sudden with weariness, with weariness in limbs, isolated throbbing, in r side Uneasiness, with prostration Whole B feels as if it would contract backward, and the muscles of the neck were affected First dorsal vertebræ sore to touch Sudden pain about fourth and fifth dorsal vertebræ in evening, extending to r. across, after riding, extending to pectoral muscles and im pectoral and dorsal muscles Indisposition, mental arms. Soreness, in lower part of spine, almost trace- and physical able to sciatic nerve Weakness after walking, with Sensation of fasting, with heaviness in head and pain Weariness in back from coccyx upward, and stiffness in muscles of neck Restlessness Weakness; dull pain in region of kidneys

muscle Weakness, in morning, < afternoon

ing to pectoral muscles Paintul soreness under arms everything would press out in forepart of head Cracking in I shoulder Soreness in shoulders and Aggravation from evening till midnight (Iod ), in neck Cracking in joints of l arm Isolated throb- warm room (Iod ) and when sitting, on r side, on 1 bing or shooting in arms Isolated sore throbs in r side Amelioration after eating (Ind.), during motion, arm and under r axilla Weakness of arms, in even-on walking, when riding horseback and driving, from ing, of r arm from writing; of arms and wrists ammonia-gas and vapor of spirits of wine Pain in deltoid of l. arm in evening, running along l upper arm, becoming stationary, weary, in upper arm Weakness in bicons, with soreness Pain in 1 Mind.—Illusions of fantasy, it seemed as if strange elbow in morning Throbbing and shooting pain in persons were looking over his shoulder Obliged to wrist Soreness of 1 wrist, with pain, of r wrist, ex-look about him in evening when alone, and it seemed tending to elbow, as if in flexor carpi ulnaris, in fingers as if he would see an apparition. Anxiety. Apprehen-

ing Weakness from walking Pain in thighs from turnity Apathy, with weakness Activity in buisness walking, short sudden pains in thighs Weakness Desire for mental labor. Aversion to his business. extending from hip to knee Sharp throbbings or Indisposition for mental work Disinclination to read. shootings in kness, with cramplike contractions in Disconcerted, with heat in head Difficulty in fixing muscles of thighs. Rheumatic moving aching in 1 thoughts Loss of ideas. Forgetfulness, these Sore throbbing pains in kness, r. knee. Head.—Aching, at 3 or 4 rw, on appearance of Kness weak in evening. Throbbing sore pain in legs. menses, with here and there vertigo, in bones in damp

part of spine Soreness on soles

ing under big toos from walking, with itching of r between shoulders Confusion, with heaviness, espesole Sleepiness, during the day, with constant yawn- cally in sinciput, with pressure on brows and root of ing Inability to fall asleep after waking Restless nose, often affecting a spot above eyes, alternately sleep. Restless and sleepless night Talking in sleep in one of other side, as it a hoop were about it, Sleep full of dreams Confused dreams Chilliness, causing vertigo Sensation in biain soon after dinwith shivering, and pulse 50, with heat in face ner (that was eaten with little appetite), as if apoplexy Cold sensation and tightness about scalp ('old hands' were imminent, a feeling as if he would loose his senses and feet

## Bromium.

General Action .- The phenomena known as Brownsm, with tendency to fall backward produced by the bromides generally, is partially. Forehead -Necessity to keep wrinkled. Stitching shadowed by our provings of pure Bronnine, but our to lower law, thence into a hollow tooth, with thiob-exact knowedge is imperfect. In Bronnen we find bing in it. Tearing in bones. Boring in 1 bones. intellectual weakness and melancholia, anasthesia of Gnawing in bone Raging over eyes Pain, after mucous membranes, especially in throat and eyes, loss dinner, on accession and during menstruation, with of sexual power, acne on the face, general paralysis feeling on stooping as it eyes would fall out, in sinci-The effects of Bromne upon the larynx and traches put, cough, in bones, in r, then I bone, in bone furnish most useful guides to its use in disease

Affinities - Iodine, Kalı bi., Puls, Ant. crud, etc

tion) Cracking in joints in morning after rising Clonic with heaviness and heat, in morning affecting eyes, cramps in muscles of eyes, in face and limbs Tremb over 1 eye, extending into sinciput, with heat and ling If introduced into a cut it becomes unhealthy-oppressive benumbing pain, in r eminence, in r looking and green decay forms about it, with an offen- anterior lobe of brain and in r side of nasal bone; sive odor Jerklike tearings through I thumb at 6 r M, ranging from sinus to base of bruin, intermittent, in in frontal bone, through r great toe, in lower part of r sinciput in forencon, as if everything would press outleg, in r. knee, with bruised pain when sitting in ward, hot, in sinciput, extending inward at 9 A M, evening. Flesh feels loose and bruised on touch, espo- throbbing and extending to maxillary bone, stupelied,

Loins -Gnawing pain in region of kidneys Pain cally on I side of chest Pressure in single joints and

all the afternoon and evening, with sleepiness, when Extremities. Inclination to stretch, especially arms, walking, trembling, at night on waking, after breakto relieve the weariness between scapula and trapeze fast, as if bruised Stiffness of throat in afternoon, and of neck, arms and legs, with pain extending from occi-Upper Extremities.—Pain under r. axilla, extend- put towards forehead, shooting and dragging as if

# Clinical.-For scrofulous children with enlarged parotids.

and thumb, with weakness of hands when writing sion in evening, with oppression of heart and head-Lower Extremities.—Cracking in joints when walk- ache Fretiulness Quarrelsome disposition Taci-

Pain in lower part of legs Weakness of legs in morning weather, mostly in forehead and occipit, especially in ing, more in 1 than in r thigh, with soreness in lower forehead, alternating with pain in small of back, bursting pain, more on I side, dizzy, in morning on wak-Skin, etc.-Itching, in face Painful itching burn- ing, with general itching, especially on chest and and have vertigo Vertigo, as soon as he steps over running water, also with involuntary drawing of toot in direction of stream, < evening on lying down, with confusion of head, . damp weather, with feeling as Dilutions are prepared from a solution of one part of Bromne if one would fall to the ground and flushes of heat, in ninety-nine of distilled water with nausea, with bleeding at nose, then headache,

in evening, with stitches in larvnx, in bone, > open air, above eyes, deep in eyes, with sensitiveness of Generalities.—Embonpoint increased (Iod, emacia- eyes when reading, over r eye, with photopholia,

< during rest. > riding, stupefied, over 1. eye fusion Heaviness in sinciput in heat of sun

Pressure in 1 temporal bone, in 1 temple, with vertigo in head, on vertex Tearing in r cranial bones Stitches through r side Pain in l. side; extending to I eve, from I ear to I temple, < stooping; throb-bing, in I side after drinking milk, > lying on r side, side

Clinical.-Migraine of left side, < stooping, especially after drinking milk

Eyes .- Sunken Inflammation, of r, with dimness and lachrymation Stitches, through l Pain in and above r, with inflammation of conjunctiva, paroxysmal, and in root of nose, as if extending from interior of brain towards vertex Burning, with spasmodic closing of orbicularis and lachrymation Lachrymation . of r eye

Conjunctiva dull and wrinkled Distended tortuous vessels in conjunctiva bulbi, with stitches in lids Biting in conjunctiva palpebrarum Lids close as if sleepy Increased moisture in canthi Statches in canthi, in r inner, in I lids when reading Cutting in r inner canthus, then in outer, in r inner canthus, next day in 1 inner Biting in margins of lids Heaviness of lids, with coldness of them Sticking about orbits Tickling in I areus superciliaris in afternoon

Photophobia, with pressure on moving eyes Vanishing of vision in evening when sitting and reading, as it caused by a wind Vision of lightnings A gray point before r eye moving up and down with movement of the eye Illusions as if all sorts of things jumped up on the ground before her

Ear .- Statches in r , deep in , deep in r , with heat in ear and sensitiveness of head to cold air, behind l Pain deep in r , in r in afternoon, with tickling on r from a plus, then sticking in tip of tongue Throb- liar sensation of beginning pain in I upper Tickling in r layator auris. > scratching, and in r as it full of bells Roaring, < 1, and in morning closed sensation in r Rushing in r, noise of distant R

Nose - Inflammatory affection, and of fauces and respiratory organs Swelling in I side and on pressure hike a crust, with tickling under it Soreness internally, T when biting Throbbing beneath hollow T Draw-with crusts, S, with swelling of usings, a scurf forms in it, lings in hollow T Bluntness Pain in gum. with pain and bleeding on wiping it, and swollen feeling around lamilla and then in wings, then crusts Twitching in r side Pain on r side of tip; in 1 compressor nard on pressure Pressure on nasal and supersor nard on pressure and in various places in frontal ing to stomach, causing nauses, salivation as bones Smarting beneath r nostril It seemed to painful respiration. Inability to protrude. him as if coryca would appear, with soreness in r nostril as if he had pulled out some hairs, with dim tion as after a glass of rum, and in pharynx Smarteyes, pain in r ribs and little appetite. Itching inside, ing on arches of palate, with sore pain. Heat; to with continued smell of Bromine Tickling inside, stomach, with internal dryness in larynx; and in in 1, then in r nostril, in 1 side of tip Stopped sensa- pharynx and stomach, with increased secretion of tion, stoppage, with fluent cory as and lachrymation mucus, nausea, eructations and colic Salivation;

Con-| beneath nose and on margin of nose (Iod.), C., with stoppage and soreness of r nostril Fluent cornea (Iod), in which r nostril is more affected and more stopped, then l., fluent C, with violent sneezing and corrosive soreness under nose and on margin of nose (Iod), with discharge from r nostril and at same time stoppage of it. Much mucus, especially in posterior nares, much M with arms over his head Drawing in I side Crawl in afternoon, sometimes with streaks of blood, watery head in afternoon, and on 1 cheek Tickling in r lose, frequent blowing of thick M Much tough white mucus, < r nostril, at times pieces of tough yellow M. in both nostrils. Yellowish mucus, with yellow lowish expectoration. Crusts in morning, C < r. nostril, in r nostril, with bleeding after removal Sneezing; shattering S, then stoppage Bleeding on blowing, from 1 nostril, from r, from r in morning; bleeding, with relief of chest and eye symptoms

Clinical.—Coryzs, with pressure at root of nose, internal sorene-s, watery, excernating discharges, nose seems stopped

Face.-Haggard Pallor Pain in I zygoma, with stitches in ear, then same pain in r side, in l zygoma in evening, then stitches in 1 ear, then pain in r zygoma Hot unpleasant sensation, especially below nose, tickling smarting as from cobwebs, especially on moving nose, with fluent coryza and lachrymation of r eye Tension in I check, extending to lower jaw, at times with pain extending into I car Sensation of heat in cheeks, < r, then in 1

Lip-Soreness of upper, with desquamation and coryza Pam in upper as if it had burst, with yellowish spots beneath epithelium, containing yellowish fluid and extending almost to r corner of mouth Stretched feeling in middle of upper, and in neighboring part of nose Burning in upper, with very smooth feeling Tickling in r corner in afternoon, T in upper part of r side of upper, > scratching, but returning

Jaw -Boring in r. lower Pressure as from a dull body in front of l joint, but deep in, extending towards lowest fossa of I nostril, as if in Eustachian tube, on cheek, as it internal around car in evening before swallowing the motion of the superior muscles of the sleep, in 1, then r Pressure above 1 in morning as pharynx changes this sensation for a moment Pecu-

Mouth .- Teeth Pain, in 1, in hollow, in r holbehind r ear, on lobule of 1, on margin of r Ringing low tooth and in 1 upper eye tooth, in 1 lower hollow tooth from blowing coals, > pressure, painful sensa-tion in 1 upper hollow T as if toothache would develop, especially in a l lower hollow tooth, and the anterior half of the hollow T pams as if sore when touched and scems to be loose Sensitiveness of a holpain as it a boil were forming Ulceration in I nostril low T to cold water Elongated sensation in a hollow

> Tongue -Inflammation Pimples posteriorly on r. side Stitches in tip, then suddenly disappearing tickling Dry sensation Burning on under surface, with stitches, B under, as from pepper, acrid, extending to stomach, causing nausea, salivation and difficult,

Inflammation of buccal cavity. Dryness with constrictive sensation in orifice of salivary glands; Stopped by mucus. Obstinate coryga, with soreness with increased mucus in mouth and nose; thin.

Taste.-Scraping Disagreeable sive. Bitter at tip of tongue Burning Peculiarly rated pulse puckered, burning and offensive Sour, Sweetish

ness of tauces and uvula, of tauces, tonsils covered ful pressure upon H Pain in 1, in region of spleen. with mucus, scraping-sticking rawness, swelling of extending towards spinal column, in liver, in region tonsils Inflammation of fauces and uvula, < morni- of liver, c pressure and riding, with distention and ing, with dry cough caused by irritation of elongated hardness of 1, and feeling as if a hard body were uvula, with yellow thick nasal mucus streaked with sinking down there Sensation of a ball in 1 Sensi-

in glands at side of frænum of tongue; near frænum eating, afterwards > pressure, stooping and fasting, of tongue, with secretion of thin saliva, then coldness sometimes with painful breathing and distention of in tip of tongue, with salivation, deep, with scratch-abdomen by gas, it extends on deep breathing to Feeling as it a small body were in fauces, caus- navel ing hawking Scraping; towards evening, with dry- Cutting in umbilical region after eating. ness, with a rough, deep voice; with frequent hawking Pain in U terion, < retracting abdomen Twitching of scanty mucus, causing hawking Soreness Raw- in I side Sticking on I side of umbilicus, on inner ness, in pharynx; in evening, with stitches and tick- surface of wall of abdomen, morning and evening, ling in larynx, lachrymation and teeling as it larynx pressure, and in evening cutting deep in region of were laced together Burning from pharynx into umbilious, opressure, with stitches extending towards stomach, in pharynx, with scraping, so violent that rectum, to neck of bladder and along r spermatic there were dwitchings in face and hands, with naisea cord "Twitching in I side Pain in I side, deep in and forcible empty retchings Puckering Naiseating I side of unbliches, < pressure; in I side, becoming puckered sensation, then burning and sore sensation a dragging towards inguinal ring
Swallowing painful, < morning, with dark tedness of Swelling of r inguinal glands (Iod.) Statches in

Clinical.-Diphtheria and enlarged parotids, which finally uppurate in diplitheria, symptoms of the disease invading the larvax Gottre

œsophagus

Stomach.-Desire for acids, which aggravate symptoms (Ant cr.) and cause diarrhosa Appetite dimin-Aversion to the customary tobacco-auses nauses and vertigo Thirst, in smoking, it causes nausea and vertigo afternoon Aversion to drinking cold water Eructations: with vomiting of much mucus, with rumbling in abdomen, empty, like foul eggs Nausca, towards evening, > after eating, without ability to vomit, with eructations, rawness in throat, salivation, slow pulse and congestion of chest, in epigastric region.

Inflamination, with suggillations like ulceration Sticking in pit from 8 to 11 AM, extending to navel < deep pressure and it generally seems deeper than stomach Contractive cramp at 1130 AM, > after eating Pain, < pressure; in epigastric region, < pressure, > bending forward, with distended abdomen and flushes of heat starting from back; with rumbling in abdomen, and in r hypochondrium, with full urmate Very little desire to unnate Pressure in sensation, extending to navel and below short ribs, prostate gland when walking Dribbling after urmatrising into cosophagus, intermittent, burning, as ing A drop of burning urine after urinating before diarrhea, then liquid stool, with urging Pressure as with a stone, with internal heat. Heaviness Emptiness, > after eating, for which he had no longings Warmth, with confusion in forehead, W, with salivation.

Abdomen.—Tympantic distention and passage of much wind Rumbling Sounds of gas, and in esophagus Sticking before menstruction, > lying bent Griping Pinching after tobacco-smoking, > pressure, < sudden

Nauseous, offen-the case during monstruction Warmth, with accele-

Hypochondria -Stitches: in l.: deep in l: from r Salt on tip of tonguo, S to water in morning fasting to 1; from liver towards navel Cutting deep in both,

Throat—Pain in submaxillary glands, in 1 Redblood, without sneezing or blowing nose Spasms of tiveness to pressure, and in epigastric region, with flow muscles of deglutition and respiration of saliva Pulsation in r in evening Pain in region Statches, with lachrymation and flow of saliva, S of gall-bladder, < pressure and < a few hours after

anterior spine of crest of 1 muin Boring posteriorly in crest of l ilium Pain in crest of r ilium, in l inguinal ring, in l inguinal canal, < walking, pressure and cough

Rectum.—Tenesmus during stool Urging to stool at 2 PM after the natural morning stool, with passage of much more wind than faces, frequent U, with passage of flatus and statches in anus

Anus.—Harmorrhouls Statches Ineffectual tenesmus Tickling Itching-crawling, as from something living.

# Clinical.-Intensely painful hemorrhoids

Stool.-Fluid Thin and frequent Diarrhoea. > black coffee, bright yellow, preceded by cutting and rumbling, mucous, with much wind Hard Like sheep-dung, brown and glistening, like sheep-dung, with pressure in stomach and abdomen Constipated, then two each day, thinner and more copious than usual Frequent, at night

Urmary Organs -- Pain in region of bladder and in its sides, with desire to unnate. Desire to unnate, with tickling in tip of urethra. Frequent calls to

Urethra - Discharge of drops of clear mucus Statches, in orifice, extending towards its orifice Burning after urmating Pulsation behind testicles

Urine increased Scanty, and dark, dark and turbid, with red sediment, dark and turbid, with whitish sediment adhering to vessel Contains large flakes of white mucus Becomes cloudy after an hour and animoniacal.

Sexual Organs .- Statches in glans, in tip, in sides motion, when sitting bent and pressing upon it he and root of penis, extending through penis to glans noticed the pain only during expiration Pain, Pinching in pens in overning, more on r side gradually moving downward, as during measuration, Erections in morning; from 3 to 8 o'clock Stutches and n small of back, with passage of much fiatus, as was in 1 spermatic oord. Pressure in r spermatic cord. Swelling of I testicle, with sore pain. Increased firm- hard, in beginning slow, afterwards rapid. Tearing in ness of testicles. Coldness of I testicle. Desire in-I clavicle Pressure upon, on deep inspiration, in 7; creased Emissions at inght, E carly during cotton in I pectoral muscles, in wall below r. implie; in Loud passage of flatus from ragina Sore pain in pu- upper part, below I clavicle, in sternum, with lassidenda Clear blood with menses early, and too profuse, delayed menorrhæa.

('linical.-Membranous dysmenorrhoa, spasmodic contractions Loud emissions of flatus from the vagins, with dysmenormary gland

Respiratory Organs.-Larvnx hawking Stitches, at night, with itching, posteriorly iton; in r side, gradually extending towards back, in on swallowing salua, with jecting of contraction, with r side, < morning and evening, lifting a light weight pressure, with lachrymation Scraping in evening, with r hand and by walking, on account of increased provoking dry cough (Puls), and rawness, provoking miotion of pectoral muscles, moving thorax after hawking. Stratching Pain in 1 side as if crushed rest, and on waking, afterwards less when walking than Construction, studing Cold sensation, with a cold feel when sitting, at times changing to r dorsal muscles ing when inspiring, after breakfast, > after shaving and then ' by expiration, wandering in 1 on waking, Tickling, then rough, T, with n ritation to rough, constrict bending shoulders forward, with slight flexion of tion deep in throat, dry cough, coppery taste on arch of upper part of chest, or by turning thorax on its axis. palate, spasmodic sensation, extending downward from thus seeming to be in muscles, then extending to r throat dry cough in evening, and scraping in throat side of chest, then leaving I and continuing in r Spasmodic closure of glottis Contracted sensation in trachea, Paralytic drawing pain through I towards scapula and or feeling as if pit of throat were pressed against into I arm trachea Tickling in trachea on inspiration, causing lough Dryness of trachen Hoarseness ; loss of voice, voice weak afternoon, then in forenoon

Cough on deep inspiration , C < during the day . with paroxysms of suffocation suddenly (lpec) on swallowing: racking, preventing speech , violent, with sensation of sulphur fumes, then confusion of head and headache. Peculiar exhaustion rough, and hollow and dry, with fatigue, hacking Dry cough, in morning, from tickling rawness in throat, with pain in I side of chest, with stitches extending when walking, on rising from a chair, with forcible from I mpple into I side of chest Short C, without expectoration, with sore pain in chest

Respiration - Oppressed (Ipec) Difficult, he cannot unspile sufficient air, > walking, even rapidly, and in evening and night, < morning Short, obliged to catch for breath (Kali cyan ), S and quick, and difficult, with prolonged inspiration and mucous rale forcible inspirations necessary from time to time modic Frequent, deep Deep breathing becomes a yawning, D expirations now and then, frequent D expirations when sitting Impeded by pressure in pit of stomach, as from pressure on lower end of sternum, inspiration as from impediment in middle of chest

Clinfval.—Croup, diphtheritic, eroup idiopathic. In croup Brom is rarely indicated in the early stage; but when the febrile symptoms have subsheld, the patient is week, perspring, has a limit, that coulding of mineral in largest the element of spans gen-erally indicates that drug. If follows well after folion. The choice is generally between Kali bith, I pec, and Brom, those are adapted to the same stage of the diseases. Spannodic croup symp-toms, starting up as I choked, > dernking, every inepiration provides cough. Ashman in solitocitive attacks, it seems as if the provokes cough Ammis in some active management by the presenting were innered by spasmodic constriction. In pneumonia, for sufficient ve attacks, cannot expectorate. Asthma > at sea.

Chest.-Swelling of mamma Stitches; here and there in wall; in side, < rapid walking, in r side between sixth and seventh ribs at 6 PM , in r side beneath fourth rib, with palpitation, in 1, in 1, below Arm—Tearing in evening, especially in hands and ribs, in 1, extending towards arm, in upper part, with fingers Restlessness and jactitation Weakness; of on attempt to breathe deeply, with cough, pulse full and on holding it bent while walking, with ill humor

Menstruction too tude: intermittent, outward in spots in r wall in Membranous dys evening, < motion of thorax

Pain during cough, P under ribs, < pressure, more in r side, in l side, in l by fourth rib, under l ribs. lying bent and in night, in I side during cough, extending inward from nipple, in I lung; in r lung; in r wall on waking, in r side beneath ribs, Mucus, causing pressure, in r between seventh and ninth ribs,

Anxiety, with difficult breathing Construction, impedmg respiration, with dry tickling cough and soft in evening, with raw feeling in throat; < in Fulness increasing till noon, continuing till evening, and in throat, with feeling as if a soft substance were between lungs and sternum Congestion Burning, then ineffectual retching Tickling in region of r cighth rib, in r side, in region sixth rib, in afternoon

> Heart -Severe beats when standing, deep inspiration Palpitation, in evening, lying on 1 side, inspiration, with oppression around heart, sensation as if the inspired air were cold, and with tendency to

Clinical.—Hypertrophy of heart, palpitation, suffication

Pulse .- Rapid , and tense Slow and hard , and full then rapid Full

Neck .- Swollen gland on each side Stiffness in

morning, on 1 side and pain on turning head

Back.—Twitching in 1 latissimus dorsi. Pain before menstruation, with weakness and want of appe-Creepings down Sticking tickling in spine, more towards r side Boring in spinous processes of dorsal vertebre Pressure in I dorsal muscles Wandering pressive pain in dorsal muscles below scapulæ Tension in r lumbar and dorsal muscles, < moving these parts Sore pain in small of B

Extremities .- Pains, alternating with chilliness and heat Compression in upper arm and in forepart of both knees Stiffness at 11 AM, > in afternoon

Upper Extremities.—Constriction Statches in r axilla, burning, on top of r shoulder-joint Pain in r. shoulder, in joint, below S; in 1 shoulder-joint, with weariness; bruised, in 1 S then in r elbow, rheumatic constricting, in r S when walking in street, extending into arm, painful paralytic sensation in 1 S, then in r. S joint.

difficult breathing and sensation of distention, in lungs | 1 Paralyzed feeling in 1, as after a blow, in afternoon

r.elbow. Sensation from wrists to a little below elbows r cheek, of l. great toe, with coldness in it, waking at as if in a vise, then sticking in fingers, which extends night, in fingers and short twitches in muscles of foot. towards head. Pressure in 1 forcarin, in 1 wrist and in region of knee; tackling, in 1 cheek, also in Trembling of hands. Pain in r. hand, once shooting middle of leheek Tickling, > seatching, T on r side into middle finger, with throbbing pain Pressure in of forehead and on l side of occiput, on l check and metacarnal bone of r index

and second phalanges of 1 fourth all the forenoon, on on outer side of 1 thigh in afternoon, below r kneeand second planatics of location and the receivers, on our outer since it indicates an automotic planatic back of r little, with red spots, burning, in top of l. cap. / scratching, it indicates a service index. Tearing, in first phalanges of r fourth and external cantilus, between fingers, in various places, fifth, through I fourth and in r third and fourth, in but repplearing I, now been, now there, mostly on r middle joint of l. middle obliging extension of fingers, side of face, tickling, in spots, now on r. side, now T. asunder pain between metacarpus and first phalanx on l of r thumb Pressure in roots of 1, on back of joint between first and second phalanges of r fourth Compression at bases of l. fourth and fifth Dead pain in all joints of L. extending to elbow and shoulder, with breathing, on full inspiration, with heat in face and pain in upper and lower part of arm Stiffness of r nose Slepiness, in evening when reading, with in-

is holding. Lower Extremities .- Knee side of r r while sitting

leg, extending to r side, or sawing pain. Boring in r | sleep tibis, in l T, in lower part of l T. Prossure in r | Dreums of nothing but dying, coffins and funerals tibis, in head of r T, deep in l leg, deep in l leg, Vivid D and wide awake on waking, V, of journey-extending into foot, with weariness. Pain deep in leg ings, climbings, quarrels, and fights, with distinct while stung I ame I morous pain in creaming an accordance as steep place, with leaving the bod, but and with stiffness and pain in r great toe and in mid-waking when his feet touched the cold floor file toes. Fatiguing pain in bones of I Weakness of Fever.—Chilliness, on motion in evening, with rendision of head and headache extending into I eye

ankle while walking

tip of r. fourth, with tacking on forchead and pain on inger-tips Cold sensation in 1 great toe inner side of r. knee; in a corn on r little, with rapid Burning internally at 9 A M, then it seems between beneath its ball

Skin.-Yellow on arms and face Pimples on nose and posteriorly on extending into head and face, in forepart of r shoultr side of tongue, about r inner canthus, with pain on deepoint, in hands, in hands and head, with cold-touch and watery discharge when pircked, in sture is before anus, with pain on pressure and < rubbing on the property of the p phalanx

Statches on malar-bone, on larynx Pricking clammy. changing to burning and dryness Cutting on ball of r great toe. Sensation of something living, especially

Cracking in l. elbow Sticking in inner condyle of in arms and legs Crawling below l. nostril, then on I side of head, on I malar-bone in afternoon; on r Fingers -Stitches, on back of joint between first cheek, > scratching, on r shoulder, on lower limbs,

#### Clinical.-Foul ulcers.

Sleep .- Yawning , in morning , all day, with difficult so that she is afraid of letting the dish fall which she ability to sleep, in evening when writing, with confusion of head, sensation as if scalp were too tight or Extremities.—Knee Twitching in inner as if a band were around head, and pain in shoulder,
Pain, in bone of r., in bend of r, in r and with weakness and great inclination to sit down, yet downward, with heaviness in r leg, in 1, in forepart he feels better when moving about Sleep very sound of 1, in 1, in morning, < motion, and in 1 hip, rheu-Prolonged, unrefreshing sleep in morning, y prolonged, matic, in 1, burning, in l. Throbbing in forepart of in morning, as if stupid, then sluggishness Light sleep Sleeplessness Sleeps with her mouth open Log -Gnawing in tibie, sudden G in forepart of Starting in sleep, and twitchings Restless dreamy

while sitting, I then r Throbbing pain in evening on recollection on waking, of ascending a height, of de-

Ankle—Pressure in r, in 1 and anteriorly in bones Shivering, with yawning and stretching, as in intermit-of r tarsus and bones on back of 1 foot, in r internal tent fever, with confusion of head, drawing in 1 tibia down to ankle, whereby the foot becomes cold, this is Foot -Tearing in tendons on back of r Pressure repeated every other day, as a chilliness, with cold feet Cold, on back of Pain in middle of ball of lin evening, unpleasant drawing through whole body, with rapid as from stepping on a hard body, with paralyzed feel- alternations of warmth, at first in I hand and side ing in knee and hip, then aching in I sule of throat Sensitiveness to cold air, with coldness running nor tryroid cartilage. Drawing in tendions on lack through back into legs, < walking Coldness in of r Tension in tendions on back of r on bending back at 3 r s., and in limbs, in back when sitting; over back now and then, with cold hands and feet . Toes.—Cutting in flesh near nail of great, on back croeping over back, drawing down back, shivering of I fourth Pain in r. in r fourth in evening, in drawing down back. Cold and moist hands. Cold

growth. Burning and pain in a corn on r fourth and skin and flesh, in whole body during moderate manual labor, then clammy sweat in evening, internal, Blush in many parts Red spots in forenoon, as if in a hot vapor, yet without sweat on back of 1 hand, more towards thumb and index, Heat rising into head now and then, H in forehead disappearing and respectively, sometimes tiching, and clest, in occupit, in face, in noe and on loss ometimes changing to vesicles, which leave red spots cheek, in expanding to vesicles, which leave red spots cheek, in expanding to red to the red spots cheek, in Expanding to the red to

Sweat on slight movement, S in palms, cold and

210

# Bryonia.

A tracture is prepared from the fresh root of Bryonia alba, L. gogue cathartic It also (like its botanical ally, Colocynth) produces sharp pains It causes inflammation of various organs, particularly of serous membranes and lungs, and gives rise to a fever of a rather low type Its marked peculiarity is a disinclination to make any effort and great aggravations from motion affected part of any sort

Judogues - Lodine, Bell, Verst v. Colch., Led. Coloc, Lyc, Arn, Phos, Carbo v, Sulph Generalities .- Unsteadmess of all parts of body when

walking, < after rising from a seat and on beginning to walk, continued walking Trembling of the part on disappearance of the pain, with coldness of face Anxious tossing about of hands and feet until 1 a.m., she has ertum, also until general sweet, on waking; when sitting, as if unconscious, with cold sweat on forchead, with > walking, when walking, when walking in a room, sighing, then weakness Convulsions, with tonic con-> walking in open air, walking in open thorax and on inspiration remarkable depression of arms and legs, with sinking down of arms if she works, and pit of stomach

whole body, in affected parts upon pressure, here and there, especially in r eye and I arm, jerking, here and there, on vertex, wrists and elbows, especially in places on forehead, with sensitiveness of teeth, in evening in anterior and posterior direction through middle of chest and above navel Tearing across forehead, then in cervical muscles, then in r arm, in head and limbs, afterwards in chest and abdomen, in r shoulder, in knees and toes, in various parts, especially in toes and r shoulder, with feeling as if motion were difficult Brussed or suppurating pain in whole body when taken hold of (Arn), especially in pit of stomach, and < morning,

Pressing in whole body, especially on chest Pains in every part, < on r side; in teeth and limbs, < lying down and last till sleep, in joints, < after walking , in several parts, in metacarpus, metatarsus, ribs and clavicles, here and there in body when walking, and in I knee, I hip and in lones, during rest, are > after motion, others arise during motion and are < during rest; wandering, gradually becoming scated in I shoulder, over whole body, as if the flesh were too evening on lying down, from constriction of chest, >

Drawing pains here and there, expecially in sincury expansions, at 10 PM in bed, wandering through all limbs and joints, especially in 1 middle ribs, where it caused statches, impeding respiration, in periosteum of all bones in forenoon, causing apprehension, as in onset of ague In almost all limbs and joints, with tension, the pain most sensitive in 1 wrist, now in knees, now ankles and neck, remaining longest in 1 shoulder-joint, with sensation of paralysis (during motion), afterwards the same pains also in neck, with drawing scraping in long bones, combined with stitches, cheerful Over-busy Indolent Drawing rheumatic pains in various parts at different times during the day, especially at insertion of I bigamentum he would faint, < standing, with heat in face Imaginapatellar, anterwrly on r leg and an nape Drawing in lum-tion sluggish, it is impossible to make plans for the future, bar region and in temporal bones, < after eating, with but the judgment is unimpaired. Thoughts vanish pressing, in temporal muscles, and in muscles of suddenly on attentive reading. Want of memory, upper arm and here and there in body, painless, with loss of reflective powers. Unconsciousness of what back and forth in affected parts.

morning, which seemed to rise from abdomen, as if a purge had been taken and as if the breathing were too short Attack as if the ailment rose up and took General Action.—In large doses a violent hydra- away breath and speech General sick feeling Discomfort, with weariness, so that even the clothes were oppressive Lameness, with desire to keep quiet. Soreness of old bruises, in morning of every part on which he lies Sensibility < in evening Necessity to bend forward when walking Restlessness; of

Weariness, in morning, on rising, < in forenoon while walking (Phos ), so that he drags himself about, with weakness in knees and legs on ascending stairs; in morning on waking, ; rising and dressing; in morning after rising, with heaviness, in forencon; in afternoon; in afternoon, then two liquid stools without tenesmus, towards evening, on slightest ex-

t of stomach

with difficulty in ascending steps, with anxiety, as if
Stitches, in joints on motion and on touch; over quickly cooled by a rain after a fatiguing, heated walk, at 4 PM, in the house, on approach of a storm, with chilliness, bruised sensation and wandering pains, as after taking a similar cold

Faintness on rising from bed, with cold sweat and rumbling in abdomen Does not like open air as well as formerly Aggravation on every motion, A after waking from midday sleep, with ill humor Amelioration in evening from emission of flatus, A while lying Disappearance of symptoms after a short rest in bed, except the weakness and depressed mood

Mind. Delirious; talking about his business; prattling about business to be attended to (Op), at day-B teeling in morning, especially in r hip, with lame break, when the pain begins, D talk at night, talking on waking Furnous delirium, then coma, with occasional subsultus tendinum frightful fantasy at 10 PM. of soldiers cutting him down, he was on the point of escaping, with heat and sweat (without thirst), the delirium > uncovering and getting cool Attempts to escape from bed (Bell). Mental illusion, her head seems too heavy Nervous excitement, at noon

Anxiety, apprehension for the future; anxiety in open ar, in whole body, forcing him to do something con-stantly Ill humor (Rhus t), with needless anxiety. Everything puts him out of humor. Ill humor during and after a meal, after a meal, with discomfort. frritable, weeping mood, (and desire to be alone), Fretful, she imagines that she cannot accomplish her work, constantly takes up the wrong piece, is inclined to take another, then aching in forchead. Augry at contradiction Quarrelsome Inclined to scold Tacturn.
Hestiding Discontented Depondent, (and discontinuous to the land to the l clined to think, with exhausted mental power), afterwards

Weakness of mind; so that his ideas disappear, as if she is doing (in a room), < when lying, of what she is (Painful throbbing in all vessels) Anxiety in doing (in a room), everything falls from her hands.

in afternoon, stupefying, in evening

forenoon; after rising from bed, before sleep, with draw-a stitch in I side of it my in occupit extending into neck, while riding over a Temples -Stitches through, on walking in open stiting quietly, smoving in open air, sempty tending over I panietal region. Tearing, sometimes eructations; till sleep, with pain in forchead, and extending to occiput, sometimes to petrous portion of if in a vise; dizzy, increasing to aching, especially in finger and wrist-joints, and with griping in abdomen, 1 temple, the pain < at 5 r M, accompanied then by |m|r, r then 1 Pressing-out pain, 1, from both T

Fulness, < turning head. Heaveness, with pressure Pain as if pulled by the hair Intermittent drawing forward of whole brain, dizzy, on sitting (stooping) and pain near leye Drawing in bones towards xygoma, reading, > raising head Lightness, with wabbling in . /, afterwards this returned and extended to 1 jaw, ears Rush of blood; then pressing together of temples in both towards malar-bones, in 1, with pressing, then

Felt as if drunk and would lie down Vertigo; in morning on waking, with weakness, in muscle fibres of r Gurgling forenoon; on raising head (Phos ), from inclining it | Vertex .- Increase of pain under V, with soreness from a chair, everything turns, > after walking, in after causing vertigo and cessation of ideas noon as if brain were turning around , like a whiling if Bides .- Throbbing in r , perceptible to hand Stitch

sudden, after having a tooth extracted Digging in forepart of brain, < stooping and rapid wall- | Occiput.—Pain, in 1 lower part at 4 P n, < touch, ing, with fatigue from walking. Pain; in forenoon, in > towards noon, with drawing down into neek, but evening; after continued reading, < stooping; < motion, in afternoon pressure in temporal bones and frequently and in occiput; after motion, especially towards brows; in forehead and occiput, sharp P in 1 protuberance,

Head .- Stitches through on stepping hard, mostly from thence over whole body, the pain becoming so severe before backward; through H when coughing It goes on quick motion and after eating that it seemed like a through the head when coughing Pressure on cough- pulsation in head. Pain in 1 side and in occiput, ing, (on stepping) Aching, in morning; beginning with tension in side of neck below masted process in morning on first opening and moving eyes; in morn- at 4 PM Pain as if everything would press out; on ing on waking, also especially in upper part of fore- stooping, as if everything would fall out; as if pressing head, extending after rising to supraorbital region, > outward from above downward. < evening on stooming, and afternoon; in forenoon, especially in forehead and in I eyeball Pressure outward on stooping, with vertex; in afternoon, more on one side, with pain in statches, outward over l orbit, extending into brain, eye of same side; towards evening, with incipient changing to a pressure on eyeball from above inward. oryza, after sating, and on walking pressing outward (Constructive pain in afternoon after a nap, \*\* washing in forehead, < touch, mostly in forepart; < "nding," with cold water, with heaviness in head Drawing on waking, especially over 1 eya, after insing the pain; pain, with confusion of head, D pain is incripit and extended towards vertex and occiput, in morning pressure in occiput, above r. cycbrow, over r cyc, after rising, a twitching drawing in malar and maxillary then in discased r cyclooth, then the headache rebones: more a twitching than a throbbing, with hot turned and spread over forchead; in r eminence at face: as from a weight in head, as if he would inchine it to 6 PM, with tension and posteriorly on r parietal bone, either side, with pressure outward in brain and desire to be then alternating with the same pain in same places on down, as if brain were too full and pressed asunder, < I side, in I side in morning, in I half above eyesuting; as if something pressed skull asunder, pulsating, brow, with tension, also as if a bud slowly unfolded as from compression, before daylight, < raising eyes, with in forchead, intermittent, over 1 cycbrow Drawing heaviness and stitches in it and mability to rise, pressing distinding pain in I half of F and occiput while together, with jerks in brain like pulsation, throb-walking about room. Throbbing pain, so that he bing, more rapid on motion, she thinks she hears it, must be down, hollow, and in occupit. Pain as from affecting eyes so that she cannot see well; oppressive, a burn over 1 eye, > pressure, and on 1 side of nose Compression above eyes Pressive sensation in sinci-Confusion; in morning, in morning on waking, with put without pain Confusion Tension in muscles uching as after intoxication, with disinctination to rise, in under skin on moving eyes. Whirling in r side, with

rough road, after eating, with heaviness, < walking, air, sudden, to forehead, twitching, sometimes expain in temples, with pain in various places, now in temporal bones, and frequently changing its position temples, now in occiput, now in forchead, sudden, as Pain; and in frontal region, alternating with pain in nauseous vomiting, sensitiveness of smell and hissing towards forchead Pressing together in bones, alterin l. ear as of boiling water, all > riding in a wagon nating with drawing pain in occipital protuberances

Stupefaction Dulness, with difficulty in reflecting Throbbing outward pain towards T on going to bed copious pasty stools Tensue twisting pain in single

forward, on turning head, after eating, while walk- of scalp over the same, and bruised soreness of vertex ing, with reeling of all objects and prostration, with Throbbing pain in morning on unking. Beating, with fulness of head, with weakness in limbs; in morning beating and fulness in cerebellum Burning pain in on rising, as if head were turning in a circle; on rising a spot Weight Dull motions, and in forehead,

she stit up in bed, with nation in middle of theta is if deep in I side of brain on completing. I in r faintness would ensue (Phos); when standing, as if every-parietal bone as by a sharp hook. Digging in a spot thing white downt, so that he nearly fell backword at it in r half of brain, extending flown along both jaw-8 PM on standing, as from drunkenness and as from bones, or teaning, with pain in a submaxillary gland, rush of blood to head, in attacks while walking in Pain above and behind 1 ear, throbbing-drawing open air, > sitting down; sudden, towards noon, pulsating, in parietal bone, extending to forehead. sudden drawing-throbbing, in r parietal eminence in Forehead.—Statches; to occuput, above r brow; in forenoon, > pressure, pressure together, on both forepart, with confusion of head, atching, in r muscles. Sensation as if pressed together from both cars

above I. eye, then in occipital protuberances, spreading coming and going suddenly, tensive, in both sides

Pain like a hearings which pressed upon a sore spot in lagged, broken indescent stripe, which on keeping the Pressure in both sides, on 1 side, with sticking in 1 heel Soreness to touch on one side Numbness, fusion of head with enlarged feeling

futty white combing. Drawn tightly and sensitive Sensitive towards evening. Sensation as if posterior half were spasmodically contracted, which caused ing Itching, while combing

Clinical.—The headaches of Bryonia are all aggravated by motion, even of eyeballa. The pains either begin in the occuput or finally become sented in the occuput, frequently associated with dryness of the mouth, thirst and coated tongue, the headaches are ran ly neuralga, but are generally sympathetic with gastric dis-orders or with inflammatory affections. Meningitis from suppressed eruptions

Eyes .- Sudden swelling of one, with pain, discharge of pus, and the conjunctiva is dark red and swollen Aching all about r in evening in open air, especially on lower margin of orbit Pain as if burnt, extending outward into l Pressure, with burning itching bing Burning of r, with lachromation

Lachymation, in open air, with redness of white of eye and agglutination of external canthus, with above downward Throbbing in r ball Pupils dilated

Lids -Suelling of r upper, of lower, with pain, in morning, with agglutination, < r., with redness, with redness and pressure Redness of lower, with inflammation of it and twitching of upper voil and feel as if rubbed and heated der of 1 upper, with burning and tearing, sticking, on with small, rapid, depressed pulse) margin of r, > scratching, sticking, below r upper, as from a stiff hair, > rubbing

Canthi -Sore pain in 1 internal, with smarting. Burning in external, on touch Itching in r inner, < nal, in 1 internal, as from sand, at 3 P M

Orbits -Stitches in brows, in upper border of r O, with heaviness in eye and itching on lid Drawing the hitherto healthy l ear) pinching in r brow, with itching in 1 brow Aching in I, with pulsation, A. deep in r, < pressure on ball, in supmorbital ridge in a spot of the size of a needle, in r supraorbital region, extending to 1 side; contractive, in muscles of r brow

Vision misty, in l eve Weak in morning, letters run together if she attempts to read Presbyopia. Flick
Mose.—Swelling, with bleeding, S. of l side of tip, with

ering before r eye on looking out of the window after twitching pass in it, and on touch feeling as if it would ulcerrambow colors, on closing the eye appearance of a in septum, < blowing it, with tackling.

morning when lying on back, extending to shoulders, eye closed a long time became of a blinding white color, then weakness of eve, then photophobia and con-

Clinical.—Congestion and soreness of the eye (sympathetic). Scalp—Hare seems futty in morning and hands become the combined Diawn tightly and sensitive control of the eve, superally of internal parts, tritis, and combined Diawn tightly and sensitive chorolitis, glaucoms, etc., the eyeball very painful, full fedling, matter humanics exerum 8 heastation as aff posterory. Pains extending to back of head

Ears .- Discharge of blood Statches, now in one, tension in anterior half Smarting erosion on occiput now in other, on going into open air and on entering at might ('rawling on both sides of ears, with creep, house, in r meatus auditorius; (on convex surface of r when touched) Pressure on cartilage of r , in r concha Sensation as if a finger were pressed into external meatus, < stooping to read Pain about l drawing, in r , constrictive, in meatus auditorius, at first > removing wax, but always returning with difficult hearing, as if burnt, extending out at 1 ear (Sensitiveness of whole union Stopped sensation with skull), and of boider of car

(Sensitiveness extends from convex to concave surface, with redness of latter, heat of ear, swelling of external meatus, pain in convex surface, stitches piering deep into ear diminished hearing, ringing, difficulty in chewing, pain in bony parts about ear, inin lids, painful, - r, with redness and swelling of ability to lie on r side at night, next day noise before hids, as from a hand or as from a room full of smoke, car as of boiling water, pressure upon ear and warmth in morning on waking Sensation as of sand in r, in were pleasant, cracking in car upon blowing nose, afternoon Biting as of sand (?), which causes rub- restlessness at night, next day statches, < every step, the pain < cold air, stoppage of car, the swelling and pain extending over a part of parotid gland to zygoma, stitches extending into head and external part of neck, stehing of lids Intermittent pain in 1 ball, < moving chilliness in evening, with acceleration of the otherwise ball, with feeling as if the eye became smaller and were small pulse, the lower tones of music seeming incorrect retracted within whit Pressure on ball, more from and reversed, mability to find any place to lay his head without tension of the skin over parotid, which caused sleeplessness, sensitiveness of parotid to touch of steel bows of spectacles, which also caused burning, with tearing in two lower teeth, continued swelling of ear, redness, towards evening creeping shivering over back, Twitching external ear standing out from base of ear, the skin, drawing together in 1 upper, with heaviness Twitching especially on margin, thickened, dry, white, with scales, of r upper, of upper and of r eye Agglutination insensible to touch but itching, contraction of meatus, in morning, with burning biting in r canthi, in morn-thickening of antitragus, cracking in internal ear when ing, and after torcible opening vision as through a blowing nose, hawking, etc., the swelling extending to Feel agglutinated in morning, red and swollen, lower cyclids and r side of neck, pain like electric Pressure above shocks in first r lower molar [> for a time by drinklids towards evening Burning of r. Itching on bor- ing cold water, next morning chill in back and limbs,

(Sensitiveness of parotid, with swelling and stitches then statch in middle ear, with warmth in ear and sensation as if an abscess were bursting, then ringing in ears and itching in concave surfaces of ears, afterby rubbing, which causes lachrymation, in 1 external, wards statches, especially in region of articulation of not rubbing, with biting Itching-biting in l exter- jaw, on swallowing sensation of swelling in throat, with stitches and noises in r ear, pain in forehead, pasty taste, stools irregular, in afternoon stitches in

> Hearing difficult in 1, as if stopped Ringing, with difficult hearing; R as of small bells in front of 1 Chirping in head, as of locusts. Humming; before r. Roaring, < r, with rapid pulse, in 1 like water pouring over a dam Sudden noise in 1, then in r, as of a distant windmill

a moderate dinner, then every object seemed covered with atc. Ulcer within r. nostril, with biting pain. Crawling

Coryza, > in open air; C with stitches in head and | extending into muscles of neck, < warmth Sticking and sensation as if everything pressed out at forehead (< twitching pain extending towards car, which compels stooping), stopped, sudden, stopped, with roaring in lying down. Tearing in l, alternating with drawing l ear and sensation as if something were before it, pain every day towards evening Sharp pain Aching which diminishes hearing Closure of r nostril, with on taking anything warm into mouth, on opening mouth, opening of l. and tendency to watery discharge Fluent during rest, < in bed, > chewing, in back T. on chewcoryza; with chilliness in skin, stretching of limbs and ing, about 3 A M as if an exposed nerve were paining from frequent yawning; with greenish discharge Thin dis-cold air, < lying on painless side, > lying on painful charge from 1 nostral; thin light-colored discharge cheek; as if screwed m and then pulled out at might till 6 from r. nostril Profuse coryza Severe C, with pain AM, > momentarily by cold water (Coff, Puls), better on in forehead Profuse fluent C, with much sneezing; walking in open an, with tearing in cheeks and pinching in so that he speaks through the nose, with chilliness, eas, sudden intermittent, in I lower second bicuspid, causing a restless night whitish-yellow mucus, smelling like bread Much ing and on pulling with the fingers (in evening), somemucus in nose and bronch

an hour in morning after rising (Carlo v, Phos), hoper back T during and after cating, when the teeth seem daily; at 3 A M, waking him, from r nostril, from r too long and wabble back and forth, drawing, in back T.,

Clinical.—Catarrh, with dryness, sudden suppression of the discharge and headache. Bleeding from suppre-sed mentiountion, occurring regularly every day

Face.—Red, hot(Bell, Op), soft puffiness; red, round, hot spot on malar-bone. Swelling of upper half, especally under eyes and over root of nose, with swelling looseness and when trying to bite pain as if they fell of lids and inability to open 1 eye, of r check close out. Sensitiveness of 1 lower hollow T to touch of by ear, with burning pain, of I side, more along nose to the superior within it (with diarrhea). Red spots, and on neck Yellow Pale Sackly, jauntheed look (Panful Jidows Leth Achina, now Vellow Pale Sickly, jaundheed look (Painful ful loose teeth throbbing in all parts, perceptible to touch) Teaning upper alvooli in 1 check; twitching, externally in malar-bone, extending to r. temple, < touch Painful pressure under r check, > Drawing pam m l cheek Drawing in if any desired expression could be given to the face third Burning caused by smoking tobacco Burnby pushing the muscles Feeling as if gauze were

Laps .- Swelling of upper (Bell ), with reduces and heat, as in beginning erysipelas, and in expansion of nose, then sensitiveness of lip to touch Crack in lower tion outside border of lower, with itching biting as from salt Suppurating fissures on lower, with burning pain on touch Aphthous erosion on mucous membrane of upper Bleeding aphtha on inner surface Bleeding pimple on r. corner of lower Vesicle on vermilion border of lower, with burning pain, burning, in middle of upper, looking like hydron Trembling of lower, then insensibility in it, then it is drawn to I side Twitching in corners, so that he cannot hold a cigar, sticking T. between lower hp and gum Saliva runs out of mouth involuntarily Much spitin morning in bed, like cancer of lip. Sticking together. Dryness (Verat v), and of longue and hard palute (Verat v), whale trp of longue was most; on inner side of upper and on upper teeth. Burning in lower Jaw.—Finching in articular cavity of r, < motion Drawing tearing in 1, as from drawing toothache

Feeling in lower as if there were a node on the bone, with pain on touch and on turning head

Climbonl.—Neuralgia of one side of the face, cannot even speak or eat, because it is so much aggravated by motion.

Discharge of consistent somewhat as if being pulled out, < morning and eventimes shootings in the tooth, sometimes the pain ends Sneeding, < stroking hand across forehead, twice in a shoot, jorking in creming in bed, now in upper, now when coughing frequent S; in forenoon, in after- in lower back, when in upper and they are pressed with the noon; in evening at 10 pm. Violent S, in morning, flagor the pain changes to the corresponding lower teeth, in morning, with yawning. Bleeding, for a quarter of jerking, when smoking, diaming, at times perking, in I after vertigo, from I nostril in morning, then ulcer-periodic drawing and tearing, throbbing drawing, ated nostrils similar pain in upper middle incisors, then in last r upper molars, the pain causing a waving sensation, drawing-tensive, in two r upper molars, : pressure with tongue or biting teeth together, sore, during cold drinks Grumbling in a hollow T Sensation as if too long, in molars in morning after waking, with

> Gums -Spongy Pain as if sore and raw, with painfid loose teeth Aching, now jumping, now mild, in r

Tongue — White coat (Tarax, Ant cr) Yellow coat, with sunken raphe Aphthæ on tep Painful blister in middle of I margin; biting and burning Stiffness of muscles, whereby it seemed as blisters on anterior margin Pricking in anterior ing pain in middle in evening, then a hard lump

Dryness, with sensation of prominent papille, D of

tip, the filiform papille are much elevated and prickle

Something bitter rues into mouth without eructations, with nausen Dryness (Verat v , Phos , etc ), > for a moment by drinking, then < , so that tonque stuke to palate, dry sensation in morning, in evening, palate, tongue and hips almost stick together, so that speech is difficult, without thirst, of whole mouth except tip of tongue Dryness of palate, after cating, of palate at night as if tough mucus were on uvula and could not be loosened (Sensitiveness, but not followed by aphthe as formerly) Saluation, after smoking tobacco Soapy, frothy salvation Salva mixed with blood ting Offensive breath, with hawking of offensive tough mucus, in which were cheesy lumps, sometimes round, sometimes lentil-shaped

Taste.—Bitter (Chel , Sulph ) , in evening after lying down , > frequent drinking of cold water, with nausea; offensive, after drinking beer , nauscous, in morning ; pasty, in forenoon, on posterior part of palate after dinner, in a spot on tip of tongue, to everything, with inability to swallow food, to soup, with nausea, then after warm water (which tasted bitter) vomiting of yellowish-Mouth.-Teeth. (Yellow coating, with some smell green fluid, with remnants of food, then relief Sweetfrom mouth.) Looseness. Tearing-sticking on eating, ish, salt, sweetish, after cherry brandy Flat, and bitter cructations Acrid dry, after eating, with dry- taking it urging to stool, with three painless greenishness of forepart of mouth without thirst, the lips being brown liquid stools, discharged as from a tube, then dry and crucked Unpleasant towards evening, with burning pain in rectum and on nates Aversion to nausea Offensive to beer, causing nausea and shivering over back Bad to tobacco, with salivation on attempting to smoke, to meat As of bad meat or bad teeth in morning fasting Lost for food, bitter when not eutrna

Clanical. - Dryness of lips, mouth and throat Tongue dry, rough (in low fevers) Tongue heavily coated white (in gastric derangements)

Throat -Strong pulsations of carotids Sharp rheumatic pain in tendon of 1 trapezius on turning head Statch on r side, above sternal end of cavity Simple pain in submaxillary gland, or swelling Redness of fauces and uvula Posterior nares closed by swelling Slimy in evening, with thirst Tough mucus biosened by hawking, tough M in posterior nares Foulsmelling mucus, as after eating crabs or fish Pseudomembranous catarrh, and in palate Hawking of vellow mucus; H of offensive mucus and cheesy lumps, not after drinking, (with burnt taste in mouth and easily raised, < in morning

coughing, internally on pressure and on turning head Sensation as if a foreign body were sticking in it, alternating with a sensation as if a worm were moving in it Soreness. < in warm room, > drinking, but returnin I tonsil in morning on waking, with full sensation side near stomach, suppressed in loins (Swollen sensation when swallowing, or as if full of mucus), in back part, with feeling as of severe it, pressure in forchead, us if the brain shook from behind coryza, which hinders talking Scraping; as after forward; after comiting; after cructations strong rum Rawness, scraping

tory of larynx

lower part Pressure in resophagus as from an overloaded stomach, P in O as if he had swallowed a hard angular body

Stomach.-Ravenous hunger (Iod , China), in morning, with thirst and flushes of heat, ravenous H continued into night Ravenous hunger without appetite,

Pusty, offensive, especially at root of tongue | sion to food; and even a glass of beer before eating is Nauseous, with bitter salivation, acrid, with repugnant, with longing for warm broth, and after

tobacco, with salivation on swallowing.

Thirst excessive (Iod, Chin), she must drink much at once, and the drink does not distress her, with necessity to drink much cold water, with internal but not external heat, in morning on rising, about 3 AM, then sweetish-sour sweat, before this ceased drawing headache, which after rising changed to confusion of head; on waking at 11 PM, with feverish excitement, pulse accolerated, hearing sensitive, even the swinging of the pendulum of a small clock affected him unpleasantly, he tried to sleep again, but lay long in a dreamy halfsleep, necessity to drink several times at night; great after eating; < drinking beer, for very clear, cold water Longing for coffee. Desire for wine, the moderate use of which relieves nausea Thirst, then loss of thirst, with coldness of hands and feet. Loss of thirst. Aversion to beer in evening

Eructations (Carb v , Phos ) after eating (Carb v ), but mucus in throat), severe, after eating, from morning Angina tonsillaris Statching when swallowing; on till evening Batter (Arn.), after eating Sourish after eating, with sourish salivation Of food, tasting of Of contents of stomach Of mucus in mornfood ing Of water and mucus, like waterbrash, which rises into chest at 6 PM, with general coldness ing, with dryness and rawness, on empty socillowing; in (Burning, which makes the mouth raw and prevents evening, with redness and difficult swallowing Pain the tasting of food ) Empty, after eating, with dizzy in back part on motion, especially in r tonsil only on confusion of head and drawing pain in 1 half of foreempty swallowing, with stitches shooting into r ear, head, with confusion of head, with rumbling on 1

Hiccough, after eating, and on every shock caused by

Nausea, in morning on waking (Lyc), with vomiting; Constriction, in pharynx, as from a broad band, in morning after anxious dreams, without ability to with frequent yawning Drawing extending into car, vomit, with empty eructations, every morning, two with pressure Tickling and warmth. Dry sensation, hours after rising, with salivation, all the forenoon, with much mucius in it, D sensation in posterior and in afternoon after drinking; in evening the upper part in evening, in pharynx, with smarting in evening, then flow of much water from mouth, behind pomum adami. Rancid, smoky taste late in before midnight, on waking after midnight, with evening; bad T, . eating, with taste in mouth like necessity to vomit food and bile; on slightest the smell of decaying meut, with a tolerably clean motion, even to vomiting; after a breakfast of coffee, tongue Constant disposition to swallow, with sting- after eating, with vomiting, on walking in open ing externally on r side, on a line with the promon-air, > in house, returning in open air, with weakness in lumbs and head, so that he expected to fall, Inability to swallow food and drink, they cause he gasped and warmth came into chest and exchoking Pain in esophagus as if contracted, more in tended into head; from tobacco, < smoking; even to vomiting, < lying on r side, then easy empty eructations alternating with salivation; with much saliva-tion, with dizzy confusion of head and frequent yawning, with creeping chills, with shuddering and con-

vulsive contraction of abdominal muscles, especially on each side of epigastrium, causing shivering, with involin morning fasting Desire for acids (Verat alb) untary shaking of head and closure of lids; then raven-(fruit) Craving for cysters and strong coffee. Long- ous hunger, intermittent, all the forenoon, even to voming for things not at hand Longing for many things iting; anxious, during dinner, suddenly, then vomiting which he cannot cat Decrees things somediately, but at intervals of half an hour, the last time with violent when offered does not with for them (China) Food retching and constriction of stomach, the matter seemsmells good but when he begins to eat the appetite ing like chocolate, water and mucus, with taste of the disappears Appetite diminished, for dinner Appe- medicine (he had taken chocolate for breakfast), then tite lost, for breakfast, which almost nauseates him; difficult vomiting of saffron-yellow, tough, bitter fluid; lost for milk, but if he takes it he begins to relish it Aver-suddenly after dinner, then paroxysmal and difficult few drops of bright blood from r. nostril; sudden in-drium Sensation as of something sharply rancid. termittent, at 9 PM. in bod, then salivation, with rancid Emptiness, in afternoon, with distention of abdomen, and scraping sensation in stomach Heaving, as if he Discomfort, with flatulent distention of abdomen, in would vomit when coughing, without nausea

Vomiting, incessant, of solid food (Lyc , Verat a ), but ness of digestion not of drinks, of food on coughing, sour in morning of

pressed forward towards stomach and caused pain, soon pressing backward, all < bending forward, > walking and bending backward Swollen feeling in pit (Lyc), below pit. Statches on deep inspiration, with every sensation of hypertrophy; after eating, also with diseructation, in pit, < walking about room and deep comfort, > emission of offensive flatus, with motions inspiration Cutting in pit, attacks of sticking, in pit Griping in epigastric region, < motion and standing, something lay in abdomen, with uneasiness in it and with outting, then passage of flatus Pinching, chang- pinching, as before menstruation, with dragging ing to cohe in abdomen, P in pit. Digging extending Sudden dropsy, with inability to breathe and necessity to abdomen, with tension

Sensation as if a stone lay in it, after eating (Abies nig. in part), making him fretful; sensation of a stone noon, < in evening in bed, with sensation as before in it. with pain in epigastric region on touch; contin- diarrhoca; with urging to stool, which was soft; with uing after breakfast, then rumbling and griping in griping in 1 side, then emission of flatus; then three using area of teaches, when of other and knying in printing in a more teams on on the interesting, with construction of chest and tension in liquid sholls. Wandering gurgling at 3 FM, then pectoral insuedes Pressure at 4 and 5 FM, with conjusty also and emission of flatus Constant motions struction. P. white extenty, after eating, when walking, is a before sholl. Emission of flatus in night, preceded in pit, in pit when walking after supper, then pressure by loud rumbling and grumbling. E, with urging to on bladder and permeum, > while sitting, < moving stool like a pressure, heat, weight, and powerlessness arm, with tension and burning in r side of chest; in of sphincter ani and rectum, of offensive flatus (Sul); pit, oppressing the chest. Pain, in epigastric region frequent short, of offensive flatus; loud on pressure; with anxiety, after drinking wine and water, < deep inspiration and pressure Soreness in ing warm milk in afternoon), obliging him to bend pit when coughing Burning twisting pain in pit, waking her in evening, causing nausea and threatening to suffocate her, so that she must sit up

bending forward, < deep inspiration, with salivation, stool, then burning in anus, with construction, with during its greatest severity pain in axillæ and on r hip, confusion in head, then pain in intestines and | emission of flatus, in places | Pinching, < open desire for stool Constrictive pain as if rolled into a air, > by emission of flatus; with motions, then ball, which he believed he could feel with the hand, watery stool with passage of flatus, the P. occurring so that he could not strughten up, \ n ibed, by draw-frequently in afternoon, with sorrows and dragging way legs up against abdomen (Color), then pain in 1 side dissistent and outsord, then two profuse watery stools, of chest, which impeded breathing, with sensation as then burning in anni (Sulph). if I lobe of lung were enlarged, then sweat and sleep. offensive, yellowish diarrhoes, causing burning in disturbing night's rest, as if one would count rectum Sensitiveness Tension, < afternoon; from a glass of wine in with distention, > after a long walk; > towards

vomiting of much more than had been eaten, with a | ning heartburn, with tensive pain in r. hypochonemgastric region, with distention of abdomen. Weak-

not of drunks, of food on coughing, sour in morning of the fish eaton the provious eventing; of bitter thick fluid, tasting of food, of bitter, musty and putrid liquid, which leaves a similar taste, about 5 a m, of of mucus in eventing, frequent, of yellow and green mucus; of colon, with lying down)

Distention (by c); with sentineness to pressure (Phos.), of epigastire region, feeling of D, as from liatus which matter the demands of the pressed forward towards stomach and caused pain, soon does not consider the constitution of the colon of the stomach (dyspassa), with thirst, white-coated fluid in the continuation of the stomach (dyspassa), with three, white-coated high studies and special studies and the colon of the stomach (dyspassa), with three, white-coated high studies and studies a fixed fluid pressure of the continuation of the stomach (dyspassa), with three, white-coated fluid fluid

Abdomen.-Retraction Distention, towards evening sensation of D at 6, 7 and 8 PM, with weight and and colic, then continued constitution and feeling as if to sit up

Rumbling, after eating, with tension, in fore-

Cutting stitches upward into stomach (after drink-Twisting double, > stool Tearing, < motion, with drawing, usea and then statches, < during stool and in evening Cutting, with gurgling and rumbling, then watery stool, sudden Tension, and in bowels — the control of the control Intermittent burning constriction, obliging stool, as if poured from a tube, after the meal a similar rumbling and ineffectual urging to stool, intermittent,

Pain; on rising and through forenoon, during and Constrictive pain in epigastric region, extending over after dinner, after dinner, then emission of flatus, chest, < towards evening, so that he could not stand then pasty stool, on urmating, - walking, with upright, > rubbing, he lay in bod, took a cup of warm anxiety and difficult breathing, as before duarthea, soup, covered stomach with warm clothing, and drew and in anus, as from a purge, or as if hæmorrhoids legs up to abdomen, scarcely was this pain relieved would come on, spasmodic, after dinner, flatulent, when there was urging to stool, rumbling, and frequent after supper, with pressure in careum, wind cohe,

evening; in pit, < during every inspiration; in region morning by emission of offensive flatus, with distenof pit, with thirst, but without dryness of throat, in tion, and in epigastric region; with dragging and digepigastric region, causing shortness of breath, with ging; painful tympanic tension, > two pasty stools. pain; paroxysmal burning and pressure, burning Sensation of looseness of bowels, < towards noon, with pain. Scraping, Scraping, rancid feeling, as of begin emptiness in stomach. Qualmishness preceded by down upon thighs

Rumbling in upper Throbbing twitching in or in afternoon, with rumbling and emission of flatus. pleuntic stitches

latter hard pressure and deep inspiration, deep in r, in hiemorrhoidal vessels in evening, with itching. long-drawn, in liver while sitting, in 1 flank Grip- to bladder and especially to bulbus urethræ, whereby ing in hepatic region, extending to spleen, with nau-micturation was momentarily prevented see Pain in Hanks Tensus pain in hepatic region,

see Pain in Hanks Tensus pain in hepatic region,

see Pain in Hanks Tensus pain in hepatic region,

see Pain in Hanks Tensus pain in hepatic region,

see Pain in Hanks Tensus pain in hepatic region,

see Pain in Hanks Tensus pain in hepatic region and the see that th

henatic region Umbilical Region -Hard swelling, and beneath hypochondria cold, then profuse thin stool, G, waking at night, much mucus, then burning in anus, < at night and after dinner, starting the sweat on forchead, > pas-burning in anus with every stool, preceded by cutting in after dinner, starting the sweat on forchead, pass-burning in anise with very sloot, precided by calling in sage of offensive flatus, periodical, frequent, above; diddomen, then preciding and burning in onus (Sulph), unbillicus Pinching when walking and standing, smelling like old choose; bilious acrid, with screens in with pressure, P above navel in attention, while riding in a very joiling wagon, extending towards spheen, less, also after enting; pamiless and frequent, with offensive flatus. Twisting, with nausea, painful T, with interest and trequent, with offensive flatus. Twisting, with nausea, painful T, with interest and trequent, then constipation, causing statches Digging Boring, with chiliness, beneath weakness, bloods. navel Pain, waking at 6 AM, with urging to stool, Liquid, after every nical, after a nical, then pain in before eating, after dinner, > passage of flatus; | small of back, and profuse, also with tenesmus and morning pungent, fluid, difficult stool, then several Two mucous stools in evening and a third at night similar stools during the day Pressure on navel as Obstinate constipation; (', with painful swelling of from a button when walking in open air Burning harmorrhoidal vessels (Sulph) Dry and difficult;

r , in r inguinal region. Deep cutting; crampy, in r. < inspiration, with heat in it Pressure, with pinchlow down in abdomen ) Soreness in iliac region, in overhanging folds

Clinical.-Symptoms of inflammation of the liver, which seems swoilen, very sore to touch, pains sharp, greatly < motion, warmth and pressure, typhilits, perionitis, gastro-enteritis, a frequently indicated remedy for these diseases, characterized by extreme soreness, thirst, fever, coated tongue, etc

Rectum —Pulselike jerking Stitches as often as flatus passed, it seemed to press towards rectum. Bureng, with execution of stool and urme (Sulph),

Bather hard stool 'Presung towards anus Inclination or from regetables or being overheated, movements in the mornto diarrhoes from slightest draft of air. Dragging-like ing on morning around, diarrhoes from suppressed eruptions; 
urging to stool, without real need of it, with pain in 
mus Much strammy to finish stool, stools dry and 
ingrephold seer (of putned odor), brown. Consupsation, stool 
anus Much strammy to finish stool, stools dry and 
ingrephold seer (of putned odor), brown. Consupsation, stool 
ingrephold seer (of putned odor), brown. Burning, with evacuation of stool and urine (Sulph), anus Much straining to finish stool, stools dry and large Urging to stool; at 6 AM, then frequent

watery stool and alternating with pinching Heavi- soft; then copious pasty stools, with relief of all symptoms ness, while sitting, especially in lower, as if it hung except the confusion of head, then soft stool; then scanty firm stool; U after a crumbly stool. Ineffectual U.

Bryonia.

just beneath wall, to left of epigastrium Twitching Anus -- Protruding hamorrhoids Retraction. Dism I suite between much and I flank, as if in muscles of charge of mucus. Itching, jerking stitches extending well, then statum deep in I sade of back. Convulsive into rectum. Feeling of a plug, at 6 a m. Pressure movements of r muscles. Tearing in I sade Pinch- in hemorrhoidal vessels, with dragging and with ing in 1, then emission of flatus Pain in sides like stitches through perineum into urethra; P in hæmorrhoids, with burning Aching in hemorrhoidal ves-Hypochondrium -Wandering gurgling in 1 Statches sels, < sitting Burning pain before a meal; B pain, in r, then in epigastrium, in r, with sensitioness, the with a soft stool. Burning after a natural stool, B

beneath wall of r, extending towards epigastrium, Permeum -Tearing sticking in evening, extending

brownish . copious, also only after long exertion

Diarrhaa, in morning, evening and morning, after Griping, with pinching, as after taking dinner, then in an hour stool with little faces but

walking in open air, but lasting in a slight degree till burning in anus, frequent, then burning in anus, 5 PM, below navel, towards noon, below navel, then and offennie; painless, of greenish-brown liquid after emission of flatus after eating Pressure every time dinner, then pinching extending from r hypochonon waking, with urging to stool, but he soon sank into drium towards stomach, of slimy fluid after cating, a half-sleep, in which he was busy with fancies, in of green slimy fluid, then loud passage of flatus

below navel Heaviness below navel (Op., Lyc.), with confusion of hond (Iris), dry and Hypogastrum—Sudden statches from 1 to r dur-difficult, only every other day, hard and difficult, ang illuner, then two statches through chest from 1 to it first hard portions, then softer Hard, with inclinations to eructations, H, with pressing out of rectum, then diarrhoa, with fermenting in abdomen; ing Pain in I inguinal ring every morning, towards with drawing and pressure in small of back, then inguinal ring on sitting down (Sensation of a lump drawing and heaviness in sacrum; two unsatisfactory, preceded by cutting in abdomen; and large, also dark

Offensive, profuse, preceded by cutting in Scanty, and delayed. Difficult; from inabdomen activity of rectum; and thick-formed Sluggish, with twitching and sticking in anus Unsatisfactory, after much stranning, which caused rush of blood to head and contumon of head; U or omitted, then frequent, copious. almost like diarrhoza Involuntary at night in sleep Frequent; then constipation Retained

Urinary Organs.-Heaviness in region of bladder acrid fluid stools, with compact portions; from slightest after micturition, with cramplike motions in it Contightening of clothes, without pain in abdomen, stool traction of bladder after urinating, with feeling as if there were more urine to pass Feeling in bladder on | < morning, with waterbrash, with sticking under sternum urinating as if he had not finished, and a few drops pass in attacks, as if from stemach (Sepia), preceded by crawlinvoluntarily Sudden urging to urinate, even when ing and tickling in pit of stomach (Sang ), hacking, striking bladder is not full Involuntary micturition of a few against upper part of trackea, which seems covered with hot drops when moving about Frequent M; at night, dry, tough mucus, even from tobacco-smoking Scraping, at night, with scanty hot urine, when walking in open painful, hacking cough, in throat, in evening in bed, air, with burning in urethra and sensation as if some as from rawness and dryness in larynx urine remained; with profuse urine, with hot urine, cough, with sensation of soreness and swelling in Rare micturation, with scanty unne

fice and on glans and on inner lamella of prepuce, the restless night, > next night, with soreness in chest secreting gland of prepuce became swollen and and thin greenish mucous expectoration Cough, with secreted a profuse yellowish smegma, with painful expectoration; forenoons, in morning, expectoration micturition and with itching and biting on pre- of gelatinous mucus, C from crawling upward in throat, puce and glans, all < when walking Inability to re-then expectoration of mices, severe C in morning in tain urine long, and if he does not unnate imme, bed, with profuse mucous expectoration, sudden C, diately on urging there is a feeling as if the urine as from irritation in abdomen, with yellowish-green passed involuntary, though this does not happen mucous expectoration. Coughing up clots of blood Stitches, in anterior part in evening Drawing tearing in forepart when not urinating (Pain) Feeling leasy expectoration of thick mucus, F and
ing in forepart when not urinating (Pain) Feeling leasy expectoration of thick mucus in morning E of as if too narrow when urinating Burning, before transparent, tough, salt mucus E of thick mucus, the urine passes, with cutting; itching, in forepart almost without cough, which nearly causes vomiting when not urinating, with sticking

Containing a thick brown cloud

Sexual Organs.-Red itching rash covering glans Statches in r spermatic cord Sticking, burning itching on border of prepuce Stitches in testicles when sitting Painful tension from r testicle along tion as if upper part of chest were too narrow spermatic cord into groin Increased desire, with emission in mplit after cotion and in morning almost sear specially dynamical was sea specially dynamical was ease of search who series ever of ablominal manual painful erections Emission at night and in morning, sear perfectly dynamical was sear perfectly dynamical was proposed as a specially dynamical was expected as a sea specially dynamical was expected as a sea of search of the s with strong erections

Swelling of 1 labia majora, on which a black, hard pustule rises, like a button, without inflammation or pain (Increase of leucorrheea) Pain in region of r ovary as if a sore spot caused irritation and dragging, while at rest. < touch, extending to thighs Menses too early

Ciliateni.—Suppression of menses, with the characteristic gastro derangements or with periodical discharge of blood elsewhere, nose, throat, etc. Inflamed ovaries Puerperal fever is the early stage, with headachs, pans in limbs, weakness. Suppressed lochis. Pelvic pertonius. Inflammation of mammary glands, breast much swellen, hot, sharp pans.

Respiratory Organs.—Larynx Hawking of mucus Sensation as if an apple-seed cell lodged in upper part or rima glottidis. Sudden scraping at 7 PM while sitting, with dry cough . Tickling, with dry hacking cough, T, with violent shaking cough Hourseness, on walking in open air, with only one tone of voice, with inclination to sweat Voice lost at times Voice higher than usual

Trachea -Tough mucus, loosened only after frequent harking Sensation of a vapor, on going from a warm room into open air, causing rough, with feeling as if he could not inspire enough air Scraping causing dry cough , in lower part in morning, provoking dry cough , at bifurcation of bronchi, causing dry cough

Cough; (caused by nausca); (< after eating) Irritation to C, as from mucus in tracken, and after coughing pain, pressure and soreness in trachea, the pain < while talking and smoking. Dry cough; in morning, with coryza; ration, < raising r arm, with ulcerative pain on touch

throat and traches in morning, and difficult expectors-Urethra.—Red, sensitive, burning spots around ori-tion of mucus Dry, violent cough on waking after a

Dyspuxa so that he could not speak Oppressed breath-Urine—Copious, < mght, and pale, with sudden may, in forenoon, so that the whole chest could not be ex-desire, sometimes clear, sometimes high-colored pended, with rapid breaking, from distention of ab-Samly, and dark; and red, and hot Bed (Ocim) is donen, > walking, in middle of upper half of sternum Almost brown; brown (Benz ac.) like beer (Asp., Coloc) on every movement of trunk, with stitching in anterior Reddish yellow at night, with white sediment. Burning wall of thest. Short breath. Gasping before a paroxvsm of cough, as if the child could not catch the breath and on this account could not cough, < after midnight, a suffocative attack, then cough Frequent sighing. Rapid breathing while walking, with sensa-

Chest.—Swelling of anterior outer part Stitches at 6 P M., with oppression , S in sides , in 1 , in middle of 1 , in r ribs, in region of fifth and sixth ribs, on r side of sternum, in I clavicle, then simple pain, at insertion of deltoid muscle and in 1 side, mostly superficial in I intercostals Statches in sternum on coughing, with necessity to hold the chest with the hand, even pressure upon it caused sticking, in last rib on coughing; between r third and fourth ribs while sitting, in side on which he does not lie, on turning in bed, below l nupple, and on deep inspiration or bending towards the right, in pit of stomach, beneath sternum, < motion and deep inspiration, with pressure, in r lower part, with pulselike throbbing, through chest, in upper part, through shoulders, on imputation, outward, outward below r napple on expiration , in r side of sternum, extending to navel, < sneezing, so that he must bend double, tearing in l, extending forward, > during rest, < motion and deep inspiration, in r. side, so that he

must hold his breath in order not to cry out; below scapulæ, then below pectoral muscles, almost arresting breath and causing him to sit upright, then S. in vertex: under l lowest ribs, alternating with S in r loin. > 9 PM., jerklike, in ribs on deep breathing, > open air, drawing, between r tenth and eleventh ribs, wandering, in r side of C, in pit of stomach and in umbilical region, some of the S piercing r half of chest like lightning and seeming like cuttings; as in an ulcer, in a spot below sternum, in morning during inspi-

Pleuritic pain in r breast, to r of and in intercontal case, two ribs above supple, < during superration, > during superration, > during partition state pain in the superration pain in t space, two ribs above numble, < during inspiration, > during expiration Sharp pain in l inframammary region, < during inspiration Tearings between r sixth and seventh ribs, near sternum, afterwards they approached pleuritic stitches, with throbbing pain in r clavicle, pain as if ribs were torn from their union near sternum Pinching behind sternum, < inspiration and expiration, just about pit of stomach, < sitting and bending forward, or in bed, lying upon the side

Pain, at 9 PM, > emission of flatus, with oppression, in various parts, posteriorly in lower part, at bend of r lower ribs; in middle of sternum, also durmy respiration, with cold feet; in 1 intercostal muscles at 11 rm, while sitting, in a spot below r axilla, < touch, in pectoral muscles when writing, with tightness of thorax, throbbing, in a spot between r tenth and eleventh ribs. > touch , in l. side, extending forward. and in region of lower angle of scapula, causing deep breathing, intermittent, at noon on walking, in ensiform cartilage as if injected with blood, in evening on touch, drawing, externally, drawing, in r muscles Drawing in pectoral muscles, with tension.

Burning pain in r side, in a spot in r ribs at 9 A M , along anterior insertion of diaphragm , extending backward from inner surface of sternum Bruised pain in pectoral muscles on touch, on r second rib. extending to sternum Sore pain beneath sternum . in whole length of sternum, on inner surface of sternum, on inner surface of upper part of sternum. < breathing: in a snot between I seventh and ninth ribs, rather externally, < touch Sensitiveness all forenoon, with stitches in I side on inspiration, S of anterior muscles; of pectoral muscles on moving hands and on pressure, of pectoral muscles and of pleura, so that inspiration is difficult

Pressure over whole, in r wall, in region of r nipple, < expiration, on r border of sternum, < in open air, in region of false ribs, impeding respiration, with statches in region of napple, as from mucus, and on anspiration statches in sternum, > eating, as from a hand on upper part of sternum, and she believes that she cannot walk in open air without pain there Heaviness, > on eating, with heaviness in body, beneath sternum, extending towards r shoulder, impeding respiration, with oppression of r side of chest, and stitches in r axillary glands deep inspiration

Constriction, with necessity to breathe deeply (as if chest were stopped) and on attempting to breathe deeply, pain as if terior mediaster something were being distended which could not be distended dors and trunk completely, C, with heaviness in sternum; after riding over a rough road, compelling to get out of the wagon, feeling in pectoral muscles, and pain on every movement of arms, in upper part, in lower part Oppression, in morning, with feeling as if clogged by tenacious mucus, in forenoon while sitting and talking; frequent, in forenoon while walking; of r side impeding inspiration and especially deep breathing Fulness Tension when walking, T (across short ribs), on both sides externally. < deep inspiration, tensive pain in angles of ribs towards back on inspiration, increasing to a stitch on deeper inspiration, especially below scapulæ, when stooping Sensation as if contents were loose and foll into abdomen Internal heat, at every inspiration, < 1 side

dation, when the sharp pains continue

Heart .- Statches Aching Oppression at 6 AM Cramp, with rapid pulse Beating rapidly and vio-lently Palpitation

Clinical. -- Percarditis, endocarditis (very frequently called for) Great oppression over the region of the heart.

Pulse.—Full, hard and rapid, F, large and quick, two hours after breakfast Rapid Feeble Imperceptible at wrist

Neck .- Tearing in muscles of l side, down to shoulder Pain on moving it, in nape as after taking cold; where nape joins occiput, like a pain and weakness together, as if head were weak; sharp rheumatic pain in tendon of I trapezius on turning head to left; sore on motion, in I side of nape and neck and muscles of face, and mastication renders turning the head or chewing difficult Pressure on 1 side of nape Drawing in muscles of r side, with stiffness Tension in nape on moving head. Stiffness towards r shoulder, of 1 side, of muscles, with rawness in throat when swallowing, rheumatic, in side towards nape

Back.—Sticking twitches on both sides near spine when sitting, < morning and evening Stitches at night, and in loins, extending through chest in forenoon, on I side in afternoon, < moving trunk or bending I arm backward, and especially in 1 chest and 1 nipple Tearing, < bending and standing, > lying, and in lumbar vertebree Constrictive pain across, as if bound with bands, almost like cramp, from 4 to 8 P M Drawing down when sitting, > motion Tension in forenoon, and in loins "Stiffness on rising, > after walking

Scapulæ -Stitches in r . intermittent lightning-like. in region of lower angle of r in evening, < in bed; between S., extending forward, in afternoon when lying, scraping, in a spot between on motion Pains alternately dull and sharp at lower angle of r Spasmodic pain between, almost like shivering. Rheumatic pain between inferior angles Pressure between S. when Sensation as if too narrow on going to sleep, with sensiting, y when walking, and opposite in forepart of situreness Pectoral muscles do not seem free, < on chest Tension between Drawing between S; < on r side; between S on moving trunk, with stitches Discomfort between S, more internally towards posterior mediasternum, causing frequent motion of shoul-

Dorsal Region -Statches in spot between tenth and eleventh ribs Twitching and tearing pain in region of with sore pain in inner surface of sternum, bruised last dorsal vertebra and sacrum Drawing tensive pain in first dorsal vertebra (where he had suffered fourteen years previously from distortion of spine) extending through chest to lower part of sternum, with difficult respi-

> Lumbar Region.-Statches in vertebræ, on r side of lowest part of back; from third to fourth vertebra. extending on both sides of chest, < on breathing; drawing, deep in upper part of r loin. Drawing tearing at union of r ilium with sacrum in evening Pain, in r; < walking; in muscles; in vertebree in forenoon; with fulness; waking him at 1 A.M., with P in occiput and chilliness in skin, preventing lying outstretched, < sitting up, lifting or turning leg, putting on

trousers, walking and ascending stairs, > at rest, with body | both hips and in r shoulder Drawing , in sheaths of bent forward, with exhaustion while walking, afterwards in muscles, in r fingers and on l. instep; alternately in bed the pain extended along spine and down legs, < knees, hips, and especially in 1 shoulder, in long attempting to raise or stretch legs or to raise body bones, with scraping, in upper arms and thighs, with upright and slightest touch of spine, especially in tension, in joints of forearm and metatarsus, with sacral region, with copious, yellowish-red urine, mode-tearing, tearing, in 1 knee, 1 middle toes, both elbows rate fever, and full, hard pulse and numbness of and on flexor surface of thighs, all > during rest thighs, < r Jerklike pain, like a cramp, when sitting Weariness, with heaviness, the feet can scarcely carry and lying Intermittent suppurative pain in region her on account of heaviness, W, especially of lower, with of r. kidney in morning in bed Coliclike pain ex- stiffness, with shivering in face Feeling in afternoon tending over hypogastrium Pain in r as after long in upper arm and thigh as after violent exertion stooping Tensive pain in r, T pain on walking, Leaden heaviness Numbress (Hands and feet felt throbbing, intermittent, above r ilium Tension dead at night, sleepy and cold) changing to burning on r side, afterwards extending Heaviness, with dragging in hamorrhoidal vessels Wearmess on r side of sacrum, < walking Paralyzed feeling Loss of sensation in forenoon while walking, so that muscles acted automatically

Coccyx -Sticking-drawing while walking

Clinical.—Severe muscular pains in back, lumbaro, etc.

Extremities.—Swelling on elbow as far as middle of upper and forearm, and on soles Stretching in afterfirst on motion, then also during rest

r; now in fingers, now in wrist, extending to axilla when writing, then heaviness. and shifting to knee, then alternating back and forth, Upper Arm—Swelling of r as far as elbow with stitches, so that walking is difficult. Rheumatic Stitches, raising it, (in deltoid, with jerking),

thumbs and great toes; in r great toe, extending over with diminished sensation in it and itching on skin. back of foot and to middle of tibis, and a similar pair Heximes of r., with drawing at same time in I forearin; alternately in lower third

Unper Extremities.—Statches in axilla towards poon over inner surface of r thigh Sensation of a bladder S across shoulder to arm Tearing in r shoulder and filled with air in 1 supra-liac region, lying beneath upper arm, at 6 AM, < moving upper arm, > aiter walls of abdomen and pressing outward, when lying rising, returning at 11 AM, while walking in open air on abdomen, > lying on back Sensitiveness of must and alternating with similar pain in r hip, at noon in cles to touch Pressure, in muscles, with drawing, the house the pain was only in shoulder-joint, but the arm could scarcely be moved, afterwards creeping along ulnar nerve, with feeling of coldness and infla-tion in all limbs Tearing in r shoulder, with uneasiness of arm, the arm nearly painless in afternoon in open air, pain renewed on entering house, with sensation bordering on paralysis, inability to hold anything firmly, the pain in S < writing, and on rubbing hands together the r seemed thicker than I

Shoulder -- Pressure on top of r . > touch, becoming on noon Jerking in arms and feet while sitting during deep breathing a sticking, which extends downward and the day In r elbow sensation as if arm were broken, outward to shoulder-joint, P, with fulness and heaviwith paralytic pain, then drawing pain, edending to ness Sprained pain in region of acromion on raising shoulder-romt, and a similar pain in r thigh Stitches arm Tension in r during rest, with pressure Sticking in I knee when walking, and in first joint of r thumb, tensive pain in ligaments of I joint at 11 AM, sudden, in bones, now in I upper arm, now in r leg, during rest, but on motion pain as if wrenched drawing, in r great toe and r thumb; tearing in r | Drawing pain in r , tensive-drawing, in joints, with knee after warm covering, then S in I shoulder-joint sticking and tearing, and on mising arm feeling of Tearing in elbows and in r middle toes, in tibire, paralysis, tension and heaviness on top of shoulder with swelling of feet and heaviness of arms, jerklike, and at insertion of deltoid in arm. Drawing in r, exin first joint of r thumb and in lowest joint of r great tending into upper arm, > motion, < rest, with teartoe, drawing, now in upper, now in lower, now in ing. Discomfort in joints, obliging movement of S ligaments, now in tendinous sheaths of muscles, at Paralytic feeling in 1, whereby motion of arm becomes difficult

Pinching in thumbs, with strking in r great to:

Scraping in long bones, < riding; tearing, and in tearing down inner part Pain in r in forencon, > at joints, drawing-tearing, in little finger and in I noon, intermittent in afternoon. Drawing pain in r. great toe. Pain; in every joint, while riding, > Drawing through shafts of bones, as from a thread, categir growing constantly worse till towards noon, < extending to finger-tips. Paling asleep in evening

pains in tops of both shoulders and in I knee Bruised deep in I deltoid, extending towards surface Tearpain, when sitting, in knees, legs, arms and single ing in l , tensive drawing, and along r ulna Pressure joints of fingers and legs, in arms and legs even in humen, preventing sleep in evening Rheumatic when lying, worse when sitting than when walking, pain in r Drawing pain below insertion of r deltoid, with restlessness of limbs while lying, and paralyzed in indelle of r, in 1 arm and in 1 chest Drawing feeling in evening, as if he had lain upon a hard bed parallytic pain in r, with feeling as of lead Drawing Drawing pain in r upper arm and in r leg, in on inner side of r. Seeming too thick in evening,

of r. ulna and in 1 knee; wandering, alternately in in tendons down to hands, the S. < bending elbows.

Forearm —Tearing, < r , with pressure and gnaw-ing; on maer surface, in a line from elbow to wrist Press-Knee —Tottering and bending under him when walkriding, with scraping.

not > motion

every motion

Bryonia.

of palms, with stiff sensation sensetton in joints on writing or taking hold of anything, in min middle of thighs senset works plan on exertion and on touch. Sensitiveness of Leg—Swelling, of lower part, except feet, sudden phalangers to pressure, with swollen sensation in ar- Twitching at high, during the day twitching like an while writing (Falling asleep, and of hands)

stairs tottering Pain in whole I on sitting, especially in ing pain in shafts of long bones, in muscles, < rest,

Heaviness; while walking Weakness

throbbing in it and sensitiveness to bouch, as with ing an hour, sticking, along outer border of tiliza kniess. Pain in 1, in head of femin, extending along an-Tension in r, pinching, in I calf, drawing tensive teruer earlies of thigh to knee, especially about middle, plain in r tibia, > walking inglift, < motion, when it is drawing tearing, and during tension, also in afternoon. Weakness on beginning to ing rest a paralytic sensation, in r acromion, in 1 walk and on standing, on ascending stairs joint, < motion, afterwards extending to r. hip, then Ankle -Dreamed that pain prevented walking and motion, and in gluteal region Drawing pain in 1, motions, only o'wate motioning quasi seep, and on ne-motion, and in gluteal region Drawing pain in 1, motion and the wandering pains Pain, in r, and in hips and gluteal muscles, paralytic, in head of 1 in r great toe, in 1 when sitting Tenson on motion joint on walking, > pressure of hand, and on every 1 limnobility of r when walking step cracking in joints Drawing, and in knees. rising from a seat difficult, > on walking

in upper anterior part

Drawing in l , in r , extending to wrist, with tearing | tensive pain on anterior surface below r. Poupart's ligament Stiffness in morning in bed, like a cramp

Brvonia.

ing in r in morning, with drawing, then in 1 hand by Cramp when sitting and at night when lying, and r fingers Pain in r ulnar nerve Drawing while and in sole Stitches, when ualking, on ascending steps; only on motion; in r on motion; in r. and in Wrist -Statches if hands were warm and during rest, r external malleolus; in hollow in afternoon when Pain, and in thumbs Sprained pain on walking; tearing, in 1 in morning, > after rising, perking, on inner side of l Tearing after eating, < Hand —Trembling, with distention of yeins. Stick-riding one leg over the other, in I extending along ing in joints, with heaviness in them | Jerking-tearing | tibia to ankle, and burning in r | Pain, in r at 3 in'r metacarpal bones while writing Pain from long-PM on walking, and in lower leg, < morning, in 1 continued holding of pen or strong pressure upon any | < walking, at inner condule of r femur, in caps on object Inability to grass partyling tightly Stiffness (desending starts, as if they would break; in caps as of r and of fingers, of r < motion, of I and of fore- if besten loose Drawing in I, with stacking, and in ram, as if in ligaments and aponeuroses Numbness call T Tanson, the bend, then changing to dragging and tearing along crest of fibula Tension and pain in r , < Fingers—Involuntary jerking on motion Sticking Jerkenson and Jerkenson a between metacarpus and fingers on motion, or in last had knell long. Weakness. of r in forenoon when joints of F Pain in last phalanx of r index during walking, with paralyzed feeling, in evening, < ascendrest, in root of little F as if pus were in it Swollen ing stairs, < walking, > rest, with lameness; extend-

teular surfaces, impeding motion Drawing in ball electric shock Gramp in 1 call in morning in of 1, then r. Stiffness of r joints, < bending them, in calves while lying, of calves (contractive tension) at middle joint of r middle, < bending, > rubbing hight, > motion Parahyte feeling Sudden refusal of r third to work thing after a meal Tearing-twitching pain in upper half of tibia Pain in tibia only when walking, and Lower Extremities .- Staggering in morning , to both in hollow of knee ; as after walking the previous day sides when walking, when walking, as if he would Bruised sensation in evening, in I while sitting, on Tottering to one side after moving outer side of l calf on moving and turning foot and on when standing Unsteadiness, and when descending touch, during rest a numb sensation in this place Drawleg and ankle, compelling motion of toot, > walking in l calf, > walking, especially in calf, then sweat in that place Drawing; < 1 leg and around r knee, Hip-Sitches, when walking bent, extending into with tearing, and on touch pain in r knee, in whole in trochanter at every false step, during rest r, with tearing, the weariness disappearing after walk-

suddenly leaving 1 hip and attacking 1 inguinal re-on waking found that he had sticking and scraping in gion, especially tendinous fibres which form inguinal outer mallcolus, when it ceased pains spread over ring, then sensitiveness of both hips Pain like a jerk body, alternately attacking limbs and joints, after or shock in joints when sitting or lying, > when walk- midnight restless sleep, interrupted by fatiguing ing Cramplike bruised pain in r trochanter, < every dreams, only towards morning quiet sleep, and on ris-

Foot -Hot swelling : of instep, with bruised pain on Painful tension in l Feeling in joints which makes stretching foot, tension in foot on stepping and suppurative pain in foot on touch. Swollen and damp Thigh—Tottering, < ascending and descending Cramp in dorsum at night in bed, and in heels; in r stairs Statches in forenoon, now here, now there, S heel; in plantar muscles, sometimes at night Statches, Tearing in r on motion in hollows on stepping; on inner side of r heel; in Clawing across l Brused pain in middle, and when heels in morning in bed; in balls towards evening, sitting throbbing Drawing anteriorly on L and pos- with heat and necessity to take off shoes; burning, in teriorly on r, D in l, extending towards hip; as before | l, heel, at insertion of tendo-achillis, burning, in a menstruation Tension in tendinous expansion while corn only on slight touch, > severe pressure; in soles, walking, painful T and drawing on anterior surface preventing stepping, with tension in ankles, the stitches below r Poupart's ligament, > rest but returning; and tension preventing lying; as with a knife in 1. sole; as with a hook in heel nights on lying down, tion below I corner of mouth, with smarting Itching Tearing on ridge of r.; on dorsum of r. at night, on eruption over whole body, especially on back as far as throat inner side of r heel; stitchlike, extending into hollow biting, around throat, < after sweating Biting and of knees, > rest, sudden, in r metatarsal bones in smarting cruption in forepart of night and in morning, forenoon when walking, standing still Pinching on abdomen, on back as far as nock, and on forearms in r. sole while sitting. Sharp pain in r F and toes. Tetter on r cheek when walking Pann nr., in a corn, stepning, deep nr. between bones, valking, with tehing and rogh-touch, on I lower lid Stangag on touch, observed nr. between the ness of the skin, the metatarsal bones seeming swol-i lituub and index; (on chin). Inflamed, no back and less of the sam, the measurement of the manufactory sore on slight touch, even of bed Sore feeling near Rashlike, pointed, with white semi-transparent vesimiddle of tarsal bone of 1 great toe, < walking, sprained cles, in groups on small of back, extending over back, feeling in ligaments, then in corresponding place in r abdomen, chest and forcarm, becoming confluent, foot, then bruised pain, extending higher up tendon, itching on active motion, then desquamation, then with tenderness to touch from an inch above joint of redness toe to bend of ankle, then sprained pain in large joint of great toe when standing or walking, sometimes Soft boil in 1 inner canthus, with flow of matter, when stepping on that foot feeling as il joints were Boil-like swelling before car, discharging and then gening use or aprending part, alterwards the pain ex-becoming a splowish surf. Pastile under knee, tends to metatarsal joints of all toes except fittle toe, with pain and staking on touch, (which con foot, afterwards skin over tarsal bone of great toes is swollen, with pain as in an ulcer, retiness of foot and inability and inflamed, the soreness appearing to be in sheath to walk on account of the pain) Cracks, with thin of tendon, but principally in perusteum and ligaments, crusts Excoration of hollow of knee (Exuding the pain always < motion, swelling of top of foot, then cruption on legs) (Itchlike cruption on inner surface sprained pain in corresponding joint of next, stitches of wrists, in bends of clows, externally on condyles in knee, tender sensation at bottom of heel on press- of clows, externally on knee and in hollow of knee) ure, pain in toes extending up metatarsal bone, then (Ulcerated cartilage of ear) (The discharge from an soreness along top of metatarsal bone of great toe, with ulcer stains the linen blackish ) swelling, reduces and engorgement of venns, at last *Ruhing stateles on neck, < walking rapidly, > scratching.*swelling of skin in a spot high up on instep, with ten-Tearing in an ulcer. Intermittent burning pain on derness of part beneath Drawing pain, along 1, outer margin of 1 knee-cap Sticking throbbing near after rising, with stiffness in joints; in r heel, on dor-crust of an ulcer after dinner Sensitiveness Tension sum of 1, with difficulty in walking and with pain in on face when moving muscles. Paroxysmal drawing sole Pressure on inner maigin of I sole Trason in under r lower jaw, on inner side of I thigh, from evening, with swelling, tensive pain on dorson, even when flank to knee Crawling on both sides of ears; as of sitting Heaviness in forenoon; on rising after eating, a mouse from axilla to hip, (in hands as it asleep). with numb sensation as if swollen Shiffness on ris- Biting in region of scab of an ulcer in morning after ing after long sitting Weariness, as after long run- rising, < standing, > sitting and moderate motion

surface of r third and fourth in atternoon, in halls of lingers, on hips and thighs, r kine, on legs, shout great, with pressure and pain as it frozen, in ball of kines- and on thighs, with digging, after scratching or r, < sitting, > walking, through tip of 1 great, ev- rubbing red deviated pumples, with burning pain, the little. Sensitiveness of 1, with itching

of hand about midnight, with burning pain Swell-during the day, on arms, hands and feet, with rashing of r third finger, especially of joint between first like pumples, and second phalanges, with pain on pressure, < motion, Sleep.—Frequent yavening, towards noon, constant, next day r fifth finger similarly affected, hot, pale before dinner, with thirst Sleepiness, in morning on S. in last joint of little finger, with sticking in it on moving waking, during the day, with great inclination to a

finger and on pressure

Hard boil behind ear, frequently changing its size.

Itching on face, on scalp and about anus, chest, Toes -Stitches beneath nail of 1 little, on lower hands, at union of first and second phalanges of 1 tending into toes Pain in I second, in afternoon itching > when the pumples arise, in hollow of knee when walking Sudden pain in balls of great (Ledum), at night, as if something were healing, with sweat in it seemed as if he could not stretch out the toes that place, sticking, here and there, burning pain as Bruised pain in balls of 1 Burning pain in second 1 from nettles on r side of first dorsal vertebrae, burn-Drawing pain in corn on I little Sore pain in I ing, in various parts in evening in bed, with statches: sudden sticking (itching) burning over whole body, Skin.—Yellow Lavid Redness of knee-caps, red as in nettle-rash, during slight exeitement (in laughround spots on arm, red spots on arms and feet, ing), when thinking of it and when heated, tearing, paining like burning nettles, the spots momentarily on soft parts of body, before sleep, during day or in disappearing on pressure Inflammation of dorsum evening, or digging burning-itching stitches, tickling,

midday sleep, on waking all the limbs were asleep, Red denoted rash over whole body, red rash on neck, during the day when alone; in attenuon, after eating, on upper part of forearm. Rash on arms, front of Sleeps all day, with dry heat, without eating or drink-chest and above knees, becoming red in evening, with in line, with twitching in face and with six involuntary, itching and burning, the itching and rash > warmth brown and offensive stools Sound sleep at night, of bed. Red cruption in hollow of knees, with itch-sleepiness all next day, uneasy sleep next night, and ing in evening and with biting after scratching. Erup- wide awake the following day. Difficult waking in

Sleeplessness, in evening, in a child; before midnight. also with frequent micturition, before midnight on account of trement shivering over one arm and leg, then sweat, till 12 o'clock, with warmth and anxiety in blood, after midnight, with weariness, which increased in legs after rising, till 1 A M , on account of anxious heat, but without external heat, till 2 AM, with turning back and forth, then sleepiness in morning after waking, till 4 AM, then dreams of dead persons, S till towards morning; from uneasiness in blood, with tossing about . from uneasiness in blood and anxiety, with necessity to rise from bed and with thoughts crowding upon one another, on account of heat, but coldness on uncovering, (though tired, with loss of breath when he tries to sleep) Late falling asleep, then restless, unsound sleen

Waking at midnight, with frightful dreams and crick in back, sour stomach and much itching kept me awake some time, suddenly before 3 AM, then sweat till morning, wherewith he lay comfortably on part of mouth and lips, without thirst Waking early in night Waking every hour, with vivid remembered Frequent waking from dreams, from unpleasant dreams, with necessity to urinate; from restless dreams or from involuntary motion of legs which caused pain, always with chilliness in toes

Restless sleep, could scarcely sleep for half an hour, and during his slumber was busy with what he had read the previous evening; R sleep, with sweat; with confused dreams Starting up in fright in evening before sleep, from an anxious dream and screaming out, which wake her Moaning in sleep about 3 a.m. (Motions of the skin felt cool, over l leg, in 1 thigh in evening mouth in sleep, as if chewing) Towards evening Heat, in forenoon, with thirst, chilliness in afteropened her eyes, distorted them and spoke distinctly but hastily, and as if entirely different persons were children and desired to go home Consciousness that he was sleeping, causing anguish, since consciousness became weaker and at last threatened to be lost as in faintness, and from this anguish arose an internal struggle, which caused complete consciousness, after waking the arm on which he was lying was senseless and stiff Somnambulistic condition Arose from bed at night and went to the door as if she would go out Found himself lying upon the floor in the corner of the room opposite his bed, with the bed-covers under

affairs. Of dispute and vexation Frightful, with frequent Virid, all night, of anxiety about his business, atter midnight, and remembered, after eating, and after waking, stitches and pressure near sternum, in region of fifth rib
Anxious, with crying out in sleep
about three o'clock
Confused, in which he was very active, C and anxious Heavy, with cries and groans Indistinct, of battles, in which he took part Restless Pleasant While awake, that he tried to break someone's window On waking he could not free himself from his dream and he continued to dream waking.

. Fever .- Chilliness , after midday nap, with confusion of head, in afternoon, while walking, with heat,

morning Desire to lie long in morning (without | and with hot and red cheeks; on lying down, with yawning and nausea, then sweat from 10 p.m. till 10 a m., without thirst, on waking, in open air, also with dread of it, on moving; after walking in open air, while ascending a mountain, then sweat and weariness; with weakness, with sudden heat, then heat, frequent,

while walking on a hot day, creeping Shivering, in afternoon, then heat in head, with pulselike pain in temples (< in evening), warmth in arms and hands, and with chill on chest and arms, all without thirst, in evening, with nausea and aversion to tobacco-smoking, peculiar, while washing Shaking chill, compelling her to lie down, with sticking above l hip as if a suppurating ulcer would break Sudden shivering caused by a draft of air from turning in bed, with jerking up in bed, twitching of dorsal, pectoral and abdominal muscles, trembling of limbs, the chill concentrating itself in the interior of chest, reappearing on moving body or putting a limb out of bed Sudden shaking chill, then heat, with debility of

Chilliness over whole skin Coldness down whole the back and slumbered a little, with dryness of fore- r side Chilliness in face; on arms, in feet, in an ulcer, with pain as from too great cold Cold sensation over back after eating, extending forward, with pressure in pit of stomach, then the cold sensation extends over shoulders and forearnis, along spine, > motion, with drawing pressure in back and lumbar muscles and necessity to suddenly straighten up, along spine, next day heat, with hot sensitive skin and transpiration on slightest motion. Shivering in back, with involuntary closure of eyelids, from nape down spine Creeping chill down back; in lower limbs in evening in bed, especially in thighs, even the

while asleep, she drew her mouth back and forth, noon without thirst, but with redness of face and headache, without thirst, in flushes, in interior of body, especially in abdomen, internal, with unquenchable about her, looked freely about, talked with strange thirst, internal, the blood seeming to burn in the veins, internal and external on lying down in evening, lasting all night, without thirst, with turning from side to side, and on uncovering any part, griping-sticking or sticking-griping in abdomen, as from spasmodic movements of flatus, with sleeplessness from crowding thoughts

Dry heat in morning, at night, sudden, on every motion and at every noise, internal, extending over whole body, with dryness of tongue, lips and palate, and with loss of thirst, weakness, especially of limbs, pulse full and rapid, skin dry and rough, especially of hands, feet, face, with rapid pulse, confusion of Dreams -That he was busy about his household head, pressing-out pain in occuput and neck, roaring in 1 ear, cory/a, stoppage of 1 nostril, discharge of watery substance from r angina tonsillaris, loss of thirst and appetite, statches below 1 nipple, as in pleura costalis, pain in loins, continued erection of penis without desire, stitches in I testicle, burning in region of lower third of r ulna, quiet sleep, all symptoms > about midnight, by copious sweat

Heat in head in morning, with external warmth of it; H in head in forenoon, with feeling as if it would come out at forehead, in head at 3 PM, with pressure in frontal emmence; in head, with nausea; in face, with redness and thirst; in face towards evening, in face, and after light work sweat of face; in flushes over face, lobtowards evening; in evening before lying down, 10 ules of ears; in external ear in evening, then shivering evening in bed, all over in evening, with gooseflesh, thirst in thighs Burning in throat externally, with tension; B in back, below and between scapulse. Heat in | 5 PM, obliging him to he down; after breakfast, conpalm and forearms, forcing her to he out of bed, then tinuing into the night and preventing sleep, during cold sensation in them , frequently in lower limbs, as work while sitting; > at night and by lying; > emsif she stepped into hot water. Burning on inner side taxis, with fatigue, nausea and cold feet; increasing of thigh towards evening, externally on knee; on for three or four minutes, then diminishing during the anterior surface of r tibia, feet as far as malleoli, as same time, shifting about, during menses. The heatif in hot water, with statches in heels and corns, and ing of the head increases the headache and corresponds with stuffness of lower lumbs and nape Burning in with it. Heaviness Vertigo, only in morning, < an exceriated painless spot

towards morning, especially on feet, at night, all and chest seems squeezed in a vise, the head feels as night, with sleep only from 12 till 3 o'clock; on wak- if carried along by the motion of waltzing Symping: while eating; all over body when walking in cold toms < movement air, after slightest exertion; after moderate exercise in open air, and after changing the linen it streamed (with protrusion of hamorrhoids), with heaviness in from face and whole body, with such rapid breathing cyclids and nausca, and vertex, with soreness on that he could only speak in broken and jerklike touch, the soreness vertex of the weight, words, while eating; of whole body and head in bed . profuse after 3 A M every night; necessity to go to bed eyes, pain at heart, cold sweat on head and in hair. at 9 AM, then copious S, then disappearance of the coldness of body, especially of feet, such piercing symptoms in the same order in which they appeared, only vertigo continued longer; sour (sometimes towards midnight), sour, during a good night's sleep Cold. Anxious, preventing sleep Sweat which seems like oil when wiping, S on whole body, even dropping from hair, streaming from face while walking: in ax-in L temple and vertex on waking towards 3 A'M, with ille, in palms Transpiration suppressed

Clinical.—It is frequently indicated in earlet fever, when the expition does not develop well and the general symptoms of the drug are present, the same is true of measies. In typhonic fever it is very frequently indicated in the early stage with the couptain headeneh, intred tongue, thirst, abdomnia scorenes, etc in a great variety of fewers not exputive. For febrile states, which are the accompanisment of "inflammatory processes in various organs and tissues, always with headcache, thirst and intolerance of motion (closely silied to IoI).

# Bufo.

is too meagre and the symptomatology too indefi-Offensive mucus. Mucus descends from nasil fossee nite to enable one to form conclusions concerning its properties

Generalities .- Progressive emaciation, even to consumption and death Swelling of whole body Conrubions Jactitations of tendons Constant shaking Pandiculations Disposition to of head and arms he on I side, feels better so than when on r side back teeth, which seemed too long, with salivation at Intoxicated feeling Inability to answer or move, might, the symptoms preventing sleep, the pain tranthough he hears what is said Gradual failure of stently; by putting warm hand on check Pain in strength Prostration in the midst of a meal, with gums as if burned Tongue black Loose, pasty mability to speak or move, with dim vision and dis- yellowish coat on tongue Tongue difficult to move tress at heart Faintness, now and then, after break Stammering Pain in palate and in r margin of fast; as from hunger, in morning and during the day, tongue, with aversion to tobacco Scraping dry sensabefore a meal

Clinical.—Epilepsy ushered in by a cry, livid face Epi-swallowing lepsy, the result of sexual excitement. Epilepsy coming on at the Saliva at time of the menses

tability Howling, constant crying. Alternate com-plaining and crying in a child Impatience Little ing, smoking in forenoon causes overpowering sleepidisposition to work. Apathy Coma Stupor, with ness inability to speak: S. obliging him to seek a support, after the dizziness

afternoon and at night, preventing sleep, towards Stomach.-Desire for pastry and dainties Appetite

after eating, < in morning, with weakness as from loss Sweat in morning; towards morning, after waking, of .blood, then face flushes, heart feels compressed

> Forehead -Aching after a hard and curled stool and in eyelids, with disturbed vision, sparks before colic as to almost cause faintness, burning thirst, vomiting after drinking, vomiting of food, then of bitter and acrid matter, the least movement aggravates the headache and brings on nausea and vomiting. Clawing-digging in 1 temple when walking Pain soreness to touch Hemicrania of r side, > nosebleed Hair falls out

> Eyes.—Frightful and squinting look Bloodshot Itching, with redness, swelling, dimness of vision, lanemating pain, stinging (local effects) Lids opened wider Inability to keep lids open Vision dim Appearance as of a veil before eyes at 3 or 4 PM, with smarting in eyes and lachrymation Vision lost

Nose.—Burning in nostrils Much sneezing in even ing on going to bed, in evening, with obstruction and with heaviness in head and eyelids Coryza in morn-The poison of the toad (Rana Bufo) is triturated with sugar of mg, with succeing, C > after sweat in morning in bed Blowing out of clear water Crusts after coryza General Action .- Our knowledge of this substance Mucous secretion, which is dry or soft and very fetid

into throat Bleeding Blowing out of blood Face -- Expression altered Flushed, with heat every now and then Herpetic pumples on upper lip after coryza

Mouth.-Teeth fall out Boring in teeth Hard swelling on gum, with feeling as if forcing out the tion on palate and back of mouth, painful on empty

Salva abundant, frothy Breath offensive Taste bitter (not of food), biting B at back of mouth, as Mind.—Proposity to bite The child runs like from radishes Nauseous, sweetish taste in morning mad. Choleric disposition Nervousness, great irri- in bed, with claiming mouth Taste of tobacco not as

Throat .- l'amful swelling of r. submaxillary glands Something seems to come from head Dryness in Head.—Aching two days on waking at 3 A.M , in morning, D , with inflammation, and in esophagus.

irregular, ceasing after first mouthful Aversion to food, and to drink Slight thirst during a meal, while the cough continues Urgent thirst for cold chilled), with retching, cough and expectoration sugared water some acidity, fetid, tasting like spoiled eggs, after meal, with an interval, during which he felt as if eating fresh bread and pastry Hiccough Nausea, going to be ill after meals Vomiting of food after drinking, during the headache, then bitter and acid voinitings, violent which feels compressed Pain in loins as if pierced but without appetite, with strong beating of heart, then headache

Abdomen.-Flatulence, < after meals, with eructations Emission of flatus in morning, preceded by borborygmi, with empty feeling in stomach, fetid flatus Lancinations, nearly causing faintness, with burning thirst, cold sweat in hair, then four stools, in-creasingly liquid Digging-cutting, after the ulcers on tinger and tibia had healed, especially in morning, and after drinking milk and from smoking tobacco Pain . intermittent, after meals, with borborygmi Colic in hypogastrium enlargement

Rectum and Stool .- A jet of blood from a harmorrhold when straining at stool, then fatigue Frequent urging to stool, but only one scanty evacuation daily, afterwards four daily stools, with colic and flatulence Stool towards 2 or 3 AM Dysentery Liquid, yellowish S Semi-liquid, after meals, afterwards an obstinate hamorrhoid outside margin of anus, preceded by smarting of anus Sometimes hard, sometimes leg, beginning above knee, where it is most marked soft S. sometimes both together Whitish, as in Weakness of legs, even to falling Digging pain in icterus Lumbrici in a child's S Frequent, vellowish, ungual phalanges of three last toes, and on inner soft, but consistent, F and copious; S every two days malleolus, with corrosive itching on inner border of Suppressed, with coldness of whole body except r toot, head, which is hot

brine Clear, with liquid stools

corrhoea without smell, as clear as water tion too early

Respiratory Organs.—Hourseness wards 3 AM, with restlessness of limbs, trembling of hands, legs, and head, sensation as if everything, even of scabies Suppuration from every slight injury, in head, were unsteady Panting Breath lost when even the prick of a needle, with corrosive pain After ascending stairs Breathing difficult Cough every a slight bruise, pain in r little finger, with suppuration, night at 3 or 4 o'clock, from pricking in larynx, from then inflammation of finger, causing tearing-drawing stinging in larging, following coryza, before a meal pain along whole arm and redness of finger along and in the house, at night. After cold feet, pricking lymphatics, extending to axilla, in which granular in larynx, exciting cough all day, < evening, the C swellings appeared and were painful, especially on continues all night. Motion increases the frequency motion and touch, the inflamed lymphatics became of cough, although it is equally troublesome during swollen, the arm heavy and painful, Hepar sulph. > rest Dry hacking C, > more frequent stools

Chest -Statches packing the deep pectoral muscles ulcer of lattle finger and ulcer under thumb-nail. and mammary gland, mostly on r breast, impeding Oppression. Compression afternoons, and of heart

Clinical.-Indurations in the mammary gland

Heart .- Pain every two hours (four days after getting Enuctations during the day, with tinged with blood Palpitation at intervals, after a

Neck and Back .- The headache affects the nape. Cramp, after breakfast Drawing as from hunger, by a red-hot iron two mornings, < movement, arresting the breath and nearly causing faintness, next day pain as if strained, preventing him from straightening himself or stooping, during the pain in loins the urine is scanty, of yellow-ochre color, thick, with yellowish sediment Pain in loins, then trembling of legs in morning and giving way of them from weakness

Extremities -Pinching-digging in middle of long bones, wandering about as if in periosteum Falling asleep of upper K when lying upon them lightly, afterwards of the lower ones Burning of arm after the poison has touched the r hand, with swelling and a Incurable obstruction of liver, with yellow color on a black ground Digging pinching in r deltoid on raising arm Digging, throbbing, periodic pain on inner surface of tip of r elbow

Lower Extremities .- Weariness of thighs when walking Legs drawn up so as to touch the buttocks, m a child Cramp of legs towards 4 or 5 AM, drawing up with a start Crampy pain in calf (during the weakness), · motion, > at rest Pain as from a blow in middle of r tibia when standing Stiffness of r.

8km.—Yellow Pale and swollen, as in dropsy Urine — Copious and frequent emission Sup-Pimples (local effects) Whitish crust over eyebrows pressed Scanty, during constitution, and thick, yel-Vesicles in palms and soles, with yellow excorating lowish, of strong ammoniacal odor, depositing a sedi-fluid Burning-itching vesicle, surrounded by erythement, S of a yellow-ochre color, with yellowish sedi- matous blush, near 1 wrist, discharging a little serum, ment, with pain in loins, after the pain in loins the then a boil, with fever and with lancinations to axilla urine is clearer and more abundant, micturition four corrosive painful V on inner surface of proximal times in a night. Red. Brown, smelling like fish-phalanx of r index finger, then desquamation; corrosive painful, in middle of r tibia, with red areola, then Sexual Organs.—He applies his hands to genitals a whitish-gray, thick, fatty scurf, from which new Involuntary discharge of semen Impotence Leu-exudations enlarged, till of the size of a quarter of a Menstrua- dollar, with corrosive pain and red arcola, afterwards desquamation, leaving a reddish-brown spot, with Suffocation to-|shiny, scaling skin

Pustules covering the whole body, like a bad case the lymphatic inflammation and the corrosive pain in

Swelling, hot, bluish-red, painful to touch, on inner respiration Pain in a spot, now here, now there, lower border of l. thumb-nail, then suppuration inwhen walking Smarting in upper third of sternum volving half the nail, with throbbing-digging pain, extending into joint of index and metacarpal bones, Sensation as if there were two swellings at upper part then gnawing, then scaling of skin several times. of sternum, appearing to grow larger in bed, impeding Itching, > friction of body-linen, then smarting, respiration and causing pain on swallowing especially when it has been thus allayed; I. on whole 4 or 5 P.M , corrosive, on 1 leg and knee-cap

Climical.—Bulle, which open and leave a raw surface, exuding an ichorous fluid.

Sleep.—Invincible sleepiness after a meal Waking vertex every two days at 3 or 4 A.M Waking every few moments. During obliging frequent change of position travel, of projects and of greatness

in calves, then cramplike pain in them. fever, with intense heat and violent delimin heat of the fire is distressing Heat rising into face, ing Painful drawing in aponeurotic covering of occi-H. of limbs; of hands, of feet, except in feet, which are cold Sweat in morning in hed, S mostly on terior part of brain on retiring, < touch of pillow, > hams, copious, on hairy scalp, cold

## Cactus

A functure is prepared from the fresh flowers and youngest twige of Cactus grandiflorus L (Cercus grand, Dec.)

General Action -Particularly a "heart remedy." most of the symptoms being the outcome of cardiac disturbance A malarial feature is marked and valuable, and in this respect (only) it is to be compared with Gelsem

Affinities - Dig , Crotalus, Phos , Amyl nit , Spigel , Gelsem

Generalities .- Muscles did not obey the will accurately, owing to defective vision or to other causes Restlessness when sitting, legs thrown here and there involuntarily, R, with haste in his actions, he seemed never to be in time, with agitation at heart and feeling of oppression Jerking-tearing in forchead and in limbs Pain now and then during the day, in muscles of r upper arm, of chest, of calves, of soles General discomfort General malaise Weakness, with sadness and bad humor, so that he does not venture to speak, so that he does not venture to walk Inspiration of tresh air is very reviewa

Clinical.-Intermittent neuralgia, < fasting

Mind.—Hypochondrasis Fear of death, belief that laste acut Nausea, with retching and copious dis-his disease is incirable (Dig.) Sadness, taritumity and charge of mucus Copious countrity of blood weeping mood Love of solitude Anxiety, returning in evening Passion at slightest contrarety Feeling of ward, construction of scrobiculus, extending to hypohaving done violence to myself Semi-remorse at chondria and to fifth rib, as from a hot-iron cincture having done something wrong Disposition to do deliberately whatever was undertaken Impulse to do something facetious, something bordering on the grotesque, to swallow large and unwholesome portuons of ing with pulsation of r temporal artery Hearness medicine Repugnance to the taking of more medicine Talking nonsense in sleep at night and talking disconnectedly on waking . Difficulty in arriving at conclusions

Head .- Aching from congestion , A , with weariness , causing anxiety, so that he cannot stay in bed, with weight on vertex, pressing in temples, pulsating in temples, ears and eyes, as if they would burst outward, weakness of vision and intolerance of light and sound. Empty feeling. Fulness as from congestion Sensa-tion at night as if brain had grown fast to skull Vertigo; from congestion to head; causing staggering .

outer surface of thighs and legs every day towards in temples, < at night. Pulsations in temples, as if skull would burst, in T and ears, causing hypochondriasis Weight in r. temple, > pressure, and on r. evebrow Pain like a weight on vertex : > pressure. < sound of talking and by any noise Tensive pain in

Pressure on r parietal bone; in l Pain in l pariesleep sense of fatigue and of numbness in every limb, tal bone in morning after rising; in 1, in forenoon, Dreams of more externally; in r. side of head, < raising head from pillow, in r. side, < sound of talking and by Fever. Shivering after stool, < evening Chilliness bright light , pulsating, in r side of head, with weight, Quartan Aching in cerebellum, in occiput, > quick exercise or The mental activity in O, motion of head, with drawput, bending head backward Heaviness in poslying on side, with pain

> Clinical.-Congestive headaches Threatening apoplexy. Neuralgic headaches, especially in r side and on vertex, periodical.

> **Eyes and Ears**—Vision weak, periodically, lost momentarily, lost, with circles of *red light*—Pulsations in cars—Hearing diminished by buzzing in ears Noise all night like the running of a river

> Nose and Face. - Dry coryza, with necessity at night to breathe, with the mouth open, fluent and acrid C. Profuse nosebleed Face pale, with emaciation, flushed. bloated (acceso) and red, with pulsating pain in head

Mouth and Throat -Tongue dry and coated, with slime in nares and throat Sensation in mouth of having swallowed something unpleasant Scraping in palate Breath fetid in morning Taste soapy, T. slimy, weedy Scraping on soft palate Felt in throat an accumulation of mucus, which was expectorated Constriction in throat, causing frequent swallowing of saliva, C in osophagus, preventing swallowing, he must drink much water to force any thing into stomach

Stomach.—Appetite better than usual, at breakfast, great, but digestion slow and weak, lost, lost, with nausea, lost, with loss of taste of food Thirst, satisfied with a small quantity of water at one time 'Acrid, acid rising in throat and mouth and making all food

Gastro-enteritis Pain, terrible, with pressure inhaving involuted edges of an inch in size, pressing more and more till respiration was distressing Pulsation, m mt, in collac artery after dinner, correspond-Oppression and weight Stricture about S and chest Constriction in scrobiculus, extending to hypochondria and impeding respiration Burning feeling Sensation of something disagreeable in it Uneasiness as from difficult digestion Digestion bad, all food causes weight in S and so much suffering that he prefers to fast Digestion slow, even after eight or ten hours the taste of food rises in throat

Clinical.-Dyspepsia, with heart symptoms, palpitation, constriction, etc

Abdomen.—Borborygmı before stool Pain, almost causing faintness Distress here and there as if a ser-Aching in forchead; in isade in comming and on waking in night, in F, < bright light, loud voices or Burning internally External heat in parieties. Cut-noise; intermittent, in F, < in house. Pulesting pain light in Wer unbilited and around pelvis

Anus. - Comous harmorrhage (Crotal, Phos) Bleedces outside Pricking, > slight friction nothing passes Sensation as it rectum were swollen, causing scraping during stool and prickling Itching

Clinical.—Hemorrhage from the bowels in malarial fevers and with heart symptoms

Stool.-Soft, then pain in hypogastrium Frequent diarrhora from 6 to 12 AM, preceded by great pain. no stool in afternoon, frequent bilious, always preceded by pain, bilious, with pain in abdomen, frequent mucous, preceded by drawing pain, copious! watery, the morning stools always preceded by pains waterly, the morning stools aways precuest by jams and borborygmus. Hard, difficult, then discharge of and soleness marking the attachments of the disphragm. blood from anus Constipation, as from hæmorrhoidal congestion

Urinary Organs.—Constriction of neck of bladder Frequent urging at night, with a comous flow each time Ineffectual urging Micturition by drops, with much and comous M Irritation in weethra as if he should urinate constantly Redness of ornice of urethra Heat! straw-colored Urine scanty U of the odor of freshly- ness drawn green tea U deposits a red sand

### Clinical.—Hemorrhage from the bladder

Sexual Organs.-Tendency to congestion to urino-Priapisms towards evening, just cenital system before retiring Great desire, with priapisms

pious emission about 12 m, after strong desire

Pain in uterus and its ligaments every evening, chest and deep breathing increasing gradually till 11 PM Pulsating pain in uterus and ovarian region, like an internal tumor suppurating, at the same hour every day, extending to extending to stomach, causing sensation of a great flow in veins and eliciting cries, then passing off ful, with prostration Menses eight days too soon Black. lymg

Clinical.—Inflammation of the ovaries, with constriction Vaginismus. Dysmenorrhess, pains occur periodically, menses cease on lying down, with heart symptoms

Respiratory Organs.-Cough, which aggravated the suffering, with mucous expectoration, C, with thick expectoration like boiled starch and yellow, catarrhal, with much viscid expectoration, spannodic, with copious mucous expectoration, obstinate, stertorous, < night, dry at night, from itching in larynx

Harmophysis (Phos ) Difficult breathing, with oppression and uneasiness as if chest were constricted by an iron band (Dig in part ) Periodical suffocation, with fainting, cold sweat on face and loss of pulse (Dig) gestive asthma Oppressed breathing when walking < open air, with anxiety; as from weight on chest (Phos) Short inspiration, short breathing when walking and when ascending stairs, with palpitation

Clinical.—Bronchitis, with rattling of mucus, great distress r breath, etc Hæmorrhage from the lungs, with violent action of the heart, oppressed respiration (compare Acouste)

hypogastric regions Wandering periodical pains in | Chest.—Statches in r upper Pain; in upper part umbilical region (constriction in groins, extending of r side, at night in nerves running from L axilla to adjoining pectoral region, in 1 breast, < touch, > gently raising it, < walking and ascending stairs. ing of hemorrhoids after stool Swollen painful vari- causing deep breathing, with palpitation; between L Sensation of second and third ribs when sitting quietly, causing great ucight and urging to evacuate a great quantity, but deep breathing, sharp wandering, in cavity, worse in scapular region Painful drawings in 1 muscles extending to shoulder-joint and impeding respiration and use of arm Constrution as if bound; as from a tight cord around false ribs, with obstruction of breath; in middle of sternum, as with iron pincers, < motion, with oppression of breathing, preventing free speech, when forced to speak the voice is weak and hoarse, in upper part, hindering respiration Oppression, with loss of breath , O in I subclavian region Congestion, preventing lying in bed

Cactna.

Heart—Pricking pain, impeding respiration and motion of body. Acute pain, with statches, causing load crics (Spig.), with obstruction of breath. Heavy pain, < pressure. Heaviness and pressure. Constriction as burning Involuntary M in sleep at 5 a M Frequent, by an iron band (Amyl n) Sensation as if a reptile were moving backward, < by day Drawing

Increased action all forenoon, and on walking pulsation in urethra, gradually increasing. Urine copious, after in chest, with anxiety; beating, < lying on side at night, a long endeavor to pass it, and reddish, turbid, and with pulsation in chest, and with anxiety and restless-Rapid, short, irregular beats on rapid motion Violent irregular beats, with pressure and heaviness; violent irregular beats towards evening, from a sudden movement while sitting, on slow walking, rising from a chair, turning suddenly Single irregular beats, with necessity to inspire deeply Small, quick, irregular pulsations in morning on moving in bed Violent beat on slow walking in the room, with tightness of

Palpitation (Spig , etc ), < walking, and at night when lying on l side, on sitting and lying in evening, < lying on back, with oppression at heart, at night in (Constriction in uterine region, gradually bed, with pulsation in upper part of chest, on standing and sitting, with anxiety at heart, at beginning of any motion, with anxiety in chest rising into throat, rapidly) Pauful menstruation, causing loud cries; pain-but continued walking does not bring on P.; from rapid motion, such as suddenly stooping or rising pitchy, rather abundant M Scanty M, ceasing while from a seat, and from excitement, not from rapid walking, in small, irregular beats from slight excitement or deep thought, with necessity for deep inspiration. Nervous palpitation, augmented gradually at occurrence of catamenia Heart symptoms felt on waking at night and changing position, as in daytime Symptoms so violent when beginning to walk that he must stand still and inspire deeply, the same occurred on ascending and descending stairs.

Clinical.—Cardiac dropsy, with labored breathing, edema-tone extremities, inability to lie down Nosebleed, with hard, violent action of the hear and construction. Actie inflammation of heart, percardium and endocardium. Hypertrophy of heart, Voient palpitation Angina persons In all these diseases there as present the characteristic feeling as if an iron hand prevented the normal stution of the heart, with suffootino, old sweat, so:

Pulse.—Irregular Hard and sudden, but not rapid.

Back -Pain in spine, worse in lumbar region, pressing down gluteal muscles to inferior extremities. In muscles of lower r. side, extending into gluteals, in morning before rising, lasting all day.

Extremities.—Tearing in joints, now in shoulder, imcagre to enable one to generalize It seems hownow in elbows, now in fingers, < r side Pain ever, to be analagous to Zincum towards evening; P in various joints Drawing in fingers, toes, knees and ankles. Drawing pain in hands under it. Jactitations, startings of limbs axilla and in neighboring part of chest anteriorly, (Zinc.) Cutting in joints Restausness Weakness affecting the nerves, in bod, before sleep Tearing in after vomiting, W of affected parts, with horripilation I. shoulder-loint: in shoulders and arms, at first worse Aggravation of symptoms in morning, before noon, in joints, afterwards worse in long bones Constriction of shoulders, so that he could not move them Tearing through l arm; drawing, in r arm in morning on waking, lasting through forenoon, after rising it extends into r wrist Numbness of l arm at night, with pricking in little finger Weariness of arms, compellying down, during deglutation and after vexawith heaviness Œdema of hands, < 1

Lower Extremities .- Pain in knees, waking him at night, extending from r knee-cap to outer side of leg, Anxiety, before going to stool Apprehension at ap-< slightest motion of leg Weariness of legs in morn-ing after rising, with heaviness in them and with sleepiness (Codema of legs up to knees, the skin Tingling in head, with digging and twitching Tenshines and pressure with fingers leaves an impression sion and sensation as if in a vise Apoplexy for a long time), (O. of feet up to inferior third of Pressure above eyes Pain in vertex Pulsation in legs) Cramplike pain in r sole when walking

Skin -Dry, scaly herpes (Ars) at outside of elbows, r, then l., on internal malleoli, l, then r in raising them Itching on lower part of tibia, on ankles, on abdomen in evening on undressing, and every evening, > in bed on going to sleep, afterwards white object and when walking

it appeared during the day, at evening Sleep.—Sleepiness, lay down early and sleep well all (scrotulous) night with his clothes on , S as after severe illness Sleeplessness, in evening and night from arterial pulsations in pit of stomach and in r ear, the forepart of the night on account of rush of ideas, then with abnormal vision Sounds echo in head restless sleep, the first hours in the evening, then sudden waking, with pulsations in both ears Restless sleep Interrupted sleep, and the next morning fatigue as if he had not slept at all Delirium and ulcerations?) at night, ceasing on waking, but returning as soon as he goes to sleep. Voluptuous dreams, with painful tenance gloomy Looked vexed Trembling of law erections, V. dreams, with emission of semen

Fever.—Shivering, which passes off quickly towards Chilliness towards 10 PM., at night, with chattering of teeth Fever every day at the same hour (Cedron), chill at 1 PM, then heat, dyspnæa, pulsating pain in uterine region, ending in sweat, then from 11 PM till 12 AM complete apyrexia Chill, then fever and headache, ending at 4 PM in sweat. C. then heat, which causes shortness of breath and madness, so that he cannot remain quiet in bed Coldness in back and icy-cold hands, although he took warm soup and his face and hands became hot Heat at night, with headache, dyspnæa and mability to remain lying, H in head and face, causing madness Copious sweat after the hot stage and anxiety

Clinical.—Intermittent fever, paroxysms about middle, (II a. M.), the proxysms may be incomplete in their stages, accompanied by hemorrhages, especially from the lowels; coldness predominates, not > beat, it may be followed immediately by cold sweat, with terrible anguish, in one case (a child) the paroxysm was accompanied by convulsions and hemorrhage from the bowels

# Cadmium Sulfuratum.

This salt is triturated with sugar of milk for use.

Generalities .- Lying with the head low and the after grief, after drunkenness, by hunger, when lying and sitting, after sleep, on walking in open air, from a draught of air, from reflection, in air, in sunshine, when staring at an object, when ascending steps, when walking, after running, when lying, finally they may tion Amelioration when sitting, when eating

Mind and Head.-Horror of solitude, of work proach of anybody Irritability Head, lancingtions Hammering in H Inflammation of brain

temples Eyes .- Hollow Surrounded by blue circles Lancinations extending outward Rending pain Burn-Formication of arms, < 1, with weight and difficulty ing lachrymation. Dilatation of one pupil with contraction of other Tension in brows Inability to read small type Hemeralopia (Lyc) Aggravation on calves, like stings of insects, on chest and abdomen of symptoms in the dark, at night, on looking at a

Clinical.-Opacities of cornea, with sluggish inflammation

Ears.—Lancinations Lacerating pain Pressure behind Clucking Abnormal hearing alternating

Nose .- Obstruction by swelling Lacerating pain. Tension Tightness at root Numbness Epistaxis Smell ulcerative Smell cancerous (Caries of bones

Face, Mouth and Esophagus .- Face grayish Counlaps swollen, aphtha on hps, spasmodic motion of upper hp Mouth symptoms < during deglutation Salivation Taste pitchy, salt T Constriction of Salivation cesophagus

## Clinical.-Facial paralysis from cold

Stomach.-Thirst, at night in bed, with heat Rancid eructations, < noon Nausea, at chest, in mouth, in abdomen, generally with red face and trismus Gagging and retching up of tough mucus every few minutes Vomiting, of food, bile and mucus, of acid matter, of black or yellowish matter, with cold sweat on face and griping (Phos, Zine) Cutting Pain, and at umbilicus, with urging to stool, burning Aggravation of symptoms in forenoon, during pregnancy, m drunkards (Aig nit), after cramps in stomach, after drinking beer, walking or carrying burdens, and symptoms in hypochondria.

Clinical.-Black vomit of yellow fever or of other diseases. Persistent vomiting of drunkards

Abdomen.-Lancinations, in 1 hypochondrium Griping in lower Stretching pain Bruised pain Pressure in sides Compressed feeling Pulsations.

Annual of the second with sugar of milk for use.

Respiratory Organs and Chest.— Breathing interGeneral Action.—Our knowledge of its action is too rupted during sleep Want of air on waking Cough,

with unconsciousness, agitation, red face, pain in balls were pressed upward, and the light fell stomach or voniting of bile. External chest swollen only from above, with troubled vision. Edema of chest Rheumatic pain in external C Drawing in orbital bones, then pressure downward in upper half traction of C Feeling of dilatation in C Tingling orbital nerve, with vomiturition and uneasiness in in C Beating near heart Weakness of C Symp- abdomen, afterwards the same on 1 side Photophotoms of C < squatting posture

Neck and Back.—Pain in muscles of neck, as from efforts to vomit Griping in region of kidneys.

Upper Extremities.—Stretching of arms Swelling as from a swarm of insects Catarrh. < in daytime. of bones of arms Swollen sensation in arms Ten- of thin mucus, excorating nose sion in forearm. Grawing in hands. Jerking of fingers Tearing in metacarpal joints

Lower Extremities.-Lancinations in joints and in

asleep Heaviness of feet

Skin -Blue Red spots on limbs Brown spots on elbow, on chest Yellow spots on cheeks and nose around mouth Chilblams Erystpelatous inflamtemples Scaly, tearing, damp, suppurating herpes which excites a voluptuous feeling

Sleep.-Sleepiness in forenoon, S when sitting

ing asleep, with startings

Fever.—Coldness, after sleeping and after waking, with heat of hands

#### Cainca.

A tracture is prepared from the dried bark of the root of Chio-coca racemosa, Jag

General Action indefinite, except that the urinary symptoms seem pronounced and similar to Sarsap. Apocyn, and probably will be found allied to Galium Generalities and Mind.—Precipitancy in all actions

Uneasiness Weakness, after dinner forcing him to Symptoms < in daytime and especially from 4 to 6 PM Violence in evening, with anger Ennui, forgetfulness Indisposition for mental labor

Head —Aching, especially in occiput, forbidding reading and every mental exertion Heaviness Vertigo, on ascending stairs, with vomiturition Lancinating shocks in 1 frontal eminence Tearing in middle of forehead Supraorbital pain alternately on r and I side Sinciput, darting pain in r half, heaviness Piercing pain in r temple Lancination Uneasiness and fulness, not > by cructations in 1 temple and r side of chest Weight in temples Stitches in and through spleen Pressure and occuput, in occuput, with pressure.

upper lids Increased sensibility Burning Pressure borygmus, then eructations as from small doses of an balls, with cedema of l. upper lid, which was after-tartar emetic. Pressive and lancinating pain in midwards red and wrinkled and itched, P. downward dle of ascending colon, not > by eructations. Hypoand upward in balls, with sensation as if the gastrium distended; but soft.

Inflammation of mammary glands Painful blows in r. lower lid, then minute pustular point. Pressure in external C Lungs feel as if adherent to chest Con- of r orbital margin, pressive drawing along suprabia. Vision misty after sleeping in afternoon; cloudy before r eye, before twelve o'clock

Ear and Nose .- Hissing in E. Roaring and buzzing

Mouth.-Pasty mucus on teeth in afternoon. much paplike mucus on T after dinner Tearing in upper teeth in evening. Tongue coated white; coated with mucus drv. with a dirty white coat Irritation of heels Dugging Sprauned pain Boring Rheuma-imucus, dry, with a dirty white coat Irritation of tasm. Numbness of thighs Craimp in legs, with buccal membrane as far as larynx, with increased trembling of knees Pressure in knee Tearing in saliva Salivation, thick abundant saliva Saliva legs Cramp in calf Feet agitated by shocks while seemed no longer to be secreted Offensive breath on waking.

Throat.-Ulcers extending up to the Eustachian tube Inflammation, with foul-smelling saliva Scrap-Yellow eruption Eruption on forchead, nose and ing, causing cough, on uvula, with pressure in stomach mounting into œsophagus, not > by eructamation of nose Erysipelas of mamma Herpes on tions, and with vomiturition, then borborygmi as before diarrhoa, in throat and œsophagus, with itching. Grating Roughness Rawness, with peppery taste Boils on nose, on buttocks Suppuration of axillary Grating Roughness Rawness, with peppery taste glands (rawling in face Roughness and Burding at night in bed, in it Tirtation in up part, obliging hawking, if when touched and during cold, - scratching, Burning and grating pain Burning, at first with sensation as from popper, with hoarseness and rawness and dryness of throat, requiring frequent clearing Sleeps with his eyes open Moaning and smiling in Dryness Dysphagua, beginning at upper and back sleep Somnolence, with revery Nightmare on fall-part of T Cold feeling down coophagus

Stomach.—Appetite lost, for supper, less at dinner. Thirst Eructations, tasteless, with dryness of throat Horripilation after drinking, II, and trembling of hands. Nausea Vomituration: with with hot hands Fover before midnight Sweat in shivering, then borborygm, several liquid stools, contous axillm in palmis Violent vomiting Copious vomiting of saliva, bile, chyme and fecal matters, then several stools envel-oped in viscous mucus Peculiar indefinable sensation in epigastrium and in umbilical region, with increased urine, > pappy stool Coldness, then on whole anterior part of chest, forcing him to button his coat, then pressure in S and throat as from a foreign body, changing into burning, C in epigastric region.

Abdomen.-Fulness, after stool, with nausea and turgescence at upper part, < clearing throat. Inflation and discomfort, with tenderness to touch, especially under umbilicus. Gurgling Rumbling; with pain under umbilicus and desire to go to stool Perceptible pulsation in a rta during rest after cating. Cutting, after breakfast and dinner, C. before stool, C, with calls to urmate. Pinching Pain; with rumbling, then liquid stool, then diarrhea mixed with airbubbles, tractive, all around A, with continual bor-borygmi and eructations, he is obliged to go to bed in pressure, pressure downward, embarrassment, with apprehension of inflammation of the liver, > diarrhoea. pressure, then weight; uneasiness, with pressure and Tenderness on touching it and bending backward.

Statches in and through spleen Pressure in r. and l lobes of liver, extending into r inferior pulmonary Eyes.—Pain, with impaired vision and cedema of lobe Warmth about umbilicus, colic, with bor-

Rectum and Anus.-Inclination for stool, with press-|lascivious dreams Frequent waking and disturbing ure at anus Frequent calls to stool, with escape of dreams, as, for instance, that he was about to fall nothing but air, and with anxiety and warmth in Wakes in fright and with cries, from painful dreams lower abdomen. Burning in anus Tickling in anus Lascivious dreams, with erections, restlessness, and in evening on lying down, obliging scratching

Stool.-Soft after dinner Copious, and soft and frequent, followed by short colicky pains returning periodi- heat in face and roaring and tingling in ears. Heat: cally; frequent, semi-fluid, yellow, preceded by cutting dry, < towards evening, without thirst, H of face in abdomen Two in the day, soft, dark Frequent in Sweat; in evening on least motion and in cold air. forenoon, first hard, then paplike and less highlycolored Scanty, then itching at anus Delayed, con-

taining partially digested food

c, Equis) Micturition, with erection of penns, urine dendron, L (Myrtacese), is diluted with Alcohol for use Urinary Organs.—Constant desire to urinate (Apoc tion of urethra Drawing pain in urethra, causing dull feeling after going to bed Numbness, specially desire to urnate Copious urne, frequent and dark, in face Amehoration after supper, A on lying down and colorless Scanty dings-brown urne, burning the Mind.—Sad, as if I could cry, do not want to be not unlike sausage soup

low, with dry heat in pharvnx Aphonia Easily de-things in a minute tached mucus in trachea Heat in trachea Tickling Head.—Aching on waking at 5 am, with neuralgia cough, waking him at 3 am, with tough, greenish in malar-bones and stiff dry feeling in laws, A on ris-

pressure

beat more violently

Back and Extremities.—Paun in small of back, as if Beck and Extremities.—Paun in small of back, as if and in ludor in kidneys, > lying bent backward Paun in I arm ludor Dull look Paun in I, lungient, with lachry-as if broken Pricking pain in I hand Lower ex-matton Heaviness without sleepiness. Upper hids tremities, stretching, heaviness, depression in lower feel as heavy and thick as shoe leather Burning in l. limbs, with drawing in muscles of calf, in femore-tibial inner canthus Inability to see at midnight on going articulation, with rheumatic pain in shoulder and out of doors, rubbed his eyes to bring sight back on r side, in l intercostal muscles of second and third spaces and in upper lumbar vertebre, the pain sudden, clearly defined, of alse of nose Nose is most in the second intercostal space extends to sternum and prominent, on looking down it looks large and as if lasts till evening. Breaking pain in knee, with feeling extending out from face Face yellow Rough feelas if the lower end of the femur would escape from ing in F Puffed-up feeling in F Insensibility to the patella (?). Tearing in feet after dinner Pressure pinching in F Pain through 1 malar-bone. in lower third of under part of r. foot Weakness in

was awakened towards morning by an emission

Fever .- Chill, with trembling, then weight in head,

# Cajuputum.

The Oil of Cajuput, obtained from the leaves of Melaleuca leuca-

fiery and causing burning pain in urethra (Sarsap, Generalities—Trembling, with sensation as if a good Apoc c); difficult M in morning, afterwards with deal larger all over Sensation as if larger all over. burning in glandular portion of urethra, at noon, with Feeling all the afternoon as if just getting over a burning at orifice of urethra and constant desire to drunken spree I feel and walk as if I had taken too urinate Frequent micturation, but urine not in- much lager General feeling as if poisoned Weakcreased, with copious urine Burning in glandular por- ness, in morning, with sleepiness General heavy

urethra, almost with strangury Darker urine Urine spoken to, feel better in society of ladies Do not through the day strongly saline with an animal smell, want any one to speak to me but like to see people and hear them talk Want to walk in a slow and very Sexual Organs.—Drawing in testicles and spermatic dignified manner, and prefer to walk alone Felt at cord, in evening, with flaccidity of scrotum and feeling 10 P M as if I could not get myself together and could as if it were enlarged, afterwards with pain, the pain not find my clothes, although they were quite near, felt < during passage of pungent-smelling urine Desire better in open air Dull and stupid feeling at 8 30 AM, with no energy Stupefied and intoxicated feel-Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness; with voniturition ing all the afternoon ('annot think of anything, canand colic, all > by diarrhoa, voice hoarse and hol- not bear to work or study Can think of a thousand

gray expectoration Inclination to cough ground ing at 5 a w, suddenly > at bring kinst, with posting flush. Peculiar shooting over trunk, with beating gin, at sunset and lasting all night, after riding in Isolated pains in trunk, lancinating and bruis- illaternoon and evening, with pain in face bearing and the state of the property ing Dartings in middle third of r side Piercing almost every day and every other night, suddenly > pain in middle of r Pricking in lower third of r, on eating, and in face Dull heavy feeling; in morning with feeling of weight there Oppression in inferior on rising, > after moving around, full and dull heavy third, with embarrassed respiration on ascending feeling, afterwards settling in occipital region Dull steps, beginning in sternum. Constriction, with feeling Feeling as if as large as a half-bushel Vertigo when walking, can hardly walk straight, feeling Heart and Pulse.—Tension in praccordia. Pulse as if I should stumble over my own legs Sticking agulated. Rapid P, < after siesta Small P, a little above orbital arches, > pressure of hand, < removing accelerated Full P Slow P.; and small Carotids hand Frontal headache, especially in cycs, < bending forward Pain over l'eve

Ears. Nose and Face - Redness of lobules of ears:

Mouth.—Aching in unsound bicuspids when biting soles; in feet after eating Pricking under nail of anything Tongue white and rough, looking like a great toe.

Sleep.—Zauming; with stretching of limbs and would peel off Feeling as if the tongue filled the cramplike feeling in lower limbs Sleepiness, in mouth. Speech thick and slow Salivation Taste morning. Sleepless all night Restless sleep, with as of lye; T between sour and bitter, sweetish now

230

(always had been salt), acrid, in pharynx and cesoph- and body and upper part of legs Itching, < scratch-

Throat -Constant inclination to spit and hawk up

(Esophagus -Sensation as if Ive from wood ashes had been swallowed. Soreness in morning, < thinking about eating Seemed to close and prevent swal-Feeling during breaktast as if solid food lodged until forced down by more food, after breakfast pain as if swollen and constricted and as if something were trying to force through it, < after dinner and supper, and on attempting to swallow solid food

Stomach - Appetite good, but unnatural feeling while cating, the cating seeming to be performed mechancally, A disappeared when I got what I had desired, lost Thirst, then salt taste, no T Nausea; from smoking tobacco; on rising from a seat.

Clinical.—Has proved valuable in obstinate hiccough on the slightest provocation, talking, laughing, eating or any motion

Abdomen, Anus and Stool.—Griping on riding Ineffectual urging to stool, with paralyzed feeling in rectum Itching around anus Watery, frequent yellowish diarrhoea, < at night. Stools frequent, bright yellow, afterwards delayed Stool small in morning on rising

Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Micturition delayed. urine dark red, smelling like that of cats Diminished urine, and sparkling, with milky appearance and smelling like that of cats Erections, with great desire; E all night and long after rising, but without desire, penis soon becoming shrivelled and not half its usual size Desire gone

Respiratory Organs and Chest - Hoarseness Warmth down traches into lungs strangulation, C almost causing vomiting through superior part of lungs, occasional sharp, through lungs, sharp, from before backward through superior and internal parts of r lung Soreness across chest, with pain in I shoulder Lungs felt loose while riding and as if I must hold them together by pressing on them

Pulse, Neck and Back .- Pulse rapid , full and strong , through r lumbar region when stooping

Arm—Dislocated feeling in 1, with pain on raising sensitive when, which is Tired in morning on raing, and heavy. Feeling in skin of sneight Reas—Red, and watery Stitches in 1 Sensation feeling as if they would tremble if I would let them, of sand Sensation of a hair Pain on looking at Feeling like soaked wood hanging to me, after break- distant objects; stupefying P when smoking tobacco, fast When raised, feeling as if they would drop in and in forehead, with heat in face and restlessness, spite of me Weakness of elbows, with lame feeling Laming sensation in carpal bones of wrist

Knee -Stitches through at midnight on rising in Weakness when walking; with pain, so to touch that walking was difficult

Caladium.

Sleep.—Gaping and stretching Desire to sleep with much tough white mucus, which I could feel drawn arms locked under his head Sleep unsound Amorthrough nares Burning in lower part, B down to ous dreams without emissions, unpleasant D, and in the latter part of the dreams disposition to swear and act like a rowdy

Fever.—Cold feeling, with cold sweat Burning in face Profuse and weakening sweat

#### Caladium.

A tincture is prepared from the fresh root of Caladium seguinum (Arum seg, L)

General Action .- Very marked on whole mucous membrane especially of alimentary canal, and on skin. Compare Arum (species), Sulph, Rhus t, Graph., Hepars, etc.

Generalities .- Nervous trembling Purring feeling along aorta as low as abdomen Discomfort in evening after eating pickled fish, > by walking, < by driving, with distention of abdomen Restlessness in forenoon, inclination for nothing, afterwards very busy and forgetful Dread of motion, with necessity to lie all the time, though there is strength enough when he makes an effort Necessity to lie down and close the eyes. when it seems as if he were rocked Weariness Faintness after writing, when reflecting, lying and on rising Aggravation from 3 or 4 PM till midnight Amelioration from a short sleep during the day . A. from sweat, motion and open air

Mind. — Delirium Excitement Cries about a vexation, with inconsiderate prattlings Apprehension before sleep . A about his health and everything, after fever Fear of cutting himself while shaving Anger Ill humor, and despondency, when his appetite is hardly satisfied at breakfast, with discomfort, confu-Cough, with sion of head and sleepiness Wants something, but Pain does not know what Forgetfulness of what he has across chest, in r side below ribs, in r lung, sharp, done during the day Confusion, inability to concentrate mind Occasional tendency to stupor, from which he would arouse, cry, talk incoherently and perhaps drop into stupor again

Head .- Drawing tearing, extending to head Aching, after midday sleep or after lying on side, > when sitting, with nausea, throbbing, tensive, bursting, < in forehead Feeling as of too much blood . Con-P weak Sensitiveness of cervical muscles to press fusion, with whirlings Vertigo in morning, with ure Pain in dorsal surface of 1 scapula Stitches nausea and with stitches in pit of stomach, V after running, on rising Forchead, vessels prominent; Extremities.—Almost complete loss of sensibility boring, aching, also in eyes; tension as from a plason outer side of thights and forest surfaces of forearms ter, dulness in sinciput, with heaviness Temple, and hands, with sensitiveness to pinching on inside of statches in r, 'in r eye, statches in 1, 'by pressure, thighs and palmar surface of hands. Enlarged feeling with boring, cutting Pain in temples; from r to in joints, with some pain, in shoulder-joints. Pain on occupit, throbbing, stupefying, in r on waking pressure on inside of shoulder, cl

then hawking of mucus, slimy vomiting and urging to stool. Burning Hot lachrymation, Sclerotica yellow Balls, stitches, aching, aching posteriorly, sore Lids red and inflamed (Rhus t), eyes smarting and burning (Apis, Sulph), styes on lower Skin.—Eruption as thick as measles all over arms (Graph) Bright spots before eye, and flickering.

Ears.—Sticking in middle Pain during fever, | ing a cigar, with urging to stool, but necessity to strain shock of P. in r. Throbbing in r, with sensation as to get rid of a pappy yellow stool if warm water flowed about it in a circle Tickling. Swollen and tender to touch Statches in pit, < by drops of water falling.

Nose.—Painful pumples in r nostril, on septum

scanty yellow, glarry mucus

Face.—Scarlet around eyes Chapped feeling Lips swollen, dry and scaly, sore different from thirst Weak, gone feeling

alongated, borning, with statches in ears, drawing downward through I molars Tecth seem too long ure, D and intolerance of weight of clothes Fetdi after vormiting, with mappid, hetbaccous taste on listing for the control of the con were full of mush

Mucous membrane red, curtains of palate very red, and desire to swallow, which was difficult Slime upper A Spasmodic cutting at umbilicus, with necesfoul, sour to milk, which was repugnant

ing Scratching, with dry sensation and hawking of frequent desire for a pasty yellow stool Burning in mucus (Arum t) Dryness, not in mouth, without A after stool (Sulph) Discharge of thin red blood thirst, with aversion to cold water, D, with irritation after stool, D of mucus after stool, then of fluid and roughness, of posterior narcs, with rawness and Stool .- Frequent, watery, then thicker Diarrhoa, roughness; of faures and base of tongue, with stiff; with tenesmus. Soft, large, vellow, soft, yellow, freness. Tickling, with cough. "Watted to shut up," quent, S sour, oftensive, vellowish-brown, S, then
with stitches towards ears and with burning and pain passage of flatus, later moving about and burning in in stomach

fully awake, desire for sour things, pickles Appetite diarrhees in evening lost, he eats only because the stomach is hollow, with-Thirst, waking him at night, with dryness of lips to drink water Drinks nothing all day

acid E; incomplete, because hindered by burning

in r evenings, with itching Schsation of something sitting, causing weakness and nausea, with retraction before them, even in a deal preson Sensitive to noise, of pit at every stitch; S deep in pit Cittings in pit especially if he washes to sleep, S to the folding of and in I flank, preventing sleep after midnight, C, paper, which wakes him when going to sleep. Twit-across pit as with glass. Pressure and gnawing, P. in tering Roaring "Tic-tac" sounds in r., like two pit, impeding respiration and causing cough. Deepseated pain in pit on pressure Burning pain, with frequent meffectual retching (Ars ) Burning; all the Smartang from the air Sudden burning in upper evening after tea and chocolate, and in upper abdo-part in evening, then irritation to sneeze, short sneezemen, becoming a pressure that extends under breast, ing, then fluent coryza Stoppage Dry, as if hined and then grawing in orifice of stomach, which prewith white of egg Fluent coryza Discharge of vents deep breathing and eructations Heaviness in pit, preventing cough Fluttering as of a bird, from Pale, sickly, with black rings morning till afternoon, causing nausea. Throbbing in Biting-burning statches in check pit, tiring him, after walking Dryness after eating,

(Arum t); under sore and swollen, smarting of a brid, tolerates only warm drains, stomach, with fittening as of a brid, tolerates only warm drains, stomach feels full of dry food, which word ormings.

after voilibility, what insignal net increases with means containing count not want not such as the configure and secretching in throat Tongue white, den twisting pain in evening. If the burning extends dark purple, dark brown streak down centre (Bap), into A it leaves a pressure Pain on touch, < in revelousely red on edges, durty yellow at base, gion of bladder Drawing in forencon after a sour cracked, yellow down centre (Bap), "strawberry", plum, then nauses from smoking a few whitis of a woulen, feels too large form outh, rough, sore on cage, then corrosive acid vointing at the winus or a mapin, pricking in tip, tip feels burnt, feels greasy, part of some cocca, then hunger Throbbing after tender, feels are Articulation difficult, as it mouth internal heat, with prostration, T < on r. side above umbilicus

Stitches in region of spleen, with jerkings and uvula swollen Inflammation of nucous membrane pressure Pain in region of liver Soreness under of M and fauces, with salivation, choking sensation margins of r. ribs after much writing Pulsation in Burning, and in fauces' Sensation as if burnt with sity to bend himself double Boring about umbilicus. creosote Dryness Stacky and herby Saliva Pain in hypogastrium, > by emission of flatus, sticky; streaked with blood as it poured from mouth paroxysm of sharp P. in I II when lying Sensation
Taste slimy, bitter; sweet, metallic, of petroleum, as if a long worm were writhing in region of transul, sour to milk, which was repugnant

Threat.—Hawking of yellow mucus from posterior

Rectum and Anus.—Stitches in R, after stool, as

Inflammation, with pain on swallowing with knives Urging in morning on rising, mornings, Pricking in r side Pain in soft palate on swallow- noisy flatus, then straining to eject a pappy stool,

stomach
Stomach—Hunger, in evening, but he eats nothing, stool and passage of blood Scanty, pasty Mushy, then nausea in morning while half asleep, like faint dark Lumpy Constipation Nearly white Clayness, as if he had overeaten and must vomit, > when colored, difficult (Hepar's) Omitted, with feeling of

Urmary Organs .- Region of bladder painful to out hunger, but hastily, and is immediately satisfied touch, bladder seems full, without desire to urinate, Great desire to smoke and uncommon relish for it then moderate micturition Spasmodic drawing at side of bladder towards penis, or deep behind or near Longing for beer without decided thirst, with inability bladder Stitches in urethra in evening Burning in urethra Urine pale, high-colored, smells strong: Eructations of air, as if stomach were full of dry food; turbid, pinkish, with pellicle, gelatinous precipitate

Sexual Organs.—Seem larger, as if puffed, relaxed pressure in abdomen. Hiccough Nausea, on rising; and sweating, and skin of scrotum seems thick. when smoking his accustomed tobacco and after Glans covered with red points, with dryness, causing wards; with confusion of head; sudden, when smok- desire to rub it, prepuce swollen along its margin, sore

and painful Burrowing in penis Retraction of pre- with inability to use them well and feeling as if they puce after cotton, with pain and swelling Swelling would be paralyzed of prepuce, soreness on its margin, with biting on and he did not know whether there was an emission night Sticking in a corn, in a corn on I foot, and S or not, painful, without desire, changing one morning in 1 eye, in a corn on 1 little toe to desire with relaxation of penis, incomplete, it seems amorous caresses. Sweat on scrotum. Impotency, relaxation of penis during excitement and desire orgasm, penis less hard than usual

Female — Prarits rules (Amb. Rhus t. Sulph. Graph ) Cramp pains in uterus after midnight

Clinical.-The most efficient remedy in pruritis of the vulva and vagina.

to speak, apparently from swelling of vocal cords or when lying at night Cough, < by attempts to speak, hoarse his throat, D, irregular and accelerated Incomplete day, but mability to sleep, with shivering and vertigo respiration, inspiration catching, with sinking in pit of stomach on inspiration

Chest.—Cracking below last ribs on straightening up, as if they had been dislocated and snapped back again Stitches, in evening, I side near sternum, r side, evenings in bed, < by lying on l. side, > lying on r, with oppression, deep-scated between 1 mipple and shoulder Cutting in r side, < during respiration and by pressure over fifth rib in stomach Peculiar throbbing below heart, not pal- Of fighting and murder.

pitation, only perceptible to hand

Heart and Pulse.—Heart, cutting in region, constriction; action irregular, action slow Throbbing of all arteries on lying down, < carotids, the thud of heart-beats rises into ears Pulse rapid, weak, P hard, full, jerking

Back.-Stitches in forenoon, as from incarcerated flatus Pain in spine Bruised feeling in morning on rising Stiffness, and in neck Loins, boring and burrowing, and in anus, pain in 1, pain in morning, a kind of weakness, with stitches on certain movements, < walking

Extremities.—Juctitation Drawing pinching be-tween bones of forearm and behind tendo-achillis Pam, cramplike, in flexors of 1 arm and 1 calf, then of r Crampy tingling running up from feet, and then ın larm Loss of power

Upper Extremities —Pain in muscles of I forearm

Lower Extremities .- Sharp pains, > moving about. urnating, connelling rubbing Sore corrosive pain Leg, sticking in 1, tired when walking Knee, sudon prepure Erections mornings when half-awake, > | den pain in l as if it would be torn asunder, with when fully awake, in morning without desire, in cracking on stepping, preventing walking, weakness morning, and cohabited, but suddenly his desire ceased when standing, with trembling. Pinching in soles at

Skin .- Dry and rough , D on forehead and harsh. as it broken, with too carly emission, no E, even after Red inflamed spot on bridge of nose Rash on wrist, forearm and bend of elbow, with white vesicles and itching at night in heat and internal burning after Desire increased, diminished Emission after mictuscratching, itching, on chest Nottle-rash on chest, alrition, in dicams, no E during embrace, and no ternating with asthma: N of red pimples, which itch and burn, on inner side of forcarm, with oppnession of chest, so that he could scarcely breathe, as if mucus would suffocate him. < after eating and after midday nap Pimples on mons veneris and I ear: painful, red, on r car White pustules here and there, with red areola, itching and soreness to touch Blisters at 1 corner of Respiratory Organs.—Epiglottis and adjacent parts mouth and on checks Mosquito-bites pain greatly, swollen and painful to pressure Constriction of larging then itch and burn Tingling Crawling as of a fly, and trachea (Brom), rapeding deep breathing, the attacks on face. Itching of various parts, at base of r inof cough seem to oriquiate above larynx Hoarse Inability dex, I olbow, shin, in a point on I calf, fingers, <

Sleep.-Sleepiness, at 7 AM, with fretfulness and C. in weak paroxysms, with expectoration of lumps desire to return to bed, in morning after rising, with of mucus, also chest seems hollow afterwards, weak, closure of eyes while walking in open air, with nausca toncless, at night, preventing sleep and recurring next like emptiness, weakness and prostration in knees. morning Constant desire to take a deep breath, cannot evening, before dinner, so that eyes close, with tenget air enough Difficult respiration, with grasping at sion in temples Necessity to lie down during the

Sleepless, till I AM Anxious groans and moans in sleep Starting in sleep Sleep unrefreshing Restless sleep, with confused dreams, R sleep, with heat, then excessive erections at 4 A M , without desire, then deep sleep towards 6 A M , so that he could not rouse himself, with vivid dreams of persons he had not seen for years Everything troubles him in sleep

Dreams -Restless, anxious Vivid, of dead per-Aching in r side, in twinges on r side sons, of events of past years, after waking he falls Tightness Oppression, with burning asleep again directly and continues to dream of them Confused sleep, during which everything coines to his mind which he had forgotten while awake

Fever.—Chilliness, in evening, coldness extending from abdomen to feet, with coldness of fingers, in limbs; feet and legs, with hot face, head and hands, I hand and arm as if ligatured, over back and whole body, with drawing pains in 1 little finger, which feels as if full and gone to sleep, and stretched sensation in whole body Shaking, of lower jaw

Heat, during the day, then in evening till midnight coldness, thirst, wheezing in chest, sleepiness, fever wakes him again about midnight and then disappears with throbbing in chest and coryza, after midday sleep, then sweat, then chill in open air, every day between 4 and 5 P M , in evening till midnight, and again waking him, with thirst, before midnight, chill after midnight; with fulness and heaviness over orbits, with thirst, pain in ear, swelling of submaxillary glands and Stiffness of r forearm Veins stand out on back of constipation; internal, > sleep, internal, with exhand. Feeling in palms towards evening like pins hausting sweat. Hot and dry skin. Hot hands and and needles, similar to what is felt when ulnar nerve feet. Heat in flushes over head, face and chest; H. is struck, or by some persons when looking down from ascends into head, H of feet every day between 4 and a height, > sleep Fingers felt large, like sausages, 5 p m., hands, face and abdomen, with coldness of

feet before midnight, after midnight coldness of abdo-lif he had not slept enough or had been dissipating; men and heat of feet, without thirst Burning on ex- drawing, above r eye on exerting mind, and in occiternal upper margin of ear, without redness or heat, put; drawing and pressive A in L supraorbital region sudden corrosive B in spots on skin, on checks, nose, or in temporal bone toes, etc., obliging touching, always on r side

Sweat over whole body in forenoon, towards evening, with prostration, yawning and sleepiness, after heat, alluring the flies, cold, clammy on face

# Calcarea Acetica.

To follow the symptomatology use the drug as prepared by Hahnemann, a solution of clean broken syster-shells in dilute A cetic end

acid . but note the brilliant chinical results in inflammations of mucous membranes characterized by a membranous exudation, (uterus, bronchi, etc.)

Generalities .- Weary from want of sleep during the day, but unable to sleep

Clinical. - A valuable remedy for inflammation of mucous with cutting shocks extending outward membranes, see under Respiratory and Genital Organs

feared reproaches, with constant inclination to work, in | parietal bone Feeling in r side of head on stoop-A about the present and future, with deep thought and ing as if headache would begin with indifference to anything not concerned with him- Pain suddenly shooting through occiput, sore pain to weeping, with solicitous care for the present and atching on S, with pain at roots of hair on touch

though he feels strong

standing after stooping, with heaviness in head and Far-sightedness in one naturally near-sighted with pressure outward in forehead, especially over l eye; drawing and at times tearing, now in forchead, on back of concha Stitches Feeling as if something now in occiput, now in temples, > pressure or on ex- were before r drum, without diminished hearing erting mind Shattering in brain on stepping, like an Sensitiveness to noise in evening on falling asleep. echo in the head Heaviness on stooping, > rising Whizzing, with confusion of head with jerks in temples and with pain in whole head. Stupid feeling from 3 Am till 4 m m, as if he had pain in root Frequent sinearing without coryza turned in a circle Vertigo, on wealking in open are, si the would full to the right; head, fluent, with headache, Julient, with unch sneezstupefying, the head inclines forward to the left, as if ing, stopped, with frequent sneezing his body did not stand firmly

affect I side of forehead, So continuing to walk, inter-bones Tearing in r upper a Adultin in r upper mittent, in I, borne, in I when situng, Swalking, jaw when chowing Moist sourt below r angle of standing and touch, borne, in middle, extending inouth Roughness of lips, especially of upper, with into brain Aching on walking in open air, especially dryness, as if they would crack Itching-crawling on above l. eyebrow, in r eminence, extending to r eye upper lip, which, after rubbing, appears on another and compelling him to close it, stupefying, with confusion of senses and obscuration of head while reading, Mouth.—St and he did not know where he was, stupefying, in upper molars, as if they would be hollow r. < stooping: stupefying in morning after rising, as toothache, with sensitiveness of teeth to touch and

Temples.—Statches penetrating T; digging, near l eyebrow on moving law, rhythmical, intermittent, boring outward, extending upward into l., > touch and when sitting Drawing aching in r muscle, also in evening, at times with pressure on upper teeth, on pressing upon the temple the pain changes into aching in the forehead, the drawing aching always < after eating and even while eating, with sensitiveness of teeth while chewing, as if they were loose and would be bent over Cramplike pain in r , in l Pressure General Action —Compare Calcarca carb and Acetic as from something hard, close to r eye, in 1 bone as if it would be pressed in, internally and externally, outward in I, and on whole I side of head and on r occiput

Stitches in vertex externally Pressure on V, extending into eve Throbbing in V as in an artery, statches in r half of brain, which often return and Mind.—Anxiety as if he had committed a crime or leave a pressive bursting sensation Pulsating stitches

self, though not without inclination to work; intermit- in () on touch, as if suppurating, drawing pain in 1 tent, in evening before sleep, > emission of flatus, with side of (), with stiff feeling in neck, jerklike pressingwhich objects seemed like different objects and with outward in 1 side of O, extending into neck, feeling dread of darkness; the first part of the day, liveliness as if O would be pressed asunder Whole scalp senand contentment the last part Apprehensive, sad sitive on moving frontal muscles back and forth; mood, as if awaiting depressing news Sadness, almost crawling and itching on S not > rubbing, tickling-

Eyes -Inflammation, the white entirely red, with Fretfulness as soon as he left the open air, where he much matter in eyes, especially in external canthi, and felt better, with disinclination to talk and with in- ulceration of external canthi Tearing-stitching in r, creased headache, F as soon as he was quiet and as if inflamed. Itching. Pupils dilated then conthoughtful, with sleepiness and aversion to every-tracted Agglutination in morning on waking Stickithing; with indifference to most important objects, he ness of lids on moving them, with pressure in canthi, did all his work with aversion, all day, but good especially external one. Burning in I upper lid, exhumor and talkativeness in the evening Disinclina- tending to internal canthus Hardened matter in cantion to talk, without moroseness Liveliness and de-, thi Sticking in canthi, itching, in inner, rubbing sire to be with people and to talk Loss of will power [Itching in canthi, itching, in r external canthus Boring-stitching on upper margin of orbit Twitch-Head.—Aching, especially in temples. A while ing on upper margin of orbit, extending to nose.

Ears.-Twitching in cartilage Cramplike feeling

Nose.-Pimples in nostrils, with scales Gnawing

Face.—Yellow Pain in muscles of 1 cheek Forehead.—Stitches on walking, which especially sion in r cheek as if swollen Throbbing on cheek-

Mouth.—Statches in tooth Gnawing pain in r.

with swelling of gum, which pained when touched | Statches in upper gum. Boring in r upper gum, then mucus in chest. Tickling, which provokes cough. swelling, with pressive drawing in r temporal muscles | The cough becomes loose, with expectoration of large Blisters on tongue, with burning pain and heat in pieces like purulent matter Breathing difficult, > mouth Rawness on tongue, with soreness and white bending shoulders backward coat, R on back of tongue, with scraping, provoking cough Dry sensation on tongue Dryness in mouth Lattle taste to food, especially to meat

Throat —Submaxillary glands swollen, with a press-

esophagus when not swallowing

ing-retching just below pit Anxiety at pit Anxiety suffocation on motion and when sitting as it it arose from the pit, when sitting, . walking or standing, with burning in abdomen

after cating, leaving a gurgling Pinching, almost Cutting, pressing-out pain in r loin, transiently > cramplike pain in walls, in r groin, in a spot, when touch

speaking, with pain on pressure

cus, which becomes a gurgling, on rubbing; frequent rest Stitches in outer condyles of wrists Crawling in region of bladder, always with emission of flatus and sticking in wrist Pressure in hypogastrium, causing confusion of Lower Extremities. Soreness between nates when head Pinching on crest of ilium. Swelling of glands walking Pinching-jerking on posterior side of hipof I groin Tearing in inguinal glands when sitting joint, < rest Stitches on outer side above I knee; and walking Sore pain in groins as if glands would on inner side of I thigh when sitting, cramplike, in swell, walking, with slight swelling of glands muscles of r. thigh when standing and walking, > sit-Pressive tension in region of 1 groin

stool, with rumbling and gurgling in abdomen Ich- and about anterior crest of ilium on motion, extending in anus Pressure in anus Frequent diarrheea ing into groin Cutting in socket of hip-joint when Frequent stools, first solid, afterwards pasty, then thin, sitting Brused pain in muscles of thigh when walk-with difficulty, then constitution Constitution No ing Drawing, sprained pain in hip-joint when stool

Urinary and Sexual Organs.-Frequent urgings to urmate, with profuse discharge, frequent desire, with touching them, in I knee, even during rest; drawing scanty discharge Urine turbid, like gruel, after cramplike, on knee-cap, sprained, in I knee-cap when standing Tickling itching at end of glans, tickling sitting, > walking and standing Tearing-jerking in I on prepuce L testicle spasmodically drawn up to lorepart, below knee during rest Aching in 1 tibia abdomen, with pain on touch and with pain in I near ankle when walking in open air; intermittent, in gront Emissions at night, with voluptious dreams, and a Campilite pain close to fluid when siting without voluptious dreams, frequent Itching of Brused pain in leg when lying, especially in lower pudenda Discharge of blood from uterus in the last leg, below patiella on walking in open arr, in leg, as quarter of the moon, in a woman who had not men- if weary, he was obliged to change frequently from one struated for years

('linical.-Membranous dysmenorrhos in persons of a Cal- of toes carea habit.

Respiratory Organs .- Rattling on expiration, as from

Clinical.-A most brilliant cure was made of an obstinate membranous bronchitis, which for months had resisted all other as from chalk Mucus, which he could not swallow treatment, the paroxysms recurred every two or three weeks; fast enough Milk tastes sour, and he is averse to it each time it seemed as if the patient would die, until extensive casts of the membrane of the bronch ivere excitate, entirely casts of the membrane of the bronch ivere excitate, entirely casts of the membrane of the bronch ivere excitate, entirely casts of the membrane of the bronch ivere excitate, entirely casts of the membrane of the bronch ivere excitate, and the same casts of the membrane of the patient would be considered. cured by this drug

Chest -Stitches beneath r ribs, broad, in muscles Sensation of much mucus in fauces on swallowing, at every beat of the heart, outward in r side, outwith dryness in mouth Sticking on r upper part of ward beneath 1 axilla, < inspiration, out through spine, between scapulæ, itching, < expiration, > rub-Stomach.—Thirst in morning, T., with dryness of bing Cutting outward in lowest ribs, < inspiration throat, for cold drinks, especially for water Eructu- Anxiety, as if too narrow, < sitting, with short breath, tions soin, and offensive, empty E Hiccough Woke with aching in chest, amspiration, the heart beating at midnight from nauscu, cough and a kind of heart- anxiously and trembling Constrictive, anxious sen-Nausea, with eructations, accumulation of sation, as if there were not room enough to breather water in mouth and a kind of vertigo, N after drink-ing milk in morning, as from a sour stomach Pinch-difficult breathing, like a tension in lower chest, almost

Heart and Back .- Sticking-drawing pain in præcordial region Jerks from posterior wall of chest to Abdomen.—Rumbling and gurgling, as from empti- between scapule, synchronous with beat of heart, ness, R in r side, as before diarrheat, audible, and with anxiety Stitches on inner side of scapula, in crawling in r side, extending outward, as from flatus, middle of spine on walking in open air, when which is passed. Tearing in muscles, inspiration standing, in a spot above small of back on touch, Cutting every morning, and in evening and night, > jerking, in sacrum and at same time above ankle.

Upper Extremities .- Pain in shoulders Statches in Griping in hypochondriac region, below pit of axilla. Upper arm, jerking in 1, tearing-jerking, stomach, with chilliness over whole body. Tensive tearing-stitching in muscles of l. when sitting, pinchpunching in Hypochondrium and in pit of stomach in (with tearing) in muscles on walking in open air. Pinching in H and in chest, which here and there Tearing in muscles of I forearm, with boring stitches, ends in stitches Griping-twinging in H, extending cramphike tearing in muscles of I forearm Crampto beneath sternium, where it becomes sticking and like pain in forearm, in front of elbow, in outer side causes cructations. Griping in a spot below umbili- of F near l wrist. Sprained pain just above wrist, <

ting, tearing, on inner side above knee when sitting. Rectum and Stoel -Twinging in end of R when at Tearing on inner side of thigh on motion; in hip-joint

walkıng Statches in r knee Pain in knees when turning or place to another. Drawings in legs extending to tips

Swelling of l external malleolus. Cramp in soles

and toes at night, and on drawing on the boots during Pulsation in vessels after dinner, especially in chest, r toe when sitting and standing, > walking

Skin.—Inflamed swelling below patella jaw on chewing, P in middle of cheek, that became to sit down nous after scatching, then greenish crusts Pustule above 1. eyebrow. Ulcer on cheek, with stacking much and dread of open air; S feeling after a walk, Crawling beneath eye and on side of nose. Recharg with hearseness and oppression of chest. Great indison border of 1 hand, itching-sticking tickling in r ous pregnancy palm

general sweat Restless sleep, with talking and fre pain in small of back and general chillness quent waking as it he had slept Inability to go up-stairs and erhauston fro tossing about, and he thought he was lying turned from deep sleep, so that the confused and sleepy condition around in bed

Dreams -Frightful, shuddering Of sick people. and of dead people, with violent weeping in sleep Vivid, full of strife and anger. V. confused, unremembered, of previous transactions, with long deep morning sleen

8kın back, over whole body, with warmth or heat of fore- Faintness, in evening, with blackness before eyes head and face and cold hands External heat, even when sitting, with sweat on face, in attacks, with coldon lying down, with internal chilliness. Heat and ness and indistinct vision. Heat areas of body. Parts. redness of face, with hot forehead, cold hands and on which he has lain during afternoon nap go to sleep. thirst Sweat every morning, exhausting, day and The chronic troubles are better every other day night

# Calcarea Carbonica.

Triturations of the pure white middle layer of the oyster shell are used (Hahnemann)

General Action. - A general nutrition (tissue) remedy It seems to produce a well-marked cachevia which may develop tuberculosis, epilepsy or other chronic The functions of various organs are disturbed, but the lymphatics are most prominently affected

Allies - Baryta c , Magnes c , Kali c , Sulph , Phos , Lvc . Sepia. etc

sideways and on returning to consciousness found himself she is deadly sick, but can complain of nothing successing once on returning to consciuences joints aimset; successive states used to can companie of nothing lying with outsteeded arms, then heat and seed Starting from slight prack of a needle in finger, so that she became nausseated, longine, large and heads become solute which practice and cold, with coldness of forelessed and face, obscuration upda, as if she were or would become meaner, then of vision, uncasiness, flushes of heat, termbling and shuddering chilliness and sensation as if body were

morning on waking from a restless sleep, with swollen observe her confusion of mind, F. that she would lose her veins and with bruised sensation in whole body, reason (Cannab ind.), that some musfortune were about to

the day; in soles after walking, > continuing to walk, with rapid pulse. Statches in various joints and musand ceased when sitting Cramplike pain in 1 sole cles, in upper arm, beneath arms, in back and limbs Stitches in last joint of great toe during rest; in 1 lit. The pain was intense, but disappeared quickly tle toe, as if outside of it, intermitting cramplike, in Strained easily (Con ), pain in small of back from lifting anything heavy (Sil) Taking cold easily (Kali c) Pumple Painful tension over whole body Drawing in whole beneath lobule of car, causing tensive pain in joint of body when walking, extending into head, obliging her

below calves, on a spot where there was a tetter years position, > motion, with coldness of hands and feet, pale-previous; tickling, on index finger—Itching-tickling noss of face and palpitation. Indisposition, as in previ-Discomfort in evening as before an attack of ague Greatly affected by noise Inclination

Sleep.—Frequent yawning, as if he had not slept to stretch in morning Uncasiness, in evening, espeenough Sleepiness in morning, with fretfulness and cially in limbs, in evening, after nausea in afternoon, pain in forehead, S in evening, with fretininess with absent-mindedness, with orgasm of blood Attack Sleeplessness nearly all night, with tossing about and of general depression, with confusion of head, vertigo,

Inability to go up-stairs and erhaustion from it (Ars., enough, as from some disturbance, on account of Baryta, Spong ) Weakness: in morning, also on waking continued after rising, in evening; on walking, especially in limbs, with exhausting sweat, after walking, even to feverishness, attack of chillness and thirst, from speaking, for several days after contion, with nickness, after dinner, after stool, the day before menstruation, with fright at a trifle, > walking, > fresh open air, Fever. Frequent chilliness, with yellow color of with oppression and anxiety, all day, with steepiness; Shivering, with frequent yawning, S over with yawning, with attacks of convulsive laughter

Clinical.—Very frequently indicated in affections caused by working in sater. In chrome inflammations of joints, swellings, in dam weather. Missuber rhomatism Glandiar relargement, with suppuration, with fatulous ulcers. Various phases of sorolul. It is generally indicated in persons of after completion, who are very sluggals and inclined to be fat (fair, fat and flabby) frequently indicated in the case facts, which leads to the development of quilettiform spasms, and it will sometimes radically care the disease. Maraemus. A general condution of mal-institute, the pottent is flabby, work, sluggash, as a profuse sweats, profuse duclearges generally, and cold extrements.

Mind.-Much crying in an infant Lachrymose, in evening Cites and complaints about long-past Generalities .- Restless motion of whole body on ac- offenses Weeping when remonstrated with Eccencount of suppressed cructations Trembling, in morn-tric fancies as soon as she closes her eyes in the evening, in body on waking, with twitches of various mus-ing Despair, with dread of disease and suffering and cles in thigh and arm, < in open air, with weakness forebodings of sad events, D of her own life, with Anxious, with weakness. Twitching of muscles Epilep-sadness, weeping and sudden attack of heat as if to attacks, while standing he suddenly fell to the ground dashed with hot water Hypochondriac, she thinks

necessity to lie down, all > nesmerizing dashed to pieces; with busy mood, but accomplishCongections of blood. Rushing of blood in all veins in ling nothing, then exhaustion Fear that people would

could not overcome; and restlessness, as if he expected bad trembling through whole body and rush of blood to news. at every near sound, < morning Dread of the head, after midday nap, as if too full, painful, so fiture with four of consumption Demondency, with a that she did not understand what she had read nor kind of anguish. Sadness from every walk in open comprehend what was spoken. Confused trembling air, with necessity to weep Melancholy about heart, condition Heaviness in morning on waking, not exactly a said tecling, with voluptuous trembling moving head and raising it, with heat in it; almost of body Loneliness is oppressive, with coldness of only in forchead, with heat Stupefaction all afterface, hands and feet

difference and taciturnity. Disgust for most persons stiffness of spine.

Desire to be mesmerized Disinctination for every kind of Vertigo in more labor

Anny mice sail was to work to the sail of thoughts when the seemed in a half dram, at night, during a slight effort in speaking it seemed as if the lasting till noon, with fickering before eyes, on suffering the sail of th not think nor remember what had been said, with con-ius on of head Stupetaction like an unconsciousness walking when standing and looking, as if everything were of external objects, with waving tingling in upper part turning around with her; during menstruation, on of head Unconsciousness in evening when walking, stooping and rising again, even to falling, after and she would have fallen if one had not caught her, stooping, when walking and standing, when stooplike a bower, with anxious oppression of stomach, sitting, > standing, and still less when walking, with

very hot.

if head would burst

Aching every morning on waking, with vertigo, in | Heaviness, < reading and writing forenoon, which continually increased, with rapid sinking of strength, heat in forehead and hands, thirst penetrating I and coming out through r Tearing, for acids, then after lying down coldness of hands, and in orbital bones and cheeks, with swelling; up-< open air, mostly in forehead; with nausea Throb-bing pain in middle of brain every morning and last. Jerking pain in r Pain in morning on waking, with ing all day Burning headache Pain as if skin were empty eructations Pressure detached, extending upon neck. Pressure extending Vortex—Aching, waking l feeling as if the brain would be pressed together

happen to himself or some one else (Chin s ), which he rising Confusion; in morning on waking, also with noon, like vertigo, S at night, waking him, increasing Anger at everything in morning before stool, A at until it almost amounted to faintness, then trembling thought of former vexation Pecushness in morning of limbs and weakness, so that he could not sleep after a little work, with weakness and despondency, lagain Insensibility, with bluntness, as in severe P evenings, after taking cold, < morning, with coryza Great affection the day after contain Feelspitting of saliva. about triles, so that she was dizzy ing as from intexication. Rush of blood, during menall the evening and went to bed early, but could not struction, with heat in it (Sulph), R after a meal, sleep Restless disposition, with gloominess and with heat in face, with discharge of blood from anus anxiety Obstinacy Impatience Sullen mood, In-Congestion of blood, and to chest, preceded by painful

Vertige in morning after rising, with nausea, roaring in cars and feeling as if he would fall unconscious; Misplaces words and easily chooses a wrong ex-V in morning when rising, < walking and standing, pression Forgetfulness It seemed as if she did not with painful turning of head, as if in a circle, chilliknow where she was on stooping or on moving head ness and stitches in l. side of head, in forenoon, so U, with illusions as regards place, the room seeming ing, then nausea and headache, from vexation; < from which she was suddenly awakened as by a loss of sense, even to falling, with weakness, as if he were raised up and pushed forward.

Citinical.—Melancholus, fear of becoming invane or that something dradful is going to hoppen imbeculty. Enfeabed all, when lying; in 1 eminence on waking, so that memory. Dull intellect. Obstancy, especially in children who like believed the bone was being pressed out. Tears neithed to get fat. From alight mental effort the head gets are inclined to get fat. Pinching Boing externally in 1 side after walking Head .- Stuckes, in evening, and in limbs, during in open air Digging in r eminence, causing nausea, cough, if she rises from lying on her back and after with redness of r ear Sharp tensive pains Pain. stooping, here and there, in brain, also with empty then in occiput, in morning on waking, with confifeeling in head, through head, with chilliness, exsisting of head and dry coated tongue, at noon over tending outward at eyes, like tearings, during cough, losse, in middle, stopchysia, as in vertice, throbbing, Stitchlike throbbing when walking rapidly Tearing stacking throbbing, on r eminence, spasmodic (after on H every day from 3 or 4 till 9 or 10 r.M., and in taking cold), extending to vertex, drawing, in nerve eyes, with redness of face Jerks, or shocks through (nervous P), burning, and posteriorly, burning P, TT, and the state of the st H Shattering in brain on shaking head and on with chilliness, as if too thick. Pangul pressure, exevery step, especially in r side of occiput, in brain on tending into nose in evening Pressing out, > pressure severe motion, with tearing, during every cough, as of cold hand and walking in cold air, causing vertigo Painful full sensation, with throbbing in temples

Temple -Statches; in 1; in 1 nervous profundis; with rapid pulse, A the day before menstruation; ward in 1; throbbing, in nerve Pinching-drawing

Vertex -Aching, waking him every day at 5 AM, to eyes, nose, teeth and cheeks, with digging, and and lasting an hour; during menstruation, when walk-with sensitiveness to noise and attacks of faintness, ing in open air, > sleep Drawing pain, beneath V. H easily becomes cold, which causes pain as if a board lay and in temples, seeming to come from back. Spasupon it, and general chiliness Dragging outward, with modic drawing beneath V, with stitches in temples and heat in ears. Tension. Pressure after dinner, Funess. Tension. Dulness every morning on and in forehead; now in V., now in temples, outward, almost sticking, while stooping; stupefying, as after rapidly turning in a circle

Side -Stitches in 1, above temple, in both, with nausea, but mability to bring up anything; on r, extending into eye; on upper part of r, extending into r eye Pinching on l Frequent one-sided aching, always with empty eructations, A in bones, in side on which he had just been lying (a burning?); sudden, ing, drawing, in whole r, and in zygoma and in jaw strument pressed downward through head

Occiput - Crackling audible to himself towards suborbital nerve noon, then warmth in neck Stitches in r side Cut-

pressure on bone Heaviness, with pressure walking in open air, on occiput, burning, burning, in evening before sleep, with crawling, and on lower part of face Numb spot on r side

main open, with enlarged glands

Eyes —Inflammation of r , with agglutination of lids Purulent mucus Paroxysmal twithing and throb-bing Stuches; during menstruation, and in head, as form a foreign body in I, in r between lower hd and a received in erection propie and a received in erection propie. Stuches in a consequence of the stuckers Tearing in 1 Sensation as if sand were under fect sweaty and cold upper lid, as if sand were in 1 eye Sensation as of a foreign body Sensation as if something painless were and of r side of face, with profuse earwax Pressure, in reeming Pann as if fat were in them discharge Tricking of water from one, with difficult Pressure, in reeming Pann as if they would be pressed hearing in other Twitching in r, with hissing, so in, so that she must close them, with feeling as it she violent that sometimes the whole body twitched with ought to press them in Biting Itching; in evening, it with pressure in morning Burning, on closing lids, in 1, > rest, with closed eyes, and in temples, behind with heaviness of upper lids, burning, and on head | 1 in morning, in posterior auricular nerve, tearing, in and in throat Cold feeling

Lachrymation, in morning, on writing, of r eye, of r, with burning, biting, from 1 eye, which is red Ball, injection, pressive pain in r, stiffness of 1 in morning after rising. Pupils dilated

Lids -Swelling, with redness and nightly agglutination, during the day they are full of gum, with heat, smarting pain and lachrymation (Sulph), S of lower in morning after rising Redness of margins Dry matter on margins and in canthi. Agglutenation, in morning, in morning, eyes watery, with pain if he looks at the light, in morning in various places, during menstruation, Noises in 1 and in head Cracking when chewing (Nit with lachrymation, heaviness of head, mability to fix the thoughts Spasmodic trembling of lower, l. lower spasmodically moved downward towards internal can-ing in morning, with difficult hearing Humming in thus. Twitching of r; of r lower, of upper, with sen-sation as if the eye were moving of itself. Necessity to wink when reading, with redness of eyes and lachrymation. Smarting pain in lower. Itching on margins (Sep.)

Canthus -Inflammation and swelling of 1 and of lower lid, with sticking and throbbing pain and itching all about Stitches in inner (Zinc), with alternating statches and throbbing in eyes, then frequent blowing of nose Burning in inner, with statches Itching; in r inner.

Redness of white of eye, with oozing of blood Tension in muscles on turning them and on exertion in I. bone as if hacked to pieces, with general shiver- in reading. Statches in r supraorbital nerve in evening , in supraorbital margin and nervous supraorbital Paroxysmal tension in r, with pressure as if blunt in and supratrochlear Pain in supraorbital nerve as if pressed, and in supratrochlear Drawing-tearing in

Far-sighted Could scarcely see any near object in ting, < walking and pressure of hand and in forehead forenoon on waking from a nap Dim vision after Gnawing Pan; whenever she tics anything tight getting the head cold, D, with need to close the eyes about head, drawing P, always towards the side to without heing sleepy. It seemed like a veil before inwhich he moved the head, > after sneezing Tensive ner canthi, which disappeared with lachrymation pressure on bone Heaviness, with pressure
Scalp—Hair falls out on combing Swelling on r
Side, in r temple; below I temple Eruption, with candle, with headache. The light blinds her Blackcalling of chands of neck Scales on vertex. Thin ness at times, sudden, after dinner, > sleep, with Small objects seem more distinct than large ones moist scurf Pain in places on touch Formication anxious sweat, nausea, and a bright light before eyes. on 1 temple Itching, every night on waking, when Flickering vision; of letters, in morning on waking, with sparks of fire Vision as if a shadow passed before eves with dilated pupils, so that she saw only one side of objects, for example, only one eye in a person Clinical.—Headacts in school children. Congestive head. Vision of black spots during physical execution; black seles, with vision simple of blood in the head, which feels not spots before 1, a seales, with vision simple of blood in the head, which feels not spot before 1 are proposed to the selection of selection of the selection of the selection of selecti Vision of black spots during physical exertion; black Halo around the light and around the moon Frightful visions on closing eyes

Clinical.-Scrofulous ophthalmias, parenchymatous inflam-

Ears -Swelling of r , of l , with itching , of inner Purulent Statches, when sneezing, in r, with pain, in 1 Tearing in 1 , behind 1 Crushing when swallowing Sticking throbbing pain in l Cramplike pain, Drawing pains Burning pain around Pressure Bones behind I scenyswollen, with itching, with pain on touch as if suppurating Pulsation Flapping, as if a piece of skin were loose Sensation of fanning before I Heat within, like hot blood, H streams out of l. Crawling in r Burning itching On blowing nose hard something comes before the ear so that she cannot hear well, > swallowing

ac , Nat m.) Singing (Kali c ), then crackling , S and roaring; in 1 at one time, at another cracking Roar-Ringing before ears Grunting when swallowing

Clinical.—Deafness from working in water Scrofulous in-fiammations of the ear, with muco-purulent otorrhops, enlarged glands, etc. Chronic infiammation of ear, thickening of the drum. Polypi, which blace easily.

Nose—Intermetent swelling, especially at root, of r hollow ones at half-hour intervals, < taking anything ming, with pain on motion inflammation of forepart, warm, and at might T through cheek, as if roots would with redness and swelling in Pimple in r nostril, pain—be torn out Drawing-cutting. Granung, C ovening ful on moving muscles of face and nose, the wing of Boring, with stitches extending to nasal bones, and ceruted nostil, preceded by frequent sneezing (N. ac) Sore, painful, swollen, erysepelatous-looking, hard to down, when cold air or drinks enter the mouth; from touch, with frontal headache and fluent corvza Soreness of r nostril

Twitching in external muscles The almost sore nostril stings and pains on touch Sore pain on border during menstruction, < noise Jerking toothache; and especially in septum. Tensive pressure above in 1 and in 1 side of head. Throbbing toothache in bones as it swollen. Dryness, at night, with moisture incisor when eating. Toothache nights on lying during the day Itching internally and externally Successing, in morning, without coryga Stoppage; in morning on rising

Coruza . with headache and oppression of chest: with heat in head and cough, with pain in hypogastrium, which changed to colic, affecting every limb Stopped, with sneezing, with headache Fluent; with ulceration of 1 nostril, with weariness, after ineffectual Profuse mucous discharge while nose is stopped Bleeding, in morning, at night, almost to faintness Blackish blood is blown out Smell blunted; very sensitive. Offensive smell in nose Smell before none as of bad eggs or of gunpowder

Clinical. Coryza, clear, watery secretion or chronic ozena, with a thick purulent, fetted discharge, with swelling at root of nose and ulceration Nasal polypi Inclination to nosebleed in fat children

Face .- Yellow Pale, lean, with deep-seated eyes surrounded by dark rings, P, with blue rings around eyes Red and hot, and swollen Swelling, with stitches here and there, of cheeks in morning on rising, of r side, which was covered with pimples Twitching of muscles, r cheek drawn spasmodically sideways, with pinching, contractive pain Stitches in r check Tearing in bones of F and head, in 1 check-bones Pain, then swelling of cheeks Pricksation in various parts as if a spider's web or delicate could not utter a word substance were lying on skin.

ton in red portion of lower lumples on upper, touch it, B (after anger?) (also after taking cold?) suriff P on border of red portion of lower Cracked, with which open and form ulcers Swelling of palate, with a cracked, snattup tonger, upper C Ulcerated cor- inflammation of it while the uvula 1s dark red and ner, r, and paining as if sore. Drawn together spas-modically, so that she could not open them. Draw- S, with dry sensation. Sticking in palate. Dryness, ing in lower, then white color, numbress and feeling and of tongue, with a raw sticking sensation; dry as if it would be thick and would hang down is sensation in palate, forcing him to hawk up mucus Stitching-itching about upper and lower

pains Tearing in lower

Mouth .- Teeth Offensive smell Protrusion, with pain when biting Looseness of an old stump, with Sour; with much tough saliva, to all food. Sweet, as swollen gum and with soreness and sticking when touched Inclination to gnash, as in a chill Statches, in last back after eating, then boring, > eating, in all, < entrance of cold air, waking him at night, only during the day, extending to r eye and r temple, with inclination to touch the tooth with the tongue, which inclination to touch the tooth with the tongue, which always causes a stitchlike jerk in the tooth, so that she men, excited by cold or a draft of air. Epulis above upper incusors. starts and it shakes her, boring, extending to eve and ear, . riding in a wagon. Tearing, in first I upper

the nose is red and itches internally and externally swelling of gum and check, B in hollow T during painful P in I nostril, with itching-stinging Sore il- menstruation, becoming a pulsation on stooping. Toothache in evening as soon as she lay the head heat and cold, < current of air, with running of saliva from mouth and sticking from out cars and eyes, preventing sleep at night, while cating, on slight touch; down, more like a pressure or rush of blood. Biting Tickling pain in hollow tooth Toothache after menstruction, drawing and sticking (Amm c), < inclining head to r or 1, or backward, preventing sleep or wak-ing her Boring-drawing pain in most molars at night Paroxysmal drawing pain in incisors Drawing, in first l upper Feeling as if too long, in hollow back Thrust as from a fist

Gum -Bleeding, even at night, of teeth on slighterhawking Swelling near a hollow tooth, (and of ja ,), and especially near a broken tooth a pimple swells, from which pain extends into ear; painful S without toothache, with swelling of cheek, which is painful to touch Pustules above molar, like a dental fistula (after taking cold?) Ulcer Tearing at night and on biting feeling as if teeth were loose Soreness, with pain in roots of teeth Pulsation, in the swollen ( Itching

Tongue - Coated white, and thick, with feeling as if raw and sore Swelling of one side, impeding swallowing Blisters impeding eating Sticking in evening Purn beneath T when swallowing, on t side behind hyord bone, along side and on its lower surface, < chewing, swallowing or spitting Qurning pain in trp as from soreness, < taking anything warm into mouth check-hones Pain, then swelling of cheeks Prick- Dryness in morning on waking Burning, and in ling, and in neck Swellen feeling, especially under whole mouth Difficulty of motion Speech difficult eyes and around nose, without visible swelling Sen. Mouth moved as if he would speak or scream, but he

Thick nodule inside r cheek, with drawing-tearing Lips -Swelling of upper in morning (Phos ) Erup- every evening Blisters inside cheek where teeth sensation in palate, forcing him to hawk up mucus Salivation, in forenoon, with nausca Constant spit-Jaws -Swelling on 1 side of lower, with drawing ting of sour saliva Hot breath, with heat in mouth without thirst

Taste - Offensive in morning, as from foul stomach of sugar Salt, with much thirst Bitter: in morning after rising, in back part of throat linky in morning on rising Of iron Of lead in morning Feecal, and in fauces Unsalted, to everything Flat, watery, and the taste of food very sensitive Blunted.

Throat.-Swelling of submaxillary glands (Bar c.) molar, extending to head, to temples, < night, in as large as hen's eggs, and hard, with passiful tension when chewing and sticking when touched, of tonsils, with digging in abdomen, V of sour water at night, black elongation of uvula and feeling when swallowing as if throat (Phos were too narrow, with soreness and stitches; of uvula and dark redness. Whitish-yellow ulcers on r. tonsil Statches in pit in forenoon on breathing; in epigastric

Stuckes when swallowing, with inability to swallow bread, S. on swallowing, with pressure, when swal-Griping in pit Spasmodic pinching in region of lowing, extending to ear, y speaking Tearing Cardiac orifice after dinner, y pressure Gnawing, as of a worm from 4 rh till she goes to and senation of jerks Jorks in pit, with anxiety bod Pain on swallowing, as from metand seeding, Cramp in afternoon till general sweat broke out, C extending to cars, as if uvula prevented swallowing, at night waking him; obliging her to rise from bed; even on empty swallowing, > speaking, none when with nauseous cructations and vawning Spasmodic lying Feeling in pharms in afternoon as if food stuck in pressure after support then feeling in intestines as beut, with nausea (Zinc ) Feeling of a foreign body in fore diarrhora pharynx, which obliged him to swallow constantly Pain, in epiqustric region on touch; sore pain, sud-Feeling as if something were sticking, as in globus den pain as if it would be distended Pressure, in pit hystericus, and in cesophagus and cardiac orifice of in forenoon, when pressing upon it and after stool, at stomach. Sensation as if something rose up and night, when fasting, after cating; in pit, with opstuck. Obstruction on swallowing as from a pressing pression, with salivation; as if a lump were in it, substance Pressure in pharvnx after swallowing

on swallowing, in pharynx on swallowing during into abdomen Fulness in afternoon. Stuffed feeling menstruation, and on uvula and behind it when in evening after fluid stool, with spasmodic pressing wallowing, as from a lump. Rawness, and of uvula, Constriction Warm streaming of blood from pit into with soreness of them; R, with burning and sense-head Heartburn Burning extending into throat, after tion as if whole esophagus were raw and sore Dry-ercy meal, < after hard, dry food; B as from an aerid ness, < morning, with bitterness Burning during fluid tion as if whole osophagus were rare and some mess, a morning, with butterness Burning during menstruation, with hoarseness, B after meals, with and without cructations. Swallowing difficult, as if tongue were swellen posteriorly Inclination in resophagus to choke, with waterbrash, without nausea

sactinty in stomach. Sine will can nothing cooken. No in the spiration and expiration and the state of the expiration and the expiration a Hiccough all day till evening

ing; in pit of stomach in morning fasting, with blackness sage of bloody mucus with the stool before eyes, so that he must set down, in forencon, at 11 Colic at night, after supper, in attacks after dis-AM, in pit of stomach in afternoon, as from empta-ness of S;; at 6 30 r M, in evening tall going to bed, in eness of S; at 6 30 r M, in evening tall going to bed, in evening tall going to be an advantage and sickly look. Drawing pain, now here, in evening, with heat and restless sleep, caused by milk; in when he had eaten admost enough, by the ence caused or:

with studies and a thu encessives amounting to lainting; at dinner when scarcely half-satisfied, with rising ness Drawing in morning on waking, with uneasiof food, nauseous taste and eructations, before stool, ness in it. Constriction, and in stomach, with appeduring menstruation, with ineffectual urging to stool, tite at times great, at times small, C in morning, exwith flow of sour water into mouth, with salivation, tending to chest, extending to small of back Tension, with anxiety, with vomiting of food, weakness, faint-ness and loss of consciousness; faintish in afternoon, > passing flatus, with distinction, with-out sensation of flatus, when sitting and after exer-

Vomiting in morning, then nausea all day, with tion. Burning

Swelling of epigastric region, towards I side

Mucus which tastes like iron, hawking of M in morning. Spasmodic contraction of pharynx region after dinner, in pit on pressure, < after morning stool, transversely through epigastric region. Cutting, with constricting cramp, and in abdomen.

abstance Pressure in pharynx after swallowing of uvula before lying down, like a retching, in pit, extending

Abdomen.-Distention (Lyc, Sulph, Mag. c), on Stomach.—Ravenous hunger (Iod , Lyc , Nat m , etc ), walking in open air , after cating and drinking a little, with weak stomach, R in morning. Great appetite in and in stomach, after dinner, < after eating, and evening, with great weakness, great A for salt things hardness, also after dinner, with colic, with construc-Relishes milk Loss of appetite; but when he began to eat tion of rectum, which retains the flatus, in evening he relished food Daintiness Slight appetite, with so that he could scarcely move, with colic Rumbling; acidity in stomach. She will cat nothing cooked No on inspiration and expiration Passage of offensive

noon Bitter, of bitter, acrid fluid Rancid, with genitals Cutting in morning on waking, twisting C scraping heartburn Sour, in morning, in evening, (ramp, < evening and night, with coldness in thighs Gripof the milk taken in the morning, of brownish sour ing, during menstruation when the discharge ceased for fluid, with burning extending upward from pit of some hours, frequent G, then nausea. Pinching after scanned. Of lasteless fluid in evening (Puls) Water-breakfast, their thin stool, with duarrhea, after supbrash after milk; W, with colic. Hiccough-like per, as from flatus or as before duarrhea, then pasty stool containing the undigested dinner Twisting Nausea; in morning; in morning fasting, with shudder- Griping crawling, extending towards uterus, with pas-

stroked as it skin were sore. Sticking in region of ling in them, pain in small of back and dragging towards rectum, as if a stool would follow

Sides -Gurgling in 1, with uncasiness Statches in 1, extending to small of back, < evening, turning body

tearings down sides

Hypochondria -Rumbling in 1 Statches outward in muscles below ribs, < inspiration Griping in 1 Intolerance of tight clothing. Feeling below H as if laced, with trembling and throbbing in epigastric region Attacks of pressive throbbing in l Tension

evening, extending to back, during and after stooping, extending into chest, causing shuddering, smarting \$ in last rib Pressure on every step Pain, at night,

Umbilical Region -Rumbling above navel when eat- dry sensation Burning itching after stool ing Stitches transversely through abdomen below melination to vomit

Hypogastrum -Swelling of inguinal glands (Merc s); with pain Stitches, in I inguinal region all forenoon, < at noon, in inguinal region as if a hernia would protrude, in upper part of l inguinal region, as rhea, with great appetite and distention of stomach, which is sore if in pertonellin. Tearing in l helyic bones. Cut- to touch Cholera infantum, with vomiting of sour food or if in peritoneum Tearing in l pelvic bones Cutto touch Cholers infantum, we tring in groin above pubes Griping, deep in region curdled lumps, ravenous appetite. of bladder, with pain on every step as if internal parts were dragged down Smarting in r inguinal region. pain, with painful tension on holding oneself erect or after micturition, with scanty discharge bending backward, in groins as from being shaken. with cutting, T in inguinal glands when sitting Dragging in the groin, in the hernia, in rectum and back, with stitches in chest Heaviness in groin, with micturition. drawing pain Pulsation in pelvis along course of rectum.

rectum.

Climical.—Falargement of liver, which is sore (Merc s.), with jaundice Gall-stone colic, terrible darting pain, profuse of expenses about the waist. Tendency to reat increase of fat in the abdomen and flatulent distention, enlarged mesenteric glands, abdominal dropsy Umbilical hernia.

Constrictive pain in upper, so that she must walk | noon, a griping and sticky, with anxiety, so that she must bent, < deep breathing Tension in muscles of upper walk about. Statches towards R. Pain as if torn durwhen leaning backward, with pain in upper when ing a stool that is not hard Twisting, almost a dragging-down pain, after eating Tensive-twitching pain ascending colon Pain in small intestines, with rumb- in evening Pressure, in evening when sitting; after stool, with oppression of breathing, as in diarrhoea.

Heaviness in lower part (Aloes). Drawing after a natural stool, with cutting and heat in it Twitching. Crawling as from pin-worms. Troubles from pin-worms or stooping Cutting in 1, > soft stool Jerklike Burning (Sulph), in morning after a copious stool Constant desire for stool, then a scanty difficult stool; urging as in diarrhoea, though with a natural stool; meffectual urging

Anus.-Hemorrhoids, with itching in anus and constipation (Sulph.), H protrude, also with pain, < walking, > during stool, swollen H protrude and cause Hepatic Region —Enlargement on r side of abdomen pain during a stool which is not hard, swollen; with (hepatic region?), with pressure, < sitting, heaviness, pain when sitting and discharge of blood, sudden inability to he upon this side and incarceration of swelling Inflained, burning, painful, grapelike erupflatus Statches in r hypochondrium in forenoon, in tion Hamorrhage, in evening during stool, with severe coryza. Oozing of moisture smelling like herring-brine Discharge of pin-worms; during stool Statches after contion Stacking sore pain externally with hardness, raw, jerking, diawing, in posterior part, in region Drawing cuttains in and about A after extending towards bark, like tearings, drawing, in rayo-stool Smarting Soreness, and between thighs chould un, extending towards symphysis with Tenaue Twistings, with dragging in rectum Crawing Burnin region Drawing cuttings in and about A after stool Smarting Soreness, and between thighs Tension and pressure as if enlarged, even to bursting | ing (Sulph ); during midday nap, during stool; with

Stool .- Diarrheea , undigested ; in morning, yellow, navel on inspiration Pinching below navel after sup- sour, looking as if membranes were in it, thin at first, per, < when walking, with dragging, then distention then crumbling, profuse, yellow, watery Pasty after Griping in abdomen extending from navel during dinner Construction Hard (Ammon m, Mag m, dinner Spasmodic twisting and griping Pressure Nat m, Nit ac, Sulph, etc), undigested, intermitting, mward below navel in morning after rising, with con- frequent, at first hard, then pasty, then liquid; H and stipation Burning pain below navel in afternoon; black, with mucus burning when passing Perfectly now a burning, now a sticking pain below navel, ex- white, W., streaked with blood, with ill humor and tending into groin, which is distended, < 1 side. pain in liver caused by breathing and touch Offensie, Soreness in middle of abdomen from nausea, without like bad eggs (Sulph ) Thick-formed Scanty, mixed with blood Omitted, with constant urging and with confusion of head

Clinical.—Diarrhoza of undigested stools, of sour odor, large in quantity, sometimes fetted. Ascarides and chronic diar-

Urinary Organs.-Pain in urinary passages after wetting feet, in bladder through night, with cutting on uricutting, in groin, extending into testicles Twitching nating Sensation as if he could not finish micturipain in r groin when sitting Pressure on physical tion, as if some urine remained in bladder Flow exertion, P, with hard stool, with sticking in pit of of prostatic fluid after micturition, and after stool. stomach extending downward Pain even when Urging to urmate, < when walking; in a child, withwalking a few steps, with general heat, P, with nau- out urine following immediately, at another time insea, above hips when walking and breathing. Sore voluntary discharge of a few drops, frequent, soon

Frequent micturition, in forenoon and afternoon, with Sensation as it inquinal glands were swollen Tension, copious urine; at night Micturition at night, with burning in orifice of urethra Involuntary M on every motion during menstruction. Trickling of urine after

Urethra -Statches through female, cutting, with ineffectual urging, tickling, through Cutting when urinating. Burning before and after micturition, when urinating; when urinating, with sore pain; and constant desire to urinate after urinating

Urine -- Copious, watery Dark-colored, without sediment. Offensive, dark brown, with white sediment. Sour-Rectum.—Protrusion Gurgling Cramp all the fore-smelling at night Pungent odor; and offensive, clear and pale Much mucus passes with the urine, like ment, fatty pellicle on surface, and with a fatty smell White mealy sediment in evening

Clinical.-Inflammation of bladder, irritable bladder, the urme of a sour, disagreeable odor, sometimes abundant and fetid

Sexual Organs.-Penis Smarting, oblong transverse ulcer on lower surface, which burns, with hemorrhoidal sweat on scrotum and perineum Twitching in bed in morning and evening Statches Cutting in tip Burning in tip Tickling in forepart during coition Itching in forepart, < after urmating Inflamed and red prepuce, with burning pain on uringting and on touch Erections in morning after rising, with inclination for coition, frequent E at night, incomplete at night

Pain in spermatic cord as if contracted Scrotum hangs down relaxed Sore spot on scrotum Itching on scrotum Statches in testicles (previously indurated) Crushing pain in testicles, pressive pain in r , pressive or bruised pain in l Deare increased, in evening, < in forenoon when walking, caused by lascimous fancies, erection only induced by rubbing, scarcely had contion taken place when the semen was emitted, then weakness, excitability of nerves, discontent, anger and giving way of knees Emissions at night, then improved condition , frequent , incomplete, at night, late, during cotton, omitted E in morning, with backing; at night, with scraping at the organic during cotton, but a slow discharge in throat afterwards, the usual E during coition, but no thrill of emovment

Female -Burning-sore pain Burning-biting, with denda of a little girl inflamed, red, swollen and purulent discharge when urinating Moisture in fold between pudenda and thigh, with biting Sore pain in pudenda after urmating Stinging burning pimple on border of labia Burning in labia before menstruation Itching on internal and external labur Discharge of bloody water from vagina of an old woman, with pain in small of back as if menses would appear Discharge of blood nine days before menstruation Leucorrhosa like milk (Sepia), usually during micceased, profuse, twice in succession, bringing with it a small feetus, with labor-like pain, urging to stool and cutting and pressure in hypogastrium

Clinical—Hydrocel in children Profess menkruation is the rule in women who require Clinical General weakness of with cold, seeing stream of the rule of the cold of the with cold, seeing extremities and sen-titreness to cold are (see Cale seet) Endocervitis Often industed in girls whose mement do not come on, but in place there are congenion of the head, dysymone, pulpitation, hismorrhage from the lungs, night cough, general seems, unnatural appetite, etc. Constant schume to vagina. Eucorrhica like milk, very proless, with general Cal-carea symptoms. Excessive flow of milk in nurring women, it thin and does not sairly the child, with tiching of valva, with swollen veins or sometimes glandular swellings. The milk of nurring women is disagreeable to the child, who relies it and does not thrive on it, though the secretion be very great

Whistling in evening Respiratory Organs -- Larvnx after lying down. Mucus loosened by hawking Roughness, < morning Rawness, with pain on swallowing Painless hoarseness, so that she was unable to speak, < morning.

Cough at night; on waking; at night without wakleucorrhoea Turbid soon, with whitish flaky sedi- ing caused by eating; from playing on a piano, from inspiration, from a sensation as if a plug stuck in throat and moved up and down, from tickling in throat as if a small object were there; < in sleep, with stopped, then fluent cory a, tickling as from a feather in the out (Phos); in single hacks, spasmodic, in evening, forcible scrap ing, after the first waking (about 10 PM) Dry cough after midnight (Arsen ), so that heart and arteries throb; < night, hacking, in evening, < in bed Violent cough, with pain as if something had been torn loose from larynx, first dry, then with profuse salt expectoration Hacking, hoarse cough, which to the sound was not obstructed by mucus, hacking C when moving rapidly, with expectoration of blood, vertigo and unsteadiness of thighs

Cough, with expectoration; > night; with mucous E , with sweetish-mucous E (Stan ), in morning, with yellowush E (Phos ac), in bed morning and evening, with tough E, at night, with thick mucous E; in evening after lying down and at night, with mucous E, but during the day only a little dry C , violent, in morning after he had choked himself, with E of blood, then stitches in palate; violent in evening, with sweet E

Expectoration of blood when coughing and hawking, with a rough and sore sensation in chest (Phos ) Mucous

Respiration -Short on going up slightest ascent (Coca), worse when sitting than when moving, almost sobbing, in sleep after previous weeping soreness Itching, with sticking Voluptuous sensa-cult, with stickies in chest, when walking loud and tion in afternoon, with organi, then weariness Pu-through nose Urging to take a deep breath, with distention and contraction of abdomen and pain in abdomen and chest, necessity to breathe deeply, which caused sticking now in r, now in I side of chest or hypochondrum Desire to hold the breath Loss of breath on lying down, then whistling R , loss when walking in wind, the oppression of chest continuing in the room . < walking a few steps

Clinical.—Chronic inflamination of larvax and bronchi and horreness, chronic cough Extreme dispined on going up the alightest ascent (one of the most marked indications for the drug) Leacorrhosa like milk (Sepna), usually during mic-isigniest ascent (one of two measurements assessed on the superior text into in, like mucus Mentrantion to early (the Chrome inflammation of the largar, sepecially in the upper park, other alkalies, Kali, Magn., Natr., are "too late"), next turno too late, too early and lasting eight days, reappear into in a woman of fifty-two cares, in whom it had long; calcierate is very frequently indicated in the general into in a woman of fifty-two cares, in whom it had long; calcierate leading to avoint forms of communities, the sough as usually troublesome at night and dry, with very free expectoration in the morning, the patient perspires easily and frequently has enormous appetite, though the emanation is rapid

> Chest.-Swelling of r, with external heat; S of l mamma, with inflammation and stitches, glandular, of r breast, with pain on touch Mucus without cough Disappearance of mulk in a nursing woman

> Stitches in r , around whole, in region of fourth and fifth ribs, in region of 1 fifth to seventh ribs, in region of 1 seventh and eighth ribs, in evening on breathing; deep in r side in evening, < breathing, in on breathing and on moving; m l on almost every respiration, usually > rubbing; in 1, < evening, in various parts, with oppression, from 1 to r side, with feeling of contraction, the S < breathing; beneath sternum, from anterior to posterior part, extending to throat; in 1 side, extending to 1 submaxillary gland, with drawing; jerking, < 1 side

Tearing under l ribs, beneath r arm; wandering, in r. Cutting on inspiration. Gnawing in 1, as if externally on ribs and sternum, < inspiration Gnaw-| neither sit nor lie. Jerking pain extending from I. side ing-griping, extending into stomach and abdomen to anus Pain as from straining, in spine on stretch-Cramp in intercostals, suddenly bending to left ling. Pain as if menstruation would come on, and in Pam, in r ribs, changing to statches, in stormum as illac bones. Drawing pain when sitting. Drawing if pressed, in mammary glands as if supparating, < Dragging towards rectum Sore pain. < unvitation, in r mamma on slightest touch, sensitiveness to touch and on inspiration Raw pain evening and nights during rough, after much speaking and walking and on coughing

Pressure on 1 , on r , especially below r nipple, region of r fifth and sixth ribs, with statches; with our joints, wandering S in joints tension Fulness in morning on rising, as if he could not sufficiently expand the chest, > expectoration of stomach Weakness after loud speaking

Clinical.—The chest is very sore externally to percussion or pressure, sharp pains shoot through it from front to back

Heart .- Stitches, which prevent breathing and leave aching Paintul pressure Spasmodic contraction in region, impeding respiration, then shocks Anxiety Palpitation, waking from his midday sleep while sitting, in evening in bed before sleep, with anxiety, at night, with restless sleep, after cating, after dinner, during a walk, with pain in chest, with anxious dread that he might have organic disease of heart, with anguish and restless oppression of chest, pain in back, a loud sound as if on every inspiration breath would leave the body, coldness of body and cold sweat, with nregular pulse

Pulse — Rapid

Nock .- Swelling of glands on margin of hair (Bar swallowing, hard, of glands, of lowest cervical vertebrae, with pain. Sticking in nape, and in scapule, with confusion of head. Tearing in muscles, in r side, in nape Pain in glands, P, with stiffness; on turning head as if a tumor or boil would provide, sudden sprained, on turning head; drawing, extending into head Tension so that she could not turn the head Stiffness, in side, on stooping, from taking cold, with stitches in neck and head, over eyes, and cough, in nape and throat

breathing, with chilliness and cold creepings Pain (and sewing) Partially paralyzed condition of musin spine on bending backward Painful stiffness of cles spine in morning on waking and after rising, with in-

during inspiration

middle of back , in spine between S , with short breath sitting and ; by breathing, with pain in vertebrae on touch Drawing pain between S Pressure between S , which on in r , in 1 , sticking Jerking shocks ward Pinching constriction between S

walking Tearing Pain, in morning when rising, when riding, from lifting a heavy weight, < motion; of hands Twitching in muscles of L. Trembling in

Coccyx.-Sticking. Drawing

Climical.—Useful in disease of the bone and curvature of the spine, takes dorsalis Muscular rheumstram

Extremities.—Twitching of single E during the day . T at night, and drawing up, waking him; in r thigh, paroxysmal, in r side after motion Anxiety Tight | 1 shoulder and 1 arm. Shootings through, with imagness, in morning after rising and mability to walk; mation that he would have rheumatic fever, swelling of in forenoon on walking in open air, as if filled with finger-joints, fever, chattering of teeth and chilliness blood Oppression after stool, O. of forepart, in Sticking in joints, on great exertion, tearing, in vari-

Tearing, in small spots in arms and legs, in forepart of 1 foot and in fingers Paralytic bruised pain in long Tension in ribs of both sides, extending across to pit bones on motion and in junts of limbs and small of back, even when sitting and standing the small of the back pams as if beaten, and the muscles of legs are sore to touch.

Drawing pressure in joints Painless drawings in afternoon Wearmess in evening, till going to bed, especually in feet, of arms and feet at night Falling asleep of hands and feet

Upper Extremities - Shoulder Statches in r after dinner, under l , in r joint, in l joint all day Tearing; in I joint and in elbow, also with stiffness of arm Pain in joints in evening and night, in r. joint during rest, as after great fatigue, and in elbows Pressure The joints disturb him at night, at beginning of sleep, obliging him to lay arm above head

Arm -Cramp of the whole of one or other Tearing in I, in r, below r, downward in r, drawing, in r from shoulder to hand, sticking Brussed pain on moving them or taking hold of them Twitching or stickc), of glands on I side, with sticking in throat on ing pain at night, and in wrist, preventing sleep Jerking pain in r in evening Wrenching pain in l on moving it Burning paralytic pain in r, from finger-joints to shoulder. Uncasiness and anxiety in joints and in wrist Weakness of I, with a kind of paralysis, difficulty in moving or raising it and fulling of itself Falling asleep if he lies upon it, with pain

Upper Arm -Sticking in r humerus, then trembling of arm, with statches in various muscles Tearing in middle, in r, sticking, sticking, in l Pain just below shoulder-joint so that he cannot raise it high nor put Back .- Stitches. Pain, bruised, and in chest, in it across back Pain in middle as if flesh were tightly both sides as if wrenched Painful jerks in r side on adherent to bone Drawing pain in 1 when sitting

Elbow-Sticking in r Tearing, in r Drawing dolence and heaviness in legs. Statches in upper part pain, extending from bend to wrist, < during rest Forearm -Swelling, and of back of hand, with ten-

Scapulae Twitching in both, and on chest Stitches sion on motion Stitches in 1, with weakness Tearbetween S, in 1, in pracordial region, in r at 9 AM, ing in r, in 1, spasmodic, on outer side, extending burning, between S (as in phthisis), itching, in r from elbow to wrist, as soon as he takes hold of Tearing between S , drawing T. between S Cutting anything Drawing pain in 1 Paintul pressure in between S during rest Aching beneath S, and in muscles when walking, > touch, standing and

Wrist -Stitches in l., in r., like tearing Sprained motion impedes requiration, beneath r, extending up- feeling in r; on motion, with sticking and tearing. Drawing pain, and in metacarpus Jerklike drawings Lumbar Region -Sticking in I side of sacrum while and thence up arm, even in morning in bed.

Hand -Distention of veins, with burning on backs so that he could scurcely rise from a seat, so that she could afternoon Cramp all night, in 1 Sticking in L.

bones; in palms in morning in bed Tearing in r ; | near tibie when walking. Sprained pain in anterior with relaxation, cramplike, between r third and

fourth fingers, drawing
Fingers.—The three middle are white, cold and senseless, preceded by drawing in them. Swelling of joints Spasmodic contraction Cramp, without being drawn inward Twitching of l. thumb. Stitching through r middle; in last phalanx of r middle, in I joints, in first phalanx of r index, in first joint of l index Tearing in 1 index, in r middle, in r and 1 ring; in 1 thumb, in tips, in joints, in first joint of 1 index; in second joint of 1 index, in first joint of 1 ring, in second joint of l ring, in first joint of little, in second joint of l little, in first joint of l thumb, evening, without swelling Pain in knuckles as if cau-terized Jerking pain. Cramplike pain in last joint A terized Jerking pain. Cramplike pain in last joint Ankle—Tearing, in r, in 1, < motion Pain in of index. They seem tense and bent inward, as if I as if tightly bound. Pain as if broken, when walkjoint of l index Fuzziness in l little and ring Deadness

### Clinical.-Rhenmatoid arthritis of fingers

Lower Extremities.—Dizzy tottering in evening when walking in open air Weariness at noon, especially in ankles, of legs, especially above and below knees, after contion, with trembling of them, as after a long wall, especially of thighs

Hip-joint -Stitches on stooping, when walking and running, in 1, < motion, in 1, extending in direction of psoas major, < running, above r hip Tearing, in 1, from hips to ankles Suppurating pain when walking in room. Wrenching pain in 1 Tension in evening when walking, with drawing in hip-bones. Numbness on r hip and thigh, with teeling as if brittle, short and small

Nates -Painful muscular twitches when sitting and standing. Drawing spasmodic pain on r, extending towards anus Pain on touch as it suppurating, less

when sitting than when walking

Thigh -Painful twitches in a spot in r Statches only at night, and in knee and heel Tearing Cutting in upper part of l, as from distention of muscles.

more when sitting than when walking, with throbbing leaving spots, as if congested with blood Swelling in patella on stepping when beginning to walk, extending when touched, on I side of neck, with pain on touch into hip-joint, tearing, in 1, tearing, in the stiff or on turning head, with internal soreness of throat, ing; in r, with tension, and in r hip-joint, on inside and itching all around on using from a seat, with tension, statchlike, in l Pain in patella, in patella on rising from a seat Sprained pain in r. Bruised pain Drawing pain about just above hollow. Tension. Feeling as it she Easy inflammation or suppuration from injuries could not stretch the leg enough. Weariness, at Scurfy spots on leg, with burning during the day night, after a warm bath, and in ankles Numbness Rash in face, about eyes and on nose, on chin and during afternoon nap.

muscles near tibia at night. Tearing in l.; in l. tibia; ing to nettle-rash in its vicinity in r. tibia. Cuttings over tibia Aching in muscles Erysipelas on cheeks (which become thick). Ery-

in 1, in 1 metacarpus, in palms Pain in morning, tibial muscles when walking Bruised pain in bones. Drawing pain in muscles in evening, and on back of thighs and in calves Drawing and crushed pain in tibue Tension below knee on kneeling. T from foot to knee, as if bone had gone to sleep, with pressive cramp in stomach Uneasiness, with many cructations. Heaviness Weariness, especially in joints, with bruised feeling Numbness of 1 Falling asleep in evening when sitting

Calf -Twitching in muscles of r Cramp at night; on stretching legs (when drawing on boot) and in hollows of knees, > bending leg, returning on stretching it agam; if he moves much, with stitches, and in foot. Stitches, with weakness Tearing, in 1, in muscles in second joint of 1 thumb, sticking, in r thumb of r, sticking, and in tibize Tearing drawing Pain when lying Pain in joints as if swollen on waking in on stepping, on touch and on bending foot Tension,

stuck together, on stretching them Drawing in second ling, < afternoon Pain in r malleolus when stepping. as if foot would be dislocated Tension in inner mallcoli Weariness, < standing

Foot-Swelling Cramp in l sole Stitches in a corn Tearing, in anterior part of 1; in soles, in r sole, in tendo-achillis; in 1 tendo-achillis, in r metatarsal joints Cutting on outer side of r sole in evening and all night Suppurative pain in soles Sprained pain in l Rheumatic pain in l Drawing pain at night, waking her Sore burning pain in corns Sensitiveness of the soles, even in the room, as if softened by hot water, with pain when walking Heaviness Weariness, as if they could not bear the body and knees would bend, as if they would break to pieces, from 7 PM till going to bed

Toes —Twitching of l great, in evening in bed. Cramp Stitches in great Tearing, in great, in l. great Pain on tip of r great. Pain as from a tight boot Burning pressure beneath nails

Clinical.—Inflammation of hip-joint, the joint is painfully sore to pressure Sciatica from working in water White swelling of knee-joint, of a sluggish character. Cramp in calves Gout

Skin -Nose seems covered with oil Hang-nails < motion Bruised pain in muscles of r when at White spots on face, with itching, W spots on wrists rest after walking Wearness in anterior muscles in backs of hands, thighs, logs and ankles, with red marning on beginning to walk, with stiffness; W when patches and irritation. Red spot on the walking, and in groin onestly on Knee -Swelling. Statches, in 1, in 1 in morning, cheeks and elbows, with heat, thirst and little appetite, pain, obliging him to limp; at noon when riding, under leve, in front of lear, which pains like a boil patella (formerly broken), drawing, in patella Tear-inflammatory, on back of 1 foot, with burning pain

Warts here and there, wart in bend of elbow inflames, pains like a boil, then dries up and disappears, wart-Drawing pain like growths (behind ears) inflame and ulcerate nring afternoon nap.

neck, with itching Nettle-rash, > in cold air, in red
Log.—Twitchings, and around polvia Jerking upstripes on tibia, with itching and burning after rubbing ward, suddenly in r, from a statching jerk Cramp Eruption on nose, behind r car, which becomes moust; in r, with drawing inward and bending of foot; C in on feet, uching, bleeding when scratched and chang-

sinelatous inflammation of leg, with swelling and with account of mental activity; after midnight, with tossing on rubbing, itching, on malar-bones, itching, over whole face . itching, on forehead, with itching all over face

index, around nail of middle finger. Boil on margin stant waking, as in fever Unrefreshing sleep of hair on forchead, on back of L hand, with sticking large and seem like nettle-rash, the itching / cold (the prover had suffered for two years during great heat in summer from insignificant vesicular eruption on back of hand) Ulcers on legs Skm unhealthy, ulcerating, even small wounds suppurate and do not heal again Old ulcer on thigh becomes painful, throbbing. with tearing about it and begins to be offensive like bad cggs

Damp open air does not agree with her, the skin is immediately affected by it Stitches Sensitiveness to touch, mostly in fect. Stitching crawling on leg

in bed, and on pit of stomach, neck, chin, I eye, scalp, mons veneris and scrotum, on lower part of thighs at night, behind ear, with vertigo after scratching, on back, with itching pumples, about chest, back, neck, shoulders and calves, with reddish rash all over back and chest Sticking itching on thighs, in a spot on I thigh Itching of the dry, hot skin as if sprinkled with salt and ashes Burning itching on I fingers, on nates, on r tibia, from morning till evening on 1 arm, on I thigh, on r malleoli Tickling itching on margin of r lower jaw.

Clinical.-Warts, rhagades, eczema, offensive scabby eruptions, urticaria.

dinner, with nodding , after supper Difficulty in arous | S with chilliness. ing himself in morning Weary sleepmess in all limbs in

Difficult falling asleep on account of many involuntary

general chilliness Pumples on forchead, all over face, ing about, till 2 or 3 A M., except from 11 till 2 or 3 around mouth and in its corners, beneath r. corner of o'clock Sleep short in evening on account of heat mouth, in middle of chin, on small of back and on Frequent waking, and anxious, caused by anxious nates, on thighs, on lower part of chest, with smart-dreams. Anxious waking after midnight, with difficulty in breathing Uneasy waking in evening, full of trightful fantasics. Restless sleep, with screaming, with sweat; towards morning, restless, half-asleep at Pustules on back Suppuration around nail of r. night, with dry heat and confusion in head and con-

Snoring all might in a studid sleep, from which on touch. punites, on lust phalanx of fourth finger. he could not be wakened, with tossing about, sweat on Blisters on I heel when walking, which became a face before sleep. In sleep she laid the arms kind of large boils, with sticking and itching pain, above the head. Starting up in evening till she was Rehing resides, over whole body, especially over hips; wide awake. Jerking of upper part of body on going filled with clear fluid, in a group on back of hand, a to sleep in evening, with jerking extending into head, dark point forms at tip, they gradually dry and the then roaring and hissing in ears. He often chews in skin desquamates, if the vesicles are scratched they en-sleep and then swallows The child rises in bed after midnight, calls out, begins to cry and tries to spring up. the more one talks to him the worse his cries and resistance, he rolls upon the floor and will not be touched Soon after falling asleep at night he rose up in bed and worked with the hands, with open eyes, without consciousness

Dreams, with talking, with confused talking, rest-lessness and heat Vivid Anxious, and frightful, from which he could not free himself on waking, and confused half-waking in evening, soon after falling asleep, with touch, mostly in feet. Stitching crawling on leg crying out and starting, towards morning of fire and Itching, over whole body, all over face, on chin, about murder, that he would be bitten by a dog, which woke mouth, on nose and nates, in concha, on chest, on him, then several equally anxious dreams Frightful, thighs, r thigh, on leg and foot, about ankle and be-as if he would fall or be thrown down Voluptuous, low calf, on malleolus of diseased foot, on sweating with an (extremely rare) emission, the night before parts, especially between scapulæ, on back in evening menstruation. Of dead people and smell of corpses Illusions when going to sleep as if she heard noises and clattering about her bed, which caused shuddering,

Clinical.-Insomna, starts at every noise, fear that she will go crazy.

Fever.-Gooseflesh on thighs and legs from slightest contact of cold air Sensitiveness to cold air, with deadness of feet in evening. Chill in forenoon, alternating with heat, C in evening, in evening in bed, on getting out of bed, after supper, before menstruction, then colic all night, with thirst, with pale, sickly look, alternating with heat, obliging her to he down Shaking chill at night Internal chill, with cold hands but warm feet, T, with restlessness and trembling Sleep.—Yawning, almost endless, then shattering angulsh External (' in evening, with internal heat throbbing in head, abdomen and chest, with heat of and thirst, even in bed. Chill, with sweat, at last proface Sleepiness, in morning, in morning, with weari-fuse sweat Chill in and on head, frequent external, ness, during the day, with wen mess, and with sleep sev- on ears, on side of back on which he had lain in cral times in forenoon, during the day, with wearing midday sleep, with numbross, cold feet after eating, ness, chillings and headache, early merening, after Shivering over face, with brighing of hair, then general

Heat in morning after rising, from morning till ecoung, with chilliness and continual waking, next noon or afternoon, with at first tearing in joints and morning sweat, with dryness in threat without thirst heaviness in clean, then with wearness, with heaviness Long sleep at noon. Overpowering sleep after eating, of limbs, stretching, sensation as if she would sweat, then chill and tecking cough. Frequent sudden fall—and trembling and uneasiness in all limbs, several ing into sweet sleep from 7 till 9 PM, with nausea and blackness before eyes, which continued while lying might, with thirst Dry heat at night, towards morn-Internal heat, at night, especially in hands and thoughts Late falling asleep in evening, with inability feet (Sulph), with dry tongue in morning, without thirst, to free himself from laseivious or vexatious thoughts, with external heat of head, and external, before menwhich followed him in the morning after waking struction, every day at 11 AM, without thirst, with red Sleeplessness when the went to bed late, with feeling as if her face, then anxiety and sweat, especially on hands, feet rest were disturbed Sleeplessness before midnight on and face Intermittent heat, and anxious, < in face at night, < during menstruation, with restless sleep.

toe, sudden, on back of 1 foot and on leg, as from a back, on nates and posterior surface of thighs, itching if he breathed through a thick substance sticking, in neck and between shoulders, with hearthum

Sweat mornings; through the day when walking, and at night in bed, during the day in cold air, during the day on slightest exertion; at night, < before mid- leaving an unpleasant impression on waking Dreamed slightest exertion, on knees, on feet, on feet towards grief and weeping Vivid and distinct D of the evening, clammy, on limbs at night

Clinical. — Scarlatina in scrofulous children, undeveloped, rash Hectic fever, alternating thirst and fever, with night-sweats, particularly about head; cold hands and feet Chronic form of intermittent fever

#### Calcarea Fluorata.

The finest crystals of Fluor spar are triturated for use

Generalities, Etc .- Fatigue Depression of spirits , with anxiety about money matters Indecision Headache, with faintish nausea all the afternoon, evening Vision blurred after writing some time, with aching in cychalls, > closing cycs and pressing Mind.—Easy, indolent flightly upon them. Successing Blowing of much thing which may happen mucus from nose, with ineffectual desire to sneeze Cold sore at 1 corner of mouth

cold drinks, > transiently by warm drinks

as to cause a bursting sensation, > lying on painless over root of nose, sharp piercing pain in r side and doubling up, with restlessness Frequent Ears and Mouth.—Numbress in ears, with ringing attacks of lancinating pains in hepatic region at 8 Dry, furred feeling on lips and tongue Burning in A M , < sitting, > walking Much wind in lower mouth and gums Taste sweetish, then astringent and bowels, < riding and towards evening, after lying metallic, astringent, like alum, bitter, but not disadown at night

Stool and Urine -- Urging to stool, the first part of the stool natural, the last part loose Itching in anus Micturition twice at night, with profuse urine Urine lameness in posterior surface of r arm turbid.

down trachea, as from a foreign body, after dinner, r. elbow, then on I knee.

and hands, while sitting, with sweat of face and hands | causing paroxysmal hacking cough, not > by cough, a At first causing weariness and anxiety, lasting till desire to swallow from the same cause, but without sweat broke out. Orgasm of blood mornings on wak- relief Itching tickling, > hawking mucus from that ing after a restless sleep, at night, with many dreams; spot, at night, forcing a spasmodic cough, > hawking niucus Tickling itching, < from 3 to 4 PM, induc-Heat in head, with orgasm of blood; H in 1 side of ing hacking cough Dryness of larynx, towards head; about head in evening, H. in head and chest night, with desire to clear it and with horseness all day, with chilliness of rest of body Burning in Hoarseness, in evening after reading aloud, with face, in palms, in soles; in soles at night, in sole, desire to clear the throat, after laughing Cough at with formication, in feet in evening, in tip of great 4 PM, with hoarseness Respiration oppressed, as from taking cold increased after a few days so that hot wind Burning in skin, with itching over half of it seemed as if the epiglottis were nearly closed or as

Back.-Tired aching, with restlessness, in lower

part in afternoon Sleep. -- Unrefreshing, on account of indistinct dreams of unsuccessful efforts to do various things night, with cold hands, frequent S through the day; constantly, jumped from bed and tried to get out of anxious, with nausea, on head and back during noon the window, which woke him Unremembered nap, on face at supper; on back at night, on palms on dreams D of the death of his daughter and of great death of a relative, causing grief and weeping, of new scenes, places, books, etc ; of new scenes and places, not unpleasant, but with a sense of impending danger Distinct and apparently long-continued D of cutting a woman to pieces, as an animal for salting

> Clinical.-In biochemical therapeutics it has been especially recommended for varicese and enlarged verns, indurated glands of stony hardness Mal-nutrition of bones, especially of teeth Many stony hardness Mal-nutrition of bones, especially of teeth Many cases of cataract Chronic synovitis of knee-joint Exostosis after injuries

#### Calcarea Iodata.

The pure iodide of lime is triturated for use

Mind.—Easy, indolent feeling Indifferent to every-

Head .- Aching at night and in morning on waking . A . with heaviness over eyes and nose; giddy Ful-Throat.—Hawking of mucus in morning caused an news Lightness "Sensation as if it wasn't, yet was" attack of hiccough, which was weakening and recurred. Frontal aching in morning on waking and aching on frequently all day Prickling, burning, suffocative r side of face and in first r upper molar, over foresensation. < in latter part of day, at night and by head while riding against cold wind, and in temples; in forehead and temples, < r temple, in forehead and Stomach and Abdomen.—Thirst Paroxysms of lan-sides of face, < r. temple, in forchead, afterwards cinations in r hypochondrium, under eleventh rib, < 1 temple, over eyes, heavy, in forehead Fulness waking about midnight, < lying on painful side, so in forehead, < stooping Aching in temples , < 1 and

greeable, like myrrh, bitter, partially > tobacco

Stomach, etc .- Inclination to belch wind Hiccough Nausea Constant emission of much flatus, emission as from pin-worms, waking at night Consupation, of much F after rising Rumbling in abdomen, with with vertigo and dull headache Frequent urging to discharge of wind Pain in abdomen Desire for urmate, urine causes smarting along urethra, particu-stool at 7 A w, with discharge of much wind Pulse larly at external orifice, urine has a pungent odor regular, soft, 80 Stiffness of neck, of nape Heavy copious from 8 a m till 3 r m, pale and watery Urine pain in external surface of r arm, with numbness of copious and pale, afterwards scanty, high-colored and hands and fingers Tired feeling in lower limbs, especially in calves, and weariness of whole body. Pain Respiratory Organs.—Larynx Oppression, with across anterior surface of upper third of thighs as if tickling. Tickling in forenoon, with desire to clear it beaten. Itching in various parts, disappearing and and with hawking T extending about three inches reappearing in other parts, > much scratching, I on Clinical.—Inflamed submaxillary glands Tubercular men- hardly walk, looseness of bowels Indisposition to ingitis Polypus in ear Ulerine fibroid Chronic cough day work, also to mental work Obtuse Stupid indifferant methods in the control of the co pectoration

# Calcarea Phosphorica.

Precipitated phosphite of lime, obtained by dropping dilute phosphora and into lime water, is triturated for use

General Action --- A tissue remedy Compare Calcarea carb . Phosphorus, etc -

Generalities.—Convulsive starts when the child hes on his back. Stretching. Trembling and weakness. Rachitis, fontanelles open, diarrhoa, emaciation Phosphatic diathesis Sharp pains in tendons Pains in various parts, often shooting along muscles into joints. pains in bones, especially in shin-bones, in bones or joints, in bed, in joints, then in bones, caused by every cold, in joints and where bones form sutures or sumphyses Rheumatism in cold weather, rheumatic pains in shoulders, chest and other parts after getting wet in rain

Sensitiveness to touch, of places hurt by a shock Soreness of tendons when stretching and bending Trembling feeling, then toothache and uterine pain Restlessness, spasmodic motion of limbs. back, > lying on side Discomfort Ailments from grief, disappointed love Weakness, on ascending stairs, with flushes of heat in head Stiffness in morning in bed

Sensations mostly in small spots Small of back, knees and thumbs especially affected Right to left sutures of frontal and lateral bones, earache, cars stopped, cold feeling, jugular bones ache, upper jaw pains, toothache, pain in abdomen, aching in groins, above os pubis, mainmæ, neck, chest, back, armpits, arms, elbows, forcarms, hands, fingers, buttocks, thighs, above knees, shin-bones, calves, heels, big toes, toes

Last half of day stands to first half like 5 7, sunny half to the dark like 5 3 Aggravation in morning, evening, after taking light cold, rheumatic pains and displaced uterus, in changeable weather, especially when snow melts, with east winds, when thinking about the symptoms, of some symptoms when sitting or lying, of head, chest, abdomen, limbs on pressure; pains after great exertions, when lying, during motion of single limbs Amelioration by lying , on abdomen during restless night

Clinical.—Valuable in diseases of mal nutrition, especially with predisposition to diseases of the hones. In children the occount issue is abuly developed; the child grown slowly, does not learn to walk rapidly, is emacrated, has symptoms of indigestion, coilc, vonuting of unitgueed food, green, mucous stools, fetal fatulence, etc. General lack of vital heat. General symptoms of Catarces, particularly the augmentation from wel, the tendency to Concerns the relativity was aggression from wet, not seenency to meet of the addemen and perhaps less obstinate disposition, the child is rather stuped Generally valuable in promoting the development and healing of bones. Gravogel advises that if a woman has a rofulous children, with a tendency to hydrocephalus, she should be given Cale phos and Sul at intervals, when pregnant again

Mind.—Screaming, grasping in agony towards his mother, cold sweat, especially in face, whole body cold Easily excited Beside himself at unpleasant news, with sweat, inclination to indignation and anger Fear of bad news Feeling as if she had been frightened. Anxiety, in children, with palpitation, Ill humor, in children Likes to be alone Restlessness

ence, cretinism Writes wrong words or the same word twice Memory lost.

Clinical.—Children are weak and fretful.

Head -Every step is felt in head and sacrum. Aching, in morning, in morning, with sore throat, before menses, after meals, < after dinner, or drowsiness, wearmess, itching, etc : < exertion . < on going into open air, > scratching head , >lying , >going out , with hot head and face, ill humor and indolence, with flatulence, with gastric symptoms, with uterine complaints, throbbing, during menses, like confusion on inner side of skull. Painful confusion in morning on waking, as if close to bone, from within and without, especially on vertex, < bodily exertion, > mental exertion and washing with cold water. Painful pressure of brain against skull, especially at vertex, < every ten seconds, < motion, stooping, moving while sitting, sitting up after lying, also rising from seat, when there is vertigo. > lving still and after stooping. Confusion Fulness and pressure < pressure of hat

Vertigo towards noon, and nausea, V at dinner, and loss of memory, on motion, on stooping, with rush of blood to head and headache, on getting up or rising from seat, while walking, with running from nose, aching in bones of pelvis, hip-joint, thigh, knees, and ankle, before menses, with leucorrhora, during menses, with throbbing in forehead, rush of blood to head, throbbing headache, pressure over os pubis, want of appetite, pain in abdomen, diarrhou, shooting in back, weariness in lower limbs, fatigue, stiff feeling all over on ascending stairs, in old people, with constipation, with headache, nausca, with complaints in eyes, < windy weather

Forchead -Pain: to nose. < change of weather. and from temples to jaws, with rheumatic feeling from collar-bone to wrists Pressure above and towards eves

Vertex -Pain, and behind ears, with drawing in muscles of neck to nape and occuput Crawling as if 100 were on upper part of occuput, head is hot, with smarting of roots of hairs

Sides -Stitches in 1, sleepiness during the day, in before menses Throbbing pain, < quick motion Pressure towards back in afternoon, transiently > after supper, with dread of labor

Drawing pain around lateral protuberances of occiput Skull, sore pain, drawing, rending, tearing, especially along sutures, chiefly between frontal and parietal, or around temporal bones Scalp sore, creeping, numbness, cold crawls, coldness on occiput. Tight feeling in scalp; tension in scalp of forehead Itching evenings

Clinical.-Valuable for the headaches of school children, CARMICRA:—Vausable for the headaches of school children, especially of girls who are maturing and who are answern. Head-ache on the top of the head particularly Chrome is forcephalus, lined, speared bones. In chrome rivide the bone in chrome rivide to the brain resembling hydrocephalus, following exhausting diseases, like cholers infantum. Bald spots on the head.

Eyes.—Red streaks from corners to cornea. Feeling as if something were in them, renewed when it is mentioned; frequent sensation as if something were in l., seeming to move about, < inner canthus and in upper part of ball, in morning matter in inner canthus, after-Depression as if dame, after vexation, cannot work, can wards swelling and redness in upper part of inner canthus Itching, Worse in air. most with gaping.

Squinting, distortion of balls as from pressure, balls protruding Pain in ball as if beaten Biting in 1 lid. towards external canthus, in afternoon, compelling rubbing, which causes pain Hot feeling on hids and sweat of brows and lids Inability to read, light hurts, especially candle-light. Using by gaslight hurts over eyes Glimmering, flery circles Letters change to black points or small round gray spots, or as if a little bird flew from right to left

Clinical. Scrofulous keratitis, with photophobia, large tonsuls, etc

Ears .- Inner and outer swollen, red, sore, tching Excornating discharge Shooting outward in bones behind and around Pressing, tearing, rending in and around, < behind or below Tearing, shutting, jerking pains in alternation or with other rheumatic complaints Burning pain in spot over r., with sensitiveness to touch, burning pain in spot over r when scratching, with sensitiveness to touch. Soreness in and around Cold and aching; coldness, then throbmiddle and outer Difficult hearing Singing and other noises. < r

Nose.—Sensation of a foreign body Biting-stinging in anterior angle of l nostril, then in r nostril, sneezing and lachrymation Tickling Itching and relief of headache, then sore sensation in nostrils of bright blood on nasal mucus while sneezing Bleed- trium Flabbiness Uneasiness in region ing in afternoon

Face.-Pale, sallow, yellowish, carthen Pain, < upper jaw-bone, from r to l, extends from other parts to face or from face to other parts; pain in zygomatic process Upper lip swollen, painful, hard, burning

Clinical.-Valuable for sone of girls (Calc. pic more frequently for boys).

Mouth - (Backward in teething and in closing of fontanelles); (slow in teething, with cold tremors and drinking cold water, cutting, pinching, then diarrhea emaciation) Shooting in molars Sensation as if something were sticking into lower incisors, like pain-

chest and pit of stomach Sore spot inside r cheek Dryness of mouth and tongue into choane, with sali-Running of saliva, vation, with or without thirst with fluent coryza; copious and acid saliva

Taste butter in morning, with headache, bitter at beginning of menses, especially wheat bread tastes bitter Flabby sweetish. Foul taste and smell, bad taste in morning; disgusting when waking, < hawking

in evening, night and morning, with gagging, constant side hemming and hawking when talking. Fauces and

Lachrymation, | ing, < r side, low down, < towards back. < swallowing, > after rising and at breakfast; in evening, < in bed, with tickling cough. Sore aching, < swallowing; sore pain in region of parotid Pains from other parts towards T, and burning; pain in r tonsil (after mustard), pain on sides, aching on pressure up to ear, or from ear to shoulder, < turning neck and swallowing Contraction as after much weeping or after running Sensation of weakness or emptiness Dryness at night Burning in pit Saliva hurts to swallow, not food

Stomach .- Unusual hunger , 4 PM ; appetite diminished at noon, with headache in afternoon, more appetite in evening, when headache was relieved. no A from noon to noon, but if thinking about it she wants to cat, no A before or during menses Desire for Thirst in after part of day, with tobacco-smoking

dryness of mouth and tongue Belching all the forenoon, with nausca, after break-fast, with hawking and gagging; sour Nausca from smoking or coffee, after coffee, with incipient heartburn and unpleasant sensation, confusion of head, headache and ill humor, with vertigo and headache bing, heat, hard hearing Hot and aching, heat of < stooping, with confusion of head and confusion of thought, rising from pit of stomach when moving, then headache and lassitude Vomiturition from hawking phlegm Vomiting, with trembling of hands, easu in children

Cutting or cramplike pain, with headache Sharp soreness in r angle near tip Violent sneezing, with pain Pain at every attempt to cat, after dinner, with running from nose and salivation, sudden sneezing soreness on pressure, < lying, with watery, burning and soreness on margins of wings of nose and fluent stools. Pressure - rest. Burning and waterbrash, in corver in afternoon; sudden sneezing in evening, with chiquetrum, in emgastrum after belching. Heartburn after dinner. If up into throat, with soreness in r Coryza < in air, hoarseness and cough, fluent, in cold groin and kicking-quivering over os pubis. Anxiety room, stopped in warm air and out of doors. Streaks in pit. Expanded feeling. Sinking sensation in epigas-

Clinical.—Dyspepsia, after enting thirst, pain > for a short time by raising wind, when fasting the pain goes to the spine, feeling as if one ought to raise flatus and could not Dyspepsia, with indescribable distress in region of stomach, only temporarily

Abdomen.-Meteorism and pain > stool Flatulence and rumbling > thin stool, with confusion of head increasing to dull pain, the stool preceded by pain Fetal flatus, difficult emission of flatus Cutting after Pinching, statches, running, kicking Graping before menses, with rumbling and leucorrhea Pain on ful swelling of gum Toothache, with other com-every attempt to eat, from 100-cream in evening, then plaints, pain in eye and stomach teeth Teeth cannot vomiting in morning, > lying, > emission of wind, bear chewing (Carious teeth cannot bear fresh air) stool or after leucorrhoea, with flatulence and frequent Tongue white, furred on root, < morning; tip sore, stools, with headache, earache, hot face, pain in groins, burning, little blisters, burning on back part, then in diarrhoca, weary legs, crawls, or in alternation with larynx, on swallowing, pain in tougue, fauces, pharynx, headache, burning in throat, uterine pains, lassitude Pressure, with urging to urinate Burning rising into throat Motion as of something alive

Numbness of wall, with quivering, aching, etc. Statches in hepatic region on deep breathing Sharp pain in region of spleen Throbbing in r hypochondrium, > belching or passing wind Pain in region of transverse colon at 3 P M Hardness in r side, with soreness and pressure Stitch in 1 side while breath-Throat External glands hurt Hawking up phlegm | ing | Pressure in 1 side, with soreness | Moving in 1

Soreness and pain around navel, > emission of fetid uvula red and swollen Soreness in morning on wak- flatus Pain from N. and from other parts drawing to ing to sacral region, solienoon Emptiness around two weeks after menses or from one term to another; navel or in whole abdomen Burning in navel region like white of egys, < morning after rising, and of sweet-Feeling when walking as if sacro-symphysis were ish odor, creanilike, in afternoon separated In lower abdomen throbbing, stinging, tackling, sore-aching, pressing, drawing upward in symphysis, downward in thighs Aching soreness. cutting drawing in 1, then r groin Drawing pain over os pubis, from r to l, passing of blood, then earache trom 1 to r (temale) Warm feeling in groin. burning pain

Rectum -Stitches in evening, S towards anus or shooting in anus Pressure after supper, with stool, the first hard, the last thin Urging to stool, with costiveness of after looseness

Anus.-Protruding piles after buzzing in ears, protruding P, aching, itching sore, oozing of vellow moisture Bleeding after stool or with a soft stool, followed by mucus Sore teeling, worse outside, with stitching, burning, throbbing, sore aching morning on rising Burning, pulsating, bearing down towards anus Itching, < evening Shooting through perineum into penis

#### Clinical.-Fistula and

Stool .- Diarrhoea, from juicy fruit or cider, during first dentition, with much wind, after rezation, containing white points or flakes, like pus; offensive, watery day and night, with urging after stool Scanty, with much flatu-Stool morning and evening

Clinical.-Cholera infantum, great desire for indigestible things, like ham, smoked meat, etc., abdomen sunken, flabby, emscration, stools green, undigested, offensive, forcibly expelled

Urinary Organs .- Weakness of male, after urinating, Bladder, shooting in mouth, cutting before urinating pressing down, cutting in urethra; pressing and cutting in female B, deep into 1 after urinating, pressing pain. . r side, pain and in neighboring parts, pain aching, < after micturition, drawing upward in female B while urmating Frequent urging to urmate Frequent and copious micturition, with weakness and weariness Cutting in urethra, in male U after mic- I, through shoulder Tearing in sternum, with press-turition, and building, burning in male U while ing and shooting Pressing in mamma, with tearing, ness, copious, with flocculent sediment, dark in after-ing Pain, especially below and upward, in a spot like strong tea Diaper reddish-yellow

Sexual Organs.—Weak feeling in male Affection of genito-urinary organs after stool and micturition Shooting in root of penis and in bladder Cutting end of sternum, during the day Sore pain on sterdrawing pain in glans when sitting extending towards num; nipples, r mamma, then l. Soreness of l clayitip Erection while riding in a carriage, without de-cle, then r, cutting, over clavicle. Soreness to touch, sire, painful E in evening, with burning in urethra of mamme. Contraction till 10 PM, > on lying down, < and tension in penis Desire increased in some in when getting up, with difficult breathing Painless gnawothers decreased. D towards morning, with unusual ing, with quivering, jerking, heat and fear Burning orgasm

Female -Swelling of external parts when awaking, on 1 and of vagina Clitoris creet after micturition, with desire Pressure upward over mons veneris, a throbbing or other sensation Pressive-drawing and sore feeling as if menses would appear, pressure in uterus and vagina, in loins, flushes of heat, fatigue from ascending stairs, pain from r groin into I hip Sore aching stiffness and dulness of head Cramplike pain in one in labia, warm feeling between externals, statching in side, then in other Muscles hurt up to occiput, r., then inner labia Pain in vagina, with flushes and faint- 1 ness Burning in vagina, with pain on both sides of

vagina Drawing-aching in region of navel, extend-|vagina after nosebleed | Leucorrhœa before menses;

Cutting from uterns through to sacrum Aching in uterus in morning, pressing in U, desire, aching in neck of bladder, prostration Weakness in region of uterus, . stool and muturition, with distress and uterine displacement Menses too early and bright-colored, every two weeks, black, clotted, menorrhagia, too late and dark, too late and first bright, then dark, at last lochia-like and tetid Nymphomania, < before menses, desire, then copious menses. Voluntuous feeling as if all parts were full of blood, with pulsation in all parts and increased desire

weight in the service of the service between shoulders, etc.

Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness Dry cough, with hoarseness, soreness and dryness in throat Suffocative fits when lifting the child from cradle, S fits in child after nursing, < after crying, and after being taken out of cradle, head turns backward, face blue, fighting with hands and feet, after attacks relaxed Frequent, short and difficult breathing Difficult breathing in evening, > in bed, < next morning Sighing; desire to sigh, with pain in chest and shooting in liver

Clinical.-Chronic cough, short, dry (with chronic inflammation of lungs, which even may become tubercular), with night-sweats, etc. Suffocative cough of children, > lying down, < aitting up

Chest.—Tumor like a walnut in l mamma Hardness of 1 mamma, with soreness to pressure (in a man) Creaking on I side of sternum like cracking in in neck as when stream is stopped suddenly, sore joints. Milk acid, changeable, from alkali to neutral or to acid, watery, neutral

Shooting during inspiration and expiration, < deep breathing, in I, with inhalation, and in r temple, in urmating, and hardness Urine copious, with weari- rending, drawing, contraction, pinching, shooting, burnnoon, dark, warm and of penetrating odor, smelling from coughing, where ribs and cartilages meet, intermittent, sharp in region of r sixth rib, then on 1 fourth and fifth rib, during the day, taking away the breath, < deep breathing, as if an instrument passed through into throat, sometimes downward Beating on spot

> Heart.-Cutting, shooting in region, interrupting respiration Sharp pain in region during inspiration, interfering with respiration Pain in morning Beating Pulse frequent, but not quick

Neck.—Rheumatic pain after draught of air, with Pulsation in nape when sitting, and in 1 chest

Back.—Pain in morning; P > after motion, and in bladder and uterus, burning up into chest. Aching in lower limbs ; backache and uterus paras : sudden jerking pain, with inhalation; jerking, rending, cutting, Knee —Tearing in l, to feet, and crusty tetters cov-shooting pain Drawing, < evening and morning, get ering leg Boring in r, < stretching and at night sacrum, and lameness Pain in kidney region when lifting feel too short and when blowing nose, in kidney region when digging. union as if separated Sore aching in I loin

### Clinical. - Potts' disease, spinal curvature, lumbar abscess

Extremities.-Trembling of arms and hands, with other complaints, especially uterine Pain, with weariness, flying, in all parts of rump and limbs after getting Weak, restless, crawling, tingling wet in rain, P in all joints, - 1, then and less in r., ness, during pregnancy then flexors.

Shooting through elbows, usually I, then r Pain burning, sore spots, oozing scurfs blow Cramplike pain in forearm, sore bruised feeling, burning, of outer car in warm room, and burning tearing Sudden pain in wrists, < 1, P in wrist, with lameness as it beaten, cramplike and other pains on moving it Trembling of hands Tearing in hands Cares of hip-joint and heel, with offensive pus. and arms, wrists and r middle finger. Hands asleep Paralysis of I hand and arm nails, < in middle finger, around nails as if ulcerated all finger-joints

in old people, on rising from a seat Pain in damp, cold weather; P during menses. Asleep, also abdomen and sacrum, cannot rise from seat, asleep, with anxious feeling, has to jump out of carriage, also at night Child cannot stand Lame feeling, tired, heavy

Nates.—All kinds of pains, with soreness, after a storm, most from r. to l, but alternating most on r side Sore aching, heat, itching, oozing pimples, itching scurfs. Bruised feeling after snow-storm, with lameness Asleep, also back, with uncasiness

ischium down, jerking, drawing, with warm feeling, S through I, thigh to knee, stirring above, down to anklewith involuntary stool and passing of blood

and the substitution of th low r scapula, extending forward Sharp pain in sprained pain, sole when walking Tendons in hollow

Leg -Cramp in spot inside of calves when walking P above sacrum and in hips Soreness in sacro-diac Cramp pain in calves, drawing, rending, shooting, warm Numb- feeling Tearing in calves. Pain in calf in morning, ness and lameness in sacrum Pain, soreness, pressive, raising leg, below hollow of knee, < taking off tearing and shooting in os coccygis. bent, making use of limbs uncertain, P in head of I tibia, caused by a kick, returned every night, with intolerance of touch, formation of exostosis Drawing pain in shin-bone Feels blood run from knee to feet

Rending, tearing, shooting in ankle Pain in ankle rheumatic, in all joints after taking cold Lame as if dislocated Cramplike pain in feet, < ankle. feeling in flexors, sudden aching in extensors Weari- Twitching of big toos, little toe drawn inward Pain Extensors more affected in r great toe, walking, old (gouty) pain in l great toe, with inclination to crack joints

Clinical.—Chronic rheumatism (compare with Cale carb) | Skin.—Dark brown, yellow Red after foot-bath, with prickling like nettles Tetter on place burnt Upper Extremities.—Shooting from shoulder-joint, twenty-three years ago, scaling T on legs Furuncle along arm, with tearing Pain in shoulder and between r eyebrow and lid, eye inflamed, lids falling scapulæ Sore, bruised pain in shoulder or down arm or closed, < morning, to r of anus, with pain, in-Pain from clavicle to wrist, from shoulder to fingers, ability to sit, discharging blood and pus, remaining 1 then r , in all bones of arm, especially of thumb , a painless fistula Pimples on cars , in region of in I arm in afternoon, with numbness, rheumatic pain joints, on back of hand, on wrist, inside of forearm, in arm near shoulder-joint, cannot lift arm. Soreness Ulcers above and around cars and in region of parotid, under arms, with burning, itching Paralysis of 1 in old scars, scrofulous, lax and lazy Formication, on abdomen Stinging spots on buttocks, itching, from I elbow to shoulder-joint, in elbow as after a of nose, biting, on places years before affected,

Clinical. -- Fistulous ulcers on ankles Varicose veins

Sleep -- Gamna, with arresistable drownness all the foremoved spasmodically Pain in single fingers, in r in noon Sleepiness by day, before menses, all forenoon, evening when writing, in ball of thumb, in joints of before and at dinner, with gloomy mood, mability to r thumb as if sprained, ulcerative, in roots of r finger-think, headache, singing in cars, sweat in face, prostration in limbs Sleep all the evening Falls asleep Soreness of points of finger and thumb Paralysis of while eating dinner, deep sleep after dinner Sound sleep in evening, early waking Inability to get awake Lower Extremities.—Stepping motion Staggering in morning. Early waking Starting in sleep Disturbed, < before midnight Sleepless till 2 or 3 o'clock Dreams, with thoughts about many events, of fire, of fire, but without many flames, of danger, but without fear, of traveling; vivid, most from late events or last readings

Fever -Chill in morning after dressing, with cough and coryza; C when going into cold air, with uterine pains, shaking, out of doors, shivering, with hot face and colic; creeping shivering, with motion of scrotum not like that after urinating, cool feeling towards Thigh -Stitches up and down hip-bone, < from eyes, behind eyes; cold ears, outer ears, point of nose; lower parts, with hot face

Warm room is oppressive Heat, with other complaints, dry H in evening, hot breath, beating of bone, toes too thick Tearing, shooting, drawing in plaints, dry H in evening, hot breath, beating of hip-bone. Pains above knees Pain and soreness; heart, mouth and tongue dry without thirst, gaping, afterwards extending into I knee, then sensitiveness of stretching, etc.; running from head to toes, running knee. Sharp pain in tendons on inside, < walking, from vertex to toes; in face in evening; in face, with Labor-pain during sixth month of nursing a child, chill or other complaints, external in mamma, towards l. arm. Sweat at night, on parts, waking at night; on single parts, towards and in morning, on palms, cold, side and on raising r arm. Tearing between scapulæ on face, body cold Dry skin, moisture on hands Clinical.—Nucht-sweats in phthisis

# Calendula.

A tracture is made from the flowers, buds and leaves of fresh plants of the common Marigold

Chapare Armea

Generalities - Rheumatic drawing pain during motion Nervous exhaustion Feeling best when walking or when lying quite still

Clinical. Useful for open wounds, with great soreness and pain, the parts will not heal, tend to inflame and suppurate. In phlegmonous eryspelas it seems to be a valuable topical applica-tion, it is also useful as a local application in bad ulcers of os uteri, offensive leicorrhora

Mind and Head -Anxiety during chill, with taciturnity and solicitude Fretfulness, with a sleepy, dreamy condition illness Pain in forehead after eating, with heat in it, P in occiput Disagreeable sensation in occiput, extending to back of neck Itching of scalp

Eyes.-Inflammation of white of eye, with headsche while lying, now in forchead, now in temples Dilatation of pupils Swelling of lids Dryness of margins of lids, with biting as from smoke

Face and Mouth -Prickling pain in face, then in forchead, then in face again Drawing tensive pain in glands before I ramus of lower jaw on moving head Vesicles in 1 corner of lower hip Swollen sensation forchead, with burning stinging, speech scarcely recognizable Salivation

Throat -Submaxillary glands swollen and painful to touch as if suppurating, painful on touch in afternoon as if swollen, at times causing tensive pain, which, especially on swallowing, becomes a pressure in throat Pain in front, beneath chin, on motion and pressure, and at union of clavicle with sternum Scraping and accumulation of mucus Bitter taste of mucus before eating

Stomach and Abdomen.-Appetite diminished for dinner, though he relishes food when he eats Hiccough after smoking Disordered digestion deep in umbilical region when walking middle of r side of abdomen on motion

Stool and Urmary and Sexual Organs.—Stool in mucus Tearings in urethra at times during a chill burning Emission of semen

Respiratory Organs, Chest and Pulse.-Deep inspiration, with heat in chest and face. Great efforts to inchest Pulse irregular and diminishing rapidly

of neck, extending to shoulder, < bending neck to r with the chills, restless, head and face hot, breath foul.

Aching beneath lower tip of r scapula in afternoon with sensation as if everything were suppurating and brused . A in I lumbar region, then in both lumbar regions

Calotropia.

Extremities.—Axillary glands painful to touch Drawing pressive tension in wrists and ankles during rest Weariness of lower limbs Bruised pain in outer side of knees while sitting upper part of calf while sitting Drawing pinching on inner border of sole while sitting

Skin and Sleep -A wound becomes raw and inflames anew Sticking in the wound during feverheat, with redness of surrounding parts Bruised pain in a wound in morning, with sinarting and throbbing as if it would suppurate Itching Restlessness at night, with continual waking, frequent micturition and much drinking

Fever.-Chilliness all the morning, with sensitive-Irritability, then despair and ness to air, C at beginning of almost all symptoms anguish Dull sensation in head, especially in upper Shivering, with gooseflesh, while skin is warm to touch; part of occiput Confusion of head as after a night's S in back, with pressure in I last true ribs and movedebauch, in morning heaviness of H as after a long ments in epigastric region and abdomen as if he would faint Cold hands and feet, all the forenoon, with drawing, rheumatic pains through whole body, and after sitting for some time, aching in ribs as if squeezed together and bruised Heat all the forenoon, with sweat, weakness in chest and heat in axillae, in afternoon, with creeping chills and thirst, but drinking always causes a shaking chill Heat in evening in bed, with sweat, especially burning and sweat of feet Heat, but cold drinks cause shivering, II abates after 5 PM without shivering, even in open air, the head feels freer, breathing is easier, voice stronger and in lips, spreading to sides of nose, then to eves and deeper, internal, towards evening while sitting, with external coldness, creeping chills and almost dread of drinking, flushes, in forehead in evening, H in face after dinner, and in hands and feet, then thirst

# Calotropis.

A tincture is made from the bark of the root of Calotropis gigantea R Br (Asclepiadacese), which grows in India.

Depressed, tired feeling, which came on gradually when walking, with nausea and faint feeling, great coldness, dizziness, frequent micturition, constant eructations, went to bed at 5 PM, body cold, frequent Threatenings of nausea in chills passing up spinal cord, head and temples hot, Boring-digging cheeks burning, after a time, with rugs on the bed, Stitches in heat and perspiration, pulse quickened, but he was too ill to count it, heat and cold alternately, with nausea until he sipped strong coffee, then vomiting of morning preceded by graping and anxiety in abdomen about a wine-glassful of yellow bile, vomited a lesser and accompanied by chill Soft stool covered with quantity an hour later, oppression of chest, short respiration, lips and throat dry, head painful, with Frequent nucturation, urine as white as water and throbbing and confusion, supped coffee all night, little sleep, tossed from side to side, two days before, when moving, had felt pain inside of r thigh just below crotch, now back of r thigh was very sore, red and flate lower lobes of lungs, only successful when sitting hard, so that turning over in bed was difficult, next up Pressure in 1 side of chest in evening in bed, morning the thigh was so sore, swollen and painful with oppression Drawing pressure in I side of chest that the leg could not be bent in walking and every when standing while taking drug, drawing P in 1 step was painful, with lameness, again chills towards side of (' and on sternum, with stitches in r side of bedtime and in hed, beginning in feet and running up spinal cord, occasional movement of feet in bed seemed Week and Back.—Rheumatic drawing pain in r side to bring on the chills, fits of perspiration alternating sleepless, pulse weak and thready, urine dark red, with i nections and everything of the same nature which he strong smell, cramplike pains in centre of r palm on had entirely forgotten, at their first occurrence startled grasping anything, lasting many days, pain, but less his mind as if he had never been acquainted with in degree, in wrist on moving it, soreness and swelling them before, but after he knew all the family he did of r palate, giving pain on moving jaws in eating, next day diffused red blotches on thigh, elevated and papular, veins on hand, which are usually full, seemed that moment begun his existence thinner, took several doses of Camp rub, tinglingburning pain in thigh on standing up

Dull aching in occiput at 11 AM, gradually increasing till bedtime, 12 PM, very bad at times in evening. next morning lightness of head, > after breakfast

Pain in tarsal bones of 1 foot on movement or on bearing weight on foot, < Hepar sul, at night interyet by putting the foot down very gradually and by ing from his mouth, pulse full and pupils dilated degrees bringing the weight upon it he could stand. Convulsions in which opisthotonos was considerlıke l

Clinical.—It has been used in tubercular leprosy. In lupus of face Violent pain in both legs, with swelling of knees and stiffness, cannot walk

# Camphor.

A tracture is prepared by dissolving one part of camphor gum in nine parts of Alcohol.

General Action .- It produces violent convulsions, hysterical and epileptiform, delirium, and various phases of nervous excitement. It also produces coldness of the body and profound collapse, with feeble pulse

Allies - Cupr , Tereb , Secale c , Ars , Verat a , Carbo v, Op, Hyose, Stram, Alcohol

Generalities.—Emaciation Distention of veins (Stramon, Hyosc) Hysterical Falling down insensible. Convulsions, in children; with loss of consciousness, with disordered expression of face and hvid aspect, violent, especially of hands and feet Clonic convulsive movements Convulsive circular nution (rotation of arms)

Subsultus tendinum (Ars, Cupr, Op, Tereb, Verat, Alcohol) and insensibility Epileptic fit, in which his tongue was badly bitten Several times the body curled itself up into a ball and projected itself out again with great activity Froth oozing from mouth, constant chewing motions, twitching of head, cold sweat on face, which was bluish or purple, cadaverous and distorted, twitching of occipito-frontalis muscle, orbicularis oris rigidly drawn to left, masseter so contracted that the jaw could not be depressed

Flung himself back on the bed, with dreadful shricks, fell into strong convulsions, foamed at the paying attention to them, afterwards aggravation when mouth, stared wildly, endeavored to lay hold of and paying strict attention to himself Amelioration of tear everything in his reach, then a calm similar to symptoms from profuse sweat tear everything in this reach, then a cann saminar of control of the control of t

not recollect the use of the furniture in the room, and every object appeared as strange as if he had only

He rubs his forehead, head, chest and other parts, leans against something, senses leave him, he slides and falls, stretched out stiff, shoulders bent backward, arms at first bent, hands bent outward and somewhat clenched, fingers spread apart, then stiffness of all parts, with head bent to one side, lower jaw open, stiff, lips drawn inward, gnashing of teeth, eyes mittent cramplike pain while foot rested on the bed, closed, twitching of facial muscles, cold all over, restlessness, kept moving the foot about the bed, without breathing. Giddy, lost self-control, talked indrank coffee and pain ceased when at rest, instep red coherently and excitedly, ran up-stairs and fell on the and swollen, could not let the foot touch the ground, floor in convulsions, face and neck dusky, foam fly-

without pain, which returned as soon as he took off the able, whole surface red, eyeballs injected and promweight, coffee as a lotion sent the redness in and made inent for an instant, then eyes forcibly closed, loud the toot worse, before trying the coffee lotion slight moaning, grinding of teeth and blowing of bloody pain in r foot, which afterwards became affected saliva through closed teeth, then after half an hour the opisthotonos gave place to rapid rolling over and over, now this way, now that, sometimes burying face in bed so that breathing was difficult.

Opisthotonos (Tereb, Cupr), head thrown back, rotated to left, jaws locked, mouth drawn to left, with twitchings Stiffness and early stage of opisthotonos Cataleptic rigidity, with unconsciousness, then relaxed sinking down so that he could scarcely be held upright, then vomiting, then return of consciousness Trembling (Stram, Cupr), > cold bathing of face and hands Easily startled when awake, with throbbings

Tearing stitches here and there, in joints Rheumatic stitches in all muscles, especially between shoulders. Pain in periosteum of all bones Nervous drawings, with something like shivering General oppression Soreness and rigidity over whole body as after severe Inflammations. Drunken appearance Symptoms like exercise or exposure to cold Trembling essessation delirum tremens, optical delusions, fright, screams, Bry feeling in and over body, especially on head and hideous sights, and burying his head in pillow in bronchial tubes General decomplet Regissenses, Dry feeling in and over body, especially on head and in bronchial tubes General discomfort Restlessness, at night (Ars), constant walking about the room Excitement of nervous system, especially in skin and muscles Feeling at night as if he could fly or as if he were drawn into the air in spite of himself Increase of muscular strength

> Relaxation of whole body, with heaviness, paralytic R of muscles Weakness, after stool, with general sweat, on waking from a sound sleep, after sweat during sleep, compared to the stillness of the wind, with heaviness Listlessness Faintness, on rising to walk; with shivering and numbress. Deathlike sensation Susceptibility to external impressions diminished in skin and muscles Partial paralysis Insensibility to touch Aggravation of pains in evening,
> A during motion Most of the pains at first only during partial attention (so tearing in various parts only when falling asleep) >, especially the headache, by

from injuries, coldness of surface of body, etc. Consequences of lost consciousness and fell down, face flushed, slow suppressed eruptions in scarlet fever, and especially in messles, breathing, convulsive movements, on waking he had in the skin is blish and cold I in my be used as a natidote to intract possons, for the effects of possons innects, tobaccs, mush-rome, care I is used, as a rule, in prestration occurring suddenly has personality and knowledge of his surroundings and increasing rapidly

restrained in bed Stripped himself, danced wildly as if he ought to kill someone (not any of his own family) when in the street Strange and wild gestures and conversation same sentence absurd things Incoherent muttering.

Exact ideas of time were lost, everything seemed now, thought he was higher than the houses and suit-need at the thought of the dead, artures of his height, in others loss of consciousness or even defining. fered at the thought of the disadvantages of his height. felt better by striking himself on the head, finally fell somnambulistic

leaped from bed, apparently in great agony and bent proaching vertigo Stupefying feeling, like effects of on something desperate. The child creeps into a laudanum Lightness Congestion Intoxication corner, howls, cries and thinks he has been insulted work and when walking

broken them only he was more afraid to get up alone in the dark Vague sense of impending danger, > walking rapidly until he perspired Cheerful talk reheved hun, vexed by want of sympathy, afraid to be alone a moment (Ars ), wanted to think he was well, always asking his father about it, wanted to be with his father, tearing death Imagined he would get yellowfever, etc Indescribable wretchedness Agnation Haste Sadness, ill humor Irritability, in children Fretfulness at night, with anxiety and frightful visions Desirous to dispute and self-willed Jealousy chill, with depressed disposition Indifference Exhiliration

Intellectual powers increased. Dulness of intellect Mind.—Delinium; at night, with somnolency and Confusion of ideas A tumult of crude ideas floated small languishing pulse, but when spoken to gave through his mind Stupefaction of senses like faint-rational answers, active, furious, being with difficulty ness Memory lost Coma Unconsciousness; with howls and falling down, semi-unconscious, eyes partly and tried to jump out of the window (Huose) Felt closed, and if placed in a sitting posture, her head and body inclined to tall forward and to the side, but if roused and spoken to loudly, she made an attempt to Wild talk, constant repetition of sit upright, lifted her eyelids for a moment, responded Talked irrationally and undertook rationally, but in the unformed halting accents of a drunken person.

Head. - Thrown back Drawn spasmodically into a mechanical state of existence, was contented with towards the shoulder Tearing, especially in foreeverything, would talk and realize what was said, but head Aching; mornings after rising, with drawings had no interest or continued memory of events, on in r side, and through temples, with sensation of greeting his family on his return from the asylum he sinking and exhaustion, as if her breath were leaving was thrown into a trance, in which he could not talk her, with burning pain in stomach, eructations, thirst or wt, but fully realized what was said or done about and formication in limbs, sudden, as from construction him, afterwards from excitement he had another of brain, as if brain were compressed from all sides, > thinktrance and came out of it weak and trembling, for a ling about it, throbbing, as if bruised or as if brain were long time he was conscious of an unstable brain, sore Contractive pain at base of brain, especially in which seemed balanced on a slight point, likely at occiput and above nose, stooping low, lying or any moment to be turned over, fragments of conver- pressure, with leaning of head to one or other side, sation whirled through his mind, and at times his sur- coldness of hands and feet, heat of forehead and roundings were all perverted, he would walk about and waking slumber Pressure outward Intermittent not know what he was doing or where he was, he was drawings all around head as if nerves were drawn up Throbbing Heaviness; especially in vertex, with Screaming loudly "I shan't faint, for if I do I will vertigo and smking backward of head, dizzy Confusion, have fits and never come out of them" Howled, especially in anterior part, with noise in ears, ap-

Vertigo, when sitting, < stooping, with heaviness of and scolded Crying for he knew not what when at head, with dim vision, in attacks, also after nausea, so severe that knees knocked together and he nearly Anxiety. Fear, < in the dark, Dread of being fell; with flushing of face, then pallor, eyes turned to alone in the dark (Stram ) Dread of being drawn up- right, upward and backward, head the same, r arm ward Fear of the mirrors in the room, lest he should extended above head as if catching something, bubsee himself in them, he would have gotten up and bling of watery fluid from mouth, limbs cold and cramped, pulse feeble, mind wandering, talking, shouting, crying and laughing by turns, convulsions, indications of a relapse if patient were silent, while studying, the book seemed to go round "with the sun," could hardly keep his seat, felt as if falling towards his right and as if going into sleep or unconsciousness, but not drowsy, as if going off and rousing up again, thought he was going to die, felt bad whenever he thought of it, could not speak from words seeming to choke him in larynx, as with persons disappointed or grieved, all - in open air, but next day in school on sion to all external objects. Indolence, during the thinking of it felt it again. Sickening sensation of swinging when in bed

Forehead -Veins distended and tortuous Throb-Thoughts quickly followed one another, but he bing-stinging through night, with general dry heat could not fix attention upon any of them, and he lost fararing sticking in F, with pressure on upon part of consciousness of his personality, after vorniting one-frontal bone. Tearing in I side, with pressure out pressure out of the pressure out crowding of ideas returned, time seemed very long side of F. and in I cheek. Cutting jerks from F. and and full of events which he could not remember, impressions received by sight were evanescent, finally in middle; on rade; in I elde; in I eye in evening, oppressive warmth spread through bead and body, he in sanciput, with intermittent statches starting in

daily, < during morning nap, > after waking, then tooth-ache, B in r in morning on waking, ending with a stitch, which extends into eye and tooth, returning etc (Cupr)
Pressure in r; throbbing Throbbing of arteries and

distended jugular veins

Pressure in vertex, on r. side of V Statches in r half of brain Pressure by jerks over l ear Cutting from I side of occiput to forehead Pressure in occiput Uneasiness in occiput Throbbing in cerebellum

Clinical.—It has been used after sunstroke, especially with beating pain in cerebellum. The predominating head symptoms are throbbing, or constrictive as if knotted up, with general cold-

Eyes -Hollow Surrounded by blue circles Staring, distorted Inflamed Suffused with blood Brilliant Twitching, turned upward, pupils dilated, eyes sometimes turned to r , but generally to l , lachrymution Soreness or tense, stiff feeling of E and lids Lachrymation in open air Balls turned Pressing-out pain in r ball on moving it Sensation in I ball as from pushing upon it from behind Pupils contracted, then dilated, dilated, insensible

Lids -Covered with red spots Constantly agitated and half-closed, showing balls turned upward and Twitching, of upper, T in external can-Biting and sticking Biting of edges, in external canthus Biting-itching Burn-

ing; in l , in edges

Conjunctiva injected Red spots on white of r Pressure on muscles of r. brow Photophobia together on reading script in forenoon, after ceasing to read a bright circle before eyes Objects appeared encircled by a cloud Hallucinations Wonderful forms float before eyes Black floating spots Sparks and fiery wheels

Bars .- Red ulcer in l external meatus, with sticking on pressure Lobules red, and hot Sticking, from a draught of air or wind; deep in 1 Tearing above and behind, in l. Roaring. Ringing Singing, in 1

Buzzing

Nose.-Statching from root almost to tap, or crawling, S in anterior corner of nostril, as if ulcerated and sore. Sudden boring in r side, near nose Drawing in 1 side Itching internally, in 1 nostril Aur of room breathed through the nose seemed cooler when walking Obstruction in r side, then secretion of thin extending over whole body. mucus. Stoppage or running or bleeding Sneezing Coryza, stopped Discharge of thin mucus in morning

Clinical.—The first stages of violent coryza, generally dry, with sneezing and flatulence. A palliative in many forms of fluent coryza, especially hay fever

temporal bones, above frontal bone, with nausea, Verat), P. distorted and sunken (Ars., Sec. c, Verat), extending to occiput; extending to temples, < even- and head, alternately P. and hyid, with incessant this, I make moon by a walk in open ar, often with spasmodic movements, with fixed and sturned loss statches in temples and orbits, alternately in F and Red; and purify, with a wild expression, cheeks and eyes; throbbing Pressive but not painful sensation lobules of ears Blush (Cup). Black Vacant exin sinciput, changing to confusion of head Drawing pression, and eyes wandering about room, speechless above eyes; in 1 side Heaviness; in sinciput, in and powerless Twitching. Spasmodic distortion, sinciput, < walking, with heat Pressure in upper, with froth from mouth Stitching in I cheek Boring with heaviness, P on various places in sinciput in r zygoma. Distortion of mouth. Lips everted as Temples.—Tearing in r, and in forchead. Boring in bleating. Trismus. Tensive pain in masticators.

Clinical.-Collapsed expression, with cold sweat, blue lips,

Mouth.—Teeth Looseness Seemed too long, with toothache, which seemed to originate from the suelling of submaxillary gland. Statch extending into eye, on going into cold or windy air, with the toothache. Cutting shootings through gum to roots of incisors and cannes Gnawing and boring in nearly all back tecth, especially in hollow T, < coffee or alcoholic drinks and touch of soft bread, > drinking cold water but < rinsing with cold water and by cold air, with longing for beer, which relieved, as also tobaccosmoking Toothache now in one, now in another tooth, T ceases during contion, after which he sleens quietly for the first time Drawing in hollow lower back T, in decayed upper incisors when walking Gums loosened, of a livid color

Tongue—Thick, spongy, fissured, covered with tough yellow mucus Cold (Cupr, Verat), flabby, termbling, C at tip Feeling as if swollen and numb (Acon) Biting in end as from pepper (Acon) Burning on edge and on hard palate Dry at night, D or covered with aphtha, D sensation on back part, like a scraping, with much saliva Speech feeble, broken (Strain ), house Loss of speech Difficulty of speech, and of thought

Stitches in palate. Dry scraping on palate Swollen sensation in whole interior of mouth, tongue, gums and palate Burning on palate, extending into Farther off than arm's length; with ocular hallutant- and stomach tons Gluttering of objects Flickering Letters ran and stomach tons of the stomach stomach tons of the stomach stomach tons of the stomach st mouth and to palate Coolness, changing to sharp-ness and burning Dryness Froth, about teeth, which were clenched Salivation, at times slimy and tenacious: watery

Taste - Increased to all food Bitter to food, to meat more than to bread, to everything, even to the customary tobacco Bad Offensive breath in morning.

### Clinical.-Tongue cold, mouth cold, breath cold

Throat.-Stitches at back of pharynx and towards side Hysterical choking sensation Scraping. Soreness at night, < swallowing, with feeling as if gullet were sore and excornated and sensation in throat as if she had eaten rancid substances Heat, in pharunx and in stomach; in cesophagus and stomach,

Stomach.-Hunger Loss of appetite Aversion to the accustomed tobacco-smoking, without its tasting on rising (and evenings on going to sleep?) without badly, the aversion amounting to vomiting Thirst, real coryza Bleeding, at 7 AM to sleep the sleep that Eructations, after eating; of contents of Nausea; from drinking, < mornings, thirst stomach. with vomiting; > eructations; with salivation, Face. Pale and anxious (Ars., Carbo v., Sec. c., without inclination to vomit. Retching Vomiting;

Camphor. 254

from drinking coffee, yellow, liquid, black-streaked, minished and as if rectum were contracted. Sluggish bilious, colored with blood

epigastrium, radiating over belly and into limbs, with uterine tenesmus, gradually increasing pain in epigastrium, loins and abdomen, with strangury and vomiting Oppression of pit, with warmth in it Sensation in pit as if distended and bruised, with fulness in abdomen, sensation in pit as if abdomen were distended at this point and the diaphragm thereby pressed upward, with oppression of breathing Coldness, in pit Heat, peculiar, in region of pit, warnth in epigastric region, extending forward over slow mitturition. Strangury Micturition painful; Heartburn

Abdomen -- Retraction Distention by gas Flatuure in morning as of distention from flatus Burning , and distention

Heat in upper and lower (Ars., Cupr.) Coldness in upper and lower (Sec c) Constrictive pain below short white ribs, extending into lumbar veretch a Pressure beneath Clinical.—Excessive strangury, retention of urine (in Assaud diaphragm extending upward and downward, with cholers, sometimes in possoning by Cantharis) tension, changing to pain in region of collac ganglia phraem

then emission of flatus, inclination to stool and urg- too profuse Desire increased. ing to urinate Pressure above umbilicus, with burnmg Sensation of hardness above umbilicus, with heaviness

Hypogastrium -Burning-sticking below anterior crest of ilium, extending to groin Pinching in lower abdomen, especially in umbilical region Stickingdrawing heaviness in r side on pressure Pain Presspenis, as if a hernia would protrude Drawing in 1 side, with a tensive bruised sensation Heat.

Climical.—Colic, insatiable thirst. Vomiting, with cold sweat, great exhaustion. Internal burning in abdomen, with external coldness.

Rectum -Smarting Contracted sensation on passing flatus with swollen feeling and pain. Urging to scanty discharge, and in abdominal cavity, in urinary ging along spermatic cords to testicles and general feeling of turgescence in this part of the body

Stool.-Thin, dark brown, scanty Hard and retarded Constipation Sour Increased, afterwards of lungs. difficult, and difficult emission of flatus, usually before

and incomplete. Two the first day, preceded by Statches Pain, in pit or anterior part of liver, in griping, next day none, the third day a hard difficult

> Clinical.-In cholera infantum, vomiting and diarrhoa suddenly, pains, with coldness of body, etc. In Asiatic cholers, in the early stage, when the stools are loose and contain fecal matter, use early stage, when the stools are loose and contain fecal matter, in a later stage with coldness, but, as a rule, with dryness of the surface of the body, with sudden suppression of the discharges and collapse (the remedy should be stopped when the patient perantres)

whole body, with exalted condition of brain, rush of M. in a thin stream, dribbling, frequent and difficult; blood to head and warmth of face, especially of cheeks frequent, with profuse, coloiless urine, almost involuntary, then pain in urethra as from a contraction from before backward, retention of urine, with full lence Rumbling Movements and in afternoon fre-quent emission of offensive flatus, and next night, inicturation, frequent U, also with pain in course of from 1 till 2 o'clock, pain in cochac ganglia, with anx-spermatic vessels, ineffectual U Burning in urethra, tely and sweat Emission of flatus, when walking stacking B in urethra on urinating Biting posterior Cutting at night Faim, drawing brused, more inter-part of urethra when urinating, then pressure in mally, c inspiration, extending into region of liver region of bladder Urine scanly, U red, dark yellow, sticking B in urethra on urinating Biting in posterior and into chest Feeling as before diarrhea Press- very saturated, brown, yellowish-green, turbid, of musty odor; turbid, whitish-green, pale, odorless, containing sugar and mucus, but without sediment; burning; saturated, of pungent odor Sediment red or

Sexual Organs .- Excitement Weakness, with want Pain in hypochondria, region of cœliac ganglia, caus- of desire Impotence Painful priapism, > by urinating in evening anxious sweat, it seemed as inflamma-ing (Canth, Tereb, Phos) Pressure in 1 side of root of tion would attack organs of abdomen, this irrita- penis, in groin, when standing Sticking-itching on bility extended to lungs and caused cough, with pain inner surface of prepuce Laxity of scrotum, want of on inner surface of spine, extending upward from dia- erection and want of desire, then violent erections (Contractive sensation in testicles) Incomplete erec-Scraping acrid sensation now on r, now on l side, tion, with weak desire Desire increased, with delusometimes posteriorly, sometimes anteriorly, approach-sions respecting the object of embrace Nightly emising a burning and changing to a grumbling pain in sions Slight discharge of blood from vagina Os region of celuac ganglia Cutting in umbilical region, uteri enlarged and hot Abortion. Menses ceased, M.

> Clinical.—Chordee, effects of sudden suppression of gonor-rheal discharge, coldness, strangury, etc Sexual excitement in women Puerperal mania, with suppressed discharges, dryness of the surface, etc

Respiratory Organs. - Contractive sensation in larynx, as from sulphur fumes Mucus in windpipe, making the voice husky and not removed by hacking or ure in 1 side Pressure outward in groins at root of clearing throat Pain in trachea and bronchi, < coughing, hacking and clearing throat Suffocutive dyspnau, respiration and labored Short and snoring (Inspiration in sleep shorter than expiration ) Oppressed, anxious, panting Slow and shallow. Deep and slow. Heavy, slow and difficult Almost arrested Impeded and feeble, apparently due to spasmodic contraction stool, with stanty stool then violent U and a more of circular fibres of traches, whole body livid, cold, and skin feeling tensive to touch External, laborious, withand genital organs, the U to urinate beginning in out assistance of abdominal muscles. Short cough from kidneys, extending along ureters to bladder, with drag-scraping in throat. Dry, hacking cough, < forenoon.

Clinical.—Asthmatic attacks, with great suffocation Vio-lent dry cough, especially in measles, with suppressed eruption, with congestion of lungs, etc. In pleuro-pneumonia, emphysema

Chest.—Statches, in l. when walking; in napples; < the stool. Difficult, as if peristaltic motion were di- 1, often extending to spine; with backing cough, as if caused by a cutting cold sensation deep in traches | Elbow.—Pressure in r, < leaning upon it, when it exTearing near r. nipple, extending towards pelvis, tends into hand Bruised pain in r, and in wrist and Pressure on sternum when standing, internally under fingers Tired feeling from 1 into hand. sternum, with difficult inspiration and a cold sensation which rises from chest into mouth; in upper part forearm and sometimes only in fingers, T. pressure on of sternum as from a load Oppression Contraction inner surface of I, T pressure on I radius above Internal trembling of 1 side when lying upon that wrist Stitches Bruised pain in lower part of 1 side, and of l arm.

Heart.—Anxiety. Cramplike stitches when lying on I side, with oppression of chest Indefinable dustress. coldness, with sleepiness Pulpitation, as if heart gasping Impulse hard, heard and felt after eating Trembling Stow and intermittent beats

Pulse.—Rapid, and full, and small, irregular, and small, weak, and undulatory, weak, and sarcedy perceptible Slow, small and hard. \*\*Weak\* (Ars.), pain indulation for thumb on motion and thready Irritable in evening Hard and full

head forward Pressure in nape when walking Ten- were commingled Cracking and creaking in hip-joints, sive pain in nape, < every motion and on turning in knees and ankles neck, and in posterior cervical muscles Drawing on

back, - motion of head, - pressure of hand, especially ness Stiffness in outer side of r when walking in region of fifth, sixth and seventh dorsal vertebra Knee—Tearing below patella, < when walking

at intervals, partially rotated Drawn in or flexed! Leg -Stitches beneath I knee, in calves, in I calf height Heaviness Difficulty of motion Numbress, with tingling and coldness of them, at times preventing knee, with cold sensation Numbness of r walking, and with feeling as if they did not belong to

Typer Extremities—Shoulder Tearing on l Pressure on top; of r., P in r, P in l, < when raising arm Bruised pain Drawing pain in l Tired feel-ach; ing in 1, > motion of arm, extending into wrist

Arm -More convulsed than lower limbs Tearing on inside of 1, at times passing into thumb and index Pain during rest Pressure on inside of both, > mov-

of l. when walking.

Pressure in r , paintul, on inner surface of 1

Wrist -Pressure in 1. Pain in flexor margin of 1 Heaviness in r, with drawing in thumb and stiffness

of fingers Hand -Pale Blush, fingers distorted and flexed. Trembling, especially noticed when writing. Hands in constant motion Tearing in r Drawing in 1

Lower Extremities.—Staggering as it drunk Totter-Neck.—Swelling of cervical glands Stitches near ing, with weariness and heaviness; uncertain gait, and r shoulder on motion Tearing in nape on bending on looking down upon grass it seemed as if all objects

Thigh -Tearing; anteriorly in muscles of r, an-I side of nape towards shoulder, painful D and stiff teriorly in soft part of l Pressure deep in r, in r. sensation in side of neck and down nape when walk- hip-joint Pain, even when walking, and in ankles, ing in open air, painless, in cervical vertebrae on mo-tion Stiffness of nape side near and below patella, he tears that the leg will bend on Stiffness of nape side near and below patella, he fours that the leg will bend Back—Drawing stitches through and between scapulæ forward suddenly Pain as after a long walk, posteriorly on moving arm, extending into chest Tearing on anterior above hollow of knee Drawing in gluteus maximus margin of scapula, < motion of arm, along modulla at its attachment to crest of ilium, as if it would make spinalis Pain, in spine, on stooping, in small of the extremity laine. Difficulty of motion and weari-

Pressure in small of back Movements in region of Stitches in r patella while sitting Pressing in l. kindroys Treed feeling in small of B. when waking J ran in r, when waking, in r as if fatgood Press-kindroys Treed feeling in small of B. when waking J ran in r, when waking, in r as if fatgood Press-Extremities—Stretching Cramps Tembling Te- ive drawing on inner side below patella. Feeling as if tame stiffness, then convolutory agriation. Right but they would bend forward, and as if beaten Heavistraight, upper ones spasmodically drawn and flexed ness, when sitting, with pressure, in r when walking

upon body and muscles relaxed, then suddenly and Pressure; on 1 tibia, in middle of inner surface of violently extended till the joints cracked Tearing in 1, in middle of 1 calf when walking and sitting, back of I foot, in I elbow and r thus Aching a back of Indicot and posterority Fain in r even Pressure on mner side of logs, extending to ankles, when siting and wasting, especially in knee Drawand still more on made of arms, motion, with jing on I thus, to mades of I calf token stilling, caterdang drawing Bruised pan in I chow when siting, and into bot Tret when siting specially knees Hearinr knee Sensitiveness Lightness, all movements ness; of whole r when walking, as from a weight easy, in walking legs were nised beyond ordinary dragging from knee Pricking when sitting, as from numbness Goes to sleep when sitting and bending

> Ankle -- Pressure, on r externally, in l and above l knee, when walking, when sitting it is more in knees Sprained pain in morning on rising and walk-Drawing pain between r malleolus and tendoachillis when standing, becoming a tearing on moving

foot Drawing about I

Foot -Trembling Tremulous tottering Stitches in ball of 1, on both sides of tendo-achillis when walking Tearing on dorsum of r; T on dorsum ing them, with drawing Brussed pain in 1, especially when sitting, in forepart of when walking, in the substitute of the arms and hands Fatigue of 1

Upper Arm — Tearing in middle of posterior part sole. Drawing in r, in r sole, on margin of r r, perking, from middle of inner surface of 1 to dorsum of r when walking Weariness when walking of 1, in muscles above r elbow Drawing in muscles in r

of 1 when walking.

Toes -Sore pain in knuckles and in corns Press-

ure, in r, in r great T in evening Drawing, in 1,1 Numbness of r

#### Clinical.—Cramps in calves

Skin -Pale, moist and cold Shrivelled, relaxed Loose, leathery, dry and burning Dry Ervsinelas Eryspelatous inflammation Vesicles on neck and chest. Statches on side of last joint of r. fourth finger Drawing pain on nape and beneath zygoma. Drawing above and below I clavicle. Creeping on neck above I clavicle Itching-grawling in r groin, > rubbing Itching, here and there in evening in bed, in palms, on knuckles and between them, on backs of hands and knuckles, > scratching, with sticking

Sleep - Yawning, when walking, without sleepiness Sleepiness, towards noon, with confusion of head Deep prolonged sleep Stupid slumber, with pinching headacht, heat, distended veins, rapid breathing and bruised pain in back. Deep sleep, then difficult waking in morning, next night waking at midnight with inability to sleep again, but in morning mability to rouse himself on account of sleepiness Sleeplessness Restless sleep, with continual waking on account of thirst Starting in sleep, and crying out Murmuring and sighing Talking in a low tone Snoring

Dreams; fearful, confused, afterwards jealous and later anxious, of thefts, etc., of projected occupations, about circumstances which had been the subject of conversation the day previous, especially in morning, amorous, with erections and pollutions. On closing eyes, while slumbering, fanciful objects appear, which

ing as rapidly as the pulse goes with gnashing of teeth and much thirst, then sleep, jaws and throat Sharp shooting in teeth with frequent wakings ) C, then heat Sensitueness to of mouth and throat, with bitter taste down , with chattering of teeth , with gooseflesh, also with Heat sensitiveness of skin to slightest touch, with pale face S of limbs and abdomen, with heat in head and sensation as if sweat would break out Chill of skin, with insensibility of it Internal coldness, < walking , ward from head Coldness of forehead, theeks and hands, agreeable, through upper part of body, especially in stomach and esophagus

Chilliness in back, as from a cold wind Internal chill beneath scapule, in lumbar region, < walking C over back mingled with warmth, as if sweat would break out Alternate C and heat in small of back when walking Sticking coldness in sacral region, passing with lightning-like velocity along side of vertebræ to nape of neck and over whole body, alternating with heat (bld limbs, hands and feet, fingers, hands, when walking, hands, with hot face Internal coldness in r. thigh as from a cold wind, I coldness, extending from knee into foot, when sitting Cold sensation in r leg and toes, in r leg as from a cold wind; in l ankle as if a cold wind blew downward through calf, on foot a similar sensation when standing. C of feet, with heat of head

Heat; when sitting, with internal quaking proceedand in ball of r foot Pricking in tips of 1, then of r ing from nape and between scapule, and extending as a pressure in limbs, with heat and sweat of forehead: H < walking: with redness of face, with rush of blood to head; with rapid throbbing of heart, H. with trembling Dry H, then easy sweat Heat of skin, as if sweat would break out Heat of head, in forehead, in vertex, in occuput, of scalp, also on forehead and temples, in head, with tearing headache, > pressure, in skin, vertex, and heaviness of head alternating with internal coldness in lumbar region Burning in ears, in lobules of ears, in face, rising from nape into head, alternating with a cold sensation, but skin is warm and moist, H in back Creeping H in back and lower limbs H in hands, in r knee, of feet, in r sole, with stitches

Sweat; at night, then weakness in morning, in sleep, inclination to S on slightest exertion in cool, rainy weather Cold, when beginning to vomit, especially on face Clammy , on forehead , and cold Smelling of camphor Sweat on forchead, when sitting, cold, on head, cold, on forehead and chest Sweat on face, on nane when walking, on back, when sitting, on hands, on palms

Clinical.-Feeling as if a cold wind were blowing over the body Congestive chill, ky coldness over whole surface of body

# Camphor Bromide.

The monobromide of Camphor may be dissolved in Alcohol for

Restlessness at night Dull headache all over head sometimes seem too thick, sometimes too thin, chang- in afternoon, heavy headache extending to occuput Appearance all day of fine snowttakes falling straight Fever - Coldness; after cating, with drawing through down before eyes Sharp aching in jaws Discomfort whole body and with cold arms, hands and feet (Chill, about jaws, waking at night Sore and stiff feeling in cold air , in evening, with headache as from constriction of lent vomiting, with little nausea Burning in stomach, bram and with pressure over root of nose Takes cold then diarrhora Catharsis at 5 AM and about every easily, from which either a cold results or cutting in hour all the forenoon, and about every fifteen minutes abdomen, with blackish-brown or black diarrhoea like from 2 PM till midnight Suppression of milk Respiracoffice-grounds Shivering chill, in evening when lying thou and pulse slower Temperature fell one degree

Doziness, but not sleep in the natural acceptation of the word, rather a species of trance, eves open and senses as acute as ever, perhaps more so, but the points of compass seemed reversed, at first these trances lasted on r side, then on l, as if a cold liquid flowed down- five or ten minutes, finally four days, with ghastly dreams at night, in the day vision of large black flies coursing to and fro in swarms, lances of pain shot from temple to temple, and at base of brain a dull benumbing pressure extending towards coronal region, fell into an uneasy drowse about midnight and slumbered for several hours without real rest

# Canchalagua.

A tincture is prepared from the whole plant of Erythrea Chiromoides, Griesb (Gentianacee)

Sore all over body, especially in lower limbs That kind of pain in head and fingers which accompanies attacks of intermittent fever. Head feels congested. Pain in forehead Fulness, tightness of scalp, it feels as if drawn together by india-rubber Burning in 1. eye, then in r Stitches in ears. Pain in ears Increased buzzing and roaring in ears. Spitting of white mucus, with trembling and nervousness increased. Regurgitations Waterbrash Flatus Pain in abdomen, > pressure Loose stools, as after loss of blood; limbs rigid, and he became several a day. Constipution. Morning stool hard catalentic feet cold and insensible to hot applications. knotty Chills repeatedly down spine and all over body, < in bed, at night Sleeplessness Heat in whole body, and after the proving I could bear better the cool trade wind, usually setting in, in San Francisco, in afternoon

Clinical.—Most severe types of intermittent in hot countries, with a general sore and bruised feeling, nausea and retching, the skin becomes wrinkled like a washerwoman's. Alleviated a catarrh produced by influenza.

# Cannabis Indica.

A tincture is prepared from the dried tops of the herb (gathered in India), Cannabis Sativa var Indica, L.

General Action .- The chief effect is on the mind, an abnormal exhibitation and excitation of thought Ideas crowd upon each other with extreme rapidity so that time seems infinite, space immense. The sense spasms about the jaws. of duality is also pronounced Convulsions are sometames induced

surface Creeps on hands or knees in the open air During the intoxication, when the automatically spells of laughter came on, he stamped and raised his body up and down on the sofa in a violent manner Closed his eyes and tried to think of something solemn. suddenly felt as if he were a marble statue, unable to move, general chill Shaking of whole body Trembling on moving hands or feet Twitchings. Spasms Catalepsy Tetanus at the moment that water was taken, others frothed at the mouth

Statches in chest and limbs Aching in nane, r ception of the ludicrous Feeling as if raised from the feel the ink splash against his sides. ground and as it he could fly Nervous feeling Unand perverted, on reaching home great chcerfulness acute, thirst, cataleptic and epileptic attacks

Sudden oppression, everything seemed too narrow, with distortion of features, pallor, the oppression increasing to anxiety, with feeling as if beiling blood mounted to his head Heaviness after going to bed, or drowsiness, could hardly lift his arms or legs. Desire to lie down in daytime Disinclination to physical lence equal to his wealth labor. Indolence in morning; luxurious I, with Excitement; in afternoon, with irritation; with erotic delirium Weakness; from a short walk; < dancing, laughing, talking nonsense, knew that ha

Appetite about knees, so that he could hardly speak, and soon deep Ructus sleep, of whole body, arms heavy, a kind of fainting, subsequently the anæsthesia extended over the whole body, with rapid automatic movements of hands, at times portions of the head and whole body seemed petrified, so that he could not move these parts, then they relaxed, the brain seemed suddenly changed to marble, eves semed as hard as marble

Felt as if under the influence of an opiate Felt runk Rigidity Torpidity Numbness; creeping through body and limbs. Paralytic feeling of whole body caused by candle-light, with stupefaction of senses, compression of brain, and everything appears without color Collapse Syncope as soon as he closes his eyes It affects most the nervous and sanguine temperaments, the bilious nearly as much, but the lymphatic only slightly Aggravation on r side. Amelioration from rest; from washing in cold water. Clinical.-Cataleptic spasm of muscles of neck Tetanic

Mind.—Lunacy Imagines that he hears music, shuts his eyes and is lost in delicious thought. Imagined Generalities.—Dropsy. Determination of blood to that he was gradually swelling Extreme exaggeration of the duration of time and extent of space, a few Unconsciously walks sideways in the street Cannot seconds seemed ages, the utterance of a word as long as avoid running against people in the street. Did things a drama, a few rolls seemed a distance so great that it could never be passed, things in the room seemed to recede to a vast distance, the ceiling was raised, and the adjoining room seemed an enormous depth below him though on the same floor

Ruliculous speculative ideas, or he imagines that he hears sublime music or sees magnificent architecture or beautiful landscapes Imagined that he was a huge saw darting up and down, cutting off planks, that he was a bottle of soda-water, running to and fro, then a huge hippopotamus, then a giraffe, then a huge fan, shoulder and r ear. Pressing pain on different spots surrounded by clouds of music and prefume, that his of cranial bones, in I wrist and ankle, and violent leg was a tin case filled with stair-rods that rattled as pain in muscles below I scapula. Thrilling, through he walked, or that the other leg extended hundreds of whole frame to finger-ends and through brain, then feet into the air, on which he was compelled to hop as terror, agreeable, through body and limbs Enlarged he walked Imagined that he was a pump-log, through feeling in single parts, E feeling in r. side of body which a stream of hot water was playing, that he was Laght feeling on motion The first sensations are an inkstand and that the ink might spill over the bed, physically extreme lightness and mentally keen per that he could open and shut his cover, could see and

He seemed transparent, fire seemed to shine through easiness, vague Excitation as from quick circulation him and warm the marrow in his bones, was conscious of blood, as if streams of it poured towards the head, of the blood coursing through his veins, and everywhich felt dull, eyes glistened, and on walking he thing within him trembled with pleasure ('ould trace could scarcely find his way, everything seemed dark the circulation of the blood along every inch, knew when every valve opened and shut, the beating of the and serenity, as if an unseen power lifted him into a heart was so audible that he wondered why others did higher region, everything seemed too small and dark, not hear it He seemed possessed of a dual nature, frequent protestations that he saw something unearthly one of which watched the other from a height while it and could accomplish great things, he saw spirits passed through various phases of delirium, or one dancing around him as happy as himself, hearing very seemed thinking of something while he laughed at it. He seemed a third person looking at himself and his friend The soul seemed separated from the body. His voice seemed as if not his own Imagines that he is possessed of infinite knowledge and power of vision, that he has creative power, that he is very eloquent, that he possesses the wealth of the world and has a benevo-

an effort of the will, which he did not care to Stupidity Deathly stupor in the reaction Catamake Sees dancing satyrs and mandarins Danc leptic state Lethargy in attacks, with unconsciousing before a looking-glass, with laughing and sing- ness ing Sings and extemporizes both words and music ful ecstasy was converted into horrors, which were < by darkness Eestasies of pleasure, of agonies, gentle forms of delirious excitement or hallucinations

Sees diabolical imps, who terrify him or make him on the point of falling laugh at their grotesque grimaces. All around and within seems a mystery, and is territying Imagines that men are bribed to kill him Idea that he was about to die, and be dissected Looks under beds and tables, unlocks and relocks doors, for he fancies that he hears strange noises, and that thieves are in the house Melancholic delirium Thinks that every one he meets has some secret sorrow and wishes to sympathize with him The most familiar objects seem strange Did not know where he was, or whether men generally existed, or for what purpose he existed Difficulty in refraining from saying and exalted and magnified, the pulse seems strong, ideas like sheet-lightning Confusion. be no possible freak of the imagination that is not tent pain under r parietal bone aroused by this drug

Exaltation of spirits Loquacity. Incoherent talk. Uncontrollable laughter, until the face is purple and back aches; immoderate L, full of fun and mischief. immoderate, and he accents the last syllable in all words , spasmodic, < flatus rising in throat, threatening to choke him and make him vomit, without nausea being eternally lost, the name of God seemed terrible, tion of head demons clutched him, he seemed walking in a vast Dicad of congestion, apoplexy, hamorrhage, and a multiplicity of deaths

Depression of spirits, and disinclination to study, burst from which he could arouse himself only by imitating dency to blaspheme Reckless feeling Suspicious the dictates of conscience No power of will

pleasant Thoughts crowded upon each other so that he on account of weariness and heaviness in limbs could not recall any thought or event Remembered the Absent-minded. Writes one word for another Repeats words and sentences when writing Unable Boring in r parietal protuberance at 11 A M. to collect his thoughts Forgetful, of what he intended

was talking nonsense, but could not stop without spells and partly because he had not full power of vision

Unconsciousness every few minutes: U. caused by Shouts, leaps into the air and claps his hands for the candle-light, when listening to the piano, is Whistles and wishes to hug every one Delight- seemingly gently raised to a great height, when the music becomes celestial, on regaining consciousness his head is bent forward, neck stiff, with ringing in of terror and pain are constantly followed by more ears; at night, alternating with delirium and semi-consciousness, of the centre of gravity, and seeming

> Clinical.—Dehrum tremens, with misapprehensions con-cerning time and space. Dehrum, with great exaliation of mind, great flow of language, very exalted ideas and florid notions. Delirium, he laughs at trifles, is inclined to be very foolish

Head.-Frequent involuntary shaking. Jerking extending to 1 outer canthus Aching, on waking, in the sunlight, > coflee; < vertex, with beating, heavy throbbing through it, with sensation of a blow on occiput and nape Bruised feeling Gradual expansive feeling in brain, as if I were apart from myself and dwelling in a new world, within the cavity of doing unusual things Speaks uncontrollably loud the skull Crisping sensation in brain on falling now and then, and then corrects himself Sensations asleep or on waking, seething or C of blood in brain Fulness, with flow rapidly, pictures seem larger. There seems to drowsiness and flushes in face, with sharp intermit-Tension Compression of brain in a warm room, with paralytic feelings Constriction, with inability to think, C as from an iron skull-cap Swollen sensation Heaviness, with unconsciousness and falling, with wandering of mind and apprehension that he was going to faint, on brain, forcing him to stoop Shocks through brain on regaining consciousness. Felt light, mind very active. Tendency to make puns and to talk about grammatical yet apparently sluggish Vertigo; on rising, on questions Constant theorizing Anguish > open air, rising, with stunning pain in occiput, and he falls, on with oppression; A. and deman Despair and fear of bending forward or walking, with backward inclina-

Forehead -Jerking in r side and towards interior and arena, encircled by tremendous walls. Fear that he back part of head Pain, throbbing, drawing; < over should become meane; F of darkness, of approach-eyes, heavy, heavy, in brain, < 1 side Heaviness ing death, of spectres, of the coal-scuttle, at the in sinciput, with confusion, H in sinciput, with heat, sight of bright objects, asked for water, carried it con- H, with fulness and with pressure at root of nose and vulsively to his mouth, but was unable to swallow, over eyes, headache over leve, pain in vertex and left things real and unreal, alternating with delight side of occiput. Pressure on F and vertex, which seemed to cause his slowness of speech and action outward over eye in afternoon Fulness as if it would

Temples -Sticking in r, gradually changing to pressive pain. Pain, < r, burning; darting, throbthe movements and follies of others Csynq and pressive pan. Pan, < \tau, < \tau, burning; darting, throb-monany Weeping, the tears seem blood Passion-bing, in r, and from occuput to forehead, throbbing, at thickness that of contradiction Servastic. Ten-jextending anteriorly in r, with warmth about head, checks red and hot, nausea, increased during the Lonely Tacturn Indifference to the world and to warmth, vomiting of mucus and bittor-tasting water, with scratching in throat, afterwards dulness in occiput, Capable of great effort Ideas quick and sensations sick feeling in the whole body, necessity to go to bed

Sides - Pain in r.: intermittent, near anterior-inevents and ideas of his childhood. Ideas fixed, ferior angle of l. parietal bone. Feeling as if something were going around from before backward in r.

Occiput -Pain, before the convulsive movements, to write or speak, so that he cannot finish a sentence, of his which changed into heat, then coldness, in conselast words and ideas, and spoke in a low tone and thick quence of which his hands were carried automatically coice, as if tired Inability to read, parily from dreamy to that spot and held there, as if it were difficult to r. side of cerebellum, < shaking head, with pain Scalp.—Sore to touch. Feeling as if tightly stretched, and in skin of forehead. Crawling on

Clinical. - Migraine as if the head were opening and shut-ting, cannot realize her identity Uremic headache, feeling as if head were opening and shutting

Eyes.—Fixed. Staring wildly, and he seemed to have awakened suddenly Wild-looking Brilliant Injected Swollen and inflamed, S and dull Divergent squint. Has an expression of cunning and merriment Appeared small and drunken on looking at himself in the mirror Pressure on r Heaviness Heat, and smarting. Weakness

Lachrymation Pupils contracted, and insensible, dilated Pain at back of ball Distended feeling in heat, prickling in margins, soreness of upper, heavi- failed of utterance, as if paralyzed ness, burning of edges, with itching Jerking in external canthus and in lid Cool burning-stinging in 1 < night, with heat, greater in eyes than in lids Conjunctivities Pain from bottom of orbit through brain, and in ear; P. as from a blow over r orbit

Clairvoyance, on waking suddenly at midnight, Stomach—Appetite increased; at dinner, great for although the room was dark he could see everything bread, ravenous at tea; little, lost Thirst for water, about him and could read the titles of books twelve and yet dread of it Eructations; when moving, of or fifteen feet off, this passed off as soon as he had tasteless gas Nausca, after cating, with efforts to urinated Photopsia Sensitiveness of r eye to light, vomit; with scraping in pharynx and cructations, with lachrymaton Confused Weak Lost, except with heaviness and pressure eyes a small spot where he looks.

back of it Aching, in 1, with singing Throbbing ing, > eating, in pit, nervous grumbling sensation in and fulness Stuffed feeling in r Burning Buzzing; stomach every tow minutes, extending into thorax in r, and ringing Noise like boiling water. Singing, Swollen feeling when eating, with oppression of chest, as if in 1; when lying and dozing, > rising, periodical, he would suffocate, forcing him to loosen his clothes. Weight always renewed during the dreamy spells Music is in-Burning, changing to aching, with oppression of chest tensely agreeable His own voice sounded a long way Cold feeling Sinking off Hearing acute Hearing difficult

feeling in 1 nostril. Sneezing Blew coagulated blood in r hypochondrium when breathing from r nostril.

Face.—Expression drowsy and stupid. Weared expression He thinks his expression must be altered, as faintness, > fresh air Stinging on r side as if stuck Stool omitted with pins, on scratching it changes to another part of

detach them Surging towards forchead Fulness in | drawn tight; desire to forcibly compress them, immovable before falling asleep. Lips glued together;

trembling, jerking of lower.

Mouth—Teeth Grinding in sleep Boring in r lower molars, > pressure, < grinding them together Aching in r. lower molars, at root of first r upper molar; in upper T, with feeling as if loose Felt no pain while conscious that the toothache was present Heavy throbbing at roots. Soreness at union of incisors and gums, < inside, with sensitiveness to touch of tongue Clenched feeling in r

Tongue .- White and sickly-looking Coated white, in morning, with bad taste, as if he had been intoxicated over night Viscid mucus on its upper surface Covered with dry mucus Thick mucus before rising, with dry teeling as if scalded Felt as if covered with pepper Stinging-burning as from a blister, at r anballs, as if starting out of head, they ached on trying terior pillar of fauces Sensation in T and throat as to read Lids, twinkling, drooping, then come con- if covered with a dry, soft body. Dryness Metallic tractions; distention of bloodyessels of upper, with sensation on r half Stammering and stuttering. Lips

Mouth dry; and lips; all night, with thirst; with thirst, without thirst, with froth; radiating from back nner canthus and in adjacent side of nose Sharp of throat, without thirst, and in fauces, so that he can pain in r inner canthus, extending up side of head, hardly speak or swallow Saliva white, thick, frothy back, and out Inflammation of caruncula lachry- and sticky. Foam Thick, tasteless salivation Breath mals, with swelling Injected ressels in conjunctiva; hot All food is extremely pulatable Taste metallic, in a triangular patch from each internal canthus to cornea, with dry sensation and exudation of gummy mucus, coppery

Throat.-In morning hawks up glairy lumps, with a spot of blood in each. Pressure in tonsils Sensa-Vision -Letters run together when reading. Tuink- tion of a fleshy body at pit, impeding deglutition Senling, trembling and glimmering A large spot hovers sation of a plug rising in it, choking him Dryness; above vision of 1 eye Violet spots on the paper with thirst for cold water; in open air, with rawness, when reading Pea-green circles around the candle- so that he could not smoke a cigar, and roughness light. Ugly faces assume a pleasing expression Burning, on inspiration, in pharynx and esophagus

Cutting griping Agonizing clutching Ears.—Jerking or electric shocks Stinging in | pain Fain at cardiac ornice, > pressure; in epigas-Tearing in r, > pressure Boring in r, above r and trium, > cructations of tasteless gas, in pit, then prick-

Abdomen.-Distention, > belching wind Rum-Mose.—Pain at root, with fulness Dry, feverish bling on lying down Stitches above symphysis publis.

Rectum and Stool .- Tenesmus Sensation in anus as if he were sitting on a ball, as if anus and part of urcthra were filled with a hard ball. Liquid stools besides frepeople look at him more than usual Intexicated look quent ineffectual urging. Painless, yellow diarrhors, Red; from mounting stairs Pale; and anxious, as in frequently, and heat in abdomen Constipation

Urinary Organs .- Urging after micturation, U, with the body. Pressure about posterior borders of both much straining; with copious discharge, with conmalar-bones Warm tingling over 1 side Skin, es- tracted sensation in genito-urinary organs and stranpecially on forehead and chin, felt drawn tight Insen- gury; ineffectual; constant, no desire to urinate the sible, but to the hand (which was moved with diffi-first day, constant desire the next day Dribbling culty) it felt hard Drawing in muscles of mastica- after the stream ceases. He has to wait some time before tion Jaws, constriction; sensation as if muscles were the urine flows. He has to force out the last drops

with his hands Frequent micturation, in evening, with Full and bounding Feeble, and intermittent, afterburning pain, at night, urine copious, at night, urine wards rapid Tracings showed irregularlities in tendark, but in small quantities, and urme copious, with sion and frequency, with increase in prominence of difficulty at the beginning. The stream suddenly waves. Oscillations singularly marked in tracing, stops and then flows again Could not voluntarily tension increased, amplitude and frequency diminretain the unine

night, during a hard evacuation orifice Statches; before, during and after macturation; cation in end, in end in evening and night, and in anus, during and after micturition; during micturition, with nape pain, at orifice during and after micturation, < evening iness, in U. and penis, with burning and frequent calls to urmate

and clear, at times, and again in small quantities, Stunning pain between scapula Stuckes in kidneys with burning and biting Scanty and dark Thick, Pain in kidneys when laughing, in kidneys, Leeping him red

dee Erections when riding, walking and sitting still, not perform the passage caused by amorous thoughts, painful E after contion

Clinical.—Chordee during generation Uterine colic, with Paralysis of lower and of r. arm. great nervous agitation

speaking Cough rough, scratching the sternum; C spire deculu open air

Chest .- Statches extending from both nipples through chest Cutting behind sternum, < swallowing Pain Anxiety, with rapid, irregular, small ing stairs, with deep labored breathing, he feels suffocated r hand and has to be funned, with tightness in pit of stomach. Sudd Heaviness when walking Burning

breathing, S. in small spots, as with the prings of a then to head, chiefly felt in arm and axilla, it came on fork, intermittent, on surface Paus, all night, with and off like a wave, it stopped at the messal line (the r. daypenar Augush. Weight in region of Oppression) side was next the fire; Paus as from fatigue in bend of princordium. O until he went to bed about 3 of r elbow at 7.4 m. Weight in forearms so that he AM, with sick feeling at heart, the beats embarrassed, cannot raise his hands Pain in 1 wrist Constant sharp and quick, weak and small, its contractions in the state of the shake so that he cannot getky Sick leeling Feeling as if it rubbed against write Hands feel monstrously large Fingers such the ribs on breathing Palphaton, weaknap ham. Beats denly red, with burning and prickling in joints, studyintense and rapid, small, uneven and anxious, when sitting or stooping Impulse weak ing in F.; aching in joints

Lower Extremities.—Gait stumbling; balancing; un-

ished, later increased cardiac excitement at begin-Urethra -- Excessive discharge of prostatic fluid at ming of systole, with some obstruction, later dimin-Inflammation of ished tension and oscillation of cerebro-spinal impli-

Neck .- Surging like waves into head, seeming to sculing a thrill to cheeks and hands Burning before, try to press it forward Beating in nape Rigidity of

Back.-Feeling as if a stream of warm water gradu-Feeling as if there were a gonorrhead discharge Uneas- ally stole up it to the brain Reflex movements of spine, a wavelike motion beginning at dorsal region and extending to pelvis, alternately raising and de-Urine -Copious, colorless; C and clear, light-colored, pressing first the dorsum, afterwards the pelvis awake at night Burning in kidneys Sensation in Genital Organs, Oozing of white glairy mucus on sacrum as if a red-hot iron rod passed up spine to the squeezing glans. Penus relaxed and shrunken Stick atlas, around occiput, over eyes from r side stopping ing-burning sciences of glans Itching of glans Chor- at 1 car, leaving a charred feeling, taking six hours to

Extremities.—Gesticulatory convulsions of arms and Itching of scrotum, with burning Satyriasis. Thrill legs, and by degrees his symptoms assumed the approlonged, with more than a dozen ejaculations of pearance of hydrophobia. Contractions of arms and semen, thrill consists of intense burning, with no legs Shuddering through all, with weight in occiput egaculation of semen During cotton scarcely any and tetamic intermittent contractions of muscles of emission or sensation, but afterwards acute pain in apper Pains in joints, in wrists and ankles Feel to lone Meastration projuse, leating fite days Nympho-very large Leaden feeling, as if he could not move mana It excites desire in women, but causes sterliky

r, W, with disposition to go to bed, almost amounting

r, W, with disposition to go to bed, almost amounting

to paralysis, < l Stiff sensation Pleasant numbness

Upper Extremities.—Shoulder Shooting pain from Respiratory Organs.-Voice high, low, unable to 1 to tip of middle finger, producing in the finger soremeasure the compass and volume of the voice when ness as in neuralgic pains, the pain at one time concentrated itself in the pulpy part of the ungual phadry, hard, dry, becoming almost like a bark Breath-lanx, at another in the upper part of the axillary ing stertorous Suffocation from least pressure on border of the scapula, whence it radiated like the stomach Dyspnæa It required a great effort to in-spokes of a wheel, for two inches Pain across S. and Respiration rapid, slow Desire for spine, forcing him to stoop; P in outer edge of trapezius, at 4 PM Lameness, as if beaten, < 1 Arm—Trembling, and hands Pain in front of

arm and back of clbow Agreeable thrilling, and in hands. Heaviness in l arm and hand, with swollen beats of heart Constriction, on a line with heart, feeling, at other times pain as if the parts were pressed when ascending steps quickly Oppression, < mount apart by blood Inability to raise r, with coldness of

Sudden pain in r upper arm, with constriction, numbness and tingling, as if electrified, extending Heart -Statches, with oppression, the latter > deep down arm and to axilla, gradually passing to feet and

Pulse—Rapid, and full, bounding, and irregular, steady, as of one who tried to keep down, for he felt small, and irregular, afterwards small, contracted, as if there were springs in his knees. Incoordination but feeble slow; and small, with long intermissions; of movements Lameness of r., with drawings in in carotids and temporal arteries, and weak Strong. calves. Unable to support him; r. suddenly gives out and he falls Numbness of l and of foot Paralmed limbs, aching in joints, dry mouth, with thick, white, feeling in r. when walking. Paralysis; preventing him sticky saliva, thirst, drinking of large quantities of from ascending stairs, with stiffness and tired aching in water, staggering and falling on attempting to walk, knees.

Pain in r hip; l femur, above l knee, with itching; laming, in r. knee, with drawing and aching. shoulder, blindness, except at a small point immeditering in l. knee Patellæ feel as if dragged down R leg frequently shot to the left, missing the plank on descent of the ceiling to crush him, belief that he is which he was walking Cramp in calves, preventing dying, but inability to cry for help, falling to the floor, movement of legs, or causing them to be distended or to take a sudden jump. Pain in 1 leg near external and three days afterwards malleolus when lying on back. Agreeable thrilling Coldness of surface Co from knees down, with sensation as if a bird's claws were clasping knees. Weakness of l leg, painful W.

to limp and to cry out Bone pains in metatarsophalangeal joints of r foot Numb feeling in I sole, then in foot, extending to the whole limb, in joints of feet Feet go to sleep Sticking in joints of l toes, < great toe, in ball of l great toe, with aching, in joints of l great toe, with aching Pain in joints of r great toe in forenoon and evening

Skin.—Formication Itching of nose, sole; face, forehead; none shoulder, abdomen and feet, > scratching Insensihility

Sleep - Sleepiness; in daytime; in afternoon, in evening, on going to bed, he imagined that his fingernails were of the size of plates, very curved, and on opening and shutting fingers they seemed to slide over one another like a fan, and tapping them on a hard substate, but inability to sleep, the mind wandered in an unusual amount in the plant) rapidly from one subject to another, he seemed to be dreaming with open eyes, for he noticed everything position to rise in morning

fulness of head and heaviness of body, frequent, with mild, pleasant dreams Talking in sleep Starting of limbs in sleep, which woke him, when he feared that he would have a fit Screaming in sleep

Nightmare every night as soon as he fell asleep. Dreams, with open eyes; D of danger; vexatious, prophetic; voluptuous, with erections and emissions, vivid, sometimes ecstatic; ugly; of dead bodies; wild, shapeless, waking him in agitation and perspiration; various, delightful. Dreamy attacks periodically in the daytime Dreamless sleep.

thumping in head and heart, inability to rise from stooping on account of weight on cerebellum, neck and and lying unconscious, then sleep for three nights

Coldness of surface Coldness of face, nose and hands after dinner: hands and feet after dinner, < nose, with Dragged the feet when walking Contractions of between shoulders; limbs, with at times tremberted on subsets extended to the contractions of between shoulders; limbs, limbs, with at times tremberted on subsets extended to the contractions of between shoulders; limbs, limbs, with at times tremberted on subsets. shivering, across root of nose at 9 AM when leaning

he trod on spikes, extending to hips, on attempting to walk! Heat; when lying Fever boiled in my blood and < r, with drawing pains in calves, the pains forced him every heart-beat was like the stroke of a colossal engine Burning in skin, and dryness forchead, over front of body and arms, face, in a line from 1 side of lip to chin, in soles, moist, in palms ('ool burning in I side of border of hip and point of nose Pleasant warmth beginning in spine and extending through body

Sweat, < on front of body, sticky, in drops on

#### Cannahis Sativa.

A tincture of the tops of the fresh herb of Cannabis Sativa L. (grown in Europe or America) is used.

General Action .- As compared with Cannabis indica we see much less mental disturbance (less of the stance caused a delicious sensation, with feeling as of a peculiar gum "Hashish" in the plant used) and more cold wind on occiput and nape, with alternate sleeping effects due to the other constituents of the plant, and waking, but the waking was a pleasant dreamy otherial oil and Nitiate of Potash (the latter is found

Allies - Cannab and Nux vom Generalities .- Secretions greatly increased She spun. around him, then headache till late at night Alter- around on one foot and began to walk Gesticulanations of dozing and waking, in afternoon, after tions Spasmodic gestures Seemed affected with dinner, > coffee Sound sleep; with melancholy dreams | chorea when walking | Jerking as if in blood of head, Prolonged sleep | Slept in his chair | When asleep he | chest and stomach | Tearing | constrictive pressure in looked stiff, as if dead, with lower law down Indis- 1 knee, in forehead and over all parts of body Tearing pushes and tearing, deeply-penetrating stitches in Sleeplessness. Waking in night, before midnight many parts, especially in limbs. Pinching superfi-in semi-consciousness, with mability to move, palpita-cially here and there in flesh. Sick feeling in whole tion, breathing slow, deep, labored and intermittent, body, with necessity to be down on account of weari- and feeling as if dying, before midnight, imagines ness and heaviness in limbs. General disconfies that he is going to be choked, cross and grossa, for low after breakfast, especially in abdomen, as if insome time, when objects appear their respective sizes, flated, with sticking cutting there and with general then sleep, after midnight, with thirst; at 6 A M, with chilliness. Uneasiness, with sudden forgetfulness of what he wished to write Indolent sensation in whole body Indolence, with weariness, yawning and stretching Weakness; greater in morning after an almost unbroken sleep than on lying down the previous evening; after slight motion, after eating, with indolence, everything affected him, even talking and writing, with sleepiness; with giving way of knees and aching in them; sudden, especially of lower limbs, with staggering on slightest motion of body, but more steady when walking General stiffness

Mind.—About 430 PM took a large dose of the ex-Fever.—Coldness: and shivering, with external heat tract, about 7 PM, while writing a prescription he be-Shuddering. Shaking chill, with chattering of teeth, came oblivious of surrounding objects, but went on coldness of body and limbs, cold sweat, tired feeling in writing, when the receipt was finished he suddenly recollected where he was and anologized for remain-lifear at slightest noise; of the bed, in which he aftering so long, but was assured he had been only a few wards lay down. Sadness, in forenoon, liveliness in minutes, about 7.30 he returned home, now he was afternoon. Desire, especially at dinner, for wine to greatly excited, the hilarity rapidly increased, it was a enliven his depressed mood Gayety, as from intoxifeeling of inner joyousness, the system felt as if fatigue cation were forever bunished, the mind gladly ran riot, was mos, Nux vom ) Constant laughter mingled with disposed to laugh, to make comic gestures, a frequently tears recurring funcy was to imitate with the arms the mo-loquacity, and inclination of head to r. and l Loquations of a fiddler, and with the lips the tunes he was city Constant murmuring of unintelligible words. supposed to be playing, he knew that he was acting Whistling and singing foolishly, but could not control himself, once he raised world, but on coming out of them it was not a void on chloroform, without complete unconsciousness which he looked back, but a period of active, though time even for a minute, an exaggeration of distance the room turned around with her was noticed only once, and that was when standing in paroxysms, hopeless anguish and utter weariness, once or twice nightmare sensation, felt himself mounting upward, expanding, dissolving into space, overwhelmed by unutterable despair, then with tremenvomited freely, without nausea and without much rehef, about midnight went up-stairs to bed, legs and feet were so heavy that he could scarcely move them, did not recollect being undressed, went to sleep immediately, on waking early in the morning the mind was modic drawing. Sensation of sand in r in evening, at first clear, but the paroxysms soon returned and with necessity to rub it. Burning evenings. Weak recurred until late in afternoon, all day anasthesia of sensation with indistinct sensation Pupils dilated, skin, urine increased (Compare Cann ind )

Agitation Excitement after drinking wine and water, with theerfulness, afterwards the former nausea sticking in orbits. Heat in external canthi, with and discomfort returned, E, then sensation of ease prickling Sensation as if eyebrows were pressed and comfort, with pleasing languor, then inebriation. Unsteadiness of mood He locame almost violent, ters made with the pen were very fine Vision of a when he assumed a sad, procedured are Anger at trilles, with fremy Fretfulness, < after figure playing before eyes, fed of vision, so that only a noon. Pleasure in nothing, indifference to everything portion of objects is seen indistinctly; of vertical

Disposition to laugh (Cannab ind, Nux Animation, with congestion of face, great

Mistakes in writing Confusion of thought in afterhis head and exclaimed, "Oh, the mountains, the noon and evening, with forgetfulness, heat and conmountains!" about 8 numbness in limbs began, with gestion of head, but coldness on going into open air, general uneasiness and fear lest he had taken an over- Wavering and uncertainty of mind, overwhelming dose, he walked constantly about the house, the whole vividness of ideas Ideas remain stationary after fixsurface felt flushed and warm, mouth and throat were ing his mind long upon a subject. Ideas seem to dry, legs telt as it not a part of the body, pulse 120, stand still, with staring and absorption in higher full and strong, fear as of impending death, legs felt thoughts, but is unconscious of them, with pain in as if waxen pillars and to his hand felt very firm, as parietal bones Absent-minded Wanting in reflective if the muscles were in a state of tonic contraction, power, deficient in imagination, spiritless. Coma then began marked "spells," when all connection Unconsciousness of the existence of the limbs, a sensaseemed severed between himself and the external tion compared to that when under the influences of

Head .- Aching, on moving head, and in nape of aimless life, a chaos of disjointed ideas, these spells neck, piercing pain. Confusion, with heaviness and lasted from a tew seconds to one or two minutes, but with pain in forehead and on eyes, so that his lids seconds seemed hours and hours seemed infinite, was threaten to close Heaviness Tension Throbbing, with perfectly conscious between the paroxysms, would heat in it and fever, T, with pain Congestion when look at his watch, and then after an hour or two, as writing Rush of blood, causing heat and flushes, he thought, would look again and find that scarcely causing pleasant warmth in it, with pain in temples five nimites had elapsed, when most lucid there was Intoxication Vertigo, when standing, when walking, and enjagest, when moes tuctor where was innoversion vertice, when standing, when standing, when standing as a duplex action in regard to time, he would think it which tendency to full sudecays (Yux v), as if head was so long since a certain event and then reason; moved from one side to other, as if everything would would say No, it had been only a few minutes, your turn around with her. Head seemed to describe a thoughts are caused by the hemp, but he was never circular movement, which extended to the whole body, able to shake off this sense of the prolongation of so that he fell Dreamy in head for several days as if

Frontal pain, beneath emmence, extending to occuput, the door watching the approach of the doctor in the drawing, through forehead Throbbing outward bestreet, limbs grew cold, on attempting to walk up- neath 1 frontal eminence, then stupefying pressure. stairs the lower half of the legs seemed made of lead, Compression from margin of orbits to temples Heaviness felt as if an evil spirit had control of the whole of him in sinciput till evening, with heat in it. Constriction in except the will-power and was in conflict with that, sinciput Visible throbbing in r. temporal artery in felt as if his only chance was to struggle against the morning Pressure in temples, throbbing headache extending forward into r. T, with warmth about head, red and hot cheeks, with nausea < in the warmth.

Tickling spasm in T Compression in T Pain in vertex , as from a stone upon it Pressure internally in side dous effort he shook this off and started up with the of head when leaning the other side of head against a shuddering thought, Next time you will not be able wall Pain in r occupital bone, drawing, in occupit, to throw this off, and what then? after an emetic extending to ears Tension in O, then in sinciput, lastly in temples. Painful pimples, sensitive to touch. and on nape and behind ears Crawling on scalp

Eyes.-Injected, and brilliant Cornea obscured. Pressure from behind the eyes forward Sensation of spasalternately D. and contracted. Tearing in upper lid. Pressure on lids, that makes them difficult to open, with down On attempting to write found that the characshining, white points, that move in lines from one eye appearance of astonishment. to the other, mornings on waking, then flickering evenings, with discomfort after much eating A lost. before eyes, and light and dark dots floating in differ- Cocoa relished tolerably at breakfast, but he can take ent directions

Ears .- Inflamed pumple, painful to touch, in r., with swelling of meatus, afterwards discharge of pus mixed with blood Stitches in masterd process, in external no desire for anything and yet his stomach feels meatus while chewing, outward in 1, at 10 AM, empty with pain in throat, then cold and heat alternating with headache, < notion or stooping, > supporting ter sour fluid, with taste of bread after breakfast. herself on r side, with feeling as if head were Hiccough in morning. Nausea, in morning on wakshaken, stitches in 1 side of head, near skull and ing, < lying on r side, > lying on 1 side, on waking, opposite to it, S behind r car very violent, the < thinking of what he has eaten, > drinking coffee, condition lasting at night in sleep, so that she grouned, with inclination to hawk mucus and with vomiting, complained and often awoke l'ain behind r as if with discomfort, weakness, empty eructations, fulness pushed with a blunt instrument, in external as if in abdomen, no appetite, but tolerable relish when he drawn out of head, jerking, in r tympanum, extend-cats, rising into throat, when nearly satisfied with ing to shoulder. Smarting in external cartilage, which food that he relished Retching; rising from pit of may have been pressed upon at night in bed. Throb-stomach into throat. Choking suddenly rising into bing Throbbing dragging, extending almost to throat, as from acidity of stomach Vomiting procheeks, > stooping, returning on becoming erect. Sen-fusely, of tough acid mucus after coffee, difficult, of sation as if membrane were stretched before them injucus, bitterish at first, then flat, which left the teeth Roaring before E Ringing Loud singing Sound dull, then hunger and cating with relish; V of slimy, in 1 as if the string of an instrument were struck

Mose.—Itching-swelling on wing Stupelying press-confusion in occiput, (green bilious vomiting) ure on root as with a dull point Dyness, with heat Stateless in front near pit, just below rios, > beading Warmth, as if it would bleed Snecking, with sensa-trunk forward or backward, soon returning Cutting

Red, I cheek, but not hot, r pale, with pain in r breath, pulpitation, ising of something warm into throat, tooth Grimaces as in chorea Contraction of must with arrest of breath, as if something lodged in cles Efforts to laugh Stupid expression Drawing trachea, and flushes of heat Heartburn Feeling as pressure in I maiar-bone Stupefying compressive in the had taken cold, < forenoon, with movings in pain in I side of chin, affecting I teeth. Pulsations abdomen and griping Discomfort all the morning, in various parts, especially in I buccinator Eruption sleepy yawning, indolence and disinclination to everyone red part of the and in corner of mouth. Spas-thing Heaviness in epigastrum modic contraction of laws. Pricking in I ramus of Abdomen - Emission of almost odorless flatus every lower law, then drawing

pieces were like hard leather Shooting in several at in 1 side, extending to car Shaking of intestines on the same time Cramplike pain in l lower Drawing violent motion of arms Fulness, compelling deep pain in a hollow one, < evenings, with swelling of breathing Pinching stitches Cutting, > drinking gums, D in a hollow one after a vexation, changing cold water Pinching as if to stool Griping. Pain after trying to suck air from it to sticking in a hollow one, < touch of anything acid Dulness, ful jerks, as from something living, moving from one as after acids Painful bunch on r upper jaw, on side place to another (Crocus), with drawing from l hip-bone of palate, as from an ulcerated tooth The gum across to r and thence into knee, still the pain remained in around a hollow broken tooth is inflamed, swollen hip, where it was a tearing, pushing pain. Shivering as and painful, with drawing in root

Tongue coated Inability to speak as usual, at intestines, not overcome by the strongest cathartics

of saliva, with inability to eat

Appetite increased only a little and feels neither hungry nor satisfied, with growling and rumbling in abdomen, cramp in stomach, when he thinks of what he could eat he has

Eructations of air , of bitter, sour, acrid fluid; of a hitbitter water, with scraping in throat, then dulness and

tion of stopped coryza, although air passed through the across upper part after stooping, in pit Cramp, nose Bleeding, in spurts till faintness mornings Pinching in pit Ulcerating pain on Face.—Pale, and sunken, and he fell prostrated touch, on eating Anxiety in pit, with oppression of

morning, noisy emission in morning. Incarceration Mouth.—Teeth Crumbling of a hollow one and the of flatus till evening, with pain Movings, then stitches Drawing before stool, as before menses Bruised pain Painif cold water moved in it Complete loss of tone of

times he missed a word, at another he lost his voice, Pain in upper, then diarrhee and smarting in anus. towards evening at one time a torrent of words, at Anxious throbbing in upper Sticking in I side, just another faltering, so that he spoke the same word ten below ribs; in both sides in evening in bed, extending times in the same breath, at times his idea was up back to between scapulæ and again down sides of anxiously repeated and he was angry if he could not A Pinching on I side near umbilious and posteriorly repeat it in the same words Dryness, and of hips near spine Shocks in sides below ribs Beating as and throat, < evening, with sticky saliva, loss of with a hammer in l side below ribs, extending towards thirst and heat of hands, of mouth, with tenacious back. Griping above umbilious after cating Pain in mucus in throat, of palate in morning Taste lost r side near umbilicus like a beating outward Sen-Throat.—Difficult hawking of mucus Rising of sation below U as if he had taken cold, mornings water, which gets into trachea, so that he is obliged to from 8 till 10 o'clock, with movings in abdomen. swallow Pain as if sore, < mornings in bed, > after Stretching outward in sides Griping in hypogastrium, rising by discharge of a lump of mucus, with dryness with cutting in loins. Pain in abdominal ring, with Dryness. Swallowing difficult on account of absence pressing outward, as if suppurating Shocks above l. groin; jerking, in bend of groin, then distonded sen-Stomach.—Eating like a glutton, and after the meal sation in region of abdominal ring and sensation as if hypogastrium

with mucus

sensation as if thighs were drawn together, so that she must E during an embrace in morning, especially towards close them. Sensation as if something cold trickled out the last, scarcely perceives the ejaculation

of A ltching of permeum

Stool.-Thin and vellowish, she thought it was flatus, but it spurted away Sometimes like diarrhoa, sometimes hard Scanty, crumbling, with flatus Suppressed. At irregular times, only a little is evacuated by straining, and tenesinus remains after it, sometimes sudden urging and a torcible pappy or haud tool, with relief

Urinary Organs - Urging to urinate, with pain, frequent U, occasionally some burning, when the urine, especially in morning, is wheyey and turbid Mutu near anterior margin, more interior ritum in a split stream Micturition difficult, profuse able during and after scratching

could be pressed out Orifice inflamed, painful and hard to touch Painless mucous discharge, and transnot urmating, in end, > when urinating, anteriorly in ornice when not urinating, jerking, posteriorly while standing, burning, posteriorly while urinating, itching-tickling, in forepart. Zigzag tearing in fibres Cutting in forepart when urinating. Inflamed sensation, with soreness to touch, and with tensive pain during erection Burning-biting pain, extending backward from orifice while urmating, posteriorly more sticking; sticking-biting on urinating, biting when not urinating Pressure to urinate, especially in forepart of U, when not urmating Burning while urmating (Nux vom ), < just after urmating; < in evening, in orifice while urinating, in forepart while urinating, at beginning and end of micturation, from glans backward while urinating, biting after urinating Burning pain in forepart when not urinating (Sulph ), compelling him mucus, with pus

mutus, with pus

Cilnical.—In reshrits, with burning biting pain extending
backward towards bladder when urinating, with frequent urging
to urmate, the urine a scaling, with spannodic closurs of the
towards of the urine and the pain of the pain of the
bloody urine, generitaria, great saeiling of prepace, etc. This
drug is useful in gnonorhear immediately following Aconste, provaled Aconste has been indicated in the first few hours of the
than those requiring Arg nut, and usually there is much less
welling and inflammation about the glams penus, though the excesses a swelling of the prepace has proved a valuable indication in
some the second of the provision are in the lathst of using Camab.
The proposed of the provision are in the lathst of using Camab.
The provision of the provision are in the faith of using Camab.
The provision are in the faith of using Camab.
The control of the provision are in the faith of using Camab.
The control of the provision are in the faith of using Camab.
The control of the provision are in the faith of using Camab.
The control of the provision are in the faith of using Camab. use the disease usually does not last more than ten days.

Sexual Organs.-Coldness, with warmth of rest of

ring were pressed outward. Tickling in parietes of body. Statch in r. side of mons veneris. Tensive pain in spermatic cord, and contraction of scrotum, with Rectum -Sticking, < walking, with contraction of contractive sensation in it when standing Swelling sphineter Pan in R and in secral region while suting) of prostate gland Mosture about corons glands as if intesture would be pressed out Woke at 6 M ; Glais as dark red as the prepuce, G, covered with red with desire for stool, but emission of only noisy flatus, spots Pense paniful as it excorated or burnt when walkpresent to stool and micturition continued, after drink ing (with necessity to have it suspended) Pain quir side ing coffee and smoking a hard stool, then nausea, that near penis like piercing shocks Penis swollen, without was only > keeping quiet Urging to stool after din-marked erections, S. of glans and penis, a kind of insen-ner, then itching in R, with statches, U, tenesmus sible erection. Erections while coughing, then pain and urmating continued so that he could hardly walk, 'in urethra, frequent E, then stitches in urethra; frequent, after coffee and a pape of tobacco crumbling stool and during the day, only when sitting, excessive, mornings decrease of symptoms, but vomiting of coffee mixed in bed, without desire, with cutting-sticking in orifice of urethra, excessive and painful, waking him at night Anus and Permeum - Constrictive pain in anus, with after an embrace in evening without desire, no proper

> Prepare -Swelling of r side and lower part, of frænum and P, especially where it unites with franum. Dark redness, heat and inflammation Soreness on border and inner side Burning, and in glans, applications of cold water cause soreness, corrrosive, in P. and urethra, in region of corona glandis, with sticking Excoriation of margin Itching beneath prepuce and on frænum, with redness and moisture behind corona glandis, agrecable, on border of prepuce and in orifice of urethra, disagreeable, on r side near anterior margin, more internally, becoming agree-

Dragging in testicles when standing Strangling pain Frequent M, with copious watery urine

Urethra—Orifice agglutinated by moisture which in I testele in afternoon while walking, the epididymis and spermatic cord seem to swell and divide into lumps like soft beans and to fill out the upper parent, watery mucous discharge Stuckes along when part of the somewhat drooping scrotum Desire excited Indifference during the day, but after an embrace in evening excessive erections in morning and frequently during the day, < in forenoon Aversion to contion

Female -- Itching-sticking in vagina, and much leucorrhœa after an embrace Miscarriage at the eighth month, with frightful convulsions menses Desire during morning sleep, but no pleasure during an embrace Much pleasure during an embrace Excitement without desire, then out of sorts, with aversion to sexual intercourse

Respiratory Organs -Voice frequently inaudible Voice raised, with anxiety and complaint of pain in back Voice changed, more like a clangor than the human voice Tough mucus in lower part of trachea in morning, with ability to loosen only a little, which he must to a mate almost constantly, even when there is no more swallow, after hawking and coughing scraping in trachea as using to puss (Nuxy) Itching. Urine scanty Red of raw and sore, finally the mucus lovens uself, and he is and turbed. White and turbed. Full of fibres, as of obliged to hawk it up repeatedly. Bronchial irritation, with repeated attacks of pulmonary congestion and inflammation, emaciation, premature decrepitude of frame, organic affection of lungs, then phthisis ending the existence.

Breathing oppressed; from tensive-pressive pains in middle of sternum, which was sore to touch, with sleepiness; < after dinner, > sitting down, with anxiety in chest and stitches between scapulæ, with pain over whole chest; with weight upon chest Breathed with great force, with sensation of heat. Breathing rapid Cough; hacking, from pit of throat, with which a cold salt fluid is felt deep in throat; in violent paroxysms; dry. violent

Climical.—Asthms, with mucous rales, extreme dyspuces.

Chest.—Inflammation of male nipple, with itching thigh near groin Pressure in middle of forepart of and pain on touch, and beside the nipple a pustule T when sitting Pamless cramplike sensation possion of breathing Throbbing against ribs of I side settles under the nails Hammering outward beneath one of the cartilages of ribs, near sternum

more like a pinching Beating in nape

r scapula, > scratching Burning beneath r scapula Pinching in middle, extending towards abdomen kidney region, extending into inquinal glands, with anxious as if sore and was sensitive after rubbing nausea m put of stomach Pain in kidney region as if tingling like the beginning of anæsthesia ulcerated

Extremities.—Contractions, as in chorea spot is painful to pressure Heaviness Stiffness

Upper Extremities.—Intermittent tearing upon top of shoulder. Pain on pressure between end of clavicle and head of humerus, which extends into fingers Bruised sensation in shoulder on stretching arm Sticking in upper arm and in bones of little finger (Dead feeling in wrist, with mability to use it) night, which were remembered after waking Cramplike contraction of metacarpal bones, intermitting cramplike C of r hand Stitch in hollow of hand, over carpal bones Heaviness of r hand, > motion, for instance writing, with falling asleep of it on taking hold of anything and painful loss of power they had begun to go to sleep and were numb.

which heals without opening (Inflammation of chest, teriorly in r T, as if a muscle would begin to twitch, and lungs); of lungs, with incoherent talk. Stitches Patella snaps when ascending stairs. Drawing cramp in external parietes; burning, in I side, near ensiform in hollow of knee when walking, extending along cartilage Cutting across external parietes Pinching inner muscles of thigh. Intermittent prickling-burn-in lower part, under sternum, > bending backward, ing in I knee Cramp in calf when walking Brifised < bending forward, when it was worse on insuration pain externally in flesh near I table, then sticking in Digging beneath upper part of sternum, without oppnession whole I, extremity Burning in r tibis when standof breath Drawing pain in I lowest ribs Oppression, ing Sticking in I ankle, > washing with cold water, with apprehension in throat and necessity to breather deeply; with sore pain. Cramp in r heel. Painful throbbing tensive O in 1 half, with jerkings, palpitation and on dorsa of feet. Painful tensive stretching in instep anxiety. Scraping as from salt in morning, with Drawing in heel when sitting, with pressure Heavinecessity to loosen and swallow something Rough- ness of feet after eating, of feet when ascending stairs, ness, scratching and dryness Pushings or beatings so that he feels them as he lifts them Sticking in I in both sides, arresting breathing, most painful in little toe, where he formerly had a corn Drawing in region of heart; P. as with intermitting, dull stitches, ball of r great toe, to and fro from 1 toes to ankle a kind of pressing inward in 1 side, without oppress Prickling under 1 great toe as when a severe cold

Skin .- Pumples on nose, surrounded by red swelling, like acne rosacce, itching P. on neck, nape and Heart and Pulse.—Cardiac oppression H beats as breast, itching, on arms, itching and painful, on if it would fall out on moving body and on stooping, with chest and back Papulous cruption on nates and warm sensation about it Palpitation Pulse rapid, thigh, small white vesicles, with large red, smooth and irregular, and small, small and irregular, slow, border, burning like fire, < lying upon them and Reach—Statches in lowest part, as with a kinife painful to touch Vesicles filled with white serum, Pinching in muscles above guilet Drawing, extend-burning on touch, surrounded by red arcola, on head ing upward in cervical vertebre, externally to ear, and cliest Pustule on nape, painful at night

Sticking over whole body at night in bed when he Back.—Pain, arresting breath 1tching stitch near became sweaty from warm coverings, beginning in a few places, when he scratched them it suddenly changed and extended to other places, > uncovering, Slow intermittent stitches in I side, beneath lowest with anxiety of heart and sensation as if hot water ribs Pain in loins, < atter slightest exertion, obliging were thrown over him repeatedly. Crawling itchinghim to sit down and rest, at base of spine, extending biting on face, as from salt. Itching here and there along sciatic nerve and in hip-joint, on coccyx, as on face, on chin and tip of nose, around knee, on from a dull point, on I. side, near coccyx, in bone, as hands and fingers, stinging, in ball of I great too, if pressed forcibly by a hard body Drawing pain in painful, almost sore, about umbilious, which pained

Sleep.-Frequent yawning Sleepiness, during the Rheu- day, after dinner, overpowering, in forenoon Sleepmatic drawing in all long bones on motion, as if lessness after midnight Uneasy sleep, and frequent bruised Weariness, > when walking, after eating, waking, with confused and at times anxious dreams, with tearing in I side, beneath short ribs, and the emissions, then sleep of exhaustion Waking at night with frightful dreams, without knowing where he was Disagrecuble and frightful dreams, he is disappointed in energyling and filled with anxiety Vivid, agrecable D; horrid vivid, which, however, did not make him anxious, but he always retained a kind of presence of mind D of mishaps to others Confused D every

Fever.-Chilliness, in afternoon, with thirst, in evening, with yawning, stretching, indolence and going to bed early without real sleepiness Coldness of whole body, but the face becomes warmer and Sudden lameness of hand, with inability to hold the warmer Shaking C, with thirst, shuddening after fork with the fingers while cating, trembling of hand drinking, cold hands, knees and feet, with hurry, trembling, distortion of face, at one time weeping, at Cramp in joints of thumb while writing Statches in another joyous, at another raging mood, anger at tip of r. third finger Crawling in tips of fingers as if everything, during the chill some warmth in back and feet, which prespired but were not warm to touch Lower Extremities - Cramp in buttocks always on Shivering in r thigh as if goosefiesh would form. stooping. This in r butched on sitting, as from strong Creeping shivering in thighs; over whole body, reachpressure, with going to sleep of r. foot Pinching, ing head and seeming to draw hars together, fregiving-stranging pann in r. hip. Sittches in fiesh of quently upward over legs, internittent, over trunk, with discomfort finger-nails in afternoon, of limbs to touch, with shoulder, then in r hypochondrium, then in r. general trembling from chilliness, internal and ex- scapula, whence it passes into r hypochondrium. ternal, in hands, as from a drop of water on parietal Tearing in affected parts, for example, in ulcers, in home, then in other places on head

warm sensation in face, with glowing in face, but coldness at every motion, with pain in throat, which was swollen maide and outside, difficult swallowing, prostration, necessity to lie all day and statches an head Organn of blood Heat of head, especially of teet, hands, abdomen and in palms, then itching all night and next morning Sweat on forehead and neck at night

### Cantharia

A tincture is prepared by digesting one part of the pulverized dried Spanish flies (Cantharis vesicatoria) in five parts of Alcohol

General Action.-Spanish flies applied to the skin produce blisters (vesication, with inflammation and even sloughing) It produces (taken internally) the most violent inflammation of the whole gastro-intestinal canal, especially of the lower bowel It is climinated by the kidneys, and causes acute inflammation of that organ, and of the entire urinary tract In some cases it produces sexual excitement Delirium and convulsions occasionally result from large doses

Allies - Merc cor, Terebinth, Caps, Ars, Apis, Not ac

Generalities.—Marasmus Emaciation Bent almost double, with arms folded across hypogastrium creased plasticity of blood drawn from yeins. Trem-Throwing herself about as it on fire Twitching of tendons, intermittent, painful twitching, now on r side of occiput, now on external surface of tion, even to perspiration Catalepsy Epilepsy, complicated with hysterical symptoms Convulsions, with horror of liquids, in paroxysms, with priapism

scarcely hold him, sometimes emprosthotonos, sometimes opisthotonos, sometimes mouth open, sometimes trismus, with grinding of teeth, running of in afternoon Anger Instability frothy, at times blood-streaked saliva, face expressive choked him, howled like the barking of a dog, then general convulsions, which ended in fainting and stupor, places in hypogastrium and at sight of houids

Statches over whole body, now here, now-there in

Coldness of extremities, under chest, then tearing between scapulae, then S. in r mill, in militar, as from a drop of water to particular the military and the principle of the military and t ness of every part, internally and externally, and weak-

General tension, with dryness in mouth, thirst, anxiety and pains in limbs Pulsation in whole body, so that the limbs tremble Restlessness, with heat in head, walking the room screaming, seeming to originate in stomach, with prostration, shiverings and nausea. Feeling as if dying. Indefinable ill-General discomfort Weakness, in morning after sweat at night, in morning after emission, then restless, unrefreshing sleep, > wine, with emptiness in stomach and hunger; progressive ( > drinking freely of alcoholic luniors, which produced no intoxication), as in beginning of nervous fever, restless, at night, so that muscles were almost unable to contract; < on r side of body, so that she could hold nothing in her hands, W, especially in legs Funtaess

Stiffness, with open mouth, showing the teeth, stiff feeling in whole body, with heaviness, ascending steps is very troublesome, legs feel as if filled with lead Paraplegia, with cramps and itching. Reappearance every seven days of attacks, excepting unnary symptoms Aggravation sometimes from coffee Amelioration in morning in bed, in evening, of all other symptoms when the urmary difficulties appear, at night of all pains except in abdomen, from eructations, after emission of flatus, when lying, from warm applications, from warmth, from severe mo-

Clinical.-Violent spasms reproduced by touching larynx

Mind.—Screaming, with legs drawn upon thighs, Convulsions almost constantly, sometimes he tossed S, with frequent loss of consciousness Delirium, in about in despair, sometimes he got up, rushed like evening, at night, with convulsions, furious, talking a madman to another bed in the same room, bent disconnectedly of his business and of people who the curtain rods like reeds, screamed, eight men could long had been dead Frenzy Excitement; they rose from bed, ran about the room, racked by vomiting and copious stools Insolent and contradictory mood

Alarm and agitation Fright at night, with dreams of fright and despair, in the convulsions the hair of falling Despondency, saying that she must die. bristled, the gaze fixed, eyes sparkled, then rolled Distrust of himself in afternoon, like a hypochondriac frightfully, pulse full and slow, abdominal muscles Melancholy after dinner, with anxiety Anxiety, with contracted when pressing on umbilical region, that general trembling the latter continuing while walkpart of abdomen seemed glued to spine, especially ing in open air, in morning, as if he expected somerecti, which were like tightened cords (Plumbum), thing important, as if he had committed murder, then spasms became general and head was thrown seeming to arise from stomach. Discontented, and back, on attempting to make applications to most absorbed in thought. Morose, anxious and lachrypainful part of abdomen, he broke away like a mose mood in forenoon Churlish mood Fretful; madman, frothing at the mouth more than ever, in morning when rising, in evening during the pains eyes became hereer, the construction of throat almost Brawling, nobody does anything to suit her Cheerful, talkative, C, merry, feeling as if newly born, and the room and all objects appeared clearer and more pleasrenewal of these attacks on pressure upon painful ant Apathetic as if stupefied Indolent, indifferent, pensive

Confusion. Distraction in forenoon and many ideas body, in afternoon, now here, now there, with tear- of various kinds running through his mind, which he ing, all extend inward, are generally combined with cannot keep away. Depression of powers in morning. tearing, in I lower ribs, then tearing near r. wrist, Dulness of perception, then stupidity and loss of rethen S in 1 upper arm, in afternoon, in r side of flecting faculty Loss of thoughts as soon as he wishes

to think of anything, gaze fixed in silence on one object (which he scarcely notices), and trouble in side of occiput, then tearings in l. parietal bone Head recollecting himself in order to express a few words and hair feel stiff to him. coherently, Forgetful Comatose, Unconscious

Clinical.—Acute mans, generally of a sexual type, unsering trenay, flery desire for sexual intercourse, with permisets in panful exections, paroxysms of rage, crying and barking, even convulence Acute mans after expissies (Mansa in a woman, with occasional sparms, attempts to bite, with strangury, which seemed to have resulted from applying turpentine to the feet, immediately > Canthar)

Head.—Sinking in every direction, from heaviness Stitches in forenoon and evening, > walking, with soreness and sensation as if the pains would extend through eyes, cutting, waking him Dragging and tearing, only on motion, on stooping and turning head a sensation starting from neck and pressing head forward, with feeling as if everything would press out at forehead. Boring, with drawing, tearing throbbing and pressing pain Aching; > breakfast, sometimes with delirium, with vertigo, with internal and external heat in forehead, with shivering, with dull heavy feeling around eyes, with trembling and universal spasms, then coma, as if sore internally Oppression Confusion, in morning, with pulsation in forehead, with heaviness in vertex Heaviness. motion, with aching Congestion of brain Vertigo, on walking in open air, with unconsciousness and for before eyes, with weakness in head, with staggering, with faintness

Clinical.—Acute inflammation of eyes, with biting and smart-inceput Aching, and in supraorbital regions, allove ing as from a burn. nose, extending to temples, pressing out, waking him at night, > sitting up in bed, like a heaviness Deepseated heaviness, with dulness and sensation as if head were pressed forward Confusion: with pain and drawing

becoming a painful forboning, > ruboning of the property of th bone Compression towards each other Forcing-out before, with humming pain in r, passing towards teeth

a lock of hair were drawn upward Pressing on V and in temples, with stitches in temple, < r; P. alternating with throbbing, at 8 PM, < every motion

Sides -Stitches in 1 in morning, in r in afternoon, in r in evening when sitting and standing, with throb-, ular intervals red and shining, with swelling and pain bing, in I parietal bone, then boring in I ear, in I Pimple in I nostril, burning on touch parietal bone after dinner, with tearing in I jaw while speaking, in upper part of r parietal bone. Tearing with tension, throbbing, swollen sensation and pain in r, with stitches, T in r parietal bone, in 1 side, on touch Pain on top at 3 A M as if he had pressed touch Aching in I half, sudden, in r side, with it, then tension and ervisipleatious inflammation and chilliness, trembling and spasms, then coma, then swelling from back of nose down sides into cheeks, < alternately lethargy, coma, rational condition and con- r, like redness of cheeks, becoming white under pressvulsions, drawing, in 1 and in forehead Painful ure of finger, then rapidly again red, hard to touch, throbbing deep internally in r

Occiput -Stitches in evening on lying down, in 1 after dinner, in afternoon, extending into sinciput; deep into brain on r bone in afternoon, more in upper part, in upper part, from both sides inward, with tearing Tearing from 1. side into 1 side of forehead, with vertigo, which lasted longer than the pain Pain- ing. Catarrh, with much tenacious mucus from nose, ful twitching externally in r. bone

Scalp -Hair falls out on combing Stitches in r

Climical .- Neuralgua of head and face from taking cold, with loud screams and jerking of muscles.

Eyes .- Turned towards nose. Protruding Sunken; and surrounded by blue rings
Inflamed; causing blindness
Inlamed; causing blindness
Inlamed; causing blindness
Intervention Lustreless
Sticking
Cutting while writing. Pressing, in afternoon, so that lids close Pain on writing, on exertion, as after excessive weeping, Smarting in r in afternoon, S as from salt Itching in r in afternoon Heat

Lachrymation, in open air, with necessity to close lids, if he opened them pain as if margins were sore, like raw ficsh, with tension of upper lids Painful drawing in r ball before dinner Pupils dilated, with dim vision : contracted Lids closed more than usual. eyes looking small Twitching of lid, of l. lower, of r upper at 2 PM , of r lower, with stitching Smarting of lids on closing, of lids and around balls, with burning Conjunctiva suffused Spasmodic stitches in brows, drawing down to chin, with heat in palate as from eating something burning Pain in I orbital arch as it pressed by a blunt instrument

Vision dim, (on writing, then headache) Inability to distinguish an object until he nearly closes the lids and shakes the head two or three times Vision yellow in morning The letters on the paper are green and vellow

Ears.—Statches, in l Tearing externally in r. meatus, then in l shoulder, deep in r car with tack-ling in l Tearing in r mastoid process, in evening, with stitching, sudden, in r mastoid process, extending into lobule of ear, with stitching in ears, < rub-Temple -Stitches in 1, in r in afternoon, in r, bing, in r mastoid process below ear, as with a knife, becoming a painful throbbing, > rubbing Shooting- even at night, with headache in forchead like a heavi-

Nose .- Swelling, with internal redness and soreness, Vertex -Tearings in forenoon, with sensation as if with redness and sensation as if it would fester, especially internally, the pain < touch and talking Redness, with heat and a pustule Inflammation, with spots, sore pain and pimples; I of tip; on edge of r wing, especially towards end, appearing at irreg-

> Stitches in nostrils; outward in I wing afterwards desquamation, then similar inflammation, especially on r upper lip, sides and tip of nose Sore-ness of nostrils Drawing in r nostril, with tickling and meffectual irritation to sneeze Itching in nostrils, uvula and throat.

Sneezing; then sticking in 1 wing; violent in mornhoarseness, painful hawking of tough mucus from Mucus mixed with blood Bleeding

stench before nose, passing down throat

hard becoming hot when sitting not when walking, such to the state of inflamed, with drawing pain in upper teeth Disfigtending into ear. < r side

margin of upper in evening Inflammation and blis- in limbs Burning pain, and in throat and stomach ters on lips, tongue, palate and pharynx Desquama- (Arsen, Arum t) Burning, and in pharynx and tion, and of mouth Cutting in middle of margin of stomach Drymess; and of nose Salvation, in mornlower, ending behind r ear. Soreness, and tongue ing, with redness of gums, with mucus from mouth, loosened from its upper skin and arch of palate dark with constant spitting of mingled mucus and dark brown Burning, and of tongue and palate Dry-saliva, so that he must lie on his side, without coppery

laws Twitching in middle of I lower while speaking Statching in upper in afternoon, somewhat on r side Tearing in r lower in morning while walking, in 1 | Throat — Swelling, with crystipelatous flush and lower, in afternoon, extending backward, in middle of turgid veins across fauces, S of tonsils Redness, r lower, and in a tooth there Gnawing in middle of r lower, in middle of lower, spreading to teeth Sore pain on inner margin of lower, where there is an tonsils itching tetter, the pain < speaking and touch

Clinical.-Erysipelas of face, with burning biting heat and urmary symptoms

lying down, preventing sleep

painful, becoming elevated, inflamed, yellow-reddish, Swallowing difficult; impossible sore, the pain < external pressure, with swelling of upper lip Blister, with red points, with swelling of drinking upper lip Sudden tearing, and in I lower incisor Pain Painful drawing in r, extending outward on r. drawing across hp Quivering in G of l upper eye-

Tongue --- Swollen and coated centre. White, with bitter taste, nausea and aversion coffee to everything Bleached along sides and tip, blackish-brown in centre and swollen Red at edges, with yel-bacco Thirst; at 8 pm, after the shaking chill; at low coat on its anterior two-thirds Bluish-red, covered night, with fever; during dinner, during the coldwith white blisters, containing bile-like fluid Painful ness, after the chill, when not in pain, with burning blister along centre Part of T and back of mouth excorrpass in throat and stomach (Arsen), with frothy and
ated, part covered with blisters Festering, and of throat bloody sputa; but liquids can hardly be swallowed (Tarent.) Trembling Stitch in tip, as if she had not taste good.

chest and nightly dry, cutting stitching along traches | bitten it Burning, and on palate Dryness in morn-Constant ing and mucous coat, D and pallor Tickling on tip. Mucous membrane red and covered with blisters (Borax,

Face.—Deathly look during and after pains in after- Sul ac ) Back of mouth swollen and red, the tissues noon Suffering expression Sallow and puffy Yellow, crossed by enlarged veins Purple swelling near last noon suffering expression Scales and pagy 1 ellow, crossed by enlarged veins. Further swelling mear has doe eyes. Hippocratic Pinched Cyanotic Palo, in attention during and after pains, during the chill, and culcred with sweets, sunken and expressive of with salvation Excoration; of mucous membrane and covered with sweets you known and expressive of terror, with flushes Sickly, with dim eyes sur-from mouth to anus Blisters, and in pharynx, white, rounded by dark rings Anxious countenance Red, on palate, gum and tongue Slimy in morning, with on stooping, blood shooting forcibly into head, even white tongue, S in morning, and bitter, at night on

Biting pain in palate, < after eating. Sensation on ured Animated expression Sore pain in bones, ex- r side of M as if its membrane were raised by a needle M. and tongue seemed deprived of mucous Laps -Swollen Eruption in corners Pimples on membrane. Tension, with dryness, thirst and pains ness, without thirst (Apis), D during and after the taste; disgusting, sweet. Offensive breath Breath pains, with thirst Jaws - Mouth wide open, with chewing motions of foul on rising; foul afternoons, bloody, bitter, insipid, as of sweet cheese, sour, unsalted, to food; lost.

> with pressing, which on swallowing changes to sticking Inflammation and covering of plastic lymph, I of Aphthous ulcer at back part, covered with a whitish adherent crust, and a similar one on side of r tonsil (Merc cor ) Abrasion with blisters Relaxation of uvula

Pain in pharynx during hunger, burning, and con-Mouth.—Teeth Looseness Rising up of the root striction Burning screness, with inflammation Scrapof a r lower, and it can be drawn out easily, when the ing, with necessity to hawk up mucus after meals, tearing ceases Tearings in r lower molars, in r lower burning S in pharynx, with sweetish, disgusting taste carious molar Drawing pain in upper in afternoon, on tongue and in mouth as far as pharynx Rough-< eating Drawing, then sticking, < evening after ness, inforencon, with hoarseness Construction at back ing down, preventing sleep [part, with pain; C, even to suffication Burning; in Gum—Swelling, and of mucous membrane of pharynx on swallowing, < pressure, and in pit of cheeks, with redness Red spot above carious root of stomach, especially at entrance of osophagus, exupper incisor, painful, if pressed discharging pus from tending to epigastrium Dryness in afternoon, withan opening in centre Red spot above I upper incisor, out thirst, D in pharynx, with occasional sticking

> Œsophagus — Constriction Burning: < while

Clinical.-Inflammation of throat, which feels on fire (Arsen ). Pain Painful drawing in r, extending outward on r. Aphthous ulceration of threat, regurgitation of drink, etc. upper incisor, with sensation as if something were Diphtheritic inflammation of threat, with constriction amounting almost to suffocative dyspuces, etc

Stomach.-Appetite increased. Hunger, waking at Sublingual glands night, H after relief of pains Appetite diminished. Chated, red at edges Coated white; down Lost, evening and morning; for supper, lost after coffee Disgust for food; in evening during the paroxysm, at seeing food or hearing about it; for to-Aphthæ covering margin and gums and are at once vomited; loss of T, and water does

Eructations; frolly and sour, of frolly, sour mucus, in anus. Cutting, towards evening, during stool, after the tanged bright red, tasting of food after dinner, hot, stool shiering (Caps); from 5 pm till morning, with with heartburn, no thirst, the burning in pharynx - (necessity to roll about, with bonng in knees, after drinking water, empty; incomplete, almost like hic coffee vomiting of bitter stuff, then bitter taste Pinch-

feet, intermittent; in epigastric region on stooping or on inspiration; like a weakness in stomach, after coffee in forenoon Retching.

with pain in hypogastrium and bearing down, urging with nausea and vomiting of ingesta, with urging to to urinate, with heat and smarting and ineffectual stool, in intestinal canal, changing to inflammation urging to stool, with strangury, then inflammation of and gangrene Sensation after midnight, as if kidney Of blood; with strangulation Of greenish, menses would appear Bearing-down pains Dragoffensive matter Of mucus, frothy M, bloody, ging pains to genitals in afternoon Sensitiveness to frothy, bloody, of glarry, tenacious, of tenacious, touch Burning along alimentary canal, < morning, taking the form of the gullet, of mucus and ingesta, > several stools, with twisting; internally and exter-without exertion Of bile, and ingesta Of every-inally in morning, as after strong wine thing Of ingesta Of herby-tasting food, with stool Of the water he drinks, with blood. Of membrane, of membranous flakes (morbid secretion of alimentary when standing, rather externally canal) Of a cylinder mass, apparently inner membrane of gullet

Lancinations. about umbilieus morning, with stitching Onawing in region, extending into back between shoulders ('ramp, with free emesis Acute pain in region of S and bladder, with such Pain, in sensibility that pressure caused convulsions epigastrium, in epigastric region and in groin, in abdomen seems very hot, with yellow spots externally epigastrium, < pressure, and in umbilicus Pressing, in region of this pain, which spots when touched are < when empty, P extending backward from both more stinging than burning sides into spine, where it seems screwed together ing pain in region

or drinks anything cold Heaviness in epigastrium symphysis pubis and down ureters and umbilicus, with heat and smarting Fulness, pubic region, with tearing Tension and Indiana and Indian and umbilious, with heat and smarting Fulness, with pressure, as if he would eructate, F in epigastric region, with anxiety and restlessness Sensitiveness internally in afternoon, with good appetite, S internally in epigastric region and externally Distress, with nausea after eating, feeling as if a load oppressed him, D, with nausea, then vomiting of the water he had drunk, gasping and general chillmess Indescribable sensation in epigastric region, she feels hungry without really boing so Weakness

Abdomen,-Distended, and tympanitic (Terebinth), and tender; with movements as if flatus would pass Retracted and sensitive to pressure, especially hypogastrium. Rumbling; while sitting; with rattling Growling, more on r. side of hypogastrium, passing backward, G, with rumbling and shaking Rolling, with sensation as before diarrhoea Movements of flatus in evening, with pinching, the pain extending into chest; M . causing lumps, as if a child were there Movements, with yawning Emission of flatus; noisy, in evening.

Tearing, with pinching: T, with diarrhoea and pain tenesmus at anus.

cough, also passing backward from pharynx towards ing during stool, after the stool shivering. Griping; stomach, before dinner Hiccough, in afternoon at 3 A M, then liquid stool, extending upward and Nausea, in morning, with coldness, in afternoon becoming stitches, then stitching backward on both heat, in morning, even to vomiting, towards evening; sides, hindering respiration Sensation as after a draswhen eating, on walking and standing, with disgust the purge Inflammation, of whole alimentary canal, for everything, with salivation, with trembling of ureters, kidneys and internal sexual organs

Pain , after coffee , from coughing , before diarrhosa , < pressure, < pressure, worse over hypogastrium and scrobiculus cordis, < during stool, which is in-Vomsting; with pressing in stomach, then cutting; creased thereby, with pain in anus, > diarrhoea; nally in morning, as after strong wine

Cutting in upper Pain in upper. Cutting in r. side Pinching in I side. Sudden gripings in sides

Hypochondria -Incarceration of flatus under short ribs (as of offensive flatus) Stitches in 1, and in Cutting, intermittent, in pit and centre of sternum Aching below ribs (Inflamma-Pinching in r epigastric region in tion of liver, with erosion of intestines ) Sensation as it something held her together below r false ribs

Umbilical Region —Pinching Griping below navel before and during stool Burning pain above navel on coughing, sneezing and blowing nose, whereby the

Hypogastrium -Fermenting Sticking in r groin Pressure in pit in afternoon Drawing pain Burn- in morning, in 1 groin, extending downward, cutting, in groin, and burning, with cutting when urinat-Inflammation. Cardialgia, < drinking, with sour ing Cutting in groins, > sitting and standing, < eructations Burning, all forenoon, with taste of wine walking, intermittent wandering ( in H Gnawing, in mouth, at orifice, in epigastric region, with pain Griping from morning till 1 PM, with pressing to-Sensation before dinner as if screwed together Crush-wards genitals Pain, extending into lumbar region, ing in pit, > as soon as she takes anything warm most intense just above pubes, with nausea, above Drawing in public region, with tearing Tension along inguinal canal and testicles, around pelvic region Compression on sides, but farther downward in l Heat in pelvis, with constant desire to urinate, then some drops of urine

> Clinical-Intestinal inflammation, with burning heat, tympanitic distention (Tereb)

> Rectum -Cutting at 8 PM, > emission of flatus while standing and walking, but return of the pain with urging to stool, the pain > soft stool Burning Crawling. Tenesmus (Caps, Merc c) Urging, then copious soft stool; to a hard stool, soon afterwards liquid stool preceded by colic Frequent urging, with scanty stool Ineffectual urging, after first stool during micturition

> Anus.—Passage of pure blood, and from urethra, after violent efforts (Merc c.) Burning after diarrhea (Merc c, Nit ac); after stool, with stitches Pain in permeum; seeming to arise from neck of bladder rather than from root of penis. Itching in perineum, with

Stool -Dysentery. Dearrhea, with burning in anus, | ing to orifice Constant urging, micturition painful. and biting pain in anus, frequent, with colic

Constipation Hard in morning, afterwards soft, with colic, II, with protrusion of rectum, then twinging in anus, and delayed, and difficult Red, slimi White tough mucus with the stool, like scrapings from intestines, with streaks of blood (Nit ac), seven times in one night Copious Scanty, black and tarry-looking Slight, somewhat hard, difficult, with cutting in rectum Painful Difficult and insufficient Frequent, two in morning, with tenesmus Omitted. but emission of flatus

Clinical.—Districts like scrapings of intestines, reddish, muceus or bloody, flaky, during stool extreme burning at anus, muceus or bloody stools, with intolerable burning tenesmus, with child as if water were poured over one (Caps) Acute dysentery, with unqueun hable thirst, even the lips, mouth and throat feel raw and burning, with canker, tendency to collapse, cold hands

Urinary Organs .- Inflammation, with bleeding Irritation, so that he can bear scarcely more than a spoonful of urine in bludder without arging to urinate (Nux vom. Cutting in ureters, extending towards penis. > ureters, bladder and urethra

Bladder - Ulceration, and of urethra Pain; with frequent urging, intolerable tenesmus (Merc cor), over B and over uterus and kidneys, and especially over hypogastrium Pressure downward towards B Inflammation Burning; before muturition, < as the water left the bladder, continual urging, hence micturition in a thin stream. Passage of blood, micturation by drops, urine often bloody (Tereb ), some- bright, with urging to urinate and cutting burning pains tunes in clots, causing so much agony when passing through whole urethra, a few drops of watery B after urethra that he nearly fainted, about the same time the urine Bloody gonorrhea, yellowish G, staining several loose stools, with, as the last faces left the rectum, pain and straining, which soon extended to bladder, causing tenesmus, which was little relieved when one or two drops of bloody urine passed (compare in afternoon, so that she must double herself up , burning, Merc cor), afterwards intermittent tearing-boring over at end of scanty micturation Pain, with the gonorrhoral region of r kidney, following direction of ureters, with discharge, in base towards end of micturition, extendpain when lying many position but more comfortable ing to external meatus. Twitching and burning pain

< before and after micturition Pain Paralysis

rhea, > sitting, painful micturition every three or four warmth Itching, after urinating, with crawling minutes, the pain > after drinking three glasses of of micturition pressing pain in base of urethra, extend- urine passes freely.

with irritation in rectum, consisting of blood and in drops; C urging, and always but one spoonful, also in mucus ('App., Merc c, etc), mucous, of green mucus morning; with passage of a few drops, causing smarting after three days' constitution, frothy, watery, of and burning along wrethra, especially near fossa nancubrown liquid in morning, two liquid yellow stools laris, finally, after long straining to pass a few drops of during the day, with cutting in abdomen after each bloody and albummous urine, a convulsive tremor of all limbs, cold sweat on forehead and chest, sinking back in bed half-exhausted, no rest on account of immediate return of these sufferings Ineffectual urging , then several drops, with bloody streaks and pain

Dysuria Painful micturition; towards the close, > when there is much urine, with scanty and bloody urine (Tereb), with pain in kidneys, with constant urging, and continual; as if cut with knives, with frequent urging, but always emission of only a few drops; as if a red-hot iron passed along urchra, with a few drops of bloody urine, the pain worse at membranous portion of canal and in meatus urmarius, as if it were impossible to evacuate the urine, with pressure in region of bladder Strangury; and urine passed in small quantities, with pain in back, with disagrecable smell in nostrils Micturition by drops, with cutting, by drops, urine reddish, sometimes mixed with blood, painful dribbling of albuminous urine, with membranous pieces, which are rolled up, grayish-red, covered with bloodstreaked mucus, and large pieces, white on one side, red on the other, firm and elastic

Micturition in a thin, divided stream and difficult, < pressure on glans, with contracting pain, the pains at times 9 AM Ischaria, Urine retained, on account of too passing from without inward. Inflammation of kidneys, great fulness of bladder, retained, causing pain. Micturition rarer, but urine increased Involuntary mictu-Gangrene rition; and dribbling Frequent micturation, at night, of lining Discharge of dirty purulent matter Spasm. with copious urme; but urine not increased, of scanty watery urine, at first with pain and towards the end with cutting, at last by drops or in a weak, intermitting stream

Urethra -Swollen internally Contracted internally, linen vellow Discharge of pasty colorless liquid. Urmary flatulence Sticking, with burning during mic-turition Cutting before, during and after micturition when back was bent, micturition most painful as the on urinating. Burning, at night with passage of a last drops passed the sphincter vesice few drops of blood, urine scalds him and is passed Neck of Bladder—Stecking, in forepart during urg-drop by drop; (hefore, and during micturition); during into micturition before menses, with catting, extending to anomalize fossa (comp Berbers), white sediment in urine; after micturition, with constriction at prostate Soreness, on urinating Biting Tenesmus (Merc c, Prunus sp., etc.) Urgins, pain while urmating Smarting while urmating waking at 3 30 a m., after discharge of some urme burn. Tensive sensation in morning on urmating, as if urme ing in wrethin changing into all the torments of gonor- were checked in its course. Tickling, with voluntuous

Orifice of urethra, agglutination, inflammation, water by copious micturation; < standing and walk-statches, also in evening and night, extending to anus ing, > lying quietly on back, with burning in urethra; itching, at times almost a cutting. Burning in and with copious urine, priapism, pain in stomach and near orifice, during micturition, B. in excretory ducts dysuria, with discharge of two spoonfuls of drift ten-acious mucus with cutting Fequent U; always part, as if a drop of union remained there Sensation proceeded by pain at penis, urine scalding, turbud, in forepart, at tip of glans, on urinating as if the urine tinged with blood, with scanty urine and towards end were retained at that point, with aching there, but the

ting in urethra, especially in forepart, and high-col- fuse, profuse and painful. ored, and bloody, and turbid Suppressed Dark. Red as if mixed with blood. White Pale yellow; during the chill, with pain in evening Acrid
Albuminura (Apis, Merc c, etc.) Mucus in urine,
floating threads of M Bloody urine (Tereb.), passed with pain and in drops; and hot, urine contained coagulated blood; urine contained bloody filaments, then blackish, coagulated masses of blood, at last much mucus Urine contained blood-corpuscles mixed with mucus, pus-corpuscles, epithelia of bladder and kidneys, spheroidal cells from tubuli uriniferi and pelvis of kidney, considerable sediment after standing, reaction alkaline after some days mucus mixed with large quantities of urates and some crystals of carbonate of ammonia, afterwards cloudiness, < towards noon. Specific gravity high Turbid when discharged : immediately, frequently depositing a fine white sediment adhering to gluss, sometimes an iridescent film, during the matter with white sediment. Loaded the night, like mealy water, with white sediment with sediment and fibrinous matter

Clinical.—Most volent cytuits, with intense tensemus, con-stant desire to inraste, the urne is bloody, searly, set. The cytuits it may be ascounted with general fever, child, laways with most terrible distress in the bladder. In the control of the con-tered distress in the bladder. Acute nephritis, with externed distress in the bladder. Acute nephritis, with externed distress in the bladder, urne scarty, bloody, albumnous, symptoms of the dring, haenaturis, etc. Gravel in children, con-stant pulling at the penis! In gonorrheas, with most intenses fir-fering, sexual exceisence, thordes, with constant distress in blad-der, discharge of blood.

Sexual Organs. — Inflammation Weak feeling Itching Heat, with itching. Sweat Drawing pain in spermatic cord while urinating. Brown cheesy accumulation about corona glandis in morning Absence of the usual smegma preputa

Penis - Gangrene Inflammation Swelling, with pain even to external pressure, with heat, without erection and without desire, of framum of prepuce, red, in r costal region below arm in afternoon, deep in I and discharge of purulent secretion from beneath preventing her from lying on 1 side, in r side on each it Discharge of blood from the rigid penis and from inspiration after midnight and next day, in I after back and thighs, > passing flatus upward and down-Priapism (Tereb, Copaib.), with swollen genitals, with pain about bladder and wild delirium Erecout voluptuous sensatum

Swelling of scrotum; painful, of r testicle Satyriinstead of semen (Tarent)

Female -Swelling of vulta, with irritation Vagina, uterus, with burning in bladder, abdommal pains, with attehning outward. Sensation as it of senting vomiting and fever. Pregnancy. Miscorrage, after increasing the property of the property o

Urine Increased. Scanty; in morning; with cut-| with pain, and lasted till noon; too late; short; pro-

Clinical.—Constant discharge from uterus, < false step, with discharge from bladder Inflammation of the overies, with burning pain, especially worse during menstruation, ovaries extremely sensitive. Puerperal metritis, especially mania of a sexual character, with inflamed bladder, etc. Pruritis of vagina. Menstruation too early and dark, with great soreness of breasts, etc.

Respiratory Organs .- Pain in larynx Burning in larynx Hawking of tenacious mucus from larynx Inability to speak Hoarseness Voice feeble Voice low, with sensation of weakness of vocal organs On deep respiration and on speaking she dares not exert herself on account of weakness of respiratory organs, hence a weak, frightened tone Contraction of traches

Cough, caused by tickling, hacking; paroxysms of dry, from irritation in larvnx, with rapid respiration and tightness in chest, in morning on rising, with difficult expectoration Expectoration bloody, after short cough Bloody and frothy sputa Expectoration of pink mucus

Respiration -Threatened with suffocation Geta out of breath on ascending a mountain, with catching in chest and nausea Difficult, partly on account of contraction of larynx and trachea, partly on account of dryness of nose, and hurried Groaning. Hurried. Irregular and imperfect, sometimes quick, sometimes slow and at great intervals

Clinical.—Acute inflammation of larynx, with extreme heat and burning Occasionally useful in croup inchildren, with swelling, expression of great agony, loss of voice

Chest .- (Drawn together at times when coughing, the lungs themselves are contracted) Pneumonia. Statches, in centre of sternum, in lower part of sternum, in sternum, then in last r false rib, (in sides). mr side, in r false ribs, in middle of r clavicle, in I side, in I side, then below r, in I, more externally on ribs, below I axilla; in region of l axilla in morning, in sternum in afternoon, in r lower ribs in afternoon. hot and diaphanous swelling of prepuce, with phimo-lower ribs in afternoon, at midnight on inspiration, the anus Pain, before micturition, drawing, and in dinner, in r after dinner, more in upper part, then in in r costal region after dinner, in r lower false ward, burning, especially at tip of glans, with frequent libs while yawning, in forepart, < inspiration, from urging to urinate Pruritus Lax, and drooping one side to the other, from front towards back, impeding respiration, in I lowest ribs, extending towards back, in r lower part, extending towards middle of sternum, in r forepart, passing downward into r lower ribs, under r arm, tions, every morning on rising; with emission, pain-part, passing discountered into r lower ribs, under r arm, ful erection, severe, at night, with contraction and sore extending into chest, under 1 arm, extending to pain m whole of wethra, strong, persistent, punless, with middle of sternum, below r chest on inspiration, extending into r shoulder, inward below I breast, extending under axilla, below I arm on sudden turning asis. Desire disturbing sleep, absence of D Emission of body and on inspiration, extending through body, in morning while awake in bed, from relaxed penis, as if pierced by a spear, with a jerk, arresting breath, almost without sensation, E. at night Blood flows the same once on r side, > rest, not at all on respiration and motion

Tearing, especially in region of heart Inflammastching, burning, burning, with a thick white dis- tion of side of diaphragm. Pain on both sides beneath charge, bloody mucous discharge after menses Swell-ribs Pressure, on sternum, in side in morning in ing of neck of uterus, with tenesmus, S of neck of bed, > rising, deep internally on r. side of sternum, men Sensitiveness to touch Dryness internally Burning, in morning, with a clot of blood in mouth, with stitches externally and internally, as if in bones, on chest, with pinching in abdomen and constipation; on sternum Amelioration of symptoms by empty erructation

Clinical.—Extreme heat and burning in chest Pleurisy Has proved valuable in the exudative stage of pleurisy, with the characteristic burning sensation

Heart.—Stitches, then crawling Pressure from H towards sternum deep respiration of non Jerking, running to head Palpitation, towards evening.

Pulse.—Diminished Scarcely perceptible Imperceptible Thready Irregular and internitient Small, hard and intermittent Slow and full, S, small and intermittent Rapid, and small; and weak, termibing Hard and full, as in inflammatory fevers Full and bounding at wrist, with congestion of vessels of head and need.

Meck.—Thickness: Swelling of glands, with pain on touch Twitching of 1 muscles Stitches in 1, muscles in afternoon Tearing in 1 muscles on walking, with headache like a heaviness, T. in afternoon, extending towards vertex, in nape on moving head, extending into upper part of head, with stitches in recrical muscles Drawing pain in a narrow line extending downward, deep in r muscles Stiffness, with tensive pain on stooping.

Back.—Tearing, morning Cutting in B and abdomen, extending through urethra, sticking C through B and abdomen Dragging as before menstruation Pain, and in limbs, in spine

Scapule.—Stuches in upper part of 1 in afternoon, with burning in skin on same place, 8 in r in evening, inward below r, between 8, on every motion, as if spirando Tearing, in upper part of r, with statches, T between 8 Pain between 8 Intermittent throbing on r side of spine, near eleventh and twelfth dorsal vertebre at 11 r m, < every motion, extending by single jerks for thigh

Kidney Region—Twitching in r, with throbbing Stitches in r Paroxysmal cutting and burning pains, with sensitiveness to slightest baseh, alternating with pain and burning in the of pens, gringly of written and painful metaration, by drops, of bloody urine, at times passage of pure blood, with clote Pain, late in evening, with wriging to urinate, and in ureless, extending to bladder, in r, in 1, with tenderness on pressure and sympathatic fever

Limbur Region—Stitches after rising from a seat or on walking, extending into r, in r, then tearing in 1 hypo hondrium, pointed, in 1, with cutting in abdomen, on r side of sacrum, as if in bone, with grawing Tearing, with stitches Cutting, sating, in afternoon, extending to beneath shoulders, where it becomes stitching Boring Gnawing, in sacrum in evening Biting Pain, cy pressure, and in hypochodria, exit in research deare to urnate, with searly discharge, P extending to perineum, on motion as if he had injurted himself, heavy, cy pressure Wearness while stiting, with peculiar pressing pain in back, in region of last rib

Coccyx -Statching, with tearing.

Clinical.—Lumbago, or great pain in loins, region of kidieys, etc., incessant desire to urinate, moaning and screaming Pain in os coccygis, lancinating and tearing

Extremites.—Convulsions Unconsectous tossing about Trembing, of hands and feet in evening during chill Stiffness as in tetanus Tearing in middle of r forearm and in calves in evening and next day Pain, with stiffness Bruised feeling in forearms and legs Contracting, almost paralytic pain Painful drawing on external surface of I thigh, a hand's breadth above kines, to below kinee, and from r elbow to middle of forearm, on inner surface Drawings Dry feeling in joints of arms and limbs Weakness, in morning, of hands and feet Numbness of arms and leg Collapse

Upper Extremities.—Statch in r axilla, extending into chest Tearing in A Statching-tingling in A Statches through and through bones of r shoulder in after-

noon Drawing pain in I shoulder-joint

Upper Arns—Tearing in middle of r in afternoon; from middle of r to middle of forearm, rubbing; on inner surface of r humerus during breakfast, > pressure Boring in middle Gnawing in middle, of r, in middle, on external surface, in middle of r. humerus, with sitching farther up. Brused pain in r. Drawing in r, as if in bone, after dinner, with sitching fasternoon, after dinner, with sitches

Elbow—Tearing in bend of r, from bend of r into shoulder; in bend after dinner, passing on rubbing into outer side of upper arm. Drawing pain in r. Sensation in r, as it she were holding something fast.

Teams from middle of 1 forearm to middle of upper arm Statching from r wrist towards chow in afternoon, and with each statch a blow Hand Tearing in 1, on back of r, with statching extending into 1 upper arm, on inner margin of r, towards lattle finger, > rubbing Painful drawing from r into fingers, with tension Drawing pain in bones of H and of forearm Tearing in 1 thumb, in 1 finger in afternoon Pain in little finger, with tension

Lower Extremities.—Tottering as if dizzy Inability to stand or walk Paralysis, with weakness of

Thigh—Twitching in flesh in middle, in afternoon, with itching Stitches in r hip in afternoon Tearing in posterior part of 1, with statches, T from middle of r into hollow of knoe in afternoon, from r nates down posterior surface to knee, from r hip down posterior surface to knee, from I hip-bone into knoe Gnawing on external surface of bone from middle of r into calf Weight in muscles Falling askep of one or other.

Knee—Tottering on seconding steps Statches deep into r, on inner surface of 1 penetrating the knee. Tearing about r, in r, rubbing, on external surface of 1, and after sitting down sensation like falling asleep, in r extending to middle of leg, boring, now in both, now in r only, extending backward and downward into feet, upward into r hip and thence into 1 hip, > warm dry applications, with sticking. (Cutting while walking) Boring, so that legs were drawn together Pannso nbringing them together, P causing lamenting and whining, as if swollen, impeding walking, lasting longest in r Drawing pain in hollows Sensitiveness to touch, and in legs. Tension on r. Wearmess, and of legs

Leg—Trembling on motion Tearing in 1 calf after dinner; in calves worse while walking than while sitting, in calves at 10 A.M.; as if flesh were torn away. Pain > violent rubbing, P in calves, > afternoon by

forenoon when walking Feeling in tibia, just above at midnight when half-awake, she hears soft steps in

Foot-Tearing on back of r in atternoon, from r pain in soles, preventing stepping Drawing on inner as if icy hands took hold of her throat surface of r Lassitude, so that she can scarcely go up-

Toes -Tearing in r towards tips, > rubbing, then in r external malleolus, > rubbing, in second 1, with statches

Yellow spot near umbilicus and Skin.—Pale. another on inside of I thigh Brownish-vellow Red. inflamed, red spots on first joint of I thumb at 2 PM, as if a pimple would form. Swelling on back of I pain, touch and impeding motion, E on breastbone, paining on touch like an ulcer, burning, on 1 rising, on rising from bed, then heat buttock

Chill, with external warmth of forchead, C mixed

back of r hand, between fourth and fifth fingers, on ex- of limbs, loss of appetite, pain in eyes and necessity ternal surface of r little finger, with sticking on pressure, to lie in bed, C irregularly alternating with heat and between 1 thumb and index, with red arcola, on side sweat Frequent croeping C Shivering chill from 11 of neck, with burning pain, on check near corner of till 1 o'clock, from 3 to 4 PM, > warming with cloths; mouth, feeling tense, but when touched causing burn- from 2 PM till 3 AM, then warmth without thirst; ing pain, on nates, with burning pain on touch Punples burning on touch, on forehead and cheeks, on r mastoid process, between r thumb and index (preceded by tickling) P deep in check, itching when touched. Itching P, covering inner surface of arms and middle of chest, with burning after scratching Pellucid P between chin and lip, from one angle of or like gooseflesh, with formication Shivering up mouth to the other in atternoon

Pustule on chin, burning on touch Psoriasis Vesicles, on r palm, burning on touch, between clain and lips and on forehead, itching, on r check in evening, with burning after scratching, itching-burning upon nose Ulcers on lower limbs

Twitching on inner surface of 1 knee Stitches on abdomen, below r breast, on neck Burning pain Drvness Formication in r foot, then dead feeling Tickling on outer side of Lupper arm, > rubbing, with biting Itching, with sticking, on forehead, on coccyx above anus, on chest under r arm in atternoon, at night, now in hands, now in feet, with twitching, in an ulcer, with tearing, here and there as from lice, crawling in bends of elbows

Clinical, --Vesucular eruptions, with burning and itching Effects of burns Eryspelas, especially of the face, of a vestular type, with great restlesmess, burning pain Eczema on backs of feet and hands or between fingers, >-cold, <-warmth

Sleep.-Yawning after dinner, Y, with stretching, without sleepiness Sleepiness, in morning, with depression, in afternoon with lassitude, after dinner, after midnight, also with restlessness asleep Frequent waking Little sleep Half-sleep as if raw and sore Light sleep before midnight Restlessness at night, sleep

Dreams Unremembered. Of business. Of cooking, etc. Of and feet; cold, on forehead. Voluptuous

walking violently till she sweated. Bruised feeling in | quarrels Vivid, of deer, of walks in woods. Visions ankle, as it skin and flesh were loosened from bone, > the room, then knocking under the bed, and the bed is touch. Tension in r call after dinner. Weariness raised. Visions at midnight while half-awake and lying with r hand on 1 shoulder, something took hold instep to middle of thigh, with stitching Ulcquitre of her hand and bent it up and down, then it seemed

Fever.-Gooseflesh during chill Chill; waking at 2 AM and preventing further sleep, after rising at 3 AM, > lying down, from 11 till 3 PM, when she took camphor, with pains in knees and calves, which contanued till lynng down; at 1 PM, somewhat later each day for three days, slight, till 130 PM, then shaking C till 11 AM, > hot stove, with creeping in hands and feet, at 5 PM, from 5 to 7 PM, towards evening, after stool, with sensation as if dashed with foot, with burning, the burning > rubbing, itching icc-water and with internal warmth, for three hours S on last phalanx of finger. Eruption on knee, with in evening, in bed at 10 o'clock, at night, also preventing sleep, on putting a limb out of bed and on

Pumple on r upper cyclid, on backs of hands, on with heat, with heaviness of feet, paralytic immobility from 4 to 4 30 PM, about 6 30 PM, and tossing about, as from electricity, then sticking in scapula, with weakness, universal S, with chills down spine

Coldness of skin, with imperceptible pulse face, cold sensation in a spot on 1 side of lumbar vertebra, < evening while sitting, as from getting cold back in afternoon, from 2 till 8 P M, beginning in back, then heat, then shivering again Cold limbs, and covered with cold sweat Cold hands and feet, with pain in urethra, C hands, which look yellowish, hands, with burning soles

Heat, at night, especially in anus and genitals, after violent motion, after coldness, < afternoon, with rapid pulse, H, with thirst, also with dryness in mouth, anxiety, restlessness and pain in limbs, with scanty and painful emission of blackish urine. then urme increased to four-fold the amount of liquids taken, with thirst and desire for meat, afterwards urine lost its blackish color and tasted rather like salt water Heat in afternoon, as after much walking on a hot day, with red face and increased sweat, suddenly rising in evening, with redness of face and thirst External heat, from 10 to 3 r m for three days, at night, at night, with thirst Burning here and there in skin, with some itching-tearing, B. in the spot where he had bruised himself

Hot head, anxious heat rising into head. H rises into head after dinner, with burning, sweaty hands, < eating Fell asleep while spinning, her eyes closed in- in forehead in evening, with cold sensation in body voluntarily, then smarting in eyes Sleeplessness, in Glowing of cars and chin Heat in face, internally, evening from excitement, then vivid, confused dreams; in afternoon Hot abdomen Burning of palms, of Late falling tips of fingers, in soles in bed; in all cavities of body.

Sweat, towards morning, before midnight, at night with late falling asleep on account of anxiety, then on waking; when walking, on violent motion while nightmare after a short sleep. Starting in morning lying, but warmth relieved the pains, cold, cold and viscid, on external pelvic region in morning, and in Confused. groins, on chest at night on waking Cold, on hands 274

CHinical.—During typhod fever, with tympanits, dysuria, to forehead, with cutting from occuput to forehead Burstmemorrhage from the lowes, toold sweat.

In a late stage of yellow fever, with suppression of unite, ing pain (Ferr ) Drawing pain

### Capsicum.

A tracture is prepared from the dried fruit of Capacum Annuum L (the red pepper)

General Action. -- It produces inflammation of mucous membranes, with bloody mucous discharges (bowels, bladder, throat, etc.) It produces well-marked chill and fever, neuralguas and phlegmonous inflammations. with threatening, deep-seated abscess (lungs, ear) Compare Bell, Canth, Merc cor, Rhus t, Nat m,

and probably also Oleander

while caressing Superficial stitches between scapule cornea, > for a moment by rubbing when breathing, and in epigastric region, side of abdomen, in ensiform cartilage and sternum Aching, now Tearing behind l, in concha Pam, deeply seated, deepin one part, now in another Drawing pain here and seated teching, with every cough, as if an ulcer would open, there in limbs, back, nape, scapulae and hands, excited beneath E by motion Painless sensation in body, moving upward and downward, with redness of checks (Cluck-ing sensation, with sudden throbbing in some large-ing sensation, with sudden throbbing in some large-voins) He shams all motion Wearness, or morn-ing, not inviting sleep Sensation as if all parts would be performed by threatening to involve the memory of ward and downward, with redness of cheeks (Clucking, not inviting sleep. Sensation as if all parts would tall aslcop, > sulphur-fumes

Clinical.—Most useful in older persons who have become de-bilitated by disease and who react leady, not so useful in young people. Often shaped to people who have exhibited their visi-space of the people who have exhibited their visi-who do not react, especially from thall, mustles are wery and pent-ful, fear of the slightest draft of either warm or old air, some-times indicated in persons who abstain from their accustomed alcoholic statulatis The pairs in general are burning in char-acter and are accompanied by chiliness. Many of the sensations are archices of constraints, about the threat, client, bladder, rections, etc.

Mind.—Disposition to start Tacıturn, absorbed ın hımself , T , sullen and obstructe Contented, jocose and singtime laughing constantly, soon again crying Obstin-1ety, forcing him to take a deep breath. Busy, uneasy mood Repugnance and fretfulness everything Jokes and witticiams Indisposition to work or think Comatose all day

Clinical.-Homesick, cries all the time, with chillings and hot face

ing on waking, and dulness in head, like a heedless-ter), sour, sour to broth, astringent, sour ness and awkwardness, so that she knocked against everything, with chilliness and anxiety, with staggering from side to side

ing pain (Ferr) Drawing pain

Aching in temples, throbbing, in one or other T Deeplypenetrating statches in vertex Sudden statches from vertex to forehead Diawing-tearing in 1 side of head. One-sided sticking, like a hysterical imigraine, < raising eyes and head or stooping, with forgetfulness and nausea Corrosive itching, and after scratching soreness as if the hair had been pulled

Clinical.-The bursting headache is often associated with severe cough or is the accompaniment of malarial fever

Eves.—Protrusion, with pallor of face Inflamma-Stinging Burning in morning, with redness and lachrymation Pam as from a foreign body. Press-Generalities.—Cramp in 1 arm, then in whole body, ure on, so that he could not open them sufficiently with stiffness of arms so that they could not be straight. Pupils dilated Painful twitching beneath r hd ened. stiffness of feet on rising after sitting, with crawl- Vision almost lost All objects seem black Dim ing and sensation as if asleep. General trembling vision in morning, as from a loreign body floating over

Ears.—Swelling on bone behind E., painful to touch.

Clinical.-Valuable remedy in chronic suppuration of the

Nose.—Constrictive jerking pain on 1 side, extending to above 1 eye Burning-tensive sensation on 1 nostril, as if a pumple would form Crawling-tickling, as in stopped coryza Burning-crawling, with violent sneezing and discharge of mucus (Itching internally, with stitches) Racking sneezing, with discharge of Stopped coryga Discharge of bloody mucus Nosebleed in morning in bed and blowing of blood from nose

Face.—Redness of cheeks, of face, then pale, suffering expression Now pallor, now redness, with red ing, but angry from slightest causes Capricious, at one lobules of ears, with internal but not external heat Pain, partly like bone-pains, from external touch, partly acy without cries Reproaches and anger at the faults like fine pains piercing the nerves, which are termenting of others, offense at trilles and fault-finding Anx when fulling askerp Pain in 1 side of lower jaw, as from a boil or ulcer Lips swollen, chaps on L Indifference to (Arum t), fissures (Nat m, Rh t), scaly, ulcerating eruption on L (not in corners), painful only on motion, burning

Mouth.-Drawing toothache Teeth seem too long, and raised up and on edge Swollen gum Drawing pain in gum Pimples on tip of tongue, with sting-Head - Stitches Headache more sticking than tearing, ing and pain when touched Dry sensation on forered, motion (Tearing) Adhing as if the skull part of tongue in morning, without thirst Pimples would burst (Bell), on coughing (Nat m, Phos), on on more surface of chocks. Palate pains as if pressed moomy head and on wallang, bustong headsheep feeling or pinched, c at first when not swallowing, then < west hand were bo stall Throbbing pain Conjession, when swallowing Mouth dry Tough maces Sali-gi waking, on waking, so that he did not recognize vation Tiste waters, flut the hearthean, as of bad himself Emptiness Interaction Vertico in morni-water, it all, disagreeable, earthy (for example, of but-

Clinical.-Stomatstas, burning ulcers.

Throat.—Spasmodu contraction Stitches in region Forehead - Drawing traing in hone, r side Acht of epiglottis, causing dry cough Pain on swallowing eng abore root of nose (Canth, Prunus sp., Ign, etc.), as if inflamed, but when not swallowing drawing pain, with statches through ear and over eye. Throbbing pain Pain when coughing, as from a swelling, during a par-(Glon ). Aching as it it pressed from occiput outward to oxysm of cough, as if an ulcer would break Pain in upper

Uninecess—Sore throat of smokers and drinkers, with inflammation, burning, relaxed uvuls, sometimes dry, in other cases with tough mucus difficult to dislodge Diphtheria, with gangrenous sloughs extending to roof of mouth, with excessive burning, spasmodic constriction, chilliness, etc (compare Canti )

Stomach.—Desire for coffee Appetite lost lost. Eructations only when walking, and with every E a stitch in side, odorless, afterwards they had a peppery taste Nausea; in pit in morning and afternoon, caused by cough, after drinking coffee, with spitting of saliva. Vomiting, with purging

Statches in put when breathing deeply and suddenly, talking or on touch, sudden S in pit Pinching boring-outward in pit. < sitting bent Pressure in pit during menses, with nausea, in pit, < pressure, in pit, with nausea, beneath short ribs and in pit Burning, above pit after cating at noon and in evening, warmth in epigastrium, then nausea and general sick feeling; warmth extending to fauces, then burning cructations, after breakfast, extending into mouth Feeling as if cold water were in it, then sensation as if winating Burning in orifice just before, during and after he were trembling

Abdomen.-Distention after eating, then shooting headache towards occiput and sweat, D and hardness, with intolerance of tight clothing Rumbling, with inclination to stool. > emission of flatus, extending about painfully Feeling as if distended even to bursting, causing suffocation. Pinching after eating, with incarcerated flatus.

Colic, with cutting twisting about navel and passage of tough mucus, like diarrhog, at times mixed with black blood. after every stool thirst, and after every drink shivering (Ars, Verat) Drawing, with twisting, with and without diarrhœa Pain deep in, rather burning than sticking, on motion, < stooping and walking, with cutting in umbilical region, ill humor about the pain, drawn up close to abdominal ring and suspended by discontent and whining about manimate objects (not a shrivelled spermatic cord Emission at night about men or moral subjects), apprehension and sweat

Pressure here and there Tension, especially in epigastric region, between pit of stomach and navel, < motion, with tension in lower part of back Tensive pain, extending to chest, as from distention of abdomen Strong pulsations in bloodyessels Warmth in intestinal canal Pinching in upper part of abdomen A hernia, conabdominal ring Pain, almost sticking, in a spot on l side of hypogastrium Pain in hypogastrium as from flatus.

Rectum and Anus.—Tenesmus. Urging to stool after; drinking, but only a little mucus passed Freling as 11 he would have diarrhera as soon as he drank anything (Crot tig), but only a little passed every time Urging, with Hæmorrhouls, pain in intestines and constipation utching at times; blind, paining severely during stool Discharge of blood Burning in anus (Berb, Sulph) etc), burning pain. Buing-stinging in anus, with diarrhoea-like stool. Itching in anus

Clinical.—Hemorrhoids, with excessive burning as from pepper, throbbing, soreness, with drawing pain in back, etc (Escul.).

part when not swallowing, as if sore, with spasmodic; mucus, at times mingled with blood and causing tenescontraction, as in waterbreash Pain externally. Rawmus (Merc c, Canth), preceded by flatitude cole in
ness
Clinical.—Sore throat of smokers and drinkers, with inflam—
D, with tensemus Small S, consisting of only mucus Soft and glimmering, then burning in anus. Constipation, as from too much heat in abdomen

Clinical.—Dysentery, stools bloody, tenacious, nucous, with excessive burning and tenesmus, also associated with tenesmus of the bladet particularly clanth and Merc cor), also particularly characterized by excessive thirst, with shivering from drinking (Arsen) and by sexes pain in back after the stool (Nux vom)

Urinary Organs .- Tenesmus, strangury, frequent, almost ineffectual urging to urinate (Merc c, Canth ) Pressure towards bladder while coughing and afterwards, with statches extending outward in region of bladder Frequent desire to urmate, < sitting, not when walking. Intermittent spasmodic contraction of neck of bladder in morning in bed, > micturition, with cutting, without urging to urinate. Micturition difficult and in drops.

Urethra -Stitches after urinating, in forepart when not urinating; in orifice when not urinating. Cutting extending backward, when not urinating Pain. < in forenoon, P. on touch Burning-biting pain after urmating (Canth ) : Gonorrhoa , a purulent discharge Urine copious, and she could not wholly control Scanty, hight-colored U Burning II.

micturition White sediment in urine

Sexual Organs.-Pressure in glans. < morning and upward and downward Flatulence Flatus moves evening, with bruised sensation Itching-stinging on glans, as from insects Erections in morning in bed without sexual thoughts, E in forenoon, afternoon and evening, violent, in morning on rising, only > cold water Drawing pain in spermatic cord while urinating and afterwards, with pinching in testicle Coldness of scrotum in morning on waking; C of scrotum. with impotency (Agnus. c) Loss of sensibility in testicles, with softening and dwindling, not noticed till reduced to the size of a bean, insensible, hard,

Clinical.—Generates, with chordee, excessive burning (Canth), pain in prostate impotency, with coldness of scrotum, tendency to atrophy of testicles (Agn. cast)

Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness Crawling in larynx and trachea in evening after lunia down, with dry hacking cough Tickling in trachea, causing violent sneezing Mucus in upper part of trachea, expectorated from time to time by hawking and voluntary hacking cough sisting of wind, protrudes forcibly and painfully from (sugh, \ 5 to 9 PM , < drinking coffee, painful, frequeut, dry, hacking, paroxysm about 5 PM, causing nausca and yomiting Cough expels an offensive breath from lungs. The exhalation from the lungs on coughing causes a strange offensive taste in mouth

Asthma, fulness in chest Dyspnoga, when walking, even during rest, with stiffness of back, which hurt when stooping, with deep sighing from time to time and dry cough, with redness of face, eructations and sensation as if chest were distended, which seems to rise from stonach Only able to inspire with the body Frequent necessity to take deep erect, orthoppora inspirations, whereby all his troubles were relieved A voluntary strong expiration Breathing deep, almost sighing

(Assen).—Immediately after esting (at noon), with redness of cheeks. Small frequent passesses, consisting of Threatening gaugene of lung. The color from coughing is putried.

Chest—Stitches between 1 second and third ribs, with corrosive itching, (red round spots on abdomen between 1 third and bourth ribs, between 1 fifth and and thighs) Painful jumples beneath nostrils, (jumples with ribs, in side of C and back when coughing, jules on l. side of face, with bitting as form said.) Princetween 1 third and lourth ribs on inspiration; in side piles from neck to knees, with itching and burning, con breathing while walking, sitting; in 1, arresting at night, afterwards P became filled with crythe-

Drawing-tearing, extending from r clavicle along arm to tips of tingers Pain on ribs on inspiration, and on sternum, in side on which she lies, beneath r arm, if he feels the spot or raises the arm, (in a spot coughing, extending to throat, like a pressure on C, on deep breathing and on turning body

Construction, & slight motion, arresting breathing Pain when sitting as if too full Fulness after eating, with anxiety, then sour eructations or heartburn, at last thin

Heart and Pulse .- Stitches in region of heart Pulse rapid

Neck and Back .- Jerking-tearing in r cervical glands Jerking pain in name Stiffness of neck on motion motion Weak sensation in neck, as if loaded Drawing-tearing in and near spine Sudden drawing-sticking in middle of spine Pain in back on of back, drawing-downward, when standing and moving, with bruised pain

Extremities.—Cracking and creaking in joints of knees and fingers Convulsive jerks and twitches, now in thigh, now in forearm Pain shoots into one or another limb when coughing and sneezing Joints pain as it dislocated and feel swollen Joints feel crushed in morning on rising, with a paralytic stiff pain on beginning to move, especially in knees and ankles, > continued motion Joints become stifl after lying down, then crushed feeling in them on rising in morning, especially the lamethem and catarrh and tough mucus in trachea ness, < rest and sitting, with heaviness, then trem-bling of upper limbs and knees, and the hands refused then service when writing, as if bruised

Upper Extremities -Shoulder-joint pains as if dislocated (Drawing paralytic pain above and below elbow) Statches in I elbow, extending into hand, with flushes of heat, from which the arm felt as if asleep Grumbling pain in I forcarm Twitching pain in hollow of I hand Deep-scated stitches in ball of 1 little finger Contractive pain in 1. index

Lower Extremities.—Thigh Drawing diggingsticking in middle of posterior surface of 1, > motion Studing-tearing from hip-joints to feet, < coughing Tearing on inner side of 1 Drawing pain in hip-joint (pain like a stiff neck), & touch and bending trunk backward Pain in muscles like a pressure and a sprain Sprained walking, returning during rest Deep, pressknee

toe, > stamping

Skin.-Red points on face, and on forehead a tetter eyelids, etc.)

matous redness, then vesicles formed, most abundant where perspiration was most confined, as in folds of axillary region, under bindings of skirts, etc., the eruption spread to scalp and soles, with swelling, a bagging of cheeks and neck, I side of face and I. ear in one rib, touch), throbbing, drawing, in side on being more affected then r, and where the perspiration was confined the skin was raised and broken, as if scalded

Sticking on wrist Crawling here and there, in arms and legs, from feet upward to throat (Itching only after touch); I in hair of head, > scratching, and in spots on rest of body , here and there, mostly in face and nose, sticking burning, especially on chest and

Sleep. Yawning, after eating. Sleepiness all day after the heat, < eating Snoring, as if he could not inspire through the nose He becomes wide awake in the night and cannot sleep again, wide awake after midnight and also later Frequent waking after midstooping Drawing pain in back Pain in small night Sleep interrupted by crying and starting as if he fell from a high place Sleep full of dreams. Dreams full of difficulties Sad dreams, of past experiences, and on waking he did not know whether it was real or not

Fever.-Aversion to cold air, especially a draught General coldness Chill in afternoon, then the skin burned and itched more than before: C in evening: in evening after lying down, then coryza, (in evening, with thirst (without heat, yawning or stretching), with weariness, short breath, sleepiness, fretfulness, and shivering on slightest motion, without internal or external coldness, and yet he was not too warm in a hot room) Chill at night, general sweat the followness of knees and ankles < rest, stiffness of joints, < hot room) Chill at night, general sweat the follow-beginning to move, > continued motion, with pain in ling nights, C from a little air in bed Coldness in-Weari- creasing, with increase of ill humor and of contraction of pupils Gradual diminution of warmth

Trembling on account of shivering Shivering after every drink, with chilliness (Ars , Verat , Chin , Asar ) , S over hairy part of head, then burning-itching on scalp, which was > by scratching, but returned with increased severity Coldness of feet as far as ankles in morning Shivering and coldness in back in evening, then sweat without heat or thirst. Sensation in thighs as if covered with cold sweat, when walking in open air (as if a cold wind blew against sweaty parts). but the thighs did not sweat

Heat over whole body after pressure in stomach, with increased redness of face Heat, with shivering and thirst; H and sweat without thirst, then shivering at 6 PM, with chattering of teeth, thirst, anxiety, uneasiness, loss of senses and intolerance of noise, pain in r, stretching out thigh Bruised pain in next day at 7 PM similar shivering, with coldness and thirst (Internal heat, with cold sweat on foreing-inward pain in side, on coughing, extending into head). Heat of ears towards evening, with hot, red tip of nose; H of hands, of hands, < morning on washing in Tensure pain in lines Tension in calves when cold water, of face, with redness of it and trembling walking Internal drawing-sticking in 1 log (Par- of limbs, glowing hot cheeks two days at noon after oxysmal brunsed pain in bones of heels, at times eating, with coldness of hands and feet, (burning becoming tearing) Treinbling weakness of feet hands, feet and cheeks, the latter swollen). Burning Stitches extending to tips of toes, S in r great on skin, with itching, Corrosive burning on tender portions (lips, mouth, nose, tip of nose, wings of nose,

General sweat in morning. Sweat so acrid that it | Indifference, then irritability for passionate imprescaused the hands of any person who touched the sions. Jovial Involuntary jolly whistling patient to burn and tingle Sweat on forehead, under Stunidity in forenoon, < after dinner, will shoulders; cool, on hands

Clinical.-Intermittent fever, chill begins in the back (Eup purp), > heat, thirst, but chill after drinking, with the chill ex-cruciating pain in back and limbs, heat and sweat often commincruciating pain in back and limbs, heat and sweat often comminged; generally less thirst during the fever and sweat than during the chill; the thirst begins even before the chill [2ap per, China, great fetor of breath, general incedency to coldense Sometimes induced in typhoid fever. Occasionally in pysemia, with high temperature and profuse sweat, easily chiled, 'c'drinking.

## Carbo Animalis.

Animal chargoal, obtained from charged ox-hide is triturated

General Action .-- A tissue remedy, like all the Carbons

Compare Carbo veg , Aurum, Caps , Carbon, s

Generalities.—Spasm, vertigo, she screamed, opened her mouth and bent backward to the right side and the scar of a burn Aching in joints and muscles All joints feel bruised, pulled apart and powerless as if confused in head and uncertain on her feet, with Throbbing in whole body, < evening Orgasin of pale face, nausea and blue rings around eyes. Ten-

Weakness in morning on waking after a good sleep sleepiness, < afternoon, with apprehension and melancholy, with want of energy and confusion of head, so that she could scarcely speak after appearance of menses, with yawning and stretching, at night as if bruised, of mind and body after an emission, with apprehension Weaker every day, although he eats and drinks

Clinical.—Especially suited to old people Sometimes indi-ted after debuttating disease Veins distended, skin blue, cated after debitating disease Veins distended, skin blue, especially on hands and feet. Indurations of the glands. Indolent tumors, especially with burning pain.

Mind.—Desire to be alone, she is sad and reflective and avoids conversation (Aur ) Frightful images in evening before sleep Fear, in evening, causing shuddering and weeping; and shyness Apprehension in afternoon, with heaviness in body, so that walking something heavy in it or as it a board pressed upon it, was difficult Anxiety at night, with organs of blood, so a sensation as when going from very cold air to in that she was obliged to set up, A < evening and night, front of a hot stove Drawing above eyebrows with depression, the A preventing sleep, she felt best in the morning, so that he was constantly obliged to rock back and forth on his chair Homesuck (Caps) Feeling in morning as if abandoned and homesick Thoughts of death Hopelessness Lachrymose, at times, foolishly jovial at other times; he cannot weep Discouragement and sadness, everything seems so sad and lonely that she desires to weep. Melancholy, in morning on waking, with anxiety, with feeling as if abandoned

Anger. Ill humor; in morning on waking; ill humor, with aversion to talking Sullen mood and < forenoon and dampness of soiled clothes, > open ill humor about the present and past, with weeping, air Obstinate, and no one could do anything to suit him. rapidly

Stupidity in forenoon, < after dinner, with drowsiness. Stupefaction while sitting eating, with lightness of head and dread lest he should fall down unconscious, sudden S, when moving head and on walking, sudden, he did not hear, nor see and had no thoughts Inability to write a letter and to express

his thoughts Forgot the word he was about to speak Head.—Statches, especially in temples Tearing after dinner, > pressure, with throbbing, and in orbits, ears, 1 side of face, cheek-bones and lower jaw, then swelling of cheek Drawing-boring, < cold, especially towards the ears, with tearings Aching in morning on waking, as after intoxication, at night as if asleep and sprained, and in neck, which presses down the cyebrows Pressure after dinner till evening, with confusion. Everything on H pressed upon it, even the neck-cloth was uncomfortable Heaviness, in morning, with dim vision and watery eyes, at night, with weariness in feet, which she could scarrely lift, especially in occiput and of I temple, with confusion Confusion in threw up her hands She came near falling, opened morning, he did not know whether he had been asleep or the mouth and raised her eyes, with heat over whole awake, C in morning, and she was vexed with everybody, sweat on face and whining mood Statches in thing she looked at, in morning, and feeling as in a confused dream Discomfort from 10 AM till 4 PM, blood, without heat Uneasiness, with haste Indo-lence Indo-brain, on motion Rush of blood, with confusion.

Vertigo in morning, with feeling as it he had not in morning on rising, with such sadness that she could slept enough, V about 7 PM, if she raised her head have cried, in morning, especially in lower limbs, everything seemed to turn around, she was obliged to with bruised feeling, in forenoon, even to sinking sit bent, on rising staggering, with confusion of head down, from eating; while walking, from walking, and feeling as if all objects moved, the V > on lying especially in hypochondrium, after walking, with down at night, returning in morning on rising, on rising after stooping, with nausea, while walking, with fog before her eyes, forcing her to walk rapidly and to the right; with nausea and a sudden watery mist before eves, with blackness before eyes; when sitting, as if she would fall backward from her chair, with stupidity, as if moving head back and forth, V to the r

> Forehead -Pricking pain on l in morning after rising, > open air Sticking over 1 eye, extending into lid and upper half of ball Stupefying pain while spinning, > after dinner Sensation as if something lay above eyes, so that she could not look up Heaviness on stooping, with sensation as if brain would fall forward, then vertigo on rising, so that she nearly fell Sensation of

Stitches in temples, with contractive pain or twinges. Pinching in lower part of temples Aching in T Boring in temporal bone, extending into zygoma Statches in vertex in evening Pain in vertex, with a sensitive spot externally, on stooping it changes to the forehead, pain in V as if skull had been split or torn usunder, so that she held her head with her hands from fear lest it should fall asunder, also at night, < wet weather; throbbing pain in V when walking, with stitches as if head would crack Tearing on r side, T in r side. Pressure daily in a spot on parietal bones near vertex. Splashing in I half of brain when walking

Occuput -Twitching tearings shoot back and forth | mornings (Carbo v ), preceded by vertigo; B in mornin I in evening Tearing in r in evening, with stick- ing when sitting, and in afternoon, at night, preceded ing Aching, in a spot, during menses, > open air, extending to vertex anteriorly, with heaviness, intermitting in I headache in neck when writing Painful, heavy sensation Throbbing, with stitches

Falling off of han Tearing on external parts Pain in I side externally, as it suppurating Anxious tension and drawing up in skin of forchead and

vertex Itching, not > scratching

Eves -Statches Aching in evening by a light; during menses, extending to forchead, vertex and into I car, with heaviness Sensation of a foreign body in I preventing vision, with constant necessity to wipe the eye, with extreme dilatation of pupil and farsightedness Twitching of r, with feeling as if something were moving in it, which blinded her, and drawing downward in upper lid, > rubbing, but returning, leaving sensitiveness to touch in margin of upper hd

Sticking-burning after itching and rubbing of them, with watering Itching during the day, with pressure, biting I, with burning after rubbing Lachrymation in morning on rising Eyes seemed loose in their sockets, and he could not see distinctly, which made him anxious Agglutination of 1 hds in forenoon Twitching of upper lid Itching of upper hd, scratching Sticking in 1 internal canthus in morning after rising, > rubbing, with biting Pressure in internal canthus Smarting-burning in external canthus

Weakness, in evening she could do nothing requiring vision Photophobia in evening Vision of a net swimming before the eyes, of black and yellow points in regular rows, by candle-light Objects upon the street seem altered, for example, farther apart and brighter than usual, as if the city were empty and deserted V as through a mist V obscure

Ears.—Swelling of periosteum behind r every day after 7 PM, with sticking in it Stitches Tearing in 1 , in lobule of r, and boring in the ear Pinching within 1, in 1 extending into pharynx, making swallowing difficult Drawing, in external car and in 1 cheek-bone Hearing weak, and confused, commingling of sounds, he cannot tell from which side they come, and they seem to come from another world Ringing all night, in r while walking in open air Whistling on blowing nose

Clinical.-Deafness, with confused hearing, cannot tell the direction of sound

Nose -Redness of tip, with pain on touch; of tip during menses, with cracks, burning and tensive pain, pressure and rawness with swelling and internal soreness Swelling, and of Tearing in side Blisters in r nostril Brussed pain above and in root, when touched Sensation of beginning coryza after eating, < evening Stoppage of 1 nostril in forenoon

Corygu, catarrh and scraping in throat, < evening and night, and swallowing Coryra, with rawness of throat Fluent (', in evening, with loss of smell, yawning

by pressure and confusion of head Blowing out of

Face .- Yellow Tearing in I malar-bone, extending towards temples, in r. jaw, now upper, now lower. Laps swollen and burning, corner of lip ulcerated, with burning pain, blisters on lips, cracks, bleeding of lips, dryness in morning, as from too great heat

Mouth.-Teeth Looseness (Carbo v ), so that chewing the softest food was painful, L < evening in bed, with tearing, of lower, with pain in gum. She frequently bites the inside of the mouth Tearing, especially in hollow teeth, even at night, disturbing sleep Griping in 1, open air Throbbing from cold drinks, then looseness, T < pressure, and in evening. Drawing, with flushes of heat in face. D. back and forth, even in incisors, in a 1 lower back tooth as often as she woke at night, in I back teeth, < afternoon, sudden and sticking pains in back T while cating bread. Nerves sensitive to touch of crowns A hollow tooth becomes sensitive and feels prominent, it pains on biting, and still more in the evening, in bed, with salivation Teeth too long and loose, r upper Gums red, swollen and painful Gums pale and painful as if suppurating

Blisters on tongue, with pain as if burnt (Caps); blisters on margin of T Burning on tip of T, with raieness of mouth (Caps), B on side of tongue as it sore Mouth swollen Busters in mouth, which cause burning Mucus in M in morning, > rising M and tongue seem immovable, with difficult drawling or very low speech Dryness of M and throat, without thirst Flow of saliva during sleep Frothy

saliva Breath offensive

Taste -Bitter every morning, in morning, > rising; at times Sour, bitter sour, slimy sour in morning after waking. Foul in morning; bitter foul Nauseous in morning.

Throat.—Parotids swollen, r Much mucus, with frequent hawking and raising Feeling as of mucus in morning on waking, compelling hawking, > noon. Scraping-sticking Pressure, with dryness of tongue, P extending to stomach Sore pain and burning like heartburn, extending to stomach, < towards evening, night and morning, > rising, eating and drinking Rawness almost every morning, > breakfast, extending to pit of stomach, not - swallowing Scraping, with salivation Burning (Caps ) Acidity, but not in mouth Swallowing painful; as if a blister were in throat. Soreness when swallowing, with ulcerative pain Rising into esophagus and throat, with choking,

Stomach.-Appetite increased Hunger in mornmouth, S, with pimples internally and externally, ing, two hours after a large dinner and again towards which form a long-lasting scurf Tensive boil in evening, then thirst, but he does not relish food. Longing for sour and refreshing things. Appetite for raw sauerkraut, no appetite for other things Little
A, but it returns while eating, soon disappears while
eating Aversion to food; to fat. Thirst even in morning, especially for cold water, with dryness and heat in throat Aversion to cold drinks.

Eructations - Tasting of food eaten a long time previous. and sneezing, of much watery mucus Stopped C in Empty, every time after eating; E, changing to hiemorning on waking, > after rising, from forenoon till cough Hiccough-like, during dinner. Foul, almost evening; no air can get through nose. Frequent constant, foul, fishy. Inclination to waterbrash at passage of mucus, with stopped coryza. Bleeding night, with nausea. Waterbrash, with salt water empty eructations, with cold feet, then hiccough

eructations of sour water and weariness, N from tations, chilliness and yawning smoking tobacco and aversion to it; when he sits down traction, preventing stretching of legs after walking much; long-routinized, after eating meat, with empty eructations Gurgling , in morning on pain Hamorrhoids swell very much, with burning pain waking. Constrictive cramp Fulness after eating a on walking Cutting in hamorrhoids during stool. little, with good appetite Stitches, in r side near Protrusion, with pain on walking, on motion and on pit, even on inspiration, > walking , tearing, from pit touch Gurgling Burning in evening Scratching into chest, on rising after stooping Boring as after after a stool Frequent but ineffectual urging to stool fasting, extending to abdomen Pressure in evening in lower part Pressing as for stool, but only flatus after lying down, > pressure on epigastric region, P after eating, even when fasting, with heaviness, full stool, which is passes and inclination to waterbrash, and in chest and streaked with blood sometimes in abdomen Sudden pressive pain in pit on deep inspiration. Bruised feeling in pit, as after a ling during stool; S, with soreness Soreness in evening, violent cough Hearthurn rising from S, scraping with moisture in it heartburn

moderate dinner, with motions and passage of offen ave Protrusion here and there, like a herma Pinching-biting pain Rumbling, as from flatus which could find no outlet . again, with gurgling with sensation as if something were moving, as if torn burning in anus, preceded by griping in abdomen and bruised Frequent passage of offensive flatus in per Much trouble from flatulence (Carbo v

Cutting in forenoon, from morning till noon, with ing after stool G, with uneasiness Pain as if ulcerating Pain as before diarrhora Painful tension. with pain beneath ribs on touch as if suppurating Constriction when fasting, with sensation of emptiness, though without hunger and without appetite Heaviness like a lump, even when fasting. Qualmishness towards evening, with flushes of heat Heat, when walking Weakness of intestines after a stool, with pain as if they would be screwed together

Pinching in r side of upper when sitting, with statches; stacking, in upper every morning, < in bed. Digging in upper, with twisting Pressure in liver, even when lying Pain in liver, almost like cutting, was less noticed when walking Griping in umbilical region, with feeling as if stool would follow

Hypogastrium -Rumbling and grumbling in r lower part, with ineffectual effort to pass flatus sediment Tearing transversely across pubes and then through Sexual pudenda as far as anus Cutting deep-scated, C. in r flank, > walking and on deep breathing Deepseated pinching constriction Pain in r as it something would be squeezed through Pain as if sore from cough- dream, without erection, frequent; frequent at night ing Bruised pain in crest of l ilium, < evening, external pressure pain as if ulcerated

rising from stomach and running from mouth, with | if a large heavy body were lying there, > after pressure by retching and spasmodic sensation in jaws, then violent passage of flatus Dragging at times, like a burning in strangury Pressing during menses, and in small of Nausca in morning after rising, with heat, anxiety, back and in thighs, with ineffectual attempts at cruc-Tension and con-

Rectum.-Large hiemorrhoids appear, with burning passed and the pressure returned Much urging to stool, which is passed with difficulty, and is hard and

Anus.-Boil Oozing of sticky odorless moisture Stick-Painful contraction. Drawing, extending through pudenda before stool, cutting, Abdomen. - Distention, during menses, after a extending through coccyx, between stools Burning.

Perineum,-Sticky odorless moisture, behind scrotum.

Stool .- After midnight Liquid, followed by strainin colon, rising to beneath stomach, then passing down ing Soft, preceded by dragging in pubis, S, green, Fermenting, and gurgling preceded and accompanied by pains in abdomen; Motions, with ineffectual urging to stool, M of flatus, with mucus like coagulated albumen Diarrheea, with

Hard, then a soft one, with burning in anus, H. forenoon, much oftensive F when walking after sup- preceded by shivering in head as if dashed with cold water, first part hard and difficult, with feeling as if there were more which the rectum could not evacuate, frequent urging to stool and tenesmus, but emission and crumbling, in evening, difficult as from mactivity of only flatus Partly cutting, partly sticking Grip- of abdominal muscles, with oppression of breath, and scanty, in small pieces Scanty and delayed, S. and light-colored Frequent, preceded by pain in abdomen Passage of blood during stool Portion of a tape-worm passed with a hard stool

Urmary Organs.—Pain in bladder at night Urging to urinate after stool (urine very red), then weariness and early sleepiness without ability to sleep, after lying down immediate jumping up, ringing in ears, feeling as if she would faint and a shaking chill, urging, and after urmating voluptuous tickling in urethra, sudden desire Urine passes on slight pressure, almost against his will The passage is much more forcible The stream is interrupted. Frequent and soreness of region to touch Boring in r after micturition, at night, at night, with profuse urine eating. Aching in I side Stitching pinching above Burning in urethra while urinating, after urinating, umbilious and in pit of stomach every morning in burning sore pain in wrethra while urinating (Caps.) bed, as from flatulence, > passage of flatus, of stool Spasmodic pain along urethra, especially its posterior and of urine, though it also disappeared of itself and part, in morning on waking, after an emission Urine profuse in morning after waking, P after a night fever Scanty U, at night, and burning Yellow U, with a speedy loose sediment Turbid, orange-colored after drinking warm milk, now in upper, now in Turbid when passed and soon depositing a turbid

Sexual Organs.-Relaxation and weak feeling Itching Lack of the usual morning erection. Sticking on both sides of scrotum Desire wanting, even on provocation Emissions at 4 PM; E, with veluptuous

Tearing from pudenda into abdomen, with stool with pressure, so that she must bend double, and on Leucorrhoa; coloring the linen yellow; watery, when standing and walking Menses profuse. Menses scanty Groins -Sticking; at night waking her, as from the first day, more copious than usual the second, the blood flatus, with a hard stool. Feeling after sitting down as dark. M too early, preceded by headache; too early, with pain in sacrum and groins M shorter than as if whole chest were oppressed or over-fatigued, sudusual and late flowing only in the morning

Clinical.-Chronic metritis, with induration of the neck of Clinical.—Chronic metritis, with industrion of one neets or the uterus. True stribus of the uterus, panful industrion in the manmary gland, with stuging pain. Industrion of r. ovary, which feels like a heavy leal. Sometimes industed in disorder-following suppression of the menses, with feeling of generous, described being an approximately of the pairs in the actual of the control of the menses, with feeling of generous. desire to be alone, set (compare Sepia). The pairs in the sexual organs are generally burning or sometimes tearing, with heavement emptions or with bulbon, which have a blue look (Thenet cub). Old bulbon which will not head, but which servet an offensive when "Nirrhous nodule in mammary gland, skin looks blumb and mottled, arillary glands involved, with burning, drawing and mottled, arillary glands involved, with burning, drawing

Respiratory Organs .- Pain as after much coughing Tickling in trachea, . after eating, with cough Hoarsenew in morning after rising, with rawness and dry cough; H < evening, during the day, then loss of voice at night, awoke with coldness, swelling of pit of stomach. violent cough, difficult expiration, anxious sweat and mability to get her breath

Cough, which impedes the breath Suffocative, in evening after going to sleep. Rough, with pain in throat as if sore. Tickling, with constriction of largust and chest Hacking, in evening, < in bed, from tickling in larynx Dry, day and night, in morning on riswould fall out, she is obliged to hold the bouels with the ration, purulent expectoration. Cough arising from a small spot in r side of chest, with greenish, purulent expectoration Greenish, purulent expectoration after Thick, greenish, purulent expectoration dry cough from a vomica which formed in r. thorax Whitishvellow mucous expectoration.

breath on inspiration, with oppression of chest

female breast, : pressure, arresting breath, below r evening in bed, and now r foot breast, so that she could not sit still, when sitting and

beneath it Anxiety in morning, A after cating arm Drawing pain in arms and hands Oppression in middle, with oppression of breathing Compression in morning when sitting, with arrest of ful as if sore on slight touch, but not when grasped breathing Constriction, in morning in bed, with suf-tightly Burning and twinging pain in r elbow in focation, she thought she would die, with stitches in evening Sticking below bend of I elbow, extending heart on speaking and sensation on moving arm as if to palm Burning in I forearm, sometimes extending

M lasting longer than usual and den on deep breathing. Burning, with pressive pain; B. he morning especially r side Cold feeling Speedy fatigue while eating, and of organs of mastication

> Clinical.-Pneumonia in a late stage, with ulceration of the lung, sufforting, hoarse cough, the expectoration purulent, extremely offensive (Cap) and feeling of coldness in chest

> Heart.—Pressure almost like pinching Palpitation in morning on waking and necessity to lie still without opening eyes and without speaking, P in evening without anxiety, after eating, when singing in church, and every beat of the heart is felt in the head.

> Neck .- Cervical glands swollen Stiffness, of | side. Tension Feeling as it skin were raised in a spot

Back -Anxiety and uncasiness after cating Pain on I side nights so that she cannot lie on it Stitches between scapulæ Sprained pain between scapulæ, and in forepart of chest on moving arm Painful tension between S, > rubbing Sticking tension in r S Stitch in sacrum Pam in sacrum during stool, with distention of abdomen extending into chest Pain in lower part. Pain as from an ulcer under skin, on lowest end of spine, < sitting and lying

Statches just above loins on deep breathing, in loms, extending into thigh, with every breath, alternating S above r hip Sticking-picking in region of kiding and nearly all day, shaking abdomen as if everything neys Pain in loins, on rising after sitting some time, in region of kidneys when walking, in loins when sitwould full out, she is obtiged to hold the boxels with the hands and wil down, lose ridle in chest until smelling as the furning, as before menses Drawing poin in long when coughed up, in evening, from ticking in larynx, only willing, standing and lying, and jething as if briden, at night when lying on r side Cough in morning lord with the lying on r side Cough in morning lords in cocyx towards bladder, compelling her to from dryness of throat, > expectoration of mucus urinate Drugging brussed pain in coccyr Pain in coccyx, on touch it became a burning

Clinical.—The pain in the coccyx has led to the successful employment of this drug for injuries of the coccyx and for neuralgia of the coccyx

Extremities .- Cracking of joints Internal trembling on going to sleep in evening, with twitching of Fear of suffocating in evening while lying with closed knees, legs and feet and necessity to draw them up eves, > sitting up and opening eyes, it prevented sleep Joints are easily sprained. Joints feel broken. Pinchall night, with mucus in throat Dyspinora after cating pain here and there Pain in joints at night; in ing Breath seems arrested in chest Catching of ligaments of clows and knees when lying Brused pain, < motion Tearing-drawing pain in fingers and Chest.—Rattling in evening in bed, with piping toes Pain as from pressure of a finger on arms and Trembling, like a crying Stitches in side from cough- limbs Numb sensation, especially also in head. ing, S in r cavity; in r lower, extending into axilla, Heaviness; in morning, of legs and arms, with under 1 ribs; in upper part of 1 side and sometimes trembling Stiffness after sitting Frequent sensation in r side, in morning, now in lower portion of 1 in arms and feet as if they would go to sleep. Arm chest, now in r. shoulder joint, now in r flank, < dry goes to sleep when resting upon it and the leg when cough, with oppression of breathing, in lower portion of riding it over the other, now r arm goes to sleep in

Upper Extremities.—Tearing in shoulder, > motion writing, after rising, in r side on every breath, as and rubbing. Shoulders are heavy and tired. Shoulfrom something sore there, (burning) in I side, even ders and chest seem oppressed and loaded on walking. when sitting, in sternum as with knives, < motion | Tearing in r upper arm on raising arm, in middle of Digging-pinching in upper part, with tension Pain r. upper arm after midnight when lying on that side, in side ceases after a dry cough Pain as if it would preventing sleep; in r. humerus towards elbow Burburst, with sore pain in it Painful twisting in and rowing in arms, extending down bones, ylying on

Drawing-sticking in tip of elbow, the skin is painheart and chest would be torn to pieces, with feeling into shoulder, with stinging, only transiently > rubwrist Tensive pain in wrist on moving it

of r. hand. Drawing statches in outer margin, where in r great T Sprained pain in last joints while walkthe skin is painful on slight touch as if sore, but not ing and on every motion. Cutting-burning, especially on pinching Numbness of l in morning in bed. > rising Falling asleep daily, falling asleep during rest middle F on motion Falling asleep of F, then of whole hand

Lower Extremities .- Tottering, as if caused by some external power Cramp in thighs and legs at night nates from riding, then blisters Dryness of tip of Statches in I hip when satting, burning, here and there nose, with desquamation in thighs and loins, tearing, in middle of r thigh, on menses, > sitting Pinching in r hip when walking Boring in upper part of r femur after a restless night, there; on backs of hands and fingers; in warts on with drawing. Twitching pain in thighs. Drawing fingers, of the toes that had been frozen in muscles of thighs, with tearing Weariness of thighs before and during menses

Knee -Cramp in r when walking Statches in hol-> rubbing. Tearing at night. > rising Pain in r on bending; sore pain in r, < walking sitting

Leg -Cramp in forepart near tibia when walking, in Crying in sleep at night and sobbing on waking. calves mornings, in calves disturbing sleep at night, knee and ankle; in lower part of I tibia and outer and confused, so that he scarcely slept at all surface of r leg, then in great toes Pain in tibia at morning on rising (Carbon s), so that it turned over

Foot.—Corns appear, which are painful on touch (Sil) one toe Stinging in a corn. Statches penetrating 1 on beginning to cat. sole. Pain in heels as if suppurating Drawing in sleep. Giving out while walking, as from weakness day Cold hands and feet in evening of joints.

Toes -Cramp during the day, while walking over an evening in bed

bing. Boring in condyles of wrists. Sprained pain in uneven path it seems as if they would give out. Swelling of ball of great T. in morning, with heat and Hand .- Tearing Stitches in l. palm and in ball pain as if it had been frozen and ulcerated Tearing in little T Soreness between T

Skin .- Red eruption on checks Copperv eruption on Chilblains on little finger Stitches in fingers , in tips , face Hard, itching elevations on forearm near wrist. to the find the string of a wasp. Tearng on Tamilu notines in breasts. Pumples on face, red on back of fingers and in hones, > rubbing. The middle clim, with yellowish tip, itching, on wrist, neck and finger-jourise pain on motion. Tension in first joint of join back of foot, with burning-teching after exarching; white, itching, on backs of hands, with burning and redness after scratching. Hard boil on forehead Pustules on 1 cheek and forchead Exconation of

Pain in face after shaving, especially on cheeks and inner side, in evening when standing Tearing below about mouth and chin Tension on limbs, with a hips from morning till evening, < forenoon and when feeling of burning or icy-coldness. Biting as from sitting, above knees, as if in bones, only transiently flea bites, changing to another place after scratching. > lubbing, in outer side of thigh at night, > rising, Itching, spreading over whole body, < evening in in 1 thigh, as if in marrow, while standing during bed, on tip of nose, not > by scratching, in r axilla, on inner surface of r forearm, then itching eruption

Sleep -Sleepiness the whole forenoon, with frequent yawning . S in evening, with photophobia He seems as if in a slumber all day, and on account of it, indo-lent, hard of hearing, with obscured vision, fretful low of L while walking, tearing and crawling, in r, lent, hard of hearing, with obscured vision, fretful that after rubbing extend into tibia, only transiently and gloomy. Unable to sleep in the evening and had generally only very light sleep Sleeplessness at night when standing in evening, as if screwed together, with on account of heat and rostlessness, S till 2 A.M., with sensation as if leg would bend together Sore pain excitement, after 230 Au, on account of internal Painless uncasiness, till 5 AM, but was refreshed after two drawing in r. which bends it up, it pains when hours' sleep Restless night, with anxiety and frestretched, > continued motion Sensation in bend of quent waking Starting on going to sleep, as if she r while walking as if tendons were too short, > would fall, frequent starting up on falling asleep in evening Groaning in sleep. Loud talking in sleep.

Dreams vivid, and frightful; about scientific subpamful, after walking Jerkike drawing in tibia states in r, when rising after kneeling, shooting D of murders Anxious, with screaming and crying, through whole body Tearing in r, especially in the sad, then voluptatious, with creaming and crying,

Fever.-Chilliness, during the day, he was scarcely night, in tibia while walking Intermittent bruised able to get warm in the morning, in afternoon, with pain in tibia while walking, with tension in calves cold creeping and with trembling as from within out-Sudden pain as if broken, in leg, on waking at night ward, without thirst, then thirst, burning in skin and and turning it in bed, then leaden heaviness Pain- in eyes; from 5 till 8 PM, with gooselesh, waking at less drawing up 1 leg at night Tension in calves when 11 PM, with sweat which lasted till 2 A.M, during woulding. Fulling askeep of general rates during the states at the leg were longer than natural Stiffness of ankle in after lying down heat, during which she fell asleep but Weakness of ankle when walking was frequently awakened by thirst, sweat towards morning, febrile, wake her at night, in bed, immediately on being uncovered during febrile stage, when Swelling, with tension, inflammatory S, beginning on a little air entered the room; after dinner, internal,

Shivering in evening after stool; every other day tendon of r heel, with tearing Painful contraction of towards evening, with thirst, then dry heat, so that tendo-achillis in evening Tension of back of foot she believed that fiery sparks darted before her eyes, as if tendons were too short, next day soreness to then sweat at night; down back, which seemed to betouch Stitchlike crawling in morning, as if going to gin in chest, every afternoon Cold limbs during the from 9 A.M till 3 P.M; in forenoon while walking, in night, with moisture of skin, frequent rising, in even-head and hunger, in evening; after breakfast, after ing, with redness and burning of cheeks, anxious, be-dinner, after stool, after the pains, after a short walk fore menses 11ot leet Burning of lobule of r ear in open air, < morning, with faintness, < walking, > Heat in head in evening in bed. rising, with anxiety, sitting, mostly in arms when writing; sudden, when walkof head and upper part of body at night in bed, with ling in open air, sudden attacks of faintlike, in forenoon, coldness of legs, then chillness towards morning, in as from stupefaction, in evening, as after great loss of forehead in forenoon, with heaviness and external blood, tremulous, after stool; especially in limbs. coldness of it, face and head in atternoon, in face Attacks of faintness, even to sinking down, with verduring dinner, with sweat Flushes of heat in cheeks, tigo, then griping in abdomen as in diarrhosa, though with reduces Heat in palms in morning, in hand he had an ordinary stool Numbness of all external in evening as he went into the open air and sat down, parts. Most symptoms appear when walking in open of feet while walking and swelling of them while sit- air ting

Sweat in morning after waking, at night, as soon as le closes the cycs, when eating, when eating when cating warm to decomposition. Sometimes indicated after access to open and the closes the cycs, when eating, when eating warm to offensive wreat at night. S. which colors the lines proposition of the colors o flugers

## Carbo Vegetabilis.

The finest burch (or beech) charcoal is triturated for use

a marked effect on the digestion and in a general way coldness of hands and trembling, inexpressible, from acts as a tonic in conditions of great prostration. It 4 to 6 every afternoon, trembling, in morning on wakseems also to control harmorrhages, especially in older ing, as if oppressed, in evening after lying down, as

Generalities A wound from a stab began to bleed again at various times Trenibling every afternoon from uncasiness and anxiety, with feeling as if he had visions Discouragement and fear Weeping mood even in the street, T from uneasiness and anxiety, with inability to remain in any place, with prostration Starting at night on account of noises, with shivering in back Statches over whole body in warmth of bed, itching, in the side on which he was lying in evening Tearing in various places at night in

Rheumatic drawings in whole body, with coldness of humor hands and feet Rheumatic pains and lameness, worse now, in evening, at night, with drawing pains in memory limbs, presenting sleep Inability to rest in any other from a serious illness

Easily heated Heat at night, with thirst, H at head against something and to rest empty feeling in

Clinical.-Tendency to hamorrhage in low types of duean

Mind.—Excitement in evening, with distended veins Anguish, < evening Anxiety during and after eating, after stool, with sensation of trembling and involuntary movements, during the pains, with heat, increasing in evening, with heat in face, in evening so General Action - A tissue remedy It seems to have that he could scarcely remain lying; as in fever, with from oppression of chest, with heat in head and hands, Compare The Carbons, Lycopod, Phosph, Sepia, sweat on forehead, inability to remain in bed on account of a sensation as if the heart would be pressed downward, objects seem to become constantly narrower and smaller, and when the room was dark horrible committed a great crime, ending in violent weeping, with desire to shoot himself, lachrymose, afraid of everything, and he seemed to despair Unhappiness with every little pain

Violent mood, in forenoon Irritability, after cating; with mental exhaustion, with hurry in business, with confusion of head Anger, in involuntary outbreaks. Impatience, with desperation and desire to shoot bed, in various places, with drawing pain, in morning on himself Indifference, to music, of which he is fond waking, in I shoulder, then in r hand, then in r upper Cried casily over sad events and laughed over trifles incisors, here and there, in 1 side of occiput, I half till tears came Easily excited to foolish mirth, and, ot face, I shoulder, I thigh, etc, with pressure in arms when laughing, muscles of arms and hands became relaxed Immoderately jovial, but easily put out of

Ideas flow slowly, they constantly turn about one in arms and thighs. Drawing pain in most parts, es-lobject, with sensation as if head were bound, ideas pecially below breast, in neck and arms Every mem-slow, confused, with periodical loss of memory Disinber of the body hurts, also the back, with headache clination to think Peculiar mental weakness, with and weakness Anguish in all vital organs Unean-confusion Periodic want of memory, sudden loss of

Head .- Stitches through H when coughing; S in evenposition than with limbs drawn up against abdomen ing in bed, extending into occupit; here and there, Disinclination for physical exertion. Indolence in extending into H, with general painfulness of surface norming, with wearness, trembling in all limbs and sweating easily, I in evening, with sleepiness and temple, T, sometimes starting from limbs and ending to T. Six and wearness, and the sleepiness and temple, T, sometimes starting from limbs and ending to T. Six and wearness are starting from limbs and ending to T. Six and wearness are starting from limbs and ending to T. Six and the sleepiness and temple, T, sometimes starting from limbs and ending to T. Six and T. Si den change from warmth to cold, with heaviness in . Weakness, in morning in bed, in morning in bed, forehead, and on stooping it seems to press outward especially in joints, > rising, in morning on rising, in occiput and forehead Throbbing headache, during in morning, with trembling of limbs and feeling about respiration, and in teeth, in afternoon, in evening in stomach as after too much wine, in morning, with stretch-bed, with difficult breathing Headache in attacks, in eng of limbs, towards noon, with inclination to lean several places, associated with flatulence. Jerkingaching Paroxysmal aching, with drawing Drawing ples Paroxysmal tearing, and in temples aching here and there, especially in forehead, extend-morning in bed, with painfulness of hair to touch, P. ing to above root of nose, here and there externally every afternoon; then drawing about whole head, Pain as if too full Contracting pain, < motion, though more pain on 1 side, with some ess of hair to headache which contracts the eyes, during menses touch, as if something were lying on it, or as if integu-Pain as in beginning of coryza Burning pain, even-ments of head were too tight, extending to forehead ings in bed, especially on vertex, and extending to forebead

ertion as if rousing him from a draim, after midday head and disappearing on rising nap; in evening after walking, after dinner, with

pressure in torchead, which makes thought difficult Buzzing, as from bees Noise from reading of blood, with hot forehead and confusion of head ther development of this symptom while in a state of evening, and involving whole head, < walking slumber the limbs and knees were drawn involuntarily upward and the back was bent, and he felt that if he elle exuded a corresive moisture Tearing in an old had longer postponed waking he would have fainted

vision, ringing in ears, trembling, general sweat, which stood in drops on forehead, the attack preceded by nosebloed, in evening after sleeping while sitting, which continued after lying down, on slightest motion, on slightest motion of head, when walking or sitting, falling down unconscious, on recovering consciousness to lie down and returned on rising, afterwards he was biting in r eye Pressure downward in r ball lachrymose and despondent

oppressive, above eyes, with nausea, intermittent in I canthus Drawing through head above r eye Tearing-drawing in upper anterior part of head.

1. Boring beneath l Pressure outward in l Pain in rounding a brighter field. both and on vertex; in 1, in 1, afterwards extended over top and sides of head and was almost unbearable Throbbing after long, deep sleep in afternoon, with

Parietals -Tearing in I half of head, with drawing in l arm Deen-scated, intermittent tearing The hat pressed upon the head like a heavy weight, stitches in one side of brain, as if a nail were driven and the sensation continued even after taking it off, as into it Pinching above and behind I ear, with cutif the head were bound up with a cloth (Phos in part). ting (Pain in r side when shaking head); in whole Heaviness, leaden. Tension in brain, more like a r side of head and face, with chill, coldness and tremconfusion than a pain, spasmodic tension of brain bling of body and laws, biting, in r half, on which Confusion: in morning after rising, > lying down, with he lay, and in occupit, like the sensation in the nose from mability to think easily and necessity to make a great ex- a suppressed sneeze, in morning on waking, > raising

Occiput -- Crackling while sitting Burning-sticking in spot on Tearing in r. side, T. in a spot, extending through the head Pinching. Aching; at night, with boring in forchead, sweat, pale face, cold, Sensation so frush of blood several times on waking tembling hands and nauses, a fater supper; in and in night, with brasiling of hair, anxiety, shivering, on lower part, in upper part of rade, which is some one stroked the holy, a kind of jews. Headache first in neck, then in forbressure in ing that the slightest noises re-echoed in cars Pulsa-ing, throbbing A, as if suppurating, from morning tion as if he would have apoplexy, waking several till evening, short drawing, in r. Drawing in t ade, times at night, with anxiety, soon after waking he with tearing, D affecting whole head Confusion like came to his senses and felt that it was an illusion, for a tension from within, C as after intoxication, the pulsation had disappeared, as he looked for fur- Vertigo as after intoxication, spreading forward, <

Tearing in skull. Hair falls out Ulcer on fontanscar on vertex Headache as from contraction of scalp; Vertigo; in forenoon, with nausea, obscuration of < after supper Crawling as if the hair moved

Clinical.-Falling of hair, especially after pregnancy (Sepia).

Eyes -Swelling of l Inflammation of r Stitches. with trembling and faintness on rising from the seat, Tearing pressure on l Pain as if it would be torn out, with headache Aching in l . A in evening after lying down, with confusion of head, as from sand in in bed after waking; on stooping, on turning in bed r, with sore feeling in canthi, as from sand, with sore and on gargling, with staggering, so that he was pain, especially in canthi, with biting in r eye obliged to hold on to something, when stooping, as if head A heavy weight seemed to be upon E, so that he must make reeled to and fro, when sitting, as if head reeled to and a great exertion when reading and writing to distinguish fro Sickening, on looking out of the window, with letters Burning Itching in r , with great dryness of lid, of 1, with biting in it after rubbing, especially in it seemed as if he could scarcely rouse himself from internal canthus, with smarting and burning, biting, a deep sleep, after waking nausea, which obliged him especially in r external canthus. Lachrymation, with

Lids -Twitching, of l Trembling of upper Forchead —Stitches above r. eye, above r external ability to open at night, even when unable to sleep. canthus Tearing in spot near temples Boring Aching, Agglutination in morning; I seemed agglutinated, but especially over eyes, in afternoon, with soreness of eyes were not Pressure in upper, on motion in open air, on motion; A. over eyes, extending into them, in a spot and in upper half of balls, biting, in r external formerly wounded, in r side, pulsating, after eating, canthus Drawing in r Itching on margins; in 1 inwith pressure in occiput, heat in head and cructations; ternal canthus Biting, with redness of margins; B

Muscles painful when looking up. Shortsighted, after exerting eyes Vision of black floating spots (Lyc) Temples —Tearing, extending to back teeth, T over Flickering in morning on rising Vision of rings sur-

Clinical.—Asthenonia from overwork, floating black spots

Ears .- Discharge of thick flesh-colored, offensive moisture Illness of brain. Tension and pressure in T and forehead, with inability to hold the lide open Vertez.—Slitches; from reading; extending to tem-in fosse behalf r Tearing jerks in r. external meatus, lobule of I Something heavy seems to be in front of them; and they seemed stopped, but without diminution of in upper r side Soreness of bones Drawing pain on

Pulsations Itching, with inclination to relieve it by swallowing, crawling, after boring in with finger I in atternoon, in I, with whirling vertigo, with hum-ning and pressure. Hamming before E. Chirping drawing. Drawing tearing in all molars. Drawing and of laws during breakfast. Illusions of hearing, he woke with anxiety

Clinical.-Offensive otorrhea Usually in mal-secretion of erumen, with exfoliation of epidermoid cells Deafness after exanthematous diseases

root Tearing in I half, extending to I half of head perking, biting, in incisors, more in gum. Sore pain Drawing in root Pressing in root and bones, as in in first I upper back, with drawing T seem to prosevere coryza Sensation in root as of commencing trude, with ulcerative pain when touched by the coryra Heaviness Crawling internally, in I side tongue and when eating in evening Itching internally, with increased moisture

Sneezing, with stitches in abdomen, with burning over a large part of r side of abdomen, with lachry- pure blood flows into mouth, at the same hour several foremation of 1 eye, then biting in inner canthus, then biting pain when blowing nose, continual, at night Frequent sneezing; at night in bed, with crawling and chewing (Sep). Sore pain during the day Drawing tickling in nose and catarrhal roughness in it and in pain Heat upper part of chest, without coryza Violent sneeding, then biting pain above and in nose, with lachrymation, outbreak of violent coryza, also same burned pam on blowing nose Ineffectual attempts to sneeze: with crawling in I nostril, which became moist, and Soreness, of r side, with sticking Heat of tip, with after blowing nose the r nostril was stopped, with catarrhal crawling and biting in 1 side of palate

Stoppage of 1 nostril, after sneezing Catarrhal irritation on waking nights and mornings, - during the day, except occasional sneezing Coryza; with hoarseness and rawness in chest, so that he could scarcely speak aloud, dry, dry, with scraping in throat, fluent, fluent, every evening, fluent, with sneezing Increased moisture preceded by stoppage Watery discharge Discharge of mucus, with crawling in I nostril, then sneezing, lachrymation of r eye and coryza, D of green mucus Bleeding several times daily, preceded and accompanied by pallor of face (Phos, Sec c), B morning in bed, then pain in chest; every forenoon, at night, with orgasm of blood; that after eating Flat, watery, offensive could scarcely be stopped

Clinical.—Recurring nosebleed in persons who have been overtaxed with anxiety, especially in elderly people Varicose veins on nose

Face -Pale (Sec c, Sep ) Grayish-yellow Swollen cheeks, about chin Tearing statches in r cheek in law Drawing pain in cheeks

Lips — Swelling, of upper, and of cheek, with jerking constantly passes from posterior nares pain, dry and cracked Ulceration of r corner Tearing in muscles; in back part a

or statches Twinges in l , in r in evening, coming Tearing in l corner, extending to cheeks Drawing out of both Pinching in l Tearing-burning pain in from r corner to chin

Jaws -Tearing-jerking in I lower Jerklike tearing both sides, with drawing and confusion in head.

Cramplike pain in lower

Mouth .- Teeth Bleeding when cleaned, and of gums, Sensitiveness to loud talking Roaring Ringing; in when sucking them with the tongue Sticking, then as of crackling as of straw, on every motion tearing pain, with chronic looseness and with soreness of gums Pinching in r'lower back Drawing-jerkthought he heard some one step up to his bed, and he ling in a hollow back tooth. Sudden throbbing while eating Aching at root, in anterior incisors, in 1 upper back, with dry lips, as from acids, especially in gum, as often as she ate anything salt Gnawing and drawing pain in a hollow tooth, with swelling of gum Drawing pain, in upper incisor, in hollow T, Nose.—Trembling in skin and muscles of r. side of in hollow molars, intermittent; in r molars, with

Gums-Swollen about a hollow tooth Pustule Bleeding (Lyc), after sucking When sucking the gum noons Retracted from lower mesors (Sep.), from mesors Lossened from teeth, and sensitive Sensitive when

Tongue - Coated white Yellowish-brown mucous coat Fissure, with vesicles around edges, that smart as if Stitches Tearing in r side Cramplike pain on I side of root Sensitiveness, with rawness . dryness Heaviness and stiffness, so that speech was difficult

Blister in upper part of palate Mouth filled with mucus by eructations always only a few hours after dinner Bitter mucus in morning Aching on posterior part of palate Heat, with rawness and dryness of top of tongue, H, especially in upper lip Sensation in M and tongue as after drinking wine freely in the evening Dryness in morning, in morning on waking, without thirst Salvation. Breath offensive Breath cold, with coldness in throat, mouth and teeth

Taste bitter; before and after eating; B, with eructations, B on palate, with dryness of tongue Salt Sour

Clinical.—Spongy condition of gums, which retract and bleed easily, with tendency to nosobleed, fainting fits Teeth de-say rapidly, gums retracted. Tongue dry and black in late stage of typhoid fever Tongue cold in the collapse of cholers, veloci-ficenced, with cold breath Offenave door from mouth in persons who are debilitated, or during fevers.

Throat.-Swelling of parotid gland as far as angle Tearing, in l check, drawing, in bones, perkike, in l of jaw Inflammation, with stitches and sensation sygomus, in front of car, escaing in bed Intermittent as if something were sticking in it; I. of uvula, with boring-burning pain in l-check Twitching pain in swelling and with sticking in throat. Much kausking several parts Twitching-drawing pain in checks and of micros Much tenacious mucus, which he must raise; M of unpleasant taste and odor, much M.

Tearing in muscles; in back part and in 1 side o Burning pustules below red portion of upper Pain-rol of tongue Aching, in r muscles; when cough-ful eruption on upper, the red portion is full of pim-ing, just behind palate, extending into stomach, with ples. Itching tetter in l. corner Twitching in upper fulness, almost like heartburn. Sore pain on swallowing, coughing or blowing nose, and in posterior nairs; sore, Contractive sensation beneath S; beneath pit, < presswhen eating. Sore, as from swelling on palate, with ure of finger, near pit on r, side, morning and afteriently > by hawking, with crawling, with rawness, with cough, which causes lachrymation, especially of l eve

Contracted sensation; deep-scated, sensation of constriction and internal swelling Burning in upper part, in back part, as in coryza Frequent sensation in forenoon as if something hot and sharp rose Coldness low down Dryness, and in posterior nares. D when swallowing. Biting posteriorly, more acrid than in beginning of coryza, frequent B and burning, and in palate Crawling, transiently > hawking. with salivation Swallowing difficult, of food, throat seems constructed with spasms, but painless, painless impediment when swallowing, the saliva was swallowed only gradually

Stomach.—Longing for sweet and salt things Hunger, with aversion to the usually agreeable food Argision to ment, with loss of appetite, A to fut meat, to milk, which makes her flatulent, to butter Loss of appetite, morning and evening, with coated tongue and weariness, with cructations and confusion of head. with weakness of muscles of limbs, for coffee Soon full and satisfied at a moderate breaklast Little appetite towards noon, with nausea, L at noon, with cutting in abdomen, with no taste, as in catarrh, with heat in mouth and rawness and dryness on tip of tongue, with aching in pit of stomach and emptiness m stomach

Eructations (Phos), after eating and drinking, < afternoon, violent, almost constant Empty, afternoon (Lyc), after soup and every time after drinking, and accompanied, especially in afternoon, with flatulence Sevent Bitter scraping Sour in open ant, towards odorless flatus, in morning on waking evening, atter milk, with burning in stomach, sour, butter Wieterbank Hecough atter a moderate dimiter steel of the state of t ner, H < every motion; inclination to H from slightest cause, painful, after eating

Nausca, in morning, every day from 10 to 11 AM after eating, with pressure in stomach, then draggingdown pain about umbilicus, even when fasting, eating, with loss of appetite, anxiety, vertigo, obscuradown towards evening, without sleepiness, with tremwithout stool; even to retching, before dinner, in

Cramp, with incessant acid eructations, C in a with sensitiveness to touch nausea and aversion, even at morning till evening, before menses thought of eating; in pit and in upper abdomen, as

painful swallowing Roughness in back parts \*\*Zerapraf\*, noon Tension above S, extending from ribs, with evening and morning, provoking dry cough; trans- pressure; \*\*T. and fulness \*\*Dopresson and flames\*\* (Lyc) tently > by hawking, with cruwling, with \*\*rans- pressure; \*\*T. and fulness \*\*Dopresson and flames\*\* (Lyc) tently > by hawking, with cruwling, with \*\*rans- pressure; \*\*T. and fulness \*\*Dopresson and fulness \*\*C. and fulness \*\*T. and fulness \*\*Dopresson and fulness \*\*T. and fulness \*\*T. and fulness \*\*Dopresson and fulness \*\*T. and fulness and general heaviness, writing is slow and difficult Hard sensation, as if something were there that ought not to be, > sour, bitter eructations On stooping it . seems as if sausages were lying on sides near S. Heaviness, with trembling sensation in it Sensitiveness of epigastric region (Phos.) Feeling of goneness (Sop.) Acidity when lying on back and when walking. Burning, with acidity constantly rising into mouth. Throbbing in pit.

Clinical.—Finding typepus, with sour cructations, stomach is swellen like a drum, the disress comes on half as hour or an, hour after eating, every sort of food disagrees, the stomach seems to be suffering from ineria, is unable to digest the simplest stricted Acid disagraes, with hearthorn, coldness of the surface of the case of the contract beloning vomiting of food. The sensitiveness in the stomach or burning sometimes extends not the small of the back (Bannath), with accessive distention by

Abdomen.-Distention after dinner; after cating a little, with rumbling, by flatus in afternoon, like an induration, after stool Rumbling, with griping, moving about slowly Incessant noise, without urging to stool. Motions, with frequent passage of loud or noiseless or moist flatus, with stitches here and there, especially in I side, towards ribs Fermentation, then diarrhoric stool, with offensive flatus Flatulence and distention from things which usually digested easily: F in afternoon, with rumbling and loud movings, sudden, in afternoon, which passes without difficulty Offensive flatus; and at last moust flatus, with dragging towards sacrum and thence towards abdomen Much

Pinching-sticking extending upward Pinching. < r side Cutting, in evening, C shooting through A like lightning Dragging or griping after stool Griping almost only in afternoon and evening, > emission of tlatus, G during and after eating, when sitting bent; at night, caused by every meal, with every meal, with natural stool, then empty cructations, in vari-

ous places Pain before stool, during diminished flow of menses, with bruised pain in back and all bones, > pastion before eyes, white tongue and necessity to be sage of hot flatus, with urging to stool, > passage of moist, warm, odorless flatus, with rumbling, in a bling feeling, without vomiting; without appetite and small spot, obliging her to hold it with the hands; drawing across A before stool, paralytic drawing, extending into l leg, as after taking cold, < before eimssion of flatus and continues after it, as from lifting or a nursing woman, with cardialgia, contractive, at night, sprain, as soon as she lies on side, especially in I mide of extending into chest, with distention of abdomen, A, as from litting a heavy weight, on touch and puroxysmal, arresting breath, obliging her to bend double, when slightly raising arm to work with the hand < bying Griping in pit, as from flatulence Gnawing bruised, in muscles, extending to small of back and in morning, fasting Clawing, extending to throat, bladder, almost as after rhubarb, after a stool, flatulike heartburn Pain beneath pit, in pt in evening, lent, with passage of odorless flatus, cramplike, from

Feeling as if it would burst if he cats or drinks Tension; it in stomach, after 7 PM, beneath S at night, with in afternoon from accumulated flatus, but it passed community uneasy sleep and anvious dreams; when standing and costy Tensive and pressive pain over nearly and walking, with feeling as if heavy and hanging whole A, with uncasiness and weeping, as from down, after rumbling in abdomen; in region, > despair Pain over whole A, as far as pubes as if emission of flatus, with rumbling, which rises into muscular fibres were tense or hardened, causing head and destroys her senses, as from something sore, anxiety Constrictive sensation Anxiety Fulness < touch, anxious, in pit. The simplest food distresses, as if overloaded, with eructations. Heaviness; sensa-

with pinching, here and there, under short ribs, in hypogastrium, causing pinching and pressure, and gradually passing into roctum, with heat Sticking in region of in bed, also on waking from a long sleen liver Tearing in liver, causing cries, sticking T in hypochondria, starting from a point just below pit of stomach and extending to both sides Pinching anus Pam in r hypochondrium, in l H, in hypochondria liver region as if it were too short there, on waking from mulday nap Hypochondrium oppressed by clothing, which was unendurable Feeling of a band around waist, > 8 o'clock, with discharge of offensive flatus

a little harmless food, > eructations or passage of wind, G about extending into stomach. < standing erect, preventing sleep at night, with chilliness and diarrhora, the last < night Pain, sore, in a spot below umbilicus, intermittent burning, in skin

Burning

Sides -Sticking in 1 side of A and chest. < breathing Pinching on 1 side of spine while sitting bent Pain in l

Hypogastrium -Gurgling in 1 Deep-seated movings Deep-scated crawling creeping-sticking Pinching stitches in 1 after a hard scanty stool, with ineffectual urging to stool like a pressure upon rectum Tearing stitches, extending to umbilicus near I hip, extending to back Cutting during menses Pinching, deep in r, extending towards hips, laborlike colic, which pressed upon sacrum (and bladder) on waking at 3 AM from uneasy sleep and anxious dreams, with rumbling in abdomen Griping in 1, with stitches, G in r inguinal region Pain; in r inguinal region, with cramp, sore, externally, even on touch, drawing, extending into small of back, before

Clinical.-Colic, < riding in the cars or carriage, > emission of flatus

Rectum .- Statches during stool Pinching when not at stool Gnawing when not at stool Crawling and complaints of ascarides Tenesmus Urging to stool with crawling in anus, intermittent pressure in bladder and renewed on pressure towards small of back, like hemorrhoidal colic, laborscanty, soft, difficult stool

ing in H Passage of ascarides Bleeding during stool which had been suppressed for many months, menses (Sulp), B, with tearing in rectum Glutinous musty black, then leucorrhea exudation at night Acral, corresive moisture, moisture, Itching, and in anus, on urinating with tenesmus when urmating Passage of murus, with Bloody mucus from vagina White mucus from urging, mucus precedes the stool, followed by hard, vagina Leucorrhea after urmating; milky, excertating

tion as if it hung down heavily, obliging her to walk bent | S in evening Cutting during stool; during hard stool Aching Soreness, Rush of blood Burning Emptiness after stool, < walking Burning stool Aching Soreness. Rush of blood Burning Upper—Accumulation of flatus in 1, more towards back, after stool, during stool, which consists of small, hard fæcal masses, with sticking, with dryness, in r side Biting Itching. < scratching, then burning: morning.

> Perineum.-Soreness, with painful theng when touched . S at night, with itching and moisture Statches near

Stool.-Diarrhœa, with urging Pasty, with burnon touch, I beneath short ribs after breakfast, in ing in rectum Hard, and rare, and delayed, diffiliver region on touch, in liver when walking in open cult—Enveloped by filamentous yellowish mucus, this air—Bruised pain in liver, in hypochondria—Draw-mucus is entirely bloody in last portions of fieces—The ing pain beneath 1 ribs Tensive and pressive pain in child cries aloud every six or seven minutes, while r upper A extending across stomach Tension in bloody mucus passes instead of stool Much mucus. with S Discharge of blood with every S. Acrid. with coated tongue Tenscious, scanty, not cohering properly, with inactivity of rectum. Frequent Delayed, with rumbling. Omitted one day, two stools Umbilical Region -Rumbling Griping about, after next day Constination : but with soft stool.

> Clinical.—Diarrhora, brown, yellow or simy, of a putrid odor, often involuntary The diarrhora is generally the accompani-ment of low types of fever, associated with tendency to coldness in the extremities, cold tongue, lips, etc., tendency to collapse, desire to be fanned, pulse weak, voice lost

> Urmary Organs .-- Aching in bladder, during micturition Urging to urinate waking in morning, nearly every hour, frequent, though urine passes slowly; with copious pale urine; with copious pale urine and with constinution Frequent micturition at night

> Urethra -Tearing in morning after urinating, with drawing, T when urinating, the last drops consist of mucus and are painful to pass Pinching Contraction every morning Burning when urmating; with twinging Urine copious, after drinking a little, scanty, U diminished, with frequent urging Red U, as if mixed with blood, dark red, with roughness of throat, reddish, turbid Dark U Offensive Thick, milky, at close of micturition Deposit of gravel milky, at close of micturation Red sediment (Lvc)

> Clinical.-Suppression of urine in cholera, Hamaturia (Tereb )

Sexual Organs.-Contraction. Vesicle on inner side of prepuce, with itching soreness Itching of prepuce. with soreness. Constant erections at night, without voluptuous sensations or fancies, frequent E, every hour on waking Swelling of scrotum, with hardness Crawling in testicles and on scrotum Desire increased, atter broakfast, which though not hard is difficult, U lost in morning Discharge of prostatic fluid when by loud emission of flatus, with burning in anus straining at stool Emissions without dreams, too and emission of flatus, to stool which is scanty and soon on contion, then roaring of blood in head; fredifficult, sudden, as from fulness in rectum In-quent, without much sensation, excessive, which effectual urging, only wind passes, with pressure in rectum; painfully shake the nerves, then burning in forepart from a sensation in abdomen and small of back, I U, of urethra, with cutting and burning when urmating

Pudenda — Anhthæ Red sore places, looking like like pain in hypogastrium, in front and back, burning ulcers, with itching and leucorrhoza Sticking when in anus, and sensation as in diarrhora, pains > a urinating Soreness during leucorrhora, with rawness. S towards forepart in evening Smarting pain, with Anus.—Swollen, painful hamorrhoids, tickling itch-leucorrhoea for two days, then appearance of menses Burning, with redness.

then soft faces, with cutting colic Statches towards A; L, copious, thin, only in morning on rusing; thick, yel-

lowish-white; greenish Menses too thick and of strong odor; M too soon; too late, causing biting and soreness. M delayed or very slight for three or four days. then unusual pain and profuse flow, next time they lasted a shorter time than usual

Clinical.-Useful in the effects of sexual excesses (China) Varicose veins in female sexual organs, with hemorrhages Menorrhagas, pas-ive flow Menstruation too early, profuse, thick, corrosive, oftensive, preceded by violent itching Corrosive lea-

Respiratory Organs. - Larvnx deep rough voice which failed if he exerted it, but extending into short ribs, in r side of C and abdomen, without pain in throat (Phos, Mangan ) Rawness in | < inspiration , deep in r , during deep breathing , beevening from frequent clearing of throat, with soreness Pain neath 1 ribs in morning in bed, extending into abas if ulcerated when coughing, and in region of thyroid carti-domen, pit of stomach and chest, with pressure upon laue. Crawling, with itching and with whistling when larynx, by breathing, renewed by pressure upon breathing, and in evening after lying down tightness abdomen; on going to sleep, impeding respiration. of chest and dry cough. Hoarseness in evening, H, outward like shocks deep in r lower part, constrictive, with roughness, so that speaking aloud was difficult (Phos), below 1 breast, impeding respiration with distortion of cycs (as it something wore sticking in them) when he wished to speak, and lachrynation, lether redness of cheeks, pain on swallowing, loud breathing in sleep, cough, vomiting of milk, obstancey by flatus. Pressure on 1 Pain on expanding it, P. and frequent screaming; sudden, in evening when in r, in I, then i, < expiration, in upper, with walking in open air, with dyspnea Voice rough, as rough cough, mr upper, extending to r scapula, exif constricted or fatigued by speaking Vous almost ternally on 1 breast when touched, like a pressure and lost in morning

Crawling in upper part as if something flatus were tightly seated there, provoking cough

C, causing expectoration of mucus from largez Short C flatulence in evening "Fatiguing C, with dyspnæa and burning тисия

with increased vertigo Gets out of breath on turning within the body. Pulsation, with uncasiness and over in bed Dyspnaa, < towards evening, with anxiety Weariness; on waking Itching internally. fulness of chest, and palpitation on slightest motion, D in Heart and Pulse. Sticking in pracordial region, and head, with lifting of the feet.

Clinical, -- Aphonia from relaxation of vocal cords. Chronic Clinical.—Aphons from relaxation of vocal cords. Chronic larguaged catrix, with rawness and soreness in large, particularly in old people. Has been prescribed in the last stage of membranous croup Chronic bronchial starth of old people, burning in the chest, choking when coughing, > heat Cough, generally assumoid; sufficiative Authum, particularly in old people who are debilitated, with fistalence, etc. especially with blue color of the skin Hiesenorhage from the longs, with usuring pain in chest, oppression, desire to be fanned all the time, cold skin Sometimes useful in a late stage of peaumons, with excessive dyspnosa and tendency to collapse

Chest.-Stitches beneath 1 breast, preventing sleep Roughness, with and walking, they continue while sitting, in l. side,

tension, in a spot on sternum, above pit of stomach. Trachea - Dryness, not > hawking Pressure on in- as if caused by stooping or touch, as from incarcerated

Rheumatic pain in r short ribs, extending from 1 Cough after the slightest cold, in morning on rising, ribs into hip, drawing, in r short ribs Painful or if she goes from a warm room into a cold one, in drawing in C (shoulder and arms), < 1 side, with evening in bed. in evening on going to seep and in morn- but sensation and rush of blood to head and coldness ing after rising, from itching in larger, with tenacious sult of skin to touch If the tearing-drawing, burning expedientien; in evening, causing vomiting and retching a soon as he has eaten sufficiently, from irritably oppression of breathing. Pain when coughing as tion in upper part of chest, with roughness and it flesh were raw Lungs and throat feel scraped. scraping in throat, with yellowish purulent expecto- Roughness, with frequent irritation to cough Oppresration and stocking in 1 hypochondrium on breathing, som; on weking, with weakness of it, after desappearance then stuches in upper part of 1 chest Speemodic of corgas, with whereing and rading, radhitly to rement cough, in exeming (from walking too rapidly), at in bed on account of want of are and the cough, which inght, from irritation and crawling in throat, the C caused womiting and was difficult to lossen; > cruckacausing pain in chost as if pressed in , repeated at the tions , of lungs and heart , with short breath, as from same hour on the third day. Cough partly voluntary, flatus pressing upward, spasmodic O and contracrough, from roughness and crawing in throat Hacking tion, as it coming from abdomen, and caused by

Compression in morning after rising, and in shoulin chest Tickling C in morning after waking, with ders Tightness in morning after riving, like a catarrh, whitish expectoration. Rough, dry C Div C in with hard cough, which caused shooting through head. evening after every expiration, causing warmth and Constriction in attacks, with impeded respiration, hot sweat Irritation to C frequently returning, in back of C, causing dyspinca, and short dry cough Burning. throat, with short C, I to cough in evening, with as from glowing coals; B in I chest and in r succephiliness and drawing in cheeks, as from sulphur near pit of stomach. Rush of blood in morning on fumes, with rotching Expetioration of pieces of green waking, with coated tongue, R, with burning in it warm, with anxiety caused by flatus in abdomen, it Breath stopped; immediately on falling asleep, seemed as if blood were rushing to it, with chilliness

evening when lying, with throbbing in head, from ending with rumbling in I side like the escape of oppression of chest, < sitting, obliging her to walk flatus. Pain in precordial region, burning rather than slowly Short breath, with anxiety on chest and sticking Palpitation, in evening en going to sleep, slowly Short breath, with anxiety on these body with intermittent pulse, after cating, < sitting, with necessity to walk about. Desire to breathe deeply, with intermittent pulse, after cating, < sitting, with breath, with exertion of chest, abdomen, back, neck pulses if she spoke in the presence of others, with puffiness and bluish-redness of the usually pale face.

Clinical .- Useful in weak heart from fatty degeneration with | to stand far apart. Tearing in inner part of 1, extendcold sweat, desire to be fanned, tendency to hismorrhages

near mape Paroxysmal shaking and trembling of neck of 1; sprained, in r H and wrist Drawings in r. and head Training in muscles, I muscles, in I must metacarpal bones Weak sensation, < when writing. cles. motion Pain in muscles, drawing, in nape, ex- He could write only slowly and with difficulty Intending to head, with nausea and rush of water from clination to numbress. Going to sleep, sensation as mouth, burning, in muscles, tensive, in vertebrae if they would go to sleep in morning on washing Stiffness, and of spine

near spine Bruised pain in side Drawing pain, < ing, R pain in upper part of 1 S after the usual bath

ing pain, extending into coccyx, D pain, and in abdo- of them men and I side of back, causing I side to be bent over Sore pain beneath coccyx Hot stitch extending from leg Legs pain, especially lower legs, when sitting or

coccyx through rectum and anus

Extremities -Twitching of arms and legs evenings, preventing sleep Drawing pains, in hands and feet Drawing and tearing pains, then burning pain Brussed feeling, in joints in morning after waking, > stretching on which he lies

Upper Extremities .- Drawing pain beneath r axilla, < motion Shoulder, statches in r , tearing in joint , T in r joint, < motion, with drawings in humerus, frequent paralytic T in r joint, burning pain on r S , drawings in joints, drawing pain in I joint, rheumatic drawings in r S , paralytic weakness of r S and r arm

Arm -Cramp Bruised pain in r Drawing pain uhen lying on it at night. Drawing in r. Heaviness, Paralyzed sensation in l. caused by flatulence with drawings in back, II, on motion, and exhaustion,

stitches extending into ball of thumb, tearing in r or l , walking W feel too short, numb and go sleep, sensation in 1 on cutain motions as it tendons were too short; drawing motion

ing into base of little finger Pain in back; throbbing, Neck.—Convey glands suction, especially posterior ones, in metacarpal bone of middle finger; bruised, in back

Fingers -- Swelling of ungual phalanx of l. middle. Back Twitches in muscles of I side Pinchings with drawing pain in it. Stitches when rising from a seat, in ungual phalanx of fourth, in metacarpal sitting, D pain evening *Rheimatic drawing*, < steep-joint of 1 middle, sudden deep, in first joint of r mid-ing Drawing only when sitting, and in feet Weak-dle, tearing, in middle joint Tearing in l, in r, in ness Heaviness, with oppression of chest, H. at night ovening, in two r middle; in tip and beneath nail as it weary, and in limbs Stiffness in morning on of I tourth, in r little, < motion; in joints of two last, rising Sticking between scapular at night, arresting in middle joint of r. index , in last joint of l index , breathing. Tearing in 1 scapula on bending arm under thumb-nail, in thumb, as if in bone; burning, back. Rheumatic sensation in 1 scapula when writ in tip of r thumb. Boring in metacarpal joints of middle, and of thumb, in middle joint of I index when Loins —Tearing, near sacrum, which sometimes at rest, but stitches on motion or bending extends to hips Pinching near lovest part of spine bing pain in ungual phalanx of thumb Gouty pain Pain near lowest part of back, above r loin, arresting in last joint of thumb Drawing in r index, extendbreath, as from a plug, with inability to sit and necessity ing towards tip Pulsation on back of thumb to put a pillow under it, tensive, with stiffness Draw- Paralysis of r when grasping anything, with weakness

> Lower Extremities.-Tearing in upper and lower lying, so that he did not know where to rest them Drawing in evening in bed, in legs, especially in lower legs Wearmess and paralytic sensation Joints seem unable to sustain the body

Thigh —Twitches on posterior part of l. in morning limbs and issue Tonsion in knees and I hand, as it in bed. Statches in upper part, down through T overworked Uneasness in evening in bed, with when walking. Tearing frequently in middle, in r neesity to stretch their frequently. Heariness and limp, frequently mear I hip, extending to back and stiffness on rising after long sitting, > walking, H of sacrum; paroxysmal, in hips, down r thigh through l aim and leg as if paralyzed Going to sleep, of that leg Cramplike pain in outer lower part of l. when walking, < raising thigh and ascending steps, with pain on touch Drawing pain in hip-joints, extending down thighs, < when walking Contractive pain when walking, extending to knee, so that she has to bend the knce inward Rheumatic drawing in 1, evening in bed, > lying upon it Tension above knees in morning on rising, in hip-joints and knees in morning on waking, and drawing as it paralyzed or sprained. Uneasiness in r T and leg. Numbness when walking

Knee -Tearing, and in lower legs Statches in cap A and hands go to sleep, < night Upper A, tearing after rising from a seat, with sensation as if knee were in 1, < motion, T in 1, paroxysmal T in 1, draw-swollen Soreness of bone from a moderate blowing pain, with burning, drawing pain from above Pain when ascending stairs, burning, in inner side of downward in r, drawing on inner side of 1, heaviness 1, paralytic, when sitting or rising from a seat and Bruved pain in elbows in morning in bed Tearing when lying at night, if she turns over or stretches in a forearm, drawing, from l elbow to hand, drawing, the knee, drawing, when standing Drawing extendin upper side of 1, near elbow, with pain on pressure ing down leg. Tension, and in ankles, in hollow, as upon bone, drawing, in 1 radius, drawing pain ex- from weariness. Weariness, with stiffness, W. when tending down ulna towards wrist, drawing extending walking or standing, with sensation of unsteadiness down F to fingers, < motion, with tearing Wred, Stiffness and falling asleen. Paralyzed sensation after

Leg -Cramp at night in bed, especially in soles, when walking in open air, especially in soles pain, drawings in W, elbow and shoulder-joints in ing in r, in bone above I malleolus; < great accumumorning < wind, motion, paralytic pain in W. on lation of flatus, in calf, extending into inner malleolus Drawing in l., with uneasiness, D with jerkings Hand - Spasmodic contraction Stitches in even- and necessity to stretch them at one time and at anmg, then second and third fingers were drawn other to draw them up, rheumatic, in both, extend-spasmodically across each other and caused the others ing to metatarsal bones. Tickling restlessness in evening. Relaxation from noon till evening, so that he | Sleeplessness at night, with inability to open eyes, S could not rause them Heaviness Stiffness after even- at might, though the eyes seemed full of sleep Halfany nap, so that the gust was unsteady until he had walked awake all night, and awoke in morning feeling tired, a little (Phos ) Numbness Going to sleep Pura-cross, sleepy, feeling in mouth as if painted or covered luzed sensation in l (Phos ).

and tender Cramp in soles in evening after lying quent waking, with heat and thirst, F waking, with down, making toes crooked Pain in corns at night in coldness of limbs and knees Uneasy sleep, with frequent bed, in metatarsal bones as if they would be torn waking, then in morning in bed headache, with burnon stepping, in soles while walking, as if too soft Drawings in feet, < sitting Uneasiness of 1 foot Heaviness of feet after every dinner Numbress of test

Toes-Swelling Stitch through r great, in a corn on little Tearing in r middle, in r, < when walkunder nail of great

Skin.-Red uneven spots on neck in evening with itching Scurf on tip of nose Nettle-rash, on calves red, itching, with blackish tip, close to anus, white, with numbress and tension on temples, white, on lower part of cheek, white, like glands, on forehead, white, itching, about nose

Boil on upper arm, surrounded by itching pimples Pus from ulcer offensive, like asafætida Ulcer that had healed broke out afresh and discharged lymph mingled with blood instead of pus, and the place was hard and preventing sleep painful to touch Itching vesicles on knee A place Burning in for and was most

ness, in upper part of outer ear, then heat, on back, gers, preventing sleep at night; sticking, in several and ring fingers parts, sticking, in region of coccyx in evening in bed, lower inner side of 1 upper arm, transiently - scratching.

Clinical.—Useful in low types of ulcers, with ichorous corrosive discharge, offensive, with burning pain, < night Tendency of carbuncles to become gangrenous Purpura hemorrhagica

Sleep. — Yawning, and stretching; and stretching, which seemed to do good Sleepiness in forenoon while sitting and reading, > motion; S. in daytime, with late falling asleep at night, frequent starting in sleep, with strange fancies, etc., early in evening, after supper, with red heat of face, after dinner, without ability to sleep. Sleepiness during the day, he was obliged to sleep before and after noon, at night his sleep was full of fancies Overpowered by sleep in evening, O after enting, It destroys life by producing paralysis of heart and after dinner, with burning of eyelids on closing them respiration, preceded by vertigo, rouring in ears, pre-

with something, and taste as in measles Fulls asleep Statches in I ankle as if sprained Feet swollen late, not till I o'clock Waking about 4 AM. Freing here and there in body, uneasy, unrefreshing sleep, then sweat in morning, uneasy for hours after cating, on account of anxious dreams. Starting up in fright on falling asleep. Much coherent talking in sleep wakens him, when he remembers the dreams ing, under nails from evening till into night, extend-ing into soles. Pain in great, in joint of great, uneasy sleep, vivid, vivid but unremembered, lascivious, causing restlessness.

Fever.-Chilliness from morning tall afternoon, with thirst, chattering, and blue finger-nails, then in evening Eruption in angle of wings of nose, on chin, with heat and sweat without thirst, C several days at 11 bruption in largic of wings or nose, on cain, with lacts and sweat without thirs, to several ways as a luckers beneath jaw and in front of ear, fine them, on M, and heat of 6 m; in evening, towards evening, hands, tohing, on nock and between shoulders, before with heat, < night, with thirst, with flashes of heat menses Swelling on flevor surface of wrist, 8 pain-Silvering, m cening before leep, with vectories and ful to touch on calf. Pimples on forchead, and lace, flushes of heat Coldness of hands; of hands and temples, need; red smooth, here and there on force-term sering, of feet in bet ull 1 a m, of 1 arm and head, red, painful on touch, on forchead near hair, 1 leg, of tips of fingers, with sweat, in small of back, with the surface is the same of the surface in the surface and the surface in the surface in the surface in the surface in the surface is the surface in the surf

Heat in evening, with anxiety and external coldness, H in evening, with weariness and fantasies at night, at night in bed, from a little wine; with cold feet Orgasm of blood, with congestion to chest, hoarseness and hawking Heat in blood at night,

Burning in forchead, upper part of 1 side of back; which had been rubbed sore and which was nearly on r secupids, on r shoulder, on shoulder-joint, on covered with skin again began to be denuded anew upper part of upper arm, on r elbow; externally on r hip, on r knee, in upper part of outer side of Statches on r index, renewed by bending arm, S in thigh, in skin, in various places in skin at might in a node on calf Burang pain in various places. Ten-bed, of l can every evening, with redness, in both limbs sion about an ulcer (on log), with pressure Formi- in evening in bed, in thigh at night in bed, in cation over whole body Itching over whole body, hands and soles during menses, in soles after standabout eyes, behind ear, about nostrals; on mons vening, in soles when sitting and walking Heat in foreeris, in r avilla, on outer side of 1 thumb; in palms head and mouth, with pain in eyes Spot on head at night, in a tetter before menses, on thigh near sero- hot to touch, with headache Glowing heat of cheeks tum, with moisture, in axillæ, with moisture and sore- after sitting a short time. Warmth in spine rising to throat Burning on skin as from a mustard plaster, chest, navel, thighs, etc, with burning, burning, on here and there, on back, sides, r side of abdomen, forearm near ellow, on arms, hands and between finetec Cold burning in metacarpal joints of r middle

Sweat, in morning, before midnight, even of head. sticking, on throat and neck, with red spots, biting, on after a moderate breakfast, in morning on waking Sour Offensive at night Sweat on face, balls of hands, tect, feet, when walking; on forehead while eating Sweat easily on upper part of body in a warm room, and then became just as easily chilled

Clinical.—Valuable in low types of fever, with putrid dis-charges, hemorrhage, offensive odor of the body. Hectic fever, long-lasting suppuration. Cold extremities, especially cold knees. The third stage of yellow fever, with hemorrhages.

## Carbolic Acid.

The pure crystals may be dissolved in Alcohol, and the solution diluted for use.

General Action.-A powerful protoplasmic poison

fuse sweat, contracted pupil and collapse It some | desire for intellectual work, though mental labor times produces convulsions The blood is discor, caused confusion and for physical abor (Fig. 2a, Phos.); It produces an inflammation of mucous membranes, to think or speak Dulness, after breakfast characterized by hard, shin elled membranous patches | liability to concentrate mind; when reading. Absentof exudation results one cannot vomit

Allies -Pic ac. Petrol. Phos. Ars. hvd. Kali chl. Fell to the ground, insensible Uttered an exclamadilated pupils, sweat, cold hands, pulse imperceptible, tion, became unconscious, with tremor of limbs, muscles of soft palate and tongue so relaxed that the requiration, imperceptible pulse, etc Convulsions, afterwards pain in tongue, prostration and gastric with falling to the ground, delirium and unconsciousness, C with trismus and biting of tongue, so that it Head.—Aching, especially over a eye, with fulness bled Twitching of facial muscles and trembling of with nausea, a cup of green tea relieved the pain, but limbs Trembling, inward Relaxation of muscles, not the sense of smell, < bending head forward, > except of chewing muscles, which showed tonic trismus, after breakfast, > smoking after tea, > moving about, then becoming clonic occasionally

of electric sparks at I wing of nose, with desire to and light, with difficulty in keeping eyes open and rub the part, afterwards at sternal end of r clavicle, desire to have head bandaged, intermittent, with fulthen on I middle finger, then on vertex, the sensation ness as from suppressed catarrh. Expansive pains, changing slowly to pricking-itching, > rubbing the with swimming before eyes, difficulty in writing. part Pans affect first 1 side, then same parts of 1, Plessure as from a band, especially at temples Cononly r side, most frequently on 1 side, coming and stricting pain at 730 AM, < till noon, continued till going suddenly, generally affecting muscles and joints, falling asleep at night, > intermittent pressure, but not bones Soreness and stiffness of all muscles continuous pressure, with sensation as if head were prominently used, general screness, as if he had taken swollen and were radiating heat. Hot, constructed cold, worse in back, abdomen and chest Feeling if feeling, from 6.30 AM till late at night ( pressure), he had taken a bad cold Uncasiness Physical and especially in forehead mental exhilaration

clination to work, and with drowsiness, fulness in head, and intermittent pain in forehead, or r or l temple Loss of involuntary motion and speech Collapse Faintness, especially at stomach, causing sweat and nausea, the heart seeming to almost stop Sensibility almost lost. Anasthesia, of skin and eyeballs, with reflex action of muscles, closed eyelids, pupils dilated and mactive, skin cold and clammy, with sweat running down face, temperature lowered, respiration feeble and shallow, pulse at wrist imperceptible, heart's action feeble and intermittent Reflex paralysis All symptoms go from head downward Aggravation by reading, especially of the pressing at occiput, unfitting him for study, A from jarring of carriage Amelioration of all symptoms from a cup of tea, A atter a hearty lunch, except of frontal headache, in tresh an, riding lulls to sleep, and walking is an exertion.

Clinical.-Profound prostration, collapse, cold sweat Putrid distances Malignant types of disease, especially when there is tendency to destruction of tusues

than usual Affection bestowed seemed distasteful eyebrow, over r eye, > open air; over r eye, extend-Sadness, with disposition to sigh and yawn. As ing to temple, with soreness of eyeball, in I side; soon as he went to bed, tear of impending sickness with general lassitude, with chilliness, with oppres-

Applied to the skin, anesthesia minded condition, from which he started when ad-The stomach is sometimes paralyzed, so that dressed, with nervous tremor when spoken to suddenly Stupefaction Loss of memory.

Unconsciousness, with stertorous breathing, with Generalities - Blood black, thick, without shimmer, sudden falling as if in a fit; with livid face, staring of peculiar brown color by transmitted light, smelling eyes, slow and noisy breathing, foaming at mouth and of the acid, the clot soft, without air, diffluent, had nose, motory and sensory U, if a limb is raised it falls not contracted by next day Swelling of the body, lifeless Coma, with relaxed limbs, with livid face, pallor of skin, clammy sweat, intermittent laborious tongue must be kept extended with catch-forceps,

but the eructations become more frequent, as if a Pucking, like needles, all over her body Sensation sword were jagged in and out all around head, < noise

Bruised and sore feeling Soreness when moving Prostration; at might, and not at all amiable, it, as after aching Sensation as after headache from a short walk, with sleepiness Languor, with disin-| Oppression and duliness, as if intoxicated Heaviness, when leaning torward Confusion; with pain over r eve Sensation as after a large dose of opium, walking Fulness, in brain Feeling as if inflated like a ball, especially at temples, shaking head, the sensation so peculiar on rising from a seat as to cause laughter, afterwards, on standing, loss of all feeling, except in head, which seemed ten times its natural size, on walking loss of all realization of a body, the head seeming to float in the air, > lying, then vertigo

Vertigo, from slightest motion, on going up and down-stairs, casier in afternoon on exposure to wind, which cooled the brain, but V returned on entering house, > walking fast in open air, < as soon as he sat down, so that he had to hold on to something to prevent falling; with fulness or peculiar feeling in head; with cold clammy sweat and feeble pulse, with sensation as if staggering, with trembling, and things look as if moving backward and forward, with mability to see across the room, speedily passing into profound coma

Forehead -- Intermittent Cutting through F and Mind.—Delirium , like intervication , vivacious , vio- temples Pain , in morning on waking, with burning lent Indubility, and less brilliancy in conversation in throat, < hot room; > fresh air; in centre, over r Happiness Unuvial cheerfulness in evening Agission of chest, beginning on 1 side and going over to r; tation Delightful ideas, which came laster than he as from a rubber band (Phos.), as from a band, at might could give them shape in words Activity, with land in morning. Neuralgia. Pain running to occiput. Burning pain; in brain over brows Heavy pain run- especially at tip, on tongue, with tingling, stinging ning to occiput

waking, 5 after breakfast, burning pain in vertex coppery, on tongue and upper palate, sweether Sensation in vertex as if brain were swashing about Throat.—Spasm of carotal (common, left) while Headache in \*\* sade\*; 1 adie; neuralge; pain in 1 see, walking rapidly after dinner. Fluxes red and covered N pain changing from one side to the other, and affect. ing eye of painful side so that it was difficult to keep Soft palate relaxed, making breathing noisy Much the eve open; beating pain in r side

in temple, in O, and in muscles of nape and espe- Choking, with disposition to hawk up mucus Intercally behind cars. Sore feeling in occupit. Diston-imittent stitches. Pain; on awallowing, burning toon of superficial veins of head. Pustablus essed to l. Burning; pricking, as if she had cuten something of verter. I thurt to comb or brush the har. Richarg; birting. Soreness, on r side in ovening, on swallow. of r then I side Desire to rub head and eves

Burning pain, < I Heaviness Neuralgic twitching Sensitiveness to pressure, > smoking after tea Dry-in balls and through temples Anæsthesia of con-ness in morning on waking, and in posterior nares junctive Pupils contracted, and insensible to hight, Irritation Nausea Swallowing difficult, impossible, dilated, D and inactive Lids closed, half-shut, Esophagus—Spasmodic contraction, just behind sible Orbital neuralgia over r. eye Piercing pain in Burning a spot in I supraorbital rulgs, > on rising, leaving soreness to touch Sensitiveness to hight Swimming the force yes. Letters blurred Dark spot before eyes. Letters blurred Dark spot before level Circles before eyes Loss of vision, opthalmoscope red, white about the mouth and nose, rapid sinking of vital forces showed very indistinct outline of papilla, especially r, the r, eye recovering more slowly than 1

pulsations

and r eye watery Nostrals plugged up. Tickling in ner) Hiccough after dinner r nostril, with sneezing Discharge of bloody mucus

and burning Red, then pale, then red, with a trace greenish watery matter ot cyanotic color Cyanosed. Dusky Leaden-hued Dyspepsia Gastritis Gastric cutarrh Pain, in and covered with cold sweat Livid; with cold pit, in epigastrium, and in r side, with inability to claiming sweat, with claiming sweat I diotic expression cat any dinner, with dragging feeling, and low down Pain. Drawing in r. zygoma Sensitiveness to touch in abdomen, burning, burning, in epigastrium Burn-Trismus Drawing pain in r. jaw Mouth open and ing, with heat rising up a sophagus, with sore feeling filled with mucus. Lips and finger-tips livid Lips, to touch; as from a corrosive acid, with good appetite gums and pharynx coated with a white membrane, and good digestion Burning, ulcerating teeling after and white membranes were ejected from the mouth is making appe, and in csophagus, with nausea Dis-Lups, mouth and throat white, grayab-white Bloody tress < lying on either side, lying on back with foam before the blush-red, closed lips Burning in legs drawn up. D as from indigestion lips, mouth and csophagus, with heat rising from Feeling as if he had caten too much Fulness after stomach.

Tightness above frontal smuses and with sharp taste Swelling on inner side of I Fulness; in frontal lobe of cerebrum, increasing to cheek, with sorciess Mucous membrane livid, and in throat White and corroded, and tongue and fauces Temples —Pain in 1; when stooping, and in occi- Corroded and painful, and tongue, afterwards mucous put, P, < reading, with feeling in head similar to an mombrane came off in great flakes Para, burning, "asleep" sensation in a limb; sharp, neuralgic, in l., and in throat and pit of stomach Burning. Soreheavy, in l. during the day, burning, in r, and in ness, and of throat Frothing Mucus continually vertex Tightness as if a rubber band were stretched ejected, and from nose Exuding bloody sime Confrom one to the other; bandlike constrictions from stant discharge of saliva Filled with thick saliva. one to the other, then heavy headache, < walking in bluish-white, frothy, copious saliva Tarry odor to open air Taste nasty; T horrid, pungent and Headache in upper half of head in morning on metallic, making him feel sick and squally all over;

mucus Hawking of clear white mucus while in open Pain in occiput (Pic ac); and in r side of head and air, of much white mucus, and from posterior nares ing, on empty swallowing, . r side, when swallowing Eyes -Fixed, insensible to light and pupils dilated and on pressure on upper larynx, with hoarseness,

opened, and eyes turned upward Conjunctiva insen- pomum Adami while diinking ice-water, with pain

Stomach — Appetite lost, for supper, diminished, D for dinner, unusual A for supper, voracious, with Ears.—Crowded feeling Intermittent aching in I thirst, then cole and call to stool Wanted to smoke Beating pain, with a humming sound. Humming- a cigar and thought that would relieve him Felt as if Ringing when stooping, with a little more whisky would do him good Thirst. Eructations, after a light breakfast, empty, tasting like Nose.—Sensation of coryga, r nostril plugged up buttermilk and cabbage (after drinking milk at din-

Nausea, most of the morning, while eating a little and bright blood when blowing Watery discharge in breakfast, after tea, till next noon, < sherry, from open arr, > in house, returning on entering cold room cold water, drinking much water, after tea, but Exudation of froth Smell very acute; and the odor she was drowsy, with shuddering, shaking of head, of food satisfied the appetite

wry faces and frequent synthing; with desire to cruciate,

Face.—Pale, and pinched, and covered with sweat, with prostation Retching Voniting, on getting
and covered with cold sweat; with weakness and, up, bilous, of a white creamy substance, smelling of
sachectic condition Pinched and anxious. Flushed carbolic acid, of blood and only matter, next day of

omach.

Month.—Pain in r. upper teeth. Tongue retracted. acid, F as if filled with wind, then eructations, Tongue foul. Biting on tongue Burning on tongue, afterwards distention impeding respiration Wind is

very troublesome. Heaviness in engastrium as from flatulence, with brown, alkaline Dark smoky color, alkaline (Benz ac., inclination to relieve himself by fruitless efforts at eructation or by pressing hand into pit of stomach Food hes heavily hunger at meals), with fulliess in throat and constant matter of the dissolved blood-corpuscles. Smoky and desire to swallow Tenderness on pressure, and over of aromatic odor, the addition of strong sulphuric Carrian Dull, uneasy feeling Irritation Spasm of acid causing a purple color, changing rapidly to blue, diaphragm

Clinical.—Vomiting of drunkards, vomiting of pregnant women, with violent, frontal headache Has been found useful in concer of the stomach

Abdomen - Distention, with emissions of fetid flatus, D especially in epigastric region, but neither hard, tense nor sensitive, flatulent, also with soreness of abdominal muscles Rumbling and rolling, with sense of distention, rumbling, and after walking feeling as if diarrhora would come on Emission of much flatus all the evening, E of much putrid flatus, of fetid flatus Bloated feeling, with soreness Feeling as it gas were incarcerated, with inability to discharge any Feeling of goneness, with heaviness about stomach, meffectual disposition to rift up and construction about middle of osophagus Discomfort from jolting while riding, with heat and soreness Soreness on walking, S of muscles

Pain in hypochondria, in r and m both thac regions, over H and along back, over region of liver and across fifth, sixth and seventh dorsal vertebrae Soreness in hypochondria, motion Pain and soreness in r side and iliac regions Crampy stitch in I inguinal region while sitting Pain in hypogastrium, burning

Clinical. Great flatulent distention of abdomen and accumulation of flatus, with belching of wind and desire for stimulants (compare Arg pit)

Rectum and Anus .- Desire for stool all day after a natural stool in morning Urging, stool loose, with much flatus Itching in anus, with feeling as if skin were rubbed off

Stool -Thin, blood-streaked Watery, frequent, with pain and nausea Dark In thin strips, like tape, appearing as if composed of thick glue and mixed with current seeds, though he had caten nothing of the kind, with flatulence Copious and consistent, but almost modorous Insufficient and sluggish Constipation Involuntary, and I micturition quent, and involuntary, at night in sleep, small and in strips like tape, next morning symptoms of bad mg, especially in head, as after a large dose of opium, at first black, then dark brown

Clinical.—Dysentery, of bloody mucus, like scrapings of the intestines, often involuntary diarrhoa, putrid, dark, with vomiting of dark green substances

Urinary Organs - Acute nephritis, with unemia Urging at 5 AM, and copious urine Micturition frequent, at night, and copious, involuntary, giving the linen the color of red wine, straining at, then discomfort, ineffectual attempts at Urine copious, at night, and pale, and of strong odor, and limpid, colorless, with a peculiar odor Urine scanty, and

raising a sweetish-sour liquid and sometimes phosphates, but no albumen Dark K carb), with sediment of granular urate of ammonia, and with a mixture of different-colored Empty, gone feeling (instead of pigments, which apparently came from the coloring without odor of drug and without albumen

Urine greenish, with disappearance of all deposits of lithates, dark G, acid, albuminous, with thick sediment of pus, dark olive green, without odor Of the color of blood, the microscope showed no red corpuscles, but the spectroscope showed bands of oxyhemoglobin, afterwards the urine had to be drawn off, no more hamoglobin, but some albumen, granular casts, some red globules and renal epithelium, afterwards hyaline casts Hæmoglobinuria, as determined by the spectroscope, but no red corpuscles were detected. Contained whitish flocculi, but on standing it turned a dirty brown color Acid.

#### Clinical.---Diabetes.

Sexual Organs.-Burning-itching Relaxed, weakened state during the day, and every night lascivious dreams, with emissions, which caused weakness and Prickling pains through glans and in horror urethra Excitement, waking at night Appetite decreased Pain in region of l'ovary when walking in open air Menses profuse, and later, and dark, then headache and nervous irritability

Clinical.-Ulcers of the cervix uters, with fetid, acrid dis CHRICEL.—Dieers of the cervix uters, with remo, screa un-charge from the vagam. It nearly cured epithelions which in-volved the labia and extended to other organs; it was prescribed from the individual on of the cription on the skin of vesicles and pustules which contained a bloody matter, with offensive duscharge, Leucorrhean in children

Respiratory Organs .- Vocal cords red and swollen and mucous membrane of larynx injected Soreness of larvnx and of bronchial membrane, with hoarseness . S of l side of larvnx on pressure Rales in trachea Hoarseness Bronchitis

Cough, after slight exercise, with palpitation, with expectoration, without expectoration, hacking, with tuckling in throat; hacking, from irritation in throat, hacking, from tickling in upper part of trachea and in fauces, croupy, at night Constant inclination to cough Expectoration rusty, E of much thick. whitish mucus

Respiration stertorous, and rapid Difficult, and diarrhoa, burning in rectum, but no stool, and feel jerky, with large vesicular rales fully covering the sounds of breathing, irregular, noisy during inspira-tion Panting, and tracheal. Gasping and inability to be down Groaning Rapid, and irregular Slow and irregular Irregular Feeble and shallow. Free and deep, inclination to take a deep breath

> Climical.-Whooping cough, with frontal headache Pallistive in offensive, purulent expectoration in tuberculosis of lungs

Chest.-Full of large mucous rales Dulness and bronchial breathing on r. side of back, below angle of scapula, absolute D. on back, right from angle of scapula to lower limits of lung, with loud bronchial breathing and rales Pneumonia; circumscribed, at think-solored, until blackish, not containing ures base of r lung Fam < on r side; under l clavicle; t/me chanse black (Ars hyd, Phos, Kali chi, More c), through upper lobes of lungs; under sternum in remains black (Ars hyd, Phos, Kali chi, More c), through upper lobes of lungs; under sternum in remains the contraction of such not have the contraction of the contraction of

Narrow feeling, as if diaphraym oppressed lungs Tight second phalangeal joint of r. middle finger feeling in lungs, especially in centre of chest. Com- Lower Extremities.—Staggering Dra pressed feeling across lower end of sternum Oppression; as from a load in front (Phos ) Feeling of ex-ness Tingling Pain in hips, in r, in r hip and in pansion (of lightness) in lungs and nasal passages while I knee, in r hip-joint when walking, in r hip like walking in open air.

Heart.—Sounds scarcely audible Statches Pal- of knee Brussed or sore feeling in hips pitation when quiet Action irregular Action weak.

free from murmur. W and intermittent

Clinical.-Great palpitation or violent beating of heart at

Pulse.-Rapid, and full, and weak, and weak, trembling, and intermittent, weak, and intermittent, small: and irregular, undulating, and sometimes exintermittent Compressible and occasionally intermit-Weak; and fluttering, and uncountable Irregular Imperceptible Intermittent,

Neck.-Lavid color Statches in r side in morning, increasing during the day, afterwards with intermittent twinges Pain Sense of weight, with tenderness of muscles (splentis capitis) Drawing in inuscles of r ness, L of nape while smoking after tea, and of in I great toe, then teeling as if pressed upon shoulder

down posterior muscles of thigh Soreness of muscles on hands and all over body, with itching, > rubbing, of back and lumbs Weakness and soreness Pain in but leaving a burning pain; on centre of nose, changlons, < straightening himself and by jolting while riding,

could be detached by gently rubbing finger over it, the hands presenting appearance of eczema temp 102 4-5 (from application to axillary abscess), the elbow, but extended slightly behind scapula Sorein l forearm

Hand -Swelling so that he could not write Trembling Contracting pain in r palm Numbness of r when trying to write with inability to close it tightly

Climeal.—It seemed to cure epithelioma in check and nose,
Stiffness, with discomfort (pricking), the discomfort with hemorrhages. Prurie into Ulcersfollowing learns Chronic
remaining on middle finger until night, and in one discess on the feet. Vescular supulsors over the body, which bespot until a pilmole formed, which increased until it

came bloody, with barning pain, fetid sweat. spot until a pimple formed, which increased until it became a sore resembling a carbuncle, suppurating

men, running around to scapulæ, uneasy, in r lung finger, with pain which provented sleep Pain in

Draggy sensation, causing unsteadiness in walking. Leaden heaviscratica, moving along that nerve, and at night in bend

Thigh —Pain in muscles of r, deep-seated in muscles on inside of upper third of 1, almost making him lame Bruised teeling in r , B feeling, with weak-ness and lameness of back ; deep-scated, in middle of anterior part of r about 7 P.M while walking Draw-

ing in r. Faint feeling, spreading all over body Pain on inside of I knee, at night, bruised P in r knee Cramp in calves Pain under r patella, to tinct during inspiration Slow, and small Small, the left of middle of I shin-bone, sharp pain in I shin Aching soreness beneath 1 patella all day till 4 P.M., feeling as if it would be stiff and sore if mored, but > during motion Weakness of legs Pain in 1 ankle, most of the morning, and in I knee, P in I outer malleolus
Stinging through corns Bruised feeling in feet.

Stinging through corns m r foot Heaviness of feet Feeling in feet as even to touch over seventh cervical vertebra Soreness though they could not support the body, though he was lying on his back Pain in 1 great toe, in under side, seemingly in spleads capits Lameness and stiff- surface, in r great toe as if pressed upon Tingling

oulder

Skin.—Pallor Cyanosis. Lividity Horripilation

Back.—Pain, and in r side, in spine, extending Pustules on r side of face Vesicles all over body, ing to a pustule. Nettle-rash

lons Sore or bruned feeling in lons and in abdowards crythematous blush over hands, with eruption men Trod in renal region. Extremities.—Twitchings Relaxation Flaccidity, gether, giving a bossy appearance, not red nor inflamed, except ronvulsions of r arm Occasional pains, in with itching, which was < at night, gradually the hips and shoulders Pain in hip, then in I shoulder ingers became rougher and rougher and large scales joint Bruised pain beneath I tendo-achillis, close to pecled off, leaving reddened patches of varying size, posterior part of tibia, then sharp pain in middle joint then deep, bleeding, tender fissures, mainly in folds of 1 large finger, then in leg again Difficulty of around knuckles on dorsal surface (palmar surface of motion, and when raised they dropped like those fingers never being affected), and about this time a of one dead drunk, as indeed she was. Numb feel-boil on neck, afterwards on renewed use of the solution the erythema and nightly itching reappeared, Upper Extremities.—Pain in r shoulder-joint, in r | with itching over whole body, beginning one night in shoulder when bending torward Lameness of r feet and during succeeding nights progressing up legs shoulder when walking, with soreness Atonic spasm and trunk, then down arms, till it centered, with inof r arm Pain in l. arm and in r wrist, drawing, creased virulence in hands, with burning smarting when from 1 shoulder to elbow, burning, in arm waking rubbed, and with red wheals on trunk and arms, pain-him, elbow, lower third of arm and upper third of ful abscesses upon fingers, some upon phalanges and forcarm swollen, tissue tense, dark red and hot, vesicles some under nails, boil on neck, painful pumples on f led with yellowish watery fluid around elbow, skin face, the former scaly, and fissured condition of fingers,

Sensitiveness to touch Numbres, on hands in another case the inflammation was not confined to Formication in limbs Itching, of face, r cheek, 1 ear, nose, nape, I elbow, I shoulder, r forefinger, ness of muscles of r arm Tired, heavy feeling in l arm hypogastrium about 1 hip, outside of thigh and geni-Weakness of arms, so that he could not write Pain tals, r. thigh, buttocks, back, shin, etc., muer side of l knee; ankles, arms, calf and other parts, of inner part of thigh and scrotum, > scratching, but returning , tingling, of r , then 1 little finger.

Sleep .- Yawning; with long inspirations. Sleepiuntil a probe could be passed nearly through the ness; in afternoon, with inability to fall into sound heaviness, but perplexing dreams on lying down and yous attacks analogous to hysteria, with convulsions waking unrefreshed, with coated tongue and nausea of face and involuntary laughter. Heavy sleep, and on waking general screness, espeenally in legs (gluteals), back, chest and arms

acid seemed to keep her awake Waking frequently, from of gracilis and sartorius at knee Jerking stitches Wearly, wide awake in an instant at 6 AM after a in various parts at 1030 PM, in various parts, espesound sleep. Unrefreshing sleep, with many unre- cially in muscles of r eye; peculiar jerking S at membered dreams Restless sleep, with busy dreams times till after dinner, now in hollow of r knee, now Vivid of fire, waking him, when he found that he was especially acute in knees Fulgurating pains and feverish, though the room was cold Many, some sensations as of girdles about limbs and body Jerkamorous, others unremembered Of traveling Of ing pain, now in forehead, now in joints of feet, now great mental activity, and awoke with clear intellect in joints of arms Erratic pains Rheumatic pains That she could not get to sleep on account of think-in all parts, especially in muscles of fingers and toes ing about the body I had embalmed, that she tossed and in I hand, in I upper arm, occiput and nape; about, that she pulled me out of hed to wake me, wandering Biting, as of leeches but I was bathed in perspiration, face pale, and she Symptoms of cerebral congestion, motor troubles, thought I was dead, awakened by the fright she found hyperathesia of skin, with finally complete paraplegia, paralyzed with fear, the aroused me, whincd for some-the perversion of sensibility reached a remarkable thing to make her sleep and could not be persuaded degree, the sexual apparatus lost its functional activity at first that she had been asleep

afternoon, on skin just below knee, as if touched with thesia ice, in one spot on stooping, as when the nerve of a tooth (Rhus t) Hypercesthesia is touched, then clanmy sweat Chill running from dry, hand cold, inward trembling, could feel heart of movement, like motor ataxia arm, running upward

Burning in skin

Sweat, on waking in middle of night Clammy; on

clammy, on face and hands

## Carboneum Sulfuratum.

The pure bi-sulphide of Carbon is dissolved in Alcohol (1 to 99).

General Action -It produces paralysis, with symptoms of intense congestion of nerve centres Cerebral it of Sulphur)

Allies - Plant, all the Carbons, Phos, Ars, Absinth, Gels , Rhust , Carbol ac , etc

Generalities -- Emaciation, < arms and legs wardness. Falling, with loss of consciousness. Epi- step, hands very weak, < r, could not place his hand leptic attack, then paralysis of limbs Twitching of behind his head or shave himself, on raising a tumbler muscles Cramp in muscles Trembling Muscular of water much fibrillary tremor of muscles of forecontraction mefficient and tremulous, the fingers could arm, but the vessel was carried up steadily, although not be closed forcibly, and on extending arm there was the hand was unsteady in the descent. Senses

sleep, with desire to stretch, with chilliness, with trembling of muscular fibres (all the Carbons) Ner-

Sticking or itching pains in various parts. Itching sticking in various parts all the forenoon, in various Sleeple-sness, after midnight, the smell of carbolic parts, especially in tuber ischii and at point of inser-Dreams - Frightful, waking her several times in abdomen towards spermatic cord General pains,

herself lying on her back, with mouth open, apparently the powers of co-ordination being almost absent while (Phos ), with darting pains in almost all regions, but Fever - Chilliness, at 9 A M, at breakfast; in open chiefly in cardiac zone, where mitral insufficiency was air, with great nervousness and distress, although found. Indisposition in evening on going to bed, with externally warm, pulse unsteady, weak and irregular, discharge of warm flatus. General sick feeling all the vertigo and impending convulsions. Temperature afternoon, with nausea, colic, aversion to beer, etc. lower, then higher Shuddering Coldness of sur- Wretchedness > the gas of the factory She seemed face, especially of limbs Coldness of limbs, with to herself as if swollen over her whole body (Rhust). insensibility of them, hands and feet, feet all the Throbbing and trembling after disappearance of anes-Restlessness Excitement of whole body

Weakness; in morning, also on waking, on slightest face downward, in a hot room Shivering chills along exertion, especially in back, loins and joints of feet, spine, with pulse 80, full and strong, head hot and with bruised sensation, muscular, with inco-ordination Sinking on her beat Creeping shuddering or horripilation in I fore knees if raised from bed and gradually sliding to the ground. Relaxation of muscles Faintness, then Heat, with flurry and rapid pulse Room feels inability to walk or remember anything of her condiclose and hot, with rush of blood to head, flushing of tion, was confused, even demented, on attempting to face, then chilliness. Heat of head, hot feeling in speak she stuck out her tongue like a child, stretched forchead, > pressure of cold hand, of face and force the lower jaw far forward and gnashed it against the head, especially of 1 side, with pressure in 1 temple, upper one and stared at her hands and fingers with a seemingly on surface of brain, of face, with sweat on vacant look Partial syncope, with convulsive movements of limbs (Absinth )

Rigidity of muscles Anæsthesia of various parts forchead Cold, on head on least exertion Cold and of skin (Absinth, all Carbons, Plumb) and of mucous membrane of mouth, eyes, ears and nose Paralysis progressive multiple neuritis, most resembling that of alcohol, without the hyperæsthesia of alcohol Loss of motion and sensibility of whole r side (Plumb.). Hemiplegia, sensibility of r side very slight (Ars., Phos ), muscular contractility lost, but contraction, especially of arm, with pain on attempting to extend Paraplegia, so that the limbs could not support excitement followed by depression General hyper- the body (Ars.) Skin, patellar and other tendon reasthesia, then anasthesia, etc. (Abdominal symptoms flexes could not be elicited, could not rise from a chair without the aid of his arms, could not rise to his legs from the floor, the steps were very short, the sole brought flat to the ground while the knee, after giving Awk- way slightly, was extended, with a jerk before each . beer (Nux v.).

Raging (in a child), with attempts to bite his father, tearings in that direction, soon extending to I parie-Imagination that he is surrounded by enemies at protuberance. Intermittent, extending towards eyes, night, heard imaginary voices and saw strange objects intermittent, < evening, with vertigo and ringing in (Stram). Excitement, a night, so that he was put cars, fitting, gradually extending to 1. temple in a strat-jacket Depressing and disagreeable vis-Ulcerative pain; with burning in eyes Confused ions Fancied that he was surrounded by cats. Hal- aching, with nauses Drawing pain, extending to lucinations of vision and hearing, splendid spectacles temples, > open air and during rest, with tearing of carriages, with magnificent objects, talking of the Tensive pain at 10 PM; T. pain, with cructations emperor, of money, of grandeur, often incoherently Pressure, with sleepiness, and in temples; P ex-Violence Beating his wife Anger Revengefulness tending to orbits and temples Confusion; with Intelerance of contradiction Irrita- constriction in cerebral hemisphere bility Screaming. Weeping mood. Sadness, with ciput, even to falling forward (Petrol ). obstinacy, with preoccupation

at others half stupid, losing memory and thinking he to vertex

was about to lose his reason

diately about him, when not amused was mactive, scalp, painful to touch. Itching of scalp seemed distrait Inability to fix the attention Dis- Eyes .- Sunken, surrounded by gray rings Con-

especially in root of nose and in temples, with stiffness eye of neck, coldness of neck, especially over posterior reading. part, pain on turning head, vertigo, with the pain in

Confusion, > noon, by sweat from constant walking, with pain, as in catarrho-rheumatic headaches, with statches here and there in forehead and intermittent jerking pain in it; as from spirituous drinks Heaviness Vertigo, in afternoon while sitting, in attacks while sitting, with partial loss of consciousnot stand.

twitching pain Tearing, extending to temples, > stye on r lower lid, hot and painful afternoon. Digging. Aching; in a spot, and between Paroxysmal jerking stitching alternately in various

blunted Aggravation from tobacco; from wine and eyes; on waking; < evening, with vertigo and ringoer (Nux v).

Ing in ears, < reading and stooping; with heat, in mind.—Delirium, with incoherent talking (Hyosc) sinciput, in eminence, extending to 1 temple, with jumped from the window and hid under shavings tal bone; from root of nose round head to occipital Vertico in sin-

Temples -Statches in 1, extending to occuput Changeable mood, sometimes extravagant gayety. Tearing: m l, m r when stooping Aching. < r. sometimes unreasonable anger, smashing everything Drawing pain, in I Reeling pain in afternoon, < about him Gayety; changing to sadness and indiffer-shaking head or stepping hard Pulsating pain need Desire to faugh and prattle without cause incoming the following th nor be talked to, at times nervous and easily agitated, at insertion of muscles; inward, afterwards extending

Pain in vertex Semilateral headache, returned Activity of mind Peculiar idiocy and childishness when walking, with dulness and confusion of head, (Carbons, Plumb) Replied by monosyllables or pain in r side Pain in r parietal bone as if pressed signs with the hands, intellect impaired, he sought by a hard body Fulness in occuput in evening and solitude, like a child was occupied by objects imme-night, with a humming noise there Pimples on

sement abstart meaning Loss of all desire for study, gestion of optic Inflammation of r, kerato-intis with absurd reverses Stapidity Memory impared, Fixed, without expression, pupils dilated, < 1, but sepicially for recent events Memory lost (Anar.) sluggish, could not see with the r as with 1, ophthal-Often at a loss for words. Frequently she did not imoscope showed in r eye slender retunal vens, extravknow what to do with the things she held in her asations of blood into vitreous, filaments and points hands Unconsciousness Coma floating in vitroous Paleness of internal segment of Head—Acting; beginning about 9 A M, with confloating in vitroous Paleness of internal segment of optor nerves, with marked excavation of papille fusion of head and difficulty of thought, in forenoon, (Phos. Plumb), which were less transparent than all forenoon, especially in forchead and over eyes; normal, and appearance of optor nerve like smoked after breakfast, with confusion; towards 10 PM, glass Progressive atropy of papille of 1 Neuritis, when reading, < towards evening; < towards even- disc pale and hazy, the haze extending a disc's breadth ing, with throbbing at temples . > afternoon, return- into retina, yeins engorged, arteries too small, central ing in evening, intermittent, and in frontal region scotoma for red, not for white. Stitches in r, when Throbbing pain all day, < moving head Aching on reading, jerking, in r, in region of superior rectus brushing hair, as if sore, especially on vertex Con-muscle Pressure upon eyes, with inclination to strictive aching. A as from a tight cap (Gelsom ) close them, itching, with burning on upper lids and Sensation as from an iron band Compressible A, an itching pustule, and with whitish-yellow mucus in Heat and pricking. Lachrymation, while

Pressure on 1 ball, with heat in it Itching of ball Pupils dilated . contracted Cornea insensible (Gels ).

Lads -Twitching Heaviness Burning in margin, with redness Biting in r lower Itching Bruised pain in r lower, near outer angle, in afternoon, first observed on touch, then in upper, over region of lachrymal gland, and in upper and inner part of globe, all < by movement of eye or lid and by ness, with loss of smell, vision affected so that objects pressure, r lids feel swollen but are not, redness of appeared larger than they were So that he could outer margin of lower lid, with sensation as if a stve would begin, next day r lower lid hot, painful, sore, Forehead -Stitches here and there, sometimes with swollen, red near outer canthus, the following day

muscles of r eve Sore pain in 1 orbicularis, towards | oil of peppermint, with garlicky taste Stiffness. Par-

Trembling of all objects (Plumb), of letters when in larynx provoking cough, which amounts to retch-(Physos), especially for colors, especially for white and our saliva Sweetish saliva. Fetid breath Hot breath Loss of power of distinguishing objects and moscopic examination revealed nothing abnormal, sugar usual field showed a central scotoma for red and green

him at night, with griping pain in it, in I as from an ing, with burning, and in osophagus I as if obstructed by a thick substance, during and pain Dryness Difficulty in swallowing after dinner

wohan harp, in morning when walking

Nose -Pain m nasal tossae as from fumes of sul- tasted of the drug Thirst, especially for beer phuric acid. Prickling in tip like an irritation to of the factory

then pale, R and pufly Sudden congestion, with anx-lous, uncertain expression Sad expression Aspect of Nausea, on stooping, cutering a room or larynx

mg from crown to root, in r upper carious T, jerk- and bilious, with nausea, cold sweat and prostration. Blunt feeling

Tongue -- ('oating changing to staking-burning, then sensation as from even from beer and sugar; after beer, with cructations an acrid and astringent substance Burning, in pap- of air, after stool, then headache and cramplike ilke; at tip and in throat; at root, sticking, as from sticking in ears; and in abdomen, with pain in loins.

external canthus, moving lids Pressure in orbits alysis (Plumb) Speech difficult Photophobia Vision misty, in r. eye, for every-Burning in mouth; with pain Burning in mouth; with pain, and in pharynx thing beyond a certain distance Double vision Irritability in mouth and pharynx, with constriction

reading Objects seemed confluent Loss of vision, ing, with expectoration of mucus Clamminess in i eye Obscuration of a part of the field, so that Anaesthesia of mucus membrane of M and throat he did not see the concluding letters Field restricted Salivation, with nausea Constant spitting Glutin-

Taste -Metallic. Sulphur-like Saltish-sourish all blur-b-green appearance to everything, as if seen torenoon Sweetish, offensive Bitter, on waking, > through a green veil, ability to distinguish only large after breakfast. Bitter sour in morning. Repulsive, objects quite close, mability to distinguish type of acrid and scraping, with burning in throat and along new spaper from the white margin, both alike appearing cosophagus on swallowing Tasty, and nauseous greenish (Osu), glasses dd not improve vision in Unitary and the control of the cost o

Throat.-Hawking, with inclination to vomit, H of salt mucus. Omony taste and smell Intermittent Ears .- Stitches, in r, in r in afternoon, in r after sticking constriction near beginning of orsophagus, as dinner, at intervals of a quarter of an hour, in r, < it a bone were sticking there (Pains caused by cold towards evening, in 1, in 1 in evening, in 1, waking wet weather, with burning and with catarih) Scrapinsect at 9 pm, in external meatus auditorius, jerk- scraping, (as from a foreign body) in 1 side, extending, in 1 Boung in r Pain in 1, with stopped sen-ing on swallowing to 1 car Scraping roughness, sation, intermittent P in r as if a dull instrument with stitches Acridity Sensation of a hair Burnwere thrust into tympanum Feeling of deafness in ing, extending to stomach; in soft palate Burning

Stomach.-Appetite increased, and digestion diffi-Deafness Hearing lost in 1 car Hearing im- cult, irregular, with cole, counting and conjection pured, as if something were sufficient to cars Ring. Rayenous A Desire for food, with salivation lireging, before cars Tinkling Humming in 1, < cat- ultra appetite Hunger, with a corson to cating, II, ing, in I like a distant wind, obliging him to raise his with aversion to the food set before him, but it had real voice Buzzing and singing of wind in r, like an relish Little appetite, especially for meat Loss of A , for supper Aversion to all food, it smelled and

Eructations; in morning on waking, with emissions sneeze Burning in root, and in throat Stoppage of flatus, with nausea Insufficient Loud, in after-Sneezing, with traces of blood in nasal mucus Bleed-noon, with fetid flatus Empty; and of acrid smell ing Smell imparied, everything smelled of the vapors and taste, as after eating radishes. Of milk that had been caten, without nausea and vomiting Of bitter Face -Pale, and covered with clammy sweat, lips fluid at 10 PM Of nauscating fluid Sour; at 8 AM. blue and moist, with saliva and frothy mucus Red, after drinking coffee, burning, burning, corrosive, in

restonishment, with hesitancy of speech and loss of going into open air, > critications, > vomiting; with more young to have incorress frontal headache, with pressure and coldness in stoniously like Burning of lips, tongue and throat. Stiff lach, in attacks, with movements in hypogastrium; hips Drawing pain in I lower jaw Compressive intermittent, > after dinner, with salivation: faintfeeling in muscles of under jaw, especially alongside like Vomiting; violent, on eating, vomiting of food and glary mucus Inability to retain water long Mouth -Teeth Stitches in r lower molar extend- Vomiting of scanty, bitter water. Greenish vomiting.

ing in carious T at 9 AM, drawing, in upper back Inflation. Statching through to back when resting canous at 6 AM, and in lower one opposite to it, last-repigastrium on window-sill and inspiring deeply, S. ing in first till after rising. Tearing reappeared in after-iin epigastric region, radiating from a single point in noon, < cold, ... after midnight, with drawing Tooth- pit into cardiac region, > noisy eructations Tearing ache from cleansing mouth, with cold water in morn- Pinching in region. Cramp Pain; after breakfast, mg, T < might, in r lower molar, with an ulcer < deep breathing; in region, in epigastric region about the tooth, extending towards palate, with itch. Sensitiveness to pressure. Constriction, with good ing, tension and impeded chewing, throbbing, in 1 appetite. Pressure, beneath pit, after breakfast, back teeth in evening and all night, with burning in after breakfast, cructations of air, after dinner, with constriction and sticking in chest, after dinner, Pricking on tip Coldness, stretching into abdomen; from all food and drink,

Heaviness; extending all over epigastric region, smarting in anus, sudden after dinner, repeated twice Fulness; extending all over epigastric region, with in afternoon, with colic; fetid; fetid, alternating with vertigo Emptiness Discomfort; in epigastric region, constipation (Sulph), slimy, in afternoon; semi-fluid, with nausea and eructations of air having the taste watery, of yellow, frothy, sour-smelling fluid nights, and smell of the drug Indigestion Heartburn all with pain in abdomen, especially in unibilical region, day, forenoon and at every eructation; H after with retraction of umbilious and tenesmus; profuse smoking Burning, < pressure, and in region of liver, Pappy, with discharge of blood, and involuntary in B in forenoon, extending through a sophagus, spread-afternoon during micturition, in part, crumbly in ing through hypogastrium, with increasing warmth in part, then soon a fluid one. Stool with mucus and chest and in the perspiring face and palms, in pit Warmth in pit spreading through chest to head and downward to umbilious

Abdomen.—Distention, after eating, with soreness pasty, with burning in anus, S at first, then soft, then Rumbling Movements Emission of flatus, when rumbling as if another stool would occur. Scanty and walking, with eructations, with itching in rectum, pappy, S and soft; and hard, with urging, in evennoisy, fetid Increase of peristaltic motion Flatu-, ing, small and even if fluid still difficult from inactivity lence Statches here and there Tearing, here and of rectum Frequent No stool, for three days, then there Cutting in evening after salad, then urgent, soft, with discharge of cherry-red blood knotty stool Griping, stool, G, with rumbling Urinary Organs—Sticking crampy pain in bladder and rolling, as before diarrhora, here and there, with and neck of bladder at midnight during micturition, emission of flatus Flatulent twinges Feeling as after a glass of wine, extending into urethra, with

before diarrhea, at 10 PM

Pain, at 4 AM, with wandering swellings as from with emission of two or three drops at a time, also flatus, the pain increasing to sticking on inspiration, with burning in urethra and tenesmus of neck of bladthe pressure becoming seated in coreal region, the der Sudden desire to urinate arising from fossa naviepain - turning from one side to the other or doubling ularis, without real urging or necessity to urinate up, on pressure; after eating, after dinner, before Inability to retain urine any length of time, passed soft stool, before insufficient liquid stool, while sitting and writing, - open air, seeming to cause above an hour, inicturition often attended by scalding attacks of nausea, with diarrhou, intermittent jerk- and followed by a discharge that stained the linen attacks of nausea, with diarrhow, informittent personal region with diarrhow information in might muscles in afternoon Soreness of walls (Sulph). Michuritton mountary (Ars) Painful and slow Construction, with discharge of flatus upward and micturition, P, with burning pain (Ars) P, with tensen Discomfort after coffee, D, into and frequent desire to unmate, and bloody urnie with nausea in it, then soft fecal stool, paroxysmal, (Ars) also after stool

Discomfort in upper, with salivation and paroxysms during micturition Griping in small intestines, with emission (Ars) of flatus Statches in 1 side, pinching S in r side

Hypochondria -Sticking after long sitting, jerking. in l Paroxysmal cutting by r talse ribs at 6 AM Pain in region of 1 lobe of liver

Umbilical Region -Statches in r, extending into flatus, itching S on r side below navel, before a semifluid stool Tearings from r side to bladder, returntion Pinching twinges in a spot to r of navel

atool

Hypogastrium -Sticking on pressure Stitchlike tumor testiculi twinges in 1 Cutting, after drinking coffee, then ticles. partly softish, partly crumbly stool Pain as before fort, < stooping or motion, with paroxysms of nausea

waking, with copious, thin, yellowish stool, then burning at anus as from acridity (Sulph), at 8 PM, stool pappy, accompanied and followed by a feeling of weakness and tremulousness

Anus-Burning, with itching, in anterior commissure in afternoon after stool, with soreness to touch

stool, with pain and difficulty, inability to retain urine Urethra -Cutting during micturition Smarting

similar pain in anus and rectum Urging to urinate,

discharge of cherry-red blood (with the headache)

Constitution, alternating with diarrhoa Solid at first, then liquid, with burning in anus, then

Burning during micturition Irritation of mucous membrane Tickling in forepart, with sensation as if something would run out Uring -Increased Highly colored Red, contain-

at 9 AM in r, then in 1; paroxysmal, in region of ing abundance of carbonate and phosphate of lime small lobe of liver before stool Stitchlike jerkings Albummous, red and turbid (Ars, Phos, Plumb, etc.) Turbid, and pale Smelling of sulphur Increase of carbonates and sulphates

Sexual Organs.—Relaxed Chilled Stitches in 1. cocal region, in morning in bed, with emission of spermatic cord in evening. Sticking-burning pain in spermatic cord, running deep into abdomen, evening in bed Shrivelled penis Erections, with nightly ing till dinner Cuttings after dinner, with nausea, emissions; difficult erections, violent erections, with Griping, with urging to stool, then nausea and saliva- burning in urethra Shrunken and painful scrotum Itching on scrotum Testicles small, with dimin-Cocal Region - Jerking sticking, itching sticking, ished sensation on pressure Swelling of I testicle pinching sticking; pinching sticking in cocum after and epididymis, of 1 testicle, with hardness and pain Jerking sticking in I testicle Uneasiness in Impotency; with atrophied tes-

Excitement; with loss of power, with rare erections, diarrhom, at 10 AM. Acute pain in groin Discom- coition too long, ejaculation short and incomplete, with constant fatiguing erections, speedily changing to Rectum -Stitches Urging to stool; at 5 30 Am on impotency (Pic ac) Desire increased (in both sexes), increased, then diminished till lost, at times an incomplete erection resulted in indefinite contion without comission, or at times difficult but profuse ejaculation Loss of desire, and of power (Phos) Emission copious, at night (Phos)

Miscarriage Uterine cutarrh Ovaries almost obliterated Menstruation too early; profuse M , 1rregu-Stool.—Diarrhoea: after breakfast, frequent, with lar M. Sexual sensation disappeared (in a woman).

Respiratory Organs.—Irritability of larynx Heat alysis of lower extremities is very similar to that of ot larynx Hoarseness, at moon, as from catarrh, pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, the sole is directed with irritation to hawk, especially on posterior wall of backward and somewhat outward because the tibialis larvnx, seldom provoking cough Voice altered in tone Voice deep bass

burn, tormenting, with irritation in bronchi Dry Trembling; < r. Intermittent sticking (sensitive C, and hard, after lying down, from tickling in post twitching in single muscle-fibrillae) in spots on inner terior part of palate, convulsive, at 10 30 P w on lying side of upper arm and thigh down, from tickling as if snuff had lodged upon uvula, straining chest and making it sore Inclination to C., arising from bifurcation of bronchi

Resputation - Rattling (after respiration) Difficult on ascending stairs Oppressed after much exercise.

slow Almost stertorous

Chest.—Emphysema of lungs Congestion of upper lobes of lungs (Ars, Iod). Statches, and below 1 short ribs , near 1 side of sternum after coffee, under middle of sternum, extending upward like lightning, periodical, in 1 half, paroxysmal, in region of last r ribs at 5 PM , jerking, in lower r side, itching, in r nipple Aching in r side, tensive A in chest, stomach and abdomen Pressure under sternum Oppression, < impure air and unventilated room, contraction but stiffness on extending them, pain on when it is associated with anxiety oppression of breathing seem to arise from anterior part of r side of diaphragm Constriction, as if bility beneath sternum Symptoms, < ascending steps

there was a prolonged murmur, which extended along especially at insertion of deltoid (Plumb) vessels of neck. Accelerated action Palpitation (Ars)

compressible

Neck-Peculiar venous murmur in vessels Inter- joint; paroxysmal itching, in I deltoid mittent bruit de souffle in vessels Itching sticking in r.

down, so that his head sank forward

Lumbar Region - Jerking stitches in r at 7 PM. sa rum, in r tuber ischii in afternoon when riding, quiet and in flexor side of foot, obliging him to lie down, hæmorrhoidal, dislocated, in r at 10 P M Drawing about wrist Paroxysmal jerking sticking at tendinous in afternoon Tension, < ascending steps, with occasional jerks extending towards hip-joints.

Extremities - Emaciation, of extensors, with paralysis, : in legs and forearms, with weakness of tri- 1, now in r ceps of upper arm, extensors of lower limbs, toes and feet, abductors of leg, muscles on back of thigh, diffi-thing. Semi-flexed while lying in bed and could not culty in standing erect, has to stand with feet wide be fully extended. Pronated and hanging down, on apart or elve he sways from suic to side, has a high-account of greater weakness of extensors, though the stepping gait, cannot flex the foot on leg, hence in flexors were enfeebled. Cramps or contractions of ex-

Voice feeble anticus is completely paralyzed, numbness and tingling in toes, feet and tips of fingers Cramps; with Cough, from scriping in throat, caused by heart-sometimes involuntary contractions; in r log and arm

Jerking sticking in several joints, on back of l foot and in r wrist Prickling sticking in fingers, < 1, at noon, and in feet Lightning-like pains, < pressure, with cramps Acute pains, especially in thick muscular parts, with cramps, especially in lower limbs and O, with pressure on sternum (Phos ) Gets out of in feet Pain, in muscles, in joints, with rigidity; breath easily Accelerated Expiration prolonged; deep-scated, apparently in bones and muscles, like over posterior part of lungs Inspiration deep and chrome rheumatism, with formication and general prickling. Peculiar prickling; prickling (formicatio) through feet, as from electric currents, at 5 30 PM, while sitting on a soft sofa, afterwards in arms. Desire to stretch Tremulous feeling Weakness

< legs, with paralyzed feeling in l leg, numbress and coldness of feet and legs, cramp in calves, dilated veins of r leg. Walking difficult, standing upon r leg impossible, while in bed movements of lower limbs slow but perfect, fingers in a state of semi-flexion, with

Fulness and attempting to grasp anything

Stiffness, of tips of fingers and toes, with insensi-lity Difficulty in holding hands extended, they, expiration were impeded, > deep respirations in open with feet and toes, dropped easily (Plumb), great toes an Sensitiveness of anterior wall in evening, when flexed on soles, but little toes were extended more than sneezing Warmth Periodical burning in 1 half normal. Numbness, with pain in joints and along encath sternum Symptoms, < ascending steps himbs, < by movement, in hands and feet, with ting-Heart—Anarmic murmur Murmur of first sound ling, legs heavy and feeble, wrists weak (Plumb) extended along the great vessels With the first sound Sensibility impaired, and in hands, forearms and arms,

Upper Extremities.—Trembling Pain, < night: acute, especially in shoulder-joints Weakness An-Pulse.—Rapid; and hard, and weak Slow. Feeble, esthosia, extending into thorax Stitches in shoulderjoints, extending to wrists, jerking, in r shoulder-

Arm-Itching sticking in spots on inside of r. sterno-cleido-mastoid Drawing pain in r sterno-cleido- Pain in r.; rheumatic, in r in forenoon, and in shoulmastord Pain in nape, with tension, then anthrax, der; rheumatic, in 1 to the bones, in evening, parawhich was arrested by crucial incision, then profuse bytic, in L at 10 PM, from belding a newspaper to suppuration, then cure of the paralysis and general read in bed Pricking and tinging Weakness of L condition Stiffness, < turning to the left, of nape in morning Dimmushed sensibility, and of hands.

Back—Pain Feeling at noon while walking as if Amesthesia, and of hands. Falling select of 1, with a weight were lying across shoulders, weighing him pain and weariness in it Jerking stitches in upper A and shoulder-joint.

Elbow.-Jerking in region Frequent statches in r. Tearing, with pressure Pain, > morning, in morn- along extensors to wrist. Tearing in l. elbow and ing on waking, and in sacrum; in kidneys, over base of shoulder Rheumatic pain in l. in evening, > when

Forearm —Trembling in 1, with sticking, especially insertion of biceps in afternoon and night. Pain, in 1, < when touching it or leaning upon it

Wrist-Sticking in l. Pain in l , jerking, now in

Hand.—Trembling; < by attempting to grasp anystepping has to raise the thigh on the trunk, the par- tensors, preventing bending of fingers, with the weak-

Piercing pains in l. metacarnal bones when in on cheeks and across nose and on also hasi at 2 P.M. bed Prickling, with numbness. Weakness Sensation on ness of nose accompanying catarrh, with burning of back very obtuse, hands feeling as if covered with nose and lips, face as if bloated, afterwards scales on gloves, < r. Diminished motility and sensibility of r parts where eruption had been. Pimples on r. fore-Insensibility Rigidity, and contraction; with pain arm, itching when touched, itching (like nettle-rash) and awkwardness.

Fingers.-Swelling, insensibility and difficulty in bending Atrophy of thenar eminence of thumb and interessei muscles Sticking in metacarpal joint of l index , through r. middle and ring, at noon ; jerking, in various joints , jerking, in metacarpal joint of index , jerking, in joints of 1 thumb; intermittent jerking, in third joint of 1 fourth Weakness Rigidity and inof small objects crampa

Lower Extremities .- Gast hesitating , unsteady , in-Difficulty in moving, especially 1, > while lying itchlike after scratching burning and easy bleeding Rigidity Insensibility.

Drawing pain in I while walking Drawing from I hip to knee

Knee -Stitches from inner side of 1 to great toe, gracilis and sartorius muscles and in r ischium Tearing in r in afternoon, and in ankle Pain in holor stretching foot Drawing pain Rigidity

Leg -Cramp, at night, in calves, in calves and toes Contractions of muscles of calves, < r, with

Ankle.—Œdema (Ars.). Frequent jerking pains ın soles.

Foot -Cramp in r sole, > stepping firmly Sticking in metatarsal bones in forenoon when walking, extending into toes, jerking, in heel at insertion of l tendo-achillis. Tearing in I, especially in tarsal bones outward, then weariness as if beaten or as from a Pain in 1 heel; in os calcis at insertion of tendo-forced march. Sensitiveness to cold. Cold trembling achillis on ascending steps. Burning and digging all over Shivering with the nightly restlessness, then pain in joints Pain in joints as if dislocated in morn-heat and sweat Felt a cold band around head from ing in bed, with trouble in walking at first, > walking Pain in l. metatarsal bones when walking, as it they cheeks during complaints in abdomen, C of limbs, would be dislocated by a false step. Weakness, in with numbness, of hands, forearins, feet and legs, with soles after dinner. Insensibility, so that he did not numbress or tingling, fingers, with rigidity of them know when they touched the ground.

in balls of r. Tingling.

Pain from washing in cold water, with pricking after shaving, resembling acne potatorum or the soreon back of r forearm Boils; on I. thigh

Stitching all over, < hands and feet, itching, in various parts Hyperesthesia, except on fingers and toes Formication; of limbs; from l. elbow to tips of fingers (excepting thumb), over hands and feet, with prickling, along forearms alternating with statches all over r arm, with sensation as if arm would go to sleep. Rching on various parts Itching, sensibility; and awkwardness, mability to take hold with itching statches. Itching over chest, thighs and Index partially paralyzed, with especially on scrotum, with smarting, I on hands, especially between fingers, with stinging, with vesicles filled with lymph between fingers; in a spot on r. secure, < the dark or closing eyes, tottering from gen-forearm, then pimples; in morning after waking, < rend weakness of extremities Trembling Fan, on scrutching, on cleek, r side of back as far up as region going to bod, causing residesness of legs Pricking of kidneys and on r. forearm, with colorless pumples, Weakness, c I Difficulty in walking Heaviness becoming red after scratching, then pointed, at last

Sleep.-Yawning. Sleepiness, all day; during the Thigh.—Cramp, and in feet; and in soles. Jerk-day, with sleeplessness during the night; in morning ing stitch in middle of r, in middle like a pain in a after 2 o'clock, after 3 PM, with late falling asleep in nerve, repeated next forenoon, in afternoon the same evening, in afternoon, with late falling asleep in evenpain between tibia and fibula after dinner Muscular ing, then uneasy sleep, interrupted by vivid dreams, pain, especially in ankle, < walking Pain in r as if in evening, in evening after wine, but late falling dislocated, in forenoon while walking, and in 1 foot asleep, with heaviness of upper lids, which would fall; Rheumatic pain in muscles after rising alternating with wakefulness. Sleep heavy prolonged and deep

Sleeplessness, from heat. Difficult falling asleep. Sleep late in evening, restless and interrupted at night itching S. on external tendon of l pophical space, by stitches extending from inner side of l knee to tching S in hollows at insertion of tendons of the great toe Restless night, except the first part, especially throwing the head about, with frequent waking alternating with dreams Unrefreshing sleep Interlow; dislocated P. in forenoon when walking, and in rupted sleep after midnight, and full of unpleasant sole, repeated dislocated, in r. Sprained sensation dreams Disturbed by startings; and constant waking, in l. Tensive pain in r. popliteal space when walking in morning he was difficult to rouse. Startings from sleep in fright, then prostration during the day. Sudden waking from bad dreams or nervous starting Early waking, with many dreams

pain. Rheumatoid pain in 1 tibia Insensible spot Dreams, towards morning Restless Distressing on upper part of l. leg, with impaired sensibility of Sad, and fatiguing, with a hallucination that she was swollen Unpleasant, with weeping, with loud shouting, starting up in terror and wild throwing about Pain as from long walking. Lassitude at 10 PM, and of arms. Horrid, that he was surrounded by cats and other animals Of what he had read about in the evening.

Fever.—Horripilation Chilliness: at 7 P.M. at night, then heat and sweat; with coldness from within forehead to occipital protuberance. Coldness in and little sensibility; lower limbs, feet, forepart of Toes.—Jerking stitches, and in muscles of thighs; foot, skin, then burning pain, skin of legs from knee downward.

Skin — Eruption on face after shaving in morning; Heat towards 5 AM, then prostration, then sleep; on face, < after beer at noon, end of nose red, burn- H < night; with headlache and full pulse, with drying and sore, next day scales on cheeks, red, raised, ness of skin, preventing sleep, then restless sleep, with

heaviness of head Orgasin of blood, with rapid pulse and looked as if they had been frost-bitten, face less afterted by cold water

Sweat, on waking from frightful dreams, cold;

### Cardinia Marianna

A tracture is prepared from the seeds of St. Mary's Thistle, Cardinis Marianus, L

General Action .- Its chief (and only prominent) action is on the liver, causing soreness, pain, jaundice.

Allies —Chel , Iod , Merc

Generalities .- Discomfort, with drawing pain in r scapula and I side of chest Weariness, in morning on waking, with sweat and erection, at 7 AM, with yawning, at 4 PW, with sleep for ten minutes, at 5 PM, with sleep for some minutes, after dinner

Clinical.-Diseases of miners associated with asthma, despondency, sallow skin, orange urine, yellow stools (disturbed function of liver) Numerous cases of varicose veins have been cured

Mind.—Sadness, with inclination to weep Forgetfulness

Head.—Aching before dinner, > dinner, with empty feeling in stomach, A like commencing catarrh Heaviness Dulness, all day, in forenoon, with disposition to anger, with tensive pain in suture of L parietal bone Frontal pain; above orbits, over l eye, in sinciput, before dinner, > eating (Chel ), with pain in eyes and occiput and sweat on forehead and back . and pain in eyeballs, intermittent, and temporal Contractive feeling above brows Drawing pain in lambdoidal suture Tensive pain in sagittal suture as if something contracted around skull Pain in temples, r temple, on inner surface of skull at coronal

suture, in 1 parietal bone; in occiput

Eyes.—Pain in r., as if balls would be pressed into orbits Burning in balls, lids, edges of upper lids, pressive, in lids in morning, with swelling and weight of

them, < 1 eye, which is difficult to open Lids heavy Ears and Nose.—Pain in r. concha around orifice Tickling in 1 nostril, then r, in outer orifice of nostrils Burning in 1 nostril, with watery discharge, B at 3 15 A M Fluid in nose towards external orifice; watery discharge in morning on waking

Mouth -Carous tooth aches on touch of tongue Drawing pain in carious tooth in middle, red at tip and edges Tongue feels rough Dry teeling in hips and palate Salication (Iod Mere ) , after coffee and milk Taste bitter ; astringent, metallic, on palate and fauces, with smooth feeling as if greased, flat to moderately salt soup, good taste to well-salted soup, but repugnance to salted meat.

Throat .- l'ain in region of os hyoides on l side, when speaking and swallowing, with swollen feeling, < pressure Roughness in fauces, but palate feels smooth osophagus Burning pain, in pharynx.

Stomach.-Appetite small; lost, ravenous, with Heat of skin, with burning like nettles in various pressure in hepatic region (Iod.). Empty cructations, parts, II of upper part of body, head and face, fore- with burning in osophagus like heartburn. E. with head, on forehead, with aching and desire to rub fore burning in mouth of stomach, as from acidity, tasthead, theeks, face, face in afternoon, especially of ing of food taken against the inclination. Nausea, cheeks, hands, especially of palms, hands and face, with eructation, with flow of water into mouth, which are red and hot to touch, on putting hands ending in an inflated feeling in stomach, a horseback into cold water they became hvid, numb and cold ride in afternoon increased the inflated feeling in abdomen Retching and vomiting of acid, green fluid. Shooting on 1 side, < inspiration Griping, with pain in bowels, here and there Pain, externally in pit, < by bread and milk; drawing, through pit and epigastrium from 1 to r Burning, as from acidity Uncasiness in epigastric region feeling, at 3 15 A.M

Abdomen.-Discharge of flatus Feeling as if bowels moved on expiration. Inflated feeling, r side, with pain in hepatic region on pressure (Merc, Chel) Shooting in hepatic region, with moist skin (Merc ) Pain in r hypochondrum (Chel., Merc ) , between r. ribs and hip when driving, in hepatic and gastric regions, < pressure, occasionally in liver and sacrum, tensue, in r hipochondrium Full feeling in hypochondrium, > after stool, still obliging me to draw a long breath Tension in liver when lying on 1 side, with pressure Crawling, as if a body of the size of a pea moved in a narrow channel on posterior side of liver, from r to l., in pit of stomach, at the level of edge of ribs, three times after a minute's pause, each time lasting three seconds Shooting a hand's breadth from r hip Pinching on I side Pain in r side, r side, c pressure, lasting till sleep, r side when body is stretched out, with hot feeling. Drawing in r side when urinating Drawing pain between navel and pit of stomach, in peritoneum, from r to l, then burning pain, with hot feeling in a spot midway between navel and I groin Sensation for a hand's breadth around navel, as if bowels moved when breathing Ilium, flatulent distention, rumbling, stitches > pressure; pressure in l , pain near r os ilii on waking and on walking in open air Drawing pain through hypogastrium, through r groin Burning pain in hypogastrium

Clinical.-Hypersemia of the liver, with sluggish action of that organ, with jaundice, constipation, heave, stipid head, foul tongue, fulness and soreness over the region of the liver, sometimes with cough (Chel, etc.); the tongue is usually furred, there are usually nauses and vomiting of green fluid.

Rectum and Anus.-Burning in A at 315 A.M. Itching in A. Urging, as from diarrhoa, after a glass of small beer, stool normal, meffectual U, with pressure on bladder, causing urine to dribble.

Stool.—Pappy, loamy, destitute of bilious coloring Hard, unsatisfactory; and difficult, brown, knotty, after dinner, H and lumpy; and difficult, and scanty at 10 AM, at 11 a copious, pappy one, of chocolate color, preceded by rumbling and pain in abdomen Delayed Omitted, but inclination to one

Clinical,-Constipation alternates with dearrhoa

Urinary Organs.—Drawing pain in bladder and testicles when sitting , D. pain in bladder, with burning. Call to urnate, with burning in urethra and rectum, preventing her sitting Burning in urethra, in orifice at 2 AM, after micturition; with swollen feeling and greasy, R in palate and fauces, with dryness, Urine cloudy, without sediment, golden, acid Urine causing dry cough Scraping causing cough; S in wheyey, yellowish-brown, diminished in quantity, acid, also depositing a sediment consisting chiefly of salt and lime, and with traces of coloring matter of Drawing pain in muscles covering 1, radius at 3.15 bile. Scanty, brownish, containing coloring matter of A M Burning pain in skin on inner side of lower half bile (Chel) gastrium.

Sexual Organs .- Pressure in urethral part of glans. Contractive pain in vagina

Respiratory Organs .- Dry feeling in larvnx, with irritation to cough in back of larynx Cough in moming on waking, from irritation in fauces, with burning in palate; C from roughness in larynx, roughness in fauces and œsophagus, from raw feeling in pharynx Short dry cough, from irritation in pit of throat Frequent urging to deep breathing, then undefined pain in abdomen.

Chest.-Statches behind I short rabs, to r of and downward from l nipple; a hand's breadth above r nipple on bending backward and on raising r. arm; anteriorly in lower borders of ribs at every inspiration, in r. sixth rib between linea mammalis and axillaris when inspiring; anteriorly in region of r seventh rib on deep inspiration, in region of fifth rib during expiration after supper, with drawing, in a spot on sixth 1 rib, in linea axillaris, with continual drawing pain in that line, afterwards the S affected the breathing front of heel, < moving ankle and gradually forged forward, later S only during expiration and deep inspiration; in region of seventh r rib when stooping, afterwards the pains spread all over front of chest and made movement of arms, walking and stooping almost mpossible (Chel.) Pain in r poctoralis muscle, in C and abdomen on sudden and violent motion of body; as from flatulence under border of 1 ribs, then on r side spreading to the right and backward, when the pressure on 1 side goes backward

Drawing pain in 1, through 1 pectoralis muscle, also in l intercostal muscles below axilla, through r pectoralis and on inner border of r scapula, in borders of ribs, with stitches on breathing, < expiration, from I side of C to back, then towards I pectoralis; in I, side up to axilla when driving Tightness in I .

in I, < deep inspiration, with pain Heart and Pulse.—Statches in cardiac region Press-

ure in pracordium. Drawing pain in cardiac region at 2 AM, D pain, with tightness on deep breathing Pulse slow

Neck .-- Pressure in nape Pain in nape at a level with mastoid process, I, soon afterwards in r, rheu-

matic, extending to shoulders

Back -Burning pain Drawing pain, through B and hypogastrium, in morning on waking; on inside of l scapula, in inner border of r scapula, from r scapula down back when driving, from r scapula to loin, changing from one place to another after one minute, also on outer border of 1 scapula and through ing pain in lumbar muscles

Extremities.—Daily periodic cramp-pain in r calf, r, sole and in extensor tendons of three middle fin-

in arms and legs in morning after rising

Upper Extremities.—Pain in shoulders and wrists, in Cramp-pain in muscles about radius and in l. fingers ing, > emissions of flatus; intermittent Stool soft,

Copious, with drawing in sides of hypo- of 1 forearm, also on outer aspect of l. index Cramplike drawing pain in inner side of r hand extending to two first joints of fourth finger Cramp in r. second, third and fourth fingers. Drawing pain on outer side of r. fourth finger. Rheumatic drawing in first joint of l, fourth finger, in first joint of r index.

Lower Extremities.—Bruised pain in nates. Pain in hip-joints in morning, spreading through nates, making rising difficult, < stooping, in houghs when walking, < 1 Drawing pain in 1 knee, in skin on outer side of l. knee; from l down leg, from outer side to external ankle Stiff feeling in patellæ and tendons of houghs when walking, with paralyzed feeling in logs and staggering Cramp-pain in calf. Drawing pain on inner side of r leg to internal ankle Paralytic pain in 1 tibia, with drawing pain in cutaneous nerves on outer side below patella Feeling of a band around calf a hand's breadth below knee when walking Sudden cramp in muscles of r sole flexing toes, then itching in sole in front of heel Pain in r instep, in lower part of r heel, < treading, in sole in

Skin.—Itching after lying down in bed.

Sleep.—Yawning. Sleepiness Waking at 11.30 PM, with chilliness and urging to urinate, passed about two tablespoonfuls of urine, W at midnight, with cough from irritation at back of larynx, at 2 AM, with pressure in stomach and burning in eyelids and anus; at 3 AM from pain in r loin and in ure-thra; at 3 AM, with erection, rheumatic pain in r deltoid and in muscles covering r. radius Restless, dreamy night, R, frequent waking, and when lying on back nightmare

Fever.-Rigor, with quick pulse, with pulsation in abdomen Shivering. Cold feeling in knees, in soles,

toes Hot feeling in face.

# Caulophyllum.

A tracture is prepared from the fresh root of Caulophyllum thalactroides, Mx. (the blue Cohosh),

General Action .- Two general effects are prominent . (1) on the uterus, causing labor-like pains, (2) on the small joints, causing pain, soreness and swelling Allies.—Cimicif, Puls

Weakness and nervousness. Headache Dulness Aching in forehead of head Frequent vertigo with sensation as if needles were stuck into it; with contracted feeling in skin of forehead Drawing pain over l. eye Intermittent pain in temples as if crushed together Aching in eyes, with feeling of something muscles of r or l radius Shooting in inner border of under lids Lachrymation Drawing pain in nose.

1 scapula Tearing in l scapula and upper arm Burn- All the teeth seem sore and elongated Tongue coated ing sore pain in 1 scapula when inspiring, < pressure white. Distress in fauces, causing frequent inclinaand leaning Pressure on back below scapula Draw- tion to swallow. Canine hunger Desire to drink a great deal of water Eructations of sour, bitter fluid; empty E. Frequent pain in stomach and umbilicus Distress in stomach, and in umbilicus, and in small gers Bruised feeling in arms and legs Prostration intestines, and in bowels, with drawing pains in r. hypochondrium; burning

Rumbling in abdomen, waking at 1 AM, with r. shoulder-joint on raising arm (Chel) Drawing pain urging to stool, copious, painless stool of water runin r. deltoid; and muscles of r radius, in r upper ning in a stream Drawing pains in r side over liver arm at 2 AM Periodical pains in r. upper arm. Pain in umbilicus, > emissions of flatus, when movone, followed by pain in umbilicus. Intermittent apprehension, anxious T in morning and forenoon, stinging in glains penns Drawing pain in sterno- with sleepy confusion of head, heavy pressure in occicleido mastoid, that draws the head to I side Pain in put and forehead, with heaviness of limbs, pain in back . in lumber region

Pain in fingers, ankles, feet and toes, causing a restless and feet night . fluing P in arms and leas, first in one part, then in toes, in hips, knees, wrists; elbows; legs, in joints of arms and legs Aching in wrists and joints of fingers, in elbows Cutting in second joints of all fingers on closing hand, with stiffness Pain in finger-joints, with redness and stiffness, and on closing hand pain in them Stiffness of fingers. Cracking of joints of lower limbs when walking or turning Drawing pain in inside of I thigh, in thighs, knees, legs and ankles, in knees and toes very sharp by spells Sharp pain in open air, especially in arms, B. feeling in whole r inside of I knee Weakness of knees when walking side Sensation of internal trembling Drawing pain in legs and more in feet Pain in I ankle and 1 toes, in feet: in metatarsal bones, from

O AM Skill flot kill Gry

CHinical,—Labor pains are weak, do not press downward, but
pass off with a kind of shavering Inefficient labor pains which do
not press downward, but fly in all directions. Useful in false annoying pains a few weeks before the time for labor. Rigid os during labor, pains sharp, pricking. Threstening miserrange, with
of uterus, with dysseneorinos, profuse lescorrhos, etc. Subinivolution of uterus fater child-birth, with general debulty and loss of
power in lower extremities. Aphithe in vagins, with dysseneoorivace. Dysseneorines I according in a distribution of uterus fixed the state of th with suppressed menses

walking Drawing pain in toes Restless night; after

Skin hot and dry

3 A M

#### Causticum.

A clear liquid, distilled from a mixture of Caustic Lime and bisulphate of Potash (see Hahnemann's direction for preparing it), is mixed with an equal part of Alcohol Chemically and pathoge-netically it is doubtless a solution of Potasauum hydrate

General Effects -The general key to the action of Causticum is the same as that to all the Potashes, namely, paralysis, slow pulse, low temperature, etc. Diuresis is a general concomitant

Allies -Kali in general, Rhus t , Zinc , Sulph , Sep ,

Generalties.—Spasm, when slumbering in evening he leit that he could not move the tongue well, rose, incred out, but fell back again, stretched arms and legs, then moved them, eyes were distorted, granshed his scenusies returned after half an hour, with anxiety, secusives returned after half an hour, with anxiety, secusives returned after half an hour, with anxiety, secretains thoughts, lolling tongue, all > a swallow of practices of the rate and eyeballs. Epileptiorm spasms or secretain stream of puberty. Takients requiring Coast are always weak, amenin, have no desire and excessive the ability to make an effort. General tendency to practice the secretain thoughts, lolling tongue, all > a swallow of processing the ability to make an effort. General tendency to return the contract of the processing the subject of the processing the subject of the processing the subject of the rate of the rate of puberty. Takients requiring Coast are always weak, amenin, have no desire and contract of the processing the subject of the rate cold water Spasm, in morning in bed heat, after rising cold sensation in the arm in which he had at first a jerk, with twitchings in upper part of body, in trunk and in arms, with full consciousness but with apprehension Spasm in evening, vertigo as if turning involuntarily hither and thither, > open air, with apprehension, stupid expression of face and heat over whole body.

every white Stool dark Stool hard, afterwards a soft | Trembling; in morning on waking; after supper. with joints and muscles of fingers, arms, shoulders, knees

Sticking in nearly all parts; now here, now there Drawing pains in fingers, andles, feet, especially in (after menstruction), or contractive pain Tearings, especially in joints, or from them through various bones, sometimes in several at once Pinching here and there, and in various parts of skin Drawing pain, especially above knees Drawings in several parts, increasing to tearings Screness as if brused or pressed in the side, hip and thigh on which he lay at night, with frequent necessity to turn over Bruised pain in every part when touched (Arn ), general B pain when sitting, > working and

> Inability to lie still a moment at night (Rhus t.) Uneasiness of body while sitting, with anxiety about heart. U at night in bed, with anxious weeping and indistinct talking, when rising from a seat and when walking; in blood, with anxiety of mind and sudden sickness and weakness, so that she must lie down, especially of head, like a painless burrowing.

Wearmess in morning on rising, and lack of cheerfulness, all forenoon, with feeling as if crushed; at noon, > walking in open air, in evening, with sleep-lessness till 1 A M and with heavy pain in legs, after copious micturation, after slight effort; after walking in open air, with disinclination to work, < evening, with general sick feeling, as if a severe illness were imminent, with sweat on beginning to walk; with anxiety, with sleepiness, funtlike, in morning in bed, as if he would fall asleep again, > rising, after a short walk, so that he could not move his legs; tremulous, after a stool, with palpitation Sensation as if he would fall, without vertigo Attacks of faintness after going to bed Stiffness of joints if she did not move for a quarter of an hour Numbness and deadness of all soft parts on l. side, even in foot and head, as if there were no blood in the skin Aggravation when walking in open air and in evening, A in open air, A from coffee Amelioration in the room of the symptoms which originated in the open air, except of the pain in forehead Sees only terrible visions and distorted human faces when she closes the eyes

Mind.—Peevish: during menstruation, with weariness; and weeping mood; and self-absorbed; takes no pleasure in music Morose silence, persistent silence Taciturn in forenoon and indifferent. Sullen. Sensitiveness and inclination to anger, chilliness and on motion easily heated Irritability, so that her knees hole body.

Sink under her at the slightest vexation. Sensitive, hot-headed and vehement. Furiously opinionated and ing in open air, but immediately rising again Twitching in open air, but immediately rising again Twitching here and there, Timr side of body and in various pondency. Melancholy; before menstruation, M., with other parts of skin Starting up frequently at night, procreation. Sad weeping mood, full of care. Inclina-

talkativeness

Inattention and distraction Absentmended, with loss stooping Cloudiness Weakness of thought, slow of ideas confusion of syllables and letters (e g, "cluent foryza")

Weakness of memory Coma. Head .- Involuntary nodding while writing, as if almost all day, S, especially in orbits, all night, > during the day, S, with warmth in it Tearing Jerking-pinching through H Screwings, > open air, sides, with pinching in ears and boring toothache, cerebral arteries Jerkings and beatings digging in whole H.

Confusion in morning, with corvea; C, with heat in it, painful tensive, almost like a throbbing headache, > after eating; all day, as if in a damp room where clothes were washed and dried, < stooping, not > by walking in open air, but on returning to the room. Dulness all day after an emission, D, with a screwedtogether feeling, also > in open air, with intoxicated feeling and with redness of face. Feeling of stupefaction and drunkenness Rush of blood in evening, R after short walk in open air, and to face, with dim vision, > open air, with sensation as if intoxicated, with heat in it Sensation as if brain were loose and shaken when walking in open air

Vertigo. in morning on rising; in morning on stoopso that he fell; while standing; while standing and scratching; on r temple, > scratching sitting, with heaviness of head; while sitting, as if he

tion to scold; and make a disturbance, without being | Tearing in middle, during the day in a heated room. Discontented with herself, with gloomy and in tobacco-smoke, < night, when it prevented looks. Whining at every trifle (in a child) Sym-sleep, and in cervical vertebræ; sticking, extending to pathetic, beside herself with weeping and sobbing, r side through the whole head Cutting in upper and cannot be contented when hearing of hardships, part of bone on violent motion of arms while stooming. Anziety; in morning on waking; in evening, with un-Pain in r. eminence; sharp, in 1 side, sharp, after large willingness to go to bed, at night, with uneasiness, prevent-flow of urine, extending to eyes; twitching, in r side ing sleep; after stool, also with heat in face and inclina- of F. and head, burning, as if forepart of brain were tion to sweat; with uncusiness as if something unpleasant inflamed, after entering the house; as if something umpended; with sweat; as if stupefied; as if he had were forced in between frontal bone and cerebrum, or done something bad or apprehended it, or as if he had as if the place behind frontal bone were hollow; conbeen unfortunate. Apprehension whenever anything hap-strictive, in open air, < fast walking, suddenly > pens, A. of evil, with urging to stool Frightful ideas stooping low; stupefying, when sitting and reading, necessing. Fear; at night, and anxiety, so that she inot > walking or standing, tensive and drawing, bedid not wish to live; of a dog near by, so that she itween eyes. Drawing in I side, between eyes, with tembled, apprehension at every noise in the street and pressure, painful, in forepart Slow pressure above when she saw boys climbing. Thoughts of death, r orbit Tension and warmth in F and nees, with with uneasiness and solicitude. Disinclination to work intermittent drawing in eyes. Throbbing, < after-Mirth alternating with depression Joy alternating noon, with tension in neck, painful, in arteries above with peevishness. Good humor in forenoon, with orbits, painful, as with a dull point Sensation as if everything in head would come out in front on

Temples -Statches; in l. bone, spreading in a circle succession of ideas Mispronunciation of words and Tearing in r; in l at 4 PM Pain in r; on upper margin of bone, pressing-out, with nausea and vomiting, throbbing, in r on motion, when quiet it is only a pressive pain, drawing, gradually increasing to its pressed down Statches in morning on waking and highest and then disappearing Tension in r as if paralyzed, and in eye.

Vertex.—Sticking-tearing on 1 side brain were torn or shattered, < morning on waking. Pain on pressure or touch Brused pain in a spot on with heaviness. Aching caused by hunger, A in Pain on pressure or touch Brused pain in a spot on whole brain on shaking head, with nausen, from all touch Sudden pressure in region of coronal suture as from a sharp stone falling on it. Paroxismal throbdeep-scated, with heaviness at night as from an ulcer, bing mingled with stitches, T as if everything would be compressive, throbbing, with painful throbbing in forced out, in morning after rising Frequent drawing

Sides -Stitch in r , in l evenings Tearing in l ; in I, especially in forehead and temple, beginning in evening and constantly increasing, with swelling of painful side Pain in r, extending into eye, in r. parietal bone and in both temples Tension in 1

Occiput.-Stitches Sudden pain in bone while sitting, as if something in muscles had been displaced. Throbbing pain on r side, which on rubbing extends towards vertex, where it pains as if beaten pain, in r side, beginning in open air, < rapid walking, and in muscles of r side of neck Sensation in . bone as if numb, pithy and dead

Scalp -Hair falls out. Movements towards fore-Tension. Pain when rubbed Sensation of trembling or shaking in skin of r temple till lying ing, > rising; in morning on waking, with painful down Creeping sensation on vertex fiching, stingconfusion of head, at night on rising in bed and lying ing, on various parts, in parietal bones, on forehead, r down again: during menstruction. < stooping. > after- cheek, behind I zygoma, extending towards ear and noon; on fixing vision, on looking up (to a high tower), upward to temporal bone; on r side, transiently >

Eyes.-Inflammation, with burning and pain; I, would stagger; in open air, everything turned about with pressure in them during the day and agglutinawith her and persons seemed larger than usual, > tuon in morning Tearing and pressure Pain < touch open air, with anxiety of whole body; with weakness Pressure in morning before he can open them, > of head, with falling down, forward and ndenge, closing them again, as from small (Nat. m); in I as from someone of head; as from spirituous drinks; if it would be pressed out; as it they were pressed in almost like loss of consciousness, after walking, he ward and tried to come out, internal, as it it would nearly fell while sitting.

be distended, in r as from swelling of lids, which
Forehead.—Tensive stitching from lower part of F.
are really red, with lachrymation. Rubbing as of sand. to upper part of head; shifting slow S. above l. eye. Burning (Zn), from 4 P.M. till evening, with dryness: Druness . in morning (Zn ), with stiffness, then lychrymation Biting, with pressure and heaviness and with redness of lids. B as from salt Itching, especially of lids. in 1, rubbing, of r, > rubbing, then lachrymation Weakness Luchrymation: < open air

Distending pain in r ball Itching of r ball in morning Pupils dilated, contracted, then dilated Lids -Involuntary closure (Rhus t , Sep ) Aggluti-

nation in morning Inflammation, with hard matter between lashes Toutching, and of I brow Swollen sensation. < morning. Pressure in upper as if a style would appear Burning in 1, B pain on margins, as from burning with gunpowder Smarting in 1 Biting soon as he touches the eye or moves at Heaviness of upper, mornings: S sensation in r as if he could not raise it easily (Rhus t), or as if it uere agalutinated to lower and could not be casily loosened Sensation as if they would close from weakness (Rhus t. swollen sensation

('anthi -Dry matter Drawing in r outer, extending into wing of nose Burning in inner Itching bing, then singing again Whistling in 1 sore pain in r inner in morning after waking, as from salt, < rubbing, so that lachrymation is produced ın r

Twitching in L brow Drawing in sich of r. brow Pressure in orbits and behind eyes, over r eye as if

upper lid would be pressed down

Photophobus, with constant necessity to wink; P, with pain on motion Far-sighted Blackness before eyes Some letters become invisible while reading. Dimness of vision, on blowing nose, < wiping and rubbing, < looking at a light, with sensation as if something came from head into I eye, and the light looked as if there were many points of light in a black circle, when standing, as from a veil, as from a cloud in morning after waking, > washing, as if a membrane were drawn over eyes, as if a membrane were drawn from inner canthus over half the pupil, in morning when blowing nose Vision flickering, and confused on looking long at an object, then pain in eyes; as from suarms of insects, like a veil V of sparks if he winks, even in daylight, V of sparks in daylight Small, round objects pass before his vision while lying

Citaical.—Blepharitis, > openair Paralysis of muscles of the eye, especially of upper lid Weakness of the muscles of the the eye, especially of upper lid Weakness of the muscles of the eyeball, causing asthenopia, amounting even to paralysis, especially with feeling of send in eyes Has arrested (ataract in some case. Frequent sudden loss of sight as from a mist (muscular authenopia) Double vision from paralysis of the ocular muscles; vision wires on turning eyes to the right. Ploss after catching cold (Rhus)

Ears -Swelling of external, with contractive pains. S of meatus, with twinging carache and discharge of bloody matter Suppuration and discharge from evening in bed, with burning pain; boring ing of their muscles. kmfelike, externally behind 1, with sudden general

Tearings in 1, beneath 1 at 4 PM, in drum, corner, painful when eating Soreness of 1 co with tensive confusion of head Sensation as if every-Pain as if sore Tearings. Spasmodic sensation. thing were dragging outward and as if they would Jaws.—Tension and pain, so that they were difficult

from 6 to 8 P.M., with stinging, dryness and photophobia. | burst, like a tearing mingled with itching. Twinging. Boring in r., in fossa below r., then on pressure brused pain; behind I at one time, at another pulsating-throbbing. Pain in mastoid process: in r. meatus in evening, in meatus on cleaning, as if sore and ulcerated

Sensation internally of jerking outward behind Sensation of contraction in I and in whole side of head in evening when lying, with inability to sleep upon that side, and when touched (but > pressure) sensation as if flesh had been senarated from bone Crawling in 1, with itching-biting Itching in 1 . sticking, in front of r meatus Sensation as if cold wind were blowing into r meatus. Air Itching on lower and on its inner surface, with burning as rushes in during eructations Stopped sensation

Re-echoing of her own words and steps; of sounds. with difficult hearing; every morning Roaring before E , in r , in each alternately in evening before sleep Difficulty in opening. < morning, with Rushing sound as of a waterfall, with difficult hearing Thundering tones in r Ringing in 1; in front of r. in evening Singing as of distant crickets, then throb-

Clinical.-Chronic inflammation of the middle ear Buzsau, cruoning, so that ischrymation is produced the ing, rearing in ear, with re-choing of sounds (in Memere's lachrymation, in I timer like flac-intex, volliptions, feel to addresse), (compare with Nat soil) Barning heat of ears after a lachrymation, in I timer like flac-intex, volliptions,

> Nose.—Hairs in nostrils fall out Swelling in morning, > evening. Cutting tearing through r wing Soreness internally. Septum painful to touch Sore pain in lower part, as in severe corysa Burning in nostrils, as in coryza. Itching internally; as before coryza Tickling in l nostril, external pressure Frequent sneezing, in morning, ineffectual attempts at S

> Coryza, with inability to speak aloud, C, with cough and scraping in larynx, with cough, pains in chest, drawings in limbs, frequent waking at night and chilliness; stopped; stopped, when lying, with nightly dryness of throat; stopped and fluent, with rawness in throat and smarting in chest caused by cough, fluent, in morning, with agglutination of eyes, fluent, with painful cough at night and headache Discharge of offensive mucus, with sneezing Watering after drinking. Bleeding, from I nostril, blows out blood every morning. Loss of smell, with stoppage

Clinical.—Dry catarrh, with stoppage Finent coryza, with acute inflammation of larynx and traches Ulcers and crusts in tip of nose

Face.—Pale, with suffering expression during menstruation. Discolored, yellowish about temples, pale bluish lips Sickly look. Swelling of cheeks, with throbbing pain Stickings in cheek, over lower law Tearing in I cheek-bone, T. in cheeks, with sticking Drawing pain in r. cheek, then in ear. Burning pain in cheeks, in front of ears, as if an erupwithin, with offensive odor Stitches on outer mar- tion would appear. Throbbing in cheeks, with twitch-

Lips -Swelling of lower, and papulous eruption, sweat, paroxysmal, in r, intermittent, in r mastoid with stacking and crawling in it Papules in I. corner, process, tearing, with roaring, as from a storm of with crawling stacking. Tetter on lower. Ulcer on inside of upper, with burning pain Vesicles in r. Soreness of 1 corner.

too long. Difficulty in opening, with sensation as if night, causing dryness Stitches in I side of palate. throat below law were swollen or tense Tearing in r. Pain in mouth, esophagus and epigastric region; antelower Prickling-digging in lower. Pain in r joint riorly on palate, as if suppurating, when touched with (in "Hahnemann's Mat. Med. Pura" it is 1), rheumatic tongue Burning scraping in lower; burning, in lower Drawing first from r., then from I. ramus towards the chin and thence back again in direction of angle of mouth.

Chin,-Tearing in middle of bone; T on lower part. Burning-cutting in r side, as if a piece of glass were cutting outward Tensive drawing pain in lower part.

Clinical.—Facial neuralgia at every change of weather Paralysis of face from taking cold, with hemiplegia. Acne resaces. Rheumatism in the articulation of the lower jaw.

Mouth.—Teeth Looseness of some, of incisors; painful L of incisors Stitches; on biting on them, on opening mouth; in upper back, extending upward, in lower back, extending downward. Tearing in diseased root of a l lower, T in last 1 upper back, at 2 PM, < open air; in both r rows, extending into zygoma, with brused pain in both r. jaws on pressure and on chewing , extending into head and l. eye, in all in forenoon, as if they would fall out; intermittent, in roots of lower in morning Boring in a lower molar, extending to nose and eyes. Prickling-digging in lower back, extending to ear Pain, with much spitting of saliva, in a r back; in a sound one on drawing in cold air; consisting of pressing-tearing and sticking combined, with erysipelatous swelling of cheek and a swollen suppurating pimple on gum; jerking, throbbing, with painful gum, so that he could not chew, throbbing, in a diseased back T Toothache as if ulcerating, at night and during the day when she moves the mouth Pain as if of gum Drawing toothache, in l lower, from articuand extending into temples Burning pain in hollow in roots of both anterior upper molars. Sensitiveness sensation in roots, so that he must gnash the teeth

Gums -Swelling, in front and behind, with pain; of I side, with sensitiveness while eating and with spasmodic pain in evening, with excoration of lower. Sensitiveness without pain in teeth

Tongue -Vescicles on margin; painful V; painful on mouth as if covered with a skin, burning S on tip, over palate, with salivation as if burnt, with salivation and burnt taste. Burning on tip Dryness, with thirst

Epidermal coating of mouth and fauces abraded; in morning, but partly hanging in large pieces, the mucous membrane itself swollen and loose, tongue scarlet, papille perfect cylinder. Pain swollen, arch of palate and uvula swollen and dark red, in mouth and fauces sensation of glowing coals, with con-stant pressure to evolution and have, which increased the poin, discharge of much adiva and mucus, voice hoarse and nasal, disposition bordering on desperation, with febrils symptoms, rapid pulse and unquenchable thirst.

to open, with difficulty in eating because a tooth seemed | cheek, which he bites when chewing. Mouth open at Burning on palate, with soreness Crawling posteriorly on palate, with burning pricking Dryness at night, all forenoon, without thirst; and on lips, without thirst; with thirst; burn-Salivation, when walking after cating, with moisture in nose, rancid, watery, in forenoon, with

Taste of food remains long after eating, T for food diminished. Futty Bitter. Offensive, afternoons, as from a disordered stomach Viscid, glutinous

Clinical.-Violent toothache from taking cold, even in sound teeth, from cold air Painful looseness and clong Gums bleed easily, and are swollen Dental fistula

Throat.—Painful swelling of 1 submaxillary gland. Distention of 1 side, with suffocative sensation and necessity to loosen the neck-band Audible cracking, deep-seated Mucus after eating, clots of M; after dinner which he cannot loosen by hawking, but he is obliged to swallow it. Hawking of mucus; in morning; from 5 " M till night, with soreness and burning in throat: every half hour of mucus, which immediately accumulates again, with pain in pit of throat.

Torn sensation, not on swallowing, but on making an exertion with head and on lifting or carrying anything Pressure behind palate and on epiglottis, in pit on deep breathing; as if under sternum, as from swallowing too large a morsel, choking, in morning on waking, as from swallowing a large crust Sensation after eating as if food stuck Frequent contractive sensation. Tension in r. side of T. and chest, drawing sore, in morning, then throbbing, the pain > bleeding the body towards r side Sensation as if swollen and too narrow; as if swollen and raw Sensation of lation to chin, in afternoon, with itching between tightness and suffocation, obliging him to loosen the teeth, in r second molar, more in external surface, neck-band Rawness, with ticking and with dry cough and expectoration only after long coughing; R, with T while eating and drinking Pressure from without heartburn, with hoarseness and sore pain, with oppression of chest and febrile coldness, and, when to touch, S of T and gums in morning Peculiar breathing, sensation as if he had inspired too little air. Scraping, < evening and swallowing, S, with clawing and with heartburn Scraping-clawing, with sensation on swallowing as of a lump Burning

Soreness, behind palate, from morning till afterpudenda on urmating Bleeding Drawing pain in noon, > dinner, with stitches, so that he could scarcely swallow, as if attachments of tongue had grown fast; as from a lump, with sticking, burning-sticking, < tip. T. and back part of mouth three off a thick and swallowing, and on uvula. Dryness in morning; D tough membrane Sore pain on and beneath T. and on when swallowing, then scraping down throat, of back part; palate Pain on I side as if bitten Pain as if burnt in forenoon, with dry hacking cough; without thirst; on tip and margin Scraping, then roughness of now D, now moisture Coldness, rapidly passing Nauseous sensation Itching, extending along Eustachian tube into car. Constant inclination to swallow Dysphagia, with stricture five inches and a half from incisors

Œsophagus —Ejection of mucous membrane in a

Clinical.—Acute sore throat, with laryngitis. Paralysis of muscles of pharynx.

Stomach.-Eats with too much haste. early, ravenous H.; causing headache, > eating; but food is not relished. Appetite, but without having Sore, painful epot on hard palate Swelling of inside of aversion to food it seemed as if she did not dare to eat Little appetite, but food is relished; little A but in epigastric region. Pleasant warmth, and in abdomuch thirst. < eating Satisty, then hunger, speedy men S it she attempted to eat without being hungry Appetite disappeared when beginning to eat; A, but when eating aversion to food Aversion to food, even when beginning to eat, A to sweets Can eat only smoked meats, vomiting on eating fresh meat. Thirst. mornings, for beer, for something cold from forenoon till 3 PM

Enuctations, with choking in resophagus, impeding breath Suppressed in middle of throat Loud, explonye . violent, with a sour taste Of air It seems as if lime were dissolving in stomach, causing a bubbling, with a continual rolling eructation of much air soreness of anus Eructations of tasteless water, or rising of it into mouth, with nausea, which disappears ward, loud, all the afternoon, offensive. after the cructations. Acrid fluid rises into mouth Cool waterbrash in evening on lying down, with constant spitting Salt waterbrash in forenoon; slimy salt W. after the third stool that day Hiccough

Nausea, every morning, in afternoon, in afternoon, with good appetite, after stool, with frequent gulping of water, which causes constant spitting, with emptiness in stomach and acid taste, with weakness

Statches, in pat, an pit, seeming to contract heart Cutting in pit after eating, extending to abdomen, with he down Cramp, like a pressure and contraction, in morning on waking from a frightful dream, with Pulsations mausea and salivation Clawing in pit, pinching, in purgative nd on deep breathing Pressure in pd , in epigastric region, in region of S and in diaphragm, in morning after rising, only when sitting; in morning after rising, < sudden motion, with heat in r side of head and necessity to he down, and the pain seemed now in stomach and now in chest, in morning fasting, then contractive sensation in abdomen, at night on waking, Hypochondria—Distention of l. Stitches in l., after breakfast, in orfice, < leaning against edge of beneath last r. true ribs, below r ribs in evening, m periodic stitches from back forward to r. side of abdo- on back. Burning pain in l men, arresting breathing

Bruised pain, on pressure. Rhythmical chilling touched Griping, in morning, > rising Crawling, pressure in pit, as from ice Tensive pain in pit with sensation as before diarrhea Contractive sensation in epigastric region The tight-

Weakness

Abdomen.—Jerking at night, with uneasiness, preventing sleep until midnight Twitching contraction at noon Distention all afternoon, with frequent loud emissions of flatus, which relieved only for a short time, D. in evening, also with hardness; after eating; after eating and drinking, with uneasiness and drawing in it, < evening, with cramps, with internal pressure, < deep breathing Rumbling after eating, with distention, then frequent emissions of flatus; Hot, in afternoon and evening Of food five hours after and croaking, as of frogs, when sitting, as from emptieating; E as when undigested food remains in stomach, ness. Moving about, > soft, brown stool, with cutting. E tasting of the soup cuten at breakfast, E having the Accumulation of flatus, with hard stool, A of much odor of the food With the odor of musk Pleasant- F. after a slight meal, on account of which the tasting, almost like almonds Gulping of water, with hamorrhords protrude, are painful and moist. Emissions of flatus, after breakfast; upward and down-

Sticking in whole A at 4 PM : S preventing sitting Pain during menstruction, as if everything were torn apart, with bruised pain in sacrum and discharge of large clots Cutting in morning, then three soft stools, and all day sensation in abdomen as of diarrhoa; then hunger; on waking from evening sleep, in evening or appearance of menses, < motion, with tearing in indeen loginings to eat, before eating, with thun-back and small of back, during menstration, with ger, while eating, after supper, which had been eaten dearthea, with emission of flatus on inspiration. Pinching, with paleness of face, P, with cutting and with yawning, with soft stool, cutting, even while eating, > emission of flatus Pain in morning; in of stomach and with alternations of chill and heat, morning after rising, with shortness of breath, every with anxiety Vomiting, sour, then sour eructations, afternoon; in evening, extending into throat, twistof clotted blood at night Movements extending to ing, before stool, drawing back and forth just before menstruation, and on first day of it, when breathing, as if constricted by a string

Tension at 7 PM., with distention, causing difficult taste of food in mouth, eructations tasting of food, con- breathing, with frequent passage of flatus; contractive fusion of head, diarrhoea, chilliness and necessity to T, and in stomach. Emptiness, > pressure Electric shocks, extending to fingers and bending the fingers Crawling, with moving about, as after a Coldness internally, with cracking and crackling, becomes cold easily, if air touches it he has pressure in stomach and diarrhora.

Upper—Cutting in a streak, > dinner, with soft stool at 11 A.M Frequent griping Burning pain about epigastric region, waking him Contractive

sensation Tension, with pressure
Hypochondria — Distention of 1. table, reading aloud, talking much, lying upon back hepatic region in afternoon; in a spot in hepatic and when cold are strikes abdomen Pressure, shang region when riding, and touch caused a starg-doma; below and, with durrheast three times at might, with a liver in evening Tonsave pain in liver when lying

Umbilious-Swelling, with pain about it when

Sides - Distention in 1, extending into groin. ness of clothes about stomach and hips is very oppres-Stitches in 1; in r in evening, in r when lying; in sive Heartburn after supper, H in mouth, burning r, then bruised pain in I lower ribs, also noticed rising from stomach, as if he had eaten pepper Sen-upon pressure; in r, extending through and through sation as if disordered, with distention of abdomen It bowels and out at small of back. Cutting in r, with seems as if she would constantly cructate, which does pinching, as in diarrhoxa. Griping in r., below navel, not happen, but all manner of trouble is caused thereby. after eating. Bruised pain in r, then sticking out-Sensation of fasting Emptiness at 4 pm. Crawling ward through pudends. Sticking burning in r., with

Hypogastrium,-Twitchings in l. side when sitting bent. Stitches below last false ribs, above ilium. above l. hip, extending to l false ribs; in r groin, extending downward, as if a hernia would appear, after breakfast; as with an awl in r. groin, > rubbing Deep-seated pain, at last with fever, heat, anxiety and restlessness, so that he could not sleep at night nor he, and pain on touch, as in inflammation of abdomen; P. above l. hip as if it would burst there on coughing; as from a weight. Bruised pain in l. groin at 2 PM when walking; in r groin, at first > then < pressure, with Dragging in inguinal regions, extending forward, while sitting, with ineffectual urging to uri-

Rectum. — Frequent, sudden pressing-piercing pain Sticking during stool. Cramp, obliging her to sit still. Sensation of something hard in it, like a kernel of fruit. Pressure all day, < after stool, and in anus Dragging, as if fæces should be expelled Urging to stool, with rumbling in abdomen; U after dinner, stool hard and difficult, but spasmodic contraction of anus, so that no stool passes, frequent, with emission of only flatus; frequent, meffectual, with pain, anxiety and redness of face Crawling. Itching, and in genitals . I , with sticking

Anus.—Hemorrhoids, with sore pain, unendurable on walking or reflecting, swollen H, with itching-sticking, and much moisture, hard H, stinging-burning, painful when touched (Æsc h), when walking, standing or sit-ting, > stool, impeding stool, painful Stitching before a meal Spasmodic drawing pain after contion. Sore pain, with moisture Biting pain after stool Burning during stool; after stool, with depressed pulse and palpitation; after stool, making him powerless Itching (Æsc. h, Sulph), after dinner, crawling Pain in perincum, with pulsation

Clinical.—Hemorrhoids, intolerably painful, < walking. Partial paralysis of rectum, stool passed better when standing Pruritis of anus and fistula.

Stool .- Watery , with stomachache Semi-fluid , at 5 A.M Diarrheea in evening, at night, from taking cold in abdomen; with tenesmus and burning in anus, with passage of blood; with passage of flatus Constipation Solid S.; with passage of a round worm Nodular, with mucus and clear blood, without trace of hæmorrhoids, N, then contraction of rectum, then soft stool, then in form like a goose-quill First hard, then soft then dyspnæs, then distention of hypochondria, < r., with pinching on every step Black, after the sweat. Bloody, with burning and soreness in rectum, painless passage of blood, with a soft stool With white mucus Passes better when standing Passes with sensation as if only flatus passed.

Urmary Organs.—Pain in bladder, with mability to pass urine, but if a few drops pass he has pain in urnary passages, with constrpation and cramp in rectum. Micturition so easy that he is not sensible of the stream, and can scarcely believe in the dark that he is urinating until he makes sure with the hand. Involuntary M. while coughing or blowing nose (Zn); I. at night in sleep. Intermittent M. in evening Delay of last drops of urns. Entresses with violent rections without desire. Frequent micturition; at night; at largue on blowing nose Drawing in largun. Pequent might, and copious, with darkness, which was repeated in the control of the

sensation as if something would be loosened. Tension in morning; and copious; and copious (K. c.), soon

depositing a sediment like yeast; F and scanty
Urethra — Discharge of blood, with the ejaculation of semen during contion Cutting. Pain in evening after urinating, with aching in vertex. Burning; when urinating, after an emission; when urinating, or at root of urethra; in region of frenum when urinating. sudden, at maht. Itching in orifice.

Urging to urmate after a walk, U, with necessity to wait long, then scanty urine, then renewed urging. Frequent urging, at night, waking her; with involuntary dribbling of urine, then shivering in open air Frequent, ineffectual U, then while sitting involuntary micturition. Ineffectual attempts at micturition, after passing a few drops pain in bladder and (after much walking in order to relieve it) cramps in rectum.

Urme-Copious; then scanty; and slightly acid. Scanty, with great thirst Often dark brown Turbid on standing Reddish. Clear, like water Containing much tenacious mucus.

Gillateal.—Weahnes of bladder. Paralyss of bladder, the unto is expelled very slowly and sometimes a even retained. Weakness of the sphincter of bladder, especially un children, the urne passes involuntarily, sepacally during the brist sleep at mighales involuntarily from the slightest excitement during the day. Paralysis of bladder after labor, the urne is retained

Sexual Organs .- Cutting in mons veneris, < walking Increased smegma, much on corona glandis Red spots on penis Herpetic redness of penis, with oozing on franum of glans. Vesicles under prepuce, becoming suppurating ulcers Burning pain in penis. Itching scurf on inside of prepuce Itching of frænum; on inner surface of prepuce, at one time tickling, at another biting, voluptuous, of penis, with incomplete erection Erection in morning, with desire, E. all the forenoon; frequent, incomplete, in morning after contion. Impotence Itching cutting in septum of scrotum Itching of scrotum and on skin of penis, of scrotum and sweating Stuches in r. testicle Tearing in testicles Pain in testicles at noon. in r T as if crushed Desire, with disinclination to work, very little. Discharge of prostatic fluid after stool Irritation to emission Frequent emissions at night and next forenoon, with constant excessive erections, frequent E in an old man, E every night and during afternoon nap in one who was impotent

Female -Burning Biting in pudenda as from sult during and after micturition Lencorrham flowing like menses and of same color (Zn.), L at night (Nat m) Uterine spasm, application of warm stones, pain now in hypogastrium, now in stomach, now in chest, now in small of back, obliging her to bend forward, with intolerance of clothing on epigastric region, pain in abdomen and stomach from even the most digestible food, fulness as if abdomen would burst and ineffectual desire to eructate Menstruation delayed; too soon, no discharge at night (Puls ), offensive and causing itching in pudenda, copious Intermittent traces of bloody discharge for many days after menstruation had ceased

Clinical.-Uterine inertia during labor (K carb) Postpartum hemorrhage from mertia of uterus Leucorrhoa espe-

Muscles of L. do not perform their function and inability hensiveness, then rumbling in abdomen, and griping to speak a loud word. Hourseness (Kali bi), < morning extending into chest, > passage of flatus; deep in C., and evening, with scraping in throat; in morning, with out to back, near nipple, extending suddenly towards rawness in throat Stoppage of voice every morning, navel, < inspiration, as with a nail; knife-like, anteas if there were a wedge in larvix which should be riorly in I side, piercing through to back, at night, with expectorated

Cough in forenoon, with rawness in throat, C in at times dry, with pain in r side of abdomen Hollow C, coughing, with stopped caryou Dry hollow C, in parox- pain when coughing yems, with a sore streak down traches, where it pains Scraping Rawness in morning Anaety in even-on every paroxysm of cough and almost prevents breathing after stool, with distention of abdomon. Tightness, scraping in throat, without expectoration; causing difficult breathing, dry H. cough and only seldom some expectoration of mucus Hoarse C, < morning and evening, > night Irritation to cough, even in moining in bed; I, with every expiration. Expectoration of tough mucus, at first difficult, then easy to loosen

Suffocation in attacks during inspiration while sitting, as if some one grasped the trachea Arrest of breath while speaking or walking rapidly, with necessity to suddenly catch for breath; sudden A when hunting, with rapid palpitation, necessity to kneel, general sweat, shortness of breath, rush of blood to head, bluish-red breath, with weakness of thighs Dyspnea after lying (almost thready) and slow down; < sitting, spasmodic Inspiration difficult and deep Short breath in morning, with pain in abdomen, S. when walking in open air, with oppression of chest: then paroxysms of cough.

Clinical.—Acute laryngitis, loss of voice and rawness and soreness in larynz and traches (Bell and Benzom). Sudden aphonia after taking cold. Paralysis of vocal cords. Loss of voice in singers and speakers Cough, < warmth, < 1.000 to Yotch cores, singers and speakers Cough, with season as if he "could not get under the unusual" to rause it. Constant hacking cough, with involuntary incturation. Expectoration as a rule seanty, must be swallowed, excessive rawwes in cheet on coughing, especially under sternum.

Chest .- Rattling when coughing (Ant t) Stitches on ensitorm cartilage; in I side, on a level with pit of leucorrhea. Crawling. Pulsation in middle. stomach, in first I false ribs, below I female breast at 5 P M, > rubbing; deep in C. in forenoon on deep and hawking and on exerting voice. Tearing in r.; respiration, beneath 1 breast during menstruction; between scapulæ at 4 P.M.; in vertebræ between S. exabove heart on motion, in 1 after eating, in 1. when tending into r scapula, then into 1. Pain on border coughing, in r side on inspiration, in sternum on deep of r, extending to back, < bending r. upper arm and breathing and on lifting, in sternum on physical exer- head backward, and at last on every motion of body, tion, below sternum on inspiration and expiration, even if the part be only shaken, < turning head towards then stuch in sternum, lasting all the forenoon, with the l., with tearing. Stiff pain between Tensive alternating severity, < expiration, with stitches in 1. pain in upper part on motion. Drawing; in 1. shoulder-joint; on two last false ribs, > rubbing, Loins—Stuches in 1. by last false ribs; above r. ilium,

beginning of cold, with general febrile excitement, below arms, extending to pit of stomach, with appreanxiety, restlessness and sleeplessness.

Tearing in forepart, < open air; sticking, in l. side. torenoon, with ratting on every inspiration as from Cutting in morning, with burning. Pressure; above mucus in r side of chest, wakes her in evening and pit of stomach; by I lowest rib, on r. side; on r side marning, during the day; only at night; every in evening, with difficult or short breathing; in internight at 2 AM, > during the day, with much ex- costal muscles, transversely across chest, on stooping; pectoration, always caused by speaking, caused by in upper part of ensiform cartilage, extending upward crawling in largez or by stooping to pick up anything, sharp, after dinner, < walking. Pain in r side as if caused by incessant crawling, on becoming warm after lung were loosened from pleura, even when lying; being cold. < after eating, with expectoration of rheumatic P., and in abdomen Bruised pain in musnnucus Ticking cough Paroxysmal C, caused by cles, < pressure, B pain below r. mamma, not affected tickling of mucus in throat Violent C, even at night, by breathing. Sprained pain in I lower muscles on moving I arm Burning pain, and sometimes < night and morning, with adherent mucus in chest, in which stitches Drawing pain internally in upper part after there is studing, soreness and ulceration, with and without immoderate running or singing, with heaviness Sore

ing Dry cough at night, disturbing sleep; C, with with frequent necessity to take a deep breath Sensition as if clothes were too tight. Painful compression from both burning in chest, racking, in morning on waking and sides towards sternum, with appression of breath and weakpreventing him from sleeping again. Hacking C, with ness of voice Constriction, with hoarseness and rawness of throat Oppression in afternoon, > dancing; O. (bronchi) after eating, of both sides as if pressed together Rushing in region of heart mornings, until rising, > motion, returning when lying. Heat internally; rising into throat

#### Clinical.-Nipples sore and cracked.

Heart and Pulse -- Oppression of H, with melancholy Palpitation in morning, with irregular pulse and pain in back, P. in evening, with anxiety, which made the breath short, with weariness, anxious, with color of face, as if he would have apoplexy. Want of rhythmical constriction of abdomen. Pulse small

> Meck.-Jerking motion, near head Statches at night when lying Pinching in r side Bruised pain, Tensive pain, extending to head. Tension of muscles on becoming suddenly erect or on turning head. Tensive sensation in nape as if drawn backward by both ears. Stiff pairs in r aide. Stiffness, so that he could not move head (Zinc); S. of N. and throat, with pairs in occuput, and bound feeling in muscles, so that he could not move

the head, of r side, with tensive pain

Back.—Stitches; when sitting; then pain. Sticking piercing-jerking, and in sacrum, arresting breath. rearing in a spot. Pain during menstruction Pain like a drawn and beaten sensation, then extending into walking in open air, S beneath skin; in region of r. small of B and thence into abdomen, where there is clavicle, in I breast below nipple, in I side opposite flatulence, with pain, then discharge of flatus and

Scapulæ.-Stitches in l.; near r. when swallowing

like electric sparks, extending to ribs, itching. Tear-| flowed back into it, with pain in r side of chest as ings. Pinching in region of kidneys. Pain; on every from contraction of muscles, inclination of 1 to become motion; when sitting, after copious micturition, the stiff, waking him at night. two last days before menstruation, with anxious dreams; cramplike, while sitting; pinching cramplike, and in nates, so that he must bend over, with pain in hypogastrium Sore pain, then pressing in hypogastrium, as if everything would come out of rectum and pudenda, like flatulent colic (from straining). Bruised pain towards evening, with passage of leucorrhœa, B. pain when walking, > sitting Sprained pain on motion Tensive pain Pain as if squeezed Staffness of lumbo-sacral joint.

Coccyx -Brussed pain Drawing pain in region. Jerking pain

Clinical.—Lumbago, painful stiffness of back and sacrum, < attempting to rise.

Extremities.-Twitchings in evening. Stitches in joints after taking cold. Tearing now in one, now in another, at one time severe, at another slight, T < joints and extending thence into long bones Pain in arms and thighs. Gouty pains Drawing pain in r index finer and in 1 second toe Drawings here and there, D in fingers, soles and toes Uncasiness in morning in after rising from a seat Weakness and trembling; ; so that he can scarcely walk and the hands must be outstretched Crawling in arms and legs, as if they would go to sleep Heaviness at night, preventing sleep

Clinical.—Rheumstic paralysis of arm, < r Unsteadinese of the muscles of forearm and hand. Numbers, loss of sensation in hands. Contracted tendons in palms of hands Skiattes, on r. sate, < motion, especially < essetely storms. Rheumstade arthritis, especially in persons who suffer from great weakness of the limbs, < east wind, limbs become distorted. The humating under the knee seem too short, in chromor chemistens. Weakness

Upper Extremities. - Axilla. Glands swollen Statches near, extending towards breast

Shoulder -Statches on top, in 1, tearing, in r, extending into hand Tearing in joint of 1, in r at 6 PM if she moves r arm or turns head to r, with bruised pain on inner border of r. scapula, but if she turns to the l. the place feels tense. Pressure upon Pain on moving r arm, in l as if dislocated, from morning till evening; in joint and in elbow as if asleep, at night, waking her frequently, < morning after wak-ing; paralytic, in 1 Goutlike drawings here and there, < motion, and in elbow and wrist Stiffness

Arm -Spasmodic flexion of l. at times sions up and down I. (which is weaker) after exertion, then heaviness of arm, then rumbling down muscles, extending into bone, as from crawling of a mouse, with which the twitches disappear Trembling of r. if he holds anything at arm's length. Inclination of r. to cramp, waking before midnight, with crawling as if asleep. Stitches, extending into l. side of chest. Tearing, and in hand; extending into back; in l., and in shoulder-joint. Pain in r Drawing pain in muscles; in bones at night, preventing sleep Drawing in r, with paralytic heaviness Weakness of r, with crawling in front of both shoulders, W. of r, almost

Upper Arm.-Statches in r on raising arm; S near l. shoulder, on inner margin of r.; in upper part of r, > rubbing; in r at night in bed, preventing motion, in deltoids if she carries anything, outward in L humerus, near its head. Tearing just below shoulder-joints, T at night in warnth of bed, especially in shoulder-joint; in 1 humerus, extending to elbow, in which it is most painful Drawing cutting in r deltoid. Pinching in deltoid, with coldness that ends in burning. Bruised pain in flesh. Drawing pain in l humerus; now in one, now in other deltoid, extending to clavicle

Elbow -Quivering externally when leaning upon arm Boring in tip of l at 4 PM, with sensation as if it would force him to bend the arm. Bruised pain : in bend. < pressure. Drawing pain, and in forearms. Pain in bend of L on stretching arm, as if a tendon were

too short Forearm -Swelling, as if on persosteum, painful when pressed. Trembling of r while writing, with twitching. Stitches along tendons on inner surface of r , drawing, in muscles in lower part of r Tearings : bed; in evening Sensation as after great exertion, in tendons of r.; in 1, from elbow downward; throbbing, in l. Boring in a spot below r elbow as if in bone, at 4 PM., with tearing Drawing pain ine muscles of lower part of 1 Contractive pain in muscles of lower part of l Paralytic pain in r ulna. Paralysis, with difficulty in raising it on account of heaviness and stiffness.

> Wrist -Sticking in r as if sprained, when at work; crawling sticking in r., and in second and third fingers Tearing in r : on back of r., extending into middle finger, with pinching Pain in r as if sprained or dis-located. Drawing pain, from r into fingers, in bones, through metacarpal bones into little finger, where it is worse in tip, < stretching hand, when fingers are involuntarily drawn together, then the drawing extends from bones of wrist into the other fingers and they all become bent, drawing pain in 1, from within outward.

> Hand -Swelling at night, with crawling in them. Trembling Stitches in I palm, with crawling in fingers, jerking, in muscles of l, transversely across dorsum, on moving arm Tearings, and in fingers, on dorsum, now of one, now of other, in metacarpal bones of thumbs; in inner margin of r, extending towards little finger, as if in bone Spasmodic sensation Tensive pain transversely across l, as if sprained, on moving it. Fulness in inner part of I when grasping anything. Weakness in a hot room, spasmodic W. in morning on waking. Heaviness of r. Paralytic sensation in r. Going to sleep, with crawling in it

Fingers.-Twitchings when writing, drawing, in 1. Statches in little, then extending upward like knifestitches, with apprehension and aching about heart. Tearing; in I index; in joints of r index, with pain on pressure, in 1 middle, at 3 PM, with pinching, in tips of all, with trembling of hands Pain under nails when touched Drawing pain in joints; 1 Burning pain under nails, but when touched pain as if suppuralike paralysis, writing, with stiffness Heaviness, ting, shooting-burning pain in joints. Crashed pain with weakness; H. of r., as from a blow upon thick in tip of . little; in tips, as if they would burst, now part of forearm. Stiffness of 1 when holding it up- of one hand, now of other. Throbbing pain as from right for a long time, with sensation as if the blood an ulcer in proximal joint of r thumb. Tension in knuckles of last joints on bending in forenoon. Numb-| Weariness in morning on waking, > after risingness, with loss of sensation and with tension Dead-Heaviness, at night in bed, and of feet. Falling ness, < morning, seem dead, icy-cold, white and with- asleep out sonsition

from hu-joint and then from patella downward. < rest Weariness from afternoon till evening, especially in legs and knees. Numb or bruised pain in nates when sitting

Hip -Stitches in joint every two minutes, extending towards abdomen; in l as if in bone Tearing in joint, when sitting and walking, and down whole leg; in I as it in bone, and on pressure bruised pain Punching in region, above joint, with twinging and with coldness that ends in burning Pain above joint, paroxysmal, in l. joint, as if sprained or dislo- on a misstep or on bending it from side to side, with

and walking; prickling-burning in region

Thigh -Twitchings above knee Stitches in 1; in bend of r , on outer surface of r , just above knee , in l in evening when walking, extending into chest Tearing in middle of 1, > rising from a seat, scraping, in I , paralytic T on outer surface of r Brused pain downward Trembling or throbbing sensation in oflesh, like a painful tingling Tension in bend of r in morning on rising, and on bending knee Beatings in tendons above bend of l knee Weariness when walking, and in leg, W, with want of breath, in upper part, from without inward, < rest Paralyzed feeling when sitting and walking

Knee - Cracking when walking; painful, when walking, as if it would be broken or sprained. Jerking in I in afternoon Statching when at work. Tearing in r , on outer side of l , in patella at night, preventing sleep, in I, extending through toes, with stitches, so that he could not step and could not sleep at night: drawing, in evening, extending into ankles Boring in r, with bruised pain on pressure. Pain externally, as from an ulcer, extending to thigh Sore pain Drawing pain, then jerking pain Drawing and jerking pain in I patella. D. pain, as if weary from walking, worse when extending knees than when bending Drawings Tension in hollows when sitting or beginning to walk, > continued walking Tensive pain in hillow when walking, with stiffness. Weariness after hollow when walking, with stiffness. Weariness after walking, with heaviness of foot, W < ascending steps, so that they knock under Stiffness of l. when walking (Led), stiff pain in patella when rising Tingling, gone-to-sleep sensation in morning, and in

Leg -Varices Twitchings Trembling on beginning to ascend (e. q, on a ladder), > standing still and Uneasmess in evening, in l. at night large areola.

Calf -Cramp in morning in bed : at night. Intermit-Lower Extremities - Tottering from side to side tent stitches in 1 Tearing in tendons beneath r.; down when walking, with sensation as if he staggered more 1, and on dorsum of foot, from outer part of r to outer than he really did, without vertigo Stitches, first margin of toot, < moving foot or toos. Bruised pain in r. all the forenoon, extending into and above knee. Contraction of r. Tension as it some one forcibly contracted the skin, from 7 to 8 PM Drawing when rising from a seat and when walking, with sensation as if r leg were too short Crawling in 1, with prickling, as if it would go to sleep

Ankle.—Tearing stitch, extending to knee and thence to hip-joint, but not in the knee itself Tearing in outer malleolus in evening Pain when walking as if sprained or as if it would be broken, S pain cated, causing lameness, drawing pain when sitting cracking in joint. Pain as if weary or crushed when sitting after walking, > walking again Drawing pain when sitting, with sensation on sitting as if leg would

bend under. Drawing Stiffness

Foot.—Swelling, especially of anterior part, in evening, with heat and internal itching, as if frozen, and on pressure pain as if suppurating Cramp, on stretchin morning in bed, and in legs Jerking pain from nates ing it, in r sole and tendo-achillis on stretching them Tearing in dorsum of l; in ball behind great toe, in inner margin of r. , in inner margin, even in morning in bed, in 1 tendo-achillis when sitting, sudden, in r heel Boring and burning pain in a corn. Pressure on dorsum Aching in soles like a nervous disease. Drawing in r in evening, in tendons of r in-step, extending into great toe, where it is only felt on motion Tension in heel and tendo-achillis ness in morning so that he can hardly stand Going to sleep when sitting or lying Numbness of heel when sitting, with pithiness

Toes -Statches in great, in ball of great; in a corn on little toe, burning in ball of great; burning, beneath nail of l great. Tearing in great, in l great towards tip; on outer margin of r little, on margin of little, extending towards tip; burning in second little, burning, behind nails of first and second. Pain on posterior joint of great; in great as if suppurating; as from inflammation behind nail of great; in great as if burnt Drawing during a storm, extending into thigh, with tearing Crawling in l. great, with sticking, as if it would go to sleep, crawling falling asleep of r. big toe in afternoon.

Skin.-Spotted on thighs and legs, full of dark red veins Red spot above upper lip, which seems cracked and causes a burning pain; painful red spot on tibia, extending along length of leg, with itching when healing. Inflammatory swelling beneath chin, as if an abscess would form, with burning pain working, as from a chill when walking or standing in liver-spots become elevated, with corrosive itching. open air Tearing down outer side of I from knee Eruption in face, more felt than seen Nettle-rash, eswhen sitting, the pain extends into hip-joint on rising pecially just above knees; on neck, between scapule from a seat, with bruised pain in hip when walking and on back. Itching tetter on dorsum of ring finger; and on pressure, not > when sitting; burning, in on nates; on neck, with mousture Eruption of the size tibia. Pain after copious micturition, P at night, of pin-heads, with hollow tip, without moisture, on extending into groins, down tibia Sprained or para- forehead, neck, scapulæ, arms, hypogastrium, espelyzed pain in muscles in afternoon and evening. Pain cially on thighs and in hollows of knees, with itching, as from a blow on r tibia Drawing pain; as if in especially in warmth of bed, with burning after scratchbones Drawing in r. in evening, with pain in throat; ing, when not warm scarcely noticeable, whitish, promicramplike, down outer side of r. when sitting or nent on scratching, after scratching a red spot with

Pumples on up of nose; at root of nose; between eye-| scratching many atching vesicles containing water, I. ulcerated and coalesced and left a red spot.

Eruption like chicken-pox (in an infant) Red Erupton like chicken-pox (in an infant) Red (Linkenl.—General tendency to comess in folds of skin, putsules on I side of forthered, I temple, on mose and back of ears, between tube, ace (Sa). Small flat wars. Wars on middle of shin, with stinging when touched and on fingers, especially on tips and about nails. Horry warts, when healing covered with scurf. Boll behind ear, [Horry growth on up of nesses.] when healing covered with scurf. Boil behind ear, on back; on chin, near lower lip, with red areola, near anus, painful, discharging pus and blood Supful, between female thighs, on thigh, near scrotum, as heat and sweat, painful, on l side of chest and back, sleep in morning Difficult waking in morning which burst, with fever, heat, sweat and anxiety, on touched, afterwards drving into a scurf, corrosive V. of r. forearm, the itching only transiently > scratching Ulcer on tip of thumb, on heel, on leg, with Ulceration again of cutaneous wounds that had almost healed

Formication Crawling in thighs, legs and feet, in 1 calf, extending to knee; in soles, in ball of great

on nose, chin and throat, below ears, about mouth, girls, with emissions about breasts; on back, on arms, in hands, of palms; on dorsum of 1 hand; on last and middle joints of 1 and scrotum, < night in bed and in morning Itchbone, temples and ears, in middle of l scapula; on back, upper sternum, r. shoulder; l axilla, bend of constantly appear; I. in palms and after scratching with heat in face.

Shivering chill; at 7 P.M. in open air, > in room.

brows, near upper lip; beneath 1 corner of mouth; between first and second phalanges of l. index, and on r thumb, behind r thumb; on index, becoming after scratching burning itching pimples; I. on forea wart, tensive, on neck, under skin on r side of arms (sometimes with burning after scratching), with body, on chest, arm, back and bend of elbow, with itching pimples and vesicles; I on outer margin of stitching on bouch and sore pain on hard pressure, likee, then burning after scratching. Stacking itch-afterwards with pain and stinging when not touched ing over skin; on index, on r nates; on thigh tlehing P on Lenek; on forearms; P on various towards outer part, as from fless, on back, shoulders, parts, with corrosive itching, and after scratching arms and thighs, especially on dorsum of fingers. burning Transparent crystalline P, rounded at apex, Corrosive itching on face, with rush of blood to it, itching, on hands, the second day, with red arcola and with heat and redness, then many red pimples. filled with milky liquid, the third day discharging pus Burning itching near nose. Itching on lobule of ear and ulcerating, the fourth day some dessicated, others as from a tetter. Voluptuous itching of last joint of great toe.

Sleep .- Yawning and stretching of limbs: < night; Y. in forenoon and afternoon; excessive, from 11 AM. puration of 1 great toe-nail, with burrowing burning to 3 PM, after intermittent hiccough; excessive, all pain and proud flesh Soreness between thighs, pain- the evening, without sleepiness Sleepiness in morning, in afternoon, even when busy, with necessity to be if excornated, with itching and after rubbing smarting down; when walking, who sitting, but sleep was to the control of the co

Sleeplessness on account of dry heat, every nights calf, discharging water and healing without suppura- after midnight on account of general bruised pain; tion, burning, in face, exuding corrosive water when every night after 2 o'clock Woke at 4 o'clock every night (in winter) and could hardly ever sleep again on heels, with itching; itching, covering inner surface Falls asleep late on account of heat Frequent waking, with general sweat, which increased on waking Frequent starting up in fright from sleep, starting up in red, hard, inflamed areola, discharging more blood fight on going to sleep. Motions of arms and legs in than pus, of offensive odor, causing sleeplessness sleep. Uneusiness all night, after a short sleep she was awakened by anxiety and uneasiness, then necessity to sit up, with involuntary turning of head from one side to other, until, being exhausted, she fell asleep again (Rhus t, Sul); U at night, then sweat in morning; every night, with toe; on r. forcarm, - rubbing, between first and occasional crying in sleep. Whining, "come here, second phalanges of 1 ring finger, with twitching in come here," after midnight in sleep. Loud laughing

inner side of upper arm; in r heet, > scrawing, many and proper side of upper arm; in r heet, > scrawing, many and a side of the side of t scratch it enough, in toes, as if they had been frozen | Fretful, and vivid | Full of strife, with uneasy sleep.

Rehing over whole body, in various parts, on head, Sad, of dead acquaintances. Confused. Merry at forehead; above eyes, in face, up and wings of nose; first, then confused, historical. Lewd, of beautiful

Fever.-Chilliness, at 4 PM, with creeping in legs up into back and weariness, then sweat without heat fingers; between fingers, on nates and back of thighs, or thirst, the first half of the night, then heat, and on thighs; hips, in hollow of r knee, of patella, towards morning moist skin, after which the first rest legs; calves; dorsum of foot; on r heel, over whole and sleep; in sleep towards morning; after eating, body at night, with dry heat; on thighs, perineum also with hot face, in open air after dinner Sensitiveness to free air, to cold air, to a draught, which ing, > scratching, behind r ear, on eyebrows, I malar-causes pain Takes cold easily, with general chilliness from a slight draught Chilliness, with yawning C, then heat in forehead. C, then rising of heat in head, 1 elbow, 1 forearm, behind I ring and little fingers; with sweat in palms in a room Internal C every in bend of r knee, then on tibia, on r tibia Itching day, frequent internal C, with cold hands and feet over whole body, not > scratching, with redness like internal C about midnight, especially in arms and scarlet-rash and many vesicles I on back, with legs with cutting in back, then general sweat, with sweat. Itching on lower part of forearms, burning tingling and heaviness in head and necessity to lie after scratching, I soon reappears, and new vesicles until noon. C, alternating with sweat; C, alternating

Shivering always on waking at night, in a room: always on going into open air, with gooseflesh, general, as often as he lays down the I hand after motion, during pain in stomach Shivering chill, with goosechill, with external coldness, then in the room internal w unith in head

('hilliness of various parts. Whole I, side of body cold, and gone to sleep Coldness of r forearm and fingers, with stiffness C of hands, extending up 1 arm to elbow, of hands, of feet; of soles In spine between scapulæ, as from a wind Sensation as if cold water ran from r. clavicle across chest to toes Shivering over whole r side of body: S. from r temple through forehead, where it becomes a throbbing : from face over back to knee, in neck in evening, extending into brain, along back, in back in attacks, extending nearly all over abdomen; now in arm, now in leg, now general; sudden from face over chest to

Heat every day from 6 to 8 PM . II causing late falling asleep in evening, after a short walk in open air, with excitement, general, without moisture and without thirst, then gradual coolness, with yawning and stretching of arms H in flushes after walking, with discomfort Orgasm of blood Burning wherever she takes hold of herself, B in vertex, in r temple and side of forehead, on r malar-bone in evening, in middle of r scapula, on outer surface of 1 upper arm, transversely across forearm, close to wrist, in finger-tips; in soles; in a spot on r side of neck, with redness Heat in face after eating, and in eyes, in face after eating, with redness Internal II in head after dinner, I heat in head without external heat, in forehead and back, as if sweat would break out, sudden, in 1 thigh Sticking-burning in axilla Tearing burning in scalp in front of vertex in evening. Cool burning on malar-bone, frequently in front of vertex Crawling B in ball of great toe

Sweat, in morning in bed, waking him at 4 AM., in afternoon when walking, with weariness, at might; every night, at night, with uneasy sleep, profuse, when walking in open air, in attacks; general sour, at night, on back and abdomen after walking

#### Ceanothus

A tincture is prepared from the fresh leaves of Ceanothus Ameri-

Clinical.—Enlarged spleen, with pain in the whole I side Chronic hypertrophy and inflammation of spleen, painful at times, with extreme dyspince, has to fight for five that. Resustent pain in I hyperhondrium, profuse menses and yellow leucorrhoza. It has cured yellow leucorrhosa, with pain under I ribs.

### Cedron.

A tuncture is prepared from the dry-powdered needs of Simaba Cedron, Planchon

General Action -Too little is positively known to enable one to judge of its general sphere of action, but it seems to produce well-marked symptoms of intermittent neuralgia, and indeed of regularly recurring febrile attacks It has proved curative in marsh malaria characterized by severe pains recurring periodically It may be compared (remotely) with Arsenic.

Generalities - Neuralgic pains, then general numbness, with smarting and burning in nose Sharp pain in occiput, then in abdomen, then in lower limbs. Sharp flying pains in all parts on getting warm in bed, flish; and with urging to stool, which is soft, accom- keeping him awake most of the night (Merc, Sulph), punied by pinching in whole abdomen, then general in limbs the pains seemed to be in cartilages of joints, < first joint of great toe and streaking up bones, in abdomen the pain was < in region of ascending colon, liver and spleen, the pains of head were dull, except in occiput and in facial and optic nerves. Contused feeling Restlessness, and anguish, and nervousness Malaise. Weakness, of body and mind after waking. Dulness of senses Periodicity, often clocklike, us a characteristic of Cedron Aggravation in provers of voluptuous disposition and of nervous temperament, < in women.

> Clinical.-It is often found curative in acute malarial poising, with enlarged spleen and liver, general ansemia and drops It has cured puerperal convulsions recurring at regular interval beginning with severe pains in 1 temple, with albuminuria Hysterical spaams recurring regularly might and morning Recurring attacks of chorea in a woman after cotton

Weeping mood Mind -Excitement Dread of friends, especially in women Torpor, with uneasiness Symptoms mostly repeated in morning and < night

Head.-Bending backward, with pressure on occiput and parietal regions as if those parts would burst. Headache < open air , < deep in orbits, obliging him to shut his eyes, and extending to occiput Dulness in morning, with heaviness Distensive headache, < night Swollen feeling, < r side, and heavy at 11 AM., on rising from bed, could not see to light a candle, could not tell when it was lighted, did not know her acquaintances Shooting over 1. eye (Arum

tr). Pain above eyes as from a band
Temples—Arteries enlarged Pain; from T to T across eyes, passing from one side to the other; throbbing, extending around forehead. Pressure at r. causing dull pain in whole r. side of head, > towards noon Throbbing ; 10 A M , increasing to pain, extending around and over eyes, increasing to pain and extending over ears. Pulsating sensation, with twisting pain behind r. ear, changing to dull pain and extending to temples

Aching in vertex at 10 PM; 10 AM, on waking, on late waking after sound sleep Pressure at vertex, < when the shivering begins Sharp pain in occiput sharp jerking pain at 10 30 A.M. Pain in occiput and forehead Pressure in occuput in morning

Eyes .- Redness, with itching of inner and outer surfaces of lids; R and protrusion, with aching extending to forehead Smarting during fever, < closing them; S and burning, with lachrymation Alternate dryness and smarting, with moisture Swollen feeling Itching. Lachrymation; acrid Redness of white at 11 AM, with dry feeling in eye when exposed to air. Pupils dilated, and fixed Enlargement of Meibomian glands and conjunctiva Redness of lid, with pain on pressure. Twitching of levator palpebra superioris. L lid seems dried to ball, conjunctiva is inflamed and dry. Burning of lids. Vision misty Objects seem red; at night, yellowish during the day.

Clinical.—Ciliary neuralgia. Neuralgia of the supraorbital nerve and also in the whole r. side of the face, coming on every day, generally about 9 a.m., and lasting a few hours. Numerous cases of chilis and fever characterized by the regular recurrence of

supraorbital neuralgia are reported cured, also many cases of floating ribs and under r scapula; in r side; oppres-supraorbital neuralgia without maisrail symptoms. Severe paun in give, extending now and then to back, with neutration examing flow of scalding water from eyes and nose, the paun in back across forebed caused a crey feeling, coming saddeshy after head across forebed caused a crey feeling, coming saddeshy after Heart.—Throbbing Palpitation during fever, with working on black.

Ears .- Pain over. Hard hearing at night Buzzing towards noon Singing as of crickets.

Nose - Discharge of much glassy mucus, of much

clear, thin, acrid mucus.

Face -Puffy Red, cheeks red and burning at night, pale and cold in morning. Pressing or tearing them. Uneasy feeling in lumbar region, with sensapain in one or both cheeks, with shooting under orbits tion as if a drop of urine were in penis Lips dry

stomach with scraping and profuse, thin saliva, as good before screenes came on, when they were 's by if rate, and in fluxes, esophagus and stomach 'Dry' motion and cold 'Pains (when not februe concomings, with thick, vascid saliva, D, with visced saliva lants) > fraction. when talking Saliva sour at night, white and thick slimy, bad

Throat.-Prickling in fauces, extending down cesophagus, with tingling. Swallowing difficult

Stomach.-Appetite lost Thirst, at night and during febrile symptoms, for cold water at noon and for warm at night, for only warm drinks during fever no T during chill Aversion to cold water in evening Gulping up of bitter wind in morning on rising, in morning before rising, with pains in temples Nausea Distention and nausea, generally < rest, > walking and cating Sensation of a stone on. Rolling pain Heat and fulness

Abdomen .- Distention; towards evening, and hardness Flatulence in morning, with colic and fetid flatus Pain during dinner, flatulent, in morning, with fetid flatus, P. in small intestines, also with cramps Borborygmi in l side Sharp pain at noon, alternating in excum, liver and spleen, running from one to other. Statches in spleen and liver Pain in hepatic region on rising; griping-cutting in lower

Stool.—Ineffectual urging Loose, yellowish ish, mixed with fragments like clotted milk Copious,

with tenesmus. Constipation.

Urinary Organs .- Frequent ineffectual urging Frequent micturation of much pale urine. Discharge like gonorrhea; thin, gleety D, with formication over body. Feeling as it a drop of urine were in urethra or a constant dropping from it. Pain in urethra when not urinating, with burning Burning in urethra, and along ureters Urine profuse; and light-colored, with numb, uneasy feeling in urethra, scanty; scanty, and deep-colored; red; dark, with sediment; highcolored, with brankke sediment

Sexual Organs.-Erections in morning; all night, with frequent waking from dreams of pleasant social interviews with female acquaintances; E, with desire Excitement at daybreak, with discharge like leucorrheea, and swollen mamme, with pain.

Respiratory Organs.—Larynx constricted and tender Much clear, thin mucus in bronchi. Difficult respiration, with partial loss of voice.

Chest.—Darting-cutting under ribs.

Cedron.

hurried breathing and headache. Pulse rapid, in

morning, increased, firm, full Back.-Pain in morning on rising, and in loins; P under scapula and in pelvis Pain in kidneys; with profuse urine, smarting and burning in urethra, then profuse micturation of clear urine, with burning, and along ureters, as if boiling water were poured through

Extremities.—Lancinations in joints, < r. elbow Mouth -Pain in a decayed tooth. Tongue coated Sharp flying pains in all joints at 10 PM, < feet, < yellow, in morning on rising, at back, pricking in first great toe-joint Rheumatic pains in all joints yearns, in norming, after eating, P at 5 30 P m., pricking-tiching Rheumatic flying pains, < night, < feet and hands, at 5 P.m. Smarting, and in fauces Tingling as from some in elbows, more in knees and hips, most troubleshock of galvanic battery Burning, and in throat and some in first joint of great toes, pains > motion and

Upper Extremities .- Weariness in shoulders Cutafter talking, profuse, metallic tasting Taste metallic, ting in elbows Pain towards noon in elbows and of iron, causing acid salivation, sour, sickish, bitter, forearms, with cold sensation, extending to hands Brussed feeling in elbow and r forearm Numbness of r hand and forearm, and dead feeling.

Clinical.—Sudden acute pain in ball of r thumb, extending up arm to shoulder. 2d dil cured like magic.

Lower Extremities.—Lancinations in knees. Twitching of tendons of legs, tendo-achillis and r. foot. Contracting pain in legs as from contusion in evening Legs feel enlarged Numbness of r leg Sharp lame pain in r ankle Swelling of feet, with pain in all joints Pain in heel as if ulcerating in forenoon while walking

Clinical.—Sudden acute pain in ball of r. footcaused her to drop to the floor, afterwards pain extended to above knee

Skin.—Yellow.

Clinical. - In shingles the radiating pains have been relieved.

Sleep .- Yawning at 7 P M., with stretching Sleepness Profound sleep. Frequent waking Sleeplesness, and restlessness Rostless sleep. Waking dreams, confused D., D of quarrelling with dead sister and other dead friends, cried about it, woke with nightmare, with sensation of stone in stomach

Fever .- Chilliness towards 6 P M , then frontal headache extending into parietal regions, red eyes, itching of hds internally and externally, rapid pulse, coldness of hands and trp of nose, even during fever when the rest of face was red and hot, similar attack next day at 530 PM; at 6 PM, after dinner, with shivering in back, cold feet, burning hands, feeling in eyes as after much weeping, at 6 PM, with heat of face, pale hands, feet and tip of nose cold, at 9 PM; all the evening, with congestion of head, coldness of hands, feet and nose. Shivering; at 3 o'clock, with malaise and inclination to lie down, the S renewed by movement, coldness of hands, feet and nose, flushes of heat in face, towards 6 P M face constantly hot, lively expression, smarting in eyes, < closing them Cold feet forehead in morning, with empty feeling; back and legs at 630 PM. after dinner, pale hands, red face, Pain under heavy head.

Heat, 11 AM, rapid pulse; 6 PM., with itching of Oppression, on moving; in morning, with irritability. eyes, in evening, with full, strong pulse, quotidian, Feeling of impending illness Uneaesness, anxiety, tertian, towards 8 P M, preceded by depressed spirits, agonizing tossing about, with tearing in abdomen (Acon.): dulness of senses and headache at noon, cramps, then contracting and tearing pains in limbs, cold sensations then sensation of dry heat, then profuse sweat, full and quick pulse, with animated, red face, cold and pale in the apyrexia, thirst for warm drinks Flushes Div at night Flying in face towards evening, alternating with chills, with bloated appearance Sweat

Clinical. - Recurring chills, with left-sided headache, numb ness of the limbs, etc. In chills and fever the whole body feels numb with the headache

# Cereum Oxalate.

Triturations with sugar of milk are used for low dilutions

Clinical.—Vomiting of pregnancy Whooping cough, with nosebleed and vomiting Nervous reflex vomiting from intestinal or cerebral irritation, almost always spasmodic. Dysmenorrhea in fleshy, robust women, with scanty discharge, > thorough establishment of the menses. 5 grains every hour.

## Chamomilla.

A tincture is prepared from the whole fresh plant of Matricaria Chamomilla, Linn , when in flower

neuralgic pains are noteworthy (compare its botanical emotional sphere is, however, most characteristic and auggest

Allres -Puls , Sulph , Acon , Nat. m , also Arnica, Gnaphal and Tanacet

nothing, the child becomes stiff, bends backward, stamps on the nurse's arm, screams and throws everything off. Convulsions in children, now one leg, now the other is moved up and down, grasping for something, mouth drawn back and forth, eyes staring (Tanacet ) Twitching of limbs and eyelids, of limbs and head in morning nap Tossing open eyes Starting Stretching. The child will neither stand nor walk, and cries piteously; will always lie, does not wish to be carried

State hes in various parts, < joints, jumping from joints, along bones and in muscles, in latter with jerking and tearing, or drawing pains, in r then I leg, extending into ankles and dorsa of feet, then again in r shoulder, on hips or I half of head Tearing here and there, T in attacks in ovening Pains seem intolerable. Pains eventation; at night, > warm comvolume tolerable. Pains eventable. Pains

cannot remain in bed.

Weakness, in morning; during rest; when the pain in hands and feet, mouth dry, desire for cold water, shivering, palpitation, hurried breathing, weak pulse, in attacks, < limbs, sudden, while sitting and walking, < knees, with cracking of knees, faintlike, faintlike, after breakfast, paralytic, of painful parts, > walking, the pains < sitting or lying, < parts at rest or tensely drawn, for instance, in wrist when writing Faintness; and sickness, sinking about heart, sudden paralyzed feeling in legs, pain in all lembs as if beaten (compare Tanac). Paralyzed feeling in parts where pains had ceased; the paralytic feeling in any part is always accompanied by drawing or tearing pain, and the drawing or tearing pains rarely occur without the paralytic or numb sensation in the part (see Tanacet). Stiffness Aggravation on r side; of all symptoms by walking Amelioration when walking, during midday heat, by sweat

Climical.—Rheumatism and rheumatoid pains, the pains make the patient wild and walk about in distress. Convulsions in children brought on by axcitement, especially with one cheek red and the other pale, and hot sweat.

Mind .- Whining restlessness, the child wants this and that, but when given it he will not have it or pushes it away. Piteous moaning of a child because he cannot have what he wants. The child can only be quiet when carried on the arm. Moans on account of trifling, General Action .- It belongs to the catarrhal group, even imaginary insults; moans with heat of face Weepaffecting all mucous membranes Its rheumatoid or ing and wailing Talking strangely at night while awake and sitting up in bed Peevishness (Puls., Ant. relatives, Armica and Gnaphalium) Its action on the cr): about everything, with duspnera, about pains, especially those which involved joints and extended along serves to indicate the remedy in a greater number of bones, as paralytic and drawing pains; in morning on complaints than its general symptomatology might rising, with disinclination to mental labor, on appearance of menses, with obstinacy even to quarreling; after dinner, the hypochondriac whims and peevishness seem to him to depend upon studidity and heaviness Generalities .- Sitting stiff like a statue, noticing of head and constipation Impatience (Ign ); everything goes too stouty Interest et of being spoken to or interrupted, < after rising from steep, with sluggish pupils Reserved Tacitum, and earnest, reconciled to his fate, about which he is deeply affected (later action). Talks with aversion, in a short, abrupt way Cannot stop talking about old vexations. Quarrelsome Susabout, with heat and redness of cheeks, confused talk and pictous that he may have been insulted Inclined to scold Gloomy Anxiety (Acon ); in bed, with rapidly changing pupils; while urinating, without mechanical hindrance; with ineffectual urging to urinate, without much urine in bladder; and dissatisfaction with everything place to place (Puls), < knees and ankles, > motion; in that she undertakes, viresolution, with flushes of heat in face and cool sweat in palms, with uneasiness, with trembling and palpitation, as if he must go to stool Apprehension Dread of wind; of work (Conscientious scruples about everything)

body in one position, composed of itching and stuckmap of thought, in afternoon. Instantening in speaking stammering, mistakes in speaking Vaning, in spots, now in one part, now in another, < ishing of thought, in afternoon. Instantion. Ideas
scratching brussed pain in stormy weather Draw- fixed dater action). Stupefacton, with vertage; with ing pain an all bones, even in occiput, in head, now compression of brain. Comprehends nothing aright, in shoulder-joint and hip-joint, now in lower limbs; as if deaf or in a waking dream. Misunderstands in scapulæ, chest and hands, as from taking cold. questions, answers incorrectly, with a subdued voice, as if delirious Exhaustion; in evening. Indolence; after long sitting, while sitting erect; after long stoopin morning At night ti seems as of the heard voices of ing and some cough; (on stooping); (after lying down, absent persons. Mistakes a familiar person for a differ- with dim vision and heat in face); < when talking, ent (larger) one, while overpowered with sleep Unstaggering, in morning on rising, in attacks, with tendency
conscioueness in a child, frequent changes in face, distortion to faint, as if head were top-heavy, when walking after of eyes, contraction of facial muscles, rattling in chest, cough, eating, in evening, as it unable to collect his senses, uawning and stretching.

Clinteal.—The great indication for the use of Chamomilla is to be found in the inential condition of the patient, children are extremely reduced as and impairment, they want to be ptoted contained to the patient of the patient of the patient of the patient, extremely seasitive to pain, even the alightest twings intolerable, they are always complianing. It is not infrequently indicated in people who have been in the habit of taking opun, discipated in people who have been in the habit of taking opun, drug in a great variety of nearingas, painful discusse, hystorical symptoms, etc. even if indications other than the preceding are wanting, it, at least, changes the aspect of the case and makes it more amenable to treatment.

Head .- Wagging backward and forward. Inclination to bend backward Inability to hold erect, necessity < forehead and temples Pressure increasing and desparks

tomples, < r , after eating after sitting a long time dinning Compression, forenoon Painful pulsation after mental exertion, with vertice, even in sheep, in arteries towards noon, with compressive pain in r. after waking, < inental effort, especially the pressure temple in vertex extending to forehead and temples, with sensation as if temples were pressed by thumbs, on waking, < motion, earnest thought, reading, < in forehead, with inability to fix attention; < evening, with weak-ness of head, with pressure as from a finger, sometimes in temples, sometimes in lower part of forehead and in frontal eminences, with inclination to bend head backward; with pain in eyeballs and sensation in r half of head, < r temple, as from an angle pressing into head, mostly one-sided frontal, > dinner and eructations, with warmth of head and vertigo, throbheaviness and bruised sensation; confused, when sitting and reflecting, paroxysmal, in morning; periodical, stupefying, in afternoon, beginning with pressure upon vertex, then extending to forehead and temples Brain feels constricted by meninges; by dura mater. > appearance of heat in head and sweat

Confusion; 5 AM on waking, and stupefaction, morning on waking; morning after waking; in morning, with sticking and boring, < r. temple; afternoon, with pressure on eyes, afternoon, with paroxysmal pressure, < lying, > nosebleed, with abnormal sensations vertigo, < closing eyes Fulness Pulsation Heaviburrowing in temples, < r. Congestion, 5 AM; <

even to faintness

Forchead -Stitches, in r eminence, (Tearing while sitting or turning in bed, with sensation as if a lump were falling forward), paroxysmal T; sticking, extending into chest. Digging, and in r temple, changing to sensation of a sharp corner pressing inward Pressure, forenoon, above eyes, over r, eye towards noon, with pressure on r. ball, in protuberances, < sitting and studying, > walking; now r., now l. eminence, with digging, in sagittal suture, with aching and heaviness Pain; < moving head, in bones; over r, with pressure upon eyes and stitches in r temple, jerking, < eating Constriction as with a broad band Heaviness and dulness

Temples -Swelling of 1, with pain on touch. to bend far forward or far backward Statches, as if Statches in r, l, now r, now l, > cooling rain, with eyes would fall out Tearing at night Burrowing, pressure and rush of blood to head, boring, in r, with heaviness and digging in head.. Tearing in one; excreasing, < half of forehead and in r. temple, where there tending outward, with sticking. Digging; < r, with are stitches, which sometimes extend to occupit like electric pressure Pressure as with a finger, also < mental work, and m vertex, with sticking, > midday heat, with stitches in l. temple Pain, 1; 1 then heat in foresparks

Aching; in morning, > when fully awake, in even—statches in l. temple—Pain, l; l then heat in interpretation, into the head, with pain in it, uandering, always < at the belief, in afternoon, with heaviness and with statches in head, with pain in it, uandering, always < at the belief of the painting after sitting a long time | dimining | Compression, forenoon | Painting | Pai

Vertex -Statches extending to pharynx Pressure, forenoon, < r. side, extending to forehead and temples, extending over forehead and temples, < directing attention to it, and sudden stooping and mental exertion, extending to temples and occuput, with sensation as if head were pressed from all sides; extending to neighboring parts, < forehead and temples, < r side, with pressure often on r eyeball in region of superior oblique muscle, extending over head, the head seems pressed from all sides, < r temple, in upper part of brain, extending as a compression over skull Pain; bing, as if it would burst, on waking, consisting of in r side at noon; extending over forehead and temples. Biting

Sides -Statches in r., in r bone, in region of parietal eminences, in one half of brain, < r , in one half, as after taking cold. Pain, with warmth in head and vertigo Throbbing in attacks in one half of brain Drawing pain Cracking in I half of brain, with grating.

Occiput.—Statches, jerking in 1, pain in 1 Heaviness, and confusion Fulness

Scalp -Statches, < vertex, as if seated in bone

Eyes .- Swollen in morning and agglutinated, with puruin nose; with disinclination to mental labor, which lent mucus. Inflamed in morning and full of gum. aggravated the headache. Stupefaction; 7 PM, with Stitches Pressure. Heat, with feeling as if their surfaces were dry and rough, then lachrymation, then ness; morning on waking; 6 PM, with pressure and heat about eyes Lachrymation; of r. Sensation as if ball were drawn backward. Pupils contracted, and mental work, with pressure on vertex Rush of blood; immovable; dilated. Lids swollen, bluish-red, I then at noon during the heat, > in evening while walking | r, cannot open them, half-open in morning, eves in cool air, with pain, 3 P.M., > 7 P.M. by nosebleed, turned downward, pupils dilated, stupid drowsiness; with stitches; and to nose, with full sensation, and trembling of r lower; agglutination after sleep, inner to chest; and to chest, on earnest thinking, with surface and ball covered with yellowish, purulent stitches in r. chest. Vertigo (Tanac.); in morning; mucus and bloody fluid, pressure on lids brings out forenoon; after eating (Petrol); after coffee; on rising blood or pus, oozing of blood on screaming and coughing , dried pus in canthi and on margins ; canthi full swelling of cheek and salivation; jerking through of matter in morning , pain beneath upper on moving roots of hollow back, with digging, and with heaviglands Congestion in white of r inner canthus

through nasal canal into nose Pressure in orbital region, pressure in orbital region, sensation as if ball were compressed from all sides and obscuration of vision (Nat m) Sensitiveness to light Weakness in morning, by the light it seemed as if rays of light passed from the eyes to the flame Blackness before eyes Vision dim, with chilliness, obscured at side if vision is fixed upon a white object Flickering

Clinical.—Various forms of inflammation, ophthalmia neo-natorum (purulent ophthalmia), keratitis, especially of the pustular variety

Ears .- Stitches, < stooping, with all humor about trifles; from tragus into meatus, in region of r. tragus and spasmodic sensation, sometimes extending into auditory canal, above l; in meatus, in r meatus, from tragus into external meatus, with contraction, in r mastoid process Tearing; (in r lobule) Pressure in middle on stooping, as from a blow Sensation as if stopped, and as if a bird were rustling and scratching in them Dulness before ears in evening Intolerance of music Ringing in r, with statches in r. tragus, extending into meatus Roaring, afternoon; in r., with ringing, as from rushing of water

the patient frantic

Nose.—Ulceration of nostrils Pressive statches in bones Dryness, in morning and stoppage, tension and heaviness, and pain on border of I wing on touch, as if a pustule would form Heat, > bleeding, with dryness Fulness Stoppage, with heat in it; stoppage, with mucous discharge, with rush of blood to it, with sensation as if he would have noschleed Crawling; with lachrymation; in r nostril at 10 AM, as before coryza, in forenoon, with fulness. Irritation to sneeze, with crawling, dry heat, stopped sensation, feeling as if coryza would appear, also with pressure in forehead Sneezing; in evening Coryza, thin, fluent. Bleeding, in afternoon, from r nostril, with increase of inflammation of l wing Sensitiveness to all smells (Acon ). Offensive smell to beer

### linical.-Nasal catarrh, with mability to sleep

Face.—One cheek red (Acon ) in paroxysms Puffy, Inps crack (Nat m ) and peel (Puls.); crack in middle of lower (Nat c); scabby ulceration on borders, dry, dry at night and sticking together, without thirst Stitches in jaw, extending into inner ear; inr joint, extending into upper back teeth, pain on opening as it masseters were cramped, extending into teeth; heaviness, with burrowing in alveoli; heaviness of lower at 1 PM Weak feeling in muscles of mastication, with inclination to hold mouth open and with

forth, extending to eye, < drinking cold water, with at night).

eyes and on shaking head, sore feeling in outer canthi, ness of upper alveoli. Tearing evenings, < tea, with with denuded sore lips Dryness of Meibomian restlessness and heat in face, towards ear, with swelling of cheek. Digging in back, < lower, with press-Conjunctive swollen and dark red Statches in ure, in roots of lower back Boring in morning on orbital region; r, after waking, and in eyes, with pain waking, with digging, in roots of back, with digging, as if pressed with fingers, in upper and inner part, in roots, < hollow ones, momentarily > cold water, then <, with digging Aching in second and third back in afternoon, A after eating and drinking; while eating; after uarm food, in l. upper after warm food (Puls.); in diseased I upper back during breakfast; (in warm room), < after warm drink (Puls.), < coffee, < night, when they drive one to the borders of distraction, with thirst and redness of one cheek and hot sweat on head (Acon.), of l lower canine and incisor next to it, < touch of tongue, in l. upper hollow back, > dinner, < suppor, with swelling of cheek; as from exposure to cold air when sweating, as if something scratched the nerve, from 3 to 7 AM, then jerklike stitches, pressing-asunder, throbbing, in second and third r lower molars, < pressure, > cold water Drawing pain; after enting and drinking; in indefinite teeth, > eating, < night, with feeling as if teeth were too long; in lower, towards the front, grumbling Grumbling in upper, with crawling. Sensitiveness to touch; < hollow back; < hollow upper; in I canine and first molar of both laws Throbbing in roots of back, < r upper Sensation in upper back as if they were heavy and dragged downward Distended sensation

neatus Koaring, afternoon; in r, with ringing, as in roots of upper back, in morning, with heaviness Cumor risking of water

("Intelal.—Earsche, with screeces, swelling and heat, driving, with redness, easy bleeding and pain on pressure, with redness, easy bleeding and pain on pressure, sensation of swelling about some of the molars

Alveoli -Stitches Burrowing in some molars, with heaviness, seeming intolerable and making him peevish. Fulness and heaveness of first and second molars, with burrowing and boring in their roots and sensation as if the alveols formed hard, tense swelling Pain in r. upper; of upper second and molar; intermittent, of second and third upper molars, < r., extending into malar-bone, with feeling as if distended by wind Pressure, of second and third upper molars, extending to beneath eyes, at 6 PM, < lower, where it seemed to start from anterior foramen (mental foramen): of upper back Tensive pressing-asunder in upper, < second and third molars Throbbing and heat in A. and gum of upper back teeth at 9 A M., then about lower jaw, with boring and digging in roots of teeth, momentarily > cold water Heaviness; in upper, < r.; of lower, < in last molars

Tongue coated; yellow; durty white; with slime; blisters on and beneath it, with stinging, red, smarting on back and on palate, dry, with thirst for water, loss of appetite, flushes of heat, sweat of face and palpitation, then unnatural hunger Jerking from posterior end of hard palate to scalp Spasmodic drawing pain in palate towards fauces. Scraping-burning in back part towards noon Tickling in hard palate. Dryness in morning, with bitter-tasting mucus; in morning, then distention of abdomen and imperfect stool. salvation

Stitches in always glands Pressure in salivary Stitches in salivary glands Pressure in salivary Stitches in salivary glands seems plants. Stitches in salivary glands pressure in salivary stitches in salivary heaviness of lower alveol; intermittent, back and fat, to everything; sour; sour to bread; slimy; (putrid

Threat.-Spasmodic contraction of external ptervgold muscle; l. Sticking in parotid, r, with pressure, side himself with anxiety, moans and sweats. Indi-Pressure in parotid, with tension and salivation (Throbbing pain in submaxillary glands) Tough mucus, causing hawking Hawking of mucus and blood; offensive taste to what he hawks up. Stitches in tonsils; r.; with sensitiveness to touch. Pain, in sleep, with hardness, after eating, with tension; with l. side of fauces on swallowing, redness of velum and pain in fauces on pressure under angle of jaw : in back part. < moving throat and swallowing, burning pain in soft palate, with irritation to cough Pressure in pharynx, obliging frequent swallowing, P in soft sion of flatus which has the palate, with stitches Construction of pharynz, in drogen Emission of flatus morning and towards noon, afternoon, with stitches extending to base of skull; with pressure on hard palate, spasmodic Tension in soft palate, then spasmodic contraction in it; tension and pressure, with pressure upon uvula. Oppression

Soreness, with swelling of parotid, on swallowing, as from a plug Rawness Throbbing in back part Swollen sensation in tonsils, in morning, with difficult swallowing, with feeling of hardness and heaviness Food at supper seems to remain in pit, with fulness, nausea and eructations Uvula feels too long Tickling in soft palate at noon Feeling in resophagus Griping; after a glass of water, with rumbling. as if a ball filled with air were raised into throat by

contraction of esophagus, with anxiety

Stomach.-Appetite diminished; with pressure and ing; after morning coffee, with attacks of suffocation, 8 nence AM, after eating, after breakfast, with salivation, of abdomen, then by nausea

coffee Pressure after eating a little, at cardiac orifice in afternoon, not seldom extending to asophagus, < cardiac orifice, with spasmodic constriction; anxious cries about pain at pit as if it were pressed down, with

sweat: as from a stone

umbilical region, spasmodic, and above navel, rubbing spasmodic, and about navel, spasmodic, extending Statches above pubis, in r inguinal region, with along cesophagus to throat, with apprehension and sensation as if something would protrude, near r nausea after eating; extending into pharynx, with emission of odorless flatus; spasmodic, in lowest part

Clinical.—Various toothaches and neuralgies of the face, heaviness and tension, and with heartburn. Heart-Extremely valuable in the distress of teething children. hum Rurning in amorastrium with fulness. Coldburn. Burning, in epigastrium, with fulness. Cold-ness in epigastric region. Sinking at pit, he is begestion.

Clinical.—Gastralgia.

Abdomen.-Distention, in evening on going to hardness. Tympanitis in afternoon Rumbling, < below navel; with feeling as before diarrheea; with cutting as before diarrhoa, > pressure and rubbing; with pain and sensation as before diarrhea, > emis-

sion of flatus which has the odor of sulphuretted hy-

Sticking, and in anus, on walking, > pressure; while walking or breathing deeply, < in hepatic region, after dinner, with urging to stool, and stool, with urging to stool and passage of flatus, transversely across; before midnight, extending into chest, with thirst, into chest after starting as in fright, as from flatulence, extending into middle of chest Cutting rather than sticking, with salivation, C. before menses, with drawing in thighs, C in afternoon, extending downward into bladder, > emission of flatus and rubbing; on waking, extending deep into pelvis Pinching

Pain, in morning in bed, > doubling up; with rumbling, urging to stool, which consisted of dissolved faces, with rushing wind, the pain causing nausea and tension in stomach and nausea, which was > by sweat, < on face; intolerable at sunrise; intermittent, eating, lost, lost, but returned on eating Disgust with flatulence in hypochondria and stitches through chest; at food Shuddering when food is set before him. flatulent, flatulent, with motions of flatus as if it Aversion to animal food, (to broth) Unnatural would push through muscles, rumbing and grumhunger in evening. (Dearre for sauerkraut) Thirst, bling, pushing especially on abdominal rings, then emissin evening, with febrile heat and reciness of checks, ison of flatus, compressive; drawing Troubles as in unquenchable (Acon.) Eructations (Puls.), after constipation Tension, < above navel, with nausea. breakfast; after supper, with pain in abdomen, near Sensation as if hollow, with constant motion in it I anterior superior spinous process of ihum; of gas (with blue rings around eyes), when the attack occurs median like bud eggs (Sulph), sour, almost sour, atter in the evening it is associated with anxiety Coldeating, as after radishes, of burnt-lasting, salt fluid, ness, region of kindneys, extending over back, last-in afternoon, of food Hiccough. Nausea, in morn-ing between scapules, with stitches in r frontal emi-

Upper painfully distended in morning Nausea in with tension in stomach, faintlike, faintlike in pit of upper in morning on rising, causing anxiety, restlessstomach, > eating Vomiting, bilious, sour (sour ness and peevishness Griping-tearing in region of smell from mouth), of food, caused at first by fulness navel and lower down on index, with pain in small of back as if broken; cutting above navel after dinner. Pain Rumbling Stitches, in 1 side near pit; in pit above navel Gurgling in side extending into abdo-Griping in pit, inclined to extend to chest, in morn-men Sticking in r side, 1 while walking. Tearing ing on getting out of bed, pressure, warmth and in side as fiparts were rolled into a ball. Statches in bending double 'Pain; on r. side near pit, in jit on r. hypochondran, < walking and standing, in l on pressure; and beneath short robe, impeding breathing, < walkings, pressure and retracting abdomen. Tensive pain in hypochondriac region, with tension around brain and dry catarrh in chest Pressure in hypo-chondria and stomach after eating Pushing outward of flatus in hypochondria Sensation as if a hernia would protrude in hepatic region while walking; Constriction. Oppression; in pit, with pressure while sitting, > pressure and rubbing, below anterior Tension, and in esophagus, and in margin of liver while walking at noon, > pressure and

nausea from profuse sweetish saliva Drawing, with ilium after violent running, near ilium, < 1, when pain and heaviness as if distended by a hard body. walking, < after eating, > pressure or bending far Heaviness Fulness; after eating; while eating, with forward while walking. Cutting deep in pelvis, > per, near r and l anterior-superior spinous process Brused pain in lower muscles after breakfast Dragging towards ring as if a hernia would appear. Uneasiness along crest of ihum on motion, with pain

Clinical.—Flatulent color Colic, especially after anger, with red cheeks and hot perspiration. Indigestion produced by anver.

Rectum.—Sticking after stool Urging to stool in morning on rising, after eating Blind hæmorrhoids , tendency to , bleeding (Puls ) Itching pain in anus

Stool.-Duarrhea, nightly, with colic so that she must bend double, hot, smelling like rotten eggs; green, watery (Puls, Grat, Mag), painless, consisting of fieres and mucus, white, slimy, with colic, watery, also with colic, painful at night, with nausea, with pain and passage of wind Hard, and sluggish Constipation from inactivity of rectum Diminished Dark Light-colored, with griping Faces coated with mucus, with mucus between the fieces (Graph ) (Undigested ) Like those of a healthy baby, bile increased

Clinical.—Duarrhea, green, almy, mucous, chopped, white and sellow mucus, often of a changeable color, often undugested; often like chopped eggs and spinach, nearly always of foul odor, especially in children during teething or after taking cold, associa-ted with color, often with sorteness of the annual color, associa-ted with color, often with sorteness of the annual color.

Urinary Organs -Sticking in neck of bladder when not urmating Burning in neck of bladder when urmating Micturition in a weak stream, involuntary M Biting pain in urethra when urinating Urine increased

Sexual Organs .- Stitches in "bulbo-cavernous" muscles, itching, on margin of prepuce Itching of prepuce and glans Soreness on margin of prepuce Erections, in morning in bed; violent, violent in afternoon Itching of scrotum Desire (later action) Emissions nightly

Female - Smarting-burning in vagina. Acrid. watery discharge after dinner, yellow, biting leucorrhea Discharge of dark blood from a newly-born girl Drawing from anterior part of small of back, griping and pinching in uterus, then discharge of large clots of blood. Dragging towards uterus like labor pains, with frequent urging to urmate Profuse discharge of clotted blood, with labor pains in uterus and tearing in veins of legs. Metrorrhagia, even in old people Suppression of menses, with swelling of pit of stomach and pain as if it would be pressed down, swollen abdomen, labor pains and anasarca

Clinical .- A very valuable remedy for uterine hemorrhages Clinical.—A very valuable ramely for uterine hemorrhages, the flow is irregular, dark and clotted; sometimes there is con-stant county of dark, foul blood, with occasional bright gushes the result of agent. Bevere pains following labor, septenally if they extend down thighs, with great nervous exclement Threatening measurings from fis of anger During labor the patient is intolerant of the pain, the one is rigid and the pains extend into the thighs. Purperal convisions after anger, one sected into the thighs. check hot, the other pale. Suppression of milk from anger. Inflamed breasts

Respiratory Organs .- Tickling in afternoon, with irritation to hacking cough Larynx raw, and scraping, oppression in region, with constriction, tickling in morning, with hacking cough and expectoration of arresting breathing; flying, in cardiac region and exclear blood; irritation to cough, with sweetish mucus, tending, now shooting, now drawing, now r., now l., which rises from trachea into larynx, but is involun- down legs to dorsum of feet and ankles, then back to r. tarily swallowed, feeling as if a fluid would rise out shoulder or hip or I side of head. Nausea. Sinking of it, burning Hoarseness, on account of tough about. Rush of blood. Palputation.

of abdomen in morning. Pain above pubis after din- mucus in largnz, which is only detached by molent hawking; catarrhal, of trachea, with dryness of eyelids Trachea, whistling, wheezing and rattling when breathing, mucus, with rattling respiration; rawness in upper part; pressure unth projection to cough (Acon ).

Cough at night from virilation low in trachea, in a paraxysm at midnight, with which something seems to rise into throat, as if she would sufficate; on account of rattling mucus in upper part of trachea, with pain in place from which the mucus was detached (when the child is angry); dry; dry in sleep; dry on account of itching and tickling in trachea behind pit of throat Expectoration of blood after tickling in larynx and trachea Moaning and groaning Short breath after a short, rapid walk, with palpitation and small, hard, rapid pulse; and croaking, and deep, with heaviness of chest. Rapid breathing.

Clinical.—Catarrhal largettis, with hoarseness and rawnees may be a compared to the compared t

Chest.—Scirrhous hardness of mamme. Rattling in r in night on waking, > hawking of clear blood. Jerking in 1 pectoralis major Stitches, in r; in inner part of r , r , about nipple , in r , near sternum ; near r side of ensiform process, in r nipple, anteriorly in region of r fifth rib, also in evening, < deep breathing; in cartilages of r sixth and seventh ribs, in streaks along l ribs, above nipple and around it then above heart, and in anterior half of seventh and eighth ribs, above 1 nipple, below 1 nipple, in 1 lower part, anteriorly on 1 lower part, in cartilages of l sixth rib, to l. of middle of sternum, beneath ensiform cartilage, somewhat to l.; above heart, deep above heart during the day, < morning, in r half at 11 AM, r half in forenoon; beneath ribs and scapular when breathing, through chest on every respiration, from middle towards r side after every expiration. between l nipple and sternum on inspiration

Tearing in clavicle and neck. Pinching transversely across upper in evening Pain beneath sternum, under l'clavicle after long sitting; on r. side after long stooping, then in 1, then farther backward; beneath sternum, impeding breathing; drawing, in r or feeling as if repeatedly drawn inward, tensive, across chest on inspiration; burning, from beneath sternum to mouth Pressure above r nipple, below r clavicle, and sticking in small of back striction, on level with nipples; in upper part, which hurts on coughing Suffocative tightness, constriction of laryax, in region of pit of throat, irritation to cough (Puls, Sulph). Oppression; in morning, at 11 A.M., while sitting, pain while walking, as from flatus in upper abdomen, with pain, and with pain in stomach as in beginning of heartburn, then burning in spine. Contraction Internal soreness, as if bruised Irritation to cough beneath upper part of sternum, without cough Burning, with dulness of head, as if he did not know where he was, with anxiety. Rush of blood

Heart -Statches, above r ventricle, during motion,

Pulse.—Rapid; and irregular; and small and tense | other, in morning; D. and tearing, < along r. forearm Hard and full in morning on waking. At one time into wrist, with feeling in forearm as from pressure on strong, at another small and weak, also irregular as to nerves. Screness of all joints as if bruised and tired out frequency. Small and soft: small in morning and (Arn.), no power in hands and feet though unthout ordieasily compressible.

Neck.-Statches near ear. Pain behind I. ear. rheumatic pain in muscles.

muscles)

Back—Statches; forenoon, towards evening; on or dorsal surface of metacarpus or lower half of bones spiration; on 1 side. Tearing, drawing. Pain; of forearm and leg, < on their dorsal surface inspiration; on 1 side. Tearing, drawing. Pain; afternoon, 11 P.M., on long sitting; drawing. Brussed sensation in muscles of back and loms; B pain in mornimotion and going into open air, with heaviness and ing on waking; on lying down to sleep, with drawing with drawing pain in shoulders and ankles, and espealong nerves, extending into pelvis and parietes of abdomen; < stooping Fulness after eating, with in forenoon, with wandering tearing in r upper arm,

cucullaris muscle; jerking, in region of r scapula in would freeze evening Pain in r scapula while stooping, in r

in intercostal muscles

Lumbar Region --- Stitches: r Pain in afternoon Armi—blease and a second of the second of th broken, with dragging and drawing pains extending ligaments and periosteum, from shoulders to fingers, from hepatic region over abdomen deep into pelvis after midnight, < later in night, > lying on paintul Funed feeling, also after stooping, on lying down to are Paralytic pain along nerves to finger-tips, in sleep, with drawing along nerves extending into pelvis muscles, < fickors, and extending along nerves extending into pelvis muscles, < fickors, and extending along nerves into and paraster of abdomen, with drawing and pressure in the data, alternately in both arms, at one time in median, extending into walls of abdomen, extending with at another in ulnar or radial nerve Stiffness as if it drawing over walls of abdomen to inguinal region. would go to sleep when grasping anything Going to Drawing pain when stretching on walking Stiff pain sleep of 1; going to sleep on grasping anything firmly after sitting Weakness

Extremities.—Cracking of joints, < lower, with bruised of legs and hands Statches around joints, < shoulders bones would appear Tearing, > tossing about in pressure on ulnar nerve Paralytic drawing extending bed, in joints, < of arms; wandering; < arms and along nerves, with sticking legs, now in lower, now in upper half of fibula, then bones and < along outer side of radius, then pain in with drawing Pain in 1 above wrist, drawing, intearing jerks in shafts of bones or in tendons

stitches about joint seem intolerable and make him Spasmodic feeling in I flexors as if asleep peevish; paralytic D. pain in various joints, in elbows, Wrist—Stitches in vicinity; in I; from r to midpeevial; paralytic D. pain in various joints, in elbows, "Wrist.—Statches in vacuuty; in 1; from r to mid-wrists, knees, extending thence along bones, then die of forearm, with paralytic pain, drawing, extend-weakness. Drawing in articular ends of long bones, ing in part along netecarpal bones into hands, in part with digging; D. m joints, jumping from one to an- along inner surface of radius Pain, drawing.

nary weariness Brussed feeling; in joints at 7 P.M. < r wrist . even in bones, with statches in ulns and (Tensive stiffness of tibia, which seem to start from joints; preventing sleep Paralytic pains in volar surface of metatarsus

Weakness, sudden, of joints, in forenoon, < rest, > anxiety and tearing, afterwards extending to abdomen. I leg, back, temporal muscles, finally scated in l teeth; Contractive sensation in spine Statches in r on waking, with general weakness; with yawning and scapula; in region of r; between r. and spine, in r. sleepiness Numbness of hands and feet as if they

Upper Extremities -Stitches beneath r axilla. like acromion Bruised sensation in rhomboid muscles electric sparks in I shoulder, extending into muscles of scapulæ, B pain between scapulæ, < stooping, and of nape Pain in r shoulder joint in afternoon, and at

times in its vicinity,
Arm.—Statches through r. into shoulder; along Pricking, numb feeling, waking at night.

Upper Arm -Pain in r. and in shoulder-joint pain in joints Jerking on falling asleep. Trembling Brused pain in r biceps and brachialis, < pressure Elbow -Stitches in r , 1 , 1 at noon , on outer side and ankles , around joints, < r knee, in joints, extend- of l in afternoon , in r. in forenoon, with jorking-biting, ing into bones; in ankles, knees and wrists, extending and along ulnar side of forearm Pain in r, below outward and downward into long bones, deep in internal condyle, as if ulner nerve were compressed, joints, usually with paralytic feeling, in arms and legs, as after carrying arms bent, < extending arms. Drawfollowing the nerves, with weakness, paralytic, from ing and paralytic pains and in hands Paralytic feeling joints along long bones, > rising; wandering, in joints, in region of head of radius and of tendon of biceps, extending into long bones, with feeling as if pain in extending into middle of upper arm, in r, as from

Forearm -Statches on outer side of upper half of r : along tibia, now in metacarnal, now in metatarsal through middle of dorsal surface of r., along ulna, knees and elbows, along flexor surface, in tendons and ternally from elbow to finger-tips late in evening; in bellies of flexors, < stretching joints Drawing-bruised, in muscles, < l. Paralytic pain along r. radial nerve, < lower half, in ulna, extending to tip Pain; in knees and elbows, I forcarm and r. leg, of little finger; as from pressure upon radial nerves, in personeum, with paralytic weakness, wandering, < at also extending to middle of hands. Feeling as if too the beginning; in joints on motion, as if they were stiff short, and on bending hand backward pain in arteries and would break, rheumatic, in bends of knees and on flexor surface, < below styloid process Arteries elbows Drawing pain now in fibula, now in ulna, feel too short, < radial, with spasmodic pain, ulnar, extending from joint above; the drawing pains and with pain in arteries on bending hand backward.

feeling Pain in I, burning, in afternoon. Drawing heaviness statchang

Fingers -Stitches in r index, in third joint of r. surface of 1 little, in thumb, in first joint of r thumb. Going to sleep in morning

Lower Extremities .- Drawing and tension in joints.

knees Weakness, and heaviness

Thigh -Statches above r gluteus maximus, in r nates, deep in 1 nates, along 1, lower half of r, in above malleoli outer side below nates, on outer side of lower half of Gnaphalium )

Knee -Creaking on motion, with cracking. Giving I while sitting. way at 7 PM on walking Spasmodic contraction in of r, outer side of r, outer side of l, and in neighboring parts of thigh, near patella, deep under great toe patella, in l patella, in inner side of patella and in several places in joints, now 1, now r, now both, with pain in popliteal artery as if too short; on outer side of r in morning, in anterior surface of r on bending it Feeling on inner side of patella as if a blunt plug had been forced under it, < r side Drawlate in evening, spasmodic contracting, in r popliteal artery, as after a fatiguing march Feeling as if articular surfaces were separated, r, then l.; on walking Tension Feeling as if popliteal artery were too short while sitting Sensation in hollow as if an artery

side below I knee on walking, on outer side of r. ling calf, extending downward into leg Pain below head parts, I. of forehead, nates; sole. of fibula at 5 P M , as from pressure on ulnar nerve at elbow, extending downward, < lower half of r leg; without sleepiness, with gay activity, incomplete. On pain in peroneus tertius (?) as after ascending a moun- waking always found himself lying on r side, with tain, with pain along extensors of l. foot, then pain hand under head; on r. side, with legs drawn up or along nerve peroneus extending to middle of thigh, on r half of back; on back or r side. Sleepiness;

Hand.—Swelling of veins on dorsum Stitches in in metatarsal bone of l. great toe, which feels asleep hall of l. also at 10 Pm. on inner margin of l: in dor- and constriction above ankle Pressure below head sal surface of r, on dorsal surface of l, then r; on of fibula; as from pressure on a nerve; upon pero-dorsal surface, between l thumb and index, in meta-neal nerve below head of fibula; along peroneal carpal bone of thumb, in metacarpal bones, < r and nerve, with crawling Bruised pain in muscles; pero-< dorsal surface of fourth and fifth, with paralytic neal Feeling as of a broad bandage, < sitting, with Tension in calves. Paralytic pain on in metacarpal bones, < interesseous surface, with anterior and inner side, in peroneal muscles, with bruised feeling, P feeling beneath head of r fibula, extending downward. Pain as after an exhausting index, third phalanx of r index, in little, on dorsal climb, feeling as after a long march, > motion Necessity to stretch to get rested, Weakness, in muscles of about first joint of r thumb in afternoon, in flexor calves in morning; with inclination to stretch them. surface of second phalanx of r thumb; in first phalcave large in inclining; with inclination to street attein
any of r thumb, extending forward from upper joint ness of it and of knees, C, gone-to-eleep feeling in I.
Stucking-perking in first joint of r thumb Pain in calf Pricking in calf, with statches, wearness and
tip of I ring, sprained, in thumb and index on motion
heaviness in muscles

Heaviness in muscles of calves while sitting, with tingling-crawling Falling asleep while sitting, feeling as if they would fall asleep

Ankle -Stitches in 1 Tearing during rest Sprained sensation Constriction as of a band, of extensors

Foot-Sudden swelling of one and of one sole. r, also on bending leg, on outer side of 1 in evening, Spasmodic contraction of soles Stitches on outer with difficulty in walking, in forepart of lower half of margin of 1, in soles along metatarsal bones, 1 sole 1, upward in l. Tearing, and in legs Pain, on post along first and second metatarsal bones Tearing, terior surface of r when walking, on posterior part with intolerance of bed-covers Pain in middle of I of r while extending leg in walking, < inner side, in sole, in heel, as after long standing and as if os calcis hips, indescribable, on rising from a seat and when would push through skin Sprained pain in hones, lying if stretched out, in hip-joint as if dislocated, in in soles while lying Itahing pain internally in side evening on walking after sitting, bruised, bruised, on of heel Necessity to draw up on account of pain in anterior surface on walking, with weakness; tensive, in calves and knees, on stretching out they fell saleep r while bearing weight upon leg with knee bent, par Spasmodic sensation in muscless of soles Drawing in alytic, on outer aide of r Paralytic stiffness, with I sole Weakness; nightly paralytic, with drawing wearness like a bruise (Compare hip and thigh with Paralyzed sensation. Going to sleep, while sitting,

Toes -Spasmodic contraction, with tearing in limbs. muscles, as after a fatiguing walk Stitches; r., then Stitches in 1 second Bruised sensation in bellies of 1 , r., and in hip , r , and in 1 ankle , on inner side long flexors, as from a long walk. Sensation while sitting as if they would bend under and go to sleep, <

Skin.-Wrinkles in forehead above nose node beneath nupple, painful to touch, with at times drawing tearing Eruption, slightly elevated, on nape, with biting, compelling scratching. Red spots covered with miliary pimples (Arnica) Red rash on cheeks; and on forehead. 'Edematous, unhealthy, injuries tend to ing tearing extending to ankle Pain, tensive, in suppurate Pimples, red, on back, red, crowded into hollow on stretching, drawing, extending through leg a red spot on lumbar vertebrae and on side of abdomen, they itch, < night, with smarting and with shuddering about the spot, < evening Inflamed pustule on margin of ala nasi, pustules on face, itching on touch Ulcer surrounded by red arcola and itching. burning and biting pain in an ulcer at night, with crawling were swollen and painful Weakness and hypersexthesia to touch (Sulph); jerking and stuck-Leg—Gramp in colves; night in bed when stretch-ing pain in an U, (previously existing U became ing out feet, > bending knee Stutches below head of painful); (on foot, with rediness around it, swelling fibula, r, in middle of forepart of r. leg; on outer and bruised pain) Sticking, > scratching, with prick-Biting on various parts Itching of sweating

Sleep .- Yawning; in forenoon, with desire to stretch; < at lower part of interesseous ligament, with stitches during the day if he sits down, but inability to sleep if he lies down; while eating. Difficult and late waking; from back to abdomen, between scapulæ; in mornit-from an unpleasant and dreamy sleep. Late falling on waking till 9 o'clock, < lumbar vertebrae. Saleep on account of unpleasant thoughts. Sleepless—Heat, in morning offer offer, with secat, counting o ness and attacks of anxiety, with vivid fancies; S till bitter mucus, then bitter tasts, veckness in head and nausea 2 A.M. on account of painful weakness in lumbs, heat and from 9 A.M. till noon; at night, with sleeplessness; at restlessness. Frequent waking in sweat, which ceases on waking. Weeping and wailing Starting up, crying out, tossing about and talking. Talking unintelligibly, directing that obstacles be removed Moaning. Groaning, with hot, clammy sweat on forehead. Snoring inspirations, which are shorter than expirations, with open mouth and hot, clammy sweat on forehead Restless, with frequent waking and difficult falling asleep again Oppressive, his face looks fretful and sad Unrefreshing Dreams, towards morning, with emission, frightful; anxious; quarrelsome, vexatious; very dry; flushes of dry, over head and trunk; burnfantastic: vivid.

#### Clinical.—Sleepleseness in children.

Fever.—Chilliness; at 4 PM., during which he said things which he would not have said, with nausea in 1 foot, with sweat, then general sweat, burning in soles abdomen lasting till 11 p.m., then throbbing-sticking at night (Sulph), burning and itching in feet as after in forehead, < lying, in evening on lying down, with which sounds seem to come from a distance, nausea. uncasiness, tossing about, stupefaction of head and dead feeling in skin when scratched; in evening, at night sweat and thirst; on uncovering, on going to below temples, on face, neck and hands; on palms. sleep, (after eating, then heat in cheeks), over whole body, with heat of face, which comes out of eyes like fire: (with necessity to lie down, thirst during chill but not during heat, after heat sweat with sticking in I half of brain, next morning bitter taste), alternating with heat; (internal, without external coldness, except cold feet, with thirst, then heat and sweat, but if she puts an arm out of bed chill, and if she covers it in bed sweat, with tearing in forehead)

C ın varıous parts, alter-Chill on anterior part of body nating with heat, at one time hands cold at another warm, at one time forearm at another upper arm cold, at another warm, at one time forehead cold and cheeks hot, etc (Acon) Cold limbs, with heat of face and eyes and hot breath, cheeks, hand and feet, with heat on forehead, neck, chest, then heat and redness of r. cheek, in dorsal vertebræ, whence shivering extends over body, in region of kidneys, with attacks of shivering, creeping, in back at 11 A M , internal, in lumbar region, with general shivering, internal, in lumbar vertebra, extend-Hands, ing over abdomen, with shivering along spine with cold sweat on palms; hands, with paralytic stiffopen air, fingers, and they are inclined to full asleep, feet, evening on going to sleep.

Shwering in cold air, S. if he uncovers; with internal head, sides of nose and in upper jaw

Heat, in morning after coffee, with sweat, vomiting of night, with restlessness, at night, with unquenchable thirst, dry tongue and stupefaction, before midnight when lying on back trying to sleep, with sweat, even in lightly covered parts, those not rovered almost cold, dry; internal, sensation of external without external heat; external, with intolerance of bed-covers; flushes over whole body In head; with confusion, with heaviness, < occiput; head and face; rushing over head and face, in head and face, with rush of blood and feeling as if sweat would break out while the skin remained redness; in r cheek, rising into cheeks, in cheeks in evening, with flying shivering Of ears Of hands In freezing

Sweat, in morning; (in morning, with biting in skin); at night from 10 to 3, without sleep; on slightest motion, with weariness; sour, on covered parts, <

### Chelidonium.

A tincture is prepared from the fresh plant of Chelidonium Majus, Linn.

General Action.—The most prominent action of Chelidonium is upon the liver Symptoms of inflam-mation, of jaundice, of disturbed function of the bowels and kidneys and sympathetic affections of the right lung are numerous and well marked See also the symptoms in joints, skin, etc

Allies - Caulophyll, Podophyll, Mercur., Bry., China, Mag c, Bap, Phos, Lyc, Puls

Generalities.-Emaciation Recling as if she would fall forward, without vertigo. Trembling of whole body. Stretching. Twitching, now and then on various spots, in head, clavicle and limbs; of arms and legs, and in head on moving arm, on inner side of thigh, in feet and in back Rising in anxiety and tearing clothing from neck and chest Crying as soon as l leg is moved or l side is touched

Stitches here and there, in afternoon; in pit of ness in them, confusion of head and sensitiveness to stomach, then in back, then in I cheek-bone, then r, extending to temple; beneath r scapula, then in permeum and testicles, and again in r shoulder Tear-Shaking chill in afternoon, with flow of saliva from ing and sticking here and there, extending downward, mouth, bruised pain in back and side and pain in < in r log Pain < afternoon, when it is spasmodic. forchead, then heat at night, thirst and sleeplessness | Wandering pains in all parts, in upper limbs, in forc-Burning pain heat; with external heat; creeping over whole body, in spots on shoulders, trunk and arms Bruised pain extending into limbs, with increased urine, weak and on moving about, B as after a long march Rheuon moving about, B as after a long march Rheurapid pulse, then warmth in whole body, beginning in matic or bruised pain in morning on waking, at nape head, with shivering in body and external coldness, and anterior part of neck, in shoulders and arms, R. then sweat, on posterior part of body, of arms, of thighs pain now in r, now in 1 upper part of body, drawing and of back, in paroxysms, with external and internal dry R pain now here, now there, and in r upper half of heat, < forehead and face; in some parts, in face, then on body, in shoulders, arms and wrists Drawing pain arm, soth and suthout external codiness; on single parts from upper jaw to 1. nostril, 1, to ye, 1. meatus, term which are not cold, with sleepuness. In back; at 7 pie, 1 half of neck, 1 esepula and 1 ankle, in whole P.M., with bruised feeling in peroneal muscles : creeping | body, with fluent coryza | Drawing through whole body; over back and abdomen, alternating with heat; in thrills towards noon; in head, teeth, laws and shoulders.

F General sick feeling Affection as after a severe ill-|heaviness of occiput, which seems fastened to pillow

baless General sensation as m influenza Discomfort; if she attempts to rise, > rubbing soles growthout knowing what is the matter, necessity to lie down, inability to sleep and discontentment with everything. Excitement of whole body; from 10 to 11.30 PM Internal uneasiness, muscular U in evening, alternating with pains in head and chest Must be carried constantly

Horror of morement Inclination to he down (China) Weakness (China), in morning, in morning after unchest and shoulders) Amelioration from eructations, internal heaviness. from a light-colored, pasty stool

sition to make any effort (China)

is coming Frettulness, in afternoon, on waking, chest, as if tightly bound; confused, in morning faction

Anxiety, in morning, with uneasiness, on waking Intoxication desire to etuctate, at might about death and being a before menses; with nauses; with faithness; even to soldier, after rising, till evening; > open air, with falling forward on rising from bed, as if everything trembling, vertage and heat of head, at every slight, were turning in a circle on closing eyes, as if turning noise, with trembling of hands; with twitching of in a circle, with shivering in upper part of body and away Uneasiness, with willingness to die

Anger, outbreaks of, feeling as if she could beat to temples, < moving eyes. the children, and trembling from rage because she Apathy much Excitement Absence of mind Forgetful as to what she had done or was to do Unconsciousness at night on frequent waking, with over I eyebrow, extending over r., in middle, extend-

Clinical.-Low form of delirium, quiet in character, with the USESCENIA—Low form or desirum, quiet in character, with the peculiar pneumonia of the drug. There have been some curse of melancholia sesciated with enlarged liver and paradica. The mental condition as generally heavy, letharge, disinclined to mental effort; convulsions associated with disturbances of digestion. Patentia tolen feel as if they had committed a crune, or that they will go crazy, or they become very forgetful, etc

Head .- Trembling Inability to raise it in evening easy sleep; in morning on waking, also with sleepi- on lying down, and necessity to lift it with the hands ness; in afternoon, at 2 r.m., with indolence and Stacking, when coughing. Tearing; sticking, here yawning, at night, with pain in kidneys, after din- and there Aching, on waking after 4 AM; on ner, when walking, when walking in open air; when rising, also > breakfast; in forenoon on entering sitting, with sleepiness, with inability to sleep Indo-house, towards noon, in afternoon; towards evening, lence, > open air, with prostration and sleepiness; I, with with chilliness; in evening, at night, with pain in l. sleepines without vaying, of whole body, with uneasitemple; on rising; < afternoon, and extending to ness Faintness, in evening on undressing, with anx- occiput, > evening by a nap; > closing eyes; > nety in chest trembling and short cough; on rising rubbing soles, with throbbing in temples, with throbfrom bed Heaviness, after eating, with disinclina- bing in r temple synchronous with pulse, as if overtion for work and sleepiness Numbness, with drowsi-distended with blood, with twitches here and there ness, N in muscles of hepatic region and in 1 side of in it, as after intoxication, contractive, rheumatic neth, fuce and head, (and insensibility, as from apoplexy, with trembling) Symptoms generally return outward, < towards forehead, < open air, coughing, at noon after cating (except the chill, instead of which blowing nose or stooping, but not while eating Feelthere was internal heat, with internal burning between ing in morning as it surrounded by a band, with

Dulness from 3 to 3 30 PM, with rapid pulse Confusion, in afternoon, with vertigo, on waking from Clinical.—Great lethargy, debility, weariness and indispo- nap after dinner, with heat in head, < towards evening, with sensation of a lump in brain, < 1 side of forehead, extending to occupital protuberance; > after Mind-Weeping mood, about the present and shivering; with heavy pain about forchead; as after future, crying at night when taken up and carried, alcoholic stimulants Heaviness, in morning, on crying all night, < when taken hold of Hypo-waking, in brain, in middle; extending to r. side of chondriac mood Sadness, thinks she has ruined her head, whence rheumatic drawing extends into r side of health by the proving Fear at slightest noise, as if neck, then through arm into wrist, affecting injured he had not a good conscience, or tear that pneumonia fingers, and rheumatic drawing in flesh of r side of

with red spots alternately on both cheeks, about every Violent throbbing in arteries, with pain extending trifle, without knowing what is the matter Dissatis- over head from one ear to other and photophobia Rush of blood, and to throat and upper part of chest Vertigo, in morning after rising, with at 4 A M, at 6 P M, with trembling of limbs, in even-confusion; at 6 30 P M, after dinner; on sitting up in ing, at night, with fear of death, and with ineffectual bed (Bry), on rising, with nausea and salivation, lumbs; with uneasiness and palpitation, with oppres- unconsciousness, as from drunkenness, from 6 to 9 sion, with constriction of chest, trembling, sud- | PM, with nausea, warm sweat on face and internal den, with palpitation, in attacks, with nausea and and external heat of throat and chest, as if it moved retching, in attacks in room, with sensation as if forward while the occuput remained lying held firmly sweat would break out on forehead, as if she had by the neck, when raising head in night on waking committed a crime, on account of which she must run Waving sensation in brain, after drinking white beer, with heaviness in forehead and top of head extending

Forehead -Sticking; in middle; in r.; above 1 has no reason for doing it Quarrelsome mood eye; in bone above Leye, then in i side of occiput, Obstinacy. Silent mood Inclination to talk too above leye, with twitching of lids, under skin; itching, in middle, transversely across; between eyebrows, extending into r eye and I temple and above I. ear; Stupefaction, at might, with vertigo Difficulty in tearing, in 1 eminence. Tearing in afternoon; T. thinking, and it seemed as if she would lose her real above r eye, above l. eye, above l. eye, extending son. Confusion of ideas, as when half asleep, > to into eye and lid and root of nose; between brows, wards 3 o'clock, then pain in lumbar region till night which tends to press lids together, > eating; suddenly

ing over vertex, at noon after dinner, > pressure. | l side to foreleand; pinching, in r.; pinching, externexNeuralgic pain above eye (Nat. m), < reading in evenin l. Tearing in r. with stitches extending forwards
ing by artificial light, N, pain over leyelrow Achiclose to lear, extending forward. Pain; from morting; in morning, < root of nose; at 4 A.M., and in lng till noon; at 11 r u; at night; st might, wakur
cocquit; towards evening, and in occupit; towards her, with chillness, at 6 r w extending around to. evening, with sticking in 1 side of forehead; in r. side; over r. eye (Cedron), over l. eye (Bry.), in l. side from afternoon till going to sleep in evening, in upper part of bone, in direction of parietal bone in evening; in sinciput, > walking in open air. extending to orbits, which on moving eyes are painful as if sore : extending into nasal bones : over r. eve. extending to occiput; in I side extending to I temple, extending towards both temples, then to occuput also, side hard stool. Pain in r. side as from a blow. Pain as if Congestion of blood. brain would fall out in afternoon on stooping. Sensa-tion as if screwed together from both sides. Pum as from a band (Carbol ac ), after rising till towards noon: > closing eyes; lasting till noon, returning at 7 PM, and in temples, above eyes, about anterior lobes of Sensation above forchead and on occiput as if hair cerebrum Drawing pain over l eye Drawing beneath bones Dragging in cerebrum as if there were not room enough for it in the skull and it would press out through the ear, in which there is a noise as of a r side of occiput at 5 PM, > scratching.

P.M., periodical, dizzy, as if brain would fall out there
Temples—Twitches in Sticking in r in bed, ying on affected side, reappearing when he turns on other side, S in 1, with jerking pain; in 1. after a sensation as if blood suddlenly stagnated, twitching. Tearing, in r, < touch, in r, then 1, in r and in eye, then in 1 eye extending to 1 temple. Neurrigic pain in 1 eye extending to 1 temple. Neurrigic pain in r Pain, in evening: in home behavior. in r Pain, in evening; in bone behind ear (Caps), r, r parietal bone, then over r eye; < 1, in r, with stoppage of r nostril, in r, extending into r half of forehead; in r, extending to vertex, extending upward, head is confused Drawing. Tension in r, extending into r half of forehead Compression Throbbing; in arteries, with headache, synchronous with pulse at night in bed before sleep, with sensation as if blood were rushing to throat and top of chest

Vertex -Jerks in a spot, with sticking and pain on touch. Sticking, with boring and with twitching of of r at 5 r.m., > rubbing, in 1, rubbing, as after lids; intermittent S in 1, paroxysmal, < rapid walk-drinking liquor Lachrymation, in open air ing. Tearing transversely across Pain, anteriorly in bone after supper; extending back and forth to neck, whereby the shoulders are drawn upward, so severe that she could not think, and in I temple. Drawing pain to r. temple; occasionally to nape, with involuntary shrugging of shoulders, closure of eyes and when walking necessity to tread softly Bruised sensation, and contracted in occiput Confusion Pressure upon , extending to r. side of forehead and to l. side of occiput Dizzy heaviness in morning and sensation of a band around on r head; tensive H. in upper half of head, extending to occipital protuberance, with sensation as of a band about head. Vertigo in upper part of head, < vertex, < reflecting, with tension and with soreness to touch on vertex.

Parietal Bones.—Sticking in r ; in l. ; in upper part of l. in afternoon; paralytic, in l. Drawing pressure

forchead, in upper part, with sensation as if head would be drawn backward; with drawing pain in muscles of 1 side of occuput, extending towards neck. Pain in evening on touch as if broken loose from skull Drawing pain, with anxiety in chest, without appetite for dinner; on l. side and above 1 mastoid process, in r. side Drawing through l. Rheumatic symptoms when lying in bed with forehead raised Tension in a Heaviness; with drawings downward in nape and in temples, extending to neck Pain as from a (Bry.), at night, as if it could not be raised from pillow

Scalp -Hair falls out, on occiput Hair matted and dry for four inches above r. ear Pain in roots of hair, as if ulcerating, on combing. Sensitiveness, of vertex Soreness of upper part, with heat on top stood up Crawling on r side; > rubbing, in upper part of 1 at 2 P.M., not > scratching; > scratching. Itching on occiput, scratching, returning at 1 PM, on

Eyes .- Swelling in morning on waking, with aggluin posterior part of r bone; in squamous part of 1, in tination of lids Sticking in r; suddenly in 1, with sensation as if eye were torn out Tearing in l., and above it, intermittent, in 1 and in 1 temple Sensation of sand in them, in forenoon, with lachrymation; at throbbing, drawing, in 1; drawing, so that the whole 7 PM, > closing eyes Pain < lamplight Spasmodic pain in r Burning pain in l in morning on waking. on rising Pain as if lids were forced downward Pressure; in l.; in r., then l , < moving eyes, and in orbits, with sleepiness Heaviness Burning, in morning on waking, and in cheeks, on closing them . in r; in l., with sticking in inner canthus Itching,

> Dirty yellow color of whites (China) Balls painful , on moving eyes (Eup perp, Bap), in middle of 1, > evening on closing lids, with sensation as if so large that the upper lid could not cover it, in upper part, as they would be pressed inward, < 1, closing eyes. sore sensation on looking up , (tickling-itching) Pupils

Lids-Redness, of margins; of conjunctiva of lower, of margin of lower, with swelling. Dry mucus Agglutination, in morning, < 1; in morning, with foggy vision. Blinking Trembling of r upper Twitching; of 1 Clonic spasms, forcible closure on attempting to hold them open Closing when writing Sticking in 1 , inner side of 1 lower, in inner side of r; sudden, in r upper; in l. inner canthus, and burning, as from sand, with redness and inflammation, then weakness and lachrymation, itching, in 1 inner canthus; jerking, in r inner canthus, > rubbing Press-Occiput. - Sticking in r. side; drawing, extending from ure; on r. upper; in l. upper; in upper in morning;

emorning on moving lid or ball Swollen sensation. catarrh. Mfliculty in opening, as if upper were drawn downness Burning, in lower, in l upper, in margin of l rubning, and about evers, in the state of margins; of l nasal mucus. Illusions of smell, as of black soap. inner canthus, of l upper, > scratching, burning, in | Face.—Yellow (Fer, China, etc.), < nose and cheeks; morning on waking

Orbits painful just above 1 lid. P. < moving eves: pain above I cue which seems to press down upper lid; stupefying piessure in r., extending inward

points, then blackness Blinding spot before eyes, and rings, if he looks at it lackrymation Blackness before eyes, with sensation as if she would faint

Ears .- Whitish wax, like mush Sticking, in r external, in 1, in 1 meatus, in r. meatus, in r r meatus and in temporal bones, in r inner meatus, below I lobule, above r in evening, down behind r, from r into r teeth in afternoon, intermittent, in r inner meatus. Boring in r.

Pain , behind r ; above, < r ; above and beneath r., tickling in it Bruised pain behind I, in lobule of I, then burning in r lobule Drawing pain from 1 into 1 upper teeth, behind and above 1 when in bed Drawing in I and in I back teeth, in I meatus, from l meatus into l temple. Hammering sensation. Feeling as if too full Stopped sensatum, 1, with ringing before them Sensation as if a wind were streaming out of them, > putting finger into ear Heat in r meatus. Itching in 1; now in one, now in other meatus

Hearing vanishes when coughing, as if a hand were held over r ear Noises Ringing, in r.; before 1; in 1; in 1 when walking, with burning in cheeks Singing on closing eyes, with ringing. Whistling before cars Buzzing Humming Sounds as of distant as of a distant wind; before ears, as of a wind, before

1 like a wind, from 8 PM till going to bed

Mose — Tip swollen and red. Tip trembling and
twitching Sticking in tip. Tearing in nostrils, < 1 nostril, scratching, then in l. nostril and zygometic of mouth; in r., > in evening; in two last l. upper,

, Gight on waking. Rubbing against ball, of upper | arch and across l. temple, > scratching. Sensation of

Sneezing. Stopped corvas, in morning on waking; bard, lasting till towards noon Inclination to close, in morning, < warmth Fluent coryza; on rising and to be down, as after intoxicating drinks Heavi- from stooping, with cough, with much sneezing; with heat, with hawking up of mucus Mucous discharge. upper, in morning after rung, < 1, with pain in balls Watery discharge; in drops, < 1 nostril, with burnar if they would be pressed into head, after slight ing on outer margin of nostrils Bleeding of 1 nostril; rubbing, and about eves, in I lasting till sleep, stick-black blood from nose in morning on waking, with

the usual redness of the cheeks has a mixture of dark yellow; grayish-yellow. Redness, with flushes of heat; R. at 5 PM, with distended veins of hands, without external heat; of l. cheek; of cheeks, with heat. Red Vision dim, in morning on waking, < r eye; when spots on chin; on cheeks; on 1 cheek, on r. cheek, writing, with illusions Letters run together when gradually involving whole cheek, on I cheek, graduwriting, and can be seen more easily at a great ally becoming larger from 2 to 6 PM, on r. cheek, distance, when reading Flickering; before diarrhea; gradually becoming larger from 2 to 5 PM, with with vertigo, in a bright point during anxiety Glare burning Pallor. Suffering expression, Sunken before r eye so that she can hardly read. Glittering Sickly look; with sunken eyes surrounded by blue

Sticking in check-bone, in 1, with boring, alternating with pain in Lupper eye-tooth, prickling, in L Jerking in I malar-bone, as if it would be torn to pieces. Tearing from r cheek-bone to ears and around meatus and in upper part of forchead; in resternal ears, then to upper part of occupied along suture of partelal meatus; in I, with noise in it, in I, with difficult bone (Bry to temple) Paun in r cheek-bone and in carries, in I, extending to throat, in r, extending to upper part of occiput; in I cheek-bone, in I side in vertex, then into I car Tearing in I, behind r; in chilly, windy weather, < touch and from 6 to 8 rm, > magnetic passes, next day sensation as if swollen and ulcerated, but no perceptible swelling, in r cheekin middle, then on boring in with finger ringing; bone at 10 PM., extending to r ear Painful spot in cheek as if swollen and suppurating Swollen sensation in r cheek-bone (Mag c ) Drawing pain in r malar-bone. Pain in 1 cheek-bone as from a blow Burning pain in 1 meatus, in r meatus; above l, extending through in cheek-bones, extending into eyelids Pressive draw-I upper back teeth Painful pressing out of r, with ing in I bones Tension in checks between eyes and mouth, in I malar-bone when lying, with drawing.

Lips -Swollen in evening, with peeling of skin. Dry, hard and crusty, dry in morning Papular exanthema with red base, on upper hip and on r. cheek. Vesicle filled with limpid serum, in mucous membrane of lower Sticking in I. side of lower. Burning; of upper. Itching in r corner of mouth, > scratching

Jaws-Sticking through 1 upper Burrowing tearing in antrum maxillare Pain in upper, waking at night, in r upper in bed, in 1 side of both, extending to eve, near nose, and throbbing pain in temples. Burning pain in r. upper and lower, extending into cheek and r half of both lips, < in evening in bed, with intermittent statches back and forth Drawing cannonading Roaring; in r , with difficult hearing; pain in l upper and in cheek-bone, extending to eye, with heat in check Drawing through upper law and upper teeth

Mouth.—Teeth. Sticking in l. back, in r hollow

back, S, with boring, in r, with tearing, then in L Pam in bones, in the in cartilage; in root. Soreness Tearing here and there; T. in I. in afternoon extend-in nose. Tension in r side in afternoon Besting ing into I. mestus; in I. lower, < chewing. Jerkings; in the control of the total volud ulcenate (she formerly in upper incisors. Aching; in lupper; in lower; had an ulcerated tooth in this place) Stoppage, of in r. upper eye-tooth; in r upper in evening in bed; l nostril Dryness, in l nostril, with itching. Sen- at night; in l back at night; in l back, waking at sation as of a cold wind through it on inspiration. night; in all when speaking, and in both jaws, in l. Burning in nostrils; in l., in mucous membrane lower on touch, with looseness; in three last l. upper towards tip, as in cutarrh Crawling in tip Itching when chewing or pressing on gum; < towards evenof tip, I in I nostril; in I side, > scratching, in r. ing; in two last l. upper, < chewing, < every motion

with pain on touch; extending to r. temple; in upper, Sensation in pharynx of contractive cramp. Sensagexthen in r. side: in back and l. upper 1aw, extending again volving wholer side of face, jaws, hps and cheek, < warmth, momentarily > cold air or cold water; now l., Intermittent aching in l Periodic aching; < at night, and through two middle lower incisors, through lower middle incisors in morning; extending into eyes, in l upper incisors, extending into l upper and lower teeth. Dragging, Elongated sensation, < chewing, in l. lower, with loose feeling Heat

Gum—Boil, with thick yellow discharge, above leye-tooth, discharging blood Redness and swelling of I upper, and of I half of hard palate Bleeding in Diminished

forenoon Sensitiveness of l upper to touch.

Tongue.—Coated, yellow, with red margin showing imprint of teeth (Merc.); yellow; white, gray, rough White Slimy Sticking on 1 side of tip Sensitiveness Inability to stretch it out or to open mouth as wide as usual Dryness Burning, on tip, as after

vinegar. Difficulty in speaking Vesicles in mouth and lips Mucus, full of stringy Pain in palate, < motion of body, and in gum. Scratching, with burning, and in gullet and stomach Saliva tough and slimy; saliva sulphur-yellow Hot in throat breath, with dry mouth and line.

Taste -Bitter (Bry.); > when eating and drinking, spirituous; nauseating, sweetish-bitter, sourish or saltmorning; offensive, of blood, with blood-streaked mucus in throat Pasty (Bry). Insipid, and nauseous, as after elder-flower tea Bad to the dinner in

Clinical.—With the disturbances of digestion and of the function of the liver, the tongue is yellow and shows the print of the teeth around the margin. There are frequently bad taste, bad odor in the mouth and accumulation of tough mucus

Throat.-Skin yellow Stiffness in 1 side. Twitching, and in region of larynx. Mucus; thin, hawking of lumps Choking; and in region of larynx; as after suddenly swallowing too large a morsel; and in trachea, as after strong cigars or lager beer, < breathing in tonsils on empty swallowing, as from a fish- forehead and temples, as from a dull body, < exter-bone. Pain in night, < swallowing; in 1 side when nal pressure swallowing, > swallowing, conduction, in force against laid of palate while swallowing; in forepart, extending to temples. Soreness in morning on waking; in pit to temples. Soreness in morning on waking; in pit, > eructations, extending to clavaled pregion of larynx on swallowing food and drink, <

extending to eyes; at night, extending over I cheek, as if a body rose, forced her to swallow and went dous Sensation as if uvula had fallen into it "tto I meatus and I eye, waking towards midnight; in- morning, with involuntary snoring when awakt volving whole r. side of face, after going to sleep; in- Throbbing at night, and in top of chest, then griping ir hypogastrium. Bubbling or trembling motion above larynx without pain Sensation of dust in pit and in now r, alternating with sticking in 1 side of chest upper part of sternum, not > coughing. Dryness; on waking from midday nap, < empty swallowing; on destroying appetite, extending to 1 side of forehead, swallowing; of back part and of palate; with sensation temple and ear, with heat in forehead; < warm food, of dust in it, with constriction, obliging swallowing < r, preventing sleep at night, with frequent tearing Sensation on inspiration as if cold air were streaming in I ear and I arm. Drawing pain; in upper, in through nose into fauces Burning, in morning; in upper incisors; in I upper, in r, then I; in I back, guiltet, itching, below pit before sleep. Swallowing in back and in check-hone; through r upper back difficult (Exophagus feels swellen and contracted, with bubbling, choking and scraping

Stomach.—Appetite increased, morning and noon; for milk; longing for acids in morning, longing for vinegar and other sour things, and vinegar tastes less sour than usual. Diminished; for breakfast Lost; for supper Aversion to cheese: to cooked food

Thirst, in evening, for cold water; longing for wine. Aversion to coffee; to cold things at dinner, so that she would not drink though thirsty.

Eructations; in afternoon, at one time with heartburn, till evening; empty, tasting of juniper berries; tasting of breakfast, tasting of food, at 1 P M ; soursh or saltish-bitter or bitter, bitter in night, causing shivering, then bitter taste Hiccough Nausea, on attempting to eat broth , > eructations , > lying down ; > eating bread, with emptiness in stomach, with salıvatıon (Merc ), with heat of whole body, rising from stomach, with griping and warmth in epigastric region, Burning, to throat Dryness; in morning; at 4 PM, as if she would faint Vomiting; of mucus, of tough with thirst Watery sensation Salwation (Merc), mucus; of curdled milk during cough, of potatoes collection of bitter water, obliging constant expectoration eaten vesterday, with a sharp, sour taste and scraping

Distention of epigastric region Gurgling as if air bubbles burst and afforded relief. Sticking in pit at 530 PM, extending through body to back (Bism); ish, bitter Sour, metallic Sweetish, of blood in S in pit, in epigastric region; in r side, in 1 morning; offensive, of blood, with blood-streaked side near pit in afternoon when writing, during inspiration and on making body erect Cutting, at 1 PM. when yawning; in epigastric and umbilical regions, < pressure Pinching in and below pit, < touch Twinging now in r, now in l epigastric region after dinner, then tension in it Gnawing, > eating. Digging; in epigastric region, > eating Pain in epigastric region, in pit, in pit and opposite in back, < external pressure, > eructations, > emissions of flatus, > lying on I side with legs drawn up, together with eructations; in pit towards evening, with oppression of chest and difficult breathing, with gas in it; paroxysmal, spasmodic, in pit, spasmodic, in r side Sticking; on empty swallowing; in region of larynx; of pit, alternating with pain extending from nape to

empty swallowing; as from a cold Scraping. Raw-spiration. Spasmodic pressure on. Heaviness from ness; > swallowing. Irritation in morning on wak-drinking water, with pressure Cramplike throbbing ing; towards evening, with scraping in larynx exciting in pit, causing anxious respiration Ineffectual desire fits of cough; > swallowing. to cructate. Hollow sensation; with exhaustion when Constriction; internally and externally, above larges, walking. Coldness (Colch.); in pit, with distention, only the guillet was contracted. Compression; below chin. as if cramp of stomach would follow. Heartburn. lesm I side below ribs, on level with pit

souffigitational.—Generally the gastro disturbances are releved intramporarily by enting (Fulls), profess he drambs and hot don-ha mentures very ion useer relevant the vomiting isomporarily Gustro cutarth, with ansate, thickly-coated longue (Bry., Ant. c), 10 etc. Violent pain in region of stomach goes through to back 1 and r. shoulder-balked or over towards the liver.

Abdomen -- Distintion (Mag. c , Merc , Lyc.) , by gas Tension and hardness Rumbling, with colie; moving downward across umbilicus Gurgling Movings at 130 pm, with twinging here and there, M after stool, with sensation of a foul stomach Emission of flatus; in evening, at night, with stool Contraction of muscles, with pain about umbilious Increased peristaltic motion Trembling, with diarrhea

Sticking through Intestines feel as if torn out of body, on which account she lost her senses cutting space and an inestinal affections the pairs are worse on r. side and deter ading (Coloc): j spells, but > soft stool; in evengenerally are easied under this age of respects. ing so that she was doubled together, sudden, before moving about whole, the pain in I side extending into Drawing towards distanded sensation, extending to chest; drawing; Ineffectual urging; periodic, in atternon, every half through, contracter, with every cough Fulness Tenpurge, then a stool Coldness, in afternoon on drinking water, on drinking water of the winess.

abdomen Drawing pain in walls at night

10 PM (Lvc) region of liver and spleen, in liver (Lyc), about an inch from stomach, between 1 ribs and hip, between pit of stomach and umbilieus, and in sternum, with burning , in hepatic region (Bap , Merc , etc ), in margins of ribs, in afternoon, < pressure of clothes, in hepatic region on pressure (Phos), in hepatic region, extending downward and across umbilical region, as if constricted by a string, cramplike pain in hepatic region on lying down, spasmodic pain between pit of stomach and navel; burning pain below I short ribs Sense of distention in r (Phos ).

Umbilical Region - Spasmodic retraction, with nausea. Rumbling above navel, passing downward, before and offensive flatus. after diarrhea Painful collection of wind, > slimy navel Constriction transversely across as by a string Omitted. (Coloc.), in afternoon till 6, above navel, then griping in (Color.), in diferenom tell 6, above stated, then griping in shedomen and say watery shoots; C transarresig above stated, spasmodite C Burning in intestines; below stated by the state of the st

Hypogastrum -Griping Pinching in l. inguinal catarrh region. Aching deep in; above pubis; in l. iliac re- Urinary Organs.—Sticking in region of bladder.

(hig ning; in pit (Merc), in epigastric region (Colch); gion, above pubis in evening; in inguinal region preventing walking, also at 4 PM; in r. wall, < inspiration, cramplike, above pubis in afternoon, with frequent urang to urinate Drawing pain; tensive spasmodic, in inquinal regions, extending from upper and outer part downward and inward; spasmodic drawing pain downward in that and inguinal regions, extending into pelvic region, drawing spasmodic pain in inguinal region, preventing walking and causing difficulty in raising r

leg Spasmodic drawing in inguinal region. Drawing dragging in inguinal region Construction before passage of turbid urine. Pressure on crest of ilium, < 1 Tension in ilium, with pressure. T in iliac fosse

Clinical.-Enlargment of the liver, pain under angle of r shoulder-blade, or with jaundice, yellow tongue, bitter taste, etc. In jaundice, sometimes with clear urine, tongue white, stools dark,

Rectum.—Burning (Sulph) and cutting, with conduarhera Griping, in morning, then three thin striction of anus, alternating with itching in anus Rehing; stools, at night, with emission of much flatus, as and crawling (Sulph) Sensation as if protruding, before stool Digging, with nausea Twinging and with spasmodic constriction of anus and rectum Urging; on rising, then three precordial region, where it became sticking Pain, in watery stools in quick succession, then relief of colic atternoon, with coldness, with urging to stool, with in evening, frequent, then hard stool, with pressure

purge, unen a second of missing water on of missing water, on of missing water, on of missing water on of missing water on on back or satstool Spasmodic constriction after stool Swollen Hypochondria - Sticking in I , in liver, in liver at feeling during stool and soreness after stool Crawling Pain through, and in r. scapula; in Itching. Itching in perineum. Tension in perineum, with pressure Crawling in perincum

Stool.—Diarrhoea, with urging, then cutting in anus; slemy, frequent, in afternoon, frequent, in night; frequent, yellow, mucous, with blood at close; and insufficient; greenish, with cutting in rectum and higher up Watery; on rising, bright yellow, copious, with much mucus (Pod); and brown; and dark yellow; and frequent, frequent, copious, whitish, with nausea at night Pasty; and bright yellow (Aloe, Pod); and light gray, and dark brown, and frequent, mucus; with pain in intestines, then pinching in abdomen extending to back and chest, > emission of

Constipation Hard; with pain, and dark brown, diarrhon Sticking above navel, below navel, so that whitish-red; at first then easier to pass; and delayed. he must bend double, recurring when standing Cut. Nodular, difficult, with smarting in anus; N. difficult, ting, above navel Griping (Sulph), then cutting in with cutting in anus and rectum Like sheep-dung. abdomen and across : lumbar region, extending to back, Dark; dark yellow. Light-colored; and ribbon-shaped. G above navel Pinching, then discharge of flatus Whitish-red. Light red, painful. Mixed with blood; Twinging, with tension or contraction about stomach, followed by blood Slenderly-formed (Phos), pre-T below navel at 5:30 r.m., with coldness of body ceded by griping Increased Diminished; with itch-Twisting above navel Pain, in l, above navel, to ing in anus Difficult, with pain in rectum. Frel above navel, from 3 to 4 r m, above navel, extend-quent; the second after dinner. At unusual time, ing to l chest, spasmodic; burning, drawing, above Delayed, and difficult, and whiter than usual

with frequent urging to urinate Dragging in bladder; (Sang.); < open air, with spasm of glottis during ex-unth spasmodic trembling pains in inguinal region. Press piration, without expectoration and without previous scanty passage; sudden; continual, frequent; frequent, ineffectual Micturition in a vigorous stream; dribbling; delayed. Frequent micturition; but scanty each time; and copious, pale urine

Urethra.-Discharge of a drop of fluid. Sticking when urnating and on motion of body, with cutting S in tip, in meatus Cutting when urinating and lieved the spasmodic attacks, in short paroxysms. afterwards Pain when urinating, then pain in urethra Expectoration of mucus. and drawings in l. testicle. Burning, before micturition, during micturition; in orifice, near glans penis. nausea, > empty eructations, with difficult breathing Itching at orifice, with smarting as from urging to

urnate, which, however, does not exist

vessel, in afternoon, stams disper reliable-brown, red structed as by a foreign body in bronch. Necessity and turbul as soon as passed; lemon-sellou, turbul, red: to breathe deeply Longing for fresh air in order to dish; dark, foamy, of resmous odor, of acrid, sour; breathe more easily Inability to breathe deeply on odor. Urine pale, and scanty Sediment in urine account of statches. reddish, flocculent, grayish-yellow, flocculent, the vessel covered with reddish-yellow crystals of unc acid

Sexual Organs .- Pain Penis, sticking, pinching in a spot on r side, pain, pain and anxiety as after a violent erection, pressure in lower part and at orifice of urethra, dragging towards root, itching, frequent erections Scrotum covered with dry, red, cracked, thin scurf, red, hot and swollen; red, hot, with yellowish, fluid-like, flat blisters, painful to touch, vesicles flattened towards evening and raw, with raw, red, swollen and moist skin; itching, itching and crawling, with frequent desire to urinate Testicles, sticking, pain; pain in r; drawing pain, drawing pain in r, drawing tensive pain, and in spermatic cord; drawing, D in r, D from l to hip; D in l, with pain Spermatic cord, drawing pain along, drawing Itching of vulva Burning in vagina Leucorrhea,

three days, with pain

Respiratory Organs - Larvnx. Spasmodic movements of glottis before sleep, without cough Stickthroat. Pain; in region towards evening, on cough- 1 clavicle ing, in cartilage, with sensation as if throat were swollen externally in region of larynx; burning Con-extending straight through to back, motion and instriction Sensation as if pressed from without against spiration, the pain in back < bending backward, in asophagus, impeding swallowing but not breathing Swol-chest < bending forward and > eructations, with restlen feeling ( r. sale; at night, and in traches, with lessness Jerking in sternum, in 1 clavicle tackling in larynx and short dry cough after waking, Pan; and in bods, in 1; in 1, ribs; r., r, with oppression in larynx and traches, and feeling then 1, forepart, in upper part, in sternum, just as if the swelling hindered breathing; and choking gurgling in 1t

Hoarseness; in morning; with dry cough and expectoration of lumps of mucus Bronchial catarrh returned in evening. Heat in bronchi.

ure on bladder; with frequent and scanty micturition. irritation; as in incipient whooping cough; and short Urging to urmate; with cramplike pain in urethra; Racking, as in consumption, < morning, with much exwith groaning and pressing to urinate; all day, with pectoration from deep in lungs, difficult to loosen, the rattling in chest < changing position after waking. Hollow. Dry; in paroxysm at 4 P M., and short; and short, from irritation in larynx Short; at night waking her, also with pain in back and itching on occiput. With expectoration of mucus. Irritation to cough in evening, causing lachrymation; with dry cough, which re-

Asthmatic attack at 11 P.M. when uringting, then even in bed Dyspnea, at 2 o'clock, at 6 30 P.M., with full pulse Breath short, and difficult, with oppression Urine copious; and whitish, foamy, and pale, at 6 p m and anxiety of chest (Phos.); with constriction of chest; then twinging; at another time scanty. Urine dark during fever, and rapid. Heavy. Difficult; after yellow; and clear; turbid when passed, dark brownish-dinner, with sticking in I pectoral region extending red, like brown beer (Benz ac.), frothing at edge of backward, < walking. Rapid, > eructations Ob-

Clinical.—Cough loose and rathing, the expectoration raised with difficulty (Taxtax emetics). Frequently useful in the broading of the control of the contro

Chest.-Yellow color of skin Statches: here and there, beneath r. ribs; in r. ribs; in r side behind ribs, along margins of l ribs; in borders of ribs about pracordial region, below heart, in L; l, then r; r, 1 nipple, upper part, in 1 clavicle, below clavicle, in upper part of sternum; in lower part of I lung, in I at 4 A M , in side at 4 A M , preventing deep breathing in r. lower side at 2 PM on inspiration, < motion and cough, in r from 2 to 6 PM, < inspiration, obliging her to speak softly: in r ribs on inspiration, in region slimy, staining linen yellow; tenacious, slimy, whitish, of r. nipple when sitting, not < breathing, then in 1 side, staining linen yellow, after menses Menses profuse, in 1 when sitting, in r, < deep breathing, with stop-and too early; and too late, continually increasing for page of breath, in r side beneath breast, then extending into precordial region, anteriorly in lower part extending into intestines below umbilious, I extending to back, with burning, in I, extending towards scapula, ing; through, extending outward and inward into externally from l. to r side, on inspiration, jerking, in

Sticking jerking pain to r of lower part of sternum,

above pit of stomach; between ribs and l. hypochondrium, in morning, < till 9 A M; in morning, obliging her to sit upright < motion, in morning, > short and rapid breathing, and in back, in forepart in morning, preventing deep inspiration; in afternoon Cough; after waking and on rising, with sensation of on inspiration, < motion, between r. sixth and seventh dust under sternum: from tickling in larynx; from irri-ribs on bending to l; in sternum on every inspiration; tation in larynx. Parozymal; towards evening, from on inspiration, < short, dry cough; in ribs of r. and 1 scraping in larynx, < night, with pain behind sternum sides on bending to that side; when walking, but not < thereby; in r side, in region of seventh and eighth and small, compressible. Large, full Hard. Slow; ribs after sudden cessation of headache, inspiration and irregular.

breathing hypochondrium then a red spot, as of herpes. Drawing pain in after- occuput noon . D pain, and in pit of stomach , in muscles of chest. downward in r

injured feeling on inspiration, ribs on touch, < afternoon, when the cold sensation, pressure in stomach feeling in sides. and difficult breathing return, r lower half, < touch of clothes, 1 lung, coughing and snee.

Anxiety Uneasiness, making breathing difficult coughing and sneezing

Oppression, of 1 (Phos), 4 Am, 6 Pm, with cough and expectoration, evening in bed, waking after midnight, with dyspnæa, on expiration; when walking, as if clothes were too tight Constriction, as from a coat of mail, C below arms Compression in region of bodies of vertebræ, < stooping, not affecting respiration, afterwards felt after rapid walking, violent blowing of nose, sneezing or when stooping, and is more externally along spinous processes of dorsal vertebræ Pressure upon 1, on sternum, over fore-part in morning, with difficult breathing, P in morning on waking, cannot get air enough on inspiration. > several deep inspirations, upon sternum on waking at 4 AM, > sweat, on inspiration after dinner; beneath I clavicle, extending into throat, spasmodic, in a spot usth constriction in them. Tension, in sides; on fore-part, about base of inner side on deep breathing, in-motion of r. arm, extending after rising around r side of termittent, in evening, in muscles from upper part of chest and causing oppression of chest, the pains > after I towards throat Burning in lower part, heat rising dinner till 2 PM, then < till evening, about lower angle into larynx. Rush of blood, sensation of. Pulsation in morning on every inspiration; in I in evening, at base of r lung and in liver; under top of sternum below 1 on motion, and in 1 side of ribs, in r extend at 130 PM, isochronous with pulse ın r

Heart.-Sticking in pracordial region, with dry cough, in precordial region, with palpitation, anxiety and uneasiness, in region of heart, obliging short and quick inspirations Action imperceptible, also pulse Beats loud and strong Palpitation; afternoon, with tion, preventing motion evening in bed, periodic, at 11 PM

Neck. Swelling of 1 side and of 1 cheek, painful and motion, then pressure in brain again, behind stermun, < mspuration, deep-scated in r and in r shoulder, on touch. Cracking in vertebrae on motion, with pain num, computation, deep-scated in r and in r sounder, on touch. Cracking in vertebres on motion, what plant cold and sender supplies, not much < by moving in muscles of nape. Stacking in the stack, and stacking in the hmbs, wavelike, in 1, intermittent, beneath 1 ribs, in nape, < afternoon, and in 1 shoulder and 1, then below r Pam as from an abscess deep-scated in r. at 130 pressure, < turning head to one side or bending it PM, P as if ulcerated in ribs, preventing deep backward, at night in upper vertebre, < motion, ex-Bruised pain in 1, < motion, and in 1 tending to vertex in a spot in which are jerks and Burning pain in sternal region, sticking Throbbing pain extending to forehead and

Drawing pain in nape, intermittent, in neck, over C and back, in forepart, waking at midnight, with shoulder into wrist, < using arm, especially in writdyspinces, in sides, extending into abdomen; in fore-ing, rheumatic, in nape, < turning head to r or L part, extending to umbilicus, in lower part of sternium, Drawing in muscles; D in 1 side and in 1 meatus schending towards r side of spine, through muscles, and the state of the state of spine, through muscles, and the state of the state of spine, through muscles, and the state of the state lower part, with difficult breathing and compression of Constriction of muscles as by a band, C in muscles as if head were drawn backward Heaviness in nape; Soreness in r lowest ribs . in l. lung : behind sternum . in muscles of name : with tension, and in occiput Stiffness; behind upper part of sternum on coughing; r. ribs on of nape; of 1 side, of r muscles on waking, on moving touch, seventh and eighth ribs on touch, < r, with head, with pain on deep breathing, with cracking of reitebræ on moving neck, with paralyzed pain Paralyzed

Back .- Pain , afternoon, and in small of back , < rising from a seat and from stooping, when sitting bent, extending to shoulders, > becoming erect, wandering, as far as between shoulders, pain as after immoderate exertion, in morning when turning in bed. Bruised pain on motion Drawing pain, afternoon; extending into sides of chest, into torepart of chest and thence into walls of abdomen as far as navel. Drawing, on waking after 4 AM, evening, at might, preventing sleep, with headache Oppression extending around to ribs Tension, stooping, with pain and with drawing around to chest Stiffness, and between shoulders

Scapular - Sticking beneath r.: below 1 : between : between in afternoon when sitting, below r on every inspiration, from lower angle of I through chest Pinching cramplike pain on inner margin of r, preventing motion of arm. Pain beneath r.; in 1; below 1, in 1. behind sternum waling at night, extending into bronchi, near lower angle, on outer margin of 1, in spine Numbness ing through chest to sternum, with oppression, in r. suddenly extending into shoulder-joint, with inability to move arm because it causes a sensation as if the arm were broken, the pain extending to wrist, > in forenoon, with coldness and stiffness of arm, sudden pain in lower angle of 1 at 9 AM, < touch. Sprained sensa-tion, preventing motion Bruised pain extending anxiety, towards evening after sitting, during fatigue from r down back Drawing pain in 1.; on outer from unusual exertion, when walking in street and in margin of 1, in L extending into 1 chest; from L into upper arm, then painful drawing in dorsum of l. hand: Pulse.—Feverish Rapid, in evening; and full; between, extending to small of back Drawing on outer margin of 1; between, in afternoon; between, Paun in 1, as if he had lain too long upon it Drawtowards evening, < in r, and extending to r. side, ing pain in r, l.; from joint into fourth finger; from with pressure Oppression between. Tonsive pressure | 1 to fourth finger Drawings; in r.; l; paralytic, in

Sticking in middle, near spine Pain in vertebra: as if sore, < motion and pressure on spinal processes cease, then on r side of spine, then in r. tuber ischii.

region of kidneys in morning on rising, in I kidney on deep breathing, < 1 side, < walking; in region Paralytic sensation, in r of kidneys, < motion Tearing in lowest vertebrir, as if last vertebra in evening, on motion in bed, in 1, waking at night, in kidney region from bands of lytic, in l Paralysis of muscles on moving them clothes; in lowest vertebre on pressure, and in scapule, in sacrum, < motion, in kidneys, < lying on back, > lying on stomach , bending forward , in sacrum and tip of l region of kidneys, with sensitiveness to pressure; in kidneys, at times pulsating Sore pain in vertebrae, in lumbar and five lower vertebrae, < pressure and motion, some pain extending into the five lower r ribs towards evening Bruised pain on motion Drawing pain in vertebre, extending across hips down abdomen Pulsations Weakness, she cannot stand upright

Extremities.-Trembling. Jerkings in arms and legs. Sticking, now in arms, now in legs, S and drawing in 1 index, on lower side of 1 great toe, and I knee and r. elbow Uneasiness Lameness ness, after rising; with bruised sensation Paralytic Heaviness of 1 on raising it Numbness sensation; in arms and legs Paralytic drawing in joints of knees, hands and fect

Clinical.—Risemule graptons in upper links, pain in shoulders arms, tips of fingers, the whole dash a zero to touch, sweat without relief, all graptons associated with hepatic derangements. Rheumatic pains in high, thigh, set, c. f. side and r. dress, and ordens of ankles, with stiffness, feeling as if r. leg were parameters and searching pain in lower extremities. (Compared, Rheumatic and searching pain in lower extremities. (Compared, Rheumatic and searching pain in lower extremities. (Compared, Rheumatic and searching pain in lower extremities.) pare Caulophyllum).

Upper Extremities.—Trembling Sticking in 1 axilla when sitting Tearing in 1 axilla and farther forward towards nipple

in afternoon during rest; in l. joint, in r, extending dle to last joint Falling asleep of third and fourth into neck. Tearing; mr, in r. in afternoon Pan of each hand (compare finger symptoms with Caulo-in l as if it would be broken or strained. Pain; m phyllum) r.; in l.; in r. on moving arm; in r, < when arm is at Lower Extremities.—Tottering. Stumbling. Wan-rest; in l, < touching arm, and in l scapula; in l, dering pains in joints, < l, < rest Bruised feeling extending down outer side of arm; in L, extending Drawing pain in r Weariness Paralyzed and dead into deltoid; in afternoon, and in nape, extending to feeling.
wrists, < 1 side Albeumatic pain from 1 to elbow. Thigh.—Sticking; in r. hip; l. hip; on inner side Pain in r. as after taking cold. Bruised pain in r lof r; on inner side of l. Tearing. Pain in lower part;

r Paralytic pain in r; in I and in I. arm.

Arm—Twitching of r. Tearing in 1; in r.; in r., with loss of power in it. Pain, < 1; in I. deltoid and Pain as from a blow on 1 side of spine where ribs biceps in morning on motion; drawing through l. Paralytic drawing in 1 Weakness; intermittent, in r. Lumbar Region -Sticking in 1, < towards back; in Heaviness Numb and paralyzed feeling in r in morning. > rubbing, with internal and external coldness.

Upper Arm -Sticking in 1; anteriorly in r.; rheuthey would be separated, on bending forward, or if he bent matic, in 1 Tearing in 1. in muscles of r . in flesh backward, extending forward to near illum, even felt on below I shoulder in forenoon, in middle of r, as if in walking Pain in last vertebra; as if they would be marrow Pain above I elbow; on outer side of I above walking Pan in last vertebra, as if they would be marrow Pain above l.elbow; on outer side of l above braken; in vertebrae on motion. Labor pains in ver-elbow in morning on riang, in r, extending along the barrae, extending over hips and into abdomine Pain; inner side to fingers, above l elbow, then in r shoulin sacrum; in vertebræ, in last vertebræ; in kidneys, der, in l. side, in r forcarm, extending from one part in morning on motion; in last vertebræ at 8 p.m; in to another, on inner side of r., extending into forearm, then pain on inner side of L forearm; para-

> Elbow -Sticking in region on inner side of 1 arm Cramplike pain in 1, < bending. Burning pain at

Forearm -Swelling, and of hands. Round red a spot in liver and along bend of ribs, in line main- spots on palmar surface, with burning pain Sticking malis, in vertebre in morning, extending into chest; in r, above I wrist, through inner side of I.; extendin sacrum, from 6 to 10 rm, extending to below ing into I wrist Pain in r, P on touch; drawing, in scapular, spasmodic, an r kidney and in liter, < 4 to 9 1, rheumatic, in r Drawing in 1, extending thence pm, with sweat on forehead and hands, in last verteninto palm, in which there was twitching Relaxation bre, < motion, alternating with pain in scapular, in of muscles of r, with pain on motion and on grasping anything Paralytic sensation in l
Wrist —Trembling Sticking in r Tearing in car-

pal and metacarpal bones of r thumb, T from l to tups of two smaller fingers, > rubbing Pain in outer side of l, rheumatic, in r Stiffness of r, of l in evening Venns swollen Hand - Yellow color Trembling, when writing Sticking in l, tearing, in bones of r metacarpus, pressure Punching tearing on dorsum of r; paralytic T in metacarpal bones of l thumb and index and in their proximal joints on lower end of 1 ulna, with pain in skin on these Swollen feeling in 1 , > rubbing, with numbness, parplaces as if burnt, rheumatic S till 10 PM in l. hip, alyzed feeling and inability to bend it Drawing in l, Weak- D pain on dorsum of l Helplessness when writing.

Fingers -Distal phalanges of r yellow, cold and as if dead, with blue nails Trembling Twitching of I Cramp in 1, tonic C in flexor tendons after waking, so that the hand was difficult to open Sticking in l index; in third joint of r index, then in second joint; in r middle; in index and middle finger (which had been injured eight weeks previous by a blow), with heat Tearing in tips of r , frequently in distal phalanx of r little Pain in r little, in l index; in r thumb, as from a blow in second phalanx of 1 ring Drawing pain in 1 index; in 1 middle, in r fourth, on inner side of r fourth Drawing in joints of l Shoulder.—Jerking in r. Sticking; in r ; in r. joint thumb in forenoon, on l side of l middle, from mid-

Lower Extremities.-Tottering. Stumbling. Wan-

in middle of r, in rectus femoris, on touch, in r on | below r. outer malleolus. Tingling as after a long rising from a chair, in hip on walking, extending to walk knee, so that the whole himb felt out of joint; P in l soles. hip as if dislocated, < walking. Bruised pain in middle of r, above hollow of l knee, extending into calves, and fifth Pain in r, third; r, fourth and fifth; two < walking and touch Drawing pain in inner side of smaller l in evening in bed, as from a blow. Drawing r, in hips, in hips in afternoon, in l. hip, extending in I great to foot, in lower part of rectus femoris, extending 8kin. to look, in lower part of rectus tentors, extending sub-mark, as insultantia, constituent of the mode, mind knees, sometimes sub-patient, patient, and the property of the pro and knee Paralytic pain above knees, in middle of in their centres, R spots, mostly confluent, with painr, then in 1, then in 1 leg, then in 1 foot Pressure ple in middle, on whole face except forehead, in mornon upper part of 1 Swollen sensation above l, hip; ing. > evening, with burning on touch; red elevation midway between hip and knee. Weakness, when on I check, from 2 to 4 PM, after relief of pains in Falling asleep of anterior surface, with sticking and centre of forehead, with pimple in middle Redness smarting Paralysis of I when treading, and of knee

Knee -Bending under when walking and standing Trembling. Twitching. Sticking in I, in r popliteal rising. A red areola around a scab on nates reappears space, also when sitting Boring in r and in forepart and becomes dark red Scabs here and there on of ankle. Pain in r as if it would break. Pain . in r . in inner side of r., in r patella, m L, in hollow of l; in hollow when walking: in patella when walking, in near angle of mouth, sensitive to pressure; near r. l on extending leg: in r. < motion, sudden, in evening. < stepping. Pain as after a long march; in evening, < on posterior surface of patella, < when walking Pain in articular surfaces as if injured Soreness, < pressure, in lower articular strikes of 1, chending < 1, side, with pustules, like chicken-pox, with red knee Drawing in 1 in formant of 1 chending < 1. Drawing in 1 , in forepart of r , < bending ; extending to great too, to feet, with tearing; paralytic lip, red, on wings of nose, red, indolent, on shoulders Weariness, with bruised sensation. Heaviness, and in legs Stiffness, stiff sensation in 1, with burning

inner side of 1 in evening; through r tibia to back of yellow, burning V on r. wing of nose and I side of foot, drawing-down pain in 1 calf Drawing; in lower lip, next day yellow scurf in these places calves, in calves, extending to knees and thighs, partion in I., P. sensation till evening, with coldness

m outer mallcolus; in a corn on r , below r inner termittent, in frontal eminences. malleolus, in r heel, under l heel, in l instep at 3 inner ade of r tendo-achillis Drawing in dorsum of calves and tibus, dorsum of l foot; r. sole; r. ankle, 1 Shoes seemed too narrow, pain in heels as if but then 1; t. toes; here and there on face in afternoon, by shoes, also in r heel, c walking. Painful pressure! only when sitting; now here, now there, on face and

Paralyzed feeling; insensible to rubbing of

Toes -Sticking in great, r great, r. third; r. fourth

Skin.—Dark, as if sunburned, < on face. Red spot walking, r thigh and leg, with stiffness and coldness, cervical vertebra, with heat in it; inflamed red E in of I half of face, with burning, swelling and tension, as in erysipelas, involving 1 car, the redness > after cheeks

Pimples on face; on back and loins, on r. cheek angle of mouth, with red areola, on margin of l upper evelid, where a white vesicle forms, which after opening has a burning pain, in groups on face, < temporal areola, on r nates, indolent, on thick part of lower and arms, on thighs and nates

Pustules on forehead, on breasts, on cartilage of 1. Leg—Sweling in afternoon, < about malleon and upper cyclid, with pain on touch and on closing eyes; calles Twitching of calves Cramp of calves Statick, with red arcola, on I sate of neck, I, scapula and I. ing in I, in r blus, above ankle; in I, calf, extend-land, red, with white tips, on thighs, with corresive ing to foot, flying, in r Boring in bones of r, sticking, itching, on r cheek, similar to chicken-pox, stanging, in l tibia Pum below r patellu, below l patella, < nner in various places Furuncle about middle of r under and the state of t

Dryness of chest and neck, and as if contused. alytic. Tension; in r calf in evening, in calves when Sticking in afternoon, and in various parts of body, bent, with sticking. Difficulty in moving when walk- here and there in evening, here and there, with ing Lameness Weakness, when walking, when coldness, in hands and feet, now here, now there, sitting Heaviness, with stiffness. Paralytic sensa-i < on back, arms and legs Itching biting of r. cheek, after rubbing it appears in I cheek Pain above I Ankle.—Sticking in r. internal malleolus Pain in cycbrow on touch. Burning pain in check near ear; 1, r, r when sitting; 1, < walking Sprained pain, above I corner of mouth; in a spot below I clavicle; r, in tibio-tarsal joint, < when walking. Weari in spots above tendo-achillis, with sticking in middle ness, with bruised sensation (Stiffness as if sprained ) of them, the pain < scratching Tingling on arms; on Foot—Cramp of r sole, which, together with toes, is feet, with creeping. Crawling; on forehoad, in r bent under, the toes seem dead, the cramp > crasping hand, in last joints of r. toes; in perneum and pent call, < stepping. Sucking, in r., then in inner, then then on toes, tip of nose, then in perneum again; in-

Itching; over whole body; here and there, here PM on walking in open air, burning, on r metatarsal and there, < back, arms and legs, in various portions bones and bones of toes. Pan on dorsum of 1; below of upper part of body; of r. ear; in r. concha; face; r. mner mallcolus, under 1 heel on every step, abdomen; chest and along 1 ribs, back; coccyx, in and under r inner malleolus, in r., extending into 1 palm; on dorsum of r hand, near joint of third fintoes, as if dislocated, in lower part of L metatarsus as ger; second joint of L middle finger; ungual phalanx from a blow, bubbling, in dorsum of 1; drawing, in of r middle finger, in bend of joint; legs, r. leg; head, at 2 PM., seldom > scratching; on inner side of she sweats supper, and above upper lip. Itching > by rubbing, on ball of last phalanx of I middle finger when walking in open air Itching below ball of I foot, with sticking beneath little toe Sticking I on outer side of I arm above wrist Corrosive, on arms and legs Burning, in r cheek near ear, anteriorly, on 1 hipjoint; on hand that had been scratched by a thorn As if sweat would break out on hips when walking in cool air.

Clinical.—Yellow skin, jaundice. Violent itching, with jaundice Panful red pimples and pustules on various parts of the body Old spreading ulcers which are offensive

Sleep .- Yawning; in evening, with pain in throat as pit of stomach Steepiness; at 10 a m, in afternoon; at space, a feeling as if the place were laid bare. Creep-2 P m, in evening, when walking in open air, after din-ings in back; between shoulders. Shivering down ner. Desire to lie down after eating, with inability to back; in back, with beat in head, from rose from it the headache was worse. Sleeps more than usual Sleep from 7 to 9 PM, when sitting, 8 when sitting during the fever; sound, towards even-

ing if she sits quietly, stupefying.
Sleeplessness, till after 11 o'clock; till midnight Late falling asleep. Restless sleep, in forepart of night, was in a dissecting-room with a corpse which sprang limbs, without external heat from the table and seized my throat. Waking fre-W. early, with twitching in muscles, W suddenly,

music, so that he woke from the sound of kettle-drums, of great lice upon her shoulder and thinking long about whence they came. Anxious; of being a soldier, with weeping; of being killed alive; of dying, of a funeral and of a wedding, of part of 1 calf in afternoon when sitting, between corpses; of falling and bloody wounds

Fever.—Chill, in morning on waking, with cold in whole body, spreading from palms, not in feet, face check; at 4 colock, then heak < of head, with coldines; in evening, of head, < after beer, forehead, with of logs, at 4 r m, with general sick feeling, at 5 r m; in evening, of head, < after beer, forehead, with sevent on t, face, with red worlden face; hands, with teeth; at 8 r m, in evening; towards evening, with swelling, in head only internally; extending from 1. chattering of toeth, oold bands and feet, in head; at m er over 1 half of head, rising into head, with general 10 30 r m, in bed, with chattering of toeth, with head, warmth and distention of venus of hands In flushes cache, cramplistic constriction of chest and nausea, with in face, at 2 r m, in head at 6 r m, without external nausea and oppression of chest Sudden. Internal, heat Here and there in face as if blisters would < hands and feet, at 1 r m., I and external; but not appear. As from nettles in whole face except forestremal External; with heat, mostly in soles, where head, in evening.

Alternating with heat, towards evening, r. calf at 5 P.M., not > scratching; on 1 tibia at 6 30 with thirst for Weiss Buer. C at 2 P M as if dashed with r.m., then burning after scratching; of calves, < after-cold water, alternating with dry heat, < in face, with noon, and on tabic, back, forearms and sides, from constantly cold feet Shivering, from 10 o'clock till hips to lower part of arms, on ribs Itching > by noon, in afternoon, at 4 P.M., then heat, 6 P.M., with scratching, on l. frontal eminence; in middle of fore-chattering of teeth, then heat, < in head; in evening; head; on r. temple, above 1 eye; of outer ear; r in evening on lying down; in evening in bed, with side of neck; r nipple, then on zygoma, then I nip-gooseflesh but external warmth, then sweat lasting all ple, then above I temple, outer side of r upper arm; night; at night on waking, with trembling and heaviin palm and on r. thumb, but returning; outer side of ness in knees, before supper, after drinking water l leg, at base of l toes, on r. frontal eminence after in open air in summer; with nausea, with unchanged warmth, as if dashed with cold water

Coldness of face, with pale cheeks; below umbilical region; of back, limbs, upper arm, hands; tips of fingers, lower extremities, knees; legs; calves and soles; feet, feet, < 1; toes; hands in morning, feet towards evening, lower extremities in evening, with stiffness, preventing sleep; arms and legs, < towards evening, from spine along seventh and eighth ribs to sternum, < r side, of r. ear, with burning of 1, of tip of nose, with burning in tips of cars, of feet, then burning of them, in face, alternating with heat in it, in different limbs, alternating with heat, rising from neck into occuput, internal and in catarrh, after which the pain in forchead was re-external of r log, with swelling of veins of hands and heved, with stretching, with pain in sternum just above arms, on inner side of r calf, extending into popliteal sleep, with starting up from this slumber, and as he neck down back in afternoon; in hands, which are warmer than usual.

Heat In morning on waking, with anxiety; from 5 to 7 AM, with anxiety; in afternoon, with full pulse, every afternoon at the same hour, in evening in bed, without thirst, at night, with uneasiness; with oppression, with sensation as if hair stood on end, with before midnight and waking in sweat at 5 AM, dis-restlessness and weakness of legs Dry, at 4 PM, with turbed by symptoms in threat and irritation to cough, reput pulse and cold care; at night; D, with full and full of dreams Frequent crying out in uight; hard pulse External. Internal at 4 ps, with moist without waking. Frequent sudden stretching Shor: forchead, J, with internal burning between chest and ing, rapid, whistling respiration during a dream that I scapulæ; I at 1 PM, not external, except in lower

Heat in head, forehead; forepart of forehead; in quently, before midnight; with confusion of mind, skin of temple near l. eye, upper part of head, l We carly, with twitching in muscles, W suddenly, side of head, on scalp, cars; tips of cars, nose, tip with sweat during and after sleep
Dreams; Itvoly, unremembered, disconnected, fancies without sense or connection in evening in a half sleep, of the occupations of the day, of journeys, palms, in ball of r. thumb, nuscles of r thumb, 1 vivid, of a journey; voluptuous; of a procession with leg; soles, in face in morning, checks in morning, with redness, cheeks in morning, with circumscribed redness, face at 4 AM, at 9 AM above eyebrow, extending to temple, then to torehead and vertex, < Of being buried towards evening, with pressure deep in brain, in lower shoulders at 1 PM , in cheeks towards 4 PM ; at 5 PM Fever.-Chill, in morning on waking, with cold in whole body, spreading from palms, not in feet, face

Sweat, in morning, in morning sleep; towards morning in morning on waking, in morning on seems to point to its special action on the bladder, waking after anxious dreams, at 4 Am, 4 Am on and, perhaps, kidneys and liver also.

Waking, at night, < towards morning, on waking; on lying down, on appearance of pains, in axilles.—Uva ursi, Apocyn, Spiresa, Equiset, etc.

Pain in all bones. Weakness Faint feeling Melpalms; upper part of body from morning till after ancholy Nervous, cannot bear anything, hot, irritanoon, on forehead at night Dry skin, and cool

# Chenopodium Anthelminticum.

A tincture is prepared from the fresh herb, in flower,

General Action.-Attention is called to the cerebral symptoms, especially in connection with those of the ear Comparison is to be made with Santonine

Convulsions, with insensibility and foaming at mouth, on recovery no remembrance of taking the porson Convulsive movements of r. half of body. breathing heavy, stertorous, with a peculiar rattle, as if a ball were rolling loose in the traches, pulse small, weak, frequent, eyes insensible to light or external objects, extremities cold, any attempt at deglutition

threatened instant suffocation Disagreeable eructations, nausea, staggering, progressive deafness to the voice but great sensitiveness to the sounds of passing vehicles, each one of which sounded like the roaring of immense cannon right into his ear, the same sensitiveness to other sounds, for example, the tea-bell, also buzzing in ears, he would scarcely light a cigar before he would lay it down, so that the mantel-piece was strewn with cigars only slightly used, no disposition to engage in conversation, being placed in bed he showed resistance by striking at me, he began to groan, draw himself up and toss from side to side, soon became unconscious, paralyzed in r arm, next day impaired motion and sensation in r side, r eveball insensible to touch, during the third day twitchings and stiffness of r hmbs, on fourth day unilateral convulsion, copious involuntary micturition, the heavy breathing, with flopping of checks, of apoplexy, yellow, frothy regurgitation from mouth, which, like the evacuation from his skin, smelled of wormseed. at times so profuse that it embarrassed respiration. during an attack of dysphæa and while in a drenching sweat he was gently turned in bed, when there was a general opisthotonic convulsion, icterus, on the fifth day death in coma, with high temperature in axilla (These symptoms retained though turpentine was mixed with the Chenopodium, T F A)

Pains through breast, Neuralgia in head and eyes under r scapula and in r shoulder Slight dull pain a little lower than inferior angle of r scapula, but nearer the spine

Clinical.—Intense pain below lower angle of r. shoulder-blade, through to chest Aurasta have found in this drug a valu-able render for torpor of the auditory nerve, as well as for inflam-matory states of the middle and internal ear with the peculiar disturbances of hearing above noted

# Chimaphila.

A tinoture is prepared from the entire fresh plant of Chimaphila umbellata, Nutt.

General Action.-The clinical record of this drug

ble, restless, thinks diseased state of blood irritates the skin, as before eruption of ervsipelas, scarlet fever or measles, with itching Stupidity and sleepiness Partial unconsciousness, faint feeling, as if brain were paralyzed, mind gone Headache, with pain in bowels, sharp, with internal heat in head, unfitting him for exertion Desire to have head pressed

Heaviness of head, feeling as if he would fall down on Vertigo Pain in forchead and above it; over r eye; dull, heavy, over whole front and top of head Weight in brain along brow Burning in eyes, with sore teeling in lids Running from nose
Aching in hollow teeth Tongue feels stiff and
thick in the middle, cannot raise it Mouth dry Tongue feels stiff and

Gnawing hunger Nausca Burning in stomach Feels drunk, as if stomach were burnt up with liquor, as if it were hard, tough and dry. Hardness of abdomen, with swelling, pain, feeling as in dropsy of abdomen Pain in abdomen, then diarrhora Uneasiness m abomen Sharp pain in r. hypochondrium. Liver feels enlarged R side of abdomen feels sore and swollen Colic between pubes and navel

Urging to urinate, waking constantly Urine increased, of a greenish color

Clinical.-Catarrh of the bladder both acute and chronic, sugarry users, not consposition to engage in conversation, aphasia, at which he laughted heartily, whatever he did he repeated many times, he sat down at the wrong place at the tea-table, while grasping a piece of bread there was a spasm of r forearm and hand, fingers were firmly clenched and hand firmly flexed on forearm, he was assisted to his room, his walk being natural, when permeum when sitting

Excitement of sexual system Stinging in labia, as in boils Swollen sensation in labia Pain in vagina, as if labia were inflamed Pulse full and hard; F, then weak Neck feels too small and tired Fluttering sensation in kidney remon, sometimes in one side, sometimes in other, without pain or uneasiness. Needle-like pains in sacrum. Full sensation in extremities, as if distended Weakness of arms and legs Pain from axillæ to scapulæ Swollen sensation in axillæ Paralyzed feeling in r arm Pain in bones of index Needle-like pains in hip-bone Inflammation of skin, with itching, then desquamation, different from the vesication of cantharides, the cuticle being little raised with water, the inflammation extending farther around the part, and next day the blister was circumscribed by an eruption, which continued to increase, appearing like a ringworm. Drowsiness, with weak feeling in head General chill, with quivering of flesh Blood feels as it on fire; with dry skin, blood feels heated, with prickling. Hot flashes Burning of

#### China.

A tincture is made of the dried bark of Cinchons Calisava.

General Action.-For general physiol, action, see Chininum.

Allies .- Cedron, Ferr., Ars , Nat m., Nux v., Lyc., etc.

Generalities.—Dropsy. Erysipelatous swelling of all the evening, with staring eyes. Cheerfulness alter-hole body. Stretching. Jerkings. Trembling. nating with gloom. Many plans for the future; in whole body. Stitches when sitting, now in tibis, now in back, now evening, grand in chest. Pain all over, in joints, bones and periosteum, hees and thighs (Eupat. perf.). Pain in joints when st-ting and lying, with restlessness of limbs; P. as after fatigue from a journey or exhaustion from bleeding or profuse loss of semen. Tenewe drawing pain in almost all bones, now in one, now in another, > for a moment by lying, then more violent than ever (Cimicif). Bruised pain in all joints during morning nap, < the longer he lies, > motion and when fully awake, in joints of ribs, of limbs, shoulders and scapulæ, on touch or motion Rheumatic pains; wandering, alternating with pains in interior of body, without swelling or fever Drawing in bones

Sensitiveness of all nerves, with general weakness (Ars.), S, sight, smell, hearing and tuste too acute, internal sensibility offended and disposition unpleasantly affected; nerves affected by customary tobacco-smoking Dread of open air Uneasiness Lightness of all movements as if he had no body Oppression of all parts as if clothes were too tight, after a walk in open air. Heaviness Weight on joints in morning in bed, > rising; on joints when sitting. Aversion to mental or physical exertion Weakness (Ars , Fer , Nat m ), in morning , on wakafter supper, with sleepiness, on rising from a seat, < walking, in open air, with faintness about stomach and chest, but he has abundance of strength for with extreme vigor Inclination to rest, with mirth Inclination to be down Faintness Stiffness on remaining creet, with pallor and loss of consciousness, of joints on rising from midday nap Internal sensa-tion of impending disease Complaints from a slight draught of air. Aggravation after mental exertion (Ign , Nux v , Nat m.) Comfort in evening. Amelioration from hot tea

Clinical.—Ansema, with extreme debility from nursing or from loss of blood Rapid emacasilon, with indigestion, voracous appetite, undigested stools, copious night-wests Purpura hemorinague after nursing, with rearing in ears, cold, clammy skin, painless duarrhon, which may be bloody Leuccythemia.

with tossing about the bed. No desire to live Solicithinks he is hindered and tormented by every one Absence of the usual lively mood, with desire to be alone Anxiety, in morning on waking (Nux v.); about 8 PM and 2 AM he springs out of bed and wishes to take his own life, but is afraid to go near the open window or take a knife, with heat of body; on waking from frightful dreams Ill-humored; and easily angered; when excited (Nux v); at other times stupid, perplexed, embarrassed; < careses; with sighing. What formerly

Disinclination for mental labor (Nux v.); with sleepiness. Inability to arrange his thoughts, mistakes when writothers; mability to collect his senses if he wakes at

ing or speaking, reverses words, disturbed by the talking of night Slow flow of ideas Slow perception, with aversion to motion. Periodic stoppage of thought.

Clinical.—Sometimes at has been found useful in confused delirans in ansame persons or as a result of great loss of fluids. Rarely an approbands. Occasionally in melancholas during pregnancy or in chrone malars. These is generally distinction to any metal effort, general apatient condition and indifference to what goes on about him; low-spirited and gloomy, or extreme irritability, with weakness.

Head.—Sticking, < 1. frontal eminence Tearing in many places. < walking or motion of head, sticking. in many places, < moving head , jerking, in places, < motion and walk, > lyang. Aching, at night, alternating with frightful dreams; after dinner, lasting till bodtime, < in open air, with weariness, then coldness, now in one part of brain, now in another; deep in brain, < walking, with constriction, < r. side of forehead and in occiput, as if skull would burst, brain beats in waves against skull (Acon.), pulsating, with heat, coldness of hands and feet and repugnance to food ing , after dinner; after eating (Ars.), with sleepiness; (For ), as if brain were pressing together from both sides and out at forehead, < walking in open air, pressure towards forchead as if everything would be pressed out, strong pressure with hand (Nat m.), like a walking; with loss of senses, of joints, alternating jerking towards forehead, < till evening, when it disappeared, as if brain were kneaded together, with excitement, uneasiness, too rapid attention and overstrained fantasies, as if brain were sore, < touch, fixed attention, deep thought or talking, bruised, on walking in open air; burning, with hot sweat on forehead. stupefying, in morning on waking.

Confusion; with tensive pain in forehead and orbits; with emptiness of head and indolence of body, as from night-watching, in morning as after intoxication, with dry mouth; like dizziness from dancing, like catarrh. Stupefaction, with pressure in forehead Oppression, with sweat on forehead Heaviness, in morning on waking, with weariness in limbs, < turning eyes, with heat Mind.—Studen screaming and tossing about during in it and jerking pain in temples. Rising of blood, with cheerful mood. Pitcous, subdued whining and crying hot forehead and cold limbs (Ferr.) Brain seems pressed. out Weeping mood (Nat m.) Excutability (Nux v), by much blood Intoxication, with inclination to be with pusillanimity and intolerance of noise Despair, jolly Vertigo; rising into head at noon, at night on waking, so that he is afraid to sit upright, with inclination tude about trifles Discouragement. Discontented; and of head to sink backward, < motion and walking, > lying, with faintness and staggering, with nausea, then

Forchead -Sticking when sitting, S. and in one temple, between F. and l. temple, > touch, when he feels severe throbbing in temporal arteries, between F and r temple, with violent pulsation in temporal artery; above nose and on cheeks; in r. eminence, < touch; externally on 1 emmence, with vertigo and embarrassed; < caresses; with signing. "The state of the nausea in throat, burning, between F and vertex Jerking tearing in eminences Digging in 1 side when one. Quarrelsome (Nux v.) Disobedience. Want of over 1 orbit; above orbits in forenoon, < walking, > docility Despising everything Irresolute and dis-dinner; in middle in afternoon; when sitting, changing obliging. Absorbed in himself. Indifferent to ex- to tempts on bending backward; when waiting, then in ternal impressions and disinclined to talk. Laveliness tempts; extending over head; moving back and

China.

forth on touch, drawing, tensive, and in orbits; itchof visco and the counting about the eye are frequently assort
my, above orbits Continsion Fulness above eyes tensive the continuous frequently and the coccupit and even into the eye; the pains frequently and the coccupit and even into the eye; the pains frequently and the company of the continuous frequently and the company of the continuous frequently and the continuous frequently as a continuous frequently and the continuous

Temples -Sticking in r , l Tearing in l ; jerking, in r , as if bones would be pressed out Cutting, and in occiput, extending to orbits, < stooping and motion Hammering, extending towards T Aching, in evening , like dry coryza , jerking, extending to upper jaw Pressure on l , pressing together

Spasmodic pain in vertex, then bruised sensation in side of head. < motion Contractive pain in a circle in middle of vertex Digging in 1 side of head when sitting Headache in side to which he inclines himself. Throbbing pain in I parietal bone Jerking from

parietal bones along neck

Occuput -Tearing from r bone to r frontal eminence Aching, as if cerebellum would be pressed Drawing pain when sitting, painful drawing on r side, upon bone, drawing pain in 1, > bending whole forehead were drawn together, ending in temples as a throbbing, > walking, returning when sitting or standing, > pressure Dulness in lower part, as when waking Vertigo while sitting

Scalp -Stitches in 1 side Contractive pain on 1 side of occiput, as if drawn to one point. Continction on forchead as if it would be drawn together in centre Pain on upper part of head as if grasped Sensitiveness to touch. < at roots of hair Sticking itching.

Clinical.—The headache is generally intense, throbbing pain, with great sensitiveness of the head, it seems as if the skull would burst, this throbbing headache is usually worse in the temples, or it may be only in the temples, this temporal pulsation is often noticed as a precursor of malarial paroxysms, with the headaches the external head is usually extremely sensitive to the slightest touch. Violent ansemic headaches as a result of sexual excesses or after loss of blood, pulsating, even hammering, with flickering before eyes, > hard pressure, < slightest touch, sometimes a feeling as if the brain were moving back and forth and hitting against the sides of the skull.

Eyes .- Redness in afternoon, with burning pain and heat Purn on motion, with sensation of mechanical hindrance Biting in one, then other, with lachrymation, B as from salt, with necessity to rub them Sensation in night on waking as if swimming in water Painless pressure as from weakness and loss of sleep Sensation as in general weakness, as if sunken Lachrymation, with crawling pain in eyes and on inner surface of lids Pupils diluted, and almost immovable, with myopia, contracted

Lids -Gum in external canthi after sleep. Twitching of r upper, 1 upper, twitching, blinking, tremin I external canthus Pain, in external canthi Dry sensation between lids and ball, with rubbing pain on moving lids Tickling Itching on l.

Pressure on brows, more externally, < motion of frontal muscles Photophobia Darkness before eyes (this appeared as the headache suddenly disappeared during a sluggish stool, with tenesmus).

Climical.-Retinal asthenopia, with transient blindness or with flickering before the eyes (after sexual excesses) Hemeralopis Neuralgia about the eyes; citiary neuralgia, supraorbital
neuralgia (Ced.), the neuralgia < slightest touch. The weakness

Ears .- Sticking from middle upward through brain : here and there in parotids Tearing in lobules; in cartilage and external meatus (Pain in middle); in I on touch; drawing, behind ear, extending to mas-toid process. Tickling. Throbbing, then ringing. Hearing difficult. Deafness as if something were before the ear internally. Ringing (Cannab ind.); with pain in temples; in r, with tickling crawling as of an insect Roaring Ticking as of a distant watch

Clinical.—Ringing and roaring in the ears, loss of hearing. Frequent neuralgic pains in ears, < touch. Hearing extremely sensitive to noises. External ear very sensitive to touch, sometimes inflamed

Nose.—Redness and heat Stitches in cartilage of septum. Tearing in back Pain in root (Ign ) (after head backward. In articulation of O and atlas, oblig-heat of cheek had disappeared), extending to side Pressure ing him to bend head backward, to forehead as if across root, extending upward, and on eyebrow, > touch, with tension of skin of I wing of nose Sudden biting deep in 1 nostril in evening, < compression of nose, sticking on every inspiration, then itching externally on back of nose Sneczing; at beginning of fever, with coryza. Catarrh, with sensitiveness of nose and pimples on margin of nostrils and septum, which are painful to touch : fluent C, with sneezing and lackrymation; trickling from nose, watery discharge, with stoppage, attacks of stopped C. Bleeding, between 6 and 7 A M . after rising: after violent blowing

Clinical.—Smell very acute. Nosebleed in aniemic persons, with ringing in ears, or relieving headache

Face.—Red: and swollen: cheeks and lobules of ears Pule, and sunken, punched, suckly. Hippocratic (pointed nose, hollow eyes with blue rings), with indifference, insensibility. Earthy Changing color frequently. Sticking in 1 side; in r cheek, > pressure Pain in r side, picking, in zygoma and r. back tooth Pressure across, < near nose and cheek, with contraction of lids as if upper and lower lids were drawn towards each other Lip (cracked); in middle of lower when sneezing , (shrivelled) ; inner surface of lower sore and excornated, dry, without thirst, lower painful near l corner as from a corroding ulcer, sore sensation in r upper, near corner, as after much wiping in coryza Jaw, jerking, sticking in r side of lower, tearing in l side of lower; T in r before midnight, cuttingburning pain in upper when standing

Clinical.—Facial neuralgas. Occasionally useful in erysip-elas of the face, of the vesucular variety, with low delirium. Facial erysipelas in an infant, with hot, swollen extremities (Acon )

Mouth.—Teeth Looseness (Merc ), and pain on chewing Sticking extending outward in incisors; S in r upper back on inhaling cold air, with tearing. Jerking tearing in l upper back, drawing tearing upward and backward in upper, then faintness Digging in Hontal muscies Incopnoma Darkness Descriptions and support dack, > for a moment by buting teeth together and candle appeared in a blinding sulphur-yellow light, pressno upon them Pain; in crowns of r back when then all surroundings were for a shimmering rosy-red bling teeth together, throbbung; picking, in upper back, in lower incisors as if they had been knocked against something Drawing pain in I lower; D. pain in incisors in morning; in upper back in morning. with numbness, in open air and in draft; in l. upper back, with feeling as if gum or inner part of cheek were swollen Gum and lip swollen.

morning; yellow; dirty white crust; (yellowish, not sire to vomit. coated); whitish; painful swelling posteriorly on side; Thirst: in substances, studening in the country of the second of the country is an offensive odor from his throat. Scraping on pal- (Nux v.), to water, with longing for beer (Nux v.). ate Sensation as if he had smelled too strong vinegar, causing coagulation of mucus. Sensation as of an
also with cohe; bitter, also after eating; bitter, sourish, offensive exhalation. Drymess (Ars); of palate in after bread and butter; tasting of food; of badly evening after fever, with thirst. Contractive sensation tasting mucus, hot, then taste of China beginning at in salivary glands. Salivation (Merc); with nausea Offensive breath towards morning, > eating

obliging him to swallow saliva constantly Slimy (Merc.), which disgusts him with butter, bitter slimy. like the bark Sweetish; to tobacco-smoke, S, then sour Sour, to dered by fruit Salt, to food, then bitter; sweetish salt; bitter, salt to bread and butter Watery and Flat, qualmush after drinking Nauseous, at times bitter. < morning, with unpleasant taste to food. from tobacco-smoking, with biting Little to supper Lost when smoking tobacco; after smoking tobacco

Clinical.—Neuralgic toothache > clenching teeth tightly, it < slightly touching teeth, in ansunc persons. Chronic salivation, the effect of mercurial possoning.

Throat.—Submaxillary glands painful, < touch and motion of nock Choking in Y submaxillary gland, < smoked to satiety (Lyc) Weight Emptyes, such touch and motion of neck, with pinching Choking nausea. Nauseous anxiety when satting after a mod- and contraction in gulter Scheking in evening when jorde meal followed by a walk, together with funger breathing after lying down, > swallowing, in r side on swallowing, from a draught of air. Scraping, < on margin of larynx, as after rancid eructations or heartburn. Roughness Contractive sensation Swollen much food sensation internally and when swallowing stocking on I adde of tongue, with pain in that spot on tailing or breathing. Sensation as if food remained in upper part Sensation in juit as if it would become sore, of the food rise, with dynoma, set Dyspepas, with pain in the sensation when swallowing like a sore throat although sensation when swallowing like a sore throat although sensation when swallowing like a sore throat although sensation when swallowing in pharynx, and osephagus Dryness, with could breath swallow when the swallow is a supplied to the food rises, with dynoma, set Dyspepas, somethat satisfy with coldess in stonething for pageton and the proposed of the food rises, with dynoma, and dryspersul, harburn or swallowing; in the discontinuous control of the food rises, with dynoma, and dryspersul, harburn or swallowing; difficult on account of general protestion, set, the Adomen sensitive over the region of the liver, which is somstimes swellen (compare gastric symptons with Lev grotes). sensation internally and when swallowing sticking on narrow feeling Contraction of muscles of esophagus

Stomach.-Appette mcreased; at 8 A.M. without knowing what he wishes to eat; in afternoon; for various things but does not know exactly what; for sour cherries; ravenous, with nausea, ravenous, with insipid drinking, only while eating appetite and natural taste to flatus. Rattling. Commotion. food return, little appetite at noon; dinner is eaten offeneure (compare Carbo veg.) without relish: does not relish tobacco-smoking. Sticking when sitting, extending downward on inspi-

Tongue coated, < afternoon; on waking; white in | Anorexia; before and after noon, with ineffectual de-

Thirst: in evening after fever, with hunger, then after vesicle beneath, painful when tongue is moved; burn-ing stitches; sticking in tip; biting in middle as if sore through skin; after chill; (during chill); during sweat uvula. Bright blood suddenly came into mouth after hands and feet as if too hot; for cold water, with chill an agreeable surprise. Mucus in mouth; in morning and heat, < morning after waking, for wine; little; after waking and after exertion, and he believes there none when eating. Aversion to coffee (Nux v), to beer

root of tongue and spreading through mouth : mcomffensive breath towards morning, > eating plete, sourish, after milk; something half way between Taste bitter (Chel, Bry.), even to tobacco-smoke; B in E. and sobbing Nausea, when he hears not unpleasmorning (Nat m); when drinking coffee; to every- ant things spoken of, with aversion to labor, sleepithing, > after eating; to bread on swallowing, although it ness by day and yellow color of eyeballs, > eating, tasted good while chewing, to food, < wheat cakes; to with flushes of heat and organi of blood; in region beer and the beer mounts to the head; in throat, of pit of throat after eating Vomiting; at 11 15 A.M. principally of water, of sour taste, of penetrating odor,

Spasm in cardiac region. Sticking here and there, coffee; to black bread, as if stomach had been disor- and in abdomen; S in pit, in pit during inspiration, in pit extending to sternum; jerking Clawing. Soreness in pit mornings, with pain as from pressure on a sore place Pressure; after eating a little; after eating vegetables, then flatulence, then vomiting, then burning ex-N. as after cheese Acrid in posterior part of palate tending half way up chest, > while eating, in region, > rising from a seat; below pit as if everything were excoriated, then violent diarrheea Constriction in morning when lying on side, > lying on back Compression in pit, impeding respiration Oppression. Fulness; after eating; as full for a long time after a meal as when he had just eaten, the food seems to stick high up (Lyc). Sensation as if he had eaten, drunk and Coldness Agreeable warmth from region to navel, with tasteless eructation. (Indigestion), of supper Disordered by mill (Nit ac., Nux v., Sulph), by too

symptoms with Lyc)

Abdomen.—Distention; after eating; after a moderate supper (Lyc), with griping and here and there sharp pain, in morning without flatulence; until eructations, with colic and diarrhoa; as from flatulent food and much taste; hunger but want of appetits, food tastes natural yet drink. Fermentation from fruit (Ars, Bry, Puls.) is disagreeable in mouth; relishes supper, but is imme- (cherries) Flatulence Rumbling; between 6 and 10 diately satisfied (Lyc.); indifference to eating and P.M., with movement of flatus and acking, then emission of Emission of flatus;

336

ration, griping S. Cufting at noon, during and after obronic malarial poisoning) (compare Canothus, Cedron); the passage of whitish, turbud urine, with pressure, aboot, pains in the spleen are acute and sticking. General distention of ing in all directions before passage of flatus. Griping, familiar to the spleen are acute and sticking. General distention of ing in all directions before passage of flatus. Griping, familiar to which results from the acid dyspeptia brolves the towards evening when walking, after drinking, as famentation which results from the acid dyspeptia brolves the control of flatus. With pain on passage different sorts. Gall-stone colic (Dr. Thayer declares that China of flatus, with hunger and wearness. Pain like a different sorts. Gall-stone colic (Dr. Thayer declares that China pinching and drawing, < sitting Cold, colicky cramp, the attendant symptoms). Jaundice in nursing children, abdomen than diver charged and liver charged the state of the control of the

China.

pinching and drawing, < sitting Cold, colicky cramp, then diarrhora Sharp pain Colic before stool, before passage of flatus, during digestion, with thirst, flatulent , pain in evening when sitting, as before diarrhoea, spasmodic, composed of pressure and constriction, bruised, in muscles, contractive, in evening when sitting Contracted sensation, with rumbling in lower stool Heaviness Warmth

Sides -Crackling downward and backward in L. as if in ascending colon Drawing-jerking pain when soon after rising eating Drawing pain in r on walking. Pressure in sion of flatus). both sides as if stool should follow but could not.

Beating in r Upper -Rumbling. Swelling of liver (Chel, Merc., Lyc) Sticking in several parts in morning in bed in spleen (Cedron), on walking, in hepatic region, beneath ribs, in hepatic region on expiration, extend. in glans Sticking in perineum, < sitting. ing outward, below 1 ribs, extending outward, < inspiration; pinching, in 1 hypochondrium, pinching, below region of stomach in evening, as before diarrhora Cutting as if splcen were hardened Pinching. > bending double, alternating with nausea, urging to stool and shaking chill all over, then pressure in upper abdomen Intermitting pressure in hepatic region while standing, > bending forward, with pain on touch as if suppurating. Fulness after eating, the food remains long Constriction Internal coldness after every swallow of drink, renewed on every inspiration (compare Ars )

Umbilical Region -Sticking on l. side below umbilicus on walking rapully and afterwards, in r side above umbilicus. < touch, in l side and at same time below r nipple, extending inward. Tearing, below umbilicus. with rumbling, on r side, extending into hypogastrium, > bending backward. Cutting, with cold sweat on forehead, attacks of C Griping externally below r side of umbilious in evening when sitting. Punching in evening in bed, above umbilicus, noon and evening after moderate eating, < motion, > rest; above umbilious on rising after stooping, with conon sides below umbilicus after eating Contraction in r side below umbilious when sitting, as from an induration Heat.

Lower-Paintul distention Gurgling Increased penstaltic motion, with pressure Sticking in I , in region of kidney, in bend of groin, on mons veneris, < walking Tearing on I side near mons veneris Griping drawing back and forth above mons veneris as before diarrhea, when sitting, with short passages of flatus Pressure in l Pain during chill, in region of cacum when sitting, paroxysmal cramplike, in groin when standing, flatulent, with constriction and tension, the flatus endeavored in vain to expel itself, with tension under short ribs and anxiety, sore, in ring, with sensation as if a hernia would protrude through the ring Drawing in bend of groin when sitting, < tendon (of psoric muscle).

**Rectum.**—Sticking in lower part, < in sphincter; during stool, then sticking drawing. Tearing when in bed, with tearing jerks *Pressure*. Contractive pain, < sitting; spasmodic, extending through urethra to glans penis and through testicles, in evening Burn-Drawing, with conssion of flatus and hard, difficult ing pain after midday nap Crawling as from ascarides and discharge of many of them, C as from ascarides after stool. Urging to stool; in morning soon after rising, to thin stool, (meffectual, with emis-

> Anus.—Hæmorrhoids, painful, H bleeding. Sticking during a stool, mixed with blood, when not at stool, and in rectum Sensation of an acrid substance during stool Burning, with burning-itching Crawling. Crawling-croeping, and in urethra, with burning

> Stool .- After eating Diarrheen; with urging; with burning pain in anus, of undigested faces (Ferr) ulso passed in several pieces, then ineffectual urging; and nodular, yellow; (frequent, blackish), and frequent, with biting-burning pain in aniis, and colic before and after every stool Pappy, but difficult, then ineffectual urging with pain Hard. Difficult, painful, after urging with pain long urging Constipation; with accumulation of hard fieces in rectum, with accumulation of fieces in intestines, heat in head, and dizziness White, with dark urine. Bilious Two in morning Intermitted for two days.

> Clinical.-Painless diarrhoss, with bloated abdomen. stools containing undigested food, 'at night, with preast fermentation in bowels general desire for adds and relishes of various sorts Stools, sometimes involuntary, of cadaverous odor Darrheas from esting fruit. Diarrheas, recurring after meals (Crot tig.), Darrheas courarng in the course of debilisting diseases. Dysentery, rarely

Urinary Organs .- Pressure in bladder after frequent and almost meffectual efforts to urmate Micturition frequent, two calls at night; involuntary, in a feeble. striction Colicky spasms Colic, with shivering Pain slow stream Urethra, sticking when urnating, sen-Pressure sitiveness also when sitting and rising up, with stiffness of penis; burning in orifice; burning pain in orifice during and after micturition, burning-biting in forepart in evening, when urinating; bubbling sensation in region of bulb Urine dark; with brick-red sediment (Lyc), copious, increased, with burning in orifice of urethra; whitish, turbid, with white sediment; pale, depositing a cloud; pale, depositing a dirty yellow, flocculent sediment, scanty and dark, scanty, with brick-red sediment

Sexual Organs.—Swelling of spermatic cord, painful to touch, and of scrotum, < epididymis Sticking in frænum of glans, < touch, with tension Pain in glans before urinating; jerking pain between glans and prepuce when walking, itching of glans in evening, in bed. Sore sensation on margin of prepuce, < rubbing of clothes Frequent erections, at night. Scrotum hangs down; sticking itching of scrotum, itching Clinical.—Gastro-duodenal catarrh, especially with yellow turn hangs down; sticking itching of sorotum; itching tongue, oppressive headache at night, loathing of food and yet crawling on scrotum in evening in bed. Tearing in L canise hunger. Enlarged spleen, which is plantid (specially in testicle and in L side of prepuee in evening in bed; drawing pain in testicles. Desire increased, Emis-Istanding sions nightly: at 3 AM.

Metrorrhagia, with black clots Suppression of

Clinical.—Impotency resulting from sexual excesses, noctumal emissions, very feeblirsting, in general, frequently use-transit emissions, very feeblirsting, in general, frequently use-transit emissions, and the sexual emission of the sexual emissions of the sexual emissions of large quantities of blood, cold skin, fainting, convaleive jerks, sic Messtratanto no early and profuse, with dark closs, distention of abdomen, etc. Leucorrheas that comes on instead of the mense, bloody, feld, purplening great weakness, etc. Metrits Overnits from sexual excesses or following hemorrhages, all the parts are very securive to the slightest tooch. General ascense resulting from prolonged nursing Hæmorrhage from the lungs while nursing.

Respiratory Organs.—Tickling in evening provoking cough, which, however, he can suppress. Whistling cough in one impulse Hoarseness

wherehy nothing could be loosened, mornings, suffocative ing and evening) (Crawling in one breast) (a kind of whooping cough), at 2 and 4 a m, with Heart—Dilatation of r side Sticking in screaming on account of it after coughing a few times, times rattling expiration and with roughness of chest Inclination before dinner to breathe deeply

Clinical.—Asthmatic attacks Nervous cough, dry and hacking, with pain in splece, palpitation, intolerance of tight clothing, dsyspaces, etc. Bronchorrhees, with great prostration, simulating the last stage of phthiss, intolerance of the nightest pressure over chest, which is extremely sensitive, loud râles through the chest, and extreme debility. Homophysis, with anismia, cedema of the extremities. Phthisis from excessive low of fluids and vitality, night-sweats (compare Acet ac ).

thages of l third and fourth false rubs; in morning, in nape when standing, > stooping side at night, but during the day only on motion and Back.—Sticking in l side when sitting, throbbing touch; in side when sitting and reading, in a spot sticking Bruised pain on motion Sticking in midbelow last r ribs on pressure and on walking, above pro-die of spine, across r scapula and in 1 chest Tear-cordual region when at rest, < reading; in 1 on expiration, drawing tion when sitting, on I side near ensiform cartilage tearing in I scapula Pain in scapula as from dis-on expiration, and in pit of stomach; in side when location Contractive pain between S when standeating and drinking, and in back, with nausea, when ing. Jerking across sacrum, painful Sticking in walking rapidly, in sides, with heat, hard pulse and lumbar region, in region of r kidney, < bendstaring eyes; from sternum through to back, after ing drinking; below r. arm, in region of fourth rib, as if Aching in sacral region, extending down thighin pleura, > pressure and stooping, beneath last ribs with languor, distention of abdomen and ineffectual on inspiration, arresting breathing; compelling inspiration; outloard near r. nipple, outward in region of extending towards lumbar vertebree, tensive, in sacrum, sixth and seventh true ribs, without affecting respira- as from a heavy load or after long stooping; in small tion, rhythmical, outward; inward in sternum at of back as from cramp or as if bruised and crushed, attachment of ribs, without affecting respiration, with sudden crying out on motion. tickling, in 1, extending towards præcordial region tacking, in 1, extending towards precordual region | Tearing below last true ribs, on 1 side of ensiform | touch, pans shooting into head, etc. Many symptoms of tabes cartilage. Tearing drawing beneath last rib when | have been rehered (see under Extremitles).

Intermittent cutting across when sitting hent

Pain, in region of r fourth and fifth ribs; when coughing, with soreness in larynx, in side, impeding breathing, in side as if beaten; drawing across lower when sitting, causing anxiety, > standing and walking; drawing, behind sternum, in joints of ribs as if bruised, on inspiration, contractive, in middle of r side, so that he must expel the breath suddenly, contractive, beneath last ribs when walking, and a bruised sensation; tensive, in morning, < external muscles Pressure upon chest, on I side near ensiform cartilage. over anterior part at night when lying upon back, in sternum after eating, < sitting bent and raising arm. externally upon middle of sternum when upper part of body 15 bent and when standing, > pressure; externally and wheezing in trachea on breathing Collection of upon sternum when sitting bent, causing anxiety and mucus in larvnx, which he constantly loosens and insufficient inspiration; (sharp, with crawling in one which causes hoarseness; something is adherent to largnz, side), outward in region of last ribs, burning, inward, so that the voice is deep and rough Stitches in larynx, drawing, on r when sitting Oppression; in evening, with roughness Pain in trachea and sternum on sighing, with uneasiness, weak pulse and anxious, coughing Drawing in trachea below larynx, then impatient mood, at night, with whistling and rattling, and with wheezing and rales in trachea, in region of Cough caused by laughing (Phos., Stan); C after prt of stomach as if something were burrowing there. eating (Nux v, Ars), waking after midnight, with Agreeable fulness as from satiety, with sweetish saliva. sticking in both sides of chest at every paroxysm of Burning, extending from upper part to stomach, then cough; urritation to hacking, as from sulphin finnes, agreeable warmth (Throbbing in sternum in morn-

Sticking in precordial region after drinking Palvitation, waking at (coughing up bloody mucus) Suffocative attack as if 3 AM, < lying on 1 side, returning at 9 AM, < luryn c were full of mucus, < towards evening and at mutt motion, after dinner, < movement, > quiet, after on waking. Inspiration difficult and painful, expira-tion quick. Dyspnoa, < walking, with difficult, at blood to face, which was not and red, and with cold hands; with intermitting pulse, intermission of every ninth beat. then three or four rapid beats, with depressed pulse and cold skin, with anxiety, then chill

Pulse.-Rapid, and irregular, and hard, with flushes of heat alternating with chilliness of back, which is covered with cold sweat and cold sweat on forehead Full and hard Slow and weak Thin

and irregular

Neck.—Stacking, then stiffness: slow drawing stacking in anterior muscles when at rest Pain on motion; Chest.—Twitching here and there in muscles Stick- pain in nape as if glands were swollen, on turning head, in 1, in forepart beneath last ribs, without relation to extending after a walk to throat, < touch, when it is a respiration; between 1 seventh and eighth ribs; in car- bruised sensation Drawing pain, on r louer part of

Jerking tearing in 1 side of small of back

Extremities.—Cracking in joints. Trembling from Drawing pain in bones as if perioseum had been scraped a chill and creeping shivering over thighs in open, not, with a dull land creeping shivering over thighs in open, not, with a dull land. and soles sensation weakness (Phos), then had had supported by the mean control of the mean of asleen of those upon which he lies

more by touch than by motion Tearing in motion to a bruised pain in thigh, then < legs axilla and on anterior and inner border of scapula

when clenching hands Sticking in upper, > motion eral warmth, < forehead

Elbow -Tearing through 1, in 1, < motion Sticking in 1 Painful drawing in bend of L, on cronord process of ulna, touch, drawing pains in

bones to fingers in evening

Forearm —Tearing, > rubbing, with drawing back and torth, now r, now l, T in shafts of ulne, < touch Drawing pain, as if periosteum were scraped with a dull knife Falling asleep on bending, for example, on writing, with sticking in tips of fingers tearing in wrist and metacarpal bones

Hand -Swelling of I, with pain across dorsum on motion Trembling when widing Sticking in 1, in metacarpal bone of r index Tearing where metacarpal bones unite with bones of wrist, jerking T in would go to sleep and be numb (compare Coccul and ing pain on taking hold of anything, drawing pain in Weakness palm across roots of fingers. Swelling of knuckle of Foot—Hard swelling, spotted red; soft seelling of middle finger, with stiffness and pain on motion soles. Stacking in 1, (in sear on 1), tearing, in sole Thermy in hones of r dutal plalanges, younds, stacking when sitting and walking. Lerking tearing in metatar-T in distal joint of r thumb, jorking T in phalanges sel bones and toes, in metatarsal bones and phalanges of

asleep when sitting

ing on posterior part of r when standing extending of toes. Stacking crawing as afterfreezing, from great upward Jerking-tearing, on underive part of t, on an-toe to dorsum of foot in evening when sitting, > terror and under pair on touch. Paroxymal tearing islanding and walking. downward in tentors. Pressure in upper part of flesh 
Ciliatesi—Cocasionally useful in hip dosess, the effects of r. nates, on petric bure, when sitting, moreasing my priological oppuration, with sweat, diarrhes, see Chronic synopulselike humanner. Brunsech plan in posterior muscles
Amsarce of lower extremities, shway < towards night, with genwhen sitting Cramplike paralytic pann in r. on rising eral assents and general sensitiveness of the surface of the body to
after sitting some time and on walking, and in kneet, the slightest toock.

Twitching Jerking tearing, < touch, < launds standing; painful D in skin on inner side of L, pain-Sensible, but inventile trembling, with a cooling ful D. downward in shaft of femora in afternoon, < Luxity of all and trembling of hands; trembling sitting, tearing, in 1, nates when sitting, cramplike Heaviness, ay if lead were hanging to them (sticking), and in legs. Sensation in I when standif asleep, < in hollow of knee, < standing. Weak-Upper Extremities.—Propulate rechangelearing in long incss; as from heaviness and paralysis; of hip-point bones, < touch , paralytic tearing, extending into all and knee in morning, with unsteadiness, changing on .

Knee.-Hot swelling of r, with drawing-tearing, wak-Intermittent drawing pain on margin of r axilla, near ing at midnight. Trembling on rising from a seat, > toropart Paralytic jerking-tearing on top of shoulder, walking. Giving way, when walking, < ascending with sensitiveness to touch, the pain renewed by touch, even steps. Sticking in 1. Traing to thigh, with weakness, paralytic T in r, extending now to thigh, now to leg, < more Arm -Tearing if she stands by the window, with by touch thun by motion, with weakness; jerking T. on drawing Tension, and in hands Weakness noticed inner side of patella. Pain on bending, preventing sleep, with nodes in its skin, pain on side of patella Tearing in 1 upper, then in r., jerking tearing in when touched, jerking P, bruised, on motion, drawhumerus, towards upper and inner part, paralytic ing, in r in afternoon on rising from a seat and perking-T, extending from head of humerus along mustles on walking > sitting Drawing when sitting, and in and bones to phalanges, where it is painless, the pain < inguinal joint, jerklike, synchronous with pulse, in touch, with weakness of whole arm Paralytic part in head tendons of flexors of hollows, spasmodic, in hollow of of humerus, losing itself in hand as a tearing, with gen- r in evening when sitting, > standing and walking, extending into thigh (with pressure), as if leg would be drawn up

Leg -Painful cramp in I calf at night on stretching and bending up foot Sticking in tibia when walking . sudden, in upper part of calf when walking in open air Tearing in calf Bruised pain in bones on stepping, < touch, and it she feels of it shivering of foot and chilliness of it as if she put it into cold water pain in lower half as if periosteum were bruised and swollen, on standing, but on touch sore pain as if excor-Drawing sticking across wrist in evening Jerking lated Drawing pain on tibia in evening when sitting, > standing and walking; in r tibia near heel when sitting, then in foot, on inner part of I tibia, below patella, when stretching leg while sitting, > bending leg Sensation as if garters were too tight and leg

metacarpal bones and fingers, a touch, jerking T in Cedron) Burning tension above tendo-achillis Rostmetacarpal bone of r little finger Cramplike draw- lessness, obliging him to extend and draw them up

Jerking pain in l. little finger Drawing in thumb, toes, < touch, < joints, in tursal and metatarsal bones; middle and index fingers of I hand, extending upward at union of metatarsal and ankle bones. Sticking Lower Extremities.—Tottering Pain like a stick- tearing in sole, in region of heel, when sitting and ing and burning on several places. Painful drawing walking. Contractive pinching on outer side of r sole in long bones. Weakness when walking. Falling. Drawing pain in r. metatarsal bones. Drawing on dorsum when standing, with sore pain, > sitting, sticking, Thigh —Hard swelling, at times extending to begin- in heels, cramplike, on inner side of 1 when sitting ning of teet, becoming thinner in lower part, reddish shad painful to touch Jerking in middle of I. Stock-sitting in on posterior part of re when standing, extending of teet of the state of the state

Skin.—Turgor of veins Eruption in concha, (red | without his being able to come to his senses, of fall-milary, on forepart of throat). Boil on cheek, on ing from a height, with waking full of unessiness and pectoral muscles. Urticaria of face, forearms and inability to collect himself Confused, on falling asleep, hands, afterwards with vesicles like varicella. Watery on account of which he woke; C. and senseless; C. and vesicles behind ears (Ulcer discharges offensive ichor, senseless after midnight, with half conscious waking. Of with burning and aching in it, he cannot let the foot masty things on closing her eyes to sleep. Voluptuous, hang down and the foot is painful when standing); boring in U.; throbbing pain on moving part, (sticking throbbing pain, even during rest), sensitiveness, sticking-itching pain.

Sticking in various places Digging in a wound. Tugging as if a hair were pulled, < on abdomen Sensitiveness (Ars.), even of palms, on thighs, to rub-bing of clothes, as if rough and covered with pimples. and redness of face, with thirst Intermittent all day, Sensation on elbow as if infiltrated with blood. (Creep- < forchead, where there is cold sweat, thirst after the first ing on forehead ) Itching at night. I, with oozing of chill. I, with weakness of knees and tibise when walkblood on scratching, followed after scratching by ves-ing and standing, > sitting Internal; without exicles as from burning nettles, on arms, loins and chest, ternal; without external, then cutting in head extendwhen walking and sitting, > scratching; crawling, on ternal, < at times in marrow of bones of feet, which coccyx, > for a short time by rubbing, burning, under are colder than hands As from a cold wind, < walkin bed, with watery blisters, which disappear in cold over arms, loins and thighs air, biting, almost only on those parts on which he Shivering in morning, in morning and forenoon,

chilliness; without sleepiness Sleepiness during the or chilliness, with gooseflesh (Caps), on entering warm day, at 8 30 \*\* u, after dainer, after dinner; with pal-day, at 8 30 \*\* u, after dainer, after dinner; with pal-pitation; then wakefulness. Sleep during the day, S in open air, with goosefiesh, with when sitting; as soon as she site down during the day, old hands and duliness of mind, general, withwith nodding, but if she lies down she is wide awake out thirst (Ars., Phos.), also with internal chill (Ars.), at the slightest noise, with one eye open, the other general, less on limbs half-closed, with balls turned upward as in a dying Coldness, except of fa half-closed, with balls turned upward as in a dying Coldness, except of face, which was red, with sometimes person, on his back, head thrown backward, arms internal coldness on the warm forehead, C, except of face, stretched above head, with slow expiration and strong, which is warm, then coldness of forchead with inrapid pulse, sound, as of a drunken person, then in ternal warmth in rest of body Cold cheeks and feet, morning confusion of head as if he had not slept with cold sweat on forehead, internal heat of face, enough, with pressure in temples on shaking head

thoughts crowding upon each other, till midnight, chill Lambs internally and externally, with general with headache; after midnight, though sleepy, with internal and external heat and slight thirst for cold activity of thought and frequent changes in his posi- water. Arms and abdomen, with reduces and heat of tion, till 2 A M , except from 3 to 5 A M , on account cheeks and lobules of ears; arms, with nausea, then of thoughts crowding upon him, also with warmth to- cold limbs, with shivering and recurrent nausca wards morning, but inability to have less covering, **Hands**, < r; < 1, in morning, and feet, with shivering with restlessness. Falling asleep late, then unsound over thighs, walking, in evening, with hot cheeks, in sleep and exhaustion in morning on rising Frequent open air, with external chilliness as if dashed with cold waking; with sweat on scalp and forehead and chilli-water, and chattering of teeth, > in room except the ness over back. Early waking Shoring inspiration coldness of hands, alternately, with warm, internally, ability to collect himself, starting on falling asleep heat and distended vens, with redness and internal Uneasy sleep, interrupted by four or five erections, heat of cheeks with general sweat after waking in night; full of dreams and crying out, with uncovering, worrying dreams of arms when walking in open air. former occurrences, and in the morning he cannot get awake on account of confusion and stupidity in head, in morning out of sorts and unrefreshed

Dreams -Heavy, making him anxious after waking Anxious, whereupon he woke half conscious and re-

with emissions

Fever .- Chilliness , at 5 AM , with weakness of feet ; after dinner, then heat, < drinking, with pressure in abdomen Alternating with heat all the forenoon, in afternoon, together with weakness of lower limbs, all < walking in open air, with some thirst for cold water < evening, and after scratching pimples; on r sole ing into orbits, periodically, with shivering, and exkness and on inside of arms when warm and at night ing, seldom with shivering, it only comes when sitting,

lies. > scratching and lying on other side, biting, with cold hands, nausea and rapid pulse, at 5 PM during midday nap, almost only on those parts upon when walking in open air, > in room, with coldness, which he does not lie and which are turned upward then heat. < face. < motion and walking, then thirst. Sleep .- Yawning, with stretching of limbs; with (in evening on lying down), after every swallow of drink,

trunk and thighs Cold nose. Back, when walking Sleeplessness all night, with vivid disagreeable in open air, then heat in back with sweat, then again

Shivering above elbows and knees, over chest and

Heat in forenoon before a meal, then when walking in open air cold sensation on ankles and coldness of rest of body; in afternoon, with redness and heat of face, great hunger, burning of lips if they touch each other and burning sticking in skin about lips; towards mained frightened; that he is descending a precipice, evening, with rapid pulse; after midnight, with dry waking him and remaining vivid before his fancy, < hips but no thirst; with distended verse and easily closing eyes, and he cannot quiet himself. Frightful; dilating pupils, without theret; almost with inability just as he is falling asleep, waking him; waking him to uncover hands without difficulty. General, with stating in skin (Merc or), < on neck, with there for lumps; watery, blackin, immediately after dimers; old sealer, with swelling of vens of arms and hands, watery, brown, paniless fiscal stool, with mucus and without awat or thirst, from 5 to 7 P.M., < walking; blood, tensemus before and after the stool.

In open air, which caused sweat on forchead, with hunger preceding and listing into beginning of heat; afternoon. Statching in front of r lower part of chest, tion of hot water running down (a creeping of heat not affected by breathing, coming and going quickly over abdomen and down thighs), with red cheeks, in lower part of I lung, with pressure as from flatufor cold water Internal, with red cheeks, heat of as if heart stopped after 1 PM, beating imperceptible trunk and arms and moisture of forchead Internal Trembling of heart, with a rumbling noise, I was and external, with stuking in several places in skin and unable to distinguish the pulsations, this lasted an thirst for cold water, I and E, as from wine, with hour, then beating of heart and pulse (the latter imredness of face

Burning in various parts during the day, with 200 Pulse 200 crawling and itching. Heat of head towards morning, Momentary pain in joint of 1 great toe, in 1 little with oppre-sion of chect, of head, with swollen venus, finger and in region of 1 electation. Wearnness in of hands, of head and face, with congestion, swelling shoulder and elbow-joints. Three pain in biceps of 1 of veins. External our Face, at 3 r u, with red jarm. Sore aching in 1 forearm, in muscular mass. Skin not sensitive to air in morning after night-sweat

general, as soon as he is covered, with such sleepiness that hitle toe Sleep interrupted he cannot yet up, general, when walking in open air he cannot yet up, general, when walking in open air Cold Oily in morning Of body after walking in 3 AM, with three, attheut, section to see the set of the where he less upon cheek. In hair of head, when walking in open air On face and hands, on face in norming on riving, cold, on face, with three On maps and broken slightest motion.

Clinical. - Intermittent fever, without constitutional cachexia, creek general weakness and anemia, the paroyam is fully developed, the three stages of chill, fever and sweat are fully marked, proceding the chill there is volent think, often violent temporal headache, there is an interval between the chill and fever, but rarely any gastric disturbance, during the feverthere is generbut rarely any gustrat disturbance, during the fever there is gener-ally thirst, sometimes unnatural hunger, an interval between the fever and sweat, the sweat is profuse, debilitating, with thirst, during the apyrexia great debility, ringing in the ears feeling of emptiness in stomach, soreness over the spleen and liver, with many symptoms characteristic of the drug

## Chininum Arsenicum.

The arsenate of "Quinta" is triturated for use.

General Action and Allies .- See Chimmum sulph and Arsenic

Tired feeling Head feels too full or as if it would Belching, then urging to stool Nausea, during stool, the poison on the system.

with retching Burning in stomach Pressure behind Allies.—(See China) stomach, not > dinner, which was relished, in solar plexus extending towards back, where it changed to quent yawning Falling suddenly in the street, fall-pinching, spine sensitive to touch at this point. Emis-ing to the ground senseless Convulsions Twitchings som of flatus Chie, below unbilicus, with urging in evening Treibling. Wandering symptoms.

to stool. Internittent Sudden violent urging to stool. Neuralgia, > warmth, wandering N. Shocks or right of unbilicus. Sudden violent urging to stool.

stacking in skin (Merc cor ), < on neck, with thirst for lumps; watery, blackish, immediately after dinner:

and returning after the lever, and on walking sensa- inspiration Pain below and to left of 1 nipple. without thirst Div. all day In flashes, with thirst lence Pulpitation on leaning against back. Sensation perceptible on l. side) became irregular and numbered

cheeks and dry sticky lips, without thirst, on coming composed of supinator longus and brevis and flexor from open arr into a room that was not warm, and longus pollues, in flexors of 1 forearm, relatal side cheet, then shivering and chillings and general cold-near elbow, same pain below 1 knee, in first phalanx mess, one or other cheek and lobule of ear, with red-jof 1, then r thumb. Pain in first joint of 1 ring fineses, and before this disappears chill over body, then ger Palins dry and hot Wenriness of lower limbs, over lower limbs. (Anteriorly on upper part of thigh). Pain along from to lower two-thirds of 1 this, inter-Sweat, in morning sleep, at night, in sleep (Ferr), knee and in ealf, fleeting sore, in sole at root of 1

> there are cold sweat, prostration, great irritability, brown diarrhœa, etc

## Chininum Sulfuricum.

Pure sulphate of "Quinia" is triturated for use

General Action .- Quinine is, above all, a protoplasmic poison, devitalizing the blood and tissues, it particularly retards the climination of nitrogenous waste (urea and uric acid), and causes the retention and accumulation of effete products in the system (though, for a time the diminished waste gives a sense of "tone" to the system, the ultimate result is deplorable) It causes congestion of the brain, and, in large doses, abolishes the cerebral functions It is an irritant to scrous membranes and to the skin . it causes deafness and serous inflammation of the inter-Painful pressure in forchead and temples, nal ear, blindness, ischemia of the retina and optic Confused pain in forehead and occipital protuberance | neuritis; it produces stupor, delirium and even con-Dull, heavy aching in forehead and occiput, in cere-vulsions (Epilepsy is intensely aggravated by it.) bellum on motion Sudden throbbings in temporal Quinine, however, arrests the development of low arteries after 1 PM Tasto metallic, bitter Throat forms of vegetable life, and especially of the poison of dry Loss of appetite, with weak feeling Hiccough marsh malaria, but it rarely antidotes the effects of

Generalities.-Emaciation. Pandiculation, with fre-

Diarrhœa four times, urgent D., containing jellylike as I supraorbital nerve, r. ear, r elbow, r. knuckle,

etc. Twinges in various places in afternoon; in lower | > sitting upright. Pain, in morning on rising, < 1 side, half of r. scapula in afternoon, then in r. lower jaw, then confusion of head, then frontal pain, < at 5 p.m.; at then in upper, in malar region, frequently recurring in 9 A M, < 1 side, with vertigo, ringing in ears and weaksome places. Catching or sprained pains on sudden ness, towards noon, < till evening, and in temples, motion, e q, in outer fibres of deltoid tendon on rais with visible pulsation in temporal arteries, heat in ing arms, in tendons in front of 1 ankle when flexing head and ringing in ears, in atternoon, from 1 to 4 joint suddenly

the letter, at 5 par, with collares, at might, and dissense, about eyes comfort. Excitoment of arterial system, as from Temples—Twitching of nuscles above 1 zygoma in strong wine. Increase of physical powers Weak-afternoon Neuralgia shooting up 1. anterior when nees, in morning; in morning, on waking knth dul-sitting at the table, leaning to r Tearing in 1, win neess of head; on waking from afternoon nap, with dawing Pain, towards evening; in 1; in afternoon, from sleep; from sweat, after walking in open air

air, with activity Quietness Apathy Indolence bounding in artery in afternoon Disinchination for mental labor Thought difficult Parictals-Statch in I upper on rising suddenly,

opening mouth < 1 side, with pulsations in temples and excitement and r temporal ridge, again in r ear, then back to mode body, in afternoon, after a long walk in the brow, later a catch in middle of r sterno-mastod sun, in afternoon, extending to temples, > evening, in usele on turning head that way after midinglith Pain with vertigo and loss of memory, < towards evening, in 1 side of head in morning on writing with head in-with pulsation in head, as if it would be torn to clined to 1, extending to 1 side of fined and throat, r</p> fever

Fulness in forenoon when writing, with coldness of . Heaviness, in forenoon, putting cold hand on top, I protuberance in afternoon, becoming a steady ache, with fullness and dry heat, and with coldness of fingers | Scalp -- Dandruff, and in heard on chin, < 1 side. and feet; in evening, < top Confusion Empti-iness; in morning Stupefaction Throbbing on vertex and occuput, above edge of frontal hair, r and rising and bending over table, and in shoulders is sides, when writing, then below x xygoms, then on Rush of blood; towards evening Intoxicated sensa- r side of vertex, then I vertex, r side of chin, I posttion, though his mental powers were perfect; I sen-, mastod surface, I inner cyclrow, etc sation, preventing walking; changing to heaviness of head Whirling in head like a mill-wheel. Vertigo, at tense pulsation, vertigo, etc Vertigo, twitching of evolution. night, < sitting up in bed or getting up on his feet; on stooping, with palpitation, increasing to faintness

Pricking, with confusion of head. Tearing and draw-Restless. Dry, > walking in wind in evening, when ing. Neuralgia from r supraorbital foramen in a nar-there was lachrymation of r eye Easily tired when

PM.: 4 PM. between 5 and 6 PM. 7 PM. at last ex-Quivering sensation internally through body at the tending to occuput, on waking, after dinner, < towards middle, in afternoon, then eructations General sen- evening, < moving eyes or head, and in orbits Pulsitiveness Restlessness, in forenoon, after writing a sation in arteries at 4 PM, with heat of face and red-

dulness, with sleepiness and desire for solitude in extending to middle of forehead, in 1, extending to some dark corner. Old and "wooden" feelings, with cycbrow, obliging him to seek a cool place on the sofa deliberate motions and speech Faintness Heavi- to relieve the pain, drawing, to middle of forchead, ness, in forenoon, with drowsiness Amelioration in 1 T and supraorbital region in morning on rising. om sleep; from sweat, after walking in open air | > by a walk, returned on following days, sleep poor | Mind.—Disturbance, or rather emptiness | Insanity | on account of toothache on 1 side next night tooth-Excitement Feeling of impending evil in afternoon, ache on both sides, < by bringing teeth together and <br/>specific trust in the Almighty Despondency biting, with anxiety and sharp pain in 1 temporal and Anxiety, at night, with little sleep, at night, obliging supraorbital regions, < under 1 ear, where it extended him to leave the bed, as if he had committed a deeply inward, sometimes cutting in 1 external audihim to leave the bed, as if he had committed a deeply inward, sometimes cutting in i everina audi-cine Fretlinose Auger after sleep, even about a lory meatus, face puffed and red, pain in both temples draught on legs. Resolute in evening, but shrinking | walking, with tensive drawing in skin which made from taking nuch trouble about matters. Positive in work impossible, the toothache was transiently > by insisting on professional orders in forencon, but self- pricking gums and rinsing mouth with cold water, restrained and deblorate. Buoyancy, in evening lister this neuralgua appeared every night at an and Lavely mood returned at 9 PM, after a walk in open and lasted till 6 AM. Fulness of arteries in evening;

when writing Memory "muddled" Mistakes in in I upper, when standing holding head down, exwriting, "loft" for "right," and rice versa. Loss of tending to I side of root of nose. Neuralgia in I in power to name substances, mistakes in adding figures, evening, then in r vertex, in and behind I protuberperception of quantities impaired Vacancy of ideas ance in afternoon on going out, with the head down, Head.—Swelling in morning, with difficulty in in r side of head in evening on walking in open air, Chronic disturbance of brain lasting some time in r upper temple Pain in r side Aching, in morning on rising, < stooping or moving, of head when writing, extending as neuralgia to r at 3 AM, > rising, with pain in occiput; in forenoon, outer brow, then to mastoid process, returning to brow pieces, heat of face, vertigo, at times ringing and roar-| mastoid process, then to vertex, then to occiput, then ing in ears, > sweat on walking in open air, with shifting to brows (varying with the position of head), now in temples, extending over coronal suture

Occiput -Shock across lower in evening on holding feet and inner calves, < 1, sudden, in forenoon after head suddenly to r Pain, waking at 3 AM, rising, writing, when leaning it to the left, < 1 side and top threatening of pain in 1 in evening. Dull twinges in

Eves.—Surrounded by gray rings Red, with swell-Forehead.—Sticking; boring, in I centre in evening | ing of lids and appearance of pimples | Lustreless row line to vertex, at night when bent forward reading, reading Sleepy feeling in afternoon when sitting.

Heaviness in forenoon, and in forehead. Retrobullar nostril, in evening when sitting in shirt-sleeves; at optic-neritis, with sudden loss of vision Lachryma- night when resting back against cool wall; on walking oblications, with studied loght, I in open air Disc in open air; s getting feet cold. Hemorrhage.

and retnu an enuc. disc looked dry, with the vessels Face.—Pale; and suffering. Red Earthy color. Punils diluted R upper lid red and swollen eye Papils dilated R upper lid red and swonen Twitching of I lids, in afternoon, in afternoon, <

orbital nerve in forenoon, in r supraorbital nerve in evening in street-car, then in 1 in 1 supraorbital nerve, near foramen, in evening when writing, from r to lamboidal suture in evening when sitting; in r outer at 11 30 P W , in outer half of r. after midnight . alternately in each at night, in r supraorbital nerve, near foramen, when sitting in church; from r outer to lamboidal suture when standing Twinges about r. outer in afternoon Flashings in branches of 1 infraorbital nerve in afternoon Pain in r outer subra-1 30 AM, in outer half of 1 orbit, above it, below it, in evening when sitting, and in eyeball

Vision lost, with pain in forehead as if head would burst, dim Photophobia, with lachrymation in full glare Bright lights and sparks

### Clinical.-Intermittent strabismus

Ears .- Sticking in 1 in forenoon, r. at noon, r in par, in r at 11 30 rm, also in r submaxillary, then in Rough feeling in morning. Soreness of sockets, with I glands Tingling Feeling as if stuffed with cotton inflammation of gums

Ringing, < 1 , with sensation as if plugged up , inzing, in r extending over head, after coffee, intermittent Resonance in r in morning Roaring, causness, in l Hearing lost Hearing difficult Intolerance of noise

Nose.-Sore pimple on r side, at end of nasal writing) Tingling anteriorly in nostrils in evening Dry Titillation in r upper nostril in afternoon, then motion of tongue. sucering, then snuffling and flow of water Sensation r. side Fluent coryza in r side

running over it smaller than usual Disc papery Sickly expression; and hollow-eved. Edema and white Ball pale Dirty color to the white of the of limbs, with erythematous rash, and feeling as if arms would burst Twitching of Lavgomatic muscles. Pain below I zygoma between 1 and 2 Am. about l lower, in evening, of I outer canthus Closure of malar-bone in evening; in I infraorbital and superior lids from weakness when writing Feeling as if some- maxillary nerves, cold air, with boring, at times lids from wokhnes when writing reeming as some inaximary nerves, color air, with ooring as times thing pressed lids down, making vision nafistantet. Brow—Stacking in 1. in evening, at 1 inner in even suddenly above 1 sygoma when writing with head bent to 1, mg when writing. Neurilagia in r inner, deep in r. index timporal ridge; varying from 1 supra-ygomatic outer, in r inner in morning on bending forward, in region to ear, throat, upper molars, in evening when r outer in morning on raising brows, extending up side inding in street-car, with head inclined reading, > of head, then twinge in outer end of l, in l. supra-holding head up Rheumatic (or neuralgic) pain in zvgoma, malar and nasal bones, extending to side of head, in afternoon, from cool wind on r side of face, with tingling in nose, as before sneezing. Dull twinge above root of r zygoma in afternoon

Cracking in joints of jaw, every time mouth is opened Cutting in I lower jaw in night Neuralgia. in r joint of jaw in morning; in I lower jaw in a cool room Lans livid, and cool. Eruption on lower hp. l, then r side

Mouth.—Teeth Clenched after midnight Tartar orbital region in morning, in I infraorbital nerve at increased, soft T on upper front, after removal of which soreness of gum on touch of hp, the secretion about upper molars seems to putrese and irritate. sticking in incisors in afternoon, < 1, in I upper second and third molars in evening Cutting down-ward and outward from I lower amalgam-filled molar. Neuralgia in last 1 upper molars in atternoon, extending to zygoma, in molars in afternoon, extending into I jaw, in lower and in ear; in I, molars filled with evening, I on retracting chin, involving throat, in amalgam, extending to jaws, in I upper molars filled I. meatus in afternoon after going down-stairs Pain with amalgam, in afternoon, then in middle upper and above r ear and mastoid process in evening, in r be- lower molars Aching; between amalgain-filled tween 1 and 2 Au, suddenly in 1 when walking, in molars, < cold air, > application of warm hand. open air Tension in parotids, with flow of saliva, in Pressure as from a knife-blade, in first I lower molar, afternoon, in r when walking after supper, after a downward and forward into l jaw, in afternoon.

Tongue -Coated yollow, and dry; at root, except termittent, sudden, in r like a bell in E, when walk- tip, which is red; with slimy yellowish froth; with ing in open air, causing deafness. Hissing Buz- slimy fur, yellow posteriorly, yellowish white; coated with white mucus White; in centre, pale on margins, with vellow coat at root Pale, covered with ing deafness. Sensation as if a horse railroad had its tenacious mucus. Flabby in morning, and whitish, course through the brain, < on alternate days. Deaf-Twitching of middle of r, lingualis muscle in afternoon, of end of 1 lingualis in afternoon when writing. Articulation impaired. Speech difficult, lost

Mouth -Cavity pale. Full of mucus at night, with hone Twitching in afternoon Neuralgia at end of hunger, tenacious coat of mucus on back part of 1 bone in evening (head held obliquely down in palate in afternoon, causing efforts to swallow it. Salivation Offensive breath Expired air when sitting, in l side after support on going from one cool. Tasto bitter, to bread, bad on rising, with room to another, with sneezing and flow from r side bad breath, pasty; brassy after breakfast; acrid, >

Throat.—Swelling, impeding respiration and causing of coryal, with sneeding Stoppage when in a green-hourseness Sudden starting from sleep at 2 am, house after riding in wind. Moisture in evening, < throat swollen, inspiration difficult, necessity to rise, difficult coughing up of mucus, respiration > cough-Sneezing in morning when dressing, with discharge ing, with sweat, < back and legs, general heat, respiof mucus, at noon when waiting on doorsteps, after-ration became rattling and gasping. Catarrial noon on entering house, at 2 P m when standing in clogging of upper pharynx in mening; of upper part a cool shady alley, then blowing of mucus from r. in afternoon, the mucus detached by repeated swallowing Tough mucus: at night, waking and obliging rhoes. Tense. Rumbling: with tension, sensitivevelum palatı in afternoon.

afternoon; at 2 PM., with eructations; at 2 PM, with at first mushy, at noon, < sudden standing up, > per, then nausea; for acid food, ravenous at night; at 2 r w, with emission of flatus ravenous after eating, changing to nausea; canine, satiated by a small quantity of food, which took from region of gall-bladder to r rectus muscle, mov-away all appetite for the next meal Diminished ing from edge of liver to outside of and below r nipaway all appetite for the next meal Diminished ing from edge of liver to outside of and below it in the form of the first though the appetite was jie, in evening on entering house; subcutaneous cut-not increased. Lost, with sensation of fasting, lost ting S in I hypochondrum in afternoon. Suppuration breakfast, with increased hunger, lost, but draw there essention in region of liver. Pain in region of ing in stomach as from need of food, lost, but sense. "phen, > pressure; in liver region before going to bed; in ton indicating that one has some loss to make up. (I increased in morning, > pressure of hand Crampy retracting stomach. A version to food; to beer and decling in I rectus, in I horder of I upper rectus at I change, of sting; in I horder of upper I. in afternoon, in evening, < morning, < night.

supper, at midnight when sitting, tasting of supper, Discomfort in upper after 2 r m, with tension and dis-at 130 A m when crouching, tasting of supper, with tention of abdomen towards evening, with pain on and uneasiness in stomach, E of ingesta in evening above umbilicus in afternoon when sitting, extending when sitting bent, of half-digested matters at 1 AM to sigmoid flexure and rectum Cramp to 1 of and when sitting, causing me to loosen the clothes, pyrosis, above umbilicus when sitting in street-car Rasping like hiccough, at 1 AM on starting out of the room, pain from umbilicus up to chest before copious men-with sticking in r lumber region Hiccough and struction, with dragging towards genitals Pain in l. with sticking in r lumbar region retching

Nausea, in morning, > eructation; during a meal, pain in small intestines, with cutting, then diarrheea with vomiting, with weakness and shivering, sudden, forcing her to bed, sudden, after moderate eating of pork and vegetables, with vomiting, heartburn, con-outer groin in afternoon when sitting threatening, when walking after eating, > loosening towards genitals waistband Vomiting, of insipid taste in atternoon Colon—Comm

blicus, < pressure Pressure offer eating, then cutting in Pinching in transverse and I in afternoon walkupper and middle addomen; P from the slightest food, with ling in the house and when in street-car. Pain in
return of the usual symptoms. Fulness, in afternoon, transverse and 1, in afternoon, in transverse in
cerications, in epigastrum. Oppression when afternoon, going to rectum as if for stool, in r supesiting, evening by loosening wast-bands and eruce. For angle in evening when training, in transverse and 1. side, with emissions of offensive flatus Pulling, when sitting after motion and in crophagus All the symptoms of a continued Rectum —Commotion in evening, when sitting. fast. Emptiness, > drinking cold water and eating, Itching Tenesmus, with griping in abdomen, with with drowsiness

Sudden gnawing at 1030 PM, before supper, on ascending stairs, then crampy gastralgia, > standing of bright blood Sticking in 1 side of inner sphincter up straight, then shuddering of head, reructations in afternoon, to r of anus in evening when walking, Cardialgia Pyrosis in evening Heat, starting from with itching, sudden crampy or cutting stitch in inner cardiac orifice and extending to abdomen and some sphincter when standing Uneasiness > by gently times to chest. Heartburn, at midnight when stand-forcing down rectum Itching in perineum.
ing bent over table, after eating dry bread Coldness Stool.—Liquid, frequent Dissolved, dark brown ing bent over table, after eating dry bread Coldness after ice-cream, > loosening clothes, with uneasiness Pappy, frothy, frequent, with much wind First half jelly-

him to cough it up Pan < swallowing, < moving ness to pressure and discharge of flatus Commotion neck; > evening; till night, with rough voice, in as before diarrhoea, then emission of flatus. Emission both sides, afterwards extending into larynx, > of flatus; on rising, then irritability around anus; towards evening, with sensitiveness to pressure Con- offensive, offensive, in evening; offensive, on moving striction Sensation as if something had lodged about after midnight, offensive, after micturition. Scraping in afternoon, with irritation to cough and Flatus goes into rectum with a shock, when leaning slimy expectoration difficult to loosen. Dryness back in chair, then presses on anus and escapes, then Irritation to cough Tickling Itching of r side of similar movements in l. colon and intermittent twinges of colic, the colic > emission of flatus Tearing Pain Stomach.—Appetite great; at 9 AM after eating, in during the day, on rising, > stool of cadaverous odor, drowsmess when m'street-car; m evening, after sup- emission of offensive flatus; with diarrhea; sudden,

Hypochondrum -Sticking in I side below short ribs; rectus in evening.

Eructations, bitter; tasting of food, tasting of Cutting in upper, < pressure of hand, transversely breakfast, tasting of tea taken at supper, tasting of across upper and umbilical regions, with twisting. flatus and yawning, tasting of supper, with fulness pressure, and oppression of chest Pain to l. of and side in evening when sitting bent to l Wandering

Hypogastrium -Subcutaneous cutting stitch in l. striction of stomach and distention of abdomen, inguinal region in morning when standing. Dragging

Colon -- Commotion in 1 in evening, including 1. Pain, in epigastric region, extending towards um- lumbar region Sticking in transverse, in evening tations; in epigastrium, waking towards morning, sigmoid in evening, semission of flatus, in trans-turning over, in epigastrium and hypochondrium, verse when sitting Giumbling, colicky, in l at noon

a difficult, small, soft stool, meffectual

Anus - Harmorrhoidal trouble increased Discharge

Indigestion from eating two apples late at night like, with much wind Diarrhoea, with pain across Acidity, with distress in epigastrium Trembling abdomen, with drawing and cutting in abdomen; light-colored; slow in coming away, with much wind. Abdomen. - Distention; in afternoon; before diar-Soft, but impeded by painful contraction of inner sphincter, which feels like a firm rim Mushy at first, ling, with anginose condition Cough, with expectoravellow, clear mucus Profuse; rather hard Scanty after postponement hard, with a peculiar sensation from r hand to shoulder Omitted, and abdomen distended

Urinary Organs.—H. marchage Catarrhal inflammation of bladder Flow of residue of unne after replacement of clothing Micturition slow, with turbid urine Urging to urinate, early in morning, in afternoon when walking about the room, with colic in transverse colon, frequent, without increased secretion Constrictive biting in orifice of urethra at 9 p M after urmating

pale, and bloody, and bright-colored, and high-colored, turbid Scanty, cloudy, contained urates Respiration increased Oppressed and scunty, with sediment, with sediment of yellow-irregular Slow, and irregular Sighing prisms, with four-sided pointed ends, the crystals en- and attempting to swallow at the same time veloped in tough mucus Turbid, with chocolateacid increased

adherent, of strong odor Red Gravelly Brickmanular, with glittering transparent colorless crystals ored, right-angled prisms, with rhomboidal fragments. and fragments of three-sided pointed pyramids, sediacid, consisting almost wholly of phosphates

Sexual Organs .- Eruption Itching on 1 side of scrotum in afternoon Aching in r spermatic cord in afternoon, with relaxation of scrotum Relaxation of r testis in evening, with aching Function decreased, lost Emission in morning without sensation, at night without waking Uterine harmorrhage Abortion Labor pains

Scraping soreness in larynx and trachea when swallow necessity to loosen bands of clothing ing in morning on rising, > coughing up mucus, anxiety Praccordial uneasiness Pal

then like diarrhoea, preceded by offensive flatus With tion of mucus, in morning, once the mucus struck Constination. Hard: and the roof of the mouth, in forenoon, in afternoon crumbling, at first, then liquid, at first, then thin when walking in open air, in evening when standing in open air, with threatened irritability in 1 bronchi: Sluggish and scanty Difficult, and painful, but not at night, with necessity to sit up in bed to get his breath, after midnight, with swallowing of mucus, when walking in open air; cough > expectoration from very low down, cough, with gelatinous expectoration from lowest part of bronchi Loose cough Short cough in afternoon, with swallowing of mucus.

Expectoration of mucus from r side of glottis in morning, afterwards from posterior part, E in forenoon of opaque, white globose mass of mucus, another of extoliated epithelium, these surrounded by three times their quantity of transparent secretion stretching out Urine - Copious, preceded by distention of upper between fingers to more than an inch, of lumps of and lower abdomen and by oppressed respiration, and thick sea-green mucus, which sank in water, in morn-

Respiration increased Oppressed in steam-cars O. Jumentous Frothy Dark, of strong odor and acid, as from a hoop about chest Short Superficial and ish-red crystals, with powdery vellowish-white sedi- weary inspiration in evening when eating, then loud ment Of strong odor Watery, does not redden lit sighing, heaving, groaming expiration Arrested by mus-paper As clear as water, containing four-sided contraction of throat on rising suddenly from a seat

Chest.—Hæmorrhage from lungs (probably) Stickcolored sediment. Uric acid decreased. Phosphoric ing in 1, in r., in r half in afternoon, extending to nd increased shoulder, impeding respiration, bending forward, Sediment—Light-colored, mealy Yellowish-white, in 1, preventing deep respiration. Pain below sternum, almost sticking, < deep breathing or sudden motion. dust Fatty, with slimy flakes in urine Straw-yellow, Pain in r , in morning on rising, > noon , in 1 half at 7 PM, extending to back, < deep inspiration and Like candied sugar, consisting of urate and purpur-torcibly throwing I arm backward, - leaning upon I ate of ammonia, with phosphates Of brown granules, forearm with body bent forward (as when writing), kidney-shaped, one of which showed bright concen on rising, in I. clavicle, transversely through chest tric layers Of crystals; orange-colored; orange-col- at night, from racking cough Crampy feeling at ends of r false ribs in morning on bending forward to brown, starlike, rhomboidal and pillar-like, prisms urinate; at angles of r true ribs in afternoon, outside of and below r nipple when in street-car Oppicssion ment rose-red, of rhomboidal flat crystals, with here Feeling behind middle of sternum (esophagus?) as it and there double pyramids, with only traces of uric food stuck, feeling as of something indigestible behind lower sternum in evening, > eructations, feeling to l of sternum in morning as of spasmodic condition of esophagus from indigestion Tickling in 1 in evening

> Clinical.-Pneumonia, with great oppression, weakness, deafness and whizzing in ears, or rushing like a storm in ears, or ringing of bells, must lie on the back (Sang)

Heart.-Sticking in region of apex Pressure in Respiratory Organs.—('ontractive feeling in a weak precordial region, with passage of flatus Tension in spot on 1 side of hyolaryngeal space in morning precordial region, < 1 side below short ribs, with Præcordial Palpitation, in which caused rawness in I bronchus and I lung, after morning on waking, lying on I side, lying on heart; wards the cough caused rending in fauces. Tickling in morning caused by indignation, lying on heart; in larynx; in evening, with cough and expectoration in afternoon when roused suddenly, had to lie on of mucus, after midnight, at bifurcation of trachea heart and support it with the hand, when lying on r in evening, with cough and raising and swallowing of side, > lying on abdomen Action accelerated in fore-mucus Hoarseness at 4 P w , H > swallowing mucus noon. Strong beating at 10 Am, after excitement Loss of voice

Cough towards morning, caused by a painful spot in throat, at 1230 a v, with tickling in windpipe, in evening when diessing, with sticking in upper lafter going up-stairs; through much of chest on being lung (?) and rheumatic pain in 1. trapezius, near pos- awakened from a nap, > lying still; in forenoon when terior edge of scapula, when in open air without sitting after an incomplete stool, extending to head; overcoat, when sitting in street-car, < towards morn- after breakfast, sitting at stool with elbows on knees.

felt through chest, down back to sacrum and through humid, windy day, > warmth Rheumatic feeling in Feeble movements

mittent; and small and irritable. Slow; in morning in afternoon, from muscular effort; in one or other and afternoon, and strong, afterwards rapid and weak; deltoid when arm was in malposition, extending half and scarcely preceptible Scarcely perceptible Small, way down outer arm Rheumatic pain in 1 at noon. almost imperceptible

tending to l ear dorsal vertebree to pressure; of dorsal vertebree, of ulmar nerve from below l axilla to below elbow, in first and second dorsal vertebree, third dorsal vertaffernoon when writing Bruised feeling Lack of tebræ pun on touch, with oppression of chest (Phos ), control over muscles in afternoon pain in second and . first, on pressure in after- Upper Arm -Twinge in superficial nerves, in inner noon, dorsal vertebra more painful to pressure and outer aspects in evening when writing Pain in during the chill than the cervical or lumbar vertebrae ir outer in evening Sticking around lower angle of r scapula Rhoumatic Elbow —Pain in front of, in afternoon when pulling feeling at inner border of 1 scapula, in 1 upper and a door. Sprained feeling at biceps tendon on forcibly inner scapular muscles in afternoon after sitting in a flexing r forearm draught, at 1 inner scapular border at midnight when Forearm —Twitching of 1 ulnar flexor, of tendons writing, > supporting arm

border of r scapula in afternoon lumbar region

Clinical.—In spinal irritation, with great sensitiveness of the spine in the region of the first dorsal vertebra, the pain extending towards the head and apt to recur periodically

Extremities .- Livid and cool Trembling, and con-Weakness; of arms and legs

chair)

Shoulder.—Cracking of joints on rausing arms of fluid passed thence to the shoulder Refused their Cramp in anterior half of I. deltout after I A M, before service, also the arms of going to bed, on some motions of arm Sticking above "Fingers—Lavid. Nails unusually tough After

r deltoid at 2 20 A w (after sleeping). > change of Pulse -Rapid, and full, and irregular and inter- position, in tendons of both deltoids and of l. biceps

Arm —Swollen and covered with pustules, also Neck.—Swelling along r steino-cleido-mastoid mus-hands Neuralgia in tendon of I bicens at noon on cle Sprained feeling in upper r. sterno-mastoid mus- | holding forearm flexed and pronated, hand on edge of cle in afternoon in street-car on suddenly turning head table. Rheumatic pain in r (outer origin of brachiato r, with sticking in r ear. Crampy feeling in 1 lis anticus), rheumatic threatening in r arm when sterno-mastoid muscle in morning, then in I levator sitting with arm in malposition in afternoon, then in anguli scapulæ Rheumatic feeling from cool wind, ex- course of musculo-spiral nerve to back of forcarm and hand when resting palm on car-seat, and in ulnar Back.—Pain Sensitiveness of last cervical and first nerve adjoining pisiform bone Pain in middle third

Crampy feeling at inner; in front of r ulna Cramp in flexors of l in morning on feeling for levator anguli scapulæ Sticking in Lumbar Region -Pleurosthotonic cramp in l on dorsum of r lower, in nerves, in dorsum of r at noon exertion Subcutaneous stacking in r when walking, on putting hand behind me; in dorsum of r in after-lator when straightening himself; running up 1 side | noon when holding a weight, in dorsum of r in even-Pain, in middle of 1 costo-pelvic muscular region in ling when sitting Neuralgia in dorsum of r, over afternoon, in afternoon when walking, after raw, condi-'bolly of supmator longus, in forenoon; in r ulna in mented oysters, in 1 in afternoon when walking, then morning when writing, in afternoon in dorsal branches in r, then when sitting in 1 again; in 1 kidney region of radial nerves, then suddenly in digital nerves of adin afternoon when sitting bent to r side, in l in even-pacent sides of middle phalanges of first and second l ing, in l lower in evening when writing, in l about lingers. Neuralgico-rheumatic sensations in dorsum lower end of kidney after dinner when sitting bent of r in afternoon when walking, extending as a hard forward in street-car, then indications of pain on reache to middle of ulna. Rheumatic pain in reulna in side, when sitting bent up in street-car, in I kidney morning on waking the arm being uncovered, > warm on bending over table, in I when walking, in I sponge-bath, in extensor tendons of r in afternoon kidney, by positions, etc., which cause compression when riding in cool wind, > motion Carrying medi-Crampy pain in 1 renal region in evening Crampy cinc-case in r hand in afternoon, compression of ulnar lumbago when standing in street without overcoat, a neive against body, pain to termini of nerve in little external support and adjusting position. Uncasiness finger, pain in lower end of 1 ulna in evening when in 1 Feeling in forenoon, not having defecated, as holding paper to write on, pain on inner edge of r. if a firm mass pressed against sacrum, hips and lower ulna when writing, then in its upper dorsum, then anteriorly in same, < when ulnar neive is on the stretch, > relaxing it or removing compression

Wrist -Sticking in dorsum of r in forenoon when writing Rheumatic pain around r carpus in afternoon after writing

Hand -Fulness of veins in evening Seem puffy trol over them much hampered; even on slight exertion, when closing them Sticking in I. between bases of with numbness, with coldness Tearings and draw- first and second metacarpal bones in forenoon after ings in hands and feet. Neuralgic twinges in r index vigorous use of hands, in r palm between first and and r. little toe in afternoon on using them Bruised second metacarpus in evening Neuralgia in space between first and second r metacarpus after midnight. Upper Extremities.—Stocking in r axillary folds extending along digital nerve, inner aspect of first (Rheumatico-neuralgic ache in r posterior axil-phalanx of first finger Crampy, then rheumatic pain lary fold in afternoon when pressing scapulæ against in r third knuckle and above it, in afternoon when writing Sensation in r during every stool as if drops

going to bed, on some inducing of arm sucking above. Fingless—Levil, and surfaces, we will be a surface of the condition of t

in 1 index when holding papers in 1 hand and writ-i down to attachments of internal lateral ligament when ing on them Pain in r. finger and thumb Soreness walking, then under inside of l instep, of flexor tenof last joint of r little to pressure, with swelling and dons under l inner, when standing, the same in front redness, proximal palmar portion of last phalanx of of malleolus when walking; intermittent, under and r. thumb sensitive to pressure, as in incipient felon

Lower Extremities -When walking the tendons achillis' seem to catch and pain "Wooden feeling" in even Foot—Trembling, with aching in malleoh Vertaing when walking Inability to walk Disposition cal statch back of r. heel Cramp in outer part of hollow to aid walking by gravitation in afternoon, walking of r Crampy feeling in hollow of I, inside Crampy bent forward to supplement muscular mertia, especially aching in hollow of 1, in inner muscles, < sitting, > in calves

on walking, in r gluteus medius on walking Stitch-like catching in anterior superior part of 1 gluteus calcancal spaces in afternoon when walking, then in r. maximus in afternoon on walking Cutting across when standing Strained pain in hollow of r in lower half of I rectus femoris at every step in afternoon after jumping from car, transversely in inner in street-car. Dull twinge at inner side of 1 insten and lower part of r rectus temoris in forenoon when Soreness like a "stone-bruise" anteriorly in ball of 1. at stool, (rampy, across, in afternoon on entering causing limping. Insteps hurt by boots at 10 PM house and in lower half of rectus muscle, then on Swollen feeling in r in evening when putting on walking out in I thigh on same level. Crampy pain in lower border of r gluteus maximus in evening to the constraint of t leaning far forward, along inner border of I rectus | 8km.—Soft Retains the folds when pinched femoris when walking Rheumatic feeling behind r Eruptions, purpuric Wheals, with local redness bed, . l, almost a stiff feeling Loss of power

Knee -Trembling Sticking in upper part of l in r upper lid. evening Feeling as if bones at inner half of r did side of r in afternoon Weakness, in afternoon on and gastric disturbances walking

inner part of r tibia in evening Pricking in r inner and front of chest calf in afternoon when resting 1 knee on r

about I, inner malleolus when walking, and in tendo-

standing; in outer muscles of r sole in morning when Thigh -Sticking behind I trochanter in afternoon sitting, in muscles of outer part of r sole in evening

trochanter in afternoon when walking, in lower half over neck, chest and arms Erythema of face and of r vastus externus in afternoon when walking, in limbs, with swelling of r arm Rash, with cedema, part of l gluteus maximus on standing bent over. then desquamation; R as vivid as scarlatina, with Myalgia along exterior aspect of r rectus femoris, on itching, then exfoliation. Urticaria over whole body; standing bent forward with r foot advanced Tension U, with puffiness of eyelids, face and sometimes of in rectus muscles in evening on walking, > standing limbs, which does not appear to be drispsteal. Flat, still. Rigid feeling in rectus muscles on walking, then lymphy, tiching phylies in patches on dorsa of hands, similar sensation posterory. Hips feel old, inert. cratial side. Sore pumple to I of bridge of nose; and stiff in morning on walking Tired feeling in in beard on r upper part of chin, with watery disupper front, in afternoon on walking, in I rectus charge Pimples over whole body, with a discharge femoris in evening when sitting, when walking, and thicker than serum, but thinner than pus, with itchknees are ready to give way, in hips before going to ling, then squamous scabs Pustules resembling an itchlike crust Offensive suppuration Furuncle on

Vesicular exanthema, with itching, redness and not fit when walking, increasing to a drawing at inner swelling of skin, first on genitals and thighs, then on part of popliteal space and up inner hamstring face, hands and arms, moist but usually drying with muscles, with awkward gait, he shook the limb to a fine crust, sometimes causing cracks and ending in relieve the tension Contractive sensation down inner desquamation of thick scales, with febrile symptoms

Pricking at night, then sweat, < of face; sudden Leg -The disease at first confined to neck, face pricking on back, chest and thighs in evening when and arms, afterwards covered the legs, one of which walking in open air, then sweat on chest and back. was swollen and covered with a scaly cruption, like a liching on chest, back and arms, in sides of chin and kind of elephantasus. Neuralga in lower half of 1, on head, etc., in morning; of alar crease of nose in in course of anterior tibial nerve, in morning; in front afternoon; of anterior wall of concha of 1 car in evenof lower end of r hbula in evening. Twinges in ling, > scratching, which yields whitish scales, in middle of r tibul nerve, anteriorly, in evening external meatus of each ear, with crawling; on r side Rheumatic feeling about lower head of r fibula in of back about midnight, voluntary friction by elothafternoon on rising from a seat. Aching over lower ing caused chilly creeping round from back to sides

Sleep.—Yawning, towards evening; in evening in Ankle -Sticking in I posterior tibial artery, near the street Sleepiness; during the day; in forenoon malleolus, in forencon, below r. inner malleolus in when standing, at noon when sitting, with downward morning on rising, below r inner malleolus when pressure in forehead extending to upper eyelids, in walking Feeling as if injured Sprained feeling afternoon when conversing, the lids seem to contract about 1, in front of 1 in afternoon during forced spasmodically, < glare on white wall, in afternoon in flexion when sitting, then in both sides of astragulus car and church; in evening in close railroad car; in

street-car, and after getting out laggy gait, in warm, down I side of face in afternoon, towards evening; rooms when conversing, during conversation before towards evening when writing, at 4 PM in flushes, and after dinner, like a warmth about eyes and down with thirst, as after coffee, dry H. of face and hands to throat in afternoon when sitting Dozing in chair at 1 30 A M when writing Extending down to exterbefore dinner. Sleep profound but unrefreshing Dit- nal chest, subjectively, in afternoon Feeling as if ficult waking

few hours in the morning. Frequent waking, towards nape and down back in evening, with general sweat. daylight, sleep almost semi-conscious Early waking Of hands in forenoon when sitting writing from an uneasy sleep Restless sleep, with much dreams. Crying in sleep at midnight, waking him, as dorsal, axillary and perincal regions, in sleep with necessity to get out of bed.

Dreams: frightful, with restless sleep: indistinct, in morning, vivid towards morning

Fever.—Chill, in forenoon, at 11 AM, with pallor of face, pain in forehead and temples and ringing in inder respects we much lack Chia. Infermitted fover is conseare, in afternoon, in afternoon when at work, towards evening, with rapid pulse, dry mouth and thirst with accelerated pulse. Shaking, then fever; at 3 that he shaking then fever; at 3 that in which increase the cursos property of preventing in a measure the development of the property of preventing in a measure the development of the state of face from 6 30 to 9 PM, chill with trembling of limbs, then in bed heat with yawning and sneezing, then sweat Alternating with effervescence of blood causing pulsation.

Chill from occiput over trapezius muscle and to upper arms in afternoon in open air, creeping, in 1, 9 For homeopathic use 1 part of Chloral hydrate is dissolved in side of occuput in afternoon, then in 1 Creeping over 1 parts of Alcohol. trapezius in forcuoon, then from spines of scapulæ to shoulders, then on taking off hat in the house from well as a depressant of the heart, it also causes vasotrapezius over occiput to vertex and behind cars, motor paralysis, feeble and slow respiration and mus-croejung over trapezius in afternoon, with soreness in cular weakness. It produces a decided crythema, r lower bicuspid. In back, with pain in one of the particularly aggravated by alcoholic stimulants, ecchy-middle dorsal vertebra, in scapular and mainmary moses, and destruction of tassic in consequence. regions, in sacrum on lying down before breakfast, and in l leg In limbs, in afternoon, and in hands, feet, sleeves, with sneezing, tingling of nose and snuffling, uncertain, evincing a state bordering on idiocy sneezing, then of anterior half of foot

Heat; in afternoon, < forehead, then in face; towards evening when quiet then sweat, when walking, with tingling or stinging on front of thighs Dry,

sweat would break out about neck and face in even-Sleeplessness, from heat and thirst; except for a ing, from r scapula to I face and hand, forehead and

Sweat, in morning sleep, in evening when in a cough; full of dreams, interrupted by wonderful crowd, in evening on parts pressed by the clothing,

> Clinical,-Intermittent fever, the paroxysms recurring with great regularity at the same hour, especially indicated by the extreme sensitiveness of the dorsal vertebre, with pain on pressure,

### Chloralum.

General Action .- Chloral is a powerful hypnotic, as

Affinities — Op, Bell, Nux v, the Carbons, Plumb Generalities.—Uncertainty of movement, with tenchin, nose and ears Creeping over 1 shoulder, scap dency to fall forward Almost jumping and springing, ula and I side of neck on moving arms, then after he changed from one bed to another Agility Appearsitting down in a warm room warinth about face, shoul- ance as if intoxicated, by brandy Resemblance to ders and downward and backward, becoming general, a living skeleton, a maudlin, semi-narcotized condiwith throbbing of heart and of arteries to feet and tion, when aroused by loud and repeated questionings hands Of 1 arm in evening when writing in shirt- her answers were incoherent, her manner wild and stoppage alternating with sneezing. Of 1 hand in blood contained garnet-colored amorphous particles, a afternoon when writing, of backs of hands and fingers number of dark red globules (double the diameter of in afternoon Of fingers in morning, and of toes and white corpuscles, and many smaller), some of these soles Of knees; in forenoon if uncovered by wrap-per, < 1 Of feet in forenoon in a draught of air, with toms, with numbness and burning Muscular pains, sneezing; 1 in forenoon when sitting; 1 at noon, at < upper limbs Pains as sometimes from chronic noon when sitting, < 1, 1. in afternoon, with flushing, alcoholism, < about joints, encircling the limb, finger, in afternoon, and of hands, < 1 foot and tendo-achil- etc., just above or below the joint, < moist and cold lis; in afternoon when writing, in afternoon, then of weather Restlessness Weakness, and limbs ex-kness and above boots, < 1 Of soles, < 1, with tended, head low, and at times aspect of impending Lipothymia Inaptitude for exertion dissolution Anasthesia

Mind.—Dehrum, hurled a hot-water bottle at an imaginary figure which stood at the foot of the bed during a sleepless night Of skin, towards evening menacing her, wandering about in the upper stories Intermittent fever in the cycle of an ordinary tertian of the building Delirium tremens Muttering and Symptoms resembling scarlet fever, chill, with practalking about dead friends, M of a religious character; cordial anxiety, nausea, vomiting, headache, fever, then unable to resist uttering what he knew to be nonsense. erythema on face, spreading over body, with burning, though conscious of everything going on around him Pleasant excitation, with rapid pulse. itching and with orderns of face, injection of conjunct (Stram) Pleasant excitation, with rapid pulse, tive, the color > for a moment by pressure, angina in Excitability as from champagne, with pleasant feeling, posterior wall of pharynx, prostration, then desqua-mation ter and witty remarks. Talkative. Listless, peevish, Heat in head, then sweat; with a strong rapid pulse, childish, begging for chloral Perversion of moral then sweat; of forehead, with pain in it. Of face, sense. Morose, deceitful and imbecile in intellect, memory and will cholia; and irresolution

Confusion, feeling now as if in one county, now as croup Fetid breath if in another, with anxiety to get home Almost iduotic Memory impaired Insensibility, with bling that of scripte fever. Spasm involving epiglottis quiet but incoherent talking, with scieums now and and almost strangling him (atarrhal soreness, with pallor, dilated pupils, 1 leg spasmodically stretched, r | ing at 7 A M , with sensitiveness, rawness and burning relaxed

morning on waking lasting all day, sudden notion till he strangled and coughed Partial peralpase of Disconfort Duliness Fulness at 8 A.M., and con-compliage (Op.), with nervous districtination to bursting, and in neck dirink, and interfering with nutrition, partial paraly-Heaviness Intoxication, on waking, feeling as if he had been intoxicated by wine (Glon, Nux v, Valer). Stomach and Abdomen.—Longing

Pain in forchead, extending to occuput, over r down in eyes, < 1 side, with constriction of eyes over eyes. < over l eye, with nausca and sour cructafor breakfast Feeling as if a hot band were drawn from temple to temple, directly over eyes, with sensa-tion of a burning ring around each eye Pain about cerebellum after any alcoholic stimulant, with red face and suffused eyes (Nux v) Weight and soreness in occiput and over eyes, inside skull, . moving about and lying down, slightly - in open air Hair woolly, with a dry and fluffy feel

Clinical.—Has cured morning frontal headaches, with great sensitiveness to motion, laughing, etc., and better in open air

Eyes .- Bloodshot and watering , B and as if starting from sockets Staring wildly Glistening Inflammation and photophobia, I, with weakness and burning lachrymation Lachrymation Capillary conges-Disc transparent, like white wax, tion of l disc retina pale, the central artery and vein and their branches dark and prominent Haziness of fundus Throbbing pain in 1 ball at 11 20 AM. < leaning

Pupils dilated, with sensitiveness to light Pupils contracted, and insensible to light, C, < r, then dilated, then alternations of myosis and mydriasis Pupils elliptical, then almost angular contraction of 1 at first directed downward and outward, afterwards outward and upward, and at the same time dull notches in an outward direction in middle of r Pupils more sensitive to light Conjunctiva congested; or yellow. and lids red and swollen Ptosis Lads closed and difficult to open Vision dem; lost Diplopia, then muser volitantes Colored objects look white

Clinical....Retinal asthenopia, with circles of light, black spots, etc (Coca')

#### Ears —Tinnitus aurium

below eyes Rush of blood, with heat Jaws firmly and thready Blosed Lips and mucous membrane of mouth excoriated, afterwards lips covered with crusts

Mouth.-Gums spongy Mouth.—Gums spongy Tongue coated, white Extremites.—Jactitation Tingling, and weight as Tongue blistered and ulcerated. T dry, brown if asleep. Blood settles under finger-nails and purple

Terror, with weakness Melan- | if partially drunk Mucous membrane livid. Frothy mucus flowed from mouth, and it seemed filled with Stupelaction Inability to concentrate thought a membranous substance, not unlike membranous

Throat.-Pharyngeal congestion, with rash resemthen, restlessness, retching, foaming at the mouth, pain in fauces Sensation of a cold in head on wakin throat and posterior nares Burning in fauces and Head.—Bent upon chest Aching; on waking, in stomach Swallowing difficult, the act not beginning

Stomach and Abdomen.-Longing for food Little appetite for dinner Appetite lost; capricious Thirst . in morning on waking, with dryness of tongue and supraorbital ridge, movement, over eyes, running fauces, headache, vertigo, nausea and nervous sensibility Eructations, > eating, sour E of food Nau-Heavy pain over eyes, < 1, during supper Fulness sea. > supper, but returning in evening, with oppression of stomach, without inclination to vomit. Retchtions of liquid, supposed to be what had been eaten ing Vomiting (Nux v) Pain in pit of stomach, in epigastrium on waking, in stomach and abdomen, with difficult breathing, sharp, in epigastric region Epigastric tenderness Burning in stomach Sinking at stomach-pit, with oppression Colic

### ('linical.-Seasickness

Stool.—Diarrheea, twice in afternoon, containing gelatinous matter. Soft, with pain in rectum, soft, light-vellowish, with sharp pain in rectum Constipation Pale and hard Frequent

Urmary and Sexual Organs .- Copious macturation in bed without knowing it (Op ) Frequent and profuse mictuition, frequent in afternoon and night albuminous Seminal emissions at night, copious. Menses reappeared in seven or eight days

Respiratory Organs.—Redness and swelling of epiglottis and of false vocal cords Sufforating sensation and oppression of chest in front and at its base. Dyspnea, increasing to asphyxia, with swelling of face, paralysis of facial muscles and all the signs of cerebral effusion Respiration stertorous, and slow (Op) Panting. Gasping. Respiration rapid; and shallow and stertorous Respiration intermittent (Plumb) R. deep, at times imperceptible

Clinical.—Asthmatic attacks, with sleeple-sness, delirium,

Chest.—Oppression after eating, < ascending stairs, interfering with speech Pain,

Heart and Pulse.—Heart's sounds indistinct Cardiac debility Action increased and arterial tension. Heart's action rapid but feeble Failure of 1 ventricle Strong pulsation in arteries after a glass of beer, with swollen red face Pulse rapid, and bounding, and hard, tense, and weak and wavy; and weak, irregular in force and rhythm and frequently intermittent Face —Pale, and anxious, and hippocratic, veins (Dig) Pulse weak; and slow and intermittent; sunken Purple Dusky Red, and anxious Cheeks could hardly be felt in carotids. Pulse of r arm (she and lips livid Wistful and haggard Swollen, < had lain on that side) not perceptible, that of l. small

> Neck.—Veins full A "singing sensation" comes from nape or medulla oblongata.

Tongue thick, speech indistinct Speech broken as spots appear on side on which she had lain. Stagger-

ing. Lower limbs, acute wandering pains, < in calves . | Fever,-Coldness Cool skin. Cold limbs. Fever. crampy pains, < through knees and ankles; Sweat, in beads on forehead; cold weakness.

Leg -- Cramp: and inability to co-ordinate movements of lower limbs Giving away suddenly in morning on rising, inability to stand or walk, then nervous depression, general weakness, vacuity of mind and inability to concentrate the attention. Pain in calves, at times running down into feet, with sense of ing on putting feet to the ground Feeling as if asleep symptoms may be compared with Iodine Weakness and want of co-ordinative power Paralysis Generalities.—Old appearance Loss of fat Quanfrom knees downward on waking at 10 a.m., P of motity of chlorides in blood increased, while the carbontion and sensation

Skin.—Red blotches on arms, legs and face, then over now impetiginous, now moist, now scaly eczema and cise in open air agreed with him ichthyoses, desquamation in great sheaths, then fallover shoulders and arm-pits Redness on chest and persons when he sees their names shoulders, next day extending over whole trunk and quamation, and fissures over sacrum and near joints of jaw, < over cheek-bones, and shading in different fever directions, ears of same color and red blotches over neck and chest down to centre of sternum, all > paroxysm of sneeding, with contraction of pupils, injector of conjunctive and excitement of circulation | Pressure in occipital protuberance, with burning tion of conjunctive and excitement of circulation | Eyes - Protruding | Lachrymation | on wall Redness of face, forehead and whole head to neck Smooth scarlet eruption over whole body

Diffuse inflammatory redness Erythematous redness over head and neck, with twitching of facial muscles Scarlatinal rash over whole body, with fever and been deaf for forty years) tenderness of skin, then desquamation Erythema of head and neck, with dark areola. < wine, beer or smrits. with polyutation, the hyperiemia disappearing last from forehead. Erythema of head in spots, then more diffuse, the vessels being dilated, in pronounced forms Coryza in evening, next morning violent sneezing, C extending to trunk and becoming general, following in evening, < lying, sudden dropping of corrosive by preference the larger trunk nerves Petechial and water, with lachrymation and dryness of tongue, tration, as in scurvy, with abscesses and deep ulcers Erysipelatous inflammation of fingers, with desquamation of skin and ulceration around borders of nails Erysipelatous eruption on face, face so swollen that she could not see Papular rush on arms, with red bases Nettle-rash; on arms and legs Anusthesia. Anusthena, Bloated. Itching preventing sleep at night

Clinical.—Has been prescribed for erythema and urticaria.

out of bed, sat on the edge of it, semi-conscious (Bell ) the tongue and causes dryness in mouth

of skin

## Chlorum.

A solution, freshly prepared, of Chlorine Gas in cold water, is

General Action -From the few observations hitherto fulness in skin and throbbing, then steady legache made, it would seem that spasm of the glottis is the Feeling "as if in a mash," "as if he could not clearly marked feature of the action of the drug on the distinguish between one part and another," in morn-organs of respiration Compare Bronnie, other

ates and other salts were lessened Consumption Sensation at 3 A M , as before severe sickness Inclinasolute body, gradually codescand, all they resulted meads to not to led down, during the headach Distinction. Red spots becoming confluent, with fever and rapid ton to rise in morning, and ill humor Revtlessness pulse, then swelling of face, checks, lies and cars, with Nervous sensibility Sensibility diminished. Exer-

Mind -Anxiety, he could not speak Fear of ing of hair and nails of all fingers and toes, with this becoming insane, with loss of memory, everything skin disease watery diarrhoa and then similar affect seems confused [Irritability, in morning] The diffition of conjunctiva and bronchi, abscesses on arms, culty in recalling names is worse, and of recollecting

Head .- Aching during coryza , A , < after dinner ; limbs, hvid spots and red patches alternating, after-threatened, in 1 side before the shuddering, < after wards the spots on chest and abdomen were yellowish, dinner, at 2 r m, with necessity to lie down, > walkwith white patches between them, then general design back and forth, a lighter attack next day at the same hour Crawling shuddering at 11 AM, < at Scarlet color of face from roots of hair down to ramus the back, < sitting with the back to the sun, then Disagreeable sensation when shuddering. Vertigo and stupefaction Painful wearing sensation in vertex and down I side, with inclination to be down

> Eyes —Protruding Lachrymation, on waking; during coryza Dim during fever. Fantastic images suddenly floated before the eyes and disappeared with lightning-like rapidity

> Ears.-Ringing in r (and dulness in l, which had

Nose.—Sticking Burning pain, with tension and dryness, and in eyes Eroded sensation in corners Dryness, with irritation in windpipe to cough, and pressure on chest Sneezing Stoppage of I nostril purpuric eruptions, which may run into a species of palate and fauces, without thirst, but cold water is pyamic condition, with ulceration of gums and pros- agreeable, with stoppage of nose while it flows, C, with headache and fever, with copious yellow discharge Discharge of mucus, of corroding water; dropping of water from 1 nostril, flow from r nostril, his l, is always stopped Smell lost

Face -Pale, often greenish Heightened color.

Mouth -Sensation of fulness in teeth Tongue dry and red Articulation difficult Increased vaseularity and minute ulcerations in mouth and throat Sleep.—Gaping Sleepiness, in evening, retired Mouth, fauces and assophagus sore, as if the tongue early, unrefreshed on waking in morning, S. but re-had been burnt, as if he had eaten vegetable acids, mained awake till 1 A.M. Prolonged sleep. Deep or as if his teeth had been injured by acids. Much sleep, from 1 to 5 P.M., with loud snoring, with red mucus Dryness Salivation. Saliva altered in quanface, fulness of veins of neck, deep respiration and tity and character, and Taste febrile in morning, rapid pulse. Snoring Woke with a scream, jumped > rinsing mouth, not good to tobacco, smoking bites

Throat.—Choking sensation Soreness from uvula to bronch, S., and in chest, with hoarseness Inability to swallow

Stomach.—Appetite less evenings Desire for wine Vomiting Acidity Inflamincreased Nausea mation Warmth Sensitiveness of engastrium to

Abdomen and Stool.—Bile altered , increased Colic Weakness of abdomen mornings. Diarrhoa: in

morning, twice in forenoon.

Urinary and Sexual Organs.-Frequent desire to ing properties, loses the power to redden litmuspaper Sudden unpotence, even sexual aversion

Respiratory Organs.-Spasms of glottis, of vocal cords Irritation of epiglottis, of larnynx and bronchi Construction, with sufficiation Inflammation, and of lungs, of bronchial mucous membrane damp air

Clinical.—Some brilliant cures of laryngismus stridulous have been cured by the internal administration of a dilute solution of Chlorine Gas

Cough, irritation to Violent Spasmodic, Paroxysms evenings as if he would have a cough, as if the pharvnx were raw or becoming so Whistlingin region of r bronchus. In exhausting fits, with expectoration With spitting of blood. With expectoration of thick, white, frothy mucus Constant. with sensation as if bronchi were filled with thick. tenacious mucus, no relief from expectoration, with sweat on forehead, it seemed as if the effort to raise the mucus would empty the stomach, yet no nausea is treme dryness of the tongue felt Expectoration, of mucus

Sudden dyspnosa from spasm of vocal cords, with staring eyes, blue face, cold sweat covering body, pulse small and soft, temperature sinking; D, with sensation of a band around lower third of chest Suffocation, in paroxysms, often followed by catarrh, with violent cough, sensation of cramp in muscular fibres of brouchi, increased mucus, often with spitting of blood Inspiration comparatively free but crowing, with obstructed expiration, livid face, convulsions of limbs and partial coma, inspiration unimpeded, but expiration impossible from closure of rima glottidis, inspiration crowing, the lungs becoming inflated to a painful degree, it seemed as if air might pass through walls of chest more readily than by buryar, face turged and livid, partial coma, inspiration easy but insufficient, with short, rattling-crackling rate, expuntion difficult, prolonged, insufficient, with prolonged, loud, whostling rates (a combination of many sounds), and each pulsation of heart gives a crescendo diminuendo effect to them, inspiration difficult and attended with rales Whistling rales, which are quite loud on forced expiration Anxious respiration Respiration and heart's action increased

Chest -- Hamoptysis, and consumption lungs and air-passages Sensation in lower and inner third of r lung as if ruptured, a feeling as if the air eyes sunken. Lips dry and disposed to crack. escaped into the pleural cavity at each inspiration, at each inspiration a rale at the quasi-ruptured place Soreness internally, > cough

Pulse.-Frequent Diminished.

Neck and Spine. Jerking of muscles, drawing head backward

Extremities.—Stiffness Weakness of lower

Skin.—Chus anserma, and dry, yellow and shrivelled Red and painful, becoming swollen and thickened as in facial crysipelas, with bruised sensation, then itching and desquamation. Accumulation of blood in capillaries, with heat Determination of blood, with papilla close together, which suppurate and vesicate or desquamate, < on back, loins, breast, urinate, but the urine is passed only in moderate abdomen and arms. Tetters. Inflammation and ulquantities. Urine increased. Urine possesses bleach-ceration. Desquamation. Urticaria febrilis. Nettleceration Desquamation Urticaria febrilis Nettlerash, white wheals in clusters, surrounded by diffuse redness Minute vesicles all over skin, on the shoulders their bases nearly touch, then red and livid spots Stinging, then Sensitiveness Smarting Sticking symptoms as from cantharides, then soreness and bruised sensation, then itching and cuticle coming off Bronchial catarrh Warmth Loss of voice, from in thick scales, as in psoriasis Stinging as of nettles Stinging as of insects, with sweat, rush of blood to skin, sometimes pimples or vesicles, intermittent S as of insects here and there, on arm, back, abdomen and lower limbs Itching , with increased sensibility.

Sleep .- Late falling asleep after every excitement,

the following days early sleepiness

Fever.—Shivering, in evening in a warm room Cold shudders over anterior surface of arms from 10 wheeling Dry, with at each cough soreness in a spot or 11 AM to 2 PM, and over back and thighs, with dimness before eyes, then fever Heat, when cating and afterwards, with irritability while drinking wine and coffee, of skin Sweat, in sleep at night, critical

Clinical.—In typhus the diluted Chlorine water has been given, especially when the tongue was extremely dry, it seems to relieve the profound prostration, the subsultus tendinum and ex-

## Chromicum Acidum.

A solution of pure Chromic Acid in distilled water (1 to 9) may be diluted for use

Generalities.—Pain, < draught of air, < 1 side, < cold water Amelioration from quick walking

Heaviness, dulness, stupidity Weakness.

Mind.—Confusion Memory affected so that when writing he was at a loss to make several letters

Head .- Pain over l eye Heavy pain along coronal suture from 10 AM till 4 PM, extending backward over parietal region Throbbing in forepart, with fulness, with emptiness in chest, soreness on pressure and cold feet Fulness; at night, with lightness at heart and vertigo on descending stairs, in vertex and frontal region at 5 AM, on waking Lightness like vertigo at 10 P.M., with heat in face. Vertigo at 10 AM when walking, inclining him to the right

Eyes.—Sore and feeling heavy, as if inflamed. Pain at noon from r ball into interior of brain, with sore-

ness of orb to touch. Vision diminished

Ears. Nose and Face. Sudden intermittent feeling Contraction Oppression, not > in open air; O of of water in r. ear, disappearing suddenly Sensation lungs, < l Affection of lungs, < r Inflammation of when eating as if expired air smelt putrid, almost causing nausea Features contracted, face leaden,

> Mouth .- Toothache in l lower jaw in morning after the usual rinsing with cold water; repeated, < r. lower, with violent beating of corresponding artery :

sudden, in I, sound teeth in night, < lower, with vio-ling lent beating of corresponding arteries; intermittent, in knocking Paralyzed sensation in r. leg at 10 A M r. at 10 P.M in bed, extending into forehead, with uneasiness, teeth seemed too long, with relief of pain ing, with uneasiness in limbs between head, I. scapula and shoulder, then uneasiness in limbs, next morning r. teeth felt too long and cold water caused pain.

Throat .- Tough mucus, with inclination to sugllow it. as it could not be easily hawked up; white mucus, <

morning, causing hawking

Stomach.—No appetite for breakfast Nausea from 2 till 4 p.m. after dinner: after a simple supper, with sensation as if stool would follow; < when stomach is empty. Vomiting profuse, first of contents of stomach, then of much bile, then of blood, frequent the stream and the water on him freeze V. of food, then of bile, with sweat, much retching, the nausea which precedes each vomiting - quick feet at noon, even when walking walking, between the attacks of vomiting pressure and waranig, octovects the strategies of vomitting pressure and fulness in stomach so that the must loosen the clothest, Epithelonia of torgus. Watery diarrhoss, with vertigo. Four-ness in stomach. Remuser of the contract of t ness in stomach Burning pain

Abdomen -Cutting in hypogastrum and ascending colon at 6 P M . profuse diarrhora Pain in I hypochondrium; in colon in morning on waking, > rising, with rumbling Uneasiness in morning in bed, as before diarrhoa, > rising , in lower, waking at 4 A M , with soreness to touch, < along colon, with nausea, eructations and retching, throwing off white mucus

Anus and Stool.-Hæmorrhoids internal and bleeding, painful, externally on 1 side of anus Harmor- Cupr rhoidal discharge during stool, with weakness in small of back Diarrhea, watery, with nausea and vertigo Frement ropious stools Small stool of mucus and knotty faces

Urinary Organs .- Strangury in morning on waking

after a dream of it

ness of chest Sudden statch in region of heart lips and bloody froth from mouth full, slow, irregular in frequency

gion at 9 Am.; at 4 PM, and weakness

tending to hip-joint Rheumatic feeling in r. knee in spasms, compare Enanthe, Cupr, Absinth, etc. afternoon and evening. Hitching in l. knee on walk- Swollen sensation in whole body when in bed and

Weakness of l. knee at 8 p.m. when walking, with

Skin .- Prickling and itching here and there, > even-

Sleep.—Sleepiness in evening; in the daytime, but if he lies down mability to sleep. Late falling asleep, restlessness during the night and anxious dreams ing at 5 AM . and restlessness; waking at early dawn and mability to sleep again though sleepy and not excited Night restless, with swollen sensation in eyeballs, which continued after waking Dreams unpleasant, unremembered, distressing, that he is about to be put to death by poison and at the same time is innocent of crime, of crossing a stream on horseback.

Fever .- Coldness, in name at 10 AM; of feet; of

### Cicuta Virosa.

A tuncture is prepared of the fresh root of Cicuta Virosa, L

General Action -The Cicutæ are most prominently convulsants, producing the most terrific convulsions,

with loss of consciousness Allies -- CEnanthe, Conium, Absinth, Hydrocy ac,

Generalities.—Veins very prominent Lying as if dead, with elenched jaws Falling to the ground, unconscious, and rolling about, on stooping it seems as if he would fall forward ('atalepsy, limbs hung down relaxed as if dead, without breathing Tetanus Convulsions, with wonderful distortions of Chest, Heart and Pulse.—Pam m 1 lung, with limbs, head turned backward, back bent as in opisthothrobbing. Rawness or soreness in chest, with hack- tonos, frightful distortions, with unconsciousness, spasms ing cough Pulsation through chest at noon Weak- of all the muscles, spasms, with dark redness of face, blue Epilepsy, with suclling Stricture in region of heart at 10 AM Throbbing of stomach, as from spasm of duphiagm Hiccough, from region of heart to I eye and I side of head at 10 screaming, redness of face, trismus, unconsciousness A W, with fulness in frontal region Pulse rapid; and and distortion of limbs; with wonderful convulsions of limbs, head and upper part of body, and clenched Week and Back.-Stiffness of muscles on I side of jaws, with wonderful distortions of limbs, upper part neck at 10 AM Pain deep-scated in 1 shoulder, of body and head, blue face, interrupted breath and scapula and I side of nape up to occiput, with stiff- froth from mouth, afterwards unconsciousness, freness, < rising from lying or turning head to 1 or back- quent E at night Restlessness, tossing about, the ward, and draught of air, > standing and walking, at pallor of face changed to cyanosis, twitching of face, times the pain extended into I, olegranon, to muscles of muscles of eyes and neck a peculiar scream, finally on chest below I. shoulder and spine, all muscles con- tetanus of whole body, head hored into pillow, the nected with scapula painful to touch, use of 1 arm spine forming a concave are backward, froth before impeded, on drawing a long breath a stitch in chest mouth, teeth clenched, limbs drawn up towards abdonear I shoulder, on coughing pain over whole I upper men, unconsciousness, insensibility, micturition in a chest, deep coughing was impossible, pressure on full stream, breath stopped at the height of the conchest, the pain moved from I. scapula to pelvis, lum-vulsions, no action of heart during the spasin bar region sensitive. Shooting from small of back into Fell to the ground, urinated with great force, violent 1 hip-bone at 3 r.m; from lumbar vertebræ to crest convulsions, mouth could not be opened, gnashed the of r illum at 6 P.M when sitting Pain in lumbar re-teeth, distorted his eyes, blood spurted from the ears and much swelling was felt in pracordial region. Extremities.—Pain on top of l shoulder as from Tonic spasms so that the fingers could not be straightfatigue from 10 AM till noon. Growing pain anteri- ened, neither could the limbs be bent or straightorly in middle of l brachium, and lameness as from a ened Twitchings, on back, forehead and l toes blow. Arms easily fall asleep. Pam in elbows Cramplike stiffness of whole body, with coldness Drawing pain anteriorly in upper half of l femur, ex- Rigidity in a child, and sleeplessness (Symptoms of

of back, on rising Faintness

Clinical.—Convulsions from various causes, injuries, after opium, chorea-like, epileptiform, tetanic, puerperal, from worms, oronan cancerate, epigeprioria, tetanic pier peral, from worms, from indigestion, with invenability, staring eyes, with jerking of eychell, muscles of the face and whole body, face red, hot, sweaty, or with the convulsions violent opisthotonos, tetanic rigidity of the whole body, eyes fixed at one point, and frothing at the mouth, with sussmodic breathing, sussmis brought on by the slightest far, etc.

Mind,—Delirium, singing, dancing grotesquely, shouting (Hyose), after an unusual sleep heat of body, she sprang out of bed, laughed, did foolish things, drank much wine, jumped about, clapped her hands and grew red in the face Constantly screaming the name of his sister. It seemed as if he were a child and objects were as attractive to him as toys to a child Belief that he was not living under ordinary relations. everything seemed strange and almost fearful, it seemed as if he had awakened from a fever and saw all kinds of visions, without physical sick feeling. Weeping, moaning and houling Laughing and biting

Ecotement and apprehenmon about the juture Anxiety, much affected by sad stories, (A at noon, and sweat on on attempting to turn her head loss of consciousness face, trembling of hands and faintness at heart) Fear, and blackness before eyes Pressure on reading; P, with stitches in 1 side of head from fright at every with sensitiveness to light, at times gray spots before opening of the door and at every word Belief that he eyes Pupils dilated and insensible (Bell , Hyosc , etc ) would die Sadness Occupied with tormenting contracted, contracted, then dilated, sometimes contracted, ideas of human conditions Misanthrophy; he went sometimes dilated Sticking in lids, in 1 Tearing in into solitude and reflected upon people's errors and r lids. Pressure upon lids. Pressure in r inner canabout himself Likes to be alone, is disinclined to thus, > pressing lids together Twitching of orbicuspeak and is irresolute work and morose Indifferent and doubtful if he in bone beneath 1 brow, extending towards temple really were in the condition in which he found him- and zygoma self Stupetaction Loss of ideas. Mental torpor Unconsciousness Confusion of ideas and rapid change of thoughts, often of a depressing nature, confusion of the present with the past

Clinical.—Dehrum, with fining gestures, red face, confounds the present with the past. Melancholia, with indifference. Sad-ness and concussion of brain. Great apprehension, very mistrust-ful. Hallucinations, with convulsions after typhoid fever

Head .- Jerking. Sinking gradually when sitting quietly, while her eyes stare at the same point, then a kind of internal jerk with sudden return to consciousness, then similar insensibility, wherefrom she was aroused from time to time by internal shivering Sticking Pain, > passage of flatus, > sitting upright, in places deep in brain, in morning on waking, as it brain were loose, and shaking on walking, compressive, from both sides Anxiety Heaviness; in morning after rising Dulness, with shaking chill, swallowing Difficult hearing (Con) stiffness of neck and sensation as if muscles were too Roaring; before ears, < in the house. suring learning Intoxication, intoxicated feeling when sitting standing and walking Vertgo, Desines of old people, with sadden detonations in ears, especially and incling in the ground, on walking, as in the would feel toward to the Least on walking, as in the would feel in the world feel toward to the Least on walking, as if he would fall forward to the left

beneath I emmence, in I bone, in sinciput, in places from r nostril, bleeding from r on touch in sinciput, beneath bones, with fulness, and in r toughet, then in I; stagetying pour activability, rest, hammering, in afternoon. Pulsation in sinciput, with Muscular movements. Pressure beneath r malarwith pressure deep in brain.

frequent starting as if he would fall out of bed. Weal- Tearing in 1 temple. Pain in r temple, between ness, after standing a short time, < in knees and in muscles skin and bone Strong pulsation in temporal arteries. Tearing beneath bones on r side of head; in bones of l side, with internal pulsation and confusion deep in brain, backward through 1 side, < towards top of skull Pressure beneath I bones, one-sided P, rather external Tearing in bones of r side of occiput. Pam in O like a pressure and as with coryza Sensation in O when sitting as on lying down after a fatiguing walk, extending through back and along posterior surface of legs Heaviness in O ; deep in O Distention of skin of sinciput Eruption, and on face

Clinical .-- Vertigo, with gustralgia, vomiting, with muscular contingent.—Vertigo, with gustraigns, vomiting, with muscular spams and tendency to convulsions. Sudden violent shocks through head and whole body, with jerking, premonitory of spanns. Suppurating eruptions and pustules larger than the head of a pin, which became confluent, with infiltration, etc. Basilar meningitis Cerebro-spinal meningitis, with convulsions, cases. Effects of concussion of the brain, especially convulsions

Eyes.—Protruding Starmg, whereby everything looked like black cloth; with a gray fog before eyes without ability to help it and without entire control of senses, she must be much excited to answer correctly, Suspicious Disinclined to laris beneath lower lid Stitches along brows Pain

Sensitiveness to light. Everything seems very distinct and brighter than usual Everything seems shining When attempting to stand objects seem now to approach, now to recede Objects seem to move everything blinds her. objects seem to move from side to side, seem to move in a circle, < sitting Everything runs together on fixing vision Objects seem double at one time (Con, Gels ), and black, at another time she hears with difficulty. Vision obscured, by black points when reading and afterwards Vision of bright spots, and stripes, bright point floating before r. eye, mingled with dark streaks and specks. Blinded by the white snow, and on looking at a dark wall a gray curtain seems to cover the l part of vision

Climical,-Commencing strabismus, periodic, spasmodic, or after convulsions

Ears.—Flow of blood Sore pain behind 1, as from when sitting, and stupefaction Fulness Confusion a bruise; bruised pain behind r Bursting in r on Ringing; in 1

he would fall forward to the left
Forchead —Sticking in bone. Tearing in upper stopped. Stopped, with much mucus in it. Yellow part, beneath bones, extending to vertex Pain, discharge Sneezing without coryza Bright blood

heat and violent action of heart Confusion, in sin- bone Lockjaw, with froth from mouth. Burningciput Heaviness, in sinciput, in sinciput, and heat; itching vesicle on vermilion border of 1 side of upper Mouth.—Gnashing of teeth. Pain in lower teeth. Whitish sore on margin of tongue, unth pain on touch Tongue immovable. Dumbness. Five or any words articulated without hesitation, then jerking backward of head and jerking of arms so that he draws backward and swallows a syllable and articulates almost as in hiccough. Dryness. Froth Flow of water tinged with blood Salivation.

Climical.—Eruptions about corners of the mouth, beginning like honey-colored crusts, with burning and uthing, the crusts extended to the chin, became thick and "fatty," sometimes with swolen glands.

Threat.—Stocking Scraping, burning, extending into epigastric region. Feeling as if gown together, with bruised pain externally, < moving or taking hold of it, with eructations in afternoon. Sensation in throat and cheet as if something as large as a fist lodged and were pressing throat saunder, impeding respiration, worse when sitting than when walking. Dryness Irritation Inability to swallow.

Clinical.—Spasm of osophagus from worms, the child cannot swallow, strangling on attempting to swallow

Stomach.—Appetto great, less evenings, lost, at moon, at first mouthful, lost on account of dryness in mouth, with incomplete base to food. Longing for cod, he seedlowed it Thirst; for cold water in afternoon. Desire for whie increased Did not reliable his breakfast, it filled up his abdomen as if he had eaten too much Waterbrash, with nauses and general heat Eructations of bitter yellow fluid in afternoon, while stooping in open air, causing burning in throat Hiccough; loud Nausea, in morning, with sticking-tearing headache, when eating, with sticking in forchead Vomiting, copious; difficult, then relief, of blood

Gastratas Sticking in pit, and burning Sudden tearing in opigaster region Scraping Shock in region of pit as with a finger, causing staring, then return to his senses Pressure in pit after eating, compelling deep breathing, with inclination to cructate Burning Burning pressure. Sensation as if hot water were in it. Anxiety in rift; with tightness and constant desire to go out and cool himself Throbbing in pit, which was reused in the mes of a fish to sense of sight.

Clinical.—Desire for unnatural things, like coal. Violent hiccough, with loud sound and with spasnis of the chest

Abdomen — Distention Flatulence. Rembleng and rouring. Emission of flatus Tearing deep in A., <br/>c pressure Pain, on pressure, after eating, with steepiness Suck feeling in morning, afternoon, then sticking in r. sade of head extending from r eve and nose to occiput, then running from nose and discharge of yellow mucus. Chilliness. Heat Sudden stitches from navel to neck of bladder. Hypogastrum distended and painful Cutting in H after esting. Sensation in r. groin when sitting as if an ulcer would break through. Sore pain in r. pelvic region, in margin of illum, a pulsating drawing sensation.

Rectam.—Protruson with thin stool Sensation as of a liquid stool. Sudden urging, with bruised pain in small of back and general loss of strength, sudden stool, then urging, with frequent desire to urnate Itching just above anus, after walking, when standing still and during stool, and after rubbing pain as if burnt, the pain causing shuddering

Anus.—Sensation on r side as from hæmorrhoids, whereby the orifice is contracted, with annoyance during stool Burning, with soft stool.

Stool.—Diarrhoa, at 2 and 5 A.M., with wresistible urging to wrinate; brown; slimy, frequent, with urging and conjous urine. Frequent, of black asafestida-like mucus, in small portions, with urging at 2 P.M. Con-

stipation In single hard lumps urethra; in navicular fossa Ticking in navioular fossa and frequent erections. Urging to urnate; frequent Involuntary mictarition (Cupr.) Frequent M. Spurting of urne Retention of urne (Nux. y.) Difficult micturition at

night Urine copious, scanty and dark

Sexual Organs—Sore drawing pain beneath penis,
extending to glans, compelling him to urinate Erection without desire Testicles drawn up against
abdomen Sudden pressure in skin of r testicle.
Emission without voluptuous dreams; in morning;

three E in the night Menstruation delayed Respiratory Organs.—Pressure below laryinx when sitting Hoarseness much expectoration. Want of breath Oppressor temperatura Respiration sterotous; and frequent; and uneven, interrupted by incoough. Respiration deep, when sitting, deep and difficult Slow, difficult K.

Feeble and rattling R Scarcely perceptible R Chest.—Stucking beneath last I false ribs on inspiration and expiration. > standing and walking Tugging about pit of stomach Pain in r pectoral muscles, in r pectoral and intercostal muscles, not affecting respiration Pressure on lower end of stermin as after a blow, when walking slower end of stermin as after a blow, when walking, with a sore sensation stat stee outdle scarcety breather Heat Heat

Clinical.—Spasms of pectoral muscles, sometimes with violent biccough or with great difficulty in breathing

Heart and Pulse.—Stecking in præcordnal region and burning pain Pain in præcordnal region Sudden sonsation when walking as if heart stopped Heart's action intermittent Pulse rapid, slow and full, slow and small, small and soft, imperceptible at radius.

**Clinical.**—Palpitation, sometimes the heart felt as if it stopped beating.

Meck—Swollen A kind of cramp in muscles, if he looks around he cannot bring the head back again, the muscles do not yield, and when he attempts to force them it hurts very much Tearing in muscles of r side Drawing pain in 1 side Tension in muscles; sore, in 1 on bending head backward

Clinical.—Spasms and cramps in muscles of the nape of neck and spannedic drawing backward of head

Back—Bent backward like an arch (Chanuth, Cupr, Abs, Nux v, etc) Painful stiffness on stopping Stacking in muscles on rescapula, in muscles in region of eleventh and twelfth dorsal vertebre, < deep inspiration Shock in dorsal vertebre Sensation as if there were an ulcer on recapula Pain ommer surface of scopular, in dorsal muscles Painful tension above recapula Pain in lumbar muscles Tranng-graph in occup

Clinical.—Neuralgia of the coccyx during menstruation.

ctc ), throwing himself to the distance of two feet Tremand dorsal surface of hand at base of r fingers Alternating painful pressure in various muscles, < legs, with prickling in toes Bruised sensation in heat streaming through them and difficult motion. Weakness of arms and leas after slight exertion; of legs when sitting and standing, less in arms, > walking; now in r shoulder now in one or other knee or in ankle Paralysis, sensation benumbed but not lost, incomplete paralysis of arms

Upper Extremities -Shoulder Twitching in 1 Tearing in muscles of l Cracking sensation in joint.

Sore pain in 1 joint as from a blow

jerked ness, and of fingers, of 1 arm, with sticking tearing Numb teeling and weak motions

Tearing in inner side of lower part of r upper arm Pressure in muscles of 1 upper arm Painful weakness in muscles of lower part of lupper arm, suddenly in muscles of r upper arm when writing Pain in I elbow, with heaviness Sticking tearing in muscles of r torearm when writing, > rest Sore pain in I forearm, as from a bruise Pain in ulnar side of l wrist Sensation of cracking in wrist Veins of hands distended Drawing on dorsal surface of l. hand, at base of fingers Pulsation on hand when supporting oneself on a chair Aads blue (Nux v ). Twitching together of r thumb and fingers Drawing in tendons of dorsal surface of 1 fingers Deadness of fingers (going to sleep, numbress, coldness)

when walking Pressure in various muscles Painful stillness Numbness and portage thigh Burning sticking in 1 hip-bone Tearing in thighs when walking, with heaviness, T in thighs after using from a seat, with aching in knees as if deep-seated stiffness Pressure on r trochanter major Drawing in muscles on inner surface of r thigh Tension in fascia of anterior upper and outer part of I thigh when walking, and in hollow of r knee and to its side Painful pressure in r knee Bruised sensation in knees Feeling in knees when sitting as after

a long walk

Leg -Trembling of l Tearing in r peroneal muscles, in lower part of extensor of 1, suddenly in lower part of r calf, extending to tendo-achillis Pressure. i i calves, in 1 calf Bruised sensation and heaviness alternately through each, becoming seated in knee Jerklike drawing on posterior and lower part of r, extending into heel Compression in all muscles of 1 when walking, as if the whole leg were contracted Tension in calves, in lower part; in 1 on walking. sitting, also in knees Stiffness in r calf

Tearing about 1 malleoli Soles turned inward bling Tossing about Tearing in extensor of l. fore- when walking Sticking in r sole, in 1 sole, with arm and at base of three last r toes Pain in I knee, tingling; in heels when sitting. Tearing in sides of r l external malleolus, r forearm, radial side of r wrist tendo-achillis; in l sole, deep in inner margin of l. sole, in tendon on back of l foot, in tendon on back of I foot when standing and walking Sudden pulling in r sole. Drawing on back of r. foot, rather totorearms and legs, alternately in arms and legs, with wards inner side; in tendons on back of 1 foot; in tendons on back of r foot and in 1 sole Stiffness of tendo-achillis when walking slowly, with painful pressure in muscles of posterior part of 1 thigh. Twitches in 1 toes Sticking in corns when sitting Tearing in 1 toes, on inner side of r. great toe Drawing-jerking pains in toes Prickling in I great

Skin.-Elevations over face (and on hands), with burning pain on touch, afterwards confluent, dark red, Arm —Jerking and sticking, and in fingers (lower then desquamation, E on hands, even on balls of fingers, limbs and head), J in l, so that the whole body is in which there is burning pain on touch, afterwards conjerked Tearing in 1 as far as tingers Pain in fluent, dark red, moist, (swelling on inside of 1 elbow muscles of r., beneath r Diawings in 1 Tension as it an ulcer would form, and on motion pain as from Heaviness on raising it, with sticking in shoulder, so pressure on an ulcer) Red spot on back of I hand, that she cannot raise the arm to the head without more in the direction of meticarpal bone of thumb; crying aloud, and cannot move the fingers Weak-cluster of red spots on back of I hand, smooth, > pressure Black spots Most of chest darker than the rest of the body Eruption on cars Painful pustules below and in front of cars Red vesule on r scapula, painful to touch, V, with red arcola on back of 1 hand, between first and second fingers, itching V on back of r band.

Drawing beneath skin on outer side of r thigh. beneath skin just above l tendo-achillis Formication on forehead, beneath skin on back of r foot, beneath skin of l upper arm: beneath skin of thighs and legs when sitting, and < soles, as if the leg would go to sleep, in soles, with pressure in various places in legs, Itching over whole body; on r side of in l toes chest, with heat, burning, burning, on r thigh, .. scratching

Sleep.—Yawning Sleepiness, in morning, so that the eyes closed, if she looks long at one place, with feeling as if the head were pressed down, she does not recognize letters, with staring eyes Sleeplessness Frequent waking, with general sweat every time, from which he, however, feels refreshed; trequent W at night, with sensation as it he had slept enough, W every quarter beaten, the pain in thighs < when walking, like a of an hour, with painful heaviness in head Dreams world but unremembered, vivid, of the events of the previous day, confused, full of disquietude, voluptuous, with emissions and drawing pain in navicular fossa

Fever .- Coldness Shivering , through back ; through back from 2 to 3 30 PM Coldness of surface Coldness of ears, of limbs, of arms and feet, with stiffness, streaming through legs, < r, with tearing in toes, creeping down thighs, then coldness in arms (the coldness seems to come more from the chest), then greater inclination to stare at one point, creeping through legs and arms, with alternations of heaviness.

and lightness in those parts.

Heat, - by the accustomed smoking, with special heat in chest. In head, with heaviness, in sinciput, with heaviness, in forchead, with heaviness, puffy skin and throbbing in temporal arteries, from low Prickling in muscles Prickling pulsation in r ealf down in occiput to crown, deep in occiput to vertex Rejusal to carry him and staggering Weakness, sudden, and to one side of head (always deep in head) About mil on rising, painful, streaming through both when eyes Internally and externally in ears. In face, with redness, in flushes, < towards upper part.

About nipple Over back in flushes, creeping over back into head and feet, when sitting, as from hot noon and part of the afternoon, especially in occuput water, and in upper arm and sensation of hot water in chest then pain in muscles on posterior part of r thigh In legs. Of skin, with dryness Sweat on abdomen at maht.

## Cimicifuga.

A tincture is prepared from the fresh root of the black-snake root, Cimicifuga racemosa, Ell. (Actea racem, L.)

General Action.-It seems to exert a marked action on the spinal nerves especially at the upper part, symptoms of meningeal irritation and inflammation, neuritis, neuralgia, muscular spasms and tremors, etc Clinically it has been found to control a large variety of troubles of the uterus and ovaries, neuralgias and even inflammations.

Allies - Aconite, Ranunculus, Pæonia, Clematis, China, Gels., Silicea

Generalities.—Tremors over whole body (Arg n, Gels, Stram). Nervous shuddering through upper and back part of body. Je king after going to bed, obliging change of position, beginning in side on which he was lying as a perceptible twitching in I foot Continual stretching and vawning Bruised feeling (Arn, Sil) ness of whole body, with stiffness, as after hard labor Lameness in morning, with many unenviable technics Feeling as after a "spree" General feeling of intoxica-Peculiar tingling in muscles, then aching in limbs, from above downward Feeling of illness. > by supper, with weakness and trembling, believes the condition to be but one remove from manua-a-potu

Restlessness; in forenoon, in afternoon, at night; latter part of the night, nervous, in afternoon, with indisposition to fix the attention on any subject, in all parts, hardly amounting to pain, < r side Nervous all day, full of work and doing it fast. Sensation as from severe muscular exertion, < small of back Desire to lie down and close the eyes Weakness, in morning, with trembling, caused by great discharge of clear urme, with trembling, sinking feeling and nausea, nervous, in afternoon Aggravation on l side. A by motion

Clinical.—Reflex neuralgas in various parts of the body, especially in women, dependent on ovarian and uterine troubles Muscular rheumatism affecting the fleshy parts of the muscles, motion, but great restlessness Chorea, especially in muscles of la

Mind .- A sort of delirium, with inclination to run over the subject on which he was reading. Symptoms as in delirium tremens Grieved, troubled and sighing, next day tremulous joy, playfulness and clear intel-lect Miserable, dejected feeling; in afternoon, and dul-Anxiety.

ness Anxiety.

Clinical.—Delirum, with excessive residences, twitching of tendons, starting up suddenly Delirum, wild imaginings of rat, etc. (Stram), with crasy feeling about head, talking continually, changing the subject and moving about. Persperal mans, ahe is very suppection, kilding of a great variety of things, constantly, changing the subject was considered. Instantly in the form of melanchola, are represently, constantly changing the subject. Delirium tremens, as frightened, trembles, cannot remain in one place. Persperal medianchola, with deeplessness, sighing and mouning all the white. The two market characteristics of the delirum or insulty of these results in one place, and when talking constantly changes the subject.

Head .- Pain, in morning on getting up; in fore-(Gels, Sil), extending to vertex; at 10 AM, < forehead, extending over vertex to occiput, in evening. on waking, with vertigo, flushed face, dilated pupils and rapid pulse . indoors, especially in occiput, < afternoon and evening, > 9 P.M after walking in open air; always > in open air; partly > by throwing head backward , with heat in head and face , with sleepiness and coldness, then warmth , paroxysmal, in forehead, occiput, vertex, ctc., > open air, heavy, at 9 Av, < 1. temple Heaviness Dulness, as after a "spree and of eyelids, with heaviness, as from a cold Fulness, in brain. Feeling as if too large, brain feels too large for the cranium Vertigo, with fulness and aching in vertex and empaired vision; with half-intoxicated feeling

Forchead -Pressure outward and upward in upper part of cerebrum as if there were not room enough. Shooting over 1 eve. Boring over 1 superciliary ridge Pain, over eyes, over r eye, over l eye, > open air deep in before breakfast : in afternoon waking at 2 A W. extending to temples, with coldness of forehead. at 6 AM extending over vertex to occuput, with heaviness, at 10 P M, and between eyeball and orbital plate of frontal bone, with dryness in pharynx, in front part of head and in eyes, with heat in face and sweat, occasional, over r eye, intermittent, in 1 side after a hearty dinner, also after sleep, < when walking in open air, over 1 eye, extending along base of brain to

Temple —Cutting in r Pain in 1, pain as if head would burst, pain in r, extending in burning lines to forehead, afterwards with fulness, drowsiness and heat Occasional compression

Vertex -Tearing in centre. Pain in afternoon and erening, paroxysmal, < morning, and in occiput, and soreness, finally passing to forehead, lasting all night and preventing sleep Fulness in evening , F in upper part of brain, and dulness

Shooting about sides of head Pain in 1 side Fulness in 1 side Soreness in occuput caused by the pam through the whole brain, < motion Pain in occiput

Clinical.-In general the headaches affect the base of the CIMPLEAS.—In general the headaches affect the case of the occiputor the headaches begin at that point, frequently they are extremely violent and shoot up to vertex or down spine, and bending the head forward seems to pull upon the spine, sometimes it seems as if a bolk would be driven from the not k to the vertex with every best of the heart, sometimes the whole neck is very lame from distress on moving the head. There headaches of Cimicifuga may be neuralgic, associated in women with uterine disturbances, or they may be associated with symptoms of inflam-mation of the meninges of the brain and spine. Neuralgic headaches, feeling as if the top of the head would fly off

Eyes .- Congestion during the headache Aching, at 10 A.M., extending to certex, as if nerves were excited to too much action Swollen feeling. Heaviness as from a cold Pupils dilated Pain in balls (Ran b. r), in forenoon, in evening on going up-stairs, in r at night in bed, in centre and between ball and orbital plate of frontal bone, < morning, occasional, at night, extending from r through to r side of occiput, slightly affecting ear Lids inflamed, and stinging Swelling of r lid, and heat in it. Pain in r. lid in afternoon on closing it Vision dim, distorted, V of black specks Increase of myopia

Clinical.—Ciliary neuralgis, eyebalis feel enlarged and the pain shoots into the head, sometimes associated with photophobia and extreme asthenopia.

r wing of nose Stinging in nose in evening Sneez-ness, full sensation at 10 PM, caused by flatulence condition and sensitiveness to cold air as if the base of the brain were bare and every inhalation brought deep inspiration; sickening P. in duodenum. Rumcold air in contact with it Roaring in ears Coryza, with sore throat and gradual extension of the disease to the bronchial mucous membrane, and hacking cough, fluent (', with tickling in nares, exciting sneezing, profuse, greenish, sanguineous C

Face. - Redness, and of eves Pain, more in lower law, articulation of law and in lower teeth Feeling of lateral expansion and pressure outward in malar-bones and forehead at 10 AM Upper lip swollen and inflamed, skin cracked and came off. Ulcer on inner surface of lower hp Laps dry, and sore Pain in l jaw, in r upper jaw and in teeth

Clinical.-Facial neuralgia, either of rheumatic origin or associated with uterine disturbances, pain > at night, reappears next day

Mouth -Thick muchs on teeth Uneasiness in teeth in afternoon, a desire to chew or pick at them Swelling of back part of tongue, and of fauces Redness and inflammation of palate and uvula Dryness, in morning Salivation Thick saliva, sticking Offensive breath Taste unto mouth and throat pleasant, bitter

Throat - Thick, viscid mucus Roughness and scraping, R, with dryness and thirst Rawness, with difficulty in swallowing, hoarseness, which is < towards night Soreness, on swallowing, on swallowing and on pressure, < on I side, with dryness, in evening on swallowing, with full sensation high up in throat Fulness of pharynx, with inclination to swallow, of throat and vertex, with stiffness of neck Sensation as far as ton of sternum as if partly filled Constriction of pharynx, with increased mucus Dryness of pharvnx, at 4 PM; at night and inclination to swallow Empty aching along esophagus in afternoon

Stomach.-Appetite lost Repugnance to food at supper Desire for tobacco lessened Thirst, but no desire to drink Eructations, violent. Nausea, in women, with vomiting and much gastric irritation.

Feeling as if too much had been caten, in forenoon Uneasmess, in epigastrium, with oppression Oppression Tremor, after breakfast Burning

Clinical.—Nausea and efforts to vomit, in uterine affections or with spinal irritation. Nausea and vomiting caused by pressure on the spine and cervical region, with palpitation, suppression of menses

Abdomen.—Flatulence Nausea through A, then loose stool, with sharp pain in abdomen and downward pressure in rectum Pain, in morning, with thin light brown diarrhosa, wandering, heavy, peri-

Ears and Nose .- Pain in ears Stitch to outside of jodic, > stool, with inclination to bend forward. Ful-Dry, stuffed condition of nose, then open, moist Soreness of muscles on full inspiration. Pain in hepatic region; in 1 hypochondrium, < motion and bling below umbilions at 10 PM Cutting in umbili-Griping from U down. cal region, in afternoon Griping-twisting in U region, < towards l Pain below U, with weight and pain in lumbar and sacral

Hypogastrium,-Rumbling; at 10 AM Fulnose Cutting, waking at 3 AM, with uneasiness in it and urging to stool, stool thin, partly undigested, uneasiness in abdomen all the forenoon, with desire for stool, next morning waking at 3, with thin, undigested stool, pain low down in bowels, diarrhora once in four or five hours Pain in evening, with fulness in abdomen and sensation as before diarrhea: P. in l iliac region

Rectum and Stool .- Urging to stool, inclined to diarrhea Disposition to diarrhea, after rising; in evening Scanty diarrhoea, with tenesmus Copious papescent stool, with general indisposition; two, in morning Constipation; alternating with disposition to diarrhæa Hard and dry stool

Urmary Organs.-Sticking in urethra in morning. Frequent micturition, with increased urine, after retention of urine Increased urine, and pale Scanty and high-colored urine. Copious urea Specific gravity decreased at first, afterwards it rose, after standing the urine was acid, cloudy, contained fibrinous casts of uniferous tubes (!), with minute lozengeshaped crystals of unc acid adhering to their sides Sediment of uric acid like vellow sand, in the nucleated form of crystals, with the obtuse angles rounded so as to make an elliptical figure, while above this floated a cloud of mucus and urate of ammonia, and above this floated yellowish sand, which seemed to be gradually settling to the bottom, the urine appearing like a mixture of ginger and water

Sexual Organs.-Pain in testicles, with tenderness Pain in r spermatic cord, and retraction, drawing pain along r spermatic cord Bruised feeling in vagina Bearing down pain during menstruation Menorthagia Suppression of menses

women, with vomiting and much gastre irritation, with general tremors, with weak, trembling feeling; then freer expectoration, relaxation of surface, nervous tremors and vertuge. Violent reteching Darting pan in epigastrum after a light supper Pan and heat, in epigastrum after a light supper Pan and heat, the whole allimentary canal pan in epigastrum in before breakfast, extending to 1 hypochondrium, with empties of the supper Pan and heat, the pan before breakfast, extending to 1 hypochondrium, with empties Pinniness, in epigastrum in forenoon, in epigastrum in forenoon, in epigastrum in program, and the supper pan after a supplies that the supplies of the supp

Respiratory Organs .- Tickling in larynx causing dry cough, in evening, causing short dry cough; T. < speak-ing, causing inclination to cough Hoarseness, after rising; < towards night Contraction of bronchial tubes after full inspiration, impeding expiration. Hacking cough Respiration quick on waking. R. difficult after slight exertion, with general ill feeling

Clinical. - Nervous cough excited by every attempt to speak. Chest -Lancinations along cartilages of false ribs. <

inspiration; < long inspiration, occurring after wak-| Trembling of fingers when writing Second 1 finger ing at 3 A.M. and in bed between 10 and 11 PM Pain; lame, and cannot be flexed in l : in r lung, from apex to base, to r. of stefnum, < inspiration Soreness Prickling in mamme (female) during the day, with cold chills

Clinical -- Neuralgia of the diaphragm. Pleurodynia on either side; in women with uterine trouble, in the l inframammary region

Heart and Pulse.-Stitches at heart, with slight twitching or pulsation of external muscles in that region Catching pain on bending forward, and when sitting still at dinner and after dinner. Pain in region of H, then palputation. Palputation and faintness Pulse quick; and weak, and small, and full, hard, urregular. Irregular Feeble pulse, in morning, with weakness and trembling, with general lassitude, with heat and smarting of face Slow pulse, and intermitting at every third or fourth beat.

Clinical.—Angina pectoris, numbries of 1 arm, irregular trembling pulse, tremulous motions of the heart. In women catching pain about the heart preventing respiration, with palpi-tation and faintness.

Neck.—Rheumatic pains in muscles of N. and back. with stiffness and contraction (China, Dulc, Clem), heavy rheumatic pains in upper posterior part Cramping in muscles of l then r side, on moving

head. Staffness, in evening

Back.—Trembling and weakness Pain, > pressure, wandering, during menstruation, and around through hips, inside, as of boils, and in small of back and in limbs Stitches below r scapula and spine Drawing-tensive pain at points of spinous processes of three upper dorsal vertebree (Chin, Sulph), in morning on bending neck forward. Drawing pain in a single muscle between r scapula and spine Pain below l scapula, behind r, in region of lower dorsal and upper lumbar vertebra, occasionally in scapula and shoulders

Small of Back -Aching both sides of spine in morning, heavy A extending towards sacrum, heavy, in region of r kidney, < motion, weak, trembling A Weight, in lumbar and sacral region, and pain, sometimes extending all around the body, somewhat below crest of ilium. Lame, tired feeling extending from region of kidneys to sacrum. > rest. < motion

Clinical-Spinal irritation, the cervical and upper dorsal vertebræ particularly sensitive to pressure

Extremities .- Twitching of fingers and toes (China) in knee, extending to ankle; in shoulder passing and dry down arm, with numbness as if a nerve had been Tired Feeling in joints in morning on motion as itching after hard labor, stiffness

and forearms, inability to grasp anything firmly.

Lower Extremities.—Pain in muscles. < in anterior

part of thighs, on walking out into open air, as from great fatigue Weakness. Jerking in muscles of l thigh, < in region of inferior third. Constriction of 1 sartorius muscle Rheumatic pain in r knee; in l leg Lameness in r leg, < bending forward, soreness and stiffness, moving forward to inside of ankle Sharp wandering pains in l. ankle and scapula. Pain in l tendo-achillis when walking in open air, and a shortening sensation Soreness in region of tendo-achillis towards evening, < walking, with aching and stiffness Feel ing in foot as if it had been compressed Stinging in l great toe in afternoon, on lower surface, then on upper. Pain in r great toe Burning pain in second joint of r great toe, extending up limb, from 8 to 9 PM, same the next evening, but not extending up the limb

Skin .- Red papillar, becoming a diffused redness Eruption like mosquito-bites, < hands and wrists Pustules on back of hand; back of 1 Inflamed and bleeding ulcer near centre of each cheek ltching on back of hand and wrist, on back of hand, with redness, also in afternoon, < evening, I on back of l hand and wrist in evening, < back of thumb, then red papulæ, becoming, after slight irritation, a diffused redness, the redness could be reproduced by slight irritation

Sleep -Yawning Sleepiness, in afternoon, after dinner, in forepart of the evening, but restless sleep after 3 A M , in ovening, with creeping chills upon back, then frequent waking in night and desire to throw off the bed-clothes, although the thermometer was below zero Falling asleep on attempting to read Sleeplessness Restless sleep, after sleeping well for three or four hours, and dreams of being in trouble, from 3 to 5 AM, and unrefreshing, with disposition to fold the arms over the head Imperfect sleep, waking at midnight. Frequent waking at night Trouble-Dreams of accidents, seeing limbs some dreams broken, great suffering, etc

Fever.-Chill; in bed before rising, in forenoon, afternoon, with prickling in female mamma, with pricklings in breasts Occasional Sensitiveness to cold air General internal nervous chilly feeling, less over back Cold arms and feet, hands and feet back, in afternoon, I thigh and leg, as from a cold breeze, surface in morning after waking, whole surface at 3 AM, with cold sweat and lancina-Trembling, scarcely able to walk Pain, in 1 external tions along cartilages of 1 false ribs, < long inspiramalleolus and I forearm . in r. arm, elbow, wrist, and tions, surface of body and of face and hands cool

Symptoms of catarrhal fever Heat in front part compressed, then in forearm, sometimes causing a of head, hot and dry forehead H in cheeks in cramping sensation, similar pains in legs, < in upper flashes, II in 1 side of face, with general lassitude, part of thigh, about hip-joint and inguinal region. of face, with slight inclination to sweat, and full, rapid Rheumatic pains all day Drawing rhoumatic pains pulse, in region of kidneys, with pain and weariin muscles of arms and legs Pains as of boils Un ness, of feet, then weakness of knees Hot and dry eastness, almost an ache; restless, drawing sensations skin Burning in skin in morning after rising, with

Disposition to sweat at night, at 3 AM, beginning Upper Extremities.—Pain deep in muscles of r while asleep, > soon after waking, the first week with shoulder, extending to wrist; in muscles from shoulders of surface, afterwards with heat Sweat, to wrists Laming pain in I elbow anteriorly Lame-ness of l. wrist. Weakness and trembling of hands pregnancy Cold S., on hands and feet

#### Cina.

A tracture is prepared from the dried flowers of Artemiaia Cina Berg (wormseed).

General Action .- From our present knowledge this drug acts similarly to Absinth and other allied plants. producing increased reflex irritability and spasms Its symptoms particularly simulate worm affections or peculiar forms of indigestion.

Allies - Absinth, Chenopod, Cham, Arn, China, Nux v , Ign , Calc c , Ferrum.

Generalities.—The child raises herself suddenly before coughing, looks wildly about, becomes stiff, loses consciousness, as if she would have epilepsy, then coughs. Conculsions, epileptic-like, with consciousness: with distortions of limbs in all directions, except that fingers and toes were unaffected, head and trunk were drawn now backward, now forward, now to one side, while arms and legs were thrown about, then shocks through whole body, with motion downward, like stumping of feet, jerking of head upward and backward, the shocks were felt by the hand, < lower part of chest and upper abdomen, face pale, then livid, at last blue, eveballs turned convulsively upward, then directed staringly forward, pupil insensible, tongue at times contracted to a cylinder and spasmodically protruded Paralytic jerking in various parts. . in himbs Spasmodic stretching at 4 PM., then trembling, with blue lips and weeping complaints hot abdomen about pain in chest, neck and limbs Trembling, with shivering when you ning Tossing about even when awake (in a child) (Convulsive symptoms to be compared with Absinth , Chenopod , etc )

Sticking here and there in body; here and there on trunk when sitting, < on abdomen . S sometimes like a squeezing, sometimes like a pressure, sometimes like a blow or jerk, sometimes like an itching, now here, now there, in body, now in limbs, arms, feet, toes, now in side or buck, now in naval bones, < on posterior part of crest of ilium, on hip, the places pain on pressure as if brussed, cramplike contractive S in muscles, now of r, now of l thigh, now in muscles of r, now of 1 upper arm, now down small of back, when sitting, > walking in open air Tearing, in part cutting, in limbs, head and laws; tensive T in scapulæ, after eating, < touch, and in upper arm, head and nape Uneasiness; at night, tossing about on account of discomfort Weak, and pale; in morning on rising, and nauscated Aggravation morning and evening, A after eating.

Mind -Delrium and crying out Talking nonsense Cannot be quieted by any persuasions; proof against all caresses (Nux v) Piteous cries if one attempted to touch or lead him Lachrymose and complaining (in a child) Earnest and sensitive, offended at the slightest joke (Nux v) Refuses everything, even the things of which he is usually fond Indifferent Grunting, croaking and groaning in afternoon Anxiety and anguish about heart when walking in open air, as if he had committed a crime Unconscious and frothing at the mouth

Clinical.—Great mental excitement, children wake in fright and scream and tremble Children become very fretful, cannot be pleased, and though very weak when sick they are very cross and obstinate and strike everybody (Nux v , Sulph )

malar-bone Aching, in morning, with affection of eyes, basc.). Periodic, wandering tensive-tearing in malar-

< reading and reflecting; with general discomfort; internal stupefying, on walking in open air, < in sinciput, then also in occiput, as if screwed in, with numbness; drawing, after eating, < reading and mental labor. Vertigo; on rising from bed, > linng down, with black-

ness before eyes, faminess and tottering.

Forchoad —Sticking above orbital margin extending deep into brain, in bone above r temple, extending deep into head and threatening to stupely him Paralytic tearing in 1, then r eminence, with stupefaction of head Pain in evening, pressing downward externally, as if upper bones were pressed together from both sides, stupefying, externally, when sitting, and in temples, at last involving whole head Pressure in bone, with internal beating as of waves; drawing P. in 1 side of sinciput Drawing from l eminence to root of nose, causing confusion of head

Tearing in 1 temporal region, > moving head; tensive T. in r temple Pressing-out pain in temples after sneezing. Cramplike drawing in temples, pressure Intermattent weight in middle of vertex, as if brain were pressed down (Calc ph ), > pressure Drawing tearing in whole I, side of head Pressing-out pain in r parietal bone on waking, and in r. side of forehead A spot on r parietal bone feels numb and asleen

Clinical.-Cerebral symptoms of meningeal irritability, especially in those suffering from worms, particularly with swollen,

Eyes .- Sickly look about, with pallor of face Pain during reading and mental labor Pressure internally. Dryness when reading, with drawing pain on exerting them Weakness in morning, upper lids so weak all the forenoon that he could scarcely open them Pupils (Inner canthi agglutinated in ddated . contracted morning after rising) Burning pain in outer canthus, with itching on margin of upper lid (Burning in lids in evening by the light, < inner canthus) Dryness of lids in evening by the light, with sensation of sand in them Crawling in lids Tickling itching in r inner canthus, in 1 outer canthus Pulsation of superciliary muscles, a kind of convulsion Pressure on lower margin of orbit, < pressure Vision dim when reading, > rubbing eyes, in evening. Blue seems green, carmine-red fawn-colored, madder-red bronze, and white seems yellow (Santonine).

Clinical.-Asthenopia, vision becomes blurred on attempting to read Strabismus from worms

Ears and Nose .- Sticking below mastered process, like a pinching, and on pressure a bruised feeling. Cramplike perking in external ear. The child bores into the nose until the blood comes (compare Arum trı) sneezing Burning deep in L nostril as if blood would come or as after snuffing up brandy Burning aching on septum of l nostril, as if one had picked off a scab. < external touch Fluent coryza; in forenoon, then</p> stoppage of nose in evening Nose constantly full of loose mucus in morning, necessity to blow it frequently. Purulent discharge from nose

Cinical.—The child constantly picks its nose, is very restless, cries and wets the bed.

Face.-Pale and cold. White and bluish about the Head — Leaning to one side (in a child) Sticking mouth. Red Bluish, puffy Pain in malar-bones as in brain, < 1 side of vertex Tearing, extending into if seized by pincers and pressed together, < pressure (Ver359

renewed by strong pressure, then cramplike or paralytic pain Sticking in I lower jaw, < pressure; in r ramus. < pressure. Jerking pain in 1 lower inw.

\*\*CARRECTEAL.\*\*—Twitching of muscles of the face and about the eyes, especially with disordered stonach and bowels Pallor around nose and mouth particularly marked, with worms, ometunes one cheek is hot and the other pale, sometimes the whole face is burning hot; the symptomy vary rapidly (Johan) Neurilgia of the malar-bone as if pinched with pincers, < pressure (Verbacc.)

Mouth and Throat - (Round worms come through the child's mouth ) Toothache from cold drinks and inspiration of air; T as from soreness Dryness of mouth, and rawness, < palate, with uneasy qualmishness Pain in submaxillary glands Mucus in back of throat and in larynx in morning, causing hawking and hacking Inability to swallow

Stomach —Great hunger soon after a meal (China, Calc c, Nux v). Desires many and different things. No appetite. Thirst Empty eructations in morning fasting Eructations tasting of food after eating of a bitter, acrid fluid after eating Frequent hiccough Nausea, with emptiness in head; N in pit of stomach, with creeping shivers Vomiting of mucus only, of food, then general chill, then heat, with great thirst; violent; repeated, violent, of vellow water Sticking in 1 side beneath pit, < pressure, > deep inspiration Twisting, digging in epigastric region, as from a bruise Pain in pit, impeding respiration (Pressure at night)

Clinical.—Unnatural honger, the child wants a great variety of things, refuses ordinary food Vomiting of mucus

Abdomen -Crackling of flatus and maudible motions Griping, cutting, > stool Pain, alternating with headache, labor-like, as before menstruation Emptiness, with silent passage of flatus Heat becoming a griping Pinching or complete pressure transversely across, in region of put of stomach, after eating Intermittent sticking in 1 side when sitting; suddenly in I side near navel towards evening, < inspiration and always associated with statches on inner side of scapula. Twisting about navel and pain on pressure upon navel Boring above navel, > pressure Pain ration at navel after eating and on pressure; pain in region as from pressure inward of navel or as from a blow, afterwards < inspiration Cutting in ilium in morning. Pulsation internally above mons veneris

Clinical.—Distended, hard, sore Abdomen swollen, hot, very sore above the navel, where there is a great deal of colic, sometimes > pressure (Pod )

Rectum and Stool.—Single stitches in lower part on passage of flatus. Watery diarrheea

Clinical-Diarrhea of white mucus in little pieces like popcorn Passes worms, both round and thread-worms.

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Frequent urging to urinate and much urme Turbid urine Saffron-vellow urine, containing flakes of mucus Hæmorrhage from uterus (in a girl of ten years)

Clinical. -- Involuntary micturition (Ferr ) Frequent desire to urmate all day.

Respiratory Organs .- Mucus hangs in larynx in morning after rising, soon collecting again after expertoration Loud whistling whooping on inspiration, not on expiration Tickling irritation to cough in trachea be- on top of 1 Pinching on top of shoulder Tensive

bone, < pressure. Cramplike jerking in malar-bone, neath sternum, with whitish mucous expectoration Dryness of trachea in morning, a catarrhal sensation

Cina.

Cough, then the child cries au | au | A gurging going downward is heard, she is asknous, eatches her breath, and w nale Hoarse, backing C. in morning after ris-INF. the vertation thereto (as from dust) renewed by inspiration, hoarse, hacking, in shocks in evening; molent, paroxysmal; in morning, so violent in order to loosen the mucus that tears came into his eyes, hollow, in morning after rising, in violent shocks against upper part of air-passages, with difficult loosening of mucus Disposition to cough caused by deep breathing Expectoration of mucus from larynx

Respiration short, with omission of some inspirations. Short, rattling; on walking in open air, as from much mucus in chest. Dyspnæs when standing. with anxiety and sweat on chest. Difficult, loud R

Clinical.—Capillary bronchitis in children, screams when approached (Arn.), swallows after coughing, screams and talks in sleep. Whooping cough.

Chest.-Stitches, beneath I clavicle, near sternum, on deep inspiration, with pain on pressure, on one of the cartilages of the ribs, near sternum, < pressure, > inspiration, jerking, in r side, between sixth and eighth ribs, not affected by respiration; sudden jerking, in 1, between fifth and sixth ribs; boring, in middle of r side below ribs, > pressure, intermittent prickling, burning, in side, on one of the true ribs punching, in 1 Pinching in 1, between second and third ribs, in 1, < inspiration, on sternum when running, on clavicle, like the pressure of a dull point

Digging beneath upper part of sternum, cramplike, beneath sternum, as if chest would be pressed asunder. Feeling as it it would burst out at both sides when sneezing, then pain, < r side Pressing-out pain alternately in 1 chest and in small of back, the latter seems as from much stooping, < expiration Aching anteriorly under sternum, beneath upper part of sternum during morning cough, then, after difficult loosening of something, soreness and burning, sudden oppressive, in l Sternum seems to press on lungs Cramplike contraction in 1 half Tightness on inspi-

Heart and Pulse -Trembling of heart Pulse small, contracted.

Neck and Back -Boring sticking in r cervical muscles, rhythmical with beat of pulse, moving neck Paralytic sensation in nape Sticking in middle of spine. > motion Tearing sticking in middle of spine. in upper part of spine, extending to r scapula Drawing tearing down spine Spine feels as if broken when lying on back, in evening when lying on side Sticking on outer margin of r scapula Aching in scapulæ if he moves them Brused pain in small of back Pain in loins as if he had stood long (Arn ) Pain in loins and spine as if weary, on bending backward or to one side Pain in lumbar region after cating, as from a band just above hip Paralytic drawing in loins.

Extremities -Twitching Convulsions Cramplike tearing in muscles now of r., now of l. leg, now of r. now of 1 forearm, walking in open air Paralytic pain in arms and legs Sensitiveness on motion and touch

Upper Extremities.—Sticking in front of 1 shoulder.

tearing in arms, with paralytic pain, and on taking hold of them bruised pain that it must hang down . P drawing pain through r arm, < hanging down or resting on anything, < on right. Tossing about in sleep, with lamentations and cries anything hard Paralytic sensation in r arm, like a about coles. Sleepless. Waking with weeping comstiffness of the joints, so that he cannot move it

Upper Arm—Drawing tearing in r, > pressure quent waking from unpleasant of Pinching in r, > motion, boring, in l Paralytic Dreams anxious, tiresome, absurd drawing from upper part down to middle. < motion. elbow

Elbow -Tearing in r when at rest Intermittent paralytic pain externally in bend, like a jerking

Forearm -Paralytic jerking downward on lower tearing in r Contractive tearing like a cramp in muscles of l, close to wrist, > motion Drawing digging in l Cramplike pain in muscles on bending, bain on violent stretching of arm in morning after rising, < from elbow downward, and in wrists on bending hands back and forth when arms are outstretched

Wrist -Pinching boring in r Feeling as if dislocated Drawing pain

Hand -Intermittent cramplike contraction Jerkin hollow of l , < stretching out hand

Fingers - Cramplike jerking, sudden jerking inward of r Spasmodic contraction inward of r middie, with cramplike pain Cramplike pain in muscles of outer side of l little, < motion Bruised pain in ball of thumb on pressure and on moving metacarpus of thumb towards hollow of hand Drawings, paralytic, m ring Burning pain in proximal joint of middle Crawling in tip of thumb as if asleep, C in last joint

of thumb almost as after being asleep.

Lower Extremities.—Thigh Tearing in 1 hip and nates, drawing, in anterior side of r thigh, > violent motion Boring outward below gluteals when sitting, pressure and motion Pain in great trochanter when walking as if he had fallen upon it. Pain in

nates when sitting, as if wearied by long sitting Cramplike pain in anterior muscles of I when standing Paralytic pain in 1 not far from knee Knee -Intermittent sticking; single stitches in

patella

Leg —Spasmodic stretching (in a child) Paralytic twitching in forepart, between tibia and fibula mittent sticking as with a fork in 1 tibia, just below knee Tearing in middle of l. calf when sitting Digging in I tibia below knee Cramplike pain in muscles, now of r, now of l, on walking in open air, > standing and sitting.

Foot -Spasmodic motion of 1, at last immobility, abduction far from body (in a child) Twitchingtearing in interior of l Sticking in ball of r Tear-

ing sticking in 1 heel when sitting

Toes —Cutting in 1 as if loosened from the feet Skin -Miliary rash Red itching pimples. Boil surrounded by an induration, on cheek. Burning sticking here and there, > scratching. Prickling, itching crawling, > scratching Itching tickling on border of r hand near thumb and index. Itching here and there at night, I on back of I hand, > scratching; voluptuous, in front of anus

Sleep .- Yawning. Sleepiness all day , in afternoon ; Paralytic pain in arm, so overpowering, in evening; when sitting, he must lie drawing pain through r down. Sleeps when erect with head leaned backward or to plaints, groaning, hiccough and restless motions. Frequent waking from unpleasant or busy dreams.

Fever -Chill; daily at the same hour, then heat, withand bruised pain on pressure Bruised pain above out thirst (Ign.) Shireing over whole body, with hot cheeks, without thirst (Iun ) . S creeping over trunk, so that at trembled; over upper part of body, extending to head, as if the hair would stand up, creeping over thigh. Cold cheeks. Cold face, with warm hands surface, at the point where it begins Drawing Cold hands in morning and creeping chills Cool skin

Heat, in evening and night; every afternoon, then increased sweat and deep sleep, daily at the same hour, with short breath; daily in afternoon, from 1 PM. onward, then several attacks of chill with thirst, coldness in hands and feet, then heat of the pale face, < heat of hands and feet, with cutting colic; with vomiting and diarrhoa, (with redness of face, then sweat, without thirst) H. mostly in head during fever, with yellow color of face and blue rings around eyes Rising H. any sticking, now l, now r Sticking in 1, extending to and redness of cheeks after steep, without thirst (Ign, little finger, in upper end of metacarpal bone of ring Cham); H over face, with reduces of cheeks and thirst for tinger, and on pressure bruised pain Jerking tearing rold drinks H. creeping over knees, with sensation as if a glowing coal were near the knee Internal H, with heat and redness of face

Sweat, cold on forehead, nose and hands Dry skin

# Cinnabaris.

The pure Mercuric sulphide (Cinnabar) is triturated for use

General Action and Allies.—See Mercurius

Generalities .- Nervous thrill through the whole frame, < in joints Excitement of nervous system Sensation as before typhoid fever Sensation of having taken cold Discomfort after eating as if the body were distended, oppression across chest and abdomen Restlessness Weakness, in morning, in morning after restless sleep and many dreams, on going to bed, with confusion of mind; on any extraordinary mental or physical exertion, so that he must be down, with palpitation, which was < lying on 1 side or with head low, pain in head from front to back and down spinal cord to below scapulæ, if the exertion was continued there followed nausea, vomiting, diarrheea and pain in r hypochondrium. Heaviness, with sleepiness during the day Aggravation in forenoon, evening; of pains and fever in evening and cold, at night in bed, of all symptoms except sweat Amelioration in afternoon and evening, in open air and after dinner; after eating and sleep, of pains generally by continuous rest, warm bathing, galvanism and heat

Mind.—Illusion, he considers himself well Sense of elevation on walking in open air Exhilaration, with fulness extending from all sides of chest towards stomach and heart, with or followed by similar sensations in all joints Cross and sullen in afternoon. Dissatisfied with himself, and every one else Irritable; about noon, and nervous Troubled by every noise. Nervous, uneasy, desirous of improving spiritually, but disconsolate Melancholy, cynical Indisposed to mental labor Difficult to fix the attention. > in open air .

out in front and front to back. Aching; < sleep, in as from a sharp stick in lower lid. eyes; > external pressure; deep in centre, stupefying. noon: > open air, with pressure as after taking cold. and pain in region of benevolence, with heaviness and with strong pulsations in temporal arteries Heaviness, and dulness, can scarcely lift it from the pillow Dulness in evening, < in forehead just over eyes Weariness as from long mental application Congested sensation, < in forehead Sensation as of rush of blood; < morning, with vertigo and weakness Vertigo, with lightness of head, V, with weakness in head and staggering when walking, V on rising at 7 A M., > breakfast, with pain in forehead and soreness in eveballa

Forehead -Shooting, with heaviness Sharp pain < r orbital region; in supraorbital region, shooting to ear and side of neck, < warm room and moving eyes and scalp Aching, in sinciput, in organ of tune; region of causality, in morning after waking, < lying on 1 side and back, > lying on r side and pressing head into pillow, also > rising and washing, and in crown, in r. in afternoon, < evening, over sleep, causing vertigo Rushing sound and deafness eyes in afternoon, < evening and on motion, all night, with coldness of it, > warm hand, heavy; throbbing, on waking, > pressing head on pillow. Fulness and pressure

Temples —Shooting in upper part of 1, along ridge, in evening, flashes of pain backward in r (organ of mirthfulness) Pain in r. Fulness and weight across, < motion, with sometimes throbbing over r temple Beating burning Throbbing

Vertex -Sore pain at 9 A.M., lasting all day, extending to organ of veneration, with sensitiveness to touch and sometimes throbbing Drawing pain extending to occiput, inclining to r, before going to bed

Parietals -Sticking over secretive region, becoming a numb pain, extending to r temple (time and locality), with warmth on r side, pain extending from r temple to 1, across os frontis, mild in forehead, but violent in organs of time and locality, night and day and on rising in morning Darting through sides and temples, near outer edge of r orbit, more frequent on r. side, the pain going from temples to occuput Pain in r side, in 1 side at 11 40 o'clock and in temple and supraorbital ridge Throbbing pain in organ of conscientiousness in morning on waking, extending to forchead over eve

Occiput.-Shooting from 1 side to forehead. Pain; Fulness after rising, > in l (organ of amativeness) at noon, with pressure, and in nape Rush of blood, with itching and heat extending to ears, and behind I ear three hard lumps

Scalp -Protrusion only during the day Sore to touch. Skull sensitive to touch, even the hairs pain Eyes.—Surrounded by hvid circles Red, painful, feeling as of sand in them, conjunctive of lower lid air. Sensation of a cold breeze in afternoon when ness of epigastric region. Emptiness two hours after sitting in the house. Weak about noon and sleepy; a hearty breakfast relat rising into throat and head weak sensation in I Watery sensation in I. Lachry. I tright in bod, > sitting up. Sensation as if secre-

Head .- Occasional darting inwardly through; from | mation; and dulness, with sticking in 1 inner canthus

Lids-Sticking about punctum lachrymale, next < thinking, reading and pressure Fulness; in fore- day a transparent vesicle, sore-to touch, on inner edge of hid near where the pain had been. Shooting in r inner canthus, with burning stching Pain from r lachrumul duct around eue to temple : from 1. inner canthus across brows. Drawing from r inner canthus across malar-bone to car Puffed teeling on looking up to the wall, as if muscles were too short Itching, of inner canthus, outer canthus from 9 to 12 o'clock, with stiffness of upper lids, 'inner and outer canthi, with sticking

Clinical.—Inflammatory affections of the eyes, blepharitis, kerato-iritis, ulcers of the cornes, etc, inflammations mostly superficial or characterized by severe pain in the bones of the orbit, especially by a pain running from the inner to the outer canthus, in the bone

Ears .- Aching, in I meatus, with fulness Soreness from r into middle of posterior cervical region, as if glands were affected, < evening. Sensation as of a foreign body; of water in l Noises after eating Roaring after dinner and in evening before

Nose.—Itching pimples at r nostril and dark blood from nose after blowing Sensation on bridge as if touched with a metal Uneasy creeping and pressive sensution about ossa nasi, as from heavy speciacles (compare Kali bi) Epistaxis Coryza Discharge of much mucus (Merc), flow of mucus from r nostral Symptoms of a cold, with much mucus in dirty yellow lumps from posterior nares and lameness in thighs

Clinical.—Nasal catarrh, subacute and chronic, with pain about the root of the nose, extending into the bones on each side

Face.-Flushing of 1 cheek. Pain in 1 side and in teeth, sores on maide of lower lip, towards the l Mouth. - Aching soreness of teeth Pain in r molar Tongue white, white fur; white fur in moining, sore spot on tip, sore on r side of tip, and one on each lip, soreness on 1 side of root on swallowing, with roughness and stiffness through the night, itching spot on I side Pricking in mouth and fauces Mouth and throat dry, must rinse the mouth every time he wakes, with heat in them and sticking posteriorly under tongue Peculiar drawing in M after rising on roof, soreness of roof Salvation Great fetor Taste metallic after tea; M from 8 A v till 2 P M, modified by continual tendency to hawk and spit, with salivation and much mucus, bitter M, T as of tobacco, coffee; T bad, with mucus in mouth and ptyalism
Throat.—Sore Contractive pain on swallowing

saliva. Dry at 8 A M, on waking

Clinical.--Angma faucium, with accumulation of stringy mucus passing through posterior nares into throat (Nit. ac, etc)

Stomach.—Appetite great, capricious; impaired in injected and covered with small granulations (In-morning, lost, aversion to food Thirst, on waking flammation of r, itching, pressure and sticking in at 8 A M. Empty cructation Nausea; with uneasiinner canthus and in lower lid, lachrymation on look-ness in stomach; with occasional throbbing in l. ing at anything, with fluent coryza) Sensation as if hypochondrium, with bitter and sour vomiting The something were in them Numb pressing pain Ach-mucus thrown up tastes like old tallow mixed with ing soreness, evening Sensitiveness to cold open coffee Soreness, with tightness in temples Tendersurfaces, as well as from salivary glands

from epigastrie to pubic region Intermittent shooting Griping, > two soft stools Pain, before stool. Soreness Uneasy, indescribable feeling Sensation in evening as before durrhera. Flashes of heat, with which often feels numb, wandering pain in forenoon. flatulence

Hvnochondrium -Swelling of r, with heat in it Pain, in r, sharp P in front of l, < moving and in open air, soon extending round lower border of ribs behind, and to I kidney, where it is dull and oppressive, soon afterwards in front of r. II . extending round to back and I kidney, where it is dull, then the dull pain is felt alternately in each kidney, the pain in hypochondria bending forward Burning pain in liver and soreness, with at times suppression of bile, B pain in r lobe of liver, with soreness and heaviness there Throbbing, in region of spleen

Rumbling below transverse colon Hot feeling below transverse colon. Constriction in umbilical Pain in hypogastrium after eating to occiput, in vertebræ as if dislocated. him to turn boiled cabbage, with diarrhosa and flatulence

rectum after dinner, with aching Bleeding piles Itching in anus, < night in hed Two stools daily, hard and copious, or sudden diarrhoa, consisting of side of same vertebree white or dark passages

Urmary Organs.—Soreness of urethra on urmating Urging to urinate Urine increased, and later reddish Turbid urine

Sexual Organs -Red spots on penis, as if pimples would form, on each side of glans, secreting much lardaceous matter Redness of prepuce, with swelling and itching pain (Warts on prepuce, bleeding on touch ) Penis swollen Jerking in penis Tearing statches in glans Itching pain in fossa behind penis, and pus of a nauseous sweetish odor oozes Itching of corona glandis, > by rubbing, then <, with much pus, burning sticking-itching in evening, > by rubbing, then returning more violent Violent erection in evening, in bed. Excitement on least provocation Loss of desire Leucorrhaea, the discharge of which caused pressure in ragina

Clinical.—Indurated buboes, condylomata on prepuce, which leed easily Enlarged testicle resulting from gonorrhoea, chronic bleed easily gonorrhœa

night, expectoration at first clear, then opaque, arm. afterwards gray, pushke, occasionally blood-streaked cation on swallowing

side running near ensiform cartilage diagonally finger

tions were flowing from S and from all mucous through to chest; from cartilage of seventh rib at its junction with the sternum, to r. hypochondrium under Abdomen — Distention, with desire to have every-inferior border of tenth rib, from 4 to 5 PM.; under thing loose about it Rumbling, with pain passing lower end of sternum, extending to I. side under short ribs; extending from region of short ribs to r. kidney and I hypochondrium, in upper part of r lung and in cardiac region, extending into l. arm,

> Soreness under r breast, near last true rib, < drawing breath; in a spot on r, on one rib, when touched, with occasionally sore pain in and around it, in-ternally over heart, extending along I arm on taking a long breath. Pulselike throbbing here and there beneath short ribs, < walking, > sitting and lying, with sticking Warmth under sternum

> Heart and Pulse .- Cutting at H , impeding breath-Pain at H , < lying on 1 side Palpitation during frightful dreams Pulse rapid; in evening, and intermittent, strong, then tremulously weak; slow, then rapid . lowered in forenoon and irregular.

Neck.—Muscles of nape seem contracted Pain on r side below sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle on turning region at 11 Au Soreness in U region, obliging head, in nape when head is thrown back, extending

Back -Tearing in side, < night on motion in bed, Rectum, Anus and Stool.—Weight in lower part of | > warmth of stove, with sensation as if everything would separate Pain down to loins, < drawing a long breath, P. in lower dorsal spine Sticking in two in afternoon, the last with straining. Diarrhora region of 1 side of fifth and sixth dorsal vertebre in at night Constination Stools hard and too large, evening, next day the same pain occasionally on r

Lumbar Region -Sticking in region of I kidney. waking at 4 A M, then tossing about and sleeplessness Sensation of a raw spot in centre of urethra, waking at Sharp pain in region of kidneys as if a nail had been driven in on each side of vertebre Pain, and in legs; frequent micturition, with sediment at first whitish, P in morning, and in limbs, in kidneys, I kidney Aching and drawing pain from kidneys to sacrum and in thighs and legs, > drawing up legs Bruised pain Sore feeling, extending around both sides over ossa illia, < pressure.

Extremities .- Aching; in bones of forearms and legs, in all joints, with lameness Lame feeling in all, < mornings, with fatigue Weakness in morning Paralytic sensation, with general heaviness and sleepi-Numbness of arms, knees and legs at 8 P.M., with heavy aching

Upper Extremities.- Lame sensation in r. shoulderjoint in evening Œdema of r arm Statches in arm. Tearing in arm when writing, > warmth of the stove, with sensation as if everything would separate. Pain along 1 arm, < in little finger, third finger and thumb, on supinating forearm the pain is worse at elbow, it feels as if the crazy bone were struck Respiratory Organs.—Œdema of opiglottis Irrita- Heavy deep-scated pain in r humerus, beginning at tion of larynx Hoarseness, in morning, and loss of centre, extending to elbow and along radius to its voice, (in evening, with crouplike cough) Cough, lower end, causing lameness and difficulty in moving

Cracking in elbow and shoulder at the least twitch. sputa, smelling very offensive in morning, (C in sin- Pain in l. arm-joint on turning and straightening arm gle dry shocks on lying down, > sitting up) Suffo- and when writing Numb feeling in elbows as if ulnar nerve were compressed. Numbness of 1 forearm from Chest.—Sticking beneath sternum Pain beneath elbow to end of little finger, > using arm Occasional sternum, on l chest, in middle of l breast, in front, shooting and prickling pain in two l. middle fingers, in upper part of lungs, in a spot on seventh rib of > firm pressure upon thumb Darting pain from each side, < l , occasionally in 1 side between cartifirst phalanx of r ring finger to middle of forearm and lages of fifth and sixth ribs, from seventh rib on r from lower end of l radius to elbow Pain in r. little

Lower Extremities. — Lameness and statches on head, in head, from front to back, < over r. eye and walking, < nnner sade of knee. Drawing in all temple, front of head hot; glow through legs, then muscles, on under surface. Tired feeling in joints, > aching above L clow and occasional darting pain in rising and walking. Shooting on posterior side of r lower limbs, then copious, sticky, stinking sweat, as thigh, from hip-joint to middle of femur, on straining thick as mucus. Sweat at noon, between thighs, < at stool. Pain in thighs; in r. hip, then l., with tired about noon, offensive, corrosive, between thighs when Drawing pain in thighs from hip-joints walking Cool sweat. nearly down to condyles, < motion, with lameness on getting up and attempting to walk, > walking a short

Sticking in back part of l. knee in forenoon, in r knee in afternoon, with creeping in bone above and below it Pain in knees; < at noon on walking, in I knee, near inner side of tibia Numbness of knees Painful jerking in leg, waking in evening Sore feeling in ankle, with heat and itching over whole leg Pain in tendo-achillis and os calcis after walking Pressive sensation in foot as if it would go to sleep

(Rheumatic pain in great toe)

Skin.-Redness like chronic eruption. Eruption on nape; on inner and lower part of thigh, with itching Scurvy tetter exedens on r. middle finger and palm (The margins of ulcers become painful and tense.) Itching during the day, at night, < on inside of thighs, I side of face, r palm, on inside of thighs and legs, < knees, < at night; inner side of knee, night and morning before getting up, with pricking, in various parts when walking in open air, sticking I on forepart of throat, forepart of chest, with swollen cervical glands, then round red spots with hard pimples, with itching and burning, . scratching, at last the spots are painful

Sleep.—Sleepiness; during the day, during the day, but restlessness at night; at 11 AM when listening to a lecture, in warm room, with weakness, on going to bed, but inability to sleep on account of nervous sensation, which caused tossing about; with nightly sleeplessness, hears the clock strike every hour, with

heaviness over eyes

Sleeplessness, during the day, till 2 AM, for over an hour after retiring, tossing about, nervous and Sabin, etc.) vexed, forepart of the night, then tossing about, with anxious, unremembered dreams, and restlessness from constant flow of ideas, changing from one subject to another, S., but in the morning he feels strengthened Restless; and dreamy sleep, seemed to dream before getting to sleep, R sleep, with continual dreaming and waking, with vivid unremembered dreams Waking suddenly as from a dream, after midnight, and he has no breath, like a nightmare Waking and starting up several times without a purpose. Unrefreshed on waking at 8 A.M

Dreams, with restlessness and talking in sleep Many, with frequent waking Vivid but unremembered', V, sensual; V of the lectures, < the anatomical, V. of studies and business. Anxious Troublesome. That there is a lump in his throat and r

Fever -Coldness; in a spot above and between supraorbital regions, sensation as if pressed by a cold metallic body, with heat within the cranium beneath the spot; in joints, with shivering and drawing in arms and legs; cold hands; C hands and feet mornings, but heat of them nights, with heat of skin in rim of r socket, with headache on that side. evening, and heat at night in bed, fetid sweat between thighs at night

## Cinnamomum.

A tincture is made of Cinnamon bark (Laurus Cinnamomum, L.).

Excitement of vascular system and respiratory or-She imagines that the I side of the brain is shrunken; I side of head seems smaller, she thinks that the I side of the face is smaller; I eye seems smaller, 1 leg feels shorter, < when walking Numbness all over, I side. Amelioration of symptoms after breakfast Crossness Headache. Head stupefied Eyes sunken Sunken, sickly look to face Nosebleed in frequent attacks Blisters all over mouth Tongue dry after eating, without thirst Soreness of mouth and tongue, preventing eating Rawness and soreness of mouth and tongue returned after rinsing mouth with cold water Loss of appetite in evening

Feeling as if everything in abdomen were suppurating Abdomen sore to touch Tension in abdomen in morning, in both ovarian regions, as if a thread were drawn in that direction Bright red and clear harmorrhage from bowels, < after physical exection Diarrhœa Urine increased Bearing down in genitals. Scanty yellow discharge from vagina Menstruction early, profuse and prolonged, so that soon she was but comparatively few days in the month free from the hamorrhage, at times the flow would be unattended by other symptoms, again she would be quite hysterical Backache Fingers seem swollen Sleepiness, no desire for anything, drowsiness in morning, with heaviness

Clinical.—Uterine hemorrhages; post partim hemorrhagias, hemorrhages from the bowels, menorrhagia, menses early and profise, bright red, hemoptysis (compare Millefol, Eng.,

#### Cistus.

A tincture is prepared from the fresh plant of Custus Cana-

Generalities and Mind - Trembling with the fever Bad effects from vexation Aggravation from mental excitement Amelioration after discharging mucus from throat Cheerfulness after supper, till bedtime

Clinical.—Has been used for swollen glands in general, which become inflamed, indurated or ulcerated Herpetic eruptions, scrofulous ophthalmia, oftensive discharges All the cases are extremely sensitive to cold

Head .-- Aching, < town ds evening, and lasting all night, oppressive, all day; A in sinciput after being kept waiting for dinner, > after eating Pressure above eyes Weight above eyes Aching in r side, with piercing pain in eye

Eyes,-Stitches in l Feeling as if something were passing around in it, with stitches Pressure in glabella. Spasmodic piercing pain in middle of upper

Ears. Nose and Face -Inner swelling in ears; with discharge Discharge from ears of water and bad-Heat; at night; occasionally, with fulness in fore-smelling pus Swelling of parotid glands Tip of

Burning in 1 nostril Sneezing, without cold in head Facial muscles feel as if they would be drawn to one side

Mouth -Twitching stitching in a decayed 1 upper Gums scorbutic, swollen, separating from teeth, bleeding easily, putrid, disgusting Tongue sore, as if raw Tongue and roof of mouth dry

Breath impure

Throat.—Swelling of glands Hawking of mucus; of mucus which is lodged at head of windpipe Inflammation and dryness, without dry feeling, with hawking, .. moining, of tough, gumlike, thick, tasteless mucus Tearing when coughing Stitches whenever mentally agitated, causing cough Pain on inhaling cold air, sore, in morning, with dryness of tongue Feeling of sand Feeling of softness. Dryness, < at night, > eating, with heat. Tickling, with soreness Periodical itching

Clinical.—It has been used for sore throat, mostly subnoute, with mtolerable dryness, < cold air, > swallowing liquids, great swelling of uvula and tonsis Sore throat, with a small dry spot, has to rise at night to sip water, feeling as if it were glazed with strips of tough mucus

Stomach.—(Inclination for acid food ) (Desire for cheese ) Thirst with the fever Eructation, with feeling as if it would relieve, cool E Nausea Pain after eating Cold feeling before and after cating

Abdomen.-Puffed up, with flatulency in evening Flatulence towards evening, at night, with discomfort Emissions of flatus, in evening, as when air-bubbles rise in water Internal coldness Much tlatulence in hypochondria, with pain Stitches in l hypochondrium Bruised feeling under hypochondria in morning, with flatulence

Stool and Sexual Organs .-- Urging to stool, stool pappy Diarrhea, in morning, after fruit, after drinking coffee, thin, till daybreak, squirting, grayishvellow, then three more discharges before noon. (thin, hot) Itching of scrotum

Clinical.—Diarrhea from coffee, thin, yellow, urgent, < early in morning Dysentery

Respiratory Organs -Itching in larvax at night, with scratching, and with anxious dreams Pain in windpipe Cough, < mental anguish. Expectoration as a preventive against yellow fever of bitter mucus

Clinical. The windpipe feels narrow, has to open the window to breathe fresh air, < lying down, a kind of asthmatic

Chest .- Pressure on Pain, and in throat; P., and Fulness Rawness, extending into throat, in upper part, extending into throat

('linical.-Induration of the mammary gland

Back and Extremities.—Burning bruised pain in os muscular parts of hands and lower limbs, with trembling feeling in them and with pain in wrists, fingers and knees.

nose painful L side of nose painfully inflamed and | finger, so as to draw up the finger. Sensitiveness to touch on r arm and dorsum of hand. Sprained pain in wrist, drawing, scraping. Pain in hand; in r. in evening, and in l. shoulder, in r H in afternoon, so that he cannot use it. Drawing trembling feelings in H Tearing in finger-joints Pain in r. fingers Sensitiveness of finger-tips when writing; in joints to cold, the pain < cold

Lower Extremities - Drawing, trembling feeling Pain in 1 buttock as from a blow or shock, extending down inside of femur, distinctly felt in knee, with spasmodic drawing together of calf Pain in r thigh while walking Pain in knees, in evening, when walking and sitting, and in r thigh Piercing pain in r great toe in evening

### Clinical.-Has cured white swelling of the knee.

Skin.—Swelling, beginning at ear and extending half way up cheek Inflamed spot below r scapula. extending round to front of body, with soreness to touch, then burning pimples, then rheumatic pain extending to I hip and into groin, the pain < nuction Eruptions like zoster on back Vesicular erysipelas in face Formication evenings after lying down, >. rising and opening window, with anxious, difficult breathing, both returning on lying down again. Itching all over body; on outside of throat near larvnx; of abdomen and umbilicus, on back

Sleep -Restlessness at night; with pain from flatulency, he could move the wind with his hands and

hear it Anxious dreams

Fever.-Chill, then heat, with trembling and with quick swelling and redness of glands below ear and in throat Coolness especially in throat; on forehead in nose Cold feet Heat, with thirst; in facial bones, in face in flushes. Moisture of skin in a warm room, with internal and external coolness in forehead

#### Citric Acid.

Pure Citric acid is triturated with sugar of milk for use

Allies -- Organic acids generally, which as a class produce conditions of malnutrition and anemia

A case of scurvy was brought on by its excessive use

Clinical.-Seemed beneficial in a number of cases of diphtheria Checks excessive menstruation

## Clematis.

A tencture is prepared from the fresh plant of Clematis erecta, I..

General Action.-A remedy full of pains, swelling of glands, inflammations, etc; remarkably similar to several of its botanical allies

Allies.-Puls, Aconit, Cimicif, Ran b., Berb, Rhod cocrygs Pain m all joints Bruised pain in all lumbs, as from fatigue Drawing in joints, especially in golymphatic, glands, < r inguinal glands. Twitien is knees and fingers, with tearing, in oliuntary D in jing of all fleshy parts Jorking as of electric shocks in whole body, with fright from a sensation as if he suddenly fell Trembling after lying down, < r side, eructation would relieve the pain Piercing drawing then no sensation in any part, no will power, no power pain in arm, extending periodically to tip of little to think, then weariness in all parts, with sticking beatground, walking painful and unsteady

Sticking in joints, forearms, thighs and genitals, then itching spots, and after scratching urticaria Numerous pains in various parts, lasting till falling asleep at 2 AM. Wandering pains, mostly pressive, worse when sitting than when walking (Puls., Cimicif.), in legs, skull, r. scapula, forepart of r. shoulder-joint, toes, knees, l lower jaw, tarsal bones Bruised sensation, wandering, in joints, skull and other parts. Drawing in various parts, < feet Drawing pains in teeth, nasal bones, in small of back, toes and tibire Heaviness Discomfort. Inclination for open air (Puls ). No desire to go out Restlessness and dry heat, obliging him to rise at 4 AM , R. in evening, with oppression Tossing about in bed, with anxiety and sweat on forehead Sensitiveness to external impressions, they cause irritability and anxiety, S of painful parts to touch Sensation in body in morning as after emission, or as if one had been suppressed

Disinclination to exertion, rising from bed difficult No desire for his accustomed evening walk Weakness, in morning; in morning, with sweat; in morning on waking from unrefreshing sleep, with sleepimust he down, with questioned pulsations in bloodmust he down, with questioned pulsations in blooding head erect or turning it, in on earlying head forward,
vessels, when called he was not bright and fell into a > carrying it backward, with tottering on walking in
slumber; with eracking of knees, with stiffness of joen air, > open air, with tottering on walking in
joints (Cimich) and cracking in them on motion, gast unsteady and rapid, as in slight intoxication
trembling Aggravation on walking, after black Aggravation by the accustomed cigar. coffee; after a restless night, > open air (Puls)

Clinical.—It is a very valuable remedy for a rheumatic constitution, especially in a patient who occasionally suffers from herpetic eruptions, whose herpetic cruptions sometimes become putillar, especially about the occupit, eczema impetignoides.

Mind.—Raving in evening during exacerbations Seemed oppressed by grief or insults or shadow of ting, with heaviness of head, drawing, in 1 side impending misfortune (Cimicif.). Uneasy as if an Drawing in bones Pressure on eminences Tension evil would befall him. Dread of misfortune Discontented. Anxious Sad, > nap, with thoughts lead were in it. Confusion, with emptiness and ten-of suicide. Loss of "moral strength" so that he shed dency to vertigo tears, then sleep (Puls.) Morose; in morning, on waking from afternoon sleep Tacitum, > evening Angry, fretful, avoiding every one, shunning his usually agreeable occupations, dreaded being alone, tired of living, full of thoughts of death, with fear last trembling and weeping till he was exhausted Indifferent, quiet, almost without thought

Excitement Exhilaration, with desire for mental work, sweat and itching, then exhaustion, anxiety, de-Lively mood from 10 AM to 4 P.M., then sudden disin- here and there clination for work morose mood and lassitude in limbs. Excited, lively, stronger and more disposed to Painful pimple under skin of occuput Pressure read and think than usual, then mentally exhausted Sensitiveness in circumscribed spots over forepart, and condition generally like intoxication Desire for afterwards with itching and fine scurf Itching on I mental work and power of thinking increased, then side of vertex; on forepart.

ing pain in head extending outward and sensation as sweat when sitting quietly, with mental exhaustion if it would burst, feet felt heavy and fastened to the and heaviness of whole body. Aversion to mental work. Distraction Confusion in morning, with bruised feeling; in morning, with prostration. Lost in thought without knowing what he was thinking about. Memory weak

Clinical.-It has been used for the effects of homesickness with restless, dreamy sleep and vibratory sensations throughout the body

Head .- Obliged to carry it forward and hanging down. Aching, in morning on waking, with sleepiness; after walking in open air, < night on closing eyes in bed, with raging, digging and vertigo, all > 3 A M at the open window, then, on the outbreak of sweat, sleep, increasing from morning till 2 PM. < occiput, causing nausea and vertigo, > sweat (with cold body and face), as if it would burst, in evening, as from a band about it; tensive, after eating, < forehead and temples, drawing, with pressure in sides of vertex

Sensation as if skull were too small for the brain. Screwed-together sensation Raging and beating, < forehead, preventing reading and writing Hammering in evening when lying Shocks in brain, extending forward Dulness Emptiness. Confusion, in morning; in morning on waking, in morning on risness; in morning on waking, as if he had danced all ing, with heaviness, > open air, as after intoxicating might, at noon, with little appetite; in evening, in drinks, as from coryza, > 1.30 PM Stupidity. evening when with many people, then clammy sweat, Heaviness, in morning, in morning on rising, and in on rising, on waking; on walking, and chost easily chest, with deep expiration, with sinking down, with oppressed; after half an hour's exercise in open air, external heat Congestion Almost intoxicated conafter stool, after eating, with sleepiness so that he dition Vertigo, till 2 PM, with sleepiness, on hold-

> Forehead -Tearing in frontal and parietal bones Aching, in morning, < 10 Am, < pressure, > evening, > pressure, < cold, on l. side extending into orbit, in eminences, in eminences in morning, in one side, in sinciput, with external heat, tensive, in forepart of brain, worse when walking than when sit-Heaviness in sinciput, and fulness Sensation as if

> Temple -Pain Boring in l Burrowing in r and frontal and zygomatic regions, with pressure Tension. Pulsation in I in evening in bed, preventing reading. Heaviness in r, with pressure in it

Pain in vertex Frequent sudden tearing, now in that it would be speedy, but longing for the repose of r, now in 1 side of head Burrowing in r half of death, then apprehension, weeping, homesickness, at brain when walking; in sides of head, extending to occiput Tensive pain in r side of head, rather in bones than in brain Drawing in side, < turning head Pain in occiput, as after moderate use of spirituous drinks, daily after midnight, waking several times. pression of spirits, fretfulness and loss of desire for extending to nape and forward, sometimes with a feelmental work Busy and lively mood from 10 AM. to ing as after lying in an uncomfortable position 2 P.M., then sleepiness and disinclination to work Tearing in skull Boring in skull Pressure in skull,

Scalp,-Itching crusts and stitches (Ran bulb)

Clinical.—Eruption like eccems on occuput, itching < in one, now in another I upper. Jerking drawing warmth of the bed, with stinging, crawling and ticking | noin < smoking to become so firm pressure with a cloth.

Eyes - Staring Red, and glittering, hot and dry Yellow color of the white Inflammation of (Acon) white, with lachrymation Pressure, on optic nerves Burning, as if fire streamed out of them (Acon, Rhod) Biting burning pain (Acon ) Biting , < closing, then on opening them photophobia Sensitiveness to air (Acon ). Drimess, and heat, compelling him to close the lids (Acon) Itching Sensation of a real before them Lachrymation (Puls, Acon) Pupils contracted Pain in middle of l ball (Cimicit )

Yellowish crust in inner canthus Inflammation of inner, canthus, with weak vision Sticking in inner canthus, l Burning in lids Burning pain in r upper lid, in lunner canthus Biting on margins of lids. Itching in r inner canthus, next day extending to 1 inner, with burning Pressure in orbits on moving eyes Blackness before eyes. Vision indistinct : in r Flickering Letters run together when writing, at times double vision and flickering; letters run together when reading, with frequent blackness before eyes Illusions in l'in evening

Clinical.—Especially useful in inflammation of the iris from Classicess.—Expectanty useful in innamination of the iris from cold, with pressing pain, great photophoba, lachrymation and heat in eyes and great senativeness to cold air; also useful in pustular conjunctivitis. Chronic syphilitic iritis, aggravation at night, with adhesions (Iod., Aur.)

Ears.—Biting sticking in r Burning pain in exter-nal, with internal and external heat of it, B pain in 1 external Drawing in region of r ear, cheek and side of neck towards evening, with stitches Difficult hearing, at 730 AM, in morning, with ringing in 1 Ringing before cars, periodical ringing in r Roaring, < r

Nose.—Tip red and swollen and at root a red, pain-Dry and hot (Acon ), dry in morning Stoppage Sneezing in morning, repeated S., with increase of nasal discharge, violent, after breakfast, then clear water from 1 nostril, frequent violent, in morning, with watery discharge Mucus streaked with blood Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing (Puls)

Face.-Yellow; and sickly Red Sudden flush, with yellowish redness of cheeks Swelling of r cheek in morning, with sensitiveness to touch Weary look. Drawing stitches in 1 side of upper jaw, rhythmical with pulse, extending upward Painful pimples on upper lip Itching vesicles just beneath vermilion border of lower lip, discharging water, then covered with a tough skin, itching somewhat (compare Ranunculus) Burning cutting stitch through I side of lower hp

Mouth -Teeth Sticking in carious, with throbbing Jerking sticking in 1 upper, sticking extending upward into whole I side of face, a drawing and jerking pain, rhythmical with pulse, with jerklike twinges into drawing jerking-tearing in I lower canine at 7 PM, with sticking, soon extending through whole jaw him. backward and upward, > cold water in mouth. Jerk-

pain, < smoking tobacco, > firm pressure with a cloth. Burrowing in r back in evening

Toothache in hollow teeth; toothache during the day, < as soon as he lies down in bed, > lying quietly; in hollow, at 10 PM., after reading in bed, sleepless till 1 o'clock; at night, next day clongated sensation, gum loose, swollen and pale, the pain extending on both sides to eye-teeth and preventing chewing; all night, driving him to despair, with tossing about, weakness in limbs and anxious sweat, so that he cannot endure the covers, in last hollow molar, < getting bread into it, in hollow, transiently > cold water, also > expiration which causes a stitch as if something pressed upward into the tooth, unfitting him for work, especially for thinking, extending over temple to vertex Sensation in last upper hollow molar as if it would ache Elongated feeling in hollow, with pain on touch and running of much water from mouth (Compare facepains with Aconite)

Gum -Tearing jerking pain where l. upper wisdom tooth was drawn seven years ago, waking at 11 PM, lasting till 2 o'clock, and again at 4 o'clock, extending to zygoma and temple Sore pain, < chewing hard food; I lower back, < when cating Sensitive on chewing, and teeth

Tongue -- Coated, on waking, white Vesicles on surface and r. margin, with wartlike elevations on lower surface and sides of freenum Boring sticking at root Dry, in morning on waking, on waking, and rough; and rough and acid Speech weak

Painful cracks across r arch of palate and on r margin of tongue, next day those on tongue were surrounded by hard margins Aphthæ in mouth Sticking in r arch of palate, impeding motion of tongue Tension in soft palate Dry mouth Mouth cold, < inspiration of cold air Bloody saliva Taste sour on tip of tongue, < touching incisors and when stomach is empty, bitter T; pasty, flat, like melon-seeds, bad, to cigar

Throat.-Swelling of thyroid gland, in r upper trapezius, just under jaw, with salivation, of submaxillary glands, of submaxillary glands, with tension and throbbing, as if they would suppurate, with pain on touch and causing pain in teeth, of submaxillary glands, < in r triangle of r side of neck, painful, < motion of head Sticking, < on swallowing Burning, with redness, vesicles and ulcers Rawness, with hoarseness and constant spitting of watery saliva Dryness Uvula sensitive Uvula feels too long.

Clinical.-Violent toothache in back teeth, transiently holding cold water in the mouth or drawing in cold air, greatly < at night on lying down, warmth of bed and tobacco; with the toothache there are often free salivation and soreness of guins, teeth feel too long (compare with Merc )

Stomach.—Appetite increased, for dinner; towards ear and pain in eye on moving it, jerking stitches, evening; ravenous towards 2 PM, then discomfort extending across cheek-bone to ear, a drawing jerking after eating, with hurried eating; then diminished; in ear, extending to eye, which is painful so that he tittle for supper, lost, lost at breakfast, lost at noon; cannot endure motion or light, and eyeball is painful lost at noon on account of weakness. Does not relish to touch. Tearing jerking in all upper Sudden the accustomed tobacco. Thirst, in afternoon; in evening; with longing for ice, which does not refresh

Eructations; empty; tasting like melon-seeds ing pain in r upper hollow molar, > rinsing mouth Nausea; towards 11 A.M.; when smoking; after with cold water Jerking sticking-drawing pain now smoking, causing weakness of lower limbs, so that

Distention, and of abdomen. Pain; after dinner, in oppgastric region after dinner Pressure on after dinner: P. in enigastric region, with tension over abdomen Constriction, then also in abdomen, which was tense and hard, then difficult vomiting of a bitter fluid more watery than slimy, with streaks of pale blood. Oppression Tensive sensation in epigastric Heaviness in pit Satisty, relishes the dinner, but immediately feels that he has eaten too much

Faintness, with yawning. Coldness.

Abdomen.—Distention, with rumbling. Rumbling in afternoon; R, as if empty, extending into her-nia Flatulence Emission of flatus Sticking up nia Fistuience Emission vi naus Sudanis, up ornicci (Urethra—Mucous discharge Sticking, in orifice, Tutting contractive pain Griping Drawing pain, in navicular fossa dumbilical region, < pressure Fulless in after-ing, > atting and at night in bed; in evening noon, F and tension; F, and T at 4 F M, < till 9 Painful to touch. Construction, micturition only in Part Tension in muscles on attempting to walk in diops (Canth.) Burning on urmaning, B, < beginthe room, < coughing; painful T in parietes, <

kidney region on walking

in spleen, < pressure, with tensive sensation in fundus urinate, with hot tickling in orifice, after micturition of stomach, with tension, impeding respiration, itching tickling, which after half an hour gave way to periodical, in liver and spleen, intermittent, in hepatic the former condition, to be renewed after micturition, region, < certain motions and positions Pain in thus alternating till 1 AM Burning pain in orifice on hepatic region, < pressure, alternately in region of passing the last drops of urine Coldness Tickling, liver and spicen on certain motions Bruised pain in | < navicular fossa Itching in navicular fossa liver when touched, and on stooping (Acon )

Hypogastrium -Swelling of inguinal glands, < r , when at rest after continued walking, swelling of L. peculiar odor, saturated, offensive. Hot, and satuglands, with sensutreness on walking, the r glands become rated, smelling of violets more swollen, with pricking pain in them, < walking and Russia leather Milky, with floating flocks of mucus in bed, afterwards with tension in them, < ualking, S in and thick froth Deposit of many crystals of urate of r. mgumal region, painful to touch Periodical sticking soda in inguinal region, intermittent burning S in I inguinal ring, with swelling of glands Pain, then diarrhora, P extending into penis; in i inguinal glands; in I inguinal region Jerking pain in inguinal glands. Pressing-out pain in r ring, as it a hernia would protrude Dragging towards r inguinal canal, with protrusion of a hernia (which he had always had) Sensitiveness of inguinal region (Ran b) Prickling in r. inguinal glands Sensation in ring and on urinating Stitches at base of penis Burning anguinal glands as if a suelling would form Tension in pain in penis on emission during cotton Burning, I inguinal glands , in inguinal region when ualking, with irritable sensation during emission Erections freseeling of plands, afterwards especially I glands quent, strong E, with sticking in urethra, long-conswellen; T in I inguinal region, extending into thighs, tinued E, with aversion to cotton Swelling of r. pain.

Climical.-Swelling of inguinal glands, which are sore on walking and are painful at night (Merc)

Rectum and Anus .- Burning in rectum, and in genitals; during and after stool; sudden, then urging to stool Urging to stool, which was pasty and accompanied by flatulence, U after cating, stool profuse and thin, with burning in anus; ineffectual U Hæmorrhoids swollen and covered with mucus Itch-

they seem to totter, with general sick feeling Vomition diarrhosa Solid, after much urging; with exertion; inc from amoking the accustomed clears.

and scanty. Knotty and scanty. Blood with the stool. Stool every three days. Twice daily Omitted.

Urinary Organs.-Sticking in bladder. Frequent tense pain in prostate during the day Urging to urinate: frequent, at night, then burning in orifice of urethra, frequent, with slight discharge, urine clear, reddish Inability to evacuate all the urine at once, it frequently stops, the remainder trickles, during the stoppage there is jerklike tearing in forepart of urethra. Micturition slow and in a thin stream (Puls); as if urethra were constructed, then burning in urethra and tickling, itching and sticking in orifice. Frequent micturation, at night; then prickling burning in orifice

ning to urinate, with biting and with sticking on urinating touch Contractive cutting in r abdominal and (Cannab), and when not urinating irritation in torepart of penis, in navicular fossa (Petros) in Hypochondria -Sticking, in l, in liver and spleen, morning on urinating, anteriorly, then urging to

Urine - Copious, and red, and turbid, then diminished. Scanty, and dark red, and thickish, of Red dark. Odor hke

Clinical.—Inflammation of the neck of the bladder, great pain on beginning to urinate, feeling as if the urethra were con-tracted, has to strain to pass a few drops, dribbling after micturition Stricture

Sexual Organs.-Pressing Formication Burning sticking in framum preputii after a warm bath, with soreness, and in orifice of urethra, with burning pain < on walking; T in inguinal glands and rings, with half of scrotum (Puls), which is thickened and hangs down with r testicle Scrotum drawn up Scrotum feels as if contracted by cold Prickling in scrotum, and itching

> Sensitiveness of r. spermatic cord, with drawing up of r. testicle. Pain in r spermatic cord Paintul drawing in spermatic cord on unnating, extending into abdomen Drawing pain in l. S cord Tension in r. S. cord

Testicles -Swelling (Rhod , Puls ). Hanging down heavy, sensitive Sensitive; in morning in bed, and ing of her northolds in evening, with discharge of in spermatic cord, on walking, enlarged and hanging mucus: I of anus. Burning in anus during stool down, <1 Praching, with pain on slightest touch (Spo.). and swelling of hæmorrhoids; B after stool, with Bruised pain on touch (Rhod ), with drawing and tension in inguinal region, I thigh and scrotum, in which there is Stool.—Diarrhoea, copious; frequent Pasty, with pinching when touched and on walking Drawing-upward burning in rectum; and increased Constipation; then pain, and in spermatic cords (Berb.). Pain in morning in bed, and in spermatic cords Pressure in r, then in | body backward, and below knee. both Intermittent burrowing in r, then in both and muscles. Sensitiveness of glands Heaviness in 1 at 11 A M

Excitement, when talking with women Desire, more of a mental nature, without erections or emissions Dread of desire, even during an erection, as if satisfied to excess Emissions at night and during midday nao

Menses profuse, and early, early, lasting two days, on second day about noon griping below umbilicus, then pasty stool and emission of much flatus, after two days return of menses.

Climical.—Inflammation of testicles, pain greatly < at night by warmth of bed, with the swollen testicles there are numerous by warmth of bed, with the swollen testicles there are numerous symptoms of distress in urinating, see above Orchits from sup-pressed genorrhea Carresive leucorrheas and shooting pains in the breasts, when urinating Indurations and tumors in mam-niary glands (scirrhus?), very painful to touch

Respiratory Organs.-Tickling in larynx and irritation to cough Dryness of trachea, < sinoking, motion and in open air, with burning Cough during the accustomed tobacco-smoking, violent C, with respilation sometimes rapid, sometimes slow, dry, rough, backing, leaving burning along inner surface of sternum and sticking in lungs, irritation to C, irritable C, with scanty expectoration; with mucous expectoration Expectoration frequent, mucous E Înclination to sigh Expiration weak Breath almost arrested at 1 PM on slowly ascending a little hill, with heat in chest and sensation as if he would spit blood, which afterwards was only a white frothy saliva, the same next day after walking over an uneven road

Chest.-Hardened gland below nipple, painful on touch Sticking shocks in 1 chest and 1 side of abdomen, so that he must cry out Sticking in lungs, in r chest during inspiration and expiration; < respiration, < inspiration, in r, < inspiration, in 1 intercostal muscles, with cramplike sensation, sudden, in 1. beneath ribs, so that he must hold his breath, bend to I and press against the place Sticking, jerking, contractive purching in 1 intercostal muscles at 7 PM Tearing externally above heart Drawing, tearing, prickling over l

involuntary crying, the pain < violent motion up- tion ward or backward of l arm, pressing l scapula against air

striction of C, with pains in lungs, making him un-thumb easy Oppression, in evening, with deep respiration and heavier Ranunculus)

Heart.-Sticking outward in precordial region Intermittent oppression now at base, now at apex, till 2 A w, when he fell asleep exhausted Palpitation preventing lying on l side Pulse rapid, and strong and full, and full and irregular, and small and soft

Neck .- Tearing in nape, with drawing Drawing in and knees side, with pain on touch and turning head or bending Knee -Tearing, in r, with sticking, and in ankle;

Tension in glands glands (previously indurated)

Back.-Brused feeling, and in arms and thighs. Sticking behind and beneath tip of r scapula, impeding respiration Pain in 1 scapula, < raising arm; between scapulæ and in lower part of chest

Lumbar Region.—Sticking in r when not breathing. Sticking constriction alternating with burning, itching drawing pain, and in shoulders and upper arms, more in bellies of muscles. Pain in 1 kidney. Pressure, stooping, with tension, and in kidneys, frequent P extending higher Drawing pain in vertebre, extending around lower part of chest. Bruised pain. and in kidneys; above kidneys, extending to gluteals and thighs, < motion and touch, especially stooping. Heaviness, with painful swelling of hemorrhoids. Painful weariness.

Extremities.—Stretching even on rising Sticking in palms and soles Tearing in l arm and l. ankle; in bones of leg and in l. elbow Boring in joints, with pain and weakness Pain in joints of hands and feet; in joints, making motion difficult, rheumatic, in knees, ankles, elbows and wrists Sensation in ankles, toes knees, shoulders, elbows and upper arms as if twisted or drawn asunder Drawing and tension; in joints Drawing in joints of hands and knees, in wrist and tarsal joints, tearing, in r arm and knee, both ankles and r toes Sensitiveness of ankles and wrists ness. < morning. > motion in open air, with bruised sensation Heaviness, during the day, in morning on waking, on walking and ascending stairs

Upper Extremities.—Pain in r axilla Drawing pain from shoulder to elbow. Weariness in muscles of shoulders and upper arms, afterwards involving pectoral muscles Bruised pain in arms, after eating. Heaviness of r arm, with pressure through it Twitching of r upper arm. Tearing in 1 upper arm in evening Burrowing in 1 upper arm, < shoulder, hindering motion Oppressive pain in upper arm.

Tensive sticking in elbows and wrists Pain in bend of elbow on stretching out upper arm Bruised pain on outer side of l elbow, < pressure and motion Pain in r intercostal muscles. P in chest not Pressure and boring in r. elbow and above and below affected by breathing, in upper part of I half on in- it. Sudden sticking below I elbow. Drawing stitches spiration, in 1 upper part, < inspiration, extending in 1 forearm. Tearing in 1 forearm Pressure on deep breathing through whole 1 side of chest to in r forearm. Drawing pain on r side of forearm, the scapula, preventing full inspiration and causing extending from elbow downward, with impeded mo-Drawing sticking in wrist on walking in open Rheumatic pains in metacarpal bones and anything, bending body to 1 and walking in open air, fingers Hands feel too thick, dry and hot Steking struing quietly and breathing superficially Teneve in joints of r thumb Tearing in r finger-joints, c pain across, c at 10 rs to a cramplike paul. Con-judden or rapid motion Drawing tearing in r

Lower Extremities.—Drawing downward towards in precordial region Heaviness Sensitiveness of soles. Heaviness even in bed, H in evening after breasts, with sticking at times and on touch sensation waking, with weakness in them Tearing in r. thigh as it they would suppurate, and sensation as if fuller when sitting and lying; in hip-joint, with sticking; (Compare intercostal pains with intermittent T in I hip-joint and in bones of small of back Pain in hip, on anterior surface of thigh. Burning tensive pain posteriorly in thigh Sticking drawing in r hip and hip-joint, extending into r. inguinal region. Drawing and tension in r thigh, sometimes extending in painful jerks deep into penis. All muscles in gluteal region affected. Weariness of thighs

in r. patella, waking, seating itself after rising in r. leg. | the stching pain changing to burning, with fine scurf < tibia Drawing like a tearing after walking, and in thigh. Pain in r. on walking, P, with heaviness as if asleep, preventing walking, ending with circumscribed sweat; rheumatic, in 1 outer and in hollow, with difficult walking. Weak and knocking together

after walking. Stiffness of r.

Leg -Dark red soft swellings near inner margin of r tibia, the uppermost showing fluctuation at the centre Decrease of size. Periodical cramp, compelling rubbing Sticking in I calf when sitting Drawing tearing, now in r., now in l, extending along tibia to ankle. Boring in I tibia in morning after rising and frequently through the day. Burrowing in tibia Pain in I; in tibia during the day, in r tibia, < walk-Bruised sensation; in calves, in calves after eat-Weariness, and in back on Drawing in bones slight motion of arms Heaviness and weariness. with swellings on legs and on calves, prominent and closely anastomosing cutaneous veins, with varicosities between them. Heaviness, with pain and tottering gait

Tensive sticking in region of r. mallcolus. Sticking tearing on inner side of r ankle Boring in mallcoli, B. in l. ankle Pressure in ankles and ankle-bones Pulselike sticking in sole in evening after going to sleep and at 3 A.w Pam in r heel, in afternoon Bruised pain in ball of r heel, in feet and legs, as after fatigue Drawing and tension on walking, in foot (on which there is an ulcer) Weakness of feet, on walking. Crawling in forepart of r sole as from being asleep Burrowing in ball of r great toe Sore pain towards inner side of l great toe, < rest Press-

ure in 1 toes

Skin.—Redness, vesicles and ulcers Pimples on and pain on touch; itching, above r eyebrow, red, on I thigh, surrounded by red areola, some of the glands of I thigh suppurate and discharge thin pus tules painful to touch above eyebrows, at root of nose, on chin and tip of nose; about loins Suppuration of cutaneous glands in face and limbs. Boil on thigh Vesicles removed by shaving, again filling with clear serum; itching V on nape; itching V on thighs, with warmth.

Sticking on washing, lightning-like S here and Pulselike stinging thrusts in a wound in evening after going to sleep and at 3 AM Prickling in many parts, with itching; P beneath skin (like formication), with dryness, then towards noon moisture and softness. Burning cutting in 1 side of forehead, < when skin is drawn smooth. Throbbing pain in an ulcer in morning. Crawling and throbbing in ulcers, with stinging in their margins on touch Burning pain in I cheek. Sensitiveness of nerves to cool temperature and rubbing with clothes.

Burning-itching pain in r cheek and on wing of where there were several vesicles filled with lymph, it; sudden H streaming outward through head, face

and itching.

Clinical.—Ecsema on various parts, said to be worse during the increasing moon, with corrosive secretion, itching always < warmth of bed at night. The ecsema is prone to appear on the occuput, sometimes most (during the increasing moon), sometimes dry (during the waning moon) Eczematous eruption following suppressed gonorrhesa Chronic eczema of hands

Sleep .- Yawning , when sitting, with sleepiness , > open air, with sleepiness Sleepiness, in morning on waking, at noon, with weariness, every afternoon; in evening, but late and difficult falling asleep, after dinner, after dinner, without ability to sleep; after eating Irresistible sleepiness from 2 to 5 PM; after cating, after supper Sleep after eating more than usual at noon Must go to bed early, but fell asleep only after long tossing about, with internal heat and headache, then confused dreams till 3 AM, when he awoke with a sudden start and could not sleep again. Difficult waking in morning from a semi-slumber. Unrefreshed in morning on waking, with sweat, sleepiness and intolerance of being uncovered on account of coldness

Sleeplessness, in evening, all night, with closed eves, fatigue and internal dry heat, with sleepiness and tossing from side to side till midnight Waking carly, at 3 AM, having slept enough, though he went to bed at 12 o'clock Waking twice at night, frequent W by confused dreams, with difficult motion and dry heat Uneasy sleep, full of dreams; with groaning, disturbed by desire to urinate and by dryness and pain in mouth, with heavy dreams, frequent waking and starting from sleep, with constant waking from anxious dreams and sensation as if bed and ground were moving , jerking of body now to r., torehead, painful, painful, < forehead, with sticking now to 1 by electric shocks Frequent starting from sleep, then anxiety and sweat, < on forehead Tossing about from midnight till 2 A M, towards morning Pus- light sleep, with confused, anxious dreams

confusion of head in morning on waking Lewd, ger, from fire, for instance That he was arrested and wrongfully accused of a crime Frightful, with tossing about so that unconsciously his head exchanged places with his feet, with frequent waking and dry

Fever.-Cold in evening. Cool cheeks Shivering after slight uncovering, S, with creepings of heat and coldness, < back, across shoulders after 6 PM on walking in open air, then heat, across shoulders and back at 7 30 PM

Heat in morning, every day, beginning between 3 and 4 PW, with headache, thirst, rapid pulse, scanty and dark urine, uneasy night, > copious sweat at night and emission of urine loaded with chlorides, towards evening, in evening, with anxiety in chest, on urinose, waking him, a circumscribed redness, with ele-nating, of whole body after a glass of liquor, with vations, towards evening vesicles on lower lip, corners confusion of head, of whole body, with fulness and of mouth and wings of nose, with burning Itching heat of face, of whole body, then general coldness over whole body; in various parts, < those covered while the head remained hot. In flushes, with red with hair; on back, chest and outer part of lower cheeks Orgasm of blood, towards evening, with sexwhat max; on ouch, comes and outer part of nowel blooms of the company of the com and ears, which last were burning hot Of nose, with | put. Itching of scalp at night; of scalp and in beard fluid discharge Of cheeks, with redness. In face; under chin, with burning when scratched. with circumscribed redness of cheeks, external heat in symptoms with Acouste)

Sweat during sleep, at night, on slightest motion. Sudden, on affected parts at 230 PM, giving general relief On head, giving relief, and at the same time on small of back but without relief Sour-smelling Of a peculiar odor towards morning Transpiration

suppressed

## Cobaltum.

## The pure precipitated metal is triturated for use

Generalities .- Lying in sleep on I side, with head with late filling asleep, then lewd dreams, and waking at 4 A w . with emission Weakness , in evening, with aching in knees, with disposition to he down, and flushes of heat along legs Suffering < by all mental excitement General relief after discharging mucus from throat Remarkable feeling of being unusually

look one in the face Low spirits, thinking too little tion, with frequent swallowing of himself Exhibaration Vivacity; with rapid flow Desire for study of thought aversion to mental exercise and necessity to lie down

Head -Aching on waking and during the day; < in a room, two mornings till 10 o'clock and again in afternoon, in morning when rising, in morning, with beating and sore aching all over; all forenoon, at noon, especially in occiput, at noon, with nausea and 1 to 8 PM, mostly in forehead, caused by unrefreshing sleep from dreams, < bending forward, especially forenoon, . motion, with pain in temples, D, especially in forehead and temples, in morning, with fulness and bruised pain Feeling as if it grew large during stool, with dizziness and weakness, headache continues after the stool Sensation when stepping as it brain went up and down

diarrhoea would set in, but it did not

Pain in vertex when rising from a seat, with prick-taste and nausea ling pain in stomach Top of head feels as if it would come off at every jar Pain in occiput, in eating after dinner, after dinner, with pain in abdo-norming, from morning till 3 r.m., < open air; begin-men, < pressure, and with uneasimese; in S. and in ning at noon Sore jumples in edge of hair on coci-labdomen, with sensation as before diarrhous; as from

Eyes.—Dartings at 2.30 P.M on entering bright sunsmall of back, extending from centre to persphery, as light; when writing, with a feeling when opening lids from a warm most bandage. In back, extending up- as if strings were holding them together and were ward on I side, across lowest 11bs to scapula; in small snapping, on going into out-door light. Pain when of back, involving whole r side of back and r coming into the light, when writing Smarting in shoulder, over back and chest in flushes, on back light, when writing smarting in and chest, < region of sternum, with itching. Of corner of l eye as from hot water, with pain in yestex hands and feet at 3 AM , 10 soles (Compare febrile Burning, especially in upper lids. Lachrymation in cold air, with pain in eyes, L. in open air, with water from nose Pain in upper lid as soon as he looks at anything steadily, with smarting Smarting in lids; in evening, as soon as he begins to use them; on inner side of upper Musco volitantes, with dim vision, and while reading blurring of letters.

Ears, Nose and Lips .-- Aching in l ear; in evening, beating in l. in evening, in l (like a slight humming) Humming in l. ear Stitches in l angle of nose, with burning on scratching Feeling as of a cold in head, headache, with thin nasal discharge and sneezing Nose feels obstructed with mucus N feels dry and filled with dry scales, with itching, especially of I noson arm (usually sleeps on r side) Aching when sitting in 1 mostril in evening. Sensitiveness ting, A in bones. General screness in morning, with at end of nasal cartilage on pressure. Putrid, sickish bruised pain and indisposition to move Restlessness, smell before nose Peeling of lips, with soreness and

easy bleeding

Mouth .- Pam in a hollow tooth, with feeling as if too long, P in first I lower molar (hollow), < inhaling cold air, with swelling of gums, tenderness around it and feeling as if it would ulcerate, paroxysmal, in a hollow T. Tongue coated white; with cracks across midell dle, white mucus, with flat mucous taste, white Mind.—Condemned, mean feeling, as if guilty of Sore on 1 side of mouth, opposite stomach tooth some deed of which others knew, as if he could not Pricking in root, extending through to lear Saliva-Taste flat, with rising of sour water, which had an acrid feeling in Indisposition for throat; nauscous, in morning, and mucous Bad T mental or physical labor Dulness, with weakness, in morning, with belching of wind. Sweet T, of mucus, with expectoration of thick, white, frothy mucus, with lumps in it

Throat.-Drawing pain in I submaxillary gland Filled with white mucus, with mucus in morning. Soreness in morning when hawking, when hawking, as if raw Sensation of something sticking in it, causlanguor, in afternoon, on walking, increasing from ing him to hawk. Rising of heat, as if from stomach Dryness in morning on rising; with soreness on swallowing, feeling as if something dry had collected in it, in occupit, open air, especially in forehead, with with soreness and rawness. Discomfort, with pain on sensation of undigested food in stomach. Dulness in empty swallowing and gaping. Hawking of mucus in morning in lumps, afterwards thinner, H and spitting of thick white mucus

Stomach.-Appetite lost, for supper; diminished Eructations of wind, of sour water, of sour bitter water; of bitter water an hour after dinner; of bitter water, with pain in stomach, then dryness of throat. Pam in forchead, after rising, < stooping, in F of hot bitter water in afternoon. Hiccough after dinand in back part of eyes, in F, with fulness in ner; till 6 r.w., renewed after supper, with shooting stomach as if filled with air Tearing in r temple, in forchead till midnight. Nausea, with pain in forche near orbit, in forenoon Pain in temples, in I during head. Sourness, at 11 PM, with bursting headache, the morning, with languor, nauses and sensation as if and after supper necessity to he down, at midnight watery diarrhoes with tenesmus, then till sleep sour

Pain; in morning after rising, with headache; after

Cons

wind; as from hunger, before dinner, partially > by | sional burning pains and disposition to keep jaws eating. Soreness in region in morning on inspiring tightly closed deeply, in pit caused by constant hiccough. Sense of fulness and hardness, as if filled with wind.

Abdomen.-Rumbling, with feeling as if diarrhoa would come on Cutting before stool. Pain at 4 AM, > after a watery stool, having had no stool for two days; on waking at 5 A.M., then watery stool, with tenesmus, in evening and at night, during stool; as from fulness, after a light dinner. Strange but not unpleasant sensation, as after diarrhea. Stitching from liver region to thigh at 3 P.M Pain in l hypochondrium. with sour cructations Sharp pain in region of spleen, < deep inspiration Feeling in 1 side above spleen as if it would drop down, < walking, > sitting still. Pain in umbilical region an hour after eating, < contracting walls of abdomen. Feeling of emptiness at umbilicus Pain in hypogastrium, in evening, in 1 groin and in small of back.

Rectum and Anus .- Burning in R during stool and long afterwards Pressing in R , towards anus, < tall stool. Urging to stool while walking, < standing an hour another stool Stinging during and after

Stool .- Large, than, with tenesmus and pain in lower part of abdomen as if the bowels would protrude, with pain in sphincter ani continuing after stool and tenesmus Diarrhora, with tenesmus and colic Soft, with stinging during and afterwards Small and hard, at 9 A M, small, soft and painless at 9 P M, having had none for two days, with scratching in rectum, and lumpy. Small, with tenesmus Scanty

Twice a day. Urmary Organs .- Frequent micturition and in small quantities, with flocculent sedunent and pungent smell, with necessity to urinate at night, urine yellow Pain in urethra, with emissions; P in urethra while standing, with bruised feeling in back and loins towards latter part of day Burning in urethra during micturition Smarting in end of urethra during micturicoffee, < forenoon, with copious pale urine Urine scanty, and light-colored, and more saturated Greasy pellicle on urine; with yellow flocculent sediment Deep red urine, with a flocculent red sediment Sediment of yellow-red flocks

Sexual Organs.-Pain in r testicle, > after micturition at 10 AM Emissions without elections, emission during evening nap, lying on his back, with a vivid dream; E at night, with headache, in sleep, with partial erections. Impotence Desire in morning

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Statching in front of

larynx in forenoon, next day at 9 30 A M, with general warm sensation flushes of heat and sweat Cough, with soreness of throat and rawness when hawking, hacking C., with expectoration of blood, which according to the sensation comes from the larynx

in open air, of frothy white mucus about 9 AM, mucous membranes produces complete anæsthesia. with lumps in it; of thick, tough mucus mixed with blood in morning, with scratching as it something tition and cold water, with scratching, rawness, occa- sleeplessness Becoming old early and imbecility in

Sighing Deep stitches in lower part of chest on inspiring deeply, mostly on 1 side

Back .- Pain while sitting, > walking or lying, on sitling down after rising; < all the morning; < sitting, with seminal emissions; as if he could not straighten himself: on either side of dorsal spine similar to that felt in chest when it is said "the food has lodged between scapulæ and in lumbar region Pain in small of B, at 6 PM, with headache, in evening, after dinner, with pain in and below knees; always while sitting , while sitting, < rising, walking or lying, partially > lying, not by standing

Clinical.-Backache in lumbar region following seminal emissions, with weakness in legs, etc.

Extremities.—Trembling, especially legs Jerks when falling asleep Stitches here and there in arms. legs, etc Bruised pain in morning, especially in joints, B. pain in all, in afternoon Weakness; from walking Aching in wrists, with occasional statches still, with cutting, stool profuse, watery, spouting, in Brussed pain in 1 hip, in region of trochanter, in morning, < motion, > rest. Aching anteriorly in middle of thighs (in muscles), in knees and lower lunbs; in knees, with itching on external side. Weak-ness of knees, after exercise Tired feeling in legs

Skin .- Yellow-brown spots on abdomen, about genitals Pimples on back of 1 ear, near top, painless, on nose, on shoulders, pit of stomach and buttocks, bleeding easily when scratched Vesicles on r side of neck, containing watery lymph, sore to touch, with inflamed base, leaving tenderness. Itching on I side of nose, on shoulders; general I when getting warm in

Sleep .- Yawning after dinner, with languor tressing drowsmess in evening Can do with less sleep Difficult falling asleep, disturbed by lewd dreams and frequent copious emissions, with partial erections Frequent waking with fright Waking with a widepart of day Burning in uredn't duling micro and successful and a successfu of having the back part of the hair cut Lewd dieams, with pollutions, waking at 6 AM, with pain in end of urethra

Fever -- Chilliness from 11 to 12 AM, general C, with vawning General warm sensation, with flushes of heat and sweat; fever from 12 to 2 PM, with sweat Sour sweat of feet, with an odor like sole leather, like what he had years before, reappears and is most between toes

#### Coca.

A tincture is prepared from the dried leaves of Erythroxylon

General Action.—In moderate doses it acts as a gen-Expectoration of mucus in morning, < open air; of eral stimulant, like its allies tea and coffee, but its white mucus in morning, with bubbles of air in it, < remote effects are disastrous. Its alkaloid applied to

Generalities.—Emacration General consumption Weight increased one-eighth of a pound Waste of had lodged in throat, inducing swallowing, of thick, tissues prevented Gidematous swelling, then ascretes tough mucus mixed with blood, in morning, with ful- Jaundice, with headache, weakness, can take little ness and pain in larynx, < pressure, empty deglu- food, emaciation, then leuchæmia, a leaden hue and old age Tottering gait, with trembling of lips, dis-| heavy next day, with aching shoulders connected speech and apathy

Hurried and impatient movements walking Involuntary rapid walking with head bent in morning, > washing and drinking coffee, at 5 or torward, vertigo and dread of falling (> bouillon) | 6 PM in the house, with vertigo in forehead, sleepi-Great hubbless when climbing a mountain, without respirations, want of appetite and low spirits. Intoxication; tory troubles (Kali chlor) Great vigor and endurance like that of Cannabis Vertigo, at 7 PM., after dinin soile of slight non ishment and light sleep Bouyancy ner, with dulness in forehead, on moving in open air, on walking in a chilling fog Freedom of chest and when walking, with sensation as if the body were whole body, with vigor and desire to walk rapidly and a long distance, though it is warm and sunny Nervous excitement, as from a mixture of coffee and brandy, unpleasant E Aptitude for work increases Power of nuscles increased Peculiar comfort, with pleasant warmth starting from stomach

Restlessness Endeavors to get into the open air bed incressantly, sometimes afraid of losing my balance exhibitation; in sinciput, < over r eye, just above and fancy myself carried off into space, I walk the eyes, just above eyes, < elevating head and turning room with great strides and feel as if I could run a up eyes Beating over eyes Pressing asunder deep long time, feel buoyant and flexible all over, then in I side on coughing or on pressing at stool Sensaheaviness of head, drowsiness and desire for rest and tion as if a band were stretched from one temple to quiet, with disinclination, not mability to move

Discomfort walk after breakfast, in afternoon, in evening, after of letters on reading and heaviness of eyes a moderate walk. No desire for work, nor skill at it. Temples—Shooting in r; in a straight walking or manual labor

Mind.—Madness Hallucinations Fancies now beautiful, joyful, now frightful Imagination excited. with increased desire for bodily exercise, trembling of Excitement, pleasant, then sleeplessness Animated and contented Elated Sensation of tion Apathy Passion for solitude strength, so that he sprang upon the table without side overthrowing the things there Changeable mood, mostly morose, irresolute, false, suspicious, malicious Wayward Irritable Sad, in evening, and weary Apprehension, with palpitation Faculties blunted Slow in finding words to express himself Averse to concentration of thought Lazy at 9 P M and sleepy Desire for work from 7 to 10 AM, then frontal headache

> eating, then returning,

Dulness, dull feeling in brain; as after intoxica-Agility in tion. Fulness at 4 P.M., as from wine Confusion, drawn to r , on rapidly ascending steep steps, then diarrhea, when sitting still and afterwards when rising from a seat, > rest and wine

Coca

Forehead -Boring over r eve Aching, in morning, 9 a.m., > walking a mile, returning on entering house, with heaviness of eyelids, in afternoon in the house, sometimes in r. half, sometimes in I. some-Tosung about in bed, the child often puts the arms times in the whole forehead. (in afternoon on walking under the head, indistinct speech Turning about in in hot open air, < at every step). > at sunset, then the other Fulness, although sitting near an open Weakness; in morning, > during a window, towards 9 PM, with pain, with swimming

Temples -Shooting in r ; in a straight line to ver-Numbness, with feeling of screnity and tex, sharp on rising and all day on looking up, leaving desire to make no motions, then sleep with strange, a sore feeling, pain through this place on coughing quickly changing dreams, which could last all day, Pain in r as if a nail were driven into it Pain over l.; without lassitude or restlessness Aggravation by in l., headache in afternoon when walking in rain, rest Amelioration in open air, riding on horseback, now in r temple, now in forchead, > standing still, (at 12 50 PM on quick walking in hot sun, > standing Clinical.—Mountain sickness, useful in a variety of complaints araning from climbing mountains, weak heart, dryspones, slaking head from side to side, pain in remple, fainting file, ed. Useful for old popple who get out of breath ceasity Angina pectors from climbing (Kali chlor). Nervous extension, with relicious experience, in the contraction of the property of the property of the contraction of the property still, after entering the house pain in crown, then on 930 PM

Sides -Constriction Sudden pain over anterior part of r at 950 PM on blowing nose.

Occiput -Pain, (at 6 10 PM at every step on runhands and legs, shivering in back and inability to ning from hot weather, then when walking), headache in fresh air changed to occupit, as if it were held Lively and in- from ear to ear in a vise; in lowest part on vawning clined for mental work Felt something like expecta- Drawings extending to temples, on attempting to read after midday nap. Vertigo at 730 PM when head isolation from the world, with inclination to feats of was bent forward in writing, extending forward on l

> Climical.—Peculiar shocks, which come from the occiput, with vertigo, so that he staggers about the street. Nervous sick headaches.

Eyes.—Brilliant Dull, and hollow, surrounded by violet-brown rings Staring, fixed upon the ground, with automatic motions of hands and groaning Discharge of mucus Pain Lachrymation of r in Head.—Aching; at 10 A M, > walking in open air, morning, with redness of conjunctiva and lids at inner returning on going in-doors; at 1 PW, in-doors; in canthus. Pupils dilated Widens pupils and lessens afternoon, evening, (in-doors in afternoon, then sensitiveness to light Lids heavy; upper lids disposed after beginning to walk in open air pain in upper part to fall without sleepiness Vision disturbed. Photophoof forchead from heat of weather); after rising, < 7 bia; with dilated pupils Blackness on ascending stairs. PM, < over r eve, with burning of eyes, > dinner; Flickering Letters swim Flickering black points at at sunset, with shiver- 4 PM when reading. White spots on reading so that ing, (as if catarrhal) in afternoon, with cold feet and the book seemed mottled white; white spots on going urging to stool Symptoms as after exhaustion Pillows out after eating, with glittering, tortuous lines and felt hard to head and neck, though sleepy, turning all with great weakness. Vision of colors and floating of night and dreams of great activity, awoke tired and sparks from before downward. Fiery points flit be272 Core

lightning, in evening It seems as if he were writing bread Herring-like to butter. Burnt to water

bell, does not hear a knocking at the door, and when one speaks it seems as if the voice came from a great distance. Roaring

#### Clinical.-Chronic deafness, with noises in the head

swollen and stuffed, as in incipient catarrh Heat for food though the epigastric region was distended internally in nostrils in evening in-doors, as from Morbid hunger, even to swallowing human excre-catching cold Heat and irritation, as from catarrh in ments. Irregular appetite, the aversion to all food is r. nostril in morning in bed, before and after rising, often suddenly followed by insatiable craving, espe-< l. nostril. Irritation, as from taking cold in even- cially animal food Little need of nourishment, even during, awakened at 9 PM by running from nose. Sneeding, after rising and in evening, in-doors Mucus increased, in morning, in-doors in morning, with heat in nose Flow of clear water and occasional sneezing, without real coryza; F of clear water from 6 AM. till 5 PM, when in a draught, with occasional sneezing and sore feeling in l nostril, of clear water, with specks of blood on blowing nose

Face. Pallor Burning redness of 1 cheek, then hue Animated expression Pain in r malar-bone Soreness of I lower law, just above submaxillary gland, < talking and chewing solid food on that side Black spots in corners of mouth Lips pale, and gums, with green, blunted teeth Swelling inside r lower lip, then one inside I cheek, nearly opposite first upper molar, painful on eating, then flattened on two sides with a thin border, red, with whitish tip 10 45 A.M

impeding swallowing, at times with tickling, causing agreeable heat cough. Dryness; on waking; and of hips, > break-

fore eyes; downward. Flames similar to distant heat- tongue in morning; at 9 PM.; > supper; > ginger-

with two pens

Threat.—Hawking up transparent tumps of muccos,

Ears.—Excess of wax in r. Aching in r. middle at

morning Uvula long and red Uvula swollen and

morning Uvula long and red Uvula swollen Pain 1 PM. in-doors; at 7 20 P.M.; in church; and in r. swallowing difficult, in morning on waking Pain mastoid process. Sensation as if something in them Scraping, with swollen uvula, causing hawking and caused deafness, but everything is heard as usual, expectoration of mucus. Soreness from cough, at During loud reading in the room sensation as if the back on rising; in morning at back, with obstruction, tympana were pressed outward by the tones or as if not > hawking and coughing, with hoarseness, on r. the tones first entered the ears through a thicker side of uvula on swallowing, with a swollen sensation Pulsation in forenoon, and dull roaring; Swollen sensation in morning on swallowing Feelaudible P Hearing painfully acute in evening ing as if mucus were at back of pharynx, not < by Singing in 1 Cracking on empty swallowing Ring-coughing or hawking Irritation to cough Tickling ing; distant, repeated in evening, of a middle-toned at l side of pharynx at 845 дм, on talking, in pharynx on talking, or soreness, at back of pharynx, towards I side, on talking; at back on rising Dryness, and heat

Stomach.-Appetite increased, sudden voracious especially for animal food, great, dinner was eaten at 11 AM with appetite, but less was eaten than on the Nose.—Sensation at midnight on going to bed as if preceding day when he had no special hunger, longing ing heavy work, with remarkable ingor Great satisfy for a long time Little appetite, especially for meat No appetite, with weak digestion, nervous irritation and headache, for dinner, in spite of which much is eaten with relish Aversion to food Thirst; at 8 P M; for brandy.

Eructations; after his usual coffee, after dinner, with heaviness in stomach and constant desire to ciuctate. empty, every quarter of an hour, loud, shmy, of the dinner Hiccough after sandwiches at noon, after a of r, with white spots in centre of latter Yellow topid shower-bath taken after supper, > lying down tinge about corners of mouth A kind of chlorosis, in bed Nausca, after breakfast, sick feeling before the bilious color first noticed gives way to a leaden supper, > by it, with disorders of stomach which may be compared to seasickness Violent vomiting of slimy water at 6 P M

Distention returning after dinner and lasting till evening, with gulping and constant desire to eructate Pricking about cardiac end at 7 PM when sitting indoors Gnawing, hungry sensation at pit Pain about cardiac end on walking, would have amounted to a cutting, > standing at 4 PM, returning during a Burning on 1 upper lip where the moustache grows, at walk Painful contracted sensation, with pain in 1 side like a splenetic stitch Dyspepsia Increase of Mouth—Teeth stanned bright yellow; greenish and digestive powers Emphases, in morning before stumpy Pam in a hollow tooth Tongue coated rising 830 a.m., renewed by breakfast, after rising, Appearance towards r. side of tip of tongue of a vees-!> before breakfast; after rising, s breakfast, cle that had broken, with a red circle around it, which he had not much appetite, after breakfast; the place feels sore, as scalded by tea, when eating, after a long walk Fulness, and heaviness, in touching it, and at other times, then sore as from a epigastric and mesogastric regions Uneasiness of sore place Offensive blackish froth around corners digestive organs Comfort in enigastrium, somewhat of mouth. Swollen sensation in arches of palate, as from a glass of wine, radiating over whole body, an

Abdomen - Distention, in evening; tense, tympanfast Burning, night and morning, and of palate, and in throat, with thirst, with fulness, and in stome with emptiness Constant urging of flatus without ach. Coolness in mucous membrane of M and emission Emission of flatus, with urging to stool, throat, verging on numbness Salivation; bitterish, E. of flatus, with the smell of burnt gunpowder at 8 AM Pain renewed after a cup of chocolate. P < coffee Taste had; in morning, and not the usual appetite; 5 P.M. after cold beer; > emission of flatus, with rumdrinking cold water. Slimy Bitter in morning; | bling Emptiness Pain in region of liver, with gallon waking, then unusual flow of water from nose, stones. Cutting-drawing digging in small intestines
Salt at tip of tongue. Salt, anteriorly on r side of | in morning, < D A.M., Isstang till 11 o'clock, > rapid

374 Coca Coca.

walking and eating something, but returning, excessive in icium and ilium. - pressure in gastric region Gurgling in thum, extending to ascending and descending colon

Clinical.-Violent palpitation caused by incarcerated flatus, which rises with violence and great noise, as if it would split the osophagus (Thea.)

Rectum .- Urging to stool, all day, with sulphuretted hydrogen flatus, waking at night, stool copious, solid, then diarrhoa, then evacuation of scanty, clear, in it, then hard scanty stool, with sensation as if sphincter were paralyzed; ineffectual, waking at midnight No desire for stool at usual time in morning, no stool all day, but awakened at 11 PM by urging, then abundant firm stool

Stool -Thin, then continued urging; and copious, having more smell; with urging, more smell than usual and soreness in anus during its passage; and difficult, smelling more, with sensation of looseness in bowels as before diarrhoa and with griping, copious diarrhoea, with frequent copious micturition, urinating three times at night A teaspoonful of mushy diar-Constination Hard, delayed, knotty, Last part like walnuts Irregular, dryer than usual, partly in lumps and modorous Dark Gradually lost their stercoral odor but had the odor of Coca With urging Scanty, and dark and in small pieces, and dark, and after dinner another scanty one, and difficult, at first in small pieces, with straining in r spermatic cord Frequent Delayed, and difficult, though soft enough and well formed, rectum seemed dry during evacuation

Clinical.-Chronic atonic constipation, with dyspaces, palpitation, eructations of gas, which are offensive

Urinary Organs.—Sticking in female urethra before Frequent desire, with increased urine after midnight, towards morn-Micturition at night. Urine scanty, and dark ing or early in morning brown Urine dark Thin Acid, smelling like sweat Film on its surface, indescent in certain lights, quadrupled. Pulse rapid, and strong, till night, and with fissures mapping it out, and a pale flocculent sediment floating at the bottom. Turbid when passed. with dusky red, adherent sediment, and after standing rent sediment and flocculent precipitate Urine passed at night soon formed a cloud, which by morning gathbottom of the vessel Urine passed at night has a pale orange, flocculent sediment, chiefly collected in one spot Increase of phosphoric acid Abundance of octahedral crystals of oxalate of lime, of all sizes Decrease of urea, of chloride of sodium, of sulphuric acid and of free acid

Sexual Organs .- Weakness beginning as an indefinite sick feeling Emission at night, with voluptaous dreams, sleep restless and broken Menses delayed, profuse at night, in quites, waking from sound sleep, with pain in lower abdomen

Respiratory Organs -- Irritation in larvnx in afternoon when sitting quietly in the room, exciting cough. Tickling in larynx when smoking, causing short dry cough Tickling in larynx and traches at 2 Pm. and or stretching out the arm, so that he could scarcely irritation to cough Hoarse, in morning, in even-use it or take hold of anything with l. hand. Pain

Cough in morning, C. in-doors; from tickling at back of throat, tickling, causing tingling, paroxysmal, at 4 PM when walking in hot sun; paroxysmal, in evening, in cool wind, then frequent cough, usually preceded by tickling at back of pharynx, sometimes followed by soreness there and loosening of mucus. with fluent corvza in r nostril, dry, in evening in bed, as from catarrh of air-passages, in morning, with expectoration of tenacious thick, whitish-yellow mucus, as in chronic cutarrh, with dryness of mouth and throat and thirst; at 11 PM, with expectoration, which was swalwatery mucus, with small brownish flocks swimming lowed, at 820 PM, loosening mucus from back of pharynx, which was swallowed, coughing up green mucus

Groaning (in a child) in evening when writing, with irregular and difficult breathing. Dyspnœa, a pressure on whole chest and constant desire to take a deep breath. Difficult breathing continuing even in bed, with palpitation and not unpleasant weariness Short breath on ascending a height, with oppression No want of breath on climbing a hill

Clinical.—Nervous dyspness, with weak heart. Asthma, with nervous exhaustion, restlessness and sleeplessness. Weakness of vocal cords, with hoarse voice, < after talking

Chest.—Stitches near sternum, about r fourth rib; S under l clavicle at noon, under r clavicle at 4 PM, in I lung, between third and sixth ribs, < deep inspiration Pain below clavicles, beneath first and second false ribs of 1 side when walking sion in region of short ribs Oppression afternoon, and of stomach and abdomen upper lobes of lungs Heaviness in forenoon when walking, with dyspncea, sometimes painful pressure on chest, H in evening when walking slowly, with short breath, continuing when sitting still after walking, with constant need to take a deep breath and sensation as if lungs were too much distended, on walking or ascending steps, obliging him to take a deep breath frequently Heat in r about middle of sternum indoors at 1 PM and afterwards

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation. Heart's beats nearly weak, with peculiar noise in ears Pulse slow, and small, with increased tension

Neck and Back -Pain at upper part of nape on an oily-looking film on surface Yellowish-red, adhe bending neck down forward Sprained pain in muscles of I side of nape at 10 PM on bending head backward or forward Sudden sharp pain in r. lumbar reered into bits like crumbs of bread, swimming at the gion in morning, during forcible expiration when standing.

Extremities.—Pain, > outbreak of boils Warm indistinct pain in l. shoulder-joint at 12.30 PM Pain about insertion of deltoid in morning on moving r arm by that muscle, in arm about insertion of r. deltoid at 4 PM on raising or lowering arm after having raised it, occasionally in l deltoid Sprained pain in l. deltold at 10 PM on raising or lowering arm and during the night when lying on r. side; suddenly in lower part of r deltoid in morning on lowering arms, often on holding arms clasped above head and afterwards on raising or lowering arm by that muscle; suddenly in r deltoid at 9 A M. on using it.

Pain in bones of 1 forearm as if broken, < raising ing, with tickling in upper part of traches and cough in muscles of forearm and along border of radius as from a blow, on moving it and on pressing on it Lame pain on borders of hand

Fingers.—Painful lameness of r fourth and fifth, < stretching fingers or grasping anything, without external pain, next day this lameness was more in abductor the twenty-four without overfatigue Slept later than of little finger and consisted of pressure with pain of little finger and consisted of pressure with pain unual in morning Slept after dinner; at 1 P.M., and deep in flesh, as after a blow or great exertion. Dead-sleepy till 4 P.M. Long in recovering herself when ness of r. little, in morning and on waking from siesta. of l. little, on waking, with enlarged sensation

Lower Extremities.—Staggering: to l. Sudden pain in r. buttock at 5 P M. on walking in open air, preventwalking; S on r. hip, running towards bowels, occato foot, after getting warm in bed, lasting till sleep

on walking during the day, afterwards at 4 PM or back, after many dreams, in the midst of a dream; while lying on back with leg extended, suddenly in or inclined to 1 side. Rose more than an hour before 1, afterwards in evening when sitting with knees bent, the usual time, then read, then slept in the chair next morning when stepping with I foot on descend-

Weak, trembling sensation in legs

warm weather, and later on walking or sitting heavy Feet fatagued

from people with thin skin and fair complexion Ecchymoses on contiguous sides of first phalanges of r palmar aspect of first phalanx of l. little finger, near pressure and sometimes when walking, in loose skin between I, thigh and scrotum posteriorly Pimples in hollows of knees; red, on inner surface of thighs, itching at night Circumscribed erythema Exanthema resembling herpes, around eyelids Swelling on r cheek, close to ala nasi, hard, resembling one he had on permeum, movable in the integuments, afterwards on pressure discharge of pus and blood from a hole just below it. Nettle-rash on several parts or limited to lips, causing scabs, bleeding and insupportable pains.

(where he had a glandular suppuration several years ago, from cold and fever), at 8 or 9 P M., when writing, with smarting and tenderness to touch Tingling in hands in evening and morning during expiration. after deep inspiration, when very warm, > when cooler, < in l. palm, once in palm and back of r hand and once down r palm towards fingers Itching at junction of r. thigh muscles with gluteas maximus at 2.20 PM, renewed after scratching, on front of throat at 8 and 10 P.M., not > scratching, with feeling as if inclined to one side, at angle of forty-five degrees, rash were coming out; fearful, on scratched spots

Sleep -Yawning; all the forenoon without weari-Sleepiness; at 4 PM.; at 530 P.M., > coffee; after to be counted, face congested and whitish-gray, lips

dinner, early in evening but wide awake in bed, with heat and throbbing of temporal arteries till midnight; when sitting reading or studying, then wakefulness till 4 AM; but can do with only four hours sleep in awakened in the night, and staring with widely-dilated pupils

Sleeplessness; in evening; till 2 AM, with pressive pain in eyes when working, then quiet sleep, till 2 ing movement. Sticking on r hip, with weakness in A M, with shivering, vertigo, fever, rush of ideas and anxiety, then sweat and quiet sleep, with flow of sionally in muscles at back of I inner side, above ideas, passed the night in reading and writing and knee, at 5 P.M Pain in 1 thigh from hip-joint to felt no fatigue nor hunger in the morning Sudden jerkknee. Bruised pain in region of r. hip-joint when walk- ing in the usual afternoon nap, and waking. Sleep ing. Aching anteriorly in r knee, shooting down tibia disturbed, with frequent waking unpleasant dreams and constant sweat Restless sleep, with dreams of Cramp in r. calf in night, with pain on pressure and being hurried, R, with frequent waking. Waking on

Dreams, many, heavy, with sweat, active, troubled; ing stairs Occasional pain in 1 calf as after cramp, on incoherent, unremembered. That something was adwalking, descending stairs or using muscles of calf herent to fauces at posterior nares, which he was trying to detach, woke at 8 A.M. in the effort, and there Sudden painless feeling in r ankle as if it had given was mucus to detach, then smarting soreness, at 3 way or become loose, at 1 45 PM, on lifting r leg when AM that he was trying to remove mucus from pharynx running gently. Sudden weakness of 1 ankle as if it by hawking, on waking found himself trying to do so, had given way, at 4 PM. on running gently in open but could not succeed by coughing or hawking, with air Pain in I instep on walking as if dislocated hoarseness Vivid, partly suggested by what he had Strained sensation in I instep in morning on rising in lately read, V, of fighting, suggested by reading the Feet "Fire Worshipers" a few days ago, V., that the medicine had loosened the teeth and a piece of the Skin.—Yellow, and tense. Leaden Hamorrhage law, V, that he held a large beetle by the upper part of the body in the agony of death, firmly grasped between index and thumb, and wondered at the power ring and little fingers, on r palm and on ulnar side of it exercised to get loose and bite him. That he saw a recently-deceased friend hanging dead by his legs for the base, and on radial side of first phalanx of r little hours. Of fighting with six or seven black generals finger, some of them > washing Lump tender on who garroted him, binding him with ropes, causing great agony of mind

#### Clinical.-Insomna, inclined to sleep, but cannot

Fever -- Chilliness, at 10 PM when sitting with a window behind my back open, then shivering, the S continuing in open air. > quick motion in open air at night, with headache on r side and in occiput and less on r side of forehead, and vertigo, in head, of hmbs Fever, with heat of skin, fever in afternoon, > wine, with prostration, heat up back in flashes and burning across abdomen in flashes Sweat, in Soreness in l. groin and region of abdominal ring evening, unpleasant. Secretion of skin diminished.

## Cocaine.

An alkaloid (C<sub>1</sub>, H<sub>11</sub>NO<sub>4</sub>) obtained from the leaves of Ery-roxylon (Coca, Lam Solutions in Alcohol may be diluted for inthroxylon Coca, Lam ternal administration

#### Allies -Theine

Generalities .- The body has a pendulum-like motion laterally, with closed eyes and toes together Body resting on his elbow, head on his breast, lids tightly closed, mouth half open, pupils not larger than a ness; after supper; when sitting, with sleepiness. pin's head, breathing slow, pulse feeble, fluttering, not be aroused by shaking and pinching diminished from want of co-ordination

Twitch-\*Pleasant tremors shooting through body ing of various muscles, T of face (after having a late and there was slight paresis of accommodation, tooth pulled), then faintness, everything turned black, mydriasis lasted some hours after anæsthesia disapthe voice of the dentist sounded as if in the distance, peared lips and face so numb that she tried some time before

Amelioration from the vomiting of clear mucus

Mind.—Talkative, repeats the same idea over and over, because words fail to express the delightful sen- Cyanosis, and puffiness of face Flushes in tace, breath seems stimulating Constant desire to under- affected take vast feats of strength, feels like haranguing, gesticulations and strides around the room are irresistible, feels as if nothing he could see or hear would feeling in mouth depress him Feeling "very good, similar to that bitter, lost after a big drink of whisky," on walking about the room feels light, face flushed, after walking the feeling of exhibaration passes off, after half a grain more he teels "glorious all over the body, with stimulating waves running through the limbs," says he is intoxicated Cerebral activity, mounting at intervals into of urine ceased, also sexual function the region of delirium, the latter tendency subservient to a powerful effort of the will, the reflective faculties seemed stimulated Apathy Semi-comatose condition, from which she could be aroused easily, but answered questions with difficulty

Head —Aching, throbbing Hemicrania Anderson Heaviness, and fulness bing and bursting sensation fantastic images followed each rapidly, then drowsiaroused, and when so aroused her mind was clear. perceptible, pupils dilated, deglutition difficult, dysp-termittent every fifth beat Pulse feeble nica, dryness of fauces, bitter taste, cold shivers head, and nausea

being as much swollen as the inferior Burning from over whole body.

and hands blue, body bathed in cold sweat, could not anæsthetic, feeling of tension in lids, eve seemed pro-Movements truded, as in Graves' disease, conjunctiva pale, these symptoms lasted about ten minutes and gradually disappeared, in ten to fifteen minutes pupil began to di-

Pupils dilated, < r, at intervals, contracted If she could speak, my coldness, general numbness, with the drug reaches the upper lid Grafe's symptom is weight on thest, gasping, sensation as if every breath often marked, the lid halting on looking down Pallor would be the last, mability to swallow, then feeling as of inner surface of lid on which the Cocaine had been if sailing around the room a little way from the floor dropped. Peculiar stiffness of lids (from application (gum did not bleed until then), feet and limbs cold to ball) and diminished sensibility of eye increasing and numb as far as knees and feeling as it asleep, gait to insensibility, pupil widely dilated, Jæger No 1 could like a drunken man's, feet remained cold all day, with not be read inside of five and a half inches with this headache, remained weak several days Convulsive eye, while with the other No 1 print could be easily Convulsions, with difficult breathing, read at four inches, and on looking steadily with both unconsciousness and livid face, then rising in frenzy eyes at an object a few feet off there was an indistinct and striking about violently, the gasping suggestive of second image to the left but in close contact, and the obstruction about larynx, after the paroxysm of pain dot-and-line test with vertical displacement by prisms m I arm, tetanic (")

In arm, sweat Hyperresthesia Anaesthesia (local); and eye being "cocainized,"), in one case the slanting was anaemia, afterwards swelling and hyperresthesia more perceptible in near vision, in the other case in distant vision Amaurosis

Ears and Face.-Ringing in ears Deafness Pallor sation, afterwards is sober, but feels foolish Every coming and going, and clammy skin. Facial muscles

> Mouth and Throat.—Tongue dry and anamic; T numb Speech incoherent Dryness, dry, leathery Burning pain in palate. Taste ces dry Warmth in pharynx Fauces dry Deglutation and articulation difficult

> Stomach.—Loss of appetite Nausca Retching Vomiting Cramps, on eating Gripings Pressure ın epigastrium Warmth Vacant feeling

> Stool and Urinary Organs.-Constipation Secretion Burning on micturition (from injection into urethra).

> Respiratory Organs.—Dyspnœa Respiration rapid Breathing very easy, and principally thoracic, very superficial, with frequent inclination to sigh posed to sigh and unable to draw a deep breath

Heart and Pulse.—Suffocative feeling in cardiac region Heart's action retarded; slightly increased, Agreeable lightness, ideas flowed with facility and the beat was felt and blood rushed to head, then dulness and roaring in head and noises in ears, confusion ness, in resisting which there were oppression of head of thought, impairment of volition, general uneasiness, and confusion of thought Vertigo on waking, V, twitching in fingers and toes, with numbress, nausea with dark vision, sinking sensation and weakness, then and pressure in epigastrium, after the acme of the semi-contatose condition, from which she was easily paroxysm face pale and covered with cold sweat. Pulse rapid, and stronger, while the breath was heat, skin hot and dry, radial pulse rapid and scarcely slower, but deeper and fuller; and weak. Pulse in-

Extremities.—Fleshy parts of arms and legs insenthough the temperature was above the normal, chat-sible to pinching, etc. Heaviness Tingling in hands, tering of teeth, then drowsiness, eyes closed, muscles with numbness; T. in fingers, r, with numbness. of face affected, weakness, mainlify to support the Hands and lips blue Tremors of fingers when outstretched. Prickings in finger-tips Cramps in legs Eyes. -Sunken Panophthalmitis from local use and feet, dorsal aspect of r. foot. Legs weak. Lost during operation, the superior part of the conjunctive the use of legs Queer feeling, extending from toes

local application, cornea and conjunctive soon became | Sleep.—Sleepiness; giving way to a feeling of great

walking. Sleep for thirteen hours.

Fever,-Coldness Hands cold and clammy. Subjective heat. Rise of temperature; with cold shivers and chattering of teeth. Skin hot and dry Sweat. then prostration, shivering, feeling of impending death . cold : on face or neck : clammy, on forehead

## Coccinella.

A tincture is prepared by digesting the live insects, Coccinella Septempunctata (L.), (the common "lady-bug"), in Alcohol

Tensive pressure in head Vertigo. Tearing sticking in one side of forepart of head Aching in temples and occiput as if brain would become enlarged or distended. Redness of cheeks, < r, with heat Rushes of blood to face like flushes of heat Tearing rhythmical with pulse, extending from r upper law to lobule of ear Jerking and tearing in one and tearing in the other teeth, with stitches extending towards occiput and warmth through the whole head Pulselike jerking in molars. Throbbing pain in upper molars Knitting pain in molars Pain in molars as if hollow and as if air were forced into them. Drawing in upper molars, extending towards r ear, when sitting, rhythmical D in teeth when eating Paroxysmal drawing or tearing, as if a tooth would be torn out. in teeth, with backing in them Cold sensation in all teeth, pleasant, in one tooth on touch of finger Gum swollen Tobacco bites the tongue severely Coldness in mouth

Clinical, —Neuralgue headaches, beginning in forehead over r eye, which is very sensitive to touch (red), neuralgue of teeth, etc. Effects of cold in the region of the kinders, pain in loins. Hiccough and burning in stomach, but particularly pain in region of kinders (compare with Dorphora and Canth)

### Cocculus.

A tincture is made from the dried fruit of Anamirta Cocculus.

General Action.-It produces violent convulsions and loss of control over muscles, excessive vertigo and nausea Paralysis of muscles

Allies .- Rhus tox. Zinc . Nux v . Plumb . Phos . Arg nit.

Generalities.—Starts easily Inclination to tremble Fell to the ground, trembled, vomited and became Convulsions, tetanic, clonic, in upper limbs, then general, with frothing at the mouth, tonic and clonic, with severe contortions and shocks of limbs and danger of suffocation, trismus, biting of the protruding tongue, bloody foam from mouth and nose at every expiration, tetanic stiffness of whole body alternating with convulsive shocks, with cold sweat, dilated pupils, fixed look, unconsciousness, convulsive shocks when the skin was pinched

Epileptic attack, intoxicated feeling on sitting down. then staring without answering questions, then fell unconscious, bent himself together with unintelligible cries, passed urine involuntarily, general convulsions, the outstretched hands clenched, with paroxysmal choking in throat, mouth half open as if he would vomit, bubbling foam at the mouth, hands cold, face covered with cold sweat and spasmodically distorted, eyes glassy, protruding, then he stood up, but did not

Wakeful feeling, with weakness of legs in | those who spoke, endeavored to strike the bystanders, face expressed rage, then groaning and grunting, after recovery aversion to all nourishment Twitching of various parts of muscles (Zinc.), < lower limbs, as after a long walk. Hamorrhages (Compare convulsions with Cicuta and Nux v.).

Sticking in cold swollen glands, at least on touch, with heat, S in parts previously inflamed, if touched with fingers, burning S here and there (Toaring in hard swollen glands) Drawing pain in limbs and abdominal muscles, as from taking cold Paralytic drawing in side of neck and in other places, at times almost like an intermittent paralytic pressure Alternation of diarrhœa, vomiting, sopor and delirium.

Indolence, with taciturnity, also in morning after waking Inclination to lie down Avoids the open Woakness, gen-Restless Want of vital energy eral, several days at 9 A M . with heaviness of limbs, so that she must sleep, from sightest exertion, with exhaust-ing sneed, from sightest loss of sleep; when walking, < sitting, attacks of paralytic, with pain in back (Rhus t), so that it is difficult to stand firmly (Rhus t). Faintness, on motion, with distortions of fitcial muscles Hemiplegia on l. side Immobility. Aggravation from cold air (Rhus t), from coffee (Nux v), smoking tobacco (Nux v.), drinking, eating, sleeping and speaking aggravate head symptoms.

Clinical,-General tendency to paralysis, heaviness and Cilinical.—General tendency to paralysus, heavmoses and singushness of the whole body, numbers, sometimes trembling and perking of various groups of medics, at times unconquerable extremities and numbiness, chores, the pations is exhausted hysteris, espocially menstrusi, complaints of numbiness and weakness of the extremities, particularly useful in complaints resulting according to the complaints of numbiness of the extremities, particularly useful in complaints resulting according to the complaints of numbiness of the extremities, particularly useful in complaints sensiting according to the complaints of the complaints of the complaints according to the complaints of the complaints of the complaints according with the ympromis of weakness of paralysis. General bad effects of prolonged months, according to the complaints of the ness of extremities, aching in thighs, falling asleep of limbs, weak, empty feeling in chest or abdomen.

Mind -Mania, irrenstible inclination to sing and trala Weeping Despair Sad, as if he had suffered an in-Sensitive, everything offends him (Nux v) Offended at trifles, often to weeping, with contraction of pupils, after weeping loss of appetite. Angry; and peevish, after a few hours lively and jocose Dissatis-fied with himself Earnest, then breaking into complaints, earnest, little concerned as to his own health, anxious about others' sickness Thoughts directed to an unpleasant object, absorbed in herself Dread of every surprice Fear Hypochondriac, < afternoon Anxiety, sudden; as if she had committed a crime, in morning, about the incurability of a slight complaint, like a dream, preventing sleep Discouraged Intolerance of interruption or noise No desire to do anything and pleasure in nothing Time passes too rapidly Memory lost (Anac ) Sits in deep thought Stupidly dumb Stupefied when awake, as from sleep Unconscious

C'Intend.—Te se especially adapted to cases which present a mertal condition of signatury after of comprehension or cannot think of works with which to express themselves, the mird feedbeammled, especially with vertigo, names, etc. Mental dereaments resulting from suppression of menses. Melancholy, is wrapped in profound sadness, with apprehension, dense to escape,

Head .- Convulsive trembling (Cicuta v). Aching, answer questions, showed his teeth and bellowed at with nausea; A. < cold air; as if bound up; as if brain through whole, so forehead, in forenoon, reading rather benumbing than painful Tearing digging in and reflecting, until there is loss of ideas: P down- lower law ward in whole, < forehead, < walking Aching composed of constriction, burning, tearing, digging and boring Much affected by thinking Confusion. boring Much affected by thinking eating and drinking; C. and stupefaction; C in morning, with humming in it as after a debauch. Dulness, they would fall out A decayed, loose tooth feels and confusion, reading, so that he must read a passage elongated and the gum about it is swollen Pain in several times in order to understand it; with cold hollow tooth only on chewing, as if loose, no pain on sweat on forehead and hands and aversion to food biting teeth together when not eating. Biting in back Heaviness, with confusion, as after intoxication, sen-teeth as after using much salt, causing a pleasant sensation as it something heavy were lying on it (Pain- sation on biting together (Gum sensitive and sore.) ful shaking of brain when walking, moving head or Tongue coated white, and dry at edges Tongue dry, with speaking) Verlige; on rising up in bed (lbr, rhos), a yellowsh cost, substantial and the protrudes it far Tongue toxication, with dulies in forcheads at fa board were found in unique set if beaton if he protrudes it far Tongue toxication, with dulies in forcheads at fa board were found in more than 100 to 100 across forehead; when sitting, as from intoxication

wavelike, in 1 half.

Statches in I temple, crawling S. in temples deep into brain Pain in vertex Stitches in r side less and seems unsalted of brain Shuddering in I side of occiput as if hair would stand on end

with constant nauses and vertigo (Petrol) Sick headaches, especially brought on by reading in cars and carriages (Petrol,

Eyes —Turned upward Surrounded by blue rings to their fullest extent, and again contracted as the without thirst Paralysis (Rhus t) spasm returned, the spasm produced by touching lids

torcible yawning Hard hearing in r

air Coryza (Blows bloody mucus from nose)

Clinical.-Paralysis of facial nerve, involving the lids of one eve and side of face (Caust., Rhus t ).

Mouth.-Incisors seemed raised up and heavy as if

Filled with aphthæ, becoming gangrenous, so that Forehead -Sticking above r eye; intermittent bor- the soft parts of mouth were destroyed and the teeth ing S in r side Headache as if the eyes would be torn out; fell out. (Contraction when speaking, and she must awhing as if sensition as if there were a small throbbing peach growing in Internitient pain in Irom, it. Burning in palate. Dryness in night, withl eminence consisting of raging, throbbing, sticking, out thirst; D sensation, with frothy saliva and thirst. afterwards extending as a crawling to r frontal emi- Sensation as if water collected in it Salivation Menence Aching in sinciput. Compression in r half; tallie taste, with loss of appetite (Nux v), M. at root of tongue Bitter taste, at root of tongue, to tobacco when smoking Coppery T Salt T anteriorly on r side of Cramplike pain in 1 temporal muscle Pain in tem-tongue, > gingerbread. Sour T. after eating, S on ples as if head were screwed in Inward-pressure in coughing Shiny T though food has a natural taste I temple, in r, as if a dull instrument slowly pressed Nauseous T T as if he had fasted long Food taste-

Throat.-Swollen glands beneath chin, beneath lower jaw, and hard, with nodes on forcarm, which are painful on passing hand over them, S of parotid Clinical.—Vertigo as if intoxicated is an almost constant of occupits symptoms, generally associated with a teleng of superfaction of head and numboes and untertaines of extremities. Sick beside-bes, pain, especially seated in occupit, seate if something arrested the breathing, construction of glottis Scraping, > swallowing Sensitiveness, food seems as sharp as if excessively salted and peppered Pain in tonsils worse on swallowing saliva than on swallowing food; P in upper part of pharynx, with sensation of Swelling of one and of half of nose in morning after swelling at root of tongue, which makes swallowing headach through the night) Stitches from within painful Heat, and in stomach, afterwards extending outward Brussel pain at inghl, with mability to open over abdomen, H in evening, extending into palate, buls (Rhus t) Pain, with mability to open lids at with shivering about head. Dryness; in upper and night, P as from dust Pupils contracted, to their back part, as if it and the tongue were rough; in smallest diameter, then as the spasm abated dilated fauces and esophagus, < swallowing, with roughness,

Stomach.-Aversion to food (Nux v , Rhus t ), even the Lads dry. Pressure in outer margin of orbit Dim smell of food causes it (Colch.), but hunger, averse to Dark spots and objects like flies float before eating and drinking, to sour things, bread tastes sour. the eyes Vision of a black object that receded from Appetite lost, food has no taste, A lost for breakfast, her, turning with her, but she saw everything clearly he feels full. Hunger in pit of stomach, little > Ears -Sensation alternately in ears as if closed and eating Thirst, < eating, T for cold drinks, especially deaf (Heat in r outer and middle, in morning in beer; unquenchable Eructations; bitter (Nux v ); putrid bed ) Sound of rushing water, with difficult hearing (Nux v), in forenoon, empty; empty, leaving bitter Rushing as when listening at a tube ('racking on taste in mouth and throat; of musty air, tasting of food; sharp scraping, < evening; incomplete, ineffectual, Mose.—Swelling of r half Pain in anterior angle instead of which there is hiccough. Hiccough (Nux v); of nostril, < touch, in I nostril as from an ulcer inclination to Nausea; in morning so that she can Sneezing Inability to sneeze when walking in open scarcely rise (Nux v); in afternoon after every drink, mostly in mouth; when riding in a wagon (compare Face.—Earthy, and painful expression a cold room, with heat in face (yanosis Expression tun; on eating; with headache and bruised sensation rigid and irritable Cramp in malar-bone, in masseter in abdomen; as from overloading stomach. Vomitmidnight, with bitter and sour taste in throat, and attacks of suffocation).

Gurgling beneath pit Pricking beneath pit, with gnawing. Griping Pinching Constrictive pain, preventing sleep Squeezing in pit when walking, and tension Pain in pit, beneath S., after eating, in S. after eating; several hours after a meal, or at night in bed, and in pit and hypochondria, on attempting on touch, in pit, impeding breathing. Bruised pain other day Putrid. Frequent, small; (frequent and in pit on eructation. Sensation as if a worm were pale) moving in it Sensation as if he had not eaten for a long time and the hunger had passed away. Burning, and in abdomen. < about navel.

Clinical.-Nausea and even vomiting are almost constant CLIBECTES.—Nauses and even vomiting are almost constant concommitant of a Cocculus condition. Nauses and vomiting from riding in the ears. Extreme aversion to food, with persuasting lightly qualmish, bitter tasks, metallic tasks, putrict tasks partial results of the constant of the con

Abdomen .- Distention; by flatulence, waking about midnight, causing oppressive pain here and there, some flatus passed without remarkable relief, new flatus collected for hours, > lying on one side and the other; with heat and pain Emission of hot flatus before diarrhoea Flatus presses upward, moves here and there after supper, and is passed with difficulty Statches through to lower part of back, morning in bed, S in several parts on stooping Tearing Cutting when walking after dinner, with chilly sensation and vertigo Pinching. Drawing pain Constrictive pam, with pressure towards female genitals, nausca in pit of stomach and inclination to waterbrash Empty teeling, as if she had no intestines Burning (Compare flatulence with Nux v., Carbo v, Cham, Lyc and Plumb.).

Griping in upper (epigastrium), taking away the breath. Pinching construction in upper, after eating, extending to I side of abdomen and chest Pain in upper, beneath last fue ribs of r sude, < bending forward, let detention and dymenorrica and suppressed meastration, coughing or inspiration. Bruned pain in hypochondria Statches in r side, l. side, intermittent, in 1 minoses, remote symptoms, vertiga, names, familient colie, and remove of extremities, etc. Suppression of mense, with purelient guidance and familient addomen. side near navel Twinges in r side above navel Pinching in 1 muscles. Drawing pain from r to 1 without inclination to vomit.

Hypogastrium.—Rumbling Stitches in r inguinal region. Cutting, extending to upper, > standing Painful inclination to inguinal herma, rising from a sore pain. Internal feeling in groins as if stuffed, < stepping forward, when it seems as if the thickness pushed forward and everything would fall out. Paralytic pain in r ring as if something would force its way through (Nux v), when sitting, > rising. Drawing pain in groins as before menstruation

Clinteal.—Fixitent cole only slightly sevenating gas stude come at might, ascendict with feeling of emptines, names, vertigo, etc. Gastralgas from suppression of menses. Excessive flaustent distention of abdomen and dymemorrhica. A valuable remedy in hernias, both umbilical and inguinal, is particularly indicated when the abdominal muscles are weak and it seems as if a herma would easily take place. Flatulent colu in preg-

Rectum and Anus.-Urging to stool, with offensive

ing; during the accustomed smoking; frequent, fre-time, then frequent, sudden diarrhosa, in small porquent, of greenish fluid; (of food and mucus towards tions, with emission of flatus, U after stool, causing faintness, desire for stool, but the stool is delayed by want of peristaltic motion in upper abdomen : meffectual U, with constipation for three days, then hard, difficult stool (Plumb.) Crawling and itching in rectum, as from ascarides Contractive pain in anus (Plumb ) in afternoon, preventing sitting Burning itching in anus.

Stool — Thin Flund, frequent, whitish-yellow. Soft. to eructate, almost a stitching in put on eructation, (Slimy) Constipation Hard, difficult, only every

Clinical.—Diarrhees brought on by riding in cars or carriage, < drinking cold water, with flatulent distention, colic, feeling as of sharp stones rubbing together in abdomen, numbress of legs, ver-

Urinary Organs.—Sticking in urethra. Pain in urethra on urging to urinate Tensive pain in orifice of urethra when not urmating Sticking-itching in forepart of urethra Frequent urging to urinate, with discharge of watery urine) (Retention of urine for ten minutes) Urine watery Urine red, without sediment

Sexual Organs.-Relaxation in night, with retraction of prepuce behind glans Sensitiveness Sticking in end of prepuce, in one testicle Itching of scrotum. Itching-burning of scrotum Bruised pain in testicles, Drawing pain in testicles Excitement, with < touch desire. Emissions at night

Menstruction too early, with distention of abdomen and cutting-contracting pain in abdomen on every mo-tion and every breath (Cham, Nux v), with contraction of rectum (Nux v). M too early, with distention of abdomen and pain in upper abdomen on every motion and when sitting, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch as from an internal ulcer (Metrorrhagia) Leucorrhopa

Clinical.—Menses too profuse, gushing, very exhausting, with menstrual colic as from sharp stones rubbing together, flatu-

Respiratory Organs .- Tough mucus hangs in larynx side Nausea extending from r side towards navel, and obliges hacking and hawking Irritation to cough high up in larynx, I to cough posteriorly in larvnx m evening in bed, the cough always in two paroxysms. Cough every fourth night, waking at 12 and 2 o'clock. with dryness of mouth, and on coughing sensation as seat. R. ring dilated, a hernia inclines to protrude, and if the glottis were not wide enough, C, with great ex-sore pain. Internal feding in grows as if stuffed, < step-ertion on account of oppression of chest, which only appears on coughing Suffocative sensation provoking cough Dyspnœa Whistling-snoring, threatening suffocation, < inspiration, slow breathing alternates with suppressed breathing, with face distended as in apoplexy Breathing quick, and difficult Short breath

> Clinical.-Dyspnes as from construction of stomach and hysteria

Chest.—Rumbling in 1 side as from emptiness, < walking. Sticking in r , in l., in nipples , in l , near pit of stomach, in evening, through I into back when walking, in sternum when walking; internally when sitting, rhythmical with pulse; paroxysmal, in l. on diarrhoea; U. to stool and to pass flatus at the same inspiration; intermittent, in r. false ribs, in front.

in sternum, in middle of sternum as from pressure with a blunt instrument Pressure on chest on eructating, sudden P, against sternum as with a fist Drawing pain in r side on bending body to r while sitting or standing, in side towards back when talklying, then Tensue construction in r., impeding breathing Oppiession, upper part of sternum, impeding breathing Affected by reading aloud (Raw and sore)

Heart and Pulse,-Palputation Pulse rapid Pulse small, and hard

Neck -Paintul cracking of vertebra on moving head Sticking in nape on moving head forward or backward S externally in r side, pulsating, externally in I Stiff pain in muscles on moving neck and on yawning (Zinc, Cimic) Weakness of muscles, with heaviness of head, necessity to lay head now here, now there, else the

gether, motion Pain on standing as if fatigued or strained Pain when sitting, < 1 side Drawing pain

Stiffness on moving shoulders, with pain

Sticking in scapulae, extending from r to 1 Tearing between scapula in evening before lying down, and in spine Pressure in scapulæ and nape Intermittent paralytic pain beneath I scapula during rest Drawing pain below 1 scapula when standing and lying, < morning Sharp pressure in loins and region of kidnevs in morning in bed. > rising Parabetic pain in small of back, with spasmodic drawing across hips, prerenting walking, with anxiety and fear Bruised pain in bones of small of back

Clinical.-Great weakness of cervical and dorsal muscles, then severe paralysis, in spinal irritation, with great hyperse thesis of all senses

Extremities — Trembling; < evening, with chilliness Cracking in joints, when walking Burrowing in bones A slight noise shoots through all limbs Pain on motion as if they would be crushed or broken Pain in muscles on touch, P internally, < touch and pressure Drawing pain in l Seem paralyzed alytic drawing, constant and paroxysmal, here and there in bones Paralytic feeling in arms and legs, she could scarcely rise from her seat (Arg n, Phos), with loss of appetite Paralytic and stiff, with drawing pains in bones and back Paralytic immobility, with drawing pains in Painful stiffness of all joints, now in hands and fingers, now in knees and ankles Feet and hands alternately asleep.

Clinical.—Paralysis of extremities, with numbres, symptoms preceded by convulsive movements of groups of muscles

Upper Extremities -Sticking in shoulder-joint and muscles of upper arm during rest. Pain in shoulderjoint, consisting of a broken, tearing and sticking sensation, > motion, with heaviness and dread of moving arm, and in elbow, shafts of bones and between them Drawing pain in shoulder-joint and Foot.—Swelling in evening. Boring, Tearing, shafts of bones on raising arm after eating, with bruised Tearing jerks in a corn in evening during rest, with

Arm -Convulsions, with closing of thumb in fist.

Pain in middle of sternum, with anxiety, then sticking on attempting to raise it heaviness and tired feeling. Paralytic pain on violent motion, as if bones were broken Asleep and a crawling sensation (Rhus t), feel asleep and paralyzed during and after a meal. Paralysis when writing, can scarcely hold his pen

Upper Arm - Jerking in muscles of l.: pulselike. ing, walking or stooping, < for a few minutes when visible J just above elbows Sticking in r; like shocks on outer side, below its head Digging (wavelike drawing) in shaft of I humerus, bruised pain Pain as if broken on raising it Drawing in upper part of humerus, with bruised pain Humeri above elbow seem beaten and paralyzed on motion

Sticking in I elbow Sudden paralytic pain in bend of r. elbow Sticking in outer side of l. forearm, extending into little finger Pain in r forearm. Pain in radius as if dislocated. Intermitting, almost tearing, paralytic pressure in anterior muscles of forearm,

rest Forearm asleep and sensation as if the hand were swollen (Rhus t), constrictive pain in muscles and cold fingers Trembling of hands when eating, < the where the spunful, > learning backward cold fingers Trembling of hands when eating, < the Back—Trembling Tearning Borning Pain in spine hopher it is raised Redness of 1 hand, with drawing as fit would break Piercing pain in all joints of in hitle finger Cramplike pain on outer acid of r higher it is raised Redness of I hand, with drawing vertebrae as if sprained or spasmodically drawn to- hand and in the four fingers, with heat of hand Now one hand, now the other insensible and asleep. Cramplike contraction of finger Painful paralytic jerking through fingers Cramplike sticking from behind forward in r index Cramplike pain in r little finger when writing Tearing, boring, drawing pain in

Lower Extremities - Paralytic immobility Jerking in muscles about r hip-joint Cracking in 1 hip-joint on turning thigh, < walking, with pain (Trembling of thighs when kneeling ) Twinging in r nates when sitting, then shocks Sticking on outer part of 1 hipjoint, in I hip-joint on walking, in r femur when walking, pulsating, on outer side of I thigh when sitting, causing involuntary motion Pain in thighs on raising them, as if broken. Bruised pain in thighs if he raises the leg while sitting; on beginning to walk after sitting, in inner side of l if he walks in a circle to the left, intermittent, in middle of 1; with a paralyzed feeling Painless constriction of thigh, descending into muscle below hollow of knee, with sensation as if thigh would become stiff Intermittent paralytic pain in I hip-joint Paralytic drawing in thighs, with weakness of knees as if they would bend under him Paralytic feeling in 1 thigh, < rest Intermittent paralytic stiff sensation piercing I leg from middle of thigh downward. Numbress of thigh extending over knee

Knees crack on motion Sticking in knee: 1 . outer part when walking. Drawing tearing in patella. Drawing pain in knee on rising after sitting. Knees threaten to sink from weakness, he totters when walking and threatens to fall to one side. Cramp of calves at night when bending knees. Tensive pain in calves on motion Constriction on outer side of 1 leg, more numb than painful Sensation below 1 knee as if too tightly bound with the garter. Wavelike paralytic pain down outer side of 1 leg. Sprained pain in ankle on motion

tearings. Bruised pain in bone of heel; on dorsum of foot on bending up foot and on touch. Drawing Pain as if beaten in the one on which he lies Parpain. Falling asleep when sitting (Secale c); of l. oxysmal burning pain in l Pain when eating, and when walking after sitting, and sticking as from pins. Tearing in great toe even during rest. Corrosive pain | quent shivering, then flushes of heat in head; S. over in toes. Pain in metatarsal joint of great toe as if a lower parts; recurrent S, < through lower limbs; S. chilblain or boil would form, with pain on touch

Drawing pain in r. toes
Skin.—Red spots on chest, sides of neck, behind ears. Eruption resembling scarlatina on body and arms Pimple beneath shoulder, itching under bedclothes; red miliary P. on face, back and chest, itch-coldness in shoulders C of back, here and there as ing when warm; hard, on limbs, wrists and backs of if touched with ice; creeping over back. Hands seem fingers, with itching burning pain, itching, and red cold when held to the face, but seem warm to each areola Pustules above nose, on temples and chest other Cold feet, but hot cheeks Intolerance of both and between scapulæ; below r. corner of mouth, with cold and warm air; of open air, with heat and redness red areola, painful, tense to touch. Boil on inner side of cheeks of thigh Vesicle at night on side of hand where Heat. little finger ends, discharging next day

Sticking externally in skin and muscles of face, from pit of stomach to throat, sometimes on tibia and without thirst or sweat beneath shoulders, and after scratching occupy of Sweat, on body from evening till morning, with on calf and ankle; here and there, < inner part of Dry skin thighs, with burning, as from nettles, and pimples, with stinging on touch; biting, as after profuse sweat, on undressing, piercing tickling, in ball of thumb, not > scratching.

Climical.-Abscesses at root of the toe-nail, as from a hot iron, with Cocculus symptoms.

Sleep.—Yawning constantly in bed, with stretching, Y towards evening; forcible, interrupted, with inability to take a full breath Sleepiness, in moining, and constant yawning; but must open his eyes as soon as he closes them on account of a frightful sensation in his brain like that produced by the most dreadful dreams Sleeps late in morning Sleeps with one arm under the head; (upon the stomach) Sonor

Sleepiness from thoughts of the business of the day for an hour and sleepless after 1 AM Waking as if he feared ghosts. Frequent waking, and starting up, with heat, as in fright Night restless, with sticking and biting here and there Cried out anxiously in sleep, called her mother and sisters, anxious rapid breathing, clutched about the bed, struck out with the hands, stant motion of head, < towards the left

Dreams vivid, frightful, vivid, unremembered That he had done something wrong. That his knees were swollen and painful Of dying and death

Fever.-Coldness; in evening, in open air, with Drawing spasmodic pain in r calf, shoulder, foot, etc. colic, general, with bluish hands, of whole body,

across breasts; in back in evening. Chills alternating with heat; now in one hand, now in the other; the heat rising from feet through whole body, with sensation as if blood rushed into face, but she was pale then coldness creeping from head to feet. Internal

Heat, in flashes, internal, with rapid pulse, (external, without internal, and without thirst). H. in forehead, and sticky sweat on it H. of face, with redness S in 1 side of epigastric region, > rubbing, on 1 of it and thirst, of cheeks, with redness of them, but knee when sitting, so that he must move the leg at intolerance of open air, in cheeks, in flushes, in face, every stitch, itching, in l axilla, as from a flea, burn-in flushes after drinking. Of hands at 6 P.M., with ing itching, here and there, as from fleas. Crawling sensation of general dry heat and sleeplessness till 4 below r shoulder, extending to fingers, with throbbing A M, then shivering and cold hands all day Of feet, and burning Itching of ankles, on back in evening with swelling and corrosive itching Frequent thrill on undressing, with red pumples, in various parts at as when one warms himself by a fire in cold weather night, then pain after scratching, at night, sometimes then heat and weakness so that he must lie down, all

scrum; < in evening on undressing, under the cold sweat on face, in morning, < on chest and feather-bed, changing to tickling after scratching, in affected parts, on hands. Cold, on forchead and hollow of I knee when walking, > standing still, and hands, now on one hand, now on the other; on feet.

> Clinical.—Intermittent fever, chill associated with fatalest cole, naises, diagnst at the small of food, vertige, et; chill, frequently partial, with coldense of lower extremities and heat of head, the chill imaging sevents to be made with the least and the feither segments to be made the child of the c Clinical.-Intermittent fever, chill associated with flatulent

#### Coccus Cacti.

A tincture is made of the dried insects, Coccinella Indica (Coccus (acti, L.), Cochineal.

General Action.-The most marked (verified) action of this substance is on the fauces and larynx, great irritability, with profuse secretion of ropy mucus, and on the urmary organs

Allies -Iodine, Kalı bi , Kalı 10d , Canth

Generalities.-Sticking alternately in finger-tips, temples and soles Tearing or drawing sticking, < warm bed, in evening and night at rest, sometimes with open distorted eyes, without being awake, con- from slight exercise of certain muscles, for example, holding a book caused them in upper arm. Sticking tearing here and there in muscles, < r hip-joint, < rising or sudden motion Drawings and tearings here and there. < neck, between shoulders and in forearms.

Fulness of whole body, with heaviness, as if stuffed. with glowing of cheeks, (gradually increasing, with Swollen sensation in whole body when half awake at little or no thirst, with warm forehead, cold cheeks, might, sensation as if the body were adherent to a cold nose and hands, then heat with anxiety as if he woolen sack, everything he touched seemed thicker could not breathe, nausea and thirst, then cold sweat, than natural Sudden sensation as if something were < on head and hands, with continued anxiety) In distending within me, with sticking in rectum (?) ternal, so that he trembled, but not external, in even-lafter the distended feeling increased warmth extended ing, with longing for stimulating nourishment Shak- over the whole abdomen. Uneasuness, > open air. ing, at 8 A.M.; in afternoon. Creeping shivering, fre- General excitement in morning on waking, the pulses

beating so violently that it seemed as if he heard | drawn tightly over skull them; mental and physical E, then half-stupid condi- on waking, obliging scratching. Creeping at roots of Indolence Disinclination to rise and after ris- hair and bristling of hair. ing weariness Weakness, in morning, with sleepiness. in afternoon, in evening, with yawning, after a nap after dinner, with irritability, after a moderate walk, with yawning Aggravation in afternoon Amelioration of head and chest symptoms in forenoon after lying down. A of headache, symptoms of chest and cough after a drive

mind Talkative Excitement after beer, > walking, with heat and sensation as if pulses beat violently Apprehensive, in evening Anxious and uneasy lively Gloomy Less active than usual

Head .- Stitches through brain. Aching, in morning on waking, frequently returning; in forenoon, < violent motion of it; in evening, from his accustomed beer, < stepping hard, in brain, < at bridge of nose, with such weakness that she must sit down frequently worst extended to I side of neck and clavicular region, during a hurried walk, in morning after waking, as last 1 lower molar and 1 side of occiput. Biting from drinking too much, > rising; as from a disordered sticking in 1 antitragus; in r meatus and r temple stomach, consisting of fulness, with heat and stupe- Drawing tearing above and behind I then roaring Painful fulness Swollen sensation Confu- in it Drawing twinging in 1 sion, in morning, with vertigo, in evening; in even-r parotid, then in submaxillary glands and salivation, ing when walking. < in vertex. in evening and last-suddenly in r Eustachian tube before dinner. < turning into the night, with pain in veitex and burning in ling head to right and on swallowing, suddenly > warm skin of forehead; after breakfast, as after drinking too soup Tensive pain in mastoid process; in bones much, as before violent coryya, > in open air, dizzy above and behind I car, < masterd process, with sali-C. dizzy C in morning on waking Intoxicated vation obscuration, in morning on waking Rush of blood, sticking, with roaring in 1, on convex surface of in forenoon on entering warm room after a walk I concha, < touch; cramplike, in r Vertigo, after eating, as after intoxication

at breakfast, which was eaten without remarkable ward, before midnight in bed, when most severe it exappetite, above r eye in morning on waking; above tends into 1 ear, 1 occipital region and nape, last 1 arch of nose and in frontal sinuses, in r side, some lower molar and along sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle times extending to occiput, indefinite, after supper, < shaking or turning head or moving hands Confusion the parts as if suppurating Rhythmical throbbing in in morning on rising, with heaviness and dulness, C, ear upon which he was lying with pain extending across I eminence, involving a small part of 1 half of forehead, parietal bone and in 1 so that hearing is indistinct, S feeling in extertemple, extending to zygomatic part of r jaw, leaving nal passages on snapping fingers in front of r, inin all those parts tearing or cutting

Temples -Sticking, in l , > during pressure. Pain. as if too narrow

Pressure in vertex in morning on waking, with burning pain Confusion of vertex Sensitiveness of ver-Sticking near r coronal suture Paroxysmal burrowing in posterior part of r parietal bone in morning in bed

Occuput -Statches as from the bate of a leech, waking and causing scratching Boring in l. towards ear Pressing pain extending to I cheek and side of nose, with sensation as if scalp were swollen Pressure in it at 6 PM in a warm room, with warmth in it Sensation as if a hot constricting band extended from one with cotton mastoid process to the other, at last affecting the whole scalp, and it seemed as if the bones were drawn closer Crusts on outer margin of nostrils and closer together Indefinite drawing and pressing, and in temples and r eve

Crawling pain in morning

Eyes.—Inclination to stare Tearing from I. into forehead in evening after lying down Raging pain in r, extending along squamous bone, on its inner side to the occiput, it seems as if a fluid were injected paroxysmally into a small bloodyessel Pressure upon 1, < inner canthus. Sensation of a foreign body between lids and balls Smarting as if a hair were Mind.—Joyous Lively in evening, L and clear in between ball and lid; morning on waking Burning in Talkative Excitement after beer, > walking, in evening Consistent tears, < open air Pressure in l. ball Agglutination of lids Jerking of l. lower lid Margins of lids feel swollen Burning in margins of Irritable, morning and evening, then in evening lids Pain in orbital regions, in superciliary ridges Vision weak

Ears .- Sticking in l., in r; then aching in r upper back teeth; deep in front of 1, between antitragus and zygoma, above and behind 1, increasing to burrowing congestion that seldom remitted, and when Pain in region of Drawing pain in r , at times becoming Drawings, in r meatus in evening Throbbing pain in 1, in I mas-Forehead —Tearing in bones Burrowing Pain, told process, at times increasing to a burrowing outto I claviculo-pectoral region, and on touch pain in

Stoppage, with pressure in meatus, stopped feeling ternal S feeling in 1, < lying upon ear, with sensation as if fluid wax were pushing outward, tensive pain in in r, in l after rising, lasting all day, frequently ex- 1 mastoid process, extending to 1 clavicle and last tending to 1 eye, extending towards vertex, > wash- lower molar Tickling from external canal through ing with cold water, throbbing and pressive, often inner car to mouth, with voluptuous itching, in I alternating with heat and redness of face Sensation meatus, with itching, afterwards becoming a pressure in concha Itching in 1, with roaring, in 1 external meatus; in r external meatus; in r external concha and external meatus, < going from cold air into a warm room

Ringing in 1, with bruised sensation about 1 external car, < mastoid process, the pain extending down l side of neck to clavicular and pectoral regions Cracking in 1 on empty swallowing, in 1 on spitting, and sensation as if wax would flow from it Roaring in 1, periodical; seething, in 1; as of a storm in a forest Impaired hearing; as if ears were stopped

Nose.-Redness of nostrils, with soreness in them Yellowish pulverulent substance on margin of nostrils Dryness; and of throat, > water; of posterior nares, so that he drew Scalp -Painful elevation on vertex Feeling as if water through nostrils, then blew out hard masses of mucus. Stopped: sensation, but watery discharge. Itching internally, then violent sneezing. Sneezing, lic(Iod); M, < smoking; M at tip of tongue Sweetin evening, with cough and expectoration; violent, ish; and bitter, aromatic; and offensive, resinous, < violent, in morning, with discharge of mucus; in at root of tongue, after a glass of water. Bitter; and violent paroxysms, with burning in mucous mem-nauseous; offensive, bitter, sour, at root of tongue and brane of nose and on margins of wings Coryza, with entrance to fauces in forencon; sharp, bitter, sour, sticking in temples and rawness and soreness of throat Much mucus; thin, white

Face.—Crawling in malar-bones; in 1, extending across back of nose to r cheek . extending across back of nose to l. cheek in evening; in l. side of face and nose corresponding to plexus anserinus, with drawing, resembling prosopalgia. Pain in l articulation of jaw on chewing, with cracking in it on empty swallowing lower lip feels contracted. Sensation in lower lip as stuck behind larynx, the sensation of crumbs frealternating with pulsating beats of heart

was broken a year before), with sensitiveness to touch Jerking pain in 1 lower canine after smoking, J toothcanine, with sensation of a cold wind on teeth, increasrang next day, < majiration or holding a pipe between leading a down, and constant hawking of mucus teeth, noxt day tech very partial on biting them Smatton as if words were douguted, cassing constant firmly together. Drawing in 1, in r lawet, in r lower howking incisors; in l. back, in forenoon, sudden, sudden, in incisors and in r meatus auditorius. Sensation as if a lateral incisor were grasped by a cold finger and for-cibly drawn upward Sore pain in I teeth and gum waking him when lying on I side, > changing the position, with sensitiveness to touch Sensitiveness of lower, with sensation as if too long, S. to cold things,

Gums bleed longer than usual after removing old sticking in gum of r anterior incisor, with dryness of mouth and frequent stching in I external meatus auditorius. Soreness in toothless places in lower law Heaviness in l. upper law as if teeth were pressed out of their sockets

Tongue.-White coat Vesicles Biting anteriorly as from pepper Biting sticking in I side of tip, with salivation Dryness; in morning on waking, with a brown coat, with roughness

Redness of arches of palate, of velum palati and fauces, with pustules on r arch of palate Sticking and burning in palate and tongue Scraping in arches of palate Pain in soft palate, < talking or swallowing Tensive pain in arches of palate on swallowing, > water. Tension in arches of palate Rawness Sensitiveness of mouth and fauces, so that rinsing mouth caused cough and vomiting of thick masses of mucus Irritability of arches of palate, so that loud talking and brushing of the teeth caused cough and vomiting Tickling irritation in palate to vomit in morning, increasing to vomiting of mucus on rinsing mouth with cold water Burning. Dryness; of palate; behind arches of palate, of M. and throat in morning on waking, > cold water, with heat in them and stiffness of tongue M. and fauces feel as if covered with velvet. Constant desire to sput, and metallic taste (Iod.). Salivation. Hot breath. Odor as from a disordered stomach. Sourish odor.

Taste - Metallic, with salivation (Iod.): sweetish metaltowards root of tongue, provoking vomiting. Pasty in morning Nauseous, flat. Unpleasant to coffee and water Food at dinner distasteful.

Throat.-Redness; of pharvnx, with difficult swallowing, of r tonsil, with swelling Swelling of r tonsil Tonsils pale and distended Hawking of Hawking of mucus, in afternoon, with tickling of larynx, then paroxysms of cough Scraping sticking and construc-Longish bluish-red spot on upper lip. Cracks in lips, tion Sensation as if a hair stuck in it, causing hawk-which seem covered with meal Dry lips Skin of ing of various-colored mucus Sensation as if a crumb if drawn from both sides towards the middle, often quently descends towards stomach and then rises again Scraping, from morning till noon, > after dinner, Mouth. Teeth. Tearing in a r. hollow molar inter- with expectoration of nucus, causing paraxysms of cough, rupting the morning sleep. Burrowing in r upper with expectoration of mucus; causing nausea Rawness, nosterior molars in morning on waking Pain in last > at night in warmth of bed, with roughness and i lower; in hollow roots of third I upper molar (which hoarseness, with scraping, as after highly-seasoned food, causing violent cough, causing frequent hawking of mucus Roughness, in morning Constricache in morning after waking, < 1 upper incisors and tion ('hoking, with constriction beginning in stomach and extending to throat. Sensation as if a thread

Pressive sensation; in pharynx, < empty swallowing Almost a burning pain from smoking Soreness, without difficulty in swallowing Feeling of beginning inflammation Burning; on soft palate, in cesophagus, in fauces every morning, on soft palate in morning on waking, when smoking, and on hps, somewhat > cold water, like heartburn, and on to cold air, to cold water; to cold water in morning palate Sensation as it a piece of ice had slipped down Peculiar coolness extending up resophagus to roots, and the cavities ache for some time Biting mouth Dryness; of posterior wall of pharynx, with much mucus on uvula, with painful tension on r side on swallowing, < palate, with scraping, disturbing sleep, waking him, > cold water, of pharynx, causing cough, as if full of dust, < till evening, when it was accompanied by burning in such of palate

Tickling, on uvula extending over velum palata, < cold water, when there was irritation to cough, uvula, soft palate and posterior wall of pharynx, in morning, preventing lying, causing violent paroxysms of dry cough, only after warm drinks the mucus was expectorated in large loose masses, then through the forenoon hawking and expectorating of loose mucus. in fauces as with a feather, T irritation to vomit Frequent swallowing, with sensation as if a ball were sticking in the throat Inability to drink water Swallowing difficult in evening, with swollen sensation in larynx and difficult speech Sensation on swallowing liquids as if they were forced down by a spasm. Aggravation of symptoms in warmth, especially in bed (Iod , Merc )

Clinical.—Coryza, mflammation of fauces, with accumulation of thick viscid mucus, which is expectorated with the greatest difficulty, even with retching and vomiting (Kali bi.)

Stomach.-Appetite at 6 PM., an unusual time, even after eating Ravenous; for supper; soon passing away. Great for dinner, which was eaten withfood Variable Little at noon Satisty soon after dinner; S from water, with aversion to drinking Lost, with increased thirst; at breakfast, but afterwards ravenous hunger, at noon Aversion to food into I side of chest, with jerking stitches, burning, and drink No relish for smoking

Thirst, in evening, in evening, with longing for beer, after a glass of which there were headache and weakness so that he could not sleep until midnight. after cating, then chilliness from much cold water, < morning, seating Aversion to coffee and water

Eructations, tasteless, loud, spasmodic, empty, in evening Nausea, in morning; in morning on waking, from constant rising towards stomach, < after a lihum. violent paroxysm of cough, which brings tears to the eves. : weak wine, with empty eructations, with cramp in stomach, and hunger, in paroxysms, with rabid hunger Retching, in morning on waking, with nausea and salivation

Distention, after rising, with retching rising to throat, flatulent, after eating, with pressure upward and choking as far as fauces, and sensation as if vomiting would relieve it Sticking in afternoon on lying down, obliging sitting up, S in fundus, then in corcal region, in pit at every inspiration, > expiration, and griping. Intermittent griping extending to cecal region Pinching Gnawing after drinking Cramp Pain, in epigastric region, in pit and I attacks, with beginning nausea. Pressure as from indigestion. P as if overloaded, after a light dinner. extending to fauces, lasting till sleep, as after mineral water, with nausea, then heat of stomach, repeated for hours, then sensation as from drinking too much water, which lasted all the forenoon

Heaviness, as if a stone were in it Sensitiveness to pressure, in pit, to touch in epigastric region Burning Heartburn in afternoon, with tensive pain in throat, H at night, two hours after eating, when walking after smoking, after wine, with pressure in stomach, with eructations of almost corrosive fluid Sensation as if region of stomach and ilium were bathed in warm water Sensation as if a cold air blew into it Coldness and discomfort Discomfort. breakfast, with inflated teeling in abdomen Emptiness Weakness

Abdomen.—Distention, in morning, after dinner, as if he had eaten too much, flatulent Flatulence, after dinner, after dinner, with discomfort in whole body Gurgling Rumbling, after eating, prevent-ing midday nap, when walking about the room by short passages of flatus; < lying on 1 side, with pain in loins Noises and movements of flatus, > short passages of flatus Emission of flatus, odor-less Sticking here and there, extending more towards, hypochondriac region (apparently to bladder) Cutting Pinching after dinner Griping in morning on waking, then diarrhoea, G in morning, then liquid stools repeated three times during the day, on waking, > stool, after eating, after dinner, then liquid stool, with pasty stool; with ineffectual urging to stool, with headache Pain, then pasty stool, with shivering, P, as if many spots were ulcerating. Sensitiveness to pressure Warmth

out relish and with speedy satiety, the food though Sticking in region of spleen; in l H., extending to l. light caused discomfort and pressure in stomach and side of chest in forenoon, when walking; periodically eructations, stomach somewhat > by uprisings of in spleen, gradually changing to fulness and benumbed aching in I. hypochondrium Pain in l. as from incarcerated flatus, extending to l. side of back and lumbar vertsbræ. Burning drawing in region of spleen, extending drawing in l., waking at night, > application of warm hand Burrowing, tensive, dragging and drawing pain, and in pubic and inguinal regions Dragging. and in pubic region, with discharge from vagina. Fulness in region of bladder.

Umbilicus.—Cutting, < motion. Griping in region ; then soft stool. Digging about. Pain, and deep in cocal region, in region, at times extending towards

Hypogastrium.--Audible movement towards genitals, then sticking from bladder along urethra to glans when sitting. Sticking in I groin, in r flank extending from border of false ribs to r side of back, < pressure, > passage of flatus, drawing S extending from I. flank along I hip Cutting, with passage of much odorless flatus. Griping above pelvic region as from incarcerated flatus. > emission Sticking drawing and dragging pain in inguinal, hypochondriac and pubic regions Dragging downward, as during menstruction, with frequent micturition Sensitiveness of tuber ischii when sitting long or on pressure

Rectum:-Sticking, with every stool; < walking, with exertion to stool, jerking and boring S, constantly hypochondrium, with sensation of a ball in it, in jumping to neck of bladder and along ureters to kidnevs Burning pain after stool Urging to stool, then hard feces; U as it to diarrhoea, then pasty stool, with much flatulence Ineffectual urging; frequently, then three stools relieving the pain in lumbar and sacral regions

Anus.-Much moisture in fissure between A and nates Sticking extending through urethra, Twinges after moderate exercise Burning Crawling, Itch-

Stool -Diarrhea Soft and frequent, and comous. soft, mingled with hard lumps Constipation, then after eating profuse pasty stool, with much flatulence. Hard, and scanty Fæces enveloped in mucus, with straining, with burning and protrusion of hemorrhoids. Delayed, difficult and clayey. Like kneaded clay, with straining, then spasmodic pain in rectum just at lower end of sacrum. Irregular Copious, pasty, C. after walking Omitted.

Urinary Organs.—Bladder Cutting in region, with heat in face Twisting pain in neck Constant alternation of cramp, heat and coldness in region Pain in region, waking him at night, with ineffectual urging to urinate Pressure on , and constant urging, > after micturition Heaviness, < in forepart, towards urethra, with constant urging to urinate and frequent discharge of normal color, acid in forenoon Tension and fulness without leading to micturition, the tension remaining after micturition Painful drawing in region of l'ureter.

Urging to urinate; in morning, but necessity to wait long before the urine passed, also waking twice at night Frequent urging, suddenly; with urine as clear as water. Frequent meffectual urging at night. Strangury in evening Spurting micturition. Strong stream of pale urine. Frequent micturition; in after-Hypochondria -Rumbling beneath r. short ribs noon; < at midnight and 4 P.M., of copious urine; of saturated urine; of pale, odorless urine; of urine as | Scraping and irritation to cough; S. in larynx and clear as water, but it seems heavy and as thick as oil trachea; in larynz, causing paroxyems of cough and ex-Infrequent micturition. Watts long for the stream of pectoration of balls of mucus. Rawness in trachea, obliging urine Retention of urine until there is great urging, coughing. Pain in larynx after speaking a short time, when a little is passed slowly and painfully, sometimes sticking jerking on urinating extending into the sore pudenda.

Urethra .- Sticking in forepart of glans at 11 P.M , in orifice, with tickling, in region of navicular fossa, with pain; in forepart, < in glans, with jerking. Pain on urmating as from obstruction. Burning pain on urinating, with sensation of a stone in urethra Burnarguing micturition, B, > micturition, with at vocal organs, even after speaking, without carrier, rangue of times prickling at its ordice, the latter during the day hourseness and labored breathing (Phos.) Hourseness, before much micturition. Tickling in forepart before in morning; in morning, with violent hawking of micturition, as if dull needles were suddenly forced into it. Itching in orifice, in evening; in evening, tepid water or taking warm fluids, with paroxysms of with biting

Urine -Copious, and as clear as water, then in afternoon dark urine with sticking along urethra, < near glans. Scanty; at night, and red; and dark, putrid odor At first straw-yellow, afterwards lemonyellow, afterwards light brown, then reddish-brown and finally red Acrid, burning Thick and hot Acid. Began to decompose in half an hour Turbid. Contained mucus forming in part flakes, clouds and threads, mixed largely with the sediment Brick-red sand after standing long, brick-red sediment easily mixing with the fluid on shaking the vessel.

Clinical.—Urmary calculi, with violent colic, hamaturia, large deposit of uric acid and of urates, pains lancinating, extending from kidneys into bladder.

Sexual Organs.—Pustule in middle of pens Throbbing in glans, with tickling in urethra Heat in glans and I testicle Itching of glans, and of prepuce, with biting Biting stitches in prepuce Erections towards morning greater than usual, and emission, frequent erections Itching of scrotum in morning on rising Drawing sticking in r testicle, extending into inguinal Desire, in morning, with erections, in morning, with lascivious actions, without erections, at night, and voluptuous dreams, on waking Emission in morning; at 5 A M.; at night, without dreams, at night, with diminished desire.

Pudenda swollen, < towards the front, and sensitiveness, with cramp, which contracts the orifice of the urethra so that the urme flows slowly over the sore parts, often with burning, with frequent painful thin discharge, which does not seem to be leucorrhoa, next day the swelling was hard and hot Shooting in pudenda like electric shocks Sudden burning in pudenda, with throbbing and sensitiveness Swollen sensation in pudenda Discharge of mucus from vagina preceded by drawing-dragging in inguinal and public regions and region of bladder. Menses too early, profuse, black and thick; too early and too long, with towards the close tension, then constriction in abdomen rising towards stomach, as if she would vomit water (which sensation usually occurred at the beginning).

Climical.—Menorrhagia, discharge of large dark clota, with dysurm. Intermittent menstruation, flows only in evening or night when lying down.

traches.

and rawness. Roughness during and after speaking. Sensation as if crumb stuck behind larynx, obliging constant Choking. Tickling in larynx, waking at 11.30 P.M., causing cough, with expectoration of much tenacious mucus (Calc. acet °); T., then hacking tenacious mucus (Calc. acet°); T., then hacking cough. Burning after cough, B behind larynx as from a corrosive fluid Irritation in larvnx to cough in evening and disturbing sleep at night. Fatigue of in morning; in morning, with violent hawking of tenacious mucus, in morning, > rinsing mouth with cough and hawking of mucus; in afternoon; evening, at first, after not speaking for some time. husky and deep on going into open air

Cough, waking at 1 AM, then sleeplessness, partly very ammoniacal and concentrated Dark, turbid, of from the cough, partly from a burning soreness in lungs, partly from headache, then uneasy sleep from 6 to 7 AM, the headache > waking; after dinner from the ordinary smoking; in hot room, preventing speaking, from irritation in bronchi and larynx, which made the soft palate so painful that swallowing was difficult, < 10 to 11 A.M; < evening, with soreness and subsequent burning in chest, > evening Violent, from brushing teeth, then vomiting of and night Paroxysmal, in forenoon, frequent P. in slimy fluid warmth of bed, lasting from 2 to 230, leaving aching in throat as if fatigued, with heat and sore burning, short, frequent, as from tickling in larynx and pharynx Painful, fatiguing, on waking, from irritation in larvnx and traches

> Dry cough; in morning, in morning, causing vomiting of mucus, waking at night; from the accustomed smoking, at night from tickling in air-passages, in morning looser, with easy expectoration; with pain, < apices of lungs, D and violent in morning after waking; D, racking and painful; short and D., short and D in forenoon from irritation in traches; D, rarely loosening yellow mucus of nauseating sweetish taste, at times D, at times expectoration of thick mucus Barking, dear, dry, waking at 6 A M , afterwards

> with expectoration of murus, the hanking of which provoked vomiting (K bi), with sore throat and frontal head-ache, the cough and heat in throat > by rinsing mouth with cold water and drinking a few swallows. the heat in throat returned after a cup of warm milk.

the cough returned on entering a hot room Cough, with expectoration, towards evening

night, of much viscid albuminous muous (K bi); tenacious E at 6 A.M., through the day and at 3 PM. (an hour after eating), > vomiting, E of lumpy mucus; mucous E; easy, slimy E, mingled with tenacious threads; yellow E, difficult E of greenish-yellow sweet mucus Paroxysmal cough before going to bed, with easy expectoration of globules of mucus; P cough, with expectoration of greenish lumps (K 10d), P cough, with expectoration of round masses of grayish Climical.—Menorrhagia, discharge of large dark clota with mucus; P. cough, with grayish, gelatinous, lumpy mucus; parazysm of ticking cough, ending with expectation of mucus. Cough, with tickling about brureation of bronchi, caused by a feeling as if a plug of mucus Sticking in larynx; with hoarseness, were moving in chest, in spite of profuse expectoration

larynx, with dry sensation in mouth, extending into fauces, of whitish-gray masses; tough and sweet, next day lumpy and grayish-blue and looser, yellow, with a tange of red, tasting sourish-sweet, thick, thick and nauseous

Breathing difficult. in afternoon, < towards evening by periodical sticking in 1 upper chest; when walking Dyspnoa, with oppression of lower part of chest Short and oppressed breathing after rising. Inspiration deep when walking, > by yawning.

Clinical.-Laryngitis with most violent cough, difficult ex-CHINECES.—Varyingiss with mose violent cough, diment expectoration of very tensacious mucus. Suffocative catarrh of the bronchi, with tough white mucus which strangles, cough c first waking Whooping cough, with vomiting of ropy albummous mucus, < morning, the attacks ending with vomiting of this ropy

Chest -Sticking in upper part, in lower part, in r. l then r , now l , now r , lungs feel as if affected by S behind sternum, in lower part of r lung in morning after rising, < deep inspiration, in 1 lower chest in forenoon when walking in the street, and in the evening, r lower lung at 4 PM on deep inspiration, in a spot in middle of first I false rib in the street, > when quiet in the room . in walls on uncovering abdo-I true ribs, also when sewing, < walking and ascend- irregular beating after diviner, causing anxiety. ing, in region of 1 mipple, > paying attention to it, at midnight, and shaking of whole body, recurring between 1 fifth and seventh ribs, > deep inspiration, with constantly decreasing severity, causing anxiety returning on expiration, in a spot in ribs and pracordial region, with pain in the spot as if suppurating, in I extending forward towards sternum, with pain on chest, deeply piercing, near 1. clavicle, then ulcerative pains, similar to commencing tuberculosis, biting, on margin of I false ribs between stomach and flank (deeply-seated)

Pinching in middle Pain, in lungs on sneezing Bruised pain in region of 1 clavicle in morning on waking, in region of l clavicle on moving head or l lying to sprained pain in 1 shoulder. Drawing pain kidneys in region of 1 clavicle, < lying upon 1 shoulder. Lumb if too narrow, < drinking beer Oppression; in forenoon when speaking, on ascending a hill, with soreness of apices of lungs, a feeling as if he had run too violently; > warm breakfast; paroxysmal, with external soreness

of mucus Fatiguing cough, then expectoration of apices of lungs when walking in warm weather, with chilliness, after the heat, with pressure and tension Expectoration alternating with dry hacking Ex- and with throbbing, < in apices of lungs; beneath pectoration of mucus, easy, lumpy, yellow, sour; clavicles, with much affection of air-passages; in apex yellow, lumpy after slight hawking; greenish-yellow, of 1. lung, with at times pulsation that constantly and sweat, of white lumps of the size of peas from alternated with contraction of lower lip (like a cramp in skin), in lungs, becoming at times sticking or boring and sometimes seated in pleura and pericardium, at another time deep in lungs and heart, with stronger beats of heart, becoming burning, frequently changing its seat, but affecting most the heart and apices of lungs, with irritation to breathe deeply and to cough Sensitiveness about 1, nipple.

Pulsations in lungs, now in heart, now in middle of chest, now in apices of lungs, consisting of several beats in rapid succession, then after five to ten minutes appearing in another place Heat beneath sternum, in lungs when walking, < precordial region and r lower chest, deep, < precordial region, between fifth and seventh ribs, 1 then r, with sticking, in lungs, with feeling as if the expired air were warmer than usual. Increased vigor of organs.

Heart .- Sticking through it in morning, with throbalong sternum, near I nipple, in region of bend of bing, which seemed to be audible but was not per-fitth and sixth ribs, between sixth and seventh ribs, ceptible to hand. Burrowing on rising and when driving, > leaving the carriage Soreness from morning till noon Pressure in præcordial region Pain in precordial region at night, with palpitation, indefinite P at heart interrupted by beating of the pulse, throbbing, towards evening, with at times pulsations on its upper surface Sensation when walking as if an artery were pulsating rapidly on its upper surface men, < epigastric region, in greatest curvature of last Sensation as it something were forced towards it Rapid. ing steps but not by deep breathing, > rest, in a spot tuous action when lying after dinner Palpitation in 1. < walking, not by breathing, in 1. < rapid walk- waking at night, sudden P as from a fright, waking

Pulse.-Rapid; and tremulous Neck -Sticking in nape, in 1 cervical muscles on turning head Pain between second and third verte-

Tension in 1 muscles in morning on waking, > bræ rising

Back.-Pain, with sensation as if several places were hard. Drawing Sticking in scapulæ; between S extending in rays, in region of l scapula, extending into 1 elbow, < moving arm, with sticking in 1 side. Tearing from r scapula across outer surface of r arm or lying on I shoulder, with sprained pain, in upper arm Pressure between S, after a while extendregion of I clavicle, < moving arm and changing when ing to small of back and becoming scated in region of

Lumbar Region -Sticking ending in cocal region : Tensive pain in region of clavicte, 1, < day and mov-ing 1 arm; in 1 upper chest Pressure in evening, in region of kidney, in evening in bed, then stlechned ulcreative pain in precordual region; P beneath making him jump Dragging pain; in ascend region, towards stomach, with burning, P upon extending downward and forward towards bladder chest, with hoarseness, with weakness and bruised sen- Twisting pain in 1 side of spine, whether in kidneys sation, in middle of sternum extending to scapulæ; or uterus (?) Pain, in sacrum, in region of kidneys; painful, in middle of sternum in forenoon when walk- region of r. kidney, in afternoon, in evening and < ing, extending backward, with a similar pain between night; in kidneys in evening, when eating; in kidscapule extending forward Suffocative sensation, as neys, < r., < pressure or motion of upper part of body, > towards evening, next day alternating with drawing pain from kidneys to bladder, > frequent emission of flatus. Bruised pain in l.; and in sacral and hip regions, in I. sacro-iliac region in morning on waking. Oppressive pain in region of kidneys. Soreness beneath sternum, with pressure, S in Drawing pain; in r. kidney, extending along ureter to

bladder, waking at 5 A.M.; spasmodic, in region of Drawing, with dragging, and in joints and hips. Tension in muscles; T. extending towards rectum, with drawing. Soreness in region of kidneys, gradually ex-tending to bladder, < into sphincter, with frequent urging to urmate and increased dark urine. Sensitiveness of tuber ischii on long sitting and on pressure.

Extremities.—Sticking now beneath nail of l. great toe, now in tips of fingers and beneath nails of thumbs and of r. index. Tearing; here and there in long ing. Spasmodic drawing in r calf. Sore sensation bones; in knees and elbow, along anterior inner surface of r. thigh, then in outer side of r. upper arm, then painful drawing in metacarpal bone of r. thumb and sticking in r. inner malleolus. Tensive pain, now in I. shoulder, now in I fingers and in r hip, > evensensation in legs and I. shoulder, waking at night.

Upper Extremities.—Shoulder small of back, extending in evening to forearm Pain tion Weariness of feet in evening after a short walk, at night. > lving on it and pressing firmly against the of feet, < sitting quietly in the house, > going out. bed. Drawing in r extending to forearm and index. with tearing; D. in 1, gradually changing to heavingsh Sticking on lower surface of I. great and in its ness and in evening changing to painful paralysis, as tip, beneath nail of I great, at 4 AM Tearing in I from taking cold in a draught when heated Tension in great Pain in l. great, < evening, so that he could r, with drawing and tearing. Heaviness like a press-not step upon that foot, then chilliness, which lasted ure on r, extending down back to region of kidneys; after going to bed, in great, with swelling and redtensive H . and in lower part of nane

Sticking in middle of r. upper arm at night. Sticking tearing in fleshy part of L upper arm, in anterior and inner surface, drawing tearing in anterior surface of muscles of r upper arm during rest Drawing in r deltoid, making motion of upper arm difficult, < raising it Sticking in tip of l. albow; in muscles of bend of r. elbow during rest; as from a leech in bend of l. Scraping in elbows. Pain near l. elbow nose Burning drawing in condyles and joint of l. elbow, waking at night

Tearing in tendinous expansion of forearms Drawing pain in muscles of r forearm. Paralytic pain in r wrist. Biting sticking on back of r hand . Tearing in r. little finger, < motion. Sudden drawing in l

or pressed. Lower Extremities. - Bruised pain. < calves Wearigluteal muscle to outer and posterior side during rest. throbbing sticking in thighs in forenoon D anteriorly above r. knee.

Knee.—Sticking in r. patella, in evening, as from ing along I. tendo-achillis and in back of r foot; in legs and I fingers, in afternoon knee, with tearing Sudden sticking tensive pain in Sleep.—Inclination to yawn and stretch, with ten-

Leg -Sticking near r. ankle after eating: throbbing kidneys, streaming out from both sides, in afternoon S. in legs; tearing, along muscles of r calf. Stickwhen sitting, to be compared to the cramplike pain ing tearing on inner side of r. tibia Scraping in after an injury to the testicles, > emission of flatus. tibise. Pain; in r; along large vessels and nerves; in lower half of 1 tibia in forenoon when sitting, extending upward and downward, in tendo-achillis on walking, < in street, obliged to turn the foot outward and stop, < next day, < ascending steps, the tendon sensitive to pressure, afterwards cracking in tendon on moving foot up and down and inability to stretch foot completely Burning pain in r. Drawing pain in I tendo-achillis when stretching foot while walkon r tibia Weakness in evening and night.

Sticking in I inner malleolus Bruised pain in malleoli on bending foot, and on inner surface of heel Sticking in I sole near toes Pain in forepart of l. foot on walking, it seemed as if the mobility of the Weakness; in morning after rising. Paralytic joints were impeded by swelling of articular surfaces. Pain in soles, mostly burning, < forepart, even after Tearing, and in a moderate walk, becoming after sitting a hot sensa-

> Toes -Cramp of r , three last r on lying down at ness, preventing walking, almost like gouty inflammation, in a corn on r. little, so that he limited. Sudden drawing in r. great

Skin .- Redness of face and hands, with distention . and throbbing of vessels; red spots here and there, and itching pimples Pimples on r. side of forehead; on tip of nose and to right of sternum; on malleoli, on back, with discharge on pressure Boils on l. wing of

Biting sticking on r pectoral muscles and r groin in various places, scalp, concha, r side of neck and throat, on margin of rami of jaws, near nipples, in back, pit of stomach, axillæ, inguinal regions, all > by leaving the warm bed Pricking on anterior surface of thigh when walking, sensation as if warmth were thumb. Swelling of l. thumb, with pain when moved streaming through skin, P on internal surface of thigh, as on taking sparks from an electrical machine, alternating with heat in chest, with palpitation ness, < calves Tearing sticking in anterior inner Biting in various places before sleep, above malleoli, muscles of thigh; in 1 sciatic nerve, extending from extending in afternoon to knee, then returning to other places Sticking biting on various parts, in Bruised region of r clavicle; in spots on abdominal walls, pain belind r trochantor, > walking. Aching in with sensation as if 'teches were drawing at these things as after a long walk. Drawing pain on upper spots, afterwards similar sensation at r nipple and on and outer side of 1 thigh during rest. Drawing down prepuse. Helping biting now in r, now I antitrathighs and calves, with weariness in calves; sudden gus, Itching biting-drawing in inguinal and pubic region, on prepuce and penis, back, feet and toes, on and between toes. Itching; I upper arm; extenan electric spark; in margin of l., as from an electric sor surface of limbs, abdomen and back; lower limbs; spark; deeply pierong S in hollow of knee, extend-legs, fold beneath l great toe; r leg, with burning,

bend of r. in afternoon when walking, < stretching sive pain in small of back Sleepiness; in morning foot. Pain in side of l. patella; in r patella, < on its after a good night's sleep, in afternoon, evening, inner margin, < motion and pressure, so that in the after eating, then general prostration Sleeplessness, evening walking was impossible, in the night kness from internal heat; for an hour and a half after midand toes were swollen and hot to touch, the pain was night; with restlessness; sleep only after midnight, pressive and prevented motion.

tation as from fright. Restless sleep on account of previous vexations, disturbed by pains, interrupted by cough, throbbing headache and throbbing of heart, with sexual desire without complete erections Disturbed by noises in abdomen, < lying on r side. Groaning in sleep Frequent waking; with excitement as from coffee Early waking; with inclination to vawn and stretch

Dreams -Many, of many people and full of care. Of many men, large palaces, churches and frolicking with girls Vivid, and fretful, of syphilitic formations Unremembered Affectionate, with reminis-

cences of his youthful loves

Fever.-Chil; all day, when lying at 10 AM, then headache and cough from rawness in air-passages, in afternoon, in afternoon, with thirst, in evening, in chest; > open air. Creeping over whole body Shiver- Itching of head extending over whole body, ing, between 3 and 5 P.M., 9 PM, with rapid pulse, after dinner, on going to bed, < back, with thirst, then dry heat of head and redness of face, with chilliness of rest of body, then the dry heat became general and lasted till midnight, then sweat on upper part of body till 5 AM, before sleep, with heat in head, then general dry heat, > sweat, in attacks, across scapula extending down arm, after dinner, > moving in open air, with sensation as if the skin would be loosened from the flesh Coldness of occuput as it in a draught, C. of limbs, of back, creeping along spine, frequently in skin on r shoulder and across r side of back; of feet in morning, with sweat on upper part of body .

Heat, towards evening; in evening in bed; in evening in bed, as if there were a tumult in the whole body: on entering room, with confusion of head, which increased tall evening to a moderate headache, > open air, at night, then sweat Dry, at 3 AM, with uneasiness Hot and dry skin, the heat > in morning by cold water Heat on vertex, in 1 car, with ringing; in cheeks in morning on waking, in cheeks at 5 PM, prickling, in cheeks in evening without redness, in chest, abdomen and thighs, with prickling in thighs on walking Burning in legs, in r, with itching, in soles

Sweat, in morning, on rapid walking, with weakness; at night on back, sacrum and coccyx; on r leg, in morning on legs and feet

### Codeinum.

Pure Coders (one of the alkaloids of Opium) is prepared for use by trituration

General Action.—This alkaloid, similar in a general way to Morphia, seems to possess convulsant properties in a higher degree than the other alkaloids of

Generalities.—Trembling of whole body Convulsive motions, of different parts, of muscles of chest, neck, arms and legs, then (in one case) soreness of the parts and weakness Inflammation if placed in contact with the cellular tissues Circulation and respiration rapid, then depressed Prickling in various parts, with numbness Restlessness Constant inclination to sit and close eyes. Weakness. Nervous sensibility increased, then depressed. Heaviness Sensation and power of motion impaired Paralysis, < lower limbs; region. Fulness and oppression of cheat. state of mixed P and spasm, both tonic and clonic.

Mind.—Delirious at night, Bewildered Excited as after spirituous drinks. Gay. Exhilarated. Depressed spirits and headache; D., with sleepine frightful dreams, and on waking in morning dull headache. Tranquil. Listless. Increased capacity. Stupor; in afternoon and evening, with disinclination for exertion. Sluggish association of ideas. Inability to concentrate mind, or to remain quiet in the house.

Head .- Aching in morning after rising, < l. side; in morning, > noon; with dry lips. Confusion; and heat. Strong pulsations, and in carotids. Vertigo; in afternoon; on blowing nose; on blowing nose, with sparks before eyes wherever he looks; as if the room went round with him; objects appear to turn around on closing eyes Pressure in temporal and frontal regions. Pulsating pain in r. temple in afterevening, with dull throbbing in heart and soreness in noon. Neuralgic pain in occupit extending to nape.

> Eyes and Ears.—Eyes injected, sclerotic injected. Eyes glassy and immovable. Burning in eyes, < l. Pupils dilated; contracted Vision weak; did not see the letters distinctly on beginning to write; failed suddenly. V. of floating sparks on stooping. Stop-

page of ears Ringing in ears.

Clinical.—Twitching of evelids (Agar., Croc.)

Nose and Face .- Nasal discharge, with irritation of Schneiderian membrane Loss of smell. Face animated, rosy and gay, or dull and stupid Terrified look Pallor Lips dry.

Mouth and Throat.-Dryness of anterior part of tongue and hard palate, of mouth, with thirst for beer. Inability to speak Salivation Tickling in throat in

afternoon and evening.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite Thirst, with desire for bitter substances Eructations. Nausea. Violent retching on attempting to move Vomiting. Pain; paroxysms of neuralgic, and in abdomen, acute, and in chest, extending through to back, between shoulders, < r side of spine Tenderness, with violent pulsations of heart and arteries

Abdomen and Stool .-- A. distended with flatus. Peristaltic action diminished Pain in transverse colon, > gentle pressure, P in A, with pulsations and rapid circulation and respiration Tenderness of A in morning extending to epigastrium and lungs, of hypogastrium in morning. Uncommon sense of tonicity in A Purging. Constipation, tenderness of bowels, < transverse and descending colon, and flatu-

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Diminished power of retention of urine and semi-paralysis of neck of bladder Urine increased and light-colored, then scanty. Lascivious thoughts, causing frequent erections, day and night, excitement at night, with pollutions. Sexual power increased, then diminished,

Clinical,-Diabetes.

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Tickling in larynx causing cough Voice deduced to a whisper. Cough in morning, with soreness and sticking, short and irritating C, < night; C, with copious mucous and sometimes purulent expectoration. Sticking in l lung on breathing. Sharp pain in r. lung on inspiration. Pails in chest and shoulder on motion. Sore feeling an sternal

## Climical.-Dry, tessing cough, with phthisis.

Heart and Pulse.—Drawing pain around H., with loud and full beats of it, causing uneasiness. Uneasiness about H. Painful pulsations of H on attempting to study or write. Fluttering of H. and oppression in its region, with great desire to walk in the open air Pulse rapid; and full and strong, slow; small; small and weak; scarcely perceptible at wrist.

Neck and Back.—Convulsions of muscles of neck;

of nape. Painful twitchings of muscles of neck. Painful pulsations in 1 side of neck. Sharp pain below l. scapula on inspiration. Drawing pain below scapula on inspiration. Acute pain in kidney region

Heaviness and fatigue of lumbar muscles

Extremities.—Paralytic weakness of arms and legs. Numbness of hands and feet; of hands and arms Twitching of arms Pain in deltoids, r.; 1 in morning on dressing, > rest Pulsating pain in 1 upper arm Feeling in upper arm as after a blow Jerking pain in arm on attempting to remove the handkerchief from breast pocket. Twitching of lower Weakness of lower. Paralytic sensations of lower. Knees give way when walking Sudden pain in l. knee preventing walking and cessing suddenly. Sprained pain in morning; S feeling compelling him to stop abruptly when walking Painful pulsations in soles, < resting them against a hard object

Skin.—Eczema. Soreness after neuralgıa. Sensitiveness to touch Sensation as if a fly were crawling on chest, not > rubbing or scratching. Itching, over whole body; on face and head, gradually extending

over body, with heat.

Sleep -Sleepiness, with heaviness and gaping; with inability to sleep. Sleeplessness. Frequent waking. with the covers thrown off. Sleep unrefreshing Dreams; unpleasant, of dead persons, etc., pleasant, ridiculous

Fever.-Cold skin; and moist; and clammy Cold limbs. Agreeable warmth. General warmth, with itching, < between shoulders. Heat in head Sweat in large beads on forehead.

### Coffee Crude.

A tincture is prepared (in a special manner) from the unroasted beans of Coffie Arabica, L.

General Action.—A general stimulant of cerebral activity

Allies -Opium, Nux v, Hyosc, Plat., Zinc

Generalities.—Excitement, with lightness of all movements. Lightness of head and of all movements, increased sense of health and vigor. Pain in whole body so that he had little rest. Affected by walking in open air, it forces water from his eyes and he becomes weary. Aversion to open air. Disinclination for business (Nux v.). Inclination to he down and close the eyes without ability or desire to sleep. Mental and physical exhaustion (Op.). Weariness on ascending steps. Dulness of internal ensibility on account of supernatural speculations Aggravation when walking in open air

Climical.—Neuralgias of various parts of the body, face, abdomen, extremities, etc., always with great nervous excitability, intolerance of pain. Bad effects of stimulants, alcohol, tea, etc.

Lively; in evening; lively fances, full of plans for the future, charmed with the beauties of nature of which he reads. Ill humor. > open air, with sadness and crying aloud; and disinclination to speak; he could throw everything away from him . full of care, lachrymose mood. Sad on walking in open air, lachrymose, disinclined to all business Anxiety and unsteadiness; A, with trembling and inability to hold the pen still Vivid flow of ideas. Unusual activity of mind and body till midnight (Op in part), then sleep. Disappearance of thoughts for a moment Inattention and loss of memory. Inability to think clearly. Does not know what he is reading or has read, without being conscious of foreign thoughts, when he does not read he is beset by a thousand thoughts and remembers the most remote events

Citatenal.—Delumus transens, with transling of hands, fear, thinks that he is not at thome, realisations, cite Extreme active of mind, the patient is aleepless, great flow of thought, with great acuteness of all senses Mental excitability resulting from pleasurable emotions Recurring attacks of weeping, with hysterical excitability, tremulousness, etc.

Head.—Feeling as if the brain were torn or crushed when walking in open air, > in room. Aching, < eating. > open air, soon returning in the room; A as if brain were too full and crushed, after midday nap. < occiput, drawing, caused by reflection, with pressure in upper part of forehead. Tension in brain in morning on waking, he avoided opening eyes, it seems on stooping as if the brain fell forward and pressed against temples and forehead. Confusion, duzy Heaviness, with heat in face; H' and dizziness, with general anxiety, she believes she will fall Rush of blood, < talking; rush of blood, with anxious heat and redness of face Vertigo on stooping, with blackness before eyes

On reading, brain feels torn and crushed at frontal eminence, then behind frontal bone Compressive pain in forehead in evening Confusion in forehead, < walking in open air, changing in r temple into sticking-drawing pain Pain in temples when walking in cold air, extending to occiput, > sitting in the house, again first <, then > going into open air. Pain in upper part of vertex Crackling heard and felt in vertex when sitting still Crackling in region of ear, rhythmical with pulse Pain as if a nail were driven into one of the parietal bones (Ign nearly) Rheumatic drawing in l. side of occiput. Itching of scalp

Clinical.—Extremely violent neuralgic headaches, it seems as if the brain were being torn to pieces, the patient is unable to bear the pain; it seems as if a nail were being driven into the head, etc.

Eyes and Ears .- Boring in r eye, with dim vision. Hardened mucus in canthi in forenoon In the open air he sees more clearly than before Music sounds too loud and shrill, he can bear only the lowest tones of the instrument.

Nose and Pace.-Pain in anterior angle of 1 nostril; almost burning sore P in I nostril. Warmth in L. nostril like a coryza, < hawking. Sneezing; in even-ing in bed and on waking. Stoppage of nose. Stopped coryza, with scanty discharge. Fluent coryza indersneed rain. Bad effects of atlantants, alcohol, tea, etc.

evenings, with sneezing. Frequent, sudden, watery

Mind.—Irrational talking during the heat, with
discharge from nose. Nosebleed; in morning on

open eyes, wishing this or that brought to her, rising and at 6 xxx, with heaviness of head and ill humor Cheeks red and hot (in an infant); with uneasy sleep Drawing in 1 malar-bone, alternating with tearing in a tooth

Mouth -Sticking jerking from above downward into nerves of roots of teeth Pain in a back tooth when biting on it, in front teeth on touch and on scanty. Urine blood-red chewing, as if loose Drawing in a hollow I upper back tooth as after taking cold, (D pain across l. upper back teeth, > biting jaws together). Tongue dry in forepart and burning, without thirst Mouth dry in morning in bed, without thirst. Pain at margin of arches of palate, < by swallowing Salivation. Taste bitter, in morning, in mouth all day, but food does not taste bitter, to water, excessively B to bitter things T as after hazel-nuts T as after sweet potency and sluggish desire. almonds T. especially pleasant to tobacco Good. but too strong T, to food and tobacco, so that he cannot eat much or smoke much

Clinical. - Neuralgic toothache with intolerance of the pain, only by holding ice-water in the mouth (Pul.).

Throat.-Soreness, swelling of arches of palate. which seems like an accumulation of tough mucus Sensation of catarrh in back part in morning after rising, flow of mucus from nose without sensation of catarrh in nose or frontal sinuses. Heat rises into

Stomach.—Great hunger before dinner and hasty eating Appetite diminished, the suppor tasted good, but he was Aversion to food, drink and tobacco. with nausea and salt taste in mouth, although food has no unusual taste Aversion to coffee. Thirst, without dryness of tongue or heat, T at night, frequent waking to drink Short eructations of air, E tasting of food from noon till evening. Hiccough Nausea, in morning, at 5 PW, with weakness, from 8 to 9 P M, like a faintness and vertigo, with necessity to sit and lie down, weariness of limbs and chilliness, while eating palatable food, in upper part of throat Vomiting Easy contraction of gastric and abdominal muscles Sticking in pit, with pressure, then painless loosen the clothes, P in epigastric region when eating bread after a moderate meal, and afterwards. Tension, and in hypochondria Unpleasant sensation beneath stomach, then distention and pain

Abdomen.-Fulness after supper, with griping; F. after walking in open air Fermentation and passage of much flatus, fermentation, then repeated vomiting, then waterbrash Movings, as if necessitating a stool Frequent and easy passage of flatus, then difficult, scanty, short, interrupted emission of flatus and constant urging to pass it; frequent, profuse, almost odor-less F Pain and diarrhea, P as if it would burst, P as from incarcerated flatus, (cramplike pain, and in abdomen, with outward manifestation of labor pains, complaints as if intestines would be cut to pieces, with convulsions, body bent up, feet drawn up towards her head, frightful cries, grinding of teeth, became cold extending into rings, as if a hernia would protrude

the first consistent, the second liquid hard.

Urinary Organs.-Pressure upon bladder, obliging him to urinate Frequent urging in morning, but mic-turition scanty and in drops. Frequent micturition. Burning tearing in forepart of urethra. Urine copious; about midnight, with relaxation of genitals. Urine

Sexual Organs.-Relaxed, and desire diminished. Erections and emissions Itching in forepart of penis, voluptuous I on tip of penis in morning; I on r. side of scrotum. Sore pain on scrotum on slightest rubbing of clothes Relaxation of scrotum, with excitement of inner genitals, yet with cold fantasies. Digging-smarting in one testicle Nightly emissions. Desire, then general dry heat without emission. Im-

Clinical.—Uterine hemorrhage, extreme sensitiveness of genitals, flow dark, clotted (Plat.). Useful in after-pains, which are extremely difficult to tolerate.

Respiratory Organs, -Roughness in larynx in morning on waking, with hourseness (Nux v). Irritation to cough about midnight He must restrain the cough, eyes obscured, faint and feeling as if he were whirling around. Cough in evening in bed and on waking; short, frequent, scraping C Dry cough (in a child) in Hacking cough freevening after falling asleep quently, as from pritation of throat, H cough in sudden paroxysms, as from spasmodic constriction in larynx, which seemed covered with dry mucus.

Clinical. -- Nervous cough, with anxiety, sleeplessness

Chest.-Pain in side on coughing, almost like sticking Oppression , (after disappearance of heat of face). with necessity to take short breaths, the chest raised visibly by respiration. Warmth, and in abdomen

Heart.-Clinical.-Palpitation caused by excitement, surprise, etc.

Back .- Trembling, with warmth in back and between shoulders Pain in small of: when walking: paralytic, in small of, when sitting and standing

Extremities.- Lightness Sticking-jerking through distention of pit Pressure in pit, she was obliged to one or another. Bruised pain in all joints in morning in bed, > rising, < those that had been bent. Weakness after 4 PM. the knees knock together, warmth internally and externally, with chilliness Tearing in l. arm, < motion Spasmodic drawing up arms after holding them bent, almost twitches. Weakness of arms and of whole body Rheumatic brussed pain in 1 upper arm Trembling of hands if he trues to hold anything (Zinc). Cramplike contraction of one or another finger, in the morning he cannot straighten the little finger. Drawing in soft parts of fingers or tearing downward Pain in a burnt finger that had been painless before the drug was taken. Numbness of fingers.

Lower Extremities.—Bruised pain in nates, from ischium to thigh, when sitting and walking, obliging him to limp Sore feeling on inner side of thigh from slightest rubbing of woolen clothes Knees tremble and stiff, piteous cries, holding her breath). Sticking when descending steps. Cramp of calf on drawing extending out at ring, as in inguinal hernia, jerking up knee. Jerking on r tibia, with corroding and S m sides with every expiration. Painful pressure smarting and with bruised sensation and heat of m sides in morning, temporarily > emission of flatus, femur. Pain in legs after every walk, obliging her to he down. Drawing pain beneath r knee. Jerking-Stool.—Urging to stool, stool soft, but difficult Two, sticking beneath r inner malleolus on stepping upon Frequent, heel or bending foot backward or toucling part. Feet tremble. Cramp of sole on putting out the foothalf way up thighs. Sticking in balls of great toes at expression

The itching of the eruption changed into burning.

Sleep .- Yawning. Weary with sleep. Overpowered with sleep, he dreaded apoplexy Sound sleep Sleepless on account of mental and physical excitement faintness. Aversion to open air, which aggravates symp-(Hyosc.) Sleep till 3 A M., then only dozing and on waking he did not come to his senses (Nux v). Sleepless from 2 to 7 A.M., with colic-like incarceration of flatus body and sweat under nose Little sleep. Uncasy, so that he was lying turned about in bed Talking immediately on falling asleep Waking with a start from fright. Dreams long, vivid. Light D. His fancy is occupied with one thought when slumbering from sound sleep.

Clinical.—A most valuable remedy for sleeplessness with nervous excitability, extreme sensitiveness to external impressions and flow of ideas, the patient cannot sleep on account of mental activity.

Fever.-Chilliness; in bed at 5 A.M and at 1 PM; emotion, < moving body, with warm skin, and on day obscure recollection of what had occurred, plan</p> over whole body, cold creepings down back, then or connected answers were not obtainable, it was diffiredness and heat of face, with cold hands, which are hot on inner surface while externally they are cold: then heat Sensitiveness to cold Open air seemed very cutting Shivering, with redness and heat of one cheek, internal S, even in chest, with chilliness and with heat in head and sweat in face, without thirst Chill, with heat, on both cheeks C in back, with shivering, but usual warmth of rest of body; C in back with sensation of heat, especially warmth in midwould break out Cold hands, then C feet; C feet after 4 PM, with headache and rush of blood to head. > in open air.

Heat in morning in bed, but dislike to being uncovered : general H at 3 P M., with redness of face and thirst, then general sweat, thirst during the first hours of the sweat; general, at 8 P M., externally perceptible, with dryness of mouth, shivering in back and down posterior part of body, then hands and feet cold, then in bed at one time heat then coldness till after midnight, m morning headache as if beaten, so that every step is painful, H. in evening after lying down, every thing seems too close, and at night sweat, < back; H with red face. General dry heat waking at night and obliging her to turn around, with hot breath, but without thirst or dryness of mouth. H. in face, with red cheeks; after eating, dry H. of face Hot feet

Sweat towards morning; S. of hands when writing; of feet, with soreness of toes.

### Coffea Tosta.

The effects of a hot infusion of roasted coffee having been observed, a fluid extract should be used as the basis of the pharmaceutical preparations

Generalities. - Increase of solid constituents of Aggravation of myopia blood : of fat in serum and of fibrin in blood Hæmorrhages from nose, lungs, uterus and rectum. She felt in ears. Kinging. . Sounds of pounding or ring-

Weariness of feet after walking in open air, extending | walks uneasily up and down the room, with an anxious Trembling; and muscular shiverings Jerking (secondary effect). Reflex contractions in Skin.—Eruption and itching over the whole body. nearly every part alternately. Painful cramps in thighs, legs, feet, walls of chest and muscles of hyoid region at night Restless. Feels strong enough to do anything Weak Peculiar sensation, somewhat like toms (secondary effect) Left side generally affected. Amelioration from moderate outdoor exercise.

Mind .- Delirium tremens; (after a rheumatic attack, under ribs, which causes anxiety and heat over whole with great weakness) Excitement, agreeable, with sweat, agreeable, causing wakefulness Loquacity.

Fear. Timidity and fear of sudden death, causing trembling. Anxiety Love for family. Veneration for Frequent waking towards morning, frequent W. as Supreme Being Desire to perform good deeds inten-

Imagination and memory stimulated Power of which he cannot free himself and which prevents judgment increased. Attention more alive. Impelled to push things, wants to keep going ahead and doing something Brain clear and very active activity, vivacity of thought, versatility and ardor of desire, more favorable to the exaggerated expression of ideas previously formed than to the quiet examination of new conceptions. Mental energy taken away cult to engage her attention, she repeated incessantly the same phrases in the most dolorous tone Somewhat unconscious

Head.—Aching, < noon and evening, twice a week, usually lasting two days, commencing with neck beginning to grow stiff always on l side, spreading over l side of head and down over outside of humerus, across bicens, diagonally to elbow, > quiet, rubbing with ice or cold compresses and transiently by lying down, < dle of back and across lower abdomen, as if sweat jar in moving, with tight feeling in head and pressure outward in occipit behind I, ear, throbbing up and down in 1 occipital region, when headache is severe 1 side of breast is red and mottled in fine points, white and red, skin on 1 side red-hot, moist and swollen, irritable mood, intolerance of noise, must have perfect rest, after the headache weak feeling in head and inability for mental labor. Rush of blood Vertigo < thinking, partially > change of position, with burning in stomach and faint feeling (secondary effects) Sensation as if everything in head were going in slow circles, now in one direction, now in another, with noises ın ears

> Neuralgia in supraorbital nerve, extending through eye into malar-bone, first r, then extending to 1, < r., > mental distraction and by sleep, pain at first dull, Heaviness over eyes (secondary becoming sharp effect) Sensation as if a piece of lead were nailed to parietal bones, < motion of head Stinging in locality of amativeness on 1 side Numbness in occiput, with aching and throbbing

> Eyes .- Surrounded by blue rings Conjunctiva of lids slightly red, < towards margin, and C of bulb slightly red in canthi and corners. Pupils enlarged but sensitive Sensation of a fog. Intolerance of candle-light, it seems surrounded by a dim broad halo, causing pressure in brows. Musce volitantes.

Ears.—Every step and every loud word is painfully

ing in the distance Roaring, buzzing and singing the tracings are taken a few moments after an infusion

Face .- Pale, and anxious; waxy. Puffy, as if dropsical, waxy, pale vellow Flushed Lips and tongue the opposite. pale and dry

Mouth and Throat -Pain in r. lower teeth (sound), druing him nearly crazy, > cold water in mouth, returning as soon as the water became warm Tongue dry Spas-

modic contraction of throat

Stomach -Loss of appetite Aversion to food, she trium Tension so that she must loosen her clothes. Distress in epigastrium and 1 chest, < cold water and but he looks at all with supernatural indifference. cold food (secondary effect). Heaviness in cardiac region (secondary effect) Sinking and emptiness

and hard, < region of bladder, which was sensitive to pepper taken internally produces warmth and makes touch Rumbling, causing warmth, painful, forcing him fearless (secondary effect) Shivering (on account her to bend up and press with hands Sticking of easy sweat) from least exposure to cold air (secondary Warmth and coldness moving about alternately Pain effect) Shivering in lumbar region Cold forehead;

blood every morning with the regular stool Pruritus in face, with scarcely noticeable redness. Sweat, am Frequent diarrhea Copious stools, later con-cool, cold, clammy, < palms (secondary effect) Frequent stools, with tenesmus Stool omitted

Urinary Organs .- Ineffectual urging Micturition frequent, copious, sp gr 1014; frequent, of scanty pale urine Ischuria, with burning and pressure in region of bladder Milky discharge (probably prostatic) at close of micturition, with smarting or burning at orifice of urethra, then cutting in sphincter vesice or region of prostate (secondary effect) Tickling in urethra Urine increased and colorless, increased, with diminished sp gr , U increased, but urea, phosphoric acid and sodium chloride diminished, and urea and phosphoric acid diminished, sodium chloride increased Solid constituents of urine, except earthy phosphates, diminished Urea diminished, it was not a diuretic though there was frequent micturition

Genital Organs -Power lost, weakened in men Spasmodic sensation deep in uterine region, it seemed as if something tried to press outward and could not because it caused spasms Menstruation increased

and prolonged Pruritus vulvæ.

Respiration.—Asthma, with oppression of chest Dyspnœa, with quick breathing Rattling Painful, short, rapid Complained of want of air, and compression of chest and clung convulsively to the furniture or persons, but sank down powerless. Diminution of expired water, of expired carbonic acid

Chest.—Construction

Heart.—Pracordial symptoms Increased, vigor of action Palpitation, and the impulse seems almost to raise chest Diminished action Fluttering.

Pulse.—Rapid, and tense, and full, and together with heart losing one beat to every four Slow. Variable, often almost imperceptible, sometimes intermittent (secondary effect) Decreases according to the tracings, with diminished extent of oscillation nale, L. and consequent increase of arternal tension, but when General Action.—It produces violent inflammation

of black coffee, especially when well reasted and of a strong aromatic odor, the peculiarities are directly

Coffeinum.

Extremities .- Trembling; of arms and legs Chorea-

like movements; < hands. Gast tottering Skin .- Itching

Sleep.—Restless on account of unpleasant and confused dreams. On going to sleep starting up in fright, with groans and fear of falling or of impending danger can take only small quantities of water. Nausea, with (secondary effect) Sleeplessness; from rush of all faintness, N, with ineffectual retching Vomiting kinds of thoughts; with ecstatic excitement, intermitwith difficulty Fulness in epiquitrium and partial loss tent, with dreams Vivid dreams of magnificence, of appetite (secondary offects) Tyinpanitic distention Dream that the sky is spanned with rainbows from of epigastric region, very sensitive to touch, less so to horizon to zenith, visions of enchantment, beautiful pressure ('ramp, with nausea Anxiety in epigas-landscapes, view of Paradise, later dreams of the death of friends, which do not abate the exhibaration,

Fever. — Cold feeling Shaking chills ascending from fingers and toes to nape and thence to vertex, Abdomen - Painful tympanitic distention. Swollen with general shaking and chattering of teeth Cayenne ın hypochondria, just below spicen Hepatic region C skin and limbs, feet and hands (secondary effect) sensitive Ebullition in hypochondria. Orgasm of blood Heat, in flushes alternating with Anus and Stool.—Hemorrhoids Discharge of bright cold currents down back, in cheeks, with hot flushes

### Coffeinum.

An alkaloid found in coffee, Then, Guarana, etc., but usually pre-pared from tea leaves There is some reason to believe that the alkaloids of coffee and tea, though chemically similar, are physiologically different.

Trembling. Uneasiness: and inability to keep Faintness. Collapse; and pulse hardly perceptible, irregular, 120, skin cold and clammy Numbress Delirium Excitement; so that he was unable to fix his mind, of nervous and vascular systems Confusion of ideas Visions Head, aching, heavy and confused, marked pulsation in arteries of H. and temples Peculiar intoxicated condition. Vertigo Vision of sparks Roaring in ears. Features expressive of anxiety Grating of teeth Tongue dry, Burning in throat and gullet Constriction of throat and neck every fifteen minutes

Thirst Nausea. Vomiting, with relief of all symptoms, V of digested matters and violent purging, on leaving the closet he could hardly walk. Pain and tenderness in stomach and abdomen. Abdominal pulsation Constant urging to urmate, with scanty discharge Increase of urine, with decrease of urea phosphoric acid and sodium chloride, with decrease of urea and phosphoric acid and increase of sodium chloride Urea increased; decreased. Frections. Oppression of chest. Pracordial anxiety. Palpitation. Pulse rapid; and full, hard, and irregular, often intermittent. Trembling of limbs. Sleep very sound at last Sleepless

## Colchicum.

A tincture is prepared from the fresh bulbs of Colchicum autum-

of the gastro-intestinal canal, with profound depres- and raving at times. Beside himself at external impression of the heart and of the temperature. It produces sums, for example, a bright light, strong odors, contact, also acute inflammation of the kidneys. It is specially rudeness of others. Complained there was something interesting to note that it produces symptoms of the in the bed, generally a piece of soap. Carphologia. acute manifestations of gout, quite apart from any direct modifications of the excretion of urea or uric acid. Exhilaration Sadness; with weariness, painfulness Its relief of acute gout seems to be purely a homeopathic action.

Allres - Verat. alb, Merc. cor, Arnica, Rhus t. China

Generalities. - Solid constituents of defibrinated blood diminished, also the absolute amount of bloodblood dimmshed, also the absolute amount of blood-corpuscles and of plasma. Appearance of being in Weakness Consecusiness of logical connection de-the advanced stage of typhoid fover. Stretching Stoyed, and perception impared by slightest interrup-Trembling. Convulsions; of 1 side and muscles of thom. Memory wask; so that he forgets the word he face; involving neck and face, pare clenched, forth was about to speak Unconsciousness.

Read.—Falls backward. Moved from side to side. flexed, fingers and toes flexed, eyes convulsively rotated, Sticking in brain Tearing, < in forehead Pinching 1. hand, which kept hold of penis, trembled, C. became here and there Burrowing, < on r side and vertex more frequent, extended to muscles of neck, laws clenched, frothing at the mouth, r arm could not be extended, the 1 could not be flexed, feet were drawn upward, soles formed a half circle and toes were spas-modically drawn inward. Tearing jerks, < 1 side, suddenly through one half of body.

Statches above eyes, in shoulders, elbows and wrists Tearings here and there Cutting or pinching in spots, now in r anterior and lower part of chest, now deep in hepatic region, now in region of spleen Pinching and crawling in some toes, in ball of r foot, in fingers, cars and in spots of skin of face, in evening, as after freezing or change of weather Drawing, jerking and tearing in incisors, facial muscles and other muscles here and sometimes with iridescent borders and there. Tearing tension here and there, for example, seem intolerable, in evening. Anguish and agitation Symptoms similar to rheumatic fever; rheumatic pain in whole body in evening, < in back, upper arms and shoulders Tremulous sensation in whole body as from fasting, in afternoon, < after dinner Sensitiveness to slightest touch (Arn, China, Bell, etc)

Confused sensations Malaise, with formication Much affected by work, < reading or writing Dis-Muscles seem paralyzed, < in the room after a copious stool limbs; paralysis of r. side, with only slight sensation, oration from rubbing; A. for a short time after every tal suture. Pain in vertex Oppression of vertex attack of vomiting; after stools, except pains in pelvic Tearing in l. half of head, extending to vert organs, which become worse.

Climical.—There are always extreme prostration and ten-dency to collapse, with internal coldness (Verst.).

Excitement, with disinclination to mental activity. and sensitiveness of whole body, so that he could scarcely refrain from weeping Apprehension Anxi-Irritability etv. causing sighing Indifference. Great flow of thoughts at night disturbing sleep. Absent-minded Inability to write connectedly; to think

Aching, in evening, night, on entering room after walking in open air, > sleep, feeling in morning after rising as if the previous pain would return, < shaking head, after washing pain in outer posterior part, < towards evening; deep, extending across through head, between ears and posteriorly. Feeling as if tightly bound. Confusion, in morning, in morning, like vertigo Emptiness Seems thick Congestion Perceptible pulsation Vertigo, on rising, even to falling, when sitting after walking, with stupefac-tion of head; with confusion in middle of forehead; on looking fixedly at an object, objects appear to whirl and change color, they generally appear yellow

Forehead -Sticking above r eye, in brain beneath below pit of stomach, in ribs of 1 side, below axilla, coronal suture, deeply piercing, above 1 brow, with in r popliteal space "Aching all over" Sufferings occasional feeling as if drawn upward Pinching above eyes Boring, < over r. eye Neuralgic pain in r eminence, > pressure and cold, with dull pain in r. occipital protuberance. Aching, r then l., above eyes; above r eye; near coronal suture, and in eye; in a spot on r side in morning on waking, on washing, above 1 eye after eating, > open aur, < in the room, in bone over 1 eye on every motion, < afternoon and by noise, in the same place next day, < comfort; prickling. Restlessness (Rhus t.); in morning motion of head, next day in r side of occupits, bending, constantly turning head from 1 to r, could not ing head backward or raising eyes, next day pain at lea on 1 side Dismelination to work. No inclination [6 rm above 1 cyc extending over 1 side of head, > to leave the bed Exhaustion (China, Rhus t, Verat., supper, next day in 1 side of occuput extending to 1 etc.). Weakness; all day, > in evening; in morning, eye and into face, < above brows and extending into in morning on waking; in morning on rising; in even-dorsum of nose, in middle, with hyperæsthesia of ing; on ascending steps; after stool, with indolence, cranial nerves, extending towards occuput towards sleepiness, prostration of limbs; when sitting quietly, evening, becoming a drawing pain Oppressive pain > moving (Rhus t.), especially in open air, returning above eyes in afternoon Pressure as if everything on sitting down, with nausea in throat and confusion would be pressed outward Tearing tension in a spot in head; with restlessness (Rhus t); with par- on 1, as if an abscess would form Constriction alyzed feeling, < in arms; sudden W. Faintness; above eyes Confusion; < walking in the wind, >

Sticking in r temple, < evening Tearing in r. the toes on slightest touch drawn towards sole Agravation from mental exertion; from coffee; of all temple, jerking T. in temples Paintul drawing in I. gravation from mental exertion; from coffee; of all temple. Pain un. temple in evening, when quint pains at beginning of night and at daybreak Ameli-in bed Bornag in skull of vertox, moving along sagit-

Tearing in l. half of head, extending to vertex crawling boring T in a spot on r. upper part of head, then in 1 side, drawing T. in 1 half of head, mostly beginning in l. eyeball and extending towards occ Mind .- Delirium ; at night ; in evening. Muttering put. Pain in r. parietal emmence ; in a spot on upper r. side of head Drawing in upper part of 1 side extend- Bluish.

side of O Pain in occiput, in r, then in upper part of sinciput, > warmth and rest in bed, deep in cerein head posteriorly and superiorly Heaviness in O, < motion or bending forward Hair falls out Tearings in scalp Feeling as if scalp were drawn forward to top of skull Crawling in forehead

Clinical. - Intense neuralgic headaches, with frequent ineffectual efforts to sneeze, the pains are usually throbbing and shooting. < waking in morning.

Eyes.—Red and watery, pupils dilated. Conjunctiva inflamed and congested Sunken Surrounded by dark rings Dim Staring Distorted Rolling convul-Tearing in and around r Pain, in r Biting in r. < external canthus, with lachrymation and feeling as if hids were agglutinated Heaviness as if he had not slept enough, with injected vessels Dryness Lachrymation in open air Pupils contracted, l. dilated, uneasy Drawing digging deep in balls Pain in l ball. Compression in r ball. Ulceration of Meibomian glands of 1 lower lid, with swelling of lid and irritability of nerves generally Lids in constant motion Twitching of r upper lid Redness and burning of margins of lids, as in blepharitis Drawing (similar to twitching) in I lower lid, towards inner Pressure in brows Vision very acute. Flickering before eyes. Blackness before eyes on attempting to stand Hallucinations, fatiguing

Clinical.—Kerato-iritis, with pus in anterior chamber of eye Occasional attacks of rheumatic inflammation of iris (see Clema-tis), illerations of cornes and opacities of cornes (The symp-toms of destructive inflammation within the eyeball observed but once, in a boy, have been omitted )

Ears .- Sticking, in 1, twinging S in 1. Tearing in r meatus, behind r, in region of articulation of jaw, with pain on touch Pinching Digging in r Pain, then sticking deep in them, P. behind r. as if a gland were swollen. Waving sensation in r Stopped feeling in T; S feeling if he takes a few steps, with roaring in them ltching deep in them, with dryness, boring does not reach the itching painful spot. Roar-Tinnitus aurium Distressing noises. Noises cause disagreeable sensations, with starting. Hearing acute : difficult.

Clinical.-It has been used for discharges from ears after

Nose.—Pinching in upper part Sore pain in r nostril, in septum, < touch and on moving nose. Pressure in bones; and facial bones, in nostrils, with tear-Weight in bones Sensation in mucous membrane as in beginning coryza. Nostrils dry and blackish Crawling; in tip, with sneezing, with warmth, as in nosebleed. Sneezing. Bleeding in evening Coryza, fluent, with discharge of much tough mucus Catarrh, and in fauces Smell very acute, the odor of a freshly-poached egg makes him almost faint Smell as of smoked ham

Clinical.—Extremely acute smell, especially for the odors of cooking, the smell of food being prepared causes naises and disgust for food, indeed all strong odors are oppressive; this symptom occurs in the course of many diseases, gout, dysentery, etc.

and eyelids purple; cheeks, lips, r. eyelids purple. if chewing old linen.

Bluish-white. Pale; and Hippocratic. sunken, cheeks and chin alternately pale and red. Tearing in a spot on r side of occiput; in spot on l. Sunken, about mouth and in front of ears. Drawn; and pinched, the lips, nose and lobes of ears blue. Anxious, and haggard Suffering expression Stickbellum from slightest literary occupation. Confusion ing in 1 cheek Tearing in 1 side, extending to ear and head, with tension. Pain near r temple, near r. articulation of law, or twinges in ear Bruised pain in I cheek Jerking-drawing pain in muscles extending into bones Sensation in cheeks as if drawn asunder; sensation in bones as if widely drawn asunder, with drawing terkings in them

Lips cracked Lips appeared as if they had been seared with a hot iron Round ulcer on vermilion margin of lips Hydroa on upper lip Lips pale; and tender, and cracking of lower on motion of mouth. Lips bluish; and dry, also tongue Cutting tearing in vermilion border of l upper lip. Sudden sticking in l. lower jaw; sticking pressure beneath 1 lower law. Tearing in r laws, with sensation as if teeth were too long. Pinching in r articulation of jaw. Drawing in r upper jaw, extending to margin of orbit, alternating with irritation in throat Tension in articulation of jaw, so that he must lay aside the cigar. Masseter muscles seem increased in breadth, allowing him to open the mouth only a little, and pain

Mouth.-Teeth Sordes Grinding r Tearing in roots of 1 lower Pain in 1 lower back; (in decayed T when chewing). Drawing pain on taking anything cold after something warm, D. in lower incisors, with cold sensation in them Soreness from pain, S so that he could not bite on them Grumbling in upper back Seem too long Blunt feeling, with pain, especially drawing extending from tips of upper teeth into jaw-bone Follicular inflammation of gum about a r incisor Follicular ulcer in commissure of upper hp and gum, with burning pain. Tearing in r lower gum, in gum of l. lower incisors; in r : in the gap of a r upper tooth Pain in gums

Tongue -White Pale blue and cold Yellow Red, covered with mucus; bright red, coated only at root Coated; in morning, white, white patches on under part, white, with velvety sensation, yellow; brown Dry, on dorsum, and brownish, and brown in centre, red along edges. Sticking in middle; S. and burning. Tearing posteriorly in I side Sharp pain about root on moving it and on swallowing. Burning, prickling, on margin. Enlarged feeling, as if stretched out across teeth. Biting, and in throat. Cold; and breath Heavy; then stiff, then insensible, and difficult to find the right word and to articulate it when found Speech difficult.

Working her mouth and spitting, as if trying to spit out a hair. Mucous membranes secrete a viscid substance Greenish mucus involuntarily thrown out when sneezing Scraping in mouth, with pasty taste and great hunger. Scraping crawling in posterior part of palate as in coryza Agreeable prickling as after champagne, with salivation Dryness. Heat. Blunted sensibility, especially of root of tongue. Salivation; of agreeable taste; watery; watery, with nausea, fulness and discomfort in abdomen; watery, with dryness in throat; bad-tasting, flat-tasting, causing nausea Saliva salt, piquant-tasting. Taste bitter; and Face.—Red Cheeks red; and hot Cheeks, lips to water. Strongly-tasting food causes a sensation as Threat.—Perceptible pulsation in carotids. Draw-water. Of green fluid. Of whitish-gray fluid. Of a ing in external half of r side. Much green-quart of thick whitish substance in morning, of tenaish mucus. Frequent hawking of scanty mucus clous greenish matter at 11 A M., soon repeated, V of Inflammation Tearing far back, < 1 side. Pinch- brandy and water at 3 P.M. Of viscid, tasteless fluid. ing posteriorly as in beginning angina, with dryness Of mucus in throat and impeded swallowing. Uvula painful Spasmo and red Scraping. Rawness in morning and hoarseness. Constriction; of pharynx. Crawling provoking cough and hawking of mucus; C, with loosening of thin mucus, which must be frequently expectorated, biting C. in back. Fulness at night disturbing sleep Burning in pharynx; and along œsophagus, in uvula, then profuse pale urine. Dryness; with redness of uvula and arches of palate; posteriorly, very painful on swallowing, as in beginning of quinsy; scraptill on awalloving, as in organizing of quiney source region; gratiently extending over ascument, arising, seraping, with tickling cough. Swalloving diffi-ng, seraping, with tickling cough. Swalloving diffi-cult, with pain along esophagus; S. painful. Sense-tio bend double Soreness Sensitiveness of epigas-tion at beginning of esophagus on swallowing as of a tire region to pressure. Construction, in epigastric reround swelling.

Stomach .- Great appetite (China); at noon; in afternoon, evening; for dinner; gnawing, almost a throb-bing in stomach, Af for different limes, but as soon as to pressure of clothes Desire to hiccough Dis-table of the control of the con ders from nausea and cannot cut. A diminished, for gested food Tension. Burning in epigastrum; with breakfast, but great at noon A. lost; lost for break-drawing; in stomach, with pain; before stool; in fast; lost at noon. Aversion to food and drink epigastric region, with fulness; in S, with heaviness; Thirst; in afternoon; unquenchable; for cold drinks,

with pain in stomach and bowels

Eructations; with burning in stomach; empty; empty in forenoon; of water. Hiccough Nausea, in morning Crawling, on becoming erect, as in vomiting Weakon waking, with rumbling in abdomen, painful contractions, gripings and urging and sensation of loose breakfast bowels, at times during dinner; after dinner, at which he could eat but little, after eating, if he swallows the saliva; on becoming erect, on motion of head, with faintness, < raising oneself in bed, and vomiting of bitter bilious fluid; > small swallows of cold water, which she desires constantly, in throat caused by pressure below, in throat as after vomiting Retching, long, then violent vomiting of a large painful on slightest pressure Distention, after supmass of yellowish, bitter mucus, leaving a bitter bil-10us taste in throat

Vomiting, with watery diarrheea (Verat a), symptoms of cholera morbus; attack similar to cholera, with constant rice-water vomiting and similar stools, which were forcible and accompanied by tenesmus Violent, unless he bent himself up and lay still, violent, with trembling and cramps; with diarrhoa, violent, of all food eaten three hours before, violent, of a contents of stomach, of yellowish-green fluid, so Enteritis violent that he could not retain the slightest food or food mingled with a bitter brown powder, then of water, partly hitter, partly flat-tasting mucus

Spasmodic contraction on touch. Rumbling and moving Gastritis, Gastralgia, Tearing on beginning to vomit and purge Cramp, and in abdomen and legs Pinching in epigastrium. Pain, in morning, in evening when walking, after a light meal; in epigastrium, in epigastric region, with swollen feeling in stomach without real swelling, with intolerance of pressure, extending into 1 side of abdomen; in region, extending over abdomen, with tenderness; in region, gradually extending over abdomen, with gion Oppression in pit; with pressure; in epigastric region Fulness, in epigastric region, < when warmith in S at night, B extending upward along Heartburn Coldness (Verat ) Uneasiness sternum Discomfort, extending to spine, in epigastric region. ness in pit, with oppression. Faintness, even after

Climical.—One of the most characteristic indications for Colchicum is carving for various things, but when they are brought to him, especially if he smells then, he is seized with extreme aversion and becomes nauscated, and may even vomit. It is indicated in the most violent attacks of gastraigns, with retching and vomining of Good and bile, from the represent of goot.

Abdomen -Bile increased Sunken Doughy and per; after eating, > copious thin stool; and tension and hardness, and in rectum, as if she had eaten too much, < light food Tympanitis Rumbling; then soft stool, after stool, then hunger, with urging to stool. Movings as before diarrhea Emission of flatus; offensive, forcible, much offensive, offensive, in evening; of odorless Painful flatulence Cramps in muscles and in flexors of limbs.

Sticking transversely through, S, < r side, beneath brown substance; violent, of greenish water, then of liver, inguinal region and in pit of stomach Cutting. Enteritis Pinching, then soft stool. Tormina. Griping; with unsatisfactory stool, then pasty stool. drink Frightful on motion, > lying on r side, F of Gnawing Pain; at night, and frequent vomiting; food minuled with a bitter brown powder, then of water, after rising, with diarrheea, before thin stool; > rub-Constant bing, then tasteless eructations and passage of flatus; Frequent, but scanty; F of colorless and inodorous temporarily > watery stools; < colon, with lumbar fluid; F of bile, with griping in abdomen, then but pain and pressure about pelvis, stools at first of usual terness in mouth and throat. Copious and easy, then appearance, then soft, yellowish, of pitchlike stickiappetite. Of food immediately, of the breakfast; of ness, fetid, causing heat of anus, then pain, then food and pale greenish mucus, of undigested food tenesmus, later they diminish in frequency, become and a yellow liquid, then diarrhera; of food eaten the watery and colorless; with vomiting and diarrhera; night before, then of much thick, yellow bilc, then extending to chest, with anxiety and heat, < head; thinner and less yellow, at last of pale straw color as from incarcerated flatus. Spasmodic constriction containing many white shreds. Of drinks tinged with before vomiting Tenderness, with intermittent pain, bile. Of bile; then like nee-water; of tenacious bile of verything taken into stomach. Thin and slimy as before coll . Unessiness; with movings and unting Of profuse vellow fluid. Of much yellowish-green to stool. Burning here and there becoming griping. Chilliness, < stomach, with pain and weakness. | sore biting in anus. Crawling and jerking

Upper-Sticking in r hypochondrium; in spleen in evening Tearing in I hypochondrium, cutting, in hepatic region, cutting, in r. upper Cutting cramplike pain in evening, extending to navel beneath pit of stomach. > eructations Tension, extending to r hypochondrium, T transversely across hypochondria Warmth in middle, and fulness; when walking

Sticking in umbilical region, here and there below U region. Pinching in I side of A. and near r. hip Sharp pressing-outward pain above and to 1 of navel. Pressure in thin intestines, on 1 side of navel; in 1 side of navel as from incarcerated flatus, with sensitiveness to pressure. Pain in umbilical region before and at beginning of noon meal, with flatulence Internal soreness between I hip and ribs, even on touch Burning below umbilicus, with dragging towards

small of back.

Lower -Rumbling in transverse colon. Sticking in l part of transverse colon Tearing to l of r hip Cutting in r, then in upper I side, but not in intestines Sudden pain, with slimy, watery, almost involuntary stools Pressure in ilium to I of navel: in region of transverse colon, with discomfort Dragging in descending colon, with moving Irritation of pelvic organs; I as from diarrhœa, and in anus, and urging to stool, with aching in abdomen Warmth just above anus, with sensation of a live worm there, itching and burning on the corresponding spot on skin, sensitiveness to slight touch, but not to hard touch, > scratching, with redness

Clinical.—In typhitus, in extreme distention of abdomen, with rey coldness in stomach, colic, occasional attacks of nausea and vomiting. Ascites with the characteristic gastric symptoms.

Rectum.—Prolapsus. Throbbing Throbbing smarting Sensation of diarrhosa, preceded by cutting, without thin stool Tenesmus; with only a little feeces at first, then transparent, bilious, membranous muous, with relief of colic; > frequent passage of flatus; urging to stool, which is unsatisfactory, after stool, with passage of flatus; with scanty faces, urging, then painful stool, as if sphincter would be torn asunder. then difficult, soft stool, then pain in small of back; sudden urging, with copious stool and griping, afterwards much motion in colon, then six copious, watery, yellow stools, frequent urging, with hard stool or none, with pain in anus Ineffectual urging; though the fæges were felt in rectum; frequent, preceded by

Anus.—Spasms of sphincter, with chilliness running up back, then urging to stool, and insufficient stool Sticking, and anteriorly in urethra and in 1 hip. Sticking tearand anteriory in drettra and in 1 np. Sateking cear-ing. Pain, in sphincter, as if it would be torn, with hard stool Sensation as in diarrhees, copious, not thin stools, then in rectum sensation of diarrhees and Sudden

Delisation in morning, and in chest, like a great rush itching Burning intermittent; with prickling. of blood to chest Weak sensation becoming hunger |

Stool.—Contained many white shreds. Dysentery, Paralysis of intestines and change of inflammation to gaugement. and frequent, with tensenus. Watery, and gaugement. quent, with griping; and frequent and large, with griping at each discharge; and frequent, copious, colored with bile, and painless; and copious, yellowish and offensive, containing pieces of white membrane; and Pinching in l., extending to region of hip, > eructa-tions Pain in morning on waking; on pressure, flakes, without faces; like rice-water, copious, frothy, as from incarcerated flatus anteriorly beneath r short slimy, compared to clean scape ids; and frothy, painribs, in spleen on pressure, as from the pressure less, and slimy, brownish-black, of a turpentine look, of a fold, preventing sleep on account of mability to putrid, as if mixed with fresh bile or blood; and lie on 1 side according to custom Pressing-out pain shmy, greenish-black, smelling like fresh bile or fresh blood that has stood some minutes in a water-bath. Thin, profuse, dark brown, T, yellow and bloody; T, yellow, copious, preceded and followed by pain, rumbling and motions in abdomen, then ineffectual tenesmus; T, yellow; T, yellow, forcible, with discomfort, almost pain in abdomen during and after Pasty, and profuse, after dunner, with flatulence, then emission of offensive flatus Slimy, with tenes-

> Constipation; with full sensation in rectum, then scanty stool Hard stool, scanty and sluggish Copious; and offensive Scanty, difficult, not hard Difficult, but not hard Easy Involuntary; at night; and black, offensive; and involuntary micturation Bloody Frequent, at night, alternating with vomit-Offensive, containing lumps looking like sponge.

> Clinical.—Dysenter, grate tenemus, dampers pellylike or bloody, mucous or changeable m character, but with great tenemus, with or without stool, with tympanitie, olor, installity to stretch out the logs, at times the dysenter-ordenings are reddsh, mucous, little scrapings of intestines, consultimes there is even protrusion of the lower borels (Pod.) Especially inducted in autumnal dysentery (compare Aloes and Mercurind

Urinary Organs.-Strangury. Urging to urinate. Symptoms as from Cantharides, often muddy sediment, consisting of epithelium of vesical mucous membrane Frequent micturition, day and night, every half hour, of diabetic urine, of deep yellow, copious urine Retention of urine Cutting in urethra on micturition, C in forepart Drawing pain in urethra. Drawing in urethra, posteriorly, with tearing. Tickling in navicular fossa after urinating. Burning in urethra, then profuse discharge of pale urine, B. on urinating, with contraction of neck of bladder, B. as if sore, on urinating; crawling B in morning after urinating, with sensation as if more urine would pass, and burning when passing a few

Urine -Copious; with urging, and hot; and pale, and dark, and golden, clear, then with white floating clouds, and turbid Scanty, and red and burning. Dark; dark brown. Bloody, with strangury then clear and yellow, T., mucous Like lime-water, the turbidity caused by urate of ammonia.

Clinical.—Nephritis with extreme pain in the region of the kidneys, in some cases < stretching out legs, as from pressure on the kidneys, in some cases < stretching out legs, as from pressure on the kidneys, in the abdominal cavity, surne bloody of dark albuminous, is some cases there are symptoms of inflammation of the neck of bladder, with terrible pain after urinaling (Chath). Inflamed kidneys, with gain in back and accuma, hot, burning urine, constant chillmens and cold extremities, with coldesse in someshift.

Sexual Organs.-Tearing in glans; in l. spermatic

cord. Effections and exhausting emissions. Pain in Oppression; extending into I side of chest, obliging deep I testicle as if crushed, when stepping on I foot. Great inspiration; in P. region; in P. region, with trembling of desire; at night; after existing. Menses to early; M. Mear Fubing and angle them lying on I side, with oppresthat had just appeared disappeared.

Respiratory Organs .- Pain in larynx, with croupous expectoration from it; in muscles somewhat to l., inexpectoration from it; in muscles somewhat to l., in- on waking, on going to sleep; periodic, with oppression ternally and externally above larynx. Scraping in of heart Dull, irregular, suppressed beats, with indescribachest, with cough. House; and husky voice, with perceptible pulsation in abdomen. Impulse not felt, pain in speaking. Voice hollow and deep Voice and even heard with difficulty, a blowing sound, like a heart lost, as in choice Cough and deep respiration; severe heard at a great distance, or through a stone such, both C. at regular intervals; almost voluntary coughing up sounds lapsing into one. of starchlike lumps of mucus; (C. alternating with coryza.) Bloody sputa Difficult breathing; and short; and anxiety. Dyspnœa; and contraction of chest Rapid breathing; and heavy, almost stertorous Desire to take frequent deep inspirations. Respiration irregular; intermittent. Moaning and clutching at heart

Clinical.—Dyspnes, with edema of extremities, chronic troubles with the kidness and heart.

Chest .- Twitching of r. pectoral muscles Increase of carbonic acid from lungs Sticking in r; near r. arm, in r lower side, in lung; beneath I clavicle, in ceptible. Small, and tense l upper part; in l, near eighth rib; in l. in morning thready and tremulous in bed on and after exertion; in I on coughing and on inspiration, in muscles on moving chest, deep in side on complete expiration, not on inspiration, afterwards only on insurration; here and there, not affecting respiration; < breathing, with cutting. from anterior wall to posterior wall, S outward in r . burning, externally on r Sticking, rheumatic pain ın r wall.

Tearing near r. axilla, becoming soreness, even on touch and motion; sticking, deep in r, where it is difficult to say whether it is more in the back, whence it extends, or more in chest; cutting, across Cutting in , not affecting respiration; C. in l. lower forepart, on blowing nose; in r., almost taking away the breath, then in chest, not deep and not affecting the less sensitive parts, pinching, here and there, in l. anterior and lower part. Pinching Boring in 1, < 10 PM, with difficult breathing and anxiety; drawing B from middle of sternum to l. mpple, > deep inspiration, the pain less severe in r side of chest, it afterwards extended over whole chest and caused constriction as from a weight

Pain; around r. side, preventing writing; on sitting a long time, extending to scapulæ. Intermittent pressure in r, now upper, now lower Sore pain deep in a spot in region of l nipple, < inspiration, > rising ing from bed Anxiety, < 1 Sternum and spine feel as ing if screwed together, the pressure beginning on sternum Oppression, when walking, alternating; anxious Constriction; with necessity to breathe deeply; with stacking and borng through chest, < beneath l. nipple; sudden C. in r., causing starting Spasmodic compression of l., with difficult respiration. Tension Fulness; with pulsations in abdomen. Orgasm, < evening after eating, with sensation as if something alive were working in it.

Heart.—Trembling in precordial region, with sticking Sticking; in precordial region Tearing in P region. Pressure in P. region; in afternoon; after coffee, > walking, with oppression and sensation as if he would in joints of fingers, toes, wrists and ankles; in shoulder-have apoplexy. Anxiety in P. region, provoking sighing. joints and knees during rest, with uneasiness; rheumatic,

sion, as from stagnation of blood. Sensitiveness of P region to pressure. Palpitation; in afternoon; at night; Tickling in larynx. Crawling in trachea and able sensation in chest. Scarcely perceptible beat, with

Climical.—Chronic or subscute pericarditis, with exudation of water in percendium, with severe pun about heart, oppression and these cases the heart's action if weak and indicate, the pulse may even be threadlike; in many cases there is chronic feeling of rey coldness at jut of stomach

Pulse .- Rapid , and small ; and weak , weak ; and irregular, and weak, thready; and contracted, spasmodic; and large, hard, full; and strong. Slow, during the nausea, and weak; and thready, and weak, afterwards rapid. Weak, stritable, at times rapid, at times slow Weak, small and arregular Intermatent; scarcely per-Imperceptible, then

Neck.-Visible throbbing of arteries, < sitting still. Pain in nape; beneath ear, near joint of jaw, with soreness to touch, in neck and occiput, and stiffness, drawing P, from nape across occuput to ears; tensive P. in r muscles externally and on swallowing. Rheumatism in nane. < r. tranezius. < wrong movement of neck Stiffness of nape and occuput, and pain. < moving head Paralysis of muscles, so that when the child was raised the head fell backward, with the mouth wide open

Back .- Sticking in dorsal muscles; S. between and beneath scapulæ, on superior l angle of r scapula. Tearing to l. of spine, behind r axilla. Pain; acute, along back and to heels; between shoulders, tensive, in tip of l scapula, towards spine, < motion of arm. Rheumatic pain in 1 scapula and in nape, mostly tensive and pressive, < turning neck to l or far backward; periodic R pain, more in scapulæ than in

Lumbar Region -Sticking, and in coccyx; burning, in sacrum Sticking tearing. Pinching and in urmary passages, with constant desire to urinate Pain: on both side of vertebræ, deep in sacrum in afternoon; in sacrum, waking frequently at night; in a spot in sacrum, as if suppurating, < touch, brused, in morn-Drawing pain, when lying quietly, > by mov-Drawing on waking, D, < motion. Tension in region of kidneys Heaviness, with sensation as if

rectum were stuffed Extremities .- L elbow and knee swollen, hot, painful, while r side was partially paralyzed and almost insensible Twitching Toes and fingers painfully flexed. Trembling increasing to convulsive movements, a similar attack afterwards ending in two attacks of vomiting, T., becoming convulsive, with flow of whitish froth from mouth, becoming similar to opisthotonos, repeated after a quiet sleep from 11 to 2 at night. Drawing, now sticking, now jerking, < morning, now in muscles of shoulder, now in r. hip. Pain; legs; in morning Numbness of hands and feet, then prickling as if they had been asleep Paralysis of r ness under thumb-nails foot and l. arm. Joints stiff and feverish.

Climical. - Gouty disthesis, soreness of the flesh, of the joints, extreme irritability, intolerance of touch, with gastric symptoms extreme irritability, intolerance of touch, with gustric symptoms Armolar rheumatem, with tearing perking pansa, cardiac complications, patter graphous Shifting rheumatism, pansa < lowered might, the pattern from Shifting rheumatism, pansa < lowered to particular and fined of the pansa person of the particular and fined of the pansa person of the particular and fined to the pansa person which the feet are affected they become swollen, ordematous, it is difficult to lift the feet Rheumatism or gout in heel, which is extremely sore, with earing pains. Inflammation of the joint of great too, with scute pans as from sharp sticking, cannot hear to have it touched or to have any one come near him (Arn).

shoulder Pain in shoulder-joint, in 1 shoulder. < lying on 1 side

Arm —Tearing, with paralyzed sensation; cutting T in l Pain Paralytic pain so that he cannot hold the lightest thing firmly. Weakness of r at noon L felt lame and weak Heaviness Numbness; with pain and at times sensation as if she had no hands. hands and feet warm, legs and arms cold Paralyzed feeling in l Paralysis of r arm and hand, with thumb drawn inward and the fingers spasmodically closed over it Pressure, above l elbow, < moving and raising it, preventing his putting on his coat alone. > rest ing leg to step over a high object and at night Burning pain on inner side, near l. axilla Bubbling sensation on outer side of 1 upper arm

outer side of muscles, on outer side of l., as if in fascia; surface of l, extending into some of the fingers; on tibie, like a chilliness in bones, not > warmin, extensor surface, extending into fingers, as from electric shocks; intermittent, on extensor surface, as if some nerves were torn. Pain; with sensitiveness to touch Numbness

Elbow and Wrist -Sticking at night, S in l. elbow

Hand.—Spasmodic contraction so that the fingers were stretched out and the ball of thumb turned into heel; in feet as if lame; drawing, in l. sole, drawing, palm Trembling, of r, almost preventing writing.

Trembling, of r, almost preventing writing. Tearing in metacarpal bones of r. middle and ring finof little finger, sticking, in lower part of r Pain in l

Fingers - Nails blue; and tips Spasmodically I great as if the nail would enter the flesh flexed, but in constant motion Third and fourth

rheumatic, in metacarpal joint of l thumb. Numb-

Colchicum.

Lower Extremities.-Tottering gait, partly on account of weakness and partly on account of sudden sticking-tearing lerks through periosteum, with sensation of paralysis and actual paralysis They seem to have lost their power on attempting to walk.

Thigh -Abducted. Snapping in 1 hip. Sticking in hips, < l., tearing, from l. hip-joint to leg. Tearing in upper part of l., high up on inner side of r; in region of hip; in middle of l in evening in bed; above l. knee in evening in bed, deep in nates towards anus, extending towards hip; in r hip-joint, extending to knee; drawing, in ligaments of l hip, < night; Upper Extremities.—Tearing, now in r axilla, now jerking, in upper part of r Pinching in like cramp, in l Pain as after a blow in a spot beneath and as if asleep, P on and above r. hip. Pain in like in a single part of the pain as if asleep, P on and above r. hip. Pain in hips almost in r axilla. Bubbling sensation in l axilla, and loins. Pressure upon femons, c in middle. even perceptible externally Sucking in r shoulder Drawing pain in hip-hone on moving about at night, Tearing in r shoulder and forearm; in r shoulder in hip when sitting, > motion, in I femur, at time joint, antenorly in I shoulder-joint Pinching on I. Worse, as from fatigue or the growing pain; sudden sticking, beneath 1 nates, extending into perincum Drawing deep in muscles, in r hip-joint, paralytic, in r in evening in bed. Sensation as of something living in I hip Stiffness of l., making walking difficult

Knee - Snapping on l surface of r Sticking, in l; and in ankles Tearing in l Pain: in l, in inner side of r.; in r in evening in bed, with lame sensation; in bend of r during a long walk, extending down calf Broken feeling (weariness) on ascending stairs Weakness so that they give way, < by rais-

Leg.-Cramp, of calves Tearing below patella; posteriorly beneath patella, in I side of I calf, in lower part of r calf, pinching, at insertion of r tendo-Forearm —Tearing near wrist, in r forearm, < on achillis; tensive, on I lower half of I tibia Pain; in calves and feet; in forepart, as from chilliness, < tibia, in flexor surface of l, extending to elbow; in extensor with coldness of legs, even in bed; in forepart of forepart of tibia, as if the bone were chilled or like growing pain. Drawing in lower part of r calf; in both calves and in r metatarsus. Heaviness extending into feet

Tearing in I tarsal joints Pressure in r. external in I elbow, then sensitiveness to touch. Tearing on malleolus at 8 P.M., as from fatigue. Cramp of feet; inner side of elbows, extending to upper arms, jerk-like, from r. elbow into wrist, then from wrist into foot, on back of 1, in r. heel, near sole; in a spot in fingers Sticking on volar side of wrist, with heat, I. forepart of r foot, hear sole, in I. sole, in a spot in then r Tearing in r wrist Pain in r wrist. curvature of r. foot, between ball of great toe and

Toes.-Jerking in metatarsal joints Sticking in l. gers, on back of r hand, in r and beneath last phalanx big Boring sticking across top of r great. Tearing on inner side of metatarsal joints, sticking, in ball of metacarpus, < between third and fourth fingers, on r. great, near its lower side. Sticking drawing in r. motion, < flexion of hand Drawing extending into fingers Weakness in r. middle toes, < lower surfaces of toes. Pain in

Skin .- Pale. Scarlet. Livid, dry and hot. Erupdrawn inward Cramps; < second Sticking on tion. (Wartlike pimples on nape) Pityriasis on volar surface of tiets, in 1 thumb, in mescarpel inner surface of 1 thigh and on corresponding part of joint of r thumb Tearing in 1 little; in joints of r. secrotum. Pustules on face and lower limbs, resemfingers; beneath nail of l. index; in middle phalanges bling poisoned wounds. Sticking, so that it jerks

through the whole body: jerking S as from flea-bites. > scratching Crawling on inner surface of r. great, second and third toes, as if asleep. Itching over whole body; in various parts; on hands; on face, with eruption; on ulnar side of forearm, with redness; over whole body, as from nettles; sticking, here and there; burning, here and there, after scratching redness, and the itching changes to another place; burning-sticking, here and there, driven to another part by scratching.

Climical.—Generally indicated in sequelse of eruptive dis-cases, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, etc., suppression of urine, accu-mulation of water in thorax, abdomen and extremities

Sleep .- Yawning, after dinner, with rumbling in abdomen, then copious stool Sleepiness, during the day; in afternoon; in evening; after supper, till and grinding of teeth

ious, towards morning, with erections.

7 PM; in afternoon; in afternoon, after dinner; in and asleep Weakness, in morning, with faintness; afternoon, in open air: in evening, with chattering of with sleepiness teeth on going to bed, > by lying still, but threatened to return on motion, at night, with heat of head, in emergence of I supraorbital nerve. Forehead, aching the room, in the room, then vertigo; and pulseless at while sitting, with tearing in knees, passing down inwrist, respiration slight, nose, feet and hands cold, side of legs to feet; A, with frequent flying pains in stiff and blue, blue under eyes and about mouth, then legs; with frequent rheumanc pains in arms, hands unconsciousness. Alternating with heat. Progressive and legs; with frequent rheumanc pains in arms, hands therefore the progressive paint of the progressive paints of the pro Shivering; in back, down back, through limbs | Nose, Face and Tongue. — Dryness of nostrils, with Creeping chill in scalp | Cold forehead, nose, cheeks frequent sharp pains in r temple and aching distress and soles, limbs; fingers, fingers, and numb, hands in stomach and howels. Face yellow around eyes in and feet, knies; feet, in afternoon; feet, limbs, hands morning. Neuralgia in superior maxillary bone in and arms, while the rest of the body had a clammy open air Tongue coated vellow along centre and feel, but was below the normal temperature, skin, base in morning, with rough, bitter taste skin of hands and legs, even in bed, whole body cold and clammy

soporous condition Passing into headache. In sions of flatus Cutting while sitting Orgasm of blood. Dry, at flushes in afternoon.

over abdomen. Clammy on forehead. Suppressed. gastrium, at 10 a.m. small stool of mucus and blood.

Clinical.—Occasionally indicated in typhoid fever, tympani-tis, coldness in stomach, cold breath, nauses and vomiting, cold sweat, albumnous urine. Effects of sudden suppression of perspi-ration in gastralgis, etc.

## Collinsonia.

A tracture is prepared from the fresh root of Collinsonia Cana-

General Action .- From our scanty information it seems to act upon the "hemorrhoidal sphere" similarly to Aloes, Sulphur, etc.

Generalities. - Warmth spreading along internal mucous surfaces of lips, deepening into a feeling of largeness, with sensation of needles darting back and forth, the same numbness or needle-like darting to and fro in face, cheeks, forehead, hairy parts under chin, midnight, then waking with oppression in stomach, from ear to ear, while inner surface of lips and whole then wide awake for two hours; with disinclination buccal cavity were excited, the face seemed to grow to work and confusion of head; soporous condition broader and broader, with exhilaration of mind, then r in a child, lying on its back, with half-open eyes and forearm to finger-tips felt numb, a weary heaviness, then loud, rapid respiration. Deep sleep, with vivid dreams I arm and fingers; balls of thumbs more numb than fingers, nausea, lips seemed growing larger and mouth Sleeplessness, from sticking jerks, sometimes only seemed to stand open like a huge catfish's, hips dry, In skim, sometimes deep in soft parts of head and face mouth tingling and burning, face flushing and prick-Late falling asleep Restless sleep; in afternoon, on ing, whole head "growing," forearms to finger-tips the sofa, only slightly refreshing, and exhausting; asleep, hands feel broad and heavy, desire to be with with anxious dreams; with heavy dreams. Unre-freshing S in afternoon. Frequent waking in fright, growing bigger while straining to get boots on, stagwith the idea that there were mice in the bed. Many jeering, faintness, symptoms < swallowing hot things, dreams; D in a half-waking condition Confused, in the cool open air feet and limbs felt strangely light, always of the same objects Heavy, full of solicitude loss of personal identity in lower limbs, then a glow Of snakes Anxious, and erections at night. Lasciv- from umbilicus to toes, sense of increasing largeness and numbness from hip to hip, while r thigh was thus Fever. - General coldness (Verat. a); all day, > at affected the l was skipped, calves seemed elephantine

Stomach.-Nausea, while sitting, with intermittent cutting in hypogastrium, with distress in stomach Heat at night, H, with gastric disturbances and and bowels, with cutting in hypogastrium and emis-

Abdomen .- Pam at umbilicus at 10 PM. Distress night. Hot skin, and dry, dry and lead-colored at umbilicus, with eructations of air. Pain in hypo-H in bed like rush of blood through skin of chest gastrium in morning, with desire for stool Cutting and head. In anterior part of head, in face, ex- in hypogastrium twice on waking in the night, and ternally on r. side of nape; externally on r. side, near with urging to stool at 4 A M, first part of stool hard pit of stomach; in small of back, extending into rec- and lumpy, last part running out as thin as milk, with tum, on side, in small of back, when sitting, with pain in hypogastrium, straining, nausea and faintness, throbbing; in palms. In flushes in head; in face; pain continued fifteen minutes, then copious watery in hands and feet; up spine, in a warm room.

Swest, at night; towards morning; on waking gastruum and desire for stool, stool of bile, mucus and after midnight. Easy on waking, E and profuse yellow matter, with tensemus, then cutting in howels, Sour; at night. Clammy, with blue spots on skin, < along spine; C. and cold, as in cholera. On face, on to set down and causing faintness, stool of yellow faced man-neck. Cold on forchead; on arms and legs, with heat ter, mucus and blood, with tensemies, then cutting in hypopreceded and followed by cutting in hypogastrium, at 12 ing, with tired feeling. Internal oppression towards M stool of bilious matter, mucus and blood, with same evening. symptoms as last, then dull distress in hypochonbilious matter, mucus streaked with blood, and tensemus, then intermittent cutting in hypogastrium all afternoon and evening

Climical.—It has been prescribed in ascites, both from cardia, trouble and especially from henatic disease

Rectum .- Clinical. Hemorrhoid, sharp sticking in rectum, consupation, etc. Hamorrhoids, bleeding almost mo cally with sensation of sharp sticks in rectum, general aggravation late at night

Stool.—Light-colored, lumpy, with straining, then aching in anus and hypogastrium Papescent at 7 p m., preceded by pain in small intestines Mushy at 8 A M, then no stool for three days Constipation for two days, with languor Omitted In form of balls.

Clinical.-Most obstinate constipation, with protruding

Urine.—High-colored and scanty Urinated several times

Genital Organs.—Climical. Dysmenorrhos, with hamor-rhould trouble; membranous dysmenorrhos. Prursus of vulva and prolapsus uter, hamorrhoud, constipation, etc. In all these pelvic troubles Collissonas remards us of Aloss, though obstanate constipation is the rule with Coll, looseness of the bowle with Aloes Pruritus during pregnancy, swelling and dark redness of genitals, cannot even sit down

Lung.—Gurgling suddenly low down in 1 while (Bry.). lying, then desire to cough, which was restrained as he had had hamoptysis from that side, the breathing and pulse varying while lying on l. side, the pulse under the finger would withdraw and then return with increased volume.

## Colocynthis.

A tracture is made of the dried fruit (deprived of its rind and seed) of Cucumis colocynthis, L. (Citrullus colo, Shrader).

General Action.-A violent hydragogue cathartic. producing also terrible colic It also causes violent lid pains in nearly all the nerves of the body, almost always relieved by pressure

Allies.—Bry., Magnesia, Cupr, Diosc, Berb., Puls Generalities.—Increased secretion of mucus clination to painful cramp in muscles of all parts (Cupr) other, wandering P < sitting. Paroxysmal pressure and ciput and temples, with pain in eyeballs drawing in posterior joint of r. great toe, in ankles, Heaviness Dulness in morning, < in frontal re-knees and bones of l. pelvis, < walking Drawing gion, returning in forenoon when walking; D, with

Colocynthia

Sensitiveness to damp weather. Pulsation in whole drium, then at 2 P M. cutting in hypogastrium, with stool of body, < in back and l. side of chest; in whole body when lying still. Discomfort in evening, < in lower limbs, with weakness; D, he demands much. Uneasiness in afternoon, < digestive organs. gloomy, listless, almost pusillanimous. Weakness: in afternoon; at 5 PM, with shivering, thirst and rapid pulse; in evening, in evening before sleep and waking next morning, > moving about; in evening when walking; on going out, when at rest; from slight exertion in walking, with sweat which made his limbs weak, but if he stood still the air, though not raw, struck through him like a cold creeping; from watery diarrhosa, with pallor; general W, with brussed sensation in small of back. Faintness , > holding hands before eyes; with external coldness

Some pains appear only when walking, for example, the painful drawing in muscles of calves and thighs, preventing motion Symptoms appear in groups, < evening and rest Aggravation when sitting; symptoms more severe in evening than in morning. Amelioration when sitting; when walking, but symptoms are always felt in evening after considerable exertion and are connected with weariness in lower limbs; A. from black coffee after dinner.

Climical.—It is a valuable neuralgic remedy, not simply for colic but for neuralgic pains in various parts of the body, the pains are usually sharp cutting or boring, nearly always > pressure

Mind .-- He could not find his way about the room and it was difficult to get rid of the idea that he was not in his own room Anxiety Disinchination to talk.

Morose, offended at everything. Irritable; he asks for
many things Impatient Despondent Absentminded Confused by the beer drunk in the evening. Could not pursue any train of thought Not inclined to search after and grasp objects of interest. Indolent in morning, woke late and disliked to get up Memory weak

Head.—Tearing digging through brain, < moving upper Tearing in brain, < moving lids, becoming a pressure outward in forehead Aching; in morning in bed, daily from 8 AM till afternoon, with pains in knees and foot, then soft stool, in evening, < bending forward, with pain in eyes (Bry), < stooping or turning head, < forehead, with incapacity for mental Spanis Steing in various parts; with drawings, exertion < after beer; as from a draught of sir, > tiching, burning, burning, burning, burning, burning, burning, burning, burning, burning, burning bu m different parts, < posterior joint of r middle finger laris Tearing drawing-pressing in different parts, and r'great toe Anguish Pains frequently repeated especially boring behind r car and on r side of head. Pains jump from one part to another Drawing when walking, with boring. Sensitiveness as (Puls), and change quickly from one kind to an-if compressed, < bending forward, > open air, < sin-

pain on outside of r thigh, with pain in l. upper molars vertigo and colic Stupefied feeling after dinner. Drawing in posterior joint of I. thumb, r great toe, in Confusion; in afternoon, with pressure in orbits; after r. knee and on l. side of neck, < turning head; eating, < dinner, > towards evening; with dulness in I trochanter in forenoon, then drawing pressing in a safer a debauch; with heaviness and feeling as if a quetatrave, then drawing in teeth, after rising, catarrh were coming on. Intoxicated feeling after a quetkly changing its location, in legs, ankles, shoul-bottle of Bavarian beer. Vertiege; in evening; when ders, torehead, muscles of thighs, in wrists and walking rapidly after breakfast; suddenly in evening knees; sticking, now here, now there, in morning on sitting down, with darkness before eyes; intimations after waking. Sensation of general contusion, < walk- of V. and nausea; almost giddy after dinner.

Forehead .- Sudden sticking towards nose; sticking | ering before r. eye in the shape of a circle, with rays, externally in morning after rising; S. above r eye, at 10 AM, after writing A bright white light at side with itching of scalp Tauring, r side, l side; in of and below r eye, > turning eyes rapidly sideways.

eyening; in different parts in morning. Boring; r.

Clinical.—It has been found useful as a pallistive of the side, r. side, with drawing, l. side, above nose; in day and evening, with tearing; tearing, during a walk, B., pressure and above eyes, with pressure. Boring-burning pain on r. side Pain, in l. side; in nervus frontalis sinister; and in eyeballs; in forenoon when walking, < stooping and lying on back; along sagittal suture. < moving or shaking head and on stooping, at 1 PM in the arch which defines the lateral and superior boundaries of 1 sinus, sometimes vibrating; and at root of nose, as before catarrh, throbbing P, > sitting up and moving head, but confusion of head all the forenoon Drawing pain, in l. side Drawing, in r Heuriness in sinciput, with stupefaction; H. in forehead towards evening, with pressure; in I side on waking after midnight, while lying on r side Confusion, r side, in sinciput.

Temples -Boring sticking in r, > touch Tearing, in r , in r. and above it : in r , with pressure Boring . in r, in 1 at 2 PM, in 1 as from a plug, in evening Digging in l. Screwing Pain, early, in l in afternoon, > sitting, < standing and walking, but especially when urmating, in r, < stepping, with gloomy mood first <, then > open air, tensive, in r Pressing and drawing pain in r Pressing in I, with throbbing, becoming cutting, with similar sensation about I shoulderpoint: P. towards nose, with dryness of latter Vertigo on suddenly turning head, as if arising in 1 temple, it seems as if he would fall, with tottering of knees

Pinching in upper part of brain Tearing in r side of vertex. Pain in vertex and l. eye, as of a nervous pressure Tearing in 1 side of head, towards forehead Boring in different parts of r side One-sided drawing pain Confusion of L side, with pressing burning pain in l'orbit, temple, nose, dorsum of nose and upper tecth. it seems as if eye and nose were swelling; C in r side, lateral occipital protuberances; in occiput, < inferior lateral protuberances, with tension Boring in skull, < r side Roots of hair painful Burning pain in skin above eyes. Drawing in scalp Vertex sore as if the hair were pulled upward, > towards evening; with drawing pain in occiput Itching, on 1 side, with crawling Biting burning on 1 side of scalp

Climical,-Violent neuralgic headaches, cutting or boring, > firm pressure

Eyes .- Smarting, with parn in balls Dryness in evening. Sticking as with knives in r ball, extending to root of nose Cutting in a ball Pain in balls, < stooping; P. in ball, extending upward and outward, in evening, < rubbing, with hardness, as from a pressure downward upon balls. Burning pain in r ball. Itching of r ball. Sticking in I conjunctive palpebralid during rest. Smarting of lids. Pressing in r lid nauseous T, more in throat than in mouth Burning of r. upper lid , sticking, on edge of l upper

Clinical.—It has been found useful as a pallistive of the pain of glaucoma and iritis, the pain extending into head, >

Ears.-Itching sticking extending from Eustachian tube to tympanum. > boring in with finger Cutting sticking in lower fossa of r external. > boring in with finger Boring in r ; behind r. Twinges in r Pressure behind 1. Drawing above r, behind l painful behind l Crawling within, > boring in with the finger. Obstruction before l Ringing, in r Roaring, < l, with throbbing; R, with every sound, rhythmical, in 1, with obstruction, the R changing to ringing

Nose .- Throbbing burrowing from 1 side to root Feeling as in incipient catarrh Itching in 1 nostril in evening, with irritation as in corvea. Sneezing. with dryness of nose Fluent coruza; in morning, with frequent sneezing, (constant dropping from nose, < in open air)

Face -Twitching of muscles of chin during rest of the parts Muscles relaxed and pale, and eyes sunken. Tearing in cheeks Construction in I malar-bone, extending unto l'eye, with pressing Pain in l cheek, r. malar-bone and eye Burrowing burning pain in cheek, < rest Painful drawing Tension in 1 side, extending to ear and into head, with tearing Prickling as if an eruption would appear in region of r check-bone Sticking in upper jaw Boring in r lower jaw, in lower at 10 AM, in r joint in evening Drawing in lower jaw. Pustule on 1 corner of mouth (Bleeding of a liversnot on upper lip) Burning of under lip, with swollen feeling Burning pain in r corner of mouth

('linical.—Facial neuralgıs about eye, < l side, great soreness and yet relief from pressure (Magnesia m)

Mouth. - Painful looseness of a lower incisor Toothache in r teeth, l, all upper, a hollow tooth; upper hollow, in lower teeth as if nerves were torn or stretched, twitching from 1 lower molars to 1 elbow, sticking throbbing, in r lower back teeth, as from beating with a wire Drawing toothache in lower incisors, in all teeth in afternoon, D, with tearing, in r upper teeth, with swellen feeling in upper lip Incisors sensitive Teeth feel as if on edge in evening and next day Heat in roots of r. lower teeth, with swollen feeling

Tongue red . coated white, with rawness as from too much smoking, rough as if sandy, sticking in tip when sitting, scalded sensation Burning on anterior surface of tongue; on tip of T, on apex at the beginning of every exacerbation of symptoms Biting in middle of tip as if sore Border of tongue sensitive when eating Scraping in palate Biting in r cheek and on side of tongue Burning, < hard palate. Salivation Taste bitter, after drinking beer, to beer rum, then inflammation, then ulceration Twitching at noon, and disgusting, T metallic, astringent, on of r upper. Stye on l. Burning cutting in r lower upper part of tip of tongue, insipid T after dinner;

Throat -- Constant hawking, H up of salt mucus; lid, bitting, beneath upper hid, prickling, in r inner of bitter mucus. Angina Stucking as from a bristle canthus. L lid lay thick and heavy upon ball, which on upper part of arch of palate; biting S in fauces, felt squeezed anteriorly and superiorly. Heaviness of > swallowing Scraping, and on hard palate, with lids without sleepiness. Sticking in 1 orbit, with draw-burning; in region of uvula, with redness of whole ing and aching. Pressing in orbits towards root of throat and difficult swallowing Pain. Rawness. nose. Vision obscured, of r. eye in morning Flick- Roughness, in pharynx and soft palate, > afternoon. had to swallow over a lump Sensation of a ball as lence, with tension lade to swallow over a lump of enseaton of a base sence, what tensors large as a first using in pharynx, with oppressed sensation Dryness, and of hard palate, as if the part of the state of the state

cating, with nausea

winter, nowly include activations. Linking traction between motion that round goods, washing a monthly thous, in morning, on rising up; with burning in with tenesmus, then normal stool. the G > black pharyax, causing pulpitation and spass in throat, coffee, but returning in forence with rumbling and with desire to retak and voint Hiccough Nauseac, incoment, ending above money veners. towards noon, after eating, with malaise, as from in-after moving about in forenoon, > towards noon, G. < digestion, till sleep at night, returning in morning on after dinner, with boring, obliging him to sit down or he waking, with scraping in throat, the N > a glass of and bend forward, tenesmus, copious, pappy, offensive water, rising from stomach serous fluid, V of food without nausea, profuse V

> eructations, C at night, rising along resophagus proper food into throat

gastrium Coldness Dyspepsia

Abdomen.—Distention and pain (Magnes c), to-mal, obliging him to bend forward, > soft stool wards noon, when walking, after supper, with heaviner, > after stool, with movements in hypogastrium; noisy, after copious diarrhoea in morning, noisy, when walking, causing rectum to Upper Abdomen.—Flatulent distention, > emission vibrate, long, rapid and smooth discharges of bubbles of flatus, with pulsation in small of back. Rumbling

with burning Sensation of a foreign body, as if he profuse discharge Incarcerated flatus (Diosc.). Flatu-

Stomach.—Cunme hunger, especially for bread and towards public region, so severe below navel that facial beer, then heartburn in throat; at noon Appetite muscles were distorted and eyes drawn together; as if diminished, at noon, for dinner Appetite lost, in squeezed between stones, and threatened to burst outward, evening Aversion to food towards evening before at times with rush of blood to head and face and sweat Thust, unquenchable Desire on them, which on relief of pain seemed blown upon to drink without thirst, the mouth is watery, drink by a cool wind, threatening of P., < forenoon, with 18 relished, but there is a flat taste after every drink insipidity Griping; < below navel, obliging him to Eructations, on rising from stool, mostly empty, been over, y-appy stool, «walking; » then stool, volent, violent after eating, sobbing; sour, bitter; with discharge of fatus upward and downward; so that of the breakfast, of bilious substances, of a bitter, he could not be nor at, and could only ask born over, > white, frothy liquid after breakfast. Empty eructar volent motion and rolling about; waking in morning, Vomiting of a yellow, bitter, stools, then watery, scanty and almost inodorous stools, the colic > black coffee at 4 PM, < supper, then with Rumbling Griping in epigastric region after every confusion of head and ailing in sinceput, < bending meal, < towards evening, G in E region, with more forward Cutting; in afternoon, > evening in warmth ments, then soft stool, paroxysmal G in stumach from of bed, with tenesmus, after eating; after dinner and beer (after 11 AM), > dinner Pinching in pit, pre- supper; from flatus which cannot be passed, with venting sleep, with constriction of stomach, and sensitiveness sticking, waking him , like an electric shock through whole of S so that it could bear no covering, P in epigastric A to anus, towards noon Cramplike pain, preventing region Intermittent compression in epigastrium, chunging sitting quietly, lying or walking, with empty urging to pinching, with confusion of sinciput Cramp at night, after eating Pain as from taking cold or from im-

Pain; in morning on waking, with tenesmus, at Pain, in pit, 1 epigastrium, after dinner, in epi-noon and evening after eating, in evening, with heat gastric region, < eating, with hunger, which was not in stomach, the pain > 9 r m by diarrhea, at night; repeated eating, with flatulence and headache, at night, with discharge of flatus, when walking a few with headache and diarrhora, always with pains in steps, when walking at noon, > standing still, after tace and teeth, in pit, with constriction in larynx, eating a potato, with sudden stool, when lying, with obliging frequent swallowing, in pit, with sticking, rumbling, urging to stool and general shivering, beobliging rapid breathing, it seems as if the lungs fore and during a light-yellow, fluid stool, in integucould not be sufficiently inflated, burning, even when ments, < walking, > diarrhea, diarrhea, with eating, spasmodic, rising into throat, in morning, con- uneasiness, > a cup of coffee, but then he must go to tractive, in pit at 10 PM, during a walk after supper stool, > by smoking, which left a sensation in abdo-Pressure as from a stone Sore feeling in pit Full men as if he had taken cold, with urging to stool, which feeling in epigastric region in forenoon. Sensation of a was subject to control, with feeling of guawing diarball in S and pharynx Emptiness Heat, in epi-rhoca; with general uncasiness, and shivering in cheeks, which seems to rise from abdomen , paroxys-

Flatulent pain after midnight from sudden incarcerness, with tension and sensitiveness to touch, the ated flatus here and there Bruised pain combined pain by two watery stools, D., with tension Col-with pressure Tensive pain, > pressure, T. pain as lapsed. Cooking as of frogs Rumbling; early in bed, if intestines were gathered into a ball, had fallen down towards 9 A W , in forenoon, with griping , after din- and were lying like a heavy weight in hypogastrium, ner, with deep-scated pulsations, with excitement as it seems as if the anterior parieties of A were wanting before charring a, but discharge of only fetid flatus, as and the intestines were in danger of falling out. from bursting of bubbles. Gurgling, then light-yel- Pressure outward in r side Sensitioness, in afterlow, fluid stool Movements, towards noon, then two noon, with griping and commotion, with constipation. brown, almost unterry, pamless stools, in evening, then Construction of viscera, > pressure (Magnes, m.) Feelpappy stool, after dinner, then copious soft stool, then grip- ing of looseness Coldness. Heat, rising towards ing, < rescal region, > then stool, in afternoon, as if he had chest, pleasant warmth ending in griping, > walking, fasted, in various parts as from the breaking of bub- with sweat on chest and abdomen Emptiness. < eatbles Duscharge of flatus, offensive; offensive after den- ing, stooping forward when sitting and in evening; as

of modorous gas, ineffectual desire to pass flatus, then in I. hypochondriac and umbilical regions, with cut-

sacrum; in hepatic region, causing a restless might; bling and inflated sensation, going off with a statch beneath last ribs. Cutting; on inspiration, as from towards I public region, G in I groin Boring in I. flatulence. Griping; with two pappy stools Pinch-groin close to pelvie bones Pain after dinner, > dising after taking anything, < towards evening Sud-charge of fetid flatus and a stool; P. in public region; den thrust forward through hepatic region and then in in grown as if a herma would protrude and on pressure pain a straight line through head. Pain towards noon after as if a hernia were going inward, in afternoon. Bruised violent exercise; P rose towards chest and became pain, < walking and sitting bent over. Constriction constrictive, < a shock, hawking or the like, in r about pubic region Dragging from both sides to hypochondrium, at arch of diaphragm, oppressing middle of hypogastrium, as from flatus which will not respiration Throbbing in l. hypochondrium, at arch pass, but provokes emission of serum. Drawing pain of diaphragm. Drawing in I hypochondrium

head and temples. Sticking in a spot obliging him to superior spine of thum in evening, changing next day bend up, < lifting, S on r. side beneath navel, then on into drawing, extending from spine of thum to inguinal l. side of navel, only when walking on a level, > stand-region and upper third of inner surface of thigh ing still and even on violent agitation (as in descending stairs); twitching S extending towards loins and spine. Burrowing tearing, < expiration or loud laughter Cutting after eating, with tenesmus. Griping; < eating fruit, < stool, with cutting and general chill; < dinner, < pressure, with sensitiveness of abdominal integuments; with discharge of flatus, below navel, (drawing hither and thither), changing into cutting as if a chisel were thrust deep into upper abdomen, passing swollen hamorrhoids, when sitting, walking and at en a curve backward ento pelves, then cutting upward stool Tickling after a pappy stool Urging to stool; again, at 4 PM, at 4 30 the cutting in the hypoquistrium with sensation in anus and lower part of rectum as if was forward and upward, < forcible discharge of flutus and weakened by diarrhea, U to a copious, yellowish-brown, by stranning and consequent expulsion of a long train of slip-partly thin, sourish, offensive stool, then transient relief of pery bubbles of wind, with scanty bland mucus, returning at rolic, then two abundant stools in quick succession, first intervals, finally after 5 p m a painful expulsive pressure, puppy, then fluid with ulcerative pain in bouels, > by bend-then envoluntary thin bland stool of feeces and much muchs, and forward, < upright position, midden, then copious, then relief of all pain in abdomen. Pinching; with cut-pappy stool, then graping, coldness in abdomen, sleepi-ting Gnawing, < morning fasting Repeated sonsu-ness and distinction to distinction to distinct study, frequent, which was ton below navel when walking as after taking cold, under control. Indiffected sirging, frequent, then stool with urging to stool as if the sphincter had no resisting power, stools thin, orange-colored and pappy, afterthen free protracted stool, the sphincter standing wide unsatisfactory durrhance, but panness stool Sensation open Acule pann, < walkering. Pan emanating from a free standing wide unsatisfactory durrhance, but panness stool Sensation open Acule pann, < wellering. Pan emanating from a free unsate of participation open from the participation open from the participation of the participation open from the participation of the participation open from the participation of the participation open from the par urine, with the difficulties in the head , in spot below navel, extending after the night-sweat through tum whole abdomen Brused pain in a spot, < walking, > 80 eructations. Constriction; waking at 3 AM, in evening, after dinner. Compression at times, < towards morning, with sensation of a ball, increasing to a twisting or cutting pain Sensitiveness Sense of inflation, after dinner (Mag. c), with compression in throat and

nausea. Bubbling in a spot below navel Lower Abdomen -Gurgling in groin Movements

ting. Sticking in hepatic region; after dinner, and in when walking, < every step. Griping, with rumin both groins, going all around pelvis Tensive pain Umbilical Region -Swelling, with confusion in fore- in r groin, < pressure Tension in region of l unterior

Clinical.—Colic of the most violent character, < hard pressure, sometimes with ansees and vomiting, sometimes with disarbuse, sometimes with disarbuse, sometimes with disarbuse, sometimes with disarbuse, sometimes of gaze, transitions of gaze to an other strend mine chest and pelvis, and may be caused by suppressed perspiration, as from drinking low state when bestel, or it may be brought on by flux of anger; the patient always doubles up with the colic (compare Duce, Magnessa, etc.)

Rectum -Statches Pain in lower part, as from in single stony pieces

Anus.—Hemorrhoids, painful, blind Discharge wards drawing-cutting darting repeatedly from behind of blood, daily, with sticking and burning in small of back forward and upward in a curve to navel, < urg- and in anus Moisture, and at perineum Oozing of ing to stool, which ran out in a watery stream and moisture in afternoon instead of the expected flatus contained undigested soup, the sphincter seemed par-lyzed, then ineffectual urging, which when repressed burning Itching sticking, and in rectum Pressing by voluntary muscles caused tension in lowest abdo- as before stool, but escape of only dissolving mucus, minal parietes and pressure at inferior angle of r | P, > escape of slightest quantity of wind or mucus scapula, with tensive pain extending thence forward, Sensitiveness around A, with frequent urging to an pain and moisture, B and jerking in anus and rec-

Stool -Fluid; after eating, with discharge of flutus, with colic all the afternoon, > warmth of bed, with tenesmus, with griping, then tenesmus, and frequent, frequent, mucous, painless, and slimy, then bihous, at last bloody, and feculent at first, later almost of pure blood, with tenesmus and passage of pieces of mucous membrane, and light yellow in morning, F and dark green at 6 PM, and rapidly discharged after dinnier, > a soft stool Sticking in puber region; after gentle pressure and passage of slippery flatus at in r. flank; in I groin; deep in I groun, in flank; internoon, almost F, frequent, vellowish, semi-fluid, with rupting respiration; single B, now in r., now in I groun, a storm of flatus, their considerable flatus, half apparently connected with ovaries. Cutting, so that watery, half solid Dysentery; with passage of blood. he must wask bent over, with general weakness, with burning pain in sacral region. Thin, frolly, soft-which makes walking difficult, with dread of work; ron-yellow, musty, smiling almost lite form? blotting-paper after dinner, forcing him to a fluid stool, smarting, Daarhoes; after dinner; with tenemus; with nausea replicits, with discharge of much mucus; frequent; yellow, warmth in vagina after dinner, greenish-yellow, with feeling as if he had taken cold Solt, frequent, brown, soft, frequent, Dramenorshoza, with mixed with lumpy faces and flatulency, soft, lightcolored, mixed with hard knots, soft, dark green, soft, slippery, with tensive pressure over forehead, at 11 AM, and again in afternoon, then pressure alternately upon bladder and anus, soft, scanty, viscid, every three days Pappy after dinner, with shivering over head and back, P after eating, then burning at anus, with burning at anus, then intermittent

griping and feeling of having taken cold in umbilical

region, and rumbling in bowels, and frequent, and

trequent, with discharge of flatus, frequent, yellow,

painless, with much mucus, then burning in anus Constipation Hard, only occurring once in two or three dups, H as if he were passing stones, and dark, small (Bry), dark green, and unsatisfactory in morning and after dinner, hard, lumpy, with much flatus Partly dry and knotty, partly diarrheric Consistent, brown, often blackish-brown Bloody Scanty, mixed with mucus, S. slimy, tenacious A second tion, sudden dry, during the day, with aussea and stool after dinner Several small stools Sluggah, retching Dyspinea at mghi, with slow breath, proceuring every other day. Delayed, and afther duar- volung cough. Bleathing range rhour or hard and unsatisfactory.

Clinical.-Darrhors as the result of anger, or from fruit, with colic, the evacuation preceded by the characteristic colic of those as an important indication. Dysontery, bloody and mucous, stools always after eating or drinking, preceded by colic.

Urinary Organs .- Sticking in bladder; alternating with sticking in rectum, > discharge of flatus den pressure upon bladder, which was full, suddenly > rapid expulsion of flatus, which drove before it some mucus, these flutulent attacks often alternated with other symptoms Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty emission; with coprous, clear, watery urine, in forenoon, urging, with pressure in pubic region, ineffectual U Frequent micturition, and copious, of clear, watery urine Urine retained, with painful retraction of testes and

Sticking along urethra. Sticklike tearing through urethra Pain in tip, as if crushed, after urinating Prickling in orifice in urethra after urinating Burning in urethra after urinating, on passage of last drops Urine like brown beer (Bry), becoming turbed as soon as cold, with copious sediment Urine of faint fleshcolor, depositing a light brown, flocky, unequal, translucent sediment, with hard, solid, reddish crystals, adherent to the vessel, the urine passed during the day lighter-colored than towards evening, night and morning Comous, in evening and night, and yellow Scanty, and clear, dark orange-colored, sp gr increased, reaction duminished, epithelium increased, Dark wine-colored, with transparent cloud.

Clinical.-Pains from kidney calculus (comp. Berberis).

from tip of glans towards I. flank Prickling in end (Bry.); S on I side, painful on motion. Frequent erections Painful twinges in r. Back-Sticking Drawing in dorsal mu iles. Stick-

without ability to vomit, then flatulence and weakness; ling of labise during pregnancy, with dragging and

Citatenal.—Suppressed series with the characteristan colic Dynanosches, with volume jain, > had pressure, Oarsta tumor. Cysis in the broad ligament. Many cases of cystic tumors in the ovaries or broad ligament have been cured by Coloc, sepecially if the tumors are round and small, associated with pain the beautiful control of the color of th

Respiratory Organs.-Scraping in a spot in larynx provoking cough. Constriction of larynx, > open air. Sensitiveness of larynx towards evening, with hoarseness. Tickling in larynx, with dry cough; T. in larynx, < night, waking him, with short, dry cough Dryness of air-passages, then fatigue Cough: less frequent during the day and as the articular pains increase; frequent teasing, day and night, hacking, in evening on smoking. Tickling cough at night, and during the day; in evening and night without expectoration, during the day, with choking and vomituri-

Chest. - Whistling in morning on inspiration. Twitching in region of I fifth and sixth ribs: in r intercostal muscles, > becoming erect Sticking in 1 , under l pectoralis, here and there and under ribs. in r in forenoon, in 1 towards evening, cutting short the breath. S on inspiration and pressure on expiration, backward in r in afternoon Griping in r. intercostal muscles Pain in places towards evening, and in hepatic region and over heart, impeding respira-Tensive and pressing pain in both sides where diaphragm is attached Frequent pressure in afternoon, with oppression and with sticking in chest and Pressure in middle of sternum as if something were lying upon lungs Oppression, in evening, before midnight, preventing sleep, after cating, on inspiration, with sticking, of r side on breathing, with sticking, of r. ribs, on arch of diaphragm, arresting breath Constriction, < walking, with sticking, C., then sticking in 1 upper part, < walking Compression on sides, < stooping forward, when sitting and in evening Tension in chest and forehead before a soft and smoothly-passed stool Bruised pain in spots anteriorly. Burning in a spot on r side towards 11 o'clock

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking in cardiac region on going to bed Oppression towards 8 PM Palpitation . when sitting. Pulse rapid and small, slow and full.

Neck .- Tearing in 1 side of name Draining pain in . l. muscles, < motion; D pain in nape even luring rest, acid, "uropham" and uric acid increased, chlorides then painful stiffness of neck, < on moving head; in Deep 1 large muscles, on motion it extends backward and disappears; as if nerves were torn and stretched, or as it bruised, extending from r side across scapulæ. Drawing in nape; D and boring in all inuscles of Sexual Organs - Prepuce always drawn back and neck, on different parts of occupit and of r. side of constructed behind glains at night. Impotence, the head, < evening. Pressure in l. side of napit as in Theu-forcskin drawn behind glains, without aversion. Tear-matism, < turning. Weight, extending towards occiing in glans Prickling sticking like an electric spark pital protuberance. Shiffness of nape on moving head

testicle Drawing pain in I testicle. Desire increased, ing beneath r. scapula on inspiration; tensive, between diminished. Pollution two nights in succession. Swell-scapulæ, < walking, so that he must walk bent over. Drawing pain in region of r. scapula as if nerves and bruised pain Paralytic pressing in l. Swollen senvessels were tense. Drawings in scapulae. Sore pain in sation Pulsation in l Weakness l scapula during rest. Stitches in sacrum, tensive, in r. low on inspiration, < lying on back Periodic cutting ing in 1 Pressing in joints. from region of I kidney to abdomen, spasmodically twitching pain in periostem, in region of insertion drawing thigh up to abdomen so that he must bend of r deltoid, extending through shoulder to upper over Pain in small of back; as after a forced march, teeth and to temples and vertex, then sore pain in and in lower limbs, in region of l sacro-tiac articu- muscular parts of arm on pressure Prickling burnlation, with crawling in whole l. side as if asleep; in ing pain in r on motion Drawing in r., < dinner, sucrum,  $\cdot$  movement; above hips with nausea and  $\cdot$  > walking in open air chillness. Pressing inward in r loin when sitting, Elbon.—Steking in r, and in forearm; itching S with throbbing Brussel pean in small of B and in bend of r during rest Tearing in r, with burning in lower lambs in evening; B pain in sacrum; in lower pain Boring Pressure Drawing in r, 1 Weakpart of back, with pressure in pit of stomach Weari- ness ness in small of B. Heaviness in small of B

bled a hedgehog. Twitching of different parts of Occasional pains in r in morning Drawing pain in muscles Drawing sticking in joints of feet all day, 1, persisting at elbow Tensive pain in r Pressing with pain in extensions of wine and office, with borting in lower limbs, in drawing Stiffness of r, with pain in extensions afternoon upper limbs similarly affected Tearing in Falling asleep of r
joints of arms and legs, < rest, > night Boring in Wrist—Boring. Drawing pain when sitting Pressjoints of arms and uses, tess, uses and ing, and in forearm for the and ing, and in forearm for a with nresume in muscles of himbs. Hand—Starting in r metacorpus at 7 PM, when fingers at 9 PM, with pressing, in muscles of limbs in joints of fingers and feet

Rheumatic pains, and in joints, sometimes in joints, hand and wrist, then in r elbow Stiff feeling sometimes in bones of limbs. Drawing towards even Fingers—Sticking in joints Drawing tearing in ing; D in external condyle of r femur, in elbow, fingers joints of l Drawing pain in ball of r thumb, as if in and in I arm down to finger-points, tearing drawing noon Burning pain in one point in r middle pressing in different joints Pressing drawing pain, a knees, feet and shoulder-joints Bruised feeling, in towards evening and when sitting Heatiness of a genial warmth

· joints of hands, fingers and shoulders

ing pain in long bones during rest, eblow head of humerus sand across wrist, where it seems as if in morning Burning pain in hips and humerus sand across wrist, where it seems as if in morning Burning pain in muscless of r, making periosteum on raising arm Intermittent paralytic dwalking difficult Draweng pains ur r as far as knee;

Upper Arm -Sticking in humer in evening Tear-Throbbing, finally

Forearm -Drawing sticking in periosteum Boring Extremities.—Contraction of all so that he resem- and pressing, and in wrists Crampy pain in I

and buttocks, with burning pain; in finger-joints, writing, hindering opening of the hand and stretching of shoulders, knees, shin-bones and ankles, with draw-fingers, repeated at 8 PM when reading and afterwards ing; drawing B in wrist, fingers, knees and muscles at different times Tearing in joints of l Pain in joints, of thighs, in morning after rising and in evening in palmar joints, cramplike, in palms, so that the Pain in joints, P in 1 little finger about 6 PM, < fingers were difficult to open, < during rest, contowards middle, then in all r toe-joints except those tractive pain in r hand, < until a similar pain of great too; when sitting, in knees, wrists and occurred in malar-bone, the pain in hand then spread thighs. In joints of hands and feet after rising. In over forearm as the facial pain decreased and grew joints of fingers and toes, < during rest, migrating, milder, when the facial pain and colic occurred Drawing in hands and fingers, with pinching; in r

and toes, on motion, . knees, in different parts when a tendon, disappearing at the tip Drawing, in ball walking, in joints, > motion, < fingers and toes, in of thumb Pressure in r. Tensue pain in thumb, all joints < sitting, with pressing, training, in thighs, impeding its motion Bruised pain in r middle, at

Lower Extremities .- Pain till noon and when tired sensation, < towards evening when sitting, < walking, P > drinking beer Boring in joints, <

knees, arms and shoulder-joints when sitting Some Thigh - Cramp on middle of l Drawing twitching in of the joints feel as if compressed by rings Construction of l hip, with throbbing, and in r lom over crest of tion in dorsum and ankle of I foot and in r upper arm thum, towards buttock Sticking in muscles above Disagreeable feeling in all on mental exertion Weak-knees, on inner side of I, from ischiatic tuberosity ness of joints, W in limbs on walking in open air, towards knee, in forenoon when walking, in flesh, with heaviness and trembling of legs, < r, so that with drawing; in region of r hip, suddenly appearing sweat broke out over the whole body; from diffusion and disappearing when walking, > sitting, but instead of S there was weight in lumbo-dorsal region, - lying on l Upper Extremities .- Drawing and pressing pain in side, with heat and sensibility of the part, > on rising joints of hands, fingers and shoulders Axillary and southern, when he sticking returned, the pana > night glands swollen and painful. Drawing in l axillary in warmth of bed, but it woke him at 4 A M, when it was muscles extending down arm, with burning, then in throbbing and borne, the trouble lay in the sacral r shoulder. Tearing in shoulders Borng in shoulders point of the plexus der; in r. Pressing in shoulders when sitting Drawing in a shoulders in afternoon Drawing in r major towards the impoint, down posterior part of shoulders in afternoon Drawing in r major towards the impoint, down posterior part of and pain in snoutcers in accretion. Jeaning in this most obea populas (compared fapilitims) shoulder; at night in bod, in r joint, with tearing thigh into fosse populas (compared fapilitims) all day; in shoulders and joints of hands, with Stucking tearing when sitting and standing Boring boring. Tension in r shoulder on waking, < using, in muscles; in apost in muscles of I when stuting, in r hip-joint Pressure in middle of l ; P in muscles; Arm.-Intermittent sticking now here, now there above knees when walking; in muscles when sitting. Pain in l. Sprained pain behind r scapula Draw- Pain in r upper uhen walking, as if psoas muscle uere too D pain in muscles Drawing in inner side of l as far

Knee.—Sticking, in I, in r patella when walking, continuing to walk; in hollow on motion, at last itching S Boring in 1, then r, in r at 6 PM., pain, and in calves Pain, and in ankles, frequent P pain when walking, as it bound Drawing pain, nately in r and l Tension in l on rising from bed, sleep in evening when sitting with stiffness; T in 1 patella in evening, < next day, Toes -Sticking in tips and below nails of 1, in tips ing, > walking, with tearing in 1

around middle of 1, as from a narrow ribbon Ten- r. Stiffness of l. great. sive pain in tibiæ when sitting Drawing, and in ankles, in tibia, in tendo-achillis, in tendo-achillis when sitting, in legs when walking and sitting, in r when sitting, on tibia, < 1, < sitting, and in calves, with burning pressure in l. eye Weakness Asleep.

in its periphery, gradually passing into constriction, preventing sleep at night, then discharge of pusand then the same feeling on dorsum of first joint of r great toe, then under nail of 1 great toe.

Ankle -Sticking, and in dorsum of r foot and in l step, > rest Drawing in r., towards inner malleolus. uneasiness so that the limbs must be moved constantly.

Foot -- Increased in size, so that the boots were too as flink, in I sale of I all the afternoon; in T and small in the instep. Trembling; as from fright, with call, in muscles of T and calves when walking, so shaking chill Sticking along external border of L that flexure of lower limbs was painful; in muscles, sole, itching-boring, in dorsum of r, < during rest, with burning, cramplike, along inside of r at 7 Tearing on dorsa; on dorsum of l; in periostcum of Pu when walking Drawing tension in r. Clucking heel, in r metatarsus, towards great toe-joint in evenin I buttock Stiffness of hip-joint Weariness, < ing, in r. sole, < during rest Sticking cutting in r. secending stairs Gnawing in inner ball of I in evening Cramplike pain on dorsum of r, in scaphoid and internal cuneiform bones, as if in periosteum, with soft, pale, painless, when sitting, with pressing, with drawing Cramp circumscribed swelling like alimphatic tumor, on r edge of tarsus, lasting six months, the same pain in I foot and In r in evening, in l, impeding walking Bruised sometimes in second joint of great toe, without swell-sensation when sitting, and when walking Paralytic ing. Painful pressure on dorsum of r., < 1 side towards great toe, > walking, with falling asleep of r. leg. when sitting, when sitting, with bruised sensation Twitching pain in dorsa towards tibus when walking and general malaise. Drawing and pressing, and in in street. Drawing aching in l Drawing in soles. and general manage. Drawing and presents, and it is street. Drawing the strength of the shins, in I knee as if pinched; intermittent D in Heaviness in morning in bod, ' rising and walking, with 'Falling askep of l, then r., of l, even during rest; tension and empty feeling. D in I popitised space on them stooping in evening, and these, of l, with swellgetting out of bed, as if tendons were too short, in ing and heat, gradually extending to whole leg, with r in torenoon, then in r thigh, D and stiffness alter-itching and tickling, sensation as if I would go to

so that walking was painful, with heat and swelling of r, with boring Tearing under nail of l. great Bor-and pulsation in the swelling Pulsation in 1 pop- ing in r, in ball of great, in joints of r great. Cramp liteal space Wearmess, < sitting; when sitting at pain in r second, extending towards sole, sudden C. 9 A V, extending into legs and ankles Stiffness in I. pain in r great in evening, extending towards sole, when sitting, walking Heaviness of both in even then swelling of whole r foot, < sole, in night and next day, with pain when stepping on it or making Leg - Crump, in muscles near tibia towards morn-ing, < by bending knee Sticking in 1, drawing, on ness alternately in r second toe and both knees. outer side when sitting, itching, in r, even on motion, Sprained pain in I in evening on ascending steps. itching, in r tibia, during rest Tearing in sides Pressure in posterior joint of r great, in evening when of tendo-achillis, in I tibia and ankle, on waking at moving about, P on r great, < during rest; in some, midnight Boring above ankles when sitting; B on im afternoon, and in calves, in posterior joint of L tendo-achillis Pain in the hitherto painless varices, great, as if the boot were too tight, > walking, with Throbbing pain in upper inner part of r when sitting throbbing and with heaviness of feet, < forenoon, and and walking, extending to posterior side of thigh sensation in feet when sitting, < 1, as if falling asleep. towards ischium Bruised sensation Pressing to- Intermittent pain in r second, and in knees Drawgether in r. when sitting Cramplike squeezing ing extending to dorsum of foot and to ankles . D. in

# Clinical.—Sciatica, pain extremely violent, tearing, abooting, boring, < heat, pressure and by flexing leg on abdomen

Skin .- Desquamation over whole body Pimple on sticking D along l tibia into ankle-bones, in evening, 1 cheek, with biting on touch, and after scratching watery oozing, white pimples on face, < between eye Calf—Twittehing in r, > motion Comp in l; C, and ear, on forehead and chin, with twinging, and cotton Stekeng itching, in r Tearmy in la after when stouched bring. Boil on face, then one on as hed, T at times when stung and standing Cut-back, on l. side of neck, with burning pain, and one ting on inner side of 1 during rest Boring pinching on lower angle of 1 scapula; on ulnar side of both in muscles Pressing Drawing when standing, with hands. Ulcers, with itching and burning Vesicle pressing, cramplike D. in r Feeling as if asleep longi- filled with pus on l. upper arm, with red-hot border, tudinally along outer side of r, as if in tract of a nerve, with pain on motion, then with drawing in whole arm. then increased in extent, as if the nerve were swollen the pain sometimes extending to axilla and fingers,

Sticking on calves, on dorsum of hand. Prickling on different parts, with crawling. Crawling on 1 side of chest and abdomen. Itching on various parts; Affile—Checking, and it dorsum of r 100t such many in the creating the continuous points, and great too, tearing, about r inner malleolus. Boring (causing rectlessness, on various spots, c I aide of when walking and stiting, when walking, with draw-independent of the continuous of the continuous of the continuous cont and sleepleesness; (I. of whole body, < chest and ab- | A. Confusion. Heaviness in morning, H., with endomen in morning, as after profuse sweat). Tickling larged feeling. Catarrhal symptoms, with soreness of tiching in 1 gluteal muscles when sitting, tickling I | eyes from 4 or 5 pm. through the evening, and lachryon r. arm, > scratching, on thigh, face, shoulders, ination Symptoms worse near stove and when stoop-

inclination to mental labor, with inclination to he 412 pm, in forehead in afternoon, and on moving down and during sleep uneasiness of limbs, | legs | head sense of fulness, rigidity and lameness of muscles Sleeps on his back, with one hand under the occiput of neck. Heaviness in forehead and eyes and the other arm over the head Sleeplessness, all night, thoughts and plans about his occupation keep PM, and in r orbital bones; in r at 11 30 PM, while him quiet and dispassionate. Restless at night Rest lying on r side, then pain and sense of fulness in r side less sleep, before midnight, with voluptuous dream of face, in r bone, beginning in temporal ridge at 4 and a pollution, during which he awoke, after mid-PM and extending to occiput, with pain in whole night, with vivid, troublesome dreams; with horrible, base of brain on moving head and in mastoideus and exciting dreams; with vivid, senseless dreams, with trapezius muscles; sharp, at 235 PM passing down r. vivid dreams, frequent waking from pain in umbilical temporal ridge and external angular process, then region, interrupted by vivid dreams, sweat every time sharp pain in r supraorbital ridge, close to supraorbital on waking. Frequent waking Interrupted by vivid notch. dreams and frequent calls to unnate Heavy, full of difficult thought. Vivid, anxious D., vivid, with fre- of scalp, mostly in superior l. parietal region quent waking, always on his back. Voluptuous Eyes.—Look dull and glassy, vessels congested, lids dreams, when lying on back, with emissions without red, swollen and inflamed Pain in r at 3 or 4 PM, erections: with intractable erections without emissions, with emissions

Fever.—Chilliness; in whole body, in whole body, then heat Shivering through whole body in morning after rising, with cold hands, heat of face and rest of body, without thirst, S after eating, < upper arms Cold limbs, knees, hands and tips of fingers in morning after rising, with warm face, hands in evening, with warm feet, upper arms in evening Internal coldness, but not external, in knees, m soles. C alternating with heat and intermittent sweat

Heat, < upper part of body; on waking in night, < lower limbs Internal and external In flushes, without thirst, F. < in face, with sweat on forehead In head, in r ear, nape, in 1 foot and along tibia eyes, L < in open air when walking, in skin of calves, < r ; in pin-scratches on fingers, also in face and head

Sweat over whole body towards morning. S at night. general S. on walking, with weakness, over face, and chest, of urmous odor on head, hands, legs and feet, at night

## Comocladia.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of Comocladia dentata,

General Action.—Almost exactly similar to Rhus tox., Anacardum, Ailanthus and other botanical allies

Generalities.—Swelling of whole body, then redness all over like scarlet fever (Rhus t), afterwards color of nally in r at 1 rm, with fulness Ringing, with skin like a mulatto's Aching in both sides and upper arms, in forenoon, < r side General malaise, fever and headache Weakness in afternoon, with heat and perspiration on face and neck Symptoms < 1. side. Symptoms disappear when moving in open air (Rhus

Mind. - Cheerfulness in morning; in forenoon. Combative, vindictive disposition, with contempt for opponents. (Self-complacent thoughts and contempt base of r antrum of highmore at 10 30 Pm., then at base of l Sensation as if skin were drawn up from for others?)

flanks and on tip of glans penis, with urging to urmate. Img, > open air. Aching in os fronts and nin orbital meg. > Aching in os fronts and nin orbital meg. > open air. Aching in orbital meg.

Temples -- Pain, in r., in r at 1 PM, in r. at 6

Intermittent pain in r side Constriction in sides. dreams. Many and various dreams Dreams full of Sharp pain in occiput, extending down neck Itching

> with feeling as if larger and more protruded than 1; P, < near a store, with lachrymation when stooping, and with soreness of eyeballs, < r , from postenor part of r through head to occipital protuberance, with soreness of eyeball, lachrymation and feeling as if the eye were as large as two eyes, next morning sore feeling in eye Freling heavy, larger, painful, pressing out of head, as from a pressure on top of eyeballs moving them downward and outward (Rhus t) Symptoms < 1 towards and during evening, 8 < r. during the day; < moving head, reading, looking at a lighted candle and bright objects Symptoms > sitting quietly be-fore a wood fire on the hearth Lachrymation from looking at a lighted candle, with increase of pain in

Balls -Intermittent pain from posterior part of both through head to below occupital protuberance, with pressure on superior surface of balls, seeming to move eyes downward and outward Soreness in evening; on legs in morning on waking, greasy, on forehead of r at 6 AM, . moving eye, aching, from 4 or 5 PM. till 10, < evening, by candle-light and by motion, sometimes causing vertigo, and stooping or motion caused flow of tears Feeling worse on moving them Lids—Inflammation of Meibonnan glands of r

upper Statches upward in 1 external canthus about 8 30 рм Itching at r. external canthus, then at lower border of l eye

Clinical.-Ciliary neuralgia from asthenopia and pain from other causes, especially if the eye feels large and protruding

Ears .- Pain extending to lower law Heat intervertigo

Nose -Itching internally and externally over all that part inferior to bridge, until going to sleep at night, momentarily > by rubbing

Face. Swollen, with eyes projecting from their sockets and ability to see only a faint glimmer of light with the L (Rhus t.), S around eyes at 6 A M, much puffed below superior tarsal cartilage in afternoon. Aching at Head .- Aching, stupefying, throbbing; indescribable face and about nose, causing vertigo

tion at 5 10 PM after light exercise in open air, leav-bling of flatus, extending over abdomen, in r side, exing a sense of fulness, then aching in r articulation tending down course of rectus muscle, at 3.40 pm; ending in sharp pain, in r articulation, involving wandering, in r side at 10 p.m. Pains around umbiliending in sharp pain, in r articulation, involving whole r side of head, at 5 22 PM on entering a warm room after a walk in open air

Lins -Dry and chapped, and often bleeding Sensation as of a scabby cruption on median line of lower, close to vertulion border. Corrosive burning on I

side of lower at 10 AM while at rest

1 PM, after dinner, in rupper, at 530 PM, < cold uneasiness and emission of odorless flatus into the socket again, the pain shooting into temple, dons in r at 430 PM

Aching in lower incisors at 3 PM while reading, Scrotum.—Numb tensive passing to r cuspid and bicuspid teeth, A. in lower to inner condule of thigh teeth Swelling of the gum of a carrous tooth. Cutting prepuce, tingling I at might in gum of first l lower molar at 1 PM Aching in gum and root of r middle lower molar (which is hollow at 715 rm, after walking in open air, producing a dry, and loose) till going to sleep at 930 rm, holding r hacking cough, then itching in 1 side of trachea, side of face to the fire, sore, in gum of r upper causing dry, hacking cough "Cough at night in bed, molars at 5 30 PW, while at rest in a warm room

from stomach

scapula, about 11 PM, while lying on 1 side, > lying the pain returning at 7 25 and 9 20 on r side Acrid, rancid sensation at 3 30 PM, while walking in open air

discharge of flatus, in various parts, sometimes while at rest mounting to axilla, in attacks, < r side, and < siteasiness, with pain

Stinging in hypochondrium at 11 a.m. Aching in L.

Jaw -- Aching in ramus of r at 9 A M , in 1 articula-iside at floating ribs at 7 15 A.M; in 1, side and rumcus at 8.30 P M , extending to epigastrium Sore pain extending across umbilious at 930 PM, affecting respiration, with bubbling in abdomen as of wind, and with emission of hot flatus Pain in r ilio-cocal region, coming on like a thrust

Hypogastrium -Bubbling at 6 25 A M , while sitting Mouth - Molar Aching in body of last r lower, at after a walk in open air Pain at night, with gurgling, ar, and in gum, sore pulsating, in body of r upper pain; at 4 30 r m, with emission of flatus, then pain in middle, at 6 30 r m, > holding r side of face to the abdomen, at 6 r m flatulent pain in abdomen, prestore, in ar upper middle (the molar below its car-ceding and during diarrhoa, then weakness and perous), at 12 M and becoming twitching, that is, a spirition on face and neck. Shifting pains at 9 rM in sensation as if the tooth were drawn out of the socket, bed. Throbbing in posterior side of abdome, putting the nerve on the stretch, and suddenly pressed between spleen and kulneys, from twitching of ten-

Stool and Urine .- Stool loose, and urgent, with lasting till 3 r m, < holding cold water in mouth, > | Stool and Urine.—Stool loose, and urgent, with pressure of hand and holding affected side close to aching at anus Stool omitted Urine covered with hot stove, with elongated sensation Loose sensation a pellicle and containing a cloud of mucus suspended in it, next day urine scanty

Scrotum.-Numb tensive pain at 10 PM, extending Itching; when sitting and incisors at 4 30 PM, leaving them sensitive to pressure standing, about noon, and on lower part of penis, exof upper teeth Intermittent aching in bodies of all tending to prostate gland, and on inner surface of

> Respiratory Organs.—Itching in r side of trachea from irritation

Tongue - Dryness at night, and of mouth, like a Chest .- Stitches just below apex of heart, bechip, with burning and swelling of lower lip, which neath sternum, < towards r side, inward in cartilages remains chapped Burning, in forenoon, with red-of sixth and seventh ribs, at 1050 am, while walkness and dryness, especially of anterior part Burnt ing in open air Prickling in costal cartilages of eighth, feeling, and smoother and redder at tip than usual | ninth and tenth r ribs | Aching in anterior wall dur-Throat.—Attacks of inflammation Hawking up of ing the day, in r anterior wall, near axilla, at 3 40 Roughness, with scraping. Difficulty in PM, in r anterior wall at 5 PM, extending through empty deglutition Sense of expansion in esophagus to scapula, at posterior aspect of middle of sternum at 330 Fu while at rest, as of air slowly ascending at 315 FM, in lower third of sternum at 11 PM, while lying on 1 side, in 1 mamma, above nipple, at Stomach.—Appetite for dinner less than usual, no 3 30 P M, while sitting in-doors, sometimes like a throb-A for dinner Eructations, with relief, frequent, at bing sore pain, sometimes as from pressure of the edge 9 A V , of air at 11 AM , of air at 430 PM , of air of a kmfe, > walking and deep inspiration, < expiratasting of the drug at 1015 AM, while at rest, of sour tion, with bruised feeling in ribs beneath when pressed acrid water at 25 p.m.; acrid, producing momentary by the hand, a return of the pain at 5 p.m., after sup-strangulation, at 10 10 A m, after walking in open air per, after leaving the mamma it passes down the side Ilicotogia at 3 p.m., then gaping. Nauses Statches as low as the spleen, at 6 30 a return of the pain in in every direction in pit while lying on 1 side at night Inspiration Pain in epigastrium at 10 pm, as from passing down r side of chest and inner side of r upper flatus Expansive distress in epigastric region, like arm, then to elbow, down forearm and along dorsal sur-heartburn, extending through posterior border of 1 faces of second and third fingers, then pain in 1 carpus,

Sharp pain in upper part, apparently in pleura, at night in bed, on deep inspiration Pulsating raw pain Abdomen.-Flatulence, with noisy eructations and near sternal border of I mamma, seemingly in cartidischarge of flatus Discharge of flatus, with desire lage of fifth rib, at 5 PM Sore aching in anterior for stool, of odorless flatus while walking in open air wall while in bed Sore spot below 1 ribs at 7.30 after breakfast Full feeling, with pain Pain in PM, then worse below r ribs Soreness in I lung. as evening, P · eating, with distention, rumbling and during convaloscence from pneumonia, at 5 30 P M.

Drawing in r anterior wall soon after 3 50 P.M ; at ting in-doors Tensive feeling, as from flatus Un- 1.30 P.M. while writing, and in r arm, passing down arm to elbow. Drawing crampy sensation at outer border of r. mamma, extending to axilla and arm, at 2.30 P.M; in r anterior wall of chest and axilla at horseback. Drawing crampy sensation in muscles of 3 25 P.M., extending to fingers and ending in jerking r at 3 45 PM, then in r elbow. of little finger Feeling of fulness and tightness across lower part of chest and upper part of abdomen, as if arm at 9 30 P.M ; in r. at 3 40 P.M., beginning in belly nothing could move, with swelling, and with difficulty of flexor carpi radialis, extending through arm, with of breathing, the last < morning in bed, > moving sensitiveness of arm to pressure Pulsating pain in about and in open air.

exercise Pulse accelerated every day at 9 AM Arte-

rial excitement at night Back.-Scapula. Pain under lower part of 1 at coccyx Aching in dorsal region at 10 PM , in coccyx elbow while in bed. Pulsating pain in periosteum of l pubic

upper arm at 6 PM, in dorsum of r foot, then in upper arm Crampy aching in r. wrist at 9 45 PM plantar region of r foot, shifting rapidly from place to Hand—Trembling of 1 and of forearm Sudden place.

lying on I side, with aching, then pulsating deep pain region of thumb and index Drawing pain in dorsal in r. gluteal region, just above tuber ischii, scemingly aspect of metacarpal region of r thumb at 3 30 PM in periosteum, then sharp pain above crest of r ilium, Drawing crampy pain in middle of r palm, extending then return of the pain in r gluteal region, then sharp to tips of fingers (not thumb), as if fingers would be pain above crest of l ilium, then drawing and aching drawn towards palm Painful weakness of r, espein r foot, then in anterior muscles of r forearm, then cially the two last fingers are inclined to numbness pulsating, deep pain in r gluteal region, sensitiveness when writing Numbness of 1 at 9 30 pm, with pain to pressure, then drawing and aching in anterior mus- in dorsum of first phalanx of r index, shooting to cles of 1 forearm, drawing in outer side of 1 foot, ex- joint of first and second phalanges of index tending to plantar aspect, as if the foot would cramp. Fingers—Stinging on dorsum of first phalanx of r then drawing and aching in 1 leg, lame aching and second, at 4 15 PM. Pain in palmar surface of last drawing in r. forearm, near elbow, then return of the phalanx of third, at 3 and 7 pm, in r little while readpain near r. tuber ischu, then aching in r leg, then ing Crampy sensation in first phalanges of r, at 3 47 pulsating deep pain in r thigh, at inner border of sartorius muscle.

Upper Extremities .-- Axilla Drawing or cramplike pain in r Heavy drawing pain in 1, extending towards shoulder, with sensation as if shoulder would be drawn towards neck Sudden drawing at 4 15 ring finger, then in first phalanx of r index P.M., while at rest, moving down inner side of arm to elbow, with aching.

Sharp pain through r shoulder to scapula, at 3 08 PM while at rest Trembling of l arm and l shoulder when reclining and supporting body with I hand Aching in muscles of r arm while in bed R arm ischii at 10 AM while standing before a stove more painful, but in 1 more tremulous sensation (and loss of power?) Pain at internal condule of r arm time and while arm is resting on a support drawing 5 PM, with sensitiveness to pressure at inner side of 1 upper arm

P.M.; in muscles of r. at 7 P.M. while riding on teum on pressure)

Sticking in r elbow at 2 45 PM Aching in 1 foreinteresseous tissue of palmar aspect of 1 forearm, near Heart and Pulse.—Palputation in morning on slight wrist, at 430 PM, extending to little finger, where it becomes a drawing crampy pain, then a drawing sensation, extending up forearm from wrist

Numb tensive pain in forearm at 6 P.M. with rheu-3.50 PM; crampy, below r at 9 45 PM, sore, at r at matic stiffness of shoulders and elbows Drawing in 9.50 p.m; sharp broad, from lower angle of r to r forearm at 3.45 pm, extending to metacarpus locality of serrations of serratus magnus muscles, at Numbness of forearm, especially along ulnar nerve to 2 35 rm, then pulsating pain at posterior aspect of end of last two fingers, and pricking when resting on

Carpus -Pain suddenly piercing palmar surface of bone at 3 40 PM, generally > walking, sometimes felt 1 at 9 25 PM, after a walk in open air, traversing dorwhen walking, with sensitiveness to pressure Pul-sum of first and second fingers, becoming a drawing sating pain in 1 sacro-iliac articulation at 2 18 p m, in pain in its progress to metacarpo-phalangeal joints of r at 3 05 p m, leaving a lameness, which is felt when those fingers, then involving all the r metacarpo-phawalking Intermittent pressing-outward pain at I langeal joints, drawing the fingers closer together and sacro-iliac articulation at 3 20 PM, walking, with the thumb towards the palm, and the whole hand is sensitiveness to pressure, then lameness and soreness numb, looks and feels swollen, with heat in it, the Extremities.—Aching in r. ankle at 11 30 PM, then drawing > continued motion Drawing pain through in r forearm, then deep pulsating pain in r gluteal re-gion near tuber ischii Drawing in muscles of r sensation in 1 at 6 rm, then in antenor muscles of r

dancing pain in r metacarpus at 1 30 PM while writ-Drawing in upper part of r forcarm at 11 PM, while ing, ending in lane aching and drawing in metacarpal

> PM, increasing to aching, > motion of fingers, drawing () sensation in first phalanx of r ring, and sensation as if the finger would be flexed on palm, this drawing seemed to move towards metacarpo-phalangeal joint, appearing next day in first phalanx of r

Lower Extremities.—Twitching of tendons of r buttock at 8 30 PM Aching in outer hamstring of r leg in afternoon, with drawing, A in upper and posterior part of 1 thigh at 2 35 PM while writing; along outer side of r thigh at 3 27 PM, while at rest, near r tuber

Pulsating pain in neck of r femur, in capsular ligament, at 4 10 p. v. > walking, returning during rest; at 4 30 P.M, while standing in open air, at the same pulsating P in gluteal region, near r. tuber ischin, at deep pain in posterior and upper part of thigh at 4 50 Upper Arm .- Pain extending from a little above PM, at mner border of r. ilio-femoral ligament, at 1 elbow down posterior part of arm, dorsum of hand, to PM., > walking. Lame aching at inner side, just above ends of fingers, > exercising arm, with numbness of r. knec, at 9.50 r M., then wiry or threadlike pain in r arm while holding anything with hand Lame pain instep. (Tensive pain in anterior and lower part of in r. at 2.30 p.m., while at rest. Drawing in r at 7.15 thighs at 8 p.m., < r, with bruised feeling in periosspace, then smarting as if burnt Intermittent press-ing-outward pain in r at 12 30 Am, in bed, > motion. and scaly Inflammation of the part, with deep, Lame pain in r at 3 PM Crampy aching in l at 9 20 hard-edged ulcers, which discharge a thick, fetid, PM, while sitting in a warm room, not > motion Drawing pain in r at 350 PM, extending into anterior muscles of thigh

Leg -- Aching in r at 12 M , above r ankle at 9 P M , while sitting, > walking, returning on sitting down, at r eyebrow, on face, on face, most about mouth, interinitient, in r tibin at 9 rm. Pulsating pain in on abdomen, on scrotum, on extremities, on dorsum head of r tibia at 3.20 rm., > motion, in head of r to of 1 hand, on l. scapula and inner side of thighs; on tibia at 5 30 PM, while at rest, with sensitiveness of upper part of calves; on various parts of lower extibia to pressure, pulsating, near upper and outer side i temities in forepart of day, and in evening; below r. of r fibula at 6 30 pm, then in r thigh Numb achielbow at 7.30 pm, > rubbing, with sensation as if it ing passing down outer side of r to foot at 250 PM., would return if I ceased rubbing; of palm, > getting then aching and drawing in outer hamstring Crampy lameness in r leg, just above instep, at 3 30 PM, while side of 1 thigh at 10 AM, then above r. eye, then on the leg is resting on a table, > walking, then while at scalp, at 10 15 at inner border of 1 gastrochemius, > rest drawing crampy sensation in hollow of r foot, passing up outer ankle and along outer border of gastrochemius muscle to knee. > walking, returning while downward from r commissure of mouth, then I. on sitting with feet resting on floor, passing slowly from outer ankle to knee, then in tibia, where it becomes a numb aching, then in tarsus, where it causes drawing aching, as if foot would cramp, > continued motion

Ankle -Pain passing upward over 1 inner, at 430 PM, while at rest in a warm room Sudden lameness in 1 at 830 AM, while walking in open air, with loss

Foot -Threadlike pain below r outer ankle at 4 30 Pu, ending in aching Drawing crainpy sensation at dorsum of r, in region of external cuneiform bone, at 545 PM (while at rest in a warm room, the air being moist), spreading outward and over cuboid bone and over metatarsal bone of little toe, then moving to region of anterior ligament, where it becomes a bruised aching, extending to external malleolus, sometimes up tibia and fibula, causing a full feeling in those bones, with lameness when walking, next day at 3 PM, while at rest, return of the aching in r ankle

while at rest, then sensation as of warm air, like an aura, ascending half way to knee, the numbness and drawing then concentrated at instep, and again the aura ascended slowly to knee, at same time aching in tibia and fibula, with heat and fulness in leg, then the numb drawing moved over dorsum of foot to toes, where it ended in prickling, > motion, returning when motion ceased

Toes-Sticking in metatarsal joint of great, at plantar aspect Drawing in r great, at 6 PM, as if it would cramp

Skin.—Pale redness on lower part of r hypochondrium, down to crest of r ilium, and extending twothirds across abdomen, with papilla, next morning sumlar appearance (though less marked) on 1 side. Red and white streaks (the former broader) on back and r half of abdomen, outer part of r thigh, and as high as scapula, at 9 PM, the redness > pressure, but returning immediately Burning eruptions occagionally

Pimples (some of them white at apex) on back back; red, hard, on 1 side of sacrum, with pain on sation as of a pimple over r antrum. Burning on touch, round, dull, red, on r scapula, anterior and face and arms, especially about eyes, warmth with pain-

Knee-Stitches in every direction in l. popliteal but more numerous on 1, and on outer and upper purulent, greenish-vellow matter, the parts becoming in appearance similar to raw, decayed meat, while the surrounding skin is covered with shining scales

Itching on various parts, in afternoon; in evening; up and moving around, with warmth in it; on inner rubbing, then tingling I on r. side of upper lip, then crawling itching on r malar region, then I, moving palmar aspect of r. carpus, moving towards palm, then on r angle of law.

Stinging itching on r scapula at 2 45 PM, between metacarpal bones of r thumb and index at 3 30 P.M. and itching on lower part of l. scapula, with sensation as if there were pumples there, then on r. scapula. Biting-corrosive itching on r forearm, over belly of palmars longus muscle at 11 40 A M, then itching near r angle of jaw, then itching on posterior aspect of r forearm, then on dorsal aspect of first phalanx of r index Burning itching on whole body, on r ear and surrounding tissue, extending into whiskers Itching of nose, burning in open air, < in warm Burning tingling itching on lower extremities

Tingling itching on lower part of sternum, then on whole chest; on ankle, along lower extremities, changing its position, > scratching, on various parts, mostly extremities. < the longer it lasts. > rubbing, scratching, in open air and on motion, < warmth and rest, in Instep—Pain in r.; crampy, in r. at 12 30 a m., forepart of the day worse on upper extremities, in the motion Numb drawing in 1, extending to knee, after part worse on lower extremities; on 1 side of scrotum at 8 PM, while sitting, shifting to inner side and lower half of 1 thigh, then on inner side below knee, then on upper extremities, the I first, then on r lower extremity, the itching changing places rapidly, > rubbing or scratching, < warmth and rest, for the most part proceeding from above downward, especially on lower limbs, and generally of a tingling character.

#### Clinical.-In ervsipelss of face.

Sleep.-Night restless till 2 A M., no sleep, with heat of hands and head, full, heavy and accelerated pulse, cold feet and hands Dreamy and refreshing, seeming more like a clairvoyant state, after midnight dream of birds singing, which woke me and caused me to listen. Light, dreamy and refreshing, after midnight dream of entering a beautiful garden, from which I passed into a low woodland, if the eastern border of which was a sluggish, broad, shallow stream of water, and to cross dryshod required some exercise of mind.

Fever.-Heat, over superior maxillary bone at 10 part of neck, shoulders, scapula and lower down on A.M., while at rest, with sense of fulness, and with sense upper half of 1 forearm, in same region of r. arm, ful weakness, extending from shoulders to hands, and remaining there, more in palm and wrist, afterwards | ing m open air, and affected by the air; with desire tips. < r., with aching.

### Conjum.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant of Conium macu-

General Action.-It produces paralysis of voluntary motion, then of respiration The brain is benumbed. vertigo, dilated pupils, and even convulsions follow

Allies.-Phos., Gels., Lyc., Hyosc., Curare, Arg nit Generalities.—Concealed caries, especially in middle of long bones, with burning gnawing Haste in all his actions Clumsy movements Walking about as his actions Cumps movements we making above so if half asleep Lay as one intoxicated, could not speak nor raise himself. Tembing (Gols), < of arms, switch throbbing motion of whole body Starting at most speak nor lawys paneful Useful for wesk-with throbbing motion of whole body Starting at most speak against the desease. Paralytic above of overy sound, jerklike S, as in fright Constant toss-over sound, jerklike S, as in fright Constant toss-over the second of (Hyosc.). Convulsions; with danger of suffication, contractions of other muscles, < extensors of back and flexors of limbs, with motion of thumb and index as if unwinding a skein of thread Epilepsy, distorform attack, with contraction of all muscles Hyster-

ical attack, with spasmodic motions

through various parts; wandering, in arms, legs and teeth Cutting around glands Paroxysm, < after ing in region of kidneys Cramplike pain in various parts, chest, laws, etc Pain in affected parts became intolerable Pain in a place injured several years Bruised sensation Contractive sensation in inner parts, with salivation Fulness in chest, head and hypochondria, mornings on waking Easily overstrained Liability to take cold; even in the room when sitting after a walk, during which he had perspired. Uneasiness, of blood in the whole body Pulsation in whole body Feeling as if the whole body were inclined to the right

Disinclination to work Standing is very irksity to lie down Weakness, morning and evening; stant mirth humor, sleavings in bed, and sickness, with ill Apathy. Disnicination for business humor, sleavings and pain in stomach, on waking Inability to sustain mental effort (Phos, Op.) Signature. humor, sleepiness and pain in stomach, on waking over eyes and giddeness, after a walk, with paralyzed hension and desire to be alone. Loss of memory (Anac

pain in r hand grows severe and extends to elbow, > to lie down; with chilliness, palpitation and head-getting up and moving around. Burning in finger-ache, with chilliness, so that he must be down, next day occuput felt as if pierced by a knife at every beat of the pulse, and palpitation, heart throbbing violently at times, at times beating rapidly, at times wavering, of head and whole body, with loss of appetite; tremulous weakness after stool (Arg n... Ars ), > open air. Funtness Heaviness, in afternoon, with unsteadiness Dulness of all senses Stiffness, movement of limbs, neck, etc., caused unpleasant sensation Paralysis, of all muscles (Gels), those of deglutation being the first, and those of respiration the last to fail Aggravation at night, waking him; A. during rest, when sitting, in the house Amelioration at night

Mind -Delirium, running wildly about the house, with uneasmess and wild fancies, of upper part of knocking against the walls, during which he at first body, with paralysis of lower limbs, of facial muscles, took to walking about, with studidity, they threw so that there was a frightful expression, with frequent themselves into the water, thinking they were geese, and partly paralytic, with much pain, violent, interrupted by crying out from pain, mirthful, going as if unwinding a skein of thread Epilepsy, distor-out of the house, intermittent, in a man who had tion of eyes, flow of blood from ears, jaws could not been somewhat addicted to the use of liquors, he saw be opened, meffectual retching, singultus Epilepti- all sorts of animals dancing upon the bed and "picked straws," partly dehrious and partly foolish. Fantasies in morning Illusion at night that some Sticking in whole body, in swollen glands, now in one had come in at the door Vision of her brother cardiac region, now in hands, head and legs, with and child who had died, she saw persons in the tearings, smarting S about swollen glands, tearing room, she knew that it was an illusion and tried to now here, now there, as if to the bones Tearings get it out of her mind, but saw them coming in at the

Superstitious Aversion to being near people and to eating, beginning with yawning, sticking in sternum the tulk of those passing him, inclination to seize hold of and pressure in pit of stomach, even on touch, and abuse them Dread of the approach of men, yet whence it extended to the back and became a stick-dread of being alone Everything makes an unpleasant sensation upon him Fretfulness, in morning after eating, with confusion in forehead and anxiety: every day from 5 to 6 PM, as if a great guilt weighed upon him, with paralyzed feeling in all limbs and indifference; time passes too slowly Discontent Easily aroused to anger Anxiety; with palpitation and nosebleed; impelling them from place to place, waking at night, then long wakefulness Fear, at night after waking; after midnight when half awake, of thieves Sadness, without speaking Hypochondriac and indifferent mood when walking in open air Lachrymose mood: when alone in the house, on giving way to it some Every step was irksome on returning from a it changed to hiccough, then flickering before eyes walk, with ill humor and impatience for the time and indistinct vision, so that she must steady herself when he could rest in solitude Nervous prostra- in walking, then exhaustion of limbs and headache; tion Relaxation of muscles and limbs, then difficulty in and faint-hearted, and smiling Frequent thoughts walking and inability to control movements, necessor of death Hurried mood Lively excitement Con-Tendency to laugh, with loss of energy; morning on waking, > rising, morning after wak- tendency to laugh as if coming from r hypochondrium ing, as after a fever; morning fasting, with aver- and stomach, during exhaustion Without sympathy.

from midday nap; after eating; on walking (Ars., pefaction, difficulty in understanding what he is reading. Phos.), with tendency to fall forward on knees, heaviness Mistakes in speaking. Sunk in deep thought, approfeeling and fretful, hypochondriac mood; from walk- Hyosc.); after waking from midnight sleep. Coma

at beginning of general paralysis, or collapse, or a con- | then in occiput, with heat in occiput, then in forehead dition between come and collapse, with foam from and cheeks Drawing pain above brows; in brain mouth, with unconsciousness and difficult breathing Unconsciousness, eyelids firmly closed, pupils dilated, respiration weak, pulse small, rapid, skin cold, spasmodic movements of upper limbs and facial muscles

Clinical.-Melancholy, quiet, sad, picks his fingers, makes short answers, or this condition alternates with excessive gayety short anawers, or in: continon atternates with excessive gayery Hypochondriasus, especially resulting from excessive venery Averse to people, yet dislikes to be alone Melanchola resulting from suppression of menses, aversion to members of her own family General mental weakness, inability to get the mind fixed on his business or to stand any prolonged mental effort.

Head .- Inability to keep it erect (Tabac ) Sticking, on coughing Aching in morning on waking, as if forehead, P on, with feeling as if one would fall. brain were too full and would burst, A in morning as if Nipping at every step, without pain head were beaten or as if it would be pressed asunder ing, on walking in open air, even in morning, lasting till breakfast, on entering house after a walk, with rub the forehead, on stepping, she felt every step in skull One side of head numb and cold the head, with diminished appetite; with nausea

Drawing on going into open air, > closing eyes; D > after cating, with going to sleep of brain Tension on sitting bent after every meal, with compression from temples, necessity to rest forehead on table Cerebral oppression ure Fulness, at breakfast, from a ligature around neck, with vertigo Stupefaction, with sleepiness Dulness wint vertuge Stulpener union, on wakture from sound aleep, with heaveness Heaveness, of brain, and pressure deep in it. Intoxication, from the despites spring up the vertuge is sometimes accompanied by partial parally ure deep in it. Intoxication, from the despitest spring years of the medical of the even or objects seem to be unitardy. dency to, with sensation as if eyes were swollen and side of the head protruding, so that everything turns in a circle, as if turning in a circle, on rising from a seat, as if head would burst, on rising after stooping; sudden, with Wild and piercing look such weakness of legs that he must lie down

plexy pantially statered by moses and by speaking Pani, evening Irritability Discomfort on the brushed in various places, externally, in sinciput, r side them frequently to clear apparent obstructions from and in 1 side of occiput and in 1 parietal eminence; lids

just behind forehead, wandering, and in r. temple. Throbbing Confusion in region of brows and root of

nose Heaviness; in sinciput. Temples -Tearing in r, and in r ear, through temples in morning, when eating, after eating, with pressure in forehead Pressure Pain from one to

the other Drawing pain in bones, D pain on touch

Drawing in r muscles, < walking Vertex - Pain and heaviness, and in occiput. Squeezing pain, then it went to sides of jaws, then to below l breast, with choking feeling and inability to draw a breath Pressure deep in; P on, then around

Parietals -Sticking in bones, in forehead and cer-Aching in morning on waking, as in epidemic fever, vical muscles, with vertigo, tearing S from I bone to as if brain were torn, < towards occiput. Aching, at frontal region. Sensation in r half of brain as of a large night in bed, with nausea, on waking, with weakness foreign body. Pain in r half of brain, extending back-from broken rest, and diarrhoea during the early ward. Bruised pain in side of head, < by moving morning, from scanty but frequent stools, with urg-eyes towards affected side, with sensation of something heavy pressing downward Pulsation in r side of head in evening in bed Confusion in I half of head pressure in r eye, on going into open air, he must as from coldness or as if the brain did not fill the

Occuput -Tearing in 1 on walking, T and in nape and vomiting of mucus, with musca volitantes, diplo- and especially in orbits, with nausea so that she must pna, languor and sleepiness, extending to jaws and lie in bed thence to 1 side of chest, with sticking.

| Pan as if pieced with a kinfe at every beat of the pulse | Pressure on 1 side; as with a plug in r side. Fulness and confusion Intermittent heaviness

> Boring tearing in various parts of skull, with press-Falling of hair Sharp pressure in a spot on scalp Itchinge

using drink Mertigo, an anomalay on range (Jyr. Phos.); present the influenced the error of the second process of the second process

Eyes .- Red Staring Protruding Weak look Trembling look, as if eyes Apo-trembled Movements as if pressed outward Mucus in morning Drawing pain, with redness Pressure, Forehead —Sticking, outcard, at noon; extending | < reading; P if she closes them to sleep in evening, out of, in morning after rising, extending out of, as from a grain of sand, < in forenoon, with inclination to lie down, jerklike, flammation and redness of white and bitting larbrymating the house Digging and griping, as it from the ton Burning; towards evening, with pressure in stomach, with such sensitiveness of brain that it was orbits, heat shooting through them in afternoon and

and in eyes, with burning lachrymation as from salt Lachrymation Pupils dilated, alternately D. and water in eyes, above eyes, extending into eyes, exter- contracted Yellow whites. Pressure and sticking in nally, causing stupefaction, alternately severe and r conjunctiva bulbi, in inner canthus, with fine vessels slight, in sinciput, then heaviness, then the same sen-closely aggregated at inner margin of cornea. In-sation in occiput. Pain on shaking head as if flamed lids and styes and frequent blinking. Lids something were loose, extending to occiput Pain in drooping, almost ptosis (Gels.), with difficulty in upper part as from external contraction, > stooping walking. Lids drawn together in morning Twitchor learning it on hand, with chilliness, vertigo and fret ing of upper lid; I lid. Inability to open lids; ful loss of memory Pressive aching outward over difficulty in opening (Gels.). Sticking in margins of eyes. Pain as from a stone on upper part of bone, lids and in canthi; in inner canthus, with agglutina-Pressure as from a band, then in occiput; above eyes, tron of lids in morning; itching, in inner canthus, not > by rubbing. Lids seem pressed down, and Buzzing. Surring at noon when walking in the street, sleepeness. Pressure as from sand in external canthi, with darkness before the eyes, nearly unconscious, Burning on inner surface of lids. Biting in inner can-thus, with lachrymation. Itching of margins of lids Contractive power of muscle orbicularis weakened Pain across evebrows and misty vision Pain in orbits. < with the headache: P. in bones above r. eve late in evening, and in nose and malar-bone

Vision — Weak; with dazzling, vertigo and general debility, < arms and legs, so that he staggered. Fatigue from reading Sensitiveness to light. Sluggishness of adaptation, dim vision when an uneven object was put in motion, causing vertigo Double; with sensation as if squinting; and the images slowly receding from each other to the apparent distance of six inches, here they generally became stationary, but at times alternately approached and receded from each other, and triple, with rings before eyes. On looking at near print the lines moved up and down Flickering on moving eyes, with sudden vertigo, nausea and staggering, all > closing eyes, then general paresis, and even when eves were shut any motion involving the balance of the body was attended with uncertainty and falling short of the desired effect and fresh rush of the seasickness, all > shutting eyes and sitting still with every muscle relaxed Confused on raising eyes Swelling on malar-bone and upper gum, with tensive from the object on which they had been fixed to a pain. Risus sardonicus Twitching of I cheek distant one, with vertigo, then heaviness of lids Imperfect, > sleep Greater short-sightedness than through r side about malar-bone, through r cheek, usual breakfast-table, with vertigo, and flickering, with ward through jaw, tearing, in front of ear in evening, bright points quickly moving in the distance and Pain at night Feeling of a cobweb on r cheek bright points quickly moving in the distance and Pain at night Feeling of a colweb on r cheek light feeling in head Lost; after sleeping in heat of Drawing on zygoma, with tearing, D on r. zygoma; sun, or objects tinged with all colors Of black points painless, through chin towards ears and to head Of sparks, on walking in open air Clouds and light ing of jaw Stiffness of r masseter muscles spots Bright spots on walking in open air White mus, and next day aching soreness in jaws spots, with glittering stars, on looking at different cyanotic, cruption on hips after slight fever, vesicles things in the room. Fiery zigzags moving through on vermillon border of upper, with smarting, sticking each other, on closing eyes at night. Of a thread in lips and tongue, drawing pain in an old wart on floating before eyes.

Clinical. -- Valuable for partial or complete paralysis of the ocular muscles, especially of the internal rectus, the attempt to fix the eyes upon any object becomes painful and may even cause fix the eyes upon any object becomes partful and may even cause vortuge, bence many symptoms, of letters running together, vanish-ing of vanon, etc. This drug is very valiable in numerous forms of excordious ophthalmus, an a general was undested by extreme photophobia, greater than the apparent inflammation would war-rant. There is general aggravation at might on bying down, espe-cially of utleres of the corrier. Appearing material to old people, it is no proved beneficial in cutarrate when the above symptoms were it has proved beneficial in cutarrate when the above symptoms were

Ears.—Rlood-red wax Sticking, behind, < mastold process, then dull pain at this place, pinching, on drinking. Sharp shocks shooting out of, < swallowing. Sudden sharp pressure, almost like twinges Pain as if middle would be torn asunder. Pain in external, partly drawing, partly tearing Drawings within l. Throbbing of blood. Itching in outer

with some strong beats of heart, passing off quickly.

Clinical.—Much wax abcumulates and hardens in the ear, with greater or less loss of hearing, or the hearing may be extremely senattive with the head symptoms

Nose .- Tip thick, red, hot, painful, < i side, painblister, full of pus Twitching, at root Sticking in skin of lower part of septum Sticking sore pain in septum on pressure, as if a pimple were there Tearing in bones. Stuffed Itching in nose, sticking, in r. side, as from a foreign body Itching crawling in nose. Burning on nostrils Frequent sneezing, without coryza. Bleeding, at night, then vertigo in morning on rising, when sneezing Dropping of water Blowing out of watery fluid Frequent discharge of mucus. Acute smell Tarry smell at back of nose, which he also

Clinical.—The patient is inclined to pick at his nose, which bleeds easily and becomes sore (in melancholia) It has been pre-scribed for polyous of the nose.

Face.—Blue: and turgid with blood Lavid Red. looking like erysipelas. Pale, in morning, and sickly. pression calm, but like a figure of wax Sticking Dim, on walking in open air, < rising from extending to corner of mouth, in chin, extending upand stripes Of a large dark spot with white margins after drinking Pressure in masseter muscles Fallswimming before r eye Of a transparent vapor upper, dry lips and tongue, itching of upper, burning of lips and tongue, burning on inner surface of lower, burning and redness of upper, I then r side

Mouth.—Teeth Looseness of back Boring sticking between l on moving jaw Drawing boring in l. back Jerking and gnawing Aching, on chewing, as if loose (tearing?), on eating, extending to ear, eye and check-bone Sensation as it lower incisors were pushed up Drawings in hollow T from cold food (not cold drenks), extending through temples, D through r. lower T into malar-bone Bleeding of gum, of back Swollen, bluish-red gum Painful burning of

Tongue red, mottled, T covered on upper surface and large part of lower surface with dirty mucus, and dry; sticking on tip, S on tip, with biting, S in l. side of tip, with burning, boring at night, pain, stiff, swollen, painful, feeling as if sticking to roof of mouth, and mability to move it, dry; dry and reddish Stopped feeling before ears on blowing nose Intolerance burning on, and in hands, burning at tip Speech of noise. Sensitive hearing, so that noise frightened difficult Inability to articulate Burning on inner Bubbling and humming, in r Ringing, in r, surface of 1 cheek, with biting Dry mouth; with with dull hearing. Roaring in r; in 1, < eating, with sour sensation. Salivation, sour after eating. Tuste difficult hearing; like a wind, < dinner, lasting till bitter in throat, and mouth, bitter-sour T. after breaksleep, and on exerting head when sitting, < in bed, fast, sour; sour after eating, salt, < hawking up even at night on waking. Noise in r as of a water- mucus; metallic on tip of tongue, coppery, with senfall. Notices as if blood were rushing through brain sation as if tip of tongue had just been touched with

chest Frequent hawking of mucus Sticking, < empty swallowing Shooting drawing pain in tonsils latter dry sensation in fauces. Itching, with irritation and in small of back to hacking cough Tickling when sitting, with provocation to dry cough Obhged to swallow much if she waking at night, then deep in r side of chest when

had eaten to satisfy Longing for salt and salt things, after chilliness, with headache and nausea; C before for acuts Appetite diminished, for food and tobacco-sinoking Appetite lost; with weakness in stomach thea, deep, in I side as it so bunch would pro-fared; over alternoon; unquenchable, for coffee trude Gipping, before decharge of leacornhea, as in Eructations, < towards evening Empty E, < in diarrhoea Shocks against muscles, as from a child in morning Sour E after eating, sour in evening, S, pregnancy Pair, in morning after eating, with fulwith burning in stomach Offensive E E tasting of ness of stomach and chest all day, when laughing, food Incomplete E after breakfast, I, then pain in when coughing, in sides when coughing Drawing stomach Hiccough, on beginning supper Nausea; bruised pain Drawing pain when walking Drawin morning, > stool, in evening, with weakness, so ing after drinking. Tension in r side on deep breaththat speaking is disagreeable, on trying to rise, after ing, T. in abdomen, with jerking contraction, extendevery meal; atter eating, then hiccough, with the usual ing towards chest, with griping. Oppression Burntaste and good appetts, after dinner, with pain in ing pressure Weariness of muscles after breakfast, nape, vertex and forchead, with vertigo, with satiety Upper—Venous vessels of liver and sinuses of dura after eating. Retching, meffectual Vomiting; wolent, profuse, of mucus in afternoon, with headache, nausea and then eructations

Flatulent distention Sticking in pit, in epigastric lying and turning in bed "Pressure, then best, P' as eighth and mith ribs, then sticking appropriate require, gradually extending to I side of abdomen, Umblical Region—Sticking upward in muscles on with nauses, in pt, extending to threat, as q i a ball rose! I sade below nave! Tearing in a spot below nave! ness in pit on leaning backward, with choking of pain after eating respiration and speech Soreness and rawness Unand bad taste Indigestion at the least excess.

copper, bad when eating and on swallowing, pecular to food; of coryza from posterior nares to mouth

Throat.—Spasin Drawing in muscles of T. and

Abdomen. - Swelling; of mesenteric glands, in after-Pain. Soreness on swallowing. Scraping, with cough noon; after midday nap, in evening, after eating, at night Constriction, on bowing, with choking, a with hardness of abdomen and protrusion of navel, sensation as if neck-band were too tight, so that she which made sleep uneasy, flatulent, after milk, like must grasp the throat, with blackness before the eyes flatulent colic in evening, with coldness of one foot, and dark redness of face Fulness Catarrhal ob-Rumbling, which passed into griping or pressure in struction in T and head in morning on waking. epigastrium Gurgling; I side. Flatus passed easily; Feeling as if something were coming up to choke her F emitted with stool, with dragging and cutting in Sensation as if a large body were in it Constant de-rectum, violent emissions of much, emission of cold, sire to hawk Dryness; in fauces, with constriction offensive Flatulence after eating, which then passed on larynx, alternating with salivation, with the with noise and relief Trembling Pulselike jerks,

goes into the wind Inability to swallow, water Difficulty in swallowing (Op.) Heat in guilde in Stomach—Appetite increased, with nausea as ifshe morning Sacking digning in I Cutting in morning Sacking digning in I Cutting in morning ball of 1 great toe, which continued on waking in morning Sticking digging in 1 Cutting in morning

mater gorged Distention after eating, with pressure in stomach, which causes anxious respiration Sharp drawing jerking under r. ribs Sticking in hepatic region (Lyc), in I hypochondrium, beneath margins region towards evening Interimittent sore tearing of ribs on r. side, in morning on waking, < motion, from epigastric region into sides of abdomen, as if in 1 hypochondrium in morning in bed, > rising, everything were torn out of abdomen, mornings Sud- with oppressed breathing, beneath border of 1 ribs den thrusts deep in pit Sudden cutting on eating a when sitting, in hepatic region before menstruction, light meal Cramplike pain Spasmodic pinching night when lying, and especially on inspiration, Griping between I and 2 AM, with constriction, G intermettent, in hepatic region, in hepatic region, imwhich contracts chest, with griping in back and eruc-beding respiration. Teaming in hepater region Fain tations, waking here, G, then becoming dull in intes-tines Contractive pain, with coldness in it and in drum, extending to side of lower abdomen. Conback, waking her in inorning Gastralgia in evening struction of hypochondria as from a band (Lyc). Sharp Drawing pain in pit in morning after rising and after drawing in anterior lobe of liver Feeling as from stool, extending to throst, with short, difficult respira- fright, caused by the noise of opening a door, a feeling tion Pain in pit as if suppurating mornings when as before diarrheea Pulsation on I side, between

(Ign), in pit, as if something moved about, even in Deep cutting; C to 1 of navel. Pinching in muscles morning, then sticking in side of chest. Fulness in above navel on bending forward Bruised pain after pit, < inspiration and motion, with sticking Tight- supper Drawing pain in morning after rising, D.

Lower.-Cramp Sticking; in groin on rising from easiness in pit, with haste in all his actions and diffi- a chair; in r. groin when walking Tearing above consists property and the second and this property in the second and this property of the control of the second and this property of the second and the seco the fingers became pale and dead Acidity, with flat len, and on touch pain as if suppurating. Contractive pain after appearance of menses, > walking in open 415

air; C pain like after-pains, with urging to stool. Distending pain in a place where there is a herma. Con-stricted spot in colon. Dragging towards the place of a previous inguinal hernia, without protrusion of a prepuce. Sticking in glans Cutting in hernia; D. outward in the place of a hernia, D. out ward in r groin. Drawing pain when sitting after in of penis. Iching of penis prepue and ginner Drawing pressing towards upper, in morning rubbing Pamful stiffness of penis in e sleep Many erections at might Drawing.

Clinical.—Hard swellings of the liver have been cured (note the sticking, tearing pains in the hepatic region) Enlarged mes-enteric glands and tumors in the abdomen have been treated succonsulty (note the great sensitiveness of the abdomen, the swelling and the character of the pain, knifelike)

Rectum.—Sticking Heat, and in anus, in lower part of R., in R. during stool. Itching after itching in chest and abdomen. Urging, with diarrhoea three times; frequent U., with scanty soft faces, then still more distended abdomen, frequent, with scanty stools, constant, with two thin stools, ineffectual, constant, meffectual Straining at stool

Anus .- Sticking when not at stool. Dragging towards A and abdomen, towards A and sacrum Heat Itching, and on nates, permeum and near scrotum, so that he must frequently rise.

Steel —Diarrhea Walery, frequent, with many empty eructations and copious urine, W, mixed with hard parts, with colic and loud emissions of flatus, and frequent, with undigested portions, with griping in stomach, extending through abdomen, and urgent, then sweat Soft Pasty, twice daily, with burning in rectum Constipation Solid, every second day, with pressure, Involevery second day, the first part with pressure untary in sleep (Phos, Hyosc) Undigested age of offensive mucus Passage morning stool. Scanty Frequent Passage of blood with the

Climical.-Chronic diarrhox of old people, with tremulous weakness, discharges sometimes involuntary, specially indicated by the symptom that the flow of urine is intermittent. In obsti rhoes, the stool followed by tremulous weakness

Urmary Organs,-Lancinations in neck of bladder Pressure upon bladder, cramplike, in neck after urinating, < walking, with sticking Frequent urging, with scanty urine every time; constant U like labor pains, with burning pain at neck of bladder and along urcthra, and frequent, scanty micturition Frequent micturition at night, frequent M without ability to retain urine Painful M Strangury, biting, after micturition. Ischuria Discharge of a few drops after micturation, they cannot be retained nor forcibly expelled. Involuntary mucturition Drubbling after mu-turition Necessity to urmate at 2 AM several nights Could not urinate.

Urethra - Discharge of pus preceded by itching of mucus from male U, even after urmating ing: in orifice: extending to orifice, at times increasing with every beat of the heart, perking, in posterior part. Cutting during micturition, in orifice Burning; in morning after urmating, when urmating, with tickling. Pain on passing urine, which is mixed with tenacious turbid mucus.

Urine.—Frequent hæmaturia, with dyspnæa. A few drops of bright red blood with first part of urine Red. Turbid, with red sediment; and frothy. Copious. Scanty, dark, frothy, depositing a red sediment.

Clinical.—Partial paralysis of blade and starts, though urinating better when stan

Sexual Organs -Increased sweat. through penis when not urmating Com, matic cord: 1 Scrotum seems swoller through middle of scrotum, between test ward to above root of penis. Sticking on or I testicle, then burning Griping in testicle. ing, with tearing Pain in l testicle, in testicle erections, drawing, in l Testes heavy an Desire, desire without erections (Phos), at costus attended by spasmodic respirations and like odor from axilla, then exhaustion, no D 1 sion even when frolicking with a woman (Phos) without dreams at night (Phos ); E. at night, three nig in succession, then awakening of desire prostatic fluid at every excitement, without voluntum

thoughts, with uching of prepuce, D on pressing at stool Female—Cutting between labix during micturition Sticking in pudenda Itching in pudenda, < after menstruction, and in vagina, and on rubbing it pressing downward in uterus Itching deep in ragina (Kreo) Leucorrhan, ten days after menstruation, with color before duscharge, with weakness and paralyzed sensation in small of back before the discharge, then weakness, of white, arrid, burning mucus (Phos, Kreo), thick, milky, with contractwe, laborlike colic coming from both sides; profuse; profuse, then hoarseness, with cough and expectoration bloody mucus instead of L. False pains for several days before delivery, preventing sleep and exhausting her Pressure upon uterus during micturition, with cutting Menses suppressed, which had scarcely appeared, then drawing pain down back into sacrum M delayed, M on seventcenth day, discharge of brownish blood instead of menstruation Tearing in mons veneris when sitting Papules on mons veneris, painful on touch

Clinical.-Useful in the bad effects following excessive venery, sexual weakness or impotence, flow of prostate fluid with constructed stool or on the slightest motion. Enlarged testic is, which are very hard, especially following injuries. I talko has been found useful for the sexual nervousness of strong, healthy men found useful for the sexual nervousness of strong, healthy men who are unable to have an orection. In both seves useful for the effects of suppressed sexual appetite, for instance, collapse, hyste ras, melancholia, etc. Uterine polypi. Uterine hemorrhages, with pain in the uterine region running down thigha, etc. Dismenorrhoa, menstruation too scanty and too early memorrhos, meastrustion too scanty and too early Numerous accompaniments of the menses, gastric or mential symptoms Cancer of uterus Puritus of the vagina and pudends following the menses, excessive by presentencia of the Spirital Graphs of the Canada Ca mary glands preceding the menses, viz swelling, sharp pain, aggravation of the tumors at the menstrual period

Respiratory Organs.-Dry spot in larynx, where there is crawling with almost constant irritation to dry cough. Scraping in larger, with irritation to cough, and dry cough in evening, S in larynx during the day, with tickling and dry cough. Tickling in larynx, with dry cough. Hoarse. Cough at night, C. almost only on first lying down, during the day

t sit up and cough it out, after which | num were pressed inward, sudden, when sitting, until afterwards, when it comes up with Itching interiorly ough, with corvea; loose, without ability to

cative attack as if mucus collected in throat, can be accurated in middle conference in unions, in a superstanting of the conference of the six is something collected in upper part of best of heart, or insing, anxious, on being awakened x Dyspinca Difficult respiration, on stoop-ing evening in bed, and slow, with pain in clesst, \*\*Rubes—Rapid, from excitement, and tense, and nething rose in larynx and threatened to suffocate er, and noisy Groaning. Short respiration Slow espiration, with pain in chest Subdued respiration

Clinical.—Very valuable for tormenting night cough of old people, it is usually dry, they can a speciente a little only after last, and the state of Occasionally whooping cough

Chest.—Hardness of r. breast, with pain on touch and nightly sticking in it. (Inflammation of mamsternum Rattling in evening on lying down, then and in lumbar region; beneath r scapula on ever on every inspiration when walking, > hard pressure; above heart on deep inspiration, then on every moair, in nipples and vicinity in bed, and on inner surface of 1 cheek, in both sides, < lying on front of chest, < mspiration and when sitting, behind bling Tearing in one or another in evening in bed; sternum, extending to axillæ; in 1 side on cough- T. in all, almost as from a sprain Cutting in flesh ing, waking her and then causing uneasy sleep, sudden, between r .nipple and sternum when sitting, <

towards middle Sharp thrusts through sternum to spine when sitting Tearing, through whole in evening when lying on one side, with drawing and with oppressed breathing and pressure upon upper part of sternum, which on inspiration takes away the breath, cramplike, in r Cutting on both sides, < inspiration Scraping, with crawling and irritation to dry, almost constant cough Pam, in female breasts; under l breast; in ribs; in r side of (' and abdomen, < inspiration, in various parts, not < by respiration, behind sternum and desire to breathe deeply, behind sternum when sitting, not < inspiration, and in 1 side of chest; on sternum, now with tearing, now with sticking about

slight inspiration, throbbing, in 1 upper part, more

sc); < lying, shocks in the beginning in C and to l of sternum. Bruised pain in forepart at, constant, before going to bed, forcible and in back, on inner surface of sternum. Oppresi dyspinea, whooping, every night, son on sternum after eating, with external pressure; expectoration of bloody mucus; short, O of r. upper part, with sensation of incarcreated de dy deep inspiration, dry, dry, in flatts y, from acid and salt things; as from tick-idle of sternum, with and without expecting in sternum. Clothes he like a weight on C. and hereby something is loosened, but cannot be shoulders. Stiffness of sternum on physical exertion.

Heart.-Frequent shocks Anxiety: with rapid rything Yellowish expectoration tasting like action Pressure in precordial region at times, as if H would be pressed down, with oppressed breathing Palpitation, after drinking, after stool, with intermittent

t chest could not be sufficiently distended, as if weak Slow; and weak, and small, hard; and small, soft, and large and between these, but without regularity, several small rapid beats Small and hard, small and weak Soft and feeble Lowered, and the temperature Lost, sometimes losing a beat

Neck.—Apparent thickening Sticking in muscles of nape, with pressure, S in muscles of r side of nape. Tensive pain in nape during rest, with dryness in throat Drawings in nape on walking in open air; in r side of neck during rest, extending to shoulder-joint; throbbing, on nape, extending to r shoulder

Back.-Cramp, with drawing and aching. Sprained pain in 1 side Crawling in spine as if asleep Sticking between scapular, and in lumbar region, region of mary scirrhus) Atrophy of mammae Caries of short ribs and in hypochondria Pain between scapulae much cough on sitting up. Tremor at base of clavicle motion of arms. Painful tension in muscles beneath and in muscles across chest, just above steinum scapulæ during rest, < raising arms Drawing pain in Sticking in I. mamma (compare Sil, which follows r scapula Drawings beneath r scapula, Sticking in well?); beneath ribs; beneath 1 axilla, behind car small of B. when standing, with drawings through lumbar tilages of eighth and ninth ribs, between cartilages vertebræ, S in lumbar muscles, with painful stiffness of I ninth and tenth ribs, in side, about r nipple on moving back when sitting Pain in small of B; r . l and beneath margin of l ribs . on bending backward, on walking then nausca and exhaustion, in tion, beneath ribs of l. side when sitting, obliging ischia on rising from a seat. Drawing through lumhim to press on them, in r side on walking in open bar vertebre when standing Lumbar region feels disjointed on exercising

Extremities.—Swelling of knees and elbows. Trembelow I thumb-nail and on r great toe, with burning. Pressure in joints of arms, legs, fingers and toes, with tearing Pain in joints of hands, feet, fingers and toes in humerus and femur in morning, compelling him to sleep, in joints after exposure to cold and wet, with swelling and numbress, weary, in joints. Bruised sensation in all, in arms and legs, in joints during rest, > motion Dragging sensation. Drawings, in l elbow and r heel, r fingers, r. great toe, and in evening anteriorly on r lower leg, and in l. toes in evening in bed. Sensation of grasping in joints of arms and legs

Gritty sensation in joints when moved, with partial loss of power, mability to raise her hands to head or extend her legs Buzzing, with tingling All affected before menstruation, with weeping mood, restlessness and anxious solicitude about trifles. Heaviness in breasts and nipples, with frequent oppression and lower and feeling as if she could not move them, the shortness of breath, upon sternum, with difficult same in arms, with weakness in limbs distinct from breathing when standing, with cough, as if ster- the sensation of paralysis, the latter affecting the

whole body. Difficulty in using, so that he cannot walk | open air. Tearing in forepart of thigh when walking Inability to move arms or legs. Dropped an inkstand Cramplike pain in anterior muscles of r. thigh on and could not walk. Numbness of fingers and toes, walking in open air Pinching over l. hip. Sprained with coldness; N of lower, with inability to move pain in r hip in evening on walking. Drawing in r. them, then similar state of upper, and with the numb them, then summa sease of appearance with the summa sease rest, entire ton extending over whole body Asleep. Paralysis, to trembting with unconsciousness; P of lover, then of upper, or the of hamstring. reverse; temporary, once or twice loss of sensation

Upper Extremities.—Sticking in r. axilla; 1; in 1 along inner side of upper arm Tickling in axillar excites no motion of arms. Arms when lifted fall like mert masses and are immovable. Drawing pain

if bound. Weakness of arms, r

Upper Arm.—Sticking on inner side and in axillar Tearing through them in evening in bed, T during r patella rest, alternating with sticking, transiently > motion Drawing on inner side of r., in posterior surface of l. Firstlytic drawing pain during rest Fan as from fatigue in soft parts of outer and upper parts of r, so inch, that it is difficult to raise it. Wearness in lower part [add]. Tearng on this in or this in commitment of the design of the desig of biceps brachi, with disposition to flex and extend in tibue on walking in open air. Bruised pain in

Elbow -- Cracking, < evening. Sticking in 1, 8, with heaviness Tearing on walking in open air Cutting outward in bend of I during rest Pressure

Bruised pain in r : 1

Forearm -Sticking on dorsal surface of r, with sensitiveness to touch Cramplike pain in muscles, < resting arm Pressing in flexor tendon above | wrist, P deep in 1, extending to fingers Bruised pain in r tibia, in muscles of r as far as toes, in 1, with extensor muscles of r; on outer side of 1, < touch | tearing and uncasiness, in r calf, on inner side of 1 Drawing in l , on lower part of r , in extensors of r , calf and on back of r foot, in L calf and in back of in muscles on outer and inner side of l , < during foot, in lower part of l calf and in sole Weakness, rest, with pressing

Cracking in wrist, < evening Sticking in wrist, sleep when sitting at articulation of metacarpal joint of I thumb with wrist, as if sprained, < bending it inward Paralytic ing him, at last extending into calves, > sitting, <

< of palm

Fingers—Nails yellow Twitching in ball of 1 Foot—Swelling, with burning pain, painful 8 little, in ball of 1 thumb, which draws the thumb Trembling in morning on rising Sticking in r heel upper arm. Burning pain on flexor surface of index, upper part of thigh then a hard lump Drawings, in I thumb, in first phalanx of l. little, with stiff feeling, sharp, in one or other. Numbness Numb prickling, gradually extending to elbows, causing stiffness of muscles and morning when standing and sitting, burning, in making it difficult to move forearm and hand.

ing; and dragging his legs after him, with tendency of knees to fall forward Sensation when walking as Drawing, in 1; in lower surface of 1 great. Prickling, if his steps were impeded, but he walked very rapidly \$1...—Whole body blue; and covered with cold Weakness. Stickling near trochanter, deep at sweat. Yallow apods on fingers. Inflammation of of 1. thigh when sitting, in hamstring on walking in on face, back and rest of body, with itching like creep-

gluteal muscles, < on walking; D in r. thigh during rest, > motion Weakness of r thigh on walking, even to trembling Hip-joints almost immovable Paralysis

Knee -Crackling (in patella?) on becoming erect. Sticking, in outer tendon of flexor muscle of hollow when walking in open air Tearing about; about patella when sitting Pain on stepping, l., rheumatic P : spramed, in r : bruised or broken feeling in l up and down arm, < on moving it Pain in r arm as patella when walking and standing in open air, with general anxious heat on exertion in walking, paralytte, in hollow, as in dropsy of knee Drawing beneath r patella Weakness, on ascending stars, after ascending stars Stiffness in tendons under L, on

beginning to walk, with pain

tibize A place that had been bruised and remained painful became blue and mottled, with cutting on motion and bruised feeling on walking or on touch. Pressure in r calf Tensive stiff pain in calves Oppression in anterior surface of r in bed, extending to foot, with weakness, then the same in 1 lower, > by walking Tingling pressure on tibiae on stretching out limbs when sitting. Drawing on outer side of r , in < of knees, with heaviness and trembling Going to

Ankle -Sticking in r malleoli day and night, wakdrawing pain in wrist during rest Boring in palm walking Tearing from noon till evening, < sitting at the point where the line around ball of I thumb and walking, T in external malleolus in open air, meets that of the third finger Deadness of 1 hand, extending along leg Pain, bruised, in 1, with ten-

sion and stiff feeling on moving it

and metacarpal bone back and forth, visible under the on walking and standing, burning and throbbing S skin when the thumb is forcibly kept straight. Cramp in bend of foot. Tearing on dorsum in evening in in r third prevents writing easily Spasmodically bed, T in inner side extending up leg, in open air, stiff and cramped on cutting with shears Sticking in in soles on walking Burning pain beneath heel on tips, beneath nails, beneath r nails; in metacarpal stepping, with redness and swelling Crawling pain joints during rest Cutting shocks in metacarpal joint in soles when stepping upon them, but statches when of thumb. Pain under nail of r index as if it were walking. Sharp drawing beneath heel. Heavy clogtorn and nail pushed up Pan in r fourth, with stiff ging sensation in heels Numbness, of heels when feeling, then pressure on upper and outer part of l sitting, with prickling Numb prickling creeping to

Toes -Sticking under nail of 1 great, when sitting, in tip of 1 great, with burning, pulsating, in little, with pain on walking Tearing in ball of great in Lower Extremities.—Recting (Gels), when stand- of 1 Pain in tips as if suppurating Burning pain beneath, when sitting Pressure in ball of r great.

superior attachment of gluteus maximus; in muscles whole body, with pain and burning Fine eruption

ing under skin Petechie Ervsipelatous tumor in | mglt Waking early : at midnight, with sweat; anxneck Pumple in an old liver spot on cheek, on torelious half-waking from a sound sleep. Sleep interrupted head, with tensive drawing pain; on forehead, with Uncovers his arms in sleep. Twitching in arms and tensive pain, which during and after itching becomes tearing in their vicinity, painful on touch on fore-eyes are open, staring and turned here and there head, also on chest. Pustule in fold near r. wing of Weeping in S. Growling in sleep at night. nose, on feet Ulcers with inflammation around finger-nails and throbbing, suppurating, burning pain, margins of U became black, with discharge of offensive ichor, cold gangrene in a portion of an U Vesicles filled with colored fluid, with bright red areola. V, with bright arcola near knuckle of 1 little finger; on back of r hand, between thumb and index, with red areola and itching, which is < after scratching, itching, on back of ball of 1 thumb

Sticking on 1 zygoma, itching, on posterior surface of thigh, < when sitting, itching, as from fleas, here and there in rapid succession, always singly, itchingdorsum of hands Crawling in affected parts, on back of nose, posterior surface of thigh, in toes, under skin of r cheek, extending to corner of mouth, in glands, with agreeable itching, itching, on tip of nose and in nostrils, itching, in forearm, only transiently > rubbing

Itching; here and there in all parts, on r half of body, around I eye, on nose, about chin, on abdomen, small of back, hmbs, in various places on wrist, on flexor surface of r wrist, ball of I hand, backs of fingers, of 1 thumb and little finger, in tossa between nates, thighs and arms, r patella, backs of toes and fingers; hairy parts, < scrotum, then erection without desire or other cause, on pit of stomach when walking, on soles, with itching pimples, on legs and feet and 1 palm, with sticking, sides of third and fourth fingers, transiently > rubbing, on back of balls of thumbs, next day vesicles, on forepart of r leg, then burning sore pain, then redness, next day the burning had extended and was < touch, then a bright C limbs , limbs, with heat in head red spot, with burning in it and sensitiveness in and around it, of breasts, on rubbing redness, roughness and burning, agreeable, but violent, in supples, sticking, on chest, transiently > by scratching, sticking, in cheek and r side of face, > repeated scratching; corroding, on forehead, transiently > rubbing, corroding, on r half of body in evening in bed, < lying loss of appetite, diarrhoea and vomiting Dry H upon it, always beginning with sticking, > scratching, of whole body before menstruation, without thirst but reappearing in another place, with uneasiness in Sudden H, with vertigo and pain, which spread over

Clinical.-The skin is very frequently pale vellow Papular eruptions, with burning and itching

day, he cannot keep awake when reading, during the day, with mability to sleep, feeling in morning as if mg on waking, with weariness; in afternoon, with him, he desires to sit alone with closed eyes

Sleeplessness, on account of uneasiness and heat,

hands at night in sleep preceded by ill humor, the

Dreams -Frightful at night and towards morning , F and easily remembered Anxious before menstruation A. and hostile, and full of threatening dangers. and vivid Full of vexation and fighting. Full of shame. Of wretched diseases Of physical mutilation Of dead people and of the death of those living. Horrid, from which he woke in fright about 3 or 4 AM, with distended feeling in stomach. > lying on it, nervous feeling and palpitation, like nightmare Nightmare Bad, frequently interrupting sleep Vivid, voluptuous

Confused, with uneasy sleep

Fever.-Chilliness, in morning, with headache and biting burning, here and there Smarting of face as nausca, in morning, with dizzy constriction of brain, it sore, after washing and drying Painful tension be indifference and depression; waking him at 4 AM, hind ears and on mustoid process. Sensitiveness on with bruised pain in head and scapule on turning body, with pain in abdominal muscles of epigastric region on deep inspiration, which took away his breath, after midday nap, from 3 to 5 PM, at end of evening meal, with every stool, with sadness, with cold hands, hot face and nausea, with trembling in all limbs, so that he must constantly go into the sun. Internal, with numbness extending from thigh to foot, 1, waking at 5 am. (almost without thirst), with cold hands and soles and hot face, lasting eight hours, then heat in face and weakness every day at 8 AM, on motion, in afternoon, with coldness, then after five or six hours creeping of heat over all limbs, when the confusion of head and the indifference with sadness disappeared, and the most active participation in every occurrence took place in back, usually about 10 AM, with cold hands and blue nails, sometimes the coldness extends up into arins, itching, from nape to head Cold skin, coldness through back, with cold hands and blue nails,

Heat; through whole body, with thirst; daily, at night in bed, necessity to pass the night upon the sota, the child desires to go to bed early, is then very hot and sweats, with uneasy sleep, trembling, short, rattling, snoring respiration, after a cup of tea with two spoonfuls of wine, and sweat, with sweat, thirst, whole head In flushes, in atternoon, without thirst Orgasm of blood, with jerking in heart Tertian bil-Catarrhal fever, with inflammation of 10us fever. options, with burning and itching

Sleep.—Frequent yawning. Sleepiness, during the

of appetite Insternal H, can, with roll and loss of appetite Insternal H, can, with rollings, with

y, he cannot keep swake when reading, during the

out thirst. Internal and external H after sleep. and E, with dry sticky lips, aversion to drink, insipid he had not slept enough, in morning on rising, morn-saliva, noise, bright objects and every motion affect necessity to be down and sleep, in evening, and disin-skin scems greater than it is More internal than exclination for occupation Inability to rouse himself ternal, in face and sinciput. H in head; occiput, at the usual time and sleepiness for a long time after | then in forehead and cheeks; in skin of r. temple, wards Slumbering all day and prostration Dozing then in side of tip of I. thumb-nail, skin on r. side of even when walking in open air Stupid, too sound forehead; on upper part of leconcha, down back in morning on waking; of head, with confusion and heaviness; of face, with rush of blood to head and with tossing about the bed.\* Falls asleep only after mid-sensation of coryza in nose; hot flashes in occiput,

then in forehead, frequently repeated when sitting and reading H, with sensitiveness on scalp, above r

Sweat; over whole body in morning on waking, inclination to S. in morning on and after waking, even on the cold legs; in evening when sitting, with heat of face, at night; on waking at midnight, after midday on dozing when sitting, < forehead, with redness of whole body, without remarkable heat Interhead, on hands, on permeum, on legs at night Offensive, in axilla.

Clinical.—Sweat immediately on falling saleen.

## Convallaria.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant of Convallaria Majalia, L.

General Action .- In large doses it causes irregularity of heart's action, vomiting and collapse, in somewhat smaller doses it diminishes the rate of the pulse and promotes the flow of urine In small doses it acts as a cardiac tonic and dissipates dropsical effusions of cardiac origin.

Ally - Digitalia

head from the pillow in morning, nausea > vomitdinner; in open air

letters

gradually passing away after supper, < r temple, with sleepiness; as from too sound sleep, in morning, > lying down again, also < motion; heavy, < vertex, heavy, after a short walk, < motion Dulness, and heaviness. Feels weak Vertigo

Forehead -Pricking as from nettles at times during the day, < warmth Aching in morning on waking, with soreness of eyeballs on motion, dizziness; A on jarring head; in F. and nape when walking, < jar or ascending a hill; headache beginning in F , in fronto-

Vertex.—Pain; extending to temples at 8 P M , > walking in open air Dulness in r side

Eyes -Dark lines under them Smarting of r. at noon Pain every fifteen minutes from r. over top of frontal emmence; above l. knee; on back of forearm, head and down r side of neck, heavy l' nn r. eye and temple. Heaviness, wanted to keep the lids closed. temple. Heaviness, wanted to keep the lids closed, but if I closed them while walking I staggered Dry feeling from walking in morning till 10 AM, with sensation as if inner part of lids were rough. Upper lids feel heavy on looking up All letters looked alike when night; on eating and drinking; as soon as the eyes reading Saw gray spots about three inches square in are closed, even on beginning to sleep, and during the different parts of the room on entering the house after

Ears and Nose.—Pulsating pain in I car, with heat mittent Cold, alternately on different parts, C, like in it, sharp pulsating pain in r. middle ear, and when death-sweat, on forehead and hair Sweat on fore- swallowing the r tympanum seemed to bulge, > pressing on temporal artery in front of ear inner edge of I nostril, with feeling as if the flesh had been torn Epistaxis at 2 AM., waking me

Face.-Pinched, and sallow. Of a smoked color after exercising enough to cause free perspiration

Laps covered with sore hydros, < l. side.

Mouth and Throat.-Grating on teeth in morning on waking Tongue coated yellow at base, tip and sides dotted red, tip feels sore, as if scalded Collection of dotted red, tip feels sore, as if scalded tough, clammy mucus in mouth Taste coppery Suffocating sensation in throat, at 6 PM, with dry-

Stomach - Appetite diminished, lost Could not eat breakfast Food does not seem clean or fit to eat Thirst, < evening Frequent drinking of large quantities Desire for lemonade or something acid Generalities.—Feeling as if I had taken cold Gen-Eructations of fat all the afternoon, of fat after dineral sick feeling Sensation as if she were getting ner, of gas tasting of food, after supper, tasting of fat internally and filling up. Restlessness Tired, food eaten four hours before, after eating cucumbers, bruised feeling all over body Weakness, in morning tasting of the cucumbers Nausea, with cold sweat alter rising, in evening, during the labolite pains, about wast (Vent), after excessing for about ton with sleepiness, with staggering, and feeling as it re-immutes immediately after cating, with faint feeling covering from a long soknesse. Faint upon having land youting twee of mucus which looked and tasted the gums lightly touched with the point of a knafe, like the slime from oysters Vomiting. Weak feel-faint, dizzy feeling, like morning sickness, on raising ling in region after dinner.

Abdomen.-Pain, at 630 PM when eating, causing ing a clear substance tasting like phlegm. Aggrava- me to hold my breath, < beginning to eat, < sitting tion from 2 to 5 PM Amchoration from eating, after up straight or leaning back, causes sleepiness, paroxysmal, causing desire for stool, > stool, four stools Mind.—Depression Grieve very easily. Irritable of natural consistency between 2 and 5 PM, grumfeeling when asked a question Nervous feeling, with bling, as if bowels would move, sensation as if flatus trembling of hand Do not feel like talking No would surely pass, but can retain it Soreness, < desire to get up in the morning Time passed very coughing or being in a warm room, > open air or ex-slowly. Intellect dull. Wandering from the subject creasing; S on pressure, clothes feel tight. Sensation when reading, sees small words before the beginning as if filling up, causing dyspnoa, desire to breathe of sentences, and the letter P is substituted for other deeply when sitting down, abdomen distended, but sensation as if larger than it really was Uneasiness, Head -Aching on ascending stairs, < ascending a and on going into open air pain, < walking, U., then hill; < hawking; < stepping heavily or jarring head, colic, causing desire for stool, stool scanty, with tenes-Weak feeling

Pain in r side going to l , P in hypochondria on deep inspiration or gaping, in region of gall-bladder on deep breathing or raising arms. Gurgling in umbilical region Umbilical pain in 1 part after a short walk, in r side, which comes quickly and passes off slowly, extending to I groin during dinner.

Hypogastrium -Pain in morning before rising, stool, P every time he woke all night till after 5 30 AM; < r side, with fulness and with desire for stool, temporal region, < r Meavy aching, over eyes, with the pain continued after the stool, > stool, with fulness, > stool, with dulness in head; in I iliac region, · micturition, intermittent, when eating Sore pain on coughing and breathing deeply; S pain in middle

at 7 Pw after eating, it came on gradually and passed all the afternoon, < between 5 and 6 PM., S when eating, with intermittent pain Brused sensation in smelling like decayed meat, relieving the colic, tenestimes in afternoon

Sacro-iliae Synchondrosis - Laborlike pains, with went to sleep between the pains, a laborlike pains, < sleepiness, as if tired, also pains ran down leg, < Beating not as hard as normal metion, string up straight or learning back, pain beto be sufficiently as the straight of learning back, pain beto string up straight or learning back, pain beto straight the straight of learning back, pain beto straight the straig if a feetus at eight months were kicking, < being on the feet Sensation as if a large cord extended to inguinal region and this cord were pulled down by the pelvic organs, . r side, sensation as if uterus descended and retroverted, the fundus of the uterus pressing on rectum caused pain in anus and rectum, sensition as if rectum were full of gas, not > passing

Clinical.—In pelvic congestion, with sore aching pain in lower part of abdomen, especially after miscarriages or operations. Feeling as if uterus had descended and pressed upon rectum, causing cutting in return and anus, dull aching soreness in lumbar region, great prostration, pain > | jung on back

Rectum and Anus -Sore, burning sensation in anus during stool Tensemus during stool, with inactivity of rectum Ineffectual desire, with soreness of anus as if raw, on straining

Stool.-Thin, and brown, offensive, with tensemus and heat at anus after stool, and offensive, twice a day, each one preceded by uneasiness in engastrium Offensive Scanty, after prolonged tensemus, which continues after the stool Twice a day

Urmary Organs.—After micturition, aching in bladder as if over-distended, with aching and lame feeling ney, leaving soreness, sore, in lumbar region from 5 in lack after lying down — Frequent desire, but only to 10 a m a little urine was passed, which seemed scalding hot, but left no smarting Frequent micturition, urine light brown, after standing over night it smells like tiesh fish, slight mucous sediment Urine dark; and strong-smelling, and offensive, acid Copious urine, and light-colored Urine contained an excess of earthy phosphates; and sugar

Sexual Organs.-Itching at orifice of vagina, extending to meatus of urethra, then gradually all over labia, with hyperamia, almost unbearable at 8 P M , < slightest motion of legs, > cold water

Respiratory Organs .- Paroxysms of hot suffocating sensation, with general perspiration. Dyspnæa on ascending a hill Breath short when walking

Clinical.—Dyspace with pulmonary status and hydrothorax, cheved so that she could lie flat on her back, it also caused pro-

Chest.-Stinging beneath sternum, at about third off suddenly, < sitting up straight, causing me to rib, radiating in all directions for a circumference of hold my breath, passing into a dull ache. Soreness about four inches, at 8 P.M Sudden transient shooting in I nipple, leaving soreness Sharp pain in nipple, in 1 side, with every breath, in r. nipple, leaving sorer side on laughing or coughing Uneasiness, with ness Intermittent pain in r. nipple, beginning slowly colic, then urging to stool stool rather thin, light, each time, increasing to a sharp pain, then gradually passing off Sensation as if milk were coming into r mus after the stool, these symptoms occurred four breast, then statches which centre in nipple, from 3 to 4 P M

Heart.-Sounds feeble, with animum murmur over bearing down extending across pelvis, < at sides, < jugular veins Pain in pracordial region, in region sitting down, especially sitting straight or leaning of spex. Discomfort in region in afternoon. Uneasy back, standing or leaning forward while sitting, feeling. Fluttering when exercising, then redness of face and sensation as if heart stopped beating and r side, extending down inner side of r thigh, with started up again suddenly, causing faint, sick feeling

faint, sick feeling, with hunger, when lying on back dyspices, on seconding stairs or walking, in a woman without the pains were relieved, but there was a sensation as jorganic disease. Heart irregular, urine suppressed, drops, of the control work months were backing of home on loss, mirral desease, after Cowari the heart's action was regular, and the dropsy disappeared

> Pulse. - Rapid, when standing, and soft, and weak, and temperature high Slow when lying, rapid on moving about the room Changeable, in frequency (Dig) Full, compressible and intermit-tent, < motion, > lying (Dig); F, compressible and imperceptible, with hand extended above head. Weak and easily compressed, W, and when holding my arm above my head it was imperceptible, hand turned pale, became numb and soon went to sleep Dicrotic when hand was extended above head

> Back .- Aching after leaning over, with lame and weak feeling in dorsal region, A as if bruised or broken, lame, A under lower angle of r scapula, under point of l scapula on lifting arm, sudden, under lower angle of r scapula, passing off gradually, > bending shoulders backward, constant vawning after the pain, sore, between lower angles of scapulæ, afterwards it extended up and down spine Pain in lumbar region, as if muscles were bruised, across region of kid-neys from 2 till 4 PM; < in r loin, after a short walk, motion, deep breathing or sitting up straight, sharp, in post-sacral region, sharp, in region of r kid-

> Extremities.-Pain in wrists and ankles, < after sleep, afterwards extending about four inches up legs Rheumatic pain in l. elbow after going to bed, < motion. Trembling of hands A small aneurism on l index, after pricking it it bled profusely and was difficult to stop, the bleeding caused a faint feeling Cramp on inner side of r thigh, it would come quickly and go away gradually, when riding, > straightening leg and pressing foot against something, C in 1 calf when walking, below r knee when sitting, > standing, returning on sitting down. Knees felt sore when walking Legs ache; < r, and below knee Feet numb on first bearing weight on them, then they seemed as if filled with needles (or as if asleep). Aching of r. great toe.

> Sleep -Sleepiness, after breakfast, with dulness at 2 Pm. after entering a warm room; between 3 and

5 P.M., also with weakness; at 6 P.M. when sitting; aggravation of headache, urine scanty, dark and smell-after dinner, when sitting; with laziness. Woke be-ing like cows' urine, appetite poor, sleapiness, at 7 P.M. tween 12 and 1 A M, was restless for two hours, with chills running down spine from a draught of air or drink burning all over body; woke at 2 A M., was restless for of cold water, water felt cold all the way down cosophsome time, and after a short sleep woke again very agus, sensation as for bubbles of air passing through restless; woke between 2 and 3 A.M. and was restless water from symphysis pubis to r. side of hypogastrum, the remainder of the night Restless sleep, towards pain across umbilical region

morning Troublous dreams.

Skin. — Rough when washing after perspiring Blotches like mosquito-bites on anterior part of thigh and foot, and sides of back, on body, with itching on undressing, so that she scratched the skin off, the itching continued after getting into bed Feels sore over whole body on waking and after rising Itching on

anterior part of thigh

felt a little cold, with nervous feeling so that hands which it has special affinity; it is also diuretic and trembled, C all night, with waking twice, before rising laxative. It produces an urticaria-like eruption on pain in forehead and temples, < r. side, · motion, the skin, or, at times, an eruption like pemphigus chills running along back on moving any part, nausea, on getting out of bed shaking chill all over body, ends of fingers pale, the rest of the hand mottled purple terical symptoms. Uncusiness, then chill, then heat and and white, hips purple and sore, overed with hydron, coroniverbel lentender patches, with utching and prekhair sensitive to touch, chill > heat of stove or warm ju like measles, but untions characterished symposes, then coverings, water tasted bitter, no appetite, tongue felt mottled appearance, no desquamation Pulling in all as if scalded when drinking warm coffee, thick, muscles, cerening and night. Pulsations here and clammy saliva, aching in lumbar region and legs, there. Weakness; with anxious sadness. Sensitivenausea, mability to sleep, at 10 30 AM chilly from a ness to coldness and dampness, S so that noise draught of air or when lying on a cold sofa, at 2 PM high makes him tremble and angers him temperature, C from 8 to 9 AM, beginning in back, diminished soon extending all over body, > warm wraps, chill < | Mind.—Disgust with life, but fear of death Disnu back, when walking in the street chattering of teeth,
like for his usual employment. Sadness in morning
fear from 9 to 11 30 A M, then slight sweat, not much. Sin morning during menstruation, with pain in lons
headache during chill or fever, C between shoulders! and nervous excitement, percoducal, in afternoon,
running down back to legs, at 1 P M, at dinner, when
with weeping, coldness of limbs and hot flushes in sitting in a draught of chilly and damp air, ends of fin-face Bursting into tears at the sound of a mano ticed the more the harder it rains, touching any part from least contradiction. teriorly in pharynx when inspiring, > for a moment which vexed, then discouraged him by hacking cough, dulness and sleeniness, with desire Head.—Aching; in forenoon, with nausea Heavito go to bed, at 2 20 PM, fever beginning in a spot be-iness, < occuput, > pressing it against coat-collar tween scapulæ, then extending to r side of head, then Rush of blood to head and face during and after all over head and down back, the fever passes away eating Vertigo, with aching; V in forenoon when in the reverse order from which it came, sensation as riding on horseback, in attacks when sitting, work-it bladder were overdistended, but micturition scanty, ling, walking, < standing and when motionless Pressstool followed by tenesinus, not much thirst during ure at forehead. Sticking in temples and behind chill or fever, at 4 P M slight sweat

until 11 a w, with heavy aching in forchead, aching gentle pressure. Brussed pain in reinple in even-in lumbar region as if back had been pounded, I went ing and might, > pressing against pillow. Pulsating to hed but could not sleep, aching in legs, difficulty in sicking in vertex Borng in 1 side, with coldness of hearing, ears seemed stopped, could feel the heart the part, weeping and meaning (in a man disposed to beating throughout chost, general chiliness on moving hypochondriasis) Sticking in r occipital protuberany part, the headache < motion, but > after moving | ance, in 1 O protuberance in morning, with occasional around and talking, at 11 AM sweat, tever returned at shocks in head, deep-scated pulsating S in occiput 4.30 P.M., with headache, < jarring or moving head, Pain in occiput Falling of hair Sensitiveness of thirst during the first part of the fever, trembling of scalp, and even of hair. hands or legs during the fever, < draught of air, coppery | Eyes .- Redness of 1 taste, rapid pulse, heat in chest and hypochondria, agglutinated in morning Involuntary contraction of weak, empty feeling in pharynx extending to stomach, orbicularis muscle in morning Spasm of r upper

Warm sweat all over body

## Copaiva.

A tineture is prepared by dissolving 1 part of the balsam, from Copaifera Langedorffii, Desf. in 99 parts of alcohol

General Action.-It is an irritant to all mucous Fever.-Temperature lowered. Chill whenever I membranes, particularly to the urinary tract, for

Allies -Canth , Apis

Generalities - Spasmodic paroxysms and other hys-

gers pale and cold, C > heavy wraps and sitting in a Anxiety about his health Peevishness, with ebulliroom where there was no draught at 2 P w the C is no- tion of blood, heat of head and trembling of limbs Absurd recriminations with anything cold will cause a C. to begin between about long-past triles. Masanthropy Unit for scapille and pass down legs, acting at anus, with de-study, head empty, ideas confused, and pain in for-sire for stool, but only flatus passes, raw feeling pos- lead when, arrung against it. Defective memory,

ears, sudden S in temples in morning on washing Fever without thirst; towards night, F from 8 15 face with cool water Tearing in temples, < 1, >

Pupils contracted dyspuces, with desire to breathe deeply, backache, lid, with pain in eye Formication in canthi. Sensi-tired after walking, with aching in lega and back and tiveness to light. Vision obscured Objects look 422 Consiva.

points hover before eyes.

charge Formication Hearing sensitive, < to sharp sheep-dung Whitish, sour, with discharge of ascasounds, so that the report of a pistol caused pain, not rides from the detonation of the powder, but from the shaped, then pasty, at last mucous and mixed with impact of the ball against a metallic disk Painful blood (Canth ) reverberation of every sound, > walking Hum-

of nose and itching in eyes Face bloated Face of nose and itching in eyes Face bloated Face Urinary Organs.—Pain in bladder Burning in neck pale and sickly Tearing in 1 check Red, humid of bladder and in wrethra (Canth.) Pressure on blad-

Laps and tongue red

coldness sides and tip red and smarting Tenacious phlegm, sweetish Foul breath in morning Taste bitter; T too salt to all food

ot tonsils, < r Pain, in pharynx Constriction. Sensation of a foreign body in pharynx Heat, with

stinging

Stomach.—Hunger in evening on going to bed, excessive H, then loss of appetite Appetite lost

Loathing of food all day Thirst, with diminished

(Canth) Copious, and smelling of the balsam, and

acid, smelling of violets

Had a strong olor of Copappetite Eructations, after eating; butter, sour, alian, frothed much, dark yellow, and Bitter-tasting, foul, tasting of ingesta. Hiccough after eating Nau-klbuminuria (Canth)
see, in morning, with diarrhoes Vomiting and weakness of stomach, V and cardialgia Spasmi digit if tollows goorhee, has to make a great effort to para a Epigastric region tensive and painful to touch tro-enteritis Paroxysmal sticking Pain during menstruction Burning pain Pressure at pit, even before breakfast Beating at pit after eating, then palpitation and obnubilation on leaving the table Faintness, without real appetite Digestion retarded and painfully increased by sensitiveness and pains in epigastrium Heat

Abdomen.-Rumbling, with flatulence and threatening of colic Emission of letid flatus in morning in and thigh Burning in skin of scrotum Swelling of bed and after rising Griping Pinching Cutting, after a cup of cufe an last (as usual), then diarrhoa Colic, and looseness Coldness Sticking in hypochon- without erections dria Pressive, at times pulsating pain in hepatic region Swelling of lower Swelling of inguinal red spots Sticking in vagina and neck of uterus glands, with sensitiveness. Inguinal glands painful Leucorrhea after menstruation, acrid L, milky L to touch. Pressure in lower as from a stone. Beat. Spasms of uterus. Pulling pains in suspensory ligaings in lower

Rectum and Anus -Spasms of R Sticking in R Urging to stool, frequent ineffectual Bleeding piles Oozing of serous or purulent fluid Burning itching in anns

Stool.-Two haud Thin, frequent, without pain or urging, with increased mucus Diarrhoea; in mornmg, with exudation from skin, frightful; involuning, with exudation from skin, frightful; involuntary, frequent at night, with spasms of stomach, pressed generative. Generative in describing in recoldness of lumbs and cramp in calves, whitish, < gion of r ovary.

paler when seen with 1 than with r eye Black the stool, alternating with constipation Soft, freounts hover before eyes.

Bars.—Sticking in 1 at might, then purulent dissipation. Ory and formed at first, ending in diarrhoza. Like Insufficient Copious Frequent, at first

Clinical.- (atarrh of the intestines, mucus comes away in ming Roaring

Kosa and Face.—Frequent sneezing Stoppage of with oile and children means comes way in morning, mose mornings Coryas, with headache, pain at root female stank content and blood (Canta, Capa.).

tetter on upper lip, with swelling and pain on touch | der, with frequent meffectual urging and micturition by drops Constant urging, frequent urging after Mouth.—Teeth loose, unpleasant smell from T , urmating Micturation frequent and copious, at night, gnawing in carious, cold air or cold drinks, with and urine light, frequent mostly in small quantities, throbbing pain, clongated feeling, on edge, sense of Micturition by drops (Canth) Micturition painful; Executang pain in guins, palate and with milky, acrid discharge (Canth) Retention of Thingue coated white, green at base, T at urine

Urethra-Inflammation and swelling, with pains which is constantly reproduced in M and throat along penis, I, with retention of urine, phlegmasia of Dryness, anght and in morning Salivation, bladder of prostate, and rectum. I of urinary evening, night and morning, sudden, intermittent, passages and adjacent parts. Discharge was inversely as that of skin; D of mucus; purulent blennorrhagia; profuse milky D Pain at orifice as if wounded, pul-Threat.—Parotid glands sensitive, submaxillary sating pain in U when not urinating the orifice gap-glands swollen, with bruised pain in latter Swelling ing, tunnid, inflated Drawings Burning on urinating, B and itching in U and vagina. Itching before and after micturation, with biting Tickling in orifice

g and
CHINICEL.—Catarrh of the bladder, with great dywiria, especially if it follows genorrhees, has to make a great effort to pass a
mention of the state of the state of the state of the state of the urmaing, swelling of the orisice of the uresthra. Constant dehefore size to urnate Hematiria. Urne smelle of rolete, especially in gonorrhea, discharge yellow and purulent

> Sexual Organs — Excoration of glans and prepuce Tickling of glans — Itching at tip of glans — Excessive erections, with lascivious thoughts and desires, violent E night and morning, with or without lascivious thoughts, no E Redness and oozing between scrotum l testicle, with sensitiveness to touch. Heavy pain in

> Female-Itching of vulva Burning of vulva and ments of uterus, dragging on uterus and bladder, pressure on U as if prolapsus would set in, drawings in uterus, orifice of urethra and vagina Throbbing in ovarian region with pain, T in r ovarian region when standing Menses too early; menses reappear after they had ceased for several days Menses pale and scanty Metrorrhagia

morning, with coldness and drawing tearing in abdomen, obliging him to bend double, before and after Dryness and roughness of larynx Tightness of

larynx during menses, with hoarseness in morn-| Eruption resembling roseola, but the spots are larger tion slow

Clinical.—Bronchial catarrh, with profuse purulent expecto ration. Catarrh of larynx, dryness, painful cough, hoarseness in morning.

Chest.—Sticking in r. Pressure on sternum. Burning Fulness, obliging sighing. Distress when working in a stooping position, as when digging, with labored breathing

Heart and Pulse.-Frequent and feeble pulsations of heart Palpitation, during work Pulse frequent,

Neck and Back.-Rheumatic pain in nape and l scapule Lumbar pains, spasmodic

Extremities.—Trembling , during rest he lies at night Pullings in forearms Pain in 1 wrist Trembling of hands Stiffness of fingers

ankle, P. in r ankle when walking, in I when walking Swelling of feet, of I foot Pain on dorsum of foot during the cold stage Sprained pain in feet on beginning to walk, > walking

Skin.—Irregular, itching, yellow spots on r cheek brace Frequent waking Early waking and mathity in morning and evening Hamorrhage and red spots to sleep again Dreams frightful or lastitious on whole body, - on face Erythema (Vespa), rosy "pumiceous," as if bitten by insects Confluent scarlet elevations on hands and feet Red blotches over whole body, < on face, large red blotches, with constipution and fever (Apis) Red itching spots on l elbow; at sternal region and r axilla Red miliary eruption, vertigo and nausea, the E may be slow in developing and locate upon wrists, hands, knees, ankles and feet, at other times it develops rapidly and covers the whole skin and is accompanied by febrile phenomena, it is characterized by red spots, disappearing under pressure, the spots round or with uneven edges and separated by healthy skin, or they unite and form large red spots, with itching, if the medicine is continued the spots become papules, in rare cases the region becomes

ing and dry cough morning and evening. Hoarse and more elevated, confluent on parts of chest and ness, < morning, with excoriating pain in larynx arms, and look like petechiæ Redness and swelling on talking. Voice loses its compass, the higher of face, with thirst, nausea vomiting, anorexia and notes cause excording pain, which finally makes restleaness, then arms and legs, and finally whole their rendering impossible. Bronchal mucous mem-body, red and swollen, face dusky yellowsh-red, brane excited Cough from tickling in larynx, tra- cedema, < about eyelids, which could not be opened, ches and bronchi, dry C. morning and evening; sticky discharge at margins of lids, elevations on face rough C, with difficult expectoration of greemish and neck like measles, < next the hair and at lower mucus. C. with profuse whitish expectoration, some-parts of neck, over whole body dark red smooth times saltish, sometimes flat and nauseous. Respirational eruption studded with points of a deeper color, hands and feet somewhat resembling face, throat inflamed and dusky red, with cedema of uvula, no difficulty in swallowing, sleeplessness, tossing about all night, thick, vellowish-white fur on tongue, no stool for two days, heat, pulse rapid, small, thready, vertigo, sore throat, meffectual retching after food Elevations as from wasp-stings, confluent on ears and backs of hands becoming after a few days brownish-yellow like liver spots, with mealy desquamation on ears, even after four weeks burning spots could be seen Furfuraceous tetter on 1 concha, with burning pain on touch

Nettle-rash, or like scarlet fever, first on face, < on forehead, then on backs of hands, finally in other ade of neck Stiffness of back, > walking Burning parts, with burning of skin, also with sore throat pain in dorsal spine Sticking in 1 scapula, between (without swelling), then sweat, no fever or thirst, scapulic, cutting short the respiration Pulling in elevations like bug-bite, confluent on ears and backs of hands, then the spots become brown without Sticking in desquamation, except on ears Red itching pimples 1 axilla, extending into chest Axillary glands sensi- on upper part of forehead, on hairy scalp, above ears tive to touch Pain in I shoulder at night, next and on occiput Boils on pubis Pustules like the evening in r elbow, acute, in l. shoulder-joint, l' of itch between fingers and on forearms Eruptive dislocation in r shoulder Numbness of arm on which fever, with heat and headache, purple cruption like variola, in twelve hours it spreads, sinks down and each pustule becomes depressed, soon forms a pe-Lower Extremities —Uneasiness Cramplike pain technal blotch, which becomes confluent with adja-hips, < r Bruised pain in r hip when lying on it, cent blotches Modified pemphigus over whole body, in hips, < r Bruised pain in r hip when lying on it, cent blotches Modified pemphigus over whole body, in r hip on walking and on touch Rheumatic pains beginning at flexure of joints, the bulke aborted where (as from fatigue) in I hip and knee during menstrua- the skin was thin, the discharge excessive, offensive, tion, with spasms of uterus Constrictive pain in hol-viscid, then general desquamation White miliary low of femur before the griping Cracking of knees vesicles on a red base on I wing and tip of nose on stretching legs. Pain in knees, I, when walking. Itching of cheeks, here and there, in nostrils and on Numbness of legs when sitting Pam anteriorly in r chin (Compare skin symptoms with Apis and Vespa)

Clinical.-Urticaria, dry, hot, biting, with violent stching

Sleep.—Drowsiness in daytime (Apis) Restless sleep Sleeplessness and restlessness all night after an em-

Fever—Shivening in morning, and in afternoon heat and thirst—Cold hands, fect from morning till noon; feet, knees and thighs at night, feet and knees during menses Heat, in face in morning on waking, in flushes in face and head after eating, with sweat in hollow of hands, anxiety and indigestion Sweat, in sometimes confluent, preceded by headache, vertigo morning, sour at might, with the odor of Copaiba and loathing Red miliary E, preceded by cardialgia, Scheation as it sweat would break out, which afterwards took place in bed

### Corallium Rubrum.

A trituration is made of the red coral, Corallium rubrum, Lam.

Allies - Coccus cacti, Dros, Merc. Mind and Head .- Full of pains, he uses bad language and curses Peevish Head feels very large. H tumefied, painful and impeded in its movements feels empty Immediate stupefaction from wine.

seems to rise to H and face on stooping Dizzness latter with relaxed penis and without dreams after enting, as if intoxicated Pressing-out pain at forchead, obliging him to move the head from side to side, but it is not > thereby nor by sitting, but transiently > almost complete uncovering of the hot body Pain in forehead so that she cannot keep the eyes onen. > walking and moving about in open air Pressure at F sinuses, > open air, with increased secretion of nasal mucus. P in forchead and temples, whereby the sinciput seems flattened Pain in temporal muscles on swallowing Pain in parietal bones as if forced usunder. < by stooping Sensation as of a wind through skull on rapid motion or on shaking head

Eyes -Redness in evening, with pressure as from sand Pain in las if hot and dry Sore pain on moving balls or lids Pain as if pressed into orbits Burning in candle-light, heat on closing lids, with sensation as it swimming in tears. Drawing pain in external wall of l orbit, extending along nervus malaris to

beneuth cheek-bone (compare Cinnab )

Ears and Nose .- Hearing less distinct than usual Painful swelling in r nostril and on inner side of wing of nose, with pain in nasal bones as if pressed asunder, the pain extending partly into frontal sinuses, partly towards eyes and to temples, with thirst, r side of nose swollen, hot and pulsating, disturbing night's rest Dryness of nose and throat Frequent sneezing, preceded by tickling in nose Epistaxis at night, E now from r, now from l nostril Stopped coryza, could get no air through I nostril, stopped C, then dropping of mucus like melted tallow (Profuse secretion of mucus through posterior narcs, obliging constant hawking)

Clinical.—Painful ulcer in r nostril, sensation as if nose were present asunder Profuse nasal cutarrh, the inspired air feels cold

Face, Mouth and Throat.—Brused parn in I zygoma, < by touch Spramed pain in I joint of jaw on drawing jaw for downward and on biting and yawning Lips cracked, painful On pressing on fossa canina ulcerative pain in corresponding teeth L teeth feel blunted and as if too near each other, or as if a tough substance were sticking between them. Taste of food like sawdust, like straw to farmaceous food, sweet to beer L submaxillary glands swollen and painful, < on swallowing or bending head forward (Merc) Throat hand to her face Symptoms of heat and cold, dry, sore on swallowing

Clinical.—Hawking of profuse mucus, throat very sensitive, especially to air (Merc ).

Stomach, Abdomen, Stool and Urine.-Longing for Thirst, acids, for salted meat Appetite lost during chill, with normal temperature of skin and pain in forehead Nausea, with dry tongue, N , < sitting up, with headache Pressure in pit of stomach, secretions < coughing, swallowing and deep inspiration Rumbling in abdomen Constitution for six days, then a large, pasty stool Burning micturition Urine claycolored, with similar sediment

and unior surface of prepace secrete a yellowish-green ideas, towards night, with increase of stupid, sleepy offensive matter, with sensitiveness, reduces and swelling sensation. Forgetful of little things. (compare Merc) Swelling of prepuce, with sore pain in the border where it rubs against the clothing. Fain the border where it rubs against the clothing. Fain the properties of general galaxy and the properties of the properties

Confusion of H as after intoxication All the blood night and another next afternoon during a nap, the

Clinical.—Ulterations on glans penis and prepute, with sensitiveness and exudation of thin offensive moisture Venereal ulcers, very sensitive, bleeding easily.

Respiratory Organs - Feeling as if cold air were streaming through air-passages in morning on deep insinration, with provocation to cough and with difficult hawking of bronchial mucus Expectoration of yellow purulent mucus During cough pain in cavities of pleura as from a stone pressing downward and causing pain beneath sternum, extending thence to scapula

Clinteni.—Mest volent spannolic cough (whooping cough), often preceded by sensation of monthering, followed by exhaustion clintening, the stacks are extremely violent, the patient becomes purple in the face, followed by exhaustion or vomiting of quantities of tough mucus. Indicated in whooping cough by the extreme violence of the paroxysms, even with expectoration of blood.

Neck. Back and Extremities -Stiffness of cervical muscles. Pain in scapular, < coughing pain in small of back Pain in sacral region, as from pressure with a dull instrument. Weariness of extremities in evening after exercise in open air Pain as if head of the humerus would be forced out of the joint, I, then r, then both together Pain at insertion of deltoid and in middle of r forearm, as if pressed with the ends of the fingers Pain in wrists as after much rapid writing Sudden shooting through r tibia Tearing in r tibia when walking, with tickling in hollow of knee so that knees crack Pain in knee. tibia and ankle as after a fatiguing walk

Skin, Sleep and Fever.-Flat spots, coral-red, then dark red, then copper-red, on palms and some fingers Pamful pumple on hp close to orifice of r nostril Frequent excessive yawning, with pain in joints of Sleepiness so that she fell asleep when stand-Sleeplessness till midnight; with tossing about and coldness if uncovered, but heat if covered Tossing about and uncovering in sleep. Uneasy, dreamy sleep Starting up from anxious dreams as soon as she falls asleep. Chilliness in hot parts on uncover-ing. Cold feet after eating, with het forehead and cheeks Internal and external heat, with full, hard pulse Dry heat, without thirst Heat of face, < bending forward, dry H of face in morning, with cold shuddering creeping over her on putting her artificial heat

### Cornus Circinata.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of Cornus circinata. L'Her General Action. - Not sufficiently known, but seems to exert a marked action on the liver and intestinal

Allies -Cinchona, Alstonia, Chel

Generalities and Mind. Weakness: in morning on waking; in morning on rusing, with apathy. Indolence lored, with similar sediment

Sexual Organs.—Sweat Red flat ulcer on glans and on work Depression of spirits Poevishness. Indifferunner surface of prepure, with yellowish discharge Glans ence. Inability to concentrate thoughts. Confusion of

**Read.**—Shooting through the whole brain Aching, and tenemus; and dark, with tenemus and burning undeep in brain, under centre of skull, on waking at 6 anus; and bitous, offenses, five hours later another less xxx with distention and pain in abdomen, urging to loose and tess offenses; and scany, with burning pain in the stool tenesmus and burning at anus. Confusion ; in morning on rising. Lightness. Congestion of blood to H and face. Giddiness : on shaking head or stoop-

Pain in forehead, and vertex, with rumbling in abdomen, over r brow, over r supraorbital ridge. Pulsations from front to back part of head Pain in temples and vertex: in T. in afternoon and evening Throbbing pain in temples, and sides of head, gradually passing off in afternoon and night; in vertex Heavy confused feeling in vertex, with drowsiness Pain in occiput, deep-seated, pulsatory, and in sides of frequently during the night head, drawing, and in nape Drawing sensation from occidut to nose Scalp sore Aggravation of an habitual scurfy eruption

Eyes.—Sunken Surrounded by dark circles. Dull and heavy, as after a debauch Contracting feeling around them Heavy sensation around them junctiva yellow Balls painful; B. sore, dull feeling over them Lids heavy

Clinical. -- Scrofulous ophthalms and herpes of the consunctiva, with chronic distribus.

Nose and Mouth .- Prickling in nasal cavity Symptoms of corvza in morning. Face sallow, yellow Dull and sickly expression

throat Tongue furred; white, yellowish bad, bitter, pungent, clanimy, insipid

Clinical.-Nursing sore mouth. Aphthous stomatitis of

to food, and to drink; to meat and bread Destre for sour drinks Eructations, empty, bitter Nausea, abdomen Pain in pit during dinner, with distention of him, with profuse perspiration abdomen from wind, both > immediately after dinner by loose, windy, dark, bilious stool Occasional drawing pains extending to hypogastrium Gnawing, faint feeling. Fulness and oppression, and in abdomen. Burning, and in abdomen Heavy pulsation Empty feeling Faint sensation, and in abdomen Weakness

Abdomen .- Rumbling. Offensive flatus Constant working, as if all the contents were in motion Griping, with distention , G at 2 r M , with ineffectual urging to stool; with rumbling, the G < in umbilical region, occasional Pain Uneasiness, with vague pains, with fulness. Pain in umbilical region Rumbling in hypogastrum; at 11 AM, with griping and offensive flatus Weight in hypogastrium.

Clinical, -Chronic inflammation of liver, jaundice, face yellow, sunken,

stool, pains more acute during the stool, which was rectum; and scanty, with offensive flatus and burning at thin, dark green, offensive, with tenesmus and offensive anus, also with tenesmus; and scanty, with tenesmus, gripflatus; tensive Heavy pam; < walking, stooping or img in umblical region, rumbling and offensue flatus, and shaking head Heaviness Fulness, in brain in sense, such pressing pam in rectum, snarting at anus after morning on rising, > copious, thin, bilious stool, after the discharge, duly feding in head, drovenness and lossitude. Scanty, bilious, slimy, with flatus and tenesmus, during and after the stool burning pain at anus and a short distance within rectum Scanty, with burning at anus, S and dark, with burning pain at anus; and hard, with pressing in rectum Dark, copious, with pressing down in rectum

Clinical.—Diarrhea, dark, bilious, very ofensive, with sallow complexion and sunken face. Dysentery, with burning in anus and rectum and great debility. It is to be compared with Chelidonium in its hepatic symptoms and diarrhea.

Urmary and Genital Organs .- Urme scanty and red , and passed often. Strong and persistent erections

Chest.-Statches, and in back, in C and under r scapula, intermittent griping, from centre (apparently in muscles), down to hypogastrium Bruised feeling in morning on rising, and in back Choking sensation in upper part. Dragging down each side

Heart,-Accelerated pulsation Back and Extremities .- Pains in back, and knees,

in small of back, in lower part of back and abdomen. sore, in lumbar region, < bending forward Legs weak, on walking or ascending stairs, and trembling Skin.—Scarlet rash on breast, with itching. Prickling on arms and legs Itching all over body, on different parts, on head and legs and nasal mucous membrane, legs, thighs and around labia, scalp, legs and Mouth.—Smarting, and in throat Dryness, and in feet, < rubbing or scratching, burning after scratch-Taste ing, in paroxysnis, on back, legs and feet, generally in evening

Clinical. - Vencular eruptions.

Sleep .- Sleepmess, by day; at 1 PM , > strong Stomach.—Appetite impaired; small; lost Aversion coffee, with headache, with stupid feeling; with disinclination to make any effort Sound sleep, with frightful dreams, S and prolonged, but unrefreshing at 10 AM., at 1 PM Flatulent distention of S and Restless sleep Dreams unpleasant, frightful, waking

> Fever. Coldness, then flusher of heat, and sweat, U and flushes of heat in alternation, followed by cold sweat Cold hands and feet, but hot head Flushes of heut, then sweat; to head and face Heat of head and face. in morning on roung, on verter, face and hands, also feet, face in morning on rising, without redness of checks Sweat on slight exertion, clammy S, then chilliness

### Cornus Florida.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of Cornus florida, L.

Headache Face flushed Nausca Heat in stom-Pulse accelerated and bounding, and tense, and full, strong, and tull, afterwards soft, but full, and irregular, afterwards slower and smaller Pulse full, afterwards slower and smaller,

Bectum and Stool.—Urging to stool; at 5 A.M., with boors, the stool is at 5 A.M., with the stool is at 5 A.M., with the stool is at 5 A.M., with classes, the stool is at 5 A.M., with a stool is a stool is at 5 A.M., with a stool is a stool is at 5 A.M., with a stool is a stool is a stool in the story exist, and especially has durpressing-down pain in redum; L., large, dark, with graping is the stool is a stool in the stool is a stool in the stool is at 5 A.M., with a stool is a stool in the story exist, and especially has durpressing-down pain in redum; L., large, dark, with graping is a stool in the stool is a stool in the stool is a stool in the stool in the stool is a stool in the stool

### Crocus.

A tincture is made of Saffron, the dried stigmas of Crocus estivus L

General Action.—It seems to produce marked hysterical symptoms, with tendency to harmorrhages of dark blood

Allies -Plat., Ign , Zinc

Generalities.—Distended veins, with internal heat but not much increase of temperature. Lying as if Anxious trembling of whole body in apoplexy Spasms every evening, with delirium, alternating with tender mood, wildness and outbreaks of rage, with inclination to bite Sensation of something living and numping about in pit of stomach, abdomen, arms and other parts. Uncasiness of blood, with palpitation Weakness in ciening after a moderate meal, > literary occupation, with sleepiness, pressure on egelids and feeling as if they were swellen, W in morning, > open air, < in the house, with yawning, with indolence and sleepiness, with sensation as if general sweat would break out and desire to sit or lie, even to sinking down, with sensation as if general sweat would break out, and rapid pulse, of whole body, hands and feet Faintness Aggravation in morning Amelioration in open air

Hysteria and nervous prostration, with the peculiar abdominal symptoms or chorea-like twitchings, etc

Mind.—Silly dementia sudden repentance at having injured others evening, anger at the behavior of her relatives and friends and sides of head and she is at the point of breaking into a passion, but at this moment she feels calm, the next moment this administration of the columness sating, sometimes in one side, sometimes in the other, the pain inseems a weakness, then regation with herself and greater volves the eye anger than ever Joy alternating with sadness, with inclination to bite

Inclination to sing, incoluntary singrag if she hears a without dim vision. Crawling in brows single note sing, then she must laugh at herself, but soon. Lids — Twitching (Plat.), with sensation as if something or objects though they were distinctly visible. Senses opened after much rubbing and pressing.

easily lost, with blackness before eyes. Disinclination

for every work

Head.—Sticking, with stopped coryza and in r eye and a l hollow tooth, with dimness before l. eye and feeling as of a cold wind in it Aching; rising from stomach, on moving, with sensation as if brain fell back and forth Stupidity, with painful confusion of occuput Intoxicated feeling, with confused vision and warmth of face Vertigo, in night after rising, with staggering and general heat; with confusion of head, with confusion of head and pain

in eves Forehead -Thrusts extending deep into brain above l eminence, then painful confusion, > pressure (Ign.) Pain; above eyes, < r, < towards evening, with burning and pressure, compelling rubbing; beneath I eminence as if a dull point were pressing inward, then intermittent paroxysms of the same pain, drawing P in a line down middle, painful drawing, with nausea Painful cramplike drawing from 1 eminence to 1 side of bony parts of nose Tension in I eminence Confusion, tensive, as if intoxicated, then in whole head. Stupefaction of forepart of head as if drunken and reeling, > open air

Sudden thrust in r temple, extending deep into brain. Pressure on vertex in morning after waking, with heaviness of whole head so that he could scarcely Clinical.-Chorea, with repeated novebleed of the Crocus hold it up Pain on r side, in 1 side, in 1 side, extending into r temple as a contractive drawing pain, then to ear and throat, where it is < swallowing, inter-Anger at everything and mittent drawing pain in r side like a painful vessel Vehement, rather externally, extending forward. Rhythmical peevish, quarrelsome, an hour later talkative, lively, laugh pulsation in whole I half of head and face Drawing sug, singing (compare Plat) . Vucillating mood towards pressure in r half of occiput Hair falls from temples

Eyes .- Weak, glassy, with sleepiness Feeling of pallor Affectionate mood alternating with rage and biting smoke Pain, with sore burning after reading, with Peevishness alternating with dimness so that he must frequently wink Freling as if she desire to embrace others. Ill humor at what would had wept much, with corresponding expression of face usually make her laugh, so that she loses conscious- Burning Dryness. Feeling as if smaller than usual ness, then astonishment at the outbreak, I at the Feeling as if water were coming into eyes, > open air. slightest thing, then she does not know what she is Running of much water from the dim eyes when doing, with anxiety and general trembling Sadness, reading letters Pupils dilated, then contracted Stick-with anxiety and unasiness, sudden S so that he could ing at one point in r ball in morning. Pain in balls, not fix his mind upon an interesting lecture (Alter with great running of water, then dimness of eyes, P nating moods, see Plat, Ign, Zinc, etc.) in balls as after looking through too powerful glasses,

ungs again in spite of her determination to stop (Tarent), must be wiped from i eye, T of upper, with atching, quiet repetition of a lively melody, even when out of sudden T, with crawling in 1 brow and sensation as if humor Gayetv, bordering on delirum, with pallor, something were in the eye which he must wipe away headache and obscuration of vision, and witty, jocose Frequent necessity to wink and wipe eyes as if a film of and talkative mood (Tarent) Laughter, immoderate, mucus vere over them (Euphras). Individuo to press as if he would die, sardonic, with attacks of morbid them tightly together. Drawing together, with running sollity, and joking with prostration and dilated of water from eyes. Stacking in I lower Burning purple. Longing for he knows not what, with appre-pinching beneath I lower. Sore sensation in evening hension along his properties of the properties Forgetfulness; and absence of mind, does not recoging I in I upper in evening Heaviness of upper, mize an old acquaintance. Loss of ideas on attempting with dim vision. Inability to open on waking at to write down anything It suddenly seems as if thoughts night, as from a weight, if she forcibly opens them would vanish Confusion . Mistakes about the time tension and pressure, and they are only incompletely

Vision -Dim; intermittent · as if there were a veil | comfort, extending from pit of stomach into abdomen, between eyes and the light; on reading in evening by a where they moved about as if griping would appear bright light, with dryness of eyes and frequent neces- Frequent vomiting in one gush, from tickling in be-> frequent winking, with pressure on balls, which be-

Clinical.—Ciliary neuralgu, the pain goes from the eyes to the top of the head, with feeling as if a cold wind were blowing against the eye. Asthempia, pain extending from the eye to the top of the head. Affections of the eye in near-sighted people, posterior select-coheroticus. Asthempia with extreme photophoins, cannot read without a gush of tears. Spasmoduc affections of eyelicis, as if he had to wink all the while,

ferefeaded Stopped corys, with odd hands and feet inon in forenoon, with empty stomach Emptiliness, with and hot face, < eating, r nostril completely stopped Carcumscrubed redness and burning of face Laps dry, inclined to crack. Smarting of laps

it caused throbbing in forehead and vertex, the toothfrom 4 AM to 1 or 2 PM, and before and during the pubic region stool cutting from sides of abdomen to centre, > bendat reproaches and desirous of justifying herself Dry- worms (Ign ) Itching in evening ness and scraping, D, with burning on one side of upper part of tip of tongue as if a blister would ap-Bitter taste in back of throat

Throat.-Hawking on account of tough mucus, empty swallowing as if a husk were sticking in it, < morning after rising, with frequent necessity to hawk Scraping before and after coughing, S and roughness, S as after fat food; in back part, which compels hawk- cially after parturation recting as if vivida had fullen down Sensation as Chinical.—It is not only useful in iterine hemorrhages of it a stopper were forced into it after eating, more on thick dark blood, but it has removed the disposition to macarrage empty swallowing than on swallowing food, with isseciated with an unsatural sensation of worms in the abdomen, clongsted sensation in uvula and pressive sensation or of something dead and heavy when not swallowing Sudden drawing internally and externally in 1 side, extending into ear

Stomach.—Canine hunger in afternoon and evening

sity to wink; as if a veil were before eyes on reading, ginning of trachea during respiration. Distention, and of abdomen. Rumbling in pit, with fermentation came a pressure on closing lids, but returned after Sticking in pit Sinking pain in pit Contractive opening them Darkness before eyes, then bright stars pain in pit and beneath sternum Drawing back and dancing before eyes, frequent D Lightnings like forth and up and down in pit Sensitiveness as after opening them Darkness before eyes, frequent D Laghtnings like of the and up and down in pit sensitiveness so encladed and perfect eyes, frequent D Laghtnings like of the and up and down in pit sensitiveness so encladed the part of the

Abdomen.-Rumbling in morning in bed, R on vawning Moving in whole when standing, with griping and intermittent urging to stool Sensation internally in sides as if something living were jumping about (compare Thuja), with nausea and shivering. Shocks in I side at night when fully awake, like the Ear, Nose and Face. Cramplike pain in and behind movements of a child at the end of pregnancy Gripr ear Cramplike drawing in concha and auditory ing jerking after an ordinary drink of water Sticking canals Distant ringing in l car in evening in bed, > in side, arcesting breathing. Aching, in a child, he forcibly fixing his thoughts away from it. Roaring bends forward. Pain as from taking cold, drawing and noises in cars, R as from a storm of wind. Voc. P as if menses would appear, P as from pressure on tent energing, S at 7 r.m., then shaking extending from a sorre spot, now I, now r said. Fulness and pressure back to feet, < posterior half of body Epistanis of in A. and chest as if she had eaten too much and too tenacious, thick, black blood, with drops of cold sweat on rapidly, though not after eating Distended sensa-

Mouth.—Throbbing pain as it blood were pumped Painless pinching as from a broad, hard body in r. too quickly through the first l upper incisor, extend-hypochondrium, on every inspiration. Drawing in ing to all I upper teeth (all decayed), < by any one upper, then in region of uterus. Griping in a spot to walking across the room or by opening mouth, > quiet, | I of navel, G above navel in morning Sensation as if something living were moving about deep in lower ache lasting all day, being bad for an hour, generally (Thuja) towards evening Bubbling in lower Pressalternating with watery diarrhoea, the latter usually ure in public region as in menstruation Heaviness in

Anus.—Sticking extending through sacral region ing forward. Tongue coated white, moist, with promi- and into I inguinal region, where it remains as an nent papille, coated white and dry in morning, clean aching, < inspiration; S on r side above A, intermitafter breakfast Speech refuses its service when angry tent S near l side of A Cringing. Crawling as of thread-

Stool and Urine -Blood with the stool Stool tinged with the drug Stool earlier than usual, but difficult pear, very painful on talking or touching tongue Desire to urinate, waking at night, with bruised pain Heat Salivation, with biting as from salt on tip of and numbness in I humerus, upon which he was tongue, with sweetish salt taste Offensive, sickly breath lying, sweat on lower part of body, and on rising ver-Offensive, sweetish-sour taste in morning after rising, tigo, staggering, sensation as of a cold wind upon the rinsing mouth Sweetish taste in back of throat sweaty parts and feeling as if cold sweat trickled down

Sexual Organs.-Sudden intermittent sticking exwhich makes the voice rough and scrapy Feeling on tending up into r hypochondrium, piercing farther each time Itching on r side of scrotum in evening Desire Sensation as it menses would appear, with colic Sensation during inspiration as of sulphur fumes and pressure towards genitals Metrorrhagia on slightest movement. Fatal hemorrhage from uterus, espe-

Respiratory Organs -Hoarseness in morning, with Sticking in trachea, < posteriorly Cough, attack of exhausting dry, > laying hand on pit of stomach; Theret for cold dranks in afternoon Eructations, empty, paroxysm of dry C as from irritation in trachea, C in morning fasting. Nausea; > open air, with weak- with easy expectoration of large masses of mucus. ness in pit of stomach: in chest and throat; and dis- Rattling inspiration, then mucus in throat and hoarseness, the mucus > hawking Dyannea

Chest.—Sticking in l , r ; beneath heart, < inspiration , ness, even to sinking. m sides, rather externally, afterwards extending farther forward and becoming burning, not affecting respira- as if in periosteum , lower part and in pit of stomach, with nausea. Jumping as of something living in r lower part, beneath ribs Shocks beneath r short ribs, near pit of stomach, and on inspiration soreness as if the pain were caused by breathing, jerklike S in I side, as if they would take away the breath Jerking pain internally in I side, as if drawn at intervals towards the back by a thread Oppression, impeding yawning Heaviness frequently obliging deep breathing

Heart.—Drawing in procordial region, extending to stomach, like colic Emptiness in pracordial region Palpitation, with anxiety at heart, with in r index weakness extending through whole body to soles, as if painful, on I frontal eminence

the body were sinking down Neck and Back.—External swelling of neck Painful stiffness of neck Tearing in small of back, < breathing Pain in small of back on motion in bed.

in morning and at night Extremities.-Cracking in joints, with pain on motion Weakness, with bruised sensation on motion,

hip-joint Falling asleep of an arm hand and foot morning in bed Shocks in a spot on back of Cracking in joint on sudden motion, with pain as it arm for a distant place, but cannot reach it would be dislocated Pain on motion as if humerus were arm outward

tion, < forearms Falling asleep, at night in sleep, wind extending up arm and of hands, the crawling pain wakens her, with im-mobility, and of hands Sudden tearing in r elbow whereby benumbing warmth spreads over hand.

Hand -Pain in r Tensive drawing in I metacarpal joints. Sticking in I index Sudden burningcrawling motion in finger-tips, as if asleep, on entering house after a walk in raw air, with sensation as if bound so that the blood could not circulate freely, the sensation > bending fingers into a fist

when sitting, as after a violent fall Cracking in r orrhages, etc hip-joint on stretching thigh and on moving it forward Aching on lower surface of thigh after long sitting Carbo veg Wearmess of thighs, < sitting, of femora in evening, > ful tingling extending from above downward

Choking ful tension on sitting down, on rising it becomes a during inspiration from tickling in upper part of pain as if dry and as if they would creak on motion traches.

Intermittent painful drawing in the bent knee. Weari-

Leg -Intermittent pain in a spot above malleolus, Brused sensation . in calves, as tion or motion. Aching in the whole, sudden, in if he would stamble over his own legs. Smarting in calves, then tearing Sensation of paralysis on walk-

ing and standing, < knees and ankles.

Tensive drawing in 1 ankle Smarting of I. sole when sitting Aching of soles after standing, A of soles as after a long walk, with necessity to move then; Burning and crawling in feet, < soles, as after walking in tight shoes Weakness of feet, < standing and walking: even when sitting, with heaviness as after a long walk, of feet and calves as if she had walked too far, < walking Sticking in ball of I great toe

Skin -Scarlet redness of whole body. Suppuration Warmth about heart, > frequent yawning, with anxi-of an old indurated bruise on finger, with pain and ety and oppression of breath and inclination to breathe soreness Crawling here and there, > scratching, C Itching on several parts, intermittent

Sleep.—Yawning, with chilliness, burning of lids and thirst for cold drinks, without drinking much, after supper, frequent Y, excessive Y, with sleepiness Sleepmess, after dinner, with creeping chills Waking early and thinking that it is late, waking early and then more wide awake than usual Frequent waking , with uneasy sleep and vivid dreams Singing in sleep Laughing in a dream Confused and Upper Extremities. Shoulder Twitching on top in frightful dreams of what had been spoken or done during the day, of fires and the like Dream that she hurries

Fever .- Chilliness; all the afternoon, with thirst, lying loovely in joint and would be easily dislocated; feel- at 9 PM, increasing to a shaking chill, with pale face ing in 1 joint as if humerus were lying loosely in it and cold hands. Sudden cooling sensation on 1 parand would be easily dislocated Bruised sensation letal bone as if a drop of water fell upon it from a Tensive aching in joint, with cracking in it on moving height Coldness in back, I side, as if he had been dashed with cold water, creeping along back, across Arm - Pain in 1, with sensation of paralysis Bruised shoulders and then down arms, with gooseskin and sensation on motion Heaviness and bruised sensa- frequent yawning Cooling of hands, sensation of a

Heat towards evening, < in head, with redness of face and thirst, without dryness of mouth Internal H., with Pun in r forearm, extending obliquely to thumb; P. prickling in skin as if sweat would break out, but almost m forearm, m a spot near l. elbow, whereby the elbow cold temperature H creeping rapidly over body, H is spasmodically thrown upward. Intermittent draw-so that it seems to crawl in the skin Organic of blood ing in forearm, so that every intermission causes bur- as if everything were moving in the body, without rowing in a spot, < resting forearm on anything, much noticeable heat. Heat of face in morning after waking; H. of face without marked redness

### Crotalus Horridus.

The venom of the rattlesnake is received on sugar of milk and triturated

General Action .- It produces a general disorganiza-Lower Extremities. Sudden shuddering in nates tion of the blood, with himmatogenous jaundice, himmatog

Allies -The serpent poisons, also Canth., Phos.,

Generalities.-Lying on back, with limbs flexed during motion, < after motion, > by rest, with pain- and head hanging slightly towards r shoulder. Turning about much in bed Motionless, eyes and ears Knoe —Cracking, even when standing. Noise on inaccessible to any impressions. Bleeding from all stooping, with pain Tearing extending to mallcoll, orifices, suddenly, from east, nose, guns and beneath where it continues aching and drawing book and forth, neate General droppy. Suedling of whole body; < so that she must often move the feet at night. Pain-head; yearly, with fever and macules. General trembling. Nervous agitation. Twitching Convul- vomiting of bile, constipation and necessity to he sions, in morning, with trembling of limbs (compare snake venoms and Phosphorus l).

down; with nauses, with sopor; before eyes, even to falling, with dilated pupils, earthy paleness of face

Pricking all over body. Pain, universal, P. in and blue rings around eyes, sudden, when writing uscles and joints; in wounded part after recovery, Forehead.—Stinging above 1 eye Tearing in brain muscles and joints; in wounded part after recovery, or twitchings in it, pains alternating rapidly with each other, burning pain in trunk, < touch, with sensi-sion Pain, in front part of head; above eyes, in r side bility, burning P in trunk, < lower part, < touch and under r orbit, over 1 eye in morning on waking; Soreness Bruised pain in morning after waking, is > towards evening, above r. eye, with nausea and scarcely able to rise; in all bones in morning on vertigo, above eyes, suth oppression; then nausea, waking, > rising Restlessness Weakings, tired by grasping, over back part of 1 orbital plate, pullsative, alight exertion (Phos), by standing, in morning, in behind 1 orbit, heavy, across middle, a sleep, in morning, with disinclination to rising and to taking whole front part of brain, as if congested, also in his usual cold bath, and the muscles refuse their service, morning on waking, < under surface of 1 frontal lobe, apprehension, sudden Faintness, with impercepti- gested feeling in front of brain. Tension of mobile pulse and nausea. Paralysis of one side. Symp- and in nape. Confusion in front part of brain. toms chiefly in bones

Clinical.—Palsy has been relieved Chronic rheumatism Tetanus was cured by the injection of the poison, though the patient was greatly prostrated thereby General exhaustion, with mumbness of extremities, vertice, cold hands and feet, backs of hands mottled Purpura haemorrhagica

Mind.—Delirium, at night, with plaintive and feeble moans, with swollen face and besotted expresion, pupils dilated, vision lost, asked frequently if it was not raining hard, though the night was calm and Berlin he was moved to tears Ecstasy Buoyancy occupation Peevishness and relaxation, Annoyed by the least noise Depression Melancholy was quickly changed into gay anticipations, then general dropsy Misanthropic and indifferent mood, with sudden weakness, headache, heartache and excessive the mediate headache repension of the depression of the desired from the decident of the decident weakness, headache, heartache and excessive them headache in depthers and frequent headache in depthers and weakness Occupial headache recurring several times a day His relieved the extensive headache. The depthers and weakness Occupial headache recurring several times a day His relieved the extensive headache disputations headache recurring several times a day His relieved the extensive headache in depthers and frequent headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and dymenory and the decident headache in the section of the decident headache in the section headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and the decident headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and the decident headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and the decident headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and the decident headache in the decident headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and the decident headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and the decident headache in depthers and frequent headache in depthers and frequent headache in dymenory and the decident headache hea by the least noise Depression Melancholy was properly inability to think, comprehend or remember distinctly Mistakes in writing, inability to spell correctly, though thinking of the proper letters

Memory weak Speech confused 4 nected, skin cold, pulse rapul, incoherent answers Senses lost

Clinical.—Incipient senile dementia, forgetful of figures, names and places, or he imagines himself surrounded by fees or hideous animals, antipathy to his family Delirium of typhus and delirium tremens.

Head .-- Aching, before going to sleep, < undressing, > sleep, from rush of blood and constipation, with melancholy, gradually increasing and decreasing; extending into eyes, extending into I teeth, paroxysmal, < above r eye, with vertigo and nausea on moving; neuralgic, and in neck Singing, as after taking chloroform. Confusion Lightness, with pressure in temples, < 1, which makes him bite the teeth together Heaviness Rush of blood; with convulsions Feeling in morning on waking as it brain were contracted and fell about on moving head, with sencontracted and reasons on morning near, measurements and grasping pain, synchronous with pulse Feeling of intoxication Vertigo, when sitting, resting head and keeping quiet, but recurring on slightest movement, with heaviness of head, as if the corvical nuncles were too weak to support it, both vertigo pand heaviness > lyung down, V. > walking in open before the pand, Hemorrhage is the ratus, speculity in light discussion, with pain above eyes and in temples, < r , nauses, the contract of the pand in the

above root of nose, < coughing and sneezing, with confuwith head hanging upon his chest, trembling, as from with sharp pain in centre of I occiput Full, congested feeling in front of brain Tension of muscles.

Muscular twitches in temples Sticking in temples , 1, and in 1 side of head, pain in temple, 1 Drawing pinching in r temple Painless pulsations in temples Pain in vertex in afternoon, tall night, for three days. then in forenoon, with heat and flushing of face, Downward-pulling in a spot in r side of vertex Drawing pain from vertex into r eye in evening Shaking and wavering in 1 upper part of head, < ascending steps or walking rapidly Feeling as if there would be a violent pain in r side of head Alternaclear Excitement and loquacity, E, for example, tions of different kinds of pains in 1 side, drawing, when reading Humboldt's lecture to naturalists in pressure, pinching, tension and bruised pains, extending into orbits and teeth Clawing pain in I side of Anxiety, with restless heat Apprehension Dread cerebellum Pain in occiput, as from a blow, < lying of selecting remedies, which is usually an agreeable down again after rising (felt years previously) Falling of all the hair Itching; with much dandruff

Eyes - Yellow (Phos., Vip) Red and watery Looking as if shooting from the sockets Sunken Muddy and heavy, in morning Dry. Lachrymation, < damp weather, with momentary loss of vision. Conjunctive injected Pain in ball on moving eye like a pressure and as if eye were too dry internally Pupils contracted Half open and staring Dark redness of 1 upper lid, with dryness and burning within eyes and redness of canthi. Lids swollen. Lids almost closed, closed, upper hid and superior recta being paralyzed, pupils slightly dilated and insensible to light, vision apparently lost, eyes looking straight forward, but when the lids are forcibly opened the eyes were directed outward to escape the light Quivering of I lower lid Itching of canthi Heavy pain in back of orbit and at 1 brow Pressure deep in orbits, behind ears and in nasal bones, obliging him to bite the teeth together Vision dim, < for distant and double Vision lost, objects, when reading, and double when reading, in r. eye, with paralysis of levator muscle, injection of conjunctiva, < r, red zone around corner, < r, pupils contracted, aqueous humor cloudy. vision in 1 as through a film, 1 pupil grayish

Ears.—Brused feeling in lobules Drawing behind | cesophagus, extending to stomach, with pressure in pit r and down neck, in r, with pain in 1 side of head of stomach and paralyzed feeling in I law Tickling deep in r and paralyzed feeling in 1 jaw Tickling deep in r | Clinical.—Diphtheria, fauces swollen and dark red, fright-meatus, hot tickling as from wax Stoppage, in r | ful headache Diphtheria, with oozing of blood from anus, mouth, and drawing in both ears, painful in r, with heat and etc Chronic spasm of cesophagus, cannot swallow any solid subsensation as if wax would run into mouth Dull hear-

Clinical.-Otorrhoa with scarlatina, offensive and bloody,

Nose .- Drawing-downward pain on r side, near canthus, then changing to bruised pain Stinging about nostrils Corvea Frequent sneezing and much catarrhal irritation, violent 8, with sticking in chest near r shoulder-joint, then pain in sternum

### Clinical. Syphilitic ozena

Face. Yellow Leaden-colored Dark Red colored Swollen, in morning, and black Drawn Convulsed in both together Jaws, spasmodic contraction, mucus like the white of egg stained yellow; green; cramp, locked, pain in lower and in direction of submaxillary nerve, bruised pain in lower, and in teeth every half hour, yellowish-green and fetid; bitter Laps swollen Trembling of lips, with weakness and bile, blood faintness, of lower, near I corner of mouth Laps covered with foam Dryness of lips and throat with- in pit; in epigastrium Pressure, with discomfort in out thirst

Clinical.—Eryspelas Acne Papular eruption on the chin, associated with delayed menstruction.

Mouth.-Teeth loose Shooting downward, almost like a blow, in an upper back tooth, sudden S up and down in r lower back teeth Toothache Teeth and naws seem bruised Inclination to press the tongue against the lower incisors, with crumbling of them on the inside Gums bleed (Lach Carbo v) white G , swollen , painful, with red margins around the teeth Tongue swollen; and mouth mflamed, and out of mouth, so that it closes the throat, and brown with indistinct articulation Tongue brown Tred and sore T coated, white T dry Loss of speech, from constriction of tongue and throat, and motionand sore T coated, white T dry Loss of speech, from construction of tongue and throat, and motionloss, with trenbling pulse Pain in salivary glands and in different branches of nerves of face and teeth ricking of palate and faces. Salivation obliging to worst the whole content speech seed to the property of the pro him to swallow Taste bitter Taste sourish after the usual breakfast There was no taste of salt in a glass of salt and water

Clinical.—Granding of teeth at night, so terrible that she has broken her molars, on waking face distorted, drawn towards the left (in an epileptic family), with delayed scanty menstruation

Throat.—Swelling of parts under law and about throat Angina tonsillaris Pricking in fauces when reading, with constriction Neuralgic drawing in waking at night. faurces, I stide about root of tongue, waking at 2 A M
and almost producing choking Sore pain about cannot be at the tooch of her dothe, periphilits with high fever,
utula on swallowing, sudden soreness in evening,
much utula on swallowing, sudden soreness in evening,
much sudden S in the might, as of swelling of utula
and velum, with dryness of mouth
Fooling as if
upper lid, immediate relief from Crot 6th. The liver is pain
velum was stiff and too long and as if fauces were
lined with mucus, afterwards mucus must be hawked
lined statement of the lowed, dark, fluid, containal cosing, with fances, < 1 side about root of tongue, waking at 2 A M up or swallowed Painful rawness Constriction. Tickling in pharynx Dryness , and thirst Frequent swallowing of saliva, with compression of throat with- mucus from the anus. Diarrhoea; in afternoon, with out dyspnœa Difficult swallowing; of liquids. Mu- nausea, anxiety and thirst; then constipation and

Stomach.—Appetite bad; lost Craving for stimulants, < wine Thirst, during the fever, unquenchable Eructations tasting of food, rancid E all the afternoon, of sour acrid fluid after eating white bread. Nausea; > vomiting; with mability to vomit; with sensation as if something rose in resophagus and remained in upper part of chest, with coldness, with cold skin; with rigors, pulse rapid, threadlike, with syncope on becoming upright; paroxysmal, till noon, Systems or weeting uprair; paralysisis, in near setting, walking or standing. Vomiting; on least cand black Pale delto return amything, V of food, work V of food; of Drawing pains in everything but jelles, brandy and coffee, undigested bones, first in r maxilla and zygoma, then in I, then food mixed with a greenish fluid, then thick viscid

Sticking in pit Pain, after breakfast and dinner, S and region of pit, as if he had eaten too much, a sensation as before fainting Intolerance of clothing in epigastric region and beneath hypochondria (Lach) Soreness in morning on rising; < food, S. in epigastrium, extending upward under sternum Throbbing in pit, with rancid sensation in stomach Quivering sensation in epigastrium, with nausea Weight, and on chest The breakfast hes heavy all day. Burning pain in epigastrium, > stool Heartburn all day, < afternoon, with feeling as it esophagus were full of rancid food and eructations tasting of food: H at 4 PM, lasting all the evening, after the usual light sup-T red per Faint, sinking sensation in epigastrium

Abdomen.-Swelling Flatulency. Inflammation of viscera Burning pain, with sensitiveness, < touch Pain in I side like cuttings through spleen after violent running, < deep inspiration Burning pain in umbilical region. Pain in middle, beneath umbilicus, as if too full. Inguinal glands on one side enlarged, I Pain in course of colon; at 11.30 AM. Burning pain in hypogastrium extending to sacrum,

Rectum and Stool.-Tenesmus. Passed blood with cus in esophagus Scraping rancid sensation in hard stools; frequent, with pain in rectum; frequent, watery, with colic and tenesmus. Pasty stool Con- amounting to faintness. stipation Bloody S. Frequent S. two in evening. Involuntary S , in morning, of dark bilious color.

Clinical. - Diarrhoa during bilious, remittent and other adv-

Urinary Organs .- Strangury (Canth ) Involuntary micturition; every few minutes. Micturition frequent Feeble action. Palpitation, with sensation as if the heart and copious, copious, afterwards small quantities of pale urine Micturition rare and urine scanty and high-colored Hæmorrhage from wreth a Urune looks ing, and small, R, then slow, small, compressible; R like that in jaundice Urine increased, and reddishvellow; scanty and red

Clinical.—Inflamed kidney, dark bloody urine Hæmor-rhage from the kidney after scarlet fever Hæmaturia with bronchitis (Phos.) Hæmaturia with disorganization of blood in low fever

Sexual Organs.-Cutting in glans Erections at night Excitement, during the day, with apparent distolic interval Intermittent shooting, rather burning pain from L side of uterus, passing to region of transfrom both sides towards centre, thence passing up I side of trunk to face and temple as a cutting, intermittent, neuralgic pain Menstruation too soon, free, preceded by weight in head and ears, accompanied by pains in abdomen and back and cold feet, lasting longer than usual and going off after two days, with frontal headache, which lasts from 10 PM till 1 AM

Clinical.—Dysmenorrhoza preceded by pain in uterine re-gion extending down thighs, which continued for two days during the flow, during the flow aching in region of heart, extending through i. arm, cold feet, etc.

Respiratory Organs .- Pain in larvnx extending into teeth Larynx painful to touch Paroxysmal bruised pain in larynx, shooting into chin and at times into lower teeth, sharper in larynx than in chin Voice weak, and hourse Tickling in trachea provoking dry cough, afterwards tickling without cough Cough, with sticking in side and bloody expectoration, dry C at mght, with tackling in throat, C, with expectora-tion of bloody mucus Spitting of blood (Phos). Ex-pectoration of florid color Every appearance of Said his blood was suffocating him Dysphoea, with symptoms of inflammation of lungs and intestines. Difficult respiration (Phos ), in evening in bed, with tightness of chest Easily out of breath on ascending a hill Respiration labored; and rapid, and slow Singultus Stertor

Clinical.—Whooping cough, with great debility, cardiac weakness, blueness of face, after the attack gets its color slowly, or when the face is puffy, nosebleed, etc.

Chest.-The milk of the mother became deadly poison to her 5-months' child Sticking in r side. near sternum, in r side on sneezing, in forepart, exl. arm; beneath l arm, extending into l side of chest, with great pain on deep inspiration; with vomiting of green fluid; in lower part or at pit of stomach, with stricture; sudden P above l. nipple, as from a blow

with colic extending downward from umbilicus; flammation of lungs and bowels; when sitting, almost

Heart.-Sudden digging Pain Soreness as if in pericardium Tenderness in morning when lying on Weak sensation about; and on exertion ande rapid beats. Rapid beating on slight exertion, with deep-seated aching at point of l. scapula. Irregular action; and trembling and scarcely perceptible tumbled about

Pulse.-Rapid, weak, and intermittent, R. in evenand hard, then weak and slow Slow and small Strong and full after formation of an abscess Hard. then weak Irregular. Low Weak alternating with rapid Tremulous, and scarcely perceptible Almost imperceptible and thread-like next morning Imperceptible; at wrist, at wrist, but action of heart rapid and feeble, with remarkable shortness of systo-

Neck and Back.-Gouty drawing on 1 side of nape, extending to shoulder Visible twitching of lumbar verse colon and there shooting or cutting across, as if muscles Inflammation of r side towards lumbar region, with pain and extravasation of blood Pain in kidneys

> Clinical.-Softening of the spinal cord has been arrested (Phos).

> Extremities -Swelling and pain Convulsive movements Tearing yearly or at times Rheumatic pain in wrists, elbows and ankles Numb pain in toes and anterior part of fingers, as after cramp Heaviness of arms and legs, as if the bones were made of heavy wood. Painful paralytic sensation in boncs of fingers, arms and legs when sitting in evening Paralysis. < upper, particularly below elbows, meffectual attempts to stand, as soon as he got on his elbows and knees or into a kneeling position he fell back helplessly on his

> Upper Extremities .- Glands in axilla swollen and tender Paroxysmal bruised pain in bones of shoulder, extending backward, < bending arm backward Tensive pain in shoulder, extending to neck, < on moving arm, drawing tensive pain in r shoulder, extending up neck, as if some one were pulling on a tendon extending from shoulder to neck and drawn tense under skin, < moving arm, especially backward, and by pressure

Arm -Swelling and heaviness; S, with discoloration, with inflammation and gangrene morning when moved, drawing pain in bones of r. extending into thumb and little finger Numbness in morning R could not be used with freedom (from bite on 1 hand) Bruised, cramplike sensation in both upper Pain above r clbow, in r clbow, < by touch and moving arm up and down, with throbbing. bruised pain in ribs beneath r. arm Swelling and tending into bones of 1 shoulder. Pleurisy, with pain of forearm and hands; S of forearms, of 1, exremittent fever Pain; 1 then r side; below r, then tending up arm, of r, only to elbow, with pain, < 1 Drawing pain in r wrist, waking in morning

Hand -Swelling (of the bitten H ), and of the fingers, fingers semi-flexed on palm and rigid, the hand flexed on forcarm and forearm on arm, all livid, Soreness, with cough in morning, along cartilages of black and blue and cold Cold swelling of H and ribs in epigastrium; sore pain in bones, in the middle, arm, with pain on pressure Contraction of some somewhat to r side, < touch but not on deep inspira- flexors Trembling (Phos); during rest Pain in 1 tion, with sticking. Oppression, with evident in- palm as from a bee-sting, but more spasmodic, < mov-

Fingers -Swollen and insensible Shooting into 1 ring, with pulsation Brused pain through metatarsal joints of r , in two last phalanges of 1 little, with pulsation in tip Pain in I ring, and in last phalanges of r. little and of 1 middle, as when a very cold hand times in bones, < r index Drawing pains in bones mottled of 1 thumb

Clinical.—Symptoms of paralysis of l. hand, it feels dead when sewing, also I leg

a tendon were drawn from sole through femur and the arm and hand, then an abscess forms, which becomes foot were thereby drawn up Insensibility Sticking gangrenous backward across r hip-bone. < motion cles were tender, afterwards as if suppurating, < restto foot

from 1 to sole down leg, < standing on r. foot, in r patella and tibia cold. on walking, then pain in hand and jaw, sudden, in r in hollow of r, between tendons

Leg -(Bitten) became the color of the snake, the tlesh decayed and fell off in pieces Dropsical Distended and threatened mortification, the skin on inside Lower part and foot so swollen as to rupture skin from toe to ankle, and black Cramp, in place calf, disposition to, in morning Pain in r. tibia, sore, tended, in all about eighty at one time in 1 calf, < touch, burning (in bitten leg), with swelling and heat—Bubbling in calves, with pains in bones and tingling

Bruised pain in malleoli on walking, B pain in tendon behind I malleolus, < moving foot and touch Swelling of feet, every evening, and ugly ulcers Shooting from the bitten foot up inside of leg to knee Sticking in r sole, with burning and with heaviness of foot Pain in I foot; in foot on stepping; sore, in sole, in sole, in front of heel, as from stepping on something sharp with the bare foot, pinching drawing P in heels, < bones, extending to malleoli Cramplike sensation beneath I little toe, as if some one turned alternately in all parts, < on scapular it around Wearmess of toes

ing middle finger, in the last joint of which the pain pain, green, yellow and bluish spots after the swellis first felt. Paralytic weakness of r and of fingers, ling had ceased. Whole arm livid as if putrefaction had begun Black spots Jet black elevation on r. hip (after bite on 1 ring finger), with soreness, afterwards the discoloration extended to level of umbilicus, around body and down to limbs, gradually disappearing from above downward, leaving toes last R side of is suddenly brought near the fire Paralytic pain at neck and body down to lone inflamed, painful and

Swelling of hand, forearm, arm and shoulder, with a dark ecchymosed line from root of finger almost to shoulder-joint, the inside of the bitten finger, as far as the second joint, covered with blisters filled with dark Lower Extremities.—Tottering Feeling in r as if fluid blood Swollen, hot, tense, painful, with cold

Glands of axilla sore and painful (after a bite on l pain in head of femur, with throbbing perceptible to index), with restlessness and sleeplessness, next mornthe hand I am in thighs, < 1, as if deep-scated mus-ing a line of inflammation along arm to axilla, on attempting to walk nausea and vomiting, the pain > resting thigh on edge of chair and on walking Bruised ing arm on an inclined plane, then soreness of back, pain in thighs as after skating too much, < walking then the swelling extended down side of hip, on removal and touch. Sore pain in thighs, < touch and walking Tensive drawing bone pain from 1 hip to loot, sanguineous fluid, without smell, the nail loose, the red
with bubbling sensation in calf. Weary and cramplike line following the lymphatics was filled with yellow pain in temora, extending to abdomen and backward, serum, then palmar surface of the first and second as after much skating, it seemed as if the flesh would joints of the finger was gangrenous, the granulations be drawn up, which aggravated the pain Sudden rough and appearing as if sprinkled with othre, then the drawing in I hip, in evening on walking, extending nail was removed, a slough formed and on coming away left the bone exposed, this afterwards exfoliated Knee -Drawing pain as if through marrow of bone and had to be removed, the finger was left deformed Coutlike drawings through r and and its circulation imperfect, the finger susceptible to

Eruptions of various kinds Soft lumps under skin when walking and sitting still Rheumatic drawing in forepart of shoulder-joint, above axilla, with sticking, < bending arm backward Pimples, red, small, with large ones on and between scapulæ Hard itching tubercles in the skin of calves, < 1, gradually coming to the surface and scaling with the scratching shining, black on outside, with black and yellow spots Pustule near 1 wing of nose, with tensive pains extending into cheek, then reduess and hardness in this Boils on arm as far as the swelling had ex-

Vesicles, on the swollen arm, passing into ulcers, with a red spot under each vesicle, with red areola, Weariness, aching Feeling as if the whole r were on inner side of arm, beneath shoulder and near only half alive, and, on stretching the muscles, which elbow, (at the place of the bite), on being opened the he is involuntarily inclined to do, shivering through water that filled it scalded the parts it passed over, upper part of body, with shaking of head and tension over metacarpal bone of r thumb every three months, of torchead and muscles of nape Going to sleep after with contraction of flexors and inability to extend riding one over the other; going to sleep when sitting, the hand, the first time with beating pain, filled with dark, bloody serum Abscess on outer side of elbow, with discharge of reddish-brown matter and membranous parts of cellular tissue, with diarrhoea and chills, then extension of the ulceration, then gangrene near shoulder. Gangrene of butten part, extending over body Ulcers, on r thigh Old scars break out again

Oozing of blood in the form of sweat Tension Itching, whole body in morning on waking; about bend of arm; on middle joints of all fingers; sticking,

Shna.—Yellow color of whole body; in spots; Y and dark spots reappearing, with swelling of hands and geogrees, in patients with very low vitality. Felons. Pustular foet the next year at the same time. Blue and yellow spots next year, with swelling, yearly with fever and spots next year, with swelling, yearly with fever and

extremities, and very languid circuistion. Petechial spots over the whole body, especially the lower extremities, with funtness, irregular attoo of heart, dissumes. Eryspels after vaccination, the putule filled with dark lymph, the whole extremity became inflamed, thus extended even to the trusk, eryption even on the lower extremities. After vaccination, postular eryptions on back was extremited after the vaccination, postular eryptions on back was extremited after vaccination. septicemia from dissecting wounds. Gangrenous inflammation of skin and cellular tissues. Abscesses, pustules, boils, carbuncles, etc, the parts look bluish and unhealthy, with great prostration, etc Ervsipelatous inflammations following bites of insects

Sleep.-Yawning Sleepiness, at noon; early in evening; in evening, with heaviness, with cold skin Coma Lethargic state, requiring to be spoken to in a loud tone. Starting in sleep Sleeplessness Dreams, many, not unpleasant; D that he was traveling in all parts of the world; anxious, of strife and anger, that he had fallen out with his father, who would not recognize his son because he had embraced homeopathy; of horrid places on earth only, often of hawk cut into pieces, and frequently his feet would rather play than attend to his business Fretfulness grow into two hickories

Fever -Coldness, with rapid pulse and nausea Shivering; with diarrhoea, in head; creeping over scalp, so that the hair stands up Cold skin, with rapid, weak pulse, with nausea; with hot swelling of arm Coldness of limbs, in morning; with insensi-

bility; of hands and feet, of fingers

Heat, even in cases where the pulse sank, with thirst, hiccough, vomiting of bile, palpitation, weak, rapid pulse and exhaustion Dry, and exhausting, with dry tongue and thirst Fever resembling yellowfever in its initiatory stage, nothing was wanting, expression of countenance, pain in loins, headache, symptoms of gums Burning in the wound, extending over body, even to top of head Heat of cars, in towards forely, with sensation as if wax were running down of appetite throat Heat of feet; in 1 anterior foot, and gnawing, with drawing in bones of r arm, extending into thumb and little finger; of palms, with itching and general flushes of heat

Sweat, cold; and viscous. S. in axille stained a reddish-orange. Dry skin, in palms, with stiffness and heat

"Ellisteal.—Extractly valuable in forces of a malgrant type, expectedly unabgrant scatching, and an all fewer with of present a humorrhage or putrescent character. Malgrant scatching for the property of the contract of the property of the Clinical.-Extremely valuable in fevers of a malignant type,

# Croton Tiglium.

One part of Croton Oil (expressed from the seeds of Croton tig-lium, L.) is dissolved in 99 parts of alcohol, and diluted for use. (Much of the commercial "croton oil" is obtained from the seeds 'Jatropha cureas.)

General Action.-A powerful drastic purge. When applied to the skin it produces an eruption of small pustules with inflamed areolæ

Allies - Jatropha, Gamboge

Generalities.—Sudden emaciation Generally lying quietly on belly, but occasionally tossing about Tossing about convulsively Trembling of whole body Sticking, with sweat on forehead Nauseating pain. < Mulaise; < bread and butter, she must he Discomfort after dinner. Dulness of whole đown Uneasmess Lay in a lethargic state, somebody times drawing himself up as if in pain Collapse Faintness, during and after vomiting Disinclination Weakness, in morning on waking, for every exertion with weakness of limbs, in morning on rising, with trembling of hands and feet; after stool, with pain in abdomen, with nausea; with ill humor

Anxiety. Dissatisfaction Dis-Mind -Sadness rolling amongst rocks, sometimes that he was a white inclination to speak Disinclination to work, would

Thought difficult Memory lost

Head .- Jerkings, sticking. Sticking extending to vertex Aching, when walking, > taking off his hat, < the middle of the day and a few hours after dinner; as from a disordered stomach; burning Confusion on rising, in morning on waking, with heaviness and dulness, all night, on going into open air, till supper, with vertigo, < bread and beer, with pain, throb-bing, tension and pressure outward in sinciput, < r side, with pressure downward from vertex, so that sometimes sticking extends below ear, with impaired hearing in r. ear, with dulness and pressure in forehead, with heaviness of head and crawling in eyes, with pain, then general heat and sweat, with pressure towards forehead and nausca, with vomiting and loss Fulness Heaviness Feeling as after intoxicants. Vertigo; in the room, with vanishing of vision; < open air, with nausea, pallor and weakness, < r side, with pressure in r eye, and falling down insensible; with roaring in cars and inability to stand from fear of falling, so that she could scarcely remain sitting, < looking up, threatened, when walking in open air

Forehead -Sticking in brain above r eye, in sinciput, on walking Pain; r side and temple; I half of sinciput, > keeping quiet, with tearing extending to r temple, where it remains as a sticking, confusing P. in anterior and upper part of head. Tensive pain in sinciput, with pressure and sticking, T pain above r. orbit, with pressure in r side of occiput Dragging in sinciput. Fulness and pressure Confusion, in sinciput, with pressure and heaviness sinciput

Sticking in I temple Pain in temples, twinging, in I, as if burnt Tearing towards vertex Pain in occiput Confusion of 1 half of occiput, as if held tight Confusion in occiput Crawling on occiput.

Prickling in scalp of vertex

Eves.—Brilliant Inflammation (local effects), of one and side of face Sticking in middle of 1, then indications of it in r , S. in l ball. Pain, then swelling of eye and side of face (local effect) Heaviness and weakness Luchrymation, with running of water from nose Pupils dilated Redness of l. conjunctiva Red swelling of a gland in r lower lid Twitching of lids Jerking sticking in r external canthus, with contraction and twitching of whole eye Cramplike pain

in r lids, < towards external canthus Itching of r | down cesophagus Tickling of r tonsil; where hard lower lid, of 1 upper Fog before r eye, then weak-now of it Vision dim, as from smoke in the room Vision impaired, with starng, glittening eyes Vision of stending up T, with pressure in pharyux Burning, easily vanishes

Clinical.—Postules and vesteles on the eyeball. Ciliary neuralgus, and feeling as if a string were pulling the eyeballs both to the lead. The pustules and ulcers in the eye are character-ized by excessive photophobus, superviliary psin, and often by emption about the eyes, on the lists and face.

Ears.—Sticking beneath 1 Twinging in 1, spas-modic deep within l Dragging towards orifices of both. with twisting Roaring

Nose .- Red eruption on r side of septuni, with pain in morning when washing, then an elevated crust, which desquamated, the epidermis continued red and tender and again desquamated Drawing pain extending through to root and thence into brain Drvness. and of throat Burning, and in mouth, in r nostril, obliging him to rub it Irritation, and of conjunctiva Respiration through nose stopped Mucus. Coryza, with slight discharge Smell in the room as after an offensive stool.

with vesicles, also eyelids Expression of distress, of of water Hiccough and yawning debility; of confusion, with brilliant staring eyes Lips swollen and sore (local effects), vesicles (local effects), burning in angle, with swelling on outward tension in corner.

Mouth -Tearing in r lower eye-tooth Sore pain in last l lower molar on chewing Swelling on l inner alveolar margin of gum, painful, on inner side of r root and on soft palate and posterior wall of pharynx, ish water, of oily smell and sweetish-bitter oily taste burning and contraction, and in throat; tickling pain Vomiting; especially in women, then diarrhoa, at up, feeling at up as if electrically sensitive, with of bile; of bitter inucus; of light and glairy matter, sweetish bitter taste; feeling as if too large and numb, without change in its appearance

Pustules, with burning in mouth and throat Vesicles on hard palate Swelling of palate Inflammation of M, lips and pharynx Burning scraping extending low down into resophagus Burning, and in late, then burning; sometimes burning, sometimes scraping, scraping-burning, with salivation, acridburning, and in throat

Threat -Swelling of submaxillary glands, with pain on touch, S of tonsils, with pain on external pressure Redness and soreness, R and smarting; R. of uvula with elongation Hawking of mucus tasting like vinegar Jerking and shooting through T. Sensation of a morsel which he was unable to swallow. Pain. Rawness Scraping, < expiration, > cold water, with then tickling in larynx; causing frequent hawking;

in pharynx, > drinking water, in fauces, > inspiration, < expiration, and in esophagus; sometimes extending to pit of stomach; with contraction, and in tongue Burning pain Dryness, with irritation in pharynx. Inclination to swallow, with pain as if a ball were pressing out of 1 side of cesophagus, > by cold water, frequent inclination to swallow, which causes pain as if a ball were pressing through l. wall of cesophagus Swallowing difficult Pain in cesophagus. Prickling at entrance of cesophagus Burning extending up osophagus, above entrance, with acrid taste at back of mouth

Stomach.-Hunger, with rumbling in abdomen; unnatural H , great, after the pains had ceased; H Appetite diminished; at lunch, without appetite. and repletion after eating a little A lost, with dull feeling, yet he eats his usual allowance at lunch Loathing of his usual breakfast Thirst, slight Aversion to beer Eructations, with nausea and Face.—Pale and sunken, P and cold Jaundice-weakness; empty, < afternoon, empty, then nauses, colored Cyanotic Swollen, and ted and covered sharp sour, acrid and burning, bilious in evening,

Nausea, after milk, after every drink, with cructations; with sour salivation, with salivation and chill, with anxiety and oppression, and pressure in epigasborder, dry and cracked, dry in evening, and tense, tric region, with inflation of abdomen and borborygmi in epigastric region, so that he lost hearing and vision; disturbing sleep after midnight, then sudden vomiting of copious sour, strong-smelling fluid, then diarrhosa with sensation as if fluid were swashing upper gum Easy bleeding of gum in morning on about in abdomen Retching, with vomiting of food washing Tongue swollen and numb, T white, show- and water, with vomiting, rumbling in abdomen and ing impress of teeth, coated white; furred and dry, diarrhee, spasmodic, by pressing against the red, smooth, glistening and dry in centre, eruption on washstand, violent, with difficult vomiting of yellow-

> of much strongly-smelling fluid, of water, mucus and food, after eating Violent vomiting; and copious, of matter containing streaks of a white, shiny, emulsion-like substance, mixed with clear glairy fluid, and frequent, sudden, of whitish-yellow, frothy houid

Rumbling, with heaviness on chest. Gastro-enterthroat, gradually and successively increasing on palate, itis. Cramp, and in upper abdomen Cutting beuvula, isthmus faucium, pharynx, tongue and lips neath stomach Severe turning, then cutting below Tase flat; and nausoous, flat and nausoous to water, region; with anxiety; with tacking, nauses and which causes empiness, pasty, as after almonds, spasmodic motions as if one would womit, with disletter, sweetish, then bitter and burning; like choco- comfort in abdomen: in S. and chest and with disletter than the composition of the choco- comfort in abdomen: in S. and chest and with disletter than the choco- comfort in abdomen: in S. and chest and with disletter than the choco- comfort in abdomen: in S. and chest and with disletter than the choco- comfort in abdomen: in S. and chest and with disletter than the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with disletter than the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and with the choco- comfort in abdomen in S. and chest and c Burnt feeling Dryness, with scraping in throat; with stomach, then tearing in r side near ilium Burning in epigastric region, with fulness, in epigastric region, with constriction; changing into nausea, with saliva-tion Epigastric region sensitive to touch. Scraping, then nausea, burning S, extending into S and along intestinal tract

Constriction, in upper part. Oppression at midnight, with fulness, then nausea, then easy vomiting of the supper, then sweat on face and comfort, after half an hour bitter vomiting, then good sleep till morning Tension in epigastric region; in region of S and upper warmth at back of mouth; in fauces, then burning, abdomen, with pressure, anxiety and oppression Weight and heat in epigastrium as after strong spirits, hurning Scraping tingling. Acrid sensation, and then the heat radiates in every direction, then extends

to cardia, > barley-water. Repletion; impeding res-Indigestion Emptiness. Sinking, with weak-Relaxed sensation, with pain on pressure. Burning; and in bowels, in pit. Heartburn; after dinner, with nausea. Epigastrium felt hot and tense.

Abdomen.—Distention, < sitting, with tension, tenesmus and emission of offensive flatus; with griping, with griping above umbilious, with tension and rumbling; flatulent, with heaviness Swashing as of water. Gurgling, < l side Rumbling, on l. side, on rising and when writing, with emission of offensive flatus. after supper, > emission of flatus, with pain and feeling as before diarrheea. Movements, with griping Flatulence; then urging, stool sudden, thin, small, with flatus (Jat.); with intermittent pain Emission of much flatus in evening; easy E when walking, with

urging to stool, difficult, noisy E; offensive Urging

to pass flatus when sitting. Cutting, and about umbilicus, C., with emission of fetid flatus, then frequent diarrhoxa, then a stool, at first pultaceous, then liquid mingled with mucus and bile, then three greenish-yellow diarrhene stools Tearing when eating Twinging, < in colon, with cutting, spasmodic, when walking, and about umbilicus Griping after dinner, G, < touch, with pressure to wards anus. Pain; in morning after rising, with much offensive flatus, during stool, then pain in rectum, after eating; when walking, < dinner, > gruel, in walls, especially deep, < pressure or deep inspiration, with tenesmus, with loud emission of offensive flatus, flatulent, in evening, flatulent, disturbing sleep, > noisy emission of flatus Sensation as before diarrhœa Soreness, on coughing, < pressure Heaviness and confusion, with retracted parietes Uneasiness, with griping and twinging He felt the medicine working downward, causing gurgling, and as it approached the umbilious twinging Congestion rising to head, with warmth of skin and sweat Burning, creeping warmth in parietes, febrile excitement across Coldness

Upper -Rumbling, with gurgling and griping, then emission of offensive flatus Sticking in spleen in evening Griping Dragging, movements and retractions, and in umbilical region, then stool; spasmodic D, < sitting, then tensive pain. Pain in region of spleen Tensive pain Tension between umbilicus and pit of stomach Throbbing in region of splecing

Heaviness

Umbilical Region - Gurgling, with vermicular movements Painful movements, with increased pain on touch or pressure. Sticking, > two pasty stools, tory Somi-fluid, semi-solid, dirty S to 1 of umbilicus Tearing after dinner. Cutting, half solid, after the morning stool so that she could scarcely breathe, extending to stomach, causing her to bend double, extending thence to 1 side of abdomen, as if two knives were cutting towards each other, > two stools, then a watery stool Twinging on going out, with tension and pressure upward to epigrastric region and sudden nausea, T above umbilicus, with pressure Twisting, then tearing in 1 side of abdomen Pain, below umbilicus in evening, with distention of abdomen, hypochondriac regions Frequent, the first feculent, usen urging to ston; on touch, with rumbling and the others yellow and green, with sweat, < forchead gurding, on pressure on ambituous pain is felt down to Copious, with rumbling in abdomen, C., microus, irreans, where there is constant protrusion; speamedle, mant, with occur. sitting bent over. Gripping; extending to I. side of abdomen, with pinching. Tension when lying, with movement and pressure towards anus.

Lower-Sticking in cacum. Tearing in transverse colon; from I groin up to r nipple Griping in transverse colon before every stool Pinching and cutting in thick intestines Pain, and in bladder, above posterior superior spine of 1 ilium, undefined. in l inguinal region, tensive, in inguinal regions.

Climical.-Gurgling and swashing, as if there were nothing but water in the intestin

Rectum.—Feeling as before purging Tenesmus, after lunch, scanty stool, mixed with mucus Urging in morning in bed, on rising soft, light-brown stool, then soreness of anus; U. and stool soft, dark brown, offensive, with spasmodic griping; constant U., then sudden pasty, dirty green, offensive, forcible stool : U with fulness in abdomen and rectum, stool scanty and difficult, sudden U, he was unable to reach the closet, but was obliged to sit long; frequent, ineffect-

Anus.—Swelling, extending to anus, with burning Pain, as if a plug were forced outward. Dragging as before diarrhaa Pulsation, sticking and burning Sore pain after moving about, with burning. Painful soreness after stool, with feeling as if rectum were swollen and would protrude, urging to stool, compression of abdomen, causing pain, extending into genitals and ending in glans as a sticking, so that he was anxious and oppressed, sweat on forehead, nausea, vanishing of sight and hearing, the pain < bending over, > quiet, on walking sore pain on outer part of anus, then prostration, ill humor and loss of appetite. Scraping after stool. Scratching on I pos-terior wall during thin stool. Constriction on walking, with sticking at times. Itching Burning, during pasty stool, so that he can scarcely sit.

Stool .- Watery, and yellowish, forcible (Jat), and painless, with emission of flatus, and frequent, frequent, shooting away (Jat . Gamb , etc.) , and choleraic, copious, every few minutes, at first facal stool, then watery, with sticking in abdomen. Diarrheea, with urging, with colic, frequent, frequent scanty, frequent yellowish, light yellow, with sweat, crawling in occiput, pressure upon larynx, < 1 side, grayishbrown, evacuated at three different times and forcibly, with tenesmus, then prostration and cohe, involuntary, with streaks of white, shiny, emulsion-like substance mixed with much clear, glairy fluid Pasty, light brown, after urging, then rumbling and gurgling in l side of abdomen, after an hour a second soft, mucous, urgent, gravish-green and duty brown, forcible stool Soft; slimy, frequent, with tenesmus, delayed, sluggish, unsatisfactory Semi-fluid, semi-solid, dirty brown Half soft,

Constipation Crumbly, difficult Nodular, mixed with white points (larvae of worms), the second contains long white thread-worms, the other nine stools offensive and bilious, or slimy, and at last watery Tenacious. Large Scanty, Dirty yellow, clayey by efforts of abdominal muscles, without peristaltic action of bowels. Slimy, with tenesmus With pinching With rumbling and pain in epigastric and

Clinical.—A very valuable remedy in diarrhosa, with the general character of sudden expulsion and great aggravation from taking anything into the stomach, stool occurs immediately after

eating or drinking generally very watery and yellow, passed with gush, sometimes associated with nauses and romiting, sometimes which passed with nauses and romiting, sometimes him to stretch and yawn.

Urinary Organs.-Burning in urethra on urinating Urging to urmate, immediately after micturition Frequent micturition Copious urine, and yellow, and turbed Pale frothy U Foaming U. in morning Turbid Brown U . soon becoming turbid, and a copious brown sediment Fiery red at night and in morning, with only pellicle and flocculent turbid sediment; almost blood-red after standing through the night, with a thick nucous sediment Pale orange vellow U after standing over night, with turbid sediment. which is at first flocculent Pale U, with white sediment Cloudy sediment, which gradually disappears. and brownish crystals float where the clouds had been and adhere to the walls of the glass

Sexual Organs.-Inflammation of inner surface of prepare with irritation and some secretion. Pain in nems, with redness of glans and sticking coming out of urethra Burning in glans when urinating Constant painful erections No erection in morning, contrary to custom Retraction of 1 testicle, relaxation of r Drawing in 1 spermatic cord, hindering walk-

tum Phlyctanae on scrotum, with pustules on penis, forearm penis partly denuded, pain at end of penis on urinating, urine dark (local effects) Itching of scrotum Corrosive itching of scrotum and glans; of scrotum, < walking, with redness, of scrotum, and a moist, offensive spot on thigh, then desquamation of these places, of scrotum, disturbing sleep, > rubbing, which caused Menstruction too soon and scanty. erections

#### Clinical. - Valuable in eczems of scrotum and penis

larynx, with tickling and irritation, rattling of M in pain in r knee (Tearing in knee, with crawling.) move Mucus in traches, provoking cough Speech extending to forepart of foot Heaviness or anxies in low Youce hoarse Youce hollow, with constant evening, with pressure Cramp of 1 sole and inner hawking Cough and frequent hawking, constant C, side of foot. Briting in 1 foot when sitting, 3. in 1 C in morning, with expectoration, in evening, with sole, with tearing Sticking in 1 heel when sitting, as white mucous expectoration and oppression of chest; if sprained, on margin of l. foot Sprained pain in with difficult yellowish expectoration and spitting of I foot Rheumatic tearing in I foot. Nervous weakblood Expectoration of much tenacious, sour-tasting ness of feet Feet failed him on ascending stairs.

Bensation as if he could not get air enough Sticking in lower part of great too, I then r When into air-cells. Dyspnœa, < ascending stairs Diffi- walking sticking and tearing as if sprained, < in cult respiration; and anxious; with constriction of metatarsal bone of l. great toe, so that he could not chest. Short breath after stool, S and hurried. Slow step fairly upon it. Rheumatic tearing in r great

respiration, and powerless

Castin—Catarrh Stocking in L, through middle of line flesh, with sticking in r great toe, where the nail enters the flesh, with sticking in r great toe, where the nail enters to the flesh, with sticking in figure in the flesh, with sticking in figure in the flesh, with sticking in r great toe. The flesh of the flesh is the flesh, with sticking in r great toe. The flesh of the flesh is the flesh, with sticking in r great toe. The flesh of the flesh is the flesh is the flesh is the flesh in the flesh in the flesh is the flesh in the flesh is the flesh in the flesh is the flesh in the tion Oppression, in evening, on deep inspiration, with offensive exudation, painfully sere on touch or walking, with anxiety Feeling of mucus in lungs, which could which also causes biting. not be removed by hawking, with difficult breathing

Clinical.—Nipples very sore, with excruciating pain running through to scapule on nursing

Heart and Pulse.—Sticking in procordial region; on expiration Jerking in I side Palpitation, in after-noon, after dinner, < lying Pulse rapid, and weak; and small Pulse full Pulse feeble P. small; and weak, then strong and full

Neck and Back.-Sticking between nape and occiput. Pain in muscles of l. side of nape on nodding Pressure and drawing in cervical vertobre Tension in r side of neck. Stacking in I renal region, in afternoon, impeding breathing. Pain in small of back; in back and lumbar region, in the space between lumbar ver-

tebre, false ribs and ilium

Extremities .- Trembling of hands and feet Pain Weariness; of arms and legs Tearing in r shoulder Sticking in 1 shoulder-joint Pain in r. shoulderjoint. Tearing in r arm, extending to upper arm, then to fingers Heaviness of arms, with weariness. Tearing in r upper arm, then in r shoulder-joint, sudden, in l upper arm, < deltoid Rheumatic pain Trawing in spermate cont, initioring wars studied, in Tupper arm, Ventoria Altermate pain g Scrotten shrvedled and toking, destrong steep, in I upper arm, waking him Pan on inner side of scrottan shad, which caused a coluptious sensation Vesi-I upper arm Tension, weary pain in upper arm, in class on scrottan and penis (local effects) Herpette cruption on scro-lameness Boring in I elbow at noon Tearing in I Drawing in r forearm, above r wrist in evening. Swelling of hands Jerking of l. middle and r ring fingers Tearing in r finger-joints Drawing in I middle finger, with tearings

Lower Extremities.—Swelling of nates where they

approximate by the anus, after moving about, with burning Tearing in I thigh Pain in thighs; sore, between I thigh and scrotum, tensive, in l. hip-joint, < by rising from a seat Weariness of thighs, with tensive feeling. Heaviness of thighs on waking after Respiratory Organs.—Laryngeal catarrh Mucus in midnight Paralyzed feeling in I thigh. Cramplike Mucus in bronchials, which he cannot re- Pain in legs and feet Sticking on r outer malleolus,

Tearing along edges of ribs, extending backward and face; red P, with corrosive itching and sore pain when to small of back Pain, on touch, and in l. chest, 1 touched or rubbed; on a red base, hard, burning hypochondrium, in 1, with oppression Pressure itching, about neck Erythema of face, often symover sternum, deep within at middle of chest Ful- metrical Erysipelas, erysipelatous phlyctenulæ on ness, with burning sticking in l chest and towards scapules; face, ending in desquamation Redness, with cold-F, with pressure and burning; F. impeding respirations, then warmth Red spot on l. thigh opposite scrotum,

Redness of affected part, with smarting, heat and and whistling on deep breathing Throbbing bubbling white, glossy, tense pustules, then desiccation, leaving in r, between sixth and seventh ribs. Throbbing in a yellowish spot or crust, then entra-epidermic pustules, r. posterior part; sudden, in region of aorta. Hollow then dermic or sanguing-purulent pustules and a twostory pustule, when the scabs fell off from the scratched | covered with gooseskin, > in bed. Cold limbs Sudden sowly placetics, which the saids left on front the screened covered with goodeskin, > in each. Cold miles Studden putations they were succeeded by pits, while the others C and pallor of hands, with shrivelling of fingers were still elevated, so that the hand perceived a rough- Cold feet and legs; as far as calees. Cool skin, then ness, brownish discoloration after the scales, pustules ho, then sweety. and inflammation of walls of abdomen, then desqua-

roughness of whole skin, the small pustules disap- of l thigh; in lower third of r. tibia. peared as whitish, shiny elevations, the whole skin became whitish, the large pustules red, then whitish in drops, with nausea. desquamation only noticed on rubbing itching continued, and also an alternating heaviness and tension of upper arm.

Tingling, with red points, then little pustules in apices, many formed patches filled with white opaque fluid, the eruption died away like smallpox. Pustules, on scrotum and face, those on side of scrotum were flattened and became suppurating ulcers, the other pustules dried and desquamated, with red areola, on abdomen, itching began in the night and disturbed the sleep, the P became pale and disappeared without crust or desquamation, then pale red spots; dark red, with stching and burning on movement, < touch or uncovering, with roughness of the whole spot, elevations after the small pustules had

disappeared. Vesicles on labial commissures, r. upper lid and l buttock (local effects); itching, on chin, which coalesce and form a crust, which is moist on pressure, then descuamation, then a red spot Brick color, < face, scalp, larynx and chest, in the order enumerated, > abdomen, more on muscular parts of arms and legs than where the bones are more superficial, then swelling, then vesicles, differing in size and shape, some confluent, at first containing limpid scrum, then pus. and ending in scabs (local effect)

Prickling in first r toes, in lower third of I leg Formication on face, in lumbar region, knees; r little toe; jerking, in r great toe Itching, then painful burning; I, or rather smarting, as of vermin, on pubic region and on glans, prickling, on r sole, with burning.

Clinical.—Vesicular and pustular eruptions, with painful burning and redness extremely like herres and especially like

Sleep .- Yawning , in forenoon Sleepiness , towards noon, but on lying down after dinner inability to sleep, with palpitation; with weakness Easy falling asleep, then chill across back Sleeping on the back and sudden waking after an emission Deep sleep after vomiting Sleeplessness, with anxious tossing about Difficult falling asleep Frequent waking Sudden waking Twitching of thighs during midday Uneasy sleep; with many dreams Light sleep, disturbed by many dreams. Dreams, auxious, anxious, interrupted; in afternoon nap, about the occurrences of the day, heavy, till 1 A M, then sudden waking from headache.

Fever.-Chilliness : with shivering ; with weakness ; in afternoon, obliging him to go to bed Easily chilled. Chilliness extending, < over back. Cold

Heat; with sweat and rapid pulse; with salivation; with the pustules, with anxiety, so that he sought Redness, then burning, next morning when lying on for a chair; general, then coldness in abdominal verl side throbbing, tension and jerking in l upper arm, tebræ; in flushes; prickling Heat of face, r. half, extending to fingers, red-pointed and roundish pustules, the itching and burning < touch, motion or rub-starting from lumbar vertebre Heat of skin, < bing, heaviness of arm and shoulder, rodness and hands, with swollen veins Itching burning in middle

Sweat, cold, clammy, on forehead, on forehead

# Cubeba.

A tracture is made from the dried berries of the Paper Cubebs, L.

General Action.-A marked affinity for the urethra, bladder and vagina, where it produces violent inflammation. The mucous membranes of throat and air-passages are also involved, as well as the skin

Allies -Copaiba, Canth Generalities.—Emaciation Peculiar odor to evacuations, sweat and saliva Face red and swollen, lips dark purple, saliva viscid, frothy, tongue dry, chapped in centre, brown sordes on teeth, veins of forehead and temples turgid, eyes turned upward, injected, pupils contracted to a point, clammy sweat, pulse slow, dispersed by least pressure, gasping, he was aroused for a moment by shaking, uttered an incoherent expres sion and sank back into a comatose sleep Convulsions Restlessness

ons Restlessness Weakness Partial paralysis

Mind and Head.—Mind weak Memory lost Headache; deep-seated

che; deep-seated Dulness of head.

Eyes, Nose and Face.—Eyes turgid and watery Full feeling in eyes Coryza. Face swollen; and oc-casionally flushed Face flushed Lips puffed, dry and shining Lips twisted to one side on attempting to speak or smile

Clinical.—Obtainate otorrhom, offensive discharges Nasal catarrh, with feud odur, and catarrh of the thront, with greenish-yellow expectoration of fetd odor. In catarrh of the throat the mucus trackles from the nose into the throat, is greenish-yellow, with rawness of throat and houseness (compare Sinaps).

Mouth and Stomach -Tongue white Tongue furred and most Intense thirst; Appetite increased slight T, with burning in throat Eructations, with warmth in epigastric region, acid E, with uneasiness, heat at pit of stomach and fever Nausca Gastric irritation Disordered stomach pain in stomach Burning in epigastric and umbilical regions, with pressure

Abdomen, Rectum and Stool .- Flatulence. Griping. with diarrhea Colic Burning in abdomen, in rectum. Hemorrhoids Diarrhœa; copious, distressing, with headache

Clinical.—Dysentery, stools colorless, transparent, mingled with white particles like rice, with unquenchable thirst, distended, sensitive abdomen, < fruit, acids, etc.

Urinary Organs .- Inflammation of urethra. from urethra much encreased. Cutting after micturition, with constriction. Irritation of passages. Uring copious, dark Urine frothy Hamaturia (Tereb.)

conflict. Chilliness extending, < over back. Cold skin. Coldness, < lower limbs, so that she seemed constriction during micturation. Hamorrhage from the bladder.

Inflammation of bladder and urethra in women, necessity to urnate every ten or fifteen minutes, with smarting, tenesmus and ropy

Sexual Organs .- Prostatitis (Cop., Elat), the gland feels enlarged to finger in rectum, permeum tender, last drops of urme passed with pain, after micturition

Clinical.—Inflamed prostate, with thick yellow genorrhead ducharge, especially useful in the chrome form, sometimes wis swollen tests, fee Leucorrhea, profuse, acrid, offensev, yellow or green, with pruntus, intense sexual desire, uterus swollen and partiel, etc. Acrid leucorrhea in girls Catarrhal leucorrheas, offensive, yellow

Respiration and Pulse .- Respiration hurried and

Clinical.—Dyspacea, with deposit of a false membrane in the laryax and danger of sufficiention, also useful in bronchitis, in which the ough seems to tear the bronchi, expectoration difficult, ometimes streaked with blood.

Extremities.—Numbness of fingers and toes Acute deep-seated pain in wrists, then redness and swelling of them Wrists stiff and thickened Hands swollen and so stiff that the fingers could not be bent Prickmg in soles

Skin.-Eruption from head to foot, with fever Urticaria (Cop), febrilis. Redness, afterwards eruption from head to foot, which in some parts could not be distinguished from urticaria febrilis, while in others it appeared more like lichen in its papular stage, but with more inflammation around base of papulæ than is common in that disease Itching

Fever.-Heat, with thirst, fever, with heat at pit of stomach, internal and external, with tingling over whole body, hot skin; heat at times in palms and soles, in hands and feet, with numbress of them, in flushes upon face, soles and palm

#### Cucurbita.

A tincture is made of the fresh stems of the pumpkin, Cucurbuta Pepo, L An emulsion of the seeds is given for tape-worm.

Clinical.—A uncture of the vines and of the seeds has been prescribed with alleged benefit in vomiting of pregnancy, and it also has cured vomiting of food and salivation in non-pregnant women. The seeds have been used very extensively for tapeworm

## Cundurango.

A tracture is made of the dried bark of Gonolobus Cundurango,

Generalities and Mind. Weight increased Did not teel well, when walking Miserable feeling. Soreness all over body, like rheumatism, < through 1 shoulder and under I scapula Languid when awake in the night Stiffness of the muscles Confusion of mind

Climical.—Tumors of the breast, very hard, painful, associated with ulcers in the corners of the month, this soreness and cracking in the corners of the mouth, this soreness and cracking in the corners of the mouth seem to be very characteris-tic of the drug. It seems also to have cured stricture of the desoph-agus with burning pain behind the essophagus, where the food seems to stick. Vomiting of food and indurations in l. hypochon-drum, with constant burning pain

Head.—Aching, in morning, < 1 upper part of forehead, with feeling as if bigger. Vertigo; on stooping or turning head; with slight pain across top of forehead Frontal headache; all day, at top; all day along top of brow and harry scalp, > early in even-ing Dulness in forehead. Forehead feels as if very sensation as it bladder still contained water (Hernia broad and high. Heaviness in I. half of forehead femoralis) Testicles swellen (Cop) Excitement Pain in 1 temple spreading over upper part of brain No inclination for coition, with weakness of sexual to r side of head, feeling as if some one were pulling up the upper part of the skull, with one-half of brain, at 10 AM, increasing till 6 PM. Pimple on scalp

Eyes.—Pain in l. ball Vision dim Vision of black serpents jumping in all directions before r eye, on closing I eve I seemed looking through a dense fog, afterwards the appearance before the eye was like two black horns, with large black balls on the upper ends, and a mound of crystal between them, their tops taperdifficult Pulse rapid, and full, and small Pulse ing off and tapped with black, afterwards the obstruction intermittent and sometimes slow, sometimes rapid appeared in the shape of a pear, with the large end up, red on looking towards the light, purple on looking from the light, later appearance of curled hair in front of r eye and a blur before I, retina congested, inability to recognize any one in the street with I eye closed

Nose.—Stiffness Discomfort Stuffed up Full feeling in bridge Ability to pronounce the French nasal sounds with great perfection Discharge of much glary mucus alternating with a dry feeling.

Face.—I do not look well Painful cruck in r. corner

of lips Lips unusually red , lower

Mouth and Throat -Tongue unusually clear and red . coated brown, painful pustule on r upper side of tip,

next day pain in r side of tip, pain in 1 half, feels burnt, also acrid Sore throat, with enlargement of tonsils Aching in throat extending to stomach, with burning in stomach

Stomach and Abdomen.-Anorexia Nausea; arising from r hypochondrium Cardialgia. Pain in S; < at cul de sa Fulness in S. Flatulence Emission of flatus; painful, foul-smelling, in afternoon Pain in r hypochondrium Uneasiness in abdomen; in ihac region, not quite a pain, at 8 A M

Stool, Urinary and Genital Organs.-Stool papescent. small, with mucus, without sense of aid from sphincter muscles Constination, Stool dry and scanty, Frequent micturation, at night, with urging in renal ducts. and at times copious Urine scanty, U thick, high-colored and loaded with phosphates, almost colorless, emitted without effort, urging in renal ducts after bladder is emptied Sexual appetite depressed.

Heart and Pulse—Sharp pain in H in morning on

rising, then passage of flatus Constrictive pain in H Pulse accelerated, afterwards slow, slow and small

Back.-Pain in l. scapula, then in r; under apex of I scapula; across lumbar region, about fourth dorsal vertebra; heavy, in I scapula, as if in the bone, in r scapular region, weary, in l kidney, in occasional darts through kidneys

Extremities.—Sharp pain posteriorly in I shoulder in morning when driving Creeping pain along periosteum of r. humerus Tingling in I fingers when writing. Apparent increase of strength in legs when

walking

Skin -Brown. Some congenital, warty excrescences look red, fresh and unusually large. Blotches on upper arms, < 1, after growing nearly invisible they again become red, and there is a new one below elbow, one on wrist, one on clavicle; erythematous, on face. Pimples on thighs; on front of 1 thigh; indolent, on turition. A, of pains and of hardness of abdomen after chest, one on l. side of nose Small pustule between diarrhosa, then nervous symptoms. eyebrows and one on r side of nose, afterwards pustule Clinical.—Spasmodic contractions of on border of tip of tongue to right of messal line, one on r. cheek, two on abdomen, to right of mesial line, and still farther to the right tiny papules, a large pustule that did not ripen near acromion scapulæ and legs; along anterior and outer tibial regions: shoulders and sternum.

Sleep.-Sleep as if narcotized Sound, dreamy Transient. Restless, and dreamy; Intermittent. but felt rested in morning Had a bad night; < towards morning; and snored. Dreams

Fever.-Rigors

# Cuprum.

Pure precipitated metallic Copper is triturated with sugar of milk Solutions of the salts of Copper are used

Allus.-Plumbum, Arsenic

Generalities -Stretched upon the floor without sense, lay constantly with legs drawn up, constant dorsal decubitus, on back, with head bent backward; the child lay upon its stomach, with jerking upward of pelvis; lay still and apathetic, looking straight ahead, with dim eyes and stupid expression Emaciation Violent struggles Writhing of whole frame under the pain Trembling , < hands Cramps

Convulsions, from pressure on stomach, general, with stiffness of limbs and body, jaws clenched; in sleep, twitching of fingers, arms and hands backward and inward towards body, drawing back of feet, at one time opening and distorting eyes, at another closing them and distorting mouth, after pain in last dorsal vertebre, the pain extending suddenly into 1 arm, to wrist, arm was spasmodically flexed and extended, then loss of power, these attacks returning the two next days, with constant vomiting and pain in abdomen, gradually passing into paralysis; C, < abdomen and limbs, when attacked they croaked like frogs or howled, were crazy, looked frightened, attempted to escape, eyes glistened and seemed to start from their sockets, if one was attacked the others on hearing his cries were likewise attacked Epileptic fits, epileptiform convulsions, trembling, staggering, falling down unconscrous, without crying, epileptiform attacks, with frothing at mouth, trunk bent outward, limbs forcibly thrust outward and mouth open

Shooting through body, < r. side, causing shuddering. Painful jerks or thrusts in various parts limbs, rheumatic Jaundice, with vomiting, eructations, heaviness in head, difficult hearing, grayish stools, thirst, dark, turbid urine, with yellowish sediment. Sensitiveness to changes of weather Sensibility of paralyzed parts

Agitation Uneasiness: with tossing about (Ars), with piercing cries; with anxiety (Ars), with jerking of limbs. Weakness (Ars); after walking, so that limbs trembled; with increase of corpulence Faintfrom lying down. Amelioration after stool, and mic-fusion of head

Clinical, Joseph nervous symptoms.

Clinical, –Spassodic contractions of flexor muscles, especially of the fingers, toesand thumbs. Esplergy characterized by the most vacion spassar, with cold sweak, the surface, etc. Chores the contraction of the contraction (Plumb., extensors)

Mind.—Dehrium, with disconnected talking, in attacks, with full, rapid, hard pulse, inflamed eyes, wild look and disconnected talking, ending in sweat; attack of surly, in attacks, he fancies that he is a captain in the army, fancies that he is selling green vegetables or that he is repairing old chairs, merry singing, spitting in faces of attendants and laughing at it; quiet, unintelligible murmuring interrupted by lamentations; turious. Rage in attacks, they tried to bite bystanders Talking all the time Crying like a child, C out frequently Howling in unexpected paroxysms Spasmodic laugh-

ter, immoderate L in evening Anxiety, with tossing about (Arson), doubly, in attacks, without heat; that is peculiar to pain in pit of stomach Fear, it seems as if he must tread lightly to avoid injuring himself or disturbing his companions. Melancholy; with desire to be alone and anxiety about her death, which she supposes imminent Fretfulness, with irresolution and dissatisfaction with everything, intermittent F, he does not know what he wishes, he desires to be alone Apathy Disinclination to work, yet idling is irksome. Aversion to everything Taciturnity Loss of sensitiveness and moping in a corner Obliged to think a long time before they can answer Loss of ideas, weakness of memory Lethararc stupefaction Coma Semi-conscious, voice faint, eyes half open, fixed, glassy, meensible to light, pulse weak, in some quick, in others slow, difficult to arouse, when aroused complaining of cold and of pain in abdomen Senseless, he seems in a half-waking dream. Unconscious, and fell down in sudden convulsions

Clinical.—In manua, biting and tearing, foolish gestures of mimicry, or the patient shrinks with fear and tries to get away from every one, with general chilliness, not > heat, etc.

Head - Drawn backward: D obliquely Inflammation of brain Lancinations, < turning it to either side, it felt as if fastened to shoulders by a long peg Aching, in evening, < motion, with nausea, then vomiting and purging, bruised, in brain and eyes on Pams all over; in muscles, in bones in morning, with the dache and nausea, in bones during remissions of drawing, in many parts, with vertigo and general sick delirium and convulsions, with headache, neuralgic felling Conjusion, with beatting Heatmass, with P in various parts, stomech, intestures, hips and lower sticking in I shoulder on moving it from side to side. Dulness Congestion Apoplexy Vertigo, on looking up (Plumb), with ranshing of vision as from a veil before eyes; on reading; on rising from bed, even to falling; < moving, > lying, with weakness, head sinking forward, > stool, with stupefaction, preventing sitting up in bed, m attacks, as if it were turning around in head and he would fall forward

Forehead -Intermittent lancinations, sometimes in F. sometimes in vertex, sometimes in temples or occiput, < pressure Burning sticking in 1 side Pain, over eyes, as ness; on slightest motion. Heaviness Paralysis ure Burning sticking in 1 side Pain, over eyes, as Trunk and limbs stiff, news clenched Aggravation if brain were pressed outward, < stooping, with conTemples—Venns swollen Burning stocking in 1 ple line, G lax and spongy; soft, with purplish-red and on vertex Tearing, touch Painnr, c touch, patches at their juncture with cheeks; retracted, P in temples, frontal enimences, occupit and a linean, lilecarted; swollen and ulcerated at their edge. < motion and touch, with vertigo, drawing P. in 1, < touch Painful throbbing in arteries

Pain on r, then 1 side, (P in parietal bone, < touch) and to I, side of neck Burning tearing in occuput at vertex Soreness, on touching hair.

Ciliateni.—Menungtus from suppressed enuptions, with convisions, fond serons, colon-det thumbo. In Bolto, etc. Valuable in extremely violent continued headcade, with sensation as if celd water were poured over the head. Violent headcades, with vomiting of all food and drunk, sunken eyes, etc. Extremely violent headcade over frontal annesse in massi catarrit (compare Kali

Eyes.—Sunken, and staring, and dim, and glazed Surrounded by blue rings; and sunken, and looking weary Prominent Fixed, upward Wandering Sparkling Dim. inclined to close from weakness. Pain as from night-watching, burning P, sore burning P now in one, now in other Itching towards evenmg Pupils dilated, contracted, insensible. Con-junctiva injected, C greenish-yellow Itching of balls Lids red, and swollen Pressure in lids on opening and closing them, < touch Pain in orbits, brussed, on turning eyes Photophobia Blackness before eyes, flickering vision of sparks.

Ears.—Sticking in r Tearing in cartilage of l. Pain in ears, tearing in r. Boring in and behind E. Pressure in r concha as from something hard Itch-Distant drumming in ear on which he lay in morning, > raising himself Roaring and ringing Fluttering in 1 Deafness

Nose.—Red and swollen Sensation of rush of blood, Itching internally Stopped coryza, with sleepy yawning, fluent C., with lachrymation and smarting of eyes; profuse C Bleeding, with petechne quent sneezing Loss of smell

Pace .- Pale, dirty, shining color; and thin, and collapsed, with expression of prostration or stupidity Blush, with blue lips, B over cheek-bones Red, and swollen, and swollen and hot, with heat and sometimes coldness running over body Icteric Paletunes coldness running over body Icteric PaleVellow coppery color Sallow, almost clay-colored; cough, intense pain behind sternium on attempting to swallow Greenish-yellow Lead-colored Sunken, and yellow Swollen, and discolored, and pasty Look confused Heavy Sad Anxious Suffering expression Expressive of pain Wild Distorted, spasmodically, also with staring, retracted eyes Sticking in r side Pain in 1 side as from a thrust . Pain in front of ear Drawing inward beneath chin, < touch Spasmoche contraction of jaws; tetanic C with spasm of pharynx, preventing speech Sticking range of lower jaw, < touch, and in 1 tonsil.

Pressure in 1 ranus of J, < touch; drawing P. on r side of lower, < touch. Inps pale, livid; swollen, dry, soreness within upper

Clinical.-Neuralgia of the face, burning stinging pains, < touch (Ars ).

motion and touch, with vertice, drawing P. in 1, touch Panful throbbing in arteries experience of the panful throbbing in arteries experience of the panful throbbing in arteries experience of the panful throbbing in arteries with the panful throbbing in a trief of throbbing in a trief of throbbing in a trief of the panful throbbing in a trief of the panful throbbing in a trief of throbbin whitish coat. Green White, in middle, red at Drawing in 1 saide, extending to face, ear, behind our edges Red, with enlarged papille, and dry Cracked and brownish. Swollen and pale Moist and flabby attachment of cervical muscles on moving head for Roundish ulcers with vellow base on tip and mar-Heaviness in occiput Hair colored green, gins Epithelium came off and mucous membrane from white Crawling on vertex Prickling tickling on of mouth loosened in large flakes. Dry; and foul Loss of speech

> Mucous membrane pale inside of lower lip and part of upper, mostly where the teeth had made an impression, dark blue, teeth slate-colored, < edge Froth Much mucus in morning; thick bloody mucus in mouth and throat Spitting of blood, < morning on rising. Soreness, with blisters on mucous membrane Sharp pain in M and pharyux Dryness, and of throat, without thirst Tingling of M and teeth as from a galvanic current, from acids of any sort, fruit, etc. Saliva flowing from mouth. Salivation, with swelling of tongue and of salivary glands,

> Taste -Bitter. Nauseous Sourish all the afternoon as if the tongue had been held against iron Salt, sour in morning Bad Coppery, with burning in throat; in œsophagus Sweetish, and metallic, also with saliva running from mouth, dryness of throat and construction when swallowing Flat. tastes like water Lost

> Clinical.—Paralysis of tongue associated with general paralysis. Speech stuttering.

Throat -Audible gurgling of drink Spasms preventing speaking Redness of volum, with croupous exudation on tonsils, spotted R of fauces; velum palati and posterior wall of pharynx brownish-red and dry, with difficulty in swallowing and rough voice. Inflammation, preventing swallowing Swelling, and hardness, with mability to swallow Sticking Pain, in thyroid cartilage Constriction (Zinc ); of pharynx, of gullet, of fauces, with nausea Compression of pharvnx as from a foreign body at anterior surface of throat Soreness Dryness, with thirst. Burning. Swallowing difficult

Stomach.-Eats hastily Desire for cold rather than warm food Appetite lost, in evening; but empty feeling in stomach, A diminished. Aversion to food Thirst; for cold water, unquenchable, drinking only a little at a time Desire for acids Eructations; in afternoon and evening, of mucus mixed with green lumps, bitter and sourish, as from heartburn, spasmodically constricting throat and preventing swallowing Hiccough, with spasmodic contractions of pharynx, then eructations of sourch bitter water. then vomiting of offensive odor, tasting like copper

Nausca, on attempting to swallow animal food; as if associated with intoxication, in upper part of throat, then vomiting of bitter, greenish mucus and pain in stomach; in almost whole abdomen, extending into Mouth.—Teeth green, T coated with sulphuret of throat, < pit of stomach, with putrid taste; sudden, copper; dark greenish-blue line on T , T fell out, < then vomiting of fluid arterial blood, next day vomitupper, without salivation Black line on gums, pur- ing of dark fluid, then sensation of something passing

but much ramping in limbs, of B without cough, heat. Inclination to waterbrane with deep stitches in I side of chest Billous fluid Colic in upper and middle, < presents and yellowish; and layad, liqud, with I side Drawing in r. l, from below false ribs to blood; woken, sudden, of water, with copious greenest bend of thigh. Feeling in I sai if bubbles formed and dwarrhea and cohe (compare Verati, visionic, billous, broke Swelling of liver Sticking in hepatic region, greenish

Distention in region, with soreness to touch; in epigastric region Cramps and pains, and in bowels. Griping and pressure, then vomiting. Sticking near l side of pit, not affecting respiration; gnawing S in linac region, < pressure storach. Tearing; in pit Pinching, extending at times into throat and at times into abdomen Press consultary somiting, hiscoriging the pressure storaction of t ure, with intermittent, contractive pains. Pain, in region; epigastric region; in pit, < pressure, in pit, as from something hard. < touch. Cardialgia Heartburn in afternoon, then bitter mucus in throat Burning, rising into throat and mouth Distress after eating, D in S and abdomen, < vomiting. Occasional weight in epigastric region, rather towards r side, with uneasiness, and after meals sense of distention, W in epigastric region, with weakness and oppression. Epigastric pulsation Internal heat in epigastric region Sensation of something bitter in it Sensitiveness to touch, epigastric region. Weakness. Irritability, < eating Impatient of everything but the most bland and simple milk diet Disposition to remove some offending substances, without nausca

Clinical.—Obstinate vomiting always on waking in morning, on the slightest movement. Cramp in the region of the stomach and abdomen, or very violent cutting pain going through to back as if transixed and preventing the slightest motion

Abdomen .- Tense, hot and tender to touch (Bell) Stretched like a board (Plumb.). Distended, hard painful to touch. D. with paroxysmal soreness and with falling out of teeth, < upper, without salivation, trembling of limbs, after a third attack perfect lameness, paralysis of r. hand Tympanitic Rumbling bilious, with burning and tenesmus, offensive, copious, in sleep Spasmodic motions of muscles; S motions of A. and stomach Contracted; and sore to touch, almost to spine, but not sensitive to pressure (Plumb )

Acute enteritis. Cramp at 6 AM, as if drawn together with a fist, and meffectual urging to diarrhea, occasional C Shooting across A. and under ensiform cartilage; corroding S and internal ulcers Cutting; and tearing; and construction. Chronic gastro-enteritis. Griping, after warm milk in morning; on walking after eating green vegetables, > rest and lying down, then weakness. Sudden pain as if struck when sitting reading, > pressure. Colie; during digestion; burning sticking or cutting, < meatus urmarius

rhage again, then sudden collapse Retching, m-tting and purging of green matter, intermittant C.; effectual; uneffectual, with constriction of exceptagus and intermittent, bending double; paroxysmal, with hot went; causing approximation of daphragm; violent across chest in direction of daughtragm; violent with a direction of configuration of the color of content of the color of content with purging; C, with color. Frequent, drawing, resulting at times but not intermitting, as from the color of content with purging; C, with color. Frequent, drawing. Feeling as if intestines were drawn into these, as in cholers. Of breakfast; of every kind of knees up and press hard upon bowels. Pressing to color of contents of stomeths and blue the color of contents of stomeths. food; of contents of stomach and bile, then dry retch-gether of intestines every forenoon, < walking or Of water, with lachrymation. Frothy fluid pressure, with pressure from upper and posterior part mixed with blood Bloody matter, of blood and towards I lower part Constriction Tension Senmucus; bloody, with bloody diarrhoa, little colic, sitiveness so that she could bear no covering Internal

with frequent liquid stools, and yellow-green bile, in axillary line through to pit of stomach. Griping with cramps; bitter, slimy, at one time of sweetish, in I hypochondrium, extending to hip Pain in hyclear, tenacious saliva, viscid, glarry, tinged with pochondria, in r, extending to r, shoulder; drawing blood. Frequent, almost brownish-yellow, in part P from l H to hip Sensitiveness of H., l Cramplike pain in middle and one side, < l Pain in umbilical region, l Hypogastrium dull on pressure Pressure downward in lower A as from a stone; drawing P. as from something hard, < touch Pain in 1

Clinical.—Most horrible colors, with tendency to collapse, convulsive vomiting, hiccough, etc. Neuralgia of the abdominal

Rectum and Anus -R inflamed and sensitive. Heaviness of R after stool, with uneasiness Tickling as from pin-worms Tenesmus; after stool; with scanty, dark, pulpy stools; with burning in R close to anus Frequent urging , meffectual U above anus Smarting m A after stool

Stool.—Diarrhaa, violent, bloody, slimy, brown, then greenish, with streaks of blood; profuse, with tenesmus and prostration, alternating with constipation Liquid, and involuntary, also green and offensive; and involuntary, copious, waking him at 2 A M, when lying on abdomen, and frequent, with bright red blood and shreds of membrane, sometimes scanty. sometimes containing fragments of solid fieres. Like frothy molasses Constipation, with tenesmus, with intermittent drawing pain about umbilicus and flank Green Grayish. Bloody; of bloody mucus, of almost clear bright red blood, bright blood from bowels Scanty, mucous, brownish, afterwards greenish, next day streaked with blood, S mucous, greenish, preceded and followed by griping, and tenesinus after stool. Copious Difficult Painful, green, with cutting and tenesinus Involuntary Frequent, and small, green, relieving symptoms somewhat, slimy, tinged with blood, and on straining shreds of lymph and frothy ash-colored secretions were forced out, aggravating the sufferings Omitted

Clinical.—Cholors or cholerate stools, not copious, with de-sire for warm food and draiks, which are swallowed with a gurg-ling sound, the statels are characterized by the most horrible cramps no sumach and abdomen and piercing scrasms, champs in extremuties, aspecially of the flator muscles, with intense coldness and palences of the surface, thumbs elenched across the palms.

Urmary Organs .-- Urging, with scanty discharge and < pressure; < fatigue; > stools, with constrpa Painful inability to urinate, requiring considerable

449

time and effort to relieve bladder Frequent micturi-|tracted; and small; and small, weak, hard ton, and seanty, with smarting as from sorenees of urethra Involuntary M M rare and seanter than susual Urne suppressed (Plumb) Burning sticking S. of r glands, with induration Lecinations in nape in measus Burning during meturition Urine seanty, on bendung head backward. Intermittent sticking and scalding Tinged with blood Turbid and jumentous, T, dark red, with yellowish sediment, T, brown- neck and back unite on moving head backward. 1sh, with sediment

Sexual Organs .- Penis swollen, glans inflamed. Menses delayed, dark and painful

Clinical,-Violent pains after labor. Puerperal convul-

Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness so that he cannot peak, H on breathing cold dry air Voice trembling, stammering Cough, with interrupted, almost suppressed respiration; futiguing, with blowing of blood from nose, paroxysmal, without signs of lung disease. violent, at night, then chilliness and hoarseness from morning till evening, short, short, dry, straining, molent dry, at night between 11 and 1, < sitting, with tearing in head and return of the anxiety and pressure in chest, dry, preventing speech, hard, dry, with nightsweats, in morning, with offensive-tasting expectoration, with mucous E, with bloody E, with purulent E Much expectoration Purulent dark

expectoration Respiration difficult. Sufforative loss of breath; sense of suflocation, < walking, fatigue and in damp weather Spasmodic dyspnæa, with constriction of chest, then spasmodic comiting Short R Rapid R, with rattling in bronch: Vesicular murmur weak, absent or replaced by a subcrepitant rale

Clinical.—Whooping cough Laryngumus stridulous, with thumbs denched in the palms Spaunodic asthma, with blueness of the face and constriction of the threat, intense dypmen, rething and vonning Violent spasmodic cough and whooping cough, face became purple, romiting, the parozymas 2 drinking water face became profile, romains, the parozymas 2 drinking water more profile of the paragrams of the paragrams

Chest -Rattling when awake, R, ceasing during epileptic attack, with bloody mucus from nose and mouth Spasms, cramping, after vomiting Diminshed elasticity posteriorly on both sides Sticking beneath heart, S in side, preceded and followed by screaming, which interrupted sleep Pinching in I side, extending to hip Pain on r side, sharp drawing P in cartilage of sixth rib Pressure as from something hard on cartilage of third rib, < touch. Constriction, spasmodic, impeding respiration and increasing the anxiety. Feeling as if blood accumulated Coldness along sternum, with coldness of limbs and internal heat in abdomen

Heart.-Dulness in pracordial region on percussion Boung in pracordial region Interval Anxiety between first and second sound shortened by one-half, "brut de rappel" Palpitation Rapid action after a light supper Contractions weaker

(see Baryta)

Pulse.—Rapid; and hard and full, also with red face muttent, and small, weak, and small, wiry, and small, weak and thready Slow, large and intermittent; S

Conrum.

tearing in muscles Resisting pain in muscles where Tensive pain in nape

Back -Pain, < rest, > motion Cutting drawing in l side Sticking in l scapula on moving head; S beneath I, scapula near spine, not affecting respiration. Pain between scapula, P beneath r scapula changing on respiration to sticking Sticking transversely across small of B Lancinations in loins, sacrum, navel and in that region Pain in loins; < rest, > motion

Clinical.—Spinal pritation, with violent paroxysmal pain, extreme sensitiveness of the whole length of the spine

Extremities.—Cramps: convulsive movements Rioidity between convulsions Periodic painful contractions of fingers and toes, often so that fingers could not be extended by any force Painful jerkings alto nately in flexor and extensor tendons of hands and feet, extending into upper arms and legs, with cramps in calves. Trembling. Pain, < rest, > motion Bruised and paralyzed sensation in E and small of back, so that it was difficult to use E , with tearing Drawing and tension, often with shuddering and chilliness though skin was not cold. Sick feeling as before coryza Weakness, with pain at clows, in bends of knees Numbress; of different parts and under certain circumstances prickings in various parts of body Difficult to move

Upper Extremities.-Tearing l'aralysis as from lead. Drawing pain in shoulders. Jerking of arms and hands Arms painful during rest, < r Arms weak Thrust or jerk in 1 upper arm Pain in upper arm; as it broken or bruised Sensation as if bubbles of air issued from upper arm Tearing in ulna, < wrist, < touch , jerking T. in ulna Pain in l forearm as if something were broken Drawing pain in forearm, extending to thumb, r then I

Hand -Swelling and inflammation, and of arm. with pain, fever, quick pulse thirst, furred tongue, then abscesses on H. and arm, afterwards fingers and back of hands were ordematous and contained transparent fluid, finally it was necessary to make an incision from middle of forearm along wrist, over tendons, into palm Twitching in morning on rising Jerking tearing in metacarpal bones and first joint of thumb, < touch Construction of different parts of r H and forearm and sensation as if increased in size, motions not fully under control of his will Pain in ball as if something were thrust through it Lameness of r, forearm in constant pronation, hand bent at r angle to arm, thumb drawn into palm, fingers flexed, extension of hand, especially of finger-joints impossible, flexion only Clinical.—Chromic acrities, with distress behind steraum, etc. partial, upper limbs emaciated, < r, r hand nothing er Baryta)

Weakness; and paralysis Numb-

Fingers.-Nails white. Tearing in tips. and dry skin, and irregular; and wesk; and thready, pain beneath thumb-joints Pain in thumb-joints as and small, and small, spasmodic; and small, inter- if dislocated Tensive pain in balls of thumbs Numbness and shrivelling.

Lower Extremities.—Cramps, < calves. Reeling hard and small, S and small, S and weak. Hard; from side to side. Drawing pain in nates Sticking and full; and contracted, and small, spasmodic Con- down from 1, hip at noon, < joints of knee and foot.

Pain in muscles on anterior surface of thighs. Pain above knee as if bruised or broken Drawing pain in r thigh Pain in knee as if broken. Knees weak, and painful drawing on walking or standing, they give way.

Generalities.—Loss of four pounds in weight
Tremors in afternoon and evening Pains sharp, in calres on attempting to walk; paroxysmal, in calves, drawing one limb sideways and backward, > rubbing.

Tensive-drawing cramplike pain in calf

Tearing below knee Burrowing in and below calf Pain in legs; in calves, < quiet; in lower part of calf as from a thrust or jerk; drawing P. in lower part of calf. Legs weak. Legs fall asleep Legs feel heavy and dead

Painful heaviness of ankles Pain in ankles when tared Jerking tearing in sole and on back of foot Pain on inner margin of I sole, P in metatarsal bones, < touch; sprained P in l. sole Drawing pain in • feet; in metatarsal joints, at root of great toe; in I sole, < walking Great toes drawn totanically downward and pain in soles. Pain in toes Sensation as if wind issued from toes

Clinical.—Paralysis of lower extremities, attacks of suffoca-tion, internal heat, external cold, with anxiety and anguish, the re-sults of fright

Skin .- Yellow; light, < face and conjunctiva; and pale, earthy Red spots on arms, with burning itching, < night Flabby Dry and lifeless Contracted Rash on chest and hands on hmha Enuptions, from back of r hand to elbow and on I hand, with rritation, < night in bed and near fire, and occasional oozing. Peterbial spots on neck and arms. Tetter on bend of elbow, causing yellow desquamation, itch-ing, < evening Eruption similar to leprosy, < hair of head, the largest spots white and scaly, with moist of head, the largest spots white and each with most expensive and the special policy with most expensive and the special policy with most expensive and special policy with most expensive and special policy with most expensive and special policy with sedent policy with sedent policy with sedent policy with each expensive and the special policy with the special policy policy with the special policy arated from cutis Vesicles exuding water, on tips of fingers. Sticking outward in various parts Formication of hands, < finger-tips Itching on soles

Sleep -Yawning much in evening; frequent Y without sleep, Y., with sleepiness, but inability to sleep on account of a crowd of ideas Sleepiness, sepecially in children; with weakness Letharque sleep after counting Deep sleep after colle, D, after the weakness; D, with twitching of limbs Sleeplessness Restless S, interrupted by dreams, R and unrefreshing Twitching in sleep. Raving in S Diffi-cult falling asleep, then sleep full of dreams, with frequent waking. Sleep frequently interrupted by dreams Anxious dreams waking her

Fever .- Coldness, with cramps in limbs, internal, with external heat and at night burning skin Shiver- lect dull Stupid, confused feeling, transiently . ing. Cold limbs; and covered with cold sweat, legs, hands and feet Cold skin Fever, with full, hard, frequent, variable pulse, hectic; continuous almost typhous; hot face without sensation of heat, pungent heat of skin, hot and dry skin Sweat, at night, profuse, at night; profuse, on forehead; green; bluishgreen; light green between toes and under nails, cold, clammy during the collapse, < forehead, with moaning, cheeks and eyes sunken, face bluish, jaw hanging down; skin clammy, pale and doughy. Dry skin, then moist, and (< during great prostration) profuse awaat.

Clinical.—Intermittent fever, with icy coldness of the whole body, predominating cramps in the limbs, blue surface, collapse, suppression of urine.

#### Curare.

The arrow-poison of 8. America is triturated for use

wandering, in all parts, needle-like through various parts, < 1 temple; needle-like at intervals through various parts during the day, fleeting, first under sternum, then in abdomen, wandering, in evening, with pain under r. scapula Pulsations in all parts except feet Restless feeling Inclined to physical but not mental exertion in morning Unusual feel-

Weakness, all day, with weakness of back; on waking, lasting all day, with headache and malaise; on waking, with stupidity, the stupidity > afternoon, hurried feeling in evening; < arms and legs, > to-wards evening, with trembling feeling, with trembling on trying to walk; with vertigo on trying to hold head up, with malaise and stupidity Faintness. Numbress in all parts, < r arm and wrist, and in cervical region, with tingling Discomfort, as from a combination of numbness and tingling in superficial muscles, < r arm, beginning in r arm and becoming general, always with pain in basilar region. Symptoms gradually > towards middle of forenoon, then < again about noon, and continue severe the remainder of the day

Clinical.—It seems to have arrested the paroxysms of hydrophoba when injected under the skin Catalenay. Threatened paralyses of respiration, the breath stope on falling salesp, sometimes paliastive. Nervous dobility, especially in old people, arms and hands weak, as after long-continued stchess, numberses as if

Mind -Laughed a great deal through the day Changeable disposition, jesting and laughing, then shedding tears Sensitive, the least annoyance brings tears All feelings intensified, have to guard myself to prevent showing affection towards those I like, and irri-tability towards those I do not like Energetic feeling all day, and hurried Nervous, hurried teeling all day. Discouraged and cross, and sick of living, tired of everything Depression of spirits, and feeling like crying, desire to be alone Inability for mental work, from heaviness on vertex, I for mental or physical work, wish to keep quiet Laziness Ina-bility to fix the thoughts, overcome by the will Do not wish to talk or have any one talk to me Intelnan Forgetful

Head .- Aching, through the day, < immediately after eating, sometimes nausea, on waking, lasting all day, with irritability, on waking, after breakfast. by walking stooping and quick movements, afternoon, when there was pain in occiput, after waking, an hour after breakfast, varied during the day and evening, at times in occiput, shooting into neck, at other times pain in vertex, always in temples; before breakfast, and in early part of day, but gradually wore away, at base of brain and passing upward, beginning at breakfast, < chewing, in evening, in brain after eating, in steam-cars, with nauses, the A. > night's sleep; during menstruation, with dragging pain in pelvic organs, leaving weariness for several days after

flow has ceased, < noon, < eating, motion, light, beginning over r, gradually spreading over whole r. noise and at night, > pressure and quiet; > open air, side, with weight on vertex, it hurs to move the head, forcing her to lie down before breakfast; with time; shattered, confused feeling, head, congested feeling, ling, prickling and nausea; with malaise, sudden, with weakness and trembling of all limbs, confused shooting from temple to temple feeling and tension of head, pain indescribable at first, but soon became definable, sharp pain in forehead and I temple, with occasional pains in vertex and r temple, pains stooping and motion, sensation as if ears were filled with compressed air, tingling pain along malar-bones and zygomatic processes to PM; as if skull rested on brain, preventing sitting temples, the headache reached its climax at 11 AM. entire brain, confusion of thought, weakness of joints, pulsations through whole body, inability to study or think, stupidity and sleepiness, neuralgic, extending down spine, radiating from base of brain to vertex and outward to cars, during the day, < eating, wandering, wandering, all day, < motion and eating, located in occiput after tea; tired, on waking, increasing till 8 P M , tired, heavy, < forehead and temples. heavy, all day, with occasional sharp pains through temples and lower part of occuput.

Feeling as if about to ache on waking lasting till middle of afternoon Soreness in every fibre of brain, < motion. Confusion, > lying, with heaviness, dulness, difficulty in holding head up, weight on vertex . with enlarged feeling and with darting pain through r. temple to base of brain; with enlarged feeling and with darting through temples, < r, coughing causes a shattered, torn feeling, so that she must hold on to temples, the same sensation on motion of head unless moved very gently, preventing study Heaviness, with weak, tired feeling Dulness and stupidity Feels large Must hold on to it to keep the parts together Empty feeling, it is a great effort to talk Lightness Rush of blood, with aching Congested feeling Throbbing in all vessels. Vertigo, on looking at near objects or at water, while walking briskly to avert the headache Symptoms < stooping

Forehead -Sharp darting pain over r eye, severe at times, leaving confusion, over r eye, extending to vertex, after eating, disappearing suddenly Sharp pain in F and temples in morning on rising, < motion, > with nausea, faintness and weakness Pain, all day, and in temples, along infraorbital ridge, through temples and about ears, over r eye, < eating and at night, all day, beginning after breakfast, in central and upper part of F and in anterior part of vertex preventing thought, < vigorous exercise and stooping, in I side after waking, afterwards in entire F , and in temples and occuput, extending to ears; and in vertex, in occiput running to nape and outward to ears, also m every bone of tace, < through zygomatic arch

Temples -Neuralgic pains during the day, when walking in the wind , through I. , intermittent, through them during the day, in r, running through head to spine Sharp pains through T and r side after retiring Aching, through l, and in zygoma, malar and nasal bones, beginning after breakfast, and in upper part of forehead, but at times in the whole brain; vague, in r , through r running down spine; through r, extending to occiput, with heat on vertex, occasional, when of brief duration neuralgic, when longer lasting, a dull ache which gradually wore away, heavy, vomiting, etc.

as if all the blood were in the head and face, at times

Vertex.-Pain: in morning. < motion, walking or stooping, > eating, sharp pain at a central point within brain, also through forehead and temples, with dragging and at times sharp pain in occuput extending to between inferior angles of scapulæ Weight, at 12 30

Sides -Pain in I , now in I , then in r , then in forethen gradually diminished, < 4 PM, pain through head, in afternoon and evening, finally confined to a space in front of 1 parietal eminence; tired, in base of brain on 1 in afternoon; half dizzy, in r after eating

Occiput -Pain Pulsations at 3 PM, with strong throbbing in carotide and dazed feeling in head

Scalp -Sore to touch Itching

Clinical.-Neuralgic headaches beginning over r eye and extending through r side of head

Eyes .- Dull, and pupils contracted Feeling as if full of sticks Strained feeling Feel hot, sore, it hurts to move them Feel weak Feel badly to keep them closed. Tears roll down cheeks Feel badly desire

ness, no power over upper lids. Sensitive to light

Bars and Nose.—Ears felt as if filled with compressed air Dryness of nasal mucous membrane every evening; at night, with chapping of epidermis, and of cuticle Constant flow of nasal mucus Sneezing: violent, at 8 PM.

Clinical.—Post-nasal catarrh, constant hawking, trickling of mucus down throat

Face.-Pale, sallow, pale all day, with dark circles under eyes Red, with dark circles under eyes, cheek red, I pale, with dark circles under eyes, with congestion of blood to head. Feels tired. Tingling in zygoma, then dull pain creeping through it, then pain in temples, finally pain in occiput, vertex and upper part of forehead, and this lasted through the day Tingling numbness in zygoma.

Mouth.-Arterial pulsation in r. teeth on ascending stairs Tongue white, coated white, taste bitter, lying, with dull pain in other parts of brain, < towards coated yellow, coated yellow at base, papille raised occiput, drawing pain from occiput to between scapulæ, and bright pink anteriorly, also with bitter or bloody taste Salivation Taste bitter, in afternoon; later unclean; T foul after eating an apple in forenoon, lasting all day, T. bad, insipid

Threat .- Tough white mucus, hard to remove, feeling as if throat were full, and would suffocate unless mucus were removed. Stinging from swallowing the drug. Smarting, sore feeling Tingling

Stomach.-Excessive hunger, but satisfied with a reasonable amount of food; almost to faintness, sometimes before meals, especially dinner, sudden H before meals. Appetite lost, for breakfast, but stomach feels empty, craves acids Aversion to bread No thirst, with the fever. Nausea. Pain in S. and upper part of abdomen in evening, > pressure. Pressure in epigastrium, with needle-like pains Empty feeling about 10 AM, then faint feeling Feels collapsed. Symptoms > after breakfast, still hardly able to hold head up or to sit up.

Climical.—Perastent bilious vomiting, preceded by a chill, sociated with vertigo. In a case of cirrhotic liver it relieved the

445

Abdomen. — Bloated around the waist, < r. side | intercostal space, at night. Pain through r lower side Rumbling and uneasiness. Occasional shooting in afternoon, at base before breakfast, with pressure; through A. and chest; through A. during the day P when walking fast, when ascending stairs, stooping Sharp fleeting pame through A. and chest; at intervals; localing forward, with discious the state of the stat P. for a few minutes at a time, causing a faint, sinking dry. Lungs feel as if I had taken cold.

Heart.—Sudden fleeting in A and chest during the Heart.—Sudden intermittent sharp pain in region From a wild interest in the continuous and the cont opposite to the one lain upon, > pressure, in l hypo-chondrium when walking, also statches at night in in evening, only needed to think of any point to be bed, fleeting, in hypogastrium, with pressure and ful- conscious of pulsations there Palpitation: from a ness in vagina; sharp fleeting, through hypogastrium, little excitement, on walking, when walking a little feeling in vagina

Anus and Stool .- Itching at anus, with smarting Diarrhea early in morning Frequent diarrhea all day, with pain, F. at night, at night, with faintness during and after stools; painless. Stools milky-white, pain more in large intestines, but at times radiating to then a pause, eight beats and a pause, then two and a every part, causing a faint sinking sensation, diarrhea pause, etc

< after 1 PM. Constipation

Urinary Organs -- Frequent anxious desire to urinate Urine copious; scanty, with brick-dust sediment . thick

Sexual Organs .- Fulness in vagina when standing . when walking Weight in vagina, > continued motion Menses too early; and profuse, every three weeks, preceded by weak feeling, bearing-down pain in pelvic organs, with frequent micturition, flow lasted three days, dark, scanty, with bearing-down pains, with occasional griping in r. ovary, weakness, restlessness, tired feeling, head symptoms and depression of mind. in another proving the same, with severe pain in lumbar and sacral spine, running down thighs, with weight on vertex, loss of appetite, nausea, giddiness

Clinical.—Ulceration of the uterus, the discharge ichorous, corroding, fetid, with hismorrhoidal fissures and general appearance of scirrhous cachexia, with aching in all limbs and numerous symptoms

Respiratory Organs.-Hoarseness, almost aphonia Smarting way down in bronchia Bronchial tubes sore, inflained. Cough in afternoon and evening; C. jarring the head; dry, hard, dry, hacking, causing shattered sensation in head, dry, harsh, hollow, shaking the whole body, < head, < after 3 P.M till midnight, and lungs feel dry; dry, harsh, hollow, paroxysmal, from irritation at base of lungs, causing a shattered, torn feeling in head and redness of face, no expectoration, paroxysmal, in afternoon and evening, causing shattered, torn feeling in head. Dyspnæa, with pain about heart; D. from exercise, with distress, almost amounting to pain, in precordial region Difficulty in breathing after ascending stairs breath; on slight exertion. Sighing

Clinical.-Dyspnœa of emphysema, exceedingly distressing

< region of ovaries and uterus, with heavy, pressing hurriedly, when walking in the street and on first going into open air, on ascending stairs, on ascending stairs, with difficulty in breathing.

Pulse. - Rapid, and temperature high Slow and almost imperceptible; S, weak and lagging; some beats not as full as others, and intermittent, sometimes like half-beaten eggs; and before the stool and I could count two beats, then a pause, three beats,

Neck and Back .- Pain in region of seventh cervical vertebra after a walk, drawing, in nanc Sensation as if atlas and axis had been pried apart, on rising to the feet it changed to a sharp pain. Pulsation extending from neck along spine to lumbar region in after-noon when sitting Weakness of back, all day, all day, with lameness of it and aching at lower third of scapulæ, of B and hips all day, with lameness, when stooping, with lameness Pain extending down spine; P between scapular Bruised feeling in I loin

Extremities.—Unsteady feeling on walking, gait as if intoxicated Weakness, and in joints, W., < lower, with heaviness, with inability to walk straight, giddiness, knees feel weak Go to sleep. Arms weak; <

r, in evening, with tingling, r, with numbness Heavy, nervous, uneasy feeling in arms, with weakness of wrists Sore spots in flexors of 1 forearm, preventing a firm grasp Lame spots in flexors of 1 forearm in afternoon and evening Lower limbs have no strength when walking, with trembling feeling; weak feeling in muscles on ascending stairs feeling in muscles of 1 thigh Sore spot in flexors of r. thigh all day, muscles of I thigh sore to touch, I. knee sore to touch in afternoon and evening. Legs lame when stepping up or down Tenderness of feet in evening, T. of callosities of feet, of callosities of l, foot Feet feel nervous L foot and limb go to sleep when sitting still

Skin.-Rhagades above ankles Chapped, above ankles. Itching, on various parts, < night, on head and back, arms, arms and thighs, extending over abdomen, arms and thighs, < after waking in morning Short and after 3 PM; lower limbs, thighs, sole

Clinical.—Liver spots.

Sleep.-Yawning . Sleepiness; nearly all day, with Chest.—Statches through middle of C. and about stupidity, head feels tired and dull, slept in a chair heart in morning after waking; S on ascending a hill, at D AM while trying to study, at 1 rM, inability to with palpitation and breathlessness; about middle keep eyes open, yawning, had to take a nap at 2 rM, and lower part of sternum, later from behind sternum lat 3 rM, and deep sleep for two hours. Shortly after through whole lower part of chest. Darting pains retiring the thoughts were suddenly interrupted by a through it, in evening, now through base, then rush of disconnected ideas, which could not be con-through apex; through lungs. Sharp pain two inches trolled by the will. Sleepless the first part of the to left of sternum, extending from second to fifth night; and waking every morning about 4 A.M.: tall morning unrefreshed Restless sleep, after midnight;

Fever.-Chilliness, chills running up back, chattering of teeth, then heat and congestion of blood to head . C of feet at 630 PM, chattering of teeth, chills running up back and then extending to extremities, chill came on after eating, lasted half an hour, then high fever, face almost purple, eyes red, cannot keep them open, lids hot, eyes sensitive to light Cold hands and feet, all the blood seems to be in the head. Fever until nearly midnight Heat in cervical region, spot in each sole, < l.; in a spot on l sole in morning; alternating with great activity in a spot on each sole when shoes were removed, in in a spot on each sole when shoes were removed, in feet on removing shoes, with itching. Sweat over the to be alone, in suppressed menstruation whole body

Clinical.-Permuous fevers, with continued chilliness.

## Cyclamen.

A uncture is made from the fresh root of Cyclamen Europeum, L. General Action.-The symptoms seem to group themselves about the functions of digestion and menstrustion

Allies - Lyc , Puls , Carbo v , Cham , Coccul

Generalities.-Drawing or tearing pains, < motion, in various parts where the bones are immediately covered by skin, as, for example, on tibic and calves Boring in r metatarsal bones and in r temple, then extending into r. upper teeth, and, after leaning on 1 temple, extending into this also Paralytic pressure on chest when sitting still and in upper arm and tibia General discomfort Uneasiness at night Constant desire to he down, in a child

Weakness, in morning, on waking; in evening, in evening, with sleepiness and frequent yawning, in evening, with shortness of breath, in evening, but on rising after a nap bruised and stiff feeling in limbs and drawing pains in thighs and knees; on waking, also with clammy mouth and irritable mood, on waking, with fretfulness, confusion of head and pasty taste; after eating; after dinner, after midday nap, with tension in abdomen, passage of flatus up and down, profuse micturition, with dragging in bladder and rectum, heat in head and shivering in back, when moving, but on sitting itching and other symptoms towards evening, with pallor, sunken eyes and rapid pulse, with profuse sweat, with disinclination to work General depression, with weariness of feet, sleepiness and frequent yawning Sudden faintness as it everything turned in a circle, with blackness before eyes, then violent vomiting Heaviness of body and wearmess of knees; H of body in morning on waking with pasty mouth, hot head, pressure in stomach and passage of flatus upward and downward.

weakness of body, the latter > on moving about; with disinchination to speak and little feeling in the

midnight, and waking at 4 A.M., till after midnight, if some misfortune were impending, then sudden and waking every morning at 3 or 4 a m Frequent joy, which he expresses by quivering of joints; alterwaking, with a disturbed feeling, F waking, feeling nating with liveliness. Anxiety Apprehension, as if some one were trying to rouse me Woke in Sadness as if he had committed some evil and had. not done his duty. Melancholy, complaints about and head felt hot and confused Uneasy dreams all her weeping mood (Puls). Profound reflection connight, laborious dreams Sudden joy towards evening. Absorbed in himself and disinclined to talk; A. in thought, desires to be alone and thinks especially about his future state Paroxysmal disinclination to talk. Dunclination to work, lasting till evening, D to work, alternating with great desire therefor Dulness. Stupefaction, inability to reloice or to be sad, although he feels as if he had just been afflicted, his mind is only somewhat clearer when he is excited, and he then acts as if just between scapule Burning on 1 thigh, then itching awakened, having only half understood what was in evening; B in a spot on ball of each foot; in a going on. Memory weak, he easily misplaces words;

Head .- Sticking, > appearance of menses, with weakness; S in brain on stooping Aching, in morning; in morning on rising, with flickering before eyes; in afternoon, with vertigo; in evening; in evening on going to sleen, all night; with nausea; with weakness and nauseous taste, stupefying. Oppressive stupefaction, with obscuration of vision and sensation as if eyes were about to close Confusion; in evening, with vertigo, as if objects were wavering, stupidity, heat of head, red cheeks, glistening eyes, alternations of heat and chill, full, hard, rapid pulse, finally nausea and watery diarrheea preceded by rumbling and colic. after breakfast, with salivation, eructations and pressure in stomach; > cold applications to forehead, with other symptoms of head, with obscured vision, with roaring in ears, with warmth

Emptiness changing to prickling in scalp and skin of face Feeling as if bound Heaviness Dizzy fulness, with heat of it Pulsations in brain in evening m bed, with late falling asleep Congestion. Rush of blood, with headache, anxiety and dim vision Vertigo; all the atternoon, towards evening; towards evening, with pain in forehead, < walking; with dim vision; periodic, with general sick feeling, disordered appetite and fulness in stomach, as if descending a mountain, as if objects wavered; as if all objects turned in a circle, and on lying down frequent eructations, as if objects were turning in a circle, < motion in open air, > in the room and when sitting, as if the brain were moving in the head or as if he were riding in a wagon with his eyes closed, on leaning against anything when standing Sensation as if the body were turning around, and darkness before eyes.

Forchead.-Contraction of muscles as in anger. Sticking, in r and in temple; in forepart of brain on stooping, jerking, in r., extending to face, < motion Sudden tearing in r bone Pain, making night uneasy; drawing from r. side to 1, then back into r side, then in I temple, > after touch. Stupefying pain, in r, then nausea and eructations Confusion; gradually extending over whole head, with prickling Mind.—Ill humor, with sleepiness of mind and in scalp; in sinciput, with heat of it; in sinciput, with itching of scalp

Temples -Sticking in r., in l, then in sinciput, body, with sadness, no desire to work and anxiety as, with vertigo, then pressure in forehead; outward in bones; jerking, in 1, then r.; drawing, in 1, > touch.
Pain; in 1, with heat of head, then contaion drawing pain towards vertex, with confusion to freed, otherwise, and emptiness, jerk joint of jaw, r. in r upper jaw and in crown of r eyeing and drawing pain towards vertex, with confusion to the day, of received, and stiffness of nape.

Sticking on sides, < along coronal sutures den boring in l. parietal bone. Sticking in coronal suture, with pulsations in temporal arteries; in r, preceded by pressure. Pain in middle of vertex, at times causing vertigo; in vertex as if the brain were bound with a cloth and as if he were thereby deprived Pain in occiput; painful drawing in of his senses brain, in a line from l. side of occiput through l. temple Tearing externally Pimples on occuput. Itching sticking, changing its place on scratching Itching.

Clinical.—In mentrual derangements, vertigo, with headache, nauses and vomiting. Vertigo in gastric deringements,
things turn in a circle. > in the room. < open air (Coven),
Nux v) (the opposite of Pul) Perfocis headache on one side,
with debility, in an amenic patient. The headache of Cyclamer
are up to be associated with mentrual disturbances, or with
amenia, independent, etc.

Eyes.—Sunken and dull-looking, S and surrounded by blue rings Glittering Burning, < reading; on reading in evening in bed, with flickering of the light, of r. Sticking itching of E. and lids Pupils dilated, < r, alternately D and contracted, finally contracted, alternately D and contracted, dependent on respiration, occurring after inspiration or expiration, prover seemed able to see the fibres of the iris as through a magnifying-glass Pupils contracted Sticking in r ball and lid. Vessels visible in whites, < 1

Lids -Swelling of upper Contraction as from a strong light Blinking, on slightest pressure or rub-bing, of r upper Vibration of r upper on rubbing eye or forehead Pressure upon, on frequent waking at night, P as if agglutinated, P. in I canthus, inner canthus Dryness and pressure as if swollen, with itching sticking in them and in balls Itching, in r inner canthus.

Vision dim ; < on waking, with spots before eyes ; mafternoon, so that she could not knit Flickering, of various colors, glittering needles, vision of smoke (comp Lyc), F, with confusion of head; beginning with headache, r eye, but lasting longer in I, with inability to read, the light appeared like a luminous ball, also with open as well as closed eyes, vision of a dark disc frequently pierced by lightnings, afterwards he saw with I eye as through a dark blue glass. More acute than usual Double Rings around the light, so that she must stop embroidering on white Vision of colors, yellow, at other times green; at times yellow, at times black

Clinical.—The visual disturbances of flickering obscuration, etc., particularly associated with disturbances of the female functions and of digestion. Convergent strabiamus.

Drawing Ears.—Tearing in inner passages of l pain in inner passages of r., hearing less distinct in this ear. Itching, with removal of much wax Stopped fat (Puls), so throat and palate on eating a lattle, feeling in r. Ringing; < night, with sticking and head-caused by everything but lemonade; with waterbrash, Roaring; on walking a long time

Nose,-Pain across bones in evening. Dryness Coryza, with frequent sneezing; fluent C.; sudden fluent C., causing febrile excitement, sudden discharge of much watery mucus several times at night, without sneezing. Frequent slight bleeding. Sneezing; violent, with itching of ear and much ear-wax. Smell dimen-

Face.—Red cheeks. Itching sticking in r. cheek,

Mouth .- Sticking in last upper hollow molar Tearing in Lupper teeth; in three L back T., as if they would be torn out. Jerking through upper T, tearing, sticking J in two first r upper molars. Pain in r lower T sore P in r upper incisors, < crowns, extending into walls of mouth Tongue white; yellowish-white, T coated, coated white, tip red, burning, covered with yellow blisters, tip red, burning, covered with blisters, with pain on speaking or chewing, and with salivation, sticking, burning in I. side, with sticking, burning in tip in evening Pale M and fauces in morning Much mucus Rough, slimy sensation Palate feels swollen Dryness of palate in evening, with thirst and hunger Saliva has a salt taste, which is communicated to all he takes. Salvation, with pasty taste; with frequent hawking, frequent S, with incomplete eructations tasting of food Salt taste to food; T flat , flat to food and almost wanting, bitter T, nauseous T, sudden nauseous

Throat.-Drawing pain in submaxillary glands on bending neck forward Fauces red, and painful on swallowing, with much tough mucus. Uvula and tonsils contracted and white Much hawking Scraping in fauces, frequently, with pain on swallowing, burning Sudden sore pain Drawing-bruised pain deep in muscles, extending internally down cesophagus and causing tension in it Jerks in evening, with pain Constriction Burning

Stomach.-Appetite great, alternating with loss of A., unnatural, then at times lost, diminished, D at dinner, then constant empty eructations, lost, L especially for breakfast and supper, at these times satiety, as soon as he begins to cut Aversion to bread and butter, warm food goes down more easily Thirst, at night, after eating, great during dinner, no T all day, but it occurs in evening as face and hands become warm; absent, then greater at times than in health Aversion to beer

Eructations; after breakfast, which consisted of a cup of coffee, in evening after eating, always ending in hiccough, wherewith rancid fluid rises into throat, sour; empty after eating, empty, burning and rancid, of a fatty smell, with oppression of stomach Hiccough. after eating, when cating and afterwards, or hiccough-like eructations

Nausea, towards morning, at night, in morning after the accustomed smoke, with fulness of chest and unusual hunger, in afternoon; towards evening, with vertigo, weakness and ill humor, after a cup of coffee in evening that was not relished, with sour eructations, after the breakfast that was not relished, with vomiting, after dinner and supper, with uneasiness and qualmishness in epigastric region as after eating too much with headache, with diarrhoa

Vomiting, at night, with diarrhoea, then vertigo, dim vision and frontal headache, violent, then sleepiness; of a greenish liquid; of mucus; of food and mucus, with vertigo, of mucus, then uneasy sleep interrupted by starting up and unpleasant dreams; of watery mucus, then vertigo, so that she must lie down Distention; with rumbling in hepatic region; and of

abdomen, with eructations, especially D, like a ball after dinner; F., with dragging, F., with urging in the breast, and it felt as if air streamed out of nipples Fulness as if overloaded and six hours after eating incomplete eructations tasting of food. Sticking: in Pain; in epigastric region; in epigastric region pit; in pit, and fulness as if overloaded, ending in eructations

Clinical.-A general aggravation from fat food, like Puls., and many other symptoms similar to that drug, from which it is differentiated by its peculiar conditions.

Abdomen --- Distention (Lyc), at night, with full feeling, by gas Rumbling, with griping; R. after breakfast, with movings, then pain Flatulence Fremoving Cutting, with pain in small of back Gripfrom a tape-worm, with sensation as from something living in it Cramplike pain, in evening, with head-ache, < in forchead, sudden intermittent Pain; in afternoon and night, on touch Dragging, with increased warmth

Sticking in hepatic region, beneath hepatic region Tearing, piercing through-and-through sticking beneath stomach, on moving about Griping in upper as before diarrhea, then yellow soft stool, then griping, then constipation Throbbing in upper Paralytic pressive sensation in upper, as if part of the intestines were loose, with tensive sensation in neighboring parts. Tension in flanks Sticking in umbilical region quent griping in U region, waking him at night, pressure upon abdomen, disappearing after stool Deceptive distended sensation in r side beneath umbilicus

Lower —Rumbling after eating (Lyc), R after emission of flatus Sticking in I inguinal canal in evening. Jerking cutting along inguinal canal; sudden internuttent pinching cutting in lower A. Pinching, and pressure inward Pain on touch, with sometimes pressive, sometimes griping pain, at other times a mixture of the two Tension in inguinal region after mid-

day nap Discomfort, with nausea in it
Rectum and Anus.—Sticking in R , in A in evening Drawing pain in and about anus and in perineum, as if suppurating, when walking and sitting Heat in R. with pressure and with swelling of hemorrhoidal vessels 'Urging to stool; which was thin, with burning and straining, then streaks of blood, ineffectual, after a normal stool.

Stool.-Fluid, with frequent rumbling and passage of flatus Thin, light yellow. Diarrhea; after every cup of coffee, sudden Slimy, which afterwards is passed unnoticed Pasty Hard and frequent; in hard masses, compact, with burning in rectum Constipated. Odorless, brownish-yellow and mixed with mucus. Shooting out, at first crumbly, then soft, with palpitation With great urging and drops of blood Delayed Twice a day Absent

Urmary Organs —Pain going from bladder to urethra in evening when urinating Pressure on bladder and rectum after midday nap, with frequent urging to urinate, much urme and emission of much flatus; P. on bladder and rectum without frequent micturition or stool Urging, with pressure in anus Frequent urg-

beneath liver, with crawling as from something living bladder and rectum, with passage of flatus upward in abdomen, on rubbing the crawling changed into and downward, of much clear urine, also at night; of watery urine. Rare micturition, and urine scanty. Sticking in urethra, in forepart when urinating; with Urine increased; and passing in a large stream; diminished, light, containing epithelial cells; dark, containing floating flakes, dark, reddish-yellow, discharged as if shot out all at once, much sediment, reaction acid, chlorides abundant

Sexual Organs -- Prepuce retracted in open air Frequent erections at night without dreams to cause them. Sore sensation in glans and prepuce in evening after slight rubbing Menses profuse, black and clotted slight rubbing (Cham ), with labor pains and distention of abdomen, so that she could scarcely stoop, black, clotted and quent emissions of flatus Sticking; through A. on membranous; M. too early (Cham., Carbo v), relieving somewhat the heavmess of feet and melancholy: M. preing at night, G, then diarrhoea twice Gnawing as ceded by pain in abdomen, omitted the second day

Clinical.—Profuse frequent meastrustics, which comes on too early, with labor-like panse extending from back to pubs. Suppressed meastration with sgreav variety of symptoms of the head, eye, stomach, ansemia, etc (general dread of fresh air or with constant chilines) Chloross, with samiy and uppressed mense, great dread of fresh air Membranous dysmenorrhoss, with profuse flow.

Respiratory Organs .- Pain in larvnx Scraping in trachea in open air, with dryness, causing suffocative cough, sudden S in larynx Tickling in larynx, with scraping and with dry cough, lachrymation and watery salivation, T in larynx, with dry cough, frequent sudden T. in larynx, with paroxysms of cough Voice rough Voice weak when reading, with hiccough Cough, < during sleep, never caused by talking or walking, even against a cold wind; violent at night, with tickling in larynz, violent at night, with scraping in larynz, pain in fauces and thick mucus, hacking Much expectoration, E in yellowish-white consistent lumps. Suffocation

Chest.-Sticking in r. side, l., about 1 nipple at 4 PM when walking, in r side above sixth rib in evening, 1 side, < by inspiration, intermittent, in upper part of sternum, tearing, with dyspnea and short breath, tearing, on last true ribs on bending forward Pressure on sternum, in middle of S in evening, in 1 side, < about heart, as from too much blood, with palpitation Tightness in morning Oppression, with difficult respiration Fluttering in l side Burning in l. Mamma feel larger than usual sticking and tensive pains in them, glands hard and painful, flow of watery milk from nipples, the milk left a starchlike spot on the linen, as this fluid appeared the symptoms of the breast disappeared Feeling as if air streamed out of breasts, with swelling and painfulness of them and discharge of watery, milky

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking in pracordial region at night on waking; S. in region of apex. Heart's action excited, fluttering in region Palpitation in evening. Heart's beat and pulse scarcely perceptible. Pulse full. Pulse rapid and respiration somewhat accelerated, P. rapid; but respiration quiet, R., hard and full;

R, scarcely perceptable.

Neck.—Rheumatic drawing in 1. side on bending head backward Drawing rheumatic pain in l. side in evening on moving head, with heat in muscles of ing; with scanty discharge Frequent micturition neck and in l. ear. Paralytic pain in nape, > on bending head backward. Smarting sore sensation inter-| when sitting and standing, < walking, < near heel nally and externally in nane

backward, throwing shoulders forward Tearing venting walking, burning sore P in heals, walk-across scapile, with stacking and paralytic pain in arm ling in open air. Weakness of feet. Heaviness of Sore pain in region of lacromium, < taking off over-feet, paralytic, making walking difficult Dead feelcoat. Sticking in region of l. false ribs when sitting, ling in feet at toes after walking, and when walking > touch. Periodic deeply-piercing, griping stick- sore pain, < jumping. Pulsating tearing on lower ing on r side near spine, between os innominatum and surface of r toes. Pressure on 1 great T, drawing last rib, < during inspiration, which is impeded by P on great; drawing P outward in periosteum of I times < stooping, at times < pressure Drawing on great T unites with metatarsal bone small of , D pain. Tension in lumbar region

on motion. Fatigue as if their mobility were im- red, and the forchead was covered with similar spots.

tending to fingers and precenting writing Drawing in in evening in bed, causing scratching 1 arm, extending into fingers Tealing in elbow and Itching on lower jaw, scalp, neck, shoulders and

and ring fingers.

knee, in acromium and cap, in bends when standing, | dreams in bend of r, becoming a drawing, in flexor muscles, more painful when sitting

r., > touch and when walking; in foot when walking; sleepiness. Sleep interrupted and towards morning

and m ankles. Drawing pressure on back of foot Back - Drawings down spine, > throwing shoulders when sitting, > standing Sore pain in heels, pre-Pressure in region of lumbar vertebrae, at little Drawing in 1 great T.; D inward where the 1

Skin .- Red spots on thighs like burns, R spots on Extremities.—Stretching as before paroxysms of face, < forehead, with pustules The almost imperfever Trembling of hands and feet Pain in joints ceptible scars of smallpox became distinct and dark parred Hasynness, arms and hands, so that objects in the firmless on forehead, on scalp, face and rest of skin; casily drop the firmless. From the firmless of forehead, on scalp, face and rest of skin; heat P on r chest, tching P on parotid gland, Upper Extremities—Heaviness Sprained pain in shoulder-joint Paradysed, hard pressure in r upper whiteh-yellow lymph Sensation as if a large animal and norman, in periodsion much deep in muclea, or: were running over her body. Prickling and sticking

wrist Bruised pain in l'elbow, B pain across outer below avilla, in region of L inguinal canal, on side of elbow, < moving arm and on touch Pain in elbows, on calf, on r calf in morning, with swelling r elbow, > morning after rising, returned in forenoon, of veins extending to foot, so that he scratches till it. gradually extended to shoulder and fingers, ; fore-bleeds, of r calf in evening, so that he scratches till arm, > moving arm or changing position, returned on it bleeds, which causes burning pain, in evening, not keeping arm quiet, the pain returned on going to bed only in skin, but apparently in bones of 1 toes, on Sticking in muscles of r forearm. Tearing in 1 back of r great toe, after scratching itching white forearm; in periosteum of I radius near to and in pustules, the I - rubbing until the toe is sore, on rotation, in periodical for Lands food of the fine of the first first form of 1 little finger, then red vesicles; then where it is so when the rotation is difficult. Pauful draw-1 red pumple on metacarpal joint of ring finger, soon rings in many surface; surface of shelf of their, and in write, becoming white as from a black-t surrounded by a red Bruised pain in r forearm, extending from elbow to areola Sticking itching in all parts in evening in fingers, painful on motion, waking him, > towards bed, sudden S itching between fingers, sudden S morning Swelling of veins on back of hands in itching above ankles and on toes, now better, now evening Aching on back of I hand Feeling as it worse, then warmth alternating with numbness of everything would fall from hands. Numbness of r skin, statching itching in various parts in forenoon, hand Cramplike, slow flexion of r thumb and index, changing to drawing and tearing pain, sudden throbthe tips approach each other and have to be forcibly bing S itching in various parts, then numbness extended Tearing in periosteum of little, middle litching gnawing in various parts, > for a time by

d ring fingers.

Lower Extremities.—Tearing on outer side of r Sleep.—Yawning, frequent Sleepiness in forethigh in evening Cramplike pain above r populates noon, at noon after eating, with weariness, in after-Rheumatic drawings in I gluteus maximus, along its noon, with fretfulness, in evening, with deep sleep attachment to thum, towards sacrum, when sitting, | at might and lascivious dreams (after a cup of tea, standing Weakness of thighs and legs, on long with four teaspoonfuls of rum), after eating, when standing they sway to and fro. Sprained pain in I sitting, irresistible in evening, also with chilliness knee-cap Bruised pain in I knee; when walking, or Early sleep and confused dreams Sleeps longer than fatigued pain, B. pain, now in one, now in other knee, usual in morning Sound sleep, with indistinct, fright-> on motion Drawing pain in I knee-cap, in r ful dreams, S sleep, with confused, unremembered

Sleeplessness, with thirst, heat and headache. Late extending to tips of toes, < 1 leg. Tensive drawing falling asleep and frequent waking, late falling asleep, in tendons of knees when sitting and standing much dreaming and frequent sudden waking, fully Weakness of knees Twitching internally beneath a wake at 4 m, but sleep again about 6 30, with no knee Sticking in muscles of r calf Tearing in I desire to rise Starting from sleep. Realizes sleep; leg. Tearing paralytic pain in tibue on motion, with interrupted by dreams, with frequent crying out, with weakness and unsteadiness of knees Drawing in 1 frequent starting in fright, caused by dreams, then leg. Drawing pressure in table, appearing when sit-weariness in morning on waking, with dreams of ting, and disappearing when walking, or vice versa, but money, with confused dreams, though he went to bed after midnight, and disturbed by frequent attacks of Sprained pain in ankle on stepping; when walking anxiety and nausea. Frequent waking and standing, > sitting down Cutting behind I inner carly, with inability to sleep again, and when he malleolus when walking. Spraued pain in l. foot, in wishes to rise mability to do so from weakness and woke

some evil were impending, after cating, after dinner, a room
with congestion to brain, after a feverish attack and Pupils always dilated and insensible to light, and in eating, without thirst.

when he first fell asleep

in r side, with fulness, and in abdomen, rising into thinking of something else. Pulse slow and full head in bed, with sensation as if head were turning about, rising into head and lasting till evening: rising into H, with sweat, and towards evening cold shivering, then palpitation In various parts, hands, lis purpures, L nape, nock below jaw, and after an hour dryness of palate with thirst. In whole I leg in evening, with out redness, offensive S between 1 toes

#### Datura Ferox.

Datura feroz, from India. Symptoms from numerous cases of poisoning. Compare Stramonium

Symptoms on an average continued twenty-four sensibility on the second day contraction of pupil and forms of dropsy, with a weak heart in many cases an attack of fever, but in the fatal cases the tympanitis of abdomen increased, come set Bry, the Alkalies (Calc., Kali, Bar), Zinc, m with stertorous breathing, pulse weak, at last imperceptible, cold perspiration over whole body, death Distressed appearance and did not like to be touched

many dreams, with an emission. Unpleasant dreams, gible words, and if one sang she began to dance in the frightful, in evening Nightmare in evening as soon Japanese fashion Delirium, characterized by incoas he fell asleep, inability to cry out though he herent talk and by peculiar movements of hands, as if to pick up something from the ground or moving Fever.—Coldness, all the forenoon, after the usual away from an imaginary thing in the air Tried to warmth begins the nose is still cold, but as this be-escape whenever held, and shouted loudly and atcomes warm the hands become cold; general, after tempted to strike and kick when caught. If left alone midday nap, with heat in head, tension about flanks, they lay on the ground curled up, with legs drawn up pressure and heat in rectum, with swelling of hemor- on abdomen and chest bent forward, groaned incesrhoidal vessels, flatulence, prostration and ill humor, santly but did not speak nor answer. Whenever they towards evening, with sensitiveness to cold, then heat said anything it was with reluctance. In boys a in different paits, on backs of hands and on nape, but tendency to run away. Considerable strength, eight not on face, towards evening, without thirst, with or ten persons were required to hold a nationt when sensitiveness to cold, which causes sudden shudder the stomach pump was used. Two brothers of 50 ing, then heat of certain parts, with anxiety as if and 55 years wrestled with each other when alone in

paroxysms of heat and throbbing in head, then gen-extreme cases ball insensible to touch Conjunctive eral heat, of face, with redness that was < after clear or pale blush for the first twelve hours, became bloodshot afterwards and remained so for nearly Coldness of cheeks, with internal and external heat twenty-four hours. Sight could not be fixed on any of hands and swelling of teins Coldness in back object and lids were mostly kept closed. In almost after midday nap, with tension of abdoinen, passage all cases the lips, inside of mouth, and threat were of fattus up and down, C over back after midday dry. Tongue dry, with theek fur, causing difficulty in nap, with heat in head and eyes, frequent urging to iswallowing and hourseness. Stomach and bowels urmate and pressure in rectum, C over back after generally found loaded. Sour smell from mouth due eating, with pressure upon bladder. Cold hands in to undigested food in stomach. Vomiting took place morning, C limbs till midnight, with heat in face, of itself in one case only Tympanitis In one case, causing restless sleep. Chill alternating with heat, which died on the seventh day, symptoms of ententis, then profuse sweat. General shivering in morning, fever and constant discharge of muco-sanguineous with yawning, but without coldness or gooseflesh; stool, peculiar, hoarse, feeble and hesitating speech, shivering in open air, sudden S in evening, sudden though answers were rational and senses perfect, rapid shaking chill at 8,30 r x, then a sleepless night, with loss of flesh, no appetite, the day before death tetanic heat, fever lasted next day, with headache through spasms, mostly in legs Bowels in general costive, afternoon, in evening again fever lasting till 2 AM, and they took a long time to move, even with purgatives, in a few cases looseness of bowels followed after Heat, at night, preventing sleep, during restless they were once opened, and one man died of enteritis, sleep, also with sweat Internal, in morning In discharging blood and mucus. Answers in an under-head, in morning on waking, with pressure in fore-tone when recovering, answers shortly and quickly head, in morning, < forchead, with pressure in and suddenly appears to lose the string of thought, temporal region, towards evening, with confusion, looks in another direction and wanders away as if

# Digitalis.

A tincture is made of the leaves (of the second year) of Digita

General Action .- The chief interest centres in its drawing pain in it when sitting Sweat at night; every action on the circulation, which it seems to affect time on waking, S on waking, burning in face, with- through the vaso-motor centres. It slows the pulse, increasing arterial tension and causing contraction of arterioles Its action on the heart is remarkable in that it produces vigorous systolic contractions which become very irregular, one portion of the ventricle dilating while another remains in a state of contraction, finally the heart stops in systole Its actions on the urmary secretion is uncertain and variable, but it hours, then usually recovery with the return of mental is a valuable remedy (at least a palliative) in some

Allies - Apocynum c, Tabac, Hell., China, Ferr

Generalities.—Lay on back prostrated, scarcely able to move a limb, lay supine in morning, cold, pale and covered with profuse sweat Could not bear the upright Raving Out of her mind, dizzy and sleepy, at last position. Falling senseless. Tense white swelling of sleep, in which the eyes were more or less open, if whole body, with pain on touch, afterwards becoming disturbed she sprang up raving and uttered unintelli-soft and changing to anasarca Wasting of body in

proportion to recuperation of mind Convulsions. [Phos., Cocc., Apoc. c.), so that he must fix his eyes Epileptic attack. Crampe Stiffening of body, pam-upon some object, with inability to think, with dim ful S of trutk and limbs, < thighs Universal and vision, preventing descent of stairs partial trembling Symptoms of inflammation of Forehead -Sticking in 1; externally Sharp pain would lose consciousness, with heat and sweat Faint sion on turning eyes to one side; T in forepart ness; between attacks of nausea, and nausea on motion Heaviness.

numor sauness, and weeping about disappoint of head and incipient vertigo, in protuberance, as ments, and all objects appear as to one suck with fever Continual complaints Disanchination to talk, the same of th Inability to connect ideas Dulness, < evening, with syncope

cciput, lasting till noon, with false vision vision Throbbing pain in orbits

Tension in evening, < forehead and 1 temple ('on- Vision dim, and his own hands and another's face occuput, lasting till noon, with false vision

partial returning symposis and set of brain in spot over reye. Aching; in morning on waking, Tarring burning and tiching steeting in various parts with naucea, in reside in forencon, in evening, with Feeling as if electrized on every inspiration. Brussed pressure on temples, < movement, in sinciput, over feeling Malaise Restlessness Lightness of body r orbit, with fulness, with frequent uneasiness in re-Relaxation of all muscles, with sensation as if he had gion of heart, throbbing, or at bottom of orbits, connot slept enough Weakness; in morning on waking tractive, in forepart and in temples, < thought (Calc. c), < rising (China), with trembling of must Weight; in middle of upper part on mental exertion, cles; sudden, with sweat, sudden, after dinner, as if he in sinciput, with heat. Confusion in sinciput Ten-

Temples—Sticking now in r., now in l, in l, shooting through whole brain, in evening and at night in Clinical.—Post-scarlatinal dropsy, urine frequently scanty, sleep, tearing, in 1 learning in 1 coordinates and dark, extremities edematons, dyspices, edema of longs, etc.

| In r., jerkike, now in temples, now in whole head. | Pain in vertex | Heaviness in vertex | Tearing in 1 | Tearing in sleep, tearing, in l Tearing in r close to ear Pain

Mind.—Delirium, at night, with agitation, violent, side of head Stitchlike tension in a spot in parietal at hight, secretive meantly, with disobedience, obsti-part of brain on stooping, extending into a lupper nacy and attempts to escape Lively fances Gayety tooth, > rising Pressure in sides, with tension, bordering on intoxication, with debility Anxiety jerklike P in r, one-sided P like an internal tiching, (Calc. c, Ars, Bry, etc.), < about 6 r m, u.th dead of like the beating of waves against sides of skull, also < the future, > weeping, as if he had committed a crime standing or bending backward, > lying or stooping or expected to be reproved Few of death Apprehen- Drawing in sides causing vertigo Sticking in occiput sion, < music, with depression; with sighing, as if ris- and vertex. Pain in occiput, I half, extending from ing from upper abdomen. Anger at everything Ill r to 1 side and from occuput to vertex, with confusion humor Sadness, and weeping about disappoint of head and incipient vertigo, in protuberance, as

Eyes.—Inflammation Redness and sensitiveness indifference, D in evening, with uneasiness in various to light, R, < in evening, with pain Dimness and parts of head and weakness of forearms. Stupor weakness Both inclined to turn to l, with pain on Coma, interrupted by convulsive attacks of vointing turning them to r, when vision is double and triple. Unconsciousness in morning, then falling down in with puffy face (compare Gelsem) Burning of r, then a pustule, with areola of inflamed vessels in Head.—Fulls backward when setting and walking, as of periphery of cornea towards inner canthus. Lachry-anterior covered muscles use passaged (Tabac) Swidder matton, or in the room, gyes tim, hot, full of red vesticating sound during medicing very solid sorting up. Acts. isols, with pain and hardened nucues in canthi, biting ing, in morning; in morning on waking, in morning Pain in balls, on touch, sudden intermittent, in r on waking, < afternoon and evening, unfitting him for Conjunctive anomic, C inflamed Pupils dilated, < work, in morning on stooping immediately after ris- r, and insensible, contracted, C, with stronger, clearer ing, in various bones, with heaviness as from rush of vision, alternately D and C, pupils only slightly sen-blood; with nausea; with cutting in abdomen, then stire Inflammation of Meibomian glands. Lids red warmth over whole body and pressure towards blad- Swelling of lower lid Agglutmation in morning, then der Drawing in bones. Weight > forenoon by weakness of eyes. Sore pain in margins of lids in nosebleed Pressure on spots Heaviness and comfu- evening in bed on closing eyes Scratching in inner som as if full, H, < forehead, < walking, stooping or canthus Smarting buining in external canthi overheating, with confusion and pain Dulness as if Heaviness of lids in morning, with inability to hold hypochondriac Confusion, like intoxication, causing their open Sudden intermittent sticking tearing exdifficulty in thinking, gradually changing into pain, tending from r brow into r frontal region, at I P m gradually becoming a pain, extending from vertex over Pain in r superchary ridge extending towards exterwhole head, changing into intermittent pressure in nal canthus, burning pain in r S ridge, with dim

gestion, with ringing and roaring in ears. Apoplexy looked blue Distorted in affection, on what has a surface and another's face gestion, with ringing and roaring in ears. Apoplexy looked blue Distorted in affect on markety and Sensation on bendung head forward as if something in pressure as from a finger upon eyes. Amblyopia or it fell forward. Intoxication. Vertige; in morning, idiplopa Flickering (Clima), and double, before I with heaviness, when standing leaning against a chair, eye in morning and also in r towards noon, so that he with anxiety as before faintness, on rising from a seat, with saw three varieties of figures, closing eye and rubbing weakness of limbs; after rising from a seat or bed (Bry, it slowly caused clouds of phosphorescence, the eye

of light and shade, with superficial indentations, after- after smoking wards when the flickering decreased there were only segment of the larger and more superically indented fauces, with dryness on entering house after moderate exercise, on walking morning and evening Swallowing difficult or ascending stairs tigo, then floating sparks

Clinical.-Detachment of the retina Amaurotic symptoms mia of retina and optic nerve

of boiling water Ringing Noises Buzzing
Nose.—Much sneezing without coryza, violent S, as of boiling water

of mouth, painful to touch, with eruption on it yellow, with purging and colic Sickly expression Convulsions of 1 side Cramp be- Distintion after dinner, with pain, D in S and ing on inside of lower lip Laps dry

sensitive to light, the form of the rose was the type of after much smoking. Scraping raw feeling in palate the flickering, in the first experiment there were round. Screness, and of fauces and desophagus. Feeling as if spots in the field of vision, the space crimisorized, covered with velvet. Dyness, of palate and pharynx, four deep oval lines forming four convex indentations, with masses Most and theke Zaksetton; with and the waves of light and shade surrounding this sorress of mouth, tongue and gums; with ecphysesis showed the same form only less indented, the next and nausea on swallowing the saliva: as after vinetwo days the flickering figures were surrounded by gar, sweetish; intermittent, watery, sweetish, then curved lines with five indentations, but more super-salt. Fetid breath. Taste bitter (Bry.), to bread, with ticial, which were again surrounded by enlarging waves good appetite, flat, slimy T, T as of sweet almonds,

Throat.— Tenacious mucus loosened by cough. fragments with the rose formation on the side, like a Sticking Scraping in pharynx, in esophagus; in Scraping and burning in circle, F before I eye on winking and on looking pharynx, in asophagus Rawness in pharynx, with from light to dark portion of field of vision, afterwards burning. Dryness Spasmodic constriction Con-< before r eye, there was in the middle of the field of strictive pain, and along asophagus. Sensation as if vision an alternately appearing and disappearing walls of pharynx were swollen or as if constricted by roundish spot of light, and about this concentric waves, swelling of tonsils. Choking sensation. Sore pain on of light and shade in similar motion, at last F only swallowing, soreness in fauces and posterior nares,

Hallucinations Sparks, like Stomach.—Painful hunger, at intervals Longing or accounting short reveal non-spots, stripes, white for bitter food. Appetite diminished, for dinner, surfaces, waving before eyes. White spots and black lost; lost, with emptiness of stonach, no reliah for rings waving before eyes. Vision of colors, red, green, bood and indigestion when it was eater. That't (Bry, rings which generates the control of in morning on waking Blindness, sudden, as from sour fluid, of an acrid fluid, then acidity in mouth going suddenly from the dark into the light, with ver- like vinegar Hiccough, in paroxysms, not quite rising to throat

Nausea; in morning, in a woman; in middle of and illusions seeming to result from disturbed circulation. Anne night, beginning with a noise in throat, then sufforative convulsions, in which he wakes in great distress, then Ears - l'ainful swelling of glands behind E Stick- general convulsions, then delirium and ungovernable ing behind E Jerking in outer and middle Draw-mood, biting of his tongue, full pulse, noise in head, ing pain beneath r mastered process, > pressure Tent the fits often preceded by frequent but ineffectual desion in 1 Constriction internally, he hears the pulse sire to unnate, after eating, on going to bed, with in them Intermittent fulness as if suddenly stopped, pain at stomach, with uneasiness and weight at cexcitement, with flush of heat over face. Sudden stomach, with relish for food, with headache and obstruction of hearing, with ringing in ear Hissing, flashes of light before eyes, occasional, in epigastric region

Retching Vomiting, every day at 5 or 6 PM, with which seemed to start from orifice of stomach and rise retching, nausea, anguish in pit of stomach and exas a nauseous sensation till it affected the nerves of ternal heat mingled with shivering, then sweat, with see a numerous source of the state of the st expectoration of greenish mucus without cough, some-| diarrhoea, greenish, of greenish fluid; of much times with fever) Bright blood from both nostrils mucus, frequent, of mucus, then of bile; in evening, Face -Pale; with greenish, livid tinge Livid of much saliva, mucus and acid food; of ingesta, then Red and hot Swelling of cheek from ear to corner greenish liquid, of ingesta, then liquid, then greenish-

neath r vygoma on moving jaw, which on biting is upper abdomen after cating, with heaviness and disneath 7 Ayronna on moving just, where no small so upper accounted area cases, was necessary to drawn upward spasmodically Cramplike drawing inclination to work. Fulless as it flood remanded in upper neath I vysoma, in front of ear Sucking in lower part of esophague Punching stiches in pit, < touch jaw Lips anamic. Eruption on upper lip Swell- only when standing, not when sitting Cutting in pit, with nausea in it. Paroxysmal pinching Gas-Mouth -Pain in incisors, pulsating P. in I. lower tritis, with weakness and double vision Pain; in eye-tooth in evening in bed. Guins anamic Tongue pit < pressure, in opigastric region; opigastric and white, pale, moist T, with grayish-white coat, T umbilical regions, in opigastrium, then vomiting and coated, coated white and swollen, coated white in stool of dark yellow color and offensive odor; in morning, coated yellow and swollen, swollen Full epigastrium, extending to abdomen; spasmodic; sickof mucus Sticking posteriorly in palate and in ening, rising up line of sternum to throat. Bruised beginning of throat, > swallowing Palate rough pain in epigastrium and over sternum after dinner, >

by weak tea, with languor and feeling of indigestion | lent. D. difficult and copious, at 11 PM Anxiety in epigastrium Soreness, in epigastrium, also white, nearly white, with liver symptoms (China) Concausing frequent deep sighs. Constriction across epigas- taining many thread-worms Copious, and containing tric region towards liver The food presses in pit much bile Frequent. Involuntary when sitting, > standing up body Uneasiness; after moderate eating Diffiup body Uneasiness; after moderate eating Diffi-Clinical.—Stools, clay-colored Diarrhoxa associated with cult digestion. Unpleasant sensation in epigastric drops, intermittent pulse, cold sweat, etc region. Heartburn, towards evening Burning, extending up resophagus, also in afternoon, in epigastric region, with pressure. Faintness as if dying (Tabac) Frequent emptiness before sleep

## Clinical.-Nauses and vomiting of pregnancy

Abdomen.-Contracted, hot, dry and rough to touch Fulness Hardness. Noises Rumbling, with gurgling and pain; with gurgling and feeling as if bubbles of air moved along colon. Flatulence; causing tension Emission of flatus, profuse, in afternoon Moving, with colic, then the pain extended into pubic region, changed into pressure and dragging, extending into testicles, then frequent urging to urinate, with itching of penis Sticking in whole. Tearing on bending forward, cutting T in evening as after taking cold. < rising from a seat, with pain in vertex, pain more tearing than sticking, in morning in bed, then diarrhoes and tenesmus Cutting, with urging to stool; by jerks, almost causing nausea Griping. with sticking and attacks of nausea Tormina after going to bed, till 3 AM Pain, in morning, towards evening, then sudden liquid stools, before and after rhoea of faces mixed with mucus, ulcerative, on moving but not on touch Constriction, pinching, as from a cold, when sitting

Sticking in 1 hypochondrium, with sensation as if parts thereabouts were asleep Pain in a spot beneath third I false rib as if everything internally were torn Anxiety in hypochondria, with tension and constriction Pressure in 1 hypochondrium, in upper A, paroxysmal and cramplike, in upper A. Sticking in r side during expiration while standing and walking, S in I side, expiration. Boring in forepart of I side, with dragging downward. Feeling in 1 side as if something were loreing itself through. Side, mg in in or seek of blader, show region of U, with burrowing, dull, almost pinching S in r side above U when cating cated the seems of rectain, these symptoms have indicated the use of the drug for the relief of auti inflammation in Tearning about U in morning, sticking T in region. and pressure Jerklike tearing from mons veneris towards I groin when leaning backward. Griping in lower A as from a purge. Frequent gnawing in lower Sore pain in 1 ring as if a herma would protrude prossure

Clinical.—Jaundee, with vomiting, soreness over the region of the liver, regular pulse. Balargement of the liver frequently control of the liver, regular pulse. Balargement of the liver frequently control of the liver, regular pulse. Balargement of the liver frequently control of the liver, the same pulse. Balargement of the liver, stools may be outs mounter at ornice of urethra white and orns high-colored (see specially associated with hepatic descendance). The control of faintness, etc. especially associated with hepatic descendance of the liver frequently control of the liver frequently control of the same pulse. The control of the liver frequently control of the same pulse of the liver frequently control of the same pulse. The same pulse is the same pulse of the liver frequently control of the same pulse. The same pulse is the same pulse of the same pulse of the same pulse of the same pulse. The same pulse is the same pulse of the same pulse of the same pulse of the same pulse. The same pulse of the same pulse of the same pulse of the same pulse of the same pulse. The same pulse of the sam

cous; B. and frequent Constipation Dry and indo- the propensities disappear, liquor seminis diminishes

Scanty, and Weight on straightening green Retained, then yellowish-white

Urmary Organs .- Contractive pain in bladder when urmating, with difficult micturition. Dragging in bladder as if distended, not > frequent micturition at 3 AM and scanty urine, U., but difficult M as if there were almost no urine in bladder, after M pressure in bladder and burning in urethra (Apor c.) Frequent urging, with dribbling of reddish urine, with burning in uiethra and glans Constant urging at night, also vertigo on rising in consequence, C urging, with large amount of urine though not much at a time Ineffectual efforts to urinate Involuntary micturition Frequent nucturition of watery urine, and copious, F at night and copious Rare micturition, urine scanty, then frequent M, with cutting drawing in bladder Painful micturition of scanty red urine tained, with distention of bladder, which could be felt above pulss Function of kidneys suspended Pressing burning in middle of urethra as if too narrow, when urmating. - even while urmating

Urine -Copious, in afternoon, with constant urging, with urging and inability to retain it, with exhaustion, then retained, with nausea, vomiting and diarrhora, > vomiting of food enveloped in white diarrhora, and pair, passed of all diarrhora, but provoked constant micturition, and pale straw-vellow. feeble acid reaction, sp. gr. diminished, organic and in-organic solids diminished, and deep-colored Scanty, and dark, and of high sp gr, and red, and clear and pale Dark Brownsh, oftensive, Red and huming, R. depositing a schment Acid Neutral, in afternoon, acid at other times, in evening, not after dumner. Thick, with dones white sediment Turbid in morning and afternoon and depositing a thick white sediment Thin brownish sediment Free deposit of lithates

Tearing about U in morning, sticking T in region thronic enlargement of the prostate. In inflammation of the when walking Movings about lower A, with gurging kidness of the chronic form it is sometimes of temporary value. when there is threatened failure of the heart, or very scanty or suppressed urme, with ordems of the lungs, etc

Sexual Organs.—Flaced ty, with loss of desire Irritation Itching of glans Erections in morning, Dragging in pelvis, extending into testicles, with continued, in morning on rising, almost chordee-like, waking at night, with urging to urinate, but scanty urine, almost painful, disturbing sleep Bruised pain in r testicle. Frequent sensation at night as if an emission would occur without one, in morning glutin-Emissions, then pain in penis, E at night without dreams and without waking, almost every fourth night with voluptuous dreams, at night, then exhaustion next day and Stool .- Urging to S. Durrhea, violent, ash-colored, erections on and after rising, copious, at night, copious. painful; sudden; frequent, then urging Thin, fre- at 1 AM and on waking smarting in urethra Lascivquent, next morning constipation Liquid and profuse lous fancies, with frequent erections. Desire, with (Bry., Apoc. c.); L. and frequent. Bihous and mu-frequent erections during the day. Power diminished.

and may at last cease Menorrhagia Uterine hamor- wards evening, > beating on chest Uneasiness in rhage Discharge of monstrual blood.

Clinical.—Genorrheas, with strangury, inflammation of protate, upper portion of the urethra and neck of the bladder Weak.

Late of the bladder Weak and the strangury inflammation of protate, upper portion of the urethra and neck of the bladder Weak.

Lated sensation, < long satting Wearness across

1 side

Clinical.—Pneumona, especially un old people, with prunprinciple of the proposition of meres, with hemorrhage from the
lungs, associated with carriade disease.

Rawness of air-passages sympathetic with affection of stomach, C. from tick- moving with weakness of wrists and forearms. Dis-ling in trachea without expectoration. Dry cough in agreeable sensation morning after rising, with dyspnoa (Ferr), D, with much talking, D and short, from itching in larynx | erate exercise, with uncasiness at heart

body seemed too tight, the shortness of breath > even- lar (Apoc c, Hydrocy ac), action and pulse feeble ing in bed, returned in morning on rising with pain. and small; F, with palputation ful weariness and general affection of chest and freful wearness and general affection of chest and frequent dry cough, the difficulty in breathing < after-one and evening, especially when writing, < next day in afternoon and evening, when it was accompanied by palpitation Short Short gasping Sighs, and proper and the state of groans Rapid Feeble murmur

mammary region, < 1, and extending to 1 shoulder and upper part of arm Pulsations in r Peculiar re-

Heart - "Heart-worm," with intermittent pulse and Respiratory Organs.—Mucus in larynx in morning, congestion to head, < occuput, somewhat to l., and easily loosened, but he is obliged to swallow it Tena nausea. Pain, shifting Oppression; with need to cious mucus in larynx, loosened by hacking cough insuire deeply. Sudden sensation as if it stood still at Hoarseness in 9 PM, with anxiety; after dinner, with anxiety and wmorning, on waking (Iod), after night-sweat so that 'cossity to hold the breath, S as if it stood still, violent slow he cannot speak, irequent panies H (Calc. c) Cough; beats, with sudden pain in occiput, unconsciousness at midnight, with sweat, irritation to C as far up as and cold sweat on forehead (compare Apoc c) Unarch of palate, with catarrh so that he could scarcely ensiness, in afternoon, with cold sweat, in various parts speak, so violent after eating that he vomits the food, of region in evening, with weakness of forearm Confusion,

Palpitation, at night, starting him from commenctensive pain in aim and shoulder, D spasmodic, after ing sleep, from a slight ascent (Calc c); from mod-Beats accom-C, \( \) long sitting with expectoration and peculiar panied by gentle "brut de swifte" Action rapid, weakness in chest Expectoration of gravith, \( < \) the systole, heart diluted slowly and on each moveweight of the systole contactive action, with in morning by involuntary hawking, \( o \) bood mucus ment paliptation \( \) The regular and performed by frequent. Respiration \( - \) Tregular and performed by frequent. In \( \) Volent, slow action when sitting, \( V \) with anxiety and space and \( \) with anxiety and \( \) with anxiety and \( \) with a systole contactive action, with \( \) and \( \) in \( \) to \( \) and \( \) in \( \) in \( \) to \( \) in \( \ deep sighs (K cy ). Difficult, slow and deep Dyspacea iety and contractive pain beneath sternum Strong (Ferr ), < sitting, with necessity to breathe deeply. Con action, at night, so that he must rise, walk about and (Ferr), < sutain, with necessity to present encepty. One action, in fight, so that he must require and added to brothed depty (Ferr), < evening, but on diponent we mindow, with organs of blood, palphtation, templing to do so it seemed as if the thest could be only half strong, rapid pulse, when walking in the room, likely or at these town in medium to the or a chest, with palphtation, and difficult, extending over entire dry cough, < deep unspiration, with rare expectoration [1] side, the first sound dull and prolonged, the second of hard lumpy mucus, the expectoration freer in morn-clear, beats intermittent and irregular. Irregular acing than in afternoon and evening, everything about tion Action feeble, frequent, intermittent and irregu-

Chest.—(Edema of lungs Sticking in r above pit of Pulse —Irregular; after walking; and small; and stomach Pinching sticking in ribs beneath r axilla weak Strong and full, when sitting, S and hard, Itching sticking rhythmical with pulse, in l on a line S from twelve to twenty times, then very weak for four or with pit of stomach Cutting externally in front, in five times Rapid, after gentle exercise, after exercise, region of third rib, on violent motion of opposite arm and weak and irregular, when standing, slower on sit-Rawness, with stitches. Pain on coughing Pulsating ting, very slow when lying, on slightest motion, and on pain in 1 lower part, more in walls, in afternoon, un-slowly sitting upright from reclaining it became jerky, small affected by breathing, P pain in region of r nipple and weak, on standing, and weak, and strong and full, when walking slowly, causing oppressed breathing and strong and wiry and irregular, and irregular and Drawing pain deep in lower part of r in evening, pre-full; and hard and small and small and weak, and ventury sleep, D pain in middle of sternum when small, weak, irregular, with strong beat of heart; and walking Brussed pain over sternum and opigastrium soft, feeble, arteries dilated, irregular; three or four in evening Screness to touch from ensiform cartilage rapid, small beats, then several slow, stong and full beats, upward Opincsive pain beneath ensiform cartilage suddenly R for a few beats, then slow again, or it Contractive pain in sternum, bending forward loses a whole beat Full head and upper part of body Sufficient constriction Son, slow, thready, intermittent: and irregular, also Son, alow, thready, intermittent:

and an upper provided the property of the provided the pr breathing, T in I on becoming erect Pressive draw intermissions of several, and small, intermittent; but ing on coughing Pressure in 1 upper muscles, with strong; and full; and strong, irregular and intermitborng, P on lower part when sitting bent, with short-tent; and full and large, soon rapid and small; but ness of breath, outward in C. and epigastrium to-accelerated on slighest exertion; and strong, full, their shocks rapid and separated by considerable intervals lytic tearing in finger-joints, jerking paralytic T. in rwhen at rest, but on slight exertion rapid, irregular index Drawing in fingers. Frequent sudden stif-and less full, and frequently intermittent, with every ness of fingers Falling asleep of F Numbness of intermission oppression as if the heart were slowly three last F and of one side of ball of r hand grasped. Intermittent. Irritable. Undulating at Lower Extremities.—Staggering. Infiltration Stiffnoon. Small; and soft; and weak; and need and need of nees of joints after sitting in a wagen, walking, seky on slowly sitting up after rectining in a char, when Nates fall asleep in evening when sitting, and feel standing, and weak, irregular in rate and strength | dead. Feeble Almost pulseless

head backward

< motion, with tension

Back—Texting on motion, with sticking Drawing fall itching throbbing in flesh
in B, limbs and fingers as after taking cold. Stiffness of B and sides of neck, with thrustlike pain, S. in in hollows of K Fatigue of K on ascending steps muscles of r side, < bending head, with pain Stiffness of external condyles of K as from internal Thrust in first dorsal vertebra Sore pain in joint of swelling, with coldness Jerking of muscles below last cervical and first dorsal vertebrae on bending neck hollow of 1 K rhythmical with pulse, > touch forward Sticking between scapular Tearing be. Sticking on outer ade of tibiae below knees Pain in neath r. scapula Sticking in region of kidneys, 1 calves Smarting pain in 1 leg when standing, as if when sitting Drawing cutting in 1 side in region crushed Drawing in 1 fibula as if a pair were torn of lumbar vertebre, > pressure Pain in small of out; painful D in leg when sitting, < thigh, then in

Clinical.-Spinal anamia resulting from seminal emissions

Extremities.—Tense painful swelling of legs, then Skin.—Pale, ashy-gray and parchment-like also of forearms and hands Burning sticking in tips on backs of hands Desquamation of whole of fingers and toes Piercing pain in joints Pain in elatoid affection of face resulting in ragged desquamaall joints after midday nap, as if crushed Pressure tion Red round spots on body, supmator surfaces in r shoulder and I knee Drawings in ellows and of forcarms and backs of hands, > pressure, uniting

sluggishness; H, with helplessness

in r shoulder, allowing but little sleep ) Tensive pain forehead, with burning biting, < touch pressed, or as if the arm would go to sleep

forearm. Pinching on back of ulna above wrist, with sticking sticking pinching. Paralytic pain in middle of ulna | Sleep.-Frequent yawning and stretching, with chillon stretching arm or when it has outstretched Boring mess Sleepiness, till evening, with incapacity for in . wrist towards thumb Paralytic tearing in bones study, carly in evening, with indolence and dulness of wrist; in r. metacarpal bones Swelling of r. hand of mind, after eating, with frequent yawning after and fingers at night. Jerking and drawing outward dinner; on going to bed, but unsound sleep Deep OL index. Cramplike sticking in ball of l' study in the control of l' index. Cramplike sticking in ball of l' study in the control of l' index. Cramplike sticking in ball of l' study in the control of l' index of l'

Thigh -Drawing cramp in forepart of bend of r. Meck.—Sticking in muscles on moving neck, S in ' < motion of lumbar muscles, when it becomes a bubnape on motion, with tearing Cutting in nape, with bling and continues even when sitting Spasnodic numbness, obliging him to draw the head backward, movements of muscles Sticking in bend when which seems hindered by a soft, dead substance com- walking; S above I knee, towards I side Cutting on pressed between the joints. Pain in muscles as from laying one leg over the other, > separating legs a band Bruised pain in nape between shoulders, Bruised pain on beginning to move after lying down, extending over anterior part of chest, where there was and in legs Pain anteriorly, pressive rather than pain on pressure, < over sternum, with frontal head-drawing Tension in tendons of lumbar muscles in ache, bruised pain in epigastrium and distended feel-bends of T., < motion, but almost only when walking, ing in stomach Pressive drawing in nape at occiput, on pressure there is pain, as from pressure of a at point of insertion of cervical muscles on bending hard body under skin. Drawing in anterior muscles, Painful stiffness of neck and throat, D. in inner side when sitting, cramplike, in muscles above popliteus when sitting, > after walking Pain-

Pressure in I. knee and in bones of foot Tension 8. on stooping Pressure on both sides of spine in I knee and rankle Weekness of legs, with trem-lumbar region after stool Bruised pain in small of bling, with necessity to stretch them, paralyte, and B on blowing nose; B Jana on beginning to move of knee, of thise and knees when walking Heavi-nafter lying down Drawings above nates ankle Sprained pain in ankle on stretching it Sticking in r sole in evening, so that the whole leg

ierks Pressure in toes Drawing in toes

Weakness of arms and legs Heaviness, with in large elevations, next day desquamation on face, new eruptions on upper arms and neck, later desqua-Upper Extremities.—Pain in I shoulder and in mation Itching eruption on cheeks and chin, which elbows, at night, with semi-conscious sleep, lving upon desquamates and leaves red spots. Pumples on back back, with I arm over head (Muscular rheumatism beneath I nostril, with biting pain, red. on middle of in muscles of arm and shoulder on moving arm dones on face, which suppurate and ulcerate Painful Paralytic weakness of l arm, so that he can hardly furuncle on nape Cluster of vesicles on chin Tenraise it, and cannot clinch the fingers without pain sion of abdomen on becoming erect. Itching on back Heaviness of l arm Upper arm, sticking in lower of hand, night, also on back of r foot, on cheek part, burning S. in l, tearing S. in r when walking, and chin, night, with biting, voluptious, in axpainful stching throbbing in flesh Pressure in r illee Corrosive stching in l loin, of upper and anteelbow; pain in elbows on touch as if the nerve were rior part of thigh, on leg above external malleolus, in various parts, returning after scratching, < when Sticking in muscles of r. forearm Tearing in r he does not scratch, becoming intermittent, burning,

Incling leter. It, with frequent waking also with PM 4 PM 5 walking, at night dreams, with frequent waking and internal and ex- Weakness, in morning after a restless night; on ternal heat of tace, with frequent waking, always lying waking, with dismediation for mental exertion, in confused, vivid

#### Clinical-Deep sleep

and pale and covered with sweat Internal coldness; descept the headache, by motion, of symptom with external heat, and external External C of Mind I with all of the second descent the second symptom with external heat, and external coldness; descent the headache, by motion, of symptom with external heat and external coldness; descent the headache, by motion, of symptom with external coldness; descent the headache, by motion, of symptom with external coldness; descent the headache, by motion, of symptom with external coldness; descent the headache, by motion, of symptom with external coldness; descent the headache, by motion of symptom with external coldness; descent the headache, by motion of symptom with external coldness. whole body, with warmth of face, also with redness of face Shivering, in afternoon, then sweat at night, even of head, then heat, then heat of skin, over back, in back, cold hands and creeping coldness through lumbs Cold skin; and alternately hot Coldof head, face and ears and redness of cheeks, and 1 eye is smaller than r , C. of limbs ; of arms and hands, other, of fingers, then of palms and soles, then of whole body, < limbs

Disease similar to typhoid fever, with affection of gastric viscera Heat at night, with restlessness, genback, of hands, burning in r calf on resting one leg head over the other, sorelike B of r arm, externally in chest, then coolness Hot skin, in evening, < towards

#### Dioscorea.

### A tincture is made of the fresh root of Dioscores villoss, L

drug is its pain be made with the Magnesias and Colocynth Allies -- Magnes , Puls , Berb , Colo , Bry

Generalities.—Trembling, with faintness at stomach Heavy pain over r eye at 1 PM, extending to temple. Sharp pains in various parts at 4 P M ; darting from one part to another in evening; darting cramping pains in in 1. at noon. Digging in 1 at 10 AM. Sharp pain;

ment and conversing with persons not present, with lafter going to bed, in stomach, abdomen, arms and restlessness, palpitation, and at 1 a M an almost perk-lags. Occasional pains in bones Feeling in foremoon ing pulse, with palpitation and unesamesses, < lying as if he had taken a bad old, pains in bones, head, r on I sade, and pulsations in cars, < I Lattle sleep, temple and r lung, with chillness, in afternoon and drawn threstlessness of mind, little sleep, fasturbed by evening pain in occiput, the threat feels sero but is not dreams. Slumbering instead of falling asleep, comon swallowing, pain in r. lung, in back, hips and legs, plote consciousness without ability to sleep. Difficult < r side, sharp pain in I hand and fingers, chilliness, chilliness, in sleep. Frappert acating as from anxiety and as if it and chilliness, then sweat but no fever or thing, and were time to rise, F waking in fright, from dreams of sharp pain in heart Nervous, easily troubled. Great falling from a height or into water Restless and unre- desire for the open air at 5 PM Restlessness; at 4

on back, with emissions, and waking in semi-cone evening, < ascending stairs, with pain at head of on outs, with convenients, and waking in semi-role retempt, ascending sains, with part at least of secondaries, and he less only on the back, with merry thin ; with trenbling of hands and legs; with rest-dreams. Many dreams, not unpleasant, unpleasant lessness, but selic of pains on moving. Desire to lie of full of unwinceesful projects, auxious, confused D., idown and keep still. Faintness; at 3.A M. jadre going to bed, at night on waking, with numbress, the faintness < sitting up in bed, the numbness < lying down and > lying on back and pulling the hair in front of Fever -Sensitiveness to cold Chilliness; before the ears, at stool Aggravation on lying down stool, after counting, then heat and redness of skin, Amelioration in open air, and especially when morning then pain in lower limbs, calves and knees, then in open air (Puls, Magnes), of all pains in morning, frequent general warmth, but cold sweat on forchead, except the headache, by motion, of symptoms, except

> Mind.-Irritability, with dulness and desire to be alone, usually am fond of the society of ladies, but now they seem repulsive Conversation is troublesome Call things by the wiong names in evening, write r for l Stupidity; in afternoon

Head.—Aching in morning, in morning on wakness in back, in the room after eating, with burning ing, at 5 AM, with vertigo, in forenoon, < through temples, at night in bed, after dinner < occiput, with nausea, deep in centre Confusion during then of whole body, of one hand, with warinth of the stool. Dulness, with heaviness and occasional quick pain through it Fulness Tightness as if squeezed after breakfast Heaviness, at 8 PM, with pain between eves and on side of head near top of ears, at 9 PM, with feeling as if it would be crushed when it real H, with swollen venus and rand pulse, sudden rested on the hand Bad feeling til after dinner general H, then general weakness. Heat in head before the statement of the sta AM, with rumbling in abdomen, in evening, with vertex, with heaviness, in face, in back, then creeping coldness, with cold hands and shuddering through headache, when eating, with inclination to go to the right, sudden, in afternoon and evening, with heat of

Forehead -Intermittent cutting along r. side at 9 30 A M., shooting to ear, ' pressure and cold air head, with dryness and roughness Sweat, in morn-ing pain over 1 eye at 10 30 PM, > motion Boring ing on waking, at night in sleep, in palms, opposis, in morning, extending to occupit. Sharp pain in cold morning, over l eye, over eyes in morning; over r eye in morning; over r eye at 1 PW, extending to occiput, over r eve at 2 PM, over l eve at 10 80 PM Pain, in morning, in evening, and in I side of head. General Action -The most prominent effect of the at 9 rm, at might; at 11 rm, occasionally sharp, and Pain in every part of the body in vertex, extending into nose, with nausea and sympshooting and cramplike, these pains usually resemble toms of a cold and fluent coryza, at 8 p m, extending the neuralgus of the various preparations of Magnesia to occiput, as if he would lose consciousness, with inand Pulsat, they are generally relieved by motion in clination of head to fall backward, over eyes, over the open air Most useful in practice hitherto have eyes, sometimes one, sometimes the other, over r eye been the abdominal pains, here again comparison may in morning; over r. eye at 2 and 5 r.m; over l. eye at 7 PM , over r eye to occuput; between eyes and over Pain as if lifted up, and in temples r., < afternoon

Temples.—Darting in 1.; at 5 P M. Digging cutting imbs and various parts in morning Cramping pains in r.; l.; l at 6 A M; l. at 8.30 A.M., r. in morning;

in afternoon, in 1. in evening; at 10 P.M; in 1, with pin evening; in front of both, in front of r., in front nausea and chills beginning on back, < over l scapula; of r after going to bed. Pulling pain in front of both in sudden shocks in l. in evening; occasionally in r., as before comiting. Soreness internally in l. in afterin suddest anoces in 1. in evening, occasionally fatting in r., is occore vomiting. Soreness intertally in 1. in atter-in r. and over r. eye, in morning, occasionally datting inon, internally on touch at 8 r.m. liching in even-to 1 temple Twisting pain m r, 1. Granding pain ing, 1 internally; internally in lat 1 r.m., internally in 1. Squeezing pain at 5 an, with nauses, chills and at 10 30 r.m. Stopped feeling; suddenly at 8 r.m. dryness of mouth, but no thirst; S pain in r in morn- Buzzing in morning. Ringing at 4 P.M., < r to morning, tending to angle of jaw, sometimes sharp; sharp, in norming, mignigut at a sharp, in r. at 9 r m Pain; 1, < r, in morning; 1 r m Smarting inside nostrils, at 6 r m Soreness on 1 in morning, at 7 a. m, < 1; r. at 7 a. m, then 1, at 9 side, afterwards on top and r side and swelling of r A.M. in both, < stooping or walking; in forenoon, r side; soreness inside nostrils at 9 PM, inside at 7 PM, in forenoon, at noon, < r , r. at 5 PM, in evening, with dryness Dryness at 11 PM, with bad smell in it ri novening; after dinner, > pressure, in 1, > press. Triation in passages Riching in r nostril at 3 rw ure, which causes heat in 1 nostril, pressure after the Sneezing, violent, with vertige Stepinge, inclinain; in r, over a large surface externally, but con- but to, at 7 As. Watery discharge from 1 nostril, centrated to a point internally. Stupefying pain, at constantly at 9 p.m. Discharge of bright blood in temples

11 AM.; above and before ears at 5 P.M., as from a Smell as of bilious faces, in morning

band at 6 AM, with coldness of head

afternoon, and in shoulders

morning, with stiffness of lids, in morning, < r, < of jaw in morning on edge of upper lid, at 10 AM, with weakness so Mouth.—Teeth Jumping pain in 1 upper in morning Feeling in 1 at 7 PM as if dut were in it in afternoon, at 9 PM Feeling in forenoon as if a foreign hody were in them,

Tongue.—Coated in morning, brown in morning,

< r. Soreness, r; morning, < l, r in morning, < brown in morning and sore at tup, yellow, white, yellower lid; in morning, with agglutination of lids, l lowesh white Steking to root of mouth in morning at 830 AM, extending to I temple, afternoon, r in Bitton often in evening when neither talking nor chew-

Lachrymation from r, lachlymation in open air dryness in morning, with bitterness and societies. Sharp pain in r ball at 730 rm. Siye on r lower lid. Mouth in General—Soreness in morning, evening, Smarting at inner angles, cr. P ain over r lower line of roof, of roof in morning, or froof in evening. Yery canthus in evening Vision blurred

and to angle of jaw. Sharp pain behind 1, behind r uses; at 330 A, with interness and sorsess and sorse and to angle of jaw. Sharp pain behind 1, behind r uses; at 370 A, with interness and sorsess and in morning; in front and behind both in morning; longue, in forenon, with soreness, at 8 r m, with behind 1 at 7 r m, in 1 at 9 r m, over n at 9 m, in the strenges sharp and the property of the strenges sharp and the strenges and the strenges are strenges and the strenges are strenges and the strenges and the strenges and the strenges are strenges are strenges and the strenges are strenges and the strenges are strenges are strenges and the strenges are strenges are strenges and the strenges are strenge pain of front of both, extending to angles of jaws | Taste -Bitter; in morning, also mouth clummy (Puls.), Pain in l.; in l in afternoon, from blowing nose, r. in afternoon on waking; in evening. Rough, flat.

1 P.M. > during pressure Unpleasant feeling through morning, with spiting of blood, bright blood from 1 temples Sides —Pain in 1, pain in morning, 7 a.m., before dark clot and spitting of blood. Bad smell, at 7 pm and behind ears at 3 a.m., before and behind I ear at Simell as of bilious fever in morning, at 10 pm

Face -Sharp pain in I cheek or in lower part of Occiput—Sharp pain in 1 in afternoon, suddenly temple, then dry cough Laps sore at 9 P.M., 1 corner in 1 protuberance at 5 P.M., repressure Sharp twist- of lip sore Laps burn at 9 P.M. Spasmodic action of ing pain in 1 at 7 AM, rubbing Intermittent jaw in evening Spasmodic closure of jaws, with bit-cramping pain in r in evening. Pain, in morning, ing of tongue Jumping, darting pain at r angle of in 1 in morning, forenoon, cr, afternoon and even—jaw at 7 PM Grinding pain at 1 angle at 6 30 Am., in I in morning, someons, I, american and cream and the lower jaw, between teeth and angle, at 7 PM seated in I Pulling pain; at 7 AM , in I in morn-Digging at 1 angle at 5 PM Sharp pain in I angle of mg, in I causing a stupid sensation. Heavy year in 1000er jaw at 10 AM Pain in jaw near teeth in afterternoon, and in shoulders

Byes.—Redness in morning Smarting, r, in Diawing pain at angle of jaw Sore pain at 1 angle

that he could not read coarse print, in evening, after ing, in a r upper in afternoon, as from touching a going to bed, as if hot air came out of them and passed bare nerve. Sharp pain in upper incisors in morning, over face Sharp pain in r at 8 30 Am, in 1 at 2 Pm, in a r upper molar in afternoon Pain in incisors, > pressure, with necessity to close it Aching in 1 in lower, at 3 PM, upper at 6 PM, lower, with soreness; evening. Feeling as if sticks were in them, at 10 PM in 1 lower molars at 6 PM, extending to angle of jaw Feeling as if a large smooth substance were in them, and parotid Soreness of 1 Swelling of inside of guins at 8 PM Feeling as if dust or eyelashes were in of upper incisors. Soreness of gums and roof of mouth

evening, in evening, with smarting and with smart-ing. Biting stinging in tip at 4 PM. Soreness of tip, ing lachrymation of r so that it must be kept closed, when eating, soreness on I side at 7 AM; S in evenat 10 r M., in night Itching, in moining, evening, ing, r side in evening, l. side at 6 r M.; near last r at 2 PM Weakness in morning, at 120 PM, molar, by talking Burnt feeling in morning, on 9 PM, with soreness and smarting, 10 PM sides Dryness in morning, with stiffness, of sides,

of r; below outer angle of r at 11 PM Soreness of r smooth feeling Slimy in morning after eating, and hd; at 7 A M, but they do not look sore Lads teel sore Sticky, nasty in morning Burning, and in stiff. Desire to keep hds closed Itching of l inner fauces Burnt feeling in morning Claiming in morning onthus in evening Vision blurred ing Dryness in morning (Puls), with bitterness and Ears.—Balls of wax fall out of r. Darting behind roughness, eating, with bitterness; but full of I in evening, in morning, extending in front of ear sticky mucus, at 1 AM, with bitterness and sore-

rising Of food ten hours after eating

Throat.-Pain in 1 parotid, in parotids in afternoon. Sharp wringing pain in 1 parotid at 10 PM Soreness of parotids in evening, with pain extending to throat drium, in E at 7 PM; in E at 9 P.M., and in r. hypo-Congestion of tonsils Stinging in fauces, at 9 PM; sudden, in r tonsil at 230 PM Smarting of fauces, inspiration and < behind sternum; in evening, when posteriorly, and dryness Pain at 11 AM and in r eating light food after fasting nearly twenty-four ear, below r tonsil at 11 AM extending to ear, in hours, > while eating, in E on going to bed, extendback and r side of throat, causing choking Pulling ing into abdomen; in E at night and in hypochonhousemens, it seems sore in morning but is not, in Polling pain at 3 PM Deferes, in morning, and in afternou and evening, posterior fauces, of fauces, with liver, in morning, and with burning, at 7 AM, with smarting, and appearance as it the skin had peeled off; locations and appearance as it the skin had peeled off; locations and appearance as it is a superior fauces, with dryness and difficult swal-little, > empty oractations; had to unfasten the clothes;

with roughness and frequent inclination to swallow the room to get the breath Burning of tauces, 1 tonsil and 1 side of throat, 1 tonsil, then itching morning, but it causes nausca

in morning, with sharp spasmodic pain in umbilical stirred-up feeling in abdomen

quent suking, cramping, in epigastrum and upper abdomen.—Rumbling (Puls, Mag); in evening, abdomen, standing erect or by pressure, almost pre-with emission of much fatus; with urging to stool to tenting a lalking and breathing. Gramping pain in pit, Emission of much fatus, offenses (Sulph); of coppery then condutions of wind, then become and emissions of older, frequent E, with rumbling in 1 side, frequent still, in epigastrium at 10 30 PM. > motion, and in Incarcerated flatus •Grinding pain at 7 PM, with bad smell in nose

Pain; in region, epigastrium; in morning, and in Sweetsh, in morning on waking. Bloody. Sicken-Pain; in region, epigastrium; in morning, and in ing, with whitish cout on tongue Bad in morning on abdomen; in morning in epigastrium and I. hypochondrium, in E in morning, with soreness; in E. before breakfast, in E at 9 AM., in E in afternoon, with fulness; in E. at 6 P.M., and in l. hypochonchondrum, in E at 10 rm, and at lungs, < deep pain in I tonal in evening Soreness in morning, with dria; on touch; in E, > evictations of sour bitter wind at times cutting, < stooping, < sitting down after Dryness, of fauces, of posterior fauces at 8 30 PM; riding or walking, at times necessity to walk around

Heaviness in morning, as of undigested food: II. Tickling low down at 630 A.M., in epigastrium. Fulness in evening, and in abdocausing deep cough Irritation in morning; of 1 side, men, with pain, in E Bad feeling, in morning; in in morning, extending to ear and down pharvnx, caus-engastrium, as from undigested food, at 1 PM, with ing cough, in fauces in evening, in fauces in evening, rawness Sourness, in evening, with burning, in with inclination to cough, at 10 PM, with inclination evening, at times extending to roof of mouth, with to cough, < evening. Constant desire to swallow in burning; after eating, with burning. Burning; in orning, but it causes nausca cpigastrium; waking at 2 AM, in morning, in epistomach.—Appetite increased, at 7 AM, lost for gastrium in morning and in 1 hypochondrium, and breakfast Empty eructations, at 7 PM, with sensa- across dorsal region; at 7 AM, 2 PM, 5 PM, with tion as if temples were in a vise; but the wind is smarting and soreness, in evening, with smarting; in stopped by dryness of throat, sour, in evening, with evening, with smarting in throat, in evening, extend-butterness, < on sates and back of tongue, bitter; ing over chest; sour, at 8 A M, sour, at 3 P.M. Un-bitter, with shuddering, sour, bitter, with shuddering, easiness, in epigastrium in morning on waking bitter sour in evening, also with pain in epigastrium. Ineffectual inclination to cruciate in evening. and I hypochondrium, acrid, at 5 r m. Eructations ness, in morning; in morning, with soreness; in epiof sour water Eructations tasting of rotten eggs gastrium in evening; in night; in epigastrium, par-Eructations tasting like bile Hiccough; after a light tally > cructations Faint pain in epigastrium in supper, with emission of flatus, and shuddering morning, extending to umbilicus, > standing, < Nausea; in morning after cating; in morning, on stooping Weakness in epigastrium at 6 PM, > supswallowing, with shuddering, in morning, with chills, per, with desire to sit down, sinking in abdomen and

in morning, with senart spasmoute pain in unrighted the search of the regions, with rumbling on pressure, with disgust for food, with rumbling on reading part of stomach Cutting tearing in epigastrum and region of gall. Neurslay of the stomach most severe, pan even along sternam bladder, at times spasmodic. Cutting and in region of gall-bladder, in epigastrum, in morning, frequently and times and times. Addragen. — Rumbling (Puls. Max.): In evening,

flatus; ( pain across epigastrium at noon, holding me E, with pain, < hypogastrium and desire for stool Griping (Colo, Puls, Sul.); in abdomen and legs, cutting, in epigastrium occasion-morning Cutting all through; C in morning; in evenally in forenoon, < afternoon, with faintness extending, < walking Tousting in all parts, < lower, constantly ing nearly to umbilious, as before diarrhoea Sharp changing at 3 30 AM. > a soft vellow stool Grinding pain in epiqueteum, at 2 30 AM, extending to 1 hypo- at 7 AM, with desire for stool Sharp pain in afterchondrum, in stomach at 7 AM; in E at 7 AM, < noon Griping drawing pain on sitting down, with by stooping, standing erect, at 7 AM. in E and pain in legs, the colic > lying down and by pressure 1 hypochondrium, > eructations, which leave sore | Pain, in morning on waking, > rubbing, with desire is si, in E at 9 AV, causing bending over; r. side of for stool, in forenoon; on going to bed; on lying E at 10 Au, stomach at 3 PM, E. at 6 PM, > down, > rising and walking, renewed on lying down, sitting erect, in E and 1 hypochondrum in evening; with pain in r. leg and urging to stool; in evening, in E in evening, extending to 1 nipple; in E, > eat-with emission of much fatus, with frequent cutting in any Sharp, sore pain in epigastrium Frequent stomach and small intestence; frequent, at 9 A.M.; intersharp. prickly pain Twisting pain in epigastrium mittent, at 6 P.M.; paroxysmal; spasmodic, with Grinding pain at 7 P M., with bad smell in nose burning in the intermissions and with soreness. Pressure from front and sides. Distress; in morning, gion at 9 pm; sore D in 1 inguinal region at 9 pm with full feeling; with desire for stool, with deepyellow diarrhoca, heavy in morning Heaviness in the fore diarrhoca. Stured-up feeling fore diarrhoca, > emissions of flatus Cutting in Soreness in morning, with weakness; S, < walking; morning; across in evening, in l. inguinal region in S. on pressure, with eructations Burning Unpleasant evening Sharp pain at 4 A.M., > emission of flatus, feeling at 4 P M. Guryling sensation Constant desire then urring to stool: in I. incumal region in evening. to pass flatus. Faintness, at noon, with hollow feel- in I inguinal region, extending down leg Frequent ing, without hunger, > dinner, with pain around wringing pain in I inguinal region at 1 PM Wringnavel.

in 1, with stabbing, then aching in 1 temple ('ramp-guinal region in morning Heavy pain in 1 inguinal mg pain in 1. part of 1 and r side of r; in 1 at 3 PM, region, with soreness Soreness at 7 AM, in 1 ingui-1, then in epigastrum Twisting-sinking pain in regron of gall-badder in norming Digging in 1 at 5 sout. Ying down at night, the pans are generally walking for a Pain, m. 1, in region of gall-bladder at 7 A w to the standard and the pans are generally cutting (Serb), in L. in morning, in 1 at 1 v v 1, at 8 N v v 1 at 9 r v, when lying on 1 aide, 1 at 10 30 r v, v to the standard in the shortest of the badding into cleast area, with the shortest of the passage of gall-stones, pain shorting into cleast area, with control area, with the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control area, which is a short of the shortest control a motion, at night, 1 on lying down, < lying on r pains shoot up into kidneys and side, 1, with faintness of stomach, chills in back, cold, clammy sweat, etc. (Berb.). pain in r temple, sharp pain in middle of l. tibia. empty acrid eructations and shuddering Lame pain in I in morning, < motion Sorcness of I in morning. Distress in l. at 6 A M

Liver -Stabbing in evening. Darting through liver through to back Heavy granding in region, < evening Squezing pain at 8 30 AM Twisting pain in region at 230 PM Painless twisting sensation at 10 PM Pain, in morning; in morning, < inhalation; > exhalation, in forenoon; at 5 PM, at night in hed, < by lying on r side; with chilliness Heavy distress in r lobe, in region of gall-bladder when lying on r aide

Umbilical Region -Bloated and sore on pressure Griping; at 8.30 AM; at 9 AM, below umbilious after umbilious suppor Cutting, waking at night, frequent, < walking Cramping pain above umbilicus at 3 pm Sharp pain; at 5 A w , at 7 A w , and in lower abdomen, with causes a faint chilly sensation, between epigastrium drium in morning, and in hypogastrium, waking at Bearing-down, prolapsed feeling 5 A.M., with urging to stool, profuse, thin, gellow stool, and relieving the pain, another thin deep yellow stool reluctions the pain, another thin deep yellow stool reluctions to the pain, and the pain, then fauthores of stounch, not certain the pain and the pain ing, < doubling up, > pressure and motion, with distress frequent cutting through all small intestines Pain as if a

ing twisting pain in morning Pain at 3 A.M., > uri-Hypochondria — Pricking in 1 at 7 pm Darting nating, P. in morning, in l inguinal region, 1 then in 1 at 11 pm Cutting at 8 Am Sharp pain in l, r inguinal region, in inguinal regions in evening, 1 at angle of ribs, in morning preventing walking or inguinal region and glands in evening, with soreness, deep inspiration; in hypochondria in morning, with inguinal region, in evening, with chills, inguinal reurging to stool; in region of gall-bladder at 11 A.M., quons, extending to testicles, r. groin, extending down in region of gall-bladder in evening, in 1 at 7 PM; inside of leg, making me lame Pulling pain in 1. inin I in evening, frequent cramping pain Twisting and region in morning, extending down spermatic cord, pain in 1 at 8 A M, in 1 in evening, in region of gall- with nausea, 1 groin in night, with pain Faintness bladder at 2 P M, wringing, in 1 Wringing pain in at noon

Clinical. -- Most violent flatulent colic, generally > walking

Rectum .- Darting Sudden pricking at 5 PM Occasional pulling twisting pain. Pain in morning, afternoon, evening Itching, in evening, of I side Urging to stool, during breakfast and dinner, with faint burning pain in rectum, with cutting extending Cutting, in r lobe Sharp pain in morning, extend-from umbilical region to rectum, with shuddering during to nipple, S pain at noon, frequent, in afternoon; ing stool and chill after stool, and small bilious stools and pain in abdomen during stool Sudden urging, with small stools and much flatulence, S at midnight when urmating, and loose stool driving out of bed in morning, driving out of bed, stool loose, in twenty minutes ineffectual straining, then in half an hour a soft dark stool Constant desire. Frequent desire, beginning with pain in upper part of sacrum, extending to rectum, then to region of bladder, causing a sick, faint sensation, then pain in rectum and distress at Ineffectual desire

Anns .- Hæmorrhouls like red cherries protrude after stool, with pain in anus, afterwards one is dark livid blue (Sulph ); If partially prolapsed, H sore, sore inclination to stoop, the pain > standing erect, which at 2 PM, and itching, sore in evening, preventing sitting still Oozing of moisture, in evening and umbilical region, > standing erect Pain; in Involuntary discharge of mucus Sharp pain from morning, at 1 of umbilious and below r hypochon- the hemorrhoid to region of liver at 5 r w Pain

Stool.-Diarihora, with pain in epigastrium and finger-tip were pressed upward and backward on cutting in rectum, frequent. Loose, with straining umbilicus Faint pain at 830 AW, extending to and protrusion of hamorrhoid, L. and offensive epigastrium Distress, with deare for stool, distress, Soft, with pain S, very yellow, then a weak, faint and in hypogastric regions, with intermittent cutting feeling. Watery, with shuddering Last part thin, in a stomach and small intersines (Colo, Gamb) Un- and hour a small soft stool, with urging transiently > stool. Slimy; and light-colored; and light-colored, Hypogastrium.—Swelling of 1 inguinal glands, with loose, frequent, and almost white; white, like the white soreness and pain. Intermittent shooting down into of an egg, but lumpy, with straining and burning in iliac region, < r. Drawing darting in I. inguinal re- rectum and sensation as if faces were hot; and darks offensive; with straining in rectum, each stool smaller part and in scapula, extending down inside of arm, than the preceding

with pair in heaver-rhoids Slightly costive, dark, at 7 A M; through lung above inpine, below and up billous First part dry and black, the last part mushy | 0 of mpple, suddenly at back near centre at 7 RM and white First part lumpy, then diarrhea Almost Sharp pulsating pain at top of steraum. White Dark, and frequent, small, offensive Offensive; and billous Forvible at 4 A M, then straining, steraum at 8 P M; in middle of steraum at 9 P M, in at 6 30 A M, then straining and pain in hemorrhoid lungs Pain in r lung, in morning, then in 1; at 8 Fmall; with straining and shuddering Large and (3 A M; at 5 P M, through r at 6 P M; through top difficult At an unusual time Driving out of bed at 9 PM; in centre in the morning; in centre in even-at 2 AM Delayed Frequent, with straining and ing; back central part at 10 PM; above nipple at 8 burning in rectum and with one stool shuddering, P.M ; below nipple at 8 PM, with feeling as if it and each smaller than the preceding one but more would arrest the breath, not < deep inspiration, but slimy, with less pain before the stool but more pain causing inclination to cough, through lung below after the stool

Sexual Organs .- Relaxation and coldness (Agnus c. Carbon) in evening Coldness and almost msensibility Inaction Pain in penis and I testicle in afternoon No erections for many days Shong-weell- back lower part in morning, parallel with and at side ing sweat on scrotum and pubes (Sil, Thuja) Scrotum cold and moist, penis cold Cramping pain in 1 spermatic cord in morning, extending to testicles ment, with frequent ejections Desire diminished, in evening Emission in sleep (Dig )

the pterus

m throat; violent, at 8 AM, from tickling deep in around navel throat, can but just breathe, cannot walk, frothy expecat 9 PM from tickling in throat

Chest.—Darting below 1 nipple at 10 30 A M , arrest- ing the chest and waking suddenly ing motion, but > motion, D in lower part of l lung at 7 PM, in lower part of r. lung, from back to lung at 7 Pm, in lower part of r. lung, from back to Mape and Meck.—Sharp twisting pain at 3 30 Am front, twisting, beneath axilla at 8 Pm, extending to in 1, then r. side Pain in morning, evening, pain arresting breathing. Cutting in I lung. Cramping pain in morning, < 1 side, P pain in vertebras at pain in r lung below nipple, at 6 P.M., arresting motion 1 P.M. and respiration, twisting, below I axilla at 9 p M.

inspiration, through 1, above nipple and towards Cutting in 1 scapula. Sharp pain at lower part of 1 sternum, at 9 P M., arresting respiration; deep below I scapula at 1 P M., at 3 P M., extending through lung, axilla in morning, arresting breathing Sharp pain in deep, in morning, then through middle of r lung r lung at 9 Am; 10 Am, 5 rm, evening, at Pain in 1. scapplis and through lung, at 7 Am, at night, lower part also at 9 Am, posteror part in 5 rm, through r. scapplis and lung Drawing pain morning, in centre, in centre at 10 Am, through between scapplis External sorness over r. scapcentre in norming, through centre at 4 P m, in centre ula at 9 P m. Sharp pain in dorsal region. Pain in at 9 P m, at side of mpple, below imple in morning; dorsal region. Lamencess of dorsal region at 6 a m, below imple at 7 n m and in 1 lung below axilla, be- in morning, n motion. Sudden sharp pain in I side low and to right of mpple at 4 n m, opposite or at at tenth rib, in afternion side of mpple, pressure, in region of imple, hin- Lambar Region.—Darting in r Cutting on bend-

in centre in morning, in region of nipple; outside Dry and lumpy, and black, then prolapsus of anus, and parallel with mpple; through L lung near nipple with pain in hiemorrhoids Slightly costive, dark, at 7 A M.; through lung above nipple, below and to

nipple at 9 PM as if it would arrest the breath, Clinical. - Diarrhora, with violent twisting cohe, paroxysmal but by > deep inspiration Pain in l. lung in Clinical.—Districts, with violent twaiting only partial many through top at 4 mm. In pure part in character, shock most frequent in the norming, generally informing, through top at 4 mm, in pure part yellow, this, followed by exhaustion (Colo, Gambage)

[8xxa] Organ.—Relactions and colines (Army c. 1) upper posterior part at norm, back part, morning, back part at 5 rm; back part near lower part of scapula at 2 rm, in centre posteriorly at 930 rm, of nipple; above nipple in morning; frequent pain through 1 lung at 9 P.M

Flying pain in chest and back (cervical part). Excite Drawing pain in r lung at 7 A M Sore pain in centre of r lung, S pain in upper part of both lungs in evening and in back part of l Burning pain behind Clinical.—Seminal emusions from sexual atony. Uterine top of sternum at 7 AM Dragging below 1 axilla at 2 colic (dysmenorrhos), pains shooting in different directions from | P M Distress in 1 lung near heart at moon , D across the nerse 

Respiratory Organs — Construction of glotts Irri- > deep inspiration Tightness across upper part causing difficult breathing, for the standing of the standing of

Heart .- Sticking, in evening Darting at 4 PM, toration seems to come from the head, during the arresting breath Catching pain in evening Sharp cough pain at the lower end of the sternum so that he pain; and to left of it, at 7 Pu, with faint feeling in can hardly move, then pain in front of r. then in both it, arresting motion in morning and in torenoon; frecars, as if the head would burst Inclination to cough quent, in morning Pain in morning, with faint feelin morning, at 2 PM from irritation deep in throat, ing Faint distressing sensation. The beating can be heard after walking a little Hard, slow beating, shak-

Pulse.-Pulse 80

nipple and about ninth rib and deep into lung, almost extending to occiput and shoulders, < 1 Pulling

Back .- Pain : at noon, and in middle of r lung Sharp pain below 1 nipple at 6 PM, in 1 chest in Lumeness (Berl), in morning Weakness of spine, evening, in middle of 1 eighth rib, hindering deep with soreness Tearing through scapula and lung

dering breathing Sharp pain in I lung in evening, ing spine. Cramping pain at 5 p.m.; C pain in r. in lower part at 7 A m., lower part at 9 p.m.; in back sacral region. Sharp pain in r. in morning; S. pain

in muscles in morning; in 1. at 9 a m , < stooping, | Forearm—Sharp pain in middle of 1 radius Grind-hindering motion, in r. at 3 m m; in evening, in ing pain in middle of 1 Pain in r below 1 elbow, morning, extending to testicles, in r in afternoor, in middle, in hones; in middle of 1 ulna, in middle no bending sine; < bending spine; < walking or tent, in middle or in evening Drawing pain, and stooping; < stooping, and in hips Heavy pain, < in wrists stooping, Fulling pain in 1 at 10 30 pm, > motion Wrist—Sharp pain in r. in evening Sprained extending to legs Lameness, in morning, in morn- at 9 p w oxtending to legs | Lameness , in morning , in morn and Fig. | Hand — Sharp pain in r. Darting sprained pain in fig. < r self with pain; st 1 rm, 2 rm, with pain, | Hand — Sharp pain in r. Darting sprained pain in 6 rm, 9 rm, with stiffness; 9 30 rm, 10 rm, - r in evening Cramping pain in r at 3 rm Grindstopping; 11 rm, with pain in 1 inguinal region, < r ing pain in r at 9 rm, Pain, m r, L; in bones in bones in

with stiffness, A in hands and feet, in elbows and little finger knees, in r elbow, then in r. knee, in morning, in r in l elbow at 1 P w, alternating with pains in knees at 10 A M Staffness of hands and feet

sore pain in r Pain in 1, with soreness, in r, ex-thumb in evening, 1 index in evening tending down arm, < walking, with soreness

Shoulder -Sharp pain in r , 1 joint, trequent, in r, on top of 1 m morning. Sharp jerking pain in 1 back sides of legs at 1 PM, < above knees and head, < at attachment of sterno-cleudo-mastoideus as if gluteals were too short, < walking, rest top of r. at 4 PM

assing into forearm Pw. Sharp pain in middle of I humerus Pam m'space at 4 PM, above r knee m evening аt 3 Рм.

Elbow -Sharp pain in r , in l in morning, in r in of l. in morning, with stiffness.

morning, extending to testactes, in r in auternoon, in intuities, in bones; in matter or i units, in morning pulling me over backward and to the right, and in 1, of 1, between units and radius; in morning; middle pulling me over backward and to the left. Sharp of bones in morning; under side of La 230 and 5 drawing pain in 1 at 7 a.m., at 7 r.m. Pan; r., in an, bones of 1 at 10 a.m., in middle of r at 10 a.m., region of liver in morning, in r in merning, with | at 2 30 r m, r at 3 r m.; bones of 1 in evening, 1 at 2 a.m., at 7 r.m. In a t 5 r m., it at 10 r m., middle of 1 ulna at 10 r m, in ulnar side of in evening, in evening, with lameness, in upper part lower third of 1, extending to little finger; intermit-

Lame pain, hindering motion, L pain in afternoon, pain in l Pain in l, at 9 AM and lameness, in r

by stooping or pulling (holding a horse), in region of morning, < 1, in night; frequent, between third and liver in morning, so that turning in bed was almost fourth metacarpal bones of 1 in afternoon Drawing ingossible, walking Soreness in norming Weak, pain, in 1 in morning, a barty, in 1 in morning, ness, standing and walking.

Weakness in morning, 1 rv, r, r nevening Weakness in morning, 1 rv, r, r nevening Extremitees.—Nails of fingers and toos britle Numberes of 1 at 7, a M with pricking in index, N Aching in wrists, hands, fingers, ankles, feet and toes, at 7 PM, . 1, of 1 hand and forearm as if asleep, <

Fingers -Sepsation of a briar in middle, I then r. knee, r ankle and 1 elbow, in morning, in l aim, l with throbbing pain, darting stinging next to the bones, leg and l. foot, in hands, fingers, ankles, feet and and tenderness on piessure Cutting tearing Cutting toes, > exercise, with stiffness of them Frequent in rindex Sharp pain in little, l thumb; r thumb, pains in joints, in morning, at 6 PM, in knees and r thumb at 7 PM, in bones of one, then of another in elbows, in evening, in elbows and knees Lame pain atternoon Grinding pain in first joint of r thumb Twisting pain in first joint of r thumb in morning Pain; in a spot on back of l thumb, between Upper Extremities.—Axilla Sticking in 1 at 9 first and second joint, in first joint of l. thumb, first PM. Sharp twisting pain below 1 at 1030 PM, > joint of r thumb in morning, r thumb at 5 PM, 1 motion Sharp pulling pain below 1 at 4 PM Sharp little, at 6 PM, first joint of r thumb at 8 PM, 1 Numbness of r in morning, with tingling

Lower Extremities .- Occasional cramping pains in Pan m l; in r, in top of l; in morning, < l, on in whole length of r leg, < buttock and heel Diffitop of 1 in afternoon, on top of 1 at 1 PM, in 1 at culty in getting out of a chair at 2 PM and in walk-7 PM, > motion, with lameness, in top of 1 at 7 ing Tearing in r hip, hindering walking Sharp PM, extending into neck, in Lat 11 PM. Frequent pain in r hip-joint. Pain in r hip, in morning, in pain on top of 1; F pain in 1 in forenoon, occasional 1 hip in evening, in r hip in evening, extending down pain in joints in forenoon. Pulling pain in r , through front of thigh nearly to knee, causing imping , in 1 shoulders in morning; on top of I, extending to neck hip, heel and sole in morning Lameness of r hip

Thigh -('ramping pain midway between hip and muscle, sharp, in r. at 7 a.m., extending to back part Thigh—Cramping pain midway between hip and of lung; frequent, in l. and in neck Weight on knee, I then r., C pain posteriorly in r as if muscles were too short, < walking Pain like an electric shock Arm -Pain in 1 at 3 v.m.; P in l. arm and elbow, from 1 to vertex when lying in afternoon after dinner Numbress, and of hands Pain in r ; in l in morning; above l knee in morning . Weakness, < elbows. Cutting in 1 above clbow at 5 in r femur above knee at 7 AM, above r popliteal middle of 1. humerus in evening, in r upper arm pain on inner and back side, D pain above r popliteal space at 10 r m

Knee -Tearing in 1; r at 1 PM Cramping pain; Elbow—Sharp pain in r, in 1 in morning, in r in ... Knee—learing in i; r at 1 r M. Cramping pain; forenoon, in r at 7 r M. Sharp cramping pain in r in morning, alo back side in morning, alo actending at 7 a.M. Grinding pain in morning, in at 8 a.M., idown back of r leg, in 1 at 10 a.M., r at 11 a.M., at 9 in M., is as if out of by ascending stars; r at 3 r M., in posterior side of l. joint Pain; in morning; 1 in morning, 6 a.M., r at 11 r M. Sharp pain, in morning, on made of at 1 r M. r at 4 r M., at 4 r M. at 30 r M. r at 4 if 2 r M. forenoon, in outside of l. in afternoon, 1. might Drawing pain in 1 at 9 r M., D pain in blows, pophteal space at 1 r M., in front of 1 at 5 r M., r in writes and fingers, at times very sharp in fingers, evening; on inside of r in evening, in might, on inside of r in evening, in might, on inside of r in evening in might, on might of r at beautiful start of the from I. down ulna towards wrist, at 7 AM. Lameness inside of r at head of tibia; r popliteal space, hindering walking. Twisting pain in 1 at 10 PM Grind-e

ing pain in r, on inside of 1 at 8 PM.; at 9 PM.; at | Foot.—Cutting in soles and bottom of toes. Darting stairs; at head of r tibia in morning, on inside of Drawing pain ing stars; at head of I fubla at 9 Am, in r in foremon, at moon, in afternoon; in r at 6 PM, when in a stars, cr; Toes—Stucking on under side of r great at 10 P.M.; noon, at moon, in afternoon; in r at 6 PM, when in a stars, cr; Toes—Stucking on under side of r great at 10 P.M.; a conding stars, cr; Toes—Stucking on under side of r great at 10 P.M.; a corn on 1 second in overning; biting, in same at hindering walking, in l at 9 AM, extending up thigh, in I r, title, p. Pressure, S pain in a corn on 1 second. in I, extending into toes; S (Grinding pain in r. metatassal joint at 4 P.M.; then on when rubbing, but appearing in feet and returning in 1 for the stars of the property of the stars of the st front, at 7 AM Pain in 1 as if out of joint, > mo- P, with soreness tion Brussed pain at 10 30 AM Drawing pain, in Clinical. Sciatics, pain shooting the whole length of the r in morning, r poplitcal space at 6 P.M., in r at 9 extremity, in the r side, slying perfectly still (Bry.). PM Soreness at 1 PM, < walking Sore pain in r popsoreness, in evening, of l. in evening Weakness, in morning. 1 in morning. in afternoon: evening: at 9 with trembling

Leg -Cramping pain at head of I fibula at 9 A M. walking, in evening, C pain posteriorly in r leg in ing, then in r tibia, then in r hand Grinding pain in upper part of r tibia at 9 PM Pain, in middle of below knee, on both sides below r knee on waking Pain in bones at 130 Am, P below I knee at 3 A.M, posteriorly near r knee at 11 AM, in upper part of 1. fibula at 1 PM, in middle of r tibis at 4 45 PM when afternoon, at 5 PM, with a book in his hand knee, frequent P in I tendo-achilis Dawing pain in upper part of I thus at 2 r m, at head of r Fewr — Calliness, in forence, in the calves, in upper part of 1 thus at 2 r m, at head of r Fewr — Calliness, in forence i forence, in the calliness, in forence in forence in the calliness in the calliness in forence in the calliness i pain in upper part of 1 uois at 2 m, as need of the fibula at night Lameness of r at 3 M. Sore lame going to bed, at 1 30 Am, with hitter mouth; over 1 teeling below r knee and in front at 6 45 rm Weak gasqula, on back, beginning over 1 sepaplus. Shudness, of r in morning, with numbness, on rising, beginning the dering. Hot head at 7 Am. Burning in 1 lumbar feet at 7 PM

Ankle -Stinging on outside of 1 at 5 PM Sharp pain in l . on inside Pain, < r; r in morning, in morning, with lameness; in afternoon; in r at 2 PM, with lameness; in evening; in 1 in evening when sitting; in 1, with lameness; in 1, with inability to sit still. Drawing pain Weakness of l

lower part of 1 patella at 10 pm Para, 1; r, on ing pan mr. hele at 2 a x, darting to the body, leav-nastic; at head of r tiba, m 1 politeal space, then ing pan m r. hee at 2 a x, darting to the body, leav-nary m r. hee, then m r pophiteal space, c, mner and; sudden sharp pan m outside of r. foot at 10 zm, then posterior side of r . in morning . in morning on ascend- in leg up to knee. Pain; < r., running into soles.

knees on ceasing to rub, the pain > motion, which is little Pain in I great; at base of r second, > motion difficult on account of a dry, grating sensation, alter but returning; in corns on both second, with sore-nately in each, beginning at back and extending to ness, in corn on L second in evening, in same corn

8km .- Sudden stinging in various parts in evening. hteal space, S pain on inside of 1 in afternoon. Creeping, tingling through thighs and legs, > rubbing. intext space, S paint of master of the state of the space, and the space of the space, and the space of the s lower part of 1, over r and between scapulæ, day and evening, over l at 11 A M, then over r, over l. at 3 P M. PM. 1, in evening when walking, in evening from evening, over r at 4 PM, in evening, < r, over and between standing a short time; < descending stairs, with pain S in evening, over lower part every evening, between at head of tibia, r, walking; > continued walking, r S and spine in evening, beginning over r. and extending over body, < arms Itching of I side of chest; of wrists, r palm, r hip, 1 thigh and 1 hand, hips and r thigh at 5 PM, over hips in morning, exkees Sharp pam in r, in 1 at 9 x x, hindering | cundressing or getting child; 10 oct at 6 45 m r, ribills at the state of r fibula at might, in 1 tibia near ankle, causing limp- on front of ankles when walking, on front of r ankle when walking, extending over joint, sudden itching in upper part of r tions at 9 m rain, in inidile of over r scapula. Biting itching over r scapula at 9 30 r tibia, at middle of 1 fibula, below r knee, < on | m Stinging itching over and between scapula at 9 back side. Pain in morphism is tanderability of pm. Stinging itching over and between scapula at 9 30 r m. back side Pain in morning in r tendo-achillis, in r M, S itching below l knee, suddenly over r hip r calf, at head of r tibia, below r knee, in bones in evening Burning itching over r scapula at noon; over scapulæ in evening, < r , on outside of l leg near ankle

Sleep.-Disposition to vawn and stretch. Sleep in fibula at 1P4, in minute of the man extended to I falling saleep, with pain in joints and bones. Sleep-side of knee, at edge of patella, causing lameness, then lessness, with restlessness Restlessness from midthe pain moved to lower part of fibula; in I fibula in might till morning, restless might, woke at midnight to the pain might till morning and pain in add (south). side of knee, at orige or paccins, causing fanceness, with restinguished to the part moved to lower part of fibula; in 1 fibula an evening, at middle of 1 fibula in evening, in bones with pain in 1 lobe of liver and pain in 1 side (eighth when walking at 10 30 r ×, > louch, with soreness, ril), brussed feeling in the whole of spiral cord, the pain when walking at 10 30 r ×, > louch, with soreness, ril), brussed feeling in the whole of spiral cord, the pain when walking at 10 30 r ×, > louch, with soreness, rill is given by the pain the whole of spiral cord, the pain when walking at 10 30 r ×, > louch, with soreness, rill red and in hver continued next day with pain. whell making a true detains feet; at head of r tibla, ex-in I lumbar region Sleep, with confused conscious-tending into knee, at head of I, fibula, extending into loss of the conversation around him. Confused sleep,

Fever .- Chilliness, in forenoon; evening; after scapula, on back, beginning over I seapula sources, of dering, tot head at 7 Am Burning in lumber walking Heavness Numbness and heaviness of region at 5 r.m., on top of l shoulder evening; it seapula over eacube in evening, with tiching; over leaching to the complete of the seapula on back, beginning over I seapula dering. He was the seapula of the seapula on back, beginning over I seapula dering the seapula of the seapula Burning in l. lumbar over scapulæ in evening, with itching; over l. scapula at 9 PM, with itching Hot and dry skin Sweat during sleep; S. on forehead at 8 AM.

### Dirca Palustris.

A tracture is made of the fresh inner bark of the twice of Dires. palustris, L.

one position Uneasiness and sensation as if some- of stool, stool dark and thin, coming but little at a thing unpleasant were to happen Full sensation time, relieving the pain, which soon returned, to be through the body, with sluggishness. Weakness, at followed by another stool, after passing all that was 1.45 P.M., with desire to lie down, towards evening, possible, had the cramping pain every few minutes, at 9 P.M.; so that walking was difficult. Necessity to in afternoon; at 9 P.M. on walking and on pressure; at lie down at noon, feeling as if my senses were leaving 10 rm, with desire for stool; partly > diarrhoa me Aggravation every four days, later every two days | Discomfort; in evening, with burning like "stomach-Time passed too slowly Expecting bad news con-stantly in the daytime, worried and annoyed by every-as before stool, but no satisfactory stool. Soreness of thing. Dulness, of mental powers and mertia, with muscles Lancinating pain in I hypochondrium with indisposition to talk Inability to think or study, tympanitis, the pain spreading over abdomen Gripdull and bewildered condition. Difficulty in thinking ing about umbilicus, below U. at 1 PM, with aching of what word to use in writing Absent-minded, often Biting above U, < 10 P.M. Pain above U. at 9 P.M. writing the wrong words.

flows and offices of sufficiency and the control of drawn forward towards frontal sinuses Pain in fore-sage of mucus; but only scanty passage of frothy head and temples in afternoon Congestive pain in mucus, ineffectual desire Violent purging, with forchead, with darting inward from each temple tenesmus Frequent and profuse diarrhea. Diar-Sonsation as if brows were corrugated and as it brain rhors, with flatus. Watery stool in evening, with were drawn downward Congestion to forehead in tenesmus, only partially > by stool, W, partially morning, with pressure Dulness in forehead at 9 30 relieving the colic, W, yellowish, and gushing, and AM Sticking in r temple, < motion Darting pain bubbling, with flatus, preceded by rumbling, and in r temple before noon Sharp pain in temples, < mucous towards evening, with pain in abdomen, l, extending inward. Pain in temples; at 3 pm, ex- and frequent Passage of freed mucus before rising, tending inward, > hard pressure, at 7 PM, extending with flatus Stool at first consistent, then thin, farcal, towards centre, in I towards evening, extending slimy, with flatus Constipation after catamenia, C. towards centre Pan in vertex after dinner, "news and no desire tor stool Stool small and insufficient, ure, pain in vertex and occuput and all through head, three times a day, and pasty, and stoky, and dry, extending into spine Throbbing pain in I halt of stocky, with apparently no power to expel it Stool head, < coughing or moving, could not have any scanty and soft Stool, with colic and griping thing touch occuput, felt better with the hair down or Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Pain in region of blad-high up on head Intermittent pain high up in occu-der, with soreness Urine diminished and highput, in afternoon, extending inward Pain low down colored, diminished and with white, sometimes redin occuput in morning on waking, < raising up or dish sediment. Uterus feels as if too low and as if it moving head. < towards noon, when it extended over would come out while at stool. Menses sooner than vertex to forehead, where it was a congestive pain, usual, not so profuse or long-lasting as usual gradually > evening, with throbbing of carotids. Respiratory Organs and Chest. Stinging from with-

bing of carotids. Fauces red and raw; rose-red towards, ness of chest as from a cold evening, and dry, pain on swallowing throat at 9 30 Pm. Swallowing painful Acidity in

noon. Uneasy feeling, as of a lump

Abdomen.-Distention; and tenderness on pressure, ing continuing after the stool; frequent missions of new, with crawling sensation and occasional darting fetid. Occasional griping at 9.20 AM. Sharp pain pain Extremittes weak and trembling on standing about every fifteen minutes before going to bed and Neuralgic pain in arm before noon, N. pain in shoul-

Generalities and Mind .- Inability to sit quietly in | afterwards. Pain; on waking at 6 AM., with urging

with flatus, sore pain in and below umbilical region "Head—Aching; with sore pain in temples and ver- Burning about umbilious at 730 rs., below U at the Dulness. Congestion, with fulness of bead, 1230 rs. Bearing down in lower part of abdomen as mack and chest Fulness, < temples and in front, if it muscles were rollaxed, > when the head ached less

Scalp felt dry and tight.

Byes Bars and Face.—Hanness of retuna Eyes sore (Cough, or morning, and appearance of a cold Exand painful to touch Lids heavy Photophobus ( processing the Cough), or morning, and appearance of a cold Exand painful to touch Lids heavy Photophobus ( processing the Cough), or morning and appearance of a cold Exand painful to touch Lids heavy Photophobus ( processing the Cough), or morning and appearance of a cold Exand painful to the Cough ( processing the Cough) and the Cough ( processing the Cough ( proces pale, and sunken Face red and bloated in morning pression of chest, desire to clear throat and much Mouth and Throat.—Tongue coated white, thicker spitting Out of breath on ascending a slight elevation, at base, duty white, thicker towards centre and far with palpitation, vertigo and pallor Sharp pain in r back. Tongue light and smooth Taste sour Throb-chest, extending into abdomen and I shoulder Sore-

Heart and Pulse -- Heart's action excited by the least motion Pulse rapid, and full and strong, then sud-Stomach.-Appetite diminished Nothust Eructa-denly weak and irregular, then slow and weak Pulse tions; empty; of sour-tasting gas Nausea, < after-slow and weak, but excited by the least exertion.

slow and soft Pulse weak

Back and Extremities -Pain in back and loins; in tympanitic; tympanitic at 9 r.m., with pain. Rumbling small of back and in side before going to bed, run-Emissions of flatus; with pain in abdomen, < about ning around into r side, in the night sharp pain in umbilicus, > bending forward and by a consistent stool, the latter spot, low down in r. side, waking her three soreness and smarting of anus during stool, the smart- times, and a hard lump. Heavy pain in region of kidextending down l leg

sleep But little sleep at night Sleep delayed, rest- at r temple. Pain above r temple Boring exterless and disturbed Sleep full of dreams Dream of nally on vertex Pressure externally at vertex, with dead bodies

Fever - Cold feet Heat at night, with restlessness at 10 PM, then sweat Sweat on hands

### Dolichos Pruriens.

A tincture is made of the fuzz (hairs) of the pods of Dolichos pruriens, L , they are scraped off and digested in alcohol for a week or more

Pam in throat below r angle of jaw as if a splinter were imbedded vertually, < suallowing Pain in the gum so that she could not sleep half the night Twitching of muscles

Clinical. -- During pregnancy intolerable itching all over body at night. It has been prescribed in jaundice with white stools, also in complaints from worms and for affections of dentition Herpes zoster beginning on I scapula, extending to axilla and then to sternim and backward to spine, with burning and smarting It has been found valuable in the intense itching of jaundics, itching worse at night, and < scratching

### Drosera.

A tuncture is made of the entire fresh plant of Drosera rotund-

the action of the drug on the respiratory apparatus. especially its spasmodic cough, closely resembling whooping cough It is said to have developed tuberculosis in animals

Allies - Hydrocy ac , Con., Kali carb , and compare spasmodic cough remedies

Generalities.—Weakness in morning, on waking, so that he can scarcely open his eyes, general W, with sunken eyes and cheeks

Mind.-Rage at a trifle Mental uneasmess when reading Ill humor Depressed by persecutions of others on all sides and discouraged and solicitous about the future Despondency, with anxiety and loss of appetite Uneasy, sad, he imagined that he was deceived by spiteful, envious people Anxiety evenings when alone. A . about 7 or 8 PM as if impelled to drown himself, with restlessness and distrust, rising from region below ribs, as it his enemies allowed him no rest, as if he would hear unpleasant news, with general flushes of heat, < over face, afterwards with shivering over whole body without heat or thirst Obstinacy in execution of matured plans Taciturnity, with dread of hearing something unpleasant Joyless. stupid and disinchned to physical or mental labor

Head -Tearing in brain, < towards forehead, < moving eves, > resting head on hands Aching, in on walking in open air, and inclination to fall to food 1, with disinclination to work Forehead, cutting ing externally above brows in morning, with drawing expectoration and hourseness so that he speaks with ex-

ders and arms, making it difficult to keep them still | thence into cerebellum; boring outward on stooping Soreness of muscles of thighs extending to knees, when writing; pain after violent motion and while with stiffness, making it difficult to rise from the bed walking, like the confusion of head which arises from or chair Neuralgic pain from foot to knee, N pain violent talking, pain above orbits on stooping, > walking: pain extending outward in F and zygomatic Sleep.—Sleepines and dulness; S, but mability to processes; sore pain in I emmence Pressure outward at times gnawing Drawing pain in r half of brain, extending towards occiput; in 1 brain extending toand mability to sleep Feverishness on going to bed wards temple Scalp, sore sensation in skin of r temple; sore pain above r side of forehead, burning sore pain of r side, > touch, biting burning pain on vertex, itching, < sides, itching-gnawing on forepart, > rub-

Eyes.—Statches extending outward, < stooping Cutting transversely across l Pain more biting than pressing, on exerting vision Tensive burning transversely across I and hids Pupils dilated; contracted Sticking in I. ball during rest Tearing across I ball Burning pain in r ball, with sticking in I inner ear Agglutination Sore pain in r lower lid, < touch Itching of lids Drawing, burning pain in superciliary ridge. < towards temple. Pain in I brow and lid as if suppurating, on pressure Vision as through a veil, the letters run together when reading V obscured at 7 PM, on entering the house from a walk, with vibrations before eves Presbyopia and weakness of eyes, a vibration before eves on attempting to recognize small objects Ghstening flickerings, < about upper part and on one side, on looking at the flickering it moves out of the field of vision, disturbing him when reading

Ears .- Sticking in 1 middle, with twinging, S in General Action -The greatest interest centres about | r, not wholly external, slow S inward through 1, tensive, < externally, tickling, in innermost part of r Tearing in front of I meatus, with twitching pain Gnawing beneath cartilages Pain in r middle as if everything would be pressed together Drawing pain in r lobule and part of cartilage Pricking and burning pain externally in r, then drawing inward Difficult hearing, with increased humming before E Humming before E, with roaring or sound as of a distant drum

Nose -Prickling in l. side, with crawling in l ear Crawling in r , provoking sneezing Frequent sneezing, with or without fluent coryza, painful S, with cough, obliging him to hold his hand upon his chest Fluent coryza, < morning Bleeding; morning and evening, in morning, on blowing when washing the face, on stooping. Very sensitive to sour smells

stooping Very sensitive to sour smells

Face.—Sudden jerking in l. cheek Jaw, sticking tearing in 1 lower, as if in periosteum, burrowing in r. joint and in adjacent bones, < opening mouth , pain in r joint, drawing pressure on upper Crack in mid-dle of lower lip Dry lips and little taste.

Mouth.—Teeth (loose), sticking in morning after warm drinks; pain, cold sensation in crown of an Tongue, whitish ulcer on tip; round, painless swelling in middle; picking sticking on dorsum; sticking biting in r side and tip Biting on inner brain, he feels every step in it Heaviness on holding side of l. cheek, as after pepper Bitter taste to bread; it upright, > steeping, H and confusion Vertigo B taste in throat in morning, till dinner. No taste to

Throat.—Rough scraping dry sensation in fauces and striches in r , tearing tensive pain, < stooping , gnaw- soft palate, causing hacking cough, with yellow mucous ertion in a bass voice, with oppression of chest as if the | of the chest and abdomen, when he must hold his sides with his handle

and food on coughing , of blood Sticking in pit, with throbbing Clawing together in pit Pinching ten-sion in pit as if everything would be drawn inward, Pinching ten-< deep inspiration Tensive pain in epigastrium before and after a soft stool, if he holds the breath. during inspiration and expiration. < sitting and

Abdomen.-Cutting Cutting blows in muscles of A and chest, < sitting. Pinching, with clawing and diarrhoea, cutting P as from incarcerated flatus Pain, twisting Constriction when coughing if he does not expectorate easily, with efforts to vomit Sticking in r side when sitting; boring S in r parietes, drawing S from r. side to 1 when walking, almost arresting breathing Pain across hypochondria and lower part of chest, in H on touch and on coughing. obliging him to press upon them when coughing Constriction in H on coughing, in H, presenting cough unless he presses on pit of stomach Sudden contraction of lower A as if about to vomit, on expiration in evening in bed, causing cough Sticking in r iliac tossa, drawing S from I, loin into penis

Clinical.—Constrictive pain in hypogastrium during the paroxysms of cough, so that he cannot cough on account of the pain, and so that he presses his hands on the pit of his stomach or holds his sides

Rectum and Stool.-Pressing-out pain in R when not at stool Thin stool, then ineffectual urging Stool always becomes softer as it passes Copious, pasty Scanty, hard, with pressing Frequent, with Bloody mucus, with S, then cutting in abdomen pains in abdomen and small of back

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Frequent urging to armate, with scanty urine Profuse urine, and frequent micturition. Watery, odorless urine, with slimy offensive stools Itching sticking in glans

Respiratory Organs .- Brused feeling in larguz when mhaling Crawling in larynx processing backing cough (Con ), with sensation as if a soft substance were in it and with sticking extending to r side of pharyes. Cough wakmg him at 2 A M (Kali c), C in morning, with expectoration; in evening on lying down, at night (Hyos), from very deep in chest, paroxysmal, so that he could scarcely get his breath (Hydrocy. ac) Bitter expectoration in morning, nauseous E. in morning, (salt E by coughing and hawking). Dyspnaa, < tulking, > walking, with constriction of throat Difficult respiration Deep respiration The breath from the lungs has a burnt odor when coughing

ertion in a base voice, with oppression of chest as if the jot the chest and addomen, when hemst held has helde with the hands, as the west withheld on talking and coughing, so that the the cough generally need with expectation of mucus. Whoopbreath could not be expired. Burming rough semestion in deep in T after dinner. Canwing bitting in r side of faunces when not swallowing Stomach.—Ravenous hunger without appetite, returning when he thinks it is satisfied Thirst Acid reructations Bitter cruciations The theory of the cough cough after midnight, breaks into sweet or waking, etc. Bronchits and the class of the cough of the chest, pararysmal cough after midnight, breaks into sweet or waking, etc. Bronchits can be cough in the class of the cough of the chest, pararysmal of the policy with stupelying headache, < in forchead. Vom. Ambient of the cough of the chest, pararysmal the class of the class of the cough in the class of the cough of the chest of the cough of the to remain, so that he cannot fully expire, speaking and coughing Whooping cough, with hemorrhage from mouth and nose, and sufficution.

> Chest.—Hæmoptysis (Ip ) Sticking in muscles on coughing and breathing, near axilla through the day on coughing or breathing deeply, > by pressure, with purulent bloody expectoration, in 1 intercostal muscles during inspiration and expiration, almost arresting breath, hot, in muscles of r true ribs during inspiration and expiration Pain in and below clavicles, over a small space in lungs, when inhaling, extending round to scapular, P transversely across chest, more pressive than sticking, when sitting, with pain on touch; tensive, in muscles during inspiration and expiration Construction of lungs when unhaling Burning in middle without thirst Crawling in 1 intercostal muscles, with pain in temples, < r

> Neck and Back.-Stiffness of nape and pain on motion Cramp in muscles of back and abdomen on turning head and body Sticking in 1 muscles of back Sticking tearing in spine when sitting, extending to anterior spine of 1 ilium Bruised pain here and there in back Strained pain in B in morning Drawing pain in B, and shoulders Rheumatism between scapulæ on moving, extending to sacrum. Sticking in tuberosity of ischium on rising from a seat, itching S in coccyx when sitting Grasping punching in l. loin on rapid walking, impeding respiration, > pressure

Extremities.—(Jerking or jerking sensation) Sticking in muscles Pain composed of gnawing and sticking in shafts of bones of arms, thighs and legs, joints, > motion, with sticking in joints Bruised feeling, with pain externally Pam, with general paralyzed sensation Aching in those upon which he lies, as if the bed were too hard Cramplike pressure, now in upper, now in lower Paralyzed feeling in all

Upper Extremities.—Sprained pain in 1 axilla on walking or standing, > touch Pressure outward in axilla during rest Twitching in r shoulder during rest. Bruised pain in shoulder-joint on bending arm backward, raising, touching it or lying upon it Pain in S-joint as if arm would go to sleep and were tired, > continued motion Sticking in r arm, with pain extending from shoulder to elbow and with suppurative pain in elbow on touch Pain in arm on motion, as if muscles would be torn from bones.

Bruised pam in region of elbow, then in shoulder. Pinching tension in bend of elbow on flexion, only slightly felt on stretching it out Sticking through Clinical.—The cough is usually (night, compro nimues): middle of 1 forcarm Sundien cutting between bones and the result of the r with outward pressure in forchead. Spasmodic con- chilliness, no tasts to food, thirst, heat of head and traction of flevors of fingers when holding anything, watery salivation. Warmth of upper part of body towards Now 1, now 1 fingers inclined to contract spasmodic comman Fixe hot and red Heat of head, on chest, cally, and on grasping anything joints of middle finger thinghs and hollows of knees, with sweat on these inclined to be stiff. Sticking extending into fingers parts and thirst) Sweat, at night, after midnight; and out of their tips Tearing in ball of I thumb.

Lower Extremities. - Thigh Intermittent cutting stuking in middle anterior part of l Cutting pinching in posterior part of l (Tearing after eating, with heaviness of legs ) Pain in bones of r thigh and leg, beginning at night in sleep, > stretching, P in posterior muscles of 1 at night. < pressure, stooping and lying upon them, > rising, paralytic, in r T and hip-joint, causing limping, in l T and knee as if broken

Trembling of knees when walking, < ascending steps Painful stiffness of knees Sticking in shaft of fibula, extending to calt, waking at night; cutting S in r call when sitting, > walking Pain in leg on stretching it, with imping (Sticking about r ankle, 'Asleep sensation in legs, then in thighs, arms and other when lying at night, with throbbing) Tearing in r parts, afterwards patient could hardly talk or stand antie on walking, as if dislocated; paralytic T in ankles, Lemon-juice acted as an antidote quiet Stiffness of ankles Sprained pain in r ankle

feet, causing tottering on beginning to walk, > con- him walking, causing limping. Tearing in a spot in ball are silly and nonsensical

of r great toe during rest

Skin.—Red elevations on back of hand and above white scaly skin, (painful to touch behind and be-consciousness of what had occurred neath l ear) Corroding ulcer on back of r hand. with itching, which after rubbing changes to burning. then exudation of bloody moisture Corrosion from application of the herb Burning pain in front of r corner of mouth Pricking burning pain beneath l eyelnl

starting from sleep in evening Frequent waking, ing backward and forward, obliged to be held by always on the breaking out of sweat, F waking as if another when eyes are closed from fright, but without anxiety on waking Dreams vivid, partly joyous, on waking Dreams vivid, partly joyous, and print looked blacker at doublethe usual distance, eyes partly anxious, vivid, vexatious, about the ill treatment of others, anxious D, D. of thirst and of drink-

ing and great thirst on waking

through the night, in afternoon, alternating with face, lids cedematous heat, with nausea, at night, creeping C over whole ing in it, while the r half was hot and dry) Quo- and is irregularly round, at twelve minutes it is contidian fever, before 9 A.M., till noon chilliness with tracted evenly all around, sees horizontal lines best. cold hands, blue nails and necessity to lie down, after cold hands, blue nails and necessity to lie down, after Disc very red, small vessels of disc visible, larger the chillness thirst, then heaviness of head, throbbing vessels enlarged and tortuous, outline of disc indis-

on face at night

### Duboisia.

A functure is made of the dry leaves of Duboisis myoporoides, B Br These contain the alkaloid—Duboisine—from which most of the effects have been observed

General Action,-Almost identical (as far as known) with Belladonna

Allies —Belladonna, Stramon

Generalities.—Trembling Intoxicated appearance Restlessness, in afternoon Ineffectual efforts to sit up in bed Weakness, all afternoon Faintness Asleep sensation in legs, then in thighs, arms and other

Mind .- Delirium, with tendency to pick at surround-Itching sticking in 1 sole when sitting, and in balls of ing objects, drawing up of arms, restlessness, rapid Tearing in heel on motion Pain drawing up pulse, heat, attempt to get up Hallucinations and down feet, extending to calves Weakness of ety Stupor, with weakness as if he had no life in Unable to concentrate thoughts, absent-minded, tinuing to walk. Sticking in three middle toes on thoughts wander from one subject to another, but all Memory lost sciousness Carphology, suspicious glancing beneath the bed-clothes and behind the back, incessant activity. wrist, at first painful, then itching sticking in a spot, the whole room was upset, flow of disconnected senwhich are < rubbing Pimples here and there in tences, memory of things that happened years ago, an face, with sticking on touch and pustules in centre; air of fun and humor, symptoms of childishness rather red P in middle of chin, below lip, covered with than of violence, imagined it was dark, afterwards un-

Head.—Inability to hold it up Aching, over eyes, in forehead and temples, over 1 eye. Dulness as after interrupted sleep Heaviness Strange feeling Vertigo, on rising up or walking, the legs seem unable to bear the body, staggering, but can walk straight by concentrating mind on the action and watching Sleep -Frequent yawning, with stretching. Snor- steps, inclination to fall backward, < ascending stairs, ing when lying on back Sleeplessness Frequent almost impossible to stand with eyes shut, constantly sway-

feel tired, sharp pain in upper part of ball, afterwards paralysis of accommodation, could not bear to read at any distance, could not look at food when eating on Fever.—Chilliness, through the day and heat account of pain. Hot and tired, hot and dry, also Cool feeling; in evening. Lachrymation Pupils dilated; irregularly, apparently body, with cold hands, hot face and nausea. Shiver- in segments; ovoid, afterwards nearly round; dilataing, during rest, during rest, though warm to touch; tion grows less as paralysis of accommodation inores' whole body, with hot face and cold hands, without creases; pupil vertically ovoid and irregular, in re-thirst also with warm forchead Coldness of face, sponse to change of light and shadow the least dilated hands and nose, (cold checks in evening, with hot parts show the most movement, at ten minutes it is hands), (I half of face cold after midnight and stick-firmly contracted everywhere, except at temporal side,

pain in occiput, heat of face and usual warmth of rest tinct, retinal veins dilated, arteries diminished, whole of body, lasting till 3 PM, in the evening well, at night fundus hyperæmic, accommodation paralyzed, could profuse sweat, < on abdomen, after the heat nausea, not read Jager No. 1 at any distance, but with + 36 Februle paroxysms, head heavy, confused, constant could read it at twelve inches, any change in distance causing blur. Smarting sharp pain in upper part of | Pulse.—Rapid, varied from 108 to 112, but always ball On looking up from book pain in upper part of fell to 80 when the patient was supported in a sitting balls and in forehead similar to sick headache, and posture and increased again on reclining Slow Ineyes feel large and protruding. Lids agglutinated in termittent, and feeble Strong, full. regular morning Palpebral orifices contracted all day.

within two feet of me, print shows blue, orange and tingle as if asleen reddish-brown, can see to read with + 20 glasses, but glass strained the eves

### Clinical.-Neuro-retmits. Exonthalmic gottre.

Ears. Nose and Face.-Earache in morning. L ear felt as if water were in it, a dull feeling Sudden ringing in ears, < r Nose stopped: and dry Dark flush on face Smarting sharp pain down r side of face

Mouth.—Dryness, and of tongue; and throat, > Solanum Dicamara, L. lemon-juice, of M and throat in afternoon, < lips, with stickiness, but not much desire for water Taste bad: bitter

Throat .- Patches of partially translucent, adherent, vellowish-white mucus in pharynx Pain as from a splinter in 1 side on swallowing, < empty S. Dryness, < back part; with burning and cough, without

Stomach.-Appetite lost Nausea, all the afterlight as if intoxicated, face feels warm but is not flushed, mouth and throat dry, saliva scanty and viscid, giddiness on walking, it seemed as if I could not control all parts of body at the same time, pain in forchead, pulse 52, full, occasionally at rate of 80 for a from wet-cold (Rhus tox, Nux mos) few beats.

Urinary Organs.-Burning in urethra during mic-Urine increased

Respiratory Organs.-Epiglottis hyperamic, vicinity of glosso-epiglottidean folds, membrane lining early as if called and sees a ghost, which keeps enlarglarynx engorged, dry, with patches of viscid, semi- ing till it disappears in an upward direction translucent, adherent mucus, appearing like a pseudo- tion. Picking in the air and at his clothes (Hyose) membrane, the hyperæmia < along course of ary-opi- Quarrelsome in afternoon, but not vexed thereby Restglottidean folds, the membrane covering cartilages of less Wrisberg, the capitula Santorini and the interaryta- Anxi nordal commissure, in the last-mentioned localities the most of the dry, translucent discharge was seen, vocal when spoken to Coma cords congested, < near posterior commissure, mucus | Head.—Statches, so that she became angry about adherent to their free borders, forming narrow bands | them, < evening, > lying | Boring outward before that stretched from side to side when the cords were Hoarseness. widely separated in deep inspiration and phonition difficult, constant desire to clear throat, generally unsuccessful, voice husky and indistinct

Cough increased (have always had a C, but not so upper lobe of r.

Extremities.—Heaviness. < lower Weakness of Photophobia Things seem elevated. Letters ran arms and legs. Jerking of muscles of arm on extendtogether in evening when reading Vision misty for ing hand to grasp anything R hands and fingers near objects Accommodation paralyzed, soon and feel as if going to sleep Gast unsteady, occasionally before the pupil was fully dilated and continued when it had seeling as if I stepped on empty space, and I would regained its normal size, cannot read at any distance, catch myself for sear of falling R knee some below can read with + 20 glasses. Cannot make out print patella, as if strained or rhoumatic Lower limbs

> Sleep and Fever .- Gaping and sneezing all day Drowsiness Night restless, could not get to sleep for hours, had to get up for water every five minutes Chilliness. Heat. < internally.

#### Dulcamara

A tincture is made of the fresh plant, before flowering, of

General Action.-The most prominent effects are temporarily > water, constantly thirsty for large quantities frequently repeated, of M, throat and bongue, carna Its resemblance to other Solomer is slight, but marked Its adaptability to conditions arising from cold-wet is very pronounced
Allies —Bry, Merc, Caust, Hyos also Rhus tox

and Nux mos

Generalities.- Emaciation Spasms, of facial muscles, then of whole body. Twitchings of tendons much thirst; pharynx dry and hyperæmic, purple-red, T of hands, lips and eyelids, < cold weather and capillaries much engorged, here and there varicosities, dampness, > approach to the fire, sudden T through capitaries much encorrect, not and state that a state of a principles every prominent and configuration of spinal whole body, seemingly from pains in abdomen, with column readily distinguishable, a picture of pharyn piteous cries, then muttering Trembling Sticking gits sicca as if the body would be cut off above hips, obliging noon Deadly, gone feeling all afternoon, as if at him to move back and forth, but without relief Pains greater curvature, not > eating or drinking Sick in various parts as after taking cold Restless, and feeling, general faintness, < epigastric region, head could be add by the held could be a feeling. sensation, as it she would sink through the bed, she Wearmens, in must get up at night and walk about sudden attacks, like faintness Necessity to he down. Almost ımmovable Aggravation towards evening.

> Clinical.-Very valuable for chronic muscular rheumatism. cold weather, especially in cold wet weather (Rhus t )

Mind.—Screaming as in hydrocephalus Wakes Ill-humored and not inclined to anything Anxious after midnight and tearful for the tuture Noticed none of his surroundings and heard nothing

midnight Aching, in morning in bed, < rising, with indolence, general coldness and nausca, causing stupidity, < evening, with increasing coryza, drawing pain through brain, < evening, pressing-out towards evening on walking in open air Pressure internally severe as this), next morning hard, dry, hacking, from in spots as with a dull instrument. Dulness in eventickling at bifurcation of trachea, cough causes sore-ing, D, with painful stupefaction, with drawings in ness or rawness over lungs, < lower lobe of 1 and frontal eminences, as after intoxication, > open air Heaviness; with boring outward in temples and foreDulcamara.

head, as after a debauch, as if scalp were tense, < | less pressure upon I malar-bone. Trismus Pinching nape, where it became a crawling Vertigo, in morn- in lower part of chin ing on rising, with trembling and weakness (Bry , Lyc ) , in morning on waking, with heat of head and with obscuration of vision, which changed to flickering of black spots, at noon, when walking before eating, all

face Forehead -Sticking deep in brain, with nausca r eve, in F and root of nose, as from a board in ness Tenacious and soaplike saliva front of head Painful throbbing in I, with vertigo

Intermittent tearing in temples, l Boring in i Drawings in temples, extending into head, Tearing pressing together in vertex Drawing pain on bility to swallow vertex in evening when eating, extending to nasal bones, where it is a constriction Paroxysmal press-would vomit A, with hunger Soon satisfied when eature inward on 1 vertex as with a dull instrument ing, with fulness and with rumbling in abdomen. Thirst Stupefying pain in I vertex, above I car, as if some-but drink was immediately vomited, inquenchable T thing blunt were pressed into head Sticking in occi- Eruclations, with hiccough, with scraping in cosphagus put Pain in occiput in evening in bed , P. in 1 bone Occuput feels enlarged Heaviness in occuput

Clinical.—Headaches during cold wet weather, heaviness of head, flicketing before eyes, nausea, etc., < motion, etc. Scald head, thick brown crusts, bleeding when scratched, < cold wet weather

Eyes. -- Inflammation Pressure. reading Feeling as if they would be pressed out of their orbits Feeling as it fire darted out of them when walking in the sun, and in the room Drvness and tension Pupils dilated, and contracted alternately Paralysis of upper hid Contractive pain in border of orbit Vision dim V of sparks

Ears -Sticking in meatus and parotid gland; pinching S in 1 ear, extending towards drum Tearing in with sticking outward, drumming and hubbling so mouth cracking as if something snapped asunder Twinging in 1, with nausea, T in r, with sticking Prickling as if cold air were in them Aching all night, preventing sleep, > suddenly in morning, except a rushing noise Drawing in external meatus Ringing

drum, caused by exposure to cold rain, several cases.

Nose -- l'imple in inner side of 1 wing, with ulcerain region of longitudinal sinus, which continued after

secretion of mucus

Clinical.-Facial neuralgia caused by going out in the wet or slightest exposure to cold

Mouth.—Teeth dull and seem insensible Gums objects in front of him seemed to stand still, and it loose and spongy Tongue white, itching crawling became black before the eves, with rising warmth in on\_tip of T, T could not be protruded, swollen, stiff, paralyzed, and mability to articulate, paralyzed Stammering as if delirious or intoxicated Articula-Boring outward above r brow, B outward alternately tion indistinct. Loss of speech, then rattling resin F and temples Burrowing and pressure, B deep piration, cramps, tetantic stiffness and death Conin, in morning in bed, a rising, with gloominess and stant grasping at M as if he would take something distended teeling in brain Pain in I frontal emi- out of it, with constant spitting about Pimples and nence pressing-out P in 1 eminence in evening, ulcers on inside of upper lip and on anterior part jerklike pressing outward, motion, tensive, above of palate, with tearing on moving the parts Dry-

Clinical.-It has been found useful in the salivation of Mer-Drawing in commence. Stooping, pressive D commenced by the stooping which is not been used in the proposed to the stooping the stooping which is notably were in during weather. It reported to the stooping the stoo

Throst.-Constant hawking of tough mucus, with pressive D m I temple in afternoon Pressure as scraping in pharynx Pressure as if uvula were too with a dull instrument, now in r, now in 1 temple long Dryness in evening Heat in pharynx Ina-

> Stomach .- Aversion to food, with shivering as if he and heartburn; empty, empty, with shuddering as from nausea, of the soup when eating Waterbrash Aausea, with chilliness, with inability to bring anything up Retching , ineffectual Vomiting , of mucus in morning, preceded by warm uprisings in pharynx of mucus, then of a thick, blackish-green liquid; of Wide open, moist, glistening tenacious mucus Distended feeling in pit, with emptiness in abdomen. Sticking in pit, I side of pit Griping, taking away the breath, G in epigastrium in evening in bed till falling asleop Pain in pit as troin a thrust, < pressure Tensive pain in r side of pit, as if strained Pressure extending into chest

Abdomen.—Distention , after a moderate meal , when eating, with repeated griping. Rumbling, with urging to stool, with pain in I groin and coldness in back, with pain in small of back Emission of much flatus, that he could not hear distinctly and on opening F of the odor of asafectida Pinching as before diarrhoea Griping, even in morning fasting, with cutting and distention, (i. here and there, with jerking cutting, in A and chest, with cutting, as from incarcerated flatus, as if a long worm were crawling up and down, with gnawing and pinching Bur-Clinical.—Inflammation of middle ear, with injection of the rowing, with griping, cutting and moving, as before diarrhoea Colic, with rumbling before and after stool, as after taking cold; as before diarrhoa; as betive pain Dryness in evening Sneezing, Stopped of after a purge, moving about, always on stooping; like ing of bright red, very warm blood, with pressure inclination to diarrhea, > emitting flatus. Uneasiness, with distended feeling and frequent empty eructations. Emptiness

Umbilicus -Sticking in region; on l side near, in Clinical. - Catarrhal troubles in cold, wet weather, with free evening, griping S on r side Pinching in region as if he should go to stool, but without urging, P. in Face.—Puffy, hot, P, anxious, distorted Tearing region and above I hip, > hard, seanity, difficult stool in cheek, with drawing Cramplike contraction be- and emission of flatus Griping below U when sitting neath lear, extending to ramus of lower jaw Pain- beth, G in a spot to I above U. Gnawing throbbing

Sticking in r side beneath ribs, arresting breathing, S outward in a spot in l. side, arresting breathing, with sensation as if something would force itself out and pain on pressure, intermittent S in 1. < pressure. Sudden cutting contraction in 1 side. Inguinal glands swollen and hard, I inguinal gland S Griping in hypogastrium in evening, with desire for stool Burrowing above crest of l. ilium, > pressure Pam now in 1 inguinal glands, now in r Tension in groin, in region of pubis on rising from a seat Burn-

Rectum.—Pressing during the usual stool Desire for stool in evening, with griping in hypogastrium, then a large, moist, at last thin, sour stool, after which he was relieved but felt weak, he had a hard, difficult stool in afternoon. Urging, then small hard stool, sudden U, then

Stool .- Yellow watery diarrhoa, with tearing cutting before stool as after taking cold (Hyos, Rhus t, Thuja) Thin, afternoons, with flatulence Soft, in small pieces Infrequent, sluggish, hard, difficult Suppressed

Clinical.-Diarrhosa always < cold, wet weather, stools mucous, green or changeable, of sour odor, with general dry heat

Urinary Organs.—Catarrh of bladder Pulsating (stitches?) outward in urethra Burning in meatus marus when armating. Involuntary micturition

Clinical.—Involuntary discharge of urine, paralysis of neck (meltus) of bladder. Catarrh of the bladder, the result of taking cold. Inflammation of kinders, with suppressed urine, caused by working in water.

Sexual Organs.—Heat in female, pruritis, also desire Respiratory Organs.-Cough, with expectoration of tenacious mucus and sticking in sides of chest (Dros ) , hacking C as from deep inspiration Respiration

scapula, suddenly coming and going in r, pulsating in bed and in morning after rising. Paralytic sensa-beneath I short ribs when sitting; intermittent, in I, tion in r upper arm, violent motion stupefying, beneath r clavicle, extending into chest, and afterwards when upright Cutting and pinching as drawings in 1 ulna. Weakness of 1 forearm, Intermittent pressure beneath sternum Oppression; nerve to end of little finger, and again upward along < breathing; as after sitting bent Intermittent the main tract of that nerve till it was lost in the info-

above U Twisting in region, with burrowing and squeezing in a spot beneath upper part of sternum grping (Diose). Foreing-out pain, as if a hermia Drawing externally over forepart, with tension, D mould occur on L and beneath U beneath sternum, with jerking, intermittent surging, tearing D through l Tension on deep breathing Feeling as it something would be forced out of l

Clinical.-Suppression of milk caused by taking cold

Heart and Pulse.-Excitement of H Palpitation, : night, P as if he felt the heart beating outside of the chest Pulse rapid, and irregular, and small, P slow, intermittent; small and hard in evening

Neck .- Pam in nape as if head had been lying in an uncomfortable position : drawing P. in r cervical muscles . ing in the bubo on motion and touch, with sticking constrictive, in muscles of nape as if the neck would be twisted, stupefying, in nape rising to occiput, in muscles of nape as from stiffness, on turning head to one side Suffness of muscles of nape (Caust,

Rhus t, Lath ) Back .- Sticking in middle of spine on breathing, after some time hard sluggish stool, with pressure and tacking, in middle of r scapula, intermittent throb-griping and cutting here and there in abdomen, U, bing, in 1 side near spane intermittent tearing with griping, yet passes but little, with pressure, in thusis on outer side of r scapula. Drawing tearing effectual U all day, with nausea. ure on I side of spine near nape, when lying on back in morning Pain in small of B. as after long stooping (Bry) Sticking outward above 1 hip on every mapiration, S outward in loins on every inspiration when sitting bent after a short walk, burrowing S on 1 side near sacrum, burrowing, in 1 loin, > walking, returning when sitting, jerklike, above r hip, near Cutting deep in low, transiently - pressure (Bry ) Bruised pain above I hip close to spine

Clinical.—Lameness of the small of the back, or stiffness and .

lameness at ross the neck and shoulders, or severe drawing pans in muscles of the back, with fever, after getting wet or cold

Extremities.—Trembling Shooting in I toes and thumb Drawing tearing in r shoulder, above r huomt and above and below r knee Pain, cramplike, here and there, < fingers Brussed sensation Weakness and heaviness 'Heaviness of arms and thighs Sudden numbness in evening, with pains in knees and clows, increasing so that he could hardly move his lumbs

Clinical.—Cough < cold, wet weather, sometimes dry, but more frequently with very free expectoration, caused by constant inching in laryin, the expectoration is tough and greenish, or the cough is dry and homeo, or even apamoide, the whoping or benching it backward or forward. Panulytic brussed cough (Drss.) Very frequently useful in bronchind cuarrh, with panum it arrill a Pullating panum it availla, > motion Jerkings of arm the cough it of the cough is dry and homeo, or even apamoide, the whoping or benching it backward or forward. Panulytic brussed panum in a valla. Pullating panum it availla. Pullating panum it availlating panum it availlati and coldness of arm as it paralyzed, and with bruised Chest.-Sticking on sternum, S in 1, in region of pain in elbow when bending or touching it | Jerking fifth and sixth ribs, in r, in region of third rib on in upper arm on bending it and drawing it backward, pressure, extending into small of back and to between but on stretching it out stiffness of fingers so that she shoulders, and on inspiration sticking on margin of 1 could not close them. Pain in upper arm in evening

Intermittent corrosive gnawing on outer side of on sternum, like a thrust Sticking tearing from mid- elbow Drawing from 1 elbow to wrist, seeding dle of sternum to spine when sitting Thrusts be- it, twisting boring D from elbow to wrist, during neath axilla: intermittent T on l side above ensiform motion Sudden jerking, pinching tearing in middle cartilage, extending deep into chest, when sitting bent of 1 forearm Drawing pain in r forearm Frequent from mearcerated flatus; deeply C. pain beneath elbow, with lameness. Sticking on r wist, motion l. clavicle, > pressure. Pinching, < inspiration Inflammatory rheumatism of l wrist, pain beginning Digging in r, > pressure; D or strained sensation at pisiform bone, extending along branchings of ulnar that he could hold nothing firmly move the thumb

would be dislocated, the pain teriorly close to I knee, sticking tearing in T, draw 3 o'clock, waking him, at first <. then > scratching ing tearing from middle of posterior part to knee; drawing tearing or constant pain, at one time sticking, at another pinching, > when walking, then changing to weariness and returning when sitting (Rhus t), pain, drawing pain on anterior part of r . drawing here and there in muscles, with sensitiveness to touch, paralytic drawing on anterior part of r

Tearing in knees when sitting, sticking T from knee up thigh when walking in open air Rhythmical undulating pressure on inner side of knee Weariness of knees. Swelling of leg and calf towards yawning Snoring, with open mouth evening, with tensive pain and weariness. Cramp in calves so that legs were drawn up against thighs, C in I calf when walking Sudden sticking in I calf, then sensation as if warm water or blood were flowing from that place Tearing up r tibia in morning, posteriorly on 1 calf, > moving foot Crampli Cramplike, almost cutting drawing through 1 leg Pain as from ribbing extending down l calf posteriorly Pain in tibiae as from weariness Numbness of calves in afternoon and evening Cramp in r. inner malleolus, waking at night, > walking Tearing extending from outer malleolus towards forepart of foot, drawing T near r inner malleolus ('utting in r sole Pulsating tearing in first and second 1 toes

Skin -- Nettle-rash over whole body (Rhus t , Apis) , without fever. Dark purplish color of face and hands with languor of circulation. Blotches on forehead, with sticking when touched Warts covering hands Spots like scarlet rash over whole body White wheals, with red areola on arms and thighs, with sticking and itching and evening in warmth of room, and after scratching, sticking itching and burning, P and ulcers about mouth, with tearing on moving the parts; itching, on thin itching, on thest and abdomen

Pricking and itching Agreeable tickling on outer margin of r scapula. Itching of cheeks close to wings of nose, I on anterior part of body and thighs at night, with heat and offensive transpirations without moisture, preventing sleep; soon returning after scratching, in middle of r. forearm, also on outer side of l. leg, on outer side of r leg, ending with itching

rior origin of flexor carpi ulnaris muscles, with redness sticking, general, < on nates, where skin was red, and swelling of integrinents, the little finger flexed and | partly from rubbing, and where there were wheals, inflamed Redness of back of hands, and if he be- red spots on inner side of forearm, the swelling always comes warm by walking in open air burning pain Fre- renewed on going to bed, without regard to time, when quent stretching of hands as if they would take hold of there was general sweat, sleeplessness till 2 or 3 A.M. something, hands hastily carried to mouth, with mo-tions like chewing or swallowing Cramp in hands so the tenth day shivering and heat with inclination to Cramplike jerk- sweat, the eruption worse on back, back covered with ing in first phalanx of r middle finger Cramplike red points, and sticking between and below scapulæ, drawing in ball of I thumb so that he could scarcely on arms the eruption was in spots, where there was desquamation in small scales the red points disappeared Lower Extremites.—Staggering Inability to stand and there was biting itching, on legs red spots and or walk Sticking or nates Hip, drawing sticking sensation as if lying in burning nettles up to hips, in I joint when walking, extending into groin, with with copious sweat, the eruption < warnth of bed, sensation on every step as it the head of the femur sweat, coffee and all food, heat of body after eating, violent stretching of then itching, symptoms > cold Burning itching on leg, which seemed to replace the femur, but bruised thighs; externally on r upper arm, with redness and pain remained and caused limping, drawing pinching a burning piniple, sudden creeping here and there, in r hip, drawing tearing in I Thigh, sticking post as from vermin, < night and mostly between 12 and

Clinical.—Uricans, with violent stching, especially when caused by nour storach. Uricars that comes on in cold weather, a exposure to cold sar, for example, undressing. Sometimes also useful in excess, with great stching and watery discharge, and it has even been found useful for color and durrhors following sup-pression of an eruption in cold weather Pemphigus. Warts, large smooth water or fleshy water on face and hards.

Sleep -- Frequent, violent yawning Sleepiness all day, with much yawning, S, with indolence and Uneasy sleep after 4 AM , U sleep, tossing about in discomfort, sleep, with profuse sweat and interrupted by confused dreams, tossing about all night, with dulness of head Starting as from fright, in evening on falling asleep A kind of waking towards morning, with closed eyes Sleeplessness; towards morning, with weariness in all limbs and lameness, as after great heat. Inability to sleep again after being wakened early, with weariness, turning from one side to the other because the muscles of occiput were lame and he could not he upon them Confused dreams; frightful D, making him jump out of bed

Fever -- Chilliness, with discomfort in limbs; cool skin in evening, chill towards evening over back, nape and occiput, with feeling as if hair stood on end, Clinical.—Paralysis of the lower extremities from getting C in back in open air, < in a draught, without thirst cold, the paralyzed limbs feel icy-cold. Shivering as from chilliness and nausca, with internal and external coldness

Heat of body, with sweat and redness, itching, burning and pimples, < face, so that face seemed swollen, dry H, dry, at night, internal and external, < hands, with thirst and slow, full pulse, then chilliness; of skin, burning of feet, B in skin of and after rubbing burning Lopra Pimples in angles, back, with sweat or face and moderate near, incoming of nose, red P in bend of elbow, noticeable morning, tell and the sweat; < back; on palms, back, with sweat of face and moderate heat, intermitcold, profuse, in morning, < head.

# Elaps.

The poison of the Coral viper, Elaps corallinus, is triturated with sugar of milk.

General Action -Evidently on the blood, but our knowledge of its effects is too meagre to permit any generalization.

Allies -Serpent-venom in general.

Generalities and Mind.—Rheumatic pains on mov-

being alone, as if something would happen or as if row-men, preventing standing, < warm drinks, especially dies would break in. Peevishness in afternoon, even tea and coffee with herself, desire not to be spoken to. Aversion to work.

Head -Sticking at 1 A M., preventing sleep, S, exwith shaking chill Aching: in morning and at noon, < evening, wilking, with stitches in side Oppression of C in with shaking chill Aching; in morning on waking, from 1 to 11 AM, after midnight, lasting till daybreak; at 7 PM, on r side; on 1 side at 9 PM., in vertex, as if brain were loose, and at night inability to hold the head still on account of nausea. Sensation as if attacked by apoplexy, all the blood seemed to be collected in the head and to stand still, afterwards it seemed as if the blood streamed from the head or from the finger-tips into the body, > being up Fall- ing to head, with stiffness of I shoulder Rheumatic ing out of hair

Climical.—Violent headache in a man who was blind, first in I then r eye, headaches extending from forehead to occupit, vision partially restored

Eyes and Ears .- Boring outward in eyes to and fro towards noon, the letters ran together, vision unsteady in afternoon and evening Large red. fiery points before the eyes, becoming violet and then black on becoming erect, < reflecting on what had been read, on stooping rush of blood to head Tearing in lear at 9 Am, > 11 Am Diminished hearing from time to time in afternoon Cracking on swallowing Roaring in r ear at 3 P M.

Clinical.—Bindness Deafness, with offensive yellowish-green discharge, buzzing in ears, headache in forehead and occiput, dull pain from nose to ears, pain goes to ears on swallowing Chronic otorrhosa. Sudden attacks of deafness at night, with rearing and cracking in ears.

Nose .- Fluent corvza.

Citiatean.—Subject to nosebleed, cruption about nose, pain in nose and forehead, skin dry and hot, but complaints of feeling rold Storpages and stindings high up in nostifi and dull adoing in foremost of the stindings high up in nostification of the stindings high up in nostification of the stindings of the sti none always stuffed up with plugs of dry mucus, pain at root of nose (compare Lycop)

Cheek.-Redness of r from 1 till 6 PM, with heat and formication in it Pressure in r, with redness, then swelling, then general shivering Swelling of r, with small red pumples beneath skin, then round tetterlike spots, the redness of face > next day towards noon, in afternoon swelling of face, < r side of nose, the next day the swelling of face lasted till 10 o'clock, with increased redness and swelling under eyes, the next morning red spots on face, which was puffy

Throat, Stomach and Abdomen .- Burning in pit of throat on swallowing, in the morning on waking, < more by heat than by cold, > towards 9 o'clock Thirst at night, with heat and sleepiness, in the morning sweat, dull pains, now here, now there. Pains, < 1. side. burning T. all the forenoon Violent vomiting of mucus in morning. Sudden cut- spirits. Fear of some approaching disaster Headting in abdomen towards 7 PM, disappearing at one ache in evening Aching in forehead, in region of time, suddenly better about 10 PM, < after midnight, causality, temples, region of combativeness, r and l > morning, return of the colic at 5 PM, as if she sides, headache, with constriction of temples and would sink together, < sitting, > walking and resting forehead. Dulness of head till late at night.

ing about. Faintness on stooping Fear, dread of the hands on the hips. Pressure downward in abdo-

Clinical. - Distress in stomach from cold drinks

Chest and Heart.-Sticking in side of chest, 1 from evening Palpitation, with anxiety and unsteadiness of hands

Clinical.—Cough, with expectoration of black blood and terrible pain through lungs as if they were torn out, especially in r. upper chest. Coldness in chest after drinking. (In the cold feeling in stomach and chest compare with Colch and perhaps Lach).

Neck and Back -Sticking in I side of nape, extendpain in neck on motion. Stiffness of r side of neck about 5 P.M Sticking in the whole spine Pain in

back, with chilliness, icy-cold feet and tenesmus vesice Extremities — Cramplike contractive pain in 1 shoulder at 6 PM, extending to head, as after carrying something heavy in the hand Sticking in upper arm burning in eyes, in morning on waking. Indistinct towards evening Rheumatic pain in 1 arm at 6 PM vision in morning The crochet-work seemed to move then in l leg, which was also lame Unsteadiness of hands Intermittent sticking, rheumatic pain in 1 leg from 4 to 6 PM, extending through the whole 1 side, with mental exhaustion and indifference Rheumatic drawing pain in 1 arm and leg in afternoon

Skin and Sleep -Red, hot rash above r wrist easy sleep, with frightful dreams

Fever -Chilliness in afternoon without thirst, then dry heat; C, then dry heat, C, then burning redness of face, at 8 PM alternating with heat, with the heat moisture without thirst, the C continues on going to bed with more sweat, then good sleep, the next day the fever returned at 7 PM with less C, but more heat, with sweat, interrupted by heavy dreams, breathing difficult all night, good sleep towards morning, the next day fever at 7 pm with less chill, more heat, much thirst, but little sweat, good sleep at 10 PM Shaking chill as if in the bones in the evening, then heat, hot skin with thirst, at 9 PM headache on 1 side and borng outward in eyes, the fever lasting till 10 AM Shivering at 10 PM

Heat at 10 PM, with thirst and mental excitement, the heat > about midnight, the next night the same dry heat after midnight, lasting till 9 AM Heat in flushes in evening, with redness of face and ears Dry heat from 7 to 9 r m, then chilliness till 10 r m, dry heat at midnight, but the slightest uncovering is unpleasant

### Elaterium.

A tracture is made of the green fruit of Momordica Elaterium, L (Ecbalium E , Rich )

General Action -A most violent hydragogue cathartic, producing inflammation of the whole gastro-enteric canal

Allies - Jatro., Coloc, Grat

Generalities, Mind and Head.—Sharp, fugitive or Nausea, with vomiting. Weakness; on going to bed at 10 PM Depression of Clinical.-Sometimes useful in the mundice of new-born

Eyes, Ears and Nose,-Sticking in 1 inner canthus Sticking near rim of cartilage of 1 car Enistaxis

head and then headache Vomiting, nearly all night, pressure of finger-ends in temporal fosse, from 3 PM at 7 Av of a dark brown fluid mixed with food, till evening, < 1. side, pressing inward, in r temple. with prostration and weak feeling at stomach, frequent, Pain in occiput, pressing outward in occiput in mornof scanty clear liquid, then difficult V of copious ing on rising, increasing till 4 PM, then declining till bilious greenish substance and all the contents of the 6 P M when it disappeared, < open air, motion, rising stomach, violent, and eructations of the odor of bad or stooping, > warmth of the room, cating or sleep-Stricture or oppression of epigastrium

Abdomen - Retraction Discharge of flatus Rumbling in cacum and colon Cutting like the griping of eyes, of conjunctiva, with redness Could not read medicine Griping Pain, coming on in the warmth of because letters seemed blurred Red face, cheeks, the bed, in r hypochondrium, over crest of r ilium, 1 Salivation, watery Constant spitting of clear,

round to back, extending deep into pelvis Soreness of anus Ineffectual desire for stool brown, then whitish vellow, watery, frothy S dark masses of bilious mucus Constipation

always gushing

Urine -- Copious, and limpid Scanty, after dinner, acid, pale, and high-colored, no deposit, with heat High-colored

Clinical.—It has been prescribed for dropsy consequent upon disease of kidney, even for dropsy of pericardium, or in jaundice with high fever of an intermittent character, with violent pain in abdomen, watery stools, dark urine, etc

Chest and Back .- Sharp pain at lower part of sternum, passing through to spine or lower angle of r scapula Pain in 1 sterno-cleido-mastoideus muscle noticed on the urinary tract, especially on the bladder near its insertion into the sternum Pain under r scapula, in region of 1 kidney Fugitive sticking in lumbar region, < r side

Extremities -Shooting in 1 axilla, near insertion of pertoralis major Pains in r shoulder, forearm and fatigue hand, extending to fingers, in shoulder, extending toes Arthritic pain in great toe

Sleep and Fever -Incessant gaping, with chilliness Fever

# Epiphegus.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant of Epiphegus Virginiana,

Languid feeling Aggravation from walking in open air, on rising from supine position Amelioration in morning, A. after sleep. Fears death from palpitation, F injury to her health from the drug When Mouth and Throat -Tongue coated dirty brown writing could not make the desired letters Found Unpleasant smell to the breath Bitter taste: with himself using wrong words in writing Difficulty in salivation Pain in back part of throat as if scalded | thinking correctly or in selecting proper words or ex-Feeling as it choans and upper part of resophagus pressions Sensation as it something were wrong in were enlarged his head, < forepart (morning after headache).

Stomach.—Loss of appetite Eructations, empty, Headache, < rising up in bed., < working in open seasoning, with names Naussa, till after two air Head confused Head full, in forepart. Pain liquid stools, with frequent vointing, at first slimly, in forepart of head; in middle, of forchead, sudden, then colored with bile, with increase of salivation, transient, in middle of forehead, in r temple; I temempty curcutations, flatulence, rumbling in abdomen ple at night in bed, < rising up , 1 temple till bedand scraping in throat, these symptoms > warmth of time, temples, < r, leaving dull heavy pain < r, bed, but replaced by pains in abomen, confusion of piercing, in r. temple, flying, in temples, as from Pain in epigastrium, in pit of stomach, with ing, with nausea Fulness in occiput, with dizziness in forehead Scalp feels tight during headache

Sharp pain over centre angle of r eye Smarting of

watery saliva Almost constant desire to expectorate Rectum and Stool.—Bleeding of the hamorrhoids Saliva riscid Taste viscid, and sticky, T pitter Stool (secondary) Nausca Gnawing in stomach, moliquid, copious (Coloc. Jatro, Grat), frequent, at first tion, > eating and quiet. Acidity in stomach, with Olive- accumulation of flatus Weight in stomach as from a green S Last part of S soft Dirty yellow S S of cold substance Loose stool, with griping Stool difficult although soft Palpitation which makes her weak Clinical.—Stools watery, forcible, frothy, copious, preceded by violent cutting pans in abdoness, with chiliness, presentation, lower limbs, cot lower limbs, with weakness of them faultient color, est Stools sometimes of tweepen and watery, but seedless sleep, with much dreaming Temperature lowered

> Clinical.-Several cures of "sick headache" are reported with the general characteristic of being caused by unusual excitement or fatigue, for example, visiting or shopping, some cases associated with nausea and vomiting

### Equisetum.

A tincture is made of the whole plant of Equiscium hyemale, L

General Action -The most prominent effects are Allies — ('antharis

Generalities and Mind.-Stiffness of muscles of trunk Uneasiness in different parts, U in evening General malaise Weakness Irritability and easy

Head .- Neuralgia at night in different parts, to ends of fingers and shooting back to elbow Stick- temple Aching all the morning, at noon, with pain ing in muscular parts of thumb; in I fingers, out to in upper part of eyes or roof of orbit, with inclinatheir tips, in I thigh, in course of sciatic nerve, ex- tion to scowl, stupefying, about 4 o'clock Heavitending to instep and out to tips of toes, with dull ness, all day, with general prostration, of brain at 9 Pain in r knee, extending into instep and AM, with dulness; at 1015 AM, with dulness and with construction through temples and weakness from the slightest exertion, in afternoon, with inability to study, with confusion, with pain above r. temple. as if it would fall forward at 9.30 AM Vertigo on moving head, with wavelike pains in head and intermittent lightness, and on walking feeling as if he would fall

Forehead.—Aching; over r. eye; at 9 30 A M., with | quently during the day, with desire for stool, three tightness of scalp and pain in roof of r orbit, across thin stools in the morning. Pain in hypogastrium at F and upper part of eyes and through temples at 11 Am, with passage of flatus, at 12 50 Pm, with passage of much fetted flatus; above crest of 1 illum at ing to occiput, then darting from 1 to r side of occi- 140 PM, extending forward to median line of body put; deep-seated, with prickling of skin on rub- Heavy pain in both sides of hypogastrium and in bladbing. Prickling as from electricity in evening and on der, with frequent desire to urmate, the desire not rubbing Fulness, with pain and feeling as if skin of micturition. Soreness in hypogastric region on press. F. were tight, < looking up, with heat in face, but no ure, S in r. side of H region in morning and in reredness, F as if all the brain were packed in front, at gion of bladder. 930 AM Constriction, and in vertex; across F and Anna.—Smarting during and after stool Aching in I temple at 1010 AM, as if scalp were too tight, during stool, with feeling as if rectum would protrude, C in F and through temples in afternoon, with and after the stool smarting in anus, with sensation as shooting through temples, < r, the pains in temples if some faces remained < movement and in open air, not > quiet, but / Urinary Organs.—Pain in bladder, not > micturition , eating Heavy dull feeling at 11.30 A.y., and in the region of bladder pain and tenderness, with soreness. temples

face and forehead, through T in afternoon and even-night.

100 < 1, then the pain moved in a straight line. Urethra—Pricking at 1015 a.m., a short distance 12 45 PM

with pain through temples

Occuput -Sticking near lambdoidal suture, S on l side of occipital bone, near superior curved line Darting on sides of bones, near superior curved line in meatus at 2 25 PM, scratching Boring changing from side to side Drawing pain in part during copious mictuition evening, and in neck

quires an effort to smooth again

Eyes.—Pain in 1, in roof of r orbit at 10 20 A M Sharp pain in outer angle of r at 4 rw

PM, with a stiff teeling Sounds intermingle so as to Cantharia) be indistinguishable Confused sounds, < 1 Rumbling, with dulness and heaviness of head. R in 1. then confusion of sounds

frequent desire to swallow Sticking in throat at 1 30 р.м.

Stomach - Excessive hunger Much wind at night tric and umbilical regions, heavy, after every meal Uneasiness; in epigastric and r hypochondriac regions 1

Burning over epigastric region Abdomen.—Emission of much flatus with the stool Distended feeling at 11 30 AM Feeling as before meh to I and over mpple at 1.30 P.M. Pain in centre diarrhosa. Sharp pain above crest of r ilium at 10 45 at 12 50 pm on any forward movement. P in r, A.M.; above crost of l. ilium at noon, in hypogas- evening, with pain in r. lung preventing filling it with trum at 11 AM, with sticking in anus Pains fre- air, next morning, and at 9 pm feeling as if both

of testicles, extending up spermatic cords Temples.—Sticking near 1 at 9 AM, extending in a bladder as from distention; with pricking in urethra straight line on anterior of forehead to r temple, then during and after micturition Tenderness in region of darting pains extending to vertex, occasional S in 1 bladder and in lower abdomen, extending upward from at 10 A.M., S darting from one to the other, with a groun, < 1 side, in forenoon Constant desire to uriheavy, drowsy sensation Darting in each; in lat mate, not copious discharge of clear light-colored 10.45 m, < in open air and extending over level, in urns the first copious discharge of clear light-colored 10.45 m, < in open air and extending over level, in urns the first control, but only a small quantity is passed each roof of orbit Boring in 1 at 11.45 m, B in 1, time Frequent desers in afternoon, with bit passed each fool of true borning in 1 at 11 10 AM, D in 1, time Trepers and after monotoning, frequent D, the ing to supraorbital region, with redness and burning urine has an ammoniacal smell, frequent D, with of face; suddenly in r at 11 25 A M, intermittent, in cramplike pain in hypogastric region, which was > by 1 at 11 A M, extending to roof of L orbit Pain over incturition. Frequent meturition, the quantity growing r, in r at 925 am, P at 1045 am, with heat in less each time while the desire increases, frequent M at

from one T. to the other Constriction through T at from meatus at 11 10 AM, when urinating, during the frequent and profuse micturation, with biting Vertex -Pain Weight Heaviness at 12 30 p. M. Prickling of meatus, with soreness from touch or pressure Cutting at 12 35 PM Pain at 11 AM, and in testicles Smarting on urmating, extending back an inch from meatus, with prickling Biting itching Burning when Sharp and quick pains near I superior curved line urinating, and sharp pain in root of penis, in fore-

Urme - Scanty and high-colored; S, with technique it Scalp -Tight feeling, with continual inclination to be had not urmuted for hours. Copious, in morning, raise and wrinkle the brow, which when wrinkled re- in morning on waking, and pale, with pressure in vesical region, heavy aching over l kidney and sharp pain in 1 hypochondrium, and specific gravity higher Heavy, Darker Specific gravity diminished Cloudy on standsleepy feeling in lids. Soreness of I ball in evening ing a short time. Should great excess of mucus after stand-Ears.—Pain at back of 1 mastoid process at 12 40 ang a short time (Compare all urmary symptoms with

Clinical.-Nocturnal enuresis Curative even when vesical irritation is marked, especially in women (Eup purp.), and urine contains blood and mucus. Cystitis, with tenderness over region Face, Mouth and Threat.—Flushed face at 125 M r, with hot feeling Feeling as if blood pressed into the face, < forehead Salivation at might, causing in old men Weskies of bladder, dribbling, in meane people frequent desure to swallow. Stelene in thost at who will not attend to the bladder

Sexual Organs .- Pain in penis on urinating, with Acidity Pain in region of pyloric orifice, in epigas-burning Violent erections Sharp pain in r testicle just before unnating Pain in testicles and cords, Soreness of testicles and spermatic cords, - 1.

and the cords seem gone the whole length No desire Chest -Shooting through lungs, S in 1 breast an

fourth and fifth ribs Soreness

< mspiration . Rapid pulse

Neck -Pain at 10 30 A M , extending to shoulders on motion Stiffness of muscles

Back -Pain in morning, > lying on back and walksitting, P in back and hips in forenoon, with temple, then in r, with constriction of whole scalp; on dull pain Drawing pain in abdomen deen breathing

pain over r kidney, over kidneys, preventing sleep lumpy stool, sudden in H, then a mushy stool the first part of the night Heaviness like a lump | Stool and Urine.—Loose stool, at noon after a ni over r hip-joint Rheumatic pain in region of sacrolumbar articulation and through 1 hip-joint, at 2 30 quiet, ; beginning to move, but > continued motion, paper red in back and hips the pains were gnawing and deepseated, but not continuous Soreness of kidneys, < r

Extremities -Sharp pain in I shoulder at 11 15 A M , with general shivering and heat in head. Pain in upper part of shoulders and in region of vertebra prominens from 10 AM till 1 PM, < motion or touch, an r shoulder at 10.15 A M , extending to middle of upper arm Occasional sharp pain through 1 hip and in lumbar region at 12 45 r v. Pain in r hip-joint and near knee Sharp pain in inner side of 1 knee in morning on waking, > walking Heavy pain under 1 patella at 12 15 PM Weakness of knees on least exertion

Skin .- Tension of forehead, at night, < opening of eves, with confused, disconnected dreams where many persons were present

of evelids, at 5 r u, with headache and tension of in- at 9 r u, on walking. Pain in knees in evening tegument of forehead. Sleep unrefreshing, with head- Drawing pain in 1 ankle, < walking ache on waking in the morning Restless night Intermittent sleep, constant change of position Sleep and evening Restless night, but no pain disturbed and full of tiresome dreams of many persons, places and things Sleep crowded with confused dreams of many people

Fever - ('hills run up back at 12 35 Pw Heat of' tace from 1 till 2 P M , without redness Burning in face, neck and r car at 1 40 pm, without much redness

### Erigeron.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant of Erigeron Cans-

Generalities .- Languor all day and depressed spirits, L in morning in afternoon and evening, and no ambition to move, with aching in all large joints Symptoins every morning

Head and Eyes -- Headache on waking, with aching nation of lids in morning

Nose, Mouth and Throat.-Nasal mucua increased in lungs were becoming congested; under sternum at 10 30 A 4, on deep breathing, P. in r lung between forenoon, with roughness in pharynx and sensation as if something had lodged in upper part of esophagus Heart and Pulse -Sharp pain at heart, at 150 P.M., that caused frequent inclination to swallow. Bad taste Sore throat, all night, with frequent inclination to swallow and feeling as if something had lodged in upper part of resophagus Roughness of pharynx; in morning. Dryness of pharynx at 9 PM

Stomach and Abdomen. - Eructations of air Nausea soreness, Pall the afternoon, with throbbing pain in 1 Intermittent cutting in epigastric region at 2 pm., then movement, sitting Pain in scapulæ, < through lirumbling pain in A, with aching in lumbar region Soreness in r scapula, in l on movement of l arm Rheumatic pains in abdominal muscles Cutting in Laureness below lower angle of scapule, < motion or r side of umbilicus Pain in umbilicus; r.; frequent in 1 , frequent pain in region of U , with feeling as if Lumbar Region - Pain, < r; P at 12.30 PM, < sit- anus had been torn, sudden P in region of U. when ting still, P extending along coccyx, in two lower walking, with pain in lower dorsal region and singing vertebric, in region of r kidney, with urging to urinate; in r ear Distress in U region, frequently with achin r kidney at 9 r v., then in 1, extending down 1 side ing in whole dorsal region Pain in 1 hypogastrium of sacrum Heavy pain in morning on waking, H and umbilicus, in hypogastrium, then a dark, hard,

Stool and Urine.-Loose stool, at noon after a natural one in the morning Mushy S , next day none. Hard, lumpy S S omitted Natural S, then neuralgia in PM extending down outer side of l leg, ending in anus and tenesinus. Urging to urinate, waking at front three inches above knee, > lying on back and by 4 A.M. Urine increased and pale, and turns litmus-

> Clinical.—Persistent hæmorrhages from bladder, in stone in bladder Chronic gonorrhes, with burning micturition, which is offensive, continual dribbling, smarting, burning, etc Post-partium hemorrhages. Hemorrhages from uterus, with painful micturition (compare with Mitchella)

> Back - Distress in dorsal region at 6 PM Aching in dorsal region, < r side, in afternoon and evening. and in lumbar region Sticking in region of r kidnev, I kidney, passing from I to r Pain in lumbar and sacral regions in morning on waking Drawing pain in r lumbar region at 9 P M , passing to r testicle, then dragging pain in 1 hypochondrium

Extremities.-Aching in arms and legs in afternoon and evening, A in all joints, with despondency. Drawing pain in elbow and r metacarpal bones in Sleep - Sleepiness in forenoon; at 2 P M, heaviness evening Rheumatic pains in r thumb. Pain in hips

Sleep.—Frequent disposition to yawn in afternoon

## Ervngium Aquaticum.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of Eryngium yuccefolium, Michaux (aquaticum, L.)

Generalities .- Erratic pains in muscles during the day, E. pains in trunk and limbs Restlessness Erethism of nervous system Nervous, moving about constantly, in evening. Debility. Tired, < lumbar region, after a long walk in afternoon on rising suddenly, stepping down or turning head quickly.

Mind.—Depressed spirits Dulness at night Loss of energy Inability to think steadily. Thoughts confused in afternoon, difficult to concentrate

Head.-Shooting, < forehead, especially over 1 eye, in large joints Pain in forehead at 9 PM.; pain in F, < lowering head or thinking intently, passing when with smarting of eyes, in F and r. eye on waking sitting in a stooping posture from eye into neck and Smarting of eyes in afternoon and evening Aggluti- along muscles of shoulder and beneath scapula, where it remained some time Aching; < stooping or turning head quickly, and in neck Heavy pain in morn- Urinary Organs.—Sensation as if urine remained in ing nead quickly, and in neck. Heavy pain in morning on rising, heavy, full P from concentrating mind urethra, burning smarting Urining to urnate after Vertigo in evening, V after dinner, V, with elation rising, burning in urethra before urinating, urner Tearing or boring over 1 eye; P, causing dimness of turnton in drops every few minutes, with ingling vision. Heavy pain in frontal part of brain; H pain in forehead from reading or writing, < stooping Ex- urethra behind glans during metarition, urne at 11 panding sensation above eyes, < stooping Heavy. Am, scanty, lightish-red, darker before rottring, and pain in masteid portion of temporal bone, passing symptoms in urethra more marked. Urne profuse, from eye to teeth, in morning.

Dragging pain in occiput, neck and shoulders, dis-boiled, a white flocculent sediment after standing appearing in occiput about 11 Am, but extending into Sexual Organs.—Desire suppressed, then excited, with eye, causing blurred vision, the pain < exercise or level dreams and pollutions, discharge of prostatio fluid excitement, next day > in head, but < neck and be- from slight causes. tween shoulders Scalp sore to touch, pain on comb-

ing hair

Byes.—Purulent inflammation of 1, congestion, redness, swelling, tenderness to pressure, pain, the latter with heavy pain, dull expression of eyes and sleepi- weak ness Stiffness of muscles, with pain on turning them .

Ears and Nose.—Eustachian tube inflamed and l and cracking in l. car Profuse discharge of thick, ful on motion

vellow mucus from nose

ness of tongue and fauces, with insipid taste Thick, confused Heat in flashes Sweat of urinous odor tenacious, disagreeable mucus in mouth, thick, tena-, in evening cious, yellowish inucus in mouth on rising Constant hawking up of mucus Redness and swelling of mucous membrane of throat, with profuse, thick, whitish mucus, causing an ulcerated appearance, without bad feeling Smarting, raw pain along 1 side of Lab throat, with dry tongue and discharge of thick yellow burning in fauces Choking on slight pressure

Stomach.-Appetite diminished, no desire for particular kinds of food . D . restored at the sight of food

intestines Piercing pain in A, with bloated feeling, sleep Mental depression list not visible distention, with heaviness on walking Head and Eyes—Dulness of H Fulness of H and screness on pressure Pann in A in morning on Cerebral conjection, with much excitement. Congeswalk. Hard, dark brown stool, with tenesmus and Frontal pain. Eyes hot, and smarting Lads heavy. with cutting in anus as the frees passed Stool Nose, Face and Mouth.—Stiffness of nose Coryza. ate the bowels then

through to opposite side, at 11 A M, when sitting in the deep yellow. Urine scanty Twenty-six ozs. of U in lecture-room Shooting in vertex and in r. side of face twenty-four hours, acid, sp gr 1016, containing 382 11 gr solid matter. U. lightish red or amber-colored when

Clinical.-Seminal emissions without erections, day and

Respiratory Organs, Chest and Pulse. - Mucous heat, then profuse discharge of purulent fluid, stick- membrane of larynx seemed thickened, causing hacking the lids together, flowing on cheek from all parts ing cough and expectoration of stringy, light yellow of the lid, leaving the conjunctiva granulated and mucus, mostly from larynx Dyspnea as if the rough Shooting from r to teeth in forenoon Burn clothing were too tight Oppression of chest, with ing pain, with heaviness, congestion and squinting in fulness, desire to take a full breath, but mability to do a strong light Smarting burning from a strong light, so, lungs seem solidified Pulse rapid, and soft and

Neck, Back and Extremities.-Rheumatic pain in quickly Sensitiveness to strong light and congestion, nape at 11 AM when in the room, with stiffness of looking at a strong light or walking in bright sun- cervical muscles and soreness on motion Soreness of muscles of neck on turning head quickly, and heavy pain on pressure Pain in lumbar region at 2 PM ear swollen internally and externally, tender to press. Weakness of lumbar region, with dragging pain Rheuure, painful, bleeding readily, discharging thick, white matic pain in 1 shoulder, 1 arm, r wrist and r hand and bloody, offensive pus Bruising-tearing as if ears Lower limbs languid and heavy, with profuse sweat were being torn from their location Ringing, singing on walking L patella and os calcis sore and pain-

Sleep and Fever.-Sleepiness, < afternoon Early Mouth and Throat.-Tongue grayish, ragged Dry. waking Wakefulness at night Dreams disturbed

# Eucalyptus.

A tracture is made of the fresh leaves of Eucalyptus globulus,

General Action .- It produces general vascular exmucus, which increased the smarting Smarting citement, followed by depression and low temperature; finally muscular and sensory paralysis Absinth

Generalities and Mind.—Rheumatic, jerking, tearing, Names about noon, then acrid cructations, N between stacking pains, < night Pain when walking or carry 9 and 10 PM, with drawing, cramping pain in stomach ing anything Feeling as it he had taken cold. Maland heavy, compressing pain between shoulders are during fever Weakness Effects removed by a Heavy, dragging pain, at night Heaviness in morn-cup of coffee General excitement and desire for g Emptiness, with heavy, dragging pain exercise, pleasant excitement, with desire to move Abdomen and Stool.—Cramping pain in A, in small about and buoyancy General calmness and soothing

waking, P in I groin and testicle, < during exercise tive headache. Intoxication, then mental depression Heaviness in groin in afternoon, perhaps due to a and exhaustion Vertigo and pulsation in forehead

omitted for two or three days without uneasiness, and Lower hp sore. Sore pain in upper incisors Raw it was more an act of the will than necessity to evacu- feeling in tongue. Increased secretion of mucus and Clinical.—Cures chronic catarrh of passal passages and scute

Throat - Posterior nares inflamed and smarting, thick, whitish discharge on hawking, frequent violent Fulness and soreness on swallowing, and burning Sensation of phlegm in afternoon, with expectoration of thick, white, frothy mucus and a relaxed, aphthous condition. Tickling, smarting, in-

chest, expectoration scanty, transparent, mucous Stomach.-Appetite increased , lost Thirst . during the fever Eructations tasting of the drug, and burning, smelling of the drug Digestion difficult and painful Fulness as it he had eaten or drunk too much, F, with pressure. Weight Tenderness and burning in S and abdomen, with heat in rectum, then tenesmus, with discharge of mucus and prostration, purging and hemorrhage from bowels Burning, after dinner. in epigastric and umbilical regions, with head, frontal pain and tightness across bridge of nose with heart, lasting all the afternoon and next forenoon

running through A . . morning, with thin diarrhoa . S pain in hypogastric region after dinner, in hypos pain in hypogastric region after dinner, in hypogastric region a diarrhea Sticking in spleen and I inguinal region Uneasiness in umbilical region, extending farther, with now in r side, now in 1, now in both skirmshing pains in upper A, feeling as before a nail were pressing into r side near vertex diarrhoa

ing to stool Diarrhora smelling of the drug Irreguithe balls seem compressed and are painting lar S Insufficient S Urine has a herbaccous smell, obscured, V of dark spots Roaring in ears of violets Urea increased Urine diminished, none at night, which had not occurred for years. Sexual appetite increased

### Clinical.-Subscute cystitis.

Respiratory Organs, Heart and Pulse.—Sore pain in Coutting in tongue, in muscle under tongue trachea and posterior narcs during empty swallowing Asthmatic, with crampy feeling in chest and back Breathing quickened in fever Painful palpitation Rapid pulse

thitis, with profuse expectoration

Extremities .- Pricking, then aching in arms and legs, with fulness in veins and a stiff, weary sensation as if too lazy to move Tingling in lower, as if asleep Heels sore as from too much walking Sticking in 1 sole, near great toe

and metatarsal joints Eruptions glandular enlargements, foul and indolent ulcers

Fover —Temperature lowered Chilla running down hack, and posterior where the Chilla running down hack, and posterior where of legs Cold fingers; tips pechality for gazire deerangements associated with allowance for Fover, seemed to have rheumatic, in flushes, also with "segat (Lye, Sapha)." sudden sweat Burning in palms Sweat at night; Sexual Organs -Cutting in penis, extending to towards morning Sweat odorous, of trimethylamine bladder

Clinical.—It has been prescribed in fevers, intermittent, typhoid and remittent, but without marked indications lits steadily reduced the pulse and temperature in typhoid

### Euonymus Europæus.

A tracture is made of the fresh fruit of Euonymus Europæus, L

General Action.-Evonymin, obtained from the bark, cossant hacking cough in evening, weak feeling in of E atro-purpureus has a positive action on the liver mcreasing the secretion of bile It is to be compared with Berberis, Chelidon . Podo , etc

Generalities and Mind .- Sticking in various parts Sticking drawing in all parts, < back oblige lying down, and then disappear, but reappear in other parts Aggravation of symptoms of head, chest and abdomen after a meal Most troubles appear on 1 side Morose Disinclined to work Loss of ideas, on exerting the mind and ill humor thereat

Head,-Aching, with chilliness Deep stitches, now thirst, faintness, vertigo, dimness of vision, fulness of low down in r side of occiput, then in 1 frontal eminence, now in r temple, then in r parietal bone, now as before epistaxis Faintness after dinner, with in 1, then in r temporal bone, as far as mastoid probeating sensation in abdominal aorta synchronous cess Vertigo, forehead, sitting, V, with tremulous mist before eyes Frontal headache, intermittent, Abdomen.—Burning, and in sternum Sharp pains between eyes, drawing Benumbing pressure above r orbit Painful drawing from 1 side of frontal bone to malar-bone Tension of skin of forehead, at times Feeling as if

Eyes and Ears.-Eyes painful Pressure in eye, Stool, Urnary and Sexual Organs.—Ineffectual urg—external pressure, r upon mone, man fill Vision

> Face and Mouth.-Stitches in 1 malar-bone, intermittent, beneath r zygoma Tearing in face, I side of face, < frontal bone Pain in malar-bone, drawing in face, paralytic, in r malar-bone Painful ing in face, paralytic, in r malar-bone pressure on lower margin of 1 malar-bone. Drawing from malar-bone to lower jaw Tearing in teeth, r

> Stomach - Nausea Vomiting and diarrhou Stitches in pit, near pit, now r, now l side

Abdomen -Cutting; in morning in bed, with constriction, as if A would be cut off under the ribs Clinical.—Whooping cough Gangrene of lungs Bron-Acute pain, at one time seeming like a pressure upward of the diaphragm, at one time like constriction, at another like sticking, again a drawing about in the intestines as from flatus; frightful pain, profuse diarrhoea, then collapse, with involuntary evacuations of blood and mucus, on lifting him up tetanic convulsions, which immediately preceded death. Stitches Skin.—Swellings in different parts, one of the size beneath I last ribs after cating, S beneath navel of a filbert-nut below r nipple was the seat of stab. Pain in umbilical region, during and after eating, bing and darting pains; nodular S over metacarpal above navel, near pit of stomach. Stitches in middle Herpes, and of r side of lower A , in I half of lower A on inspira-

Sloop—Stoopmess during the day, difficulty in falling salvely, aloopmess the normal as if he had not slept as e-saled bloomes, breads, exceed tonget, slot take, considering and the had not slept as e-saled bloomes, breads, exceed tonget, slot take, considering and the had not slept as e-saled bloomes, breads, exceed tonget, slot take, onestigating and the sale of the had not slept as e-saled bloomes, breads, exceed tonget, slot take, onestigating and the sale of the s

Respiratory Organs.—Sighing.

near ensiform eartilage, above r. mipple, below or with glutinous secretion from Meibomian glands. on last r. true ribs, and difficult respiration with every Dim vision on looking at small things Nose dry statch, shattering benumbing, in region of 1 nipple and stopped. Redness of face, of cheeks, with dry-Burrowing beneath sternum without actual embarrass-ness of skin ment of respiration , B. in 1 side, now beneath scapula, ment of respiration, B. in 1 side, now beneath scapula, Clinical.—Violent coryza or influenza, with third, heavings and near spine, now beneath arm, now beneath nipple, over head, hone-pains, soreness of eyeballa, etc manifesting itself by thrusts, stitches and pressure Pain in I. side on a line with ensiform cartilage, P < inspiration, > expiration. Sore and bruised sensation Painful drawing in region of 1 nipple in evening before of I side, with special pain in region of I nipple and beneath I scapula, benumbing C beneath I nipple

even the spirits

of spine, about the middle of the body, frequent, like ought to come up without ability to raise it electric shocks in a zigzag along spine from lumbar to ness S seemed contracted from side to side scapular region Crawling, biting, itching, or paralytic pain in 1 side of posterior circumference of pelvis

joint Pain in I humerus and shoulder-joint; in fulness fingers, paralytic here and there in fingers, drawing, in finger-joints Painful drawing in metacarpal joint with sinarting and heat in anus Four or five watery of 1 index Sticking now in both hips, now alternatisticols in a day Loose scarty stool, with tensemus ing between them Drawing pain in thighs In- Unite dark, clear termittent drawing in upper part of 1 thigh, beneath Urine copious, limpid ioint Pain in forepart of knee, paralytic, in knees from walking, standing. Paralytic drawing on inner side of r leg when standing Pain (pressure and sticking) beneath 1 outer malleolus. < anteriorly. along outer side of foot, with soreness and pain in bed Pain in feet, in toes

Skin -Pustules (reddish spots) on chest and back. without moisture down I half of back Biting, itching, crawling in various parts, obliging scratching, followed by burning

Fever -Shivering chill over whole body

### Eupatorium Aromaticum.

A tincture of the fresh root is used.

Clinical.-Great soreness of the mouth in an infant Vomiting of bile, pain in stomach, headache and fever.

# Eupatorium Perfoliatum.

A tincture of the entire fresh plant is used

Allies - Bry , Ars , and probably Carduas ben. feeling in every bone, preventing lying in bed and above and below elbows, as if beaten. Painful sorecausing despar, mouning and crying out | Inability ness of wrists as if broken or dislocated. Stiffness of to lie on 1 side Aggravation in the morning of one arms, of fingers, with obtuseness of touch, of lower day and in the afternoon of the next Headache, < limbs on runny to nath, with soreness Soreness of lower first going into the open any. - the house and by concerns-limbs, with aching. Pain in r hip when sitting, P lions, with internal soreness Whirting around in brain in I glutted inswelep, susaing round in fort of troin morning, as if placed in a coal screen and whirled chanter major, with sensitiveness Calves feel as if around two or three times, soon repeated forehead, extending to occiput, < 1 side. through temples, with sensation of blood rushing across sensitiveness of 1 great toe, the pain in foot < standhead.

Clinical.—Periodical headaches, especially in occiput, throb-suddenly moving to r bing, sensation of great soreness of eyeballs, soreness of scalp, etc.

Fever.—Intermitten

Eves. Nose and Face.—Eveballs sore (Bap ) Chest.-Electric-like shocks towards I side Stitches creased lachrymation. Redness of margins of lids,

Mouth and Throat .- Tongue coated whate (Bry ) Mucous membrane of mouth pale Instead taste Throat

Stomach .- Desire for ice-cream Loss of appetite going to bed Fulness obliging deep breathing Ten-Thirst for cold water (Bry.), T. for something cold at sion in sternum Compression in whole circumference might Belching of tasteless wind, with feeling of obstruction at pit of S Nausea , from odors, the smell of cooking, etc., with vomiting, free perspiration and Heart —Anxiety like an internal pressure, affecting conous expectoration Betching and vomiting of bile. Vomiting preceded by thirst (Ars), V. after every Back —Statches in first lumbar vertebra, near | side draught (Ars), of food. Feeling as if something Beating in epigastrium at night

Extremities — Tearing in shoulders, 1 shoulder-in 1 hypochondrium Soreness in liver region, with Abdomen.—Tight clothing is oppressive Tightness

> Stool and Urme -Diarrhea in morning Scanty urine, and high-colored

Respiratory Organs .- Cough, with soreness and heat in bronchi, C, evening, hacking, in evening

Clinical.-Inflammation of larynx, with soreness and hoarsethe convertible of the convertib

Chest.-Aching under l breast, behind sternum, with soreness, weight, inability to inspire naturally or twot the body to r'on'l because of the soreness, he feels best when lying on the back with his arms down and legs straight, but inability to move to r or 1, mability to twist the body when standing, sitting or lying Soreness on a full inspiration, S from coughing, > going down on his knees Grating sensation on very deep inspiration Heart .- Pressure as if in too small a place

Neck and Back .- Beating pain in nape, > rusing, and in occiput Bruised pain in back. Trembling in back during fever Pain and soreness in small of B as if beaten, deep-seated P in loins, with soreness from touch Weakness of small of B

Extremities. - Aching in bones, with soreness of Generalities and Head.—Soreness in bones. Bruised fiesh. Soreness and aching in arms and forearms; Pain in they had been beaten. Pricking in soles Pain in Darting upper part of I foot, with sorciess and with increased ing upon it. Pain in first joint of great toe, I, then

Fever.-Intermittent, quotidian, tertian and quar-

The paraxysm usually begins in the morning, thirst tobacco. Scalded feeling in throat. Smarting in posseveral hours before the chill, continuing during chill terior part of T.; < posterior part, with burning. Soreand heat; C. in morning, heat through the day, but no ness of T Roughness and dryness in T. Fulness in sweat; C through the night and in the morning, with T, can hardly prevent crying, F, with choking, comnausea from the least motion, C, with nausea and trem- pelling frequent swallowing Fluttering in pit of T. bling. C alternating with flashes of heat General shuddering proceeding from the stomach heat at night, with sweat Heat on vertex, with pan pan in pit. Gnawing, which is > by pressure, H of soles in morning abdomen.—As hard Sweat at night, with chillness from motion or unless, with pain Cr. covering

Clinical.- The characteristic fever, intermittent fever, for CHRICAL.—The characteristic lever, intermittent tever, for which this drug should be prescribed, has thirst beginning before the chill and continuing during both chill and heat, it is extremely important to observe that vomiting is particularly apt to result from drinking or taking any nourishment, either before or result from drinking of taking any noursament, either neutre or after the chill sail fever, this vonting from taking water is much more characteristic of the drug than the bone-pans, especially the vonting of bile as the chill passes off, the volont hone-pans, the volent headache, pan and soreness of the mustles, are the universal scrompaniments of the intermittent fever, the patient feels is if all the bones were breaking, it is very frequently obleels wit all the bones were breaking, it is very frequently ob-served that these Kupatorium cases present an incomplete par ovvem, for the chill and fever are well marked, and perhaps vio-lent, and yet the sweat is entirely wanting; while this is usually the case, it is true that the drug cures cases in which there is a de intel sweating stage. Valuable for catarrhal fever, especially of there is bilious vomiting, with soreness of the chest and muscles and bone pains, running from eyes and nose, soreness of the eyeballs, soreness of head, etc.

### Eupatorium Purpureum.

A tincture of the fresh root is used

Allies -Eupt perf, Apocyn c

Generalities and Mind.—Neuralgia from below upward, < up 1 side of back and hip Rheumatic pain inflammation of the bladder with dysuria, and in intermittent changing about always from below upward Tiro! [ferer when dysums is a prominent symptom, with constant desire teching, in every organ Faintness, with the urinary to urinate, with aching in kidneys and bladder symptoms, after rising, with sickness Numbness, < pression Homesickness though at home and sur- I ovary. Leucorrhea leaving no stain rounded by her own tamily Fear of sickness

moving in all directions falling to left, V, with deep dull pain through I | Neck and Back.-Stiff, wry neck | Lame feeling in temple, in which the whole body seemed to participate; nape, in neck, with weak feeling Sore pain in the as it flying round and round Fulness in vertex; whole extent of the spine, from below upward Achivath pressing as if lifting up from adjoining parts, ing in sacrum running into kidneys, deep in l kidney, confusion and heaviness Thumping pain on l side deep in kidneys, with cutting of occipital bone Soreness of scalp Pleasant pricking in Scalp Itching of scalp

Eyes and Ears .- Eyes wide open and fixed Lachrymation Inability to see as far as usual Ears feel full Reports in E Squeaking in E Crackling in E like the burning of birch bark, < swallowing any-

Nose and Face.—Copious watery discharge from nose Constant discharge from a sore, from continued wiping if the heels were crowding through the boots of nose Face shining as from washing with much

Mouth and Throat -- Gums red and hot, Stinging in end of tongue Prickling in posterior part of vation Sensation in throat as after swallowing with staring eyes.

Stomach.—Eructations. Nausea. Swelling. < 1

Pungent side, with fulness Crampy pain Griping, crampy

Abdomen .- As hard as a rock Rumbling Ful-

ness, with pain Crampy, windy Twisting pain Pain in the whole: < 1 side, with soreness, deep in ossa innominata, as in diarrhoa, without much alteration in stools

Rectum .- Pressure all day Ineffectual urging to stool

Urmary Organs .- Cutting in bladder, with pressure and fulness. Pain in bladder Smarting in bladder and urethra, with burning, so that she could not stand Feeling of continual micturition Constant urging to urmate, with cutting in bladder, frequent and copious micturition, the stream smaller than usual Frequent micturition, 58 ozs in twelve hours, once with an aromatic odor, pale, containing a white flocculent mucus, in the next twelve hours greater urging and more frequent micturition, but less urine, the next day almost constant urging but urine scanty, one-half to two ounces at each evacuation, of higher color, during the three days occasional spasmodic action of bladder Cutting in urethra Smarting in urethra during micturition, burning S in U Smarting burning in urethra during micturation Feeling of having retained the urine long Heavy pain in urethra

Sexual Organs.-Constant wet feeling externally in groin Aggravation on l side of body Delusions, Jerking in and above l ovary Cutting two inches of sight and hearing. Talkative, exclamations De above I ovary Heavy pressure during the day above

Respiratory Organs, Heart and Pulse.--Frequent Head—Heavy pum, < forehead Feeling as in a sighing. Desire to inflate the lungs, which she did bad cold Lightness < morning, at 12 celeaks, L, from time to time without particularly noticing that with sensation as if failing to the left Sensation as if she did it Heart and throat futtering Palpitation Vertigo, with sensation of Pulse from 80 to 100, full and bounding

Clinical.—The severe pain in the back noticed in this drug sometimes seems to indicate its use for chronic or subscute inflan mation of the kidness, especially from taking cold, with suppression of urine or with more or less difficulty in urinating.

Extremities.-Gnawing pain Weakness, with uneasiness Cutting in 1 shoulder, running to occuput Gnawing in hip-bone Weakness of legs, < l., with numbness of r. Feet feel as after a long walk, and as

of nose. Face shining as from washing with much some Congestion of face. Rush of blood to F. Red-course of the leasts nerve. It has also been used for selatics, severe pain in the ness, dryness and internal and external heat of F. Red-course of the leasts nerve. It has also been used for selatics, severe pain in the ness, dryness and internal and external heat of F. It has been used for selatics, severe pain in the ness. cedematous swelling, scanty urine, cold extremities, etc.

Sleep .- Yawning Sleepiness; with dulness, it retongue Numbness of tongue as from Acontte. Sali-quires a great effort to move about Wakefulness, Fever.—Clinical.—In intermittent fever it has generally been found cursuive when the thill begins in the small of the back and apreads over the body. This drug, as well as Eup. perfoliation, seems to remove the bone-pane, the other symptoms of the vor remortes seem also to be similar, whether there is a marked.

\*\*T. nost: difference in the drugs it is for future experiments to determine.

### Euphorbium.

A tineture of the gum-resin of some African species is used

General Action. - All the species of Euphorbia have General Action.—All the species of Euphorbia have; an acrid, milky, juice which seems to exert a prettyl hedults, surey fieldshape from sys and nose, with surupular constant effect; namely, most violent vomiting and cough The juice of some species is said to be valuable for wars, purging, or if the dust of the gum be inhaled most. It must be applied two or three times a day. violent irritation and inflammation of the mucous membrane of the air-passages The juice of some tearings in muscles of I cheek, almost as in toothache species even produces vesication, like croton oil Nu- Tensive pain in cheek as if swellen Sore pain in merous subjective symptoms have been developed by Hahnemann's provings See the skin symptoms and compare Anacard, and Rhus tox.

and feeling not at all like work.

Head.—Sticking, < forehead Pain; as if it would with toothache Tension, < forehead and cervical mus- Inability to speak intelligibly cles Vertigo, even to falling to the left, when walking in open air, V when standing, everything turned about and he threatened to fall to the right Sticking in 1 side of forehead Vertiginous tearing in 1 side of orbit, externally above I eve, with lachrymation and inability to open eye on account of pain, stupefying Stupefying pain in forepart of r side of head, extending into torehead Sticking externally in temples; S beneath r parietal bone Pressure in 1 half clinical. of brain; P in occiput Bruised pain in l occiput,

preventing lying upon it with leckrymation Aching, as from sand Heat and to stomach, with mucus in mouth, extending to smarting. Glutinous sensation in r Gush of lears stomach, with trembling, anxiety and heat in upper or rasing lid, which was difficult. Pupils dilated part of body, nauco, they of water from mouth and White of eye pale red and puffy, cornea dim, pupils dryness of checks, and in stomach, as it a flame small, drawn upward, meensible, the inner vascular streamed out of it, with necessity to open the mouth zone dark brownish-red, vision prevented by photo- Inflammation of resophagus phobia and lachrymation Swelling of lids, with Stomach.—Great hunger, with a lax stomach, hangtearing above brows on opening eyes Inflammation ing down and sunken abdomen Thirst. for cold of hids and nightly agglutination Agglutination of drinks Incessant eructations, empty E Hiccough, r. lids in morning on waking Hardened mucus in r trequent Nausea during the day, in morning, N, external canthus. Pinching in 1 external canthus with shuddering Lidd dry and pressing on yes Heaviness of hids, fitted, with darriess Spannotic contractions, with control of the pressing of ing in orbit, extending across brow and lid, both lids, in I side, with clawing, then constriction of cardiac hot and swollen, the upper hanging down immovable 'orifice, with salt salivation and shuddering in skin hot and swollen, the upper hanging down immovable ordice, with salt salivation and shuddering in skin L brow and temple swollen, red and hot, upper lid Pain in pit, spasshodic pain in S. Bruised pain in hanging down over lower, ordematous, immovable, S. on touch Pressure on I side. Construction from eyes watery, with sticking in them and vision of all sides towards the middle, with salivation sparks. Photophobia; and intolerance of noise. Vis. nauses. Burning, in pit after eating, with pressure ion dim and short. Double V. Everything seems! Agreeable warmth as after spirituous drinks. too large, so that he litts his legs too high All objects appear in variegated colors

Roaring at night. Chirping in r. as of

Nose .- Fluent corves, without specing Stuffed. < r. nostril Discharge of purulent mucus, profuse discharge of mucus, with suffocative biting, extending to frontal sinuses, so that she could draw no air through nose Increased discharge of mucus without coryza In I nostril meffectual irritation to sneeze Sneezing, with fluent coryza and full feeling in head, frequent S . without corves

Face.—Swelling Pale, sickly looking Jerklike vernulion border of lower lip as if he had bitten it

Mouth.—Sticking in last 1 upper molar, in first 1 lower molar Gnawing tearing in teeth on beginning Generalities and Mind.—Starting as from an electric to eat, with chilliness, headache as if shattered by the shock at might when awake Relaxed and tired in the toothache and a screwed-in sensation in brain and whole body Faintness Anxiety; as it he had taken poison Apprehension Quiet and earnest, Q, refect lower molar; in last I lower molar, > biting teeth together, in next to last tive, seeking quiet, inclined to work Dull, listless 1 upper molar, < touch and chewing, P in hollow tooth as if screwed in, with jerking as if it would be torn out, pain in tooth like a boil on touching it be pressed asunder, as from a disordered stoni- Tongue covered with a thick mucus Coated tongue Screwed-in sensation in brain and zygomati, and almost all the concomitants of nervous crethism Much tenacious mucus after midday sleep A membranous pellicle peels off upper part of palate Burning on palate Dry sensation without thirst Salivation, with salt In I side of forehead Vertiginous tearing in I side of taste on I side of tongue, with nausea and shivering F on moving head Frontal pain, r side, above I Taste bitter, and foul, < back part of tongue, after beer that he had relished, T as if mouth were covered with rancid fat, T flat after breakfast, with whitecoated tongue

Clinical.-It has cured toothache, with throbbing pam,

Throat.-Profuse discharge of mucus from posterior Eyes. Sticking extending into inner part Bunq, nares Scraping and rawness Burning, extending

Vomiting, incessant, of watery

Abdomen.-Rumbling, in I, then emission of flatus Emission of much flatus Griping, then a thin stool, Bars .- Aching in open air. Runging, also when with burning itching about rectum

easiness, with heat Emptiness in morning as from ulna. Paralytic pain in wrist on moving it ahum Tearing in I groin as from a sprain, when r thumb, > touch and motion standing Spruned and lame pain in 1 side of pubis Lower Extremities.—Feeling of deadness and coldon stretching limb after sitting, extending to thigh ness in I when sitting, as if it would fall asleep, not lower A

Rectum and Stool .- Burning sore pain about rectum . tum, with urging Hard, difficult Constipation

fund from the relaxed poins. Frequent desire to uri- as if tendons were too short. Painful lameness in r nate, with scanty discharge, urging, micturation by hip-joint on stepping. drops, with sticking in penis, then a natural discharge Sticking in inner knee when sitting. Tearing out-

dyspnea and shortness of breath, then in morning support the body much expectoration (' from burning tickling in

standing, in I when sitting and standing, in I when borng, growing and digging from gum into ear, and with sitting when walking, intermittent S in I when itching and crawling in check when the pain is reheated part Warmth in middle as from hot food

Pulse -liregular 150, 78 in morning

scapula Spasmodic pain in dorsal vertebræ in morn-ling, inflammation, cold gangrene, death with burning in all urmary organs

tympanites. in one spot: flatulent. > resting head rest, tension in joint like paralysis, in morning after yoni almost, in the spot, induction. It can make the section in Joint and spot and the learning are in Joint and the section in Joint and spot and the section in Joint and spot and the section in Joint and the section in spannodic pressing abunder and constriction, > elbow in morning in bed. Sprained pain in r upper turning about, but returning on lying quictly Un-; arm, near elbow, on moving arm. Drawing pain in an emetic. Agreeable warmth, as after spirituous mittent tearing in muscles of I hand. Pinching in drinks. Sore pressure outward in I flank and after muscles of r hand near wrist, < moving it. Spasmicturition, also in r Pinching on posterior part of modic drawing in r hand on writing Pain in ball of

Pain in inguinal region Anxious sore aching in > motion, and on walking internal coldness romains, < leg and foot Weakness on walking in open air

Thigh -Tearing in muscles of l hip, in muscles Fatal disentery Diarrhora several times a day, with about r hip when sitting, in anterior muscles of 1 burning in anus, distention of abdomen and pain as thigh when sitting, in muscles of r thigh when stand-from internal soreness, protuse D, preceded by itch-ing and sitting, intermittent, in muscles on outer side ing in anus, with urging, profuse, with vomiting of r when sitting, intermittent statchlike, in muscles Loose, large S, with tenesinus and sore feeling, as if of 1 hip when sitting. Pain in muscles about 1 hip dysentery were coming on Thin S after pressure, at Sprained pain in hip-joints, S pain near bend of 1 last three hard lumps without difficulty Soft S., thigh when walking in open any, stanting Pain santy, mixed with small lumps, delayed Pasty S., as from a blow in I gluteals on motion Pain in fore-and yellowsis S. at first natural, then termented part of hip as if crushed, only on moving body while and watery Clayer S, preceded by stching in rec- sitting Burning pain at night in bones of hip and thigh, waking frequently Tensive pain on stepping Urmary and Sexual Organs -Discharge of prostatic forward, extending from I gluteals to hollow of knee,

Itching sticking in forepart of urethra ward in knee Legs, sticking in r , hot S in I calf, when not unnating Much white sediment in urnel as with a knife, tearing in I this below knee when Intermittent cutting sticking in glaus when stand-sitting, T in forepart of I leg when sitting, T in mg. Erections at night without emissions or lakery-imuscles of r when walking in open air, sticking T in ions dreams, E without cause when sitting Volup- in muscles near ankle when sitting, gnawing T in thous tiching of prepuce, with discharge of prostatic in r calf when sitting and standing, pain as from a fluid Pinching burning pain in | side of scrotum | blow on outer side of | calf, frequent falling asleep Respiratory Organs - Irritation to short cough in to above knees, with painful crawling in them and inupper part of traches Cough day and night as from ability to move them, weakness as if they could not

Tearing burning pain in ankles, with heat of the under part of trachea, almost uninterrupted dry C, parts Cramp of metatarsus, drawing the toes todiv hollow (' from tickling in chest during rest, hack- gether Cramplike pain in foot, < towards external mg C from rawling in throat Dyspinca as if chest malleolus, when sitting and standing, > walking, were not wide enough, with tensive pain in r pectoral pain in r, heel as if suppurated, when walking in museles, turning upper part of body to right. Deep | open air. Sprained pain in I heel, < walking. Freinspiration hindered by sensation as if I lung were quent falling asleep of feet when sitting, with ma-adherent bility to move them, and painful crawling in them

Chest.—Sticking in 1 on walking in open air, so Skin.—Erysipelatous swelling of check, and vesicles that he must stop, in stermum when sitting and filled with yellow liquid. Red swelling on check, with reading Tensive pain in 1, < turning upper part of Erysipelatous inflummation of face and external head, body to right Spasmodic pressing asunder in lower | < face and head, with great tumefaction and throbbing headache, < forehead and vertex Erysipelas bullosum, with fever. Swelling of 1 cheek, with ten-Back — Jerking sticking Intermittent sticking in sive pain and on touch bruised pain. White swelling one place in the middle when sitting Pinching in 1 of cheeks, feeling ordematous to touch General swelling when lying on back. Pain in muscles, nightly stripes on 1 forcarm, which itch when touched but P in ischia, P in small of when at rest, in 1 kidney, disappear when rubbed, with sensation as of a thin cord under skin. Reddish pimple on chin, painful Extremities.—Rheumatic pains Shoulder, staff on touch Pustules above r brow, itching, and after pain in r < stretching towards the left, tensive pain is cratching exuding bloody water Vesicles filled with in r, preventing raising arm high, tensive pain in r, yellowish serum, with diffused redness Ulcerating, walking but returning with greater violence during boil-chaped elevations. Gangrene and back of I hand. Corrosive? on I thigh; on r. close; been squeezed, in spite of partial sleep she heard to hip; on I leg near knee in morning. Stacking I everything, and on closing eyes large heads appeared on upper arm near elbow. Burning I on middle making gramaces, she woke with chillines over the knuckle of index; on outer side of I. forearm. Tick- whole body, < thighs and knees, then pressure in ling I on r. sole.

Clinical.—It seems to have cured crysipeles of the cheek, of the vesicular variety, with violent fever. Abconses and sryspleatous inflammation. It has been found useful for old torpid ulcers and for gangrene. It is said to be a valuable topical remedy for cancers, and is said to have cured entirely epithelome.

day meal. Irresistible sleepiness during the day cold sponge bath, with pain in sinciput; at 10 and 11 Stupid slumber in afternoon, from which he cannot AM, with emptiness, after dinner, with heaviness of arouse himself Slept with arms stretched far above head and sleepiness, in evening, with bruised pain his head. Sleeplessness, with tremulous tossing about (and fluent catarrh), so that he must be down earlier before midnight, roarng in ears and mability to close than usual, though the headache was < lying, C on eyes
Sleep poor and tossing about two nights, after blowing nose, with pain in nose
wards heavy sleep. Frequent and easy waking, F, but immediate falling asleep again

Dreams after 3

Strking in r side of forehead and becoming eye, extending into middle of forehead and becoming AM, of the transactions of two days previous Anx- a pressure Frontal pain, at 9 AM, > open air, and ious, confused D, without end. Vivid, lascivious, orbital, with photophobia and lachrymation, extendwith emission Vivid, anxious, causing him to cry ing into eyes, > open air, intermittent, at 9 AM, when out, whereupon he wakes

walking in warm open air; C, with sweat, with sen- in forchead (Confusion and pressure externally in sation as if he had not slept all night and were com-vertex) Sticking in r side of brain in brain bepletely washed out, and with disappearance of veins neath r parietal bone, in upper part of 1 side of of hands Cold hands, with heat in face and warm brain, in r side of brain on stooping, in brain, of hands the control of the control with pulse at 86, all day, the clothes are burdensome, in cars, > cold applications, with heat in head and loss with heaviness of whole body as if he had carried a of appetite for dinner Tearing sticking in I side of great load, of face Sweat in morning on thighs and legs, but not on feet; on neck every morning in bed and on rising, in morning, extending from feet over obscures vision and obliges him to press the lids tothe whole body, with heat, without much thirst ('old sweat, on legs in morning

(Euphorbia corollata has proved valuable in terrible attacks of deathly retching and vomiting, with a feeling of clawing in the stomach and with cold sweat, after Cocculus, etc., had failed.)

### Euphrasia.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant (except the root) of Euphrasia officinalis, L.

General Action .-- A "catarrhal" remedy, with special reference to the mucous membranes of the eyes writing, on fixing eyes for a long time vision vanishes and nose

Allies - Sulphur; Puls > cold and open air Compare also Allium cepa, nose and eyes

< adductors of r thigh and last phalanx of the finger on walking in open air, C feeling in r, with lachrywhich carries the thimble and which had been bruised mation, C from both sides, < upper lids, in evening, a few weeks previously, S jumping about in hands, causing frequent winking spine, arms, legs and genitals, frequent S in 1 side. Itching, ot 1, in afternoom on going out, obliquing fre-

lessness till 2 A.M., lasting into the night; as after blind; in morning Sticking in ball. fasting; obliging her to be down towards evening, with Lids -Burning and swelling (Apis, Sulph). <

Itching, with urging to stool, and stool too soon, I jarms were as heavy as lead, wrists felt as if they had stomach as if overloaded Symptoms > coffee.

Mind.—Irritable Reflective and disinclined to speak Indolent, hypochondriac, external objects had no life for him.

Head.-Sticking Aching in morning on waking, Sleep.—Frequent yawning. Sleepiness after mid- in morning, > riding Confusion, on waking, > a

walking in open air, extending into eyes Sticking in Fever.—Chillmess of whole body in morning, C when r temple, externally in l Pain in temples, with heat occuput in afternoon

Eyes .- Cornea feels as if covered with mucus. it gether, in morning Vessels running through white nearly to cornea (therewith a pressure and a dark spot on cornea that had lasted a long time disappeared within two days) Sticking in r Biting at times, biting water runs from them; frequent burning biting, obliging winking at noon, > increased lachrymation Pressure in r, then l, extending from inner cauthus, with lachrymation, the lids seem smaller, pupil dimmer and eye cold, P in r morning and evening, with lachrymation, in r in bed at 11 r u, the dark, with frequent winking as from twinging in eyes, when and eyes water profusely, causing frequent blinking, as if sleepy, as if some one were pressing upon them at 2 PW. > a nap Pain from glare of Generalities.—Sticking here and there, in muscles, light, as from insufficient sleep Contractive feeling

of head, liver and spleen (wherever there was sticking quent winking and wiping of eyes, with increased luchrymathere was a sensation as if warmth penetrated), S tem 1tching tension, now in one, now in other, < and burning pain in I. scapula, liver and diaphragm, upper lid, becoming a burning on scratching Burnin the latter, especially, removed by deep inspiration.

The latter, especially, removed by deep inspiration in ing till noon, with lachrymatton; < \(\tau\), and the letters Pain in adductors; Further state of the Weariness; in morning, during the day, and sleep- from loss of sleep Lachrymation, so that he was almost

heat of hands and rapid pulse (as she thinks), upper morning on waking, till towards 11 A.M. with misty

with tension, alternating with itching, as from too painful fittle sleep, also with tension

with pinching in eyes Vision dim on looking at a stomach, with griping in abdomen burn brightly, sometimes dimly Everything seemed eructations Pulling at noon during dunner Ten enveloped in mist and moving. Vision bad in even- sive pain in epigastric region at noon Heartburn. ing Sensitueness to light, to candle-light

ing for Euphras. 18, accord and 18, according to the acrist, making the lids somewhat sore, the margins of the lids even may become ulcerated, there may be hurming lackrymation, or the dacharge may be thek and yellow and somewhat acrid, one very prominent characteristic of the drug is the tendency to an accumulation of stucky mucus on the cornes, which is removed by frequent winking. It is found useful in a large number of cases of requent winking. It is found useful in a large number of cases of the corner of the asterized by free discharge of matter which seems to be acrid, heat, gradually affecting the whole body making the lids somewhat sore, the margins of the lids seem may Abdomen.—Distention before dinner, as without discharge from the nose is generally quite bland. It is said to have cured inflammation of the cornea and even ulceration with

sation as if hot water penetrated it. Tension in 1 along l inguinal canal on rising from a seat, extending Dragging outward and a spitting noise

Nose.-Swelling of mucous membrane of I nostril discharged through nose and posterior narce, irritation when sitting Painful crawling in evening to succe all day without cause Profuse fluent corves in bath, with pressure in forehead near root of nose

sticking Sticking in chin, with internal heat in the first, then pasty Scanty Profuse and formed, twice same place Sticking through r lower jaw, S forward, a day Delayed Omitted two days through I lower jaw at noon when cating, hindering touch Drawing pain transversely across upper jaw night Urine increased, and pale Urine scanty Drawing in a lower jaw in afternoon, with indications of aching in r car Excoriations in corners of lips

vision, next day with redness, B. and S. of margins. termittent pain in a molar which had been sensitive Redness and swelling in forcing with burning and several months (Throbbing in two teeth) Protension in r ball, R. and S. of margins (Sulph), . l., fuse bleeding of gum. (Inflamed swelling on gum with intermittent stehning burning in them and increased near last molar, which had been loose and painful for bathrymation Reluces and dryness of margins Swelling weeks) Pain in 1 lower gum on rising, where there and sandweeks Frequent inclination to blink. Blink- is an inflamed ring around incisor. Tongue coated in ing during the day as from twinging, B in morning, morning, with earthy taste. Hesitation after the twinging pain in e.es. Pressure at 11 P v., in bed on periods in order to select another expression, and repe-looking at the reflection of the moon on the curtains; titten of the first words. Dry mouth Taste clayer by neess. Burning in margins (Sulph), < forenoon, T in sipid. Unnatural T to food at non-Bitter with widdles unabling. (auth), in morning on waking, T to tobacco-smoke in morning Tsthmus faucium

Stomach .- Hunger at noon without appetite Dry mucus in canthi, in inner Sticking in outer petite lost Little A for dinner, and breakfast, with C with burning, then lathrymation Fressure in I pasty taste. Little reliab for cigas No reliab muce C in IC with seems protuded and cold, for cigars Thirst in evening Eruckitions tasts with sticking in ball and pressure in I. Frequent; jing of food; in afternoon, E of food in after tching burning in I C, with tension above both eyes noon Hiccough Nausea, on beginning to smoke, (at noon, with migraine) Tension in outer C Pain from tobacco-smoke, which has a bitter, biting in upper orbital regions at 6 PM, > lachrymation, taste, - a swallow of water, with emptiness in distance, when walking in open air, D in evening, epigastric region, beneath pit of stomach on inspira-of r eye, - after a stocking from forehead out of r tion and expiration in evening when stiting Ghaw-eye, by candid-hight, sometimes the hight seemed to ling at noon after eating Pressure, as from fulness.

with frequent empty cructations Distended feeling, > Clinical.—Conjunctivitis, the inflammation of the eyes call- afternoon, with frequent cructations of food Discoming for Euphras, 14, above all, catarrhal in nature, subscute, char | fort, increasing in the room to nausca and uprising of

flatulence Rumbling at 10 30 AM, with hunger that was satisfied with a bit of bread, R. as from hunger and emptiness Griping (in the morning he had had a difficult, unsatisfactory and delayed stool), G, with three soft stools and rumbling, G waking at night, and rumbling, emission of flatus, paroxysmal G more cures maximum on on the cornes and even interation with and running, semission or mater, paroxysimat to be being smarting tears, mining from nose, etc., and various [Pain, burning, extending transversely across Disforms of superficial inflammations of the eyes and lids are treated trees. Stacking in hepatic region at 6 r.m., extending the back, S extending sometimes to abdomen, sometimes (it is even reported to have cared into). times to r lung; in spleen in morning Griping in Ears .- Sticking, in r mastoid process Boring umbilical region in afternoon, G, with nausea, then outward in region of r drum Pain in r, with sen-rumbling in abdomen Sudden sticking drawing pain into testicle

Anus.-Swollen and tense hemorrhoids, sticking in in morning Dryness Itching in nostrils Sneezing, H. after stool, with burning, pain in H, burning in (frequent, with discharge of much watery mucus), H in afternoon, also > cold sitz bath, itching in H, with profuse fluent coryza, whereby much mucus was the itching in H becomes boring sticking Pressure

Stool.-Diarrhoea three times in a day morning, with much cough and expectoration; fluent part in evening, after a nodular one in the morning; C at 5 AM on waking, > at 6 after a cold sponge P., thick, delayed, preceded by flatulence, with urging, followed by burning in anus Constitution Hard Face -Redness and heat, of cheeks Pallor Pain and scanty, and at an unusual time; II and sluggish; in facial nerve below eye in afternoon Stiffness of 1 H and difficult; H nodular, unsatisfactory, delayed, cheek when speaking and chewing, with heat and followed after two hours by itching in anus; H at

Urmary Organs .- Frequent urging at night. Frechewing, forward beneath r lower, near throat, > quent macturation, in evening, with profuse urine, at

Sexual Organs.— Cramplike drawing inward in evening in bed, with pressure above pubis Sticking Mouth and Threat—Stocking in lower teeth, S in on tip of glans, voluptious itching S on glans when sita hollow tooth in afternoon when walking in open air, ting, painful after scratching Voluptious itching on entering warm room, also in r lower jaw In- margin of prepuce, and after scratching and pressure shorter than usual

difficult, even in the room; inspiration is difficult even standing, with heaviness with sohbing

Clinical.-It is sometimes indicated in acute colds with

Chest.—Sticking in r , in r pectoral muscles , in always renewed by deep inspiration, beneath sternum, itching over whole body Heart.-Sticking tion Palpitation on rapid walking

Bock—Steing along spine mornings on waking,

Bock—Steing along spine mornings on waking,

moving about Champlake pain, internittent Pain rhal simplons of measles, inflammation of cycs, photophobia, when sitting and walking. Rheumatic drawing from goody, running from the nos, headest, etc. disappearing in evening

ally almost febrile condition

incon, extending to impose Arine issuep state in the property of the property cramp, on going out. Deadness of r fingers

pain. Heat in glans Testicles drawn up and crawl- Lower Extremities.—Sticking in r natis; in 1 hiping in them Menstruation delayed, scanty and joint when walking; in anterior muscles of r thigh orter than usual when standing, posteriorly in r thigh when standing, Respiratory Organs.—Irritation in largest causing in fascia lata of 1 thigh, with burning Sticking cough, then tension beneath sternum. Pressure in larynx drawing from upper part of thigh into groin, sitafter prolonged reading in evening as if its calibre ting. Pain in adductor of r thigh when walking. were diminished Hoarseness in morning. Cough, corresponding with the pain she had nine months preduring the day, with mucus in chest which cannot viously, when she pushed with the foot something during the day, with mucus in clear which calinot viously, which and passed with the foot sometimes be loosened, profuse expectoration of mucus by volum-istanding on the ground. Burning pain in r thigh tary hacking cough. Sudden violent O from inching in and gluter Jerking stecking in I knee on walking arying Suddensity waking from midday Tension of tendons under knee when walking Wearnap (apparently from mucus in posterior nares), so ness of knees. Boring stacking upward in this Pain that homist at upright and cough. Breath lost when if drawing upward and downward in periods unit from the thing the state of coughing, almost as 1st whooping cough. Respiration of l tibia when sitting. Cramplike pain in calf on long Cracking in l external when sitting Breath short; on lying down in bed, malleolus when stepping Tension from outer malleolus, near tendo-achillis, to calf when walking and sitting Sticking in heel in the beginning of the night . CHinical.—It is sometimes indicated in acute conq wind frequent S in ball of r foot in afternoon, becoming a cough associated with severe corpy and running from eya, the cough begins in the morning on rising and continues through its burning when sitting in lancinating S in L os calcius at day, not irreduling the patient a majit, in some case the cough is 6 r is when sitting. Numbness of 1 foot, with an uniform the control of the control Tickling crawling in 1 toes and after rubbing pain.

Skin.—Pustules on wings of nose. Formication belungs, l. lung, in r lung in region of nipple at 8 PM, neath 1 scapula in afternoon Frequent biting and (Sticking in the condy-< inspiration Sticking pulsation in I lung in region lomata when sitting, < walking, with sore and of mpple. Pain beneath sternum, < forenoon, with stick-burning pain when touched) Itching sticking here any here and there in chest Pressure upon chest Ten- and there at night, with tossing about and coldness sion, < 1 side at night, with sleeplessness till midnight (Itching in condylomata) Voluptuous itching on r Pain in afternoon, with palpita- calf in evening when walking; on forepart of thigh when walking in open air, and pain after scratching

uppermost dorsal vertebra to I clavicle in atternoon, Sleep .- Yawning, when nalking in open air, with with pain on touch. Heaviness in small of back in sleepiness, but inability to sleep, then nausea, > a morning on rising, changing to sprained pain, so that glass of water, in short, then in long attacks, frehe could hardly stoop forward and could not bend to quent, at 5 PM., frequent, with sleepiness, sleep only right, > forenoon, extending into l. hip, where there about 11 PM, incessant, in evening, without weariwere similar heaviness and straining, > dinner and loss, spasmodic, before she had completely yawned a second yawning began, without weariness, with lach-Extremities.—Weariness in evening, W and gener-trymation, humming in ears and pulsation in throat, then indistinct vision in leve Desire to stretch when Upper Extremities -Sticking in r shoulder-joint in sitting and reading. Sleepiness during the day, in afternoon Stacking in arm Pain in r arm in after- afternoon, early in evening, with activity, which noon, extending to fingers Arms asleep Stacking begins in even, overpowering, in afternoon over-

veins, the pain extending to middle finger and thumb, frequent W from leverish dreams, with chilliness, frethen suddenly jumping to larynx, < to I side, then quent urging to urmate and copious micturition suddenly returning to hand. Tearing in elbow and Waking every moment after 3 A M for three mornings, wrist Sticking in I, forearm close to wrist Pain in then stupid sleep at 6 AM, on waking from this sleep r. forearm and hand as from being asleep Cramplike pressure on upper part of chest, heaviness of head, pain in wrists Paralyzed sensation in r wrist, ex- nausea, general sweat, vertigo, < motion, even to falltending to elbow. Piercing pinching on back of hand | ing sideways, limbs weak and tremulous, on rising the Cramplike pain in metacarpus, alternately violent upper part of the body seemed too heavy, as if the and slight C pain in 1 hand, changing to fingers limbs could not carry it, the attack gradually dimin-Hands fall asleep Pinching in 1 fingers at 9 AM ished till noon, with depressed mood Tossing about when sitting, P in metacarpal phalanx of index at night, the bed seemed harder than usual Uneasy Cramplike pain in fingers, < 1 joints Pain in fin-ger-joints and knuckles as from being asleep, < to-nate Sleep unrefreshing, with tossing about and frewards outer side Numbness of r index and middle quent micturition. Sleep interrupted, then in the finger, and thumb and parts affected by writers' morning confusion of head, > cold bath, with heaviness of eyes Dreams frightful and uneasy, frightful, Disagreeable D

afternoon internal and external chilliness of arms movement; A from rest, sitting, lying, cool weather, Cold skin at night Cold hands, with flushes of heat after vomiting or evacuations, silence and solitude. and red face, without thirst Heat in evening, H of and red face, without thirst Heat in evening, H of head, with prossure, H suddenly changing to orifice of stomach and then ending in lower part of escoph-l worse from any active effort General verse to pain head, with pressure, H studenty enarging to ornice and general relief from waiting stowy, cannot keep quies, on sewe of stomach and then ending in lower part of cesoph (headache, neuralgis, etc.) General anemia, but with tendency agus, with spasmodic construction. Sweat at night in sleep, in disabling of the face and head and habits to violent headaches, sleep, waking, of strong odor at night in sleep, in anemia the extremities are generally cold, and the feet and < chest, on rising chilliness Distressing dryness of hands often swollen.

### Ferrum.

Pure Iron, reduced by Hydrogen, is triturated for use

various preparations of iron for febrile and inflammatory states has been greatly neglected

Generalities .- Emacuation Trembling, in frequent attacks, anxious T, alternating with fatigue Blood darker, corpuscles intensely colored, more colorless corpuscles, coagulating in a shorter time, darker, corpuscles intensely colored, sharply margined, more and larger colorless corpuscles, fewer elementary corpuscles, longer in coagulating, serum darker, corpuscles deeply colored, colorless corpuscles smaller, longer in coagulating, serum increased in one case, diminished found anemia. in four, dired serum diminished ashes of serum inincreased in three cases, diminished in two, dried torn, in morning slumber creased in two cases, diminished in three

Periodical pains lessness

felt at beginning of menses disappeared, < towards sticking evening, with falling asleep, with drowsiness and Emptiness. Heaviness; in morning on waking; disinclination to talk or work, with aching in all with stupefaction in forchead and pressure in temples;

of fires and conflagrations from lightning Confused ling, by motion, heat, eating, drinking water, conversation, the sight of any person, even the dearest Fever -Chilliness, internal in forenoon, but in noise, the sound of voices Amelioration from gentle

Mind.—Wandering and discontented. Excited by the slightest opposition Anxiety, from slight cause, with throbbing in pit of stomach, with alternations of trembling and weakness; as if she had done something General Action—Iron acts chiefly on the blood, had, also at night, with sleepieseness and tossing producing more rapid oxydation, with rise of temper-labout. Depression before menses, during menses, ature, at first an increase of red color (or of red with excitement, after menses, when alone, but corpuscles), but subsequently a dimmution of red without complaints or weeping, (as from too loose corpuscles and profound anamia. The use of the bowels) Ill humor; after menses, with disinclination for labor; with indifference, also periodically Sober and uncomfortable, but not gloomy. Quarrel-Allies - Cinchona, Bell, Mangan, Phos, Puls, Lyc some, insisting that he is right. Disinclination to talk or work. Desire for solitude Too gay one Blood evening and sad the next My surroundings seem large, and I am inclined to attribute great importance to trifles and am unusually earnest Dulness and heaviness all day Stupor, with headache, S vertigo Indisposition to think and confusion of head Memory weak.

Clinical.-Hypochondrissis or even melancholis, with pro-

Head .- Shooting before menses, with singing in creased in four cases, diminished in one, coagulum ears. Intermittent tearing. Aching as if brain were Aching all day, < in coagulum increased in two, diminished in three, ashes evening, < on r side of forchead, going down to r of coagulum increased, red sediment increased in nostril, in afternoon, with fever, every evening, with three cases, diminished in two, fibrin increased in dulness over root of nose, in evening after a walk in one, diminished in four, water increased, dry residue the open air; after menses; from writing; < when diminished, fat increased in two, diminished in two, walking or stooping, > when sitting, > towards soll salts in ashes increased, iron in ashes increased in evening during a foot bath, but soon returning more one case, diminished in three, calc phos in ashes in violent than ever, with languor and stiffness of head; with coryza, extending into nostrils, acute, then Wandering about at night on dull, > towards night, with stupor, intermittent, account of pains Magnetized sensation on waking, during the day, undulating, drawing. Sick headache irresistible sleepiness. Nervousness, after menses; after menses, with hot head and cold feet; sick H. a few for three successive monthly periods, with headache days after menses, which, till within six months and various veins in I ankle, and hysterical feeling, (after Veratium), always preceded or followed menses, pronouess to weep or laugh immoderately, with chok- this time with throbbing in vertex as if a vein were ing in throat as if it were swelling outwardly. Rest- too full, pulsation in stomach extending through asophagus, as if a nerve were quivering, causing at Weakness; all day, with sleepiness, by day, with times a sensation of suffocation as if something rose in sleepiness (little > by sleep), in afternoon, general, the throat like a valve, hysterical sensations. **Ham**from muse speaking, from walking, walking in open mering and beating, so that she must lie down, for air, during menses, at beginning of menses, > ex-'two, three or four days every two or three weeks, then ercise, with mental depression, and the pain usually aversion to eating and drinking. Pulsations, with

limbs, periodical, then persistent (after increase of with fulness, every pulsation is felt in temples. Fulphysical and mental energy), < walking. Tired ness in afternoon; F, > sleep Dulness in mornaching as from lying long in one position. Inclinating; on waking, as after a wakeful night, with heavition to lie down Syncope, when walking, darkness ness; at 8 AM, gradually > towards night; with before cycs, feeling as if she would have apoplexy and heaviness of eyelids Confusion; > after motion, with at every step roaring in ears, then weakness. aching in one or other temple, as after a sleepless night.

Aggravation in evening, A by sitting; when stand-Congestion Rush of blood, swelling of veins of head, and flushes of heat in face (Bell.) toxication A giddy shock in brain walking, on descending (see Mercurialis), as if she orbit would fall forward, as if everything went round with her, brows, extending into nose tration and lethargic dulness, then sleep from which other when reading or writing it was difficult to rouse himself, two attacks of V in afternoon as if balancing to and fro on water, on ly- with violent palpitation, extreme nervousness, etc. ing down, as if shoved forward or as if driving in a coach, > shutting eyes, with cold hands, with stupor, restlessness and inability to apply the mind Symptoms, except the fulness, > after sleep

Forehead .- Sticking over 1 eye, S. inward; cutting Prickling in I. sinus, then in r, changing to pressure, > at 3 PM Sharp pain over r. eye Pan as if it Nose—Numbness and stiffness Spasmodic sneez-would burst Pain all day, with cold test; P waking at ing four times at 1 PM. Watery discharge all day, 130 AM, with rumbling and gurgling in abdomen, with dull headache Bleeding in morning on stooping, over eyes, over l eye, with lachrymation, in eminences profuse B in morning after rising, relieving the head, in morning after dressing, then extending over forehead to dropping from r nostril in forenoon, B from I nostril vertex, then changing to pressive pain from without inward, < descending stars, transently > pressure, decidedly > in open air, changing at 2.15 pm to dull pressure, > pain. Pain above I. brow, towards nose. Dulness and heaviness in forepart of head. Heaviness in F. and over eyes in morning

Temples —Sticking; as with a penkinge, waking at 3 | Clinical.—The face is generally bloodless, often puffy, but AM, extending over forchead, with childrens, preventing with the headache it may be flushed and hot sleep Pain, > lying quietly, P extending over forchead Heaviness Pulsation

Pain in vertex, waking at 2 15 A M., < every change of position and preventing sleep till 4 A M., throbbing P. on moving suddenly or quickly ascending steps, peculiar pain in cool open air Soreness in vertex, < r side. Shooting in I side of head in afternoon. 1-sided headache, all day, r-sided, with itching in eyebrows and nose Pain in occiput and neck at 8 AM. gradually extending to forehead Periodical beating pain in occiput and neck, gradually extending to sides and forehead, < moving or stooping from car to car Heaviness in occuput in afternoon Falling of hair, with pain in scalp and formication Pain in scalp as if blood were extravasated, with pain on touching hair Soreness of scalp, < in front Itching

Clinical.-So-called congestive headache, with violent throb-The season of the season of the season of the violent irrolent irr

Eyes -Redness, with burning pain White of eye discolored: vellow. (Shooting in 1) Aching in r. with agglutination of lids at night, A as if sleepy, A as if they would protrude (Bell.), < r Burning Itching in evening and aching as from sand. Weakness, with lachrymation; and watery discharge from nose Lachrymation so that he cannot read long; L of l eye, < open air Pupils capable of only slight dilatation. Redness and swelling of lids, on upper a stye, the lower lids full of hard purulent mucus Lids heavy; in morning. If he writes two hours he cannot especially for meat; can eat only bread and butter, meat

Beer rises to head. In- open the lids wide, the eyes are watery as if he had Vertigo, when not slept enough Stacking in external corner of ralls), as if she orbit Pain in 1 orbit, with heartburn Pain in Darkness before eves in on looking at running water; on sudden rising after evening, with pain over orbits and dropping of blood sleep in the afternoon, with sensation as if a dark cur- from nose, D, < rising from stooping. Inability to tain were slowly let down before the eyes, nausea, prossee the stitches when sewing Letters run into each

Clinical. ... Morbus Resedown after suppressed menstruation.

Ears -Sticking in r. in morning. Ulcerative pain in I external Ringing in r Chirping before E like crickets Rushing, > laying head on table, with disagreeable feeling in brain

### Clinical.-Fetid discharge from 1 ear.

### Clinical.—Nosebleed.

Face - Yellow Flushed and cheeks burning, when towards 8 Pm, also lasting from 4 to 6 Pm; in emi-nences, then in whole F Studden intermittent pum pasty Earthy and spotted blue (Pale, with rumbling over l'eye Pulsating, tickling pain, and in head, in abdomen, contraction of chest, congestion to head, Drawing pain, with hot head and cold feet, sharp D spasmodic cructation, then heat in face, < r cheek, and shooting on crown ) Expressions by turns melancholy and fretful Pinched Swollen feeling Laps pale, and dry

Mouth - Toothache all the morning Tooth back of r eye-tooth teels clongated and sore Gums discolored (Gums and cheeks swollen) Tongue coated white, and mouth dry, taste bad; and taste slimy, without loss of appetite, T white, T coated yellowish-gray, T red at tip, coated, white anteriorly, yellowish-white posteriorly, T more natural after eating, sticking posteriorly and in centre of T, < touch of food and drink, but when not eating or drinking the part feels burnt, numb and stiff Mouth dry in moining Taste dry to all solid jood as if it contained neither juice nor strength, he likes warm liquid food best, T bitter to all food, T like rotten eggs, putrid T rising into mouth in afternoon, taking away his appetite, earthy pasty, of iron constantly, (sourch in morning), bad on using, improved in morning by drinking cold

Throat -Rising of phlegm, Pain on swallowing, with heat in fauces and stiffness and pain in cervical muscles on movement Soreness, not painful when cating, S, with dulness and heaviness all day, (with Choking. roughness and hoarseness) Construction Sensation of a lump below l tonsil, painful during empty swallowing, > when eating and drinking. (Sensation of a plug when not swallowing) Tickling with dry cough, then a spoonful of bright blood came Burning, with eluctations of acrid gas (On swallowing pain in esophagus and soreness as after the bursting of a blister )

Clinical.-Gottre, with protruding eyes, palpitation and

Stomach .- Appetute great ; in evening, diminished; little,

disagrees with him, even when she has A. she can eat griping, fulness and tension, > emission of flatus and but fulle, she is mmediately full and the food op-presses her Anorexa, dishke for all food (Dinna), when stung up Nosy flatulence Discharge of A without bad taske or this X, A for he shouge feels full, flatts; frequent and offensive, after rising in morning. but drinks are relished Thirst after the day sleep, T after dinner, for he knows not what, T at 3 PM between the chill and fever, in evening after chills

able, in evening Adiosia feels drawn together, sour and acrid; profuse, on tak- and a bad vapor and putrid taste rise into his mouth. ing acids and beer

epigastric region Spasin (Campille pure Pann, in Fattus in r side when riding in a carriage soon pass-pit, in pit at 2 × N, after every med), after eating ing off from pain in 1 side Pithiess in hypo-meat, after drinking, in pit on touch Feeling as of; chondria Shooting in 1 hypochondrium Crampa hard body or of undigested food, then burning and like sensation in splenic region. Pain in liver, in r acrid eructation Oppression whenever she eats Painful hypochondrium; in splenic region, with heaviness contraction of everything at pit at 6 AM in bed, then Flatus in lower A, mearcerated in 1 side, and copious spasmodic cough, with mucous expectoration Tenermissions by mouth and anus. Rumbling and guigsion, in epigastric region, with rumbling, becoming ling in transverse colon, < in carcum pressure, heaviness and griping, extending over abdo- A men, < morning and evening, at times with nausca Feeling as if he would vomit, without nausea Feeling as if something rose in it

> after eructations, in epigastric region, also with stool fulness, with indigestion, with cramplike pain in tuiness, with indigestion, with cramplike pain in spleme region, with general unpleasant feeling, being cardes with itching unput appetite, flushed face, etc. febrile symptoms, with soreness and languor of limbs, indigestion and eructations, the heat in S < before the cardiac extremity and in splenic region

stook with griping, pasty taste, dryness of fauces and less. Mucus and sometimes blood with the S. Scantv. nausea, with soreness, with gurgling as before diar-fricea, but stool normal, with headache, waking, with (China), as a role paintes, recurring particularly when eating or

Movement as before diarrhosa, but stool natural.

Sticking. Sharp pain; and bearing down in uterus, with aching below it. Pain : in morning after rising, < and fever, in evening, then heat and sweat; unquench-eating, > stool, after midnight, then diarrhoea, at 230 A M , and urging to stool stool free, loose, with griping, Eructations, constant, as soon as she cats (Ant cr, cutting and straining, nausea, disagreeable taste, > Phos, etc.), of pool after cating, without nausea, acrid, drinking cold water, at 6 A M another loose, brownishacrid and burning, foul Nausca on rising; N in yellow stool, with colic before and straining during forenoon, at S PM, with flushes over whole body as stool; in attacks, waking him, > emission of flatus and before sweat, at night, with diarrhora; after eating, profuse stool, flatulent, and emission of flatus; paroxbefore and after eating, when walking, and head in-vernal drawing P, bearing down, in morning, as bechied to right, with vertino, in throat, ending in cructa- fore menses, contractive, and in back. Soreness as if tion Heaving like the nausea of disgust, when eating beaten or as after purgatues, on touch and on coughing.

Vomiting of food after midnight, then accretion to food Distress, < in opigastric region, increasing to a pain on and dread of open air; V. of food immediately after eating touch, > walking Discomfort increasing to a sick (Lyc, Puls), V before midnight, < when lying, feeling, with bitter foul cructations and griping, then especially on I side, on eating having the taste of copious, for the most part liquid stool Tension. ron, or else of clear, frothy water, of mucus and Warnth, < in epigastric region, > walking, with press-water every morning and after cating, a kind of water- ure, tension and griping in abdomen; heat rising from brash, water runs out of her mouth and her throat A after sleeping an hour before midnight, mouth dry

g acids and beer

Sharp pain in upper A and pit of stomach PressDistention in regions of S and abdomen, D in ure just below stomach as soon as she cats or drinks

Weight in lower A, < walking Rectum and Anus .- Protrusion of large hæmorrhoids Violent hemorrhoidal flux. Ascarides are passed with the slimy stool, itching and gnawing in R Heaviness in pit Fulness, as if he would cructate Spasm of R Tearing in R, in anus, with hard stool after walking, > after cating Drawing in epigastric Urging, then frothy stool, with loud flatus, then three region Discomfort after overy nical; D, > after watery, almost odorless stools, then griping in pit of duner, with bitter cructations smelling like foul eggs stomach, but relief of the full feeling in hypochondria, Occasional uneasiness in I extremity Heartburn, in frequent U, with burning in anus and pain in back on evening after sourish beer Burning after eating , B , moving Straining at stool all day , S , with and after

Stool .- Watery, with flatulence, and frequent, more after eating, upward from pit during exer-frequent after taking food or water (Color, Crot t); W cisc, like apprehension she must lie down Sensation and sudden, without pair or smell, W and profuse, with extending through or sophagus. All sensations are at cutting in abdomen Diarrham, frequent, violent, with nervous spasmodic pain in abdomen, back and anus Clisical.—The patients may have ravenous hunger, but the Condeptiton, and hiemorrhoids which cause pain in Appetite sometimes vanishes and thereis absolute dayant for food, groung to stool, S. only every two or three days, freappetite sometimes vanishes and thereis absolute dayant for food, groung to stool, S. only every two or three days, freappetite sometimes vanishes and thereis absolute dayant for the strong on the first food of the data food with follows, there we often soweroes of the walls of the ablonem: In and pieces, with straining, at first brown, then greenish Abdomen -- Distention , and hardness , without flatu- or greenish-black, only once a day was there a copious lent symptoms Rumbling, all day, with pain in soft S., hard and delayed; hard, greenish and black, small of back and kidneys and soreness in urethra on afterwards copious pasty stools, partly hard, copious, urmating, at 1 30 v M, with gurgling, in evening, with generally delayed, greenish or greenish-black; hard soreness and feeling as before stool, > after a copious and soft on alternate days Black Yellow. Odor-

drinking, especially spit to receive at might; with the diarrhoes there | tenacious mucus, mixed with black blood, frequently instrumed hungar, with easy finding of the face, great will 4 r.M. Tockling in traches, causing frequent cough, gualing, valency, painles, < laight, with colders of the body and : inspiration. Once admost extend, ulterance difficult and great proturtion. Diarrhoes in teething children, stools undergreatly with children associated with from thing, both control of the contro

Urnary Organs.—Pan in bladder Urging, constant, expectoration on waking Coughing up blood in morn-wath pain in twee, chest and kidneys, south tacking in ing on runn; at night, then increased dyspinous, while in avientlar extending to neck of blooder, beginning with tacks uscleding the child. Hemophysis Expectoration sently, ling in navicular fossa, obliging frequent micturition, then, frothy, with streaks of blood; it, of bloody mucus with tenesmus rect in evening Involuntary materia by hacking Copious purulent E in morning (with ton < by day (Bell), at night (Puls), slight, when putrid taste), on waking, and greenish, with suckly standing Frequent micturition. (Gonorrhoa) mu-taste, copious, purulent, white E after coughing, < cous discharge from urethra after a chill Soreness of smoking tobacco and drinking brandy weether on unrating Technique and unrating the state of t the whole urethra, afterwards with frequent urging when he walked a little, sometimes < when walking the whole uretars, atterwards with irequests organic when he wanted a fittle, sometimes ~ universal water waters without increase of urine. (Burning in urethra on in open ar, with wearness of limbs, from heaviness urinating) Urine copious, with prostration and in I lung, and slow breathing, by whatking and nervousness, C wincy-glow or reddish, sp. gr rose; talking or by constant reading or writing, < when from 1005 to 1025, reaction acid. Turbid U Dark quiet and especially when I ying, particularly in evenyellow U Blood-red, charged with blood-corpuscles ing, he must take several breaths before he can fill the Light-colored U, with whitish sediment Sediment in lungs Suffication from quivering and pulsation in U , profuse, mucous

day, the child wets himself even while walking, also nocturnal chest enuresis.

Sexual Organs.-Tickling of glans between 8 and 9 AM and 6 and 7 PM, with warmth and irresistible desire to urinate, when the urine reached the glans oppression of chest and difficult breathing, may be compared with distressing pulsation, which continued after micturi- those of Phos , Fer. is certainly extremely useful when the chest

against a fulfilly could be supposed in the supposed of the supposed in the su smarting and soreness Discharge of stringy mucus from uterus before menses, with sensation in abdomen ility without abortion conjous.

Clinical.-Great sensitiveness of the vagina to coition (Sep.

Pain in larynx provoking cough and hawking, < press-transiently by drinking use, in morning on waking, but at non giving place to a similar sensation behind upper third of sternum, Tension in precordial region. Rapid action of heart and on hawking and coughing expectoration of frothy, Palipitation, convereent Pulse slow, diminished in

ested, with flushed face, sometimes associated with vomiting, both \(\(\text{(migh,} < moving)\); C. all day and after lying down, surrheas and vomiting coming on immediately after taking neuriatinish. Dry cough, with sensation as it she could have not get air, dry C in evening after lying down, but

profuse, mucous

(Tinical, - Involuntary maturiton, especially during the peding breathing theathing through the sterning, with stomach Asthma, anxiety in pit of stomach, impeding breathing Uneasy breathing from pain across slight inclination to cough at night, > after rising Mucous râles behind manubrium sterni

Clinical.-The very marked symptoms of Fer, of occasional distressing pulsation, which continued after micturi-lines of Phos. Fer. is certainly extremely useful when the chest turn, with increasing tenesmus vesices, the distress is experienced by the continuous persons and of surging of blood to the rapidly drinking much water and compression of debels, in such exsess the rar oppression and dypines. It has glains with the finger Frections. Emissions, modurated been preserved for ashma and even for possionand, and it is very Prolapsus of vagina during pregnancy Pain in probable that Fer has been oversioned as a valuable remedy for vagina during cottion. Less dryness in vagina on be-inflammation of the thorace cream, for it certainly may be incompared to the contraction and more inflammation of the thorace cream, for it certainly may be incompared to the contraction and more inflammation of the thorace cream, for it certainly may be incompared to the contraction of the thorace cream, for it certainly may be incompared to the contraction of the thorace cream, the contraction of the thorace cream, the contraction of the contraction and more indeasure in it. A proviously (See manufacture and the contraction of the contraction and more indeasure in it. A proviously (See manufacture and the contraction of the c

Chest .- ('onsumption of lungs Sticking all over; as during menses. Sticking shooting in uterus Pain through lungs, in side under rib, in r, r side, with near mouth of uterus when lying Abortion Ster- bruised feeling in neck, in sternum at night in bed, Menses delayed, one day, in side during exercise, wandering, in breast Stickscanty, watery, with cutting in abdomen Menses ing cutting Contractive cramp, on moving, and cough-interinit for two or three days Metrorrhagia Menor- ing Pain, full inspiration, below sternum, superhagia, pale, increased by least movement. Menses coorly under sternum, with cataorh and cough, with sticking and tension between scapule and inability to move, and in liver, in r side and in liver and kid-Clinical.—Great sensitiones of the vagina to control (Sep. 1995), with constant desire to unmate, revival of an old bell, Plat's Suppressed means, with hemorrhage from other P in 1 lung Drawing point, and around heart length, with organ delating, flathed five. After severe uterine Heavy pain across upper, tausing uneasy breathing, himmershage, for may be inducted by great colladors of the skin hemorrhage, for may be inducted by great colladors of the skin hemorrhage. For may be inducted by great colladors of the skin heart of the production and heavy soro pain helpow Implie Ruussel pain. Pain and bloating, by the gastrie symptoms, by the production and in leavele as if it had tallen asleep Oppression behaviors and acrid, with great prestration. During answin or Tightiness, with an tous asthma, < walking. Fulnoss chinosis calling for Fer there is agit to be mally and ared thes. Heavines, in upper part of I lung, making breathing neys, with constant desire to urinate, revival of an old difficult, with soreness below clavicle and 1 nipple, Respiratory Organs.—Contraction of glottis in even- preventing a long breath Rush of blood with hot ing in bed, with rush of blood to head, burning exter- vapor out of windpipe, sweetish taste as of blood and nally on neck, and between scapula and on upper part hemoptysis Burning at upper part of sternum after of body generally, cold feet, and in the morning sweat coughing Sensation of dryness and mucus, the D >

fulness, with rise of tonus in walls of arteries and rapid action of heart, S and hard, S, full, tense; S told just above the insertion of the bloops, where there is pain and tense; S, small, tense Tense Small, teast, sometimes untermittent, sometimes uneven pulse. Pulse scarcely perceptible

her hands Tension between scapular and in sternum, of thighs. preventing raising the arms, a kind of paralysis Sticklike jerks in sacrum when walking, extending ing knee in bed Contractive pain, and in ankles more towards the hips than upward, < after sitting or Pain as if overfatigued, so that he cannot keep them standing, almost as if strained Pain in small of B, still Weariness in hollows on rising from a seat, in kidney region, on each side of sacrum at its junc- beginning to walk; W so that he sinks down tion with the ossa innominata, in sacrum on rising. Leg.—Trembling, with bruised pain on walking > rising Bruised pain in sacrum. Soreness in small | when standing, > when walking of B on rising, with rumbling in abdomen

slowly, as are most of the pains of Fer

Extremities.—Suelling of hands and legs up to knees Fingers and toes drawn up with cramp and painful Pain in joints Pain from touch Soreness, with languor and restlessness Heaviness, and exhaustion, as if bruised. and general exhaustion Stiffness of fingers and toes

Upper Extremities .- Shoulder. Creaking in r. joint, with bruised pain on touch, and shooting and tearing down through upper arm, mability to raise the arm, C in joint and on touch bruised feeling Downward-shooting, and in arms, more severe than the shooting upward Shooting and tearing from joint into upper arm and farther down, so that the arm cannot be raised. Boring passing down to finger-ends, in r joint, < at irregular intervals, passing down biceps to elbow, < niotion, > heat Pain, and in neck, pain alternately in S and extent of the lower limb, > moderate motion elbow Soieness in front part of r and in r arm, S on touch

Arm -Pontona in r deltoid (see Sang) with pun, with soreness Fixed in an upigrht posi-bing tion, with general trembling and chilliness

in 1 wrist Swelling of hands, then desquamation shoulders; rheumatic P in phalangeal joints of 1 with unpleasant dreams. hand Stiffness of r thumb, with pain on motion.

Lower Extremities.-Weakness. Tonic spasm of Clinical. - Palpiation, sensation of oppression about the thigh and leg Shooting and torring from his-joint down theart, sometimes with a full but soft pulse. In ansema we may though a continuous with a full but soft pulse. In ansema we may though a continuous of the heart with palpiation. brussed pain on touch, a kind of paralysis, shooting Neck.—Chronic glandular swelling Pain, when and tearing from hip-joint to this and sole (the ball lying on r side, and in shoulder Dianoma extending is always painful on touch as if bruised), by day he from nape who head, in which there are then shooting, roar-cannot step on account of pains, which, however, di-ing and rushing Soreness as if bruised Soreness minish when he walks, < in evening after lying down, and stiffness, and in occiput
of hands and feet, < hands
Stiffness, with coldness, so that he must get up and walk till midnight Parallytic pain in thigh when sitting, after sitting crouched Back - Tearing when sitting and lying; between for some time she has to stretch the feet, the pain < scapula when sitting, < when walking Pain during rising from her seat, > walking Distress in thighs menses Sticking in scapule if she works a little with during menses. Thighs feel as if asleep. Numbness

Knee -And ankles swollen and painful, < extend-

from a seat Lumbago in 1 loin, lumbago all night, Cramp in calf in morning on rising, cramp in calves

round Bruised man in sacrum. Soreness in small when standing, when walking The varicose vein in I continued to extend downward, more painful to Clinical.—Rheumatism of the back, lumbago, > walking touch Sensation in I as of a swollen vein, painful on touch, sometimes inconvenient when walking Acute pain like the moving of a screw through r on walking Contractive pain in tibia and calf, like cramp, on beginning to walk Bruised pain in morning in bed, > rising Painful drawing Weakness of calves

Foot.-Swollen to ankles Varicose veins Cramp in r , C > pressing them against the footboard in soles, frequent, in soles and toes, in evening, first in I, drawing up the limb Shooting pricking in r instep Pain in heel, extending from r into thigh Soreness and stiffness Has to take off the boots Wearmess after eating Will not support her Stiffness after resting from a walk

Clinical,-Rheumatic or neuralgic pain through the whole

Skin -Pale Icteric around eyes, lips and nails Dark herpetic spots on dorsum of hand inflame and suppurate Round red itching spot on r shoulder, which > hending them towards the chest < motion and peels off like dust in the evening and night Peeling weight of bed-covers, with stiffness Drawing, whereby off like dust from 1 hand (Scarlatina during desit feels heavy and paralyzed Lameness of r, with quamation corresponds to the peeling of the skin) disinclination to move it, involuntarily assisting it with Burning pain when not touched, on dorsum of thumb, the I hand Irresistible desire to move them, at 2 of toes, etc., with smarting on light touch Itching in A W, then pain driving him out of bed Stiffness, eyebrows, of nose, above r knee, with sticking stab-

Sleep -Yawning in morning, stretching, and eyes Sticking in 1 cllow, in 1 wrist and back of hand, fill with water, frequent Y Sleepiness; after dinner thumb most painful when moving it Sprained pain at noon, with duliness and headache over root of nose and mability to undertake mental employment; in Trembling of hands in morning on trying to work, in evening, and thirst, almost impossible to keep awake evening, precenting sewing, T when writing, write when reading. Sleep in afternoon, apt to fall asleep better when writing fast. Soreness and stiffness of when sitting; falls asleep when sewing, she must lie hands Numbness of hands, with swollen sensation; down, sleeps an hour and wakes with thirst and cramps 1 nearly numb, r cold Cramp in fingers, with numb in r foot Heavy sleep in morning till 9 AM, from ness Pain in thumb on motion, P. in fingers from which he can scarcely rouse himself Sound sleep,

Restless sleep : and lung awake a long time, but not tired

in the morning; and dreamy, with emissions Anxion hat, reading, writing, etc., > open air, sitting down ious tossing about after midnight. Light sleep. Late or standing in a draught. Confusion, < forehead, with falling asleep. Waking every hour and light slumber, heaviness, the aching < smoking Drawing tearing repeated W., with quiet sleep only after 2 AM Almost through forehead above eyes Pan in forchead, above entire sleeplessness, waking in quarter of an hour; and between eyes, < going to be the dealth of the must feeling as if life were leaving her, then nervous excite-sleep with open mouth, suddenly > between 5 and 6 ment. Sleeps with half-open eyes. Sleeps on her AM, > towards noon. All symptoms of coryza, proback, cannot sleep on either side.

Dreams disturb sleep, weariness in morning on rising pectoration of mucus from larynx and trachea Vivid D. ; and anxious Nightmare. Unpleasant D

ache; in afternoon, so that he must go to bed , in after scraping in throat and nose, with sensation as if he noon, then fever, in afternoon, then thirst, must go to would sufficate and necessity to hawk in order to bed, then heat with sweat; between 1 and 2 PM, at 5 raise mucus from throat Indescribable sensation, PM, then fever; in evening in bed; then heat at 3 not painful, along osophagus. PM., with sweat, all day, < afternoon, then feverish in evening, then chill after going to bed, not > smoking Eructations after eating, violent, after sweat after rapid walking Creeping chill at noon, C supper, with nausca; frequent E, with constant inchill beginning at 7 A M , < in back Rigor in evening clination to eructate Nausea. Heat, and in intesbefore sleep without external coldness, chilliness all times night; (R, and during the chill his face got glowing

nety, > at 7 PM, without thirst, in flushes, as if Sore pain before stool, with rumbling Soreness, in sweat would break out, internal with external cool- evening, with pulsation, < after eating, with pain ness and sensation as if the face were swollen, in

palms, soles; (of face in morning)

digestion, with anxiety, of peculiar odor.

Clinical.-Fer produces a decided type of fever and many Clinical.—For produces a decided type or sever atto many proceeded by pain Soft, small, hight brown, with much symptoms of hills and fever, there is certainly general collenes, proceeded by pain Soft, small, hight brown, with much specially of the extremities, though the head my be hot and the upping and pressing Hard and small, with stucking head of the production of t soles, there is also profuse seek, which is very debilitating. It is consistent to the pairs and core soles, there is also profuse seek, which is very debilitating. It is can the hard the abuse of quinne, with swelling of the spleen, general unino is derived to the spleen, general unino is described by the spleen great the spleen specially and the spleen specially and the spleen specially and the spleen spleen specially and the spleen sple

### Ferrum Iodatum.

Fresh, pure Iodide of Iron is triturated for use

nape and in joints of lower limbs. Weakness, all time Peculiar crawling tickling all day in urethra

Head.—Aching; < evening, < a warm room, on sweetish, with milky sediment stooping, shaking head, walking rapidly, reading, writ. Clinical.—It has proved wonderfully efficient in acute nephing, etc., > open air, a draught, cold air and towards ruis following the exanthemsts. evening; confused, < forehead, < r. side, < putting Sexual Organs.—Frequent erections all night, erec-

Mouth and Throat. - Tongue coated yellow Tongue all night of friends and relatives deceased. D of old burns Dryness. Taste insipid, > after breakfast, friends, disturbing sleep, of meeting old schoolmates, and butter at back of mouth, pasty T, T of pepper-of student life, etc. D. that he is in battle, that he has mint, bad in morning Hawking of mucus, with fallen into the water, etc Confused D. Fever -Chilliness all day, in morning, with head- in throat and expectoration of mucus. Tickling and

Stomach.—Appetite diminished Did not relish

Abdomen. - Rumbling, towards morning, before holy: Child hack. Cold hands and feet, and numb, stool, with guighing, before stool; before stool, with not > walking though there was sweat, C and stiff pain Emission of flatas smelling of iodine Pain hands Cold feet, on getting into bed, les awake in evening, after eating, P before a small light some time; all night, and numb, with stiff fingers, with isolot, > by light vellow duarrhea, > antal light some time; all night, and numb, with stiff fingers, with isolot, > by light vellow duarrhea, > antal light some time; all night, and numb, with stiff fingers, with isolot, > by light vellow duarrhea, > antal light some time; all night, and numb, with stiff fingers, with its collection of the collection of t Ebullition of blood by day and heat in evening, urging to stool, then a dark stool, < about middle, <a href="https://doi.org/10.1001/j.com/nat/94/2016/">heat at 3 they, after the steats, with with flatulence and urging, usually beginning about sweat at 5 y m, after thirst; after hoer-soup, with anx. unbilicus and extending downward about it side

Rectum -And in anus, sensation all day as if somebody, with red cheeks, but the head was free, in thing turned in a circle, and something like drops of water flowed down, and as if a screw bored upward Sweat, by day when walking and sitting, morn- and downward Constriction as if worms were in it, ings, in morning after rising, relieving the head, at < in anus, while stool was easy and painless. Peculiar night, with weariness, frequent, in slumber about crawling and tickling all day, and a in anus Urging, midnight, on alternate days from daybreak till to- with drawing pain from above umbilicus down r side, wards noon, each time preceded by headache, during then a small, hard, yellowish-brown stool, meffectual U

Stool.-Light vellow diarrhora morning and evening,

Urmary Organs .- Frequent and profuse micturition, urine light, of sweetish smell, F and P micturition, with pain in whole urethra Pain in urethra in evening during frequent but scanty micturition, P in urethra, on unmating, then in the whole penis, in methra during micturition, with soreness and with frequent desire Prickling itching in urethra. Generalities .- Pain in and between shoulders, in forepart, with frequent urging, but little urine at a day, with weary, bruised sensation in all limbs, < |eps and especially in rectum Sensation in morning as it and calves; all night, with bruised sensation; with urnne remained in fossa naticularis and could not be deleptiness. Indelence in evening, with sleepiness and forced any farther Urne dark; with a thek white bruised feeling in limbs, < calves

tion waking him, with pain and burning in the whole | Generalities, -Malaise all the evening. Weariness urethra, but mability to urmate from tenesmus of in morning on waking, at 1 P.M. (not having eaten neck of bladder, though there was a violent urging since breakfast), with desire for brandy.

Clinical.—Uterno congestion, with great bearing down, with feeling as if something sore were being pushed up when sitting down Uterine displacements, retroversion and prolapsus, with atomy, difficulty in retaining urine Suppression of menses

gravish-white, tenacious mucus drawn out in threads, irritation in atternoon to cough and to expectorate, ure beneath sternum.

from 1 upple to arm at 11 AM, < pressure, returning frequently in afternoon and evening Intermittent evening, > sleep sharp pain Pain in sides, in evening on respiration. Congestion of lungs

Pulse.-Rapid

Back .- Pain in small of, and in kidneys, < evensmall of back and kidneys

tion and great aversion to moving. Paralyzed and hips) bruised sensation, < legs, in r arm in evening, with bruised sensation, < legs, mr arm in evening, with

Citnical.—Symptoms of meningins of the brain, suffused
wearness, so that he must stop writing
Rheumatic eyes, full, soft pulse, with dressness and heavines.

Rheumatic eyes, full, soft pulse, with dressness and heavines.

Rheumatic eyes, throbbung, followed and by noe-soleed Violent headparalyzed feeling in r upper arm and r shoulder schess during menstration, the head is extremely sensitive to pain

Rhuised haracter feeling in thinkin extradions to Bruised, paralytic feeling in thighs, extending to knees, which are heavy, the legs feel much lighter in proportion, in the afternoon this paralytic sensation pelvis

Sleep -Sleepmess in morning after a long sleep at headache above periosteum of that side. might, with no desire to rise Frequent waking, with urging to urmate and pain on nucturition Restless the external ear, with muco-puriod discharge, ear red and swolnight, with frequent waking, many dreams and easy len, masted process swollen and sore erections, R sleep, with dreams of long-past events. Nose and Face.—Laps blue after a tepid sponge bath, Dream that I had grown very large and was from Grumbling in I lower jaw, near filled molar. Smartthirty to fifty feet high, everything about me seemed small and insignificant, the bedstead was too small sage a inspiration, expiration, and short, and waking with a paralyzed sensation, and hands and feet could not rest Dreams of thieves on tongue, with yellowish unt increasing towards the and of fighting with them, waking him D towards base morning that he met many acquaintances, each of mucus whom complained of a different indisposition

Fever -Coldness from 9 to 10 AM and again in afternoon, C at 10 AW, after 12 the pulse was 84, with sleepiness and soreness in small of back and kidneys, about noon, some fever at 3 P v, then rapid head, H in afternoon, H without sweat

# Ferrum Phosphoricum.

The pure Phosphate of Iron is triturated for use

Mind.-Hasty, intolerant feeling in afternoon petuous feeling in evening, yet obstacles cause hindrance and annoyance and trifles seem like mountains, intolerant of hindrance and annoyance Annoyed at Respiratory Organs.—Cough, with expectoration of the conversation of fellow-passengers in street-car, < when earnest or excited. > afternoon Shrinking and timed at hearing cross words about an absent stranger with much mucus in throat Short breath, necessity Soothing, pleasant effect from walking in a quiet to take a deep breath, oppression of chest and press- part of the city after dark, ceasing on returning to the bustle of the central streets Inertia, indifference to Chest -Sudden sharp stacking, extending outward ordinary matters, craving for brandy without real muscular debility Loss of courage and hope early in

Head .- Feeling as from insufficient sleep, fell asleep and deep in abdomen and in region of spleen (where at my table at 430 PM Pain all day, < r side, < it was more like a stitch) Oppression, anspiration, first thinking of it, P from r brow to r, ear when O, more in upper part of lungs; O, with expectora- reading, in r side. Sharp twinges of pain over tion of thick yellow mucus, with necessity to breathe whole I side at 11 PM, from r vertex to r supraor-deeply, which caused soreness, as from a weight bital foramen in afternoon. Aching dulness extending from vertex towards orbits and sides of head as a pressure, < holding head down when writing, > when walking, but when walking in the street more in evening, and extending farther downward . in occiput, and when rising, walking, etc., most in vertex, lumbar vertebre, extending to lower part of spine, as the force of the circulation most impinges, it always seems in subcutaneous cavities. Pain in posterior Extremities .- Painful drawing in tendons on back part of base of skull in afternoon at every concussion of r hand and 1 foot Weakness, with bruised sensa- (as of coughing or even sudden and hard smacking of

Eyes and Ears.—Smarting in edges of r lids Neuralgia at 1 inner brow and down 1 side of nose, in extends into calves, even r tibia is painful Rheu-evening when riding Sharp aching at outer edge of matic pain in back of I foot in evening, extending to 1 orbit, as if in bone, at 730 PM, on r side at 830 Sticking in r ear, oh going to bed, extending as a

Clinical.-Encysted tumor of the eyelids Inflammation of

ing in r anterior nasal passage, r posterior nasal pas-

Mouth and Throat.-Increase of the usual light coat Liberation of pharyngeal, tracheal and nasal Working down of phlegm behind yelum palati, also loosening from below

Clinical.-Sore throat, catarrhal affections of the Eustachian tube and ears, especially in singers.

Stomach.-Indifferent to food on sitting down to pulse, next day ( between 12 and 1 with sleepiness, supper, but ate heartily Thirst for cold water and for at 3.30 p. u. rapid pulse with heat. Heat beginning at braindy in morning, for braindy on rising in morning noon, 3 p. u., with hot skin, ~ 4 p. m and pulse de-after studying till 2 A m, took a teaspoonful with good creased, skin moist and profuse, sweat only on fore effect, for ale at 1 P M., at 3 P M no desire for dinner but for brandy, if he took a teaspoonful, he then ate with relish, the same desire before breakfast Irritating, greasy cructation Hiccough at noon after sitting bent towards the floor; H. when respiration compressed the stomach and afterwards. Nausea in morning on rising. Heartburn at 9.30 P.M. when sitting bent for- | Clinical.—There may be hest, with quick, soft pulse, thirst ward reading, with eructations causing coughing and and sweat, which does not relieve the patient (Fer ). hemming, irritation in throat and behind left of midsternum, later eructations of gas and of greasy fluid provoking cough (had had stewed ovsters and aromatic tes at supper). Pinching in engastrum.

Clinical.—Dyspepsis, with loss of appetite, nausea and vomiting after eating, aggravation from ands, especially with pulsating headaches, profuse menses, restlessness, etc. Persistent vomiting of food, often before eating in the morning, in women

Abdomen.-Emission of fetid flatus when standing leaning over the table, continuing when undressing Pain in transverse colon, at 3 pm; at breakfast, when bending forward, reneated when standing, using arms inoderately towards the left. Threatening of diarrhoga from colon to rectum

Stool and Urmary and Sexual Organs.-Stool soft. Urine pale, copious, in cool weather, vellow, casy in warm weather, and limpid, less copious and darker in cooler weather, when pale there were several crysent parts in evening, in hour parts in hour

ton Hamorrhage from the bladder Irritable or inflamed black, jetking burning, almost borning, in a small of der, vith frequent urging. Rejention of urms, with fever, in this construction of urms, and the construction of urms, and the construction of urms, and urging the construction of urgins of u

Chest, Heart and Pulse.-Pain in C in morning Oppression of 1 C and stomach from indignation. Palpitation when sitting, when sitting writing. Pulse; accelerated

Clinical.—Its action upon the respiratory organs may be clearly foresistanced by the provings of Feer and Phos, like Pearly foresistanced by the provings of Feer and Phos, as the when there is considerable feers, especially notice that the opprasion and dyspons, both of which are extremely marked in Fer and Phos, as eduplicated in this chemical compound and allowly and provided the control of the provided provided by the provided p

Meck and Back.—Pun in neck in morning Pun I. Climical.—It has been need in tribuid fever, especially for in I. lower lumbur region when walking bent forward; in secreci-line symphysis at I PM on walking in the remarks the need enderly to deschibits. In a general way it is a merely for an unbellity condition of the tasses in broken-down

writing, extending downward in dorsal tendons, rest, then the pain ebbs and flows, when writing it aspects, on rising felt in little finger to first phalanx, > warmth and wrapping

pain, or of the ankle, with shooting pain

### Fluoricum Acidum.

For use, 1 part of the pure acid is dissolved in 99 parts of water and preserved in guita-percha vials. This should be well diluted before taking

General Action -It is an irritant to mucous membranes and a profound tissue remedy Indicated in deep destructive processes (periosteal, osseous and connective tissue generally affected ) It also seems to affect the veins and restore their tone

Albes - Boron (Borax and Boracic acid), Silicon (Silicic acid, Silica)

Generalities - Writhing about in indescribable agony, Motion of hands, fingers, toes, feet, jaws, lips, eyebrows, lids, muscles of face, etc., fond of movement of the whole body when sitting Pain, < hand, arm to elbow and in foot, with lameness, transient P in different parts in evening, in neck, knee, r forearm, l leg. answering to cystin, and tablets answering to uric acid times above elbow, erratic, in 1 half of body, in air, chest, nates, etc., with itching, jerking, in different parts, behind 1 ear, on 1 middle finger and in small of

> with internal numbness in 1 forearm and pricking in it on stretching it Sensation almost like rush of blood. though rather as if caused by the nerves, somewhat like numbness and confusion or burning, in r. side of forehead, then in r sides of jaws, in posterior half of occiput, in bladder, and so on in various places Lameness Lasatude, in forenoon; at night when walking, sudden, in evening Many symptoms worse when standing, though better when standing than when sitting . S < r side, during rest, in the room when reading or writing, as soon as she rises Amelionation on motion, on ualking, pains after breakfast, except pain in

In sucro-line symphysis mainty on waiting in the removal for an unhealthy condution of the tasses between the habitual aching constitutions, as in drunkard, variouse veries bed-vorse, sphiline in dorsal spine (... standing or stifting, ... walking or destruction of treutes, exosiones and hose pains, sphiline of position. Tired feeling in r lumban region in even fing when atting in church

Extremities.—Rheumantae feeling in r wrist after mainerous discusses, for example, immore, felors, etc.

head on motion of at

Mind -Satisfaction Enforment of everything Gaucty rest, then the pain cobs and nows, when writing it next morning Sensation as if dangers memaced him, < sometimes extends up forcarm, dorsal and ulnar during pressure in occiput, during the staggering, pain in bladder, etc , without fear Annety so that sweat frequently breaks out. Ill humor Discontent in even-Chinical.—In articular rheumatism, especially of the shoul-log, but joy in the morning after a restless might der, the pains extend to the upper part of the chest; and of the Ungovernable anger when considering what might hands, which are swelles and paintly, or die then, with severe happon Hardet, which he vents in words lint a addenly altered view as soon as he sees the people. Sleep and Fever.-Drowsiness at 4 30 r.m., felt much Dissatisfaction, with discomfort in abdomen. Aversion in eyes, extending up into head, necessity to take a to his business. Disposition when alone to repulsive nap. Sensitiveness to cool air, at noon, all the even-tantastic imagination, especially in regard to people ing. Dry heat of palms; when sitting, and of face, with whom he is connected, for example, that he must D heat of face, hands, throat and upper chest at 6 P.M. get rid of all servants, children must go out of the

house, a betrothal must be broken off, a marriage must be dissolved, etc. Indifference  $Mustakes \ r \ and \ t \ m$  the skull, < temporal bones. making notes Writes December for August daily

Byes—Quivering externally in r, then burning though memory is good Forgets the most common shooting at bottom of orbit. Pain in r. Pressure

blood to head and unconsciousness, he could not ing around r eye in evening remember where he was Determination of blood, in morning on rising, lasting when walking or sitting, eyes then eructations and nausea

in frontal and parietal bones, on lying down she feels opening eyes. it all over, in I side in evening; in r protuberance in evening, in r side of sinciput and in r eye in evening after lying down, in sinciput on stooping, with pressing on r eye Compressing pain in r protuberance Heavy pain, in upper part of sinciput in evening, < stooping, sometimes passing to upper part of temples, < to 1 Heaviness above eyes, < motion, stirring in with finger, with itching Itching in r, with nausea Painful, quick determination of blood the large in morning temples, < to 1 Heaviness above eyes, < motion, then 1 Sensitiveness of hearing increased in morning to sinciput in evening on beginning to walk after standing, not after sitting

Pain in temples, 1, in 1, proceeding from within,

Parietals-Sharp, darting pain like a prolonged electric shock, or compression of ulnar nerve, from near posterior superior angle of r bone to r mastoid process Shooting, undulating pain from 1 side about middle of head and near sutura interparietalis to I temple near exterior part of orbital cavity, causing an idea of impending danger, this pain shoots about for two seconds, but the undulation lasts longer Pain in course of 1 coronal suture in mornon I bone Dulness and painful tension towards r side of head Drawing in r side of head

Cramp deep in I side of occiput. Pinching in falling of hair

things If his ideas are interrupted by other thoughts upon r when stooping Burning. Itching; in l. as he cannot recall the former, or only slowly and stupidly from a grain of sand Affected so that he must wink Peculiar rush of memory every morning Atten-tion difficult to fix Comprehension of philosophical works difficult, but facts appear clearer **Head**—Aching, with nausea and vertigo. Pressure balls, which felt inflamed. Pricking in internal canthus, outward, P in brain, extending upward. Contractive with burning. Itching of upper lids and inner pain, then beneath r scapula Confusion Dulness canthi, upper his in evening, I in l'internal canthus, in morning till breakfast, in morning, with drawings in r internal C in evening. Pain behind r eye, deep in r side of head, D, sensation as if brain were above and behind I, occasionally in evening; behind pressed upward Heaviness till going to bed, he l, extending far into upper jaw, at 1 o'clock, the same wakes with it in the morning, > 9 Am, H, with pain behind r. between 5 and 6 rm, in bone behind 1, deep in middle of forehead. It seems to proceed towards temple, in 1 nostril and in forehead, as if from throat to head, feeling as if he would be something pointed were forced deep into it at 1 PM. struck by apoplexy, a kind of determination of Throbbing in bone above and behind r brow Draw-

Pleasant sensation as if lids were wider open or with heat in forchead, increasing to pain in os frontis eyes were more prominent, vision clearer, and he feels a Stunning sensation, < in front A kind of shaking kind of luxurious enjoyment when looking at things in torenoon, after 10, < occuput, and more towards r, he sees every day. Inclination in morning to go at first when sitting, then < every quick, short move without glasses, though his shortsightedness was no ment, on rising, turning, during walking Vertigo better, it was very irksome to bring objects near the Vision of a large, bright ring on closing eyes en cructations and nausea firmly in evening V. of a light crossing itself like Forchead—Shooting in l Pain, in upper part of lightning in evening in bed V of red sparklings F and vertex, towards r, in morning on waking, in crossing each other in all directions on closing eyes r side in forenoon, over r brow in torenoon, at noon after going to bed, then red, flaming, trembling, >

> Clinical.-Lachrymal fistule. Chronic inflammation of the lachrymal sac, cold air

> Ears .- Sticking in r. Jerking behind l Pain in r . behind r, extending upward, about r in forenoon, as if ringing in ear would begin, peculiar P in 1, > starring in with finger, with itching Itching in r.

Clinical.-Otorrhoa, with hardness of hearing.

Nose.-Pain on 1 side, nose had not been sore or Pain in temples, 1, 1, 1830 r M on bending head, que, ktrobbing P in r at 830 r M on bending head, some emissions Sore feeling, < towards I side as in stooping Pressure outcoard in temples, in 1 (Crawling Feeling as from a bad cold Sincerage with painful for several months, sudden P in 1 side after Pain like a contraction on vertex towards the right in afternoon, violent 8 seven times in morning, with scanty discharge of thin mucus from nose, salivation and sensation in nose as from very cold weather Suddenly full of mucus in morning on rinsing mouth with cold water, as quickly passing over Coryza, in frequent attacks, suddenly appearing and disappearing, coryza > excitement, fluent, and on r side, with crawling before sneezing, fluent, at night in sleep or next morning, after drinking red wine in evening, constant dropping and stoppage of nose; sudden fluent, all day after drinking ale in evening, suddenly disap-1000, P., a partial fulness, as if something were lying pearing; sudden tickling fluent, all day after ale in

### Clinical-Chronic nasal catarrh and ozena.

Face.-Appears to have become suddenly old, he lowest I sade of occuput in morning after waking sees in the glass superficial whitish, puffy folds be-Pressure in occupit beneath protuberances; P in r neath the eyes, extending towards nose, etc., without Frommer in wripine neneath produced to the property of the pro r upper, with heat, reflected in lower; drawing pain

in r. lower, towards the middle: peculiar sensation | much phlegm mixed with blood Sensation posterinear bone of r. lower in evening, with drawing in en-orly at entrance to coophagus, < on l side, as if raw, tire r. limb; sensation in r. joint as if a spasm would or as if an ulcer would form, in morning and forenoon, occur, cramplike confusion in joints, < 1; warmth in and when hawking he thought blood would come r. upper, with confusion, burning pain on outside of from it. Warmth, in fauces in morning Swallowing r. lower, near first or second molar, numbness in r joint, with warmth and sensation as if it would begin joint, with warmth and sensation as if it would begin | Clinical.—Gottre Syphilitic ulcerations of the threat, with to pain | Lips warm; burning like a sore near inner | fetid smell, much tumefaction, threat very sensitive to cold

edge of lower, towards the right upper teeth there is pain on pressure. < evening, temporarily > cold water Bluntness; with sticking, contraction and tension, then the mucous membrane of mouth became whitish and peeled off Lower incitongue Warm feeling, < 1 upper, especially incisor and canine, then warmth in pharynx Acrid offensive of r upper meisor, on which an artificial tooth is fixed, in morning, like ink in evening, from a l taken out (Painful excoriation near first r lower molar.

Prickling of tongue, with salivation, afterwards with smarting of palate as if something acrid had been after headache began, and a sensation as if head were before diarrhora, viscid, tasteless S on waking at 2 content) A.M., with burning pinching in stomach and sensation of flatulent distention, . emission of wind, after a copious pappy stool the pains concentrate in umbilical region, the pain > after the stool but returns, a second stool with pain in umbilical region, and a pasty one at 7 Am Taste intolerable, T. salt in morning on of what he has eaten, < afternoon.

Throat.--Hawking of bloody mucus from low down Constriction at first in afternoon, with difficult swalburning in stomach, eructations, retching, then constipation for two days Soreness of pharynx, extending below larynx, swallowing bread is painful, S, Rectum and Anus.—Urging and soft stool, next day with difficult swallowing, > after breakfast next morn-stool protracted and small, ineffectual desire; indo-

Mouth.—Teeth. Digging in a r lower incisor Pain Stomach.—Appetite increased; after diarrhora, voin I.; I lower, P in a r. tooth disappears for a mo-racious Good, but soon satisfied. Speedy sourcety A ment and jumps to outer part of 1 thigh above knee; p impressed, study A ment and jumps to outer part of 1 thigh above knee; p impressed, at might Longing for coffee Aversion to knee, in r eye-tooth in evening; in a r upper coffee Relishes wine no more Euclations, in even-carious incisor in evening from the cold air of the ling, with nausea, flat, nauseous, sour, frequent sour, Drawing in I lower. R. eye-tooth, which was once you but afterwards smooth, is now rough and begins, with yerrors and emission of flatus, rough but afterwards smooth, is now rough and begins, with yerrors and headche; with heaviness above to ache of a typic part of the proper part of the part of the proper part of t rough but alterwards smooth, is now rough and roughns; eyes, without inclination to vomit, with dulness of unner teeth there is not negative. Sevening terms head Retching Vomiting, difficult, several times, of clear, viscid fluid, with coagulated white pieces

Rumbling, after eating, with urging as in diarrhora Burning pinching before diarrhoa Burning, with sors feel sharp, as if broken, and pain on touch of pressure, before eating, > eating, then heaviness and again heat, < walking Pyrosis Weight between meals, simulating indigestion Sensitiveness to presstaste coming from the roots; acrid putrid T from root, ure Discomfort in forenoon Sensation as if nausea or a kind of vertigo would set in, but it does not

Abdomen -Rumbling, in forenoon, with eriatic lower Pain where the roots of 1 teeth had been pain Frequent emission of flatus and eructations, leaving him more comfirtable and feeling as if it were the last, but excruthing is renewed in the same order, and so on for two or three days, only at longer interials; much inodorous and noisy flatus, offensive in morning, scanty, gargled, tenderness in larynx and soreness in throat offensive, before stool, scanty, offensive, like a mixture on coughing to clear it Painful deer in anyle of carburetted, sulphuretted and phosphoretted by fow Contractions, with prickings and sour taste

Pain as from hot water, teeth so painful that he cannot in afternoon, two hours after eating. Feeling of secuchew Sensation during a walk as if the passage to mulated flatus Pain after eating fish with vinegar, nose were wide open. Dryness in evening of 1 half! (P after watermelon), before diarrheas, < after emisof palate, and roof Gressy feeling Sahaton: Warmth at night, with dragging towards bladder Intoo heavy and would drop from one side to the other, (Innanon would after eating herring, and dis-

Pam in region of splcen Pinching in region of spleen at 11 AM , in umbilical region at 2 AM , and copious watery stool. Faintness in umbilical region in morning before eating, > bandaging, pressure of watch and eating, with desire to breathe deeply, in the evening it is more like a burning, when occupied he waking, till breakfast, sweetish in throat at night, T does not observe it Shooting towards r side in evening, as from wind Pain in 1 side, in evening Sensation in 1 side as it pain would arise and wind be Clinical.—Dental fistale, with persistent bloody, salty dis-charge, which keeps the mouth foul Several cases of dental joint of lower Studden acute pain above 1 hip, hindering fistals and carse of the jaw-bone have been cured by this drug resouration. Decu-seated pain in incumulal regions respiration Deep-seated pain in inguinal regions Burning in r inguinal region in afternoon

Clinical.—Numerous symptoms in the liver have led to its use conservation as iris in auternoon, with difficult swal-lowing, C in I side, C, with pressure in stomach and fulness in epigastric region, disgusting cructations and in the properties of the liver in con-squence of sleoholasms, and also in abdominal dropses associated in the principles. With the above hepair and addominal nausea, with rumbling in abdomen, pressure and symptons there is sometimes found offensive bilious diarrhos, especially in hard drinkers, with great aversion to coffee, desire for

ing, the same morning hawking from low down of finite desire, scanty odorless wind and pappy stool, in

a tertian type, one day with copious micturition, after towards the front, impeding inspiration, not > the stool better appetite than usual Constriction of deep inspiration Soreness Burning from 1 breast anus on attempting to emit flatus. Feeling as if wind to groin. Throbbing in C. and abdomen on feeling were retuined in anus. Determination of blood to A. them.

watery, infinements after rising in norming. Distributed at 4 A w. Loose Large, pappy, yellowish-brown, offensive Pappy and frequent Free, twice a day Hard, twice a day. Constipution. Scanty and delayed, S. intermittent and lumpy (In lumps and difficult)

(Every other day and every time later Urinary Organs .- Pain in region of bladder, above neck of B after micturition, in lower part of B before and after nucturation and on pressure, in region of B, like an electric shock, extending into r thigh, burning quick, nervous pain from region of B extending to r thigh, when in bed Frequent desire to urmate Micturition twice at night, frequent M of light urine, leaving him more comfortable, and during and after micturition elasticity (in muscles?) of urinary organs, then agreeable sensation, he drinks less than usual. Burning in wrethra during and after micturition in morning Urine copious in evening, and of strong odor, C, with the diarrhora, C and of clear color, C, then more thirst Urine diminished, evening and morning, with odor like Benzoic acid Urine offensive, and acrid The habitual whitish sediment is mixed with a copious purple one

Sexual Organs.-Erections, with desire and voluptuousness, E in morning without desire Occasional sticking through 1 testicle to abdominal ring and spermatic cord Drawing from 1 testicle to spermatic cord Sensation of pushing towards spermatic cords. in evening Desire increased, with erections at night in sleep, diminished, lost Menstruation eight days too period according to the former calculation

afternoon on the bed if he wants to take a full breath sensation and pricking Breathing continued after radial pulse had tailed and Pinching in 1 deltoid Pain above 1 elbow in even action of heart had apparently ceased

cartilage in evening, from 1 to groins, from 9 to 10 clbow to shoulder, with lameness Pain in r. elbow, Au, deep respiration, in groin and back, pain I in evening as if a stitch would appear behind heart, burning 8

ness, jerking Pulse rapid and small

Neck.-Cramp in some muscles of I side and towards shoulder, in forenoon when reposing and when rising, > after exercise, the pain changing from one set of muscles to another, but is always in more than one, the omohyoideus is decidedly affected, but not the sterno-cleido-mastordeus Pam m r side in forencon, P in nape, beneath scapular and in 1 side of chest, extending from nape through centre of head towards torehead, gradually concentrating towards the left, as it throbbing would arise there Drawing pain along r side, in afternoon Constriction of 1 side at 9 AM Soreness of 1 half of nape Stiffness

Back.-Burning pricking in 1 scapula Pain sometimes beneath scapulæ, sometimes in kidneys, deepseated P below point of scapula < towards l, < when sitting, especially when riding; in os sacrum; in the middle of tuberosities of ischia, deep in I loin at night Jerkings in sacrum.

### Clinical.—Neuralgus of the coccyx, excessive aching.

Extremities.—Rapid growth of nails Sensation as if shoulders and hips were being pulled out of joint Pain in bones of r torearm and knee, in l arm, leg and hand, intermittent, in bones of forearms and legs, about the centre

Clinical.—Synovitis

Upper Extremities .- Pain extending from r shoulsoon, copious, thick and coagulated, lasting five days der-joint into finger, as if air passed down, sudden jerkinstead of six to seven, the next time at the regular ing pain in bone of I shoulder. Bruised feeling in r shoulder and upper arm after lying on I side, with Respiratory Organs.—Pain in forepart of larvnx, as numbress Cramp of r arm in morning Frequent if in cartilage, inducing him to swallow Scraping in burning, pricking and jerking pain in l arm as from larynx, provoking hawking and swallowing Soreness a slow electric shock, at 2 P M , < inside of 1 little finını larynx when coughing or hawking. Itching in ger, with intermittent sticking outward in tip of finger larynx, causing swallowing and hawking. Breathing Pain in r arm, 1, r at 9 A M., L in evening, deeply oppressed deep internally, not > deep breathing penetrating P in arm, < about junction of the can-bifficult B as from an impediment in region of pit of cellated with the solid part of r, then I humer, then throat and upper part of chest, with itching pimples soreness, a similar pain in muscles over head of 1 ricon back and pain in chest below point of secapila dius. Lannesses of r arm so that writing is difficult Deep B as if the breast within and below were full, Numbness of r arm in morning on waking after lying in foreinon when utting and writing Sighing inspiration in afternoon and outning, more observed by about noon, with perking and lanneness R arm falls others than by himself, he has to bend backward in asleep at 10 i.m when resting on it, with paralyzed

morning, P in r, then I humerus in afternoon, ex-Chest -Stitches in side, under ribs to l of ensiform tending to elbow; rheumatic, in l humerus, from

Forearm -Trembling of biceps Jerks along l in l Pain close to r nipple, in last r rib, near spine, radius to thumb, which moves involuntarily Pinchin centre of sternum in afternoon, after retiring at 10 ing in middle of 1 in evening. Pressure in r.; P. and " a pain in middle of chest lasting till he fell paralyzed sensation. Soreness in bones of 1, towards asleep, in 1 side beneath skin, on moving and a the middle Numbness of Levery forenoon, but every similar pain in 1 shoulder at 10 pm, next morning day later and less decided, with paralytic sensation on rising P again in I cheef to Oppression on reclining, Numb pain extending to hands. Paralytic pain ox-with troubling in lower limbs, O, with pain. Tight-leading into hand Asleep sensation in I. forearm uses as it something were fixed in upper part, more and hand at 5 A.m., when I/ying on r. side; intermittent, in 1 forcarm and especially in hand, < towards Lameness of l. hip Numbness of r thigh in evening medial side, more internally, < hand from the time of when crossing legs

ling in ball of thumb on stretching arm and hand.

ing in r from 8 to 11 AM

Hand -- Redness internally, R, < in palms, as if feelling in r Hand—Redniess internally, R., < in pains, as it results in Leg.—Trembling Deop-seated pain below r knee swelling, next day fingers and especially thumb in line vening. Drawing pain in I, and foot. (Iameness flamed, the hot bright red skin on the tips discolored, of r, with pain in femut, tibs and fibula.) Tred and the last phalanx almost immovable, the pain in hands heavy L falls seleep easily, in morning when sitting extended to shoulders, and fever, towards overning of, after resting it over r, leg, and the back of the foot feels second day the pains were throbbing and finger-tips like a cushion, yet motion is unimpeded, falling more swellen, on the third day the finger-tips were lasleep of r in evening on crossing it white and thumb was enveloped by a white blister, on Ankle —Pain in r external in evening, drawing P which the nail rested, with throbbing pains, on open- in r during a walk in evening, spreading gradually ing the blisters a thick, brown, offensive, acid fluid over whole leg, causing lameness in knee and ankle, was discharged, under these blisters was seen on fin- rest Sprained pain in 1 when walking, 8 lanegers the uninjured true skin, on thumb there was un-ness in afternoon, passing all around the joint, < stepderneath a second blister, upon opening which com- ping mencing suppuration was found, the thumb continued! Foot —Pain in 1, in r heel, in corns of r, in 1 after a cold from exposure to snowy air, like that for like a rush of blood, in evening Soreness of corns, merly in r. leg Lameness of r Powerless sensation | like a boil lasting all the forenoon.

Fingers - Jerking in 1 thumb in forenoon, extend- walk joint, jerking P in I middle, intermittent, in l in (Painful bleeding excoration on 1 second toe) dex as if in bone, during the day, the whole finger is pain-Piniples on nose, between nose and reve, in r side of

Clinical. - Inflammation of the phalanges of the fingers, index, like a felon, indeed most violent inflammations of the index macs, are a set on, indeed most votent innamations of the macs finger, with purulent discharges and tertilic pain, have been relieved. The nails become crumbled or have longitudinal furrows. In panaritiums the pain is violent and throbbing, sometimes with sharp stitches when the nail is pressed upon.

Sticking in r hip-bone, spreading over nates Burning evening, with itching shooting downward in r. hip, as if in a nerve, . inside on getting in and out of bed, with pain on motion and on back, in forenoon, > rubbing, almost only

waking in morning till noon, several days, with prick-

in evening, in outside of l. at 8 PM, > friction, pene-Wrist -Pain about r. wrist and finger-joints Draw-trating, on outside of 1; drawing, in hollow of r in forenoon, extending down calf to tendo-achillis Dull

to secrete thin pus Pain in r metacarpus in evening instep in evening, in r instep, with burning, in I heel,

Internal numbness in 1, different from that produced Toes —Pricking in tips of r in forenoon; burning by long pressure, extending to forearm, not ex- P under T in morning Pain in r little, in first joints ertaon L. asleep in morning after lying on r side, of r, in all I toes except the great one, in r little, in forenoon, burning P in all, so that he could hardly

ing to middle of forearm Prickings, in tips of m- Skin -Redness, with heat and pain, then desquamadexes, < 1 and in r thumb; outward, in tip of 1 lit- tion in scales, R in spots above brows, red blotches tle; intermittent burning P in fleshy part of I thumb over brows, most abundant on I side but lasting longer at 11 AM, passing out at tip; sensation of a splinter un- on r, excatrices, dating from thirty-two to two years, der thumb-nad and in cellular tissue when touched, pulsa- are red around the edges, and covered here and there trny pain in hand, < in tip of thumb, which was sore to with itching vesicles, those of more ancient date have

ful internally, < in evening; frequent throbbing, in face, on abdomen, < thighs and legs, the points formbones of tips, like a contusion, in evening Someness ingacrust, here and there, and itching, warm days. in I index Burning about bone of r middle, amount on shoulders and back, < towards I, with itching, group ing to pain about first joint, with itching prickling in of red P on 1 hip, in back and lower part of region of skin , jerking B in the of I little at 10 AM Paroxys- joint and below, opening in night after scratching Pusmal painless sensation as if something were working tules. Vesicles on r index, with itching, V in groups its way out beneath I nail, in forenoon Sensation of on ulnar side of r thumb and radial side of index, with a hair on back of 1 little, in forenoon, till 2 rm itching, leaving dry scurfy spots, carmine, round, Numbness of r in forenoon, with rigidity. strong and steady pressure, but returning immediately, near r napple, on r side above navel, r side of chest, inside of r arm, the larger ones becoming darker.

Soreness of warts on I hand Burning pain in spots on back of r hand, angle of index and here and there on I hand Itching burning spot externally Lower Extremities - Trembling when reclining near r eye Crawling in r. sole, on r shoulder in

somewhat resembling nævi materni

Itching, in cycbrows, r brow, r side of face, of knee. Pain in r hip; in head of I femur, in fleshy chest and r side of nose, middle of I scapula, back, part of l. thigh, on outside; in r ischiatic nerve in small of back, cicatrice of an abscess on inside of l aftermoon; burning tiching P in back part of thigh, thigh, r shin, I nates and forchead; I hed, all div Bruised pain in muscles of thighs, B pain in thigh, in different parts, < on back. every morning and coposerior and inner part; in I hip, < morning and evening, oil add of hape, on to part below shoulder.

till sleep, pumples on back, of all ceatroes in ovening, in fisce, < m morning, then in ovening, with desire they are all on 1 side, on thigh, upper arm and 1 to wash in cold water; in r. palm in forenoon; in hand, on throat and clees it in evening when walking, forehead, increasing to pain. Glowing in a spot on the other, with intermittent sticking, on and around flushes, like a warm breath, from nape to occuput r nipple in evening, next morning the nipple is larger, Intermittent heat in face in evening after animated redder, and arcola darker and covered with a brownish conversation, with headache like a forcing deep intecrust, as of sweat and dust, < evening, in centre of riorly towards the left, then passing to l. upper jaw, permeum, evening, in different parts, < posteriorly, as if teeth ached, even where the teeth had been exsudden intermittent, above anus, burning in r eye-tracted with inclination to bite together teeth which brow, > after scratching, pricking burning, near r no longer existed side of os coccygis Sticking itching in face; r side Sweat, < face. of face, inner side of I finger, in spots in evening, heat, < on r upper part of body, especially along and on thigh, < 10 to 11 PM, crawling, in points, streams, S., with anxious imaginings; profuse sour, in usually in groups

### Clinical.-Ulcerations of the legs, with various veins

Sleep .- Sleepmess . every forenoon, or so weary that he must be down, periodical, in afternoon Sleepiness carly in evening, with sound sleep and early waking, and he lay down on the bed dressed, though the window and door were open and the night cold he had taken no cold in the morning, and had not slept enough, afterwards after a walk he is wide awake and cheerful Sudden sleepiness in evening; after wine he has down and does not wish to rise, on going to bed he is wide awake and the face warm. Sleens in the evening more than usual. Sleep long and sound, profound S till late in morning, and confusion of head on waking Irresistible sleepiness in morning after a refreshing nap it returns every two hours till evening Sudden falling asleep in evening, then sleep all night and long in morning Sleepiness on going to bed, but mability to sleep on account of his thoughts

Slieplessness, till near morning, then short and light sleep refreshing him as if he had slept all night, with feeling as if he had slept, S in evening Late falling asleep, frequent waking, many dreams, yet early waking in morning and feeling better than usual Easily awakened if called at night, but when walking weary, indifferent and relaxed Snoring in sleep and exclamation in dreams Restless nights, with unremembered dreams; R, with dreams easy to remember, of the occurrences of the day

Dreums towards morning, only after midnight Frightful, soon after falling asleep, with waking at midnight, the rest of the night many dreams of disday , V , that he sees his nearest relatives die That P < at 10 AM, when sitting after a walk he was dead and ordered the rapid removal of the corpse from the house, of the death of his son and of the son of a friend, he reproaches himself and weeps bitterly because he has neglected examinations and remedies

on back, but sometimes on throat, in scars on ball of Sensation as if burning vapor emanated from all I thumb and joint of index in afternoon; on I shoul- pores. Heat under eyes; extending from centre of der in afternoon, on back in evening, < late at night dorsal region to loins; in r. sole, in face after wine; in evening, changing from the top of one shoulder to outer lower part of r. buttock in evening. Heat in

Sweat, < face, S. from 7 to 8 PM, and sensation of < 1 side, especially on side of chest towards back r side of nape, almost to shoulder, as if in warm afternoon; cold, clammy, glutinous, evenings, with itching here and there, dripping, glutinous, warm evenings when walking

### Formica.

Formics rufs, L. A tincture is made of the live ants, crushed

Ally --- Apis Generalities .- I'nk, flat, spreading swelling of the bitten part, with itching, the S increased so that it was tender on bending wrist, then the S went up arm, red like crysipelas, with itching, pitting on pressure, leaving a white indentation with crimson areola, aching in wrist, S. > warm bathing the itching by Arnica Shooting from back and hips down thighs, and in shoulders shooting to hands and fingers, with pricking in skin over region of the pain, the pain < 1 side, darting S in arm, neck and chest of r side. Sharp, corroding, sore teeling or pain here and there, more or less all day. Aching in bones, with feverish state of system and with fulness and dulness of head; before a snowstorm A in aponeurosis and muscles of head. neck, shoulders and back Discomfort

Wretched condition, causing gaping and stretching. Indisposed in evening, forgetful, sleepy and tired, much affected on hearing of a threatening evil Liability to take cold and bad effects from it Lightness Agility increased Dulness in morning, with heaviness and bruised sensation Indisposition to exercise muscles, they pain when exercised, < extensors of legs Languid feeling in whole system, pain in all limbs, with chills and horripilations along spine Weakness, with paralyzed feelings in muscles Powders taken at middlight, the rest of the night many dreams of dis-night have most effect, Aggravation in open air tant acquaintances Lucid, sometimes disagreeable Symptoms all on r side. Pains recurred after a slight Vivid, detailed soon forgotten, of the thoughts of the cold, P. < study and sitting quietly, > smoking,

> Clinical.-Articular rheumatism and gout, the rheumatism appears suddenly, with restlessness, but motion aggravates the pain, pain > pressure, r. side most affected (Hering).

Mind.—Exaltation, desire to run but soon tired. < Fever - Chill towards evening; C in l. arm and evening, E almost as from champagne, after pain in whole body Heat, in evening, < next morning, in vertex had abated till after 9 AM., with internal with inclination to walk about naked, cold bathing coldness as from mint. Very happy during the day, rs very agreeable, < behind ears and on nape. General heat in overlaining after little exercise, G heat, with plain, H changed by trilles to transient becomes maken with heavines and lameness. Internal heat Excitement Sudder return of mortification and grief. at night, but feeling better in morning than usual. Irritable and low-spirited. Morose in evening, disinthe day Inability to study long at night Confusion changing to a rancid taste Unconsciousness.

from noon tall 10 P.M., < stooping; in afternoon; in ynx at noon during empty swallowing Coldness, as afternoon, with occasional fluttering of heart, with from mint-drops. Difficult swallowing at noon, with nausea; with vertigo and occasional boring in r temple contracted sensation in resophagus and pain in l., at base of cranium, extending upward, in garden, with nervous shudderings and vomiting, is causing smarting in mouth and throat subject to these headaches from overfatigue, but this after sweat, with vomiting and depression. (Tampwas more severe than usual and was accompanied by like pain in evening, > emission of flatus. Pain in before Confusion Dulness, with pressure between shifting to vertex, followed by creeping down back temples and ears large and heavy Congestion, and to chest Vertigo, oppression and weight Heat in epigastrum, exin morning when writing after dressing

Frontal pain from noon till 10 PM, over eyes every day from 12, earlier every day and in morning, P. in scanty emissions in morning, then diarrhoa-like r; over l eye, with pricking and itching, heavy, urging, fetid, almost putrid F (had eaten at dinner in front of head in afternoon, with occasional shooting from r temple into head Lancinations out-diarrhora, with much yawning, then regular stool, the ward in r. temple Pain in vertex and forehead, < last part of which was thinner and of peculiar odor through temples. Surging in upper part of brain at Sticking in region of liver, in r hypochondrium. 10 PM, then dim vision Headache on 1 side after Pain beneath short ribs, on deep inspiration, in dinner Drawing headache on 1 side in afternoon, > region of spleen, in lower umbilical and upper hypoafter supper Tearing in occiput at 10 r M Head- gastric regions, > after diarrhou, with tenesmus, in ache in r upper posterior part, headache in posterior pelvis, from one acetabulum to the other, in hypoupper and inner part in morning, < drinking coffee gastrium, > transiently by emission of flatus, then and washing with cold water

stinging in ears Cool burning as if snow were falling | papescent stool, then constriction of anus, another on conjunctive and cornea. Itching of conjunctive in stool at 9 AM, with tenesmus, then constriction of morning, with burning when rubbed Shooting in 1 anus Bruised pain in umblical region after drinkball at night—Itching of r outer canthus, with sore-ness, dimness of vision, sensation of sand in eyes, lach-Rectum and Anus—Painful, protruding piles withrymation and soreness of lids Stitchlike tightening out constitution of anus posteriorly and inwardly over 1 as if a stick were auus at 10 PM, > scratching, also about A in afterpressing around something, with burning, then pain-noon, > scratching Sensation in A all the evening, ful dulness of head, except upper back part Boring as before diarrhoa Pressure in rectum, < in evening in r orbit, then pain in 1 ear Pain deep in orbits and in bed Vision misty

Clinical.-Rheumstic inflammation of the eves and its sequelse loucoma, ptery gum, ulcers of the cornea, etc. (Hering)

Ears .- Swelling of all surrounding parts, with discomfort Shooting in l., at 10 PM Sharp twinges of pain in r in morning in bed (perhaps attributable to after straining Twice daily a thin nightcap) Pain; in 1, then - r, in the deaf ear, extending into temple, with external sensitiveness Itching deep in 1, at times almost painful

sticking in I side of vertex Coryza, sudden tran-cretion under propuce Nervous fluctuations in I sient, in evening; thin, acrid, nose sore to touch and half of penis, in region of prostate, with jerking pain. feels stopped

lyzed feeling in l. side as if everything were hanging ing, in morning on lying down after urinating; insuf-loosely. Lower lip dry and cracked Laps sore at the ficient, during conton the hing of scrotum. Excita-

Mouth.—Periodical tearing in r. upper incisor, with drawing, grumbling, soreness and elongated sensation Pain in a carrous tooth, with inflamed gum and swollen day, next day scanty and pale again. cheek. Tongue sore at root. Stinging in palate, < eating, smoking or touch, extending after two days to toun in larynx, with loose expectoration during the tip of tongue. Watery, offensive taste. Long after day Sticking in r side of chest at 4.30 r m . arresting

clined to work and apprehensive. Very active during taste after using fresh and sweet fat with his meal.

Throat -Soreness mornings on getting up, with Head. Aching all day, > combing hair, A daily carache, S, with huskiness. Pain in r side of phar-

Stomach.-Hunger after 9 o'clock Thirst Eruc-< temples: sick, in afternoon after unusual exertion tations of sour wind, of fluid tasting like sour food. shooting neuralgia in temples, which she never had epigastrium at 10 PM, extending from 1 to r. then Stupid feeling, with stiffness of P in S as if something had lodged at cardiac end neck Heaviness, with sensation as if brain were too at 6 PM, four hours after dinner, burning P, with

tending over a large space

Abdomen.-Forcible emission of flatus, difficult. soft stool with heat and burning irritation of anus Eyes.—Pain in morning on waking, > washing and weak sensation in bowels, in transverse and Irritation as from sand. Fulness, and in ears, with descending colon from incarcerated flatus on waking,

Itching of

Stool.—Scanty, painless diarrhora twice in morning, painless D in morning on waking, compelled to go at once, with numbling another stool immediately after breakfast, with urging Pappy every morning, with inclination to sit at stool and feeling as if mucous membrane were thick and stiff. In two small balls

Urmary Organs -Urme copious, even at night. Urine like saffron, passed often

Sexual Organs .- Feeling on ascending stairs as if Nose.—Sneezing at 9 PM., with fluent corvea; then asleep Hot red swelling of prepuce Increased se-Erections in forenoon when riding in a carriage, Face.—Checks red and burning in evening Para-strong, in morning, with increased desire, long-lastbility Menses eight days too soon, scanty and pale, with bearing-down pain in back, darker next day, cramplike pain through hip-joint and pelvis the third

Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Cough from irrita-

part of chest and in abdomen

Heart and Pulse .- Palpitation in afternoon. Heart's action increased Pulse 92, irregular

ing up; P in 1 side, sometimes with itching or always > scratching, burning, in bend of 1 knee, < burning, as if it would break, < 1 side, when rid- at 9 30, the same sensation, which is a union of itching in a carriage Jerks along I side of spine, in ing, burning and pressure, here and there on body region of muth rib Shooting in region of 1 scapula after going to bed, < motion

r arm and leg, < joints

upper arm, then on various parts of body lower down Pain inwardly on inner side above r elbow, < in direction of upper arm Rheumatic pain in r elbow Pain in r elbow and wrist Shooting in forcarms and hands at 1 PM, S in course of 1 ulnar nerve to little finger Rheumatic pain in r forcarm and wrist, in r wrist and course of ulna Shooting in carpal bones at 9 PM when writing, extending down third and Inflammation of backs of hands, with redness and agreeable S at night, copious S after whisky swelling, then suppuration under finger-nails, then loosening and falling of nails Tearing in 1 middle finger at noon Burning sticking in finger-ends, first in l and < evening, then on r and < morning, < middle finger

Lower Extremities .- Bruised sensation: in 1 hipjoint, interfering with walking, in hips at night in producing nausea and vomiting bed, causing him to change from side to side Shooting in thighs down to knees at noon, in hips, at 7 way in evening when walking, on account of pain aggravation on r side. below it, next day the same and hindrance in walking from a similar pain in I middle toe Pain below knees on rising, with vehemence; I, with vexation, anxiety and in shins at 9 o'clock, P in r. tendo-achillis Sharp and desire to work, though the work does not advance rheumatic pain in ankles, < walking feet at night, < under toes, and always in a small spot : ing him at 3 AM, and the same when lying on a lounge in a warm room Stinging in I great toe at night, with burning Sharp intermittent pain in 1 toe, then pain in lower part of l. tibia.

Pain in chest on full inspiration; P in lower in region of r. nipple, then on l. side of back, then on part of l. breast, then of r. at 8 PM., with chilliness other parts. Tingling of l. fingers. Itching on scalp, down back and lower limbs, sudden P in I lung, arms, abdomen and whole trunk; at r. nipple; in I then sensation as it I were falling Warmth in lower palm, in l. axilla, then soreness with a sore place inwardly, afterwards the soreness, < scratching; in r axilla, more outwardly, mornings, instead of in the inner and anterior part of l , intermittent, on l. scapula Neck and Back -- Pain in neck in evening, < look- and I thigh near groin, in evening, night and next day,

Sleep .- Frequent yawning at 1 PM , with necessity to from 11 30 to 12 P v , S in I lumbar region. Acute stretch the limbs Sleepiness, with heaviness of eyelids pain in lower part of scapula at noon Pain in chest and inability to study, sudden S. after water-soup, and and dorsum of thum at noon, extending across sacrum falling asleep in his chair, on waking he does not feel with traction at attachment of muscles, P in sacrum refreshed, but goes to bed and falls asleep at once and dorsum of that as if muscles were strained and | Sleeping easily in evening; easily falls asleep at night about to be torn from their attachment, at 5 PM and after being disturbed. He does not feel like getting up in morning, he has scarcely aroused himself when Extremities -Tearing down I arm and leg at 10 he falls asleep again Can do with less sleep. Went P. With drawing Pain in bones, shifting about in to bed at 1 after drinking beer and wine in evening, woke at 3 and felt as if he had slept enough. Sleep-Upper Extremities.—Soreness, very painful in an lessness the first twenty-four hours, then alternations terior part of l axilla. Twitching in l triceps at 9 of waking and sleeping. Difficult falling asleep, PM Shooting in arms at noon, extending to elbows. with frequent waking on alternate nights Sleep dis-L arm and hand asleep in morning on waking turbed, night restless Dreams lewd, with erections asleep sensation in arms and < hands, when riding in some nights, vivid, lewd, with crections and emissions, Intermittent pinching in middle of 1 D not unpleasant, a mouldy sausage in his room caused a D that he saw a funeral procession with a large coffin and many smaller ones, the persons had died of scarlet fever, the procession almost came up with him and stopped at the corner, as he attempted to get out of the wind which blew from the procession he woke.

Fever-Susceptible to cold , < walking against the wind in evening ('hill at night Cold feet, Heat, fourth finger Burning pain in I carpal bones at 11 < scalp; of hand and face; of palms, pressing burn-PM Indefinable sensations in and around I, wrist ing in spots on skin Claimy sweat on waking, dis-

### Gambogia.

Gum Gamboge, obtained from Garcinia Hanburii, Hook f, is dissolved in alcohol (1 to 9) for a tincture.

General Action .- A powerful drastic cathartic, often

Ally.—Aloe

Generalities.—Sticking, < evening, burning, at times PW, < 10 PW, extending down thighs Rheumatic in fingers, at times in hand, also in malleoli, then pains from I hip to r Pain in hips, small of back over whole body; like a pinching over whole body and sacrum Uneasy painful sensation in hips and Pressure on head, stomach and chest Congestion of thighs, with desire to change their position often when head, chest, uterus Feeling of ease and lightness in sitting Lancinations in knees, waking him. Rheu- all movements Faintness, Aggravation in evening or matic pain in I knee, < r, < walking R knee gave might; A when sitting, amelioration on motion in open air;

Mind.—Cheerful, talkative. Ill humor in morning

Cramp in as he would wish.

Head.-Pain in forenoon and beating in forehead C in soles, < in forepart and under toes, < r., wak towards nose; oppressive P in afternoon, > open air, with heaviness in forehead or with general heat. Com-pressive pain; from both sides in forenoon. Heaviness, with mertia, drowsiness and pain in small of fourth toe, then burning pain behind ball of I great back. Vertigo in morning on rising, or in forehead when spinning (then anxiety). Heaviness in fore-Skin -Creeping down back. Pricking stitches, < head in forenoon, with beating. Tearing in I. temple Brused pain in vertex in forenoon, > open air.

Eyes. Burning in evening or afternoon, photophobia, both > walking in open air, but returning next mornthi; D. as from sleepiness, with yawning and sneezing region Nightly agglutination, burning in morning, photophobia through the day, and frequent stinging in eyes. Pressure in r. internal canthus as from a foreign body obliging rubbing Itching of uner canthi (and in forehead), with acrid lachrymation after rubbing. > open air . I. of l. lower lid. Biting in external canthus, > rubbing Dim vision of r eye occasionally.

Ears.—Sticking Deep-seated tearing in evening Painful drawing from r. to vertex in forenoon Throbbing pain in l as in an abscess. Frequent ringing in morning. Frequent buzzing in afternoon and evening, > after a sensation as if a leaflet were bursting

Nose.—Ulceration of r nostril, with burning pain might Sneezing, violent chronic, only in daytime, < forenoon, < strong smells, with irritation in r nostril, above wing of nose, dryness of r nostril, the sneezing caused tearing in forehead, sticking in 1. side, heaviness of lower limbs and flushes of heat all over body. Stopped coryza; then discharge of offensive mucus

Face.—Tearing in r malar-bone in evening and in r lower law frequently during the day Burning ves-

icle on inside of upper lip

Mouth .- Tearing in r molars and in gums, with sensation as if gums were sore and swollen Beating in a Taste sweetish in mouth and throat, then expectoration of bright red blood, taste S in throat, with expectoration of bloody mucus. Taste bitter

Throat -Tearing in tendons of sides of throat, with choking, lancinating tearing in throat under 1 ear, < gottre Sore pain, which is felt on external touch breath Swollen feeling internally Sore burning posteriorly in fauces when not swallowing Roughness and burn-

ing, causing constant hawking

Stomach.—Violent hunger. Increased appetite and much thirst (loss of thirst in the first days of the proving) Aversion to food. Thirst after dinner, and < evening; violent T in evening and at night, preventing sleep Frequent, violent, empty eructations Hiccough in morning after rising Nausea; in morning on eating soup, > bread; when walking in open quent, but little at a time, of one or three drops at air, with salivation, gulping up of sour water and a time, then intermitting and finally returning with movements in stomach; with stomachache; with burning at orifice Urine increased; scanty Leucorptyalism and roughness in throat; then pinching them Menses too soon and too profuse in umbilical region and diarrhoea. Constant heaving, > dinner. Violent vomiting, horrid V. and purging, with faintness. Dartings. Gnawing, with movements with hoarseness and hawking of mucus, C < night, of flatus in abdomen. Ulcerative pain, > eating, then rumbling in abdomen when walking in open air, and violent, at night, with expectoration of loose mucus: papescent stool. Paroxysmal pressure in S. and dry, at night, forcing him to sit up; hacking and dry, chest at 3 and 9 P.M., impeding breathing. Pain as if in daytime. sore, with sensitiveness to touch, with contraction. Chest.—Sticking, in axillæ, etc., beneath r mam-

in afternoon. Statches in r. side and in temples. | Constriction after dinner. Beating, < leaning against anything. Emptiness, and in abdomen. Weakness as

after fasting, with salivation

Abdomen.-Rumbling Inflation and accumulation of ing. Itching in evening Dryness, with redness of can-flatus (Aloe), I. and tension, with pinching in umbilical Frequent emission of flatus, < evening and Inflammation of intestines Cutting, with night. wanderings, then emissions of fetid flatus Pinching after eating; immediately after eating, P in abdomen or sleep, frequent P without urging, or else succeeded by diarrhosa and burning in anus, after which the P ceases. Flatulent sensation, < small of back, then urging Burning and movement of flatus, painful B in hepatic region Pinching around umbilious from morning till evening, with frequent urging to stool, and protrusion of rectum Contraction at umbilicus, beneath U, with twisting and urging to stool Gnawing in a spot beneath U Sticking in groin. as from flatus Sudden darting in (+ when sitting Tearing in bones of dorsum Itching of nostrils all Priching in G, in r., as with a nail Constriction deep in l. G. Tension in G , when standing

Anus and Stool.—Sticking in anus before stool Ineffectual urging. Yellow and green diarrhea, mixed with mucus, preceded by cutting around umbilicus (Aloe); repeated D, with discharge of green mucus, preceded by pinching in abdomen; D, with burning pain Mucus smelling like pus. Hiemorrhage, and from and tenemus of rectum, protrium of anns, and puch-mouth and throat, bleeding from r nostril in evening around umbilicus, sometimes with discharge of flatus, watery, profuse, with colic and tenesmus, fiecal, forcible, with burning in anus, preceded by cutting in abdomen, waking him about midnight, > compressing abdomen, which is small, as if eviscerated, awakened again by pain in back, with cutting, fre-Flower molar in cold air Cold feeting in tips of the state of the stat quent, with burning and tenesmus Frequent soft trusion of rectum, hard, before midnight, then burning at anus and passage of a lumbricus or with sticking in groins and emissions of flatus Repeated S, rather hard than soft, then a hard, then a soft stool S late external pressure, descending to region of larynx, with in evening, with frequent emissions of flatus, which stinging in throat when swallowing Stinging in r seems to press on bladder, causing stinging, hardness side in evening, S on swallowing, > cating; S in the and tightness in region of bladder and shortness of

> Clinical. -- The diarrhosa of Gamboge resembles that of Aloes in respect to the suddenness of the movements, which are Access in respect to the widdenness of the movements, which are expelled in one goah, the extentions are thin, vellow, generally watery, or with some muce, and the standard growth and and the standard growth and the standard growth and the standard growth and the expelled in the standard growth growth

> Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Micturation rare, fre-

Respiratory Organs.—Scraping in region of larvnx at night, causing dry cough Cough in afternoon. with soreness in chest; < night after lying down;

mary region, repeated S in forepart of sternum, in morning, with elongated sensation in anterior teeth, afternoon and evening, intermittent, in forepart in with chattering of teeth, thirst so that the lips stick afternoon and evening, deep in forepart in evening, together, but skin warm to touch, with empty eructa-alternating with S in r mamma, beneath C in evening, then pressure in middle of chest, with want of ing as of ants over whole body (at night) or sticking in breath, under I abilla, > rubbing, in r side, ex- ears, in the beginning, sudden transient shaking C. breath, under I axilla, > rubbing, in r side, extending from ribs towards axilla, after carrying a heavy load, arresting breath. Digging in subcostal at 6 to 8 15 P.M., lasting from a quarter to two hours or region in evening, or gnawing Pam, as if every part were were, even when not coughing Pressure in muldle. with sticking from both sides towards each other; pressure upon C, not affecting breathing Weight at might, preventing sleep Oppression and heaviness, with sticking in back, subcostal regions Tightness and heaviness, with sticking extending to back, in flushes, H mounts to head, with sweat General < hypochondria Choking sensation ascending into sweat in morning, on waking at 4 A w ; at night throat, arresting breathing

Neck and Back -Tearing in nape and I shoulder lancinating T in side of neck Sticking in region of l kidney , in r sacral region , sudden, in sacral region, walking Bruised pain in small of back Gnawing bens, L (wintergreen)

in or coccygis

Upper Extremities -Intermittent sticking in top of r shoulder Tearing in shoulders or in axilla, in tendons of extensor muscles of fingers, in ball of thumb and index and between metacarpal bones of index and middle fingers, so that the skin is drawn backward Pinching in r humerus Sticking through palm to back of hand, then burning in hand, S in last joint of 1 index, in ball of r thumb and middle finger, with numb feeling, then S from palm through to back of hand and extending to forearm, with heat

with tearing and with contraction of toes. Sticking in I calf Tearing from middle of r. tibia, extending above knee, T in tendo-achillis, with drawing as if too short. Pain along r tibia in afternoon and evening in bed, with stiffness and with difficult stretching of toot Bruised pain below I patella with ulcerative pain on touch Pressure as with a hand above 1 externus mallcolus. > pressing foot to the ground, with sensation as if asleep Spasmodic constriction in region of r externus malleolus and great toe, when walking, causing limping Sticking in r sole, & rubbing Pinching in dorsum of r foot, towards toes Heaviness and languor of feet. Cramp in r great toe when walking and in evening in bed Sticking beneath r great toe Spasmodic tearing in two r smaller toes

Skin -Pimple above orbit, with tensive pain , P. on inside of forearms, with redness and itching in evening Itching blister, pale, then red, on hands Biting over whole body as from ants < evening and at night, even walking It hing, < evening and night, and after scratching generally a burning ulcerative pain, with swelling and redness, I of ball of I thumb, I here and there on head, I side of forehead, face, upper surface below elbow, ball of thumb, index, bend of foot, dorsum of hand, voluptuous, here and there over whole body, < evening and night, even waking, usually with burning, at times followed by redness and swelling

by anxious dreams dancing, lice, etc.

waking him at night; internal and external, beginning till 5 A M , sometimes with thirst , shaking, from 7 P M. till 4 AM, proceeding from back, with external coldness, even of forehead, in l. temple in afternoon, as from a wet cloth Remittent or intermittent, quotidian or tertian fever, rather postponing than anticipating Heat in afternoon, with anxiety and sweat, H

# Gaultheria.

A tracture is made of the fresh leaves of Gaultheria procum-

Convulsions Insensible, apparently in sound sleep, but could not be aroused for ten hours. Restlessness Hemiparesis of 1 side and loss of power Stupidity Headache and noise in ears like the buzzing of bees Dizziness, and drowsiness, then delirium Contraction of pupils Disturbance of vision when she was not delirious, with hallucinations of sight and hearing Dulness of hearing Tongue dry, smooth and swollen, so that speech was rather indis-turct, mouth parched Inability to speak. Beating of to back of hand and extending to measure, and the learning of the learning of the learning of the learning in head of 1 thigh. Tearing in 1 hip, in bend of 2 thigh. Tearing in 1 hip, in bend of 2 thigh the learning in the learning in the learning of the learning in the the V with retching continued all night whenever anything, as a cup of water, was given him, but she was nearly strangled by the contents of the stomach lodging in fauces Gastritis Pain in epigastrium and lower part of hypochondria, < pressure with finger. Cramp in epigastrium Two copious stools at night Urine contained salicylic acid Pulse 125 Respiration labored, and quick, labored, slow, prolonged, loud but not stertorous Sleep only prevented by strong currents of electricity. Cold limbs Hot skin Cold sweats

Clinical.—The oil of wintergreen has been very largely used for both acute and subscute rheumatism. The plant itself con-tains salicylis acid, and to this fact may be due some of the benefi-cial effects of the drug. It has also proved useful in pleurodynia in the anterior part of the chest.

#### Gelsemium

A tincture is made of the fresh root of Gelsemium sempervirens,

General Action .- It produces spinal convulsions and paralysis, lowering the force and rate of the heart, and finally paralyzing respiration. The paralysis of the oculo-motor nerve is noticeable, with double vision. ptosis, squint and vertigo Consciousness is preserved to the last stage of life

Allies -Arg nit, Cimicif, Nux vom, Ign, Con., Gran Generalities. I ying on I side Trembling at noon, Sleep - Sleepiness all day Uneasy sleep Disturbed with general chill, T. in afternoon, with weakness; Vexatious, anxious D D about general, in afternoon, with tingling in legs; with profuse micturation (Arg nit); with anxiety. Sudden Fever -- Chilliness all day or only in forenoon; in acute darting pains along single nerve branches in almost every part, at one time in quick succession down outside and front of tibus, leaving tendermost in from paralysis of parts. He cannot hold it erect track Pans fugitive or fixed, here and there; Brusted sensation (Nux vom) Pam, after immer, P of a shifting character all day; erratic rheumatic lasting till evening, after breaksts, < us the day ad-(Cumicif); drawing and aching, which seem to come | vanced, in occiput, head > dinner, but < 4 r m and from bones. Running in all nerves at noon, < till evening, with nausea, head > shaking it, > sit-fingers, and jumping as from ant-bites in finger-ends, ting, in head and eyes, < moving eyes, generally nails blue half way to root. Unpleasant sensation at 10 in forchead, < just over eyes, some call it dulines over A.M when in a hospital, with vectores, pullor, nausea and eyes, others a heavy pain, others a giddy pain, tentrembling of lower limbs, > open air Feeling as after dency to P during the day, < ascending stairs; band-"a fit of sickness," in forenoon; feeling of general like, around head, with shooting in laws and parietal illness, as in fever

lightness and sense of metability in whole body. Feel-is widden movement of head would cause pan, but it ing of danger of stumbling or failing inclination to did not like down Weskness and trembling through whole system (Arg. n., Cimicif.); W. in morning, with vertupe, coated tongue, bitter taste, full and strong pulse, impaferancen, mental and physical in afternoon, in contaction, tertipe to failing. afternoon when reclining for the purpose of study, ness; with throbbing and uneasiness of occiput, and after sleeping an hour was unwilling to move, > stir-excited or feverish feeling Heaviness, > profuse micring around; when reclining before a heavy shower, turition; H in afternoon; of brain, with fulness, with drowsiness; < clevators of lower jaw and lids increasing to pain, > copious micturition, then pleasand muscles of arms, with emaciation; with muscu- ant languor of system Discomfort Lightness Inlar relaxation, convulsions, staggering, want of co-or- toxicated feeling, with painless diarrhea Vertigo: dination through system, with diuresis and flaccidity, after breakfast, < sudden morement of head and walking, and coldness of gentials, with irregular and slow with light-headens; standing; with blurder vision breathing Easy futgue, closee limbs. Sensation as Symptoms < smoking and look circulate.

Aclazed muscless and motor | Forehead - Singing, with pressing in eyes as if too paralysis. Paralysis, paralytic symptoms through large and with external coldness of F. Shooting in muscular system, first in knee, then in inferior tibial sinuses, extending to eyes and jaws, with pricking from region Aggravation from any movement or touch of middle of eyes to canthi, < r eye, where the pain head or application of any fluid to lips, the dread of rolled about, S in middle in evening on turning eyes which nearly equalled that in hydrophobia

extremules, etc. Paralysas following diphthers. Locomotor status. Paraplegis In general, hystercal spassms, a kind of hystero-epilepsy Persent of neuronal convulsions. Convulsions from suppression of menses. Catarrhal sifections of various mucious membranes, with a relaxed and debilitated condition of the system, sepically in some Neuroligias of various nerves, with loss of control over the part, pans in the muscles of the back, laps and lower extremities, the pans are mostly deep-seating.

Mind.—Uncontrollable might Vivacity in morning after rising Cheerful, caroless, then depressed Irritable, impatient Anxious Melancholy; all day, ness; > profuse micturium (Nux vom). Listless and feeling on centre of scalp incupable of reflection, as after ague, with headache Paur in reference mile. S and averse to study; S. and disinclined to conversation. Aroused with difficulty. Semi-comatose Unconsciousness

Clinical.—The patient has lost control of his mental faculties, this ideas flow on in a disconnected fashion, the attempt to think of connectedly cause a parinful feeling in the head, dizmens, hat of the face, odd feet, etc., on falling saleep the patient is apt to be didfrients. In low types of fever the patient is governed by the patient is given the patient is given the patient is given the patient in a part to be desirable to the didfrient in the face of the patient is given the patient in a part to be desirable to the patient in the patient is given the patient in the patient is given the patient in the patient in the patient in the patient is given by the patient in talking or singing.

bones, stupefying, < forchead and temples Sensi-Restlessness, with chill after breakfast Feeling of tiveness of brain, with sensation as if every step or

Forehead -Stinging, with pressing in eyes as if too or head and on stooping, extending as far as half the brain, intermittent S in middle in afternoon, extend-Clinical.—General presention and loss of muscular power, printing intermitted in a minute in nucleiton, extension of the graph of the control with dim vision, roaring in ears, sensation of enlargement of head, confusion, almost amounting to delirium, the headache was heavy and alternated with sharp laborlike pain in uterine region extending to back and hips; in I frontal region, waking at 230 AM, extending to r occupital region and occasionally over whole head Pressure as if too narrow, with pressing upon eyes as if too large, P in sinciput as if too narrow in morning on waking, > pressure of hand, table, impatient Anxious Meiancnory; an usy) necessity to close eyes. Brunen pain neovember and stuped, in afternoon, with headache. Inability to los for rists. Fulness of sinceput. Weight over F think or fix the attention. Listlemess and languar Dud. Drawing over eyes, I Vertigo in brows. Contracted

all day and digging in r. ear all the afternoon
Mistinaness of brain, not affecting lucidity of thought, but
head Pain on r side of head, at breaktast, periodi-Pain in r temple, with vertigo, blurred vision and confusing the perception. Stupid, intovicated feeling, cal P extending from 1 parietal protuberance to mastold process Pain in vertex, extending to occuput, with general vertigo and headache; P in V in afternoon when writing, then in 1 occuput, on both sides

bing, previously at breakfast cutting on l. side; with

sensation as if the crown were lifted off in two pieces. heavy, at night Numbness

Cilialcal.—A large proportion of the conditions indicating Gel have more or less vertigo, which is sometimes intense and associated with loss of sight and lack of nuncular steadness, so that the pattent staggers when walking (Con) Headache as from a band around head. The pans is motly estated in the posterior part of the head, associated with muscular screeness of the new, headaches, the treat feels large, concluded and dray. Headaches at the base of the brain extending through the head to the eyes, <a href="headaches,">headaches, the treat feels large, confused and dray. Headaches the base of the brain extending through the head to the eyes, <a href="headaches,">headaches, the treat feels large, confused and dray. Headaches the base of the brain extending through the head to the eyes, <a href="headaches,">headaches, the read feels large, confused and dray, Headaches, with barries and panels of the couption of the control of the control of the couption of the climacteric period, with drowsiness, vertigo, blurred vision, > profuse menstruction.

Eves -Suffused Bloodshot Inflamed and weak. with lachrymation at intervals Yellow Distended Staring, with inability to raise lids. Strabismus Dulness in forenoon Pains extending deep downward in 1 Sore at night, sensitive to light, and lachrymation, S in evening as if a foreign body were irritating conjunctiva Burning, with weak vision and heaviness in forehead; B in forenoon as if too Dryness Heaviness as after night-watching Pupils dilated, and insensible; and muscles of accommodation paralyzed and vision weak Sclerotic congested Continual twitching of balls (Zine ). Sticking outward through 1 ball. Aching in balls, < moving eyes, now and then shooting, sometimes < in one ball Pain in orbits, with fulness

Lids -Drooping (Con ), < 1, with pain on attempting to open eyes widely, > closing them Closed; in spite of him on looking steadily at anything, partially closed and motionless; half closed and apparent inability to move them Swollen A stitch traversing r vertically Difficult to open or to keep open Heaviness, and congestion Paralysis of upper hid and lower jaw, overflow of saliva from corners of mouth Burning

around r inner canthus.

Vision --- Smoky, with pain above eyes. Dim; with morning stool, by holding finger extendily before nose, to the death of the description of the death of the d ing Blindness, with vertigo; almost B, and control over and higher many was seen by the covered eye, when numbrass (Con., Acon.), felt thick and he could not articulate the object was high above the head the images gradu-late; stiffness and thick, guttural voice; use lost and ally coalescot and the object looked like a thread, feeling like a foreign body clogging mouth. Speech with well-marked D there is impaired movement of muffled; S difficult; unable to speak or move. ball, affecting the rectus, < external, the ball oscillates | Dryness; and of throat, as after salt bacon, with disposi-

when carried as far as the muscles are capable, the D. often changes rapidly, thus while on one side the outer image is higher, if the object is carried to the other side the inner image is higher, or first the outer, then the inner is higher.

Clinical.—Serous inflammations within the eyeball Iritis with serous exudation (descemential); choroidius; detachment of with scrous exudation (descensetius); choroudius; detachment of the retuna, evintum, with hasy viteous or extravenations of blood, returnit in Bright's disease, in all these intercouls in minimumstance about the eye Paralysis of the must les of the eye, of the upper id and of the proper muscles of the eyeball. Asthenopis from mus-clar weakness Double vision from paralysis of muscles of the

Ears.—Sticking in external meatus near noon when sitting. Often affected by the pain which ascends from back to occuput. Heaviness Rush of blood. Humming. Sudden and temporary loss of hearing.

Clinical.—Deafness, the result of catarrh of the middle ear and Eustachian tube, several brilliant cures have been made by it. Deafness resulting from quinne has been cured

Nose.—Pain extending from bridge to eye Tingling in nares Lively action in region at 6 r m, when sewing, as of a worm or fish Watery discharge Bloody mucus; mucus in nose and upper part of trachea, it slips into the trachea when talking and keeps up a hacking cough Sneezing at 9 30 PM, with headache; S at 11 30 P.M., then tingling and full sensation in

Clinical.-Nasal catarrhs, with excorating discharge, sore UllBRGRI.—Assai cuarras, with excornating uncharge, sore throat, associated with physical weakness. Acute ansail catarris, especially in the summer, with inflammation of throat and pain extending much the ear, and desfiness. Disposition to take odd at the slightest change in the weather. Hay fever, with the peculiar head symptoms of the drug.

Face.—Flushed and hot to touch Congested, then pale and deathlike Heavy, besotted appearance and dark. Yellow Livid pallor F. and lips blue and livid. Looked strange, staggered and fell Countenance miserable, sunken, grayish-yellow, with dull dusky eyes Contraction of muscles, < orbicularis oris, impeding respiration Numbness Lips livid, lips pale in forenoon, dry L at 11 30 PM. and heated Jaw drooping, J. wagging sideways, no control over

Mouth.—Foaming Discharge of bloody brown upper lid almost lost Double; on raising head from mucus during the fits Stinging in I lower hollow back stooping or on looking sideways, on inclining head to tooth at 6 P M, through lower jaw to ear and zygoma, ether sule, controlled by effort of will, the images some- with burning. Pain in last r molar, up towards temple times above each other, sometimes on a level, in one Tongue so thick that he could hardly speak. Tongue case preceded by weight under upper lid, the constant coated; yellowsh-white, yellow, whitish. Tongue red, form of diplopus occurs only in upper half of field of inflamed in middle, dry T and throat; burning, vision, first with objects at extreme r or l, then nearer soon extending over mouth and throat, then through the middle, and at last only in a median vertical plane, exophagus into stomach and abdomen, then the same then D disappeared in the inverse order, the outer burning pain passed around in all intestines, simultalateral image was higher and the farther the object neously with descent of burning pain into esophagus, was carried to the r or l the greater the horizontal burning in chest, then a stitch in l lower anterior side and vertical distances between the images, when a of chest, extending into I scapula, with weakness, flutcolored glass was placed before either eye the outer tering and irregular beat of heart, constriction at base,

tion to swallow frequently. Astringent sensation. Par-| in two spots on r. side of U., extending into bowels, < alysis of muscles of M. and throat. Saliva yellowish, pressure, P below U. in evening, extending to testes, as from blood Fetid breath Breath and taste foul > expulsion of flatus. R inguinal gland swollen the latter part of the day, with frequent need to rinse and tender to touch. Movement of flatus in hypomouth or spit Taste bitter; and slimy, T mawkish, clammy T, feverish feeling.

Clinical.-Desorders of dentition in children, with fever, fughtened feeling, apparent vertigo, or with drowniness and confusion, sometimes dilated pupils, dim vision, etc Paralysis of the tongue, it feels numb and heavy (Acon).

Throat.-Pain in sterno-cleido-mastoideus, back of parotid. Hawking up of bloody matter Soreness about root of tongue and larynx when swallowing, with mucus in upper part of trachea, causing frequent clearing of throat. Dryness, with burning; D in fauces. Burning, with painful swallowing, the sufferings < food and drink, especially warm, B. from mouth to stomach.

Spasmodic sensations in gullet, with cramplike pains Inability to swallow: from paralysis of muscles of T: difficult swallowina

Clinical.—Various forms of sore throat, mostly catarrhal. Ullineal.— Various forms of sore throat, mostly estarrist, rarely olcentities, sometimes with difficulty in swallowing from the rarely olcentities, sometimes with difficulty in swallowing on the control of the contro

Stomach.—Hunger, appetite alternately increased and lost; want of A in afternoon, sudden satiety after a moderate meal Thirst during sweat Eructations; sour, of wind and bland fluid at 11 30 PM, rising of tasteless semi-solid matters in œsophagus at night when sitting studying, with flatus and sensation of something lodged in esophagus. Hiccough Nausea: with headache Retching Vomiting

Rumbling in epigastrum, > emission of flatus, with pain Pain, with nausea and dim vision, then ineffectual retching, restlessness and general sweat, I' from pyloric end to axilla and under scapula and down r arm to outer side of forearm, a hand's breadth from elbow, > biscuit and coffee, cramplike P in epigastrium, leaving constriction, then burning in stomach Gastralgia in afternoon, with colic and intoxicated feeling Cardialgia at 11 A.M when driving, in evening! when sitting, with eructations Heartburn at noon when riding, with pain at cardia. Oppression at breakfast, necessity to loosen waistband, then colic to L of navel, as before stool Sensation of something wanting in epigastric region Empty and weak feel- bladder (Nux v.) Dysuria from stricture ing in S and bowels

cough, some chronic cases, < evening

Abdomen.—Emission of flatus above and below, with rumbling Lancinations disturbing sleep, > discharge of flatus Griping through A after supper, cumbilical region. Sharp pains with pappy, cream-colored stools. Pain; in evening; at night, towards morning. Burning towards 12 o'clock, the pain going around in intestines Palpitation of muscles

gastrium at 11.30 p.m. Gnawing in region of transverse colon all afternoon. Pain in l. iliac region. P in transverse colon, with vellow face, moving P in hypogastrium (after chills, headache, feverish and prolonged sweat) waking him, then a large natural stool without relief, soon > bilious stool, nine hours afterwards another bilious stool without pain.

Clinical.—Gastro-intestinal catarrh, with jaundiced hue, ersistent nauses, dizziness and diarrhosa. the liver, with vertigo, blurred vision, etc.

Rectum and Stool .- Piles returned with raw smart-Urging to stool caused by exciting news, stool papercent, dark yellow Stool bilious, and soft, preceded by threatenings of diarrhosa, the latter renewed at noon by exciting news and afterwards when walking Loose but difficult S, great strength in sphincter muscles. S at first consistent, then papescent, bilious, homogeneous, preceded by flatulence A second, consistent S after Tea-colored: and semi-solid Insufficient. Slow (having been put off), leaving a sensation of more to be passed and abdominal repletion Attempt to pass stool, but only wind passed.

Clinical.—Diarrhea, both acute and chronic, resulting from depressing emotions, such as fright or grief, stools generally paintess or even involuntary, without much thirst (compare with Arginit, which is also indicated in diarrhea from emotional excitement) Paralysis, more or less complete, of sphincter ani, and in some cases partial prolapsus of the rectum.

Urmary Organs .- Paralysis of bladder so that there was constant dribbling of urine, with muscular weak-ness, < r side, in arm and leg Frequent micturition of clear limpid urine, relieving dulness and heaviness of head (Ign ), frequent M. Urine copious at night; C, dear and watery (Ign ) , C , watery, with chill, trembling and allowation of heaviness of head, dulness of mind and danness of vision. Urine at times clear and limpid, at times milky and turbid Redness about orifice of Feeling as if something remained behind when urmating, stream intermittent (Nux v) Agreeable sensation in urethra during micturition

Clinies1.—Loss of power of the bladder, especially in old people, or following diphtheria. Fundus of bladder paralyzed and the bladder enormously distended. In incomplete paralysis of the bladder the flow is intermittent and the patient seems not to empty

Sexual Organs -- Irritation in spots on mucous mem-Clinical.—As a rule the Gel cases have no thirst, and there is brane of presults assistant of empirical washings in the someth, is generally assistant on feeling of a heavy load. Munerous cases of he I of r testes in afternoon and evening, then dragging pain extending into groins and hypogastrium, > discharge of flatus Emission at night without crection. Sharp labor-like pains in uterine region, extending to back and hips (Cimicif) Discharge of blood from vagina from 4 to 5 PM, next day after 6 PM.

Clinical.-Great weakness of the sexual organs, so that men colored stools. Pain; in evening; at night, 'towards morning. Burning towards 12 colored, the pain morning. Burning towards 12 colored, the pain going around in intestunes Palpitation of muscles Heaviness. Weak nauseated feeling Tenderness of parietes.

Sharp drawing pain through 1 hypochondrium. Pain in 1 hypochondrium; pulsadive, at 3.30 p.m., Rumbling in umbilical region Sticking around umbilicus. Pain in U. region in morning till rising; 1.3

Respiratory Organs.—Glottis spasmodically closed. Paralysis of glottis and difficulty in swallowing

throat as if to tear it open Struggling for breath, quiet, but subject to great variation from exercise, and kindeath sensition, as in to tear it open. Struggling for breath, quies, out subject to great variation from excrease, and Sufficiantly sensition, as in hysteria. Difficult, with op-wirely unequal, when the first stroke is stronger than pression in pracordial region, then a series of short stretchous and imperfect. Heavy, in morning, in the pretending one the second one is scarcely perceptand maprations, then three or four prolonged gaps, station of which is stroke is stronger than Stertonous and imperfect. Heavy, in morning, in their crimiteria pulse, shaking of heart so that she feels it afternoon. Moaning, Sighing, slow, at times sob-lass far as neck. Weak. Scarcely perceptible; with hong Slow, and eatching, and superficial, with now diffiliness, cold feet, thest and pain of head, etc. and then a deep inhalation, with rapid pulse; with Pulseless at wrist and carotids. offensive breath and slow pulse, then rapid breathing and quick, weak pulse, then spasmodic Scarcely soreness Rheumatic pain in 1 side on lying down. perceptible

ular action of heart and dyspinea; in I lower anterior beginning of fever side through to I scapula, with irregular action of heart Construction around lower

cerative pain on touch and even on pressure of a loose of great toe. Rheumatic pain drees, and with fulness, B in chest at noon, going into Weakness towards 12 o'clock, W of hands and feet, put of stomach and radiating over the parts covering with indusposition to move Heaviness Gradual loss of the intestines like a tree, the stem of which is in pit of control. stomach with fulness, sighing and anxiety, B under lower part of sternum in afternoon, with heaviness of chest, drawing towards I. lower anterior side of chest, where there had been sticking, which is now repeated, ulcerative pain and tenderness to touch, chest > when the burning went to I side Weakness on speaking

Heart.-Sticking Shocks in forenoon at every extrembling, weakness and sweat, S at noon, with heavy breathing Feeling as if it would stop beating if she did bling of body. Sounds heard as if far distant.

ing of muscles, albuminuria, sharp cutting pain from the neck of Clinical.—Palpitation and oppression about the heart, the the iterus nuward effects of grief Heart's action feeble, the pulse soft and weak, exeffects of grief tremitles cold

Pulse.-Rapid; and full, and bounding, then feeble Burning from laryny into chest under sternum Voice and thready, and weak, and weak, small; and small neal, V. thick as if tongue were too large Paroxys- all the afternoon, rises during the reaction after the mal hoarseness, with dryness of throat Food drops chill as far above the normal as it has been below it. into traches when eating, causing strangling Cough Full. Hardish at noon, and intermittent, during the from tickling and dry roughness of fauces. hacking intermission two quicker double strokes of heart, C, with feeling as if a drop of liquid were in wind-changing in rhythin but not in time. Irregular in pipe and with frequent clearing of throat Expecto- afternoon; I, feeble and sometimes intermittent ration of thick yellow pus Inability to expectorate. Fluttering Slow, but arterial tension increased then Respiration — Choking, pushing his fingers into his impairment of heart's action, when the person is

> Neck .-- Aching in muscles of N and shoulders, with Contractive sensation in r side at 5 PM.

Back .- Pam as in cold stage of ague. Rheumatic Clinical.—Paralytic aphonia, with dryness and burning in throat, C during menstrution. It has been used for spann of the groun in historic and joints of B and limbs at night the glotten inchilers. Occasionally in surgents. Caratrial affections of the atr-passages, with distressing fallows in the cheek codd attention. Dysness, with distressing fallows in the cheek codd attention test, threatening sufficient, dealer for fresh air, see paralyses of the lungs, ospeculity in old people and the surgent paralyses of the lungs, ospeculity in old people. ralysis of the lungs, especially in old people sacral region, in sacro-iliac and lumbar regions and Chest.—Sticking, in anterior lower 1 side in after- lower part of 1, thigh at suppor-time on entering a noon, through I lower side into scapula, with irreg- warm room, < eating, with languor and thirst as at

Extremities .- Trembling in afternoon, at 1 30 P M. when sitting quietly, paroxysmal, downward in upper with chill, then stinging outward along I lactiferous part of r lung on taking a long breath. Cramp in r ducts, < sternal half of breast. Sensation of a galside at last short ribs. Pain as of a thrust with a sharp vanic current down torearm and hands and in feet, instrument under I floating ribs at 2 PM, when lying, when sitting Pain, waking at 4 AM, at night, changing immediately to 1 temple, causing contractions after midnight, > day, at night, < forearms and tion of brow Pain, behind fifth rib to l of sternum calves, also in knees and elbows, in l clbow, wrist, at night. > cructation, periodical, in pectoral mus-knee and both ankles, deep, and in joints, in muscles; extending from ensiform cartilage along free cles, deep, in muscles, > movement; deep in musends of r short ribs to lumbar region, as if liver were cles of upper, waking at 3 or 4 AM, in 1, arm and congested, < a hand's breadth from lower end of ster-both calves, in bones or deep in muscles in region of num, shuddering, in r breast Soreness when cough- humerus and in lower limbs, at 10 AM. in muscles of r arm and shoulder, and sometimes in 1 arm and Heaviness in afternoon Burning in I anterior side lower limbs Pulsative pain in I hand and fingerat S A M , where she had lately had sticking, with ul- joints when lying, and at same time in r foot, < ball

Clinical.—Loss of power in the extremities, the hands are syst trief from playing on the pinne, writer' cramp, loss of power in the lower extremities, gait saggering, the lower limited as heavy as lead. Rheumatic symptoms in the lower extremities, the flesh feels sore. Trembling of all limbs, loss of muscular control, numbers and take of sensibility of the extremities.

Upper Extremities.-Inability to pour coffee from a ortion, with throbbing of pulse through whole body, cup Shooting from r shoulder to dorsal vertebree after breakfast Spasmodic pain extending from inner condyle of r arm to axilla. Arms insensible to pain not move about Palpitation in afternoon Hregular Aching in 1 elbow at 7 30 p.m.; crampy, in bend of r. beating from noon till 5 pm, in afternoon, with trem-when walking after writing. Drawing about 1. elbow at 3 PM. when in a draughty church, with sching.

blunted, but not in proportion to the loss of motion work and of many people; unpleasant D

moris at 11 30 r M, with drawing in r calf down to breakfast Knees feel when walking as it standing in cold water, generally with heat of head and bones did not fit Pain under r K. when walking, face and headache when pains are felt above K they are not felt below, Heat in forenoon, in afternoon, as if sweat would and recevered Drawing pain in I hamstring, extend-break out, then chill down back Heat in face, with

rior temporal ridge, a P sore to touch on l side of at 11 30 P M larynx Painless vesico-pustules on inside of thighs ing, with profuse sweat Itching at 11 30 PM about cold (after pain in forehead) till 6 PM Dry skin. elbows and forearms; of points on face and at edge of Clinical — Eruptive fevers, especially measles, with catarrhal

Clinical—Enquive forms and the office of the properties of the pro as if I side from neck to knee were a soft muscle jerking up and down with the elasticity of jelly, the centre of this motion seemed to be in region of heart.

Sensation of a galvanic current down forearms at 6 | while r side of back, on which I lay, was quiet, with P.M. Pain in flexor muscles of r forearm. Pain in r inability to stir, on waking drawing pain in lower wrist, with weakness, sharp P. in r. at 6 p.m. Draw-third of 1 thigh, which was repeated next day Little ing sticking in dorsum of r hand, running into inid-inclination to sleep, and when it comes dreams much die and ring fingers. Sensation in hands and arms about business, etc. Dreams and early waking, D of

recors of hands and arms paralyzed and extensors | Fever.—Club!, during the day, all day, < morning, nearly so Shooting in last joint of r thumb in morning Pain in little and fourth fingers | Pain in little and Lower Extremities.—Staggering Pain, paroxysmal, cold sweat, between 2 and 4 P.M., then heat, then cold in 1 Fatigue after slight exercise (Arg nit) Feeling sweat, all without thirst; at 3 P M., with cold sweat, hot during and after a walk as if they could not be moved running in legs and burning in soles, without thirst, another step Loss of voluntary motion. Jerking at 9 PM, with profuse micturation; with chills running about middle of r rectus muscle, of vastus externus from loins to nape, with pains in and between bones muscle near r knee; from r sartorious about middle of l calt, inability to descend stairs without holding of thigh Sticking as of drawing or cramping of sin- on to something, with tremor and sudden general gle fasciculi of muscle, about origin on 1 gluteus cold sweat, so that drops stood on arms; with cold maximus, running in direction of hip-joint Campy limbs, hot head and face and headache, then flying pann in inner part of thigh when walking, drawing heat and pricking in skin, then sweat, then heat, <
C pain in bones and muscles of thighs, extending to about head and face, with full, rapid pulse Cold skin; toes, during the headache Sharp drawing pain in and congested; and claiming, finally covered with cold hir-joint, extending at times to outside of this, < sweet, in afternoon, and sweet, head cold touch in movement. Pain in this, at 7 rm, in I rectus its dismonon Chills on upper half of body, to back and nape, at 3 PM, when reading exciting news, C Sudden twisting on inside of patella when sitting along spine, cold limbs, hands and feet, feet as if

ing across joint to organ of gastrocuenins. Rheumatic fulness of head, with brused again in brain and rapid pain in r K, when walking Weakness of K Shoot, pulse, at 2 30 r M without external heat in ing in r calf at 3 r M, S midway between knee and gygomatic region and in cycs in afternoon whenever ankle in paroxysms, each more violent Sharp crampy aroused from sleepiness, B in L zygoma in afternoon, pain about largest part of I gastrochemius Contract then in r, drawing down to a gland at anterior r side ing pain in I gastrochemius, unlike other pains in of neck, where it swells and pains as if an ulcer were limbs, not > sitting Soroness of gastrochemil as forming (at this spot she had, twenty-two years ago, if beaten. Pain in I ankle, with spasmodic contract a glandular abscess, which opened internally), in I Il Detter. Plain in I antice, will a spasmouric contact: a guantituder assected, which offers and drawing pain in them. Cramp in r juggoma, with swelling, and in eyes, < 1, then in r instep. Crampy pain in r foot spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma contact | r s, in 1 zygoma before 2 r v, and in spasmouric contact | r s, in 1 zygoma contact | r s, on face and neck. Papules as in measles, but larger running through all limbs in afternoon, with burning and more distinct, < on face, with little or no sensa- in first joint of 1 index as if blood would come out tion Sore pumple, with inflamed areola on I side of (this joint is stiff and anchylosed from a wound) Hot neck, one at r corner of os hyordes, another at 1 ante- and dry hands at 10 A N . in afternoon, < palms, palms

Sweat, with prostration easy, from movement, Sudden stinging in whole skin at 4 PM as before an profuse, profuse and cold during the stinging in 1 eruption, with greenish color, then burning, then itch- breast and after the chilly tremer, sudden, profuse,

# Gentiana Cruciata.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of G. cruciata, L Generalities .- Tension of all nerves so that walking was difficult. Uneasiness. Faintness Amelioration in open air

Apprehension, with rapid and difficult breathing, side of neck to shoulder, with jerking. Tension in swelling of temporal veins, pressure in temples, and lumbar region. on reading print, indistinct vision

tiveness after dinner, < violent motion of it Con- in soles Creeping in evening over whole body as fusion Vertigo Pressure in forchead, in temples from fleas Uneasy sleep Sudden stitch through 1 temple towards 6 r m Tension in vertex, and at times jerking pain, the tension becoming an acute pressure, < exerting eyes or con-

stant thought Eves. Ears and Nose .- Pressure inward in r eve Eyes feel as it lying deep in orbits. Acute drawing

in mastoid process Frequent sneezing Face and Mouth -Two auhthous ulcers on marcin of lower hp, on either side of freenum Saliva in- heart.

creased Throat.-Violent pulsation in carotids. Redness of posterior part of palate, of both tonsils and upper ness. Aggravation in afternoon part of pharynx, at certain times of day, R of arch Head.—Confusion, when writing, with heaviness; of palate, uvula and posterior wall of pharynx, with with heaviness, and with tensive pain in sinciput; difficult swallowing and anxious constriction; R., with constriction so that swallowing was difficult, and constant hawking up of tenacious mucus Sticking in towards sinciput Feeling as after drinking liquors, tonsils Rawness and scraping; with constriction on Vertago. Sticking in middle of sinciput Pressure swallowing; R causing frequent hawking Scraping, in sinciput after 12 o'clock; P in forehead, with dragand in soft palate and half way down resophagus, ging; P outward in forehead. Confusion of sinciput. Constriction, with frequent necessity to hawk and Pain in temples, in occiput in afternoon. expectorate Difficult swallowing

Stomach.—Appetite increased, lost Thirst. Eruc-redness of conjunctiva, in balls Sticking in l'upper tations of air tisting of the tencture, of air and of lid Vision obscured Nose stopped Irritability of acid fluid tasting of the drug, of air relieving the nostrils as from coryza, then watery discharge tension of abdomen and the headache, acid E., then three sour, watery vomtings Nausca, with inclination to the down, with constriction of throat Vomiticular, or sealing, violent, difficult, of mucus, difficult, of scanty, posterior part of palate, with sticking and constriction. bitter, sour-smelling mucus, leaving scraping and rawness in throat Movements, then in abdomen, > tion to eructate Burning Sensation all day in S mation, with anxious pressure then cold water, < eating, > drinking water

Movements, with headache, then copious pasty | Faintness; and emptiness sensitive protrusion the size of a hazel-nut

rest, < motion, and delaying sleep

Neck and Back .- Drawings in cervical muscles: extending to ears, < turning head, an uneasiness so that Mind.—Weeping mood, with disinclination to talk, he could not remain long in one position; D. along r.

Extremities, etc.—Jerklike drawings in extremities. Head. Construction on prolonged sitting. Sensi- Distressing drawing in r. shoulder. Cramplike pains

# Gentiana Lutea.

A tincture is made of the fresh root.

General Action .- In moderate doses it acts as a "tonic," increases the appetite and power of digestion, stimulates the heart and raises the temperature Its prolonged use enfeebles digestion and depresses the

Allies.—Cinchona, Erythræa.

Generalities .- Dulness, with morose mood Weak-

with heaviness and fulness as if enlarged Fulness with throbbing pressure, especially a pressure upward

Eyes and Nose .- l'am m eyes; at 4 PM, with

Mouth and Throat. - Dryness Saliva consistent.

Stomach.-Appetite ravenous in evening; diminwalking Pressure, as from a stone, with nausea, ished Eructations, violent, and Nausea, in even-inward in pit Full sensation, with constant inclina-Wind and esophagus as if he had swallowed a hot morsel, and fulness, T in epigastric region, with pressure, T in stomach and external epigastric region, with dis-Abdomen.—Frequent passage of offensive flatus tention, pressure upon it causes nausea, then dragging Distention, > continued walking, with constriction, towards anus Heaviness, with pressure, anxiety, with heaviness in stomach and frequent empty cructa- nausea and difficult, full respiration Constriction

stool Paur Tension, > a profuse pasty stool, and Addoman.—Distriction, with tension, and offensive with nausea. Intermittent griping, sore sensation in flatus, and puin in lower abdomen, < about unbilling tension, < dinner, > sitting and lying, < co.e. Rumbling and gurghing, with distention, heavistanding and walking, obliging him to bend forward, ness and fulness, R, it seems as if bubbles rose the result of the unbilling seemed, dinny forward (Luting in morning, so that the must bend up, then Dragging in r inguinal region as if something would heat extending from lumbar vertebre, sleep delayed, protrude, > sitting and lying, after violent sneezing waking about midnight with aggravation of the heat, cutting in A , rapid breathing, the pain prevented sleep Stool -- Urging, then three watery stools Three and obliged him to toss about, > lying on back with liquid, preceded by griping. Pasty diarrhoea several feet drawn up, constant passage of wind upward and times Free, pasty, without the usual itching in anus downward, distention of A, even above transverse Sexual Organs.—Menstruation three days earlier colon, except epigastric region, and pain on touch, than usual, during which there was headache as if slumber after 2 A M., the pain in A alone disturbing head were too full, with distended feeling in skull, > sleep, weakness and desire for sleep, but inability to really sleep, next morning pain, with cutting when Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness, the voice gave out touched, < from pubic region to transverse colon, in the middle of his speech, H in attacks, with sensi-ncessity to walk slowly because A. was painful on tiveness of throat Frequent expectoration. motion or a hard step. Twinging, then scanty, yellow districts twice in quick succession. Pain: with times and to shake in direction of sides. Vertigo: on during twice in quick succession. rem; with the sum of the succession and urging to stool; in going into open air; on ascending winding sairs, < walls; especially tensave pain in r. ade, < posteriorly, descending; at times, ground seemed ware when with tension in lower A. Tension, < towards even; standing, with indistinct vision; with unsteadiness ing, with shortness of breath. General sick feeling, in walking, which seemed to start from hips, so that mig, will shortness of locatio. General sick feeling, in waiting, which seemed to start from hips, so that with dragging towards anu. Discomfort in 1 hypochondrum, with pressure Pressure in umbilical Forehead.—Drawing stutches extending to r mergon, with tenson; inward; pain like a drawing cantibus Lancations; in r eminence, extending inward. Umbilical region sensitive to touch and above orbit, with heaviness of eyelid. Pain, in bone,

in afternoon. Soft stool, twice soon after rising, and light yellow, preceded by cutting Pasty, frequent,

yellow stools. Urine increased.

Voice, Chest and Pulse.—Hoarseness; in forenoon with pressure and with difficult breathing rapid in evening.

Back and Extremities.—Pain in B and abdomen, < sides Reeling in O, with gray spots before eyes motion, > sitting; P in small of B, with heaviness, and tension in limbs Sprained pain in I knee

of head, with confusion of it.

### Ginseng.

A tracture is made of the dried root of Panax quinquefolium (wild Ginseng)

to Araha

Generalities.—Heaviness in all movements Pressure and drawing alternately in forehead, r forearm, toes, thus and calves Sensation when sitting as if Bleeding from r nostril, at 9 A M. on slight touch, at the body fell backward Malase, after dinner, with 9 PM on blowing. Frequent sneezing drowsmess, internal coldness, external heat, formicain limbs; < legs, with pain in various muscles; altering and soreness in fauces; D in lips and mouth nately in back, knees and arms, sudden, at 7 r s, is far as pharynx, with swollen feeling in lips and with creeping coldness, flushes of heat, cool sweat and nanesous odor from mouth, in lips, mouth and longing to expose the body to cold air and to have fauces, < talking, with rough voice and scraping in something strengthening. Aggravation on r side

ness. Forgetful.

Head — Pain; after dinner, with heaviness, deep in open air or on exercise, with rapid breathing in brain, changing about; in longitudinal sinuses. Houth.—Tongue red and smarting, with thirst, then Heaviness; constant, with pressure in forehead rhyth- white in middle, T white, dry, with large glistening mical with pulse, and objects have a tremulous mo- papille. Speech difficult and indistinct on account tion rhythmical with pulse. Confusion, all day; < of affection of mouth Dryness; > eating, of arch of forehead, then vertigo, sleepiness and heaviness of up-palate, < arch of palate and tongue, then flow of per lids. Fulness after dinner. Seemed enlarged at saliva, < tongue, arch of palate, whole fauces, with

ressure; pain below U. region on bouch.

Stool and Urna.—Dragging towards anus, with tenwith heat, with drawing transversely through it,
semus. Sudden urging, then copious stool; constant at times. Drawing in r. bone. Heaviness ('onfuU, with frequent consistent stools. Bilious diarrhors ison in sinciput Vertigo

Pressure in temples; in r, and in l sensation as if too thick, constant P and pulsation on exertion, on vertex Pain on r. side of head Pressure in sinuses of cerebellum, P in occiput, with impending vertigo. Pressure in middle to l. of sternum; upon chest on Drawing in occuput in afternoon, on mental exertion, motion. Tightness of C. Fulness of C. in morning, so that he involuntarily bent the head backward Pulse Sudden blow upon occiput, then bruised pain Sensation in occiput when sitting as if swaying to the

Eyes.—Sticking deep in upper half, then pressure, repeated in evening by the light, S., with lachrymain r. hip near small of B., in hips and small of B on repeated in evening by the light, S., with lachryma-stooping, as from a girdle about hips Prostration tron, redness of conjunctive of bulb and inclination to close lids. Pressure inward. Pupils contracted, with Crawling in knees. Sticking and tearing in soles on the sensitiveness of eyes to daylight in dim weather, bending toes when walking

Sleep and Feyer.—Yawning. Uneasy sleep Three stimes shivering spreading over back like an electric difficult to open, with neaviness and pain the line of the stimes shivering spreading over back like an electric difficult to open, with neaviness and pain the line of the stimes shive and pain the stimes shive a stime shive and pain the stimes shive and pain the stimes shi shock, then exhaustion. Heat, of head, < cheeks, lids Biting of margins of lids, with itching, with burning Constriction of I upper lid Wearted by a bright light Blinded by daylight. Letters run into each other when reading Vision indistinct, distinct, but objects are not seen clearly because the eves wander too quickly from one object to another, swimming of objects on going into open air, with unsteady Allied botanically and somewhat symptomatically gait Vision of black floating points, of large white spots Vision double on looking steadily

Nose .- Dryness , with sensitiveness to air Scanty,

Face .- Alternately red and pale Pressure in zygotion in fingers, yawning, stretching, shivering, tremb- mata, in joint of jaw. Drawing in 1 side of lower hng, thirst, dryness of mouth, drawing in stomach, jaw, D. in ascending ramus of lower jaw, 2ygoniata weakness of thighs and legs, as during convalescence and upper law of r side Lips thick, covered with Uneasiness obliging him to walk Indolence Weak-dry rough scales. Lips red and dry, they crack ness, after a short walk, on entering the house, with and bleed, < lower Dryness of lips and mouth, heaviness in sinciput, with internal trembling feeling | < open air, > dinner, but returning, with scripthroat, in lips, mouth and fauces, < open air and Mind.—Anxiety after dinner. Generally calm, but talking, at the same time scraping soreness in fauces, impatient impulses and fear of accidents, with at times compt swallowing and by drawing art flowing hose, disposition to weep or to be anxious about the future which is dry; of lips, teeth, mouth and throat, all Thought difficult. Not inclined to thought or bust-parts stack together; D and roughness of lips, mouth, teeth, tongue and fauces as it covered with sand, in

508

and butter is difficult and leaves sticking deep in throat, ing a reddish sediment alternating with salivation, dry sensation in palate, Sexual Organs.—Erections when sitting at engrosswith salivation Salivation, with nausea Saliva ing business, nocturnal without pollutions Pressure almost grass-green Mouth and throat troubles < open in testacles Excitement air, > dinner

with soreness, cumpty swallowing, with dryness, inspiration, with sticking in r lung soreness in fances, extending into pharynx, Chest.—Sticking in r taking away the breath; sudscraping soreness in faures, extending into pharynx, scraping soreness in faures, extending into pharynx, 130 PM, after dinner Paun on swallowing bread, den, beneath I ribes so that he holds his breath which was not reliable I Fauces sensitive to air of the I franging in afternor wall P am near heart, preceded

time Thirst absent Eructations, with relief, empty evening Tightness, in region of heart on deep E, bitter E Nausea, with sore pain in r. flank, breathing, > walking Oppression, < sitting under ribs, touch Swelling, with throbbing, anx- Heart. Lancinations in precordial region, here

Abdomen.—Inflammation, with pain and borborygmi, but oppression in pracordial region I, with tension and pressure in hypogastrium; I as Swollen sensation Pain, then liquid stools in evening, P rising to region of stomach, with pain on leaning against it, vague P, and in chest; as from a bar, with digging and starting in r hip, then internal pain, in r side from hip to below ribs, in r side as far as groin, with formication reaching to foot Digging in r side as far as groin, rising to stomach, with griping in whole hypogastrium Pain in r side of hypogastrium extending to groin, with painful and occiput, with stiffness of nape formication as far as great toe, causing lancinations H Brused pain in r iliac region, < pressure Heaviness of pelvic members

Clinical.—Loud gurgling noise in the cecal region, dry tongue, debrum on going to sleep. It seems to have relieved the threatening inflammation of perityphilitis, and possibly also re-lieved the local symptoms of typhoid fever.

Rectum and Stool .- Sticking in rectum Stool soft; hard, hard, difficult, then smarting at anus, tenesmus and lancinations in rectum , difficult but not hard;

smarting Sticking in fossa navicularis Tickling in in spite of a bad night Weakness, < 1 fossa navicularis, voluptuous T in end of urethra.

stale odor from mouth, so that swallowing of bread red lateritious sediment: lemon-colored. after stand-

Respiratory Organs .- Voice rough; and hoarse, Throat.—Redness of uvula, fauces and posterior deep Dry cough, in afternoon, in paroxysms Dysppharynx, of uvula and fauces, with pain on empty noa. Oppressed breathing; worse when sitting than swallowing and swallowing of saliva Sticking in when walking, slow, deep, difficult, short, auxious, pharyny Scraping in fauces, in T and fauces in after-deep now and then Frequently deep, labored inspinoon; in fauces and pharynx on empty swallowing, rations, when sitting, frequent deep I, with tightness with dryness and rawness, in fauces, < talking, also of chest, anxiety and heaviness of limbs. Difficult

by shivering, which extends to elbow Constriction, Stomach.—Appetite increased; great, at an unusual with anxiety, C. transversely across lower part in

nety and nausea. S from flatus Lancination in r and there Pain in pracordial region; at 1 side of side of epigastrium Pain, with feeling as if it would cardiac region Tightness as if something were lying burst, dyspnoa and pressure in 1 frontal eminence on praccordial region, with deep, labored inspirations Constriction in region, with difficult breathing, C Palpitation Beats increased; stronger and irregular; constitution in eight from the control of the contr

Pulse.—Rapid, in morning, in afternoon, and irtar as below r ribs, with pain, from flatus, discharge regular, < slightest cause, and full, and irregular; of which relieved; from flatus, and pain in umbilical and small, weak, and small and soft, after coughing region, < pressure Tense, painful Rumbling Noises and jerky; small, then slow and full, alternately rapid from wind, it goes upward and downward Tension and slow Jerky, sometimes like a quick trembling, that is also felt in chest Slow and full Irregular, and sometimes 90 when sitting, at 3 PM, more rapid when sitting erect, slower but fuller and larger when sitting bent forward Fluttering Could not be felt, but it was an undulation, then small, soft beats

Neck .- Cracking in upper vertebra on moving head Pain in nape, in muscles of neck and loins Drawing in I muscles Pulsation in r side Heaviness of nape,

Back.-Sticking Painful lassitude along, with there, P on r. side of II, extending to I, then rising bruised feeling down to sacrum Stiffness Pricking to region of heart, in H, with pressure in groin; ex- in scapulæ extending to I shoulder Lancinations betending from within pelvis to thighs, as if one must tween scapulæ, in shoulders and along spine to such to the ground, then four thin stools; vague, in sacrum < straightening himself, with difficult breathing Pressure in spinous processes of several dorsal vertebræ. Deep lancinations around loins Bruised pain in sacrum Pain in'l lumbar muscles, < bending or turning

Extremities.—Cracking in joints on moving them. Drawing in arms and limbs as if beaten Bruised pain in various muscles; B pain alternately in difterent parts, B pain in afternoon when walking, with weariness, alternately in 1 knee, elbow and foot when sitting Peculiar lightness and vigor in spite of much Urmary Organs.—Frequent desire to urmate, with walking, peculiar lightness and flexibility in morning

Upper Extremities .- Pain in shoulders, with crackwith erections Itching in urethra, with burning pain ing in them, P in shoulder-joint; in l. upper arm. and frequent urging to urinate Urine scanty; and Weakness of shoulders and upper arms, of arms, with dark; and clear, in a thin stream, the bladder did painful drawing in muscles of upper arm Constricnot empty itself, only by pressing is a broad stream tion of flesh of lower part of l. arm Pain in muscles produced; abundant and clear, yellowish U., with of lower part of 1 forearm as from a hoop Objects held with uncertainty, so that they easily fell, with | cold skin, bluish nails, weakness of r limb. onnressed haste in all movements sensibility of fingers Hands feel swollen on closing light Warmth of skin, which seems soft and fine. them, and as if the skin were tight. Fingers feel fine Heat of head, forehead, of whole body, < back, from and smooth, and agreeable warmth of their skin Con- a small glass of Malaga wine, with distention of veins, traction of r fingers, with stiffness of their joints. externally in tips of fingers. Drawing in side of r index.

Lower Extremities.—Tottoring, with knees bent and legs spread apart, in open air, with beginning vertigo Sensation as if tottering in open air; always on going into open air, and sometimes real staggering, < ascending steps Cramp-pain from r hip-joint to tips of toes Heaviness Difficulty in walking, with limited the peripheral vaso-motor nerves Its action is ing; D in ascending steps, without weakness Cutting in r. hip, extending into abdomen and forcing him to bend over Bruised pain in hips Pain in muscles of I thigh; in muscles of interior and middle parts of! thighs when sitting: from 1, groin to knee, with stiffness . in r. knee : in outer side of r. knce Crackr calf Retraction of muscles of r leg, with brused printing and frohing at mouth, after alternations of pulpain in hip-joint Sticking in r, then I tibia when walking and sitting Tearing here and there in mus-cles of 1 leg, in I. tibia, on surface of 1 leg, between tibia and fibula Pressure in r calf. Drawing in calves Weakness of legs, r Lancinating tearing in r tibial-tarsal joint Pain in knees and ankles, soon alternating with drawing in calves and r joint of jaw, < walking Tensive pain above and behind 1 malleolus when the foot leaves the ground in walking and the tension is brought upon the tendo-achillis, extending to sole, < walking rapidly, so that he lumped, > walking slowly Drawing in feet when sitting, extending to back, with coldness Weariness of feet Lancinations alternately in both great toes Sharp pain in I great toe, long affected with gouty swelling which has disappeared Pain in r great toe and in muscles of forepart and middle of thighs Peculiar weak pressing in r toes Internal trembling sensation in 1 toes

Skin.-Veins very small Itching pimples on neck and chest Prickling in calves Smarting on r cheek, chin and wing of nose, with itching and heat, then erythematous burning redness, then miliary pustules with formication, then tetter ending in desquamation Formication along r thigh to foot, with stiffness, F at night along r thigh to great toe, where there are lancinations Itching under r. foot

Sleep.—Yawning though he had slept all the mornstart Many dreams, with frequent waking, mostly A from tea. Alternations of head and heart sympwith headache Remembered dreams. Vivid, volup-

tuous dreams. Fever.—Sensitiveness to cold Coldness after a walk, C, with trembling and with numbness of and vascular excitement generally hands, coldness of fingers, which are white, numb and prickly; piercing into occiput, in r elbow and seemed strange. She felt as if she woke from a dream parietal eminence, with crawling; through back, in and she moved her arms like one waking from a back, extending into bones of arms, with cold hands dream and blue nails, in back, extending into limbs, which and inclination to jest Agitation Terror are cold and feel brussed, in spine, > walking, with sensation as if chest were screwed together, F. with coldness in head and limbs, weakness of limbs, that she had been poisoned, F that her death was ing, oppression of chest, prickling in calves, pulse 55 atom to run away. Depression Recalls old griev-to 60. Shivering through back, with warm limbs; ances and determines to justify limited to destinate when walking and sitting, extending into arms, with ideas, so that he could not tell where he was; scorredy

Sticking in I hand, with in- respiration, pupils contracted, and sensitive to day-

### Glonoine.

One part of Nitro-glycerine is dissolved in nine parts of alcohol for the tincture.

General Action .- Identical with Amyl-nitrite, paramore lasting than that of Amyl

Allies - Amyl-nit , Cactus, Mellilotus, Nitrous oxide Generalities.-Head fell backward, jaw dropped, stertor, pulseless at wrist Tremor, sopor, lassitude Falling down unconscious, congestion to head or heart, face sometimes pale, sometimes red; F down senseless, with was poured on head, ending in vomiting, then short relief, then return twice of pressure and throbbing in brain, each > vomiting. Fulness in vertex, forehead, through body, chest and abdomen. Throbbing through whole body; uhen bying, on moving about, wherever the body touches anything, wherever he puts his hands, with heat and sweat Feeling as after ether, lightness, then fulness in brain, with dizziness Discomfort Inclination to stretch backward Sensation

as before ague Nervousness; with clammy sweat Weakness, in morning; during headache, with apathy; with sleepiness, inability to study, dulness when thinking, wandering of thoughts when writing Faintness, before nausea; fell senseless on pavement, lay breathless, sighing at long intervals, face pale, conscious in two minutes, sweat, nausea, cold hands and feet, pulse feeble, must have head elevated, it felt full, vision indistinct, dizzy, face pale, at times flushed, at times dark livid, symptoms < motion, > hot foot baths, vomiting caused by jolting of carriage, sticking m occiput Body seemed asleep while the mind was awake, the latter resolved to take notice of crooked, lagged objects before the closed eyes, attempted in vain to raise the body, it seemed to shrivel till completely asleep. Paralysis of all voluntary muscles, partial P of muscles of mastication and of face and eyes Aggravation on r side, A during rest, from coffee if wine has been taken. Amelioration from ing Sleepiness Sleep deep, prolonged, quiet, to hisck coffee, A during sweat, after each evacuation, wards morning Wakes with difficulty or else with a but return of headache each time he continued, partial but return of headache each beat and heart sump-

Clinical.-Epilepsy, with great rush of blood to the head

Familiar things Mind.—Delirious, then comatose Animated, talkative, great flow of thought pressure in testicles and elbows, frequent deep breath-approaching Anxiety, with headache, with inclinknew what he was about, > effort of will; C, with weakness and with diminished power of tongue. Inability on moving; of brain on shaking head, with sensation to collect the thoughts Memory difficult Stuper, as if hard and loose, < shaking; and he is afraid to weakness of mind and body Partial misensibility and shake it lest it should drop to pioces; with laced sendislike to being aroused Unconsciousness

pulse very rapid, pulsition in carotids, or in other cases when there was violent minincal excitement with hot head—It certainly has relieved the mental confusion which is characterized by the loss of the sensation of location, so that one loses his way in wellknown places Insanity caused by long-continued heat of the sun , thought he was the Lord Almighty

backward II and face puffed up, blood forced up- smaller than cavity of skull ward, convulsions, frequent unconsciousness, conjous urine containing much albumen Brain tever Sudden piereing pain Sticking in morning on stooping Darting pain in morning when stooping Painful twitching here and there, T. at every step on ascend-

Aching, from morning till 2 o'clock, in morning, diarrhea, pain > stool, returning, < moving or sitting crect, soloness on I iliac region on pressure, with throbbing the T < 1 side shuddering and heat in anus, at noon, < sudden risof position, on rising, so that he could not stand, in open air, at a concert, > during the walk home, with fulappears, with congestion and fulness , A and pulse increase and diminish together Aggravation of A mornings and forenoons and one afternoon; afternoon, < occiput, shaking head, pressure, stooping, stepping, moveopen air . after dinner; reading, writing and smoking . after expelling breath, if he waits before inhaling. Amelioration in open air, A. in evening; throwing H. back, lying, repose, sleep; pressure, combing hair; smoking, strong toa, walking, gentle exercise, especially in open air (Ferr) Aching, with nauses, and with dull, heavy puin in stomach; A with buzzing in I car and redness of 1 eve

Aching deep in brain; A in median line, A, rising from below upward, extending to nose; extending over shoulders and under arms, so that he walks the room all night; waking three or four times, impeding in afternoon, on descending from a carriage. breathing, like migraine, concentrating over r. eye, with dulness about eyes and heat, drawing A., extending to occiput, racking, with faintness, intolerance morning till night, undulating, in middle of brain; U, during fulness of heart Throbbing pain; all night, > in morning by coffee, on stooping; after motion, < shaking head, > night, preventing lying down, obliging him to hold on to head as if to prevent rupture of skull; rising from base of skull to vertex with every throb of carotids.

sation and pain. < shaking head sideways. Oracking Clinical.—It has proved valuable for the effects of shock, sensation in brain, obliging him to hold on to need on which show themselves by sudden attacks of terror so that he does movement to prevent apparent threatened rupture of not you not the street in autie manus or insensity it has been cranium. Sinking sensation, and in chest, as from found useful when the head was hot, full, throbbing, eyes starting, working in the hot sun. Feeling as if hungry. Sensasensation in brain, obliging him to hold on to head on tion as if he had eaten too much. Strange sensation after the pain. Disagreeable sensation, < at base of brain. Dulness; < light shaking, not by violent shaking; externally Confusion Stiffness of H and neck: or tension as if laced Heaviness, with warm sweat on Head - Holding it with both hands Hands frequently forehead, skin otherwise cool, as from a weight on raused to it Inclination to bend backward, to throw it brain, from middle to ears Feeling as if brain were

Fulness: with full, quick pulse and red face; and throbbing, without pain; at base of brain, with throbbing in all arteries of head and nape; with throbbing above and behind temples and pricking on I side of tongue near tip, afterwards the same throbbing, with almost twitching in scalp of same place, < getting up, walking across room and sitting down with general heat and tetid flatus, in morning on rising, again, vorse now and then, changing places Felt too with pain in hypogastrium and painful copious large. Feeling as if brain were distending in all directions; as if head were swelling, < stooping, with

Shocks synchronous with every pulsation of arteries ing or shaking head, with soreness, returned at 1 P M (Ferr ) Throbbing (Ferr ), during motion; < stooping, after drinking coffee, afternoon, evenings, after eruc- < temples and over eyes, < motion, > sitting still, tying tations, when rising suddenly, from every change or pressure, with heat in head, < ascending stairs; with confusion of senses, sensation of balancing requiring constant effort to keep head erect, < above ears, and in ness in rolex and throbbing in temples, when the period temples, with bursting sensation and choking as from a band about neck, which prevented blood from returning from head, heard and felt in brain at 815 PM. after running up-stairs, and at each pulsation sensation (amounting to pain) in scalp above ears; ment, motion from side to side, on every motion, begin-ning in open air, continuing in the house, > a second Undulating sensation; upward, < turning head. Feelwalk, ascending stairs quickly, leaning forward, in ing as if something moved inside on shaking head, and hit skull

Sensation as if hanging with head downward, and as if there were great rush of blood in consequence. Congestion; till midnight, sudden, frequently, in an old woman, always causing coldness, and to chest, and to lungs, alternating with C to heart Vertigo; in afternoon, on shaking head, on throwing head back, on turning around; going into open air, with reeling; on rising, with blindness and nausea, also with desire to drink cold water; < moving about, with nausea; with dim vision; with faintness, then nausea; sudden,

Forehead -Sticking in r from laughing. Piercing pain outward towards middle, more upward Tearing near middle line, not very deep. Aching; in mornof light, general distress and alarm, bursting; upward ing on waking; on looking long in one direction; on from middle, as if pressed by a band; as if brain were moving head, and in occiput; < shaking head, also pressed towards centre from temples and occuput, from evenings, > night's sleep; > when driving; in sinciput; sides of sinciput; over eyes; over r eye, in "benevolence;" in "wonder," < r, then 1; in 1 "wit," with sensitiveness to pressure, the pain > continued pressure; in "wit;" l., then r., r. side of F and l side of occiput, < shaking head; over nose and in r petrous bone; headache, beginning at root of nose; then in vertex, then in whole head;

with sensation as if eveballs were pressed out; in | remove his hat in open air because it was too heavy; alternately in temples, occiput and ears, changing to headache from front backward; extending to middle occiput and ears, late falling asleep, waking frequently of brain; extending over verex to occuput; extend with the same pain, > next morning Drawing in ring to r margo-superculiaris; over r eye and over Oppression, and in occuput Throbbing, in arteries, supraorbital ridges, across from r. to 1; and in eyes, which felt like whipeords; in r, < motion, < standard causing winking; and in occuput, as after intoxi- ing or walking in open air, moving from T to T, in

temples; extending to vertex; beginning in glabella, running through them. Rushing sensation as of spreading unward and backward. < first in front of r. then behind 1. then < occuput, extending to nose and contracting eyelids, and at root of nose and in temples after vertigo in occiput, < evening; in region of first Undulating pain in r, then l, then over whole head, fontanelle, also with fulness, in region of 1 corocompressing burning pain in F. and vertex, m a spot nal suture; extending to nape, intermittent in inwhich might be covered with the hand, with heat, shooting tensity, with confusion of mind and throbbing in temples, burning in malar-bone and forenoon, in region of 1 coronal suture, under V, with eyes, soreness in head all day, gnawing in occipit and heat and redness of face, sinking beating in aorta beinability to think Bruised sensation where the pain hind umbilicus, beating in 1 parietal region, all pains had been, B sensation in I organ of "form," then shaking head, stooping, first motion after rising, on on both sides Soreness, with bruised sensation walking, standing and turning around Confusing Pressure downword towards eyes, P upward, so that pain, with languor Burning pain. Bruised sensation he must support head; upward in F and vertex in in brain in V and region of first fontanelle, < movne most support nearly grower me and vertex in in brain in v and region to ark nonaticle, < moving foremon, as from a liquid upward from root of nose; ing head, in "firmness," r, then pulsation there and through sinus longitudinalis, with constantly in-Soreness just under V, < stooping or stepping, > creasing force, with general sweak, reduces of face and quest and lying down Pain in V and temples as if anxiety Pain in middle as if water were trickling pressed together; in V and sides of head as if pressed down inside Dulness, > open air, D in l. upper together Sudden pressure inward on V, with rush part, in l and in sides, with heat in face Drawing of blood, P upward as if there were not room enough, extending to eyes and root of nose

temples. Heaviness; over eyes; over eyes, towards pain extending to nape, paroxysmal, and in temples temples, between brows and across nose. Tension over and occiput Fulness. eyes and nose, extending behind ears, then choky feeling Parietals —Twitching in r side of head and in r about throat like strangulation, T. over sinus and across orbit at noon, then in 1 side and ringing in 1 car were loose. Brain seemed to move in r Sensation ing to read, increasing to pain in F and occiput as if something rose to vertex Vertugo

over I temple. Pain undulating and raging through < shaking it Congestion, it seems as if he must lose his whole head, < at last in region of sagittal suture. reason. Vertigo; then pain in vertex. O and neck

Pressure outward : < 1. and towards eves. Tightness sinciput, with nausea; in sinciput, with necessity to Tension in r, with occasional prickling in r. eve: T. tion r, with sharp pain, then in both and behind ears,
Throbbing pain, in afternoon and evening, and in could count the beats. Sensation as it something were

Vertex .- Pain: at night on waking, in evening Throbbing pain, in < motion, especially of head, > during rest and in Weariness like a weight over eyes, extending to open air, also across eyes. Throbbing, upward, with

nose, with fulness above and in front of ears, with press- Pain in 1, then r side of head, l half of head, ure at root of nose Fulness; all day; in r.; over vertex, r side in front and l side behind, behind ear orbits, upper part, with throbbing; in enceput; deep in and up in forehead, behind ears on shaking head, in sinciput, with throbbing Throbbing; in sinciput, sides, extending to over eyes, intermittent, in 1 P over eyes, in "wonder," sinciput all afternoon, < region Throbbing on each side near vertex and by every motion of head, < rising, under bone, ex-across in region of coronal suture, < motion and tending to temple, beneath bone, extending across looking up Fulness forward from P protuberance, temples. Sensation on moving head as if something including the whole of the anterior parts, on attempt-

Occuput -Cataleptic state of occipito-frontalis muscle during the day, with obtuseness of brain Stick-Temples.-Veins enlarged and face flushed Stick- mg Gnawing. Pain, in forenoon, gradually extending in r , then l, causing vertigo, with sickness; from ing forward and upward, from congestion; > nights r to 1, with weakness and inability to stand or walk, sleep, in lower protuberance, < r, < turning head, r without vertigo, intermittent tearing S, extending and towards ears; and in region of ears and in nape, as towards masseter muscles Piercing pain externally if in medulia oblongata, < moving head, with stiffness on 1.; P, < in I., after flushes of rising heat. Cut- of neck; with fulness, heat and thumping, then in verting, tending to move towards ears Pain; through tex, extending to vertex, extending to vertex, extending to eyes and temples, T; in r, then in both and behind ears; r. on headleshe from back to front and from below upward, exshaking head, on running up-stairs, with throbbing tending towards vertex, < shaking head sideways and in them, nauses and vertigo; < walking, talking or only a little on shaking it backward or forward, ex-reading; > open air, returned at night in bed, and tending to nape Twitching pain; in 1 and in 1 orbit when pressing on them haze before eyes; from r. to 1; Drawing pain towards O Sore pain Tensive pain extending from one to the other, to 1 of T, extending upward and downward and towards both inwardly to nose Twitching pain. Throbbing pain, sears, with intermittent tension above reve Coppresat each step, obliging pressure on temporal artenes; < sion Dulness Beating in head from back to front,
moving head, > application of snow to temples. Thain as if it would round early and at forehead, less fremoving in waves towards middle of brain, with a quent than pulse "Pulses; < outside, then pain
bursting upward and with a piercing pan on skull locateding to forehead; thumping, when sitting down, more affected than any other part. Relief in open air. but tensive pain in O returns at times.

Skull feels too small, and as if brain were attempting to burst skull, with violent action of heart and pulsation over whole body Skull teels empty Shedding of hair Pain in wens as if pressed together by a ring Numbness of scalp

Clinical.—An extremely valuable remedy for most violent **CLIBICGIL**—An extremely valuable remedy for most volent approximate congestions from a great variety of causes, in all of the properties crusing and oppressing, the oran sees as it argue in waves (Acomie). A nois valuable emerly for the effects of smateries of recalling the names of objects becomes threy and losse has way Attacks of volent hemicrans. Threatening apoplexy Symp-toms of cerebro-spinal meningitis, pains seem to rise from neck through occupit. Terrible headachs and sensitiveness of the upper part of the spine, from being thrown from a carriage

Eyes.—Staring, and wild, protruding Injected, l. during headache Bluish pallor under eyes Lifeless, much winking, looking strangely about, blue rings under eyes Dim and tearful Quivering, with mability to see straight Prickling in r Pain at 7 PM, then drowsiness and heaviness of lids, P behind l eye and ear Pressure across E , P downward upon E, P deep mr at 7 r m, when walking home Sore-ness when moved Whirling sensation under r and in bone, then above eye Heat, with tension Sensation as it water were running out Lachrymation, with heat Pupils enlarged Burning in balls; 1, with sticking Pain in balls Conjunctiva congested Lids, lower swollen, lower dead, dirty looking, as if sunken, eyes unsteady, lids contracted early in evening, as by sleep, heaviness in morning, with difficult waking Heat in r outer canthus Orbit, sticking in r , pressure in r ; twitching pain in l Pain in supraorbital ridge as if sore

Vision dim, suddenly; with tingling in nerves of hole body Weak in afternoon, letters seem blended whole body Weak in afternoon, letters and small Confused, dancing of objects He thinks he sees, with every beat of pulse, the blood-globules passing in eyes. Visionary objects pass before eyes Of sparks Lightnings so that he cannot see Black floating spots, < on attempting to stoop, > driving, with vertigo so that he could not stand Blindness, on attempting to read when standing, with faintness

Clinical.—Supraorbital neuralgia, pulsating. Retinal congestions the result of exposure to a bright light

Buzzing. Humming

ness, with heaviness and stopped sensation, partial Nose.—Twitching in wings and prickling twitching in face. Twitching pain in r side of root, darting T running from nose, late in evening

Face.—Red: during headache. < upper part of cheeks, lower lids and ears, but not forehead Blue, then red and swollen Pale, after sweat; and agitated, with nausea and congestion to chest, alternately P and red, or at times flushed, at times livid Twitching in I malar-bone, T pain in I malar-bone and temples Pain in l. malar-bone, extending over forehead to vertex Bloated feeling and heat. Sensation as if chin were elongated to knees, chin had been injured twenty years previously Masseter muscles contracted, tight as if lockjaw were coming on. Gnawing in masseter muscles. Pain in joint of law . P in r. lower jaw, < about joint, with stiffness in both sides of lower law Movement of law impeded by twitching of temporal and masseter muscles. Cyanosis of lips, with involuntary diarrhoea. Sensation as if lower hip were swollen and pendant, but it was not. Burning in lips and tip of tongue, in various places in lips, in lips and fauces, with smarting. Itching of lips and after rubbing swellen sensation Numbress of lower lip, with swollen sensation

Clinical. - Neuralgia of the face extending through the head,

Mouth.—Throbbing pain in all teeth (Sul ) Drawing pain in all r teeth as after taking cold, alternating with same in ear and lower jaw Pain in lower molars, < r, then I Tongue white, enlarged, indented by incisors, coated white, red specks, papille sore, stinging near centre and tip of T, pricking, and in fauces; pricking, a chilling burning, pricking-biting, biting in a spot on 1 side, with pricking and burning, prickling on 1 side near tip, feeling swelled, raw, with twitchings, burnt feeling, and in mouth, numbress Difficulty in conversing from diminished power of tongue and confusion of ideas

Pimples on r inner cheek Soreness Sensitiveness of hard palate Swollen sensation in hard palate. with throbbing Burning in hard palate Dryness, at night, with thirst, of M and throat at night, with choking and frequent inclination to swallow, and clamminess, and throat dry and painful during empty swallowing Filled with thick offensive saliva in morning, during the day shiny saliva which had to be ejected as if was too disagreeable to swallow Offensive breath Taste fatty, and like cinnamon, Toily; bitter; sharp and tenacious, aromatic, like pine wood, like pine roots, sweet, burning and acrid;

Clinical.—Suproorbital neuralgia, pulsating. Retinal cor-isone the result of exposure to a triphi light in the state of the core of the c ternating with pressure in forehead Piercing pain luon as if swelling, with fear, causing her to feel it confrom region of r towards r eye Throbbing pain stantly; swollen sensation in fauces Choking sensaporting outward in r Pain in r. as if swollen Pain it ion Soreness Roughness Contractive sensation below in astod process at 9 as on pressure Ten in soft palate Dryness of soft palate, < towards back save pain below in rocess. The part of mastod process. Stopped feeling in model ling, with increased saliva Tecking; waking at 2 Throbbing above E. Fulness, < r, about E. Rose. Am, with pain as if a rough feather were drawn up any and audible pulse Rushing noise like escaping his throat, causing cough, > drinking water, had the steam (racking in 1 Buzzing, Humming Deaf- same once before, Reing and in soft radiate Consame once before. Itching, and in soft palate. Constant inclination to swallow Swallowing difficult

Stomach.—Appetite lost. Thirst Increased desire to

smoke, and the smoking regulates the bowels. Eructapain in r side of root and r side of forehead Pain tions; before headache; empty; empty, with pressure in root Stoppage at root Fulness Schneidernan at pit of stomach, heavy, long, but easy, of food. membrane thick as in dry coryza. Sneezing, with Naucea; from fulness and heat in head; > sweat; > oysters and stout; > open air; > open air, with headache, congestion to head and chest, face pale; with pain in stomach and rumbling in abdomen; with pain at epigastrium, with sinking at epigastrium as from vertigo; with congestion of brain and lungs; with faintness and thirst for cold water; but inability to vomit, then headache, then repeated forcible vomiting of vellow mucus, then several thin stools, > brandy, in attacks till midnight, with congestion to chest and head. Retching. Vomiting of frothy saliva caused by coffee; repeated violent V

Gastric catarrh Cutting in S and chest. > morning, with sickness, griping in abdomen and inclination to stool Gnawing in pit and yawning Pain in pit, P. > eructation. Soreness in pit on touch, > stooping Faintness in pit; in epigastrium, with sensation of incarcerated flatus. Emptiness Sinking in parox-Unessiness, with heat in throat. U emanating from S Heat in pit, in waves through bloodyessels digest well.

### Clinical.—Sessickness.

Abdomen.—Rumbling, with feeling as before diarrhea, R. mornings, with diarrhea Flatulence all the evening Emission of flatus; frequent, noisy, during stool; offensive, giving relief Pinching before and after stool, till falling asleep, with rumbling Pain, before stool, < motion, especially walking, waking early in morning, then at 6 AM copious liquid stool, similar stools at 10 PM Sensation as before diarrhora Burning Peristaltic motion retarded Shooting under r ribs (region of gall-bladder), when standing, causing bending forward Piercing pain in l hypochondrium in morning. Pain in a spot in l hypochondrium, half way between pit of stomach and side Sensation as if blood rushed from 1 hypochondrium through chest to head, also from r, with throbbing Cutting under umbilious Pinching around U Rumbling in transverse colon, in middle and lower A., and bursting of flatus, R < lower A, during stool at would rise to throat, and pulse decreased from 72 to after 10 PM, < in bed, still worse when lying on 1 side, 64. Heat Weakness in praccordia Action rapid; lasted till sleep

Rectum and Anus - (Haemorrhoids ) Anus seems of whole condition

Diarrhoea in morning, at Stool.—Several thin might after eating peaches in evening, with sharp burning, D, with rumbling and emission of flatus, D, with sudden cessation of menses, copious, blackish, lumpy. Soft, copious Copious, loose, after lunch at 2 PM, later when driving griping in rectum

Urinary and Sexual Organs.-Urine copious, yellow, then small frothy; C, containing much albumen, U high-colored, with burning in urethra during its passage, and seventh corrical vertebre, on throwing based back.

Sensation in gentials as after repeated cottus, without learning the sense of the control of

Clanical.—Suppressed menstruation. Puerperal convulsions Cerebral congestions during pregnancy.

Respiratory Organs .- Rattling of mucus in air-passages Prickling in epiglotts. Constriction at top of larynx; C in larynx, obliging swallowing, spasmodic C in larvnx and upper part of traches. Undefined C in larynx and upper part of trachea. Undefined sensation in larynx and below it and in articulation of jaw Cough from tickling in throat Stertor Dystincea, and loud mucous rales over whole chest. Breathing rapid; and the pause after it longer Breathing oppressive and slow. Deep heavy B Breathing superficial, with occasional deeper inspirations Inclination to sigh; with short breath and oppression of chest Inclination to deep inspiration

Chest.-Sticking below sternum. Piercing inward above and below r. nipple Occasional sharp catching pain under l ribs "Incipient headache" in l Tension and frequent inclination to deep respiration to head, there changing to pain Supper did not Oppression, causing deep, heavy respiration Constriction, and oppression, with palpitation, compelling deep breathing Tightness about lower part Uneasi-Sensation as if misfortune were impending, Sudden throbbing in waves from 1 breast to head, < motion of head and change of position Fulness rising to head, throbbing in head and sensation as if skull were too small Heat rising to face and head, with throbbing in vertex

Heart.—Sound loud, strong and irregular Sticking Lancinations from region to between shoul on stooping Shocks, with pricking in hands and arms Sharp pains Pain, then heat , P., with contracted sensation: I' through to suprascapularis Tension in cardiac region Oppression, with heat in forchead. Anxiety in precordial region, about H evenings when lying, < lying on l side, > lying on r side, ceases after walking, with throbbing, a purring noise and intermittent pulse, necessity to lie with head high; A after dinner when leaning back in chair Heaviness and disagreeable feeling Fulness, it seems as if

with pulsations over whole body; with nausea, labored A, with oppression and frequent pulse Palpitation, pressed. Sudden urging, stool normal, full, then relief in hoat in face and pulsations in tips of all fingers, with diaphragm slow

> Clinical.—Angina pectoris, with fluttering of the heart and violent beating as if it would burst the chest open, with labored breathing, pains radiating in all directions, even into the arms, with loss of power in the arm

Pulse - Rapid, on shaking head, on walking, during and urging, resisted till 6 PM., then loose stool, not headache; after dinner and wine, and full, and hard, copious, it seemed as if more were to come, but that and full, throbbing, and intermittent, evening after there were an obstruction high up in rectum, before the living down, and intermittent, and irregular, full, and stool sickish and faint, the urging less when driving full, hard, then slow, and small, compressed, and soft, than in warm room, after dinner another loose scanty small, then slow, then suddenly slow, then quick. stool, then all symptoms relieved Consupation, with Full; and jerking and soft. Rounding Irregular; hemorrhoids which itched and pained Hard, at 10 and full Intermittent Double Slow, suddenly; P.M., an unusual time, with pinching in abdomen before and full, weak, then rapid, then slow again Soft and after it till sleep Small and weak Scarcely perceptable, then rapid,

ble sensation in nape, vening on pain. Constriction sleep; in afternoon, but restless and unrefreshing Tuphtuses Congestion Sensation as if something Sleep till 9 Am Difficult waking, and hids heavy moved from hape to head Turobbing, extending to Early waking. Sleeplessness, waking with fear of nape Fulness in nape, in sides Muscles weary apoplexy; S, with restlessness, thirst, heat and nausea from headache. Sithness in nape, in 1 side, with Kestless sleep on account of pains Dreams in morn-

per, going to bed, with nausea and thin stool.

Falling asleen of those on which he lay at night. The walking flushes of heat Cold limbs, feet feeling passed off with a whirling sensation The first sensations went upward, then downward into arms and Weakly, warm sensation over whole body, < standing,

the (') office, unit multi-shoulder, across shoulders, person in forehead and throbbing in temples, in head, with soon extending to arms, < on back of r hand, at throbbing, in H in finishe, with pulsation in head, inchinger-end of third motacarpus. Drawing through in growards H, from above downward in H; stangshoulders Arms drooping could not be raised Pain | ing burning in spots on head and < on neck, less on in bones of arms Heaviness of A, with numbness, body, as from a caterpillar's hairs In torehead, over H as if circulation were checked or as if going to F, with sweat, feeling as if warm water were trickling sleep. Uncasiness of A and hands. Weakness of A down inside of F. Of face, during palpitation; in and hands, I arm, with numbress and with stiffness flushes, with vertigo in forehead. m middle joints of fingers Pain in elbows, < r, in malar-bone and eye, r cheek, itching, on 1 cheek hollow between inner condyle of humerus and olecra- From nape down back Between shoulders Warmth non, where cubital nerve descends, l, then < r, similar and fulness down arms, as if in cutaneous nerves, pain in elbow but on exterior margin, P in I elbow, and in sciatic nerve, with warm aching in loins with weakness Contracted sensation in r elbow Sudden glow in hands Feeling in r wrist as if tied up, causing lame feeling along arm. Trembling of hands, < r, < 1, with during headache, · face and chest, aneltomating sympoleosic, and of wrists. Prickling pain in hands and toms, on forehead, on forehead during headache; on arms. Pain on inside of r third finger, drawing to face, hands; palms, running in streams from head the bone, from metacarpus to first joint Pulsation in and limbs, clammy finger-tips, causing trembling of hands and electrified sensation on taking hold of anything, P in I finger-

Lower Extremities.—Twitching Wearmess after walking a few steps Cracking in r hip-joint when walking, then in r knee, C in r hip and knee, then I Thigh feels as if it would give way Weakness of 1 thigh and pain from buttocks to heel along ischiatic nerve, < calf, W of l thigh and leg, with numbness, which began to lessen from above downward. remained longest in foot, on lower half and outer side of tibia, at ankles and in toes L thigh asleep Crackling in r knee when walking. Sharp pain in l knee Pain under patella, not in tendon, but on both sides, P under l patella, in l knee, with weakness, heel, especially downward and inwardly

Skin. - Dark blue Rash on face after washing through whole body to soles Itching on face; on gia in upper jaw

ing, D. of people mowing grain and clover: D. of Back — Acute pains afternoon and evenings, < 1egion homesickness, moving him to tears, during the early of lumbar vertebrar Pain down spine, P between sleep, wild, confused and unpleasant, of innumershoulders, in sacrum in evening, in sacrum, with able heads, with comical expression to the features, headache, in sacrum, returning home, after sup- waking unrefreshed at 3 A M, then after two hours sleep tall morning

Extremizes — Furthing Pirkhing pains in arms
and legs and trump in r leg Pain > walking
Bloated lefting Unessiness, impelling him to rise as

The streem as it a cold cloth were spread over

The streem are the streem as it is a cold cloth were spread over

The streem as it is a cold cloth were spread over

The streem as it is covater were poured over force. often as he sat down Weariness, > towards night, head near brows Feeling as if there were cold sweat W, with trembling, with heaviness, with pains in arms on forehead and templos, but there was not Shudderand tingling in fingers, in middle of arms and thighs ling down back after stooping, then after continued

Heat, m flushes, internal, with the headache thence mic kines — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in this series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in this series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. shoulder to carforelease in the series — Sitch from 1. should be series — Sitch from 1

# Gnaphalium.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant of Gnaphalium polycephalum, Michx.

Generalities .- Weak all the morning, in morning, and unrefreshed, after being awakened in the night, at night, perhaps from over-mental and physical effort during the day, with uneasiness, from diarrhoea.

Mind and Head .- Irritability after the diarrhoa Headache from 3 to 4 PM, with muddy feeling about head, not > smoking at 8 PM, then night-sweat, headache, bathing with bay rum Morning on waking. fulness about temples like threatenings of nervous headache (which is periodic with him, usually after below knee, in calf, deep in I calf Legs go to sleep excessive smoking or mental effort or anxiety), > when sitting Burning itching pain externally on r. washing head with cold water. Pain in occiput Vertigo. < rising from a recumbent position.

Eyes and Face.—Pain about r eve in morning Crawling on forehead; from head to tips of fingers, after rising Intermittent shooting in eyeballs Face with sensation as from magneto-galvanic currents, then bloated and expression heavy Intermittent neural-

beck, on hands

Buth—Tongue covered with long white fur;

Au and bad taste. "Furry feeling in morning-on Sleepmess, at 2 Pm.; with hot face and pallor Heavy waking, and bad taste, > washing with cold water.

Taste flat, sweetish, sickening: T. as after chewing flamed. < 1 Taste as of rotten eyes. Tonsils swellen

shippery-elm bark.

Stomach and Abdomen. — Appetite diminished. hiccough. Nausea all night, with pain in abdomen Vomiting, with purging. Flatus in stomach, with windy eructations and nausea Borborygmi, with frequent emission of flatus, B., with griping during the day, in the evening diarrhous stool, with uneasiness in bowels till sleep. Pain in abdomen in morning, also with flatulence, P in various parts of abdomen, abdomen sensitive to pressure. < region of escum Weight in pelvis

Stool -Ineffectual attempt Liquid, dark, offensive. L and copious at night, three L, at night, with riage Menstrual headaches pain and nausea. Loose, pale Diarrhea, frequent; profuse D, with pain in abdomen all day; D early in profuse D, with pain in abdomen all day; D early in maintained or the tymposity running towards the sinit. Another morning, again before noon, with pain and rumbling good, with great prostration and faintness over the uterine running abdomen, dimminished urine, loss of appetite and gion Sterling. taste Early. Large, in afternoon after a good stool in morning. Constipation, preceded and followed by diarrhœa

Urmary and Sexual Organs .- Bladder feels full and tense, even when just emptied. Urine copious, pale, modorous, very free from sediment Urine scanty Frequent pain in region of prostate gland. Occasional stinging in glans Erections mornings, waking at night, with desire Desire increased

Clinical.— Dysmenorrhos, scanty menstruation, chocolate brown, with distress in polytic region. Acne of the face, nodes under the skin, face motified and menstruation scanty. Erythema around anus and genitals.

Chest and Back - Pain in chest darting from side to side Pain in kidneys. Numbness of lower part of pain in 1 foot, < motion, > rest back and lumbago

Extremities. - Weakness of arms Rheumatic pains in elbows, in knees and ankles Pain along the sciatic nerve and its larger ramifications Numbress occasionally takes the place of the sciatica, and then walking is very fatiguing (Phyto) Cramp in calves, in feet, < in bed Gouty pains in great toes

Clinical.—Sciatics, intense pains extending to ramifications of the nerve, with feeling of numbness, the numbness sometimes alternating with the pains, these pains extend into the toes, Gnaphas cired rheimstold pain confined to the toe.

# Gossypium.

A tincture is made of the fresh inner bark of the root of the cotton plant, Gossypium herbaceum, L.

General Action.—It is said to be a powerful ennmenagogue and commonly used by negroes at the South to produce abortion It seems to arrest uterine harm-

Generalities .- The pains are stinging, drawing, tearing and sometimes burning, extending from one place to another, jumping from one place to another, and from one limb to the opposite one The pains generally take a downward direction. Uncasmess, with anxiety and sighing. Lassitude, with pains as if beaten Amelioration after breakfast

Head,-Aching. Stinging from forehead to vertex. Drawing pain over eyes, with stinging in pupils Pain from temporal bones to middle of frontal bone, first drawing, then stinging. Knocking pain in r. parietal bone.

Stomach and Abdomen .- Nausea and salivation: N Almost aversion to food after diarrhosa Attacks of before breakfast Rotating pain in pit of stomach Sticking in r hypochondrium, then drawing pain from hypochondria to pit of stoniach. Intermittent pains

ın hypochondria Urmary and Sexual Organs.-Frequent desire to urinate, with burning pain Intermittent stinging in ovarian region, with drawing towards uterus Swelling of outer part of labia, < 1, the outer skin of both studded with pale, somewhat reddish granules Menses watery and nineteen days late

Clinical.—Valuable for retention of placenta after miscaringe Menstrual headaches Tumor of the breast, with hard lumps, scanty menstruation, swelling of the glands of the axilla, inflammation of the lymphatics running towards the axilla. Morn

Back and Extremities.-Pain in back Tearing in r arm and hand Heaviness of hands. > hanging down, < warmth of bed Pain jumping from one finger to another Twitching from hips to knees Tearing from lower part of r thigh to instep, then jumping over to 1 leg. Drawing pain in knee-caps and from calves to ankles Twitching changing from one leg to the other Trembling of legs when standing,
> sitting or lying Sensation as if the marrow were being squeezed out of the bones of legs Drawing pain from above downward in legs, in r shin-bone from knee to ankle Weariness of legs, < ascending stairs, > lying, with crushed feeling Contracting

Skin. - Soft tumor between I thigh and vulva. secreting a watery fluid, with sticking, < at night Soreness between thighs and vulva, with watery secretion Pale red, itching papules on backs of hands, with watery exudation after scratching Round dark red, itching spots, with pale red circles, around kneecaps and over shin-bones, burning after scratching Crawling in all fingers as from the moving of worms Itching of the whole skin: I in round spots around l. ankle

Sleep and Fever .- Sleep a great part of the time External coldness, with internal heat

### Granatum.

A tracture is made of the dried bark of the root of Punica Granatum, L. (Pomegranute)

General Action -An ancient vermifuge, especially for tape-worm The alkaloid, Pelletierine, is particularly valuable for this purpose, but large doses cause paralysis, especially of the oculo-motor nerves, with vertigo, acting similarly to Gelsemium

Allies -Gelsem , Verat alb

Generalities. — Émacuation Laxity of muscles Tremulousness in morning (Gelsem ) Rush of blood to upper part of body, head and chest. Discomfort and nausea Weakness, in morning on rising after good sleep; with heat in hands, could scarcely keep upright (Gelsem), sleepy, with confused pain in fore-head, as after a night's debauch Better after dinner.

ain from temporal bones to middle of frontal bone, state drawing, then skinging. Knocking pain in resident pone. Knocking pain in resident bone.

Mese, Mouth and Threat.—Nostrils swollen and in stones, pajustice, faitness (Gebes mothing moving in the

and weakness of mind, tranquility and persistency, heat of skin, and especially hot forehead. Want of Anger changing to insults. Sensitiveness. Sad. Hypo-thirst. Inclined to criticise and chondrise Discouraged blame Dread of work, with headache Confusion.

Stupefaction

rising. V after stool, on reading, reflecting and men- and hot forehead; with confusion of head. Loud tal labor, with vomiting; like a dimness before eyes retching Vomiting, with diarrhosa (Verat. a), with (Gelsein), in attacks, with obscured vision, roaring trembling, with anxiety, with weakness and sweat. in ears and trembling of hands Frontal stacking, Epigastric region distended and sensitive. Fulness outward, beneath I enumence Pressure in sinciput of pit Stacking Cramp in morning fasting Conduring stool Frontal pain, with shivering, pain in 1 tractive pain, and in small intestines. Pressure in pit eminence, F pain extending towards temples, with and on chest, P in pit, and sick feeling. Burning in tearing, then becoming a tearing outward, F pain so pit and in abdomen that she could scarcely look up, stupefying pain in Abdomen —Distention and pain, with ravenous frontal sinuses and upper jaw Frontal heaviness hunger Emission of flatus Frequent flatulence. side of head occiput, with hot ears

Eyes. - Inflamed as in catarrh. Surrounded by pale blue dirty rings Tearing in r, which is red and swimming in tears Dryness and burning Yellow sclerotics Pupils dilated, and sluggish, contracted Opening of the lids contracted Jerking of r lid Burning of canthi, with redness Itching of inner canthi, burning I in outer canthi Vision dim, V

Ears.—Sticking in 1 , S outward, < 1 Tearing in 1, sticking T outward in 1 at night Cramplike pain Ringing, in front of l Roaring before ears Nose -- Pinching as if in mucous cavities, extending pain in r groin, < touch from root into r zygomatic region Itching-crawling membrane Catarrh alternately dry and fluent.

Face -Red, and hot, with sparkling eyes, heaviness of forehead and oppression of chest Earthly, sickly color Stupid expression Tearing in 1 half Pinching in 1 side R cheek feels swollen. Jaw racked painfully when chewing, as if dislocated, tearing in joints, < 1, with tension and pinching, pinch- tickling. ing in I ramus, numbness. Lips dry, biting of lips, then burning, burning on "crown" of lower

ing in incisors, then stitches Tearing throbbing pain! too long on biting anything hard. Tongue coated,

fecting of "adstriction" of papille ) Tenacious mucus, spongy part into glans with need of constant spitting Salvation; watery. Sexual Organs.—Exertement Painful dragging to-Taste altered , at one time acute, at another blunted ,

abdomen Throat -Hawking of mucus; bloody, from choanse Tough mucus in choange causing sensation of a lump

Mind.—Hallucination Excited easily, excitement tastes unusually good. Thirst for water in evening, with

Granatum.

Eructations, after liquid food; < after potatoes loud, of air; offensive, after fat food; of liquids, (of watery substances, < fasting). Nausea; with pain in ab-Head.—Sticking on moving, S through brain domen, south salvation, frequent spitting, pain in stomach and Pain in whole brain who walking, < forehead; P in abdomen, fermenting in abdomen, frequent insflictual virying brain, extending into lovelistal protuberance. Heavi- to sook, childrens, eicht jook and thintor (Verst. a), with ness, with dread of work, with red face, rapid pulse threatenings of diarrhoea, with pain and fermentation and weakness Confusion Vertigo in morning on in abdomen, then diarrhoea; with shivering, cold hands

Abdomen -Distention and pain, with ravenous Toaring in t temple, extending into r eye Pressure Movements of flatus, M as from diarrhee Wander in I temple Heavy pain in vertex Traing in r ings like urging to stool Gripping, then two soft stools Tearing jerking in r side Pressure in Cramp before menses, with dragging from small of back to genitals Pain , after every meal , < morning fasting, > drinking cold water, > external warmth and lying down, with diarrhara, flatulent, crawling, which was a sticking towards precordium Drawing like urging to stool Sensitiveness Anxiety.

Navel distended to a ball, like umbilical hernia Sticking to 1 side of umbilicus, as from suppuration Griping about U Twisting in umbilical region and stomach Prayging in groins as if a hernia would pro-trude from both sides, D towards groins, almost painful dragging towards goins, with swelling of the parts. D in pelvis, with heaviness Drawing inflammatory

Rectum.-Sticking when sitting Pressure Sensaand tickling in nose Heat within Dryness of mucous tion in R and anus as if something alive were moving about Itching and tickling Heat after diarrhora Desire for stool Tenesmus, with protrusion of anus during the usual stool Ineffectual urging.

Anus.-Protrusion like a ring during stool Hæmorrhoids protrude during stool Sticking in evening Proctalgia Itching frequently during the day, with

Stool.—Diarrho a, frequent; mucous Liquid, two ithin an hour Frequent Profuse, with much within an hour Profuse, with much Mouth -Stitches in incisors at night in bed Draw- flatulence. Delayed and insufficient (later action)

Urmary Organs.-Urethra, discharge of mucus, a in upper hollow molar Toothache in morning on kind of blennorrhea; inflammation and swelling, cutrising Incisors pain as if numb and sore Teeth feel ting and sticking, cutting in evening after lying down with smarting in it and with relaxed penis, cutting, white, and moist. (Moderate dryness of tongue, with after micturation, burning drawing extending from

wards genitals and uterus Yellow leucorrhaga. Mensweetish, flat, with salivation, nausea and pain in struction too early and profuse, with griping in abdomen and dragging in small of back, extending to

genitals

Chest.-Sticking; in r , l ; middle; < walking, not Tearing, extending to arms and fingers (Contraction.) influenced by breathing, rheumatic drawing S. in Stomach—Unusual hunger (Verat a), (in morn-pleurs, now here, now there Cramp in pectoralising in bed) Craving for a variety of things; C for major, statches extending towards axilla. Pain in r.; Trul' (Verat a ), for juicy or sour things. Appetite at lind, and in spine at insertion of disphragment one time diminished, at another ravenous. Does of som, with sighing; O, with weakness of lower limbs on appetite. Aversion to eating Craving for coffee, which is ascending steps. Heaviness like suffocation, then palgradually extending higher, with pinching and intermitting statches. Pinching contraction in muscles crawling as if frozen. Sweat on slightest motion mutting statches. Pinching contraction in muscles about r nipple. Feeling of catarrh.

Heart.—Sensitiveness of præcordial region. Palputa-

tion on least exertion

Neck and Back.—Rheumatic pain in nape and throat, making stooping difficult. Pain in loins, on occurrence of menstruction; as if beaten, as if sprained, < sitting. Dragging from loins to anus Weight in loins

Extremities.—Wearmess and heaviness preventing sleep. Brused pain in shoulders and between them, as after a heavy load, even the clothing is oppressive; B pain in r shoulder as far as axilla, < raising arm. Arms, tearing, extending forward; boring extending to fingers; rheumatic pains; paralytic drawing; paralytic weakness; paralyzed feeling (Gelsem.), could scarcely be raised Tearing in ulna at wrist; in radius at wrist; cramplike T in r forearm Periodic drawing in r forearm, > external warmth Tearing in wrists Rheumatic pain in l wrist Sticking in second joint of thumb Tearing in fingers, with stiffness, T, so that she could not hold anything; T in last phalanges, < ring finger, in first joint of thumb Rheumatic pain in all finger-joints Paralytic stiffness of F.

Lower Extremities.—Special withering Sticking in 1 hip when walking Pain in hips, as if injured Sticking in l. knee Tearing in knee, I Paralytic Sticking in l. knee drawing in knee, with heaviness, hindering walking Legs weak, < walking; W, with uneasiness, leaden heaviness, he feels better sitting with legs resting upon sota Sticking in I ankle Sprained pain in I. ankle in evening, hindering walking Pain in corns

Skin -Pimples on forehead and I temple, with sore pain, they suppurate and leave nodules Formication down arms. Itching biting between middle and ring fingers and between ring and little fingers, with red, hot hands, I biting on balls of thumbs, they become bluish-red, hot and swollen, with distended veins, which form a bluish-mottled swelling, as after freezing Itching on forehead and eyebrow; in palms, with bring, in various places on face and whole body, as if pumples would break out; on back of hands as if an eruption would break out; scraping I on cheeks; burning I. about anus, on nates, perineum, scrotum and hairy parts of genitals, extending thence over almost the whole body, < thick parts of thighs

Sleep.-Yawning, with filling of eyes with water, with stretching, violent, with stretching, sleepiness and creeping chills from hips to calves. Sleepy early in evening Falls asleep late Screaming in sleep at night. Unsound S Uneasy S. Night full of dreams Numerous and varied dreams, so that she cannot remember them in the morning. Dreams immediately if he only slumbers, cries out and awakes

Fever.—Chilliness, < forenoon, but heat in evening; C., < arms, with sweat in palms Shivering; about I side; over scalp, the hair stands on end, over scalp in open air, and in lower limbs, with paralytic drawing in r thigh; over l. hip and abdomen, with pain in l side of forehead.

Intolerance of warmth in evening, desire for cold.

pitation. Pressure upon C, P. outward through H in forehead in evening H of face; in evening; sternum. Tension in l., beginning below ribs and during diarrhous; during stool; of r check, with blu-

## Graphites.

Purified Graphite ("Black Lead") is triturated as directed in the Pharmacoposias.

General Action.—A profound tissue remedy (like all the Carbons), showing a particular tendency to develop a cutaneous phase of internal disorders

Allies - Carbo v., Carb an Carb sulf . Petrol . Nat

m, Sil, Nit ac., Sep, Puls, Lyc Generalities. — Emacuation Swelling of feet and cheeks during menstruction Trembling in morning. T and twitching in head, neck and r arm Jerking in all limbs, now in one, now in another, even in shoulder and scrotum Constant tossing about at night without weariness Inclination to stretch and yawn, without ability to stretch enough Stitches here and there in whole body, S downward through whole body. Shocks through whole body as from fright or clectric shocks Intermittent cramplike sensation in various parts, arms, neck, fingers, feet, whereupon the parts are swollen, red, indurated and sensitive to touch Intermittent pain here and there, then soreness of the part on touch. Pain pressive rather than drawing, now here, now there, in periosteum of bones, during rest, < falling asleep Pains return on beginning to walk Bruised pain in whole side of body on which he lies in midday nap, and arm is asleep

Drawing tension, arms and trunk Drawing in whole body in morning after rising, as in intermittent fever Oppression, with anxiety and unpleasant sensation in stomach Dread of open air in morning Takes cold easily and has headache therefrom Sensitiveness to draught of air in evening, with hoarseness, chilliness, dryness of nose and anxiety General sick feeling, with necessity to groan without knowing for what pain. Uneasiness, > walking in open air, with no thought for his work, no inclination for anything Tremulous sensation through whole body Pulsation of blood in whole body, < heart, < motion, P in heart, trunk and head in morning in bed Indolence of whole body, > a long walk Weakness of whole body as from catarrh, W in torenoon and towards evening, with sleepiness and much yawning, after dinner, with falling asleep, on walking in open air, after contion, with sleepiness, sudden, even to sinking down during and after walking in open air, with retching and nausea, faintlike, when walking in open air. as if beginning in abdomen Attacks of faintness. Symptoms disappear when walking in open air

Clinical.—Chlorous, with tendency to rush of blood to head and flushing of the face (Fer, which is contained in Grap), meness pale, scanty and delayed, profuse lectorrhea, pumply cruption on the face, wore at the meantrul period, constipation. A goueral tendency to get fat (Calc.), the obserty of Grap is more particularly seen in older people, that of Calc in children. Herpeide constitution, with a great variety of complaints Paralytic symptoms, especially with suppression of menses, with numbers and coldines of arms and have

Mind.—Sadness, with thoughts of nothing but death Heat, with rapid, hard pulse; H., < legs, she must keep them out of bed. General heat on getting into bed, and dimination to weep, n attacks; A. > weeping with dry tongue, without thirst General dry heat. R frequently seemed as f his end were near or maightune passed out of her mind Would rather be alone irri- walking. > lving, disappearing at night. tated by every disturbance Indisposed, frightened, (nervous) Timid Early excited, hot hands even which disappears on weshing and then is humid from speaking Hestation Slowness of purpose and Scurfy spot on vertex, with sore pain on touch. Erupthought Loss of inclination to work Lively in tion on vertex, painful to touch and humid. Humid morning, depressed in evening Laughing at every trifle in forenoon, inclined to grieve and cry in even-ing Absent-monded Beclouded Incapable of menac, Sep, Sul). Hair becomes gray Hair tangled tal work after midday nap Mistakes in talking and (Borax) Pain and moisture beneath scurfy spots. writing Forgetful Fancies at night Fixed idea at Sore pain. Coldness and spasmodic contraction night, so that he could not sleep before midnight Itching Thinking of all sorts of things at night, so that she

Head .- Tearing like rheumatism in morning Aching, every morning on waking, in morning on waking, with vomiting, diarrhoea, cold sweat, faintness, necessity to lie two days on account of weakness, with alternation of chill and heat, on moving head; during with cruciations and nausea, during menstruation, < evening, with nausea, as from abdomen; here and there in brain, at last behind I ear, A as if numb and pithy, A in morning as if she had not slept enough Construction, cocuput, extending to nape, which pains as if broken on looking up, at noon, afterwards the pain extends down back and to chest Feeling as if screwed together and full Bruised pain in evening, with genbrain, < occiput, with painful stiffness of neck, the P trying to sleep Sharp drawing tension in nerves of brain

Confusion in morning, with nausea and sour vomiting Stupidity mornings Weakness extending to throat Emptiness after midday meal Orgasm in afternoon, with compressive pain in vertex, frequent O during the day, with heat in it and sweat Brain teels loose Feeling as if intoxicated Vertigo, in morning on waking, in evening, with stupefaction and necessity to he down, in evening on walking, with reeling, during and after stooping, even to falling forward, with nausea, on looking up, in attacks, with inclination to fall forward, inclination to V, with reeling, loss of sense, shivering and chilliness.

afternoon, with internal heat; pain as if torn from sorts of images on closing eyes at night. ing after rising, < motion, in morning when half asleep, and in vertex, > when completely awake; P extending deep into brain Bursting pain after eating Smarting pain on touch Drawing pain, with pain in nape as if stiff Drawing, then in occiput in evening; intermittent D Pressure outward after eating Confusion, with contractive sensation. Throbbing Feeling as if wrinkled.

unpending Grief at trifles, even to despair Anxiety | Sticking in l. temple; in temples, extending through impediant ciriq at tripes, even to despair valuely sometimes and in temples, extending arround till lying down in evening; A, with headen, vertige jees to internal canthi, if he looks intently at any and ill humor, with haste, driving him about like an thing white or red Pain in I temple, sharp P. in the veril-doer, so that she trainbled, so that she cannot sat, temple upon which he does not he in morning, with nauvea and sweat, preventing sleep all might, in Sucking in sides of vertex towards middle from mornevening, as if a mistortune had happened, with heat ing till 3 p.m as if head would burst, > sweat in heat of face and coldness of hands and feet. Weeping in of sun. Tearing in r side in evening. Painful shocks evening without cause, W at trifles, at music, in a in r side Jerking pain in r side. One-sided pain in child, with fretfulness Fietful, and uneasy, and violent in morning, hypochondrise in afternoon Hypo- in side upon which he was not lying Intermittent chondrise uneasmess, discouragement, anxious sweat, throbbing in r side Pain in occupit; with heaviness loss of sleep Easily angered, but it just as easily of head, tension and stiffness of nape, the pains <

> Scalp -Scales causing itching and becoming a scurf, eruption, with suppurative pain on touch Old scabs come

> (Winten).—Excess of the bead, glutinous mosture and most scales. Most eruption on the scale, matting the hart (Ronx). Tince capits, with dry eruption Porrigo decalvans Violent-semilateral headsches during suppression of messes, with unbiness, constitution, etc., or in the same trouble congestion of the head, with feeling of heat

Eyes -Redness, of white, with lackrymation and phoand after eating, when riding, during menstruation, tophobia, with inflammation, drawing and pressive pain, then biting lachrymation Hardened mucus. Maturating, with pressure in them and drawing pain extending into head Sticking in r Biting Drawing pain Para morning and evening, P on opening as from exertion by reading Weakness Burning, in morning, in evening light, when writing, with double vision of letters; with dim vision, with pus in canthi, with lachrymation in open air Lacheral sick feeling. Drawing pain extending into face rymation, in similability on walking in open air, with and to neck. Tensive pain on waking < surface of closure of eyes as from sleepiness. Pressure in r brow, extending through eye

Lids - Dry mucus on lashes. Inflammation of margins (Sep ) , I. of external canthus. Stye on lower, with drawing pain before discharge of pus Swelling of lids and lachrymal glands Agglutmation in morning. Dryness and pressure Heaviness Inclination to draw lids together in external canthus. Paralytic pain. Heat, in evening on reading and in morning, with dryness. Burning biting in inner canthus Itching of inner canthus Twitching beneath eyes

Vision - Vanishes during menstruation, l hand becomes dead, with crawling extending up arm and with crawling in lips. Photophobia Blinded by the light; B on looking at a white object, and lachrymation Eyes affected by daylight, not by candle-light Foggy Short Forchead -Tearing in morning on waking; in Fiery zigzags around border of field in evening All

Climical.—Ulceration of the cornea. Fustules on the cornea and conjunctiva. In the numerous cases of pustules on the cornea and conjunctiva there is usually photophobia, thin, rather sort discharge from the cyrs and nose, with covares of the outer behavior of the contract of the corner of the corn

Ears.—Moist and sore places behind both (see Petrol.); corners and bleeding. Ensums about the nose and mouth, with M. on ears. Suckling of glands beneath, ears, with tensive cracks in the corners of the lips and wings of the nose pass (Ear. c.); So of a gland beneath, r.; Se within I Bloody duscharge Redness and heat. Ulceration of 1 den, after moderate excitement, as, for example, readaway from it Flapping on every eructation as if air could not be completely closed. Sucking tearing in were forced through Euskachian tube.

Screaming tone in evening in bed, shooting through all limbs. Hissing all day. Ringing in 1, then roarSul.)

Lips — Erupton, eruption in corners (Lyc., Sep., Sul.)

opening and shutting, and cracking on swallowing, especially with eruptions behind the ears, which crack and ooze Deafness after scarlet fever, with thin offensive discharge from the ears and moist eczema on the face around the ear Eczema behind the ears, the skin cracks and bleeds.

Nose.—Redness Black comedones Papules in l nostril, itching, then burning Screness on blowing (Sil, Aur) Pain internally; ulcerative P in r nostril Tension within Stuffed and contracted sensation Stoppage, yet discharge of clear water. Itching inside Burning suddenly in a spot on 1 side

head oppression of chest, heat of forehead and face, < about nose, and loss of smell Fluent catarrh, acho, chill, internal dry heat and thirst, and pro-sitting leaning backward, with salivation the pain fuse, with oppression of chest, head confused and hot, chewing titted air in nose Neur lin nose, with pain (ffra. un-Offensue edor, and from mouth Seedling, with drivines of mouth, painful, with size, purident discharge (Hep, Puls) (ffrance mices) in evening, with drivines of mouth, painful, with Profuse mices, at one time thin, at another thick and swelling of check and general weakness, painful, over the profuse mices, at one time thin, at another thick and swelling of check and general weakness, painful, over yellowish Tough white mucus in 1 nostril, difficult upper teeth, as if sore even when touched by cheek, to the hard of the de the description of the descri with palpitation, heat and pain in back, at night Urinous odor and exhalations from nose and mouth Ulcerative pain Rush of blood Itching gnawing. Smell acute, she cannot tolerate flowers. Smell in nose as in old catarrh; S in morning as from burning soot; at night as from burning hair mingled with sulphur fumes.

Clinical.—Nasal catarth, frequently with dryness of the most but great screens, with formation of scale, a kind of essens, which the door, the normin externally are ulcerated, exceded not extend the contract of the contrac

Bloody discharge Renness and near. Orderstand of I dee, after moderate extrements, as it exhausted. Swelling in T winging pain in middle. Frequent ulcering of I side in morning after rising, a kind of cystic stave pain in I Sensation of a hard body behind, on swelling of cheek; S of glands beneath chin Twitch turning head to I. L feels full of water Tightness ing of messeter muscles Taring in 1 systems are cenabout 1 Itching in 1, in evening. Sensation in r on ing in bed. Sensation of a cobweb (Bar ac.) Pain every step as if a valve were opening and closing alternately in all bones Pain in masseter muscles as Polastion, stooping and after esting, P in morning if puralyzed, so that she cannot close paws when cat-slower than pulse Frequent sensation and report as ing Incipient paralyses of I side after swelling of it, if bubbles bursts. Bubbling on stooping, with heavi- and toothacher, muscles of face suddenly distorted, ness of head, on becoming erect or leaning back the mouth drawn to r side, its motion and speech im-

B returns as if something fell before car and again paired, I. eye often closed involuntarily, while the r

Screaming to the in evening in occasional among a large - request a creaming to the investigation of the large - request and a large - request sore and cracked, as from ing. Humming Roaring; at night (at the full moon), cold (Nat. m., Puls) Gracking of lower (Nat c.), with stoppage in ears at times; and rushing, then! Implies on upper, tiching, then burning, white P. on crackling, then more acute hearing Thundering roll- upper, hard, white P on a red base, in corners of ing Rushing noise during cotton Creaking, on mouth, under lips, with itching L corner ulcerated; the thing the second of the se Vesicles on Clinical.—Extens of the outer car, puralent discharge; Twitching of upper. Sticking through upper in even-deafores, consequent upon cutarrh of the moddle ear, with feeing ing Sore path in 1 corner Burning in lower, with as if a membrane covered the ear, or with a semantion of waters.

Climical.-Eryspelss of the face, with ulcers about the nose and mouth. Mosst eczema of the face

Mouth -Teeth. Erosion in cavities Black, acrid blood from hollow Sticking; jerking, jerking in a hollow molar on walking in open air, burning, in a l upper molar after eating. Tearing in a root, T in all, < warmth, renewed on lying down in bed, so that there was no rest till midnight Aching all night, A in all and in jaws at night, renewed during the day Catarrh, with headache and alternations of chill by chewing or biting; A in r. molars on biting them and heat, with tickling rawness, causing cough, with tightly together, < night, with heat in face, or in evenweakness and headache, stopped, such marks, headache ing, with sore pain on palate and swelling of cheek, and nerosmy to be down, stopped, with confusion of touch Drawing pain, in a hollow T. in molars when walking in wind. Sore pain on eating, < after eating Crawling pain, and on taking cold water, with frequent sneering; with nessbled, with fre-sicking Pan in lower on chewing, as from love-quent sneezing, pain in submaxillary gland and sensi- ness Burning pain as from looseness, now in one, tiveness of uncovered parts to open air, with head-now in another, anght in bed, or in evening when

Tongue.—Burning blisters on lower side and tip

(Nat m, N ac, Lyc) Whitish, painful ulcer on under side Painful pimples and blisters on back, < eating and on spitting, also at times bleeding. White Sore pain on I side on moving or extending it. Feeling rough, raw and scraped after eating, and papille sensidrinking or after eating Offensive smell, sourish

drink Difficult to describe, causing shuddering.

swollen and painful on touch, and neck stiff, r sub-aching in pit of stomach, V, with griping all day.

maxillary gland inflamed and swollen afterwards in-Sticking, and in bowels, in pit, with throbbing

of palate, > detachment of adherent mucus; provok- emptiness. ing dry cough Rawness, on speaking, with scraping (Illateal.—Castrajus, setting (compare Patel), but the soorness Pressure in region of put as if satated or coll levers down in the abdome come on mandatuly after sat as if he had swallowed too large a morsel Pain as :: ing < below unblickes Indigentors, with feeling of satordity from swelling of glands. Sensetion of a tump on sead— [val.] Gastralgia coming on some hours after easing, > warm down, with scraping in it, sensetion of a tump on milk, could drain. Chronic gastric catarrh ing dry cough Rawness on speaking, with scraping swallowing and < empty swallowing, constrictive retching from assophiques up to larunx Feeling as of a growth sation as before coryza

gland or swollen tonsils (Bar c.)

time Ravenous hunger, and after cating nausea and ineal, after drinking, with griping between umbilicus vertigo, R, with archity in stomach Little appetite and I hypochondrium Croaking like frogs Almost for warm food A lost in evening Sweet things are involuntary emission of flatus, frequent offensive disgusting and nauseous Aversion to animal food flatus (Carb v, Sul) disgusting and nauseous

head or sleepiness

Sticky mucus in inorming, salt, burning mucus in ling, mornings after rising, with dizziness as from obscumorning on waking Sulva runs from mouth in morn-ration of eyes and pallor, he thinks he will fall when my on stooping. Spitting much sulva Running of S walking; at noon, with aversion to beef-broth; after from mouth, with swelling of upper lip and painful midday meal; in afternoon, with running of water pumples upon it, with painful gum and sore palate from mouth; at night, with faintness; from food; be-Green bitter S coming from mouth mornings after fore supper, without inclination to vomit; before, dur-M and throat dry at might ing and after eating, with tolerably good appetite, then vomiting of water and salivation; with graping in Thete—Biter, with son evications (Puls, Sep.), B. In shounds and constant spitting; as from abdomes, known afternoon, B, with coated tongue; B to food. As of ing and for exercit hours after edung, with contractive pass bad eggs in norming after raising. Salt. Sour, < eating below unbelow and much mecess in threat; familike in and drinking , S. after breakfast , S , with no desire to evening, preventing sleep , faintlike as if from I. hypochondrum Vomiting in afternoon after a walk of Throat.—Glands in side down to shoulder are swollen two hours, with great nausea, chilliness and sudden and painful on briefling neck to one side or lying upon it, weariness, V of all food (Ferr, Nux v), V. immeus if tense or stiff (Bar c, Calc c), submaxillary glands, diately of midday meal, without nausea, with sickly

durated and desquamating Pain in submaxillary Constrictive pain. Cramp from resophagus to umbilidiands welling of tonsils, with pain on swallowing cus after eating Griping in forencon, > eating Much mucus low down, much M, which he must ex- Gnawing before dinner; G after eating Pain all day, pectorate by hawking I makking of mucus, with dry > bing and warmth of bed, returning on right of the period of the proposal period of the period of the proposal period of the proposal period of the proposal period of the proposal period of the per Cramp, obliquiq rething, as if food would not going, after eating, drinking, in pit, in r side, > fredown, C, with nausca Sticking in morning on rising, quent eructations, with necessity to voiet, with oppres-with pressure, S when not swallowing, on swallow- sion and anxiety; like ravenous hunger from morning ing, with ulcerative pain and retching, on swallow-till afternoon Insept and spoiled sensation with good ing, with retehing and dryness posteriorly in I side, popetic Hearthurn, rancel, after a meal of throat, on palate, sudden perking 8 low in r side, Burning before cating, obliging him to eat, B after only on moving nock, when taking, on stooping and cating, with heaviers of body and ill humor, B, then then rising up, not on swallowing Pinching Feel-jeneral heat, then sweat Fermentation, then emission ing as if sewed together, with scraping in it. Scrap- of flatus, then pressure, drawing and stocking altering, mornings on waking, with dryness behind arch nating in body, then weakness of eyes Coldness and

Abdomen.—Distention (Carb v, Lyc, etc.), on eating; or adherent mucus, so that on attempting to swallow after eating, after eating, with sourish, astringent anything small it stuck in this place Burning as if taste, < eating, with sensitiveness to pressure; with everything were sore, preventing speaking aloud Sen- heaviness; with rush of blood to head, heaviness of head, vertigo and confusion, and in stomach, with loss of appe-Clinical.—Chronic sore throat, with a feeling of swollen tolerance of anything tight about hypochondria Tympantite and constinution , as from incarceration of flatus, inites after stool, with uneasiness and griping Tense. Stomach.—Appetite increased; for meat at supper- with diarrhea Rumbling, in morning, during noon

disgusting and nauseous Aversion to animal food. (Mur ac., Petr, Nul) when thinking of it, but it tastes to lorably when eating it, but bread tastes bitter; A to urme. Cutting in morning, with several stools; Comparing the next food in morning in the walking in open air, C. and burning of pring always eating. Desire for beer, without remarkable thirst, logic emission of falus, G < region of esecuri; by only doze for its internal cooling.

May errectation, tosting of food (Puls., Sep., Sul.); jerk, with thirst without appetite. Burnowing, Dragging during menstruation, with labor-pains, pain in E all day, with nauses and loss of appetite, at night back, anxious pain in small of back, beginning with of the soup taken at noon, ineffectual; of mucus in tickling, with eructatations and then jerking-sticking morning, sour, of food Waterbrash; at night in bed toothache. Cohe in morning, then diarrhea, then Hiccough in morning after rising and after dinner; consistent stool, C. after eating, after emission of in evening, after every meal; after a meal, with dull flatus; one day before and two days during menstruation, with heat in abdomen; > pressure. Flatulent Nausea, in morning during menstruation, with weak-colic when walking; during excitement of genitals, ness and trembling during the day; in morning after ris- hindering contion. Drawing pain at night, with desire

tight after eating (Lyc., Carb. v.).

Upper—Pain as if everything would be torn to pieces Frequent; the first hard and thick, the others soft during menstruation Sticking in r. hypochondrium in Urinary Organs.—Urging, with dribbling after the u night on waking.

umbilicus, with cutting, then natural stool.

inguinal gland, with sensitiveness, inflamed gland in r turition groin Sticking jerks in pelvic muscles about r. hip groin Sticking jerks in pelvic muscles about r. hip when sitting Cramplike sticking Sticking in group | Gimieni.—Nocturnal coursels associated with the eruption when sitting Cramplike sticking Sticking in group | Grap Inflammation of the urether, the precipitation of the urether state precipitation of the precipitation of the urether state precipitation of the ure Pain in r, < every step and inspiration, burning P in r groin, as if intestines would protrude, which seemed to move, < stretching body, > stooping, sore P in l inguinal glands L inguinal glands feel swolwalking. Heaviness, with dragging Nausea

Clinical.—Induration of the liver. Relief of ascites Chromic catarrh of the intestines and discharge of masses of mucus with the stool, with constipation, stool covered with mucus Note the numerous abdominal symptoms, constitution, accumulation of large masses of faces, which are covered with mucus, the anus is fasured, the cracks bleed and ulcerate

Rectum.—Prolapsus (with its hamorrhoids), without urging, as if anus were paralyzed Discharge of blood, with studing in it Studing, as if everthing were indurated Dragging in R and anus, with burning; with heaviness in perineum and tensive pain in penis on as with hemorrhoids Urgan, stool not hard, but different to the control of mailtainty of R. Tenesmus with each secretaring the total of a woman caused sexual feult on account of mailtainty of R. Tenesmus with each secretaring in the troubling in all limbs. Emissions stool Pressing without stool Provocation to stool without need therefor

Anus.—Burning hamorrhoids Swelling all about. much S of veins A cord like a swollen vein extending from anus towards nates, painless to touch. Single stuckes, tearing S. extending into rectum Cutting (rectum?) in morning in bod Sore Smarting sore pain on wiping (Æsc. h). Itching (Sul) Burn-

Stool.-Liquid, with mucus Diarrhea almost without pain, then prostration; frequent D., with burning in anus; sudden slimy, with feeling as if flatus would pass, preceded by sinking and coldness in abdomen Soft, with blood; three S, at night, with cole; S. and sour, offensive. Pasty, dark. Hard, with urging and sticking in anus (N ac.); H and lumpy, H. and blackish. Lumpy, with threads of muous, and after stoll muous in anus Dark, half-digested, of pain in back, > motion soot user to still much in once Datz, manugested, or intolarable of Gulph.) Thus, like a round usern. Sour-smelling, with burning in rectum. Much white missions, consipation, etc. Herpes of the prepare Hydrocels mucus with stool; reddish mucus. Blood with stool; or delayed mentration or suppression of the menes, with great after mentration, with smarting in rectum. Round mental depression, weeking, vertice, expetions on the face and

for stool, but without diarrhose. Intelerance of anything worms with stool. Passage of thread-worms, with itching in anus Increased fæces mixed with mucus.

Urinary Organs .- Urging, with dribbling after the usual morning after rising; in l. H on motion; in r, extend-discharge, U. in morning in bed, but only a few drops ing to back, in hypochondria, obliging him to lie passed, with cutting in urethra, sudden U, with but down; in hepatic region. Acute pain in hepatic re-little urine, anxious U at night, with cutting in abdogion after breakfast so that she must lie down Pain men, frequently forcing her to rise, though but little in region of spleen Tension in hypochondria as from was passed, with cutting Obliged to urinate early in a band, with oppression of chest; T in hypochondria, morning; at night Micturition in a thin stream as if extending deep into lower abdomen. Burning in I H withra were contracted Frequent micturition, at night, when sitting, > motion. Beating beneath short ribs at and copious. Involuntary M. Raw pressure in root of urethra, with desire to urinate. Tickling in urethra Jerking in side Gurgling in r. side, extending into when urmating Burning in urethra when not urmat-limbs, as from softly falling drops. Sticking in 1 ing, in orifice after urmating. Urme clear, but after Burning in a spot in l Constrictive griping about four or five hours covered with iridescent film Acrid, sourish odor to urine Dark brown U, with a statch Hypogastrium—Sudden flatulence passing painfully in urethra during micturition Dark U, depositing towards ring, flatus < side, with rumbling Fulness, reddish sediment U. becomes turbid and deposits a < evening and night, with hardness and sensation of white sediment (Berb, Sep); becomes turbed after two incarcerated flatus Swollen glands in r groin; S of an hours, with reddish sediment, buting in wrethra during mic-

Sexual Organs.—Tension when walking and on touch of clothing, with unpleasant sensation Penis, eruption . P covered with thick mucus, pinching, jerking pain, len so that he cannot walk well, but they are not drawing pain, bubbling sensation during erections swellen nor painful to touch Tension in groins when Erections without lascuvious thought; strong E; strong E after contion Vesicles on prepure Prepuce swells to a large water-blister, without pain (see Nit ac ) Swelling of scrotum (in coverings of testicles? Hydrocele?) Itching and moist eruption on scrotum (compare Nat in ), I. within scrotum R testicle seems swollen Sticking at times in r testicle Drawing in testicles Jerking pain in 1 spermatic cord Voluptions mentability Revival of desire Lascivious thoughts, so that he feared he should be insane, with running about, and excitement and trembling in all limbs Emissions nearly every night Ejaculation does not follow contion in spite of every exection

Female - Pressure towards, when standing Papules on pudenda, with itching Itching of pudenda before menstruction. Soreness of pudenda Vesicle on labia, with itching biting Painless pimple on internal labia Frequent sticking in labia Biting in ragina ing with the stool. Swollen feeling. Sore pain on of white mucus; profuse when walking and sitting, with r side of perineum, where there are pale red, irregular weakness of back and search, thin, with distended ab-pimples between the hairs, with acute pain on touch. domen Swelling of the l indurated overy, with stony hardness, with pain, partly on touch and partly on inspira-tion or hawking, when stitches shoot into it, with general sweat and sleeplessness Menstruction delayed (Nat m. Puls, Sep, Sulph), with heaviness in abdomen and dulness in head the first day, suppressed, with heaviness of arms and legs M too soon (Carbo v) (secondary action), too soon, thin, of short duration, with

herpetic eruptions on other parts of the body Menstruction rery irregular, sometimes scanty and pale, at other times the flow is dark, associated with violent colic, at other times suppressed, with severe cutting and bearing-down pains in uterine region and hips Particularly adapted to menstrual irregularities in women who are inclined to get fat and who have herpetic eruptions Suppression of the mensis, with induration of the ovaries Leu-Suppression of the mensa, with industation of the oversite and the cortical instead of mentitations, the discharge coupling in guides, with great weakness, screenees of the pudends, ulceration Mensaco dynamic processes of the pudends, ulceration Mensaco dynamic processes of the pudends, ulceration Mensaco dynamic processes and the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, under the pudends of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, under the pudends of the pudends, under the pudends of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, under the pudends of the pudends, under the pudends of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, under the pudends of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, under the pudends of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, ulceration of the pudends, under the pudends of follicular and cystic diseases, are sometimes cured by Gran. Sub-acute or chronic inflammation of vagina and neck of uterus Tumors of the pelvis, with bearing-down pains. So-called caul-flower excrescences, with severe lancinating pains, have been re-leved and perhaps cured. Indurations and excrescences which bleed easily, on neck of uterus, Indurations and excressions which with violent pain on touch or on breathing Induration of both ovaries, which are very sore, < taking cold or getting feet wet, with tendency to cold, wet feet Indurations form in the mamme cracked and bleeding

Respiratory Organs .- Tickling in larynx, - evening in B bed, carring hardeng and short cough Hoarseness every coccyx in evening, eccuring H during menstruation, with catarrh and Extremities—Stretching, with weakness of them catarrhal lever Scraping in trachea (ough, with Jerking in evening or inclination thereto, J outward evening on lying down and cough on deep inspiration, on walking crawling in them, in evening Paralyzed sudden D, with difficult short breath Difficult sensation

Clinical.—Chronic horseness in persons subject to herpetic dency to excibernit granulations (Arnica). The finger-nails been suppressed, the comparison personally if the eruptions have been suppressed, the come rough and discolored. The toe-nails become extremely fostative parcoy and, which awaken from sleep, eating Whooping cough.

when sitting, in r ribs on touch, in lower ribs near and hand. Sore feeling in upper arm sternum on touch, in upper part on yawning, touch or Elbow —Twitching Pain in condyles on touch, ration Intolerance of anything tight Oppression; cold water were running through bones, cutting D in morning on rising, ampiration; I sufe and heart'r, whereby arm felt paralyzed Paralyze pressure in morning Burning pressure beneath I axilla il E and foream after middley map Burning in middle on inspiration, with tension and Tearing in 1 forearm near wrist Gnawing in r sensitiveness Burning throbbing externally in 1, < ulna and radius Burning pain in r forearm, upon heart, with sadness)

hand and causes anxiety

Neck .- Sticking in nape; tearing; S. in sides on moving head Smarting cutting as from an ulcer at seventh cervical vertebra Pain in nape, and shoulders on bending head forward, preventing raising arms to head; and in shoulders when lying upon them or turning (from swollen glands on side of neck, which

Back.—Drawing Scapulæ, sticking in l, with pain, pressure between, bruised pain in scapulæ; rheumatic pain in 1 , contractive pain between. Cutting dragging downward from kidneys before urinating Sticking in small of B Griping and twisting in small of B, as from tongs, then pain in arms and feet as if they would turn outward Pain in small of B, in morning and become cancerous. In nursing women the nipples are sore, on rising, > motion, near spine, as after long stooping; bruised, also < touch Throbbing in small of B Pain in coccyx when urinating Drawing in

catarria and heat in head, C which fatques chest in in evening with consciousness, J of hands and fest morning and during the day, > might, before and Bruised sensation in all Pain in joints as from wearf-during mensiration, which fatques chest, with pain, ness, on stooping and sitting down, so that she could low down in chest; dry, during menstruation, with not rise again from her seat E on which there was profuse sweat; dry hacking, wakes him at night and an ulcer began to pain on touch or slight motion, even lasts next day, C in evening on lying down, with at a distance from the ulcer Internittent drawing much expectation Expectantion of blood, with and tearing in E on which an ulcer was healed, < constitueness of palate and tongue Whistling in an open air. Uneasmess in one in evening Meckness on breathing Suffocative sensation, waking illeaviness, with depressed mood Stiffness; of shoulther at might; on walking in open air Dyspinca in der and knee Arms and legs fall askep, when sating,

Upper Extremities .- I'mching in r axilla, with stick-Chest -Mucus Sticking in 1, in forepart of 1 in ing. Pain in axillar Sticking in shoulders and elbows, conset—stores storeing in 1, in forepart of 1 in inc. Fain naxima storeing in storeing in solder taking away the pressure of hand, externally 11 r near storium, < breath, frequent burning 8 on 1 shoulder, taking away the pressure of hand, externally 11 r near storium, < breath, frequent burning 8 on 1 shoulder Tearing lying on r side, in middle on ascending stops, with in r 8 at night, external warnth, in 1 point on oppression of breathing, in r arresting breath Tear-imoving arm. Rheumate pain in 18 Burning in mg in r Pinching, in evening obliging him to shoulder-joint Arm, jerking of museles, in first sleep stretch, on walking long in open air Pressure on 1 at might, here and there in arms in evening in bed. side, increasing to punching and almost intolerable punching in I, with heat in it, drawing Falling asleep twinging pain, only when sitting Pain in nipples, in of arm when lying upon it, and hand, when sitting, sternum between breasts, P in chest on ascending, F asleep of r arm. Sticking in upper arm, forearm.

riding horseback, across from I to r side Raw pain P in bend, so that he cannot stretch arm, in bend, as like interfer flesh Catarrhal rawness of C and trachea if too short, on stretching arm Drawing during rest, lickling low down, with loose cough and salt expecto- with tearing in it on raising arm and sensation as if

inspiration (Emptiness and coldness in C and about which he was lying at night, with sensation of falling asleep in elbow Spasmodic tension in a muscle of Heart.—Sticking Pressure on breathing Throb- forearm Sticking through r wrist. Sprained pain in bing in evening when lying on 1 side, turning over, r wrist. Hands wasted; tearing in r H; T. in hands with anxiety Palpitation, sudden, like an electric like rheumatism; sticking burning pain in I palm in shock from heart to throat, which moves arm and evening in bed, which soon passes to thumb; pain as from a blow on back of 1, < pressure; numb and saleep after much using: saleep when sitting: r'istep, extending to great toe, so that he must hold him-

Fingers -- Wails become thick. Swelling of middle

and legs; S in 1 hip; in part S at night, disturbing | Toes -Swelling of T and balls of toes Drawn insleep, in part burning swelling above knee Brussed pain in middle, B Pain in r great; in maid of great, beneath balls, so pain in femora Drawing pain in femora, jerking D that he limped. Constriction of ball of great, as with pain towards groin, < rising from a seat Jerking sen-iron pincers
sation in nutseles Wearness Stiffness of nonwalk
Stim—Hard and cracked on hands. Soreness high ing, with feeling as if bound about knee Numbness, up between thighs during and after a walk, between

sitting, with heat

in I when walking Brused pain at night, in morn-between toes, with itching, smarting soreness between ing in bed, > rising Drawing pain Drawing in 1, instes. Exuption covering thm, itching E full of corwith tension, D in 1, with jerking Tension in hol- resive water, in many parts; gritty E on fingers Spots lows all day, so that he could not stretch leg Pain like flea-bites Red spot on thigh, R, itching spots, in hollows, as if too short, with tension in tendo-achil- < calves Erysipelas of hands; of both sides of face, lis, so that she could not step upon it Fatigued burning sticking, then catarrh, with sticking in gum pain, < knees, when stooping and sitting down, so Red raw spot like tetter on thigh opposite scrotum, tiching that she could not rise again from her seat Weakness in morning Tetter becomes an inflamed swelling of 1, with heaviness Stiffness, in hollows when sitting, as if held tightly by a hand. Numbness, Itching P. on face, moist after scratching; hard, painwaking at night

Leg—Swelling, even in bed, hard S, with sticking thighs, painful to touch, on nates, deeply-seated pos-Sticking in r. on blowing nose, S in swellen varices, teriorly on thighs and legs, rapidly forming vesicles, in varices, with tension Sticking burning pain in a on trunk and limbs (not unusual with me, but they spot above malleolus, so that she could not step upon assumed a peculiar appearance after three days, init, but must raise it high, because on allowing it to creased to size of a pin's head, were filled with fluid hang down the blood settled into it, with burning and at tip and were brownish-yellow) Red uching pumples sticking Tearing in tibine; rheumatic, in both and in tipped with pus, which burn after scratching Moist pap-I hip Cramplike pain here and there, with heat ules on nose Unhealthy, every injury suppurates Pain in varices during menstruction. Rheumatic Pustules on chin and chest; on both little toes, with pain Brused pain in tibur, and pain as if broken; sticking B pain in leg and scapula on which he lies Drawing Boils on neck, back and arms, on nates Vesicles bepain on tibue, in tendo-achillis Drawing from above neath malleoli, on little finger, itching, discharging much downward; cramplike D in varices on stretching leg | mutter, with burning sticking; white, on one toe | Proud Tension when walking, with bruised pain; T where flesh in ulters Ulcer on fourth toe; scaly, on tibia, there were swollen veins, with sticking in them Un- with inflamed border and surrounded by swelling, so easiness, preventing sleep all night Weariness sensitive that bed-covering could not be endured Heaviness, r. Crawlings as if they would go to sleep Offensive odor fr Fulling asleep; and seeming dead on walking in open like herring-brine air; inclined to fall asleep at night, and peevishness Numbness in bones of r

Calf - Cramp all day: in morning in bed: at night:

walking in open air, > in room. Pain in r. malleoli as if lymph exudes and hardens, over whole body, after broken, < morning after rising, with a stitch at every scratching pumples containing water, corrosive, here

self in order to avoid falling. Constriction Stiffness. Foot -Swelling of the injured Jerking in soles joint of middle, with stiffness. Spasmodic contrac-Sticking in heels, with pressure, S in heels, even when tions, of l. index Cross each other by a kind of sitting Tearing on back, in borders; in heels, in some, of muce cross each other ye am of stating reacting of ozec, in obsters; in ricers, in reers, in spasm, but they separate when she strikes them ball when walking; in r sole, with tacking, rhematic, Sticking in the of r, with ulcerative pain; S in ball in feet and toes. Ulcerative pain in heels, in soles of thumb; beneath r thumb-nail Tearing in bone Sore pain in corns, almost without external pressure of first phalanx of thumb; rhematic T in first joint Burming pain in a corn. Fain in corns on waking of r thumb, c during rest Feeling as if thumbs would Blood shoots into diseased F. when standing Heavibe drawn inward when holding something in hands ness; with weariness Falling asleep of 1 in evening Crawling in tip of index, with numbness. F remain when sitting. Numbness on back when walking in stiff and bent after grasping anything open air (in June), with increased coldness Stiffin

Lower Extremities.—Thigh Sticking in spots in T in a sore F. after eating, with pressure and sticking open air (in June), with increased coldness Stiffness

Tearing posteriorly in morn-ward, with cramplike drawing up to knee Sticking ing, T. now in r, now in l, extending into hip, from in l great, when sitting Tearing in l great, in little, afternoon till evening, rheumatic, in hips. Cutting in as if it would be drawn towards the side; goutlike

sitting, with heat thighs, near pudenda, during menstruction, between pu-Knee—Stocking in 1, S in patella Sprained pain dendum and thigh, covered with pumples, vencles and utces,

ful to pressure, behind r ear; red, itching a little, on Suppuration of margins of great toes Offensive odor from an ulcer, scab of ulcer smells

Tearing in ulcer Smarting of the limbs covered with tetter, S all over hands, on moving fingers the skin cracks Burning pain in scars from old ulcers. from carrying anything, with trembling of legs, at Pressure in an ulcer, with sticking, itching in an baginning of cotton, preventing coition Jerking, in ulcer Sensitiveness of an ulcer Tingling of feet all muscles of l. Spasmodic drawing at night on stretch- towards toes, like tearing Formication on back ing them; S drawing on using. Sticking when drawing on boots. Sprained pain. Throbbing in outer on back and arms, balls of I hand, swollen varices side every hour, always lasting about fifteen minutes of legs; of all toes; r temple, with burning after Ankle.—Gnawing in bones of A and heels Pain scratching; on coccyx above anus, with moisture and shout malleoli; on touch; in r. Sprained pain in l on scurf; lobules of ears and on cheeks, after scratching and there Sticking itching in r. great toe; in a mole, transiently > rubbing, on thigh, as if an eruption would appear in the place of a previous boil

Clinical.—It has removed scars, Dr Guernsey states that he has removed by it scars after msmmary abscesses. Impetigo. The tiching of Grap is generally < waranth it seems to his soved the tendency to recurring crystel of the vestcular Herpe zt harpe blasters and accessive burn

forcarm and hands, the skin becomes thick and fasured Rhus poisoning (Compare skin generally with Petrol)

asleep early in evening, with weariness before midnight from heat and anxiety, S till 2 after 3 A.M., for several hours, then waking at 7 dizzy ning; when walking a little, making toes sore; and tired Restless night, with sleeplessness always | feet begin to smell (Bar c, Sil.); so that they are from 12 till 2 o'clock, with heat, with anxious warmth and anxious dreams Anxiety at night and constant talking in sleep Jerkings in sleep Frequent waking, as from fright Waking too early Waking at 2 A M . with restlessness, he remembered everything that could injure him and was anxious, so that he did not know where to turn; W. every might at 2 AM, with

Dreams — Peevish, with moaning and groaning lower bowel and pelvic viscera (bladder and sexual Frightful; with danger from water Vivid, and reorgans), rush of blood to the head and faintness, etc. membered long Vivid, anxious. Anxious, so that she! was beside herself on waking, A, taking away her breath, she cried out and lay in sweat, A, of num-noon, with consciousness, then deep sleep, with an berless dogs and cats, with loud talking, of drowsi- emission, after waking general bruised feeling, < back ness and unconsciousness, then difficult waking from and l. arm Sticking in several parts, < lower limbs deep sleep, with stiffness of cervical muscles Full of Bruised feeling in trouble Of unple that she woke with anxiety Numerous, distorted, about Pulsation through whole body, it seems seated lower verything that had happened to her during the two than pit of stomach, < stool Weakness; in ning last days Only of what she has seen and thought of on waking, with sleepiness, all the forenoon; all the during the day the head Voluntuous

Fever.-Chilliness all day and night, preventing o'clock sleep at night, C during the day on lying down to going to bed, in evening before sleep, then itching, at night, with drawing pain in limb, waking him, then Earnest, reflective Averse to everything at 1 p sticking above I breast and in I side on every inspira- desire to talk or move Disinclined to mental work tion, even in evening in warm bed, thirst all the evening and night, profuse sweat after midnight till mornlimbs and coated tongue, during menstruation; after

trustion, with cutting in abdomen, then diarrhoea, with ringing in ears; in a child for half an hour every evening, sudden, all over; as from want of motion of body; < 230 rm. on rising from a seat; Daily intermittent fever, shaking chill in evening, then heat of face and coldness of feet, no sweat Shivering, in a ning, with sticking in temin back evenings, in r limb after midday meal suddenly in legs after cortion.

Heat at night, so that he could not stay in bed; H. at night and orgasm of blood in morning; H after coition, with sweat; from riding in a wagon; frequent, sudden, when sitting, sometimes with anxiety; dry, in evening; dry, every evening and till morning, with pain in vertex and nape till noon. Heat in head after dinner. Burning in spot on vertex; hands and soles, feet: l. sole, soles < walking, heels, < morning in bed, with crawling, sudden, in a spot on forearm; sudden, in a spot on r upper arm, with cold sensation

Sheep.—Frequent yawning Sleepiness; during the eating, even on slight motion; general, from earnest day; during the day, with weariness, towards noon, conversation, even from a short walk, coloring linen after middly meal Sensation in morning as from insuf-int sleep, difficulty in getting out of bed Falling from body, S on head when falling asleep; on ster-

Sleepless num every morning Sweat of feet in evening, with till 2 ing in feet and hands, of feet, < afternoon and at 7 dizzy ning; when walking a little, making toes sore; between toes (Sil.).

### Gratiola.

ure is made of the entire fresh plant of Gratiola officin-

General Action .- In large doses it is a violent emetic, cathartic and diurctic, causing inflammation of the lower bowel and pelvic viscera (bladder and sexual

Allies -- Magnes c, Sulph, Colch, Iris, Sul a Generalities .- Tetanic condition when lying in afterbed. > rising, but cond ill humor (Sulph.) rrences of the day, so fused in head Dis mfort Of fire Of dead people Fatiguing forenoon, with ill humor, < open air, of body and mind Aggravation after dinner and from 2.30 till 3

Mind.—Talkative and joyous Lively and desirous sleep, in morning in bed; in morning and evening, to jump and dance Excited and unable to sleep in then heat, then sweat; over whole body after break- evening. Anantety, > open air, with general heat and fast, with shivering, before noon meal; over whole weakness. Sad. Frettill, and desirous to be alone; body after 5 rm, with cold feet; from 4 rm till after irritated by every contraction, angry outbreaks, nthropic and solicitous about his health.

Irresolute, not persistent in work. Confused Memory lost in afternoon, and self-absorbed In deep thought with the chill in evening headache and tearing in at 2 30 PW and does not seem to hear what is said to her

Head .- Aching all day, with heat in face; A. i th nausea; < afternoon by open air; throbbing at one time >, at another <, and at another disappearing in open air. Sudden ribration internally at 10 A M. when sitting, as if some ples, I car and teeth, the sweat at night; before and one let go a stiff steel spring, so that hearing and after eating, then anxious heat in evening, in back sight vanished Fulness on going into open air, with 1 forenoon, with freque yawning and sleepiness; stoppage of nose, F. as if brain would be pressed outward Heaviness on stooping and on rising again; Coldness above eyes, hands and feet; feet in morn- H, with nausea and sleepiness. Brain feels contracted ing; hands and feet in evening, with heat of face; and as if head would become smaller, > open air, with general discomfort. Confusion ; painful, > break-

brain; rush of blood, < motion, especially riding, Vision short when reading V. better for distant than increasing to unconsciousness, > sleep, with throbbing for near objects, with heat in face. All objects seem in forehead, amounting to vertigo, with blackness white on opening eyes V suddenly vanishes when before eyes Intoxicated feeling during and after writing or looking at bright objects, > closing eyes. eating; she seems I., > open air. Vertigo; after but constantly returning. without thinking of it, in attacks, a walking rapidly, pressure, with drawing upward and downward. Crawlas if turned to the right, > open asr; as it he would ing internally fall forward in open and with weakness, as if head. Mose.—Tearings in upper part of I side Pressure on closing eyes. > open air.

Forehead -Sticking in morning and at 3 45 PM, bcd. Running of water from r. nostril Sneezing durwith beating, S, with warmth in it; S, in l eminence, ing dinner, with sticking in hypochondriac region. r eminence, in sinciput at 2 30 PW, tearing Tear- with sticking in 1 side. ing, in ., it suches, was unotage in any acover zero-red faller leading in that it such as the red in the such as the red in the swelling. Tenang in r sinciput, between soon; < r. side, with burning, lower jaw at 1 rm. Swelling of upper lip every drawing, in leminence. Beating in forepart at 3 rm, smorting. Sucking in upper lip in morning, as if it with tearing farther back towards vertex Screwed-would crack, with thirst together sensation in F, vertex and occupit Tension Mouth.—Teeth Stick

the middle.

Painful throbbing and drawing in vertex Sticking a hollow tooth inflamed in r side of head and in occiput, in 1 side of brain, Tongue raw T coated slimy, with natural taste to pen air Tearing in sides and in occiput at 2 P v.; food and great appetite Sticking in palate near 1 side 7. ml side above forchead, > rubbing, in r. side, of uvula, with cutting and stiffness so that swallowing extending to ear, with brussel pain, in l. side, then was painful Burning in palate, with dry and raw sticking in l side of forchead. Headdender in r side, sensation. Crawling in palate, with dry and raw sair formething heavy fay upon brain, till evening as if breath were offensive, > rising Salvation. Drawning in l side on going into open air. Heaviness Taske bitter in forcenon, B in mouth and throat, with ın l. half

Sticking in I occuput, then tearing in I side of chin as from meal, after morning soup

Frequent pain all day. Pressure upon them in after- if bitter fluid is evacuated Pressure as from mucus noon. Burning pain in 1. Dryness and feeling as it which she could not hawk up nor swallow Feeling sand were in them. Lachrymation when reading, with of mucus, with rawness and inclination to hawk. feeling of weakness in eyes Pressure in balls Rancid feeling after dinner Crawling in fauces. Twitching of I. brow. Drawing pain in I. brow. Lids Rawness, with hacking cough; R., with hoarseness. closed on account of weakness, twitching of I after Scraping in back, extending into pharynx, S after dinner; agglutinated, with dry mucus, canthi, dinner, with nausea, S. in œsophagus during and itching; itching of r., > scratching. Canthi red, more after dinner, with scidity in afternoon than in morning, and itching; sticking Stomach—Hunger at 7 r.m., with dread of eating, < in r. inner, > rubbing, with itching; pressure, with solld food; H., but want of appetite. Appetite dimininflammation of conjunctiva; tension in outer at 2 ished, bread tastes best, does not reliah the dinner.

fast, but frequently returning after dinner. Dulness PM. when reading; tickling in 1. inner after dinner, > in evening; between 7 and 8 PM., only somewhat > scratching Vision cloudy after breakfast, with feel-lying. Very light and free. Rush of blood and intoxicated feeling in whole usual; C at 1.30 PM, when reading; when writing,

moved back and forth when reading, as if objects in 1 upper region. Stoppage, when vomiting Itch-wavered, < l. side, as if she would turn in a circle, ing in r nostril, > rubbing. Itching biting in r nos as if the room went round and as if she would fall, it il irritation and tackling in l. side as if one would sneeze Tendency to sneeze Coryza in evening, >

ing, in I, in sinciput, with throbbing Pain, above Face.—Red Pale Tearing in r half; in I side of

Mouth.—Teeth Sticking from r upper molars to as if drawn in folds Feeling as if a hair hung down head Tearings in last 1 lower molars, > pressure frequent T in r upper anterior molars Intermittent Sticking in r, then I temple. Tearing in temples boring in first I molars in afternoon, < at night > in afternoon, night and morning, generally < cold and forenoon Pain in all, < touch and on taking cold warmth, with boring, the temples become sensitive things, P difficult to describe in hollow eye-teeth on from the pain; T in upper part of r temple, a simple eating and drinking cold things and on drawing cold pain in this place on pressure, T in l, in r muscle, air into mouth. Drawing in upper incisors. Cold-Pain in temples; in l bone on touch, as from a blow, ness in l upper molar, in r upper incisors. Gum of

nausea, which continues after vomiting Taste pasty,

Pain in occiput in morning on waking early, > rising | Throat.—Steking jerkings in forepart at 2 PM and lying upon abdomen, P on 1 side as from some- Jorklike drawing in torepart of neck. Mucus, which thing heavy; bruised P. in 1 after sneezing Burning she cannot raise or swallow, provoking cough Hawksticking on scalp, > scratching. Biting on r side of ing of mucus, < morning. Sticking from afternoon occiput, not > scratching; B. in a spot on r side after tall midnight, S in pharynx at 5 P u , in l side, < dinner, then on 1, > scratching. Itching biting on by swallowing, in 1 side, when not swallowing it is vertex. Itching biting, > scratching, on vertex; above rather a clawing Aching as before inflammation, forehead, on occiput, but frequently returning. Itch-constrictive A. in forepart of neck, indescribable A, ing > scratching, on vertex, on r. side of occiput, causing constant swallowing, which is difficult, as from above I. frontal region at 2 p m , burning, on vertex constriction, but food and drinks are swallowed with—

Eyes.—Tearing, with mucus in lids, < inner cantili. out difficulty, this sensation = cructations, especially

Appetite lost Aversion to food, to fat, she eats even ! water

Eructations, empty, empty, after morning soup; tasting of jumper, sweet, bitter, bitter when walking in open air, tasting like bitter almonds, relieving the with feeling as if water would rise with it: nauseous fluid rises into throat, of water at 130 P.M., water- hef of abdomen, copious, in atternoon, offensive. brash in frequent attacks, < fasting and cold water Inclination to eluctate, with pressure extending from stomach into throat, so that it takes away the breath .

changing to nausea, meffectual

Hiccough during dinner, with eructations tasting of the drug and heat in head; H after dinner Nausca, at noon, in afternoon, > eructations, at 1 PM, with uprisings of water, at 3 30 PM, > eructations tasting of the drug, after dinner, after dinner, with mability to vomit, after dinner, > stool, with sleepiness, after dinner, rising from lower abdomen into stomach and farther up, with salivation, during cructations, < open air, > breakfast; > dinner, > eructations, > cructations, but returning, not > vomit- > sitting after dinner, then stool, at first soft, at last ing, with feeling as if water would rise, with accumulation of water in mouth, with coldness in stomach and feeling as if full of water (Colch, Sul ac), with pressure on chest, obliging him to he down, > open air, with spitting of saliva; sudden, in morning, > walking; frequent; intermittent, after dinner, with discomfort in stomach Constant empty retching, empty R, with salivation, the nausca transiently > eating Vomiting: bilions, twice, of yellow, bitter sour water, without exertion

Rumbling in forenoon, with movings in abdomen, atter dinner, with griping and feeling as before in evening, in hypochondria, emission of flatus diarrhosa Flatulence, some hours after eating, and stool, with fulness Intermittent cutting, when with burrowing and with distention of epigastric region, eating Twinging at 3 45 PM, with ineffectual urging eructations and retching, whereby bitter mucus is to stool; T. after dinner, intermittent T and cutting thrown up with exertion Sticking in epigastric at 2 PM, so that she must bend up, then sticking beregion, when walking, < inspiration, near 1 side of neath 1 short ribs. Digging. Burning in r.: 1. > pit after stool; tensive, in epigastrium in evening, walking with nausea and eructations. Cramp in morning in bed after a late supper Cuttings in epigastrium sitting, > walking; deep in 1 at 5 PM, which then Twinging in epigastric region Digging in epigastric extends to I chest and back again Pain in I, with region, with sudden nausea and shivering on scalp movements of flatus, P from both sides towards Pun with nausea and general discomfort, P, with anx- umbilious, after the nausea Contraction from both ings extending into chest, nausea and eructations, r. extending into r. epigastric region, with movings in epigastric region from food, with fulness, in stomach, extending into chest, with nausea, feeling as if U in afternoon, after stool; about U before the usual he would eructate, the nausea > rancid eructations, abdomen Sensitiveness to pressure, and in abdomen . half after dinner, H in pit Tension, < inspiration of a worm Discomfort after dinner, with fulness, D. in epigastric region Burning, then coldness, pressure and nausea, < two pasty stools Coldness.

Abdomen.-Distention, in morning; at 1 P.M., after beef without appetite; to the accustomed tobacco; dinner, with heat in it, after dinner, obliging loosenwith shuddering and nausea Thirst at an unusual ing of clothes and bonding together, waking after hour, in morning, in evening, the nausea > drinking midnight, then diarrhoea five times consisting of mucus, with tenesmus , > emission of offensive flatus (Sulph ); with hardness, flatulent, in places, then offensive flatus Rumbling; after breakfast, with uneasiness, constant desire for stool and emission of only flatus, after stomach, tasting of the food, of food while eating, of dinner, with gurgling, in evening in bed . < eating, the meat, forcible, as of rancid fat, after morning soup, with uneasiness, with soft stool Flatus moves about, with burning. Emission of flatus, at 2 P M., then re-

Cutting when sitting, intermittent C.; intermittent, so that she must bend up, with urging to stool, intermittent, extending around abdomen, < about umbilicus Intermittent pinching at 4 PM, > bending together, with nauseous pain in stomach. Griping, at 4 A M, and at 9 two pasty stools, the G > emission of flatus; in afternoon, with drawing and rumbling, evenings, after eating, < morning and evening, after eating, then ineffectual urging to stool, after stool, then two diarrhea-like stools Twinging, > emission of offensive flatus, with movings; T, with movings, then stool, which is first hard, then soft Pain, at 9 A.M., after morning soup, on walking, after each stool, hard, with pressure, with nausea, driving heat into head, causing pallor and nausea, > pasty copious stool, sometimes with offensive flatus, as in diarrhora after taking cold, > bending forward and by rest, with flatulence and burrowing. Feeling at 1 P.M as of a purge, with moving about Pressing inward after dinner, with nausea Uneasiness, in afternoon, with desire for stool Coldness

Upper-Frequent rumbling Sticking in l., in r at 230 PM on sitting down; in r after dinner, with R in epigastric region Movings in S and abdomen cutting in abdomen, beneath r false ribs at 2 PM and

Sides -Sticking in I on sitting down and while

1 lety Pressure in pit, < eating, as from a stone sides towards middle, with pressure. Feeling as if moving back and forth, < eating, with spasmodic draw-something heavy fell down in 1 Sudden burning in Umbilicus - Distention above U Sticking about

stool, near r side; in middle of abdomen Sticking P in stomach, as from a foreign body Contractive drawing pains extending from both sides of U into pain in epigastric region, which seems to come from inguinal glands. Cutting in region, about U., then three watery stools, then smarting in rectum, interin pit Gnawing in pit as from hunger, > eating, but mittent; with tearing. Twinging from 2 to 4 30 pm.: soon returning Emptaness at 2 P m., with loss of appe- in middle of abdomen at 4 P.M., > emission of flatus title Full feeling; in epigastric region after every Griping about U after eating. Pain in region Flatus meal, < dinner, > if a little bread was eaten during lent feeling in region, without desire to pass flatus, the third hour after dinner Heaviness an hour and a Crawling in region, with burrowing; C. in region, as

> Lower—Sticking; in r, l. groin Cutting; at 1 P.M., with dragging downward in groins. Griping Pinching Twinging in sides, extending into chest,

with contraction, then sticking above umbilious and imicturition drawing inward of it Sensation as before diarrhoea. action), duminished, scanty and reddish, becomes tur-Pain as from a blow on 1 ilium, on pressure Press bid on standing; contains mucus, with cloudy sediing inward, > walking and rubbing, but frequently ment on standing; U like muddy water on standing. returning; P. inward above pubis Tension in region deposits a slight cloud of I illum on bending trunk to that side; T. in I abSexual Organs. — Sticking from 1 spermatic cord
dominal ring when standing, > when sitting and by through abdomen to chest Drawing pain in glans emission of flatus Burning in r. groin at 2 30 pm, Emission in morning after a lascivious dream, then then sticking beneath r breast; B above pubis, rather long, painful erections Menstruation eight days car-

then succing centes at a consequence of the state of the

stant; ineffectual

previously respiesared, with sticking bitting Spas-, norly in 1, in 1 female breast, beneath rise, posse-modic contraction of sphinder Sticking. Pracking beneath 1 female breast, then twinging in whole abde-after usual shool. Smarting after diarrhooa. Throb- imen, in r manna at 230 PM. on bending together after usual stool Smartung after duarrhoca Throb-imen, in rinamma at 230 PM, on bending together bing pain Burning at 5 PM, after scratching it > becoming erect, it is a simple pain on inspiration, Itching, with urging to stool and alternately hard and in 1 on inspiration; in r lung on every inspiration, thin stool; I., > scratching, but returning

yellow-greeniah water, then burning in unus (Iris v), tent, between short ribs during dinner, intermittent forcible, of green, frothy water (Mag c), three times in last 1 false ribs in morning on rising after stool after dinner; wotery freeze, frequent, with secretary in mest; must fine it morning on Iraing, after stool after dinner; wotery freeze, frequent, with secretary in and after dinner. Tearing in r fomale breast, with anus; bright yellow fluid freeze, tunce, then chilliness stacking in r costal region, T beneath cartilages of I (Canth); area stool of yellow water, then ineffectual, lables ribs, with pressure Camp, a sensation as if urging Semi-fluid, othe-colored, after dinner, with contracted, < between scapula and beneath sternum, emission of flatus, S at first, then solid, with burning, | > eructations after rubbing the back in morning after rising, S., the last part more solid | Pain beneath I short ribs after dinner | Throbbing but scanty, and with pressure three shools after din-pulm in region of 1 short has Pressure, in r, on ner, the first part always semi-fluid, then solid, and upper part, not affecting respiration, in I. during in passed with pressure Durahea, in morning; twice, spiration and on slooping Oppression in evening on with burning in anus. Thin, yellow, T. twice a day, ascending a hill, O, > cructations, O, with increased next day constitution that on an order of the pressure Durahea. small, thin, dark, urgent, stool at first as usual, then ness in r., provoking cough Burning in 1 upper copious thin stool, with pain in abdomen, then tenes- part, B above pit of stomach, then in head, with redmus, then pain in abdomen, then frequent liquid ness of face and hands, but moderate warmth of skin stools Soft, then sore pain, S, dark, copious, also Heart and Pulse.—Pressure at H as from an impediwith flatulence Pasty, with tension in abdomen, P ment to its beating, with pulse rapid, once intermitand offensive

Hard, after long urging, then twinging in anus, least exertion. Pulse small, after the pulpitation, and some hours later daily, preceded by frequent urg- and intermittent. P slow before breakfast. Fall in mg; and scanty, with great exertion. Copious, in the beat of P. c. head.

Neck and Back—Drawing in r side of neck, with Frequent, and watery; two in afternoon; two, bilious, yellowish-green; F, with burning and pressure forward from maps into head Drawing downward
and pressure out of great lumps, with sticking in
anue, then passage of offensive, brown, corrosive ishoulder towards r female breast, at 230 r u, in
mucus, then after several attempts there pushes out a jower dorsal vertebra on 1 side, in region of 1 mucus, the last exertion evacuates only mucus like in coccyx after stool Frequent pain in I loin, the white of an egg, then relief of irritation in anus walking, > pressure Bruised pain in loins and of pains in r. hypochondrum and abdomen Omitted; and urine scanty. (Ascarides expelled)

Clinical.—Diarrhos, profuse, yellow, watery, gushing, < excessive drinking of water. The diarrhos is generally painless, associated with cold feeling in abdomen (Colch.), but sometimes with

evening; F., of watery urine; rare and less than ing, with tearing in all joints; weakness of r during

Urine increased (apparently secondary

ful contraction after stool Urging; in evening, with soreness in trachea Dry cough in morning on rising, discharge of blood after stool, at night and in morn- > walking, D cough about midnight, with oppression ing, then partly soft stool, with pressure, with rumb- of chest and chilliness; waking towards midnight, ling, as before diarrhosa, then hard stool, with press- in shocks in forenoon, with pressure in abdomen ure; as before diarrhoa, but the stool is hard, con- beneath I short ribs.

Chest .- Sticking, in middle, in l, fourth rib, in r ' Anus.—Hæmorrhoids which existed sixteen years upper costal region; in region of I short ribs, postein r. < inspiration, extending from 1 side to stomach, Stool .- Watery faces, yellow, frequent; diarrhos of after dinner, inward beneath r false ribs, intermit-

tent Violent and rapid beating of H Pulpitation on

griping in abdomen. A small part passed unnoticed, tearing Nape feels as if grasped Pressure as from mass of pasty, dark brown, offensive faces mixed with kidney. Burrowing in r. ischium in evening Pain

> Extremities -Suppurating pain in r hand and l foot Heaviness of arms and legs on moving about Relaxed and paralyzed feeling Weakness of arms and legs all day; W of hands and feet when walking

Upper Extremities.—Sticking near r axilla, through l shoulder-joint Rheumatic tearing in shoulders Urinary Organs.—Urging. Micturition frequent in Arm tearing, drawing pains, < I. elbow and wrist, drawusual. Burning in urethra during micturition; after dinner, with trembling of r hand, paralyzed feeling in 1 m evening. Upper arm, sticking above bend of of nose; in r. palm, on r tabia above ankle; on sacelbow, tearing in flexor muscles, T above 1 elbow; rum at 2 p m, on l, side of chin at 2 30 p.m.; of r. experiodical T, bruised and tired feeling in r when ternal ear at 6 p.m., on r. temple, then appearing in l; moved, cramplike drawing in lower part of 1 Elbow, on l clavicle near shoulder and in maps, returning near elbow, in 1 beneath elbow in atternoon. Wrist, at 2 PM. tearing in 1, above and below r.; in 1, with throbbing. Sleep - Yawning, with weariness, Y at 2.30 P.M., pain, tearing drawing in bones of r, extending to tips with indolence and sleepiness, frequent during the of fingers, at noon, lasting three hours, with itching in day, with sleepiness, at night quiet, sound sleep; freing in first joint of I thumb Tearing in back of r PM when reading, two hours after dinner, after dinindex in atternion, with sticking, T. extending from ones, not open air, after midday meal, with weak-two r small ingers towards back of hand, T between ones, overpowering, in evening, and feeling every first and second phalanges of thumb in atternoon when inorning and evening as if she had not slept enough, writing, so that he could not hold the pen

gion, as after long bending to the left, bruised pain after sleep, during which she hears everything drawing extending to knees Knee, sticking in inner of his relatives; foolish, disconnected. sticking in calves; I leg and foot go to sleep when sit- in it, creeping over back ting, > motion, with drawing inward of toes Mal- Heat at 130 PM, with sweat of head and hands, leoli and knees, tearing, boring in ankles, B in H, > head, > open air, rising, with red face and exankles and knees only when sitting. Feet weary, ternal heat Heat of head, after rising from stooping; F lighter than ever before

in places, in nape, ankles Tearing on tip of nose just as suddenly disappears. Heat of hands; with at 3 rm, > scratching Tension on r side of neck swelling of them Burning in external surface of r. after dinner, with burning. Crawling on face, < lower thigh while sitting down, in bend of r knee when jaw, provoking scratching, then pustules, then desqua-sitting after dinner, > walking, tickling, in axilla, > mation Tickling, > scratching, posteriorly on ball of scratching. r thumb, on first joint of r middle finger, on r brow, Sweat, a but returning. Biting on r. flank, in I ankle, > mov-night, profuse, towards morning, on palms. ing , at 3 P M , > scratching, on 1, evebrow and 1 side of neck, itching B on cheeks Itching biting, > scratching above r temple; above r ear, on r lower jaw, in r inner malleolus, on r. zygoma, then appearing above 1 brow

sticking from bend of 1, through arm to tip of elbow, and changing to burning, then to biting. Itching not alterwards only in bend, S on upper surface of r. on > scratching, in r axilla, on outer margin of 1 foot bending, tearing in 1, T in r at 1 PM., T. from bend Itching on r thigh like scraping, with burning after of r towards index, as if in bone, tearing throbbing scratching. Biting itching in a spot on 1. tibia, in pain in 1 Forearm, tearing on anterior surface of 1 middle of inner side; posteriorly above bend of knee

Hands, cramplike drawing in places Stick- quent at 1 PM, without sleepiness. Sleepiness, at 2 > if after rising she took a short nap Falls asleep Lower Extremities - Reeling Thigh, sticking in early. Stupefying sleep, he is confused on waking. bend of l, above r knee, in l hip at 2 30 Pm, tear-| Falls asleep late Sleepless till towards 3 Am.; S if ing in r femur below trochanter, T from middle of he remained up longer than usual Frequent waking I to knee, pain extending from r hip to hepatic re- after midnight, after which only half sleep Light a short walk, B pain, obliging him to sit, paralytic joyous, lively, frightful, of serpents, etc; of the death

surface of r after dinner when walking, S beneath r Fever.—Chilliness, in forenoon, with shivering, c patella on sitting down and on rising, > walking, down back, with cold hands, at 3 30 P.M., on entering tearing on inner margin of 1 patella, painful tension 100m; in bod, which she believed continued in sleep, in 4 spot in 1, drawing pain in 1 when walking, > a on waking from a dream that she is cold, when vomitiong walk, with tearing Legs, sticking in r calf in .ing, after stool, with shivering and hair standing on aftermoon, sticking tearing in middle of tibue when end, frequent, with cold hands, creeping Frequent sitting, ; walking, when there is sticking in r calf, > shivering, S during dinner, with nausea, on entering sitting, boring in tibize towards evening, drawing like room after stool, over head in evening Head sensia pain from weariness at 7 r m, extending to knees and tive to cold Chilliness in head, frequent, on vertex, into feet, laxity, weakness in forenoon, with heavi- at times painful, changing after covering with a cap to ness. W when walking in open air after dinner, with heat; externally on face at 2 PM, with internal heat

in evening, with weariness and laxity of body, > Skin .- Pimples with yellow tips on r chest, burn- open air, with redness of face, about forehead after ing after scratching Boil, with pus at tip, painful on dinner, rather external; frequent, sudden in 1 frontal pressure Itchlike pustule beneath 1 nates, which eminence after dinner Burning before I car; behind was unconsciously scratched off at night and then r. ear at 4 PM Heat of face; after dinner, with exterwas unconstructed statement of the state Sticking like flea-bites from 1 angle of jaw to neck, crawling, then also in 1, sudden, in r zygoma, which

Sweat, after morning soup, general; profuse, at

### Grindelia.

A tincture is made of the fresh herb, Grindelia squarrosa, Dunal

Fulness of head as from quinine, then rheumatic Itching on inner surface of 1 knee at 2.30 r.m.; I. pain and soreness in 1. syeball, running back to brain, between 1 thumb and index, after scratching two < moving it, puil disted, the same pain and soreness small techniq vesseles, of r, ear at 2.30 r.m., and in r, knee, then r, eye affected like l, conjunctive inafter rubbing burning, on 1 lower margin of eye, at jected, eyes appearing as in congestion of brain, unbear-3 PM., > rubbing, on 1 scapula at 2.30 PM., > rub able pain in region of liver and spleen, so that I could bing Itching, > scratching above r. brow; on l. side not he still a moment, with rheumatic soreness in region of the pain, respiration would cease on falling asleep, and would not be resumed till awakened by the suffocation

tile suriocation.

Clizical.—Conjunctivitis. Purulest ophthalmia. Iritis Ashma, with profuse secretions, which are tenselous, the expectoration relieves. Puracymind dyspens, with palpitation, fantness, reading relieves to the process of the second secretion of the second sec

# Guaiacum.

### A tuncture is made of the gum from Guasacum officinale

General Action -- It seems to promote perspiration Appetite lost and nausea for everything and the secretion of urine and to augment the men- Eructations, empty for secondary syphilis, chronic rheumatism, etc

Compare Iod , Comocladia, etc.

Generalities.—Emaciation in men of dry constitushortly before sleep, a few from 9 to 12 A W

Clinical.—Arthritic diathesis. Chronic rheumatism. Secondary syphilis. General tendency to emaciation. Stiffness and contraction of muscles, tendons and extremities, with rheumatic swellings of the joints. Aching in the bones and chronic inflam-mation and degeneration of the bones, which are very sore and cannot bear the slightest touch. Growing pains in children

Morose, he speaks little Mind.—Fretful temptuous Obstinate Loss of ideas at breakfasttime, he stands in one place and looks in front of him without thought Menury weak

Head.—Sticking upward in brain Aching at night like a pressure upward in brain. A ending in a stitch into a pressure upward in ordin. A canning in a satisfar in r frontial cuminence Brain feels loose in morning monstruction and dysmenories. Chronic inflammation of the and as if it moved at overy step. Forehead, stricking lovaries, with seconding pansi, irritable bladder in r eminence, tearing externally from I bone into muscles of cheeks, drawing T in forepart, pain transversely across; pressing in forepart, drawing pain from middle of bone into nasal bones. Temple, tearing externally in 1, pressive pain in r as from some ration on backing and hawking. Sticking from larynx thing broad; pressure in 1, without pain Side, sticking in 1 at junction of parietal and temporal bones, drawing S from r parietal bone into frontal spiration Sudden stuffed sensation in chest, in praemmences, where they end in a single statch, drawingtearing S in r, extending towards frontal bone, tearing in whole 1. Occiput, sticking in 1; tearing in r, expectoration grawing-tearing in O and forchead Headache exter-Clinical.—Pleurite pains in apex of lungs, especially in ally as if too much blood were in scalp and it were consumption. In consumption it relieves the extremely offensive swollen, when sitting Pulsation externally, > walking, transiently > pressure, < sitting and standing, with sticking in temples

Clinical.-Violent rheumatic or gouty (or syphilitic) pains < night.

day. Pupils dilated Hardened mucus in r. canthi striction in dorsal muscles; constriction between S

Ears and Nose.-Tearing in l ear, in outer margin of I concha. Aching in l. ear. Frequent watery discharge from nose

## Clinical.-Persistent desiness, with recurring earsches

Face. Swollen, red and painful Spasmodic drawing in muscles of r. cheek in morning on rising Sticking in r cheek, in r malar-bone Sensation as if struck with a cloth in evening on falling asleep, so that he woke in fright Pain in I lower law drawing. ending in a stitch

### Clinical.-Facial neuralgia.

Mouth and Throat.-Tearing in l. upper molars Pain in 1 upper molars on biting them together Taste flat.

### Clinical.-Neuralgic toothache. Tonsillitia.

Stomach -Violent hunger in afternoon and evening Constriction in region, with strual flow It has been much vaunted as a remedy anxiety and difficulty in breathing Frequent pressure in pit, with difficulty in breathing, oppression and anxiety.

Abdomen.-Rumbling Gurgling as from emptiness tion, with hectic fever Everything seems too tight Pinching cutting transversely through A on insuirain morning on waking, and he tosses about the led tion Sticking in I hypochondrium Griping, which General discomfort Indolence Weakness, thighs extends more and more downward, then emission of and upper arms Most symptoms appear when sitting, flatus, G in 1 side of umbilicus, in hypogastrium, < morning, immediately after rising, or in evening which constantly sinks downward and backward. Trembling of inner muscles close to r ilium Pain in groin as from a hernia

Stool .- Thin, mucous, preceded by griping Soft, crumbly Constinution Omitted

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Sticking in neck of bladder after urmating Something biting passed Cutting when urmating as if Frequent virging to urmate, with small discharges, constant desire, with profuse urine each time, obliged to urinate every half hour and much each time, urging immediately after micturition, when only a few drops passed Emission at night, without lascivious dreams

Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Spasmodic inflammatory affections of trachea, < larynx, with palpitation that threatened suffocation Mucous expectoto I clavicle, S beneath I true ribs, < towards back, from centre of r chest to beneath r scapula, < 11cordial region, even at night in sleep, like arrest of breath, causing frequent dry cough until there is some

expectoration (compare Cap ).

Neck and Back.—Pain on sides of cervical vertebrae. P extending from I side of neck to vertex and ending in a stitch. Rheumatic stiffness in l side of back in bones of the head, < top and I side, extending into the face, from nape to sacrum, with pain on slightest motion Drawing down r side of spine from axilla to lowest Eyes. - Feeling as if swelling and protruding, the lids ribs, with tearing Scapula, sticking extending along L. seem too short to cover them (see Comocl ), with sen- side of nape to occiput; sticking tearing on posterior sation of insufficient sleep, yawning and stretching all margin of r, sticking tearing on margins, then con('limical.-Muscular pain and stiffness in the back

Upper Extremities .- Stretching, with yawning Frequent sticking on top of r shoulder, S in r upper arm, middle Drawing tearing in Lupper arm, extending to finger. < wrist. Upper arm weak as after hard labor Frequent drawing-tearing sticking from I elbow to wist Tearing in r forearm, extending into wrist, T in I wrist, drawing T in I wrist Sticking in r thumb

Lower Extremities.—Stacking in nates when walking, stiting, as if she sat on needles. Thigh, stocklower thee, S above I knee, which meet in most above r knee, S above I knee, which meet and welling of the lag, even up to the hip and extending to the
knee, drawing tearing from middle of r to knee, drawing tearing from middle of 1 to knee, growing pain in r , bruised pain in 1 on walking in open air, crawling pain from middle of r femur to knee when sitting still, drawing pain from middle of 1 to knee on stretching leg, - drawing it up and bending it, tension, a r, as if muscles were too short, when walking, < touch, > sitting, with weakness Drawing pain in knee, which ends in a stitch Tearing sticking from middle of I tibia to toes, between tibia and side of calf. Painless constriction in r calf Leg Tearing long-drawn statches from r tarsus to knee Pam in a spot on back of r foot, ending in sticking, : motion

Skin -Sore, painful pimple on nose, hard P, with white tip, sore on touch, on r eyebrow Grumbling on whole leg, with heat in it Crawling in chest, in thighs and legs, extending to toes, when sitting, as if during day

refreshed in morning on waking Sleep full of dreams as if drunk, as if brain were swimming around all refreshed in morning on waking Sleep full of dreams
Dream of that she was pierced by knives D of
Forehead — Aching, in morning around on rising
Forehead — Aching, in morning, across bone; over Dream of that are was present the subjects Nightmare nose and eyes, over reye at 9 AM, < sitting or standwhen lying on back, and waking with cries

with thirst, without redness or sweat Sweat every F and over eyes at 8.30 AM on rising, with empty

### Hamamelis.

A uncture is made of the fresh bank of the twigs and root of Hamamelis Virginica, L. (witch-hazel)

chiefly, we presume, by virtue of the gallic acid con- if vermin crawled along edges of hair. tained in the bark.

Allus.—Arnica, Rhod., Carbo veg., Vipera.

Generalities .- Disposition to take cold easily. Takes a fresh cold on being exposed for a moment, coldness creeping over body on standing a moment in open air, chill running up leg, head stopped, pain over orbits. Inability to keep still though motion made him worse Desire to he down Wearmess; at 3 P.M., on rising, with vertigo, when walking, instep feels strained Tired casely; in evening when standing; when walking.

Mind.—Feeling that she ought to be reverenced by all around her and have great respect paid to her opinions Desire to hear sublime conversation after the heat, with indisposition to talk myself Impatient, did not care whether he attended to his practice or not Angry, nothing suits him Irritable, and not wanting anybody to speak to him Gloomy, > evening, with no disposition to move Discontented all fibula, extending to patella, tearing-drawing S from day. Wishes to be alone, unable to settle mind on middle of r tibia to knoe Jerking stitches in outer study Quick to perceive anything out of shape seems brunsed after walking, feeling as if brittle work, likes to sit and muse, no desire to study or read Wearmess of legs, < thighs Sticking in rankle when sitting, drawing S from r ankle to middle of in evening. Inability to read or study, I to concentrate thoughts, with restlessness and discontenument Forgettul - words when talking, F of what he reads

Head .- Aching , all day , in morning , in morning on waking; at 7 Au , towards night, on rising, < second sleep in morning, a morning and when indoors, > thinking, reading, walking or talking, evening, < taking cold, > evening, > out-doors. thighs and regs, extending the stitches like flea-stomach and umbilical region; interinitient Burstbites on thigh, < sides of knee-cap, ; scratching stomach and umbilical region; intermittent Burst-Burning itching, correctiong, correspond I on back ing pain on waking, bending forward, B pain at 7 AM on waking, volume towards evening, with vertigo on Sleep.—Yawning all day, with stretching and sensa-stooping Fidness, all day, in brain, < at top, after tion of insufficient sleep, Y, with stretching and the heat, with feeling as if a bolt passed from temple tion of insufficient sleep, Y, with stretching and to temple and were tightly screwed. Feeling as if she comfort. Sleepiness in afternoon. Sleepless two hours had taken cold. Dulness. Vertigo, at noon, when comiont. Siepniness in atternion includes two noises in a terming, and tossing about the bed. Late falling stooping, on insing after stooping, after lying down, as not waking as from fright or as if falling. The when reading, with nausca and desire to be down; as if drunk, as if brain were swimming around all

Fever.—Chilliness, in forenoon and in evening before r eye, < when sitting or lying quiet, about noon, > ing, - lying, - rubbing forehead and pressure, over sleep, sweat in morning, internal general, in evening, revenue and in open air, returning next day at 10 r m, then heat, < face, without thirst, in back in after a walking in open air, returning next day at 10 r m, and the control when heat, when heat, when heat, when heat is the faces or when heat is the property of the control when heat is the property of the control when heat is the property of the control walking in open air, returning in the property of the control walking in open air, returning the property of the control walking in open air, returning in the property of the control walking in open air, returning the property of the control walking in open air, returning the property of the control walking in open air, returning the property of the property of the control walking in open air, returning the property of the control walking in open air, returning the property of noon Shivering in back, in breasts. Heat of face, lower part of epigastrum and umbilicus, bursting, in morning, S on walking in open air, < head, pearly | feeling at pit of stomach, the headache > towards S on torchead profuse S on back at might night; stupefying, over eyes and root of nose Fulness Sensation as if anterior lobes of brain were too large for cranium Stopped feeling over root of nose Dulness, < over eyes and at root of nose; root of nose all day, < 11 P.M.

Aching in temples, < morning, sharp pain in T General Action.—Its curative power seems to extend Mastoid portion of temples, shooting in 1; shooting over the venous system, it has been found useful in when walking in wind, sore pain in r.; pain in mornvenous dilatations and hamorrhages, which it controls ing , peculiar sensation. Pain in occiput Feeling as

Eyes.—Blue margins around eyes; under E., < r.;

Vision dim

(Arn.).

Ears.—Burning in r in evening. Itching in l., and

Nose.—Swollen, inflamed, painful to touch, septum swollen and painful to touch Pain at root, with ful- bing. Heaviness, back of S. ness Stoppage; > evening Sneezing at noon, S, with running of water from nose Coryza, only from 4 to 10 PM., from exposure for a moment to a draught breakfast Pain, morning and evening without a hat, with hawking from throat of what without a nax, with navaring them, burning and smart umbilical region, after rising Griping in U region at ing Tough, green plug from r nostril. Profuse epis- (7 a.M., at 10 \*\*), before dinner Distress at umbilicaxis, > smelling camphor, between 9 and 10 a.M., cus, with natural stool. Pain in groins; drawing. with tightness in bridge of nose and crowding pressure in forehead between eyes, and numbness over os frontis Bad smell from N. Smell oversensitive

Clinical.—Nosebleed, either vicarious or idiopathic Espe-cially indicated in diseases of the nose, pharynx and mucous mem-brines, generally when there is a variouse condition of the small bloodvessels, which bleed essily.

Face.-Muscles sore and stift. Shooting along r upper jaw to malar-bone

Mouth.-Lancinating pain extending from molars to malar-bone and into temporal region Pain in r teeth. Soreness about r upper wisdom-tooth Gums and with di bleed easily (Carbo v) Tongue pale, clean, but not Constipation so red in middle as usual; coated white in morning, blisters on r side; scalding sensation just beyond tip, pressing distress at root. Taste bad, putrid, flat, rough

### Clinical.—Gums spongy, bleeding easily

and tonsils, with pain on swallowing. Stinging in like laudable pus. Urine clear, saltish uvula on coughing, as if it would break off Pain, on swallowing, in pharynx Soreness < fauces, and every inhalation seemed to dry up their mucous lodged in fauces, causing constant inclination to swallow Distress in pharynx, with roughness of fauces, D in pharynx and esophagus, extending to stomach very painful on swallowing food, fauces congested, tonsils swollen.

symptoms were < smoking Eructations; in evening; at night, three or four hours after meals; after eating; after tea, of air; tasting of food; of unusual taste in morning; taste of food rising to pharynx three lowish or greenish-gray mucus. Return in evening of or four hours after eating. Hiccough; and spasmodic inflammation of diaphragm, which was caused fifteen

at inner canthi. Dull color of sclerotics. Sore pain, Nausea; at 8 P.M., 11 P.M.; on waking, with pain in Painful weakness. Feeling as if they would be forced frontal bone, after eating; after dinner, with cructaout of head, > pressure, < transiently after removing tions, has to remain quiet, even without reading, to pressure. Swelling of balls and lids, with bloodshot avoid vomiting, has even then eructations and heartappearance of r eye Twitching of upper lids, r, then burn; after pork; after pork for dinner, with eructal Burning of his on closing them at 4 P.M., with heat; tions and violent hiccough, then burning pain in stomach and esophagus, then cramp in stomach and chest . Clinical.—Ecohymoses in eyes from bruses Traumatic with vertigo, compelling him to lie down in order to fiammation of iris, with hamorrhages. Intraocular hamorrhages avoid falling. Vorniting before midnight of plums eaten at supper.

Gastric troubles. Distended by wind over body under the clothing Pain in mastoid pro- after a hearty dinner of usual food, and in transverse cess in afternoon and evening on first going into wind colon. Burning distress in lower epigastrium and umbilicus, with ineffectual urging to stool Throb-

# Clinical.-Hematemesis of black blood

Abdomen. - Discharge of flatus Griping after in morning Pain in r hypochondrium passing to testicles

Rectum and Anus.—Pulsations in rectum when he is half recumbent. P in rectum as if piles would protrude, in R. and penis, synchronous with radial pulse Urging to stool, with large easy stool in morning and afternoon, ineffectual Spasmodic contraction of sphincter Rching in anus

# Clinical.—Hemorrhoidal flow Discharge of blood from the rectum, painless, dark and thick. Intestinal hemorrhages

Stool.—Soft at night; at 6 AM, covered with mucus. and with distress in bowels. Covered with mucus.

Urmary Organs,-Urging, but little urine, in drops, frequent urging, acts upon the kidneys more when lying, compelling her to rase soon to pass much unne Frequent mucturition during the day, frequent, with constant desire Urine copious, with frequent desire, C and pale, C and clear; profuse, but little at a time Throat. - Pam along r sterno-cleido-mastoid, < and light-colored, profuse, light-colored, with greasy morning and when moving Congestion of fauces deposit, which rises to the top on shaking and looks

### Clinical.-Hematura

Sexual Organs -Glans, statching, tungling, pulsamembrane Rawness, and in fauces, and in fauces tons Erections, at night, on retiring, without in evening Feeling all day as if something had desire, but in morning he found he had had an emission, frequent Pain in spermatic cords running into testes, at night Sweat on scrotum at night, profuse and cold Frequent pain in testicles all day (Clem, Dryness; not > by water, with thirst causing him to Rhod), with distress in bowels, dawing Pin total drink much water frequently, with burning, uvula ides (Rhod). Desire increased Emission at night fallen, difficulty in talking, all night, with feeling as if without sensual dreams, and without being aware something had lodged there, compelling frequent swal- of it, E, without erection Active uterine homorlowing, which caused pain in tonsils, next morning rhage; loss of over a quart of bright, fresh blood, not congable, midway between two menstrual periods, her menses were usually dark and congulated

Stomach.—Thirst in afternoon; in evening, lacking.

Clinical.—Varicocele Varicos of the labus Dysmenorrhora,
Aversion to water Increased desire to smoke, but
with pain in ovaries Chronic metritis Uterine hemorrhages,
dark removaling flow or the labus Dysmenorrhora,
dark removaling

Respiratory Organs -- Hoarse in morning on rising. Cough dry, sometimes expectoration of thick, yeleructations; violent, at 6 P.M., four hours after eating years ago by running, now all the original symptoms, labored respiration, tightness of lower part of chest, day, occasionally pulsating. Sharp pain in corns on inability to inspire deeply and fully, and on attempt- toe. Pulsations in corns on 1 toes in evening: P. in ing to lie down mability to breathe, with fulness of corns on both feet after paring them in morning. blood in neck and head, and suffocation so that he was Skin.—Herpes on lower part of nose, on nose in obliged to sleep that night in a chair with the neck afternoon, > evening Hands chapped Pimples bebare. > morning, but returning, riding and walking tween thumb and index. < r, on face, caused by pamful

Chest -Sudden hamorrhage from lungs Spas-Cramp, at 11 PM Pain in r lung, at 10 AM

Heart and Pulse.—Pricking pain in region of H and in veins of arms Palpitation II's beats can and hard, then almost imperceptable, 60, every fifth, sixth or seventh beat a little faster and stronger.

Neck and Back -Sore pain down cervical vertebra | affected by washing in cold water in sacrum and hip all day, walking

Going to sleep easily in afternoon

Upper Extremities .- Arms, drawing pain in flexors in the room and fear of injury therefrom of r , weariness , stiffness of A and shoulders after elbow, with stiffness of elbow. Shooting along flex- and dry, burning in palms, with dryness. Hot and ors of r forearm into palm. Pricking pain from wrist dry skin. Sweat at night after lying down. to shoulder, along course of superficial venns, < press-ure R wrist and inferer still in morning P and in an in a least of the pressure in the special pulse, see. It has been given for back of r hand, extending to shoulder-joint, P in liemorrhage meshes, hemorrhage analized and purjoin hands and fingers in morning, with stiffness. Sore pain in r thumb-nail after a slight knock, a night, afterwards with sensation as if growing into flesh, afterwards transiently > discharge of pus Finger sore after rubbing off a small piece of skin Fingers stiff at night, and sticking in first joint of r index

from hips to feet, inability to run fast; in r at 6 PM, symptoms with forcing feeling in varicose veins, in r, where there are varicose veins, > placing it on a chair, revaricose veins Stiffness of upper part of thighs.

emissions, with bad feeling, on nates, sore on touch, behind ear and on body, sore on touch and pressure, modic movements of disphragm Occasional sticking fine, all over body, next day not so sensitive. Feeling as if vermin were running over body, all over hairy parts. Tingling in foot when counting femoral pulse. Itching of hands; axilla, < r, all over body on unbe counted by lying still and pulsations are felt in dressing; on lower limbs on undressing; of hands in balls of fingers Pulse rapid Pulse irregular, full morning on waking, transiently > rubbing them together. < scratching, I next day at 6 A.M on waking, > rubbing and putting them into cold air, un-

Teaming across back Backache, caused by an emission, all day, and pain in legs, along spine, back inclination to sleep than usual, slept well all night of stomach, about 4 P w , in loins all day; in loins Sleeplessness from thinking too much Could scarcely in morning, in kidney region in morning on rising; sleep, heard the clock strike every hour. Uneasy sleep in morning U sleep, constant waking from thinking Extremities.—Aching and tendency to go to sleep of the business of the day, turning over in bed, unre-Drawing pain in hands, legs and feet Rheumatic freshed on waking Restless night, whole body felt symptoms in arms and legs through the day Ful- hot and dry, sexual dream, with emission, then weariness in joints as if they would burst. Weariness in ness and pain in loins. Sexual dream, with an emisr , r arm and leg , of limbs and arms when walking sion , without emission Fearful D Unpleasant D at 5 Am, then uneasy sleep D that a bat was flying

Fever.-Coldness, on going to bed, running up horseback riding, bruised pain in upper A and legs, in flashes over back and hips at 9 A M., extendshoulders, < motion, next day with drowsiness Pain ing down limbs. Heat, then tearing across small of in humer, extending to elbow and causing stiffness back and fulness in joints of legs as if they would in elbow, sore, in head of r in morning, extending to burst, which soon extended to all joints Hot hands;

# Helleborus Niger.

A tincture is made of the dried root of Helleborus niger, L

General Action .- It produces a "bluntness of sensibility" of all the special senses, also occasionally con-Lower Extremities.—Bruised feeling, < 1 Tired, vulsions It first produces scanty urine and dropsical

Allres -Puls , Colch , Apis

Generalities.—Flesh feels soft Convulsions, with moved by walking. Sensitiveness of varices Pccu-coldness Cramps and convulsive motions, with shoothar feeling in variees. (Apparent diminution of varicose ing in brain General tremor Unsteadiness in her considered shee? Stocking along Leciste nerve, S in actions Tearing stocking in several places at one, I hip and under I patella when walking Sorepan coverings of bones, S borng in various parts, < cold of femoral vessels to middle when walking Sore pain coverings of bones, S borng in various parts, < cold or femoral vessels to middle with a sore pain coverings of bones, S borng in various parts, < cold or femoral vessels to middle with a sore pain coverings of bones, S borng in various parts, < cold or femoral vessels to middle and a street of the street lower third, and in popliteal space, with dilatation of feeling in open air as if he had been sick long, all objects seemed new Soreness in flesh (Distended Pain in I knee Sore pain in popliteal space. Sore sensation in swollen parts, with heaviness.) Could ness of knee Rheumatic pains in legs Fulness in neither sit, stand nor lie, and constantly pointed to his joints of legs as if they would burst, then dread of heart. Feeling as if blood were poor and thin, listmoving the limbs, with weary, stiff, full feeling R lessness Necessity to stretch as soon as he opened leg tired l'ain in feet and toes; in r. great toe, sud- his eyes in morning, then weariness and closure of delly in r great for when running Feet seally go to lids. Wadness; in formon, with sleepiness and sleep when driving in cold wind. Stutching in corns jawning Sudden relaxation of all muscles, with our four at 10 A v, afterwards as soon as boots are falling to the ground, coldness of body, cold sweat on put on in morning (rainy day), permanent during the forehead, stammering, slow pulse and contracted pu-

Faintness. Aggravation in afternoon and even-in ears and unsteady gait, with pleasant warmth in Amelioration in open air.

Clinical.—This drug seems to be useful in a general condi-tion of want of reaction, a semi-paralytic state of the system.

Mind.—Delirium. Vivid fancies after lying down. a hundred forms float before his eyes, suddenly coming and going Self-confidence Happy carelessness about everything Mirth alternating with melancholy, desire to laugh, then desire to weep. Anxiety; with restlessness, apprehension of misfortune, with indifference to joy or sorrow, contented with nothing Restless, impatient, hopeful, feeling as if circulation were increased, could accomplish great deeds, fearless, feeling as if brain were boiling Anger at trifles Fretfulness. Despair about his own life Sadness, on seeing a cheerful person; on account of his condition. Homesick Do not wish to speak, dread company, do not wish any one to speak to me or look at me. Reflective, taciturn all the afternoon Tranquil and desirous to be down. (Irresolute) (Dresses himself awkwardly) Stupefaction, with slow answers (Phos), S., with vertigo Distraction when studying Inability to reflect Memory weak.

ing, etc.

Head .- Tearing in various parts Piercing pain, which on sitting upright becomes a burning in brain Aching, all day, with heaviness in it and pain in occiput, with heaviness; in skull, deep, so that he moves constantly, > lying quietly in a half dose, with eyes closed, stupetying, all day, as from drunkenness. as if compressed all day, as if brain were pressed inward on every step in open air; as if brain would Bruised pain; now in one part of brain, now in another, < stooping, with dulness.

Brain feels too large, on waking, with paroxysmal here and there; and noise hurts, sound of wind distresses Heaviness; all day, < during fever, > open tresses Hatenies; all day, < during fever, < ) open start, with tension and pressure inward in temples, < fractional tension and pressure inward in temples, < fractional tension and pressure inward in temples, < fractional tension and the start of the

ing, with heaviness of head, then nausca, he feels

stomach and abdomen; stupefying, with inclination to fall forward; as if objects moved in a circle, with stunidity

Forehead -- Muscles drawn in folds Drawing in skin so that it is wrinkled Sticking externally in r., then I.: boring S. transversely across Tearing in I eminence, involving 1 eye Boring in bone and along coronal suture, in F and occiput, with sticking. Boring drawing pain Aching, in I, over eyes, in bone; in sinciput, deep in sinciput, in sinciput all day, with heat in it; in evening, with pressure in r temple, in eminence when sitting, with vertigo, in sinciput, < evening, with tearing and heat; in r eminence, < walking in open air; over eyes extending to temples, skin of F feels tight, disposed to frown, head feels weak as if dazed; bursting Pressure outward in r. Brain feels too large in front, occiput feels empty, then reverse in forehead and occiput feels as if it would fall forward, disposed to be down and roll head from side to side, feel helpless like an infant, disposed to draw up feet like an infant Pulsation, and in temples, with heat in face Confusion. all day in sinciput, with heaviness and pain Heavi-Clinical.—The general mental conduton characteristic of inclining in this drug is one of almost complete supor, it is extremely difficult to arous the patient (the Phose as, patient can be aroused cault). There seems to be great physical prostration, or at least in head alternated with pressure in r upper arm, then lose of control of the mind over the body, possibly due to cerebral efficient (serous); this tendency to serous efficience superior of the body, and in dropscal efficience server, where Hell, is the receive if the patient be stupped (Apai) Merchandle, have for death, a kind of stupplicity, amentalights mutter-accidunt, fast of death, a kind of stupplicity, amentalights mutter-accidunt, fast of death, a kind of stupplicity, amentaling the mutter-accidunt, fast of death, a kind of stupplicity, amentaling the mutter-accident, fast of death, a kind of stupplicity, amentaling the mutter-accident, fast of death, a kind of stupplicity, amentaling the mutter-accident fast of stupplicity, amentaling the mutter-accident fast of stupplicity, amentaling the mutter-accident fast of the stupplicity and the stupp pressure, eyes, as if something would fall out of F

Pain in temples; in r after exerting attention, < walking, compressive; drawing, to ear; bursting sensation Pulsation in 1 temple, ending in a stitch limbs; every day from 4 to 8 PM, on waking, < Drawing pain in vertex in morning in bed Pressure upon vertex; as with a point, as if skull were pressed inward, like a clayus Bruised pain externally in vertex and occiput, < during chill, becoming on motion, < stooping and ascending steps, a jerking in scalp, > pressure. Sticking in region of r coronal be pressed from both sides towards middle and up suture, as if rising out of brain. One-sided tearing, with chill. Pressure in l side, drawing P in l hemisphere of brain from behind to forehead, as if brain accumulated there Stunefving, dizzy drawing now in pan in forehead, c movement, > pressure Confic-sion, till evening, with heaviness; < stooping, with Confusion of I side, with change of corvza from fluent warmth; > pressure of palm; open ar, with heavi-ness and inclination to vertigo, with paniless digging brunsed, < stooping. Sensation as if scalp were tight over occiput

magestion of brown

Vertigo; all day, walking; in morning on wak. exphalus Effects of concussion of the brain, after Ara had failed

with handstress of the brain after Ara had failed

Eyes.—Staring Sunken and discolored about lids. better when sitting and bending head, but on rising Sticking as if they would lachrymate Boring deep return of nausea and vertigo; on stooping; on stoop in r Pressure; deep, P. upon them. Feeling as if ing and raising head again, > becoming erect; on pressed together by something heavy from above in becoming erect; on walking, with nausea and pros- open air, he must exert himself to open them widely. tration; with indistinct vision, dilated pupils, roaring Burning biting, < inner canthus. Pupils dilated;

contracted Sticking in I ball. S in ball and its cov-|deglutition, much viscid mucus from mouth. Scrapering in morning after waking, on pressing eyes ing; in fauces from 10 to 1 and from 10 to 11 P.M.; in tering in norming after water, on pressing eyes light macces from the National Pain in r ball; in a spot on laces, with dryness Rawness as atter acrid liquor. I ball, between it and external and upper part of orbit Pressure on swallowing, with excorated feeling. Contributing of Ids, upper I.ds, half open in slum-stration. Burning and dryness . sgreesble warmth ber and pupils drawn upward; (swollen, red); biting from pharynx to stomach and over whole body, as in r : B in margins, burning and prickling. Canthi, after spirituous drinks inner full of dry mucus in morning, soreness in 1 in

sticking-tearing toothache, only the earache remained in morning and during the day Pressure; in fossa

vawning Sneezing, in morning on rising, whereby nausea Catarrh of L nostril, fluent C, with dizzy confusion of head. fluent C, with stupefaction of head Smell less acute

of upper lip in morning after waking Ulceration in a streak of fire

corners of lips, with itching

together, extending into roots, sticking T in r molars on pressure, painful Rumbling, with uneasiness in evening in bed, < warmth and cold, so that he Movements of flatus, as if bubbles rose and burst, sleeps little, the lower molars seem longer, > during then offensive flatus, rising of flatulence towards through them Tongue, trembling, vesicles, pimple in morning after the customary milk, after dinner, on the with streking on touch, sticking, dry and white Steking, with tearing transversely across it Chiting in morning on rising; stiff, meensible Scraping pos-continuing in evening Griping on ascending steps, tetroriv on palate; S on arch of palate and in fauces (dysentery-like C transversely across after eating. Bur-Dryness all day, with scraping in throat; of palate, rowing with cutting scraping in it on moving mouth to swallow. with thirst

### Clinical. -- Aphthe of the mouth

Stomach - Appetite great, in forenoon, with fremorning on waking, with moisture in them, pressure quent tasteless eructations, ravenous, diminished; in r inner, < closing eye, itching lost; A., but no relish to food and nausea while eating. Orbit, sucking in upper margin of I, rather towards Aversion to food, to fat meat, to green vegetables and inner canthus, "during pressure with finger; tear-sauerkraut Thirst; none all day Erudations; of mg on outer side of I, as if between wall and ball, bluter fluid, suppressed Empty eructations; after affecting ball, aching, deep A, A as if eyes would breakfast, with nausea, but mability to vomit. His-fall out Twitching of brows and cheeks, with heat cough. Nausea, in evening; in evening, > bitter of face Blow, sticking tension in 1 on touch, as if a vomiting, with prostration, then helpless feeling; at pumple would form, pain drawing back and forth, night, with prostration and bitter vomiting; after with spasmodic contraction of their muscles. Photowith spasmodic contraction of their muscles. Photophobia, during fever Sensation as if everything were rising from pit of stomach, in whole abdomen, it to clear and black Vision dim; in morning, flickering, of floating specks; of black specks, of black specks, of longs, of brother and dark spots

Ears—Burrowing boring-sticking in r at night, with

Distention in pit and epigastric region, impeding respiration, with ulcerative pain. D in stomach, with Mose—Pain in root Constriction as if suffocation Griping Camp in pit and just below it, > straight-would follow Heat; in nostrils, about nostrils, ening up and when walking straight-would follow in the construction of the cons would follow Heat; in nostrils, about nostrils, ening up and when walking, returning on sitting, under nose, itching, in I wing Biting itching beneath with nausea Pain, m pt, in pit at every step; nose and on upper lip, as in commencing coryga ulcerative, after every meal, distending; bruised near Spasmodic tickling as if it would cause sneezing, with and beneath pit and in region of pylorus, where it is painful on every step, the pain < talking loud and on upper lip cracks in middle, in morning fasting; with touch Soreness, < stepping and coughing Scraping as if rubbed with woolen Biting, in evening, with heaviness and distended feeling, during a short walk, with gnawing, ravenous hunger and prostration Face .- Pale during heat of head, P and features dis- of lower limbs, in morning fasting, then pain in abdotorted, and sunten, pulse lost, wy coldness and cold sweat men, with rumbing, then slight soft stool, then dragdo eer body, so that a drop is on end of every hair Red gring run return Oppression P. It feels drawn inward Yellow Boring in 1 sygoma. Pain in 1 sygoma, in Feeling as if a fluid were poured into it. Uneasiness ra si in hone A row of statches behind ascending is as fore vomiting Burning; rising through esopharamus of lower law, near car Vesicle in middle of red gus; rising into head like nausea, and in fauces, like

Abdomen.-Distention, in evening, with constant Mouth Tearing in third molars on biting them ineffectual urging to stool, with ulcerated sensation Hollow teeth feel as if cold air passed short ribs, with empty eructations Offensive flatus,

Colic; on waking at 5 AM, with more urging to Salivation, watery Taste bitter in throat, < eating, urinate than usual in morning and scanty urine; at B. to all food, sourish T, with salivation, dry, slimy, night; with pallor, sunken features and staggering, found leaning against a tree, arms hanging down relaxed, hands cold, eyes sunken, lids closed, pupils moderately dilated and Throat — I'am in cervical glands Flapping as of clammy sweat, pulse thready, 102, then four liquid stools, mucus, like the opening and shutting of a valve on with tensemus, retching and vomiting twice of slimy, every inspiration Sticking, low down, and in fauces yellowish fluid (compare Colch); as before diarrhera; and tongue, with strangury and constriction of throat bruised pain anteriorly and laterally in walls. Loose and difficult swallowing, pain at epigastrium and vio- sensation in morning, so that pressure was agreeable. lent sickness, swelling of tongue and other organs of Heaviness Coldness. Discomfort, with coldness, as

before diarrhes: D., with drawing pain as before diarrhea, then urging to stool and pasty stool.

Twisting griping in hepatic region extending down-urine has accumulated in b ward and forward. Umbilicus, twisting about, in Pain in region of r ovary morning, > bending together and passage of flatus, with cutting; pain deep in region; heat deep in region; sharp pressure inward transversely across below U, < sitting Rumbling beneath umbilicus, R low tica, in afternoon Pressure on middle of pubis.

Clinical.—Many cases of ascites have been cured. Dropsy the result of disease of the kidneys or following eruptive diseases

Rectum. - Aching. Tenesmus after stool. Frequent inclination to stool. Sudden urging, with cut- on every deep inspiration when lying in evening ting in abdomen, then pasty stool, with disappearance Cutting on lowest true ribs outward through chest, < of discomfort in abdomen; sudden pressing asunder inspiration Twinging at one time in r anterior part, urging, then a thick, dry, difficult stool, with smarting at another in region of heart Piercing pain in L in anus during and after stool. Ineffectual urging No desire for stool at usual time, and a sensation cles, near r axilla, in l breast on leaning over. in l. as if anus were closed forever, then sudden pressure breast and shoulder on moving, extending down arm and sensation of distention, at first only short emis- to elbow. Constriction so that he gasps for breath, with sions of flatus, then a hard, large, difficult stool, with open mouth, but cannot breathe Tight, as if lungs were smarting during and < after the stool.

pressing asunder sensation, then stool difficult, trothy, part of sternum. Warmth in lower part mostly hard freces in balls Sudden pressure as from Climical.—Hydrotherax, difficult respiration, necessity to sat a foreign body, with desire for stool, but only flatus is up, with great construction of chest and gasoing for breath passed, afterwards return of pressure and a small; amount of large fæces Feeling all day as of constipation. Burning biting after stool Itching as from ascarides.

Stool .- Of only clear, tenacious, colorless mucus (Colch ). White, gelatinous, like frog spawn, frequent, with pressure Liquid, twice at night Diarrhora, with nausea and colic; always preceded by colic, which is relieved after stool Soft and in part thin, with feeling as if intestines had not power to evacuate. if it drew itself tightly together and something with put, during rest, < moving head, rheumatic S of nape sharp edges were sticking between its walls. Large, difficult, with burning snarting in anus, which con-boring S. in region of spine just below shoulders, tinues after stool, < sphincter Undigested Fre-Pain in various parts, P underscapula, in 1 scapula, quent. Retained, next day earlier than usual, and in becoming sharp on moving it, in lumbar muscles, afternoon diarrhea

urinating there is no stream and no desire, as if blad-, arm and knees l'am in fingers and toes, fingers, der had lost its power of expulsion
Urine conious, knees and shoulders, arms, toes and knees, knees, without much urging; and watery
diminished; U toes and shoulders, I knee, r shoulder and in toes; decomposes in a few minutes; U dark yellow; passed lower part of thighs and m elbows, anterior muscles without a stream.

Clinical.—Subscute inflammation of the kidners, with sup-pression of urine in dropsical symptoms Inflammation of the bladder and almost complete suppression of urine

Sexual Organs.—Relaxation and no desire Itching sticking in tip of glans. No erections even when urine has accumulated in bladder Desire suppressed

Clinical.—Suppression of menses.

Respiratory Organs .- Mucus, so that breathing was audible. Contracted feeling, with audible inspiration. down as if in spine. Sticking in hypogastrium, dis- Cough, sudden, constant hacking, when sitting smokena turbing sleep Jerking cuttings from r iliac region tobacco as usual; dry hacking, with painful tension in (beneath and outward in umbilicus) to outer part of 1 short ribs. Moaning. Greaning and grunting. 1. iliac region, returning in r. iliac region, which was involuntary sighing. Breathing difficult, in evenpainful to pressure. Pain in r. groin, becoming a lng, from tightness of chest, and he must breathe sticking, a sensation as if a hermia would form; inter-slowly and deeply, with frequent need to breathe mittent, in outer surface of os ilium, similar to scia- deeply, < walking in open air Rapid breathing. Short breath when reading or speaking Breathes better with mouth open.

Chest -Sticking in walls, in top of lungs, in l . I costal region; beneath 1 ribs, in 1 short ribs when walking, in last true ribs on every inspiration, in l breast near axilla. Pam in walls, in muscles, I mustightened, because ribs do not seem to expand L Anus. Inclination to hemorrhoids Dragging, with short ribs seem screwed to spine Scraping in upper

Heart and Pulse .- Pain in region of H Heaviness in region of H Palpitation Violent throbbing of H Pulse rapid, then slow, slow; varied from 30 to 50, small, at times scarcely perceptible; small, small and tremulous, small and feeble, strong, felt vividly through whole body, < heart

Clinical.-Heart's action weak, pulse small and tremulous, with dropsical symptoms.

Neck.-Pain in cervical bone, P in nape extending Hard, scanty, during and after to vertex, in some muscles on moving neck, with which there is cutting sticking upward in rectum, as stiffness. Stiffness of muscles of nape as far as occi-

Back. Sticking in middle of spine, with gnawing . above waist, rocking from side to side, bruised, in Clinical.—Diarrhos, stools of jelly-like mucus, hie frog spine between scapular, bruised, in lons, P' in lons spawn, generally with tensemus (Colch); sometimes profuse as from flatus which could not pass, towards evening watery diarrhos ashersating with constitution, in abdominal lymen sitting; contractive, in account.

Extremities .- Stretching Unsteady, feet weak Urinary Organs. — Urging, frequent, with soanty knees tottering Stacking in calves, shoulders and discharge (Colch); desire and seanty discharge, with toes Tearing in toes and fingers, T in joints at burning through urethers. Frequent nucturation When, might in bed Boring drawing pain in fingers, foreof thigh and in wrist; all day in r. knee and in legs, externally, in tibie, joints of fingers, wrists and ankles: r. ankle and leg, then in r shoulder, then in r. fingers, between metacarpus and fingers, changing from one count to another. P and drawing alternately in L whole body and nails fall out. Pimple on L side of fingers, calves, I ellow, beneath r shoulder, in I cer- forehead, with bruised pain on hard touch Yellowynal muscles, in r knee, then more seldom, in toes ish roundish tetter on arms, exuding water on scratchand I side of head, rheumatic P in bones. Drawing ing. Vesicles between first joints of fourth and fifth in fingers and toes. Heaviness, with sensitiveness of fingers, smarting on touch, moist, then scabs; moist muscles Weariness, standing, with bruised pain painless V on middle joint of r. fourth finger, with in small of back. Limbs and arms relaxed. Para-soreness of bone on pressure. Crawling in 1 cheek. lytic feeling, they feel large and heavy Torpor, with Itching corrosion on arms after going to sleep in even-

Upper Extremities -Shoulder, tearing in 1 , press- salt water. ure, in I, which feels higher than r Arm, tearing in Wrist, sticking in 1 in evening on walking in open air, morning, during which he turns from side to side. pressure, pressure in r, drawing pain from r into in- Dreams confused, unremembered, often anxious. hand

ing of 1 index towards future during the day when, when he where he will not well be replied in the walking, sitting and reading, and sometimes pixting of only a little at a time (Pulls), shaking, in morning, with thumb towards fingers, sometimes sudden J. of muscles between two fingers. Tearing in I middle, < muid. drawing tearing in halo, frequent stecking joints, < die joint, on backs of all 1 in morning in bod, par-, aboves and shouldes, without thirst. Sensitive to cold, after, in r. fourth during rest, with sticking in and about eyes and naives. Shiverwith spasmodic stiffness. Borning in middle joints of ing, then thirst, S so that he devires to be in bed, across r thumb Tickling in 1 index

borng in r T. and leg, with sticking; pain, P in evening) bend of r, P in muscles of 1, P in anterior muscles. Heat, with rapid pulse, alternating attacks of dry

in r calf, P in tibie, drawing pain; weakness cold clammy, on feet towards morning Ankles, sticking extending to toes, with tearing, Clinical.—Typhod fever, with great apathy, offensive breath,

Anters, stacking extending to toos, with tearing, pressure, P in r, above and below, in evening, in evening, sprained pain in I, bruised pain in I make; P in r, bedis, P in r os calcaneum, P in heels; P in r in heels; P in r os calcaneum, P in heels; P in r in great

head, with bruised pain Desquamation Hairs of the excretion of urea.

ing and morning, and after scratching biting as from

Sleep.-Frequent vawning Sleepiness in evening , shafts of bones, pressure in muscles of A and scapular S., then uneasy sleep disturbed by dreams or coma Upper arm, bruised pain, in I, with twitching of mus-vigil, then deep sleep Uneasy sleep towards morn-cles, pressure Pressure in elbows Forearm, tear-ing, turning from side to side, with dark floating viing in r., pain in 1, drawing from middle to elbow sions, U sleep, filled with historical fancies towards

dex Hand, sticking transversely across flexor ten- Fever. Coldness (Colch), always in evening on dons of I on walking in open air, pain in bones, also lying down, sweat every morning; when sitting, in evening, pain in last r bones, weakness, numb-standing and walking, with cold hands, internal heat ness of r, with pricking in it and coldness through r, and dulness of head, sleepiness, heaviness and weakarm, N of r, with coldness through arm to tips of ness of feet, stiffness in hollow of knees, and on lying fingers, N of r, with internal coldness of arm and down in bed heat and general sweat, all without thirst, < morning, with headache, over body with-Fingers -- Inflamed spot on nails of l. index and out thirst, with heat in head and bruised pain in occir thumb, with supportative pain on touch, next put; internal, between 5 and 6 r m, < lying down, with day whitsh exidation, after which they heal Jork; shirering and with heat over body, + band, without third, ning of 1 notes towards thumb during the day when, when he wishes to what it becomes repugnant and he drinks to middle and index Painful pressure transversely with yellow face, S beginning in arms Cool skin Coldness through back, in loins during dinner, with Lower Extremities.—Aching as they get warm, shivering, extending up and down near 1 side of Hip, stocking in L; pain in 1 like sciatica, pain in 1 spine and for a moment across 1 shoulder towards all day as if ruibbed sore or burnt, < touch; draw. front Cold limbs, with general cold, claim, sweat, ing pain in r, burning pressure in 1, sudden para- limbs, with hot head and face, hands and feet, hands lytic stiffness of 1 when walking in open air. Thigh, and feet, with internal heat of head, then general tearing in anterior and outer part of r like sciatica; sweat, backs of hands, with sweat in palms, (feet in

of 1, P in muscles above knee; compression above H, then shivering and coldness, then concealed cold I knee, weariness, stiffness of muscles, with tension, Heat in head, deep; and in face, with heaviness, in S of hamstrings, < external, on walking in open air | forehead, with fulness, hot forehead, deep in sinci-Knee, boring sticking through 1, frequently in put, extending to mape and down back, with hot, red open air, when walking and standing; boring exter- cheeks, into back and small of back in flushes Heat nally in r , burrowing in r patella , pain in l. knee in face , after dinner, with redness , with redness and and patella as after a thrust, < bending knee and by rapid pulse; external, in room H in back; extend-pressure, pain, P in r, P in outer part of P; P ing to small of back Burning in l. hip. Sweat, and sticking, stiffness in hollows Legs, frequent jeeneral towards morning, with usual warmth of body; at twitching of muscles; sticking in calves, sticking up-inight, inclination to, in afternoon by open window, ward near r external malleolus; pain, P in calf, P in drops on forehead and back of nose; cold; general

physical, and is indicated in atonic conditions. It acts Skin.—Sudden dropsical swelling; swellings in fore-upon the kidneys, increasing the flow of urine and Allies—Sepia, Nat ars, Nat. mur, Tereb., Cimicif another yellow and mushlike First half hard, dark Generalities.—"Bilious," sleepy during the day, brown, the second soft and light yellow Two S, and head dull and stupid, poor appetite, no taste to food, small, brown. S in four lumps, in quick succession, etc Restless Weak at noon; W. on walking a mile semantion as if anus were distended and then a lump Sensations as from great fatigue, > the work of walk- shaped like a Minnie bullet, the big end first, was shot ing. Amelioration when moving about and when out doing something which absorbs the whole attention.

Clinical.—Effects of excessive fatigue, especially in women, with tired acting in back and legs. Sometimes useful in debility following exhausting diseases, such as diphtheria.

Mind.—Despair after a feeling of general wellness Discouraged. Irritability during headache; I, all Urea increased Specific gravity lowered conversation unpleasant, desire to be let alone

Clinical.—Profound melancholia, intolerance of contradic-tion (associated with uterine derangements, "consciousness of a womb").

Head .- Darting pain Aching, with dim vision and vertigo on sudden motion of head Fulness, with pressure up to vertex, the latter < looking steadily at one point. Vertigo. Frontal pain extending towards vertex; P. as from a band an inch wide from temple to temple. Fulness all through forehead between temples Pain through temples, with fulness in head, and vertigo; P in temples and forehead every day at 4 or 5 PM. or between 8 and 9 PM, with pressure over root of nose, feeling as if I had caught cold, internal heat and irritability, P. in vertex, < stooping Pressure on vertex every afternoon, P outward in vertex and occiput, > reading carnestly, concentrating attention, < turning attention from the book to my hand, with burning in scalp

Mouth.—Tongue and fauces dry on waking at 5 A M (unusually early), with bitter taste Dryness and bitter taste.

Clinical. - Salivation of pregnant women Nursing sore mouth

Stomach.—Appetite not as usual. Tasteless eructa- Sensitiveness to cold the length of sternum and as tions. Nausea; when at supper Vomiting, of din- wide apart as nipples ner, which was fermented Irritability. Cramp. Pain Pulse .- 84 in evening, and full, irregular Weak, partially > empty cructations, with tightness. Inde- and slow Slow and small, and weak scribable sensation in epigastrium Indescribable distress in epigastrium Burning; griping, in epigastrium, with salivation; pain in lower part through to uterus, like inflammaglow, with flashes of heat through system Heat and tion Kidney region, aching at 10 PW , A , then albucold in region

ing, with burning in bowels S loose and in an hour region.

Urinary Organs - Spurting of urine after micturi-Irritation of urethra (Scalding when urine passed over the denuded mucous membrane ) Urme copious; then scanty; C and clear, light-colored. Urine neutral, then acid (formerly faintly alkaline) phous phosphates the exception after the proving, and not, as previously, the rule )

Clinical.— Dabetes maipidus, urine very profuse, light-colored, with great debility and emaciation Dabetes mellitus, large quantituse of sugar in the urine, with emacation, thirst, restlessness, melancholia, etc. Constant aching and tenderness over the kidneys, which seem excessively active Acute and chronic inflammation of the kidneys, with great restlessness, frequent micturition, weakness, etc. Albuminum during pregnance, urine very scanty, with soreness and pain in region of kidneys, restlesmess, etc

Sexual Organs. - Uterme hamorrhage (External labia and pudendum puffed, hot, red and itching, so that she scratched till the surface bled, every morning thin, transparent exfoliations, the mucous membrane of labia red, swollen, covered with a white, curdy deposit, like aphtha, the inflammation reaching to onethird of vagina )

Climical.—This drug seems to have proved valuable in atonic conditions of the female organs, prolapsus with general mal-nutri-tion, prolapsus following parturition, this local condition being associated with general debility, mental depression and particu-Clinical. Hashches associated with uterine derangements, subscience with general delutity, mental deryrestion not purchase especially burning on top of head or fulness and pressure on vertex.

Eyes.—Sensation of mutch light, with dim vision, moving body morning as well as the has a wonth. Menorrhage, with oleration of the certra, dark, and on sudden motion of head almost blind Blind of movements and the control of the certra, which constroudly counter that the control of the certra, which constroudly counter that the control of the certra, which constroudly counter the certra of the c the local uterms symptoms of displacement or of chronic inflam-Clinical .—Infammaton of the optic nerve and reinn, with matton, stee, there are generally pain in the luminer region, dial albumanous irrue, borning nain in lumber region extending down aching, sometimes weight on the cleent, pressure on head, sic the logs, feeling as if the head were bandaged in the logs, feeling as if the head were bandaged in the logs, feeling as if the head were bandaged in the logs, feeling as if the head were bandaged in the logs, feeling as if the head were bandaged in the logs, feeling as if the head were bandaged in the logs, feeling as if the head were bandaged in the logs of the logs of the logs of the logs.

Respiration and Chest.-Feeling as if respiration were about to cease Breasts swollen, nipples tender and painful. Tired aching in chest when walking, as if front of C, and especially in a strip four inches wide down sternum, had been compressed in a vise

Back.-Lameness and aching Sharp, spasmodic Vague distress in forenoon pain running to crest of I ilium Piercing drawing minuria, urine copious, with increased specific gravity , Abdomen.—Full of flatus and each eructation caused sudden A at night on undressing, as if shot; wearinausea (?). "Bellyache" before stool Feeling before ness and weight, also in afternoon and evening, with stool as before diarrhoa; feeling at supper as before general fatigue, sensation as if kidneys were two bags diarrhesa. Distended feeling in spleen, causing pain of hot water Lumbar and dorsal regions, aching and Intermittent pain in hypogastrium Frequent pangs burning Lower lumbar region weak Lower lumbar of pain like electric shocks deep in r. groin when walk-ing, causing Imping, > pressure with finger-tipe, spine, tired A in spine on sitting down at 3 50 P sq. Burning in lower third, as if pelvis and to midway with burning, in red after resting. Secretan, aching in between umbilicus and pubis were filled with warm afternoon; at 4.45 PM, extending into each buttock; A in upper part and in pelvis, < night; dull feeling Anus and Stool.—Burning in A. after stool. Purg- in morning; weakness, tired aching, and in lumbar

Clinical.-Effects of fatigue, with burning and heat in doreel region

Extremities .- Rheumatic pain in r hip Burning, or rather warm numbness streaming up from both tendoachilles. < over region of gastrocnemius and in knees Pain as if a wedge were driven into r ankle. till sleep Feet numb when sitting still.

Sleep.-Waking every morning at 5, an unusual

Heat in flushes on every movement in the room Internal heat during headache Burning in upper dorsal spine, B in dorsal region when sitting reading at night. < between lower half of scapulæ; between scapulæ, with tired aching in lower lumbar and sacral regions, in sacral region. Heat in renal region

# Henar Sulfuris Calcareum.

Calcium sulphide, prepared as directed by Hahnemann, is triturated for use

General Action .-- A "tissue" drug of wide action It simulates Mercury in its action on the glandular in its action on the skin and mucous membrane of the when at work Stupidity, with heaviness in forehead of air, easy perspiration, profuse secretions and sup- ing in open air. purative tendencies are marked characteristics of the

Allies — Mercury, Calcarea, Sulphur, Silicea, Nit acid, Kalı in general, Phos, Puls, Bry, Tell, etc

Generalities .- Emaciation, with chill in back, red cheeks, sleeplessness, larynx affected, hoarse, weak voice, anxiety, apprehension and irritability, as in hec-tic fever Inflammation of affected parts Stretching Painful throbbing here and there from slight wetting of body Sensitiveness to open air, with chill and frequent nausen Sensitiveness of nerves in various parts, as, for example, in septum of nose Nervous irritability, every physical or mental impression causes a kind of inward trembling Weakness, in morning, and after good sleep, with heaviness of body, in evening, with palpitation, after eating, on walking in open air. after eating, with stretching as before ague, on walking tarther cold sweat and in evening in bed heat, which prevents sleep till 2 A M , with sleepiness, with bruised feeling in all limbs Sudden faintness towards evening, with slight pain Heaviness of body Aggravation of pain at night, during nightly fever, especially during chill Amelioration from frequent eructations and emissions of flatus

Clinical.-Sometimes indicated in the marssmus of children who have durrhous, < in the daytime and after eating, with the peculiar sour odor to the sweat and stools. Cases requiring Hep peculiar sour door to the sweat and stools. Cases requiring Hep-are, as a rile, extremely sensitive to external impressions, espe-culir to the algebraic cold, for example, it has removed the effects old and sticking on touch mornings. The pressure of of maliraral possioning which have been malicreate with calomet-sall quanter from the simple indications of profuse and easy that the planet water an overcent in for weather. Hep is speci-tably indicated by extreme sensitiveness of inflamed parts, as if it. Pulsating sticking in 1. temple at 10 A.M. Boring ally indicated by extreme sensitiveness of inflamed parts, as if in T. Extending upward into head. Painful throb-

they were about to suppurate. The pains of Hep, are almost universally aplintor-like in character, even the neuralgass and tooth-aches are of this sort. Its indicated in threatening suppurations, with great screeces and sharp pains as if about to suppurate General aggravation from cold dry winds.

Mind.—Irrational talking Ghostly image of one who was dead, in morning in bed when conscious, which frightened him, and it seemed as if he saw his neighbor's house burning, which also frightened him Nour Fever.—Coldness alternating with heat, < epigastric Fright on shundering, cven after eating; F. concerning region Chill radiating from solar plexus all over seckness in the family, < walking alone in open air body, on motion of arms Cold limbs Heat in Anxiety at 10 Ps, after lying down, with unessiness in whole body and painful jerking up of lower limbs; A in evening, belief that he would die and sadness even to suicide Sadness and bitter crying; S and apprehension . S from stretching out on sofa. Hypochondriac Remembers everything which has been unpleasant during her life Everything of which she only thought was disagrecable violent about trifles, he could have killed some one after rising, he will not speak; I about trifles; about his pains, and discouraged , I and desirous to be alone , and obstinate: and impatient Discontented with himself Contrary, does not wish to see his own family. Desire for nothing

Memory weak during peevishness. Mistakes when system, especially on the liver and kidneys, Sulphur talking and writing Sudden vanishing of thoughts intestinal tract. Calcarea in affecting the respiratory Stupor, with contracted, irregular, scarcely perceptible tract, and all of the foregoing in its general action on pulse, sunken, pale face, cold skin and limbs, vomiting connective tissue Extreme sensitiveness to a draught and diarrhera Unconsciousness in attacks when walk-

> Clinical.—Dementis, with complete stupidity, is silent and peechless Melancholia, with paroxysms of violence, hasty speech, speechless meanurables, was proceed to ther"), in patients who have taken much mercury Hypochondrasus

Head .- Sticking , waking him at night, with confusion, as if skull would burst, after deep sleep in morning. > walking in open air, on stooping, with bursting sensation, eyes close on account of the pain; on rising from stooping and on every motion, < walking in open air Hammering Burrowing mornings, > tight binding, with nausea Aching, in morning on waking, in morning, > rising, every morning on any shock, on shaking it, with vertigo, contractive, before kind of inward treining receases, in morning on waking, ing < open ant > in the room, with pressure against with palpitation, in morning in bed, with uneasiness skill, tensive, confused Swashing Vibration internally during cough Confusion, during cough, with throbbing in forchead and temples Vertigo in morning after rising, in evening, with nauson, on rising, during dinner, after eructations, with blackness before eyes; when riding in a wagon, so that she could not stand alone on getting out, with heaviness of head; with faintness and rigidity or vanishing of vision, as if he sat in thought; everything turned in a circle with her. on closing eyes for midday nap

Forehead.-Jerking of muscles in afternoon when lying. Sticking Tearing at night, with general heat, without thirst. Tensive pain above root of nose Pain like a boil from midnight onward, with sticking on stooping and on coughing, also externally pain like a

bing in r T Pressure in T during the day, with ing in l. half on blowing, as from a foreign body. drawing Pain in vertex, with heat; P. in evening, Rush of blood Contractive feeling Burning lasting with palpitation. Sticking in r parietal region on into the night Stoppage after stool Stopping, with vanishing of senses. Pain is one-salf, injust waking, S after paroxysms of cough; S caused of brain as from a nail or plug. Boring in spot on by tickling; from tiching in nose; frequent Coryza, side Pressure in r hemmaphere of brain, at turnes with much spitting of salive; C, with influence according to the property of the were. Sticking in occipat and temples as if a nail or of nose, which spans like a bod, with cough; with scrapping were driven in (Thiu, Ign); pulselike 8 in occipat ing in threat; stopped; obliged to blow nose every and lower part of it. Pain externally un r. side of occupat, moment, with too great appetite; mucus from podernor gradually extending to nape, throat and scapule. Hair nares muzel with blood, blowing of offeners mucus, even

Clinical.—Headache following the abase of mercury, of a control of the control of

Eyes.—Inflammation and swelling, with redness of white. Blue under E Sticking. Pain from daylight, in bright burning Yellow, with blue margins about eyes morning on waking Smarting in external canthus, and Blindness on rising and standing up after sitting bent over

Clinical.-A great variety of scrofulous inflammations of Clinical.—A great variety of scrolulous inflammations of the eyes, particularly ulcerations of the cornes involving the mere layer and accompanied by collection of pain in the interior diagglab type, amenia, west early, < night, very sensitive to open air, and perhaps have been salvasted. Kerato-zitta, myoti-ning also the citary body. Chronic catarrio for the conjunctive, with very profuse muco-purulent discharges. Ulceragion of the margins of the lids and inflammation of the Merionaling slinds. margins of the lids and inflammation of the Meshoushin glands. Subsactia inflammation of the ladrymal aso, with very free secretion of pas in the inner angle of the eye Inflammation and olseration of the margins of the lids, with collection of much dry matter in the lastice. Erraipelations inflammation of the substance of the lids threatening supprantion. Most, offensive excent of the lids threatening supprantion whose, the substance of the sub

Ears.—External, red, hot and itching night when lying on it. Itching in E Cracking on blowing nose, () as from electric sparks Whistling Uniealthy guns, which ulcerate and bleed, with offensive odor on blowing nose, in r Roaring in 1 Murmuring in l.; before E. in evening after lying down till sleep, with throbbing.

on touch (Merc.); ulcerative P. in nostrils; bruised P. pain as if everything would come out of forehead; in tip; sore P. on back on touch; drawing P. in morn-beneath largez after supper Fear of construction; sufficeing, extending to eyes and becoming a biting. Crawl- twe C. towards evening. Smarting, < swallowing

without catarrh, dropping of yellow, glutinous water from one nostril. Bleeding, after singing, blowing of

Face .- Red checks, in morning; in evening, and daylight if he moves them; P at every step; < moving Pale if she becomes heated on moving about. them, with redness, frequent P during the day, causing Swelling of 1 cheek; crystpelatous S of cheeks in mornlachrymation; as if they would be drawn into head ing Pain in bones on touch Lip, swelling of upper Sore, agglutinated at night, hard mucus. Lachrymation (Calc c), with tension and with pain on touch; eruption from tickling cough Pain in balls, with bruised pain in corner, with heat, crack in middle of lower (Puls), on touch Boring in upper wall of orbit. Obliged to crack, with pimples in red of lower and burning pain. wink after writing Redness of upper lid, with influmma- smarting painful pumple in red of upper, ulcer in tion, swelling and pass more pressing than stacking, R of corner, twitching of I side of upper, with trembling, lids, with pressure as it sleepy. Cannot open lids in pain, tension in middle of upper

Mouth .- Teeth Looseness (Merc.), of all, with hard mucus Cutting in external canthus Flicker-tenderness of gums (Merc), of hollow, with pain on ing, and everything looks dark, then grest weakness biting on it. Steking. Aching, in all after cold drinks Dim vision in evening by candle-light, D. when reading or opening mouth (Merc.): < eating in hollow, with sensation as if too long, jerklike, extending into ear. drawing, in hollow in evening, as it too much blood pressed upon nerves, drawing, in evening, in a T which begins to be loose, < warm room, > open air, < bitmy teeth together, which causes jerking in a tooth Gum, ulcer, inflammation on inner side of front, with swelling, swelling of back, with pain as if a new tooth would come through, < touch and biting upon it; bleeding easily, jerking

Tip of tongue sensitive, burning pain in tip, even waking at night White aphthous pustules on inside of leps and cheeks and on tongue (Kali chl), with pain, < touch and drink Dryness Much mucus Salivation Drivelling from r side Offensue odor Bitter taste, in back of throat, with natural taste to food, B, Wax in- slimy in morning, to food Taste metallic, and sourcreased. Purulent discharge. Sticking on blowing ish, T as of bad eggs, doughy in morning, earthy nose. Jerking pain through E. Pain in external, at in throat, with natural taste to food, lost

Throat -Sticking like flea-bites externally and behind ears Pinching near r. side of thyroid cartilage CHalcal.—Inflammation of the outer and middle ear, ulcer. Hawking of mucus in evening after enting, what she ation and offensive, bloody discharge (Tellur.), generally with hawks up is mixed with blood. Mucus causing ribest pain, perforation of the drum, especially following over hoarseness. Sticking as from a splinter on swallowing, doing with mercury. Nose.—Redness and heat internally and externally, S. on turning head, extending to ear; every morning, with swelling of it Scabe in r. nostril. Pam in bones with dryness; on deep breathing, during cough, with

solids, with rawness and scraping Rawness with pain cult swallowing of food without pain in throat Tickling, and moist, provoking cough

Clinical.—Torsillus in the suppurative stage, it is indicated after Bell and Baryta, these three remedies may follow in successions. sion. Bell in the very outset, Baryta after the Bell -dryness and splinter-like pains on swallowing and great sensitiveness to air, or even chilliness Sometimes indicated in folloular inflammation of the pharynx, with splinter-like pains and the general symptoms of the drug

Stomach -- Unusual hunger in forenoon Appetite for only sour pangent things, A for something at times and when he gets it he does not like it Appetite lost, with lower A. emptiness in abdomen Disgust for everything, especially fut (Puls) Thirst greater than hunger, T. from morning till evening, T, but she is afraid to drink much because it distends the stomach Desire for R as from thread-worms Urging, but large intestines vinegar Longing for wine. No thirst

in throat, E after eating, of sourish fluid, frequent, exertion, with distention of stomach and abdomen, tasting of tood, hot, after eating Waterbrash, with flow of saliva from mouth two days at the same hour every morning, V of bile in morning after long violent mucus mixed with clotted blood, spasinodic

Flatulent distention, with cold hands Gastric enteritis. Pain in pit every morning on waking, P after cating a little, in pit on blowing nose, when walk- not hard with much urging; D, of hard pieces mixed and, as if it hung loose; as if lead were in it, drawing, in with yellow moisture. Hard and unsatisfactory, with epigastric region and back Gnawing as from acids, rising into throat. Burning during cough Heartburn, and eructations as from too fat meat Tension across pit, at night, but little is passed, with pressure, tenesmus he must loosen his clothes and cannot sit Uneasiness in and weakness pit during digestion, with heaviness and acidity.

when sitting, with sensitiveness, D and hard Rumbling Noisy movements Emission of flatus, every tines. Heat after eating

Pressure beneath pit of stomach, with feeling as if on swallowing saliva Scraping; in morning, with everything in stomach were hard like a stone. Drawroughness as from burnt lard, and constantly full of ing pain in upper A. and across small of back. Flatwater Feeling as of a pluy of mucus or swelling at ulent distention of 1 hypochondrium Sticking in entrance in morning, teeling as of a plug in pharyix hepatic region when walking, in spleen when walking; Feeling as if he had to smallow over a swelling (Phyto), beneath 1 ribs, in r hypochondrium in morning. with bruised pain in external muscles of throat Diffi-Cramp in r hypochondrium, with nausea, then inef-Con- fectual urging to stool Pressure in r. II. as from a stant sensation as if water rose after sour things stone, with cramps in stomach Painful rush of blood to H, with pain on every step Congested feeling in II on every step

Fermentation above umbilicus, with eructations of hot air Paroxysmal clawing in umbilical region, from fever have subsided, then if suppuration threatens Hep, the insides of abdomen, towards middle and sometimes to put of
dications for which are the fetid odor of the salivation, sharp stomatch, critising ranges with auxious best of cheels stomach, causing nausca, with anxious heat of cheeks Twisting above U Sore pain above U Pressure, almost sticking, in I side when riding in a wagon Smarting in I side Suppuration of inguinal glands, buboes (Calc. c, Merc, Thu, Nit ac) Pain in an I gland, < on Pam about hips. touch, with swollen sensation Fulness of lower abdomen after eating Smarting in

Clinical.-Threatening or actual abscess of the liver

Rectum and Anus.-Rumbling in R Crawling in are wanting in peristaltic action and cannot expel soft Eructations, with burning in chest, E, with burning faces, only a part can be forced out by aid of abdominal muscles; ineffectual U, with many eructations without odor or taste, constant empty, during mental Protrusion of hemorrhoids Soreness of anus, with discharge of moisture after stool Burning in A

Stool .- Drarrhaa, with colic, inclination to lie down, hot hands and cheeks, three times with rum-Hiccough, after cating Nausea, in morning when bling and nausea in abdomen, frequent, slight, presitting and standing, > lying, at night, with vomiting, ceded by griping, with flatulence before and after movement with flow of saliva from mouth; frequent, stool, of bloody mucus, with rumbling in back like a foreboding of faintness, in morning Vomiting Liquid, dark brown-greenish, frequent, with yellow lumps of green bloody mucus, smelling like bad eggs, retching, of mucus and bile, the slightest drink with rumbling and urging so that they were frequently caused retching and vomiting, sour, in afternoon; of passed in bed, preceded by cutting tearing in abdomen, amblical region, extending deep into pelvis, the pain < before every stool soft, difficult; S, with blood Thin, more frequent at night Difficult, scanty.</li> mactivity of rectum and swelling of anus colored Greenish Blood with stool Frequent, even

pit during digestion, with heaviness and acidity.

\*\*Clinical.\*\*—Deepeds following the abuse of mercur or even is acid along and with effort. Stooks may be light-colored, rouning, indicated by the longing for highly-seasoned food or for sends.

\*\*Clinical.\*\*—Devels very mattre, the soft sciols are even-with entire stooks may be light-colored and along with effort. Stooks may be light-colored and along with effort. Stooks may be light-colored or remaining microus, yellow or green and of decayed door. The Abdomen.—Distended, tense (Graph, Lyc., Carb v, drg (By, Rheum). Chrone catarrh of the miestines, abdoment ct), D after stool; D, worse when walking than detended, tender, with fermentation or with feeling of clawing or cutting extending towards the umbilicus

Urinary Organs .- Discharge of prostatic fluid durmorning, with colic, < sides; at night. Sticking, ing stool. Bladder weak, urine drops down vertically here and there many hours after meal-time, < every and he must wait before urine flows (see Caust, Op) pulsation, with cutting and griping, as from flatulence. Micturition impeded, he must wait and then urine flows Cramp Cutting; towards evening Griping mornings, slowly. He can never finish urmating, some urine with soft stool, ( as after taking cold. Pain rising to always seems to remain in bladder (Helo). Urging with soil soon, it as after taking coult. Fall training to aways was a way and the property of stomach, > emission of flatus, periodic P, in morning on waking, but difficult slow interition; during fever, drawing P, bruised P when walking, frequent desire. Meatus urnarius red and sinfamed. Constriction, before eating. Tension all day, fre- Urethes, stacking; cutting in female, during micturiquent spasmodic punching T Empty feeling in intes- tion; sore pain during micturition. Urne acrid; and burning, making inner surface of prepuce sore and ulcerated (Merc.); U. burning; last drops bloody; milky, even difficulty in breathing; it follows well after Spong. Spong. should

the control coll—Valuable in certain stages of inflammation of the kidneys representably filter whose of marcing, with sceness in region of the control collection of the coll

Sexual Organs.—Excitement and emission without amorous fancies or desire for women Weakness. testicles relaxed, penis hard. Itching of glans; and frienum; on scrotum Ulcers externally on prepuce, simthat to chancre (Nit ac ) Sticking in prepuce; S. in water moved about in it Heat above heart Itching region of frænum præputu. Paintul erection during caresses, with soreness and pinching in penis extendtween pudenda and thighs Discharge of blood from uterus during menstruction after distention of abdomen Menstruction delayed and diminished.

Clinical.—Venezal ulcen, with fettl duchings. Profuse secretion of an offensive odor from the glass pain. Newsra of an offensive odor from the glass pain. Newsra of an offensive odor. Herpse of the propuce, which is very sensitive mostures in the folds of the skin. Enlargement of ovaries, with great sorenes, pain in back [16-0], etc. Absectese of the lake, which are very sensitive, with splinter-like pains. Extremely offensive issucorrhean of the uterus, with offensive discharge.

Respiratory Organs .- Weakness of organs of speech and of chest, so that she cannot speak aloud (Phos , Caust ) Tickling in larvnx waking her about midnight and provoking cough and expectoration. Cough day and night, in morning, waking her frequently; in evening, evening and morning; < walking; < deep breathing, so as to cause comiting, paroxysmal, if slightest portion becomes cold, with sensitiveness of nervous system (compare Nux vom ), paroxysmal, forcible, deep, painfully shocking larynx and causing retching, backward, nequence pain, walk nor lie, sprained almost uninterrupted, from tickling in l upper part of throat, < from talking and stooping and till late in evening, then suddenly country, tickling at 3 PM, suffocutive, from lightness of breath; provoking comiting, scraping, rough Dry cough, in evening in going to sleep, and paroxysmal, in evening, and short; hacking, after eating; and deep, in paroxysms on deep inspiration, from tightness of breath, with sore pain in chest. Cough, with expectoration; paroxysmal, of mucus, thinghs and legs, with paralytic sensations, in paint in all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < knees Crawling pains, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, from scraping in larynx and < throat, of joints of shoulders, hips, < all day, < mucus, and violent, from 11 till 12 in bed, of bloody mucus, bloody, preceded by sensation of a hard body all, as if getting cold in pit of stomach, offensive sweat after the cough, then weakness of head Expectoration of acid mucus at night, almost without cough; bloody E from chest, with peevishness and weakness Dyspness. Frequent deep breathing, as after running

and (Merc.); U. burvang; last drops bloody; milky, even difficulty in breathing; it follows well after Spong, Spong, should work passing, with white sediment; pole, ofear becoming it should be been seen to be stressed to be considered to be seen to be stressed to be considered, and scanty; copious; copious, pale, with pressure on bladder, shimmering filip (Graph., Sul); pellicular fat upon U.

Clinical.—Valuable in certain stages of inflammation of the kinderys, especially after abuse of mercury, with screenes in region (of kinderys, necessaturging to, urbane, possensul urging to, urbane, possensul, p

Chest.—Tenacious mucus Suppuration on last r. rib, with sticking in it and great pain on touch. Sticking in side extending to back, S in sternum when breathing and walking. Pain in 1 side; in side on which he lies at night Flesh of r side and beneath r. arm sensitive on touching breast or moving arm Oppression, with burning Feeling as if hot of l nipple

Clinical.-Late stage of pleuritis, with exudation, with the ing from bladder Desire duminished Soreness be seneral indications of the drug Chronic pneumonia, with pro-Itching of pudenda the lungs, when the symptoms indicate.

> Heart and Pulse .- Sticking in region of heart, and in I chest, with palpitation Palpitation after dinner, with tightness of chest and need to breathe deeply Pulse rapid and hard

> Neck -Pain in muscles of nape on touch, < beneath ears Bruised pain in muscles, with painful swallowing as from a swelling, B pain in nape on bending head backward

> Back -Sticking, in 1 side Tensive pain, < turning body at night Drawing in B and sacrum in morning, pain in whole B after rising, so that she can scarcely move, with weakness of limbs, aversion to eating or working, shivering, chilliness and loss of thirst Weakness of spine Scapule, sticking between, S, in r on blowing nose, hawking and deep breathing; pain between S, sensation during micturition as if something were running internally in r. Loins, sticking, with cough, S in 1, in region of 1 kidney : pain, < walking, extending across back and pain in loins and ischia on sitting and on turning body when walking, bruised pain on walking, bruised and sharp pain in loins and lumbar vertebre, < articulation of sacrum, with pelvis extending into lower limbs, causing limping, pain as from fatigue, on stooping and leaning against anything when sitting

Extremities.—Sticking in joints Thawing pains, < thighs and legs, with paralytic sensations, D pain in walking and standing, which bend him up Sick in

Clinical.—Very valuable in run-rounds and even in felons, with sharp suppurative pains Hip-joint disease in the suppurative stage

Upper Extremities. - Axillary glands suppurate. Shoulders, tearing in 1, pain on raising arms; Clinical.—Subscute inflammation of the larrinz, with considerable secretion of mucus. In a late stage of membranes around the stage of membranes. The stage of membranes are stage of membranes around the stage of membranes around the stage of membranes. The stage of membranes are stage of membranes around the stage of membranes around the stage of membranes. The stage of membranes are stage of membranes around the stage of membranes around the stage of membranes. The stage of membranes are stage of membranes. The sta sprained pain; drawing pain, pain as from a weight.

Arms, jerks here and there in 1, bruised pain; weariness, falling asleep of one on which he leans at night.

lent walking, > open air. Forearm, boring sore pain | feeling as if anus were swollen. Pimples like hives on inner side of F and across back of hand after mid- sore on touch, on scalp and nape; on chin, above and might, < touch, > during the day, hrussed pain in a below lips and on throat. Itselfing pimples on chin; spot, paintid drawing in flexor tendons, drawing on top of L shoulder and beneath 1 patella; about charing in extension muscles of F and fingers. Wrist knee Warts become inflamed, with sicking in them paintul Hands tremble when writing, swelling of r Erysipelas on diseased leg Fingers, swelling of all when lying down, with stiffness, swelling of all, with tension on moving them, thigh (Sulph), with swarting biting Cracking and swelling of joints, with gouty pains, easily put out of swarting of hands and feet (Graph) Scabby cruption joint, they crack if pressed when hand is outspread, on hands Scurfy eruption beneath I corner of mouth sticking in one

versely through centre, sprained pain in hips on walk- throbbing versely through centre, premiet pain in Arps on waits-ing in open arr, suiden weary pain when walking Knees, seeding, cramp, trembling on walking in open. Thekling nsoles Larry with auxiety, general heat and burning in soles; lose liching of nose, on syonanta, about nouth, fiequent sticking in r during the day, tearing mouter in bend of above; in palma; on inner aide of knee, on suide as from wearness, pain in hollow during motion, the pain as it broken, bruised pain, tension in hollow of many pain as it broken, bruised pain, tension in hollow of might, con ankles, between fingers, on wrist, back, the production of the produc r, making walking difficult

easmess, U at night, with trembling, U and neces- white fluid. sity to keep them outstretched, weariness, < ascending, heaviness, tension at night preventing sleep, T sity to keep them outstretched, weariness, < ascending, heaviness, tension at night preventing sleep, T purate and bleed. General moist eruptions, which smell badly, supports to the property of the property morning in bed, with heaviness Ankle, cracking, pains pain as if suppurating, broken pain in r on walking, numbness and dead sensation

ing extending into great, S in hard places on little, S fell asleep again. Sleeps on his back, in fleshy part of r little, tearing in great, worse when Sleeplessness after midnight, from numerous thoughts,

nealing making cannot wear the snoe tening minary performance in the reaching minary performance in the control of the first field in the state. The control of the state is the state of the state in the state of the state is the state of t

Itching pustules on I elbow, P, with sore pain on Lower Extremities.— Uncasiness during the day sternum Boils, on nates, on leg, with mability to when at rest Paus in nates and posterior part of thighs let leg hang down Vesicles as from nettle-rash, for when sutting Thighs, cramp at night, extending into example, on wrist, corroding V on last phalanx of foot, (' in muscles of T. and pelvis if T is drawn thumb, with sticking on pressure, burning V and up, tearing in r, T in l hip on undressing, T ulcers on r side of chin towards lower lip. Ulcer when sitting, with numb crawling, T as from weari- bleeding on slight wiping (Nit ac.), sour-smelling ness, and in legs, pain in hip when walking in open matter from U; sticking in U on laughing, correan, brussed pain in unterior muscles, B pain trans- sive pain, itching corrosion, burning at night, with

under knees, preventing sleep; on hands, with rough, dry, Cramp in calves, in morning in bed, on bending shrivelled skin; sudden in toes, near nail of 1 index, knees Legs, tearing in tibue, above malleoli, at night, as if a paronychia would form, sticking, crawling in T in tendo-achillis in bed, when walking a sticking toes at night Burning itching in toes; on forehead in it, cramplike pain in muscles on walking, cramp- and cheeks during dinner, < morning on rising, like drawing pain beneath r knee on walking, un- with white vesicles after scratching, which discharge a

Sleep -Yawning from morning till noon, frequent paroxysmal sprained pain on walking, stiffness, with Y, causing pain in chest. Sleepness towards evening, with almost convulsive yawning, sleep-weariness in Foot -Swelling about mallcoli, with difficult breath- evening, so that he slept from after supper till morning, cramp, C in soles and toes, C, between great ing; sleeps in evening sitting up, with weariness toe and heel; stacking on instep, S in heel; itching Sleep too long and dull, then confusion of head, with S. on back, at base of toes, tearing at might, T in pressure in temples, troubles from a disordered stomsoles, with drawing, bruised pain on outer side of one ach, eructations tasting of food and scraping in throat on which he had lain, in evening after uneasy sleep, > as before heartburn, sleep long and confused, with to white no had man, in evening size thready steep, > has bento nearbourn, sizely long and contaboo, what is been strong and strong strong and strong strong as from a stone, soles sensitive to walking over unlike drifting clouds. Slumbering sleep for several even stones, drawing burning pain in evening in bed, days, with drauns of the business of the day and extending to malleoil, burning pain in morning in many thoughts, which passed through his brain like bed, and their backs. A hitherto painless corn be-clouds, at times he woke somewhat, not stupid, gave gins to burn and stick on slight pressure Toes, stick-right answers, attended to his needs and immediately

walking than when standing, pain in nail of great on from midnight till 4 AM, then sleep, sweat at 7, all night after lively conversation in evening; all night, Skin. - Yellow Jaundice, with blood-red urine and with meaning and greaning; all night, only slumber, yellow whites of eyes Unhealthy, sight injuries sup S, with chill, with tossing about. Difficult falling purate (Silic) Actilerash on face. Painless swellings, asleep and uneasy sleep. Frequent waking, with on forehead Chilblams on feet, so sensitive after erections and desire to urinate Sprang up from sleep healing that she cannot wear the shoe Itching miliary before midnight, full of anxiety and it seemed as if he

windows two nights in succession.

with weakness and slow pulse, at 8 r m., with chatter—moving Dull feeling. Nervous feeling, but dreading of teeth, coldness of hands and feet, then heat, of moving Restlessness. Weakness: < walking with sweat, < chest and forehead, and slight thirst, Amelioration after eating, after dinner at night, in open air and a painful sensation presses Head.—Aching; in morning, sharp at times, mostly her down so that she must walk bent over; with fre in temporal region, < 1 Dizzness Frontal pain. ner down so that sine must wait open down over; wait pro-ident natures and sensitiveness to open air; alternating just above eyes, at times worse in I temporal region, with heat, with photophoba. First bitter taste, then from over eyes to occiput, < 1 ande, shapp, over 1 chill, with thirst, then heat, with interrupted sleep, eye, had to soowl and rub the parts Pam in all twice on the same day. Shaking chill, with chat-temples, r, 1, and in occuput; sharp, in 1, sharp, in tempor to the colliness and pallor of hands and teet, front part of 1 pallor of face, change of expression, unconsciousness, pain in back, in and about hips and in abdomen and morning nausea, frequent S in forenoon in open air, frequent S extending to head, where hair is sore to touch lobe of l ear, had to pinch it. Stinging in nasal pas-Chilliness in arms and less in morning, m feet during sages. Burning in nasal passages extending to throat

touch and to slightest cold, constant chill, with sore throat from I nostril Sneezed often as if raw, pain on swallowing salwa, muscles of nape, < preventing sleep. Heat, then nights in succession, looks mottled, arteries show very plannly, stacky from 4 r. through night, with great thirst, headache, nucue in mouth and T, smarting in T, < 1 side, delirum, so that sleep was bad, with violent vomit. T dry and sore on waking from a nap, T looked ing of green and water and tenacious mineus and granulated, expectoration sail Irritation, of lade nauses, dry, at might, with sweaty hands, which Suc and raw feeling S. and burning, posterior fauces cannot tolerate uncovering. It in forelead, hands; gray and covered with memilianne or tough nucus, moving it, flushing, in tace and head

even on writing a few lines frequent, without heat, ossophagus, stomach and bowels general, at night when awake Profuse sweat; general, stomach—Belching of texteless wind in morning, general, with burning of skin, and surr. Paun, all the formoon, with occasional hot flashes, smelling at night (Bry ), and clammy, at night; between sharp, after a light breaktast. Distress on waking

Clinical.—The easy chill from exposure to air, even from putting the hand out of bed (causing cough), and the general tendency to sweat are the general indications in februle states, there is comparatively little fever. Sour sweats

### Homarus.

The reddish, offensive liquid (the digesting fluid) contained in a sack just back of the mouth of the live lobster is triturated with sugar of milk. (This fluid mixed with warm milk solidifies it in ten minutes, making a coagulum harder than cheese-curd)

ing. Of expectoration of blood and pus. Of broken tried to take hold of the door-knob I could not do it readily, but put my hand all around it, I guess I Fever.—Chill; every day at 6 or 7 P.M.; at 6 P.M., was a little scared. Felt sick, unable to move. >

Eyes .- Aching; in r and above l angle of r . in l . coma, when aroused he talked irrationally or stared with soreness to touch; from l. side of r to occiput, without expression. then heat slight in comparison with in I when rising, later in r, as if something had been the chill, with dry mouth, periodic colic and liquid blown in the eye suddenly Sharp pain in I, over stools. Shivering, then heat, waking at 2 a m, with and back of 1, occasionally in r. Smarting Sharphot, dly skin, frequent S from nape down back and juan in r ball. Aching pain in l ball, not much over chest, then sleep, from which he woke with sweat, alacted by the light Lids stuck together in the

Ears and Nose -Frequent stabbing through lower after rising Sensation of mucus in I nostril Nose Catarrhal fever, weakness, with sensitiveness of skin to stopped in morning Discharge from nose; watery,

Throat.-Pain near l. ear; sharp, sudden, transient, beneath ears, painful to touch, with dry cough, no appetite, in 1 side, occasionally extending to ear Smarting. no thirst, sleeplessness all night, with moaning and groan- and redness, < r side, back of it looks as it covmg. C fever, with internal chill and fretfulness; C ered with tough mucus, constant accumulation of fever. with sick feeling in all limbs Orgasm of blood mucus in fauces, next day throat sore and burning, palm and wrist, face night and morning on waking, in arteries show very plainly where there is no mucus or soles in morning in bed, of one hand, with redness appearance of deposit, S < 1 side, less on 1 than and swelling and bruised pain extending into arm on posterior parts, with smarting, the smarting and inchination to cough > opening mouth and inhaling Constant offensive exhalations from body Sweat at very cold air, in 1 side of T, ear and neck, with night, as soon as he lies down, < head, then S in aching, the S seems to be in the muscles rather than drops on face, about midnight, < back, before mid- in the mucous membrane, > holding side of head might, after midnight in bed, from midnight on, then with my hand Tingling, and inclination to cough. chill in morning, S. on slightest motion (Merc); S raised white mucus Burning, in 1 side, and in

upper part of legs, on head in morning S on perion in the night, > morning, returned in evening, before neum Cold S on hands; on feet and after a light breakfast, after a plain dinner, followed by a little ice-cream; through to back, through epigastrum to back, worse near spine, several times duiing the day, around body at epigastric region before rising, extending down back to region of kidneys

Abdomen and Stool -Pain in diaphragm, in hypochondria: lower part of liver, liver and spleen, liver and spleen during the day, in liver, < evening Sharp pain in region of liver, in liver in morning, in l lobe of liver, region of liver, < drawing a long breath; under ends of I. floating ribs after returng. Generalities.—Pain somewhere all day, in eyes appeared to be in the spleen, but a little higher up on and various parts of body and limbs after retiring, the other side, may have been in lower border of liver. Strange feeling all over, was not diszy, but when I Frequent transient inclination to stool during the day,

lung after actiring, and around body at diaphragm;

in centre of r lung and through to scapula Burning distress at right of lower end of sternum, in both sides, with difficult breathing.

Pulse -Full, rolling

of r scapula in morning, inside of scapula, < r as well as catarrhal dyspepsia, constipation and gen-Sharp pain at superior spinous process of 1 ilium; eral weakness. Its action on the liver is marked. suddenly at anterior superior spinous process of 1 jaundice, and symptoms of inflammation resemble its ilium, transient, sudden, in r side near kidney, forcing near relative, Chelidonium me to sit down

Extremities.—Grinding pain just above elbows EMBERGEMENT THORM PARTY DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY PARTY DESCRIPTION PARTY DESCRIPTIO

frequent sudden darting, on various parts, < legs.

wake and lie awake one or two hours Wakefulness when writing Memory deficient, and head confused in the morning, but later in the proving it was both in the pain extended to the thighs, the pain was so severe ples Intoxicated feeling in morning that I felt as if I trembled all over, but think I did sleep again

cold, and damp, afterwards burning

## Hydrangea.

The dried root of Hydrangea arborescens is used either in the form of infusion, fluid extract or tincture.

altérnate diarrhera and constipation, changing every three or four days

Gental Organs.—Long-continued excitement every morning, and in might

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Difficult breathing faire returning Sharp pain in back side of I lung Pain through chest, in sides, in r. lung, in back (Didgeon), and with Ocinium (Murc.)

Cilinical.—This seems to be a valuable remedy for certain frame of "graved," particularly useful for proceed deposits of the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binders, a well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, a well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus, with onesse over the region of the kidneys, blody urns, etc. With these motivations, and the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, a well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, a well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus remot from the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus in the binder, as well as to the tendency to forustion of calculus remothers.

# Hydrastis.

tindure is made of the fresh root of Hydrastis Canadensis, L.

General Action .-- A "catarrhal" drug, causing inflammation of all mucous membranes, with profuse Back - Aching, just below diaphragm, in centre discharges. It depresses the vitality, causing atonic

Allies -Puls , Stann , Borax , Chel , etc

Generalities.- Darting pain occasionally in long

ankle, in feet, with furning Lame pain in r knee esymptoms the control of the con

Mind.—Affections active Exhibitated, and desirus to sing Sanguine and contented Vindictive. Sleep—Slept in a chair (unusual) after dinner ous to sing Sanguine and contented Vindictive. Restless at night Sleepy after retiring, so that eyes Spiteful, > towards evening, and disposed to hit ached, but could not sleep for a long time Sleepless things in general, S. and angry, and desirous to snub sometimes to such that skeep for a long time.

Neepless, stimes only central, 5, and sagry, and destroits to smuld for nearly two hours after returing, and resides, had, any one who differed from me. Angry, and destroits headache, pain in back, stomach and bowels, woke at to curse everything and amybody who bothered me indinglid, after a few innuttes sleep, with hurned. Feetful Despondent, > "quiz" in evening Gloomy, desire for stool, > passing much wind, after much taciturn Fearful that he will become sick all over effort passed a large, long, tenacious stool Every Dislikes to go out, to read, write, do anything Averse night go to sleep on retiring, and in five or ten minutes to mental occupation, and memory dull Forgetful

Head .- Aching on rising, after breakfast, with senthe first and last part of the night. Woke early and sation as if brain were pressed against frontal bones. could not go to sleep on account of pains all over, < A. till sleep, with sticking through temples, extendepigastric region, back, arms and legs legs lame and ling from centre of brain to r parietal protuberance, painful as from severe exercise and cold, expected to bounding, throbbing, nervous, gastric, till noon, be very lame on raing, but felt incely Woke two Heaviness, amounting to pressure over root of nose hours earlier than isual, with dull headache, burning Fulness after breakfast, then aching in temples, < all over chest, seeming to be in the pleura, aching pain every step or sudden movement or coughing, with through lungs to scapula, aching in back part of shoul- bursting sensation on ascending stairs or on sudden der, outside of upper portion of scapula, pain in hypo-chondria, extending down back, burning pain in legs memory of recent events, the heat and confusion > and feet, mostly below knees, so that I could not go to pressing cool hand across forehead Brain feels parsleep, feet so hot that I had to put them out of bed, then tially narcotized, then cutting darting through tem-

Forehead -Pann, on rising at 6 30 A M; at 8 30 A M, not, I felt as if I could not move, but on moving there in supraorbital regions at 8 A M; over 1 eye at 9 A M, was no pain and I felt better by moving, could not with soreness in forehead, stoppage of r. nostril, the aching > walking in open air, when watery corvza sat reco again. Fever—Chiliness all over so that I trembled. Feet in, the latter stopped again in the room, above 1 eye at 10 am, always > laying hand on part; at night, and in temples : throbbing P across sinuses. Bursting, almost stupefying sensation on waking at 9 A.M. > pressing skin towards middle of forehead and when in motion and when mind was engaged, < pressing ness, < over l. eye at 9 A.M., in a warm room, > open up sensation in posterior nares and nasal sinuses. with air, with fulness

Temples -Stinging, with dull pains in vertex and over eyes. Cutting through T., with dim vision. Pain over l. eye at 11 A.M.; P. at 9 P.M from emotion, > pressure and open air, in l. at 8 AM, extend- D of watery mucus on walking in cold open air, D. ing into I nostril, throbbing P. all day, < with all of thin mucus excoriating upper lip, afterwards other symptoms, in warm room, when sitting and thicker Blowing out blood and yellow mucus resting, especially when thinking of the symptoms, > Bright red blood from nose at 2 30 PM, after dinner fresh air.

Pain in r. parietal protuberance at 8 30 AM. on ascending stairs, P. in a spot over 1 parietal protuberance at noon; heavy P in 1 side of head all day Heaviness of r. side of head, with drowsmess Dulness in r side. Pain in r cerebellum, then l Heavy pain in I. occiput, > pressure of cool hand and cool open air, with pale face, heat in head and pressure outward in region of temporal fossa

Eyes .- Lids agglutinated in morning on waking

Clinical.—Catarrhal ophthalmia, acute, with swollen lids, profuse secretions, smarting and burning, chronic scrofulous, with profuse discharge, opacities of the cornes, etc. Dry catarrh of the conjunctiva Biephantis.

Ears .- Pain in r at 6.30 PM , after supper, then fulness in forchead and pain over I eye, P extending from I mastoid process to scapula at 9 r.m.; tensive from 1 mastoid process to scapula at 9 r.m; tensive dryness at root. Sticky mucus around palate, with P in r in morning and afternoon. Eustachian tube bad taste. Sticky, with fur on tongue and aphthe on partially stopped. Noises, at night on waking, with rumbling in bowels. Ringing, with pain in anus. Taste bad in morning, T peppery, acid, peppery on Roaring at 9 PM. Noise as of cogwheels at night forward half of tongue, strange, to food, Whirring like a partridge on habitual waking at night

Clinical.-Catarrhal inflammation of the middle ear and deafness, after scarlet fever. Otorrhoa, with thick mucous discharge

sional sneezing Sharp excornating feeling in nares, fauces; mucus in fauces, which cannot be swallowed (Puls) with constant inclination to blow nose and free discharge of mucus Sore inside at 330 PM, air felt lowing, of r upper part of pharynx, < dry swallowpainfully cold on inhaling, with hawking of mucus ing, > swallowing fluids; < about epiglottis, with from throat and posterior nares; internal edge of r. rawness and hoarseness, and dryness Roughness in wing sore and thickened, I nostril stopped, r dry and painful (in room) Sensation in r. nostril of a curtain opening and shutting during inspiration, gradually passing to 1, leaving r. stopped Tickling in back suffocating, the suffocative feeling > drawing long part after sneezing. Tingling down r nostril at 3 30 breaths through mouth Dryness at 4 PM, with P.M., then a few drops of arterial blood, stopped with swelling of uvula and mucus about posterior nares, cold water; T. in r. at 430 P.M., causing sneezing Itching in r nostril from 6 AM to 1 PM, always > cool air Air seemed cold to l. upper inner nostril at match, the fumes of which passed into mouth, > 9 A.M and 2 PM. in open air, with pain extending coughing and drinking from posterior nares deep into head and with pressure in and over l. eye Dryness; < r. nostril, with stoppage, and stoppage, with scabs in it. Stoppage; in morning; in r nostril; l. nostril, with tickling in r like a hair.

Sneezing at 7 A.M. after breakfast, from tickling in r. nostril; S at 7 PM; at night, every time he woke, sudden, at 8 P.M. in a warm room, then excoriating watery discharge from nose, he goes to bed very sick, constant.

skin towards temples on pressing in forehead and on which ceases in room, and nose feels dry and sore wearing a light hat or loose hat drawn tightly. Heavi- when breathing through it. Stopped corves. Stuffeddischarge of thin, clear mucus, posterior nares stuffed up, smarting as from a recent cold, with increased nasal secretion. Profuse discharge from nose and bronchis. Discharge of thick yellow matter (Puls ), frequent

Clinical.—Nasal discharge, watery, exconating, with burning, rayness of the throat. Catarrh meally in the posterior nares, which become obstructed, with leadache, the discharge dropping into the threat. Hypertrophic catarrh, with yellow-greenah, offensew discharge. Ozens, with alteration and bloody discharge. Ulceration of the substance of the substance of the control of the con

Face.—Pale Tight feeling of skin around corners of mouth, which seem drawn down. Aphtha on under Fever blisters in r. corner of lower lin

Mouth.-Edges of teeth sensitive to draught of cold air Tongue, large and marked by teeth . aphthæ (Borax), yellow coat, broad yellow stripe and bad taste. Scalded feeling in morning on rising, < smoking, scalded feeling in 1. side of tip, spreading over antenor half of tongue, with smarting and with a burning painful vesicle where the scalded sensation started upper lip Smarting in 1 side of palate in morning.

Clinical.—Numerous cases of aphthous sore mouth Stoma-titus in children or women Canker in the mouth, after chlorate of

Throat.—Unusual clearing when singing Hawking Nose. Constant snuffing through the day and occa- from uncreased mucus (Stan.). Sticky mucus around Soreness: in morning on waking, < coughing or swalmorning on waking, < swallowing, with soreness Feeling of a lump in lower part of pharynx causing constant derlutation, at times the lump seems to rise, almost throat seemed raw and swallowing scraped it ling low down in pharynx at 6 PM after lighting a

> Climical.—Catarrhal sore throat, it is very extensively used both internally and locally by homeopathic physicians, without spe-cial characteristics, and while the indications for its use are not cui characteristics, and while the indications for its use are not always plain, and it doubtless has no effect in a large number of cases, yel it seems to have a marked curative action in a certain class, probably in those characterized by hypertrophy of the moreous membrane, with rather free discharge and with burning and rawness extending into the nose and other. Following plaining the more many controllers plaining the more many controllers plaining the more many controllers plaining the product of the prod

Stomach.-Desire for eggs; D for bread and tea. Coryza; in afternoon; < morning, > evening; in Appetite poor; diminished for breakfast. Dislike for r. nostril, with constant inclination to sneeze from 7 meat and vegetables Eructations of wind, loud, in a.m. till 1. p.m; with dry feeling in nose in morning afternoon. Names, at 11 a.m., with cructations of on walking, on going into open air discharge of water, wind, empty feeling in stomach and visible sinking in 3 PM, after eating, in stomach and l. hypochondrium after dinner Acute pain Pain (Stan), in region at noon, > empty eructations Feeling of something twisting in it on lying upon it Weight Heartburn in afternoon Sinking in epigastrium, in morning Empty feeling in morning on rising, with scoopedout appearance of abdomen, nausea and heavy, whitecoated tongue. E teeling at 11 A.M. with pain

Clinical. - Inflammation of the stomach, with frequent vomiting and loss of appetite, great soreness over the region of the stomach and burning, in a disease that had been diagnosticated as cancer Atomic dyspersus, with acidity, especially in old people Ulceration of the stomach

Abdomen.-Trembling Rumbling as before diarrhoa Fetid flatus Cutting, at 10 A.M., extending to anus. > slight emission of flatus when lving. durwind before evacuation, first part of stool natural, last A M , > rubbing part soft and dark brown, after breakfast, > emission of flatus, before and after dinner, as before dysentery. Griping, with external soreness, G, with several light, acrid stools, G., with profuse light-colored, prostrating stools Pain at 9 AM, with passage of wind and pressure to stool Uneasy, burning sensation

Rumbling in I side at noon, with gurgling, R high up in I side, with gurgling and pain Cutting in hypochondria. Intermittent acute pain in liver region, extending to scapule (see Chelid), < between 8 AM and 2 PM Pain in upper A Soreness in upper A. in morning on rising, while inhaling Cutting in umbilicus at 5 P w, extending to penis Pain in umbilical region and in anus Cutting in sigmoid flexure of colon at 2 15 PM , C from r iliac region into r testicle at 11 PM, which left the parts above Poupart's ligament sore and tender, with pain extending into root of penis when pressing upon it; C in hypogastrium before each stool, > stool, with uneasiness, frequent scanty stools, with tenesmus in rectum, which caused dragging, bruised feeling in ovarian region Pain in r groin at 2 PM when walking, P. in r. groin

Ciliateni.—Gastro-duodenii estarib, with sucking in the region of the stomech, palpination, set. Liver torrind, akin yullow, stools laght-colored, hepatic region tender, etc. Jaundeca. Gallistone colic, with paundice. Chronic catarinal inflammation of the bowels, with mutous ducharge, or faces covered with mucus faces and mured with mucus.

# Rectum.—Heavy distress

changed to 1.

Clinical.—Ulceration of the rectum Fissure of the anus Prolapsus of the rectum, especially in children

Stool.—Diarrhosa driving him out of bed at 7 AM. and stool almost entirely of yellow water at noon, D preceded and followed by tenesmus, before stool sensation of weakness and trembling, after stool weakness, D preceded by tenesmus and nausea and followed by tenesmus Three loose, greenish, with pain in bowels as after a drastic purge. Mushy, copious, light-colored. Soft and of small diameter. Of natural size, but excoriating anus, as if covered with sand Scanty Two mormal, in one day. Tinged with blood, covered with blood, painless. Natural, then profuse discharge of bright red arterial blood, causing anxiety, then sensation all day as if the hemorrhage might be repeated, and was in consequence squeezing sphincter am all the time. Constipation; no desire, passage of some flatus.

Clinical.—Chronic constipation, especially valuable after purgatives (Nux v.). Constipation in children Obstinate constipation, with a weak feeling in stomach, sour eructations, dull frontal headache, etc. Constipation following parturnition, with hemorrhoods and headache Constipation and hemorrhoods in

Urinary Organs.—Micturition frequent, of considerable limpid urine; F, but not more copious A little urine escapes into urethra when eructating Tickling in urethra in evening, generally low down, once at orifice Urine diminished and pale; D. and smelling strong; U has an unusual odor; U. smells decomposed

Clinical.-Catarrh of the bladder, with thick ropy mucus in

Sexual Organs .- Offensive sweat, < scretum, and excorating S under prepuce. Aching in penis during and just after stool, A. at root just as flow of ing breakfast, then desire for stool, with emission of urine stopped Voluptuous itching on scrotum at 8 30

> Clinical.—Chronic genorrhora. Hydrocele. Pruritus of the vulva, and hard nodular tumors of the breast, with lancinating pains Ulceration of the cervix, with prolapsus of the uterus Cancerous ulcerations of the uterus Hamorrhages from the Cancerous ulcerations of the uterus Hemorrhages from the uterus, appending with ulcerations. Yellow, tensoriol secondrises The leacorrhees is almost always tensectous, ravely with albuminaria, associated with great proteintion, palyination, or with deviation of the protein of the protein of the uterus (submirolitutos). Uterus fibrods inflammation of the cervix, with heat and tiching of the vagina. Ulceration of the neck of the womb, fungual, electorrhea produce

Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness, with sharp acrid feeling near epiglottis Desire to cough increased to nausea at times Cough from pressure of fingers on trachea; short and dry C, then loose, C, with sweet-ish expectoration Breath oppressed; constant want to draw a long B., short B

Clinical.—Lary ngeal catarrh, mucous membrane pale, vocal cords relaxed Bronchial catarrh, yellow, tenacious mucus

Chest.—Catarrh descended into C. causing distress and difficult breathing constant desire to take long breaths Stinging at 8.30 A M Spasmodic pain under r. clavicle in morning when laughing, extending to r side of chest and back Retching pain in I lobe of lung, from front through to back, from 9 A.M to 1 P.M. with congestive feeling and sensation as before bleeding of lungs. Pain as from excortation under upper part of sternum at every cough, with constant desire to cough. Soreness of C. and upper abdomen on drawing a long breath, later soreness in mammary regions and disposition to stretch body backward and arms upward, with yawning. A vertical drawing streak in l breast, half way between nipple and sternum, twelve inches long, spreading like a feather from median line, going as quickly as it came Constriction about sternum, at middle of S. (Compare chest symptoms with Stannum )

Heart and Pulse .- H. agitated at 5 PM when at a Pulpitation, in morning. Pulse slow; and labored

Neck and Back .- Pain from 1 side of neck to shoulder, > laying hand on it; P in nape, extending to r. shoulder, with heavy pain in r shoulder. Soreness in muscles of neck, with harshness. Pain under l. scapula all day; sore P. in small of B. and region of kidneys all day.

Extremities. - Pam in r. shoulder, l elbow and knees; in outer side of l. knee when walking causing limping, with pressure in 1. shoulder: stinging rheu-|swelling. Occiput sensitive. < touch Construction matic P. in elbows, forearms and knees, in morning, of back part of skull; C. of posterior and superior Shoulders, stinging in r.; sharp pain, and in arms, integuments of skull. and < 1 index; deep pain, < 1., with pain extending from head to shoulder, heavy pain in 1. Soreness of muscles of arms on moving them Elbows and biceps muscle, outking; contusive lameness. Elbow, throbbing in r; ringing; ringing in 1, with stoppage, crok in r and in l phalanges; pain in l, with snapjoing in shoulder-joint on rotating arm. Drawing pain on radial side of l wrist, extending towards elbow at lefter bleeding. Stoppage Coryza, dry Bleeding 11 30 A.M. Pain in r hip when walking passing to knee. Rheumatic pains in thighs, < first sitting down in 1 cheek-bone. after walking, later extending to hips and knees Knees, pain in outer part of 1 when sitting and walking; stiffness, < descending stairs. Shooting postemorly on l. leg, down to os calcis, at 10 30 A M. Aching in l sole at 7 A.M.

Skin .- Yellow, < around mouth and neck Swelling of lips, nose and mouth, pumples around mouth and chin going through the various stages of varioloid. Erysipelatoid rash covering face, neck, palms, wrists and joints of fingers, with maddening irritation and burning, after four days exfoliation, but irritation remained in a slighter form, < night Itching of skin and pudendum, disturbing sleep after 1 AM, > scratching; I. in spasmodic attacks in various parts during the day, < scalp.

Clinical.—It has cured hipus, epithelioms, malignant ulcers of the skin, lips and various other organs. It has benefitted vari-cose ulcers, especially when applied locally. Eczems, especially in the margin of the hair on the forehead, with coung secretions. Bed-sores. Chronic ulcers, which bleed casily and mell badly

Sleep.—Sleepy at 10 AM., at a lecture Sleep at 11 AM, S. unusually sound in morning, hard to be awakened. Waking once or twice at night, thinking it was time to rise, but immediately falling asleep again Restless sleep, waking every half hour, upon each occasion seeking a new position; and seeking cool positions; and full of dreams (had studied hard); with frightful dreams and fancies Dreams of monsters; of being pursued by wild beasts, troubled and lascivious, with profuse emissions, vague, unremembered, lewd, disturbing sleep

Fever.—Chill at 9 A M , at night on undressing , in back and thighs at 11 A.M., when walking in open air, then agreeable heat in those parts Sensation of a draught of cold air on r lumbar region and r nates at 11 AM General heat at 10 PM., H, with itching in various parts, H of skin; in flushes over face, neck and hands

Clinical.—General tendency to profuse perspiration and unhealthy odor

# Hydrocotyle.

A tincture is made of the dry plant, Hydrocotyle Asiatica, L.

Generalities .- Brussed feeling in all muscles, B feeling on waking. Wandering pains in muscles of chest and legs. Drawings in several muscles Malause. Weariness: with heaviness and dulness: and unfitness for everything

Mind.—Gloominess. Misanthropy Inclination for

solitude. Ennui. Indifference Head.—Aching. Painful drawing in almost all Neck and Back.—Renewal of old rhoumatic pains in cranial nerves Heaviness Congestion of blood. I rhomboid, c pressure Bruised pain in loins. Obfrontal nerve. Pain in posterior part of skull, with cation in kidneys.

Eyes and Ears -Look unsteady. Injection of palpebral conjunctiva. Pricking in eyes Vision dim Dazzling. Pain in 1 internal meatus auditorius. Ear.

Face.—Intoxicated expression Intermittent pain

Mouth and Throat.-Whitish spots on l upper and under sides of tongue Impediment in speech Red-

ness of velum palati, with pain on swallowing, < food Hyperæmia of buccal mucous membrane Saliva increased Taste insipid or bitter Tonsils red Pricking in pharynx. Disorder of constrictor muscles of pharynx. Œsophagus dry and rough; burning and pricking in O.

Stomach.-Loathing of food. Anorexia; then strong appetite Aversion to tobacco-smoking Eructations frequent; acid E. Nausea. Swelling of S Contraction Cramplike pain. Sensation as if gases collected into a ball. Anxiety in region, with weight Heat in region, spreading out like a bar

Abdomen. - Borboryomi in different parts Flatus Violent contractions of intestines. Pain, every five minutes; < transverse colon Constriction Sensation as if all organs were in motion Pain in upper part of liver Obstruction in hepatic region Heat in hypogastrium.

Clinical.-Cirrhosis of the liver.

Rectum and Stool.—Weight in rectum Busus Itching in anus Ineffectual desire Burning in anus Itching in anus dry, dark Stools increased Stools easier

Urinary Organs.—Feeling of weight in prostate gland Irritation of neck of bladder Constriction of bladder Frequent desire to urinate Irritation of urethra Urine increased Urine becomes brown on cooling U turbid, without sediment

Clinical. - Inflammation of the neck of the bladder in women, with inflammation, heat, etc, within the vagina and nock of the womb. Prurities of the vagina

Sexual Organs.—Drawing in spermatic cords, < 1 Scrotum relaxed Impotence Indifference to intercourse. Vulva and vagina red Heat in bottom of vagina, at its orifice picking and itching Leucorrhora increased Pain in ovarian region Uterus, redness of cervix, pain, < 1 side, laborlike pain in U and appendages, heaviness

Respiratory Organs and Chest -Pricking in vicinity of glottis. Dryness of windpipe, of ventricles of larynx Voice weak Speaking soon fatigues Irritation of air-passages Difficult expectoration of bronchial mucus Breath short Oppression of chest relieved suddenly, then intermittent

Heart and Pulse.-Cardiac spasm Constriction of heart; with quiet and regular pulse, or with a few separate beats in certain arteries, or with hot flushes in different parts of face Irregular beating of heart Pulse stronger and fuller

Neck and Back .- Renewal of old rheumatic pains in Vertigo; with torpor. Neuralgic pain in external struction in region of kidneys, with heaviness. Formi-

Extremities.-Contractions of forearms and legs Irresistible inclination to stretch Pain in all joints; ings. Spasms; with unconsciousness; then paralysis; < 1, P m all muscles Sensation as if hot water ran of lmbs, < upper, and of chest, face distorted limbs through marrow of bones Wearness m all muscles spasmodically extended, head drawn down on shoulof shoulders Crampy numbness of r forearm, hand ders, so that head seemed buried between shoulders and fingers. Pain in finger-joints Gait unsteady, and arms nearly turned around by action of pronator Inability to stand Sharp pains in hips Weariness muscles; beginning in toes, then distortion of eyes in muscles of thighs, with crampy movements in towards the right and upward, then general spasm, dis-

face, neck, back, chest, arms and thighs, E, with ically bent forward Trembling. much itching, E., with copious sweat Miliary eruptions on neck, back and chest. Sudamma on abdormen Pupules on face Pustules on chest Pricking on ness of senses Discomfort Sensation as of impedinose (in one who had chilblain there every year).

daytime. Heavy, dreamless sleep

Fever.-Shivering in afternoon feet, with general condition resembling procursory stage of lever, without alteration of pulse, C forearm, hand, I foot and leg, > rubbing, but returning. Febrile movements Heat of skin, H in bones of leg, in I tibia, in face in flushes, in different parts of face in flushes, < temporal regions Profuse sweat

# Hydrocvanic Acid.

The officinal acid is diluted with an equal part of distilled water to make the first centesimal solution

fell, with groaning, rapid breathing, foaming at mouth, hands clenched Leaned forward on a table, then beand forcibly Fell suddenly, and was stretched out cold, all muscles paralyzed, but eyes glistening and full of life Threw her hands over her head and fell Started up, threw her hands over her head, gasped, moaned

Throwing herself about in a violent manner. Jerkin nuscies of thighs, with crampy movements in towards the right and upward, intelligential spiesely, calves, earlies almost circular, with raised souly edges twisting around of arms, and distention, especially of Pollowsh spots on legs: Evysaphadaous redness Red points; region of storanch, he drew himself up in his seat, on eyeluls, I side of neck and both hands Red spots supported behind by r. arm, contracted lower limbs covered with whitash scales, on I side of neck Lilac- and with a facro-look and fixed eye uttered three hidcolored spot, shaped like an ear, on sole, the skin over cous groans, then twisted the body towards the left, this depressed and walking is painful. Erythema on with the face to the floor Tetanus Trunk spasmod-

Neuralgic pain in r hip and thigh, afterwards in different parts Riching in several places; I. at tip of ment to touch. Standing upon feet very difficult. Movements difficult, as from loss of power of lumbs. Ginarcal.—It has eared large of supporting yearey. Lym. Restleasness; with dyspeptic fulness of stomach, photo tumors. It has annihilated caused beginn seemed to have. Aversion to mental or physicial exerction; with diffisers the destructive processes, it also has ameliorated cases of cality in moving and depression of spirits. Weakness; with diffisers the destructive processes, it also has ameliorated cases of cality in moving and depression of spirits. Weakness; in afternoon, c. feet, in evening, c. leaves and c. feet, in evening, c. feet, c. Restlessness; with dyspeptic fulness of stomach. and head leaning on table, r hand hanging down, I Sleep.—Yawning and stretching Sleepiness; in the hand in her lap, and thighs drawn up on abdomen and Cold hands and side they forcibly reverted to their former position, eves shut, teeth clenched, face convulsed Paralysis Coffee removed most quickly the narcotic effects

Clinical.—Hystera or eplieptiform convolations, frequent, violent attacks, with feeble, irregular besting of the heart. Tetame convulsions, with complete lose of consciousness. Tetams, syransis, coldiness, action of heart irregular, feeble. Hysterical stacks, when drahking life water seems to guige down the threat Epileptic attack preceded by nauses, vomiting or waterbrash Urenic convulsions. Attacks of fantiness, o anosas, cold akin, gurgling on drahking. It has been used for the collapse of Camphon, with sudden coessition of all theshrapes, cyanoons and gurgling on drahking.

Mind - Disconnected talking Answered quickly, but he soon became heavy. Exclaimed "bread, bread," General Action.—A deadly poison, one grain of the and sprang convulsively from his seat Wild delirium, pure acid being sufficient to cause death. It slows with issens from sade to side, buting at bystanders, eyes the heart, causes extreme dyspness, blurred vision, vertazione and protruding, supile small, heart's action and tupo, frothing at the mouth, tetanic and epileptiform pulse rapid. Annaty Fair of imaginary troubles. Loss of courses. Could not remain in middle of road Generalities - Appeared like a man suffering from when he saw a vehicle approaching, even at a distance, excess of drink Increased secretions from skin, glands, but was forced to stand aside without waiting for it to salivary glands, kidneys and serous membrane come nearer Fretful. Gloomy in afternoon, > open Bloodvessels injected, whole face bloated Relaxation. | air, and ill-humored Thought difficult; impossible Rigidity of muscles Agitation, with trembling of whole Memory weak Stupefaction Coma; interrupted by body Arose slowly and unsteadily. Staggered, and sudden convulsive movements Unconsciousness; with

came insensible, fell backward and was violently con-vulsed Fell insensible, and breathed deeply, slowly with feeling of distention; with weight and heat in it and gastric disturbance; violent, stupefying, on bending head lifeless, without trace of pulse or respiration, limbs the brain seemed to beat against it; intermittent, in afternoon, now in this, now in that place; intermittent, in various parts, always extending to forehead. Confusion, then pressure, then pain; with acute pain in forestood for a second, then ran forward and fell with her head and occiput, < region of r. brow, uneasy, then head first to the ground, then was motionless and falling down Disturbance as if brain were on fire, then falling down and debility. Feeling as if exhausted by

mental exertion. Heaviness in evening, with pressure dinner. Froh; bubbles of viscid, thick, salivary, A sort of concussion. Ongestion. Apoptary. Condition tinged with blood (from her bitting her tongue). Brown like intoxication. Vertigo; <a href="mailto:motion-time-tension-tim tion of senses; with staggering and indistinct vision; and objects seemed to move; feeling as if everything tating, T bitter; sweetish; insipid. about him moved slowly, with pressure in 1 side of occi-put extending over 1 half of head to forehead, < fore-head.

Forehead.—(Pain above 1 eye.) Pressure; on r side; on r. side, extending to occiput; outward, and in orbits, gradually becoming sticking and boring. Heaviness and pressive sensation Tension. Confusion, with pain

Pressure on vertex, not real pain, causing confusion, and extending towards forehead and orbits, where it became fixed, and pressure extending from occuput down nane. Pain in r side of head; in region of crown and forehead: < frontal region, changing to region of lmastoid process, then to l. temple, then to r., intermittent P in l half, especially in region of forehead and vertex, at times changing to r Confusion of r side, with pressure in r side of occiput and sinciput.

scalp Confusion, and in forehead; C and r. side extending forward and causing pressure in forehead

Eyes -Distorted Fixed, and prominent iant Glassy, and prominent. Prominent and glistening, but half closed, pupils dilated and insensible Pain deep in E and temples, then in occiput. Balls tense and prominent Pupils motionless, and dilated. and contracted Pupils dilated, then contracted Varicose venns in lids Lads open and balls fixed; open and balls turned upward; wide open, eyes staring, injected and watery; wide open and balls difficult to move, half open, partly closed, eyes appearing as if pushed forward between them, pupils dilated and insensible; closed; closed and both eves drawn to left. Pressure over r inner canthus Vision dim; with intoxicated feeling, V of floating clouds in afternoon, V of sparks. Blindness, with pain in forehead, pupils fall. dilated, less sensitive to light, eveballs tense and prominent, with injection of capillaries of lids

Ears and Nose .- Ringing in E. Roaring in E. Buzzing in E Difficult hearing Pricking as if mephitic air passed over Schneiderian membrane enlarged. Involuntary stools Sneezing.

Sneezing.
Face —Flushed; F. and neck red and puffy; bluishrod and swollen. Almost purple Dusky Blue during mictarition Frequent meturition, urine not Gray and earthy. Almost black, then ghastly pale, increased; involuntary M Urine and sweat consous; swollen and covered with large drops of sweat Pale; U copious and saturated, copious and watery Urine and sunken Sunken. Swollen; and purple Lines retained four days Emissions of semen Sexual very distinct Wild-looking and bloated Ecstasy of disers increased: features. Congested, and veins enlarged, F and Respiratory Organs.—Scraping in larynx, with raw-head congested and hot Jaw fallen. Jaws clenched in ness; with tickling, causing dry cough, as from eatrigid spasm, C., with corner of the sheet between ing too many walnuts; S in traches Larynx feels teeth, along sides of sheet much thick white foam enlarged Increased mucus in traches; expectorated bluish. Lips distorted. Lips and tongue purplish | yellowish mucus, relieving the rattling respiration

Salivation, with attacks of nausea. Taste sharp, irri-

Throat.-Swelling and undulatory movements of jugular veins and quick and full beating of carotids. Gurgling. Drink rumbles through T. and intestines Spasmodic constriction; with hawking Pain, heat and cramp in fauces, œsophagus and stomach Scraping; till 7 P.M., in soft palate; pharynx; with sticking and increased mucus, which compels frequent expectoration of thin saliva, < larynx, with sticking, then feeling as if larynx were swollen and narrow and pressing against neighboring parts, with tickling extending from larynx low down air-passages and causing inclination to hacking cough, this condition of air-passages was compared to that after taking cold when hoarse or that caused by eating hips of roses when the hairs stick in throat, in the evening this changed to dryness in mouth and larynx Soreness Occiput — Pain in open ar ; P. in O and forehead, < hindering deglutition, flow of saliva from mouth in ... ada; P extending to anterior surface of head; extend- evening. Uncasaness. Heat; in esophagus Inability and of fronted enuses, where it becomes seated; beneath to swallow.

Stomach.-Hunger increased, with aversion to food. Appetite diminished; and digestion, A lost, lost, then unusually increased; lost at breakfast, a few mouthfuls cause nausea, desire for stool, oppression of chest and palpitation, at 12 30 sinking at stomach, but inability to eat Aversion to eating Thirst. Eructations; of gas; sour Violent hiccough, > a cup of black coffee Nausea after eating, with discomfort, N. and vomiting, with relief of symptoms Vomiting; frequent; of black houid, of black mucus Distention of region. Heartburn after eating, with waterbrash and salivation. Feeling of a lump, gradually changing to sticking, then pressure Sensitiveness of epigastric region Warmth Disturbances Unpleasant sensation in epigastrium, with such weakness of limbs and muscles that he thought he would

Climical.-Chronic dyspepsia, with vomiting of food in evening and night (Ferr).

Abdomen and Stool.-Rumbling in A Spleen feels S omitted, urgent,

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Burning in urethra

issued at each expiration; C, and lower teeth retracted in evening; increased mucus in larynx in afternoon within upper; C, but other muscles relaxed Slight and evening Hoarseness. Cough; in evening; viomovement of jaw the only symptom of life Lips pale, lent; in paroxysms, with expectoration of black-

Suffocation, then stupefaction, and congestion and Mouth -Tongue white and dry; T. coated, T pro- pain in chest. Dyspnœa; with contraction of sides truding; irritation at root, becoming a scraping as after of chest; with pressure in region of heart; with seating dry walnuts; feeling at root as if drawn together sterior and rattling respiration. Respiration difficult; at both sides; coldness; numbness Loss of speech caused by exercises, with nausea and sweet on face and Unintelligible speaking. Mouth dry; before and after hands, and rattling; and deep. Convulsive breathing, then regular, with snoring inspiration and moan-sleepiness, on waking confusion of head and difficulty ing expiration. Gasping. Groaning Moans, low in keeping awake Sleepiness; towards noon. Con-Sighs, with occasional sols She made a noise (Oh! dition between sleeping and waking, paying no attenoh! oh!) Noisy and agitated breathing rattling Trregular breathing Anxious Auxious B Respiration slow and convulsive, and labored, and labored, lessness, with hissing, and stertorous, and deep, with frequent need of deep breathing, and deep, whereby the ribs were drawn back to spine, with deep, prolonged in-spirations and modning, and weak, and faint gasp-brandy Shivering like electric shocks; S. in paroxspirations and mouning, and weak, and faint, gasping, sometimes with slight sterior Respiration imperceptible Respiration forcible.

Chest -Sticking on deep breathing, S under short ribs, S internal to l. nipple, beneath lower end of sternum . in region of r fifth and sixth ribs, near ster- clammy; cold, covering face Dry skin. num Acute pain, with anxiety Pain, in r. side, between r fifth and sixth ribs, near sternum, in region of heart, with dyspnæa, in sides, becoming a sticking Constriction, transversely across, with sudden difficulty of breathing, obliging deep inspiration, of diaphragm, with sense of suffocation Tightness; gradually extending into r side of chest and becoming a pain that extends over chest and makes breathing difficult Tension transversely across, especially in region of seventh and eighth ribs, < inspiration Oppression

Clinical.-Threstening paralysis of lungs and heart (compare Mur ac )

Heart.-Sticking Pressure Præcordial anxiety: alternating with vertigo, pain in same locality Palpitation, with soft, full pulse Irregular action, pulse hardly to be felt, irregular, with slow, depressed pulse, action and pulse variable, sometimes rapid, sometimes slow and intermittent, also weak. Action weak, and fluttering, pulse at wrist imperceptible

Pulse - Rapid, and weak, and weak, and action of heart could scarcely be felt when lying on back; and small, and small, feeble, and small, a weak impulse tone of the different beats irregular Small. Imperceptible, almost

ın abdomen

he would fall Immovable and cold Paralyzed and chuckle burst into a hearty laugh lay wherever placed, not rigid, hands and feet P Dulness, heaviness. Difficulty in concentrating Arm stiff from tonic spasms Arms bent and hands thoughts Coma, with relaxation of voluntary musclenched Arms relaxed, fingers contracted Fore-cles, except occasional spasmodic movements of arms arms stiff and inflected on arms. Trembling of r and legs Arms relaxed, fingers contracted hand. Hands partially contracted, fingers rigid and about nails of a dark lead color Staggered Legs throbbing of carotids with every impulse of heart. dark when in a dependent position, from congestion Drunkenness, nausea and vomiting Giddiness , with of bloodvessels Legs stiff, and straight

Skin.—Pallor and coldness, P and cyanosis bescence on arms, then on legs Yellow and hvid about neck and breast Urticaria, < upper part of restless. Pupils dilated; and insensible. on neck and arms

Wheezing, tuon to surroundings, on waking sensation as if he had not slept at all Sleep prolonged and deep. Sleep-

Fever.-Chill; intermittent, creeping, in afternoon; general, then general warmth, alternating with heat vsms in afternoon when riding in a wagon over a rough road, creeping Cold skin Cold limbs Pore-head and face cold and dry Heat, < feet Sweat; general, general, clammy, clammy on forehead; cold,

# Hvoscvaminum.

The crystallizable alkaloid contained in Hyoscyamus, isomeric with Atropine, C<sub>17</sub> H<sub>32</sub> NO<sub>3</sub>. Solutions in alcohol may be used

Generalities. - Tetanic attacks Muscular system flaccid, unable to sit erect in a chair, hand suddenly pronated and supmated with a jerk. Arrest of various secretions and excretions. Restlessness and tossing about bed; R and reeling, then falling together like a drunken man Heavy feeling. Inability to stand when she got out of bed. General numbness, with loss of power in producing ordinary movements of co-ordination

Mind.—Delirium, violent, failed to recognize his family, saw animals about him, next day remembered nothing that had passed except the dreams of animals; wakeful, quiet and usually pleasing D., with illusions of sight or great sleepiness, and when aroused dreamy sleep, broken by occasional mutterings and terkings of limbs Clear when engaged in conversation, but dreamy when undisturbed, eves wide open, he reached to an object on the table and looked about alternating with a strong one, and small, unequal, on the floor, when questioned said that he thought and now strong, now week Slow, in evening, and something had dropped from the table, and that week Unequal in strength, and irrather, small, the like walls appeared to move, afterward quick, but meddlesome when not engaged in conversation, grasping at objects, attempting to remove them before Neck and Back. Neck bloated Congestion of the hand reached them, when left alone he lapsed veins of neck and face Cramp in back. Sudden into forgetfulness and dreamy, moddlesome delirium, pain in region of r. kidney, extending to epigastric re-picking at objects, having reached them after unsucgion, then spreading over abdoinen, causing warmth cessful efforts he fumbled with them till he dropped them, then on attempting to pick them up lost his Extremities - Seemed bloodless Flaccid, and fell balance, when aroused he rubbed his hand, gaped, hfeless when lifted Trembling, and useless. Con-; answered readily, a remark excited a risibility which tractions, but no tetanus Weak, so that he thought he could not restrain, and occasionally the suppressed

Head .- Aching, Congestion, and of face, violent staggering on rising from a seat; with staggering on Ru-walking, across forehead Weight across forehead

Byes.—Suffused; sclerotic and conjunctiva. Balls

Divide dilated; and insensible. Vision body Prickling in various parts. Formication, < misty; and letters run together, can read fine print epigastric region, F on thighs, legs; limbs. Itching only at distance of a yard; double V.; yellow V.; V. perverted as to color and size, she thought some Sleep. - Yawning, frequent, with overpowering pills in a box were larger than the others; inability

specially cheeks flushed and hot Heavy look.

Mouth.-Tongue dry: and brown: at centre, and hard; and rough, except margins; and rough and sions, fell down unconscious, whole body cold and stiff. brown, hard and soft palates dry and glazed, afterwards face pale, eyes closed, pupils dilated, conjunctiva intengue and palates covered with a sticky, and, offensive jected, anterior cervical muscles contracted so that it secretion, as after Belladonna; tongue and throat so was impossible to lay head upon pillow, pulse small. dry that articulation was indistinct Forepart and thready, rapid, respiration stertorous and difficult, mouth; except gums. Clammy, and moist, exhaling immovable and slept with head upon chest, red face, an offensive odor Suddenly moist. Sensation of deep respiration, warm skin, small, rapid pulse, eyes mastic in 1t

Throat - Dryness; with moisture of mouth, of

pharynx, with difficult swallowing. Stomach.-Vomiting during the coma

feeble, dribbling stream, partial retention (urine con-recognize his relatives, with frothing from the mouth tained Hyos) Urine changed from high-colored to (compare Hydrocyanic acid); with twitching of hands, glaucous green. Urine changed from acid to alkaline feet and muscles; C flex the limbs, and the bent body is and opalescent on boiling; and on standing a deposit tossed high Opisthotonos, with convulsions of limbs. of triple phosphates, the specific gravity increased Epilepsy General rigidity as in tetunus Urine pale, specific gravity decreased Specific grav-

respiration

Pulse rapid; then slow and soft Pulse slow, and at Aversion to motion and work first increased in force and volume

Sleepiness Sleep Fever.-Heat: of skin, with dryness

# Hvoscvamus.

A tincture is made of the whole fresh plant of Hyoscyamus

General Action.—It acts very similarly to Belladonna, bed

Allies.-Stram , Bell. apart and with involuntary motions of hands, with to escape. which she felt about her, sometimes closing them as

to read unless the print was within two or three inches another turned over, turned head back and forth, at another raised head and beat the bed with it, at Face.—Flushed; and hot; cheeks, occasionally; another picked straws from his mattress, groped about him and did not speak

Hyoscyamus.

Reeled, then fell; R. to the bed, fell upon it and brown, also with clamminess of rest of mouth; and was motionless Fell suddenly, with cries and convulmargins of tongue wet with acid secretion. Dryness of spasms of pectoral muscles; fell from her seat, lay closed and injected.

Tremors, horripilation and rigors Startings Tuntchings, frequent, with violent delirium, during the remissions catching at flocks in the air or pulling at bed-clothes Con-Urmary Organs. - Urging, dysuria and discharge in a valsions; after every drink, sometimes he did not

Statches come out of finger-tips and out of all parts ity decreased, unc acid decreased, changed from acid of body to neutral; sp. gr. and unc acid decreased, changed testicles (tearing, erking, gnawing) pains from acid to alkaline, sp. gr., chlorine, urea, sulphates, in outer and posterior surface of 1. upper arm and in phosphates and unc acid decreased lower end of bones of 1 forearm and in scapule Respiratory Organs. - Dry, tracheal cough Rand Restlessness, with confusion of speech and conduct: spiration R. excessive animation and hurry Peculiar sense of Reart and Pulse.—Heart's action excited and rapid lightness and mobility Activity, thought himself Pulse increased in rapidity, force and volume, then more active and vigorous then he really was Ground slow, then decreased in rapidity, force and volume seemed to give way under their feet. Oppression. Weakness, between the convulsions, with snoring; with general trembling Extremities. - Jerking; occasionally, and fidgety and external coldness of limbs. with stupor and over-Inability to walk. Inability to rise from his chair or powering sleepiness, causing staggering, with heaviwalk without assistance, and as he sat twitching now ness of limbs Inability to maintain an erect posture and then of the extensors of the legs, so as to advance and reeling on attempting to stand Faintness Senthe foot with a little jerk Weakness of legs; of feet, sibility blunted Insensibility; to pinching, loss of so that I could only walk by fixing eyes on the ground sense of touch, and he sits immovable in bed Hemi-Sleep.—Yawning; and sighing, and tired feeling plegia Aggravation in evening, A after eating.

Clinical.-Chores, with clutching motions of the hands and CURICAL.—Chorea, with cintening motions of the names and numerous nocherent muscular movements. Epilepticform convul-sions, especially in children or after labor Convulsions from fright, in children. Tetanus. Hydrophobus. Paralysis agitans. During severe malaria, congestive chills

Mind.—Carphologia: in nervous fever, with fumbling about his head, face and nose, and groping about the Ravings. Delirium; and restlessness, would but with less indication of congestion or fever, gener not stay in bed (Bell), with ludicrous actions like ally indicated in conditions of adynamia, with invol-monkeys; ridiculous gestures like a dancing clown; untary discharges, muttering delirium, carphology, etc. ridiculous grimaces like one intoricated, violent and beats people ; bit, scratched and nipped every one who interfered Generalities.—Dropsy. Distention of veins of whole with them, violent certons to get out of bed, underpited body, of neck, extremities, and face Clutching bits, rags, then weeping about, while lying she turned about her without knowing at what I france to walk the head r and l, at times mased it and snapped as if she did so with body bent backward, if she spon- she would take hold of something; strikes and tries taneously attempted to walk she did so with feet wide to kill bystanders, attacks people with a knife, attempts

Delirium most of the time, quick working and clutchquick as lightening. Constant change of position ing of hands and striking his attendants, it was difficult to Tossing about and restlessness. Tossing about the hold him on their laps, afterwards talking about everybed and screaming constantly; and rubbing his hot thing, cannot fix his attention, he cannot be held, head with both hands constantly. In bed, at one time wants to get away but cannot stand, and if he attempts drew knees up, at another stretched them out, at to walk he falls on his face, limbs seem weak, almost paralyzed, acts as if intoxicated, wants to fight, closes his
hands and strikes at his attendants, attempts to but, at afternoon Aversion to reading. When reading hands sings and at times laughs, nervous trembling imizes up improper words and sentences. Disconnected and jerking of muscles, when anything is affered him he; words. Distraction at 6 A M., with sleepiness, so that clurches hold of it with both hands greedily, the slightest he must cease reading Confusion of sense, weakopposition excites him

ing as in chores, did not know their own family. Multiple of himself, aboved, M on being aroused, became triple to himself, aboved, M on being aroused, became the hallocination in which the property of the hallocination in which the property of the hallocination in which the countenance became threatened himself in about Persons with whom he magnetized the himself in debate Persons with whom he magnetized himself in debate Persons with whom he magnetized himself in debate Persons with whom he magnetized himself in the property of the himself with the property of the himself with the himself with the property of the himself with the himself or is frightened; in a general way, loquacious answers Exritod, incoherent in speech, wandered purposelessly about the house, heart then the himself with the sunt chattering without meaning, also leaping and danc- Idiotic Unconsciousness; on waking was scarcely recognized

rectly. Typhomania Sudden intermittent excitement, room; A. from a cup of coffee with wild look.

Reproaches others and complains of a supposed injury to some.

ness of sight and difficulty in speaking, like slight Landy delirum Foolish laughter (Cannab, and.) intoxication Incapable of comprehending what was Sings love songs and street ballads, sings constantly, talks said to her. Inability to fix the attention every athashly and indistrictly, is violent and beats about her tempt to overcome this was followed by confusion and if spoken to strongly or taken hold of; merry, singing, headache Ideas stand still Ideas lost, he is troubled in spotter to Storing, of warming of the many systems of the storing with her hands spinning; (laughable, solemn about everything, sleeps several hours in afternoon, actions mingled with the raving, in an improper dress) often half awake. Remembrance of long-past events; Bettom imiged with the raving, in air improper uncess) like in an awake. In committee the committee of the does not care to things, stared at bystanders, heard nothing, answered recollect, and remembers with difficulty occurrences no questions, several men could not make her drink which he trees to recollect. or he down, face pale, pulse rapid, pupils dilated, in thoughtless staring at objects Memory weak. or its down, nace pase, puise rapid, pupils disted, in moughtiess staring at objects memory weak. capillanes of eyes impoted, sleeplessness, vertigo, Memory lost, when reading; of what she has read-stupefaction. Talking more than usual and more animatedly and; when left to humself. Scapefacton. Insensibility, but hurriedly: absurd talk, urrational, as if a man were intermittent consciousness, when she spoke much, but present who was not; T about incoherent things; mees hastily and disconnectedly. Foolishness Amentia

few disjointed words In speaking used very fine lan- the room, with weight over eyes, at base of brain, guage, so that the usually quiet and indolent peasant when walking, as if brain were shattered, throbbing, waking him at night, with violent throbbing in caros scarcely recognized waking him at night, with violent throbbing in caro-Frightful screams all night and tossing about tids, stupefying, < forehead, changing to intermit-Roving about, senseless, naked, wrapped in fur in iten, tearing; stupelying, < forehead, alternating with summer Moaning and groping about, with out sticking, <1 side Peeling as if entertied by a band strotched fingers as if something should be sensed sud- Unifisem; at 4 P.M., with pressure in frontal region denly Acting as if cracking nuts, A as if frightening and difficult thought on going into open air; < open away peacocks with his hands. Embraces the stove air, with pain in forehead and temples, with fulness, away peacocas with m hards.

and wishes to climb upon it as on a tree Listening; then heat, as from physical weakness, < morning to imaginary sounds and clutching at phantoms. A Heaviness; < snicipul, with pressure Stupefaction thousand fancies hover before his imagination. Thinks Rush of blood Congestion of brain Pulsation in men are swine (Considers himself a criminal) brain. Waving in brain as from violent throbbing of Thought he was at home and desired to make visits arteries, < stooping, with pressure in forehead In-People in the room appeared grotesque, then noisy, toxication, after a meal. Vertigo; vealing, with and then quiet delirum, afterwards she sat in the tottering; with obscured vision, with retaculated corner of the room, muttered to herself, rocked her vision, pain in r. side of forehead, then prickling in body to and fro, now catching at the air, now pulling the arms, then visied sweat on them; even to faintness bed-clothes about, answering either not at all or incor- Apoplectic and cramped condition. Amelioration in

Forehead -Sticking over r. eye when coughing. Pain, over eyes; on I side, with amblyopia; < menhtmself Quaredome, and insulting, and tries to in- inges of brain; and in occuput, less in parfetals and jure others Uncontrollable anger. Fear; of death, still more seldom in encephalon; involving parietal becoming a monomaniac, then nervous irritation; of region and occiput; so that he wrinkled the skin; bening devoured by animals. Here here you have the party and the party a conscientious scruples) Quiet, reflective Laughter, nosebleed, with heat. Fulness as if screwed in. Ten-(Lively and crochety, next day morose and quarrel- sion; and warmth Heaviness, with burning; H. in sinciput, < stooping, with confusion Confusion; in

and in occiput; with warmth; preventing thought; spreading afterwards to sight and hearing. Throbbing town, they lost in succession sight, hearing and in eminences: 1: r. < movement and stooping, with speech. They carried the jug upside down to the drawing.

Aching in temples; after eating, and in whole external head, < r., < cold air, > in house, in r., forehead and upper lid, > motion in open air, with dizziness Pressure is vertex on turning head, with drawing in nape. (Tearing in occuput.) Pain in occuput; P concentrated itself in side of O, which felt sore, with burning, > pressure. Tension in occiput Crawling on vertex. Gnawing on scalp, < moving or pressing it

Eyes .- Distorted, Squinting Staring; and looked larger than usual; and sunken, glistening; and looked dim, watery, pupils large, later wild look, squinting.

Red; and wild, sparkling; and prominent. Brilliant, and rolling about Lustreless, and brain obscured Protruding, moving convulsively. Twitching. Sen-sation of a foreign body; pressure as from sand in them. Felt larger than usual Felt as if he had been awake all night Burning Weakness; on reading. with sensitiveness of r eye.

Pain in balls; r, < turning it outward and upward; in upper part, < moving them outward and upward; Bluish Livid; and distorted, lurid, mouth open Pupils dilated; and insensible; I D and insensible, and insensible, and albuquea red; then contracted Pupils contracted, < r; < r, neither completely round; r, and angular; r, and r ball sensitive; P Pupils not quite round.

Mucus in inner canthus. Lids swollen, whites red- Margins of lips dry dish here and there, eves look as after crying Lids

weak. Photophoois, whin isocriymation in open drawing fee and neres in a single 1, as in would air. Double, Stacks the needle in the wrong place become hollow. When sewing. They cry out that near objects will fall. Tongue—Putout slowly and with difficulty, wollen, and grasp at them Flickering; and dark points brown and dry White coat, or yellowish, T coated moving rapidly When reading, letters looked like at back. Pale, dry and rough. Dry, T, and his dry, antar running together. Small objects seem very large burning, they look like single leather. Heavy Numb (Nux mos.). Objects seem larger and brighter. All in middle as if burnt, < talking and drawing in breath words seemed very large, but when viewed with r. eye Dumb; and wild look they were like other words The flame of one light Mouth in General — A kind of scurvy Pain as if seemed smaller, that of another larger, though they were of suppurating in soft parts behind teeth, between cheeks

1; in open air; in sinciput in morning on waking; peared strongly illuminated and to have colored edges. Blindness; and senselessness, wandering about the mouth They ran against all objects in their way. with open, wild eves

Climical.—Spasms of the coular muscles, eyes distorted or olling. Illusions of vision, objects seem large, or double, or in-

Ears.—Sharp statches into ears Tearing in cartilages. < pressure Pain. < l. sudden indescribable. in r. towards evening Obstruction on hawking Ringing. Loud noises Roaring. Hearing weakened,

Moss.-Jerking downward in root. Pinching in root and in zygomatic processes Dryness; at root, with pain, mucus mixed with blood Heat internally and externally Sneezing, frequent, without coryza; frequent, with sensation of approaching coryza, which developed itself. Increased secretion of thick tenacious mucus mixed with blood Bleeding; relieving head Smell diminished Smell and taste lost

Face .- Red , and distended; and excited; and conwith blue lips; brownish-red, swollen sunken, and covered with sweat; with blue lips with heaviness of upper lids. Pressure on balls, with Brown and turgid. Frequent changes in color. Dissensitiveness to hard pressure; P upon r ball, with torted Bloated, and neck. Dull, haggard look Insensitiveness to touch of upper and outer part, toxicated look Confused look in morning Twitching, of cheeks Trismus Pain in upper law and in bone of zygoma Chewing impeded Risus sardonicus. Lips distorted, drawn obliquely, the drawing soon extended over face, then over whole body Blisbecame smaller as headache grew worse; then dilated ters on lower lip; white B on lips; painful fever B on lip. Lips, tongue and mouth appeared thick

T and all mouth covered with yel-Mouth.—Teeth always half open Biting in outer surface of 1 lower lowish mucus in morning, taste disgusting Gnashing lid, then r. Heaviness of upper lids, from sleepiness Grinding, with protrusion of tongues, which were shaken Inability to open eye Itching tearing in canthi, < to and fro with trembling movement Tearing in mornexternal, > rubbing. (Itching in 1 inner canthus) ing, with rush of blood to head as if spitting of blood Compunctive typeted, r, and burning and lachrymation, were immunent, T in gum, < entrance of old air < 1, 1 lids agglutinated, ressels of solerotic injected Looseness, aching and tingling. Pain in superculiary ridge, in r brow. Gnaving; swelling of 1 gum, P as if teeth would fall out, < pressure in upper margin of orbit, > touch chewing Jerking pain in a hollow T and on biting Vision dim; r eye, and short. Short Uncertain on the T. sensation as if too long and loose Painful Weak. Photophobia; with lachrymation in open drawing here and there in a single T, as if it would

objects seem brighter and smaller, an indistinct yel- Paratyzed Speech confused, impaired; difficult and tr-lowish umbra around every letter, afterwards some rational; indistinct Muttering marticulate sounds

the same size. Everything looked like gold. Scarlet, and gums, in evening during febrile heat Dryness; Stars and sparks, all objects seemed cut into teeth or and of lips and fauces; of M. and fauces in morning, covered with points, all white objects surrounded by without thirst, and of fauces, with warmth, with discolored rings. Of stars and sparks, all white objects gusting tasts tongue coated yellow. Thick feeling, surrounded by rings, in which yellow predominated, Slavering Salivation, salt Bloody salita, with if she looked into a cup the edges appeared yellow bloody, sweetish tasts. Offenses edor; in morning on and it seemed as if small animals moved in the in- rising. Taste bitter; in morning; nauseous B; sharp terior, at intervals musce volitantes and objects ap- B., causing vomiting; metallic; pasty; flat, pasty.

fauces Spasm Angina and coryza Constriction ness to pressure (Special Capting a wallowing a Back part affected, he Bectum.—(Hemorrhodal flux.) Heaviness as if points to it as if something were stacking in it is should be evacuated. Urging, with passage of only snaring at back Scruping; with houseness; with fluts, U as to distribus. Tensemus and burning in roughness, S and roughness of threat and tongue, with most mouth, S in throat and funces, with sloois alternate with delayed stools and sheence of dryness and warmth, S in throat and palate as after desire. Irritation of permeum.

stomach, > stooping, rising from abdomen at 5 AM earlier than usual.

Difficulty in retaining food without vomiting In- Urinary Organs.—Puralysis of bladder. Spasmodic drinking coffee

in pit, with pain. Weakness

deeply, sour eructations and diminished stools Hard- discharge of urine ness Rumbling, < r side, with gurgling Discharge Sexual Organs.—Excitement, erections without exthem Cutting, with drawing in small of back, lentrance of vagins, with burning Labor-like paras in Prachang Graping, with soft stool. Finching draw-urens before menstration, with drawings in lone Menses ing, with emission of much flatus. Drawing pain delayed; suppressed, recurred on fourteenth day. Paun, in muscles, our morning after waking, characters—vapaphonans, sometimes of the most throne should be described by the contraction of the contrac

bling and gurgling as before diarrhoa

with nausea and bruised pain in back; pain in hypo- Short and difficult respiration.

Throat.-Hawking of loamy, blackish mucus from gastrium as from incarcerated flatus, with sensitive-

too much speaking Dryness, of fauces, of soft Stool.-Liquid, frequent, with thirst, ramid, small palate, of fauces, with tickling, with contraction pulse, prostration, heat of head, pain in occiput, so that a swallow of tea threatened to suffocate obscuration of vision. Diarrhea, day and might; him Pressure as from a swelling Swallowing after eating plums; with anuses. Soft, large, and difficult; impossible; I from dryness of mouth and easy, S., 11 small pieces, S, scanty, sluggash Pasty, difficult; impossible; I from dryness of mouth and casy, S, in small pieces, S, scanty, sluggish Pasty, Gives, and scanty microstromagness, and scanty microstrom nausca, empty, ineffectual efforts at Frequent his- easy, next day dry and sluggish Involuntary, in bed cough. Nausea, from external pressure on pit of (Phos ac, Arn). Frequent Delayed, next day

effectual retching Vomiting, frequent; copious, after contraction in region of bladder, with frequent urging Bladder so affected as not to discharge its contents but Inflammation Gnawing Pain in region of 8 and by partial efforts. Dears, with loss of irribability of unbilitious, flatulent P in epigaetrum, with distent-ibladder, alternations of scanty and copious turne, so ton of abdomen in evening after lying down Press- that there is much desire with scanty or profuse unne, use after draining water, stacks of P in pit, im-also inactivity of bladder with scanty or profuse urns poding respiration; paroxysmal pulsating P, return-may at the same time be present, still much urging mg and extending to r side of chest Distress in pit, with scanty urns is the chief action Urging, (fersing suddenly towards sternum and up both sides of quent, with scanty urns, next days profuse) Mictures in the chief of the control o it Heartburn, in afternoon Burning, in pit, in rition frequent and profuse, F, but amount not in-epigastric region, rising towards chest. Constriction creased; F at night. Dysuria. Urine profuse; and in pit Weight Oppression Fulness in epigastric light-colored. Urine scanty, and dark. Urine yelregion in evening, with tension in abdomen. Sensi- low, turbid when passed, afterwards a whitish-gray tweness of epigastric region to pressure, S to touch sediment Urine retained (Nux v), suppressed, with dragging in bladder (Stram ).

Abdomen. Distention, with necessity to breathe Clinical. Paralysis of neck of bladder, with involuntary

ness Running, 1 suct and grang Description of flutus Statement, sections after a made Im-frequent, but difficult emission of flutus Spasmodic potence Tearing drawing pain in testicles Desire contractions of muestes as from something alive in diminished, then increased; increased. Screenes at them Cutting, with drawing in small of back entrance of vagina, with burning Labor-like pains in

with frequent yawning, W, then cutting, then rum- Respiratory Organs - Mucus in largest and air-pasbling and gurgling as before diarrhea

Steking in I side, S. in hepatic region Burning 'air-passages which could not be duscharged by coughspot in I side, S. in hepatic region Burning 'air-passages which could not be duscharged by coughspot in I side side in morning. Warnth in middle and ing Sticking in larynx, then dry cough, with sweetupper A, discharge of latus Sensation of incar- sich taste of blood. Dryness of larynx, then sticking,
cerated flatus in I hypochondrum after dinner. Heat in larynx. Hoarseness Cough at night; fresteking in winblied region during inspiration; S. beneath quent; always waking him; almost incessat one the
umbilitus when waking Griping in umbilical rewhen lying, < sitting up (Puls); day 0, at night;
clon, with novings, with cutting; as from flatus, as day, hacking, C. grith, chacking, seeming to come
before diarrheas, with cutting Pressure in umbilical from traches; C., with greenish expectation; inclinaserion, > pressure Inpopartic region distended and tion to C Dyapnos. Respursion ratifical and diffisensative Cutting low down; attacks of C beneath cult. Stertorous respiration, as in apollexy; S and
unless Platibust color in vaccing a graining irregular; S and uncertail contents with simults. sages, making voice rough Sensation of something in pubes Flatulent cohe in morning on rising, a griping irregular; 8 and unequal, generally with simulta-pressing downward like a weight in hypogastrium, neous twitching of limbs. Constant need to sigh. Clinical.—Speechles from bright. Irrable cough \ yirig elbows, spreading, > motion. Drawing pain about down and a right from elongation of the splightist. Irritable cough from setting of the splightist. Irritable cough from setting of the splightist. Irritable cough, clight on lying down when writing, in constant motion, she carried one,

Chest.—Sticking; in r. Soreness beneath and somewhat to l. of l. nipple, alternating with sticking, pressure and pulling. Pressure; with sticking, upon closed into fist during convulsions. Pain in last chest, with internal sticking, < inspiration, on r side near ensiform cartilage and last true rib, with anxiety and oppression of breath; in r. lower side and on ascending steps anxiety and dyspnora, sudden, upon sternum, above pit of stomach after eating. Oppression, causing deep inspiration, O. like shortness of breath, with violent beating of heart. Tightness, as after too great exertion in speaking or running Squeezing in upper part. (Burning pain in rest Paralytic drawing in thighs, < walking Tenl side in evening.)

Heart.-Sticking; causing deep respiration, alternating with yawning; tearing Soreness and tightness Tightness in in præcordial region, causing sighs præcordial region, causing deep inspiration, which relieved Pain Pressure and anxiety in precordial region, causing deep inspiration Oppression in præcordial region Action violent, and irregular Action tremulous, irregular; tremulous, small, quick, waking

Pulse.—Rapid; and full, strong; and full, soft; and weak; and threadlike; and small, and small, indistinct, and small, intermittent, also easily compressipan in ankle in afternoon. Stamps one foot after the ble Strong Full Slow, and tense; and small; other on the ground in the convulsions. Drawing then rapid, small and irregular, then slight fluctuations learny in soles, < rest, > walking, returning when tions, but constantly above the normal. Irregular; sitting Pain in fect. Sensitiveness of r metatarsus, and small. Intermittent. Small, intermittent, and | < walking over an uneven pavement, tension and scarcely perceptible; S. and weak. Imperceptible at pressure as if too full of blood, < walking in street,

Neck.—Turned obliquely in attacks. Totanic contract flered as from cramp, when walking or carrying foot fortion of antenor muscles so that it was impossible ward and on ascending. Pain in a corn on r little toe to lay head on pillow Sudden sticking in region

chorea, the child made ill-mannered faces, between blundering way spasms eyes closed and child passive. Necessity to Purplish rash over whole body, < about neck and stretch. Sticking in joints of arms and legs Cutting face, face swollen so that she thought it would burst, tearing in almost all joints, < motion Drawing and scarlet, < 1 cheek Red papillary eruption covering muscles near joints of upper limbs feel bruised and weary Burning, they dried, leaving scales, which peeled off with porprickling in hands, feet, legs, afterwards on attempting, tions of surrounding cuticle, no desquamation of thick to get out of bed found her legs powerless. Stiffness epidermis of hands and feet, the mucous membrane as in apoplexy; tetanic S Paralyzed sensation, < appeared somewhat as in scarlatina, but the strawberry lower. Asleep.

muscles, at shoulder-joint, < raising arm. (Arms with blisters Ulcers became bloody and painful, tremble in evening after exercise); A. convulsed, bruised pain in uleer on moving the part techning; twitch at night in bed; pricking; tearing on posterior the surface of L; aching in bones of L, e posterior end surface of L; aching in bones of 1, e posterior end surface of L;

then the other to the mouth as if she had something in them which she would bite and chew, numbress, painful stupor; crawling in l as if asleep Thumb phalanx of r little finger, with swelling Drawing on inner margins of fingers on motion. Sensitiveness of second joint of r index, with swelling

Lower Extremities. - Gait insecure Staggering Weakness. Paralysis Cramp in r ischiatic nerve. with pain, muscles cramped if put on the stretch.
Stacking in region of 1 hip, S. in 1 gluteal muscles,
with cramplike pain. Sticking drawing in thighs, < sive pain transversely across middle of thighs on ascending steps, as if too short Bruised pain in knee and ankle, with warmth Weariness of knees on ascending steps; W, < 1 when walking, W, with paralyzed feeling in lower limbs; when walking in open

air, with stiffness

Pinching in calves; sticking P on tibia Cramplike pain in calves in afternoon on moving. (Bruised pain in l, tibia when walking, < evening, and the side of calf is hot, swollen and covered with red miliary rash ) Uneasiness of legs Wearmess of legs; < eating Cutting in tarsal joints when walking Bruised often making him lame, like gout. Toes spasmodically

Skin .- Rattling like parchment On palm seemed of upper insertion of r sterno-cleido-mastoid, > press-like stiff leather, then benumbed Redness, of nates Back.—(Tearing) Sticking in scapule, 1 Pain sore pain when touched Swelling of lips, then of in loins, on stooping, on walking Brussed pain mean to B when studing, in afternor; B pain when lying on back, when walking when lying on back, when walking Tearth and the stream that the strea ure of thumb. Muscles stiff and tense on bending and feet; reddish cinnabar color after the heat, and Extremities.—Trembling Twitching, with flexions of body, where irregular patches appeared, some and tensions of fingers, T. of hands and feet. Convul-smaller ones looked like enlarged papillar with stiffsions; now of upper, now of lower Distortions like ness of lips and tongue so that he spoke in a thick

Drawing pain in joints and still more in body, > firm pressure, but returning immediately, Pains Knees, feet and joints then vesicles on various parts, resembling varicella, wer. Asleep. tongue was not so well marked Boils, small, here
Upper Extremities.—Tension in pectoral and dorsal and there on face Gangrenous spots, < lower limbs,

bend of elbow if he holds arm bent. Sticking on flexor after sleepiness came on, then long sleep Sleepiness; surface of forearm; itching S. Pain in wrists and during the day, but restless, unrefreshing sleep at with inability to study and wearness, at 5 P.M. with swollen, with pain, < motion, which is difficult. Feelyawning; during an interesting lecture; but wide ing as if warm air were breathed on arms awake after a short nap, with inability to think; with restlessness, with dreaming and occasional muttering, pit of stomach; profuse; general, profuse, clammy; when aroused he rubbed his hands, gaped, answered cold, clammy, on palms; viscid, on arms. questions readily, but dozed off with a half-finished sentence on his lips Deep sleep, and long; interrupted by frightful dreams Sleep for three days

Sleeplessness; on account of exhibaration (Coffea); long-continued; all night, he tried lying on one side tum, L and the other but could not get quiet, only towards daybreak short naps and general sweat, < about neck; anxious S., S, with alternate tremors and convulsive startings, S alternates with sleepiness and sleep Hyperæsthesia in morning like exhausted wakefulness, in my expression during sleep Talks of war in sleep. Suffocative snoring on inspiration. In sleep at 9 PM he began to weep, raised his sound arm, suddenly let it fall, then jerked the shoulder upward, then tossed head back and forth, then raised the diseased leg, then perked the sound leg, often the sound hand was affected, when the fingers suddenly stretched out and

Dreams; frightful, anxious, anxious, of furious cats springing at him, soon after falling asleep, heavy, lascivious, without emissions, but with excitement of gentials

and wake in fright.

Fever.-In afternoon, coldness and pain, for examaround the room, then when visiting patients heat in in writing in evening back, < loins Cold limbs, hands, hands and feet Temperature of skin diminished

skin, (burning of blood in vessels); H. on walking saunder sensation at 6 P.M., < vertex, a roaring sensa-in open air, with weakness, general, in evening, with tion. Brain seems compressed; in evening. Feeling thirst, putrid taste, much mucus in mouth and lips of something alive in brain at night in bed, or a tickstick together, in flushes, with warmth of face. Prolling. Dulness, in morning in bed. Fulness, on longed burning in any place on which he has laid his rising; > breakfast, in morning, with low spirits, warm hands for a moment. Hot head, H deep in then stiffness in eyes as after tears, and strained pain head, with crawling, and he often put his hands to in forehead. Confusion; in morning on waking. his head with loud cries. Heat of face; seth reclasses; Feeling as if longer than natural, suddenly Hawric, lobules of rans, with redness of sace and dilated puless; in morning, with general weakness; in morning,
multilike properties of the set of in axillm, H rises into back; rush of H. at spine, < evening. Vertigo; in morning; in morning on wak-loins H. in loins, when sitting in the room; when ing, with nausea; at 9 a.m.

night, interrupted by dreams, from noon till 3 PM., ular end of last phalanx of l. little finger, the condyle

Sweat, general, < thighs and legs; on back and

# Hypericum.

A tincture is made of the whole plant of Hypericum perfora-

Allies -Arnica, Calendula.

Generalities -Starting as from fright, with rising of heat into neck. Active Fugitive, laming pains in face, shoulders, limbs and fingers. Dull; in morning, and languid. Sensitive to cold Disinclined to menafternoon eleepiness, prostration and irresolution tal and physical labor Week, in morning on waking, Starting out of eleep. Week himself with a cry Laught and thirsty in morning a towards noon in after. and thristy, in morning, > towards noon; in after-noon after a short walk, and distracted; at night; when walking, must walk slowly; and heavy; even to falling Whole body affected as after recovery from disease. Feeling on waking at 4 AM as if she were not lying in bed, at another time as if lying very heavy

affected, when the fingers suddenly stretched out and magain closed tightly, with these symptoms occasional moans Restless steep, with frequent waking, also with thoughts of business of the preceding day. Frequent waking as if disturbed or as if he had also requested the stretch of the stretch of the stretch of the proceding day. Frequent waking as if disturbed or as if he had also remarks of the stretch of

Mind -Talks wildly in sleep after 4 AM, eyes distorted, red and staring, head hot, carotids throbbing, face red, puffy, pupils dilated, pulse rapid, hair of head moist, with dry heat over the rest of body, Clinical.—Sleeplessons, with uncestness cannot keep the bed. head moist, with dry heat over the rest of body, clothes on, difficult breathing or difficult swallowing. Very useful, apprehensive, once she sang, then wept, screamed and in the sleeplessensor children, when they twick, or yout, remble 'gasped, after a few magnetic passes she came to herself. applying the hand to head had a soothing effect Excited as by tea; at night 1rritable Apprehenple, in back (Gould not get warm in bed at night) sive Easily fresh ten get Sober Sad, at 5 P m, in Sudden chill in the house, < bright and warm open evening, and inclined to weep, which she tred to support Get and sheyrong, with hot face and cold hands, press. Religious thoughts, hopeful Weakness, of without thirst Face cold and pale. Coldness along memory, memory defective, can hardly arrange ideas and spine; in open air; C in back, < in house; C runs cannot execute her intentions, forgets what she wanted to do. from small of back to nape, C in back on walking Forgets people's names. Omits letters in writing. Mistakes

Head — Tearing stitches internally in morning. Pain, < dinner, (P waking at night); as from ham-Heat, general, with distended veins; general, inter- mering, in morning, < on vertex; P. of weight, general, general, external, without redness; hot and dry ally on passage of a heavy storm-cloud Pressing

walking in the room; in cold open air H. in artic- Forehead -Aching over brows after breakfast; A.

as if smashed, < night and lying down, < next day, \*Tongue coated whits; coated dirty yellow; T. whitish-but more towards vertex. Pressure on anterior and gray, < at base; foul T on rising. Much mucus after upper part of l. bone after breakfast. Tension as if eating. Dryness. Dry heat at 5 P m. Taste bad, crucdrawn up Feeling as if touched by oold hands in tations. Taste of blood in throat after stool, on hawkevening, then extending towards r eve. Head heavy, ing bright red bloody expectoration.

Temples.—Sticking in r.; in l. in evening, now r., during an epileptic fit, mability to speak, cured in fonty-eight Teering in evening; suddenly in l. when walking loours Tearing in r at 4 P.M. with general chill. Aching, in

 after breakfast. Tension Throbbing. Sticking in vertex at 7 P.M. Tearing in vertex in evening Pain in V. in morning on waking, with roaring in ears, < 1. Throbbing in V in afternoon, with heat in head. Fulness in vertex before waking, with ing eyes and head

Shooting up 1 occipital nerve in forenoon in occiput in evening Pain in O on motion bothered Creening feeling in r side of O, after din-heat, with heat in mouth, for wine in afternoon ner Falling of hair. Pain in scalp on l. side of occiput after breakfast, sometimes sharp, weakening, with pressure on chest, empty at 5 PM without hav-drawing P in scalp over upper and anterior part of 1 ing eaten anything, bitter, of mucus in morning,

Climical.—Severe headache on vertex, as if the whole brain would burst, extending into cheeks and chin, with cramp in chin,

Eyes -Sticking through r Tearing in r in evening Aching. Tension Weariness Pupils dilated, at 6 during dinner, with sleepiness and feeling as if stomach PM. Lids agglutinated and tense R lids spasmodically closed in evening Smarting of lids. Burning stinging in tarsi of 1 lids at 9 pm. Burning in canthi Focal distance of vision lengthened in evening Vision weak.

Ears .- Sticking through r. in evening Pain at entrance to r meatus Drawing pain in I towards morning by diarrhora Distention after tea-time, with in r in evening, with executated feeling in r side of and r hypochondrium Pressure after milk, P. after

successing, of I nostril, with crusts in it Sneezing in sour wine. Weight after meat at breakfast. Oppres-

secretion Smell very acute

ing Jerking pain in cheeks Aching, in afternoon and evening, in afternoon after eating a mulberry tart, with disturbed sleep at night, next day A. < 1 side, > diet and abstinence from artificial stimulus, in brows and face, < night to distressing aching in r. half of face. < an old tooth Pressure on malar prominences after breakfast; on malar-bone in evening. Seems puffy in evening. Tension in cheeks, in afternoon Contraction in 1 zygoma Aching in articulations of jaws. Lips dry Lips hot

Clinical.—Neuralgia of the face, which had lasted for two years, following the shaving off of a cold sore, was entirely cured.

Mouth.—Toothache in forenoon; in a stump of a r upper molar at night, keeping me awake and restless, > lying on r. cheek and keeping quiet, aching next cheeks in afternoon. Tension in teeth in forenoon on I inguinal ring in morning.

Threat.-Hawking of tenacious mucus Lancinations from r submaxillary gland down neck, at 10 PM Raw soreness after sneezing. Feeling as if a worm were squirming in it Rising of heat in afternoon.

Stomach.-Appetite great in morning, at noon, in pain and heat in it; fugitive F in 1 half of head in evening; for pickles in evening; not great for break-morning in bed Sticking in r. side of head on exert- fast; lost in evening; lost, with nausea and pressure as from an overloaded stomach, though he had fasted, Tearing no relish for breakfast Aversion to eating. Speedy Feeling satisty without pressure in stomach Tobacco is not in I. side of O. in evening as if violent pain, with press-irelisted Thirst, in morning, on waking, but in-ure, would come on Feeling in O. in forenoon as if ability to drink on account of choking in throat and

Eructations, after breakfast, on drinking water, parietal bone Formication on vertex Itching at with burning and pressure in stomach Nausea, night. in pracordial region; at noon, with weakness, in evening, with constant eructations of wind or mucus, in evening, with distress in stomach, retching and collection of water in mouth, on waking in night, and bowels were hot and swollen, two hours after eating, with pressure and weakness. > drinking water, with retching Retching

Dyspepsia after plums and pickles, with bilious diarrhoea Indigestion at night, with flatulence, woke with distention and cracking pain in hypogastrium, > zygoma, on touching zygoma it feels swollen Pressure flatulence Sticking alternately in epigastric region Itching in r meatus, > touch, but returning a small meal, after breakfast, extending towards back, Nose.—Pain in bridge on rising Dryness, with P, with burning, waking, feeling as if disordered by morning; in a sharp fit after breakfast, with free nasal sion in evening after a little rice Crawling in morning, with yawning, like hunger, but without appetite Face. - Jerking in l. zygoma in morning, with crawl- on account of nausea Feeling contracted and hot in evening Heat in morning after rising, > drinking cold water, with discomfort, II in epigastrium and chest Apprehension and crawling in pit and in precordial region in evening

Abdomen.-Distention , flatulent, also in evening , with cracking pain, waking at night, griping D, then soft stool. Hardness, with tension in r hypochondrum Emission of flatus Flatulence through the day, with pressure and dragging Cramp. Cutting and griping as from incarcerated flatus. Griping as from flatulence, then soft stool. After tea pinching in bowels, which became relaxed Pain in evening after coffee, with diarrhosa Feeling as if flatus would pass.

Sticking in r hypochondrium Dragging pain in liver at point of false ribs at 6 PM , weight and dragging in liver at 11 30 PM, from walking. Tension in day after a glass of beer, < night; tearing, here and hypochondria. Cutting in umbilical region in afterthere; tearing in r. at 3 A.M. on waking, drawing, in noon, as if something were cooking therein Pressure all lower after midnight; jerking pain in teeth and in r. iliac fossa, towards ring, in l. groin towards ring; sphincter in forenoon Dryness in morning. Inclination r side of vertebree Pain in l. scapula after dinner; ing in bed, then normal stool; U, with passage of S. in loins, with burning pain in them and coldness in small facal masses. U, with discharge of hard masses, back, shoulders and arms. Aching in loins; in renal meffectual U at night

Stool.—Painless diarrhoa, then constinution Soft: and free, bilious, and vellow, bilious, at 4 P m, had had a firm one after breakfast, as usual Hard, and knotty , and large , and scanty Free Profuse, morning and evening Delayed Difficult, with tenesmus

so that it caused nausca

Urmary Organs .-- Warm biting in urethra in afternoon Biting stinging in orifice of urethra Urging; meturition of very yellow urine Urine clear, wine- of 1 foot. Sawing pain in 1 hand and 1 limer ankle. yellow Urine high-colored, in morning, frothy, of Flying pain in r. shoulder and l calf. Brussed feel-peculiar sweetsh odor. U profuse at inglit, clear ing in all joints Drawing in 1 buttock, under taber Turbid

noon when walking, with erection Tension in uterine arm alternating with tearing region at night, as from a short band Leucorrhea Upper Extremities.—Stacking in 1 shoulder at 2 PM Menses increased, with less trouble than usual, increased, too early, preceded by pinching in abdomen. diarrhoa, cold feet, wrenching pain over eyes, > modays too late

Respiratory Organs.—Bronchial catarrh from night fogs Scraping and roughness in larynx, upper part behind elbow, with pain Numbness of 1 arm at of pharynx and nares, at night, in fog Frequent dry, hacking cough Expectoration of gelatinous mucus E of much granular white mucus Dyspnœa in fore- 1 upper arm ) noon. Short breath in evening.

in atternoon on r side and once in l. lower part Sting- and tension. ing burning pain on edge of l. pectoral muscle at noon rib down, after breakfast, on outer third of 1 clavicle sciatic nerve, on back of pelvis, at night in bed after breakfast, on nipples, with warm formication Anxiety in morning, like shortness of breath

breakfast, at 6 P M.; after dinner, and hard

ing, > washing Tension in nape, with pressure and sticking in middle of chest, T. in nape, motion of head is painful. Stiffness.

Rectum .-- Cutting warm pain all around, internal to | after dinner, with pressure in stomach; C. between S., Tenesmus with stool Urging in morn- P on top of r in afternoon. Sticking in loins at noon; region at 4 P.M when walking; paralytic, in loins. Squeezing in l kidney

> Clinical.—Spinal tenderness, with paroxysms of terrible pain, screaming if approached (Arn.), in other cases, great sensitiveness of cervical vertebre to touch, with dyspices, short backing cough, etc.

Extremities.—Sticking in r. middle finger as if a knife were thrust from joint along metacarpal bone to wrist, then a similar pain in great toes Lancing pain at 2 A M, with vertigo, almost a faintness Frequent in 1 wrist and ankle at night, and along inner border yellow, with burning Strong-smelling U at night lischii, and in r wrist in morning in bed, with sticking urbid perking on centre of back of foot Heaviness, felt

Sexual Organs.—Tearing at night, with desire to fatigue when walking before dinner. Feeling of weakurmate and micturation twice. Erratic ideas; in afterness and trembling. Paralyzed feeling in r foot and l

with every inspiration Tearing in r shoulder and forearm Pain in shoulder-joints in forenoon, < 1; rheumatic drawing, in point of 1 shoulder in morning tion, and backache, during menses sickening pain in Trembling of 1 arm and fingers, with cramp Stick-abdomen, headache and sensitive hearing; M fourteen ing in arms Tearing in arms, in 1 in morning; in evening, in l. in evening, < from elbow to fingers; at night Tension in arms Weakness of arms, of r. night, waking her. > friction. Pressure on r humerus at insertion of deltoid (Neuralgic, paralytic pain in

Tearing in elbows Pain in r. elbow, rheumatic; P in l elbow, then in r forearm Return of weakness Clinical.—Asthmatic breathing, apparently resulting from and strained feeling in r. elbow, fifting Lancing ashma, with sensitiveness of the spine storm Spasmodic pain about head of r. radius Pain down ulnar side of I forearm. Starting above r wrist on going to Chest.—Sticking in L. among tendons of serratus sleep. Jerking in tendons of I wrist on going to magnus, S in 1 pectoral muscles, in 1 in evening, sleep

Sprained pain in 1 wrist on motion, S pain
in 1 breast in evening, here and there beneath r. breast between 1 index and thumb at 1 p.m. Lancing pain in evening, through chest at 5 PM, so that she must on back of 1 middle metacarpal bone in morning hold the breath, here and there below r chest at 8 Pain as if suppurating on outer margin of ball of l P.M., alternately in both sides; outward through ster hand when it lies on the table Tension in hands num and I chest, < motion, in r pectoral muscles, Lancing pain in joints of 1 fingers; in phalanges of r extending to back around ribs , in middle (like heart middle and little fingers Tearing in r. thumb in burn), (in ribs and shoulder as after taking cold) evening. Cutting in fieshy ends of fingers Rheu-Sticking cutting in r upper half on moving about, and matic pain in last joint of 1 little F, with swelling

Lower Extremities .- Reeling as from vertigo Cramp Tightness, in evening. Oppression in evening Press in lower part of r gluteal muscle at 5 PM, then flashure, at 5 PM, with burning; on r. side from seventh ing pain on back of l. toes. Shooting down great running down 1 median nerve in evening, then P in front of thigh, P. on centre of front of l. thigh in after-Heart and Pulse.—Heart feels in evening as if it noon; in inner condule of r. thigh in morning in bed; would fall down Palpitation. Pulse rapid, after intermittent, in front of l. thigh at noon. Strained feeling in r ham at night after a walk. Bruised pain Neck.—Swollen Aching in nape and upper part in I thigh on walking in afternoon, muscles supplied of shoulders (trapezius), A in r. trapezius in morn- by anterior crual nerve stiff and sore, coming and Tension in nape, with pressure and going for days. In thigh sore and lame.

Knee -Cramp Sticking in l. Tearing in r., on outside, then pressure on upper part of r. scapula Back.—Stinging in scapulæ, near edge of r scapula Pain in r. in morning; P. in outer and upper part, in and near spine, in morning Cutting under l. scapula an outward and upward direction, as from straining a

on going to sleep; (frequent C. in calves at night, r., half awake, saying "Why should I fear, the Lord is then l.) Sudden shooting over front of l., in perios- around and about me" Exhausting, of climbing teum, sticking in inside of r calf at 4 PM when walk- mountains, pressure of business, etc. ing. Tearing in r. leg and knee; T from r calf through hunting, etc., indistinctly remembered foot at 6 30 PM Diductive pains down nerves of r. in atternoon. Drawing in r calf; in r tendo-achillis at 4 PM General shivering in evening, till midnight, breakfast: painful in r. tibialis. Flashes of weaken- when sitting, < moving about, with expectoration of ing drawing pain all over front of l. in afternoon when mucus, nausea, > drinking cold water, S extending walking and sitting. Pressure on l. calf as with a from calves over thighs, (in back, extending across blunt point Biting on 1 shin, in front in evening shoulders) Cold feet, soles, 1 leg when sitting, with Tendency to tingling, < 1. Heaviness Numbness, numbness of it General dry heat, in evening, with of 1 : of 1, in evening

night on going to sleep Tension in soles like a cramp off the covering. Heat in face in afternoon, in face, Sticking in bone in inner side of r foot on ascending with smarting. Hot ears on going to bed. Heat in steps, as if sprained; sprained or dislocated feeling in head and feet from 3 to 5 AM, with restlessness and l. foot on rising from stool at 3 PM Twinges of pain desire for cool places Sweat in morning, S. on slight along outer border of l. foot after dinner. Drawing exertion on inner border of l. foot in forenoon, cramplike D. as if feet would become dead when lying Tingling in feet, disposition to T. in bed Feet feel numb and

sticking.

Toes.-Jerking of l at night on falling asleep. Swelling and biting in toes and heels Sticking in ball of great, in fold of skin internal to nail of r strychnia, and most of its toxic properties are due great; in fourth in evening; frequent biting S m r. to that alkaloid, but the other elements contained in Stinging biting in attacks in back of r in morning, it determine marked peculiarities, especially extreme Biting on a r Gnawing in r., then pressure and ach-, sensitiveness of the nerves, symptoms of hysteria. ing in middle of l. thigh, about where sartorius neuralgia and a peculiar form of fever сгоянея

Skin .- Pimple on r. side of back, on r hip, sore Puls, Lycopod, Staph under friction of clothing, on middle of r sternohand in evening, on hands, neuto-raso on toses of toze, it is irksome to look or to open mouth to talk, hands and between fingers. Fuzzy feeling in feet, with juzzy stacking in them. Craving in hands and fret, with juzzy defing in mountage of the treast up to median line. Techniq in evening on undressing, < sacral region, let skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and seemed the skin was rough and seemed full of pumples, (I seemed the skin was rough and on restaurable the skin was rough and seemed the skin was rough and seemed the skin was rou

after eating) Heavy, exhausting sleep every night, after dating), in evening after lying down, and in with sweat in morning. Waking late Lees on back morning after waking. Crawling in all bones. Weight, at might and has emissions. Waking early, with hot conception and orgams of bloody in whole body in sweat and uneasiness Falls asleep late, sleep restless, morning on waking, with melancholy wakes early Restless sleep; and lay a good deal on

starting of legs when falling asleep, then convulsive bility Aggravation from coffee (Cham., Nux v.) and shocks preventing sleep, erethic state of nervous sys-smoking tobacco (Nux v, Puls., Staph.).

tendon, in morning on walking. Tingling in knees tem, erotic ideas and dreams. Of Mormons, horses, and lees as from weariness fights and great action, found myself lying on my Leg.-Starting of l. on going to sleep Cramp in l. back in morning, dreaming some desperate horror and Of journeys

> Fever.-General chill, with nausea General C at

Internal heat in morning, without thirst, anxiety L ankle liable to wrench Cramp in 1 foot, at with sweat, preventing sleep, but coldness if he threw

### Ignatia.

A tincture (or trituration) is made of the seeds of Strychnos Ignatia, Lind).

General Effects.--It contains a large amount of

Allies - Nuz vom , Cham., Silicea, Lach , Gels , Zinc.,

Generalities - Trembling , with twitching and spasms mastord muscle, such as had appeared before on chest Trutching in various parts of muscles, here and there after Biting eruption like nettle-rash, on hands (luster of lying down. Convulsions; so that he could not stand, itching, psora-like vesicles on root of l. thumb in fore- | < jaws, causing risus sardonicus, without other sympnoon, gone at night. (Ulcerating pain in a vesicle on toms. Frequent change of position at night, lies non here, thigh) Biting in l. fingers in evening, on back of now there. Constant motion of body, looks as if in a hand in evening, on hands, nettle-rash on backs of doze, it is irksome to look or to open mouth to talk,

Sleep.—Yawning Sleepy; at 6 P M., (in afternoon spots on touch, as, for example, on ribs Pains renewed

Weariness in morning on waking, in afternoon, back, kept jerking head backward, it seemed as if overpowering sleep at 2 PW, unrefreshed by two she lay very heavy; with frightful dreams, starting up hours' sleep, in evening, on walking, it seems as if his and apprehension. Felt as if under the influence of breath would fail, is qualmish at pit of stomach, and tes, went to bed with brain excited, sleep unsound, then coughs, from slight evertion, after dinner, < dreams vivid and active, next morning found myself 2 to 4 PM, with sleepiness (after stool), with yawn. lying on back and digging head backward into pillow ing, as from weakness about pit of stomach, with Tyring on towns and tagging near decreased into pinow ling, as front weakness about pit of stomach, with Dreams—With sweat in morning Destreams I makes and necessity to he down, so that he had Many, and waking after each. Vivid, unremembered confused Buy; and confused; and midstanctly in anything, but prefers to he Unwillingness to remembered. Awful, as that God was far from me, move, shirking of work. Stiffness of the capability of the confused in the stiffness of the capability of the confused in the co

Clinical.—The general characteristic conditions of the Ign | Paroxysmal past as from pressure of something hard on CHIRCEAL—In general characteristic continuous of use age-putent are extremely important, since they are almost stray un-expected in character, for example, if the patient has fever he is not through and wants to be covered, if he is cold he wantsto be un-covered, the headache in the forehead is relieved by stooping, the intrinsion to complete increase with coughing study and physically, a greened characteristic of fign, both milly and physically, a greened characteristic of fign, both (Chain.) General tendency to Extreme sensitreness to pain (Cham). General tendency to finitione and debullity with nervous protestion and excitability. Numerous protestion and excitability. Numerous phases of hysterns and of neuralgass in various parts of the body, spassus in children from testing or from worms, or from fright. Choren especially in children who have been frightened. Epilegey originally, caused by fright. Hysterical paralysis. In all the phase of hysteria three is a changeable mood, often flushing of one or the other cheek (Cham), the indenery to scream, or to tear, or to bite, or to cry

Mind -Fancies that he cannot proceed that he cannot walk, F at night, which fatigue the mind Weeping Houls, cries and is beside herself on account of trifles, cries aloud if one hesitates to do what she wishes. remonstrates with her or tries to persuade her, or if others wish something different from what she wishes Cries aloud it improper things are refused. Walks about perplexed and stupid Unreasonable complaints about noter Sensitiveness, delicate conscientiousness. Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome, in attacks Changeable moed, alternations of joking, merry mood, with lackrymose mood Anger at slight blame or contradiction, and this makes him angry with himself; A. at slight contradiction Ill humor; from headache, to-wards evening, and discontented, obstinate, and absorbed in himself Thinks of vexatious things con-

trary to his will

Anxiety: as if he had committed a crime, preventing talking, so that he cannot express himself clearly Tendency to be frightened (Stram ) Dread of trifles, < things coming near him Fear of therees on waking after mulaight, F. that she will have an ulcer in her stomach No self-confidence. Sad towards evening, S, earnest, cannot be induced to talk or be cheerful, with flat, watery taste to food and little appetite Indifference to everything Boldness Busy, restless, after exerting brain, < morning, unable to do anything as rapidly as he wishes, whereupon anxious behavior, mistakes in writing and talking and awkward actions; hurrying, with dulness of sense and rush of blood to face Merry, jesting Thoughts difficult to fix; from affection of head Fixed idea, which he pursues in his thoughts or talks about with earnestness and exhaustiveness, fixed ideas in evening before and after lying down, as, for example, of music. Memory weak.

Clinical.—Melancholia, the result of grief, sits with a vacant stare Many mental symptoms following depressing emotions, especially grief, such as signing, despondency, hysterical laughing or crying

Head .- Inclined forward Land upon table Statches through head Tearing after midnight when lying on side, > lying on back Aching, in morning, < eating (Nux v), in morning, > rising, in afternoon and evening, with heaviness, at 2 PM., < above eyes, with enery load of arieries / shoping , < talking; < Steking deep in r temple Pain in temples; < r., reading and paying strict attention to a speaker; with deep sleep; externally, extending across orbits, and when touched pain as if bestem; as if presend out ascending; J pain < opening eyes. Throbbing pain Pain in occuput and r. side; in r. half of O. all day, >

surface of brain, this and all other headaches > coffee (Cham.) Aching after midday nap, as if there were too much brain or blood in head, < reading and writing Pain as if head would burst from talking or speaking loud, > sitting still, reading and writing.
Pain as if bruised: in brain in morning on waking. changing on rusing to pain as if a nerve of a tooth were crushed, then changing to a similar pain in sacrum, the headache always renewed on thinking Sudden pressure now in one place, now in another in evening, and at night, next morning he was unrefreshed, the P increased to real pain, which lasted till 3 PM

Confusion . in morning on waking, with discomfort of head, in morning on waking, lasting till after dinner, continued next day, changed to pain in forehead and eyes, so that movement of lids and eyeballs was painful, pain < ascending steps or any violent exertion, < thinking and speaking, with pain in r. side, < occiput, then pain in vertex, then extending into l. eye and whole head, as before coryza; like intoxication, at times becoming a pain in forehead, < r. half, so that thought was difficult Heaviness, in morning on waking, as if filled with blood, with tearing in occiput, > lying on back, especially by bending head forward, < sitting erect Seems too full of blood, nose internally sensitive to air, as before nosebleed Hollow feeling Intoxication, from beer; as from brandy, with burning of eyes Vertigo, all day till 10 P M., with sticking in head; with staggering; chang-

ing to pain in r half of occiput

Forehead -Sticking, < above brows, S., with pain in r side of occiput, extending outward, and in tem-ples Tearing in F and behind I ear, > lying on back, < raising head, with hot red cheeks and hot hands Pam; from towards noon till 230 P.M., with pressure in eyes; till sleep in evening and around orbits, < sunlight, beneath r bone, above r. brow, in r. half, involving r eye, which was sensitive to light, < in eye by moving it, > towards evening, extending to different places in head, in r. half, afterwards extending to I side; in r side, extending to I, then over whole head, extending to different places in head, < evening, > night's sleep, extending downward on sides, from 2 PM till evening, extending at times more to r, at times more towards I eyeball. < motion of body, in sinciput, extending into nasal cavities, and every ten minutes sensation as before violent coryza, when after ten minutes the nose was better the sensation extended to other parts of head, and so alternated; P. above root of nose, compelling him to bend head forward, then nausea; drawing P. above r orbit at root of nose, renewed by stooping low; cramplike P above root of nose, in region of inner canthus Stupefying intermittent pressure beneath I eminence. Digging beneath r eminence and on r side of frontal bone. Dulness in sinciput in forenoon, amounting at times to real pain Throbbing above r brow

Exceeding these types over name water, they even! and water, and provide part in some cases, so me process over len, Meibourna glands secrete much mucus; extending and pelow orbits and into cheeks; < us r sade of on sides, > lying on back. Contractive pean in very forhead, retaining not r eye, essention as y bell would; but, extending to forchead, where it remained till 4 be pressed out, burning in eyes, lachrymation and much P.M. Pain in r side in forenoon; P in one half of mucus, external, head sore to touch. Jerling pain on brain on walking in open air, < talking or reflecting.

night's sleep; above mastoid process in afternoon, at ration. Ulceration of inner surface of lower lip; U of times involving ear, when hearing was blunted; in O, one corner of lips Stacking in tips, < moving them, as if bone were pressed inward, throbbing P in ole |S| in lower, in lower on touching a hair of beard in side of O. (Hair falls out)

Climecal.—The headache of Ign. is usually sharp, confined to one point, as if some parting instrument, like a nail, were being many that the state of the property of the prop with sudden pallor, delirium, rolling the head, difficult swallowing, convulsions of the eyes and lids

Eyes.—Inflammation of 1 Staring in front of hun without thought (Sticking in r) Pressure in and above them in morning on waking; P. outward in r. as if ball were protruding. Itching internally Irritability of r., with increased mucus in both. Pressure in balls, < looking at the light, with pressure above eves Itching in ball at inner canthus Pupils contracted, then dilated; dilated, cannot be dilated Pressure beneath 1 brow

Lids - Agglutinated in morning, with purulent mucus, on opening eves the light is blinding: A in morning, pressing in eyes as from sand, on opening lids sticking in eyes Sticking tearing in external canthus, lids agglutinated, lachrymation in forenoon Sensation of a particle in I external canthus, which at times presses on tissues Pain above and behind upper, in inner surface of upper in evening, as if too dry; like a soreness in external canthus on clostenacious mucus. Constantly full of mucus. Avoids ing eye. Biting in external canthi, gnawing B on opening M and speaking. Solvation, in forenoon, margins of lids in morning when reading Weariness as if they would close

Vision -Dim in r after midday nap, in one, as from tears, in evening when reading. On reading, the letters to which the eyes were directed became invisible, but those near were more distinct than ever. it seemed as if the middle of a word were marked with chalk while the beginning and end became more distinct Zigzag and serpentine white flickering (Lach ), at one side of field after dinner; a circle of white, glittering, flickering zigzags about point of vision, and letters at which one directed the eye invisible, but those at the side are distinct Objects seem to move Cannot endure candle-light.

Clinical.—Asthenopus, with spasms of the lids and neuralgic Threat.—Pain in submaxillary glands, after walkpains about the eyes. It has been used for inflammatory affections
ing in open air, drawning pain, drawning, extending
into away then swelling of clands. In anterior, as if

Fluent coryza. Dry catarrh. (Bleeding)

ing in zygoma in front of 1 ear; in checks Pressure Constriction in pit, causing cough Food seems to in zygomata before sleep; intermittent paralytic, in l stick high up in evening before sleep and in morning zygomatic process; P. beneath rami of jaw as if flesh | Difficult swallowing of tood and drink | Inability to beneath jaw were pressed downward. Jaws closed, im- swallow bread, it seemed too dry peding speech. Pain in joint of jaw in morning when Ceophagus—Choking constriction in middle in even-lying. Lips cracked and bleeding. Enlarged gland on ing, from a plug, < when not swallowing. Scientific as inner surface of lower lip, with sore pain; and suppu- if a plug were sticking in it when not swallowing. Stick-

Clinical.-Distortion of the facial muscles whenever the patient attempts to speak. Neuralgia of the face

Mouth.-Clawing digging in incisors in evening Toothache near end of a meal, < after eating, T and looseness of teeth, T as if nerves of molars were crushed, sore T. in anterior molars, < reading, T in morning as if loose; as if an incisor were numb and loose, < touch of tongue Inner side of gum and 100se, < touch of tongue Inner side of gum painful as if numb, as if burnt Glands under tongue excited, inflamed Sticking in tip of tongue, in fre-num Tearing in tip of tongue as if burnt or sore in morning after waking Sharp feeling in tip as if sore Biting on forepart from tobacco-smoke, with pain in incisors He easily bites one side of posterior part of T when talking or chewing. Burning of T Front half of T numb when talking, when eating it feels burnt or sore

Easily bites inside of cheek near orifice of salivary duct when chewing (Nit. ac ) Painful swelling of orifice of salivary duct Inner surface covered with offensivesmelling inucus in morning on waking Sticking in palate, extending to inner ear. Inner surface sore Palate feels exconated (as after frequent swallowing of saliva) Palate feels as if swollen or covered with in forenoon, with nausea, white, trothy, frequent spitting of saliva, spitting of frothy S all day, flow

of S from mouth in sleep

Taste .- Sour, salva has a sour taste Bitter, then sour, with sour eructations; B to tobacco-smoke, to beer, B and putrid to various articles, < beer (Puls) Nauscous, as after fasting, with appetite and relish for food and drink. As from a disordered stomach, flat, watery, morning and noon after eating Insipid, as if he had eaten chalk. Flat to beer, as if spoiled When eating, drinking and smoking, the good taste disappears as soon as the actual need is supplied, or it changes to an unpleasant taste, and one cannot take any more, though there is a kind of hunger and thirst

into jaws, then swelling of glands, in anterior, as if Ears.—Stocking Pan in middle. (Throbbing) on motion of throat Pan in throat on touch as if flowing in auditory ornal. Ranging Roaring Intol-ighands were swollern Tonals turgescent Stacking. erance of noise. Music causes an unusual and agree-able sensation Insensibility to music when not swallowing, and even somewhat when swal-lowing (compare Lycopod), the more he swallows the Nose.—Ulceration of nostrils; sensation of U and more it disappears, entirely > swallowing anything soreness in inner angles. Tickling Crawling itching solid; S. when not swallowing, when swallowing wasation in nostrils Stoppage of one nostril as by a leaf, not as if one swalloued over a hone, causing jerking, low down like dry catarrh, (inability to draw air through N when not swallowing, in parotid gland when not on closing mouth) Trickling from N then coryza swallowing, > nhen swallowing Pain as if raw and sore; when swallowing Soreness like a lump, which Face.—Redness from slightest contradiction. Stick-, is painful as if excorated when swallowing Pressure.

562 Ignatia.

returning when not swallowing. After dinner it seemed quietly Tense in evening after eating, mouth dry and Combina

Clinical.—Inflamed tonsils, ulcerations, with sticking pains (the general indication for Ign. in sore throat, aside from the mental state of the patient, is the relief of the throat symptoms from swallowing) Diphtheric sore throat, with sensation of a plug and with constant efforts to swallow Some alarming cases of diphtheria are reported cured by this drug

and desire for acid fruit, cranberries, to warm food and after breakfast meat, desires only bread, butter and cheese, to fruit, it does not agree with him; to acids; to wine Thirst, with chill; T in atternoon and evening, at night

finds of food, and the taste of milk taken in morn-lightness under role, with anxiety and necessity to loosen ing cannot be removed from mouth for a long time, clothes (Lyc) Internitient prin in region of sphen and testing of tood, sour, musty, mouldy in evening, prof shound. Constriction in hypochondria in morn-(mellectual, in morning in bed, causing pain in ordice; ing, as in constipation, with one-sided pain as if nail of stomach and in esophagus to pharynx) Hiccough were pressed into brain. from tobocro-smoking (Puls , Staphs) , H. after eating and drinking; in evening after drinking Nausea, to-wards noon, in forenoon, with loss of appetite, from smoking, in an old smoker Ineffectual retching

Efforts to vomit. > eating

trium Pain in bit on pressure as if sore internally Pain extending to spleen, then to spine, changing to and in liver and spleen. Coldness Feeling of flabbi- abdomen Sensation of something alive ness, S and intestines hang down relaxed Poculiar weakness in pit and epigastric region. Sensation of fasting, with physical echanistim (Sep.), feeling of F., with flat evening in bed. Pinching in region of cacum, < taste and weakness of limbs. Fulness alternating with walking in open air. Flatulent pain in morning, causemptiness, with the latter ravenous hunger Digestion ing sticking, which extended into chest and sides weak

Clinical.-Indegestion, with aversion to the ordinary diet Uninterest.—Indigention, with aversion to the ordinary diet and longing for a great variety of indigestible stricles, regurgitation of food, his cough, empty retching, weak, empty feeling, has to eat at might even, e-pecially attended with sighing, gastric symptoms generally — eating (Lach, Zinc) Gastraigns.

ing low down on swallowing, > continuing to swallow, after eating, only on standing, < walking, > sitting as it food stuck above cardiac orifice of stomach bitter, one cheek red Rumbling, and noises; in afternoon, after eating; then meffectual urging to stool in forenoon, but in afternoon several normal stools Gurgling Discharge of flatus, copious, at night, even in sleep, after eating; unsatisfactory, abrupt, offensive, not without exertion of abdominal muscles Wanderings. Flatulence which presses upon bladder.

Cutting sticking after eating, then meteorismus Stomach.—Appetite great, at 11 v.m., at 11 a.m., but dimunished when the time for cating came, raventuse Graping, in open air, as before diarrhoa, ous, at 11 a.m., with at times nausea, A. good, but (Tearing) Pinching when walking in open air, 'P when he attempted to eat he was satiated Desire for after the least fruit, 's standing and walking,' sitting fruit, D for acid things Appetite diminished Flatulent pain at night; F pain, with sticking ex-Satiety, so that he could cat nothing in evening if he tending to chest, F pain here and there in evening smoked in afternoon Appetete lost; and desire for in bed and always on waking at night Bruised pain in tobacco and drink, with frequent salivation Aversion morning in bed Drawing two days before menstrusto tobacco-smoking; though it has not an unpleasant tion, with graping in it, pressure in rectum, nausea, weak-taste, as if he had smoked enough, A to milk, to ness in pit of stomach and pallor of face. Oppression, boiled milk after his necessity is satisfied, to meat, with cutting. Throbbing Anxiety arising from A

Graping in side, then sticking Cutting in r Contractive pain from sides beneath ribs Pressure in l Distention of hypochondria, < in sides, pit of stomach and Eructations, empty, bitter E in forenoon, of bitter small of back, mability to breathe on account of tension and

Upper -Pain as if intestines would burst, like cardialgia, extending into throat, in morning when lying on side, > lying on back Pain as if something pressed towards chest at 6 PM Tensive pain as if walls were pushed downward and diaphragm upward, Sticking, in pit Slow sticking jerking pain in epi- pain < in region of spleen, whence it extended towards gastric region and pit of stomach Pinching in pit and spine, alternately worse in different places, the pain r hypochondrium Cramplike pain Spasmodic flat-returned at 3 p. v., < towards evening, when it extended ulent pain in opigastrium in evening on falling asleep into chest, where it at times became burning, which and in morning on waking Strained pain in epigas- was worse in spine in region of callac ganglion, these attacks transiently > cructations of air

Umbilicus -Sticking beneath U , abore and to l of sticking, which extended into chest, then sticking and U Cutting in region Griping in region, whereupon burning in region of spleen Pressure, in pil, in the pain, consisting of pinching and sticking, extended epigastric region, in sides of epigastrium or in hypo- into I side of chest Flatulent cohe above U. alterchondria, intermittent, in region of pit, alternating nated with salivation Pressure in region, then diswith pain in celiac region, as after Camphor. Draw tention of abdomen, painful P near 1 side; painful ing as it walls would be distended, at times with P near r side, < deep breathing and voluntary dispressure Burning, B, pressive and drawing pains, tention of abdomen, > retracting U, with rumbling in

> Hypogastrum.-Sticking in 1 Catting and contracting pains Sticking jerking pain in 1 groin in Pressure; painful in l Sensation in l groin as if a herma would protrude.

> Clinical.-Excessive flatulence, especially in hysterical subjects (compare Arg nit , Zinc ).

Rectum.-Prolapsus from moderate exertion at stool (Lyc, Pod). Spasmodic tension all day. Frequent Abdomen.—Distention, < umbilical region, D. after cutting deep in (Sil). Sharp pain in evening after cuting, flatulent D after cating; flatulent D, with lying down, S P deep in after stool, as from incarcerth hing in neck of bladder, which causes sexual desire; ated flatus (as after a hurried stool) Pain as from anxious D after eating in evening; pinching D blind piles, contraction and screness (Sil, Lyc.), after 563 Ionatia.

stool; P. as from piles, constrictive and smarting, as from touching a sore spot. Crawling as from thread-worms (Sulph); near anus Itching in evening in bed; I in

perineum, < walking.

Urging, with feeling as after a purgative, then several natural stools during the day, U more in upper that it is very small. Paroxysms of pulling tearing intestines (Nux v), stool soft and insufficient, the U. lasts pain in root of penis, < walking, > leaning against long after stool; anxious U., inability to evacuate fixers sacrum when standing (Shooting into penis at every without danger of eversion and prolapsus of rectum (Nux v); shock of cough, like sudden forcing of blood) sudden U., then difficult, insufficient, tenacious, clay- (Cramphke pain in penis) Biting of gland, with colored, not hard stool, frequent, almost meffectual atching Urging and pressure over a large surface U, with colic, tenesmus and tendency to prolapsus, about penis (mons veneris), with violent erection, ineffectual U.; ineffectual U.; ineffectual U. in evening, < middle abending with emission Erection, always on going to domen, with protrusion of rectum (Nux v.); ineffectual stool.

pumpus unem stang and stantang (Asse Internation of prepare as it excornated sting tiching hip), less when walking, cafter taking fresh ar. Junion inner surface of prepure Swelling of scrotum Swelling of margin, as from a distended vein Itching primple, which causes pressure whon sitting Hemior production of the state of the sta into rectum. Sore pain without reference to stool sudden sexual excitement, weakness of genitals and (Also, hip.); pain as from blind piles after a soft stool, external heat of body. Irresistible desire for emiswith sore pain; after mental exertion evenings, painful when walking, < standing, not painful when sitting, with insipid salivation Painless con- pains, then purulent corrosive leucorrhota Menstruatraction Drawing downward towards anus Crawling tion promoted, delayed; scanty, black, offensive, disburning Itching

Clinical.—Fisures of the anus, without constipation, with caute plan shooting upward Prolapsus and, with sharp stabbing pans shooting upward With the symptoms of the rectum and arms there is frequently spasmodic contraction of the anus, can be suffered to the stable of the symptoms of the rectum and after stool. Bleeding hemorrhooks, with the characterisate shooting pains. Violent inching of the sum caused by wellings, which produce most violent services symptoms, even contrained in the symptoms of the sy

Stool.-Diarrhea, frequent Thin, involuntary, with difficult, and yellowish-white Yellowish-white Fre-

Clinical.—Darrhea from fright or emotional excitement, especially from graf, with great urging Distributes annihilities with great urging Distributes annihilities Nix Y, it is offen indicated when there is almost constant desire for stool in the aldomen, but no stool follows Painless diarrhoa, with much morning of fasts in the bowels, but howguts on in a child by fright, the 'diarrhoas had lasted for several years and had resusted all other treatment (compare Agn in), 'dels, etc.') Alternational conductor treatment (compare Agn in), 'dels, etc.') nations of diarrhoss and constipation

bladder, < walking and eating, > when urmating just so much easier Inspiration is slow, expiration Sharp pressure upon bladder after supper, as from rapid, I. slow, he must draw it from deep in abdoincarcerated flatus Discharge of much prostatic fluid men Short respiration alternates with long, light while urging at stool. Stitches in urethra when walk- with violent. Breath fails when walking, and if he Ciliacal.—Nerosaspanse cited by cough in soratching and seratching and seratching tearing; seraphing tearing in middle in evening when stating Biting burning in large of the cough, which becomes attremely annoying and forepart of urethra when urnating Crawling in burning in limit of the cough which becomes attremely annoying and forepart of urethra when urnating. Crawling in burning, somotimes with affection especially of the uters or overse, of from woma. Stitching. Itching in forepart of urethra Frequent miduration; of waters urbne (flash ultran human). ing: 8 in forepart after dinner, ending in tearing stands still, he is attacked by cough micturitien; of watery urine (fiels.) Urine burning passages full of mucus Suking in l; in r when not in morning; (B. and dark). Urine lemon-colored, breathing; in side in region of last rib, when not with white sediment. Urine turbid

Clinical.—The urine is very much increased, not scanty, with hysterical symptoms. Retention of urine after confinement. Incontinence of urine in women and children

Sexual Organs .- Itching in bed about genitals and on pens, > scratching. Penis retracted after urmating, so that it is very small. Paroxysms of pulling tearing

U., c eating, with desire in upper intestince (Nux v)

Auu.—Blind pide, with pressure and screens in A propuce, with ulcerative pain and utching. Sore pain on and return, punjful when stilling and kanding (Asse internal propuce as if excounted Biting tehning techning techning terms.) Contraction sion, with relaxed penis Profuse emission at night

Leucorrhœa Constriction of uterus like laborcharged in clots Lasciviousness, with prominence of clitoris, weakness and relaxtion of rest of genitals and

Clinical.—Morning stekness of pregnancy, with weak, sinking feeling in stomach, > eating Labor-like pains during pregnancy brought on by emotional actionent. Nervous spasms amounting almost to convulsions during labor Suppression of amounting aimost to convuisions during innor Suppression of meness from graf, with the peculiar mental symptoms of the drug Dysmenorrhoa, with great bearing down, menese dark. Neuralgia of the ovaries Menorrhagia in a woman of 62 years, brought on by sudden grief

flatus; T, frequent, small Soft, after eating Hard, Respiratory Organs — Tearing in larynx, < swallow-then thin Slimy Acrid Copious Large and ing, breathing and coughing Scratching in upper part of larynx in evening, as from heartburn, Piococution in larging to hacking cough in evening after lying down (Sang, Sil), not > cough, > suppressing cough Inability to talk loud Desire to cough in evening on falling asleep Short, frequently dry rough, as from feathery dust in pit of throat, not > cough, < allowing himself to cough, < towards evening, short forcible C in evening from sudden interruption of breathing in trachea above pit of throat, hollow dry ('in morning on waking Difficult expectoration from chest, E from chest, yellow, of the odor and taste of old catarrh Urinary Organs .- Scraping pain in region of neck of Inspiration impeded as from a load on chest, expiration is

breathing, rhythmical with pulse, in nipple on deep

inspiration, with flatulent movements in abdomen. ing in wrist and fingers; on wrist in morning after peding respiration, and oppressed respiration, with on motion pressure in pit of stomach, < inspiration and suddenly changing to sticking in pit of stomach Throbbing in r

ing tearing in nape Tearing in nape as if strained I knee Knee stiff after ascending steps on moving neck Sharp pain in cervical vertebrae in

Throbbing in sacrum

Extremities.—Jerkings on falling asleep (Cham) meal, as far as above knee in evening when sitting Tonic spasm of all, like a stiffness Isolated twitchings. Sticking beneath malleoli on motion Pressure in Sticking about or above joints, burning S in external 1 ankle (with internal tackling), > tremulous motion prominent parts of joints, with itching Sprained pain of foot; intermittent P. above r external malleolus

legs Crawling, asleep sensation

elbow Pulsating drawing extending from upper arm of ball of heel when walking Pain in upper part of Bruised pain in head of humerus of side toes from pressure of shoe. to lingers between pain in need or named to so the second pain in the lies in morning in bed, > lying on other side or upon back, B pain in head of 1 H in the second pain in line second pain in line second pain in line second pain in line second pain in muscles of humerus, if arm hangs down or the second pain in muscles of humerus, if arm hangs down or the second pain in muscles of humerus, if arm hangs down or the second pain in the second pain

Jerking in forearm as if a mouse were crawling under skin

inspiration, with listuient movements in abdomen, ling in wrist and ingers; on wrist in morning stare Pain at both sides of stermum in morning as if ribs waking Paralytic pain on 1, wrist as if sprained, rubbed against each other Pain in sternum as if Drawing in r carpal bones. Stiffness of r. wrist and betten, even caused by touch Pressure, in 1, then r, if cheing as if salesep Yellow hands. Sticking on touchthen in ankle, in 1, then sticking in r; behind stor-ing shar on hand Cramp extending to middle finger mum in evening, in middle of sternum, it on back, and forth of index in evening after lying of the property of the propert as with a sharp instrument Tensive pain across on down Sticking in last joint of thumb. Tearing in as with a standing throught, T pain in forepart if when strangitiens up. Oppression, after midnight, im- bering Sprained pain in metacarpal phalanx of index

Lower Extremities .- Totters when walking, falls Fulness casily and stumbles over slightest obstacles Paralytic Anxiety, with pressure waking him, he must often stiffness and jerking. Sticking in hip-joint, and knee, breathe deeply and can only sleep after an hour from 4 to 8 A M when walking, on moving leg Bruised pain in posterior muscles of thigh when sitting. In-Throbling in The Heart and Pulse—Sticking in precordial region on termittent deep internal pressure above 1. hip, violent expiration Palpintons, after noonday nap, during deep P in middle of 1 thigh Thigh and leg fall asleep dunner, when in deep thought Pulse accelerated, when sitting after cating Knees crack Knee drawn and small, slow and small in afternoon upward, proventing walking, > sitting Knees give Neck.—Swollen glands Sticking in nape Stick way from weakness Sticking on inner side beneath

Cramp in calf in morning in bed on bending leg, > morning in bed Painful pressure upon neck above 1 stretching or pressing it, C in calf when sitting at dinmorning in bed trainful pressure upon neck above a streening or pressing it. C in cast when sutting at units shoulder Schfines of nape (Sti)

Back—Stacking in spine when walking in open air, this.

Back—Stacking in spine when walking in open air, this.

Back—Stacking in spine when walking in open air, this.

Back—Stacking in spine when walking in open air, this.

Back—Stacking in bed is spine where true rise are divided from muckets, as if the parts would be out off, standing offer false, in the of spine, towards I sade Pain in scapula, simusels, as if the parts would be out off, standing offer false, in the open standing of the standing offer muckets, as the parts would be out off, standing offer false, in the open standing of the standing sacrum Pan in small of B like a clawing, stacking, when sitting Panniul drawing in whole I log in bed drawing and working altogether Drawing pain in i before sleep. Tension in calves on stretching less or lon. Pin is accrum in morning when lying on back, increased P in sacrum in morning when lying on back, increased P in sacrum in morning when lying on back, increased P in sacrum and chest on standing erect), aness of limb Heaviness of legs on walking in open (cleasive P in sacrum and chest on standing erect). spirits Leg falls asleep when sitting after midday

in shoulder, hip and knee-joints Pressure as with a hard Sprained pain in ankle in morning on walking (Ansubstance, painful as a bruise, here and there in peri- kles stiff) Attacks of cramp in muscles of foot and osteum of middle of shafts or bones, < evening, by lying under toes when sitting Sticking in heel in morning, on side, > lying on back Weakness, of arms and intermittent S on inner margin of foot; burning S in side of toot, or a burning cutting. Tearing on back of Upper Extremites.—Gripping, pulling, kneading, in foot liching jerking pain internally in ball of heel, park drawing pain in shoulder-joint during rest, on < morning in bed Bruised pain in ball of heel, or motion becoming a sticking Dislocated pain in should: rather in periosteum of astralagus. Internal sorcness der, in joint on moving arm Pain in shoulder-joint on in ball of heel, or rather in periosteum of os calcus, bendang urm back us after volent exertion or as forused, when walking Burning pain in a corn when sitting, rheumatic or brussed pain in joint, when walking in B pain in a corn on pressure upon it, tearing burning pain in a corn when walking in B pain in a corn on pressure upon it, tearing burning and the pain in the pain in a corn when the pain in a corn of pressure upon it, tearing burning and the pain in the pain in the pain in a corn of pressure upon it. The pain in shafts of bones and joints of arm on which he sensitive when walking Drawing in r. foot. Burning and the pain in shafts of bones and joints of arm on which he sensitive when walking Drawing in r. foot. hes in morning in bed, > lying on other side, in ing itching pain in a spot on back of foot during rest shafts of bones and joints of arm on which he does Itching burning in heel and other parts of foot Feet not he in evening, > lying on painful side, in weak, at twilight, and mood quiet Feet heavy; one biceps on turning arm inward Arm of side upon foot H. Feet stiff in morning Crawling in bones of which he lies falls asleep Painful drawing above r feet, not like a going to sleep Deadness (as if asleep)

Skin. - Pimples about inflamed eye; painful on in one part of muscles, in evening after lying down. Tear- touch, beneath lower lip Boil on inner part of thigh. Burning in ulcer. Sticking here and there like flear ling itching of one knee). Chill in back and over bites, < in bed; itching S in thumb-joint. Outer skin arms; in arms when lying on back, < upper arms. and percentage painful Crawling in feet; sticking then heat and redness of checks, heat of hands and C in feet (in calves) after midnight, preventing his re- feet, without thirst; over upper arms, with heat of ears; maining in bed. Itching; in umbilicus, wrist, elbow of hands and feet, with heat of face; about knees, which and neck; here and there at night, > scratching; here are not cold externally; of feet, of feet and as far as and there if heated from walking in open air.

Sleep .- Yawning even when eating; frequent excessive Y; frequent, after sleep; frequent, interrupted by rigidity of chest; as if law would be dislocated in be uncovered; in morning in bed, with palpitation. morning and < after midday nap, convulsive, so that from 2 till 5 AM when fully awake, < on hands and eyes overflow with water, in evening before sleep and feet, without thirst, sweat or feeling of dryness, at in morning after rising Sleepiness; after sad news, 3 AM on waking, with vomiting of food that had been when sitting, but if he lies down he is half awake, so eaten in evening, in afternoon, without thirst (Asaf, that he went to bed at 9 o'clock and slept soundly all Nux mos, Nux vom ), with dry sensution in skin, but night, yet next morning and all day tired and apa-sweat on face, at night; < during sleep External H., thotac Falls asleep when reading Deep sleep. Mid-with redness, without internal H.; external H, then day nap sound, but not refreshing; sleep sound, but rapid respiration, E, at 2 A.M so that he sighs Flush-not refreshing, on waking he does not believe that he ung. Feeling of orgasm of blood in evening, preventhas slept.

without cause Light sleep, so that he hears everything, sweat Anxious H. at night, < lying on side, with Twitching through whole body on falling asleep; of limbs sweat about nose, most heat in hands and feet, which he (Cham) Shuddering on falling asleep on account of wishes to keep covered, with cold thighs, palpitation, monstrous fantasies, which are still present after wak-short breath and lascivious dreams External warmth ing. Restless sleep interrupted by dreams, R, with w subleade, then rapid respiration Internal restlessness and heat. Moves his mouth in fever, with thirst during chill, but not during heat sleep as if eating; muscles of open mouth moved in H. m. head; H mounts to head, without thirst, externall directions and hands jerked inward. Suddenly all H in nape or one side of nock, of one sur and and unrections and mants pieces in unward suddenly mis. In imape or one since of necession starts up in moans, with pitcous expression of face, one check, with retiness (Cham, Mosch); of feet stamps, kicks, face and hands pale and cold Whimplering, prattiting and tossing about Talking ass fig. If he then rises he is so weary that he would ruther weeping and complaining, inspiration snoring, mouth lie down again, cold, on inner surface of hands, on wide open, sometimes one eye, sometimes the other inner surfaces of hands and fingers, profuse on hands partly open Snoring inspiration. Short inspiration, in evening partly open Snormy inspiration. Short inspiration, in evening with allow expiration Alternations of all kinds of respiration, short and slow, deep and light, intermitting and snoring Groaning, gruinting and sighing Sleepis like different with palm under occupit in morning he is lying with the outspread hand under occupit or on the contract of the day, or one one of the party was a banacteried by the neuralization of the head or extremities, which Wakes with a friendly expression; W with a may serve to indicate it (Cedron) morose look; stands up suddenly on waking, and talks disconnectedly.

Dreams in slumber before midnight, with heat D all night of one thing; and the idea does not leave him on waking Frightful; wakes from, in morning, as, for example, of drowning, waking from afternoon nap Of being buried alive That he had fallen into water and cried Sad, he wakes weeping Full of disappointments With reflections and deliberations. Full of learned excitations and scientific discussions. towards morning, in which thought is exerted that she was not standing firmly, that she bent herself double in order not to fall, therewith general sweat)

Fever.-Coldness; at sunset, with one-sided headache; < posterior parts, > immediately in warm room or by stove (Nux mos, Sabad, Men ) Dread of open ceptibly that general paralysis was feared, a dreamy air. Shivering in morning on waking from light sleep; state, in a few days complete stupor and loss of power S in afternoon, with colic, then weakness, sleep and over sphincters, they could be aroused by great effort heat of body; S. in evening, with red face (Ferr, to take a little nourishment, but soon lapsed into un-Cham); (after eating, at night anxiety and sweat); consciousness Paralysis of sphincters Amelioration over body, with heat of hands and anxiety developing after sleep into weeping; constant, during apyrexia, on thighs and forearms, with gooseflesh, then on cheeks, of face sleep; E, melancholia, hallucinations of sight and and arms, with chattering of teeth and gooseflesh hearing. Apathetic, amnesia for recent events, nightly would take cold. Cold nose, with hot knees (with tick- Forgetful

above knees, of feet in evening when eating, with distention of abdomen and hoarseness

Heat; in morning in bed, with thirst, but no wish to ing sleep Feeling as if sweat would break out, in Sleeplessness. Unable to fall asleep, then waking forenoon, with partial sweat; suddenly, with partial

#### Iodoform.

For internal use it is triturated with sugar of milk

Compare Iodum.

Generalities. — Trembling Constant convulsive movements Neuralgic pains in various parts, N. pains flying all over him at times Sharp pains all over body; in nerves of 1 arm and back, pains sharply define the course of nerves Pains < thinking of them, < touch, renewed when riding in cars, renewed in bed, in r side of head, r shoulder, r arm, hands, fingers, thigh, leg, foot, toes he has taken a bad cold Faintness Sensations of impending death. Loss of power came on so imper-

Skin sensitive to draughts, feeling in abdomen as if he restlessness, did not recognize persons, weak-minded.

Head.—Stitching Aching, on waking. Heaviness and arm Pain in median nerve of 1 arm; P. in 1. on attempting to rise, H, with aching in vertex, H humerus, with bruised pain in muscles around the at night as if he could not raise it from the pillow, H bone Rheumatic pain in r arm: < using it. Bruised next morning after waking, with intermittent pain in pain in 1 arm in morning on touch. Pain in 1 elbow; skull and < 1 side Confusion, with nausea Feeling in nerves of 1 hand, sharp, in nerves of 1 hand. as it he had been intoxicated the previous day Sudden giddiness. Frontal pain, < descending stairs, in inside of knees, neuralgic, in l. knee Weakness with shooting in r car, neuralgic, < stooping Stitching in temples. Neuralgic pains in nerves of temples, pain. Rheumatic pain in gastrochemii, rheumatism < r, extending to behind ears Pain in temples as of flexor muscles of legs Legs weak. Cutting in l. from a weight Sticking in r side of head. Itching ankle on walking in open air. Sticking in r. instep. of occuput

Eyes.-Bloodshot and painful Smarting and burning, S and stinging Bruised feeling in r. in morning Sensitive to light Objects appear tessellated

and red, rising Vision double

Bars.—Sticking in r, S, then fulness Feeling dry and feverish, and full Neuralgic pain in 1 Dull

Nose. - Dryness, and he complains that he cannot of accidents, etc. get any discharge from it, with fulness of membrane and constant snuffing. Constant sensation as if smell-keeps laying off covers Sweats easily from motion ing fumes of todane Smell as of decaying leaves in Sweat on head a swamp

Face.—Pain in malar-bones; in zygomatic muscles, < motion and bending forward Drawing in malar-</p> bones, with pressing Stiffness of zygomatic muscles. Aching in r lower law, increasing to pain as from a weight. Lips and throat dry, lips dry and stinging

Mouth and Throat.—Sharp pain in upper teeth Aching in sound teeth, in decayed, < upper and r, on swallowing

Warmth in A and rectum, with nausea and de- tions permit its exhibition. sire for stool R inguinal region, sharp pain, cutting, with desire for stool, sore pain

sensation Respiration irregular

Freling as if a weight rested on C, preventing free expansion ing and intolerance of opposition Heart and Pulse -Sticking through heart Pulse Rheumatic pains, in nape and upper arms; in

Neck and Back .- Contraction of muscles of neck heart Bruised sensation in nape Spine sore, does not wish easily ing Sharp pain in angle of scapula

Todnm.

Lower Extremities.—Pain along I crural nerve, P Pain in 1 foot, < walking.

Sleep.-Sleepiness; intermittent, ending in coma. Wakefulness Jerks and shocks in nerves when trying to sleep Restless sleep, full of dreams, R., < after 2 AM Sound sleep till 130 AM, then sudden waking, restlessness and sleeplessness till 4.30, then partially conscious sleep for an hour and a half, then heavy sleep and difficult arousing. Confused dreams,

Fever.—Susceptable to hot weather Heat at night,

#### Iodum.

A tincture is made by dissolving 1 part in 99 parts of alcohol

General Effects .- It affects nearly every organ and tissue in the body. Acute catarrh of all mucous membranes, especially eyes and nose Salivation, enlargement of all lymphatic glands, followed by coming and going quickly, toothache in afternoon atrophy, especially of testicles and mamme, and quickly changing to temples. Teeth feel sore and too general emaciation. Polyuria, nephritis and albulong Metallic taste Statching in r side of throat minuria Skin eruptions Neuralgia, even convul-Dryness of throat, with bitter taste; D, with rawness sions and paralysis. It is particularly important to observe that it controls inflammations (with high Stomach and Abdomen.—Nausea, at times Rum-temperature) of many, if not all, parenchymatous bling in A Scaphoid A Flatulent colic Cutting in structures, particularly the lungs, when the indica-

Allies - (Bromine), Sulph, Arsen, Merc, Nit. ac, Nat. mur., Brv.

Stool and Urine. Desire for a liquid stool Stool Generalities. Emaciation (Nat m, Sul.), ending in delayed, with feeling as if anus were drawn up into marasmus, of glandular tissues (breasts, testicles, thyreturn Urnevery yellow, and smelling like saffton. rold gland) Dropsy Extensions swelling of whole Respiratory Organs.—Aphonic disturbance of voice body (Arsen) Stiling in bed, and restless Indolent in Cough from dryness of throat, C on going to bed, all movements A kind of catalepsy Convulsive with wheering from mucus in throat Smothering movements, of arms and legs, and head drawn backward, almost convulsed when the pains are intense. sensation Respiration irrigular Chest—Statking in r, extending to lower angle of scapula Pain in 1, sharp, in r, ulcerative, in 1 them Trembling; < arms from lesst movement, breast, to r of imple at night, then gramping at base and out of breath Restless moving about, with of heart, next day aching in 1 breast Soroness on, sleeplessness, so that she was taken to be insent aking a long breath, S in lungs, sore pain opez of Hysteria. Nervous condition; an internal agitation, r lung, on breathing sensition as if one observated surfaces; as from bad news or remorse after a quarrel, with mare as more and the Pading in lungs as from a heavy odd.

neck, arms and body. Rush of blood to head and General sensibility increased Takes cold Restlessness (Arsen); in morning, with anxit touched Pain along spine; along r side of dorsal lety Aversion to sitting still. Weakness (Arsen.); in vertebre, in lumbar region, with weakness and strein- afternoon, after a short walk, with feeling of fasting, but no hunger; after dinner, with discomfort; during Extremities.—Pain in l arm and l. leg, < lower menses; during the passing away of menses; after half of tibia and fibula, then extending into foot restless sleep, with craving for something reviving, Brussed feeling in I arm and leg, as the pain increases temporarily > a cordial or a little nourishment, but the muscles feel ulcerated Sticking in I shoulder; delay in eating causes malaise, drawings and often 587 Iodum.

then of organs of deglutition and respiration.

Clinical.—Cases requiring Iod., when not febrile, are apt to have great appetite, but rapid emaciation. It is indicated in numerous wasting diseases in scrofulous patients. Mollites continue Lymphatic tumors in various parts

answered irribabity, during digestion, from noon justifering cutting stitches in 1 extending towards extended the control of t and taking no interest in anything unable to 6x her around r, passing from inner canthus to joint of jaw thoughts. Anxiety, and depression, busy with the Pain, in 1 and inner canthus, as from sand Weak present rather than the future Fright, and vexa- feeling as if sunken, < afternoon Fear that from every trifle some misfortune Sticking in upper part of 1 ball would arise. Apprehension after manual labor, > Lids red and swollen, and nightly agglutination. swellsitting, A. if he does not eat every three or four hours, ing and violet color of upper, leucophlegmatic S R. yet he dares not eat too much. Aversion to work Lively and talkative Sensitive; and easily moved back and forth of lower lid Itching in canthi to tears. Mild, scrupulous and fimid, with blunted sensibilities Thoughts fixed; troublesome and un-reasonable mental impressions easily developed into fixed ideas. Sluggish, but inclined to mechanical labor It is difficult to collect his senses, and he is irresolute It constantly seems as if he ought to remember something, but he knows not what, he remembers nothing Feels unfitted for anything Stupor.

Clinical.-The mental condition of the Iod. patient is generally one of despondency, but during fevers and wasting diseases we often meet with excessive irritability and sensitiveness, much like that found under Sul.

warm air when driving lar or waixing rapidly, as found hearing; required some time to understand what from a band (Sulph); sudden, < r temple, internut, found hearing; required some time to understand what tent < 1 sude towards forehead. (Influence, was said to him tent, < 1 side towards forehead Confusion, with averston to earnest work, C at 9 AM, changing at 10 to Clinical,—Chronic deafness, with adhesions in the middle pain, > noon; with pressure in r half of forehead, ear or granular enlargement, deafness, with chronic catarrh of the making thought difficult, becoming an intermittent pann, < temples, > evening Heaviness Feel. Mose.—Scab in r nostril More open than usual, ing as if not right Throbbing on every motion wide open in morning and dry, almost all day stopped, Congestion, then pain Vertigo, in morning, with smell almost lost. Itching sticking in forepart of sepweakness; on rising, on quick change of place, < tum Pain in lower part on blowing, without cory/a. quick rising from a seat, on rising from bed and Stoppage Sneezing, without catarrh, whereby nasal walking, then unconsciousness; tending forward

sharp pain in l. upper part Pain, in a spot above root yellow mucus (Puls) Coryan, stopped, < evening, beof nose (Ign), suborbital; above eyes towards evening, < coming flient in open air, with nuch expectoration, flient, noise and tall, and in vertex; > sweat, with confusion like water, flient, with much energing, midden, riolent, of head, then violent hunger, - dinner, externally, with lachrymation, pain in eyes, then violent cough and as from suppuration. Bruised feeling in Iran, with nawes, difficult, almost wheesing respiration, feeling powerless and paralyzed feeling in whole body, < as of largne were constructed cate nally. Bleeding on arms, necessity to lie down, eructations, sensitiveness blowing. of scalp to touch, next day confusion of head and painfulness of brain on motion. Throbbing

Tearing in l, then r temple Stitches in vertex reading in leading in least a standard with force, Pain in vertex; on l side. Tearing in r side above message (c. compare Ars.). I selected and chronic catarrisis, forchead Dawing pain in l side, extending into teeth; D. pain in l. upper part, extending into temple

pain in stomach, physical and mental; so that sweat in r, with occasional pain in forehead; buting sore breaks out on talking Collapse, with sunken face P. in O. above r ear, extending backward in skin. Inability to stand Faintness. Paralysis of limbs, Hair falls out

Clinical.-Persistent headaches, with vertigo on active exertion, or congestive headaches with vertigo in old people Tubercular meningitis.

Eyes.-Red; and glistening, protruding Whites Lymphatic tamors in various parts

Mind. — Clouded Dehrium Excitement, with particular with injected vessels Sparkling and phaviness, indolence and ill humor; E. in afternoon, black rings flyfamed; from taking cold; with tension sleepiness in evening Illusions of sensation Sat all allow with the rhead leaning on her hand, and hardly dissolomation under E Sometimes fixed, sometimes when the content of the con Lachrymation Pupils dilated. hid spasmodically looped into festoons Twitching

> Vision — Disturbed Dim, and manifold Saw nothing but the white paper when reading print, when at the end of a phrase the beginning of it was visible Flickering, of statches when sewing Dark rings float down at sides and near visual axis. Of snarks Fiery curved rave shoot sideways from visual axis. near point of vision, especially upward By day objects seem illuminated by a flaming fiery red and almost blinding light, and artificial light in evening was intolerable

Clinical.-A valuable remedy in inflammation of the iris,

Ears.—Tearing in fossa beneath r and in neighbor-Head.—Stocking at times Aching, in forenoon, in ling parts of neck Aching Ringing Roaring warm air when driving far or walking rapidly, as Noises in r as in a mill Sensitiveness to noise Dif-

mucus is thrown far out Increased mucus, with Forehead -Tearing above I eye and in temple, stoppage, but without catarrh Blowing out of much

Clinical.—A very valuable remedy in acute fluent coryza, the discharge is hot, the nose becomes sore, headache at root of

Face.—Red; in evening Reddish-purple. Yellow. Sticking in occiput, > lying down. Pain in occiput, Pale; and sunken; and drawn, with blue line; pale, before 11 Am., rest, < motion of body, changing at yellowish or greenish. Wan Collapsed. Annualed; 4 xm. to enfinish of head, > 7 xm. in under surface; land excited, anxious. Melancholy expression. Pecu-

in r upper jaw

cutting drawing in roots or gum of lower incisors, with biting, heat, constriction and roughness.

striction of tongue, changing to burning. Stammer-

control of tongue

mation in vicinity, sore pain on touch, afterwards in morning after rising, with cramp in stomach, < matton in vicinity, sore pain on touch, atterwards in morning after rising, with cramp in stomach, sticking and cutting as if ulcerated, < opening mouth inght, in pit of stomach, < eating, with heaviness widely when eating or reading aloud Irritation, and in stomach, by paroxysms, with hearthurn and feel-in throat Pressure in I half of palate 'Soreness of ing of disordered stomach Retching, often, then M and throat, with much tenacious mucus Dryness, sudden vomiting, the V < drinking or moving about, and of throat, causing dysphagia, walls seemed dry, then short relief, but nause an the intervals Nomebut were not Salivation (Morc), after paralysis set sug, and inability to retain food or drink; < eating, in, with nause Offense ador (Merc.) even in morn-i and liquid stools; and yellowish liquid stools containing after rusing it Taste butter, in afternoon, sweet ing flocculi, incressant, with duarrince, serous, forciplums tasted B, nothing had its natural flavor but ble, violent, with spasm sweets and eggs, wine tasted acrid astringent bitter. Permanent contraction Movings in S and small acid, T salt, nauseous, sweetish (Merc), sweet, on intestines, with warmth and cutting, M extending tip of tongue

connective tissue

Redness of fauces, with denuded sensation in it, cines, mability to drink sweet milk tip of tongue and part of lip Swelling of uvula, with

har change in expression Twitching Lips bluish, chest, making respiration difficult, then cough, with with nothing of superficial versa. Scaling of hips expectoration of mucus. Tickling crawling in region
Trembling of lips as from cold Laps painful, dry of larynx in morning in bed Dryness Burning; Contraction of law, causing her to clonch teeth. Pain from sea-air; to stomach, with dryness; in fauces, extending to abdomen. < stomach, with pain; sharp, Mouth. Teeth were covered with mucus in morning, in pharynx, extending into trachea, with rawness; became vellow and were easily blunted by regetable acids acute, in pharynx, with scraping in larynx and irrita-(Nit ac) Chattering of T Toothache, now here, tion in nostrils as from sulphurous gas, in uvula, as now there, in molars, punching, in r molars; pain in it consumed, biting, extending into air-passages, teeth and gum as from looseness, when eating, draw- Swallowing difficult, S. of water impeded, as if throat ing pain in r T, extending towards ear, with sticking; were constricted and weak. Smarting in osophagus,

cutting drawing in roots or gum of lower incisors, with bitting, heat, construction and roughness.

(Merc), rol G; G pale, swollen, painful, swollen and inflamed, causing general toothache, ulder on G; a hollow lower molar, with swelling of check beneath eye (Merc)

Tongue dry, in ovening, white at edges, brown in the mercy indicated in any stage of inphieras. A large number of centre, and hard, dark, conting apparently imbedded by the proposal from the external application to into mucous membrane. Tongue tured. Bitting com-

Stomach. - Ravenous hunger. Appetite great; at ing, and sounds other than intended, from incomplete noon and in evening, with thirst; dminished, lost; lost, or else canine hunger Aversion to food Thirst, Full of mucus in morning fasting Aphthous erup-day and night, in morning; in evening, unquenchtion Elevations on inside of r cheek, with inflain- able Eructations, empty, constant, empty Nausea;

over abdomen, with cutting, once these M. extended tip of tongue over abdomen, with cutting, once tiese in extended that Threat—Post-mortem showed a thin, firm, easily into chest, which was constricted, then towards pubs, detached, orange-yellow patch on uvula and arch of plant, confluent with one on postenor wall of pharynx, into chest, which was constricted, then towards pubs, plante, confluent with one on postenor wall of pharynx, into chest, which was constricted, then towards pubs, and texture with the confluence of the tules, submucous membrane cedematous, but relaxed, into abdomen, back and osophagus; excruciating P ventriculi Morgagnii closed by swelling and covered Painful to touch, in epigastrium. Burning pain, and with a similar false membrane, mucous membrane in umbilical region Heartburn. Heat; in region; here and there very red, a similar membrane on vocal in pit, epigastrium, in epigastric region, spreadchords and part of larynx beneath, bronch inflamed ing over body. Heaving in epigastric region, extendand full of tenacious mucus, mucous membrane swol- ing towards surface, with sensation as if he would len, injected and showing points of mucus, acute em-physema between lobules of lungs, æsophagus covered universal tremors. Digestion difficult; irregular, in-Weight in epigastric region, with with a false membrane, orange-colored, firm and detach-digestion after slightest food, with headache that often able, with phlegmonous purulent spots in submucous makes him senseless, without loss of appetite, with necessity to avoid relaxing, bitter or resolvent medi-

Abdomen. — Distention Meteorism Rumbling. elongation and much spitting Increased mucus and Movements; gradually becoming painful, then frerough voice Fauces relaxed and sensitive Choking quent emissions of flatus of the odor of sulphuretted as from shreds of skin in various parts, with salivation hydrogen and frequent desire for stool. Frequent and smarting, the latter temporarily > jelly or arrow- emission of flatus. Place of a hernia inflamed from the root Tearing above larynx Scraping, in pharynx usual truss. Heaving, with heat and determination to as after cating hips Biting in tonsits, < 1, with surface of body as if general sweat would break out. twinging Pain low down, P in r. side, > swallow - increased peer statistic action, with frequent messions of ing Construction; in gointer. Fulness. Becomes it and facee; increased P. scitin, changing to tense thick when speaking loud. Heaviness extending into feeling. Pinching. Almost cutting. Pain; < along

569

colon; or in attachments of diaphragm; extending to Scanty and red U; S, dark reddish-brown, with spine. Heat; in morning. Irritability, < region of strong odor of iodine; S. and light-colored. Biting corstomach, beginning as warmth, then cutting Uneasi- roding U. U. contained albumen; contained iodine ness, < night. Straining downward, then urging in rectum to evacuate gas and freces, then relief.

Distention of upper A lasting from dinner through digestion, with sharp pressure here and there as from flatulence. Pain between pit of stomach and umbilicus Irritability in region of stomach and in small intestines, less a pain than a moving about, then tense sensation Inflammation of liver, with pain, hardness, swelling, constant fever, dry tongue, restlessness, little sleep, small, rapid pulse, and on rusing from bed faintness L. hypochondrium hard and acutely painful to pressure (Ceanothus) Sticking in hepatic region, in forepart beneath r. ribs on inspiration, often recurring on deep breathing, in I hypochondrium, as from mear-corated flatus. Punching in hepatic region, with cut-ting Pressure in r. hypochondrium, with pain on touch; sore P. in I hypochondrium

Incarceration of flatus in 1 side Sticking in sides Cutting in umbilical region. Rumbling in site of an in I side of hypogastrium; jerking S above arch of pubis Burning tearing near l. hip; bubbling tearing in r side close to penis. Pain on r side close to penis, P near r hip; in r groin, in hypogastrium after each morning stool, which was rather hard than soft, paroxysmal, in H, < sitting, > stretching

a natural stool Burning pain in R Burning in A. in evening (Sul), B. after stool Itching in A., as from thread-worns, frequent, with smarting and itching. Pressure in R in evening in bed Frequent urging and frequent liquid stools, ineffectual U, easy stool only after drinking cold milk

Stool.-Liquid, reddish-brown, with colic and urging; of watery, frothy, whitish mucus, with griping Crawling in larynx in morning in bed, > hawking and about umbilicus and pressure on vertex Diarrhaa, excessive; profuse, bloody, mucous, bloody, scanty, region of tracked, with frequent lancinations. Rawness in in violent attacks, with violent colic. This and air passages in morning on rising, with dryness Irricopious. Soft; frequent, whitsh; and essy; and frequent, then burning in anus. Pasty. Constipation norming. A fatiguing whisper. Voice deep, V. Hard and difficult Difficult; and infrequent Containing much clear blood. Of peculiar odor and vibration of cough early. Frequent; and copious

Clinical. - Chronic exhausting diarrhea, stools frothy, whitish. Fatty diarrhos from disease of the pancreas.

when not urinating. Constant desire, and constant frothy mucus, sometimes of a ropy fluid Respiration dribbling Polyuria. Involuntary micturians Fred difficult, operatity impuration, R took Dyspines in quest and copious M; F and scanty each time; F, alternoon, suiden D, with pain or deep impuration, with urging; F, urfine copious brighty selfow, watery: rapid and violent locating of heart, and appd, small Urine suppressed. Urine dark, turbid, at times pulse Oppressed respiration on slightest exertion, almost milky; dark yellowish-green Urine thick, with palpitation and vertige Rapid R. Short R.; almost milky; dark yellowish-green with dark sediment; and copious

U amber-colored, sp. gr. 1038, acid, flocculent sediment, amorphous, acetic or nitric acid caused a conous amorphous precipitate, soluble in excess of nitric acid and from heat, on subsequent cooling a precipitate of yellow halberts of uric acid mixed with granular matter, no precipitate on boiling, no albumen, much urea, good reaction of iodine combined, not free, and of indican, next day sp gr 1025

Clinical.—Diabetes, with canne hunger Incontinence of urms in old people, with semile degeneration of the prostate

Sexual Organs.—Irritability Acute drawings in forepart of penis Frequent tickling of glans, T on and beneath glans Itching of glans Cutting drawing in corona glandis Priapism Erections without lasciviousness, violent and continual E, feeble E, slow E Burning pain in a spot on r side of scrotum Testicles diminished in size and power, D in size and consistency, with impotency, double its former size, one retracted to abdomen, vigorous activity, frequent inguinal hernia in morning on inspiration Stacking dragging towards T from 10 AM till evening Desire increased (in men) Semen increased Emissions, with dreams after falling asleep again, then weakness

Activity of uterus and hamorrhage from it A woman became barren Menstruation irregular, too early, too late, with vertigo and palpitation, retained, M that was present ceased

Clinical.—Enlegement of the sphere, with adivation and the control that th

Respiratory Organs.—Œdema of glottis Increased mucus in trachea Sticking in larynx, on swallowing Pain in larynz, with desire to cough, frequent P in region of L and sublingual glands, with stitches, pressure in region of L, not exactly painful, extending to pharynx, causing swollen sensation in the parts, even in tonsils coughing, with tickling and salivation Smarting in region of trachea, with frequent lancinations Rawness in broken; tremulous, jerky, weak Aphonia, want of .

Cough in evening, irritation to C from tickling in throat, croupy C.; dry (', dry, deep, C, with effort, so that she almost vomits, > expectoration of mucus, short, from tickling in throat, also with thick yellow Urinary Organs.—Sticking in orifice of urethra expectoration and good appetite, but sickly expression. Itching smarting in orifice of U. Cutting in orifice Copious bloody expectoration Spitting of white Increased U. slightest exertion. Breath lost Inarticulate sighing.

Clinical.—In croup, inflammation of the larynx and traches, looked as if convulsions would come on. Stitches in with hard croupy cough, difficult breathing and fever indicate; shoulder-points even during rest. Rheumantee pain in the drug. A large number of case of "membraneous" croup have; I shoulder "Descript transmit in the modal-till adawith hard croupy cough, difficult breathing asia ever inscars the drug. A large number of case of "membranous" croup have indicated in cases in the early stage with more or loss fover, with dry skin and a very dry cough; great difficulty in respiration, it follows closely after Acon, if Acon has been given and the patient is not improving, or if Acon has been given and the patient is not improving, or if Acon has relieved only the residences and extreme anxiety but not the cough, the patient is still dry and hot and the cough is still croupy, then give lod, it is, however, rarely and the ouigh is still troupy, then give lod, it is, however, rarely useful after feeble existences than 8 desappeared or if the patient perspires freely. (this stage, toggsther with the attacks of sufformers of the patient of the stage toggsther with the stacks of sufformers to the stage toggsther with the stage of the stage toggsther with the

Chest .- Atrophy of breasts Milk diminished Ratr on expiration. S in r near pit of stomach on in- pressure when stretched. spiration Tearing in r parietes Burning sticking tension in parietes. Sore pain in sides when breath-

Clinical.—It is one of our most valuable remedies for pneumons, in these cases it must be carefully differentiated on the one of of Acon and the stacking panes of Bry, but the sitch high fewer of each, like Bry, it is indicated when hepstration has taken place (contraindicaling Acon), and the cough is dry, it was formerly suppressed that left-saded pneumonis indicated lod, but it is now known that it is equally useful in pneumons of either sade, it is particularly useful in the pneumonis of excitient subjects, super-call in pneumons at the apex. Philass pulmonaris, with rough. voice, dry cough and night-sweats.

Heart.-Sounds weak, apex beat and pulse could not be felt Precordul anxiety caving constant change of position Pressure in region Squeezed sensation Palpitation (Nat m , Ars , etc ) , after menstruction , till sleep, : movement, spasmodic, as far as umbilicus, < pit of stomach Rapid action

Clinical.—Valvular manificiency, with periodical attacks of pain about the heart following typhoid, dilatation of the r side, etc Periodicial complicating pneumonia Hypertrophy of the heart

treniulous, with long intermissions

Neck and Back -Tearing on r side of neck Rheumatic pinching in N near 1 shoulder, < touch, > instead of former yellowish tint. Redness of neck and eructations, but returning Rheumatic tension in r chest as if congested Red burning spot on nose be-side of N Constriction of N Confusion in back neath eye Scratched spots become dark brown and extending through nape into head Sticking in scap- the ulcerated places remaining after furuncles become ule on lifting anything, S in small of back Pain gangrenous. Various eruptions, from erythema to under I scapula, in small of B during menstruation, morbus maculosus. Erythema of face and inflamma-in coccyx and sacrum, now increasing, now decreasing, tion. Itching elevation on nose. Itching iodine ex-Drawing in region of r kidney with pressure.

l shoulder (Drawing tearing in the morbidly elevated S.) Arm and part of hand swollen Jerking of arms, hands and fingers Twisting of arms, < r.
Tearing in arms after slight manual labor Pain in bone on outer side of arm, waking and preventing sleep again, < lying on it Paralytic weakness of arms in morning on waking. Tearing in l. elbow. Pressure in bend of I elbow. Sticking in r wrist when lifting or grasping anything Hands red. Hands tremble Tearing in metacarpal bone of r. index. Pain as from a blow on metacarpal bone of index, < touch Ulceration of nail of l index caused by a slight prick near nail. Tearing in l. index and middle finger, in knuckle of r little finger; in first joint of thing of mucus, with rawness beneath sternum and r. thumb Tensive pain in finger-joints as if they heaviness on chest Pleurisy Sticking in middle of would break on bending, with swelling and pain on

Lower Extremities.-Rheumatic drawing, < thigh and knee in evening in bed, < motion, with grummg and on touch Sudden pain in r, < inspiration, bling in bed. Lassitude as if stiff, so that he could Pressure deep in r , P , > open air and hot sunlight, with scarcely stand Pressure in 1 nates, as if in ischium sticking and frequent dry, rough cough, P on C, at Twitching in muscles of thighs. Thighs sore where times changing to pain and often causing deep dry they rub in walking (in a woman) Intermittent tearcough Constriction, then pressure, in afternoon sticking between I hip and articulation of thigh, < moving Together the properties of the like cramp, only when sitting Tearing on I knee, on outer side of hollow of r

Swelling of legs Tearing on sides above malleoli. Pain in tibia as if suppurating Leaden heaviness of legs Leg falls asleep easily Cramp of ankle at night, with jerking in it Sticking in malleoli Rapid swelling of feet and soles, so that walking was painful. Cramp of feet Sharp pain in inner half of r. heel. Leaden heaviness of feet Sticking tearing beneath nail of 1 great toe Cramplike pain extending from middle toe to tarsus Sudden pain in r great toe, next day passing to other toes, great toe less sensitive, then cold, then black, with sudden typhoid fever, the gangrene rising to thigh, with horrid pains, leg black and cold, when the woman attempted to turn in bed the tibia and fibula broke, and then the limb dropped

Clinical. - Articular rheumatism, sometimes with hot shiny Pulse.—Articular rheumatian, sometimes with hot shiny welling of the joints (Br) with great welling, sometimes with percardite, and the start, and small, scholar pulse. The start of the properties of the point of the properties of the properties

Skin .- Pale Dingy and livid Brown as if smoked. anthem, > sweat. Round, burning, itching spot Extremities.—Trembling, with staggering. Heavi- between r. thumb and index, with two whitish pellicles ness in morning Numbness Position of upper E. upon it. > rubbing. Itching papules on an old scar. Skin of arm tight, glossy, then covered with miliary [in drunkenness, in evening when walking in open air, vesucles, with hest, itching and smarting, V. ruptured with stupefaction of head by any considerable motion, discharge of much water, [of O and empreshiotones symptoms of the child stretched most from inside of elbow, < bending arm. Furuncle out stiff; then spasmodic contraction of arm. (Sticking between scapule, with inflammation of surrounding here and there, caused by motion, ending in burning) parts (with loss of appetite and sleeplessness), after Throbbing pain in head and nit of storage and parts of the storage and painless ulcers, which had knots, leaving deep and painless ulcers, which is if he had been in great heat or had perspired prohard know, leaving deep and paulies deeps, with a selection were awakened by anxious dreams, with blee day and night tabung on back above r hin heaviness of head as if brain were compressed. Sen-

Sleep.—Frequent yawning Sleepiness Sleepless ness, and indeness, at night, but weariness by day; with profuse ing. Stiffness sweat; for eight days, with restlessness and delirium | Mind.—Cres and screams constantly (a child), sticks its Sleep broken by sudden starts Restless sleep, with fists into its mouth, face pale, body rather cool Whinanxious dreams; with unpleasant and fatiguing dreams, ing, must be carried Impatient. Ill humor, secretary then sleeplessness, on getting to sleep nightmare and everything and demons that others shall not alue anothing: hallucinations Sleep bad, with nightmare and electoreause his business does not proceed fast enough, tric shocks, which wake her with a start. Waking and no desire to talk, inclined to weep, and quiet, re-

early. Nightmare Dreams; vivid, from which he wished courage to wake but could, not, then weakness after waking; often at trifles and again just as easily can be quieted anxious, restless, anxious, of dead people, unremen. Scrupulous, fearful, thinks trifles are very important, bered, with sound sleep, every alight, of swimming, I longing, but he knows not for what Pleased with walking in mire, that her daughter had fallen into a nothing Averse to everything Disinclination to brook, etc.; of having unsuccessful intercourse with work, to literary work, ideas fail him Slow flow of men, no emissions, that he was about to have connec- ideas tion with a man, but for some unknown reason the emission

fever, with constant diarrhosa on the days free from sleepiness Confusion Fulness, < cerebrum fever Irregular febrile movements Heat, after tigo, on walking, only on walking, < turning around, wine, with excitement, but feeling as if he would soon with disappearance of thought wine, with excitement, but feeling as if he would soon with ussippessance or incomparable on the second tried, in flushes Fever, with dry skin, weak. Forehead —Sticking on touch, S above eye on the second tried in flushes the second of miscoles shooting, with swellen sensation. Tearing, < stooping, with swellen sensation. carphology and more coldness than heat of skin ing, < touch Boring Pain, with heaviness of eyes, Flushes of heat in head before menstruation, with pal- P. extending to vertex, pressing outward P in 1 side, pitation and tension in throat, which became thick | < moving head; burning P, < touch Heat of hands, in r scapula, flitting across r thigh, of skin, of skin in evening, with dryness Sweat at ples and in a spot over orbits, > pressure and closing night, profuse, profuse S on forehead, viscid S, cold, eyes Pain under 1 temple as if it would burst contained iodine, general, sour, towards morning, then (Constriction in 1 temple and above orbit) Pain exweakness of limbs, acrid on teet.

# Ipecacuanha.

veneral Action—Its most marked effects are ob-served on the gastro-intestinal and respiratory tracts, it broduces nauses and vomiting (one of its most con-produces nauses and vomiting (one of its most con-stant effects), considerable increase of the secretions, seekers are considerable increase of the secretions, seeking stream in the upper portion of the untestinal canal. "unting and also dysenteric symptoms It greatly increases bronchial secretion, causes pulmonary engorgement, towards temple, on opening r lids, which were swoland even hepatization, it also produces emphysema len, copious gush of tears, conjunctiva of bulb infilwith intense congestion of the conjunctive, lachryma- ing, pupils contracted, reacting but little in the light, tion, etc.

Nux v., Phos.

refused to heal Feeling over whole body like fleating to the base of head as if brain were compressed bites, day and night. Itching on back above r hip, heaviness of head as if brain were compressed Schemen and heaving the statement of the base o Sleepless- ness , and indolence, depression of spirits and shiver-

> tired in himself, scorning everything, and sinking of Exasperated at slightest noise

Head .- Sticking, with heaviness; paroxysmal S., dream changed before the act was accomplished, no then pressure Tearing in morning after rising, > atternoon Aching; tensive Brussed feeling in brain Fever.—Coldness; alternating with heat, cold nose, and skull, prereing through skull into root of tongue, with limbs, limbs, and trembling of them, upper limbs, namea Drawing here and there Feeling as if H. hands, and clammy, feet, feet at night Quartan and torchead were compressed. Heaviness; with

Pressing-out, almost boring pain alternately in temternally on parietal bone as from a thrust with a dull point. Sticking in vertex Feeling as of a band agross the top of H from car to ear, with headache, < moving, and throbbing pain behind 1, then r ear A tincture is made of the dried root of Cephaelis Ipecacuanha, Pain in occiput and nape from moving head, tensive P in O and nape, extending to shoulders

Tearing, < r, extending Eves.—Inflammation Its cough is frequently spasmodic. It produces, in trated, tunica vaginalis swollen, cornea dim as if infilsome cases, violent neuralgia of the eyes and head, trated, small depressions, iris congested and dull-look-Allies.—Puls., Ferr, Eupat perf., Mag. c, Cact, appeared in I eye, with nausca Raging pain, r, waking at 3 A M., with much lachrymation and loss of Generalities .- Awkward and knocking against every- vision Biting and pressing pain, < r., < light, which thing. Swaying to and fro of body to either side as blinded him, conjunctive red and chemosed, lachry mation, vision lost, with 1 eye he saw flery rings with in abdomen, empty. Mausea; with empty eructations

Clinical.—Granultunes of the last are reported cured by the neutlation of the dultumes. Subsents inflammation of the cornes, with intense pain and great photophoba. Extremely valuable in partial recognitivities, especially in children inflammation of the eyes, with tearing justs and guides of tears, the contract of the service of the service of tears, the contract of the partial results of the partial results

to occipital protuberance Dull hearing with r, and pressure in it

Nose .- Mucous membrane of N , mouth and throat free vomiting, with some relief, but for three weeks like cough and tenderness of chest Titillation in nostrils Dryness, and in frontal sinuses Catarrh, with drawing pain in all limbs, feeling of dry C, as if nostrils were too dry Sneezing; with thin mucus; violent;

violent, paroxysmal, with cough and expectoration Bleeding Clinical.—Catarrh or acute coryza, with frequent hemor-rhages from the nose, associated with bronchial catarrh, loss of smell, etc

Face .- Pale, sunken , P and puffed P, with blue rings around eyes and weakness Red Yellow Anxious bilicus colic Excoriated sensation in corners of lips when chilliness, but internal heat mounting to head touched and on moving lips

anything, then constant tearing Biting on margin of on back of tongue and on palate as from chewing liver- thread-worms wort or Artemesta diracunculus, which increases saliva Scol.—Diarrhoea, as if fermented. Thin, frequent, bluming extending down throat and bronchia, with with qualmishness in abdomen; (T, with burning dyspinos. Dryness, < at top of escophagus, with stacking in rectum and aniss) Soft Frequent, of from mouth on lying down Taste flat; to heer; (Porraceous) (Lemon-yellow) nauscous T to customary tobacco-smoke, causing vomiting, T in throat as from rancid oil, on swallowing

Throat -Sensation as if he had drunk melted lead. and in stomach, causing rolling about the floor. > vomiting induced by drinking warm water, then asthma Stitches transversely through T into inner ear, S in cesophagus. Soreness, of pharvnx, mucous membrane of velum and pharvnx injected, with many hemorrhagic points Spasmodic contractive sensation, and in chest Dryness, causing inclination to cough, of fauces, with construction of glottis; pain in ce-tophagus as if dry, raw and sore, transiently > swallowing saliva or drink, dry, burning sensation, almost suffocation Swallowing painful, as from swelling at top of esophagus, S difficult, as from paralysis of tongue and osophagus

mation, vision lost, with I eye he saw flery rings with in abdomen, empty. Mauses; with empty cruciations are nanow colors. Tensive pain waking at night, with and sallystion (Cupr. Puls); distressing; with conlar hymation and loss of vision Uncessinos, with vulsive but ineffectual retching, (with hicough) conjection of palpherhal and coular conjunctive. Scald-in after customary behave-smoking, > several stools, the ing lachymation Pupils distret. Pann in balls as if last of which was pasty; (with heaviness in abdordered out of their orbits, with foggy vision Con-men); intermittent Empty retching Yomiting; on uncetve injected Hardand muces in external canthi stooping, with feeling as if he would fall, frequent; Lids, < r , would no Pryness of hisk, with sleepiness of crevything swallowed (Eurl perf.); of food (Ferr., Nux v); of food on stooping, of yellow, green and black mucus Rumbling Sticking in pit Griping Feeling as if it hung down relaxed (Sep.), and appende lost Sensation of emptiness and laxity (Sep.). Warmth; agreeable, with rumbling in intestines

as of the eyecana, amoung mo the nead, with gauses of terms, then the state of the neadest nea Nose.—Mucous membrane of N, mouth and throat jous straining than or instancing symptoms of pregning, rivitated, dyspin-ca, nostrils impervious to ar, I had to direg has often relieved the distressing symptoms of pregning, sit creet and gasp for breath, yellow water ran from etc. Gastree catarth from nyudicous esting or draking, with nostrils, soon changing to bloody serum, mouth and white-catact tongo, or sometimes with perfectly clean tongon, throat inflamed and discharging thick mucus, then Obstinate vonting of blood (Ferr. Pinc.), extremities cold, country to the control of the con

Abdomen.-Distention Griping, clawing G as if grasped by a hand so that each outstretched finger pressed sharply upon intestines, > rest, < motion (Sticking, with burning and sticking in rectum and urging to stool) Colic, with rumbling and with warmth extending into cliest, at times with sticking, flatulent, on coughing P as if obliged to urinate and urine could not pass, as in retention of urine Nausea, with incipient colic Uneasiness Tearing about um-Cutting about umbilious, with shivering, C at and livid Biting on lips , on margins of lips and on side of U , < touch, with white, frothy saliva and ditip and sides of tongue, with watery salivation and lated pupils, C about U as before menstruation, with touched and on moving lips in umbilical region, pressure Sticking in 1 hypoMouth.—Paroxysmal pan as if teeth would be torn chondrum; in 1 flank
out, P as if hollow tooth would be torn out on biting; region of pit of stomach

Anus.-Sticking; S, cutting, burning pain on martongue Burning of tongue and upper lip Sensation gin, as in obstinate hemorrhoids Crawling as from

rawness Sensitiveness Salivation; and obliged to greenish micros (Arg int, Mag c, Merc dul, Puls) swallow constantly; with nausca, thin, saliva runs Bloody; covered with bloody mucros Offensive

Clinical.—Grees, muous diarrhora. Dysentery, in some cases with dark, pitchlike blood. Autumnal duarrhors, green or farmented high-relow stools. Choleras infantum, shools light green, with nusses and vomiting. With the diarrhora frequently flatilent coolie and a dattened crieated feeling in the abdonest, with the peculiar nauses and rooming of the drug Cholera infantum, with green, fronty acotts, color hand, or the drug Cholera infantum, with green, fronty acotts, color hand, or the drug Cholera infantum, with green, fronty acotts, color hand, or the color hand acotts.

Urinary Organs .-- (Discharge of purulent fluid from urethra of a child, with biting pain.) Frequent desire, with scanty urine (Frequent micturition of strawvellow urine, with burning and urging before the discharge) Red, scanty urine. Urine bloody.

Clinical. - Hematuria, especially from the kidneys, with nauses and cutting pains

Sexual Organs --- Voluptuous itching when standing. Sticking in testicles when resting one thigh over the aralysis of tongue and esophagus other. Twisting drawing pain in testicles. Dragging Stomach.—Loss of thirst. Eructations; with rumbling towards uterus and anus. Menstruction fourteen days too

Clinical.—Menstruation very early and profuse, bright red, with colic and nauses. Threatening miscarriage, with bright red blood and cutting colic Hemorrhage following miscarriage or parturation, with persistent nauses, faintness and gasping for breath Hemorrhage in placents previa

Respiratory Organs.—Rattling in bronchi during respiration. Bronchial catarrh, with exhaustion Dry- non (Ferr); in forenoon, with short breath, as from dust ness of larynx, with burning and scraping Hoarse after eating. Construction from evening till 9 A M , with Suffocative cough; whereby the child becomes stiff and short and wheezing respiration, necessity to open the window without names. Cough, causing inclination to vomit, and goap, pallot, scarcely perceptible pulse and apparent without names. C. from constrictive tacking, extending danger of suffordion, then cough, with expectoration of from upper part of larynx to lowest end of bronch; thick, metallic-tasting mucus. Contractive sensation where part of largnz to lowest end of bronchi, the cough, with expectation of the metallic-tasting mucus. Contractive sensation of the metallic-tasting mucus. Contractive sensation dry C, from tacking in odd art, and after lying down in morning and evening, caused by down and the metallic tasting mucus. Contractive sensation between the contractive sensations and the metallic tasting mucus. Contractive sensation of the metallic tasting mucus. Contracti tion, with pain as if umbilicus would be torn out, heat in face (head) and sweat on forehead, violent and convulsive C

Expectoration of blood (Ferr, Phos, Acon, Cact)

of bronchial tubes (see Calc. acet )

dyspinces and oppression of precordia, generally be Pinching in 1 hip, extending from crest of illum-ginning with irritation of nasal membrane and rapidly to great trochanter Sprained pain in 1 knee, < extending to bronch and all their ramifications, sudden paroxysms, with mability to he down, preceded ligaments were wearied by a long walk. Twitching by tickling in nose and sneezing Suffication (Ferr), suffocative constriction of air-passages and pharynx, in r tibia Pinching in r foot with pallor and anxiety for air (Ferr) Dyspnes (Ferr, etc), in evening, from 10 PM tall 10 AM, > expectoration, with wheezing, and weight and anxiety about præcordia (Ferr), with construction across chest, violent and convulsive cough (Cact), sneezing, till face became anxious and livid, D or sufficiative stricture of chest and oppression at pracordia (Cact ) Difficult breathing, with sense of suffocation and dry, hacking cough Sudden attack of short breath, with wheezing Breathing rapid, difficult, without aid of external heat and tingling in the part, pustules became auxiliary muscles, and noisy, with sharp, vesicular covered with scablike scales, which fell off and left no respiration all over lungs, with loud whistling and mark Formication on calf rales Tetanic convulsions of respiratory muscles imperfect efforts to breathe, cough and vomit, causing indescribable suffering, irregular spasm of all muscles of chest and abdomen, every effort to vomit interrupted by an attempt to cough, necessity to be supported in an erect position, and to have the windows open, > appearance of eruption. Thorax arrested in then heat, then sweat, external, with internal heat, beneath expiration, speech and cough impossible, in the open skin, < sitting in a warm place, C, feverish and air he was able to inspire, sneezed and coughed without expectoration.

Citation.—Spasm of the glottis, with rapid alternations of contraction and relaxation of the rocal cords. Spasmodic asthern could be contracted and relaxation of the rocal cords. Spasmodic asthern contraction and relaxation of the rocal cords. Spasmodic asthern contracting the patent is not so preserved and cold as when require into guaranteements. Broachtist with reast accumulation of mucus, especially in the larger tubes, violent percovans of coupting mucus. Cough, with attentions and contractions of mucus. Cough, with attentions of the rocal contractions of the rocal contraction of the

som. The bloody discharge at close of menatruation was suppressed.

Clinical.—Menstruation very early and profuse, bright red, with colle and assume. Threatening miscarriage, with bright red blood and cutting colle. Hemorrhage following miscarriage or parture of the profuse of the collection of the

Chest. - (Griping [jerking-tearing?] beneath shoulder.) Sore pain internally Pressure

Back.—(Pinching between scapulæ on motion) Cramplike pain shooting from r kidney down r. thigh to knee

Extremities.-Cracking of joints Shocks through catarrhal E; E of lemon-colored viscid phlogm in all when she wishes to sleep Brussel pain in all balls, and traces of blood (Puls) In morning on bones (Eupt perf) Pain in all joints, as if lambs were stirring about after a night's rest from cough, mouth- asleep Pressive and spasmodic pain in hollow of r fuls of mucus were thrown up, looking like a mass of knee and in 1 arm, < touch Drawing pains in nearly transparent worms, but they were real casts humerus and femur in evening after lying down Spasmodic contractions of arms Pinching in r arm Asthma; spasmodic, with constriction of throat and Pain in l. arm near wrist, as if bone were bruised, chest, with peculiar wheezing (Ferr), sudden, with then in r Twitching of lower Weariness of lower walking, > sitting Pain in knee as if tendons and and crawling in muscles of calf, as if asleep Sticking Weariness of feet

Skin .- Erysipelatous eruption covering every part, m fiery circular patches, varying from the size of a sixpence to that of the palm of hand, elevated with rounded edges, with burning (Nettle-rash on forchead, extending into hair and to cheeks) (Tetter on wrist and about anus, itching most in evening and after lying down, after scratching red pimples) Papulæ and vesicles on a deep red base of irregular extent, they became flat, pustular and confluent, with

Sleep .- Frequent yawning; Y after eating, with (instead of the ordinary wheezing) like "holding the stretching Sleepiness, after vomiting, with wearibreath," with sighs at long intervals Simultaneous ness, with lassitude in all limbs Starts up in sleep Sleep with half-opened eyes Sobbing fearfulness during sleep Uneasy sleep, with moaning Frequent waking and frightful dreams Vivid unremem-

bered dreams.

Fever.—Coldness, all night, preventing sleep, C thirsty Shivering at 4 P M , then chilliness without thirst , S, with yawning , S, with eructations , S coldness in limbs as if startled Coldness of one hand, of hands,

and over whole body, with cold hands and feet, as heat increases to its greatest severity sweat breaks out Lachrymation; with burning pain in r inner canthus. on trunk and head, with biting and itching, < neck; H of cheeks, even perceptible externally, without mastoid processes in afternoon, > warmth of hand, redness, (H of lace, with redness of it, without thirst) (Sweat), about midnight

Clinical.—It has been found valuable in intermittent fever, the parazyma chara-ternod by persistent naises, especially with with great them, but he water them is any to be counted, it is to be compared with Eupatrum, Eupat, however, lacks the persist-ent naises of lipe and lipe lacks the bime-pain of Eupat, be-side, the parazyms of Eupat are only partially developed, while those of lipe are perioticly developed, as a rule. (They are very

# Tris Versicolor.

A tracture is made of the fresh root of Iris versicolor, L

General Action -It produces nausea and vomiting. is an active cathartic and diuretic, and stimulates the

liver, increasing the flow of bile Allus -Aloe, Sulph , Sang , Bry , Pod , Phyto

Generalities.—Malaise with the neuralgia Feeling as if he had taken cold, with lameness of trunk and lumbar region Languer, in morning on rising, in afternoon, with feverishness

Mind - Irritable, in morning on waking pleased with everybody and everything, then lively and active Depressed Despondency, thinking that he is going to be very sick, alternating with disposition to laugh at his fears Dulness of mind and special senses Inability to fix mind Memory weak

Head .- Aching, in morning after being in cold air and on quick motion, finchead and irrites, as if top of head pale, and two on r side excornated, afterwards the would come off, cough, with pain in bowels, with rawness and feeling of loose skin extended to throat, depression of spirits and debility, nerious, gastric, in afterwards rawness behind incisors after eating cherries forenoon, stunning, with neuralgia, dull, stupid Ful- in morning Soreness of hard palate, < touch of Hearness, with dulness of eyes and pain over 1 superchary rudge Dulness (resembling vertigo) Feeling as if brain were partially narcotized, then cutting through temples Intoxicated feeling at 7 A.M Diz ach, in back part of mouth and fauces in afternoon. ziness, with pressure in forchead, then lightness of with flow of saliva Burning and smarting of palate head, sudden, sudden, when walking in-doors
Forehead —Pain, over eyes; at 6 PM, and in pos-

terior fontanelle, in evening, with occasional vertigo; intermittent; changing from side to side, dull, heavy (Sulph) Tightness across Sensation of a band across (Carbol ac ), on attempting to laugh and preventing laughing.

Temples -Shooting, through, from r to l part of Cutting through T., with dim vision Sharp pains Pain, in r, then it passed over vertex and behind I ear, heavy

Pam in vertex Boring in r parietal protuberance, causing him to bend head Pain in r parietal protuberance, becoming a hammering pain, < movement, > continued movement, returning during rest Stitching in lower part of occiput. r side. Pain at posto touch, on inflamed base, with red streaks running from one to another, and containing yellow matter. Constrictive feeling in scalp.

Clinical.—Neuralgu headaches are very frequently cured by this drug, they are generally one-aded, are associated with gastric symptoms, as a rule, periodic, occurring every few days, are nearly always associated with blurring of vision and frequently with vomiting; the pain usually begins over one eye.

Eves and Ears.-Eves sunken Conjunctive red. Pressure towards and out at ears Throbbing pain in then tingling. Tender feeling in mastoid process on edge of bone

Nose .- Sharp, raw, excornating feeling in both nares. with constant inclination to blow nose, free discharge of mucus, constant speezing, bronchi similarly affected Stuffed-up feeling in pasal sinuses and posterior pares with discharge of thin clear mucus, snuffing and

sneezing Sneezing Face.-Flushed Appearance of anguish. Neuralgia in r side, waking, < infraorbital nerve, with stitches in two carrous teeth, next day facial neuralgia involving supra and infraorbital and superior maxillary and inferior dental nerves began after breakfast, with studid stunning headache, next day began after breakfast, with malasse and

headache, next day so eness where the neuralgua had been (Bry ) Lips dry and cracked Mouth.—Toothache, in warm room. Teeth sore, and feel clongated Elongated and sore feeling in molars, with heavy pain Swelling of gums on inner side of 1 lower molars Tongue coated white. Tongue and gums feel greasy or slimy in morning Tongue coated white. Feeling of a greasy coat on mouth and tongue in morning. Tongue feels thick at 7 AM Mouth and tongue feel scalded in morning; in mouth at 4 AM, tongue rough and thick Raw feeling on roof behind incisors, < cold or hot drinks, eating, touching with tongue, < onions or cheese, with feeling as if skin of that part hung loose, the ruge of mouth enlarged, tongue or solid food, with roughness, with pain in a defective filled tooth, which felt too long and was tender when used Feeling as if on fire, and in stomand fauces Profuse saliva (Merc ), ropy S (Phyto) drops from mouth during conversation Taste peppery , on forward half of tongue, and acid, acrid T; flat; flat at 7 A M , bad; lost

Threat -Tonsils, uvula and soft palate bright red and larger vessels engorged Rawness Soreness, and of chest; S, < around epiglottis, with raw feeling. hoarseness, stuffed up, smarting in posterior nares, as from a recent cold, increased secretion in nose Roughness, with running of saliva. Burning, in fauces, in fauces during expiration, in fauces, palate, tonsils and back of tongue, < expiration, > inspiration, in fauces on inspiration, extending to tap of tongue, < expiration Heat in fauces, soft palate and tonsils, changing to smarting and burning Smarting of soft palate, with burning and scratching, increasing terior iontanelle On verter, twenty-six pustules tender to fiery heat, spreading over fauces, upward towards nares and far into esophagus, the throat felt three times as large as usual and like a fiery cavern, the B temporarily > drinking water, enlarged bright red vessels on uvula, palate and posterior wall of fauces Swallowing difficult when eating, food sticks in phar-ynx Spasms of esophagus, with inability to swallow, food sticks in throat, with choking and gagging. Burning in esophagus; with nausea.

Stomach—Appetite increased; lost; lost at dinner prolapsed and smarting, abdomen tender to pressure, Frequent empty servications, empty, with pann stomach, if ying pains through the empty, sour; of sour food. Nauses; in evening, obligding him to lie down; at 6 P.M., with empty errotte in lower abdomen (Sulph). Diarrheas, after breaktons. Retching, resulting in little more than forcible fast, then pain in epigastrum; then pann unabilical eructation. Vomiting, of sour fitted. Rumbing, with region, with coloc; with rumbing and cutting in uneasiness, lumpy, bown, offensive diarrheas, with hypogastrum, sudden, after supper Mushy, copious, little pain Pinching in pit. Pain before breakfast; light-colored Papescent, with rumbing in abdomen, after disrupting cold water: taxisting P. Hearthurn with nan in unpublical green. P. after drinking cold water; twisting P. Heartburn, with pain in umbilical region; painless, with ruma hot cramplike sensation using from pit Burning bling, yellow, painless, with rumbling, also large Condistress in epigastric region (Sang.), cold water does not stipation Hard, lumpy Greenish-black, twice in one reach it, in region of pancreas in afternoon and even- day ing. Distress, in epigastric region, in epigastric region, with restlessness and fright, with copious watery stool, then > nearly two quarts of water tinged are the property of the property ness, > empty eructations Uneasiness in pit, with rumbling in lower abdomen, increased till lower part of sternum seemed to protrude

Abdomen - Rumbling Fetid flatus, in afternoon Flatulence Neuralgic pains Griping at 6 P M , with in urethra after micturition , afterwards frequent and soreness of surface; with several light, acrid stools, copious micturition, scanty and high-colored, S, red, with profuse light-colored, prostrating diarrhora then burning along urethra, S and of strong odor, Pain, in afternoon, > night, > discharge of flatus, in dark and thick in morning, passed without force and evening and night, > bending forward, with loss of after straining appetite and restlessness at night, with heat, soreness, | Sexual Organs.—Glans swollen and red Emission as after cold, and premonitions of diarrhea Nausea at night, with amorous dreams Menses three days like beginning of seasickness Faintness as if intes- late and scanty tines revolved in wrong direction

straining, belching of wind, with commotion and pectoration of phlegm in morning. Short breath rumbling above seat of pain Pain above crests of ilia, along posterior part of r crest, P in r, then l ing Cramp in I side under ribs, in 1 side like a flank in atternoon, with urging to stool

Gillateni.—Platulent colic, with constitution, especially in-cludern Demoproment of the liver, with yellow eyes and skin, numbross of r, arm, names, headsche, etc. Blitous colit, almost mocessant vomiting of extremely armi substances, with sorross over the liver. Soreness over the region of the liver, with cutting pans and vomiting of bills, which is very acred and burns the

Rectum and Anus.—Burning in anus after stool (Aloe, Sul) Anus sore in morning, as if points were sticking in it (Ign., Asc). Distress in anus as if prolapsed. Disposition to stool, with burning in anus Urged to a second stool by sensation as if wind distended rectum, > discharge of a little greenish dark and labored water, with burning in anus (see Aloe and Sulph )

Stool.-Frequent, watery, with burning in anus (Bry.), disposition to strain and bear down (Sulph), pain on sitting down Weariness Pain behind I scapula no epigastric and umbilical regions, rumbing in ab-domen, faintness, knees weak and trembing, some shrugging of shoulders and fessire to whist head from times with blood and mucus, once with water and side to side, 8 old for latissimus dorsi on motion. Tearundigested food, at last mucous membrane of anus ing in lumbar region on rising, so that he can become

Stomach - Appetite increased; lost; lost at dinner | prolapsed and smarting, abdomen tender to pressure,

symptoms,

Urmary Organs -Cutting in urethra at beginning of Clinical.—Nouses and romining of pregnancy, with tenders and tiching of gentials, the I < scratchness over the stomach and profuse ropy salvas (see fp) Nauses, in Strangury Michinican frequent, contous, limit burning dustress in the stomach, vomiting of food, beadache, etc [comp Sang] and the stomach, vomiting of food, beadache, etc [comp Sang] the stomach, vomiting of food, beadache, etc [comp Sang] the stomach, vomiting of food, beadache, etc [comp Sang] the stomach and the stomach and the stomach the stomach and the s micturition, C during micturition, with sticking and of uric acid), discharged with effort, but without pain Copious U , and offensive Scanty U , with burning

Sexual Organs.-Glans swollen and red Emission

Respiratory Organs.-Much hawking and clearing Pain in r hypochondrium when walking Rum- of larynx, frequent and painful H of tough mucus bling in umbilical region in afternoon, R in U and trom laryix. A lump of mucus rattled up and down hypogastric regions, with desire for stool, soft, painless traches, it was expectorated with a sweetish, offensive stool, R in U and hypogastric regions, waking at 4 taste at 10 AM, obstruction and catarrhal soreness of A M , with distress and desire for stool, copious watery air-passages, frequent hawking, cough, with soreness stool, which could not be retained a moment without in trachea and tickling. Hoarseness, with sharp, pain, at 8 AM, another watery stool, with rumbling acrid feeling near epiglottis. Short, dry cough from Intermittent pain in U region at 5 PM Uterine pain tickling in larynx, hacking ( in morning without in shocks from U to epigastric region, then nausea, expectoration, with soreness in larynx anteriorly Ex-

> Chest .- Rattling of mucus not to be raised by hawkknife, then darting pain in abdomen. Pain in I, as if ribs were pressing upon lower part of lung, inability to take a long breath for the sticking cutting in I lung, P in pectoralis major, during motion and in evening Constriction; about sternin, at middle of sternum Soreness from nipple to mipple in morning, with tender painful spot on'r border of sternum and pain on inspiration Tickling under top of sternum, waking at night, with cough dry and distressing because nothing could be raised nor the tickling be

> reached, rattling of phlegm low in osophagus
>
> Heart and Pulse —Heart's action increased in force and frequency Pulse rapid, and feeble Pulse slow

Neck .- Soreness of muscles, with harshness

Back.—Pain; < walking Stiffness in morning, <

erect only gradually Crampy pain in r loin in even- pressed in centre, the ing, causing sweat Pain in r kidney Pain in lum- warmth from exercise. bar region all day while sewing , P in lumbar region, bar region all day while sewing. P in lumbar region, — motion, and in sacral region, so that it is almost judge of the head, all these symptoms associated with the gas-impossible to walk; heavy P Weakness in lower livid degragements and other symptoms of the day. part of back

Extremities.—Tearing in r hip, knee and shoulders. Pain through the day, neuralgie P like constriction around l upper aim, torearm and thigh, rheumatic, in r arm and r knee, < motion, stinging, rhoumatic. in elbows, forearms and knees, tensive, in all joints, mostly the smaller, shifting about rapidly, <

from supper till bed-time

Upper Extremities -Stinging in r shoulder, during motion, < raising arm, with tension Rheumatic pain in shoulder, anotom, especially raising arm Sharp thing bad, with amorous areams and emissions pains in shoulders, arms, a index Sharp pain dry mouth and general depression. Firstly described by startings Early waking; with near outside of l arm on moving it Lameness of upper arm, with soreness to touch, the L soon extended to shoulders and nape, like rheumatism after taking cold, the L and sathioss > might and test, of skin; of near, with ausning of meet, of skin; of near, with ausning of meet, of skin; of hands and clows as after wine, H of hands all day, with dryness of them, of palms (deneral sweat, < in groins tle in r upper arm Pain in metacarpal joints of hand and in muscles of r. arm, < motion and evening

Fingers -Shifting shooting in phalangeal and metacarpo-phalangeal joints. < evening and motion Cutting in nietacarpo-phalangeal joint of r thumb Sharp pain along l side of first Sharp pain along l side of first phalanx of r middle, then in I middle fingers,

in end of r index

as if l. hip were wrenched or forced to remain long in ing it dark an awkward position, S twinges as if hip were wrenched, then burning aching, S twinges behind I trochanter in morning when writing, with lameness | poral arteries, then heat in mouth and on face, salva-log, then they in evening on walking Pain in it into, then sweat on forchead, cheeks and temples, then they were the salva mouth and on face, salva-the, when walking, in I thing Painfil drawing and incessant expectantion, sweat covering face and neck, lumeness behind I trochanter, extending to populated space then whole body red and moist, pleasant warnith, in evening, causing limping Sudden rheumatic then general sweat, which soon runs down on all sides. when exercising, causing limping, then shooting postincreased activity of nucous glands of back of throat, teriorly down thigh to foot on every motion, < walk-trachea and bronchi, salivation so great that he can ing, > 4 PM, next morning pain in 1 sciatic nerve only scarcely speak, salivary glands enlarged, sometimes on walking, with increased soreness and with weakness accumulation in bronchi cleared away by cough, thirst, of I leg, violent exercise does not increase the pain more contracted pupils, after the sweat and salivation have than moderate exertion Pain when walking in r, ceased, prostration, drowsness and dryness of the then I knee Knees weak and trembling. Pain in parts that have secreted so copously, < mouth and calves when walking, < r Stekeng in r foot Sharp back of throat, with much third. pain in first joint of r great toe when walking

Clinical. - Sciatica of the 1 side, of a burning character, shooting down to the foot, greatly < motion (Bry )

Skin.-Pumples like mosquito-bites: pimple on ! middle finger, next day the inflammation extended over hand, then great pain, it was opened but no pus found,

Crampy pain in r loin in even- pressed in centre, then crusts. Itching of face, <

Sleep .- Sleepiness; with chills down back; with dulness and dizziness; in daytime, fell asleep when reading, dreamed of dissecting a woman who was hanging by the heels in my office, woke frightened, tried to get up to shut the door but could not real nightmare Night restless; with dreams of fighting, etc., with awful dreams of the dead, with dreams of digging up corpses, and finally fell into a grave which woke me in fright, with dreams of snakes and everything bad, with amorous dreams and emissions dry mouth and general depression. Frightful dreams Dreams of suffocation

Fever .- General chill at night Heat , with itching taking cold, the L and stiffness > might Cutting in and feet, of skin; of head, with flushing of face, of

## Jaborandi.

A tracture is prepared from the dried leaves and stems of Pilocarpus pinnatifolius, Lem., which contain the alkaloid Pilocarpus

General Action.-The most remarkable property of this drug is draphoresis, in a few minutes a flush of then in | axilla, occurring frequently Pain, in last the face is followed by profuse perspiration and salijoint of I middle, in r phalanges when writing, and vation (frequently if one of these is profuse the other is greatly lessened), which last for hours It contracts Lower Extremities. Weakness and pain so that the pupil and causes spasm of the accommodation walking was almost impossible Sciatic pain, frequent, It stimulates the hair, making it coarse and often turn-

Allies - Agaricus, Physostigma

Generalities.-Redness of face, throbbing of temlameness in femoral region posteriorly in morning then lachrymation and copious discharge from nose,

Restlessness, in evening, with anxiety Weariness: in morning, with dryness of mouth and thirst; on rising, from a short walk, with hurried breathing and palpitation, so that legs give way when walking Faintness Collapse.

Mind.—Confusion Disinchination to speak

Head.—Aching; every day about noon, about noon, but it afterwards formed and discharged through the with hurned breathing, pressure on chest, anxiety, palopening, which penetrated as far as bone, a funguous pitation and pain in region of heart; towards dinnergrowth around edges had taken place meanwhle, time (noon), not affecting appetite, < 1 side, during pain extended up arm, appearance of a malignant boil, sore throat, with suffocative feeling Uneasiness, in-absolition to a similar formation on index, sweat creasing in foremon to pain in occupit, then extendwith the pain in finger Boils on back, face and hand ing to forehead, > late in afternoon. Empty feeling. Vesicles on r. wrist, which formed into pustules, de Vertigo. Throbbing pain in vertex and front of head

at 7.30 P.M.; sudden T. pain in vertex and forehead. | Urine dark Urine increased; during the sweat; and Pain in lower part of occiput, extending over l. side sp. gr diminished, urea increased. Urine decreased; of head to forehead, heavy, < l. side, pain in l. side and sp. gr. and urea increased. Urea diminished, next

of O. in evening.

Eyes .- Red spot near r. iris in morning, vascular appearance in both eyes as from cold or overwork. Cornea red after waking at 5 30 PM Lachrymation Pupils contracted; and tension of accommodative apparatus, with approximation of nearest and farthest points of distinct vision, amblyopic impairment of vision from diminished sensibility of retina, P. dilated; P sluggish Balls sore on rolling them at 7 30 PM Lids stiff and heavy Vision disturbed V changing constantly, becoming suddenly more, then less dim, dim, with pricking in eyes; dim, restored suddenly or distant objects Swimming of distant objects Clouds before vision V of snowflakes during the sweat and salivation. V lost for distant objects

Clinical.—Asthenopia of hypermetropia Spasms of ciliary muscle in hypermetropia. It has relieved the asthenopia of cataracta. Convergent strabismus Especially useful after operations for strabismus

Nose and Face.-Nasal discharge Rednesstof face and of ears and neck, and of body, involving cheeks and ears, < when the sweat was greatest, then pallor. with heat of it and with throbbing of temporal arteries

Mouth.—Tongue furred Articulation difficult and indistinct Heat Dryness Salivation, with profuse sweat, with dry skin, stringy, but not very viscid; constant spitting of alkaline saliva, alkaline saliva flows upon pillow during sleep, causing collapsed feeling in glands in checks Saliva contained a notable quantity of urea

#### Clinical. - Profuse salivation during prognancy.

Throat.-Swelling of submaxillary glands (Merc, Cale) Pain in submaxillary glands Dryness at back, dry and inflamed feeling in forenoon, with scraping on swallowing anything, the inflammation < afternoon, with swelling of tonsils and stiffness of jaws. Soreness and smarting, with headache, < 1 side, and hurried breathing

Clinical,-Mumps, especially when there is metastasis to the testroles

could not eat ing Hiccough. Nausea, sudden, and retching, often Vomiting, after supper, sudden, with hiccough in the lad who failed to perspire; of the saliva that sweat during the proving he had swallowed, severe, of the contents of stomach, then of bile, then continued retching Distress, and in lower half of cesophagus, especially the latter feels constricted; heavy D at pyloric part at dinner-time, as from an indigestible substance, > a full meal Constrictive feeling as if rugge were puckered (probably owing to aclohol in tincture)

Abdomen.—Empty, gone feeling Cutting in lower Stool.-Watery, yellow, frequent and painless; and undigested, gushing, weakening Yellow, gushing Papescent and large. First part five-eighths of an inch in diameter and about five inches long, the last part papescent and dark brown. Hard Constipation, two Increased motion of stomach, sometimes with nausea, stools a day instead of three. At 7 A.M. and again at 7 P.M. difficult, of long, large, dark fæces.

urethra. Burning in urethra, with urging to urmate. for stool, which occurs without great irritation and is

day increased Chlorine, chlorides and unc acid diminished, next day increased

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Bronchial secretions increased Loose cough Breathing difficult Breathing hurried Sticking in chest Pain in chest and around heart. Pressure on chest, with anxiety, palpitation and pain in region of heart Anxiety in chest. with oppression, preventing sleep.

Heart .- Pain in region Palpitation Irregularity. weakness and rapidity of action, with nervous, restless

condition and constant yawning

Pulse.—Rapid, then slow, at beginning of sweat, the tracing becomes a little crooked, the rising line larger and more upright, the descending line more oblique, more dicrotic, at the height of the sweat the general outline very irregular, some beats shorter than others P rose (the reverse of temperature), returned to normal rate, with return of normal temperature, but was soft and compressible P and temperature increased during sweat, then lowered Tracings showed almost complete asystolia, with diminished vascular tension during sweat

Sleep.—Sleepiness Fell asleep while sitting read-Profound sleep, in daytime Most wretched might that he ever remembers, fever, headache, malaise, no thirst, restlessness, moving and delirium. Did not sleep well on account of restlessness, with pressure on chest and hurried breathing Distressing dreams towards morning Dreams of accidents and frights. waking him twice at night.

Fever.-Temperature sank Chilly up and down back at 7 PM Shivering Temperature 98 5°, in taking which he uncovered himself, this caused coldness. with horripilation and griping, but as soon as he covered himself again profuse sweat Heat, temperature rose, then fell, internal, in face and over body, in face, in face, then extending over body Profuse sweat , and finger-ends shrivelled like a washerwoman's, in drops on forehead, S on forehead, then over whole body, then chiefly on face, legs and feet; S on forehead and over whole body, < trunk, simultaneously with the salivation, on face, on face and upper part Stomach.—Appetite. Hunger disappeared and he of chest, on face, then on whole body, on chest, then uld not eat Urgent thirst Eructations and vomition of these parts. < upper extremities S of neutral on other parts, < upper extremities reaction running down all over body S contains urea Perspired easily before taking, but did not

Clinical.—Flushings at the climacteric period, with profuse perspiration, cold extremities, nauses and vomiting.

# Jalapa.

A tincture of the dried root of Ipomea purga, Hayne, is used

General Action -An active hydragogue cathartic Allies - Jatropha, Rheum, Coloc

Uneasiness, with tossing about of limbs Weakness Fainting fits Headache Humming in ears Stinging in tongue and fauces Nausea and vomiting. succeeded by increased activity of small intestines as far as region of cæcum, where there is seated illness, Urmary Organs.—Sudden shooting from bladder to then motion in colon and its flexions till there is desire Jatropha.

if there be another looser stool Pain in small intes- Deafness times as if they would be cut to pieces Inflamma-tion of intestines Anus sore The first stool is Violent, excessive stools always thick, reddish and sour Bloody stools Several untery stools, then decrease of temperature, several untery S, then weak pulse Pulsations slower Pain in thighs Febrile attacks

CHINCAL.—Coryra in an inlant, volent attacks of crying and interface, and, quiet during the day, but sereaming all inglist. Chronic durarines, atools as or eight times a day, dark, offenaive, like great, with much griping and some tenemins, it is reported to have cured a durarines, that had lasted twenty years, stoles sudden, satery, ever offenaive, generally with a little blood, much gas, tongoe smooth, glazed and dry.

# Jatropha.

A tincture of the ripe seeds of Jatropha curcas, L, is used General Action -A violent hydragogue cathartic Allies - Crot tig , Jalan, Gamb , Elat , Verat alb

Generalities.—Cramps, in evening; and twitchings, "raires were twisted around to shins" (Cupr), of exarm, painful P in lumbar, dorsal and pectoral mus- Insipid taste. < back of throat cles Brused feeling in muscles of back and chest More susceptible to wine than usual Restlessness, swallowing Scraping, < chewing Pain, burning at night on account of rush of thought and palpita- Soreness, of soft palate Acral feeling gradually extion Weakness; in evening, with rapid and weak tending to stomach, at last causing vomiting Dryness, of pulse, of vital powers, of vascular system, painful, of muscles on slightest exertion Stiffness of muscles of nape and forehead Aggravation of symptoms in hours vomiting of food, with short hacking cough muscles when sitting Amelioration in open air It Burning. Swollen feeling is said that placing the hands in cold water will stop the effects (see Jalap )

diarrhora an ecstasy as if an ideal had appeared to a vation, with burning in stomach, intermittent, poetic painter, or like that which sometimes comes to peculiar, in pit of stomach Dreads to drink on account a dying person, with bright eyes directed upward, a of namua (Verat alb.) Vomiting, easy, of much watery feeling of pleasant warmth and ethereal lightness albuminous substance, with watery diarrhaa, frequent, Anxiety, with burning in stomach and coldness of copious, violent, also with violent diarrhoea (Verat body, A. at night, constricting chest and preventing all, of all food (a few hours after Maderia wine) sleep till towards morning Easily disturbed by anx-10us events Little inclination for anything, laconic ing Cutting in S and abdomen, < pressure Pain Forgot the events of his illness, except the earliest symptoms

Head. - Aching Heaviness Confusion, and almost loss of ideas, and stupefaction Vertigo, on ing, jerking, in epigastric region, burning muscles; pain in l. frontal and temporal muscles Pressure in temples all day when in the house, extending to crown, > Pressure in occidut

rubbing, with smarting

not succeeded by any other irritation or desire, even ing in r ear. Roaring in ears. Difficult hearing.

Nose.—Ulcers, and in mouth. Itching in nostrils when eating Sensitiveness on drawing in air, which seems cold though it is warm Sneezing; with catarrh and discharge from nose Catarrh at noon, with heat of head, sudden C, with sneezing, running from nose, trequent copious discharge of mucus, which soon became alternately vellow and white, with paroxysms of cough, with difficult expectoration, but in the intervals frequent easy hawking of large lumps of mucus, with intermittent headache here and there

Face.-Pale and anxious, P in afternoon, with dark rings below eyes. Aching in r zygoma, in l. zygoma, gradually extending to r and ending with aching in r. ear, A. m masseter muscles; contractive A in l. masseter muscles Lips cracked and painful Ulceration of r corner of mouth, with smarting and tension. Soreness of 1 corner of mouth Itching of hips in morning, with tension

Mouth.—Sticking in a hollow tooth Drawing in I incisors Rheumatic drawing in a hollow tooth. Burntremities, afterwards extending to muscles of abdo-ing pain in tongue. Numbness of tongue. Dryness terminary and wards extensing or moders of those of at might, D without thirst, then all might and in back, as in tetanus Pams in lumbar nusseles, chest morning feeling as I mouth had been burnt, dry and shoulder-joints, in I andkel, upper arm, I hypo- sensation, then real dryness of M and tongue all might chondrium and I inguinal region; in muscles of shoul- without thirst, then feeling as if mouth had been ders and back, in knees and calves, with weakness, burnt, < night Burning, and in throat Salivation, indefinite P in hypochondria and various parts of thin; much spitting of saliva with the stools; frequent extremities Pressure in muscles of back and I upper spitting all the morning, with metallic, bloody taste

> Throat.--Pain along l jugular vein fauces, of upper part of T and fauces, with thirst, but dread of drinking on account of nausea, after several

Stomach.-Appetite diminished; lost Thirst, in evening Less longing for wine Eructations, of air Mind — Debrium and insensibility During painful Nausca; after cating, > cating (Verat v), with sali-

Rumbling Cramplike stitches Cramp on stoopwith pyrosis, < pressure, rising into esophagus, extending paroxysmally towards umbilious and into osophagus, in epigastric region, intermittent, drawraising head, with pain; with restlessness. Sticking tiveness of epigastric region, < pressure Anxiety in now in r, now in I half of forehead Frontal pain; pit Heat, with cramp rising into orsophagus; with with heaviness, externally, and pain on r. zygoma; in copious easy vointing, in S and bowels, with nausea, extending to spine, repeated in rapid succession. Sink-Pressure inward in temples, ing in pit, with nausea; after soft stool

Abdomen .- Distruded ; and soft , and tympanitic ; and open air, returning on entering house, with throbbing tympanitic, tense, and soft, with pain deep in umbilipain, afterwards extending now and then to crown cal region on slight pressure. Notee as of a liquid (Crot tag); < 1 side. Noise as it a full bottle were Eyes and Ears.—Pupils contracted; dilated Trem-emptied in evening, continuing after a thin stool at 10 PM bling of 1 lid, upper Itching of lids; on margins, > Rumbling, all day, > going into open air, returned Vision of black points; of in warm room and lasted all the evening and night, bright and dark spots Sticking in I. ear; deep. Ach- all night; after stool, with desire for stool; with

emission of flatus, with pain in transverse colon; with pain shooting through deep in abdomen. Move- ished urine; A. as after excessive sexual intercourse. ments Emission of flatus Griping Pain; in morning, with sensation of impending diarrhosa, in fore-side of r. thigh to knee noon, with uneasiness in it and sinking feeling in stomach, as during violent diarrhoa; with heat in it. with desire for stool; < along spine. < pressure. with distention of abdomen and desire to urinate piration difficult. Respiration quick and panting Sensation as before stool, which, however, occurs only next morning.

Piercang pam in l. hypochondrium extending to sudden S to l of ensiform cartilage, behind costal lumbar muscles Tearing deep in umbilical region, cartilages, arresting breath Pain in l clavicle, deep cyressure. Painful thrusts from umbilicus to lumbar region. Pam in umbilical region, in morning, inside nipple, in r pectoral muscles, in l clavicle in with rumbling, emission of flatus and desire for stool, forenoon, in 1 pectoral muscles, making respiration after soft stool; deep; extending into 1 hypochon-difficult Throbbing pain in 1 clavicle in morning drium and l. chest. Crawling about U in forenoon | Constriction, with attacks of anxiety, preventing sleen Noises low down Gurgling low down, with runn-bling Sharp pain in transverse colon Aching in Bester.—Sinking feeling in precordial region, with lower part, with inclination to stool Pressure out- mauses, then soft stool Violent heating; when walkward in 1 inguinal ring on blowing nose Peculiar ing slowly about the room; suddenly Action irregtension in inguinal region Feeling of tension and ular and weak Palpitation, after moving about protrusion in 1 inguinal ring on coughing or blowing. Pulse.—Rapid, and strong, and hard, throbbing nose, whereby l. leg is involuntarily flexed and drawn and large, full, almost jerking, and weak Slow, and towards abdomen

Beetum. Soft hamorrhoidal swellings Statches; Small, thready, intermittent Almost pulseless in anus Burning after stool Violent crawling of with noises as of liquids in abdomen (Crot. tig.). < 1 side

Stool .- At night Watery, spurting from him (Crot t, Elat., Gamb), W, copious, then great relief, W, copious, mucous, frequent; copious, mucous, not un-like rice-water Thm, preceded and followed by rum-Crawling beneath skin of sacrum bling and at times noise as if a bottle were emptied. (('tot. tig) Diarrhea, violent (Verat alb), violent, of hands and feet Pain in 1 calf, r knee and r with tenesmus, painless, with ciamplike jerkings in wrist, on back of r foot, on posterior surface of l calves Soft, and frequent, with nausea and much upper arm and in flexor surface of 1 forearm, P alterspitting of saliva, without relief of colic, which was nately in upper arms and r calf, only when sitting, stipation, with pressure inward in temples Hard, wrists, toes and calves, drawing P. in various parts. after the proving, and scanty, delayed Small, and in half an hour another Frequent

every attack of nausea), with drawing pain and desire Gnawing in ulnar nerve Aching along I ulnar nerve, to urmate, spasm of bladder beginning with twisting from elbow to tips of fourth and fifth fingers Interpain in umbilicus, which extends to neck of B., these attacks, like the nauses gradually > between 6 and 7 ing on back of I hand Pain in meta-carpus of r but, they are preceded and followed by noises of thumb, extending to wrist and hand, I'm interjoint liquids in abdomen and by sour eructations. Slow ooz- of r index, extending to tip, in first joint of r thumb, ing of clear mucus from urethra when walking and extending to wrist, in morning sitting. Stitches in urethra Tickling in navicular Lower Extremities—Gait tottering, body inclined fossa, with frequent micturition Urging, after mic- to l. in walking Tearing in 1 knee and malleolus turition; frequent, constant Dysuria Difficult Pain in hollows of knees, r. knee and 1 calf on walkneutrino. Urino bright yellow; and frothy. Urine in glowly in the room Bruised pain in kness, when copious; in evening after exertion; and watery Urine is sting, extending into logs and becoming seasity, dark brown, clear. (Unne white) (Blood and loss of the complete of the property of with urine)

urinate, with inflammation of the whole urethra.

Sexual Organs.-Aching, < r testicle, with dimin-

Respiratory Organs .- Painful pressure in r side of larynx at night, waking him, not painful on touch. Hollow cough at night Short hacking cough Res-

Chest.-Statches behind cartilages of I sixth and seventh ribs, S downward deep behind sternum

full, and full, soft Irregular, of normal frequency

Neck and Back.-Stiffness of nape, of muscles of worms in evening Itching in anus at night in bed nape Pain in muscles across back, in I rhomboid Urging; to diarrhoxa-like stool in morning; sudden, muscle, in region of fourth and fifth ribs: in region of sixth dorsal vertebra Stitches in lumbar muscles Feeling of a thrust in muscles of small of back when walking Soreness of small of back, and in rectum,

Extremities-Spasms Cramps in arms and legs. > emission of flatus, for several days, then con- pressive and contractive P in various parts. < in Delayed in part seeming to be under the skin

**Upper Extremities** —Pain in shoulder-joint, in 1, Clinical.—An extremely valuable and to intile used remedy for profuse gushing, watery durrhous sometimes associated with unreversible the body and unqueschable thrus; frequently with pann in shoulder-points B. and stiff teching in shoulder unabling and gangling in abdomen, at times with vomiting of ders. Drawing in muscles of I shoulder Buused alarge amounts of albuminous looking substances, it may be compared with Versi, but, as a rule, it lacks the violent pain of that quarter arm. Wearness of upper arms. Pann in discussible the properties of t in r shoulder, extending into hand, < along ulnar clows extending to tips of fourth and fifth fingers, Urinary Organs.-Spasm of neck of bladder (with with numbness and burning, causing insensibility

and cramp in calves, which become knotted (Cupr ) Scrap-Clinical. - Irritation of the bladder, most violent urging to ing on inner surface of I tabus. Painful pressure in external muscles of legs, with internal crawling ComPainful weakness of logs, < knees Stiffness of legs feeling. Faintness, > rising and moving about, when walking, with unsteadiness

Calves - Cramplike perking, with painless diarrhea, internal jerking and pressure in 1 C and toes, more towards inner angle of tibia and on inner surface of upon any one subject. Confusion so that I could not tibia Sticking Pam, in 1, in 1, < towards tibia, study. Dull feeling, cannot remember anything that with stiffness, when walking, with internal drawing in legs; drawing pain in outer part of r , bruised pain in outer part of r , bruised feeling, < when sitting Pulsation in 1 Stiffness, of 1, when walking in room, of 1 and back of 1 foot, with pressure

Pain in r ankle, rheumatic P in 1, < forenoon stepping on them Drawing on back of right foot, drawing in balls of feet, rheumatic D in I foot, extending into ball of great toe Rheumatic pain in ball of r foot in morning Twitching inward of r toes Sticking in 1 great foe Tearing alternately in toes and on back of 1 toot Pressure and drawing in great toe and on back of 1 foot.

Skin.—Pimples on wrist and back of r hand; hard, on middle of r cheek, sore painful P on nape; sore painful P. on bend of r thigh Prickling on back of l hand Crawling on legs and feet, in toes, I great toe palm, between first and second fingers in morning, > rubbing; between toes at night in bed; around mouth, - rubbing, with tension, between thumb and index, < then > rubbing, internal I in fingers, < 1

Sleep — Yawning, with nausca, salivation and eructations Drowsiness, after vomiting, with heat Dropped asleep every halt minute, but was easily aroused He is scarcely able to wake in morning and afternoon, must force himself to move, after which he feels better Waking at 2 A M on account of an angry conversation which he had had in the evening, then dream of the conversation Sleeplessness, with throbbing of pulse, all night, with tossing about Incessant dreaming

Fever - Coldness, with shivering clammy sweat. vomiting and diarrhoea Shivering, with cold fingertips, with cold hands and blue nails, with cold feeling extending through abdomen, and the palms previously dry became most and cold Shivering in back, in spinal marrow, in region of lumbar vertebrae, creeping; up and down back, starting from lumbar vertebrae, deep in lumbar vertebrae, with desire for stool earlier than usual, extending into upper arms Coldness in back; at times, deep in spine, extending into upper arms Cold hands, and blue nails Cold limbs, in evening; C creeping through limbs, extending to scalp.

Heat, in evening Hot skin, with rapid pulse and dry tongue Heat in head, < sinciput, in occiput, in occiput, in occiput, with confusion of it; in ears, in face, in face, as in catarrh, across back Sweat; during sleep, profuse, general, cold

# Juglans Cinerea.

A tincture of the fresh, young, mner bark of the root of the "Butternut," collected in the spring, is used

Generalities.-Loss of weight Aching in various parts Feeling as if all internal organs were too large, < l. side Restlessness in afternoon, with pain in nape Pricking up and down spine. Sticking under</p>

pression in muscles of l. leg, < lower part of calf | region of lumbar vertebræ. Weakness: with sick

Deathlike feeling, with chills and shuddering Mind -Want to be alone want to do nothing but eat and sleep, cannot think of concentrating my mind I read Absent-minded, forget what I am about.

Head .- Aching, in morning on waking, with yellow coat on tongue, in forenoon, in forenoon, < r. side; in evening, and I can hardly see; heavy, in morning. Feeling as large as a barrel Vertigo at 11 Sticking in 1 sole and 1 calf, with pressure, S in 1 extending to abdomen Fulness in frontal region sole when sitting, with jerking Heels sensitive when Pain in forehead, in r temple in forenoon; in occuput in morning, > rising Itching of scalp

> Clinical.-Occupital headache is said to be a characteristic of the drug

Eyes.-Red and swollen Burning in afternoon Feeling as if drawn together Loss of vision on sudden motion, with faintlike giddiness

Nose.—Numbness at root; in bridge, > rubbing Dryness Watery discharge Bleeding

Face. - Pallor Erythematous redness, with dry. burning sensation

Mouth and Throat.—Tongue coated white, coated Itching between r index and middle finger and on vellow in morning Burning and pricking in mouth and throat Taste coppery Swelling of submaxillary glands. < / Sore throat, in forenoon, with roughness, on swallowing, with swollen feeling Burning in pharvnx Pain in r ade of fauces.

Stomach and Abdomen .- Ferocious appetite Thirsty. want to drink all the time Nausea in morning; N < night. Burning in stomach Statches in hepatic region Pain in each hypochondria, in umbilical region, in abdomen after dinner, then diarrhees, with burning in anus, in region of inguinal rings, with soreness on rising from a recumbent position, flatulent, in different parts of abdomen; heavy, in umbilical region Burning in abdomen after stool

Stool.—Bilious, copious, frequent, painless rhaa, with cutting in abdomen, D, with burning in anus before and after stool, painless, in forencon, yellow, frothy, with tenesmus and burning in anus after stool. A drastic purge, producing irritation and inflammation of mucous membrane of bowels Soft, with pain and flatulence in abdomen, S and brown, and dark, sticky Constipation, with griping in umbilical region Hard, and in balls, H and dark brown, and brown, difficult, first part H. and brown, latter part diarrhous and greenish-yellow Small and brown Dark brown

Urmary Organs .- Micturition frequent and copious : frequent, with burning and smarting

Chest.—Expectoration of dark blood Pain in L. in centre at times, by day and night, with foreboding feeling at night, sharp wrenching, in 1 side at 6 PM, when walking, with suffocating sensation under sternum, compelling him to stand still, which did not alleviate the pain, the attack being similar to angina pectoris. Oppression, hindering long breathing.

Clinical.—Angina pectors, with sufficative pain behind sternum, especially < walking, has to stand still

Pulse.-Rapid.

Neck and Back.-Neck rigid. Lame feeling in

r. scanula on stooping. Pain between scapulæ; under | Migraine in a spot in region of l. parietal bone prescapula; under r. scapula, making breathing difficult, under vertical border of r scapula, < moving the part and drawing a long breath; in region of lumbar vertebræ and r. sacro-iliac symphysis, in region of lumbar vertebræ in afternoon, with restlessness, in lumbar and dorsal vertebræ at night; in region of sacroiliac symphysis, < sitting, also in forenoon, and in region of lumbar vertebræ; in lumbar vertebræ, extending through lumbar region and up spine. Occasional shooting in lumbar region

Extremities .- Pain; in shoulder, r axilla in afternoon; r axilla, extending down arm, 1 arm, elbows and knees, wrists, extending up arms; thighs and l knee in forenoon, r. knee on ascending stairs; ankles, sharp, rheumatic, in shoulders and wrists; occasionally sharp, in calves, cramplike, in hip at night; arms and wrists, as if sprained by hard work, numb, in r axilla, extending down arm along nerves; numb, in arms and wrists in forenoon Numbness of 1 foot

when sitting still.

Skin.—Exanthematous eruption resembling flush of scar-Eruption resembling eczema simplex on upper chest. with itching pricking when heated by overexertion tules on thighs, hips and nates, with riching and burning, a few pustules on body, fare and arms Itching in spots, now here, now there; I on arms, > scratching, with burning; head, neck and shoulders, with pricking; arms, with burning and redness

Clinical. - Numerous cases of scarlatina, eczema, herpes circinatus; impetigo, lichen; erysipelis, erythema nodosum, ecthyma.

Sleep. - Constant yawning, without sleepiness Sleepiness Sleeplessness; after 3 A.M. Sleep restless, and light Sleep unrefreshing Dreams vivid. frightful, frightful all night, and waking covered with sweat: troublesome, of being among Indians, ridiculous.

Fever .- Chilliness alternating with flashes of heat, C along spine, beginning in back when near the fire, without coldness of flesh

## Juglans Regia.

A tincture of the hulls of the unripe, green fruit and of the green leaves of the European walnut is used

and of Juglans cinerea are worthy of careful study and more extended application Note also the marked of spleen Tension action of both drugs on the bowels

Generalities .- Muscles relaxed Exhaustion and disinclination for the usual business

and feeling as if the head were floating in the air gripings in intestines; P above umbilicus, P in Peevish and discontented in evening Disinclined to hypogastrium, with nausea Sticking in hypogastrium talk or quarrel, as was customary with him, mentally on moving or stooping. Cutting in r hypogastric indolent.

Head .-- Aching, after dinner and in evening; with flushed face. Feeling in H and nose as in beginning obliging him to get up of coryza. Confusion cinations in forehead Frontal pain, in l side; above nied by pain in abdomen Thin Soft, large, at last Leve, and pain meyes, above eyes, — moton, — leatney thing that, and difficult, and difficult, scutty, shaking head or moving eyes; with yawning and delayed. Constitution Bowels confined in morning seasopmens; above eyes, as if dirty temples, > going into open air, returning on enter- and pressure in anus Scanty and frequent Difficult. ing warm room, with sharp pain in front part of head. Omitted

venting speaking.

Clinical.-A valuable remedy for occupital headache, share shooting pains,

Eyes and Ears .- Burning in eyes Aching and fulness in r, then I. ear, then discharge of pus from both ears, external ear inflamed and two painful sores on it. Burning in 1 car, then redness and swelling, then pimple on inside, then discharge of pus from both ears, < 1, with burning and redness of 1 external ear and feeling as if something dropped inside of ear at every step, and soreness preventing lying on 1 side of head

Face.-Swelling of 1 cheek and upper lip, with swelling on gum over 1 upper incisors, without previous toothache, then a hard reddish painful swelling in 1 cheek, in the middle of which was a sharply-defined, depressed, dark red, yielding circle, pus could be seen through the thin skin, the apparently sound tooth was drawn and ichorous pus was discharged through the opening, then the swelling disappeared

Mouth and Throat .- Tearing in hollow teeth, < warmth of bed Tongue coated white; in morning, with bitter slimy taste. Tongue covered with white mucus Salivation Inclination to keep mouth dry after dinner, could not make up his mind to drink wine or water as usual Taste bitter, T slimy in morning on waking Hawking of much mucus

Stomach.-Appetite increased; lost Aversion to tobacco-smoking in evening. Thirst increased Eructotacco-shoung in terming. All stating as after eating fat Hiccough, more violent after eating Nausea, at 6 AM, and after supper. Vomiting, woke suddenly, vomited food eaten four hours before, then slept without further trouble Burning Pain in epigastric region; with distention of abdomen

Abdomen.-Distention, after cating, after dinner, with emission of flatus, with sudden desire for stool, so that he must loosen his clothes, with pressure in stomach, so that he could eat but little in spite of good appetite: tympanitic Rumbling, with griping: with pain in epigastric region Emission of flatus, < lying Pain, > eructations, wandering, pressive and drawing, < motion, > appearance of menses (fifteen days too soon), then for eight days (instead of three as usual) copious discharge of blackish blood, General Action.—The skin symptoms of this drug often in large clots, with exhaustion and loss of appetite, drawing pain Drawing, with pressure in region

Sticking beneath I lowest ribs, Pressure in region of spleen, with eructations Pain beneath I false ribs, < deep breathing, laughing or stooping, P in l side Mind.—Excited in evening in bed as if intoxicated, on rapid walking, P over 1 side, with wandering region

Anus -Sticking at night, preventing sleep and

Heaviness Vertigo Lan- Stool.-Liquid; twice a day, preceded or accompa-

no thirst Urine scanty , and clear Urine dark red

Sexual Organs .- Frequent erections Burning in penis after contion with his wife, with abrasion where prepuce joins penis, afterwards a suppurating streak half way around between glans and prepuce, then the ulcer became larger, margins hard, base lardaceous, bleeding on slight pressure, often there was a small scal, from beneath which pus oozed and which often came off and left a suppurating ulcer, afterwards a healthy scab formed in the middle and fell off, leaving healthy skin, so that instead of one long narrow ulcer there were two small round ones, these healed and left no scar

#### Clinical.—Menses early, black,

Chest -Sticking, in lungs, not dependent on motion or resputation Oppression.

Pulse.—Rapid; and full

Back.-Stitches in sacral region

Extremities.-Drawing pain as if sprained, in first phalanx and joint of 1 thumb, < motion, and while in bed the same pain in r. great toe Stecking and itching in r leg and r. fingers Drawing and paralyzed feeling in legs and knees, with weakness and with giving away of knees when walking, and a similar sensation in r hand Electric starts in forearms and hands wake him as he falls asleep Weak feeling in r hand. Intermittent pain in r index Sticking in inner condule of knee and feeling of impediment when walking Rheumatic pain in knee impeding walking Pain in r instep when walking and sensation of impediment

Skin - Eruption behind cars of children Itching eruption over the whole body. Pimples on face, red P. on face, neck, shoulders and back, some containing thickish fluid; P on nape, discharging moisture when scratched (like acne) Itching here and there; on

thehing in r axilla, with burning, skin sore and in r knee and lips, and I. breast and shoulder Rheueracked, then red and scaly, it became most, on marinatic symptoms. Rheumatic pains in different parts, in
gun of tetter burning vesicles, the tetter aggravated knee and chest
after perspiring much, the perspiration, with the secreDrawing pain in I hand, in forcarm and mape, D.

Urmary Organs.—Frequent desire from loss of tone | cle, becoming like an indurated gland, at this time on of sphinder. Constant urging and involuntary drib- I instop, then on r, redness, with itching and wesicles, bling Obliged to urnate at night obliged to urnal leaving hard sour, whereby the whole place became ate often; and much at a time Copious urns; but jelevated and painful, the scales were pressed in by the elevated and painful, the scabs were pressed in by the boots and rubbed off so that the part was raw, after healing the spot was bluish-red and swollen.

> Clinical.-Comedones and acne of the face Suppuration of axillary glands.

> Sleep -Yawning, in afternoon, with stretching. Sleepiness Inability to sleep after dinner though inclined to do so earlier than usual Restless sleep, with frightful dreams Restless dreams

> Fever -Cold limbs, after 9 PM, with hot head Alternations of coldness and heat over whole body, with heaviness of head, which after eating increased to pain, > after 3 PM Heat over whole body in evening, H in flushes, with confusion of head, hot head in evening, hot hands at 9 PM, with rapid pulse, then general sweat

## Kali Bichromicum.

Triturations of the bichromate of potash are used.

General Action .-- A "tissue" drug, affecting the skin, papular and pustular eruptions as well as ulcers of characteristic shape, producing general catarrh of mucous membranes and frequently erosions or ulcerations (throat, nose, stomach, rectum), causing inflammation of the perusteum and of the ligamentous structures about the joints, causing also acute inflammations of the kidney, with albuminums, sympathetic disturbance of the liver, etc.

Allies -Puls . Cinnab . Merc c., Phyto . Kali in general, particularly K iod Iris, Rhus, Sin. nig, Ailanthus

Generalities.—Anomic appearance Emaciation : with hectic symptoms Cracking on moving joints of limbs and vertebre Craimps, in various parts, < calves and inner thighs, with gastro-intestinal inflammation, sudden, in lower limbs and nape Stitches sternum, on hands, r hand, dorsum of r hand, then in different parts Tearing here and there in body, in on feet, forehead, scalp and abdomen; r fingers in shoulders and hands; in r thumb, then in 1 upper afternoon; legs, arms and abdomen at night, with toss- arm, then along arches of l. ribs, in bones, concening about and mability to sleep, here and there, caustrating in little toes, with crawling, in r axilla and ing restless sleep, with dreams and erections, on on posterior surface of 1 thigh, with sticking Drawflexor surface of r forearm, near elbow, with burning ing tearing suddenly jumping from one place to another and red spot in the middle of which was a pimple, (Puls), and > moving the affected parts (Puls), D the redness disappeared, but the pumple was painful tearing here and there in morning on waking, < limbs, and pus formed the stand between shoulders Sharp pain

tion from the eruption, stiffened the linen and stained pains during the day, < limbs, in small of back it greenish-yellow, the pain sometimes so great that and in I shoulder in morning, then drawing behind violent motion of arms was impossible, there were 1 ear, in bones of face and of r. hand in morning; always new vesicles and larger extent of redness after in various parts, < bones of face, in morning after increased burning and itching, the same trouble in 1 rising, in various parts, always near bones, as if in periaxilla, then a furuncle on shoulder, on coracoid pro- osteum or in tendinous expansion near it, in morning on cess, then a painful furuncle over biceps, with circum- waking, in morning on waking, in hands, feet, occuput and scribed redness and induration, discharging bloody face, then pressure and drawing between shoulders before matter, then two red itching spots on r elbow, upon dinner, and tension in pectoral muscles; D and tearing which a yellow pustule formed, a furuncle, with indu- pains in 1 teeth and in joints of limbs, suddenly chang-ration and pain, between ninth and tenth ribs, with ling their location. Drawing in zygoma and in bones thick, bloody discharge, leaving an induration, about of extremities; D here and there in sheaths of muscles, this time a red spot on arm near seat of second furun- in neck, back and limbs, in morning on waking, > rising; in l. little and ring fingers in morning on rising, objects were enveloped in a yellow mist, heavy, on then in l. side of face and in r knee; in r index waking at 5 AM; throbbing, with sticking in a spot and in spine in evening in bed.

Discomfort in morning, with uneasiness, D after ris-Integrating of the morning with uncessiness, D sites ras-wing prostration, < limbs | Feeling on waking of hav-ing caught a cold. General sick feeling; an afternoon | Indeposition, > open are, with nausea (Pulls) | Parox. | region; sudden, about f on, with nausea, unxiety ysmal venous excitement in forenoon, with uncasiness Uneasiness, rolling over, tumbling about and nervousness. Sensitiveness to touch, to cold air in afternoon Indolence, > beginning to work Disinclination to rise brain were too large and forced bones as under, < temfrom bed and move about

rising, < limbs, after slightest motion; when walking Rush of blood in open air, with leaden heaviness of limbs, indifference, aversion to usual business, exhausting warmth. taciturnity, inability to collect my thoughts, and I cut sudden violent vomiting of white mucous acid fluid. short conversation to avoid showing the fact, desire pressure and burning pain in stomach, then relief, to be alone, feeling better in open air, with sleepiness; < region of navel; even to sinking down, so that at 10 or 11 A.M., < stooping, with nausea, as if he trembled on attempting to rise Paralyzed feeling, room whirled around on rising in bed, < lying down, < r foot Almost complete insensibility. Stiffness with nausea, as if everything turned around, on rising and difficulty in rising in morning Pain more severe from a seat, with pain in enigastrium Vertigo in in winter than in summer. Amelioration towards paroxysms, in morning on waking, in evening, sudevening, after dinner; after eating; after a short sleep, den, sudden, when standing and walking. from vomiting

Citateal.—Resonation or rhounstool pains, S maller points, sudening from one plose to another (Puls.) The rhomatism as apt to recur every spring. The pains are apt to repear and disappear suddenly and to change location rapidly, especially in chronic rhounstism. It is usually indicated in people, supecially children, who are fat and sluggah.

humor, and disinclination to business Gloomy; in with pressure upon eyes; after dinner, and in occievening; during dyspeptic attacks. Anxiety rising put, then constrictive pain in vertex; extending to from chest Indifference, with distress in stomach eyes, in arch of l orbit, extending to l upper jaw and Discouragement amounting to ennul Anthropopho- causing increase of saliva, preventing sleep, sudden bia Disinclination to mental work mental work after dinner (without physical indolence). day, in the later days a second paroxysm in evening, Inability to attend to his usual business, > sleep, but also postponing, in 1 sinus in forenoon, as in catarrh, ill humor, with distress and sickness, remained Stu- as after a debauch, on stooping, throbbing, in spots pid, but answered questions well. Unconscious, pulse- at angles, with dim vision Heavy pain on r proless, breathing slowly and with effort, skin cold, lower tuberance; over 1 eye in afternoon, above eyes, < lip swollen and purple, tongue swollen

Head—Statches, with chilliness, S now in vertex, in morning norm in temples or occuput, tearing S < temples and Tearing, < forehead and occuput, with 1. Tearing in 1; in r musele, with drawing, T, with statches in temples Aching, in morning on waking, < forehead and occiput, viii in morning on waking, < forehead and occiput, viii in pinching on hones in forenoon. Intermittent morning on waking, < vertex, > rising, then weari- pressure during the day Attacks of throbbing pain ness and feeling as if he had not slept enough; to-in I bone, extending to vertex, at first only after 4 wards noon; in afternoon, aggravated till dinner, then PM, after four days in morning, with nausea Interrelieved; in evening; in evening, then feeling as if mittent neavy pain, < cold air and motion; frequent nose were stopped, with great heat of air coming H pain in r after eating, with craving in stomach, through it, then nosebleed, preceded by burning in Drawing pain in r. Drawing, and in joint of jan, in yees and sleepiness; on waking, with thirst, after; appointures of inuseles. Tension of muscles. Conditioner, < forehead; > afternoon by nosebleed, at pression in evening. Confusion of returnes with vertigo, < temples, with unessiness of stomach and dim vision, with nausea, with protein-istended and dim vision, with nausea, with protein-istended of vertex towards noon. Stecking in reside too of limbs; with pain in yee and frequent teaming in of head and in whole occupied, in r side, extending parietal regions, flying; nervous, in vanous parts | Parietal bone | Parietal

near crown, touching the hair at this place was painful. with nausea Throbbing on bending forward

and dulness of mind, on account of the confusion and anxiety the night was almost sleepless Heaviness Fulness, < vertex, with heaviness Feeling as if poral bones towards ears and parietal bones, the ex-Weakness, in morning, till noon, in evening, after temal meatus < 1, sensitive and stopped Lightness on the state of the s rapid motion of head; when sitting writing, then then vertigo, nausea and similar vomiting, > tea

Forehead - Shooting, above r eye in evening; across F and in temples when walking, > rest Darting pain, < open air, D pain in a spot over I eye in morning after rising, spreading over forehead, < motion. Pain, in protuberance, in bone every morning, in I side in morning on waking, in F and vertex in morning on waking, after rising it changed to Mind.—Good humor and inclination to laugh Ill occiput; in r side in evening, in evening, > sleep, Aversion to P in bone along l. brow, in bone, postponing each cold air and motion Heaviness Lightness on stoop-

ears, then pain, < forehead, at times with ringing and into r ear and r side of face. Attacks of lancinations pain in ears; at a point; < sides of vertex, extending in r. side Stabbing and pain as if head were opentowards temples, generally on one side and in a spot ing in a spot in I parietal region, < night, then a hard that may be covered with the finger; intermittent, < | lump Darting or aching in one side Cutting along

Pressure in O in forenoon Sudden statches through | Heaviness of upper in morning on waking. Drymess skull Sensitiveness of bones here and there Draw-Itching; in canthi Burning pain in external angle of ing in skull Falling of hair Inflamed pimples on leve, B pain in margin of r lower lid Burning; and occiput and hairy part of nane. Crawling constriction on surface of balls, with pressure in balls; on inner of scalp Tension of scalp Itching points towards surface, in r. inner canthus on waking, then extendnape, as from coming pimples Itching of whole ing over margin of lower lid, < writing Burning in

Clinical.—Neuralgic headache confined to a small spot, with dimness of vision, (the observations of cures of "sick-headache" by this drug do not differ in any way from those cured by Iris)

Eyes .- Sunken, and glistening, with dark rings about them Swelling in morning, with heaviness Inflammation, in morning, with yellow discharge and agglutination (Puls), with loss of vision Opththalmia beginning with itching, then pain and heat in at the distance of ten paces, then sensation as if a veil eyes, agglutination of lids, redness of conjunctiva. Statches in r Smarting, < open air Sensation of vertigo, then headache, < frontal and orbital regions, sand in them Pain, in r , < looking long at an object Sensitive | 9 PM Photophobia, with jerking of lids, lachrymation ness; and margins of Inds red, a yellow purulent substance and burning in eyes, the P < afternoon, > towards in inner canthus in morning Heaviness and soreness, evening

with pressure; in evening, in r in evening, and in skin about it, in open air in evening, with pressure, in I in evening, with lachrymation in evening, < an object, with dim vision, with pressure, with run- region, the later painful to touch and glands swollen,

and uneasiness as when opened under water White Singing Roaring granular elevations surrounded by redness, on l conjunctifical.—Chron granular elevations surrounded by redness, on 1 conjunc-tiva, towards unner canthus Pustule on 1 cornea, vaits sur-tendang notice inflammation and with pricking pain, with wheet young A few cases of thesetang absesses about Leucoma on 1 cornea Brown spot in r. albugines the ear, with great swelling of the external meature, terrible pains Red spots and streaks in white of 1 White became sity to rub them

scalp, with burning and with pumples in various margins, in morning, in forenoon, with itching and on places noon, in afternoon, in evening, with running of water from nose, < towards outer canthus, of lower, < writing

Pressure about orbits A spot on r lachrymal bone is swollen, pulsating and painful Vision dim, in evening on walking; confused, weak, flickering flickering at noon, muser volitantes, so that he could scarcely write, V as if a black plate were before eyes were drawn up and down, then the first sensation, then Sensation of a foreign body in l. at times with sticking in eyes and tearing in ears, >

Biting \*\*Itching\*\*, with burning lachrymation\*\* and photo-photon\*\*, < escenage and night, with pean as from said in the photon of the eyes, catarrhal inflammation of the eyes acute iritis in the later stages, especially of the syphilitic variety (compare Kali 10d)

Ears -Inflamed swelling at entrance of 1 meatus margins of lids, which are sensitive to touch and mo- Sticking; in I and in parotid gland, in I and in l. tion, in E and lids after dinner, in r. and inner sur- outer side of throat, in r in forenoon, in 1, extendface of upper lid after dinner, on fixing them upon ing into palate, I side of head and I outer cervical ning of water from nose, with indescribable discom- through external meatus, extending into r ear, in fort in nose, though accustomed to smoke every inspi-, afternoon when walking, drawing S through r. exterration through nose caused sensation like sulphureted, and meatus, their roams in head as of a distant noise hydrogen

Lachrymaton, with burning pain in eyes Pupils di- in 1 mistoid process Drawing extending into lower lated, and fixed Pain in ball Pressure on surface law, with salivation; Debind r; D behind l, and of r ball in forenoon, with burning Soreness of on 1 lower law, with tension of 1 cervoal muscles. caruncula Redness of conjunctiva, < r · with heat Stoppage of r, with burning in concha. Ringing.

Nose -Swelling and pain; S of alse yellow; dirty yellow, seemed loose, with yellowish-ulcerated away; in upper part, as far as its articula-brown dots, < 1, which also showed a brown spot near tion with vomer and ethmoid, and purulent inflammation inner margin of cornea, with heat of eyes and neces- of whole nasal mucous membrane; septum dotted with minute ulcerations Scab in l nostril, bleeding always Lids -Redness of margins; towards external canthi on removal Twitching in I wing and crawling like Swelling of r in morning on waking, till evening; S formication, extending over side of nose to eyelids, Swelling of t in morning on waking, in sevenia, so normal south expect whiching. Solvening from our clampt in canthi, dry M in lashes in morning. Agglutantoso orbital carb to outer angle of ege (compare Cinnab.) as morning, and white of eye reddish-yellow, with very morning, citil moon, 5 towards evening, with thing of eyes, eyes weak and drawing back in other, the man begin Fricking, with sneezing, then the mem-with pain in lide on touch and lachrymatin, with brane begin Fricking, so the meeting the man begin for the property of the members of the property of the property of the members of t lachrymation, photophobia, tiching and burning. Gran-perforated, then detached Sticking in r. side on blow-ular. Twitching in r when reading and afterwards, ing, as if two loose bones rubbed against each other, with dis-Statches Smarting of external canthus. Raw feeling charge of greenish offensive masses, every portion which en margine Roughness of margins, so that winking causes passed through posterior nares had a disagreeable taste, then rubbing against balls Inner surface felt thick and rough. T nostril was filled with hard masses, ulcers in external borness of tip of nose. < r side

Burrowing inside root (in ethmoid bone f), with beating Burrowing inside root (in ethnoid bone?), with beating and extensible heat and throbbing rhythmead with pulse, in morning on washing; from r nostril, waking him in foremoon nose scollen at root and hot, nose seemed thack and full, she abstance in the incidence to blow it on account of a their from r, waking him at night, after eating, sudden a weight were hanging to it. Pain; in root ([gn.), nostril after beer during supper, thick dark blood in bones (K tod); in r bone; in bones in morning; from r nostril after eating, then tucking in nose exin septum, c touch, with burning. Pressive and tending from r nostril after eating, then tucking in nose exins septum, and in margins of nostrils, with swollen, mouth? Smell very acute; offensive drawing pain extending from r nostril with cruciations and taste of rancid baccon, which was the swollen in the root of the property of the root of th tril into r auditory canal Sore pain on r side of blunted; lost septum, < touch, then a burning. Soreness, a septum, < touch, then a burning. Sortness, a yellow scab on outer surface of septum, chiefly at junction of septum with lp; of mucous membrane, in r. nos-herns escretions, these may exast a subscute or chrone inflamtril, and dorsum painful to touch; as if nostrils were matten of the mucous membrane or there may be ulceration, but

r nostril on drawing in air Tickling; in I nostril, leaves very sore places or ulcers, is a strongly-marked characteristic in I nostril, extending upward, in evening in the of the drug. Nasal polypi house: with itching and with crawling in I side of nose and twitching in margin of 1 lids Itching, Flushed; cheeks nose and twitching in margin of 1 and 2 county | Financi; energy | need to blow it after dinner, though there was nothing through r zygoma towards forehead Tearing in I in it Full in morning on waking

nostril in morning after rising, with burning, in evening, with pain in root, as in beginning of stopped catarrh, extending to temples and affecting head, with swollen theness of bones (Aur) sensation, the walls feel stiff and relvety (K iod); with easl side of upper law sore pain in r nostril, with tension in wings and septum, and cavities dilated; towards root, extending into frontal sinuses (K iod.), with sore feeling and with with drawing and salivation burning, < r nostril, extending to frontal sinuses; of margins, which are covered with thin scales; sensation in ostem of 1 ramus Statches towards 1 car Sensitivemiddle of 1 ala as if dry or denuded, dry and pain- ness in upper, < beneath orbit Burrowing in raini Borful except in morning, when there was a watery discharge, after dinner cough forced black coffee into side of lower. Pressure below orbits after breakfast nose, which caused dryness and pain in nose

secretion after dinner, with sore pain on margin of tense nostril; of mucus streaked with light-colored blood, scanty, burning in outer margin of septum as if sore Watery covered with pimples or acue discharge; in morning, causing burning of upper lip, Mouth.—Toth Stitches in 1 molars and in an antowards noon, from r. nostril; causing corrosive pain terior upper incisor, in hollow and sound 1 molars on outer margin of septum; from r nostril, causing Tearing in l lower molars, with statches extending into burning on margin of nostril and on upper lip, with ears and I temple, sudden drawing T. in all I teeth, mo-

ders of nostrils, ulcers burn, < 1 nostril, then sensitive-|tril; sudden, from l. nostril; from r nostril, then dryness of nose.

Bleeding; from r nostril, waking him in morning;

tril, and dorsum painful to touch; as if nostrils were matton of the amoous membrane or there may be ulceration, but siff, margians feel sore Sensation as if water had been drawn up violently! Surring, misde near lip, in r side near tip, in foremone, and in upper lip, in outer margin of r nostril in evening; in r nostril after dimner, c. touch, in r nostril, then tricking of bright blood representations of the most of the margin of r nostril on drawning in air Tickling: in 1 nostril. In formation of 'cithers' in the neas, the detections are received as the surring transport of the margin of the most order of the most

Face.—Swelling, of r cheek, < over malar-bone lushed; cheeks Pale; and sickly, and cold, and side, periodical T in bones Acute pain in infraorbi-Dryness (Sin nig); r nostril, in morning on wak-|tal part of malar-bones | Pain in bones, < iinfraorbing, in morning on waking, then discharge, of r |tal part of malar-bones | Pain in bones, < iinfraorbing, in morning on waking, then discharge, of r |tal part of malar-bones | Pain in bones, < iinfraorbing, in morning on waking, then discharge, of r |tal part of malar-bones | Pain in bones | Pain tal region and in nasal bones, P in side, < zygoma and towards ears, r, then 1, in cheek-bone in evening Pressure outward in zygomatic process Sensi-Bruised pain in bones, < tacial side of upper jaw Sore burning in fossa between r wing of nose and cheek. Tension of muscles, making features rigid, a sickly expression, of masseters,

Jaws -Tense circumscribed elevation beneath peri-

Lips -Swelling under nose in forenoon, with red-Sneezing (Iod), in morning, after eating, after ness, S beneath r nostril, with redness and blisters Since any (1001) in maximum, and the strength of the strength extends through choanse into nose, in paroxysms, per Ulcration of mine surface, U, with indurated violent Coryza, sudden, < r nostril, fluent, puru-edges and smarting. Itching vesicles on margins, burnlent. Plugs. Clinkers, which if torn away too soon cause ing in evening Itching of eruption, though it had belent. Fings. Canters, when y tora away too soon cutees ing in evening. Itehing of eruption, mough it had one seveness at root of nose and inderance of bloth. Always gun to dry. Dryness in morning, with burning, D in full of thick mucus. Discharge, in evening (Puls.), with forenoon. Burning, beneath nose, on inner surface swelling; from r nostril; from lower part, increased of upper, smoking burns lips, which are dry and

Clinical.-Frequently a valuable remedy when the face is arrid, causing burning on septum; acrid, from r. nostril, Clinical.—Frequently a valuable remedy when the face is thin, acrid Thin discharge; from r nostril; with blotched, or when there is more or less indigestion and the face

redness of nose and fetid smell; with soreness, sneez-mentarily > pressure on lower jaw, lasting till towards ing and snuffling in speaking; unnoticed, from r. nos-midnight, next morning swelling of gum, which was

painful near a 1 lower hollow molar, at noon drawing | < smoking; sharp, sweetish, resinous, nauseating, < tearing toothache on same side, with stitches in jaws | entrance of fauces, after breakfast, < a glass of water; extending to ear, temple and neck of same side, that astringent, nauseous after dinner. side of neck sensitive to touch, cervical glands swollen, tearing in various parts of limbs, tongue coated yellow, in evening tearing sticking through head, at times cutting, with chillings, and flushes of heat in I, side of head and face, pulse rapid, next day intermittent tearing in I lower teeth, with sensitiveness and with sticking tearing in 1 car, temple and side of neck Burrowing in all I after midnight Gnawing in roots of all at noon Boring in r upper molars towards evening. Aching, with salivation Sensitiveness, of upper incisors

Gums-Lavid Bleeding on sucking Pain in L upper, extending through lip to wings of nose, with inflammation, then an oblong abscess above eve-tooth. between hp and gum Sensitiveness Uneasy sensation in evening

Tongue -Smooth, red and cracked, during dysentery (Rhus, Merc, All); red and dry Papillae very long on does non, with a brown patch Coating, in morning, with dryness; thick, loose, yellow, yellow, except at edges, whitish-yellow; white, yellowish-white, yellowish-white, in morning, with nauseous taste and qualmishness, in morning on waking, a light brown, on dorsum Painful ulcer Eruptive (tetterlike?) swelling which became depressed and out of its hollow oozed blood Stinging Pain at back of and on velum Burning in tip.

Apathæ Burning pimple on inside of I corner, next day it was a painful ulcer surrounded by hard swelling, next afternoon burning in mouth, < inner surface of hips Rough, papular, elevated appearance of velum Excavated cicatrix on roof, from which a slough separated, no pain till separation of slough A stream of thin blood comes into mouth Construction Burning caused by smoking Dryness (Rhus t., Puls, etc), in forenoon, in forenoon, with bitter, astringent taste, < lips, without thirst Salivation, after smoking; till noon, with nausea, with cooling, salt, astringent, metallic and then bitter taste, with salt eructations, watery, then frothy, yellow (Phyto, hawking loosened large quantities, with eructations of air Breath fetid.

Taste -Flat Pasty in morning Salt in afternoon. Bad, to water, on smoking Musty in morning Putrid Of rancid bacon Of blood Sweetish, when smoking, after soup, then pressure in stomach; S resmous, < middle of tongue, < if it touches hard palate, when smoking Saltish-sour, sweetish-sour and astringent, after breakfast, cool-sourish on back of tongue and in throat in morning on going out, with nausea Astringent at root of tongue, resinous, A, sharp, A when smoking, extending into fauces, sweet-1sh A , with watery salivation Nauscous , after breakfast, < root of tongue, on putting eigar into mouth, lost, < root of tongue, on putting eigar into mouth, N, sharp scraping when smoking after breakfast N, sharp satringent when smoking after breakfast bit. 
The stripe of the stripe

Clinical.—Syphilitic ulceration of the tongue Aphthous inflammation of the mouth.

Throat --- On r. side of root of uvuls, an excavated sore, with reddish areola containing yellow tenacious matter. Ulcers on tonsils and throat (Ail, Lyc etc), the surface of which was covered with an asky slough, and the surrounding mucous membrane dark, livid and swollen Uvula and tonsils red, swollen and painful, then ulcerated Redness in morning on waking, with inflammation; R. of fauces, with relaxation of uvula, R of fauces, with elongation of uvula and sensation of a plug in throat Erythematous blush of fauces and palate, of fauces and tonsils Coppery color of fauces and soft palate. Hawking of much tenacious mucus in morning; and relatinous: H of thick mucus in morning, also with sensitiveness of larvnx and trachea, of mucus in afternoon, of mucus and copious expectoration of thick bluish mucus, H expectoration of white frothy

Stitches: on empty swallowing, on swallowing and speaking, < moving jaws sideways, extending into ears, with redness of anterior surface of arch of palate; in l. tonsil towards ear, > swallowing. Soreness as from a broad substance covered with prickles, impeding swallowing Feeling as if something were sticking in it when cructating Feeling of adherent mucus in morning (Kalic) Pain, in morning on waking, at palate on waking, > open air; on swallowing, < moving jaws sideways, with red spots as if ulcers would form on anterior arch of palate Drawing pain here and there, at first in front between lower jaw and hyoid bone, then in ethinoid bone extending to behind ears.

Sensation of a han in fauces Scraping, in isthmus faucium, causing vomiting, in isthmus faucium, in open air, when most severe causing cough on every inspiration Rawness, of pharynx, in morning, m morning, with frequent hawking from larynx, in night, with burning, causing hawking cough Raw rasping sensation Roughness, with hawking of mucus Constriction of fauces Coldness, with mability to swal-Merc), swectish-sour, salt, bitter, tenacious (Phyto, striction of fauces Coldness, with inability to swal-Puls, Merc), full of bubbles, < smoking, forcible low saliva quickly, C. in posterior wall, gradually increasing to a dry scraping that caused painful cough. Feeling as of rush of blood. Heat, in pharynx; compelling dry hacking Dryness; in fauces, in morning on waking, with painful swallowing, after midnight, < upper part of larvnx, as far as hvoid bone, with scraping and burning, with pain on empty swallowing, the D changing after washing to the usual secretion of mucus, and saliva was salt, obliging her to swallow saliva, on swallowing burning swallowing; > evening, then rawness and scraping in fauces, with salivation

> Esophagus —Choking on swallowing, then a statch through upper part of r lung Sensation as if food remained in it Burning.

all these cases we find profound prostration, soft pulse, tendency to matter, light yellow, ınsipid fluid when walking in perspiration, general lask of acute passful sensations, slight infli-tration of the cellular tissue and very tough, adherent studistion.

nausea and salivation Good at breakfast, soon chang- bitter, bilious matter, with headache, fine scorbutic ing to disgust, so that he had to leave the table eruption covering face, taste bitter and salt, thirst, ex-Hunger, with aversion after the slightest food Di-ternal flushes of heat and internal chill, difficult, from minished : for breakfast. Capricious. Lost; for break- the mildest beverage, mucous, bilious, yellow, somefast, for dinner, but food was relished Dislike to times bloody meat, to breakfast, to smoking all the forencon

liquid causes return of nausea; burning; for acids bear clothes tight Incarceration of flatus in S and and increased thirst after them, for fresh water, lit- hypogastrium Stitches after dinner in epigastrium,

which has an unnatural taste

in region of symphysis publis and malaise, when vature, with weight, agonizing, in epigastrum, with walking in open air N on attempting to eat; after dizziness, sparks before eyes and weakness of legs, dunner, after coffee with milk, with salivation, after in pit, increasing to cutting, with bruised sensation a glass of water, with punching in abdomen, when in epigastrum and retching smoking after a meal; after smoking, on moving. Frequent sensation in epigastric region like the last about; from pressure on pit of stomach; < sight of stage of seasickness, a twisting and constriction. < with shooting in stomach, then vomting smarting burning pain, then tough high-coded sputs with chiliness, with coldness, trembling and hunger, Load, in pit, then pressure, with nauses, rancid crudin attacks, intermittent, after breakfast, midden, after tuons and griping in upper addomen Sore feeling in a moderate dinner; sudden, with headache, then vom-iting and purging Retching; violent, causing crack- Indigestion Disordered ing in abdomen

relief; sudden, forcible, of contents of stomach after bowels, uneasy, in epigastric region, then constriction, breakfast; greenish V and purging, greenish bile, impeding respiration then watery mucus, of a pea-green, bitter hauid, with Anxiety, in pit, in pit at 11 PM., with warmth, ing at pit of stomach, of a brownish-yellow pappy glistening, swollen, injected with bright red vessels, and

preceded by nausea and retching, then hiccough; fre-Stomach.—Appetite. Increased. Ravenous on secting, food, the ill humor > esting, then shivering and state that the state of the state o

Distention; in evening after eating a little also < Thirst; in evening, but the smallest amount of motion, > rest, with pain on pressure and inability to tle Longing for beer; in evening Aversion to water; breast into mipple (male) and in r hypochondrium Cramp; alternating with griping in umbilical region, Eructations, after eating; after breakfast; after preventing sleep after midnight. Gastralgia in a spot breakfast, with nausea; empty, convulsive, salt, sour, a hand's breadth above navel after dinner, > towards offensive, sweet and of bloody taste; with taste of evening, with anxiety in pit of stomach and sweat on food, tasting of putrid fat. Hiccough; in evening upper lip Gnawing in epigastrium in morning, with with waterbrash emptiness. Pain; in pit, in region; in epigastrium; in Nausea, in morning, and pituitous vomiting; at 2 morning, with discomfort, in morning on waking, in AM, but inability to vomit; in forencon, > soup; torencon, and in upper abdomen; in epigastric region towards noon, < evening, towards noon when smoking, with frequent spitting; during breakfast. N. region after dinner, in epigastrium and abdomen, < after breakfast, with pressure in stomach; with sour pressure; > tobacco-smoking, but returning and lasting eructations, then griping, with heaviness and tension till going to bed, < pressure of clothes, at greater cur-

Frequent sensation in epigastric region like the last food, < drinking coffee, < pressure on epigastrium every step, > rest, with intermittent rush of blood to or hepatic region, which caused pain, > eating, > head and with exhaustion and indifference. Burning vomiting much food and mucus, with low spirits, pal- constriction in anterior surface before dinner, < presslor, blunted sensibility and weakness, N. in epigastric ure, with nausea and salivation Wavelike contraction region; N, with headache; with vertigo and confu- at 4 PM, extending to chest Tightness in evening sion of head, with hot eructations and meeting flat sali- fasting, extending to chest Oppression in pit, with

Indigestion Disordered by meat, by anything but the mildest food, D, with general heat at night, yel-Vomiting; with violent retching, also after break- low-coated tongue, gnawing at epigastrium Discomfast, in evening after black coffee, with effort, with fort in epigastric region, increasing when walking in vertigo, burning pain in stomach, general anxious open air to nausea and almost aintness Uncasiness, sweat and shivering, the ejecta in forenoon consisted about greater curvature, as if overloaded, waking him, of food but in evening of bilious fluid, of a punket with screness and tenderness, < a spot towards 1 of glairy fluid; of clear watery fluid; resembling the rice xyphoid cartilage, with dir mouth, nausea, restless-fluid in cholera; milk is ejected (pink), with very sour ness and wakefulness, heat of hands and feet, then smell; of white mucus containing a clot of bright sweat of hands, feet and legs Hearthurn; in creaning blood; of mucus and blood, also violent, sour, on after ter; on waking in middle of night; after dimier stooping or moving, with pain at epigastrium; of un-Burning pain; in pit Burning, in attendoon, after dimdigested food, of contents of stomach, with painful ner; with salivation, extending into throat; extending into constriction of stomach, then persistent retching, then mouth, or soreness, also on waking Coolness, and in

sensation as in seasickness, bursting sensation in blood- waking me, then expectoration of blood, with short vessels of head, smell and taste keen, the nausea < paroxysms of cough and rattling in air-passages, the Ipecac, < Camphor, with general chill and shivering, cough and easy expectoration of blood repeated every trembling, cramps in stomach, then soreness and achieve hours, next day posterior wall of pharynx dark, to the 1 a fissure from which the blood issued, on men, with names and vomiting. Gastro-enteritis, catarrh, with swallowing sensation as if a dry morsel stuck in discharges of stringy mucus. throat, frequent, sudden hoarseness and then scraping on posterior wall of curtain of palate and in choans, often tenacious, metallic-tasting mucus was drawn from these parts, also boring drawing pains in bones of limbs (as often as the troubles in throat were relieved, and vice versa) Faintness; before breakfast; but want of appetite Feebleness in morning

Clinical.—Dyspepsia, especially associated with nausea and vomiting, nausea and vomiting of drunkards, nausea and vomitvomiting, naises and vomiting of orthesards, naises and vomiting with ulcration of the stomach, with soreness in a small got in the stomach. Dysepesse resulting from mait liquors, with flatilatery, oppression after esting, naises, and vomiting of mucus. Acid dysepsis, with sour vomiting coming on an hour or so after stating (194s). Oastric catarrh, with vomiting of glairy mucus, tongue thickly coated

Abdomen -Distention, after eating; after dinner, with discomfort, with sensitiveness Rumbling, after stool, after breakfast, with griping, then a second thin intestines, with nausea, then pasty stool, then burning from perincum into urethraand tenesmus in anus

Sticking, extending towards spine Cutting; in Burning atter stool

side, increasing and decreasing in paroxysms Grip- ing, then tenesmus ing in upper; on going out after breakfast, and in little had passed ing in upper; on going out after breakfast, and in luttee nan passed middle, so that sweat stood on forehead Spassmodic Constitution, with pain across loins, every three constrictions of upper Region of sigmoid flexure months Hard, then burning and pressure in anis; H tonder Sticking beneath umbilicus Griping be, and seantly, then burning in anis, H and seantly; H neath U Pain in umbilicus legion, above and to, and lumpy, and unsatisfactory, and unsatisfactory, I of umbilicus; in a spot to r of U, in umbilicus difficult, and difficult, painful; and infrequent, with after breakfast, rising into throat Weakness above protrusion of rectum. Bloody and panish Pale, umbilicus on waking at 5 AM Midway between slate-colored Copious, reheving abdome, but return building and suite of the protrusion of resin affect days. Card deat with two controls and the protrusion of the

pressure Sticking in hepatic region; till afternoon, second diarrhœa-like pressure Stocking in hopatic region; till atternoon, in evening, c. pressure; sudden, when walking rapidly Tearing shooting in r Stocking pinching labeling the properties of the properties of

neck, < stooping, causing a stretched sensation, with restlessness and depressed spirits Pain in 1 groin darting through to r Griping as if something pierced bulbus wrethra; B. in glands of wrethra when wrinating bowels, < deep inspiration, > pressure Pain in r. and afterwards, B in navicular fossa when wrinating. bowels, < deep inspiration, > pressure Pain in r. and afterwards, B in navicular fossa when urmating, groin and r hip, P in groin as if a hernia would Irritation at orifice of urethra (male) Urging before protrude, Bearing down towards r. groin. Uneasiness in r iliac region on waking

stools dark urine, nauses, sometimes with soreness over the abdo- urine.

Rectum.-Urging before usual hour, urine before stool, after stool colic and debility; U, waking at 6 AM, she could not reach the closet soon enough, a watery stool spurted from her, then tenesmus, U and only a spoonful of liquid but relief of discomfort in abdomen, meffectual U after dinner; U, but passage of only offensive flatus.

Anus.-Statches Dragging; after hard stool, then pressure in hamorrhoidal vessels, then D. and pressure during dinner so that he could scarcely sit; > emission of flatus, with pressure, in hamorrhoidal vessels after exercise, with burning Pressure; in forenoon, with burning, desire for stool, sudden sweat, < face, disappearing suddenly, emission of only flatus; in hamorrhoidal vessels in evening, when sitting after exercise. Painful retraction, < on days when there is stool, then retraction of anus and nausea, with discom- no stool. Burning pain Burning after stool (Iris, fort about umbilicus; with profuse, pasty stool, then Sulph), in forenoon, with pressure Soreness; towards tickling in rectum Gurgining Movings Emission evening, < walking, after prolonged motion, with of flutus; offensive Ulteration Gastro-intestinal indragging in harmorrhoidal vessels Sensation of a plug flammation, with cramps in various parts, < calves in afternoon when sitting Fulness of hamorrhoulal vesand inner part of thighs Sudden contractions in sets. Biting Itching, when walking. Acute drawing

Stool .- In morning on rising, then soreness in anus Dysenteric attacks for several successive years, frequent all directions, towards noon, < parietes Griping, bloody stools, with quawing at navel, then ineffectual strain-in morning, then semi-liquid stool, with rumbling, when ling. Of brown frotty water, frequent, with tensenus, bloody stools, with quawing at navel, then ineffectual strainwalking in forenoon; from a draught of air, with grip- pain in abdomen and nausea, then sudden complete rest ing, with intermittent nauses, occasional Pain, with Liquid, involuntary, two L. in quick succession, then durnbar. Sore to presente Constriction Tension, burning in anus, semi-liquid, then griping in intestness. in evening after chocolate, with heaviness in stomach Diarrhon; profuse, constant, involuntary, constant, involuntary, of mucus and blood, greenish-yellow, partly Rumbling in colon, < inspiration Cutting in 1. diarrhea-like, sudden, profuse, in evening, with grap-Pasty; then feeling as if too

umbilicus and spine of ilium, in ascending colon, of pain after dinner, C and dark, with tenesmus a tender point, which often bulges out the proposed of colored, twice a day, S, twice a day a frequent; and afficence at the proposed of colored, twice a day, S, twice a day a frequent; and afficence, extending into lumbar region, condon and dark coffee-colored; two daily, the first normal, the

Hypogastrum—Sticking in r flank, extending to Urinary Organs.—Sticking in prostate gland in after-l clavicular region and aeromion process and side of noon, preventing walking Escape of prostatic fluid at stool. Sticking in urethra, < after urinating Smarting in urethra during micturition. Burning in the usual hour, constant U. Some time in passing urine. Frequent micturation, with burning after urinating; fre-Clinical.—Duodenal caterrh, sometimes with jaundice, white quent M at night, of copious, watery, strong-smelling

Urine red. with pain across back. High-colored; on waking; C. from tickling in throat, with comous expectoand hot. Brownish Turbid in afternoon, thick ration of thick lumps of blush-white mucus, C in fits from mucous sediment; T at night, with copious sediment. tickling at bifurcation of bronchs, with expectation of reddish Milky, contained pus, reaction acid. Scanty, and reddish (with pain in region of kidneys, etc.), and high-colored, with pearly-white sediment; with white film and whitish deposit None passed. Mucous

Clinical.—Subscute or chronic inflammation of the urethrs, on urnating it seems as if a drop of urne could not be expelled performant of bugh macus, with lightness in head and it troubles the urethra for a long time, with these symptoms there is usually burning in the foss navicularis and in the bulbous in strings down to feet. Tough light-colored E E of portion of the urethra after urmating

Sexual Organs.—Itching of penis and rectum in Dyspnusa; in sleep; in morning on rising, as if evening; I of hairy parts, increasing to inflamination, mucous membrane of bronchi were thickened, < pustules, with itching and tearing, night restless, pustules united into an ulcer, in which paroxysmal stitches woke him at night Pain in penis Constriction at root of penis in morning after waking Erections

Clinical.—Venereal ulcers, especially true chancre, to which it seems particularly homosopathic, with the characteristic chees, tenacious exudation Yellow, very tenacious leucorrhoza Pruntus of the vulva, with great burning and excitement. Several cases of prolapsus of the uterus, particularly < hot weather

Respiratory Organs—Mucus; in marising, in bronchi and nose without real catarris Bronchitas. Dryness of bronchi, in morning on waking Burning in bronchi made nose without real catarris. Bronchitas are provided in the constant aswing respiration, with the harb rough voice with the constant aswing respiration, with the harb rough voice with the constant aswing respiration, with the harb rough voice with mode and chronic bronchita with great wheeing and very longh when coughing. Larguz, mucus a morning, mucus, seperatoriator, which must be pulled out of the mouth to prevent obliging the area of controlled to the mouth to prevent of the provided controlled to the mouth to prevent obliging the provided refused its service; roughness in morning after rising, obligma hawking: irritation in morning, causing hawking, tickling at dinner: tickling, causing cough and clearing of throat, tickling extending into mouth and ears (preceded noon, renewed on deep inspiration, in evening; in by pressure)

Hoarseness; in morning, with mucus in larynx; in morning on waking, < till noon, > eating, then aggravated, with at times scraping in larger and hawking of thick bronchial mucus all day: in morning on waking. < till late in evening, with pressure and scraping in largue, and in even-ing hawking of mucus; in evening, with dry cough, > expecturation of thick, tenacious, yellowish-white mucus, sudden, in evening, and rough voice.

Cough, when exercising, after meals; from tukling, from irritation in trachea Irritation to cough, sudden. then dry, difficult cough, with expectoration of thick white mucus Hard C, with weight and soreness in chest and expectoration Short Dry, in afternoon; D, then ex-axilla, in region of clavicle, in a spot to r of centre pectoration of dark tough mucus, short D, from tukling in of sternum, next day stitches there, in a spot in larynz. Hacking, in evening, with hoarseness. Dry hack-upper lobe of r lung in forenoon when sitting, then ung; in evening, in evening, with hourseness, with stitches drawing internally along r chest, in r in evening penin chest Hard, dry, then expectoration of gray mucus of etrating to back, in middle of lung on waking at midthe consistence of white of egg Dry, tickling, paroxys-night, on pressure towards middle and to I of sternum, mal, with pressure in iniddle of sternum, extending on deep inspiration, in region of three last true ribs, to hyoid bone, when she coughed violently a taste of < deep inspiration, circumscribed, in r, < inspiration. blood, at last with expectoration of sweetish-yellow pus from deep in lungs Tickling C as if an acid and ness to touch, in forepart, in region of I fifth and acrid liquid flowed from choanse over curtain of palate, sixth ribs, as if in costal pleura, with burning, then in uvula and posterior wall of pharynx, afterwards with evening beneath r axilla, so that he could scarcely expectoration of bright blood in paroxysms.

Cough, with expectoration of mucies, C (with dyspinces), < morning, with E. of white mucus "as tough as broken, next day these pains extended over cervical pitch" and which could be drawn out in strings (Cocc. region, < turning head or lifting arm, impeding respicact., Lac. ac.), with E of yellowish-green tough matter; ration thick yellow mucus with traces of blood, dense, transparent,

mucus; short hacking C, with expectoration of tenacious mucus, also white, short interrupted C. in morning, which loosens lumps of tenacious mucus, then sensitiveness of laring: "stuffing" C, with parn at chest and yellowish, heavy, tough expectoration, loud C from "stuffing" at epigastrium, < waking in morning, he then had a fit of coughing, with ex-

mucus, thick, pasty; easy, white, salt

morning, with cough and difficult expectoration of black tough mucus Stertorous breathing breathing Short breath, as if something tight around upper abdomen prevented deep breathing

Clinical.—Catarrh of the larynx, subscute, generally with-Clinical.—Catarth of the largns, sucacute, generally windout fever, but with very tenancious expectoration. An extremely valuable remedy in the late stage of membranous eroup, (it is rarely indicated in the beginning), the pulse is soft, the child is weak, perspires, the ough is not dry, but house, barking, the expectoration is very tenancious and gage the child, who somatimes true to

Chest -Sticking in sides (Kali c), in inner surface of sternum in forenoon, in region of l nipple in foreupper part of r. lung on sneezing, through chest, < r side, beneath one pectoralis major, at another time in an intercostal muscle, irregular, in integument, superficial, in r; sudden, in inner surface of sternum, tearing, in whole l, from axilla to flank, as if in costal pleura, in morning on waking Darting pain in mamma (female), from middle of sternum to between shoulders, on coughing Sharp pains Pinching in upper part of r lung, < violent motion to sticking, next day sticking so that he must incline to right when walking and take short inspirations

Pain, beneath sternum, in r mamma, in r lowest ribs, under l axilla, in pectoral muscles beneath tion, in I, in region of seventh rib, next day sensitiveturn over in bed, get up or walk on account of aggravation of pain in muscles and bones, the latter seem

Pain consisting of pressure and sticking, in a spot lumpy mucus; thick, transparent, state-colored, in morning in costal pleura, in region of 1. seventh rib, in evenning, but foreing him to respire deeply, warnth! iton, in coccyx at noon, with burning in saus; in Intermittent heavy pain in r, passing through to back, coccyx when sutting in foreion, in coccyx, after rising; then tearing Rheumatic pain between rs seventh and eighth ribs, at angles, < missing oil wristing body to l touch, with scanty high-colored urine; so that he Soreness, in evening, region of wall, under sternum, cannot straighten himself after stooping, such editions the sternum, cannot straighten himself after stooping, extending

striction. T in r half, at insertion of pectoral muscles, cending stairs and deep breathing, with pain. Dry- ing in sacrum, < walking, with pressure ness of lungs in evening, with rawness

Heart.—Sticking Cramp in region Darting pain in pracordium Sharp irritative pain in region of

pitation in bed, with pain in region of heart
Pulse.—Rapid, and full, and full, hard; and small, Scarcely perceptible

morning on waking Stiffness, of nape; of nape on bending head downward

into hip, theumatoid pains in B and limbs, as after parts, < r. great toe and r thumb taking cold. Drawing in all muscles, extending into. Pain in joints, P in shoulders and legs, in shoulaponeurosis, < bending forward or moving arms

after exertion Pain in r side of spine, about ninth places in long bones. Weakness in evening dorsal vertebra, with uncasiness in stomach.

Lumbar Region -Sticking, < inspiration and cough, S in I side and I groin after a meal, in I, then r,

Burning pain in middle of sternum, sudden evening, < when after long sitting I rose to urinate, B pain as from a knife-cut in centre of chest, be- when it extended into urethra and obliged me to bend gnning under clavicles and extending from region forward when urnating; in coccyx in morning after of lower ribs, < contre of chest, < deep breath-insing, in sacrum and coccyx in morning during coilike an ulcer under skin, causing pain on lifting arms, to nape, striking through to sternum, extending to Pressure, waking about midnight and preventing sacrum and down thigh, increasing to numbness, so sleep till daybreak, frequent P in forenoon, < be that he could hardly rise from a chair; paroxysmal neath sternum, P, with intermittent anxiety, anx- P in forenoon when walking afterwards at the molous P at night, taking away the breath Oppression, ment of sitting down, > sitting, changing in afternoon at night, < region of bifurcation of bronch, compelling to drawing pains in legs, in small of back again in him to take a deep breath with the aid of pectoralis evening, attacks of P in region of kidneys, extendmajor, in lower part on deep inspiration, with stick-ing to groins, < rest, with scanty reddish urine, nausea ing Tightness; all the forenoon Tension and con- and impaired appetite Acute pressure in coccyx in evening Sprained pain on motion Pain in sacrum T in anterior wall on deep breathing, externally in as from a blow at noon when sitting Drawing and 1 in evening when walking; drawing, in r side, < as pressive pain in sacrum in morning on waking. Draw-

### Clinical. - Neuralgia of the coccyv, . sitting

Extremities - Jerking in various muscles of thighs apex Pain; in evening, several hours after dinner, and upper arms in evening, with drawing Cramps with palpitation and auxiety, preventing sleep, cold, cracking in joints. Shooting and pricking pains in heavy, in cardiac region, with tightness of chest and morning, with general stiffness. Teaming in Jones; Tim ankles and wrists, in hands and feet; Tearing in long in joints, in joints, < r wrist and r fingers, < towards hands and feet; in r tibia, on back of r foot and r sharp Irregular, small, contracted Slow, and fili-form. Depressed and small Weak; and fluttering phalanges; in r tibia and r. ulna in morning on waking; in r ulna in morning on waking, then in r. tibia, Week.—Glands swellen and sore to touch Tearing > rising, in r wrist and ankle, < motion, in r tibua on slightest motion Pain in nape and I, shoulder in and various finger-joints, so violent in r thumb that he could not write; in joints, now in hips, now in knees, intermittent, in hands and feet in afternoon, par-Back.—Twitching in back and scapula as if liquid oxysmal, sudden, in a single fibre of legs, feet, foredropped on the flesh, it pulsates sharply like the key arms and hands in morning on waking; wandering, of a telegraph Shooting Pain from exercise; P in in various parts, drawing and T in periosteum of r different parts, > evening, running down on 1 side tibia, then in bones of r forearm, drawing T in various

upper arms, loins and thighs Tension in muscular ders, arms, finger-joints, hips and knees Bruised pain Rheumatic pains in nearly all joints; R pain in r Stabbing from third cervical to fifth dorsal vertebra, hip and 1 elbow; R pain, shooting and pricking, < striking to sternum, < motion, with mability to morning Drawing pain in 1 hip and from 1 shoulderstraighten spine after stooping Deep-seated shooting joint to elbow; in r tibia in morning, and drawing in under scapula at night, S at lower angle of 1 scapula, r hand; in 1 arm and in both lower limbs, < r foot, then in toe Acute pain at base of I scapula Pain and especially tearing extending into great toe, in under r scapula, at lower angle of r, deep-seated, at various joints, < r ankle, D and boring pains in 1 upper angle of 1, drawing P in 1 S and 1 arm, ex-lower limb and in 1 humerus. Tearing D pain in r tending into hand and thumb, in the joint and bone, tibia, r ankle and wrist, in various phalanges, < moving arm Discomfort between scapule Undu-thumbs, suddenly changing about Drawing; in fore-lating contraction of r dorsal muscles on sitting down arms and legs; on backs of hands and feet; in various

#### Clinical.—Syphilitic pains in limbs Syphilitic periositis.

Upper Extremities .- Drawing tearing in joints, sudextending down thigh, < motion Darting pain in deally changing its place Tearing in I shoulder, in renal region Sudden cutting, < moving or turn- r S, then in l. elbow and forearm; in S and upper ing, with scanty urine; C on outer 1 side of sacral arm of side not lain upon, on turning the pain went bone, shooting up and down Pain, in l. side between to other arm; jerking T from r S. to elbow; paralytic hip and fast vertebra, in sacrum and coccyx in morn. T. on top of r. S. Pain in l. shoulder, extending into ing, in morning on waking; in coccyx in morning on 1. chest, < moving arm, especially raising it; P. on waking; in coccyx in morning on waking and towards moving r as if joint were separating, < prolonged inactivity of the limb to painful stiffness, < raising torius, < walking, especially ascending steps, > sitting arm, afterwards pain, < bending arm at elbow and and lying, lasting till sleep. Tension on anterior sur-drawing it backward and outward, as in putting on face of r. Wearness clothes. Rheumatic pains in shoulders, < night; R. pain in shoulder and elbow on motion, with numbness from shoulder to elbow Spasmodic drawing in hip, acute, in knee only on walking with stiffness

arm. < near elbow and wrist: T and gnawing in I ankle. Sore pain in r, < sitting down and rising bones of r. arm and in r. thumb and index, in forenoon, indications of same pain in l., sudden T. in r | Leg—Swelling of tendo-achills, with pain Trem-deltoid in evening, with jerking Drawing in bones of bling, with necessity to sit down Twitching in calles. arms Arms weary R arm feels asleep or paralyzed Cramp of calves Tearing in r. tibia a hove at night, disturbing sleep Sudden cramplike pain in middle of outer surface of r upper arm, then sensitiveness Shooting in l. elbow Darting pain in outside of clbow. Drawing and tearing in r. elbow, extending into hand and r leg after midnight, prevent-ing bending up of foot Pain in elbow, 1

Tearing in forearm, in bones of r.; pinching T. above I wrist in evening Pain in forearms during the day, P in a spot on extensor surface of upper third of r F, more in muscles and partly in upper in r in evening Heaviness of r, in afternoon, with arm, with sensitiveness to touch Burning pain exburning of its skin, with tension, H on sitting down tending from middle of forearm to wrist, in lower end after entering house, with burning pain in a corn of 1 in evening. Drawing in bones of F; r, on radial side, D in aponeurous of muscles of r F Throbbing in 1 F Darting in r wrist; throbing D in 1, near panful on hard pressure Pain on r inner malleotus pisiform hone Hands shrivelled, wrinkled, dusky, Feeling as if museles of r sole were cut across, hinders. She let things fall from her hands, with weakness and ing walking Heels sore when walking Pain in weak

bone of first phalanx of r middle, in joints of r ing Pain in toes, with heat and throbbing middle towards evening Wandering tearing in various phalanges, intermittent T. in r thumb boring in bone of first phalanx of 1 middle, in evening, extending towards tip, > rubbing. Pain in second | Skin — Roughness on forehead, with burning | Ele-joints of 1, P in thumbs, in thumb in forenoon, vated cicatrices on r thumb; depressed C covering with metacarpal bone of thumb

that I could not be upon r. side at night, in morning traces burning pain on inner side of r lower leg, in evening after walking tensive drawing pain in whole r leg Tension in r in evening after a long walk, with heaviness Weariness

Then—Tramp, and in legs Durten pan does, panfal on pressure, a movable knot under a sai, ury. Then—Tramp, and in legs Durten pan deg, T an ulcerated spot like a corn, this hardens and is corn from 1 ham down leg; in muscles of anterior surface ered with a white skin Red, itching swelling on of r, with drawing; drawing T. in 1 hip. Pain in r wrist, then pain, then matter formed and broke the hip, after dinner, P. in scatte nerve; sching and skin and left a depressed creatix jerking pain in hip only during the day Rheumatic

Knee -Sharp pain. Sudden tearing in 1 in evening, preventing motion Rheumatic pains, and in shoulder.

Sprained pain in 1, on rising from prolonged sitting,
Arms swollen, painful and red Tearing in bones of lasted all the afternoon, at times with similar pain in Tensive pain in r Heaviness and tension

malleolus in evening, with pinching, drawing T in r tibia l'ain in bones, preventing rapid walking, < bending ankle upward, sudden P in middle of 1 tibia, suddenly disappearing, but returning, P in tendons of calf as if stretched, extending to ham and tendo-achillis, < walking, and causing lameness Bruised pain in one, then other spinal tibise. B or broken pain in bones, extending to ankles, < moving ankles upward, so that walking was difficult. Tension Wearmess

Hard, immovable swelling on r inner malleolus. drawing in arms and distention of veins of arms, forepart of I foot when walking and in a corn in hard Sticking in metacarpal joints in morning on waking skin of toe, > sitting still, returning in foot in after-Tearing on radial side of 1 hand Bruised feeling in noon after a long walk Sudden numbness in forepart bones of hands, hands and arms feel bruised and of r foot when sitting, with crawling Acute twinging paralyzed Drawing in I hand after dinner Hands in ball of I great toe, then in r Shooting in second joint of great toe at night in bed Sore pain in r Fingers -Twitching of 1 little Sticking through great toe, on inner side where nailjoins flesh, in even-

> Clinical.-Sciatica of 1 side, / walking and bending leg, < Gnawing | standing, sitting, lying or pressure

Skin -Roughness on forehead, with burning Eleextending to elbow, < motion of arm or hand, > hands Brown spots like freekles on forepart of neck evening, then sensitiveness of joint. Drawing pain Redness of index, with swelling and throbbing pain, in r thumb Tension in extensor surface of r thumb, then an ulcer on tip, with white overhanging edges > towards noon and telt only on violent motion and dark gangrenous centre Red elevation with a of thumb, and on pressure where radius articulates dark centre and elevated circumference, itching and painful Red, round spots on back, arms and hands. Lower Extremities - Trembling Drawing tearing, they formed pustules covered with scales, which came < in r great toe. Whole r. leg, < hip, sensitive so off and left dry ulcers, then colorless depressed cita-

> Swelling of arm as high as axilla, with pain, then boil-like elevation, which turned into an ulcer with a dark centre and white overhanging edges. Swelling in seat of a scratch, ulcer covered with a scab, dry,

Eruption, on eyelida and adjacent parts of face pain in r.; in hip, coming on at night. Bruised pain in Rash, beginning in hot weather Eruption like middle of r.; B. pain in r. hip when sitting, so that measles, < trunk and thigh, hands and face being he lmps in walking. Drawing pain on inner side of freest, mixed with pustiles, which do not break, but r. in evening; D pain in r. hip, extending to knee dry up and leave a scar Portions diffuse of hands, Sudden tensive pain in middle of r. missellus sur-degenerating into impedge. Acre og forc dórsnin

Sloughs on fingers and glans If there be the smallest wound (when applied to the skin) it acts as a caustic and destroys all tissues down to bone, with sharp pains, winter Pustules on hands; at roots of finger-nails, < 1, extending over back of hand to wrist, and on palm, on arms, with a hair in centre: P, then deep sloughs under them, P over whole body, with a black slough in centre on an inflamed base, filled with lymph, in r brow, painful, on back, also with bloody discharge Pustules like smallpox on face, on calf, covering body, disappearing without bursting

Suppuration of axillary glans, but they did not break Boil on r thigh, painful B on back near last r true rib Ulcers on face, hands; hands and body, index, on I scapula, with a scab, U, then elevated thumb-nail Vesicles on a red and elevated base (itching and burning, < exposure to steam), becoming pusinvading hands, arms, face, back and abdomen, V they healed

Stinging Itching in beard; I on r cheek, in vari- face; feet, with shivering over thighs and back ous parts, lasting into night, with burning in skin, in Heat in first part of night. Febrile paroxysms and legs, the scabs painful, smarting and burning, I of leg, then red cruption, which ran together and tormed scabs, discharging, with smarting pain, pustules on front of leg, eruption better in cold weather, I of forearms and hands, then pain and ulcers, from arms firmly, the ulcers left clean dry cavities, then External B over r trochanter major, with smarting, white cicatrices

Clinical.—The ulcers are generally circumscribed, penetrating, with tenacous exudation I has been found extremely used in tupos of the sluggish, paniless type Lupus, with burning pains (Merer) It is not infrequently indicated in measless when there is little or no fever but a tendency to ulceration of the eyes, with the characteristic discharge from the nose, diarrhea, etc. Also in measles a hearse, croupy cough, with tenacious expectoration. A great variety of skin diseases, with the general characteristics of deep ulcerations and adherent secretions.

Sleep .- Yawning , with stretching , constant, then pain in stomach, nausca and efforts to vomit Sleepiness, towards noon, with closure of lids, nodding, yawning and weariness of feet, in afternoon; in evennow in upper part of body, now in single parts of loss of sexual desire, imbeculity, idiocy, paralysis.

tion of feet then ulcers. Pumples, on forearms; on muscles Difficult waking in morning. Feeling in tion of reet, then theres, on joint many in missions of the had not alphy enough. Sleepless-arms, r half of face, red, on back of hand; itching, morning as if he had not alphy enough. Sleepless-on forearm and legs Initiamed jumples on forehead, ness Difficult falling saleep. Groaning and toesing r, on back, pantil, in r side of nose, towards about at night. On falling saleep starting, toesing about of arms, incoherent talking and then snoring. Restless sleep, towards morning, after subsidence of headache and nausea; and interrupted by dreams, unrefreshing Waking early; then restless sleep, then confused, heavy half sleep, in morning weariness. Waking at 1 30 AM; then falling asleep again Suddenly wakened from quiet sleep by fright

Dreams vivid, < towards morning, of various dangers and misfortunes Disagreeable D Frightful D. Nightmare at 4 AM, D that some one was lying across chest and abdomen, so that I was in danger of suffocation, groans, on waking covered with sweat,

blood in a tumult, after rising weakness.

Fever.—Chilliness, in evening, when vomiting, after vomiting, with general heat, in open air, temperature 99, with nausea External C, but not internal Internal C through afternoon nap, with burnpainless induration, deep, on wrists and arms; puin-ing in eyes, face and upper part of body, I with cold tel in cold weather, painful on touch, painful, under arms, but hot face and hands Shivering, in afternoon, < arms and shoulders, alternating with flushes of heat, sweat on back and inside of thighs, in attular and in some presenting a dark point in centre, tacks, paroxysmal S extending from legs over whole body, with sensation as if pericranium were constrictilled with serum on r sole, abraded V near umbilited, then heat with dry mouth and lips, next morning cus, with hollowed appearance, which remained after thirst, but no sweat Cold skin, < limbs Cold limbs r thigh; hands and feet, hands and feet, with flushed

torchead, with burning, of forearms and hands after night and morning General heat; at night, with dislying down, with burning in skin, in nape, with ordered stomach, with thirst, then cold sweat, then burning in skin, then on I shoulder, then I upper rigors, with general coldness, especially cold limbs arm and I chest, then on back, lasting from 6 to Heat of forehead. II of face, at 4 PM without red-10 AM, in afternoon a sudden similar I on loins, ness, in flushes at 4 PM, sudden, at 5 PM. during at might in bed, with heat, then hard, reddish knots rest Burning of feet, < soles, on inner surface of on thighs and legs, with depressed scurf in cen- r, on outer surface of l leg in forenoon. Hot and tre, surrounded by an inflamed base, I, then suppuradry skin. Burning in skin of forehead, in evening, tion and ulceration of moist surface of penis, I all with itching, in morning, < glabella; in middle over body, then pustules forming scabs, most on arms of F, in nose and r leg, in evening after entering house B in skin of face and head, without redness; in skin of face, < eyes; in skin of face beneath eves, in forenoon in open air, with feeling in sides of nose as if he would have erysipelas B in skin of nose near lower margins of orbits B in skin on inwhich nearly solid masses of matter fell on striking ner surface of r leg, in skin of outer part of l. leg

> Sweat; in evening when sitting quietly, on hands Anxious, when vomiting Cold, claiming. Cold, on forehead; on hands; on hands during vomiting.

#### Kali Bromatum.

The pure Bromide of Potash is dissolved in distilled water (1 to 99) for the first dilution.

General Action.—Like other potash salts it weakens the heart and lowers the temperature Its chief interest lies in the "Bromism" caused by it, the seat of which is in the spinal cord or the nerves leading to the brain cells. Tetaniform convulsions and even opisthotonos in animals, in man, general failure of mening, in evening, with weariness; after dinner, with tal power, especially loss of memory and of words and yawning, with headache Irresistible sleepiness, melancholia, ancesthesia of the mucous membranes, after dinner, in evening, then waked by twitchings, especially of eyes and throat, and of the skin; acne;

Generalities,—Emaciation. Marasmus. Diminishes another. Dull in morning, and depressed, irregular in the retograde metamorphosis of tissue. Diminishes gat, in afternoon helpless Stupefaction, < wellmuoous secretions. Capillary circulation affected, educated and active people. Coms
independent of heart and arteries. Threw himself down, closed his eyes, seemed above the earth, quite for single words, or one sullable is constantly dropped whenhappy Crouched by the fireside all day, devoid of ever that word is spoken, or two words are always interenergy and resolution Convulsions, > appearance of changed, forgot certam syllables or parts of certam words eruption, papules of acne united in areas, on these and did not speak these. Writing almost unintelligible areas yellowish points beneath skin, on the surface a from omission of words or parts of words, words are often crust, and where this was rubbed the surface became repeated or misplaced. Memory impaired. pocularly papillated Ataxia of limbs and tongue and impeded attendance Restlessness. Averson to exercise. Lary, mdifferent and sleepy Weakness, muscular, and bruised feeling in limbs and tong the muscular, becoming paralysis Inability to mode the self upright Faming Inability to move or feel burninshed nervous sensability in general and especially diminution of reflex sensibility. Insensibility. Complete sensibility. Insensibility, includes the moderate of the sensibility of the sensibility of the sensibility of the sensibility. Insensibility of the sensibility of the sensibility of the sensibility of the sensibility of the sensibility. Insensibility of the sensibility peculiarly papillated Ataxia of limbs and tongue

Clinical.—Convulsions, epileptiform in character, but it is doubtful whether the drug really curse true spilepy; it certainly suppresses the convulsions for the time, in many cases, but it does not seem to remove the constitutional lendency to their recurrence, nearly all cases of epilepay are obliged to continue taking the drug, often in increasing doses, in order to obtain its pallfative effect

Mind.—Dehrum Delusions about persecution and violence Imagined that he was singled out for Divine sistance were lost, with staggering Pain in forehead vengeance, loudly deployed his fate, but at intervals tell asleep suddenly, then sound sleep, next day he dinner, < 9 P.M Pityriasis of scalp. walked the room, groaning and wringing his hands, said the officers were in search of him for robbing a friend Delusion that she was deserted by her friends, hence she passed her waking moments, which were his appearance and manner similar to those of a Vision disturbed, weak, lost drunken man, except that he was very pale, pulse slow, skin cool, pupils contracted, manner excited and synchronous with pulse. Hearing disturbed, weak-rambling, hands constantly busy, timid and suspicious, attempted to throw himself from a window and scabs. Nasal mucus contained the sait. Smell weakbattered down a door to escape from danger Delu- ened sions, with melancholy, imagined that she was insulted and that the weekly bills of the landlord were tic, dirty yellow Thin. Expression wearied, and evidences of a conspiracy against her father, gave a anxious Stupefied expression, becoming that of imloud shrick and declared that she had seen her brother becility, then of idocy Looked queer in evening, next fall overboard Violent excitement, glorying in his morning as it frightened. imaginary power of mind and body, then despondent, sullen, often lachrymose, frequently even despairing Tongue red, dry and colarged, R and most, then dry Feeling that everything felt, seen or thought had been and brown, T coated, T painful and papilla promiexperienced before, as in a dream Hallucinations of nent, with roughness and burning through mouth and sight and sound, with or without mania, precede fauces; disordered action, difficult speech. Speech anathy and paralysis.

est man alive, then crying bitterly Bursting into speak Dry mouth Mucus increased, M becomes tears without cause Sadness; and indifference, alsucky, ropy M. on mouth, lips and tongue Saliva-most disgust for life; and feeling of approaching tion, then dryness of mouth, with thirst Frequent death; and absent-minded childish, giving way to spitting of viscid salva. Salva contained the salt, her feelings. Anxiety. Listlessness. Confusion. Inability to concentrate thoughts, slow perception Think- quor and sleepiness Taste salt, T foul; weakened; ing power slow. Loss of will power on waking, with torpor. Inability to express oneself. Weak, and in talk- Throat.-Mucus membrane of fauces injected; paling and writing substituted one word ending in "tion" for ate and pharynx, and swollen, uvula swollen. Con-

Head .-- Aching: developing a sort of dulness and giddiness, as in some forms of typhus, with heaviness and pressure on forehead and temples Confusion; when walking, with heat Heaviness Vertigo, with confusion, with drowsiness and sometimes with stupor, with faintness and nausea, on standing up, < walking, as if ground gave way and the sense of reand occuput, in r frontal protuberance after a simple

Clinical.-It has been used for congestive headaches, with benumbed feeling in the brain, or with vertigo

Eyes.—Hollow, fixed Expressionless, lustreless. not many, in tears, another delusion that she saw her Hazy condition of bloodvessels Glazed Retinal child dead, and when it was brought to her she refused vessels contracted Pupils dilated; and uncontractile; to acknowledge that it was here or resembled the one contracted Bloodyessels on fundus enlarged Conshe imagined dead. Delusion that lewd women had gestion of disc and retina, C of conjunctiva Sensigot into his mother's house, that he was pursued by bility of conjunctiva deadened. Constant closing of the police, that his life was threatened by members of Ilids, more noticed when sitting than lying Drooping his family, that he had gold sewed up in his clothing, of lids, so that they hang far over balls "Lids heavy."

Face .- Pale , ashy , and suffering Yellow, cachec-

Mouth.—Gums paintul, sometimes red and swollen. athy and paralysis.

hesitating, stammering, slow; slow, difficult and not Singing and dancing, saying that he was the happiseconded by operations of intellect. Inability to

gestion of uvula and fauces, then orderna. Tickling, varied, increased by small doses, chlorides increased, Irritation of T. and stomach; of fauces, with orderna save when the bromide was acting as a poison, and redness, sometimes with paleness of the parts. amount of potash increased.

Drynness of T and vucnity, of occophagus. Anaethesis (Clinical.—Dabetes, with impaired memory, dryness of the of fauces; of pharynx and larynx, of velum palati, uvula and upper part of pharynx; of mucous membrane of fauces and upper respiratory organs, in region of veil of valute. so that touch did not cause vomiting, but movements of deglututon were intact Swallowing difficult, in morning on waking, impossible

#### Clinical. - Amesthesia of the throat, the effect of alcohol

Stomach.—Appetite increased; decreased, less for breakfast, lost for dinner; lost Thirst; but inability Stomach.—Appetite moreased; decreased, less for breakfast, lost for dinner; lost Thirst; but mability to drink only a mouthful, as cool water is unpleasant, for cold drinks. Craving for wine. Aversion to cold many many than the control of the corrections, nauseous. Nausea, at thought of tobacco, < lying on I side, with pain in stomach sections of trothy volunting repeated services of trothy. Vomiting, repeated, serous, of irothy Fulness in epigastric region, with heat and mucus Habitual gastralgia Pinching or conpressure striction Agony in region Anxiety. Peculiar pressure in epigastric region Oppression after dinner Burning, then empty feeling, > eating Weakness Sore feeling

#### Clinical.-Persistent hiccough

Abdomen.—Rumbling Flatulence Emission of flatus Pain, sudden, disturbing rest at night, in course of ascending colon, in umbilical region; periodical, in umbilical region, with sensitiveness to touch, flatulent, in region of duodenum at 4 30 A M , > watery diairhea during the day Warmth Uneasiness

Stool.—Tenesmus Liquid, and frequent Diarsoft, and frequent Constipation Hard and infre-quent Increased Sluggish Diminished in weight and usually delayed

# Clinical.—Polypus of the rectum, with persistent distributes

ing partial slumber, with irresistible urging Burning to coccyx, then half way round body, into intestines at neck of bladder, with sensation of a ball forced from and all through him, from head to feet, < abdominal behind, then discharge of half an ounce of liquid like organs, then neuralgia up and down spinal marrow, white of an egg, with nucus like milk Desire to uri- > port wine, which made him eat though he vomited nate, frequent, urme diminished. Burning in ure- his dinner thra, > injection of cold water, with smarting Smartwater

Frequent mucturation, urrine copious, also pale, watery, with distress, of thin, yellowish urrine; M every half

mouth, etc.

Sexual Organs.-Pain in 1 testicle and cord, with swelling and tenderness Excitement during partial slumber, < in bed, usually with erections and emissions, which wake him, and of which he is conscious Appetite diminished, then lost. Debility. Impotence.

Respiratory Organs .- Laryngo-bronchial weakness, sometimes with cough, sometimes with changed or whispering voice, rarely with aphonia. Hoarse Voice faint: whispering, sinks into aphonia Hacking cough, dry, fatiguing C, dry, paroxysmal C, resembling whooping cough, might and ulen lying, with difficult respiration, then vomiting of mucus or food Vascular "bruit de souffle" Sighing Respiration difficult. R anxious. slow

## Clinical.-Spasmodic croup, recurring every night.

Chest -Symptoms of pulmonary catarrh Oppression Tightness on breathing

Heart and Pulse.-Heart's action feeble; and slow. rhoa, with pain in abdomen; staining violet Stools and intermitting, and its sounds distant and feeble, action slow and fluttering. Pulse rapid and irritable; R and small, R, then at times slow Pulse slow, except during the vomiting, and small, and small, intermittent, and weak. Pulse low after the fever Small, and soft

Back.—Pain in region of kidneys Throbbing in Urmary Organs.—Distended feeling in bladder dur- lumbar region, spreading to dorsal region and down

Extremities.—Disordered action Constant twitching, burning paus on urinating, with sensation as if a ing of fingers. Hands and fingers in constant action shot were forced from bladder along urethra, constant Trembling of hands, during voluntary motion copious micturation, and just at the last drop of urine Handwriting shaky and indistinct Inability to spasmodic constriction of unethra about lacuna, with stand, to walk Staggering, on beginning to walk; sharp pain along back in bladder like forcing a large and his limbs shake and bend under him, with instrument into a small place, then whitish-yellow general appearance of intoxication, impaired locogonorrhea, relief only from bathing the parts in ice motion, resembling the gait of locomotor staxia. Weakness of lower: of knees, of extensors of legs and feet

Skin .- Discolorations and of mucous membrane. hour of about half a pint, urine pale, sp gr high, Dead-white, < face Aflections, < sebaceous follicles loaded with phosphates, of which a cloud was passed and glands and in sudoriferous glands, causing inwith the urine, the crystals could be seen when held fiammation, with increase of cellular elements. Eryup to the light, on standing the sediment filled thema and swelling of nose Hard, red patches on one-quarter the whole space, heat precipitated a white legs, with pains in and around them, the redness dissediment, which nutric acid dissolved Urine copious; appears momentarily on pressure, painful control of logs painful Erupton beginning pale or peculiarly offensave Urine pale and thin, on limbs, extending over whole body, except face, Urine scanty. Uric acid increased. Acidity and col. like crythems nodosum, itching < night and getting oring matter of urine increased, the phosphoric acid warm, in irregular patches, cherry-red at their circum-

pressure or exertion of limb On limbs and trunk, tense mottled epidermis, with a red infiltrated margin. in winter, elevated, smooth patches of different shapes, on cheeks were black crusts, which being removed of onion-peel color in centre, cherry at circumference, showed a pale red papillary swelling, which bled easily bases firm but elastic, as in erythema nodosum, red- on touch and seemed formed by stoppage of sebaceous bases mirror descape, as in erystems housenin, read-oness momentarily > pressure, they litch at night in follicles: Itching, < chest, face, shoulders, forchead bod and when warm, they partially reappear when, and nose, then small bluish-red pustules, with red rubbed, they are proceded by itching and pan in procise, becoming yellowsh-white at tips, there bases limbs, with stiffness, they leave subcutaneous indus-tions, which are painful on pressure, in one case edec- litch, with swelling, the cription greatest where the matous swelling of lower halves of lower limbs, in skin is thick or oily, lymphatic and sanguine constitu-one case fever, with dry skin and rapid pulse, then tions are especially liable to it, it is more shundant in sweat, in two cases only coated tongue and loss of appout and adult age petite, in one case yellowish discoloration on former Painful eruption h seat of one patch

on calves, with smooth, raised, shining edges, a cen-slightly red arcola bleeding when removed, while the tral depression covered with a scab and having a red front and outer side of legs were covered with the periphery and hard and sensitive base Moist eczema eruption, the skin around the spots red, tender, hot, on legs. On each leg two places covered with thick, with burning, tingling pain, movement of legs causes dirty-looking, offensively-smelling scabs, those when pain, the smallest spots, which were the most recent, removed by poulticing leave an uneven surface formed consisted of clevated conical vesicles filled with a

pustules in a circle around a cherry-red place where puscles the skin is raised and flabby, this patch surrounded, Furuncles, harry parts of face, on forehead and by a deep crythematous flush, the base of the patch neck. Vesicles on thighs and buttocks, afterwards indurated and painful

pressure caused pain like that in cuts on fingers, they ulcers. became covered with thick, dirty yellow, offensivelysmelling scabs, after the eruption yellow spots covered with scabs, at first nuclei can be felt in the subcuta-ing meal; constant dropping asleep. Sound sleep neous cellular tissue, and in the vicinity of these itch- in a chair in daytime Deep sleep, and disturbed, ing, even pain and cramp, the eruption more frequent from which I woke with a mental struggle, not know-

irregular crops, generally with heat and itching, usually cult. Sleeplessness Half sleep Restless sleep, fredisappearing without suppuration, the P. leave red quently wakened by voluptuous dreams, with crec-points. Pustules, partly whitish, partly reddish, on tions Frequent dreams, and confused, D heavy forehead and limbs, which on being opened exude pus and difficult to shake off

ference, onion-peel color in centre, turning white on mixed with smegma, one on l. leg was covered with a

Painful eruption like varicella on face and legs, became confluent, with many points of suppuration, a Patches on forearms, with pimples. Papules on band of eruption up each side of face and across foreforehead and scalp Red, painful pimples and tumors head, of elevated, flattened, light brown crusts, with by vegetation and looking like the stomach of an ox, milky semi-fluid inatter, the largest spots irregularly the patches red and paining like a cut oval, elevated, flattened, covered with flaccid moist Acne; on forehead; on forehead and cheeks. Acne cuticle or light brown crusts, under which were yellow pimples, with yellow tips Acuminated itching, burn- ish red prominences, the eruption began by a minute ing spots, similar to acno. < shoulder and region of red, hot and tender pumple, on the summit of which neck On each leg, above a dirty yellow scab of older quickly formed a small yellowish-white, tense, conical date, is a red patch of acne-like pustules, some of vesicle pierced by a hair, if the vesicle were ruptured which exude a creamy fluid like that from boils, be- and pressed sebaceous matter, with the root of the tween the pustules yellowish-white elevations of the hair, was discharged, it let alone the vesicle enlarged size of millet-seeds, where there is no discharge the land contained pus, the crusts of the older spots were surface is cherry-red and feels doughy, the skin around partially dissolved by ether, which, or drying, left he erupton light red, on r. cheek a similar eruption, is greasy stain, while the rest of the crust consisted but not so far advanced, vesicles and yellowish-white of epithelium and damaged blood-cells and pus-cur-

large elevated discs, with a surrounding zone of par-On lower limbs, < calves, red patches, but spotted tally desiccated vesicles, microscopic examination yellow, as from subcutaneous purulent infiltration, showed active hypersemia of the corruin, of the papillar with mamillated edges, sometimes the centre also and sebaceous glands, especially with corpuscular mamillated, the projections being acne-like pustules and fluid exudation. Ulcers, large, elevated uniformly so close as to amount to a swelling, their bases in- above skin, edges almost vertical, with no signs of durated, the projections partially coalesce, their tips cicatricial action, floors firm and grayish-red, with discharge a sero-purulent fluid, the centre of each here and there an adherent crust, the secretions fetid, pustule then presents an umbilicated depression, ex-samous and puriform, the ulcers bled on moderate uding a creamy moisture, which dries with thick yel- touch, the tissue of these ulcers so firm that it did not low scabs, these make walking impossible, but the look like ordinary granulation tissue, it was composed centres insensible, they have a reddish areola, with of large masses and at several points a slightly villous swelling, sometimes successive appearance of fresh or rather papillomatous appearance, the U looked like clusters of pustules, with mamillations, in two cases the epitheliomata, but they were symmetrical and showed swelling on legs changed into atonic ulcers like rupia, no evidence of malignancy, they began as papules, with foul-smelling, red bases, covered with vegetation, became boils, and after discharging degenerated into

Sensibility diminished.

Sleep .- Yawning Sleepiness , irresitible, after evening at first where I was, and often broken by starts, a Pustules, < face, scalp and back, in successive but sort of vague nightmare, sleep prolonged, waking diffi-

Fever -Chill Shivering Coolskin, and clammy and in arms. Faintness as soon as he moves a little. copious and viscid S.

## Kali Carbonicum.

#### Triturations of pure Carbonate of Potassium are used.

General Action -All the salts of potash are poisonous (even though potash is necessary to the integrity of tissues) They enfeeble the heart, lower the temperature and cause anemia. They promote tissue waste, increasing the amount of urine and its solid constituents, especially uric acid and urea (Among the notashes in our Materia Medica are to be classed Causticum and Tintur emetu ) In studying the symptomatology special attention should be paid to the character of the secretions from mucous membranes, to the pams and the time of aggravation

Allus -The alkahes in general, Hep, Lyc, Nux v, Phos

ternally on head, in nape and teeth, and sticking her thoughts that she must die swelling of cheek, S and crawling within ear, with | Helfal; in evening on falling asleep, and in morning similar sensation in stomach and esophagus | Tearing on waking, during dinner, with drawing pain in head, body, extending to head and eyes

every draught of air. Dread of open air (Hep., Nux v) > pressing eyes together
Perceptible beating of all arteries Pulsation over
Head.—Jerks towards 1, then stiffness of name

in evening almost amounting to nauses; after eating. with sleepingss, after eating, with throbbing in pit of Painful throbbing when writing, stomach and headache, after a moderate walk, with warmth in stomach, drops of sweat on forehead (in as if brain pressed against skull Weakness

Cold limbs. Heat, of head; in face Sweat at night; Much talk affects her Pains recur at 2 or 3 A.M., so that he cannot he, and are worse than during the day when moving Pains renewed in morning after usual stool. Aggravation in open air, especially of febrile condition. Amelioration from emission of flatus up-ward and downward.

Clinical.—This drug is generally indicated in conditions of weakness, with low temperature, soft pulse and mental indifference, the pains in every part of the body are acute, sticking, there is to be a subject to the pains of sharp chest-pains

Mind.—Dehrum Easily becomes violent Easily aroused to anger, A. in morning on waking, so that he gnashes his teeth Fears, about her disease, in Generalities .- Emaciation, with pallor, sunken eyes evening in bed, and aversion to society Easily frightand dim vision Twitching here and there Trembling, ened, < touching body lightly Anziety, in even-sudden, of hands and legs, and easily fatigued when ling. Sad, presentiments Weeping mood, in evening, walking Sticking is the most characteristic pain, S ex- after fatigue in open air; because it was constantly in

from within I car into external cartilage, and at the | < noon and eventy noise is unpleasant, same time in bone above and beneath r patella Sup- Impattent with his children. Obstinate and does not purating pan on pressure upon any part. Hammering, know what he wishes. Longs for things with impotupant in whole body at night. Rheumate pans in back, oaity, is contented with nothing, rages if overything thest, shoulders and arms, moring them Brused puin does not go according to her wishes, and often does in all muscles. Burning pains, epigastric region, < not know what she wishes Uneasy Trresolute Alpressure Drawing pain in whole body, now here, ternating mood, at one time good and quiet, at another now there Drawing in abdomen, arms and legs, < excited and angry at trifles, often hopeful, often derest, with bruised pain in upper arm Tension within spondent Dread of being alone Hurry in thought and action Dread of work Disinclined to every-Inclined to take cold; when walking in open air in thing and indifferent Distraction. Want of presence evening then sweat at night and restlessness and heav- of mind Mistakes in speaking, could not find the mess in neck, after becoming heated on moving right word or expression. Sensation as if thoughts about, loss of appetite, shivering, diarrhoea, with grip- vanished; and memory, with whizzing in head. Uning, restless sleep, etc., symptoms of taking cold from consciousness, as if in occiput, after much speaking,

whole body, even to tips of toes, painful P in clavi-Sticking, through head, externally in various parts cles, shoulders, sides of abdomen, etc Sensitiveness on Jerking tearing Aching, mornings on waking (Nux 1), touch and motion Hollow feeling in whole body. Agi- in morning during menstruction, with heaviness, in tation Swollen feeling in all her flesh Oppression evening, > moving about, with throbbing and stacking at night if she lies on r said, with anxiety, nocessity in knees, at night, > wrapping up head, on second to sit up until she has cruciations. Housiness, in day of meses, from walking in open air, after taking morning in bed. A child desires to be carried con-icold in head, with toothache, 2 forenoon, with general Restlessness as if menses would appear, a shivering chill; > sitting up in bed, < lying down, week before menstruction working, > rising, < after-down, as if something moved in lead, < moving noon, after afternoon nap, with nausea, in evening, head Painful trusting internally Seaschion as if something in it were loose and twisted towards forehead

Constriction as from a band, after dinner Fulness winter) and trembling of limbs; < small of back, with fusion; in morning, with heaviness in region of brows; whiter and tremuling of limins; so mean on once, with placem; in morning, what nearniness in region or notwer; relaxation of cervical muscles and of arms and legs; in evening; in morning after raing, as if he had not with faintness about heart, e erymorating as if he would slept enough, with loss of liveliness; on waking in faunt or have erymor, and one of the enough with a ching, nausea, warmth and weakness in was, then anxiety; as after intoxication and as if ears put of stomach, vertage and vanishing of ideas, two were stopped, with nauses; intermittent, as if seriewed similar attacks in morning, tremulance W schen scaling, in, with acticking in brain. Rush of blood, with organical tremulance when scaling, in, with acticking in brain. Rush of blood, with organical contents of the tremulance in weakers. first in knees, then trembling in abdominal muscles in body: R. at night in bed and at times sensation as if senses would vanish: R causing intoxicated feeling Vertigo, on turning around; on turning suddenly; when sitting; when walking; when standing and walking, > open air; < morning and evening, < eating; everythmg turns around with him when walking and in open air: like a swaving to and fro when sitting before eating; on rising, as if head were too light; as if there were a depth behind him and would fall, on turning around after looking into a Pam, on moving them, in 1 on directing it upward mirror and after reading.

Forehead -Sticking; in morning, in upper part of F. and above temples on moving jaws, and at times in I side of head, with pain in chest and coldness of limbs; in forepart of head Tearing in l. eminence. Boring inward above l. eye Pain in afternoon when walking, with peevishness, P in evening on going to sleep, > rest, < walking, with nauses; P. in evening, with drawing, such pressure above eyes; unth photophobus; Lids—Swelling of upper, towards nose Inflammation with vomiting of mucus and acids, estending into of r, with pain in eyes and mobility to read by the tight eyes and root of nose, with drawing tearing; through Canth maturato. Agglutination in morning Closed eyes; throbbing; crawling, above F, like confusion Paroxysmal bursting sensation Drawing in foreign and at midnight Pressure outward when writing, P outward over 1 eye. Digging throbbing in bone above l eve Intermittent throbbing in F and especially sides of head; after dinner when walking and standing Heaviness in sinciput, with pain Weakness over eyes after rapid walking

Temples —Jerking in l.: bubbling J in r muscles Sticking, inward in 1; outward above 1 and then in middle of forehead, tearing, in 1, extending into zygoma Tearing, and in 1 parietal bone, T. in r, in l in evening, extending into joint of jaw Intermittent pinching in 1, also tearings Sharp pain externally Pain; in r from morning till noon, from both vibration in r

Vertex -Pinching in whole upper part of head, < 1 side Drawing and tearing Pain when pressing upon head, throbbing P in upper part of 1 side, more externally, becoming sticking on pressure Pressure upon V in evening

Sides -Sticking forward through r Tearing externally on one when walking in open air Tearing drawing in l half, above, on front of and in temples Pain in r after taking cold, with heat in eyes; one-sided paroxysmal P. in evening, with weakness, almost amounting to nausea. Heaviness in I half

Occiput.-Stitches on surface of brain on stepping and stooping. Tearing, now in r, now in 1 O and in forehead, throbbing T in r side close to nape. Pain when standing, with rush of blood in head and heaviness, P. low down, with burning and with heaviness ing of parotid, with pain on touch Inflammation of head, even to falling forward, P extending to nape, and swelling within ear, with pain about it Redness, > open air Drawing in O and nape, < r side, with heat and itching Jerking above and behind ear; J stiffness. Sensation on stooping as if something sank on 1, J and trembling in r on riving from stooping towards forehead. Heaviness like a confusion; H, Sticking, above and behind, in evening in bed, in 1, head constantly falls backward, with stiffness of nape | > shaking head, outward in 1, into 1 in morning extending to between scapular.

rising from stooping Falling of hair. scratched.

Clinical.-Headache, with vertigo, caused by riding in a carriage

Eyes .- Redness and heat, R of white, with many vessels in it Inflammation of whites, with burning pain Swelling of r. Surrounded by blue rings Staring, it is difficult to remove eyes from an object Sticking in middle; S in r , S and biting Tearing in r; in 1 in evening before sleep Pinching Boring with weakness, with dry matter in lashes Pain as if they would be pressed inward; P at noon, and in orbits, with sleepiness, on reading Smarting Dryness, as from sand, with sleepiness of eyes Burning, and biting, < open air, with dryness, hot to touch Itching Lachrymation, in evening, with rays around candle-light; < r. eye, with biting in one canthus, scalding, < at night Stitches in ball

forcibly Difficult to open in morning on waking Statches in r external canthus. Pulling or tearing in r. lid and above r. eye. Pressure upon lids Soreness of external canthus, with burning pain, S of 1 external canthus, sore feeling in lids on waking after midnight

Coldness Burning Itching on margins of r Swelling between brows and lids, like a sac; S of glabella between brows. Twitching in r brow ing in region of r. brow, T. in r orbit and eye at might Pain in I brow in evening in bed, as if a boil would

Vision - Weak, in r eye in morning, after working in water, she sees only a small part of objects, then sticking in head above eyes, with nausea Photophobia Vanishes when writing, white stars appear, towards middle of head, outward in r Beating the lower lines seem above the upper, so that he rewrites on upper line Of spots, threads and points when reading or looking into clear air Of sparks, shooting from eyes during cough Of white falling drops on looking at snow. Of a yellow, glistening, tremulous cloud Of yellow and white radiant wheels, turning in a circle and becoming constantly larger, upon the paper when writing or in open air, of blue and green spots. Of black points and rings when reading, of a black floating ball Of brilliant colors.

Clinical.—Muscular asthenopia after various diseases, especially it associated with puffiness of the upper lid or between the brow aff day, which seas to be a marked characteristic of this drug, and which has led to the use of the drug in various chronic disease of the eyes and lids, and indeed of other organs

Ears. - Discharge of offensive moisture Hard swelltending to between scapular.

Tearing, in r, in r concha; in anterior margin of External Head.—Pain in skull extending down r, in and behind, in bones in and about l, deep in nape, with throbbing in head and whole body, nausea r, now in one, now in the other; then discharge of and vomiting of bile, the pain < touch and worse in yellow thin wax or pus Pinching in I outer Gnawing paroxysms. Pressure inward on r side of skull on internally and externally in 1 Boring and pressive Hair dry, pain Pain, in r , ulcerative, in outer part of r before Pimples. Painful boil on r. side as if an ulcer would midnight; drawing, in one, then in other Pulling form Itching; < occiput; with sore pain when behind r. Hammering in r., impairing hearing Throbbing in r. at night when lying on it Bubbling

ting, and in I a ringing rushing so that his head morning on waking. Smarting sore pain in margin wavered, stopped sensation Cracking, on forcible of red, with sensitiveness to touch. Itching about expiration Ringing, in one, with roaring in other.
Singing Roaring Noises Hearing blunted in evening, blunted, slowly increasing and decreasing

Clinical.-Chronic inflammation of the middle ear, with sticking pains from within outward, especially behind the ear, and chronic extern of the nose, and soreness, with stinging pain.

Nose. - Thick and red, < afternoon Swelling of tip Red, hot and covered with white pimples Nostrils

Itching in nose, in r nostril. Stoppage
Catarrh on second day of menses, with pain in abdomen, teeth and back, sticking in ears and restless sleep Stopped catarrh; in evening in bed, with crawling in throat, with itching in nose, with much yellowish-green mucus in nose, becoming loose in afternoon on walking Fluent coryza, . evening, with excessive sneezing, with much sneezing, pain in head and back Bloody mucus from nose Blowing offensive matter from nostril Blowing purulent substance from r nostril. Smell acute

the face or in the morning

monou-eyea, man me cam tools frozen in open arr reed-mess in morning, in a child, vomting of breakfast, loose feeling in a 1 upper molars, with swelling then pallor, then after repeated vomtings weakfases, R of checks in evening, then pallor of face Lifesses of 1 tonal and cervical glands Red Loosened and presson Haupard and erhausted look. Twitching in 1 feels in the contract of the property of the contract o then in inner side of cheek, in I zygoma in Soreness of incisors. evening and night, preventing sleep, > pressure, Tongue.—Destruction of T., gum and fauces, the of cheeks near lower jaw

Pinching in r. lower, not far from joint

Lips-Swelling of lower, with ulceration, S. of with blisters. upper, with cracks, sensitiveness to touch and easy biting itching, pointed, itching and moist P. on lips coughing, hawking or vomiting, then a raw surface, with and all around mouth. Vesicles, on red of lower, burning and pain on swallowing. Partful blisters on

in r., with discharge of much soft wax Tickling | painful to touch and itching | Stitch in upper. Tearing in l. side of upper and in gum, > pressure. Cramp-Sudden stoppage of one, r, m evening when sit- like sensation. Soreness of red, with stickiness in margins Burning; of lower.

Mouth.-Teeth Looseness of all; of one after another, with sensitiveness, or a spot on bone of face becomes painful and is sensitive, then jerking er tear-ing in one point by paroxysms. Offensive odor. Grinding at night in sleep. Statches; in morning on waking, with frequent sneezing, here and there in incisors in evening, in incisors during supper, with feel-Red, hot and covered with white pimples Nostrib ling of biuntness, and in gum, then in cheek and searly Nostrib lucerated Pimple in Lostril. Pinching in nose and root of nose, < r side. Ulcerates pure chilliness and with swelling of lower jaw and gum; as r nosbil Bunning, in I. nostril, in upper part of burning S. as from a hot iron, < night Tearing in r. I nostril, extending into ethical bone, with biting and r. lower is w. T. during or soon after esting. T in I and r. lower jaw , T. during or soon after eating , T in I. molar and 1 zygoma, < cold, > tight binding, with griping in them. Boring after dinner, as if something got into tooth Digging in a l. upper molar after dinner. Burrowing in lower from picking them Aching only when eating, at noon and in evening, as if something got into a hollow tooth, with paroxysmal drawing extending to eye and ear, A as if something got into a hollow tooth, transiently > cold water, with drawing behind ear and upon head, at last jerking in tooth and disappearance of pain Throbbing pain only when it then becomes stopped and blowing causes sticking, eating; T or picking in ar upper incisor after dinner, constrictive pain extending to occiput Bleeding (Carbo T on motion, at other times burning pain Pain every v), in morning, R nostril bloody every morning morning on waking, P in 1 in morning in bed and all the forenoon; in roots of l. every morning after Clinical.—Dry need caterh, with more or less cough and wiking, < cating, sm ood full holden moder meeting; loss of wore Caterh, with obstruction, find dascharge, burning, from contact of anything cold or warm; only on taking the face or in the morning meeting extension of the face or in the morning meeting, extension, and the face or in the morning meeting, extension of the face or in the morning meeting, extension of the face or in the morning meeting, extension of the face or in the morning meeting, extension of the face or in the morning meeting, extension of the face or in the morning meeting of the face or in the morning meeting of the face of the morning meeting of the face o tending into bones of cheek and ear, where it is a Face -Swelling of cheeks, with redness and papules; sticking, with faceache, then swelling of gums, in at-S of cheeks, with tearing and sticking, S of lower tacks, even from cold air entering mouth, > warmth part of r cheek, with stitches and pain on touch, S Constricting pain. Drawing as soon as she gets into lied of cheeks developing into ulceration of gum, without in evening; in roots of incisors and l. molars, < evenprevious toothache, S of a gland beneath chin, with ing, D and jerking as if being croded, usually after param after taking cold. Series defined the state of the

ing extending into I, temple. Tearing in 1 zygoma, Tickling and bleeding after sucking it with the tongue

with swollen sensation on cheek, pinching T in r cuticle appearing as if destroyed with a hot iron, while zygoma extending into palate Drawing in muscles inside of cheeks, roof of mouth and velum were inflamed Swelling, with painful blisters upon it. Jaws -Swelling of lower and of glands, with loose- Painful blisters, and on gum. Painful pimple on tip ness of teeth Cramp, which also draws pharynx Soreness of trp, of fremum Dry in morning, and together Tearing in lower and in front of ear white as from an acid, D in morning on waking, and almost insensible. Burning; on tip, as if raw or covered

Mouth and fauces covered with a dirty brown bleeding; lips, tongue and fauces swollen, soft and slough, which made the surface almost insensible, heat red, breathing labored, with rattling in traches and in fauces and gullet as soon as the slough began to seplarger tubes, pulse rapid and feeble, skin cold Scurf arate, during the next week large portions of tough maton upper Cracked and scaling, lower Pimples, with ter, sometimes firm like leather, were brought up by all parts, with burning pain (K. chl.). Offensive odor like appetite; on pressing over epigastric region, < eating; old cheese every morning (see K brom). Sticking in with waterbrash, with salvation and diarrheea; with back part of palate in morning and evening, before out-trembling of hands and feet, with vomiting and with break of catarrh, < swallowing, with biting, as from bruised pain in abdomen, < pressure, prostration, dryness. Soreness Raw feeling as from something confusion of head, sleepiness and watery stools, then acrid, and on tongue Itching on hard palate Numb-constipation. Nausea as if to faminess; in forenoon, > ness in morning after waking, as if burnt Burning lying down in morning, with thirst

stimp. Bitter taste; in morning, with nausea, in 1000 morn but did not, with swelling of cheeks and throat; bitter, sour after breakfast Taste sour; at guins and stitches in cheeks.

Runbling, gurgling and movings Jerking in r waking T lost in morning after waking

Clinical.—Toothache of a sticking, tearing character, extending into the head

Throat. — Submaxillary gland painful to touch, of hands and feet, then anxiety and general heat, reElongation of uvula, with staffness of nape

Mucus; hef of the pain and pallor, at last the usual stool, in-< morning; in back, only loosened by much hawking : tenacious, in back part in morning, which can after falling asleep, with anxiety, groaning, coldness of neither be completely swallowed nor hawked up (K bi) tup of nose, hands and feet, then vomiting of food and Hawking in morning, with expectoration Sticking in acids and evications of air pharynx as from a fish-bone (Hep), if he becomes cold Sticking returning after ing. Soreness, with difficult swallowing and difficult | axilla, afterwards into small of back Feeling as if opening of mouth loosened by cough tongue, < swallowing saliva, which makes it smart, < singing in evening, > swallowing food, which makes it go lower

herent mucus Dryness far back. Swallowing diffi- externally to touch, eating and talking and the state of t and tearing in desophagus.

pains, < cold (Hep ).

bread Disgust for everything Thirst, in forenoon, which often relieve, or chilliness and shivering, < in evening, at night Eructations; in morning; of hands, back and head, and the usual stool. water after midnight, loud, with salivation, tasting of Feeling as if full of water. Pressure in pit, P in

Retching; evenings; with short breath Vomit-Dryness waking him in morning; D in morning ing, on coughing, after cating or drinking, with pain; after rising, in evening without thers; dry sticky sen- < drinking warm water; without an overloaded or sation, dry sensation, with salivation. Salivation, disordered stomach, next day weakness and loss of every night, waking her at 3 AM. Insipid, glutinous appetite, with faintlike sinking of strength; of food saliva Offensive-tasting saliva Tuste bad, and mouth and acids, incessant, sour, at the time menses should

> Rumbling, gurgling and movings Jerking in r side of pit Cramp; beginning at stool, so that she doubled herself up and could not speak, micturation, nausea, eructations, vomiting of water, retching, before the vomiting shivering, during it reeling, with shaking . hef of the pain and pallor, at last the usual stool, intermittent C in morning, > walking, jerklike, at night

Sticking returning after dinner, with sensation as if Anxious pressure Sore pain, in palate on swallow-leverything were turned about; S extending towards Sensation of a plug, which is out to pieces in morning, with external sensitiveness of Feeling of a lump; on 1 side, epigastric region; cutting towards evening, in pit with sticking on empty swallowing, about root of during and after breakfast Acute pain Digging in pit in afternoon, then eructations of bitter water, with painful contraction and sensation as if everything would be turned about, with rising of water, all > Smarting on swallowing Scraping; with dryness and during dinner, but returning with burning extending roughness Roughness, with cough; R, with sneezing, into throat Digging burrowing Spasmodic pain, R on uncovering body. Crawling, morning and even- with oppression at pit Sore pain in pit during ining, provoking hawking and cough, with feeling of ad-spiration and expiration Epigastric region sensitive

contraction from both sides, > vomiting clear water, with fulness Constriction extending towards phar-Clinical.—Pharyngeal catarrh, with constant need to hawk with fullness Construction extending towards phart-hard according to explain a cooping specific of a lump which cannot you, C even at 1 A M, in attacks till morning extend-be swallowed, or of a stake stateding into the stomach Phart ing into cheek and under shoulders, where it becomes no swallowed, or or a since eacening the same stronging streking, with choking in throat and oppression of breath, then anxiety, sweat and eructations, which re-Stomach.—Appetite increased, longing for acids, lieved. Constrictive spasmodic pains from least food little; little, with insipid taste, though food tastes or drink, especially cold Spasmodic contraction in pit good Aversion to food, especially meat, to black and transversely across chest; S C, then eructations,

food, at night of food eaten at noon Sour eructations, morning on waking, below pit in morning and after-(Nux v, Lyc, Na c); in morning, in afternois, with inons, > bending beckward and after eating, P across nauses, after eating, of sour, bitter water Water labove S, and beneath play night, with cough, at night, with burn-bench His cough, at noon, before midnight. Nausea, in morning, with violent yawning, cructa- ing; in pit and lower part of chest, > cructations, with tions, twisting about stomach, heat and anxiety; in difficult breathing and rising of heat to head, in atforenoon, at night in bed; on every inward emotion, tacks, extending into chest, with suffocation, nausea, prosbut when fasting there is only retching; during cough; tration, necessity to lie down, trembling of hands and on eating fried fish, amounting to vomiting, after eat feet, then vomiting of bitter water with relief; as from ing during menses, with fulness, then vomiting; before a stone in morning in bed, > hawking Heavenes; and after dinner, with vertigo, cructations, weakness after exting, < breakfast. Oppression after breast, of limbs and coldness of hands and feet, not without Seedlen feeting in engagemer region Fulness in pit; in then spasmodic constriction

starting from pit, then erurtations of food and acuds Throb- rodynia Sticking tearing Cutting Pinching in 1. as han in engagery remain with sensitiveness to touch: T. in from mearcerated flatus. Plan in heer when without mil. < morning, whereby the put rises visibly Flate. P in liver changing to heaviness. P in H., with gurgling. Lent feeling rising, with cutting Sudden shock, changing to crue-burning P in liver Heat in liver. tations of air or biccough Burning acidity rising from Rumbling in upper A before dinner, with pain with her

Clinical.—The gustric symptoms indicating this drug are indigention, with bloating, sour excetations, heartfours and a weak ventering of a lump in the pit of the stomach, or a feeling of a feeling of a lump in the pit of the stomach, or a feeling of gas, bloating and soreness (Lyc, Cat's V) Gartaigas, sharp cutting or sticking, < imodels or ceiting. Dyspepsia of old people. The form flatts and after rising from a seat, burning in r side of A. or flatik in unfolding the control of t

Abdomen.—Distention (('arb. v ), after eating (Lyc.), after eating a little (Lyc), with dragging asunder and and disinclination for motion of mental effort; hard, with pain in umbilical region on touch. Runibling, with eructations and yawning, R, then two liquid stools. Swaking, then pain in stomed, afternoon by eruc-tations and emission of flatus. Movings, semission on pressure, intermittent G. pressing outward in r. of flatus, with urging to stool, M, then cutting in stom-group. Flatulence presses paintilly upon bladder ach, with pressure extending into throat Emission of Starking, in forenoon and evening; in groins and flatus. at night, offensive, at night, difficult, with flanks on moving or stretching, sudden, in 1 groin cerated flatus. Jerkings

at night, with nausea and constant eructations

with duarrhon; before soft stool, after a difficult, scanty shool, during menses, with rumbling, bad task weakness and sleepiness; till late at might, sometimes extending towards hips, on touch; in musckes on touch; and other contents of the breaks of the stool of ing cough Flatulent pain, after breakfast, transiently . emission of flatus, > eructations and emissions of flatus rusing into stomach; H. and drawing

epigastiic region, with pressure, F after eating, dui- Hypochondria -Sticking in 1; in hepatic region; in ing menstruction, with nausea then comiting Inef-r after dinner, in hepatic and r. inquinal regions, in a fectual desire to eructate in morning and afternoon, spot in hepatic region, with sore pain on touch, in 1, with pressure: and in pit of stomach, impeding respiration: Uneasiness in epigastric region on pressure, U. pinching, in hepatic region; in hepatic region like pleu-Drawing transversely in morning after drawing P. in liver, sore P in liver as after pressure;

standards with spasswelle construction Heartburn; after Cutting in upper as from movements of flatus, when supper, after cating vegetables, extending into phar- walking, with emission of flatus. Griping in upper vnx Burning, in forencen after eructations, as soon towards noon Pinching in upper in morning Pain as fluids reach it, then vomiting, extending to mouth, in upper in evening Sticking in r side of A when with constriction Emptiness Milk does not agree laughing, in r side like jerkings, in r side as after retaining urine during sleep, > emission of flatus Tearing, at times terking in r side of A, or flank in

Umbilicus —Distended feeling below, > moving about Sticking in r. side near U, S above U as from flatus Cutting about U Griping below U. durgroin, with internal and external sensitiveness and on stooping feeling as if something would fall out Digging below U as from incarcerated flatus, obliging griping, then soft stool, with pain, fulness, weakness him to sit bent over, walking in open air. Painful retraction of region when sitting Burning about U. during dinner, with griping in abdomen

Hypogastrium - Thickness Painful distention of unsatisfactory stool Flatulence at night; F. during during stool, with swelling of glands; twinging cutmenses, with bad taste and cructations of bile. Incar-ting, in 1, extending into anus and perincum, < retracting abdomen, > emission of flatus, drawing S Cramp Sticking at night on slightest movement or dragging outward as if an old scar of an operation in bed, with pressure as from an internal induration for hernia would open. Intermittent tearing near 1 Cutting at night (Nux v ), then in morning pain in hip, or stitches Cutting as if everything would be torn small of back and in chest, and in afternoon bruised to preces, deep down, then higher up Griping before and pain in limbs, during menses; obliquing him to sit bent latter diarihoea, G in groins when walking, < sitting over, pressing with both hands, or to learn fur back, with and after rising, then stocking in anus, with urging to drawing like false labor pains, as before diorrhora stool Pinching Pain, in a spot in 1 in evening, Griping, in morning in bed, preceded by chill, with in r groin on retracting abdomen, paroxysmal, above urging to soft stool, after soup at noon and in even-publs, > emission of flatus, in r groin, as from a ing and after warm cakes in morning, with uneasi-swelling, in groin, as from a hernia Pressure outness, with uneasiness and thin stool, with the usual ward Drugging towards groins during stool, in groins, stool, then urging till atternoon, then liquid stool, > emission of flatus, with sensitiveness to louch. Weight, then diarrhoza, then burning in rectum, intermittent, < walking. Feeling of tension when sitting and walking, with heariness

Rectum.-Discharge of white mucus before and dur-Constriction, spasmodic, causing ing stool, D of blood, then uneasiness in blood and coldness. Funful drawings, with constitution. Throb- pulsation in whole body. Stitches. Burning and bung Uneasiness, with hard stool. Coldness during grying; B after stool. Tenesimis; after usual stool, memes, as if a cold fitted passed through intentions, C. in Frequent urging, with search passage; frequent U. at evening, < r side, with same Heat in forenoon might, > passage of flatus; paroxysmal U, with small, natural stool, or only flatus. U. as to diarrhees, but

Anus.-Pimples; ulcerative, with sticking

orrhoids swollen, bleeding during natural stool, S. and bleeding when urinating, S. and protrude with a hard stool; H. protrude during diarrhaea, with stitches and burning for many hours, protrude when urmating and discharge blood, but next day white mucus, inflammation of H.; statches, sore pain, pain; pain during cough; pain when walking; crawling, as from worms.

iting pain as if it would burst Soreness. Smarting in evening. Biting sore sensation in and around A after in evening. Driving ore generation is the treated of the state of the perineum at night

Stool.—Semi-liquid (scanty), pain in bowels, then Diarrhoea day and night, in evening, every night morning before menstruation Diarricas day and night, in evening, comments before memorana from 3 to 4 AM, at night, with pain nabdomen, Pudenda burning biting pimples; steking trans-which lasts next day, with color, with wearness; wordsy through, burning steking; tearing in I adde painless, with rumbling in abdomen, light-colored extending through abdomen into chest, burning itch-

other day, H., and contained pieces of a tape-worm, H , delayed, at times with urging or followed by tenesmus, H, scanty in morning, then soft in forenoon in one day. Copious, brown, C, containing blackish six days, scanty the first, profuse the latter days, with membranes and streaks of blood, with colic then anxiety and dyspnæa Purulent Offensive acrid, offensive, causing soreness of thighs, which be-Tenacious, as if he could not loosen it Containing a round worm.

not urmating, cutting T. in neck when urmating, < pressing upon the urine Cutting in region of blad-symptoms of the drug. der Urging, but he has to wait long and urine flows fluid after micturation Tearing in urethra, pinching ing in bed after urmating, with biting

Frequent micturation, at night, but often pressure colored. Discharge of a few drops after urmating tickling, from tickling in throat, from technique in lar-Suddenly obliged to pass a few drops of urine while yix, with houseness (Bro) Takling C C dual affects intent upon her work Stream interrupted in after the chest, from tecking in throat (Phos). Significance C.

hard stool, with colic; meffectual U., with feeling as if pale, scanty; pale greenish, with burning during and rectum were too weak to evacuate the stool (Hep). much sediment on standing

> Clinical.-Los of power of the bladder to expel the urine, < night, the urine is discharged slowly.

Sexual Organs.-Strong seminal odor of male Glans, tearing, tearing drawing; sharp drawing pain through, bubbling sensation, tension, itching, and especially at orifice of urethra, becoming tearing; sticking itching Frequent erections; during uneasy, Skickes, in evening, with crawling, when not at fearny sleep, and panful, with spasmodic contracted, with tearing and cuting Burnan cuting the contraction, with tearing and cuting Burnan cuting tion of spermatic cords; E at might without sexual Twinging. Graping. Pinching and construction, and investment immetions E. volent exhausting E. Twinging. Griping. Pinching and constriction, and excitement, impetuous E, violent, exhausting E in epigastric region, extending to throat After vonafter midnight, disturbing sleep; no E Swelling of testicle and spermatic cord, with external heat Tension of 1 testicle, and of pubis Scrotum, soroness, bruised pain, tching, itching preventing sleep Destool. Itching; after supper Burning itching in tuous dreams, E two nights in succession Coition without emission.

tenesmus Thu, unnoticed, on emission of flatus Voluptuous sensation as during cottion wakes her in panness, with rumning in southern the panness, the panness, the panness, with wearness, lying down, loss of appering and gray, with wearness, lying down, loss of appering the and daily colic Soft, and usufficient, and tenain vagina during cotton Dacharge of clotted blood at night (after vexation) in fifth month of pregnancy, Constipation, during menstruction Like sheep-dung, with headache and yellow color face Leucerthea, painful and difficult (Mag m). Hard, and only every yellowish, with itching and burning on pudenda Menstruction too early, and more profuse, lasting longer than usual (Cale c), and scanty first day, profuse second day, scanty third day, ceasing on fourth; and lasting Bloody , Monstruction late, with pain in hypogastrium Menses come covered with an eruption

Clinical.-Suppression of menses, with bloating of abdonie Clinical.—Chronic diarrhois, generally painless and light-closed, with chronic dyapeptia or with chronic hepatic disease; general sensitiveness to cold, swelling of the upper list, set on large light-colored masses, with sharp cutting pains in large light-colored masses, with sharp cutting pains.

Urinary Organa.—Tearing in neck of bladder when not urinating, cutting T. in neck when urinating, considered the resemble of exceeded profession extraction, with the penthar not urinating.

Respiratory Organs.—Easy choking when eating. Ratslowly (Caust., Hep., etc.) Discharge of prostatic tling in traches on breathing, with gurgling, then cough Sticking in larvnx, caused by cough, with fluent coryza Intermittent cutting in urethra when not urmating Raw pain in largue on coughing Drawing pain in lar-Drawing in forepart of urethra, with tearing Buin-ynx, with rawness Constriction in larynx in open ing biting in urethra during and after urmating air; C in evening on falling asleep, then sticking dry-Burning in wrethra when wringling, after U, in orifice ness in throat Voice rough Hourseness and loss of of U and in upper part of internal prepuce in morn- voice; H., then fluent coryza, H as if something stuck in throat, provoking desire to hawk

Cough as early as 3 A M., repeated every half hour ; 111 upon bludder long before the urne comes, but scanty evening in bed, every five minutes from 9 P.M. till urine each time. She must press long before she can morning, before midnight, > during the day, waking start the urine. Micturition seldom, and the urine high- him at night, on playing the violin: after eating, from at 5 A.M., as from dryness of larynx, with cramp in chest Urine flery, diminished; dark yellow, with a cloud; so that she could not speak, redness of face and general sweat Racking C., so that she loses her senses Violent afternoon Cutting stitches beneath r. clavicle, with () in morning fasting, > breakfast, V. in morning, pain as if a thorn were sticking there Tearing stickcouring vomiting, V every evening after lying some time ling in breasts: in I costal region, taking away the Paroxysmal, C amounting to retching, causing sore breath pain in vertex, then exhaustion Fatiguing C in evennot be expectorated

Expectoration of small round lumps of mucus (Stan ) . E, of mucus at might; E of sourish taste

Dyspacea, when writing, with short breath Breath short in morning He felt as if there were no air in his thed Arrest of breath wakes him at maht Inclination to take a deep breath

Clinical.-Chronic or subscute extern of the air-passages, sometimes with dyspines, sufficiative breathing; the cough is generally dry, or the expectoration is very scanty, regularly < 3 A m, at times parxysmal and sufficiative. Cough, with sharp cutting or sticking in sides of chest or argund the hypochondria. Ashima at times paroxysmal and suffocative. Cough, with sharp cutting or stricing in siles of chest or sound the hypochonics. Askinator stricing in siles of chest or sound the hypochonics. Askinator of the languages. Chronic presuments or chronic inflammation of the opper part of the languages from the content taking cold from the slightest exposure, the patients are west, short of the language of the content taking cold from the slightest exposure, the patients are west, short gastric symptoms of the drug, it is almost as frequently indicated as Calc. cark, hough the Kali patient is worse from cold, while the Calc patient is worse from dampines, the chronic toubles requiring Kali shough most. In the content of the content

twitches in upper part of r breast Sticking mr, L; of the drug beneath I short ribs, beneath r ribs in morning, beon inspiration; in sides on inspiration, beneath last r elongation of uvula ribs on inspiration, in I during cough, between r: Back.—Sticking in r side, extending through chest. not affecting respiration, sudden S in sternum during with necessity to lie down, then sweat all night and in eructations and on swallowing liquids, pinching S, morning stool of blood and mucus. Stiffness prenar Burning sticking in . on rising from stooping; venting stooping; S. and lameness in back and small in l. when sitting, > rising; in costal regions in of back. Sharp pressure on upper part.

Cutting in evening after lying down, she does not main vertex, then textualisation range of the second to th throat; D, waking at night, with acute pain in chest on abdomen, leaving sticking in 1 chest, in morning, < coughing, little C during the day, D, almost only at about pit of stomach, as from incarcerated flatus. night, with sticking in larynx; dry, suddenly coming Tearing in breasts; on last 1 ribs, in sternum above and going C, with expectoration; in morning, < even- 1 side of pit of stomach in evening Pinching in r.; ing, of bloody mucus, C loosens mucus, which can- P in pectoral muscles Sharp pain behind sternum on breathing, swallowing liquids and eructations Bor-

ing deep into l Pain in whole ! ; in r. margin of sternum in morning on rising, with pain to touch, on breathing; in ensiform cartilage on coughing and on deep inspiration, in middle and drawing downward; starting from r breast, extending towards lever, with throbbing in epigastric region, which is painful to touch, intermittent, in forepart, < r side, < mapiration, > eructations, jerking P externally in I lowest rib, spasmodic, seructations Sore pan, < talking; in upper part on breathing, touching and lifting anything heavy Bruised pain Drawing pain across C Scraping caused by wind; tearing S, during cough Intermittent biting now here, now there Oppression, with deep moans, O., with difficult respiration, with distention of abdo-Throbbing in l. near pit of stomach; sticking T in one r rib, opposite pit of stomach. Tension in r or 1 side at night, T across C. on expiration when walking Anxiety towards evening Tickling in r breast. Weakness, from rapid walking Affected by loud talking

Heart and Pulse -Sticking in pracordial region Pinching as if it were hanging by tightly drawn bands. < deep inspiration and cough, > motion. Anxiety preventing sleep after 2 AM Burning in region, Palpitation in forenoon, with confusion of head and nausea, P on least exertion, P, with anxiety, when hungry Intermittent beats of heart. Pulse ravid, slow

Chest.—Rattling at night when lying on back last factoring in forepart, or twitching Bubbling inhammations, with abare statistic measurements of the state of the

Neck .- Swelling of glands; with pain on turning neath breasts in afternoon after lifting a heavy weight, head; with tickling, > pressure of cold hands, at then griping in sides of upper abdomen, extending angle of jaw, and hard. Seemed thicker and neckthere griping in serious of upper induning, exeming, angle or jaw, and that or seemed that an inexact and neck-forward, in sterium, in front of r breast, in evening, cloth too light. Stutches in glands, S in nape extend-in r or I sate at night, in I breast, in region of heart, ing into occupit. Tearing in nape, in lower-part of after midnight, at times extending into hawk, > 1 ving, side; T. in r side in morning. Pain in muscles on our side. Ying on I side, next mght early waking, motion, P in nape on bending head backward; in stacking in chest, short breath when lying on I side, glands as after taking cold; jerking P in L side; miolerable except when resting in highest possible drawing P in nape Drawing in r side position, > lying on r side, reappearing third night, nape, < moving head Rush of blood Staffness of when lying on back, S. in 1. on deep breathing; in r. nape in morning; in morning in bed, at night, with

middle ribs when sitting, S beneath I breast, at times Aching; in spine on swallowing; drawing P, sprained extending from low down in chest, also in evening, S ex- P; bruised P during rest, burning P., < walking in tending into C below I clavicle, in evening, transiently open air. Biting pinching on posterior parts of ribs. > pressure, intermittent S in r; beneath last r ribs, Contractive pain during rest after physical exertion; S. almost only when sitting, with oppression and pain beneath r. < moving or touching it Drawing anxiety in chest; near r., with tearing, in tip of l pain in r Tensive pain in l. in morning, so that he during hard work, extending to pit of stomach, cannot raise the arm. Tension and drawing in r. pinching; as from a sprain in 1, extending into chest; with paralyzed feeling in r arm; paralytic T and tearing, under r. Tearing in r. in morning, cramplike, drawing in l. in morning on waking, extending into between S., then stiffness of nape, on attempting to forearm, which is inclined to fall asleep. Heaviness move head it perked backward several times Sprained

Small of Back -Sticking, ascending at times through feeling I side of abdomen to chest. S in region of Lulneys, in region of l, kidney, at first on expiration, then sev- r. B., pain as if flesh were torn away on walking, > | sion just above r elbow touch. Gnawing in coccyx. Pass in region of kidneys; Sticking in bends of elbows in morning in bed; above r kidney in morning, P only on bending back-tearing, in bend of l. elbow. Tearing in bends of elbows; morning on rising; B. pain in region of kidneys in 1 wrist, < motion afternoon when sitting Drawing nan Drawing Hand —Trembling in morning when writing Restalternating with pulsation, > lying Pressure inward less at night Tearing between thumb and index; ex-

tion Staffness Clinical.—Lumbago, with sudden sharp lancinating pains, extending up and down the back, rarely through to the front, the patient is attacked at 3 A M. and cannot remain in bed Lumbago, as if the small of the back were broken, pains shooting down backs of thighs.

ning? in joints of rees, knees and mand during rees, portical nates, betteath attachments, in 1 into over last expension in joints, with drawing pain in long bones, draw-free mides, extending towards true, in 1 little owners the ing P. in all, with feeling as it had been long sick, during motion; stacking? beneath and in the popular and emaciation. Unsuesness we seeming model during motion; stacking? beneath and in the popular and emaciation of the seeming in the control of the seeming of the seeming of the popular and the popular and r. log go to sleep at the vening Store pain in last plants of thumb in night; arm and leg on which she hes fall asleep

Upper Extremities.—Axilise. Grance and to the painful to touch as if suppursing Stacking in 1, morning in bed, then numbness, numerate below A, with pressure and tearing, tearing, in r in chilliness in fingers. Bursing pain in too 1; at inserted with the pressure and tearing, tearing in 1 ton of nail of middle. Stiffness of thumb and index. below A, with pressure and tearing, tearing, in r in the morning on raising arm when writing. Tearing in 1 too final of middle. Stiffness of thumb aim time morning on raising arm when writing, sense holow I, deep respiration; T in when writing, with paralytic weakness. Fulling alleep during rest; sore, below I, deep respiration; T in when writing, with paralytic weakness. Fulling alleep of tip, r morning; thumb falls asleep towards morning, with outting. Sensitiveness in r, with outting.

Shoulder—Cracking in joint on moving it or raising thigh Stacking; in l., then in tendons on l. side of neck. Tearing in l.; in l. joint; in r. when knit Lower Ex ting, > moving it; pinching, in r. Pinching in r. < leg. Ascending steps is difficult. Jerking in nates, joint, < inspiration. Pain in l. on moving arm vio- Tearing in and on nates not far from his-joint: attacks of

Scapulss.—Sticking in 1; in r on breathing; between | lently or making strong pressure with it. Bruised

Arm -Jerking in 1; in evening on falling asleep. pain in I. Bruised pain between 8 and on 1 shoulder, Tearing in I.; down to wrist Drawing pain in I. > motion; sticking B. pain on motion, extending into Tensive pain, so that he could not raise it straight chest. Pressure in 1: between S, then burning ex- Drawing extending into hands Weakness, when writtending to crest of pelvis, the B is perceptible to ing, with swelling of upper arm and hand. Asleep hand, drawing. Tensive pain behind I on breathing, in morning in bed, with internal pressure as if stiff T pressure like fatigue extending from r along side and lame, they and hands are insensible, A. and staff of back into small of back, < riding in a carriage in cold, they fall seleep even after violent exercise;
Throbbing on unper margin of l A on which he lies at night falls seleep. Paralyzed

Upper Arm —Twitching in flesh of l. Sticking in Tearing in upper part of r and in elbow; above real times in succession, > rubbing Tearing in repercent in succession, > rubbing Tearing in repercent in succession, > rubbing Tearing in reinto shoulder, sticking, in I Brussed pain in r, <
range of r kidney; T. ne humber muceles, unpelling repercent in the showing the sticking, in I Brussed pain in r, <
range of the showing the s

ward, after standing or walking, above small of in elbows, with drawing, at times warmth Pain in r. back when sitting; with laborlike pains in abdo-elbow as if stiff on stretching arm Tearing in middle men and discharge from vagina, as if broken, on of forearms, upper part, in F extending towards moving about; as from flatulent distention, partial wrists; in styloid process of radius. Drawing pain in emission of flatus, with feeling as if bubbles accumu-forearm; paralytic painful drawing from 1 into hand lated and urging to stool; jerking, on stooping, so in evening Tensive pain on forearm Statches in l. that he cannot stand erect, sore, in region of r kid- wrist Tearing in wrists; in r when knitting, in l ney, tackling weary P. above sacrum Bruised pain, extending to ring finger Drawing on inner surface of

from sides in morning; P. during menstruction, and in tending from back of I, into fingers, on back of I, as propert of hypogustrum, as if everything would press out if in marrow of bones Pain on back of 1; P in at genitate Pulsation. Heaviness, during menstruation Staffness and the state of the property of the pr ing, with empty eructations till noon.

Fingers -Sticking in r.; beneath nail of I middle; in tips of r, as from suppuration, intermittent, in middle joint of r index, in r index, as if a needle and thread were drawn from lower part towards tip, > bend-Extremities.—Jerking Trembling and convulsive ing finger, renewed on stretching it out Tearing in 1 movements Sticking in joints and tendons Tearing little, in I thumb, in ball of thumb, in phalanges and in fingers and toes Pain when he rests them on any joints, in middle joint of index, joints of 1 middle thing; in joints of feet, knees and hands during rest, beneath nails; beneath thumb-nails; in lower part of beneath nails; beneath thumb-nails; in lower part of < under nail, in morning Drawing pain in meta-Upper Extremities.—Axillæ. Glands swollen, and carpal joints Jerklike drawing back and forth in

Lower Extremities .- Falling asleep; r. and numbness,

atting, and in thicks

Hip -Sticking in l. when standing, after sitting down sticking tearing down whole leg, as if in marrow, > after rising from seat. Tearing, even when sitting, and in knees; Sensitiveness of corns Tension. Pinching drawing T in hips or parts enveloping them, at times crawling, as from weariness Heaviness; walking is irksome; and intermittent T in 1, pinching T Jerking pain in 1, stiffness. Falling asteep after dinner; of 1 during dunner on turning leg Bruised pain, with pain on motion walking and on touch; B pain in H and limbs, < calves, on walking, with weakness

Thigh -Cramp in r and in calf, waking him at night Jerking, in anterior surface of r Soreness between Tearing in upper and inner part, T in l and in tibia, during menses, close to nates, extending towards geni-Sore pain in a spot in middle on touch Brused pain above r knee as if thigh would fall off when standing, < sitting, Drawing pain, in 1, extending to knee, as if it would break when ascending Paralytic drawing, often increasing to tearing, < stand-

fall asleep Knee -Twitching in 1 Tearing, in hollow, in evening, with warmth in it, when walking and sitting Pain on side when walking, < stretching leg, sprained P on rising from a seat, drawing pain when walking, extending to thigh; tensive P in r, then crawling, only when walking Paralytic pain in r when walkl during the day Painful falling asleep on walking fast, he cannot bend them well Stiffness, of r, with

tension and weakness, as if tightly bound

at night in bed Drawing pain in r extending to foot U above I wing of nose, painful on touch Drawing in bones, with tearing, paralytic D Tension General sticking and gnawing, itching S here and

punching T. in nates Pain in nates, suppurative, from back; beneath heel, in corns; after walking, with burning, in 1, extending inward Tearing on inside and on sole; on back, extending to toes; drawing, extending to toes Pain in heel; in sole on stepping. as from weariness Heavmess; walking is irksome; and

Toes -Cramp in 1 great, in evening when sitting, and sneezing, B pain in upper part of 1 bone when preventing stretching of it. Sticking in balls of great; in tips of great, with itching; tickling, in tips ing; in first phalonx of great; in tips of great Gnawing on outer margin of r great Pain in tips on walking; P on side of nail of great, as if it would grow into flesh Sprained P in first joint of great when walking. < bending it up

Clinical.—Sciatica, with very sharp lancinating pains. It has been indicated in hip disease of scrofulous children, with the severe pain and periodic aggravation of the drug.

Skin.-Freckles on face Dryness and roughness ing and in warmth of bed, often only in evening and of face Hands rough and cracked Crack in the at night Weariness, < afternoon, W above knees in cicatrix of an issue Red lentil-shaped elevation above evening Paralysis of 1, with feeling as if it would wrist Yellow, scaly spot on upper part of forehead, scaly, itching spots on abdomen and about nipples, moust after scratching Tetter on legs Eruption in hollow of knee Nettle-rash. Chilblain on ball of great tee, with sticking cutting, inflamed C on toes, with pain, inflamed, bluish-red C on balls of great toes, with cutting and sticking. . when in shoes,

Pimples here and there, in l. brow; on face; on ing Paralytic sensation when sitting Throbbing in cheek below ear, on ears, on nose, on I thigh, above knee, with tearing; on zygomata, with burning pain, painful to touch on lip near l nostril, red, on l frontal eminence, painful to touch, afterwards they suppu-Leg -Twitches on anterior surface of 1 when stand- rated Itching pimples on nape, posteriorly on 1 ing Cramp in r calf, in calf and sole at night in bed thumb; high up on arm, with pain; on shoulders, on drawing up leg Stitches, with pain and burning; with burning after scratching, on tibia, and vesicles S in fibula Tearing in I tibia, in tibia beneath with inflamed areola Inflammation at insertion of knee; upper part of calf, on waking at night, with nail of index, and on pressure ooning of thin matter drawing and weariness, < ankles, in r. calf, extend-Soreness behind cars, with suppuration Pustules on ing deep inward on pressure and rubbing; sn tibne, face, red, in middle of forehead Boil in ear Vesicle and pount in percentage in the total may on little finger, on 1 index, with watery discharge, Pressure now here, now there in bones Burning pain itching, in palm Ulcer bleeds; at night; superficial

in 1 calf as if too short when standing; in calves on there; general itching S, preventing sleep after 1 AM rising from a scat during the day Uncasmess in even-Pressure in location of a former ulcer on leg, with tening Weakness, they give way Heaviness; suddenly sion Crawling in tip of r middle finger, in soles, in 1, as if paralyzed, so that it is difficult to move, extending towards toes, in limbs, < legs, when sitting, at night in bed and next day when sitting Stiffness with drawing in legs making him restless; tickling C

Numbness of r in morning after waking, as if going in toes and soles of sole, then heaviness Falling askep when hying; of Rehing on chm, of an old wart on face, lobules of one, then the other, when sitting, of r., with crawling ears, abdomen and thighs, about umbilious, of hypo-Ankle—Sucking beneath malleolus; in tendons gastrum, on lower part of small of back, axillae, behind r external malleolus when running; S in wrist; between nates, on knee, tibia, under surfaces malleolus and when walking feeling as if feet would of toes, about ankle in morning in bed; general, break Tourng, just above malleolus; about M. when in evening, bed, palms near fingers in evening; test are cold, from inner M, transversely towards legs in evening, feet in evening, with heat, as after tende-achillas, spasmodic, on M, with pulsation about freezing, general, during meastratain; general in it extending up fibula to knee Drawing in 1 on morning and evening, < back, where small pimples stepping, < ovening, with stocking and throbbing in appear; now here, now there, small pimples after it and stocking in heel, she must keep the foot sus scratching; here and there, < legs, on scratching it pended, it feels heavy, swollen at seat of pain and hot easily becomes bloody, on thigh near hip, which after scratching ulcerated; of arms, then after scratching Foot.—Swelling; extending to malleol; of soles, white jumples; on mons veneris, about genitals and and redness, with burning in them, < stepping Visi- on thighs, with red papules; on r. breast, and on ruble twitching on back of 1 in evening. Sticking; on hing fine eruption; of face, preceded by whitching,

burning after rubbing; beneath great toe-nail, with pain | sleep, next morning scraping in throat, bad taste, loss and under r natella.

Clinical.—Subacute crystpelas in old people characterized by the sac-like swellings under the eyebrows. Erystpelas resulting from a wound

sleeps as soon as she sits down, S in morning, and internal heat, heat of hands and aversion to food; then late waking, in forenoon, with yawning, in alternoon, heat of face; alternating with heat in evening, then also with yawning and suffering expression, ealy m sweat at might, internal, at noon, with heat of hands evening, also with morose silence, attacks of S when and then general heat, all without thirst. century, also man successful the suc lassitude, tecling of catarrh and pressure in eyes

morning stupidity and hot hands Half-waking sleep, most asleep, feet, with hot face. in morning after waking, during menstruation, anxiety for this and that without taking anything

Waking early, always at 4 A M and frequently after- and dry skin General dry H in evening Burning wards till morning, frequent W Late falling asleep, in various places on skin, even under axille. difficult in evening after walking in open air

were living and quarrelled with her; of robbers; Crawling burning in soles, with sensitiveness vivid, of the business of the day Anxions drams, she Sweat, in morning in bed, at night, when walkeries for help, A of danger from passing forms, some ing; on every mental exertion, general, in morning of which lay hold of her, A, that his father was about in bed, cold Second maculle; on feet, soles; on to beat him. Voluptuous dreams, after coition, with emission. Nightmare as if a stone were lying on him body during sleep and his larvnx were gradually constricting, with ineffectual efforts to wake

Fever -Chilliness; in morning in bed, then heat, after a few hours again chill; in torenoon, hot hands in evening; daily from 6 to 7 P.M., with thirst, then heat without thirst, with fluent coryza, then sweat in

on touch; on back, which amounts to a pain after of appetite, agglutination of l. eye; at 9 P.M., > lying scratching; above r. wrist, > scratching; on pit of down, evenings without thirst, towards evening with stomach, not > scratching; almost sticking, over whole necessity to he down, then nausea, vomiting, crampbody at night in bed. Burning itching, general, now like pam in chest all night, with short breath, internal here, now there; on face, face, back and head, sacrum anxiety and sweat on head; before menstruation, with trembling of limbs and spasmodic sensation in abdomen, after eating; after cessation of pains, on every motion, even in bed; when riding over a stony road. without thirst, with confusion of head, with cold feet, confusion of head, faintness, swelling of lower law Sleep .- Yawning. Sleepiness during the day, she and gum, burning toothache, with stitches, with thirst,

and evening In morning, after a good sleep, he is sleep, in the room, general, with chill in limbs and obliged to he down again, and after three hours' sleep with fever, in back in morning in bed, about anus feels well Sleep too long, then confusion of head, after stool. Chilliness on head, on vertex and over whole body in evening; cold cars in a hot room, Sleepless after 1 or 2 A.M.; till 11 or 12 PM, till 1 hands, feet in bed, in back after menses, in evening or 2 A M , till midnight, after mental labor , on account and after midnight, waking, with cramp and coldness of vivid thoughts after waking at night, on account of in stomach, which last till towards noon, arms in cold remembrance of sad events, S or anxious dreams, in air, their sensation becomes blunted and they feel al-

Heat every day at 9 AM and 5 PM, with vawning. from hearing things, though she knows that she is thirst, headache and pulsation in abdomen; H. in dreaming, but inability to open her eves and difficulty afternoon at an open window, with burning in eyes, in arousing herself Restless sleep, during menstrua- then chilliness in open air, in evening in bed, in tion, with anxious dreams, on account of pain in side evening after taking cold, towards morning sweat, with on which he has, child restless, anxious, cried, longed headache and after rising confusion of head, at night, with pain in zygoma, < hands, interrupting sleep at Talking in sleep Starting in S , on falling asleep , night, with vivid dreams , before menstruction, with thirst S up awake in evening, with general shivering Jork- and a restless night, in the room after taking cold in a ing in limbs and snoring; I in arm on falling asleep draught of air, then heaviness of limbs, tearing in whole Movements of whole body in sleep as in epilepsy, with body and head, with roaring in ears, yene at roldness, durperking of arms and stamping of feet She raised her-ing the next might mour sweat, with sweat, then chill in self at night in sleep, said all sorts of senseless things a cold bed, with burning headache, heat in face, gento her husband, and could not collect her senses for a end shivering, stopped catarrh and sweat. Internal long time though she knew she was talking with him and external H towards morning without thirst. Hot

Orgasm of blood and heat in head, O in evening Dreams; on falling asleep, passing from one into before sleep, with oppression and tightness of chest another, fantasics at night in a waking condition, Heat in head, < r side of face, in face beneath r with heat in brain and general external heat, then eye, in lobules of ears, on 1 hand, in tip of little sweat, cold limbs, shivering and starting as in fright, finger, in face in morning in bed, with redness, in violent crying in a D , horrible, of all sorts of tright-face, with redness of it and coldness of feet, rising H ful figures, that she fell from a mountain, of serpents, in head in evening, > bed Feeling as if a hot body disease and death, that one announced his approach- were lying before forehead when stooping and writing, ing death; of diseased parts of the body, of masked > rising Feeling as it warmth streamed out of l. ear. persons, ghosts and devils; of dead persons as if they Dry heat of cheeks and hands, with short breath

permeum at night, on head, neck and upper part of

#### Kali Chloricum.

A solution of pure chlorate of Potassium in distilled water (1 to 99) is taken for the first dilution.

General Action .- This, the most poisonous of all the

Climical, - Neuralgia of the face, sudden electric-like pain in salts of Potassium, depresses and paralyzes the heart side, < talking, eating or slightest touch, followed by numbness. and lowers the temperature very rapidly. It is a vio-

lent irritant to the whole gastro-intestinal niucous membrane, producing gangrenous ulceration in the mouth Gums bright red Gums bleed easily on brushing and throat, ulceration of the stomach and bowels teeth Tongue white; in middle. Tongue coated; at and terrible dysentery, with profound prostration causes at first diuresis, followed by suppression of urine and violent nephritis; on this account, particularly, it is a very dangerous drug in diphtheria, and cases have been killed by its unwise administration Its action on the respiratory tract is marked

Allus - (Merc c, Canth)

Generalities.—Convulsions Jerking of head and other parts Blood taken from a vein was very viscid fort Weakness, and sleepiness Collapse Relief lost from warm baths, which were always followed by profuse sweat and quiet sleep

Mind.-Liveliness, then ill humor Ill-humored, anxious, hypochondriac condition of the ganglionic nerve > nosebleed Apathy, in evening, with sadness and chilliness. Consciousness suddenly almost

lost after a glass of wine

Head .- Cutting extending into malar-bones. Aching; in evening Confusion, on walking in open air Congestion of brain, so that one half of head, face and nose felt paralyzed; feeling of C, with pain in fore- with violent cough, as from sulphur fumes head Intoxication from a small glass of beer tigo, after violent motion, with congestion Foretigo, after violent motion, with congestion Fore-head, jerking in upper and lower part of bone, pain, drawing, tension, then sneezing and catarrh, tension, diminished, lost Thirst Eructations, of air, sourextending into jaws Confusion in occiput, with peculiar sensation in muscles of nape Itching

Eyes.—Redness in evening, with pain Stitches Cramp in 1 Pressure Rush of blood, with irritational Acute gastritis, nausca, pain in splenic region, Cramp in 1 Pressure Rush of blood, with irritational collargement of spleen Cardialgia (Gastralgia) tion. Feeling of strength Detected in the tears Pyrosis Cutting Pressure, with feeling of emptines

Ears and Nose.-Roaring in ears, with a painful bloody stool Drawing in root of nose Irritation at root of N Sneezing Catarrh, violent; violent, with much sneezing and profuse mucus Detected in nasal mucus Noschleed, at night; from r nostril

Face .- Pale , blush Lavid Twitching, and of eyes : of masseter muscles Sticking in various parts Tearing and tension Pain in r. malar-bone, beneath margin of orbit, then tension in whole cheek and temple Drawing pain in r cheek till he sneezes Drawing in r cheek, and in gum, with cramp in muscles of r cheek, with pain in lobule of r. ear, at one time more beneath orbits, at another more in masseter mus-cles, in r half of face, with tension, cramplike, in cheeks, extending into joint of jaw, at times with tearing in upper jaw; tensive, in l. cheek near orbital margin Tension, with pressure towards eyes, < r side. T in cheek beneath eve, extending to ear, r, then drawing, in r. cheek, then inclination to sneeze. Sensitiveness

Jerking in nerves of lower law, at foramen maxillare posticum Cramplike pressure in joint of jaw, with stitches in jaw and teeth, < r side. blue, swollen, pimples on r corner; pimples on lower.

Kall Chloriones.

Mouth.-Aching in upper teeth. Teeth blunted. back, with diarrhoes. Two symmetrical ulcers on sides of tongue Tongue cold; and throat Sticking burning on tongue. Stomatitis, ulcerative and follicular, mucous surface red and tumid, and gray-based ulcers in cheeks, lips, etc. Tanned appearance, and in throat. Contracted feeling in muscles of palate Salwation, acid Taste sticking-burning, acid: T. burning, alkaline, as of blue vitrol, salt, sour; saltish, sour; bitter, sourish; bitter, > expectoration of mucus, Rheumatic pains in different parts Malaise Discom- with coldness of tongue, (like laurel-water with salt);

> CHaiceal.—Aphhous or gangerous ulceration of the mouth Aphha of the mouth Obstemate following committie, with extreme fetor, there is generally tough, strings saliva. It has been found extremely useful in gangemen of the mouth in children, nearly every case having been circle (at the Five Points Hospital, New York, where it was used internally and locality) Ulceration of the mouth and throat, with extreme fetor, albuminuria, hematuria, cough and dyspnosa. Nursing sore mouth of infants or of mothers

Throat.-Submaxillary glands swollen, throat red and edematous Pain, and in stomach, with inclination to eructate Scraping Rawness Dryness, and of chest, Ver ing difficult.

in sinciput Temples, intermittent stacking in r, ish, violent, with alternating pains in chest and abdona snarput in since the standing to eye-teeth men. Nausea, and shivering, and attempts to vomit, Pain in I side Pain in occiput, in evening, at times though nothing but air was ejected. Vomiting, sudden, incessant, of all food, of offensive dark green mucus

tion. Feeling of strength and the property of distention; W and oppression, almost amounting to pain, with cardialgia and flatulence, W and oppression increasing to an uniform gravative pain, W. in epigastric region, > night, with fulness and twisting Warmth

Abdomen.-Movings, with inclination to diarrhees. Flatulence; during the day; in afternoon; and epigastric distress, preventing sleep Griping. Pain Intermittent weight, tension and pain in umbilical region Pressure in l. hypochondrium, in r., extending to umbilicus, tensive, in r, > emission of flatus. l'ain in pelvic region, with diarrhœa

Rectum. - Proctica marisca, with constipation. Pain. Urging, constant, with normal stool

Stool. - Liquid. Thin. Diarrhoea, violent, constantly getting more liquid, at last consisting only of mucus, copious, as after a refrigerant purging salt (painful), with weakness. Hard, and at last mixed with mucies and blood. Constipation, but when action was solicited the matter was dark. Green. Lightcolored. Indolent, delayed.

Clinical.—Dysentery, with most violent cutting pains as from knives, frequent stools, tenesanus making the patient cry out, evac-uations very small, almost clear blood, great prostration (Canth.,

Urinary Organa.—Nephvina. Urging (Merc. c.), frequent. Twitching in urethra. Inability to empty bladder. Could pass only a fee drop of bloody mer Frequent micturition; and copious, with irritation about bladder and urethra Hematura Urine incrossed in evening and night; U scanty; black and that of Iodine as shown by the depressing action of albuminous; greenish-black, albuminous, containing Potassium and by less tendency to febrile excitement hematin; five ounces of snoky U., containing albumen, In the respiratory tract we find catarrhal inflammacasts and altered blood, drawn off by catheter; acid, tion, with free secretions and less fever (it has produced

scrotum, violent E., with emissions. Depression of

desire, with chilliness and apathy

heart, rush of blood

ble signs in heart or lungs Coldness in precordial region Palpitation. Heart's beat distinctly perceptible to touch, with coldness in precordial region Violent beating of H, with oppression of cliest and efforts to vomit, > vomiting Continual complaints, cold feet Pulse rapid, and compressible, and feeble, Sticking in I lower jaw, in tibia, I thigh, I forearm, compressible

Back .- Pain in lumbar region, with weight Heaviness in lumbar region, with dragging and increased Sensation of turning around Malaise

and along ulna Cramp in r index Drawing in symptoms arise during rest and are > motion

thigh Sticking in r. knee. Cramp in leg

Skin.—Cyanosu, lps and extremites leterus
Duskiness. Congestion Small purple maculies in the conference of the constant purple on laboulder on the conference of the conf Immense mangements rumpies out norment, netween lips and chin; on thigh, red P, burning, on 1 cheek, taching, tiching, with vesicles on back of 1 hand, plokes States Annety Fright at every trifle Appustules filled with matter, surrounded by red areals, especially towards his children; and excited, quarrell on limbs Itching vesicles on back of r. hand Itchsome Weeping from the slightest cause D reads the ders, not on joints, then pimples on face

Clinical.-Epithelioms of face, in another case epithelioma of great toe

Sleep—Yawning. Sleep uneasy, and interrupted by heavy dreams, and full of vexing dreams, and waking towards morning from an anxious dream, lying on back, snoring and breathing with difficulty. Dreams of occurrences of the day previous, quiet D of prophecies of death; quiet, of death from nervous fever; voluptuous, with emissions.

Fever.—Chilliness; in afternoon, in open air, with stiffness of hands Shivering, in evening, over back and neck, with warm feet. Cool skin. Cold limbs, r. arm; internally in r. forearm; feet, with palpitation. Heat; in bed; with violently throbbing pulse and heart: in face in flushes. Orgasms, < chest.

## Kali Iodatum.

A first dilution is made by dissolving I part of Iodide of Potassium in 99 parts of water

General Action .- The action of this salt differs from and deposits urates abundantly, turbid, suppressed bloody expectoration). The increased salivation and Sexual Organs.—Violent erections, with itching on unine followed by nephritis are similar to Iodine

Generalities.—Emacuation (Iod) Marasmus resembling the third stage of phthisis. Nervous mobility. Respiratory Organs and Chest. - Hoarseness In Trembling Spasms. Subsultus tendinum Attacks larynx irritation to cough Cough; violent, with of jerking of limbs, < l. arm, and of face, < l side, catarrh Breathing laborious Pain in sides and with anxiety, apprehension and palpitation, one attack loins Painful pressure superiorly in 1 costal region ended with vomiting and headache, once violent roll-Chest, tightness, constriction as from sulphur fumes, ing of 1 cycball, pupils contracted, facial muscles conoppression, with sensation as if lungs were constructed tracted, I corner of mouth drawn downward, mouth with a fine thread, oppression, with violent beating of opened and closed numberless times while uttering unintelligible words, short rapid respiration, pulse Heart and Pulse.—Precordial anxiety without nota- hard and full, torchead, neck and chest covered with sweat, face red, unconsciousness, after the paroxysm trembling, weeping, complaints of heaviness of 1 arm, abdomen small, soft, tongue white rather than yellow,

appearing as after a sudden and copious hamorrhage in the bones, in forenoon. Tearing here and there. Pulse slow; and small, weak P diminished in ful- Pinching here and there, < evening Gnawing in ness and force. P. in r hand full and soft intermit- r upper teeth in forenoon, then in I ear at last in tent, slower than best of heart, in I hand small, soft, tendon of hollow of I knee Anguish Agritation and nervous uneasiness. Distressing condition of nervous system Nervous susceptibility exaggerated scribable feelings in head, back and limbs Restless-Extremities. - Rigidity of muscles Drawing in hess Weakness Affects the fibrous structures, as the forearms, in wrists, with tearing Tearing in r wrist periosteum and capsular ligaments of joints Most

ing over whole body; in evening in bed, in face, at return of dawn, and the trivial details of life seem innight, next morning red pimples on legs and shoul- supportable Always troubled Troublesome and unreasonable impressions easily strengthened into fixed

> Head .- Aching, at 5 a m , > rising, with heaviness of it. Heaviness, on stooping, after dinner, making her fretful, and dulness Congestion Intoxicated feeling Vertigo Forehead, statches on stooping; tearing or jerking S in l sinus, tearing in r side in evening. transmently > pressure, with sticking; digging in l; aching, aching in sinuses and r. ethmoid cells; heaviness in afternoon, heaviness in I side of sinciput in morning after rising, H. in sinciput and vertex in evening and night, with sensitiveness to touch

> Temple, sticking in 1 at 6 P M, with tearing; heaviness in r; painful throbbing in l. in evening. Vertex, stitches in front of in evening; pinching here and there, pain as if it would be forced asunder, > external warmth but often returning, with external heat in verter.

but general chilliness, tension, with sticking in it and smell, dysponea; stopped, in morning on waking. Running with tearing in I temple extending into nape Stick from N, of burning water, making the skin sore; a stream ing in upper part of r parietal bone Screwing to of hot fluid, waking at 3 A M, with salivation, at 7 A M, gether from both sides in morning, open air, 3 in Schneiderian membrane fully competed, frequent and proupper part of r side, gradually spreading Heaviness longed sneezing Discharge of thick yellow mucus. in sides in morning Occiput, pain, heaviness towards Violent bleeding Loss of smell. evening, tension in bones, with stitches Pain in scalp on scratching, as it ulcerated.

Clinical.-Fronts! headaches, particularly over eyes and root of nose, associated with catarrh at root of nose and in the frontal sinuses, the pain is most violent, lancingting, pulsating, etc

Eyes. - Surrounded by dark rings; and sunker Fer- vessels rety in morning Cellular tissue about them cedematous Protructing Discharge of purulent mucus in ing, of Lcheek, < cyclids and submaxillary region.

morning Constant oscillation, inability to fix them, Distention of cheeks and submaxillary spaces, with pupils dilated Fixed Duliness. Tearings beneath stiffness Emacation, and of needs and submiximary spaces, with it is a pupils that the fixed bulbers. Tearings beneath stiffness Emacation, and of needs. Checks winkled, it is now and throat Buting in r, > scratching, recur- Le carnest, with, uncertain, excited, soundiness doing in evening Burning in atternoon, in evening, pressel, sad. Countenance that of a drunkard, with purtlent mucus, with redness of Inds and Sticking in I check, with prirting, then sensitiveness. with lachrymation of r. eye Uneasy feeling in 1 in Tearing in 1 zygoma in morning when lying on it, with morning on waking, external edge of periosteum of sticking Malar-bones sensitive to touch. Lost the orbit tender on pressure. I lids swollen and multrated, power of moving cheeks and lips and unable to next morning r eye similarly affected, next day a pe- masticate culiar pain in a direct line from external border of one orbit to that of the other

endure any light in the evening Conjunctive injected, when not touched, Comunctivitis, characterized by great vascularity and Orbital margin, gnawing on r lower, and vision obscured by undulations Vision dun. double V disturbed

in r in evening, making it sensitive, in front of l, evening, and it she moves until the companies of the side of the during the day; ulcerative pain in r lower faces as if measurerized. Feeling as if something had Tongue—Bisses on top, with burning pain. ing in l. Crackling in r on attempting to swallow Ringing, and buzzing Sounds as of a river sweeping by almost gone

front of it, and in throat. Stoppage, with running of indistinct. clear water Tingling prickling with violent paroxysmal Hard and soft palate swollen, tender and in many

Clinical.—Profuse acrid corysas, the excorising water flow in a stream Nasal catarrh which seems to involve the ethmodal cell stream and the stream of the stream of the stream sudden suppression of the watery excorating discharge from the noterlist Unable in certain forms of hay fever.

Face .- Pale Red, with throbbing in superficial Yellow More yellowish-green than dead white Bistre-colored, Earthy Discolored, Swell-

Jaws, stitches from 1 upper to parietal bone in morning in bed, tearing in I lower and in correspond-Lachrymation, of r eye Balls painful on move-ing teeth, T in both sides of lower as if it would be ment Balls felt as if in a rubber covering which torn out, gnawing in both sides of lower; excruciatkept up a constant contraction. Lids, swelling, S ing pain in shocks like neuralgia, and in teeth, stiff-of upper, tarsal regions, which were bluish-red, ness, stiffness and uncasiness, immobility. Lips dry purulent mucus in canthi, twitching of lower, im-paining vision, stitches in 1 lower, cutting in r ex-after waking, painful drawing in r side of upper and ternal canthus in evening, burning so that the cannot in gum, sensitiveness of upper and of nostril, even

Mouth.-Teeth Jerking or shooting in r eve-tooth. < lyng down till midnight and from 4 to 5 A.M. painful drawing in a upper Sensitiveness to light < cold, > warmth, at one time pain as if the tooth would break or as if a worm were digging in it Tearing in l upper, in r upper molars and in margin of Ears .- Sticking in r during the day, in 1 in even- r orbit, in lower in evening and feeling as if a weight ing in bed, extending into head, extending into I hung from lower law Griping in a I lower hollow Tearing now in r, now in l, deep in r in forenoon, molar in evening. Pain in upper and in upper jaw. Ulcerative pain in evening, night and next morning extending into temple, in bones, in front of r, extend- Painful drawing in a 1 lower molar Throbbing in ing into temple, making the whole side painful Pierc- a hollow T when walking in open air. Grumbling in ing pain, < r Gnawing within and behind 1 Bor- a hollow I lower molar Feeling too long in evening ing Indescribable pain extending outward from I, in and painful Gum swollen and painful; r S, with evening, and if she moves the hand towards the ear, ulcerative pain, S about a hollow tooth, stitches

fallen in front of them, with tearing in them 1tch- trophied, tender, covered with nodes and fissured by deep cracks Coated white Spasmodic pain at root at night before sleep, extending to both sides of throat, Sounds as of ram on the roof Hearing causing fear of impending death, with sensation as if a spasm would close the pharynx Dry in morning Nose. Tearing in upper part of l. nostril Burning; and stiff, coated dark brown Burning in a spot on l. in mostrels, in upper part, with feeling as if a leaf were in margin, B on tip as from a vesicle. Speech thick and

sneezing, alternately r and I nostril occluded, heat in nasal places excerinted, afterwards palate painful and felt as senuses, acrid discharge from anterior nares Sneezing; if the tissues were stretched laterally across the posand running of clear water, ineffectual efforts at S. Coryea, terior part of soft palate and root of tongue, pharynx with redness of murous membrane of eyes, nose, throat and larynx dry, causing hoarseness, afterwards the palate, with lachrymation, violent sneezing, running of secretions from mouth, nose and eyes very acrid. water, frequent vertiation to cough and swelling of upper Dry; during the chill in evening, with thirst; and lids, with laryngitis, conjunctivitis, addema of lids, loss of fulliginous; M. and throat dry and bitter. Burning as after hot food. Numb in morning after waking cardiac ornice of stomach Burning externally in 1. Salivation; with nausea Flow of mucus and saliva then in both groins from M Bloody saliva, with disgusting taste Offen-Hypogastrium. sive odor; in morning after rising, almost as after onions. Taste bitter, < throat, > breakfast, sweetishbitter after waking; rancid after eating and drinking, dreadful; of food lost or like that of straw.

#### Clinical.-Salivation of pregnancy.

submaxillary region; of thyroid gland, with sensitiveness chilliness, gooseflesh, with anxiety and warmth in to touch and pressure; a small swelling became after head, then eructations and rumbling in abdomen, the three years a bronchocele, a ponderous tumor (Sen. menstruation that had just begun, partly stopped, thing stuck in it > hawking in a neces of thick much Sticking in I also end you swallowing, cerening, with 1 face Drawing in ulcerative pain, S on swallowing, cerening, with thing luring were in even on speaking pain Constriction Rawness and soraping, R in morning in bed, with dryness and Stool—Diarrhera thing stuck in it, > hawking up a piece of thick mucus hacking cough; R. and burning as in heartburn Dryness, with cramp in it and apprehension: D and irritation . D. and itching, with burning at emaastrium. salwation, running from nose, injection of conjunctive and ness and swelling of soft palate and tonsils (< r) ing and uneasiness in gesophagus and stomach

# Clinical, --Painful ulcerations of the throat, with swellen glands, fever, etc., have been reported as cured

Stomach .- Bulmy. Appetite increased, next day diminishing or disappearing, lost Aversion to all food, to broth Thirst; evenings. Eructations, hawking, of air, empty, hicrough-like Hiccough in the same time: violent, with salivation

region in evening Burning in epigastrium, exter-suppressed six months flowed profusely, with pain in trium, with acute pain. Constant inclination to days diminished waterbrash without its really occurring Heaviness Discomfort, Faintness Indigestion

Abdomen.-Sudden distention as if it would burst, > by emission of flatis, in morning after waking, then diarrhees twice. Gurgling, < stomach Movings and Choking in traches, with rawness, obliging hawking, rumblings; R. as if something alive were moving in whereby she expectorated mucus Affection of bronit; M. of flatus, then tension in groins. Emission of chia. Provocation in larynx to dry cough Voice is; m. of tiatus, then tension in groins. Emission of class. Provocation in larynx to any cough Voice flatus. Tearing from both sides as if flesh would be altered in sound, catarhal, short, like her answers, torn off in afternoon, extending towards umbilicus feeble, at times tremulous, lost, lost at might. Including, and in groins, with feeling as if something nation to cough. Dry cough mornings; and evenings would come out through pudenda. Cutting burning in evening, with somess of larynx. Short hacking cough pain, always > open air, always returning on entering from remoses in throat. Respiration difficult, on weaking, which with least a constraint of the control of the house. Pain; then hard, then soft stool, in A and its night, with loss of vince Dysnea on according starrs, stomach, > evening after lying down, returning in with pain in region of heart. Short breath. Irritation of bowels

Umbilical Region—Distension, with movings in a behaviorated of the dug it is an extensive valuable of the dug it is an extensive valuable.

Chintensi—Cough, with expectation like specials, is said to the dug it is an extensive valuable of the dug it is an extensive valuable.

Chintensi—Cough, with expectation like specials, is said to the dug it is an extensive valuable of the dug it is an extensive valuable.

Chintensi—Cough, with expectation like specials, is said to characteristic of the dug it is an extensive valuable of the dug it is an extensing valuable of the dug it is an extensive valuable of the dug it

Hypogastrium.-Pinching on r. side extending above both groins Cutting in a spot in r. groin, with sticking. Bruised pain in groins and small of back during menstruation. Sudden dragging in groins so that she must bend together, after the usual cold milk in morn-Clinical.—Salivation of pregnancy.

Threat.—Bellows-murmur in carotids Swelling of Striping in abdomen extending to thighs, restlessness. head, then eructations and rumbling in abdomen, the Drawing in 1 groin, with feeling as if something living were in it Heat during menstruation;

Construction Hard, and difficult, of a few small fæces.

Clinical.-Dysentery, with painful tenesmus, stools of jellylike mucus

Urinary Organs -Bladder irritable Painful urging. lackrymation Swallowing painful and difficult, with red- Obliged to urmate at night Frequent micturition of copious urine as clear as water Urine pale and watery. Urine copious, < night, clear and transparent; and the uric acid sediments disappear gradually, while those of ammonio-phosphate of magnesia increased. Urea decreased

> Clinical. -Subscute or chronic inflammation of the kidneys. Eructations, with darting pain in the region of the kidneys, chilliness, etc.

Sexual Organs.-R testicle disappeared, the l of the evening. Nausea, with pressure in stomach, with size of an almond, erection slow and long-lasting, emptiness, not ; eating. Voniting, and purging at coition painful, prolonged and no emission Biting in pudenda, with leucorrhoea Pressure in uterus when Constant "cracking and crying" Pain, internit-walking, > sitting, with dragging pain Acrid leucortent, like an emptiness and coldness in evening, not rhora (Leucorrhora became thinner and more watery) > soup Painful beating in 1 side of epigastric Menstruction returned in a week, M that had been nally in pit, B. during digestion, > eructation, but abdomen and diarrhera; two days later, but more proimmediately returning, with pressure, in epigas-fuse than usual, decreased, M that had existed two

## Clinical.—Leucorrhos, watery, corrosive, like washings of eat Uterine fibroids.

C. in attacks in afternoon, with burning and nausea, milk was especially diminished Sticking deep in midminisation to eructations, which alterwards occur, ministrative corrections of the externally about umbilious and inclination to middle of aternam in afternoon, such pressure; in I. in etcanisation of fature. Griping and burning. Hypochondria.—Stucking in I.; in r. and in I sade of when to talking. Constriction in I on a line with been on talking. Constriction in I on a line with becoming exist; in middle, when sailing, support of I. when sailing to middle of a command exist; in middle, and the sail command exist; in middle, and the sail control of the sail co in evening Pain in l as if sore externally, < touch Op- when sitting with r thigh over l. Upper part of T Unearmess about 1

Clinical.-Hydrothorax Emphysema of the lungs Chronic pneumonia, with catarrhal symptoms in the nose and throat Pleureture exudation, with great dyspiness, constant teasing cough. The feeling; in outside of 1 K. when sitting; in r tibia; sear causasson, with great tryspiers, constant tensing COURT 1.18 pains in the chest are sharp, as in all the potashes. Many cases of pneumona of plenrette effisions and of philips have been reported cared by this drug, e-pocally when associated with exhausting night-weats, salivation, etc., it is difficult to separate the cases requiring (All not be and those requiring Kall not be provided by the cases requiring the contract of the cases requiring the cases of the cases requiring the case of the cases requiring the case of the

Heart -Stuking when walking All the symptoms of endocarditis, oppression, faintlike exhaustion, tuof H and pulse, with tensive pain across chest, especially affecting r ventricle, which gradually became dilated Seemed unequal to the task of circulating the blood Palpitation, fluttering, causing faintness and sickness and preventing sitting up

Pulse -Rapid, and full, and irregular, and small Slow and weak, S and heavy, irregular Hard and tense Small and soft

Neck and Back.—Cervical glands enlarged Sticking in r side of nape when lying Throbbing between scapule Small of back, sticking when sitting, pain as if scienced in; pain and soreness, pain as before menstruction, with diarrhoea twice, pain so that she could not he quietly, pain as if beaten, so that she does not knew how she shall he, pain almost as if fallen upon it

Extremities.—Tremor Tearing above r malleolus, in 1 index and r arm, but not in joints

Clinical.-Subacute rheumatism, either articular or neuralgir, sometimes it seems to prevent the attacks of sciatics, articular rheumatism or acute gout, the pains in the extremities are

Upper Extremities .- Shoulders, tearing in 1; in r, r hand above little finger Tearing in index from up Nightmare Pinching on metacarpal joint of 1 thumb

thigh, with paralyzed pain as far as knee Gnawing sternum to ensiform cartilage; in feet Sweat.

sternum, extending to shoulders Pain as if cut to pieces in hip-bones, G. in middle of r. thigh in evening seem compressed during menstruation

Tearing twitching in r. knee. Tearing in knees at night, in periosteum of l. K at night, with a swollen I call, then weakness of whole leg, l. call, when standing, > walking, with tension, downward in tibia in evening Gnawing in periosteum of l leg Painful drawing in calves when sitting Legs give way. Painful weakness of legs Tearing in back part of l heel when sitting; in r heel when standing, > walkmultinous, violent, intermittent and irregular action ing Ulcerative pain in heels and toes Pain in 1 instep in evening as if beaten. Tearing in great toes; in r second too

Skin .- Purpura, miliary, non-pruriginous, sanguineous spots like I', in one case on thorax, in all others on legs only, more confluent anteriorly, sometimes an intermixture of petechia of different ages, the new being of a brighter color than the old Eryspelas of face, and scalp, neck, etc Erysipelatous swelling of cheeks extending towards temples, with redness, with a few spots on forehead ltching tetter on face; and dry, on cheek Pumples on chin and nose, sticking burning, below corner of mouth, sensitive, on nostril, sensitive, on cheek, surrounded by redness and swelling , itching, on chin and exuding water Erythema Eczema impetiginoides Pustules, of acne, < face does not know how she shall he, pain almost as it Ulceration and yellow color of tip of 1 thumb, beaten, < sitting bent Pain in coccyx as if she had, but it does not break Vesicles of all sizes, becoming confluent and forming bullar, on hands, arms, groins and feet, they contained a clear serous fluid, were on a hypersemic base, in the early stages those on the hands resemble dysidrosis, but became semiopaque and shrivelled and dried without forming lar rheumatam or sents gout, the pans in the extremined or crusts. Biting on nape and foreness, then between the sentence of the pans and forest bit there is great weakness, see. Rheumatam of the spine, after scratching. Itching on r nates, > scratching, with paraplega. Rheumatam of the knee, which is wollen, with joining pains might. Scattes night, like Kali carb, the part of r upper arm, after scratching a dry red spot, which itches at first

Sleep .-- Frequent yawning without sleepiness , frethen in r ear, pain in tendons of r on motion and quent excessive Y Sleeplessness, almost all night, touch like a tension and as it swollen, bruised pain only sleepy towards morning. Waking every hour in I, paralytic pain only on moving them Arm Cried aloud in sleep towards morning Starting up Tearing in I elbow, now in shoulders, now in in first sleep, but soon falling asleep again Less r elbow 'tramp in'r forearm above wrist on moving sound Restless sleep; and unrefreshing, from which it Pain like a tension and sticking in articular end he wakes with a start and distress as from some strong ot radius on moving r index. Tearing in r wrist, emotion or sense of calamity. Dreams wandering, then itching on it, not : scratching, then an itching joyous, of danger; anxious, that she would be killed, vesicle. Hands tremble Bruised pain in margin of of falling in evening, and consequent violent starting

base to tip, on inner margin of r thumb, on l mid- Fever.-Chill in afternoon, from afternoon till dle and ring fingers in evening, in metacarpal joints next morning, from 4 to 7 PM, > in bed, with of I tagers in evening; in inner surface of r ring, thirst; from 6 to 10 PM, < lying down, at night. which is thereby flexed and cannot be extended, in Shaking chill at 10 PM; at night on frequent waking. r thumb as if it would be torn out, jerking T in a Shivering, of whole body in morning, except head, line on outer side of bone of 1 thumb, with sticking which felt hot. Shivering-creeping during menstruation, with coldness of hands and pressure and griping in Lower Extremities.—Gat of thigh, now in thigh, now coldness of whole body, chilliness from 6 to 8 Pm. in thia, in 1 hip on every step, obliging her to limp creeping in back in evening, then then in the coldness of whole body, chilliness from 6 to 8 Pm. Tearing above hollow of knee, then also below if, with sleepiness Heat in afternoon; H, with dulness in I femur, posteriorly in r thigh, with sticking, in of head and discomfort of body, then sweat, from 1 to r thigh on and after waking at 11 PM, extending to 3 PM Hot skin. Heat of head, with burning and helow knee, > lying on sound side, lying upon r side redness of face; in forehead, eyes, nose and mouth, or back was intolerable, in a spot in middle of I with anxious burning in throat extending behind

### Kali Muriaticum.

## A trituration of pure chloride (muriste) of Potassium is used

exudations, sie Deliesy, chorolestunis, with hary rairous, pracedynatous kersilis, exudative relinits; reviolos inflamentarion of the eye, kersil-ortik, with put in the aniserior chamber provides inflamentarion of the eye, kersil-ortik, with put in the aniserior chamber of the eye, kersil-ortik, with put in the aniserior chamber of the eye of the eye of the eye of the eye of these of the eye o

cussed by fat food Caiarrh of the bladder, inflammation of the spirits, indianger Scrubius, genorrhous, gleet, soft chancer, chronic, mood syphilia Uterine hemorrhage, leucurrhous; albummura of appreh pregnacy; nausses of pregnancy, puerperal fever Ashma. Croupy cough, whooping cough, expectoration white, milky discontine recording the property of mattern. Caronic rheumatism Rheumatic paralysis Swellings Abscesses, boils, carbuncles; a great variety of eruptions, especially extens, crysipelas, herpes, ulcerations; warts, etc. In general, Schussler praises it as a remedy for glandular swellings, follicular infiammations, general effects of fatty food or pastry.

#### Kali Nitricum.

## Triturations of pure nitrate of Potassium are used

violent irritant to the mucous membranes, causing fulness of abdomen, diarrhoxa and chilliness, on turn-

every inspiration. Tearing in evening after eating, sticking high up in inner side of l. thigh (apparently in pecworse.) Chronic illness. Pulsations here and there in evening (after a glass of strong beer) after midday nap

of lower limbs: sudden, with sleepiness, necessity to he down and inability to open eyes, tremulous, in morning, with frequent, hard pulse and rapid respira-Clinical.—The greeral characteristic indications for this tion, paralytic miscular. Faitness, at 10 pm, when dispersion to be considere tissee expositions; diphthemac ulcera-blowing on an instrument with tight clothes, it seemed tions, especially at the base of the tongue, with whites-gray is aff overything in the room turned around, he caught expuditions, etc. Epilepsy, chorolestimits, with hary partness, himself while surking, head at one time hot, at another parenchymatous keepsilis, exactivary relimits; revolution inflam: Oold, insteady standing and sensation as if the attack cold, unsteady standing and sensation as if the attack would return, dizzy F in morning when standing, > sitting down, then blackness before eyes, weakness,

> Fretfulness; in evening, with uneasiness, apprehension and sensitiveness, and perverseness, discontenument with himself and the world and disinclination to mental labor Disinclination for work; D to think in morning, with heat in face and forehead and exhaustion Meditative and solicitous Partly stupofied as in intoxication, half stupor unless aroused Unconsciousness

Head -Hacking and sticking, with pressure about eyes and sleepiness Aching, in morning, afterwards it extended to occiput, in evening increase of heat in head, towards noon, < r side, < 1 to 4 PM, > a nap; Triturations of pure nitrate of Potessium are used in afternoon, in evening; towards evening, < r side General Action.—Like the chlorate this salt is a of sinciput, with sudden statches, on waking, with gastro-intestinal inflammation and ulceration and ing head, after dinner, < towards evening, lasting catarri of the bronchi with asthmatic breathing. In till 10 pm, with heat, so that she could not eat, its action our the kidneys and heart it is similar to the and in neck. I side, with stitches in forehead, other salts of Potash preventing sleep all night and lasting in morning, in Generalities.—Lying on back in collapse, with legs morning as after a debauch; bursting, with stitches drawn up, as in peritonitis. Swelling of whole body, in I car and clavicles, whence the pain extends into neck and legs. Twitchings, here and there, as in elbows; tensive, deep in head after dinner. Pressure chorea, < l. arm and leg Trembling of whole body, towards middle and towards I temple in morning of one half of body, of all nerves, with restlessness Drawing in middle from morning till evening, extend-Stinging through whole body, causing acute pain on ing towards i temple Loose teeling in brain, with

Heaviness Confusion, in morning, towards eventineus and triceps), then in I upper arm, then in ing, with drawing in side of head and forehead, in middle of outer part of 1 thigh, then on anterior sur-evening, with oppression of chest, on waking, with face of leg (tibiahs anticus), then on and behind ex-frequent tearing drawing in parietal bones and in ternal malleolus, then between 1 scapula and spine forehead, with drawing, with difficult thought, every-(in rhomboideus, serratus posticus superior), T in r thing is immediately forgotten, almost like intoxicaside of chin when sitting, then beneath r external tion after Madeira. Stupefaction in morning, with sade of onn when saturing then believe the resemble of any and restricted the mailtenance intermittent, day and night, transiently heaviness, as after intoxication. Vertigo, with weakrubbing Jerking pain in occipital bone, then also less of head, in morring, as after intoxication, as if
in hip-bone, at last alternating with tension behind r he would fall forward, on stooping, in attacks as if ear and continuing all night (Bruised feeling became he would fall to the right and backward, on walking

Forehead -Sticking in 1 side on stooping, with Weakness, in morning, in morning after mental pressing assunder, S. behind eyes, with rhythmical in-labor; in afternoon; with pallor; with heaviness of termissions in afternoon and evening. "walking, head and stumbling over everything, with numbness" carring behind it. eye in open air, extending towards

occiput, > coffee, also rhythmical sticking when walk-|in l. side of forehead. Burning in morning after riscongestion to head, in region of superciliary arch after mation Lachrymation of r dinner; in F and vertex, rather to 1 side, > 10 A M.,

ing, . l. Intermittent tearing in 1; T. in r all night,

and on l eye

and occiput, with cutting in abdomen, then stool, at Pressure towards E. and temples. Tension in r meafirst soft then only of mucus, at 9 and 10 PM Acute tus Tensive pain behind r all day, with sticking pain in 1 side in bed, as if there would be a tearing behind l Rhythmical throbbing in l bear I are not a state of the s tiveness to touch Pressure, < laying hand on it, P night, with heaviness of head

external heat, the P laying the hand on it.

nape, then drawing and tearing in scapulæ, with weak- of the (usually) sore place ness, she could scarcely lift the feet, with coldness, then heat at night, all without thirst or sweat Pain , of purulent offensive mucus, with sneezing. Sneezin evening, with stitches, > binding up hair, gradu ally changing to rhythmical stitches, touch, and lent, in morning Catarrh, with sneezing, C., with heaviness Compression from 11 A M. to 4 P.M., so that stoppage of nose, loss of smell and rough voice, everything became stiff, then pain in nape like a stopped C., with burning externally about nose, now pulling on hairs, extending to shoulders, with tension dry, now fluent, fluent, < open air Dropping of and stitches over face and neck, impairment of swal-water without catarrh. Bleeding; in afternoon; from lowing, anxiety and arrest of breath Burning throb- I nostril after rising, then relief of headache, from L bing on 1 side in evening

Scalp -Profuse talling of hair Scurty spots, with stching. Pain on pressure. Sudden pain in r side of blowing out of blood after rising. sinciput when walking, soon extending to vertex. thence into occuput and temples, first felt only on shaking head, as when coughing, walking, etc., afterwards more violent and felt on turning head and during rest, with painful pulsation in occiput and temples, when worst the scalp of occiput was painful as if bruised, the pain > firm pressure and in evening. Itching, then after scratching till it bled burning and pain.

Eyes .- Staring, pupils dilated Catarrhal inflammation, < 1, in morning on waking, with pressure in

ing, riding in a wagon Aching, in sinuses; in ling, > washing; B in morning after washing with sinciput, over r. eye, deep behind l eye; in morning cold water, with lachrymation; in morning, with lachafter rising. < ever r eve and headache all day. in rymation: with photophobia: with redness of canthi: sinciput in morning, at times sticking, in sinciput and with weakness as from sleepiness Burning biting as occuput towards noon, < towards evening, at noon, with trom salt water, < l. Itching of r, with acrid lachry-

Pain in r ball, in 1 ball as if grasped from both returned after dinner and lasted till evening, A., with sides, so that its long axis was increased, during din-heaviness, above root of cose, with tension in skin of ner at 3 PM Pressure on r ball. Lids, redness of r., forehead, in sinciput, with stitches, in sinciput, with with itching, R of r, with swelling of it and with beating in occiput and temples, in r sinus, with burning and stitches in r external canthus, agglutinstopped catarrh, in sinciput, extending to eyes Con- ation in morning, A of r in morning, closed with the tractive mains in F and eyes, that unite at tip of nose, headache; sticking and burning; tearing in inner where there is digging punching Pressure all day, as canthi, pressure as from a hair beneath 1 upper; if eyes would spring out of head and as if stones were sticking itching on 1 inner and r. outer angle of eye; If eyes would be not never and so it sources were bucking its initial out it mind said it outs a single or eye; bying about them. Drawing through F. in evening Condision, and throbbing, and heaviness. Temples—Stucking, < 1, in I after dinner, draw-ball. Vision of variegated rings. Blindness.

Ears. - Inflammation of r. lobule, with swelling, pressure Pain in r, in I and frontal region, with burning and twitching Sticking in r, in evening; vertigo, staggering, anxiety and sweat Drawing in 1 so that she could not be upon it at night; then twinging, with headache, behind I extending towards Vertex -Statches, on 1 side, S and tearing in V articulation of jaw Tearing behind E; in r meatus. Tickling in

Nose.—Redness as if inflamed. Inflammation of as from a stone on it Constriction , in afternoon and tip Ulcer deep in r nostril Pain in bones, < touch ; P. in tip as if a pustule would form; sore pain in upper Sides—Sticking deep behind r car Pain in region | part of r nostril, with pain on pressure Swollen feeling of 1 parietal bone towards midnight, > taking off m r nostril, with pain on pressure Clawing about the nightcap, in a spot on r. side near crown, with wings, with burning Burning about nose, < touch, with clawing and burrowing, with swelling of r nos-Occupit -Stitch in I side during monstruction, tril as if there were an eruption in it, and want of Sharp, almost tearing pain in r Drawing and tearing air, B. in r nostril as if sore, on blowing nose Itchso that she could not move the head, with stiffness in ing internally in I side of tip Dryness, with burning

> Stoppage; with taste as if fasting, then discharge ing, in morning without catarrh, about 10 PM, vionostril on blowing nose, the blood acrid like vinegar: clots or small balls of blood discharge on blowing,

> Clinical.—Polypus filing the whole r. side of the nose was entirely cured by the 3d dil

Face.—Pale, and sickly, and collapsed. Sunken and nose pale and cold Pinched and anxious. Flushed, with general warmth, fulness of head and throbbing of cranial arteries. Convulsed. Jerking of muscles in a nap about 8 A.M., < eye and on r. side of neck, the first attack near r articulation of jaw, afterwards fear that it would develop into epileptic spasm, them Shooting through both after supper 'Pressure, dream during the might that he ineffectually endesy-and on pressing upon balls pain in orbits; as from ored to open his eyes during the attacks and forced them sand, in forencon, drawing, obliquely through l. and lopen with his fingers. Sticking in l. cheek, then burning. Tearing in bones of l side; in zygomata; would occur. Scraping (as from acidity of stomach) sticking, between r. mastoid process and angle of lower after paroxysms of cough Burning, like commencjaw. Jerking pain in r zygoma at night; intermittent, ing inflammation, in pharynx, like heartburn. Tick-in zygoma, extending towards vertex Tensive pain ling, with necessity to hawk, but nothing was raised. in cheeks, with redness and with throbbing in middle (Esophagus sore, preventing swallowing of irritating

brain.

Jawa, tearing in a streak in middle of base of r glutinous jelly

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger in forenoon, between the stomach.—Ravenous hunger in forenoon, between the stomach. lower; T. in I lower in evening in bed, > pressure and gaswing in I upper close to wing of nose, jerking thirst, without real desire for food. Hunger, without pain in upper and in zygoma; pressing in raticular real appetite, then aversion to food all the morning, to no moving it and on swallowing with sticking, in the white-coated dougle, at 10 A m increase of appe

touched, gum inflamed, painful and bleeding easily, morning fasting S in upper molars, now r, now l, with drawing Nausea, in morning in bed, at 5 a.m., in bed, with Tearing in a l upper, T in forencon, with T in head, pressure in stomach and aversion to food, in afterair streamed in and out of it. Tight feeling in the l | weakness, as if sleepy | Retching

cation. Loss of speech Mouth coated in morning clotted
Scorbutic condition. Painful swelling on r side of Distention in epigastric region Fulness, after dinheaviness and pain in head. Coldness extending to loss of appetite, their great appetite innamination; is stomach. Dryness of M and tongue in morning, of and gangrene of mucous membrane inclination to M and tongue waking after midmight, with thirst, cramp. Statches in oppgastric region, cutting, in pit thirst; interrupting sleep and causing thirst. Salvaram and upper abdomen after breakfast Griping. Spastion. Offenave odor. Taste sour, in morning after insing; after breakfast, as if fasting, T as it fasting, supper, with nausea and salvation also with hawking of mucus, T sweedish, inspirel, Pain, in pit, epigastric region, at upper orifice, nauseous all day.

ing, with painful swallowing of saliva, aversion to on deep breathing and on blowing nose; in L part of smoking and prostration. Whatever she takes, easily epigastric region, only on walking, in posterior and goes down the wrong way Hawking in afternoon of upper part of epigastric region, near to and behind sweetah muous of the form and consistence of liver (cartilages of ribs, only when walking, extending sticking in morning on rising, also extendily on almost to put of stomach, returning next day in upper pressure on larynx and on eating, in middle of T. part of 1 half of opigastric region to and fauces on swallowing; in 1. side on swallowing, when walking, > afternone; in epigastric region, with and speaking, > food; < swallowing. Pain; like isensitiveness to touch, with soreness, fauthence and beginning of inflammation, sore Soreness, with in-sialwation, in pit, with grawing and pain on pressure, flammation of arch of palate and uvula, S. at might, with coldness, then sticking in whole body with acute as if it would grow together and as if she could jain on every inspiration, extending to bowless, as if only in the scraping and frequent necessity to hawk, B pain in epigastrium, changing to boring, while caused pain in chest; in choanse as if covyza!

Pressure in S. and chest so united that it is difficult

food or drink, glutinous sensation, as if covered with

lying upon it, with toothache in same row, drawing 10 and 11 AM, alternating with cutting in umbilical T. in l. lower and in a hollow molar of same side; region; towards evening, without real appetite; with drawing in r. side of lower. Lips distorted, pimple tito Incessant desire to eat and drink Appetite di-like "water-pock" on inner wall, not breaking; blis-minished. Appetite lost; and much thirst Thirst; The water-poet of limits wan no oreasing; one-ministed. Appears toes; and much entered there on upper, with inflamed arcola and tensive pain in afternoon, > water, with burning in throat, but no Mouth.—Teeth Looseness of an upper molar, then appetite for breakfast, during meastruction, lost ulcerative pain all day. Stitches in a hollow Twhen, Eructations all day, violent E, empty Hiccough in

shooting, in upper incisors in open air in evening and noon and evening, then eructations, retching, > erucmoxt morning. Jerking pain, in an upper molar, in tations of bitter water, in evening after soup, with a 1 upper molar; in 1 upper molar; cold, unchanged by warmth; in I upper in evening, again, with salivation; when walking after dinner, when walking in open air. Boring towards noon, > with painful retching about umbilicus, during menevening, with pressure in head, and at one time heat, struation, with salivation, with eructations of water; at another coldness. Aching, < drawing in air, and with shivering, with painful movements in abdomen, extending into incisors Ulcerative pain, in upper, < then diarrhoea, with general trembling, headache molars Grumbling in a diseased upper molar as if pressive, and as if beaten, retching, burning in eyes,

lower hollow wisdom-tooth, perceptible during sleep Vomiting, (towards evening, after a glass of beer). Swelling of gum externally to r upper teeth, with constant, violent, violent and painful, with diarrhora, pain, gum on inside of upper teeth seems swollen, of glary fluid, of mucus and water, then of bloody pain, gain on made of apper excess sections woiten, or gain; intuit, of indices and water, talent of mounts with throbing in it. Tongue red, coated white, induces, of blood, of bloody, nucous full, ejecta burning blaster on tup; burning pimples on tip, < mixed with dark blood, of contents of stomach, then evening, sticking in r. half, then burning, burning at 1 of blood, much fluid and purplash clotted blood ware tip and anterior surface in evening, as if cut, formi-ejected, afterwards grumous blood, both fluid and

palate Salivary glands, < submaxillary, enlarged, ner, then pain as from something heavy in it till evenhard and painful, with salivation, weakness, and ing, > towards 5 P.M., by a thin, scanty stool, with heaviness and pain in head. Coldness extending to loss of appetite, then great appetite. Inflammation;

Threat -Redness of uvula and tonsils towards even-tions; in pit in afternoon; in pit and epigastric region sweetish mucus of the form and consistence of liver cartilages of ribs, only when walking, extending to tell which is the suffering part, provoking frequent emission of urine Griping in U region and beneath inspiration, amorning and evening Pressure inward 1 short ribs in morning in bed, not entirely > emisin pit as from a knob, after dinner, with sensitiveness sion of flatus; G. in evening, > emission of flatus; to pressure Sensitiveness during menstruction, with after soup, after eating, then flatulence and thin clear sulvation Contraction in pit in morning on walking stool, with emission of flatus, then relief of head; and standing Feeling as if something in it were beneath umbilious, extending into chest, where it beturning about in morning after rising Heaviness in came sticking, with two soft stools, intermittent pain, region, with fulness Pulsation in epigastric region, almost griping, with diarrhosa Burning pain here towards cardiac extremity Burning; in pit, in and there above umbilious. epigastrium Cardialgia Heartburn. Coldness, in Sides—Distention of 1, > bending together, with morning after milk-broth, > lying down in evening, sticking Sudden shocks in 1 as from something with pain on touch Faintlike weakness about pit

sive, with ordinary stool

Inflammation of intestinal canal Sudden stitches rumbling, during sleep, with flatulence, before normal pressure in anus when not at stool Itching in anus stool, with cutting; in A and small of back before the usual stool, with pain, with soit stool, with blood by right yellow, twice, after a normal stool. Frequent duarrhea, with frequent unging to stool, then two soit diarrhea, with emission of flatus, then constitutions. mittent griping movements

domen all night. Burning pain when sitting bent day three thin stools, fourth day four watery ones over, extending to small of back, > rising Burning Drawing after supper. D in small intestines Urging frequent, with swelling of hæmorrhoids, and difficult, of flatus and feeling as before duarrhoea, with the with great pressure, with such exertion that rectum flatulence evacuation of a few drops of fluid Empty feeling in region of transverse colon

Hypochondria -Sticking in l. in afternoon; S. > emission of flatus, in r extending to back, as if be-branous portions of intestines mixed with blood. hind liver Griping in I (descending colon) extend- great pressure. Frequent Indolent ing into epigastric region (transverse colon), < standing and walking and pressure on descending colon, > crouching Pain in l as after a blow, with pain in small of back, so that she could not he, then leucorrhoea,

alıve.

Abdomen.—Distention, in afternoon, in evening, Hypogastrium—Sticking in r groin and ilium; in difficult, unsatisfactory, but not hard stool, much middle of ilia when sitting; in groins and anus before urging before the stool, with desire for stool and a hard stool, in I groin when walking, extending outemission of flatus, soft, with sensitiveness to touch ward through ilium, in H and rectum, after dinner, Movings Rumbling, towards noon, with griping < motion, with burning Pain in r groin on stoop-extending into stomach, which was sensitive extering, in public region on touch. Contractive pain in nally, and to 1 side of abdomen, where it was a stick- | 1. groin in evening when walking, often a sticking, ing, with distention, frequent emission of flatus and almost taking away the breath, > a semi-fluid stool, feeling as if diarrhora would occur, then ineffectual with mucus Dragging towards rings Compression desire for stool, frequent emissions of flatus. Flatulent above 1 ilium, when walking. Burning in r groin noises and clucking Emission of flatus, in evening, when sitting bent over during menstruation, tearing in evening, with scraping in rectum, offensive, offen- B deep in pelvis and in hip-joint or in hip-bone, < during rest

Rectum and Anus - Discharge of blood after a hard in various parts in evening Tearing, in colon, soon stool. Tenesmus during normal stool, after diarrheea extending to whole intestinal canal and causing cramp Urging in morning and diarrhosa Frequent urging, in stomach Sticking, griping, as from flatulence, in with frequent micturition, F urging, then hard stool, morning after waking, extending to small of back, not > normal stool, with frequent but scanty micturithen twice urging to normal stool Griping, here and tion Frequent sensation as before a thin stool, but there, in region of transverse colon, in evening, with next morning a hard stool Ineffectual desire for desire for stool and two soft stools, in evening, ex- stool Enlargement of hamorrhoids, with sticking in tending to beneath 1 breast where it is sticking with them. Burning in anus after hard stool, burning

stools; with increased menses, in A. and small of then smarting in anus, once after the thin stool stopped back, then sticking, < morning and evening. Inter-sensation in anus, after prolonged and great urging a little is passed, feeling like hardened fæces, with relief Cutting all day, mornings and evenings, before of tenesmus Violent, watery Thin, and profuse; and diarrhera; in small intestines, in small intestines, as scanty, and frequent, twice, with pressure, and sudit to full of are along tract of intestines, so that it deep the appear and desire till a scanty hard stool seemed as if he could follow the action of the drug, passed, and small farces, then consistent, with feeling with emission of ilitars, desire for stool, hearthurn and is all fomething should be expelled, then soft stool general heat, after an hour a normal stool Excrupreceded by urging, the stool ceased as if cut off Soft,
custing pain Pain, in forenoon and afternoon, in A after dinner, then burning and sticking in anus so that and small of back during menstruction; then emission she could not sit, and unsatisfactory, and frequent of flatus, after veal, < r side, ending with pain in Three pasty, with the third cutting in the whole stomach and empty feeling, afterwards cutting in ab- intestinal tract, next day stool hard, not copious, third

Hard, with discharge of blood, and frequent, and protrudes; with pressure and sticking in pudenda Like sheep-dung Straw-yellow. Slimy Covered with mucus Bloody; with tenesmus. Contained mem-

Climical.—Dysentery, slimy, bloody stools at night, with constant urging, pulse small and rapid, hands cold

Urmary Organs.-Stitches in region of prostate which with pan in back cased after mentruation pland when urinating. Frequent urying, at first only a unaffected by the usual stool, with frequent profuse charge of much offenzive flatus. Sitches in orifice of urethra. Shivering and tickling in orifice Biting in | pressure in chest Dry, hacking; all day, with almost urethra during meturition. Burning in urethra when audible beating of heart Cough > expectoration. urinating, in forepart, orifice, during scanty mactical Cough, with expectoration towards morning, in mornration Burning pain in urethra at close of micturition ing, with pain in sternum, at night, disturbing sleep, Frequent and copious micturition; and the urine as towards morning sweat, < evening after lying down, clear as water, and urine brownish-yellow Frequent of hard masses of bronchial mucus, that sank in micturition, with scanty discharge; frequent, urine water and were not dissolved by shaking, cough, with pale and turbid, frequent, of yellow transparent redness of face, at last a little mucous expectoration. urine, a few clouds forming after twenty-four hours, Cough, with bloody expectoration; at the full moon, frequent while the stools were regular, but urine un- and mucous Expectoration of clotted blood after affected when there were several thin stools Stran- hawking mucus (during menstruction). Sour-smellgury, with bloody stools.

Urine—Dark and depositing a brick-dust sediment

Dyspace in region of pit of throat Respiration

Reddish Coffee-colored from admixture of blood difficult, oppressed when ascending, with sticking in Dark yellow Lighter than usual, without the usual cliest, cough and expectoration of clear blood, accel-sediment, decreased in quantity Turbid, soon deposers ented, with general feverish weakness Frequent initing a yellow sediment Diminished Copious, at spiration, < morning and towards evening, from a night, at night, containing sugar; even at night, with sensation in epigastric region and oppression of chest. hard stool; and dark and red, after several hours a with confusion and drawing in head hard stool; and dark sout red, successed to the sediment, which when distanted rose in a cloud, with a reddish cloud, with drawing and acute pains in lumbar region in afternoon, < motion Mucous expectoration

behind and below testicle glans, itching S in penis in afternoon when sitting side of upper part of sternum, in anterior and farther Itching of glans Sinarting in orifice of prepuce, also part of 1, in middle of r in morning, in r between smarting when urinating Erections in morning in fifth and sixth ribs in afternoon in evening, with smarting when unmaining Executions in morning in into and sixth rios in attention in evening, with bod, on waking, with great desire for cotton (at an binning, in rio at 8 rs, with pressure, include of unusual time), which was affected "maxima cum upper part after dinner, I when carrying a weight, I voluptate", E at noon without voluptions thoughts on inspiration I near stermum on deep inspiration, Testicles drawn up, sensitive and painful Drawing r, when coughing and breathing deeply, r lower ribs tension in testicles and along spermatic cords into from coughing and laughing; beneath I breast, < abdonou after unsatisfied deare, with pain Desire walking, in upper part of r, < lying or side and increased, with great sexual enjoyment

stiffening the linen, with bruised pain in small of in lungs, a deep inspiration, then chilliness and tearback Menses thin. Menstruction too early, with ing from knees to toes, so that she must go to bed, in pain in small of back and lower limbs, too early and middle extending to sides and towards axillae when profuse, lasting three days, but flowing scarcely any walking during menstruction; in 1 making breath after the second day, blood black like ink Menstrua-short, periodical, in r half, rhythmical, in l costal tion prolonged and profuse. M, which was just at its, region after lifting a weight close, was increased after a new dose, with pain in Tearing in r side (intercestal muscles) Cutting abdomen, small of back and thigh M, which was beneath sternum when coughing Pain, in lowest slight on the fourth day, after a new dose became; end of sternum; behind sternum all day, beneath

expectoration of mucus and stopped catarrh, with ribs Feeling when coughing as it something were rawness in throat, and suppressed voice, with tickling loose provoking cough Catarrhal voice Voice lost

ness behind sternum, with tension, contraction and short, dry, hollow cough. Anxiety towards evening.

ing expectoration

Sexual Organs.—Painful swelling of 1 epididymus, Chest.—Inflammation Sticking in r, 1, beneath shind and below testicle Pricking sticking in 1 female breast, in 1 side more towards back, in 1 with head low, 1, > walking in open air, with pain, Abortion at second month Thin, white leucorrho a, recurring towards evening like a cutting and tearing

more profuse, thicker, with clots, next day again sternum all the forenoon, in afternoon, beneath sternum during cough, then soreness there, under sternum Respiratory Organs.—Larynx, cutting, with impeded when coughing, with warmth and rattling, the expecswallowing, tensive pain when breathing, tickling toration seemed to come from low down in chest, in causing irritation to cough Irritation to cough at r side, in region of false ribs, afterwards it extended bifurcation of trachea, as from swallowing a bread- towards pit of stomach, where it remained long like a crumb; sudden I to cough in r bronchus near pit of pressure, with loud eructations and loud emissions of throat, > slow, deep breath and by an effort of the flatus, the pressure in stomach changed to hunger. will. Hourseness, during menstruation, with cough, Tensive pain across C, with stitches in 1 side under

Constriction in forenoon when standing, with anx-Cough; day and night, with sore pain in chest, then jous shortness of breath, C of lungs in morning in bed, catarrh, with stoppage and itching of nose, waking preventing deep breathing extending from the back, at 3 AM, with stupelying headache, the C < raising if she attempts to breathe deeply she must gasp for herself or moving; after netering the house, from tick- are and she ought; cramplike c', with anxiety and ling in middle of chest, < morning, with soreness; dread of suffocation, alternating with cramplike drawnin chest and pain in head and throat Paroxysmal, ing in occipita and nape, of i side, so that she had to < bread or cakes Almost taking away her breath thold the head backward. Oppresson, < morning. Dry; in afternoon, with bloody expectoration; with Tightness; at night from coughing; with heaviness Fulrawness in throat and heaviness on chest; from raw- ness beneath sternum, < deep inspiration and causing Need to take a deep breath in evening when sitting sleep. Weakness, and lameness. still, and on every inspiration a stitch in I. chest, tak-ing away the breath Throbbing in forepart when sit. Upper Extremities.—Shoulder. ting, with heaviness in it and inclination to faint waking at midnight; in r from 2 to 5 A.M. > rising; Burning in foregart: B in morning extending into throat, in r., with heaviness, waking at 2 A M, with numbness till expectoration is loosened Rush of blood

and oppression of chest

Pulse.-Rapid, in afternoon when at rest, at 4 P M. with heat in head, in evening, towards evening, and ing Pressure on L hard, and full, and hardish; and full, hard, with condition like inflammatory irritability of whole body. < abdominal organs, and fluttering, irregular, and small, and small, with warm hands, and feeble. Increased Slow, and weak, and small, weak. Hard, with symptoms of enteric inflammation Weak, and regular, scarcely perceptible

Neck -Tearing in r muscles, extending from shoulder to head Sprained pain in nape like a stiffness ing in humerus, drawing, in I deltoid Drawing on nodding or turning head Tensive pain in sterno-plinching Drawing in r Paralytic weakness of r. cleido-mastoid muscle, r on turning head Painful throbbing in a vertebra after raising head from stoop-

ing Stiffness of nape

Back.—Pinching in evening Pain, on coughing; on stooping, when fasting, walking, sitting and lying in bed, with burning laralysis of spine, with tetanus Sticking beneath I scapula in evening, be-neath r at night, in region of lower angle of 1 on deep inspiration, between S as with knives when lying on back, waking her and causing short breath. > lying on r side Tensive drawing between scapular at 6 P M

Lumbar Region -Sticking in I side when sitting, in kidney region, < r, in evening, < deep breathing ulnar nerve, on strongly flexing forearm Pinching all day Pain waking at 2 AM, and precough, in region of kidneys, with frequent desire to in tendon on outer side of I, then paralytic weakness urmate and increased thirst; in morning on waking, paralytic, in 1, extending to wrist Bruised pain in morning on waking, at 3 am., pre-pressure Paralytic weakness of r at night venting turning over, in evening during menstruction.

shoulder, then in knee, in knees, elbows and shoulder- elbow during dinner, with throbbing and pain, afterjoints, worse in afternoon than in forenoon, lasting wards in both arms longer in I elbow and a motion. Pain in r hip and Brunsed feeling. Drawing pains, oramplike, now in ing and thirst. Painful grabbing in ball of r. behind r, now in l arm, now in legs, < about knees, < rest little finger, with gnawing. Leaden heaviness Weak-Drawing Paralytic pain in r. shoulder-joint, \*ctwards in ease, and of fingers, and on exertion pain in wrist. forepart, as if in head of bone, > moving arm, if the Fingers—Sticking beneath l. thumb-nail; jerking, arm was turned on its axis cracking in forepart of in r. ring and middle fingers—Tearing in last phalanx

Crawling in hands

Tearing in l.; T.

of arm, the pain afterwards extended to wrist; in r. Heart. - Sticking in precordial region. Violent waking at 3 AM, with falling asleep of fingers; from beating, waking him in evening, when lying on back, r to fingers, waking at 11 PM., lasting till 4 AM. with waking her at midnight, she sat up full of anxiety, sensation as if S were standing out farther than nat-Pulpitation, at midnight when lying on r. side; on ural, inability to lie upon either side; drawing T. to sudden motion and on standing up, with heat of face fingers towards evening. Pain in l., on raising arm, < moving it backward at the same time. P in 1 as from weariness; rheumatic, in r; bruised, in morn-

Arm .- Jerking of muscles. Tearing in r . < shoulder, < afternoon and evening, T in r. extending to wrist on motion, with stiffness of arm, which was violent motion, intermittent, during menstruation, returning at night when lying upon r side Drawing pain if they hang down. Weakness. Falling asleep small; and fluttering, unequal Small and soft Ir- of I when lying on back, waking her about 3 A.M. Paralysis

Upper Arm -Sticking in r, with throbbing. Tear-

Elbow -Tearing during the day, and in wrists finger-joints and beneath nails, from r. to ring and middle fingers, with heaviness and numbness of the parts Pain extending into wrists, where it is tearing and breaking, as if it would twist the bones, thence into knuckles, where it distends the spaces between them, with swelling of the parts, extending as a crushing pain thence to beneath nails, > rubbing hands, with feeling as if hands were large, heavy, numb. paralytic, with weakness of them, but only at night Drawing in bend of 1, with tension and burning; D in r extending up posterior surface of upper arm Drawing pain in inner surface of r, as if starting from

Forearm.—Tearing extending up dorsal surface of venting lying on back, P > walking and rubbing, < | 1., in r and in index and thumb, waking at night, extending into I hypochondrium, also obliging her to gnawing in I ulna, a hand's breadth above wrist, in rise; at night waking him, in afternoon alternating afternoon when sitting, then paralytic feeling so that with griping in abdomen, in evening a hard stool the arm must hang down, > rubbing, then frequent

Wrist.—Tearing, in r , in external condyle in even-Drawing pain in region of kidneys Paralyzed feel- ing Sprained feeling in r when drawing a toothing in evening . Pain on inner surface of Extremities. - Jerking of arms and legs in evening r as if the parts would be forcibly drawn inward. in bed Trembling, of hands and feet. Sticking in r. with a depression externally Drawing from r. to

Hand -Trembling. Tearing stitches in bones of 1 I shoulder and ankles, walking; in r. shoulder just back of little finger. Tearing in back of l, > on most notions of arm, > upward and backward rubbing, T in metacapal bone of r index in mornation, sumit relaterbances in r. ankle and hip-joint, ing; in r in evening, with breaking pain, with shiver-

joint, as if in tendon of biceps, there was a similar of 1. thumb; pinching, in 1. thumb; cramplike, in pain in first joint of r ring finger on flexing and ex-knuckles alternating with headache. Sprained pain tending it, > next day, except when lying, when there on holding a large object, and on stretching them was a similar pain in 1 patella, which was > after which at first he cannot do, they seem too long, and if he wishes to hold anything he must first bend them | ttching on touch A wartlike elevation on l. cheek backward; S. pain in r index and cracking in joints becomes larger and itches Bleeding of scurf on tip of on every motion of hand; S. pain in r thumb-joint nose Pimples on nape and occiput Itching pimples, on moving it backward and pain in a spot in joint on only not on hands and feet, on r nates after scratchpressure; pain in r thumb-joint as if sprained and ing; on r forearm, exuding water after scratching; on swollen on bending it backward, with cracking shoulder, with sticking, on nape, forepart of nose,

nates when standing, > motion.

Hip.—Sticking in r. when standing, > motion, S

from middle of 1 to leg

during rest, in hollows when walking; in r, with arm, then pimples after scratching; on inner side of weakness, so that she could not step properly, pain- r great toe as if frostbitten; tickling, here and there less, on outer surface of r. Pain on inside of r when Sleep.—Yawning, during the day, with sleepiness; walking walking, > during rest Pain in hollows as after a weariness and indolence, with shivering. Sleepiness, blow Intermittent painful throbbing at night in bed in morning after rising, with exhaustion: in afternoon, Drawing in evening extending to feet Weakness ex- with exhaustion, after dinner, with weariness of legs tending into thigh, < walking

contraction of 1 calf when walking Tearing in peri- frequent waking, when walking and during rest, overosteum of 1 tibia in afternoon, T in r leg and knee powering at noon. Stupid sleep, with fantasies, from during rest, > walking, with weariness, down r tibia which she woke in fright, S. sleep as if drunken in evening and next morning; with drawing, drawing, in anterior surface of 1 tibia Bruised pain in 1 on account of a throng of ideas, often only a slumber, in morning on waking, on turning over it extended with constant waking or wakened by pain, with many into small of back and ceased, with sticking in heel dreams and profuse sweat, from frightful dreams. Drawing pain in r when it lies across 1 Drawing in disturbed by anxious dreams, with frequent waking,

Sprained pain in r ankle Burning pain at union thoughts, mability to rest and anxiety of os calcis with external malleolus during rest on. Dreams -Many, after midnight rubbing, but returning Tearing on back of r foot, yet she made no progress, which vexed her Volup-about first toe-joint, in evening, in l sole in afternoon, tuous Nightmare in ball of 1.80e in evening, jetking, in soles during Fever.—Chillines, frequently in afternoon, at 3 menstruation; ulcerative jetking, in 1 sole Ulcer pm, at 6 pm during menstruation, > lying down attve griping, in r. sole in afternoon weakness of returning on reans, with chattering of teeth and shive

great at night. Tearing in I great

I side of thigh. Red spots on neck and I forearm, sweat in afternoon.

Drawing in r little; tearing, in l middle Stiffness throat and r elbow, with at times burning or biting at times.

Stiffness throat and r elbow, with at times burning or biting at times. Lower Extremities .- Reeling, without vertigo Pain on I side of nose Boil on lower part of thumb, on in bones of r. from hip to toes from 1 to 4 AM, > r shoulder, with tensive pain Vesicles which change rising and walking, when there was pain only about to pustules, on face and other parts; burning V. here malleoli Weakness, with yawning Tearing in 1 and there full of vellow fluid, they burst after scratching and the burning ceases

Statches on motion, < chest, S, < face, then burnin r, with burning; S, then bruised pain in back ing Formication on hands and feet. Tickling on l Tearing in r joint in afternoon and evening Pain in upper arm, I ear, leg, and scrotum. Itching biting in I morning on waking, < after rising till noon Intermit knee Itching, here and there, on upper margin of tent sprained feeling in r joint in morning when walking orbits, of face, I elbow, on anterior and inner sides of Thigh -Bruised feeling in muscles Drawing in r. thigh, r. side of neck, l upper arm, l side of foremorning. Weakness in middle of r T and tibia as if head, r side of chest, etc. here and there in evening: paralyzed three days before menstruation, > sitting here and there in evening after lying down, with and standing, afterwards < sitting Paralyzed feeling stitches; on r side of nose towards evening, then sticking in tip, on legs and tibie, with red spots here Knee.—Tearing; in evening, and down tibue; in r and there; in tip of nose, with crawling; on r fore-

ater surface of r. Pain on inside of r when Sleep.—Yawning, during the day, with sleepiness;
Sprained pain beneath r patella when in forenoon, with sleepiness and exhaustion, with on waking, between 11 and 12 A M, irresistable during Leg —Cramp in 1 calf towards evening Spasmodic dinner at 3, sleep restless from frightful dreams and

Sleepless till midnight, after 1 A M Restless sleep; Drawing paint in I wind it is series in the meaning, c calves, in evening and full of dreams, with frequent waking in morniduring menstruction. with pain, paralytic, after a ing Early waking Rell salesp late, woke early and short walk

Vivid, full of motion it feels sprained and when touched as if sup-strife Of quarrels, vexation and anger Of danger purating Drawing in r outer malleolus when stand- from water, fire and the like Anxious, as if she had ing, with tearing Sticking in upper part of r os cal- a painful, swollen check or as if her child had been cis during rest, in r. sole at night, with ulcerative heaten. Of sickness or of the breaking of one of her pain, now in r, now in 1 sole, with burning, beeth Of the death of an acquaintance Of journeys,

ering, > lying down again, and so on frequently till 10 feet, < standing and walking. | ering, > lying down again, and so on frequently till 10

Toes.—Painful contraction in evening when sitting. | P.M.; at 7 P.M., with shaking and tearing in head and Stitches in second joint of r little, in a spot on l peevishness, then on lying down sweat with twitchsecond where there had been a corn, in middle joint ing of limbs, from 7 to 8 PM; at 8 P.M. during menof r. smaller, always near dorsal surface, then on plan-struction, > lying down, at 9 PM., > lying down, tar surface between third and fourth last toes; through then sweat in sleep, without thirst, towards ovening in middle joint of r. second, waking at night, the next open air, heat of face in house, then general sweat; in days through the same place in l. foot, jerking, in r. evening, with headache, extending down vertex, in evening, > lying down, with cold creeping over back; Skin.—Pale, but warm and moist. Greenish spot on with redness of face Alternations of chill, heat and

Shivering, in evening, then flushes of heat and after | Mind.—Anxiety | Irritability towards evening and lying down sweat, without thirst Shaking chill in next morning Dislike to be spoken to, do not feel forenoon in open air; at 3 P M , in afternoon, > evening like going to the office, take up a book, but cannot by lying down, with pains and heaviness in head, then collect my thoughts Do not want to study Cannot

heat in bed Cold skin, with cyanosis and general study, restless cold, clammy sweat Coldness in occuput, with headfeet and back, hands, with hot face

hand, with redness and heat to touch, then shivering parts of surface and increase of sweat towards evening Burning in heels and balls of feet at night in bed

alternate nights. < legs

## Kalmia.

A tincture of the fresh leaves of Kalmia latifolia, L, is used

General Action.—This remarkable drug causes tangrheumatic) pains, which wander and cause restlessness. and, most marked of all, a slow, weak pulse

and Lithia

Generalities - Sticking in various parts Tearing sion to exercise Weakness, in morning; in evening, sharp darting pain in r side of head in evening, especially in limbs, so that it was almost impost. Eyes.—Inflammation of 1 in morning, with burnvertigo

Head .- Traring; and in neck (Cimicif) Pain; in whe "C along spine, with cold sweat on forehead morning on waking and in evening; in morning on and more or less on whole body Cold limbs, hands, waking, > cold water; at noon, especially on r. side, > pressure, especially in temples and forehead, with Heat in afternoon, then chilliness, in evening after nausea, with flushed face, intermittent, wandering, lying down sweat with thirst till morning during the in afternoon and evening especially in parts back chill frequent flushes of heat, and during the heat fre- of forehead; internally, with sensation, when turnquent chilliness, even during the sweat cold creepings ing, of something loose diagonally across top , in all as soon as she uncovered Heat towards evening, parts behind forehead Drawing, and in eyes, < towith confusion of head and fretfulness H in even-wards evening and in open air Confusion, in evening, with general sweat, without thirst, in evening, ing Dulness, with difficult hearing and pain in with hard and rapid pulse, at night, preventing limbs. Dull, drowsy feeling, then raging pain in temples sleep, night restless, at night, with anxious, vision- and occiput Dull, full feeling on waking, for an hour ary dreams, frequent starting up and sweat, next morn- after getting up did not feel like doing anything ing shivering, and in forenoon thirst, at night, then Fulness Surging of blood in H and against l. cheek, sweat and a little thirst Peculiar general H. after with heat of I cheek. Vertigo, on stooping and lookeating H in body, with rush of blood to head, vering downward (from 8 to 9 AM, and from 3 to 6 PM) tigo and confusion of head, external heat of forehead (Puls, Anac); on getting up after studying, < toand cheeks and coldness of hands Hot and dry skin wards noon, with pain in limbs; with nausea and pain at night. H in face; and head, and upper lip and in head and limbs, with fugitive glow in different

Kalmia.

Forehead. - Shooting, extending into eye-teeth Tearing in F. and head in morning on rising, then in Sweat, towards morning; in morning in bed, from hips and lower limbs to feet, across F, in I side, 3 to 6 Am, chest, then weakness after rising, at extending into temple. Pain, in evening; in mornnight on waking, with weakness on every exertion, ing on waking, on rising, worse afterwards, over exhausting, in afternoon, with anxiety, cold, clammy, eyes, in upper part of glabella, above r eye about with shivering, profuse, at night, < legs, profuse, on noon, < r side, with inability to concentrate mind on book, extending into roots of r. upper molars, in supraorbital region, extending to occuput; in evening in F and over eyes, moving backward and outwardly down sides of neck, then pain in 1 shoulder, sometimes shooting to eye-teeth, at one time easier in F, at another

in terth . pulsating.

Temples,-Shootings to occuput, S into eves; to ling and numbness in various parts, neuralgic (or eyeballs at 1030 a.m. Tearing in r, passing downward Acute pain in 1, < ascending stairs Pain, in r , in T., and over eyes in morning on waking ; Allies - Acouste, Cimicif, Rhus t, Spig, the Kalis cold water, from I backward; heavy, in T, and especially in forehead, < mental effort, with pale face

Shooting from vertex into temples, with feeling as m r shoulder, l. arm, r lower jaw, and in flesh of if head would burst. Tearing on vertex Pain in whole l leg downward. Rheumatic puins all over the vertex, extending in direction of cervical vertebre, hody: often changing their position, especially in shoulder, as if bound with a cord Pain on r. side of head, clions and arest (Puls, Cimicif) Pressing pains in in whole I side, with throbbing in it and with stitches whole body Pains, < moving, > lying Brussed in I car and behind r car, intermittent, in a spot on felling all over body (Am) General jeding as if one r side above forehead in evening in bed Heaviness had bern exposed to a soaking rain. Restlessness; and on r side of head, then towards evening on 1. Pann in prequent turning (Rhus t) Desire to stretch Aver- occiput, and neck, dull, in occiput, with frequent

suble to ascend stairs, of muscles, of all muscles, < exerting perking pain till near noon Sticking; towards tion, appearing first in those of mustication, could not go evening, in r in morning, under l, in r, with pressabove three steps without being exhausted and likely to fall ing the eyes feel dim and weak Pain, in afternoon; from uculness and dizzness (Rhus t) Faintness, then in r., in r in evening, about eyes; which makes it painful to turn them; P, can hardly keep them open Heaviness. Burning, < 1, with pressing Itching; Clinical.—Rheumatoid pams in various parts, pams shifting, they go to the heart and involve the arms and dioublers, seconds and in a ferronon, with burning, where rubbed, with stiffness and numbases (compare Lithum). In chronic or stinging Weakness Stiffness of muscles around eyes With the neuralge pains of Kalina their amount of paints and of syellds (Rhus t) Lads sore; at edges Sensory remaining and the statement of the compared of the statement of the compared of the statement of the stateme

Gimmering exactly in point of vision, about 3 P.M., headache and nausea Uneasiness so that reading was difficult, with nausea Vision im-dinner as if overloaded perfect. Dim, so that he could not read without feeling; gradual, forcing its contents into esophagus spectacles; D at intervals; < during paroxysms of Warinth, in epigastric region. ness about 8 or 9 AM, when looking downward, with belching of wind and nausea Vision affected especially by darkness, coming before eyes every three > loose stool Occasional pain across A; P driving or four minutes, and afterwards if in an erect position me to stool, diarrhoes, with tenesmus Sensation as

Clinical.—Inflammation of the selera, with extreme pain of turning the eyes, and seler-obcorditis, both antenorly and paste-form and the eyes and seler-obcorditis, both antenorly and paste-form and the eyes of the control sometimes of the eyes and the eyes of the eye

Ears -Stitches; at 4 PM; in r at night, in r and behind it Darting pains through them. Pain in r .

behind r Ringing in afternoon Cracking Buzzing

Mose.—Pain deep in 1 side Pressure on bridge, with frequent energing Tickling, as before coryal burning in rectum 100 large and Constipa-Sensation of coryal Obstruction, < evening, O of too Omitted, next day scanty, third day loose at one nostril Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing

and increased sense of smell

Face.-Flushed. Pale Sticking in bones, in l upper jaw and zygoma; in jaws and teeth Stinging in jaws Tearing in bones of r or l. side, in r lower naw Neuralgia Darting pain in jaw. Pain between r rye and r side of nose in afternoon, in malar-bone, extending into r. molars and bicuspids, under angles of Lips swollen, dry and stiff in morning

Clinical. - Facial neuralgia, especially of r side, with feeling of numbness and stiffness (compare Aconite), generally caused by cold, facial neuralgia following herpes zoster (Mezer.)

Mouth .- Drawing tearing in teeth Toothache, < in incisors and eye-teeth; in upper T; in lower incisors, in molars at 1030 AM, in r in evening, in molars for hours after 10 PM; as if a nerve were laid bare; neuralgic, in 1 upper molars and bicuspid terior part of thighs, painful M Tongue white and dry Sticking in tongue Cutting; and salivation Salivation. Acrid, bitter taste

larger Pan in region of submaxillary gland in presed breathing, with pulpitation and anxiety, and short evening, shooting towards parotid Scraping, exciting the state of the cough; causing desire to cough Rawness, with third and fourth ribs, causing dysphera, below breast scraping and pain when swallowing and with throb. Tearing in whole I side Pressure in r side Sensahing in tonsils Pressing, with nausea Feeling of a tion as if strained by lifting Oppression

and aching in head, with incarcented flatus, with loss of sight; with flickering before eyes Retching, nature, rheumatic endowarding, ralvular manifescary, hypertrophy Vomiting, with runninating action, V every three or in add degeneration, slow pulse, paroxysis of extreme agents about five minutes, without nauses, of bile towards the end in the decentral pulse of the pulse of th and action like rumination.

emptiness. Emptiness; with rumbing; which caused bra Shock from nape towards occiput, with heat.

Discomfort, Contracted

Climical. -- Gastralgia in sudden paroxysms.

Abdomen.—Cutting during stool . C after breakfast. before a cathartic operation, but none followed. Weak feeling extending into throat, > eructations Sticking in r hypochondrium at 8 A M Pain in r side; in

Rectum and Stool .- Inclination to stool in forenoon. Burning in anus after stool Stools soft and frequent; soft, twice in forenoon, with evacuation of wind Pappy stool, easily discharged, as if smoothed over, then pressing in rectum Hard, large, difficult, then burning in rectum Too large and hard to pass in noon after the morning stool

Urmary Organs .- Burning during micturition Urging, frequent desire Frequent micturition of yellow copious urme, frequent M of small quantities of urms which feel hot Urme increased.

Climical.—Subscute Bright's disease, with the peculiar pains in the back, with predominating palpitation, pains about the heart, etc. Very valuable in albuminuria of pregnancy.

Sexual Organs .- Sticking in glans Frequent erections without desire Pain in r testicle in morning, in l in afternoon Yellowish leucorrhees in morning, eight days after appearance of menses (during the leucorrhora several old symptoms). Menses eight days too early, next time fourteen days too late; M scanty and delayed, with pain in loins, back and an-

Respiratory Organs .- Tickling in trachea Cough day in r side of tongue, > biting it Inflammation of sub- and night; in evening, with mucous expectoration, lingual glands Tingling in salivary glands after C, with expectoration of gray, smooth, unctuous materials, with sensation of fermentation in cosphagus ter, of a putrid, salt taste, which on being spread out separates into small pieces Peculiar noise when Threat -Rising of slippery mucus, with tickling in breathing, as from spasmodic affection of glottis Op-

Heart and Pulse .- Palpitation; with faint feeling hing in tonsits rressing, with industrial the state of th Stomach.—Thirst. Eructations, of air Nauera, rerequiar, c mental effort and learning over to write. In morning, at 10.20 Am, after stool, in afternoon Pulse rapid. Pulse stone, and feeles, S, seek and everywhen riding, with incarrention of flatins, then stool lings, the artery stoody contracted and diluted, like the action with cutting in abdomen; in evening, then discussed of an earthworn. It imperceptible

Pain as if something were tearing the walls from | Neck - Shooting externally down sides, S from their connections. Drawing tearing in epigastrium, < nape into head Sticking on 1 side at night, with movement and attempting to talk Pain in epiges-rich techning Tearing in nape Darting pain in upper trium. Pressure in pil, > atting erect, > atting tent, vertebra Pain on both sides; in r side, in sterno-with feeling as if someting ever presed dimen beneath not cleid-domastical muscle; extending down bock, after-oft stamed. Graswing at epigestric region at 8 a. x, with wards increased to stiffness, < seventh cervical verte-of stamed.

Drawing in I, side in afternoon and evening, with sticking Stiffness in morning

between S. between S. extending over head into as if tenden of quadriceps extensor would give way temples. Sharp pain in three upper dorsal vertebrae, and I would fall down-stairs motion; drawing S in sacral region and hip. Sharp pain ing. Pain; in l., in r untiler patella; in patella; in r. in loins. Pain in loins, across loins, < evening; par-near patella at night in bed and in l. ankle.

alytic, in loins at 10 pm in bed, with dulness and pain. Leg.—Tearing in flesh down whole l. Pain; in l

rapidly changing their position Pain in all joints, ralgic pain below r. knee, N pain between ankle and P in arms, hands and legs down to feet, r. shoulder knee, along tibia. Rheumatic pain in r in morning, and I arm, especially in elbow, and in lower limbs, extending to toes Rheumatism in r Weakness below especially knees; above I. elbow, then between elbow knees on standing, with feeling as if I would fall. and hand, then alternating between the two places, Shins numb in afternoon. then P below knees extending to feet, I hand and fingers and posteriorly in I. leg towards heel, with Jerking in heels. Stitches in feet, in soles. Pain in jerking of heel, bend of I knee, then in I index, then feet, sprained. Pressure on I foot. Sticking in toes; in I shin, muscles of I arm and in r. foot, in I great Pain in ball of I great toe in evening in I shin, shoulder and I arm, then in r shoulder and Shin.—Erysipelatous cruption, and itching, similar

had been bare all night, alternately in r S and r. with burning, as if bitten by mosquitoes. raised

Arm -Sticking, under 1 Tearing in 1 Pain;

upper upper Elbow —Frequent cracking in afternoon. Sticking Getting up and walking in sleep. Tearing, extending to index, from 1 to index, which is flexed in a perking manner. Pain in 1; extending to wrist, P extending to wrist and causing sensation (Acon) Streening, with coldness Shirering, without as if forearm were in a vise Neuralgic pain in r. coldness; at 10 r.M. in bed, passing from vertex to which alternately drew to shoulder and wrist but neck, under scalp, with cracking noise and alarm, a finally located itself in elbow Cramplike pain to sensation as if the body were surcharged with elecmiddle of forearm

writing Pain in I. wrist, so that hand seems palsied. limbs Creeping over back; with weariness of limbs. Sticking in hands Pains in hands; in 1, < palm Heat, with pain in loins; with flushed face. Hot close to wrist, sprained. Gnawing in palms at meta-head and flushed face, H head in morning Heat carpo-phalangeal joints at 4 PM Paralyzed sensation in L shoulder, extending to forearm and then to fingerin r. hand Sticking in fingers, in index, in l. little, tips Sweat, cold. Dry skin; and cracked lips. shooting along ulna Tearing from knuckle of r. little finger to elbow Pam in all I. fingers; in I little, forcibly flexing it, in 1 little, extending to wrist and along ulna to elbow; in ball of r. thumb. Drawing pain in little finger, extending along ulna

Lower Extremities - Tearing in l. Pain. Sticking in hip-bones in evening, extending from r. side; S. in Back -Paun: at night in beil, during menses, down thigh, extending to knee Tearing in hip-bones, exback, in spine, sometimes < lumbar region, with heat; ex-tending to feet; in hips and lower extremities, in tending through shoulders Sensation as if spine bones down to feet Pain in r nates; in r. gluteus would break, with anterior convexity Sticking in muscle, in r. thigh Rheumatic pain from hip down leg. lower part of I scapula at night Pain in scapulæ Soreness of hip Sensation when descending stairs

extending through shoulders Steking in loins, < Knee - Stitches on lower part, on outside, in even-

aspie, it beine at 10 7 % in bea, was named as that part this; in I shin at 8 A M, down to feet; through r. to Extremities—Steing, in all joints; in r index in toes; in I down to hel, below knees, extending to evening, then pain in hollow of r. knee and in eat; feet, peculiar, down outside of 1, frequently. Neu-

Neuralgic pain in ankle. Aching in r tarsal bones

arm, in I elbow, arm and knee in morning, > lying, to Rhus, on hand, then spreading, with dangerous and in both arms in afternoon, in I arm in evening, respiratory troubles, afterwards every year at the same and in both legs, in r arm when at rest, > rasing, time roughness of checks. Red itshing spot on 1, with tearing in 1 leg, it extends less severe through then on r knee, on outside of 1 leg below knee, then the whole I sade and arm, frequent, here and there; burning pain, then a second spot on outside of leg frequent, in mescles, alternate pains in shoulder, close to knee, next morning on r knee. Red, inflamed hip and knee Sprained pain at times in feet and spots in different parts like beginning of blood-boils, hands Feeling as if they had been beaten Wearr-painful Prickling; (such as he often felt in the ness; as after long walking Numbness as if asleep spring), to be compared with nothing but the effect Upper Extremities.—Shoulder Shooting in r; in on mouth from peppermint, which is a coolness with joint of r Tearing in r, from r down arm, in joint pricking by minute points (compare Aconite), < scalp, Pain in l, r, beneath 1, in 1 at 10 AM, below 1 in with increased tendency to sweat. Itching, in bend evening, in morning on waking, they feel as if they of r knee in afternoon; on face at night, all over body,

elbow, locating itself in elbow; rheumatic, in S and Sleep.—Sleepiness; at 3 r.m., preventing study scapula Rheumatism so that the arm could not be Sleeplessness for two hours, with tossing about and feeling as if I had worked too hard; S, with restlessness, woke at 4, could sleep only a few minutes at a and in hands, in r, drawing on inner side of l at time, would wake out of annoying dreams. Restless night. Pressure in l. Tried, do not feel like writing; sleep, unpleasant dream, woke at 430 a m. with dull Lancinations in middle of humerus Pressure in headache, then could sleep only a few minutes at a

tricity, repeated four times in half an hour, and the Sticking and weakness in wrist, almost preventing whole ended with sound of a horn before ears. Cold

### Kreosotum.

One part of beechwood-tar creosote is dissolved in 99 parts of alcohol for the 1st dilution.

General Action.—An irritant poison, affecting par-|out at forehead Throbbing pain; on waking at 5.80

Allies.—The Carbons in general, especially Graph, Carbo v , Carbol, ac., Petrol., Secale c

of all parts. Pinching here and there Drawing in there. whole body Excitement of whole body Feeling Temples—Sticking in r bone; tearing S anteriorly during rest as if all parts were in motion Pulsation in r, extending into molars. Tearing in 1; drawing, in all parts when quiet; with sensation as if whole in 1, as if different parts would be torn out; drawbody wavered Uneasiness; when sitting and walk-ing, in middle of sutura squamosa, extending through ing, with shivering through all limbs and necessity to temple into 1 side of face and 1 teeth. Drawing breathe deeply, which was impossible Felt myself pain in I bone, affecting whole head. Pain in one going very low. Weakness; after leucorrhea, as if or other; jerking, pulsating, above l. mastoid process she had not slept enough, with warmth in eyes Pressing-out pain in lower part of I bone, in evening Faintness if obliged to rise earlier than usual Gen-Throbbing in l. extending to vertex and to middle of eral numbness know that a tooth was taken out. Most symptoms > ing and contraction of eyelids and feeling as if they open air.

Clinical.—General tendency to homorrhage (Arn Carbo v.), and to decomposition of fulfa or rapid decomposition of services of Feud duckarps and secretions. General restlemence (specially of teething children). The pains are always burning, like red-hot inghits sleep, so that her ideas almost disappeared.

morning; F and at the point of weeping Despon-P in r upper half of brain, pressing out, beneath I dent and wishing to cry, D and longing for death, parietal bone Confusion in I, with throbbing in it, well again. Music or anything else that caused ex- periodic grumbling. citement she took very much to heart, and she could not refrain from weeping she felt dazed Memory weak and thoughts vanished would fall backward. When she undertakes anything and has gone a few to do Stupor

drawing in eyes; T, with heat in face and intermit-tent tearing in 1 lower teeth, preventing sleep, with **Eyes.—Look** as after weeping Surro everything turns around with him; it she turns sud- salt water Conjunctiva red and burning denly she feels as if she would fall, stupefying.

occiput. Pressing-out pain in middle, P-out pain, Inability to see. with pressure on eyes extending to vertex; P. in sin-

ticularly the gastro-intestinal canal, the genuto-urinary A.M., with heat of face, weakness of limbs, crawling organs, and the skin. through thighs and feet, bitter taste, even food tastes bitter Throbbing in middle of sinciput; T in sinciput, with intermittent sticking in temple Heavi-Generalities. Loss of flesh. Twitching in muscles ness in sinciput as if something would burst out

Insensibility; so that she did not lower law, with bubbling sensation and with twitchwould become smaller

Tearing, extending on 1 through temple and into Mind.—Excitement, before menses, with uneasi-cheek, on r. side to upper jaw. Pain in r., seeming ness, with peevishness and obstinacy Fretful in to come from cervical muscles, intermittent terking D towards evening and doubtful if she would ever be which then involves upper molars, where it causes

> Occiput -Pain below l bone as from suppuration. Thoughts vanished and Fulness and heaviness, causing sensation as if he

Scalp -- Hair very gray Falling of hair Pain on steps she stops and does not know what she intended combing hair, < combing it down towards temples. Pain in sinciput as if several hairs were grasped and Head.—Drawing sticking extending through tem-ples and into upper jaw, with vertigo Tearing, with sinciput when touched or hair is combed, when not

Eyes .- Look as after weeping Surrounded by blue general heat, weakness, peevish and lachrymose mood rings Fixed Sticking tearing in 1; alternating with Aching, from emotional disturbances, with heat in tearing sticking in r. Pressure and burning, preventfront of forehead; with sleepiness, in middle, press- ing sleep till towards morning, on waking lids aggluing outward; drawing, so that teloses eyes, as after imated; pressure, heat, lackrymation and feeling as it mitoxication, as if she had drunk too much the day something were in them, after sleep agglutination previous (feeling of a board before forehead), with Jiching, after rubbing biting, whites inflamed and weak memory, tensive, < stooping Confusion, with pressure as from sand, I and corrosion, then burn vertigo, intermittent, with vanishing of thoughts Duling in eyes and frequent accumulation of fatty matter ness, she looks straight shead and does not know in inner canth. Heat Lachrymation, if she looks at what, hears and sees nothing and is without thought at a bright light, if she looks at an object for awhile, Heaviness Weariness Beating Vertigo, in morn- of r eye in afternoon, with biting in it and jerking of ing in street, so that she reeled backward and forward, I lids; after rubbing eyes, they become dry, inflamed, > in house; so that she could not bear to be lifted bite and burn, hot and acrid in morning on waking, from the pillow; and everything looked dark blue, and hot and acrid after rubbing eyes Tears are acrid, like

Pupils dilated Tearing in balls in afternoon as if Forehead —On stooping everything shoots forward they would be torn out, < r, then throbbing pain in into F; and she is near falling. Aching; in anterior r. eye towards evening Lids red and swollen Red. lobes of brain; above root of nose; above r eminence; sensitive spot on r lower lid, next day swelling of the above eyes, < r.; above eyes in evening; extending lid, then a pimple on a whitish surface towards inner towards vertex, with tension; ulcerative, on r. side of margin of lid, conjunctive of lid very red, lid extersinciput; drawing, from r sinus to middle of r jaw, nally bluish-red, in evening sticking in the swelling. in morning, > noon, < 2 PM, and lasting till evening, Twitching of lids Vision obscured Vision as if as from a plug above superciliary ridge, extending to feathers hung before eyes, so that she must wipe eyes.

Clinical.-Chronic inflammation of the eyelids, with swellciput in morning as if everything would be pressed ing, blepharitis, usually with scalding lachrymation in the morning.

Ears.—Sticking drawing, in inner part of l. ex-containing fusel oil Painful choking sensation low tending over outer part, jerking, in r tragus, with down, extending through chest behind dorsal vertebra. swelling, stiffness and sticking on touch Cramplike Pain Pressure on r side on swallowing Sore pain pain in l. Periodic pinching Bubbling, pressing on l side on swallowing, with feeling as if something as under pain in r Pressing out or sticking or ring hung down there and impeded swallowing. L toning Frequent bubbling in r, with twinging Heat sil sore on swallowing Sensation of mucus, which of I external, with scarlet color, swelling and tensive causes nausea, then expectoration of whitish, sweetish burning pain Ringing, humming, < before l, with mucus Fauces dry, they seem agglutinated all afterdifficult hearing, at times when the humming ceases noon Burning Burning pain along coophagus. Swalringing and hissing, humming during menses, with lowing almost impossible roaring and with pressing-out pain in head, the latter Stomach.—Great appet roaring and with pressing-out pain in head, the latter Stomach.—Great appetite, appetite, but no relish < stooping Difficult hearing for three days before for food, with fulness, A lost Desire for tobacco at menses, during menses

on the neck

Nose.—Sneezing , in morning; in morning, without trace of catarrh, frequent, with moisture in nose, frequent, with want of air in nose though it was not stopped. It seemed as it she had catarrh, sensation as if mucous membrane of nose would swell. Fluent catarrh, when she draws air through nose it feels too and mucus, with dryness of nose, near in forepart of sharp in posterior nares. (Catarrh stopped, then fluent, coldness of hands and feet, with thirst in morning on with arrif tawness beneath sternum. Obliged to blow frequently Bleeding, thick and black, bright red in morning Offensive smell, with loss of appetite; O smell in morning on waking

Clinical.-It has been used for lupus of the nose and face, with burning pain

towards car and causing sticking Lips dry, without thirst, dry, upper one desquamates, is hot and tense Upper hip feels sore and is cracked Tension about r corner of mouth in evening, with burning and with feeling as if r half of lower lip were drawn towards r corner of mouth

Clinical.—It has cured a tumor of lower hp, supposed to be epithelioma, with dry, cracked skin

Mouth.—Drawing tearing in 1 upper teeth on waking at 5 AM, then involving I muscles of face and Jesking pain in I lower hollow molar, with frequent yavening. Throbbing pain in third upper molar, which is beginning to decay Drawing toothache, diffusing itself over temple, D in incisors, in I lower molars, then involving upper molars, as soon as it ceases there it begins in upper incisors Drawing pain in l upper gum, with inflormation

Tonque coated white Tongue clean, but pale and dry, with thin saliva, no appetite, much thirst and dry throat Mouth and throat white Burning in M., throat and stomach Frothing Slimy in evening, must spit much Salivation Bitter taste in morning, in evening, in throat, so that she could not relish food, B to everything on swallowing Sour T on back of tongue, as from muriatic acid T like cubebs, with coldness on tongue Flat T T like straw No taste

an unusual time Thirst after the chill Eructations, Clinical.—Most eruption about the egr, with swollen glands of an, of air after dinner, then spitting of frothy saliva and scraping rawness in throat, violent, acid, of tasteless white froth before menses, if these E do not occur inficous vomiting follows Nausea . with burning in mouth; with spitting of salwa and general chill, without heat or thirst Urging to vomit, nothing but valua results. Retching; in marning fasting, of water and mucus, with dryness of nose, heat in forepart of rising Vomiting, of sweetish water in morning fasting, of food.

Pressure in epigastric region Burning pain Pain in

nit at 3 PM during rest, as if a thread were drawn through it or a muscular fibre were torn out, which shoots through all limbs Tightness in S and pit so Face .- Pala, and puffy Full and flushed. Tearing that she must wear the clothes loose Gnawing if she in r angle of jaw in evening, extending into temple, does not breakfast, then retching, > eating Orgasm in r angle of law, waking her at night, extending extending from emgastric region through all parts. < motion, with throbbing in all vessels

> Clinical.—Attacks of nausea and vomiting, either of water or CITIEUTS:—Attacts of naness and vomiting, etties of water or of, very frequently accompany the symptoms of Kre. It has sting are frequently associated with soveness at the pit of the stomach, and cometimes with thirst (Colci, Petrol) Persistent vomiting of infants Chronic irritability of the stomach, the food as not retained nor digested. The food is womited even several hours after a meal.

Abdomen -Distention , before menses , after menses , temple, lasting till noon, therewith the teeth protrude menses offensive F, passed with stool Increased peristaltic action and emission of flatus Sticking, like electric shocks to vagina Griping, discharge of flatus Cramp after menses, < hypogastrium Pain, with statches about umbilicus, as if she had eaten fruit and drunk afterwards, that cannot be described; as if suppurating, > during rest, disturbed sleep so that she must turn with frequent waking, ulcerative, on deep breathing, prickling; drawing, during menses. Painful cold sensation, with scanty urine Thumping at 5 AM on third day of menses, with clawing like dull shoots, then urging to stool, with painless diarrhoea, and during the day painless diarrhoa seven times. Tension, with scanty micturition. Dragging downward after menses, as if menses would occur

Sticking in hepatic region, not affecting inspiration, Clinical.—A valuable remedy for rapid decay of the teath Brunsed pain in upper anterior lobe of liver, causing and decay of thing are seen the closure of the gumes, especially valuable for the premature fullness so that she must loosen the clothes Pain in decay of children's teath, which become very dark and crumbly humants regroup, with unaware heapens, with unaware heapens, with unaware heapens, with unaware heapens with unaware heapens. hepatic region, with gnawing beneath 1 short ribs; P Threat.—(Diphtheritic appearance the burnt parts in region of spleen if she sits down in morning after sloughing away) Mucus easy to loosen, provoking rising, and on slight pressure, with other symptoms, incessant hollow, rough-sounding cough. Scraping; making her weak. Painless drawing in upper A., exwith rawness, with dryness, in evening when cough, tending to small of back and there causing labor-like ing, with thick, lumpy expectoration; as after brandy pain, with pressure downward towards lumbar vertebree, as in childbirth, with flushes of heat, in face, half hour from 4 A.M. till noon, each time over half a pint. palpitation, frequent pulse, frequent meffectual urging Frequent micturition at night; but scanty, and each to urinate, which at last occurs after much pressure, time much hot clear urine. Strangury Urine spurts to urinate, which at last occurs after much pressure, time much hot clear urine. Strangury Urine spurts is hot and scanty, then chill without thirst, these from her during each cough (Caust, Squills, etc.) attacks associated with the eye symptoms in such a Micturition in a weak stream. Bladder and bowels way that the eye symptoms cease when the labor-like not evacuated for twenty-four hours Urine chestnut pains set in, and when the pressure ceases a milky brown, reddish, depositing a red sediment, colorless, discharge drops from vagina

humor, P. as from a cold, as if diarhoes would occur, and white intermittent, as if diarrhoea would occur, she must crouch together Clawing, with ulcerative pain in whole abdomen; C before menses, > stooping, with digging, then discharge of white mucus from vaging ing pain in both man and woman during cotton, the Painful lump as if twisted together, waking between first impotent, the next day swelling on penis, in the 2 and 3 AM.

ilium, during rest, arresting breath, S in region of ternal genitals, itching and corroding, burning pain. crest of filum, shooting transversely through abdo. Burning between putends on urinating. Soreness men, periodic, in! flank opposets of filum, which between labis, with bitting pain (compare Carbo v) shoots into I thigh Pressure in hypogentum Pani S. between labis and thighs, with burning bitting pain. obliged to walk, whereby the pains were relieved

into I flank remaining there awhile, during menses, so and is offensive (Nit ac ) that she must stand up, drawing tearing S, with > stool. Urging, but emission of only flatus

profuse and often in clots

LIBRERS.—Diarrhos, very offensive, dark hrown, undirected, compared to the control of the contro

offensive (Benz ac ); hot, offensive, smelling almost like Umbilical Region.—Zigzag sticking, then sudden cooked cedar, hot, steaming, of strong smell, red sedishooting towards 1 nipple Grasping, extending into ment, hot, causing burning between labia, increased; throat, with griping and causing nausea. Pain or feel- scanty, scanty and painful micturition, turbid, after ing as if she had drunk carbonated water, with ill awhile it looks like light beer yeast, sediment copious

#### Clinical. - Nocturnal enuresis.

Sexual Organs - Spasmodic pain in external Burnwoman profuse dark menses, lasting four days, then Sticking on r. side between umbilious and crest of leucorrhoa staining linen gray, with swelling of ex-

in I iliac region, frequent, in r flank, extending Itching between labim (Graph ), with biting, then burnupward and downward and into testicle, in crests of mg as from pepper on a sore place, corresive I. between ilia on pressure, as if she had carried something labiæ and in vagina, then burning and swelling in labiæ, heavy or hard upon them. Tensive pain in inguinal Vagina itching in evening, then smarting, external regions when walking Pain like a boil low down, genitals swollen, hot and hard, and on urinating sore with electric strtches in internal genitals, which caused pains in V.; voluptuous I deep in V, contractive pain constrictive spasmodic pains in labia externally, so in V two days after menstruction, then whitish disthat she gathered herself together when the pains came, charge (Prolapsus of vagina) Discharge from V with periodic pressure extending forward from small white (Graph ) and of the odor of green corn; white, of back, frequent urging to urinate, scanty, clear urine, painless, white, preceded by pain in small of back ineffectual urging to stool general anxious restless and heat of face, periodic white, between menses, ness so that she broke into anxious sweat, ill humor mucous, mixed with blood, in morning on rising so that she quarrelled with every one and would strike Constant leucorrhoea, yellow L. staining linen yellow, them, if these attacks occurred when sitting she was with weakness in legs (Sep), L stains linen whitishbliged to walk, whereby the pains were relieved yellow, is acrid, causes itching and biting on external Rectum.—Large painful hemorrhoids Statches genetals (Puls); stains linen like washings of meat

During contion pain as from an ulcer in neck of ineffectual urging, afterwards > hard stool passed womb, on the neck and below there is a hard lumin. with pressure Cramplike pain extending into flank, in evening she has less pain in those parts than in so that she must walk bent over and sit down cau- morning Menses too early, and dark, profuse, lasted tiously Frequent uneasiness, a crawling or dragging, cight days (Cham), M every three weeks, comes easily, lasts four or five days, is profuse, then discharge of Stool.—(bustpation Hard, nodular, with much bloody matter for two to four days, which has an pressure, only every three or four days S and flatus acrid odor and causes itching and biting on genitals, accumulate in rectum during menses (feels there a omitted for one day, M that had stopped for forty-pressure with emission of flatus), then monses very eight hours returned, with violent pain in abdomen. discharge thin, bright red, often in pieces and profuse Sensation of contion in morning between sleep

of the female sexual organs, characterized in a general way by in-flammations with ulcerations and offensive, excoriating discharges Triany Organs — Urgung, she cannot get out of bot!

Uriany Organs — Urgung, she cannot get out of bot!

Ureaston of the cerru, with burning pain deep in the vagins, questive sough, with constrictive pain in vagins. Free
ure turging in evening and night; frequent, always been found extremely valuable (certainly as a pallistive) in scir
preceded by white discharge from vagins, which colors been found extremely valuable (certainly as a pallistive) in scir
clothes yellow Michartion siz or seem times a day; peculiar burning pun as from hot coals and officeave discharge, always with hate and always passing much Frequent. He case requiring fixes are generally characterized by too early a comparing the comparing pun as from the coals and officeave discharge. The comparing pun as from hot coals and officeave the comparing pun as from hot genitals Ichorous discharge, with retention of placenta. It has breathing; sudden O, with sticking in middle of L cured sterility caused by profuse acrid leucorrhors and irregular side of chest.

cough Hoarsenes in morning, > sneeding, voice tense. Crawling in middle in morning, with ticking, raw, hoarse, with scraping in throat. Cough from providing dry spasmode cough till retching follows sensation of adherent mucus in middle of chest, in. Breasts feel as if milk came into them, but they are cessant C, with sleepiness, chill, then dry heat, during withered. which the child continued to sleep (influenza); C., Clintcal,—Chrone precurous or phthis, with retching, with efforts to vomit but discharge of burning pan like rechoic cale in chest (Garb an.), Gangrees of only salar, whistling, dry, dry, with scraping in jungs (Cap.) When inhaled it has proved valuable in cases of threat and increases in other difficult to linear. which the child continued to sleep (influenza); C., throat and soreness in chest, difficult to loosen; (whooping), with expectoration of firm gelatinous inucus, with white mucous expectoration easily loosened, and scraping in throat Short breath, tightness of lower part of chest Often obliged to breathe small and compressed deeply Anxious, difficult respiration Difficult R. as if chest were compressed, so that she must constantly breathe deeply

then it seats itself in r side, externally in I during upper ribs, extending forward and causing sticking rest, not affecting respiration, in I lower when menses above r. mamma. came on, with cutting above umbilicus, in l, < turn- Lumbar Region -Sticking in external muscles in ing over in bed, in r, often < inspiration and expiregion of l. kidney Pain extending upward, with ration, in middle, < inspiration, spreading over r. heat in palms and soles, P in morning as she woke, shoulder and extending with paralyzed sensation to < rising, when sitting and walking, > lying down, elbow, the pain in S < raising arm, above heart in extending to abdomen, causing pressure outward in afternoon, impeding respiration, > pressure, intergenitals, extending into thighs, causing general anxnally in r, arresting breath, beneath | breast, extendjety and trembling and internal-full, almost making upward across r, with S beneath r scapula preing bressck, c rest, > motion, if she presses during venting breathing, in r chest and beneath r scapula at stool, spasmodic P. in vertebre passing to r inguinal 3 P M., so that it took away the breath and she thought region and into r. hip, making walking difficult; as she would fall, transversely across middle in morn if broken, extending to between scapule, so that she ing on rising, towards noon, forward beneath 1 could not move arms without pain (as if a band were ing off rising. Owners more, nowart necessary to contain a contain a statement of the state inch from nipple towards sternum, extending through were > motion; P as if a vertebra were suppurating chest and felt on inner margin of scapula, periodic, or as if flesh were torn from it, causing sensation on in various places between ribs. Drawing sticking in standing up as if something would fall out there r side near sternum, between second and third ribs, Pain in vertebre and iliac crests as after long running beneath 1 short ribs towards evening

these of the peculiar odor of green corn. Cauliflower excrescences ration was difficult, in middle, it seemed as if she of the utern, with terrible burning, as from red-hot coals, profuse could not get the breath out of the chest; in middle, datages of offenere closs and ichorous, excording leason-free. Valuable after parturation for offenere lockina. Printing of the stremal deeply. Fullness and oppression, provoking deep value, with offenere moneture and hot swelling of the external deeply. Fullness and oppression, provoking deep

Periodic drawing from outer side of female breast Respiratory Organs.—Secretion in larynx provokes towards nipple Burning; wanted water to quench B cough Crawling below larynx, provoking cough, in in lungs, from middle into throat, as if she had drunk upper bronchial tubes towards evening, provoking brandy, tongue painful as if burnt, face hot, red and

Heart and Pulse .- Sticking in heart, not affecting breathing Heart's action slow and weak Pulse 80, rather full. Pulse slow; and labored; and weak. P

Maps - Rheumatic stiffness; in afternoon Back.-Pain, at night, extending over 1 hip, becoming seated in flank and involving Linguinal region. so that she could scarcely become erect, the pain in Clinical.—Dphibers, with a most putrel doer from the mouth, routing of food, welling of glands. Violen largeral scale \( \text{C}\) during rest intermittent stacking between cough, with hoarsenses and soreness of the lungs, and bloody or generality-plow expectation. Winter cough of all people. bing, as if scapulæ had been beaten. Drawing tension Chest.—Sticking in 1, r lower, in 1 on inspiration, between scapule Drawing pain posteriorly in r.

or as if bruised, extending into thighs and down Scrapy raw sensation beneath sternum, obliging calves, where it ended like an electric shock, then stiffcough, the C > expectoration of gray mucus. Raw ness in lumbar vertebree in morning. Pain as after pain in lower part Bruised pain in middle on in- much stooping, < motion and stooping Pain in verspiration, with short breath; B. pain internally on tebra as before menses. Labor-like pain causing ininspiration, preventing deep breathing. Pain from 12 effectual urging to stool, with distention of abdomen. till i o'clock, throbbing, in a spot behind pectoralis (Tamplike drawing, labor-like, in vertebra; extending minor, throbbing constrictive, in r. side till sleep forward and down thigh, with general uneasmess. Plan as from pressure on stermum; more during [Drawing pain extending along ascrum into rectum and expraction than inspiration, in centre, also felt on properties of the properties of not affecting respiration. Contractive pain on deep flowing by paroxysms. Spasmoid drawing in verte-inspiration. Heaviness, with stacking; H. often caus-bre, extending into genitals. Burrowing as if some-ing deep inspiration, in lower part, so that expi-ting deep inspiration, in lower part, so that expiExtremities.—Jerking and punching pains in all | Leg.—Jerking through l, throwing foot upward.

| Contractive pain like cramp, in r calf, extending to

Clinical.-Rheumatoid pains in joints, with numbness,

Upper Extremities. - Shoulders from top of r into lower part of ear, in posterior part heat in them Pain in r on motion, P as if they had feet and toes, < soles, with drawing and sticking been uncovered at night; as if pressed against sharp Foot—Swelling of 1, (odematous S), white, Acute drawing posteriorly corners

lower part of radius extending into fingers Painful Heaviness when walking drawing along I ulna, intermittent, in lower part of paralytic sensation. Drawing pain in 1 forearm, extending to fingers Drawing in 1 forearm

during rest; pain on motion from middle of 1 to itching < between 5 and 7 PM and in night middle of leg as if there had been tearing in them and ('rawling beneath chin, not > rubbing femur into knee, so that she can scarcely ascend steps, preventing sleep cose, starting paut from stoperosity of r securing into middle of thigh, on outer side, with shivering, pain in muscles above hollow of l. knee as if too pain in muscles above hollow of l. knee as if too gan-ground secretation of tilens. short, < stooming and walking; tensive pain in muscles above knee, < r, and on pressure pain as if flesh tension in l. fascia lata.

evening and night, with chilliness) Jerking tearing appetite
in r. during rest. Sharp pain beneath r patella Sleeplessness in evening from general restlessness; in r. during rest. Sharp pain beneath r patella Weakness so that they gave way during motion

before catarrh. Heaviness and weariness as from sleep malleoli Sprained pain in I tendo-achillis. Paralytic drawing through 1. Painful tension during motion, < calves Heaviness in morning during motion. Ting-Sticking in r; ling and whirring Weariness; of l

Ankle-Sticking in r, extending through whole of joint, extending to fingers, in F. it causes sensation foot to toes; S. in r, < motion Tearing extending to as if asleep, with loss of sensation and power, so that knees and causing tension in calves. Pain twisting she cannot hold anything tightly, when there is no outward in r external malleolus during rest. Burning sticking there is jerking in hands with crawling and in malleoli in forenoon, extending through soles of

cedematous, from calves to toes, < 1, with coldness and Dull, almost gnawing pain in r humerus Upper heaviness of feet Sticking in heel on moving it so arm, bruised pain on inner and lower part when touched, punching in inner side of 1, paralytic heavi-suppuration in soles Drawing pain in r Tearing appuration in soles Drawing pain in r Tearing ness of r. Elbows, periodic pains as if ligaments were drawing in heels in evening, till sleep, extending too short; spasmodic bubbling pain on inner and through soles to toes, with sticking, next morning on lower part of 1 in afternoon; cramplike sensation in stepping the soles felt like balls. Working in soles as tip of r when writing. Cramplike pain in region of after a long walk, with weakness, the weakness < 1

Skin .- Blue spots on thighs, as from pinching. muscles of r. radius, extending towards fingers, so Redness in hollows of knees, with scales. White, that she cannot grasp anything as usual, and causing then dry and epidermis scales off. Stiffness on hands, with cracks Urticaria-like nodes l'imples covering forehead, sometimes causing sticking; P. more felt Sticking on back of L hand, between thumb and than seen, covering r hand, with itching, the L < index Paralytic pain shooting towards I hand, so towards evening and in evening in bed, P in I upper that she lets everything fall Sprained and stiff pain concha, so that whole external car is swollen, inm 1 thumb; sprained pain in second joint of l thumb flamed, hot to touch, with burning pain, I side of neck Pain in ball of l, index as if something had been stiff, with tensive pain, mability to turn head well stuck into it and it would suppurate Drawing pain towards the left, the pain extends through shoulder in r ring finger, in tips of I fingers, with swollen into middle of arm, with internal shivering through all feeling. Paralytic pain in 1 index, > motion All limbs, heat in forehead and pressure above eyes, on the two first phalanges go to sleep in morning, with spine of r scapula, painful to pressure of clothes, becrawling, they look white, must put r index into water coming covered with a crust, "fatty," on chin and because sensation will not return Deadness of all r cheek, forming yellow honey-like crusts, iffatty phalanges, they look white the covering body, with swellen and stiff feet) Lower Extremities—Intermittent drawing tearing [Pustule in r. wing of nose, large and "fatty" (like and sticking, now in r calf, now above r knee, now in smallpox) covering body. Hydroa beneath nose, region of hip Thigh, piercing jerking in middle of 1 without coryza Vesicular cruption (as from bite of a during rest, jerking pain in fleshy part above 1 knee bug) covering body except calves, chest and face, the

they were stiff: P in I. hip as if dislocated, if he evening, so that she was almost crazy, general 1, > stands on r foot there is a sensation as if I toot were scratching, then burning on arms and limbs, in cars too long; gnawing pain on outer side of 1 T and leg, and on soles, on eyelids and about mouth, < rubbing, < sitting, bruised pain in muscles of middle of 1, < with biting, then redness, then desquamation, agreesitting, painful drawing, < r, extending to sole, < able, in r palm, between thumb and index, not > motion, with stitches, drawing pain from head of r rubbing; burning, on soles; burning, at night in bed,

Sleep - Yawning, with stretching, as before ague had been beaten loose, > rest, tensive pain posteri- Frequent yawning in morning; all day, with lachryorly, as after a long walk, < walking and stooping, mation; with chill, with pain in forehead, and weariness. Sleepiness, in morning, with paralyzed feeling Knee - (Tearing, boring, sticking in l. patella in in limbs, with much yawning, bad taste and little

Sprained pain in 1, so that he could not stand on 1 8 from 9 PM till 2 A,M, with tossing about, on ac-Sprained pain in 1, so that he could not stand on 1, 15 inour 5 and 2, 3, ..., and 1, ..., the leg alone, with sensation as if it would give way, count of pain in small of back, internal chill and Throbbing like a boil, extending to toes, < soles; pulsation in head, till midnight, on account of weathers were that they axe way during motion sess, with pain in all limbs; till 1 or 2 o'clock, the count of weathers were the co

elbows were asleep; with weariness and tossing about dry, H. in face during midday rest, with throbbing in till 4 AM, then regular menstruation set in, then sleep cheeks and forehead, face brownish-red, heat of face for an hour, with restlessness, in morning on rising > rest, in face, with short breath in warm room and wearness, and on slightest exertion sweat ran down necessity to go into open air, else she became faint. all over her, obliged to sit down to rest, when stand- Agreeable warmth in palms, then sweat Heat of ing she sank down Restless sleep; after 3 AM feet, of soles every day from 2 PM till 2 or 3 AM Bad sleep, she cannot he to suit her, in morning eyes Sweat on chest and back on fifth night of menstrusare agglutinated Frequent waking, yet in morning tion, on feet at times. she had slept enough Sudden waking at 2 A.M., as if called, menses had come on Shocks in whole body in sleep. Starting up in fright from sleep

Laughed in her dreum after midnight, as she woke The venom of the Trigono ephalus Lachesus, L., is triturated she knew nothing more of it, and was lying uncovher and wished to violate her, without sexual excite- of proportion to the severity of the disease) ment. Dream of falling from a height. Dream of it is not to be compared with any other substance, poison and was emaciated in consequence. D of poisons stoppage of throat D of erections, and that as he wished to urinate the glans broke off

to carry arms to head, the pain > rest, with fretful- lightning, had an involuntary stool and vomited ness from 10 am to 10 pm Internal C, with red Stitches in various parts, S over whole body, loins, caused by irritation in lower part of chest and by pale and itching, also head and whole body, < after-crawling from middle of chest into throat, epigastric noon and evening, > night region much shaken by cough, with pain in middle of In evening on lying down alternations of headache. vertex, touch

hot and red ears

then many dreams, on waking at 7 arms as far as face, with feeling as if it would perspire, but it was

## Lachesis.

ered and cold, without chill Anxious dreams on action is directly upon the blood destroying its vitality falling asleep, all night, of a bright fire, which woke, and inducing a great variety of disorders characterized her, that she saw a small object that constantly by disintegration of tissue. The nervous phenomena became larger, that it snowed, and she was in the of Lachesis are peculiar and characteristic. Note paropen air with her little child, that something had ticularly the universal distress which increases durhappened to her children, so that she wept, and on ing sleep and wakes the sufferer in agony and fright. waking was wet with sweat, that large men followed also the extreme sensitiveness of affected parts (out

dirty, disgusting linen Dream that she had taken except, in a very general way, with the serpent-

Generalities .- Emaciation, with suffering and weakness Audible beating of carotids and feeling of throbbing Faver—Chilled easily, general C. as soon as she in chest and abdomen Stretching after breakfast became quiet, C during menses, without heat or Trembing as from auxerity, authout auxery (Arg. int. thirst, general C, skin scenned dead, general feeling "Cembrid," dels), sensation of jamille T Jerking, suda as if she had revelled all night, in morning shivering den, of whole body when sitting, starting from below. C, with heat in face, red checks, cold feet and heavy! Lambs stillly outstretched, head bent back, eyes disness from shoulders to elbows, so that she was unable torted. Fell unconscious to the ground as if struck by

cheeks Shivering; in morning on rising, with bright face, < night, deep in flesh, extending outward blood from nose, all afternoon, over whole skin, for through skin; in neck, back, r arm, with feeling as if five hours, then heat of face and hands, cold feet, with r arm were asleep and itching of arms, hips and lower shivering, from 2 till 11 PM, with flushes of heat, limbs Tearing in flesh, now here, now there, aftersnivering from 2 on 11 ft s, with intense of nees, limits I certify in heart, now nors, now there after without thirst, drawing and stacking pains in forepart wards here and there in body. Sharp pains, < fore-foreigned bones, pressure in cycleals, dim vision so, noon, in temples, jaws and eyes, with stacking from that she must rub her eyes, then hot and acrit dears, heat towards eyes, nose and temples, eyes swollen, < and inflammation of white of eyes. Alternations of afternoon, running of cold water from 1 eye and chill and heat, with much thirst, weakness of limbs, nostril, redness of 1 eye, the swelling gradually extended constant cough, partly dry, painful and racking, over the whole face so that the eyes were closed (Apis), face

hoarseness, tickling in throat and violent cough, with Chill between shoulders during menses, extending frequent pains in limbs and other parts Pain in l down back, between S, extending to middle of small shoulder and in forepart of 1 foot, then in 1 knee. of back, then pain in small of back, so that she must wrist and shoulder, then in r limb, arm and teeth, in walk constantly, which relieved pain in small of back, it arm and elbow, side and hand, next day in r. side, but then new pains appeared in hips, which extended in neck, elbow, lower extremity and shoulder, in to middle of thighs and did not allow her to lie evening when sitting, above I knee, then below it. quietly, warm applications, the pain in hip < extending to foot, then in r arm and r ear, here and external air Cold hands Cold feet, at 9 r s, then there when coughing Pressure on r eye and on r chill in back, head and arms to fingers, without exter-side of forehead, then in 1 temple, then on r. side of nal coldness, from back of F to above knees, with face, as if in an upper tooth, then in l. leg and foot in the evening Rheumatic pain in l. side, then in r., and fre-Heat, or waking after midnight, but coldness if quenty alternating, at times from r. to 1 and back she put feet out of bed, with good appetite; general again, always in different places, in shoulder, arm, may be periodic dishels, with sharply defined seemed painted, then warms weak, then drawing and sticking pains in small of back, preventing sleep all shoulders and in spine, always after sleep, with stiffinght and making turning over difficult Heat in mess. forces. Aversion to motion

to work, indifference, as after a debauch , in torenoon , at soothing poetry in forenoon, with bruised feeling as after a debauch, would constantly sink down from weakness Physical Inability to perform anything in an orderly manner and mental weakness, < morning, mental and physical Fond of sitting quietly and meditating Indolence. leep, afterwards mental

tigo, falling down and vanishing of sight, and during originality and increased activity of fancy ing; smoking tobacco, from wine Amelioration from when the feet became warm, as before apoplexy

Clisical.—The blood is dark-colored and does not congulate. It is often indicated in persons of a philogenatic constitution, with singular disposition to melastholia and indicate it is persons with dark. One and dark probably most been reported in General dropps, this blackshoftensare urms and dark purplish or bluish skin; sepscually valuable in the section of dark purplish or bluish skin; sepscually valuable in the section of dark purplish or bluish skin; sepscually valuable in the section of dark purplish or bluish skin; sepscually valuable in strength of seven which threaten to become gaugerenous Valuable in surface, specially valuable in strength of seven when the indications of the drug person, especially when there is tendency to loquestly, to defeave the section of the drug person, especially when there is tendency to loquestly, to defeave the section of the drug person, especially when there is tendency to loquestly, to defeave the section of the drug person, especially when there is tendency to loquestly, to defeave the section of the drug person, especially when there is tendency to loquestly, to defeave the section of the drug person, especially considered the section of the drug person, especially when there is tendency to loquestly, to defeave the section of the drug person, especially when there is tendency to be section. when there is denouncy or roquesty, to others to the miles of the control of the

the evening The more cause for fretfulness the greater fore coryza, with flickering before eyes. Intermittent

Drawing, jerking tension in bones of skull and the inclination for humor, test and satire. Animation bleshing jerning benind no ones of said and the member of multiply sealer search the checks and lower jaw. Intelerance of algebrat touch, the whole morning Quiet and firm during versatious it almost puts him into a rage. Longing to get unto the and exciting causes. Excitement, with physical expensers of the control of the open air measurements of the open air measurements. In evening, with liveliness in spite of Necessity to do everything very rapidly, he bolts his food and afterwards cannot remain sitting Inclination to ing the evening fever. It seems to him during the be down; in morning and forenoon, < eating In- day that he has dreamed everything that has happened, dolence after eating. Feeling as if the body were over- only somewhat different Ecstasy as after sublime whelmed by a disintegrating tendency, with sinking of all impressions or excessive joy, with desire to talk and do much. Loquacity; in evening; in evening during Weakness; in morning on rising, < arms and feet; in the fever, in evening, with animation, in evening, with morning in sleep, on waking general sick feeling, vertige, physical laxity, sleepiness without ability to sleep, he feeling of lead in occiput, can hardly raise it, sprained feel- goes from one story to another, mixes and distorts mg in all joints, pressure in small of back and fulness everything, corrects himself, but makes the same mis-in abdomen, in morning after rising, < arms and feet, takes again, with eved imagination and impatience of less exhausted after bad sleep than after good, in tedious things Longing for amusement, with lively morning, > lying down, with sadness, disinclination fancies, about which he laughs Weeping from 10v

Rage about trifles Anger. Quarrelsome mood with mental depression; in evening, in evening on Impatience, desire for positive answers when it is imwalking; in evening, with sleepiness, but mability to practicable Crazy jealousy towards evening Irritasleep, after breakfast, after supper, when walking at bility, during the fever, in an infant, it cries, will not meal-time. from motion. after emissions, after nightly the down, then heat, with cructations, vomiting of milk, attack of vomiting, > eating, < back and legs, with frequent stools and external heat Obstinacy. Sadheaviness; intermittent, during the day, with bruised ness, in morning Anxiety Apprehension when feeling, catarrh, cough, sore throat, morning-nausea, riding in the open air Easily frightened in evening, rumbling in upper abdomen, etc., as in the spring, easily F and brain sensitive. Mistrustful Indiffersudden, towards evening, with insatiable thirst, dry ence and forgetfulness, I in forenoon and disinclina-mouth, pallor, distress, as before violent fever He tion to work Ennui, with trembling Dilatory

W. after an ecstasy the day previous, W every morn- and disinclination for study and business, dumclinaing in the beginning physical, then inclining him to tuen for his own proper work. Objects to reading long at a time though the subject interests him Sitting up Faintness during breakfast, with nausea, and ver-late at work, with great activity Increased power of the day frequent attacks as if it would return, when crowd upon him when writing so that he cannot finish the waiting for a meal, with spasmodic yawning, with record Wishes to do a great deal, begins many things coldness so that all limbs became stiff and he sank Sudden doubts in afternoon about truths of which down powerless Paralyzed lameness in almost all hitherto he had been convinced Conjusion as to time bones, with intermittent pains Paralyzed feeling, Mustakes in writing Mistakes in spelling. Loss of knees, valking, P feeling, rability to bend feet or ideas Inability for abstract hought, no persistence close hands, at times only on 1 side Staffness after Memory week, lost, hears and understands nothing sleep, rabbing and stroking by another person said to him Unconsciousness, with vomiting and Wine has less effect upon him than usual (Ards displaying, U, with weakness and with disppearance of turb the curative action) Aggravation in afternoon; pulse; with irregular motions of limbs, cold, claiming after every sleep, during rest; a few hours after eat sweat, pulse small, slow, almost imperceptable, >

opening clothes, with faintness; A. from cructations,
after coffee; in open air during the pains in abdomen hoos, or thinks that there are robbers in the hoose and tries to
Climical.—The blood is dark-colored and does not coagulate extraordinary foquenty Religious melanciolus
It is often indicated in persons of a phisgrature constitution, with

Head .-- And face swollen so that eyes were closed Sticking, extending into eyes, extending to eyes, nose and temples, with sharp pains < forenoon, in temples, laws and eyes, swelling of eyes, face, etc , deep. Tearing. Aching in evening, with vertigo, at night after vomiting, after pollutions, with weakness, before menstruction, in a round spot in centre, with nausea. with vomiting of food, with sleepiness; with nasal catarrh and fever, with nasal catarrh and full, hard pulse, with tension in shoulder and cervical pulse. extending into nose; extending rate root of nose; duzzy; Mind.—Lively; and wide awake for a long time in internally, internally and externally Aching as bepain beneath skull as after taking cold. < stooping. Ing when sitting still in the house. hard stool: T. pain > pressure, a roaring in it, it feels with pain in hip and thigh, hot, speezing, fluent catarrh and hard stool, T. pain as if Temples.—Stitches in I, and in side of head. Pain; a string were drawn from nane above ear internally to in l. in forenoon; extending into eyes, extending to eves, on coughing

11 AM, after wine, with nauseous vertigo, in a spot ing; constant T for ten days before menstruation.

In middle, moving hither and thither on moving head Vertex—Sticking, with boring; and in temples, ex-Fulness, during the fever Confusion; in morning; tending through whole head, with catarrh and stiff-in morning, in afternoon pain on r side of head, in ness of nape Pain internally as if beaten, < pressure morning, with heaviness and blowing of blood from

with roaring in ears and vertigo

regarding, with blowing of blood from nose, with ears and pressure in temples towards ears. Numbress flickering before eyes in angular jagged figures, then on 1 in evening and morning, with cracking headache. Rank of blood, in toreinoon on stooping, Occiput—Tain extending into eyes. Tensive pain headache Rush of blood, in torenoon on stooping, Occiput -Pain extending into eyes with headache on r. side extending towards occiput, in r, extending to orbits and into nasal bones. Leaden in forenoon, < stooping, preceded by headache above, heaviness in morning on waking, can hardly raise it, with 1 eye, in afternoon on stooping, to H and face dur- vertigo. ing cough, before and after headache, with flickering Scalp — Tearing in an old scar Scantiveness in l before eyes, after a satisfactory pasty stool, with temple from vertex down, and in l. half of face on touch or der skull and he was conscious of all diseased teeth, weather, then drawing pain. Itching, as from ants

morning when standing, > sitting, in morning after rising, with reeling towards the left, in morning, with faintness, < stooping; with pressure in eyes

Forehead -Sudden shooting nally on pressure; becoming more concentrated sensitiveness to light in evening Stiff feeling towards l sinus, headache externally near l eye, then towards I sinus, headache externaty near I eye, then blowing of blood from nose in morning, headache externally near r eye, with blowing of blood from nose, then concestion in atternoon and evening, < of which the conception in atternoon and evening, < of which the simple from brows down into lashe pain in rose, then concestion in atternoon and evening, < of which the simple from brows down into lashes; hot, in walking; intermittent; P. in I sinus as if sore, three-life, then in robit on moving lid. Lida, then, above r eye, with nauses, had taste and heart-swelling of I like an incipient stye; inflammation of

with nauses, the pain alternating with heat. Tensive sinuses, beneath whole skull and in nose. Heaviness; pain, > open air and by pressure, with an indolent so that he cannot open the eyes, lasting into the night,

ears , as if swollen in angle in front of styloid process, < press-Beating on stooping, with crysipelas of face. Heavi- ure, pulsating, in r extending into r orbit. Drawing ness in morning, then pain in vicinity of r eye, H at from l. to forehead. Throbbing in morning on wak-

Sides.-Sticking in r , starting from a scar on that nose, with headache in forenoon and congestion in side, from smelling coffee, with drawing. Feeling in afternoon, then heat and congestion till afternoon. afternoon as if some one cut a piece from r parietal Dulness in afternoon, with nausea, D during fever, bone Pain in whole 1; in r extending to neck and shoulders, with tension in muscles, sudden, in I side in Congestion, in morning, with pain, with pain above forenoon Intermittent painful drawing above r. ear leve, with aching and with burning on scalp after after eating, extending to vertex. Constriction above

vertigo, < stooping and walking and in afternion, moving muscles, as in laughing, theiring, etc., a sensation as preceded by headache, blowing of blood from nose in if sunburnt. Pain on touch Tension in a scar above morning, with heat in head, with painful pressure un- r. ear at night on sudden and sharp changes in

der skull and he was conscious of all diseased teeth, weather, then drawing pain. Itching, as from anis though they were not painful, blowing of bright blood of from nose, drawing in ones and frontal sinuses and information and the properties of the properties of

Eyes .- Blue rings under in morning Inflammation, general illness, at 11 AM, - closing eyes; in evening, with dulness and sticking, I of 1, with weakness so evenings, with reeling and attacks of unconsciousness that he could not read Seem thicker (swollen?) even as if he would have apoplexy, at night, then violent to others in evening, they look as after weeping. Erupvomiting; after rising, on going into the street, on tion Sticking, extending to vertex, burning, Sickutting down, when sitting after walking, during mg drawing pain in 1 in afternoon, extending to verter tever, with dulness of head and rouring in ears, before Pain, near, about r., < 1, external to 1, in 1, then r , on reading , in and above eyes, with pain in skin Tearing sticking of forehead on touch; about E, < stooping, on r. side across above eyes Tearing above brows in morning, extending towards occiput, or general, with heaviness, also as if in bones, T above orbits, with pain in face confusion and congestion. Pressure on l. in morning; and vomiting, from r upper part to nose. Writhing P. as if orbits were too small, < moving eyes. Feeling above r. eve Pain, in sunciput, deep in F and I as if dust were in them Sudden smarting of r. caustemple, above eyes; near r eye; above l eye in fore- ing lachrymation Burning pain Burning, in l.; noon, above eyes after weeping; above eyes extend-aching, Itching, in 1, in 1, coffee, with pressure ing to root of nose (Ign), deep in l eminence in morn-in both eyes and dizziness; in and about E in aftering, as if connected with ear, with bruised pain exter- noon and evening, with heat in them Dryness; and

Watery, with nasal catarrh. Running of cold water burn Throbbing above I eye Pressure inward in r. upper in evening as if a stye would form; inflamevening, > open air and on moving about, return- mation, < r, with burning pain, the pain < reading;

fiery rays A fiery ring about the light, with fiery rays

Clinical.—Neuralga of the orbit, < 1, the eye feels as if it had been squeezed. It is particularly useful for affections of the optic nerve and retuna, rarely indicated in external inflammatory diseases Particularly valuable for hemographes of the optic usessee I arricularly Valuation for memorrhages of the optic mere and settina, with consequent dimeas of vision; this apoplexy may occur in persons who have no albuminuria. Retuntis hiemor-rhages (didopaths) Calluttis of orbit (compare with Rhus t) Asthenopla following diphthera, a paralysis of accommodation, necessity to wear far-aghthed glasses (Gela.)

Ears.—The white cerumen is changed and becomes like paste Tearing extending to temples Cutting in upper part of 1 outer in evening, < night and on touch Pain in r ; deep in l in evening when walking, or between ear and throat, < putting temporal and masseter muscles on tension; in a spot in petrous bone behind E on touch , P., with sore throat; with nasal bloody streaks in mucus catarrh, with headache, (with sticking) Constrictive catarrh, with headache, (with sticking) Constructive pain deep in 1, on inserting earspoon it is painful as indicate the drug. Sensitives in low forms of typhod indicating if swollen Throbbing in bones behind r Intoleria cate with the sort wind Biting in lobule, then a pimple the interaction of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the posterior areas and discharge of bloody matter from the ost-most pain of the ost ing; sticking Numbness of concha, and on pressure trils, and often soreness of the nostrils and lips. it is also felt in inner parts, then generally painful pressure and heat.

Whizzing as of insects; extending back into head. with ringing and tearing. Singing in r, then feeling as if closed Cracking in front of E , (in ears, with poor hearing). Roaring with the pains, R with cold feet Thundering in both. Growling in 1, drumming, in attacks in r (the hearing ear) in morning after waking, > shaking finger in ear, but returning, < evening Sensitive to noises, frightened Hearing diminished, lost during catarrh

Clinical.—Pam mears, generally extending from the throat and sygoma into the ear, it has been found useful for inspissated occumen, in deafness with great sensitiveness, these symptoms are usually associated with diseases of the throat or of other parts of

Nose.—(Inflammation of mucous follicles in outer law, in bones and in teeth during fever scab on the spot. A bleeding sore spot heneath N, white pus on upper and on face Swelling of upper Soreness in inner angle at tip after catarrh, with red. and gum. (Thickness of upper) Dryness Heat skin.) L nostril internally swollen and painful, then ness. Spot beneath I. wing painful to touch (Drawing pain in bones about union of cartilages at night, lapsarance Neuralgia of the face Flushes of heat, especially at the chimacteric. sticking on pressure, stoppage of nose and discharge of dry muous and watery pus) Drawing in bones
Tensive burrowing beneath r nostril, then biting breaks off a hollow molar Sticking in incisors.

across under nose Feeling as in fluent catarth, with Rajang ou roots of loses, periodic, always after waking, red, sore margins of nostrils and lachrymation, after eating and from warm and cold drinks, often exred, sore margins of noistrils and incirrymatoril, the state of the st

inability to open, with heaviness in forehead, sticking in r. upper; sticking in r. down to lashes, pain in waking, with sorness of nose; with red, sore and erginistic of the red, sore and erginistic of the red, sore and erginistic of the red, sore and erginistic of nose; with burning of upper size of the red, sore and erginistic of nose; with burning of upper vision—Dim after much reading, with black place is the size of nose; with burning of upper vision—Dim after much red, with size of nose; with burning of upper vision—Dim after much red, sore in the size of nose; with force of nose; with force of nose; with force of nose; with force of nose; with burning on in red, sore of nose; with size of nose; with force of the description of the ball to energy the ball to e bhush-gray rang around the light Sensitveness to light without being elevated, restless sleep at night and Fluckering, in evening when reading, with weariness sweat; incomplete Stopped catarrh, beginning in of eyes, of r eye, > moving about in open air, with evening, in evening, > morning on waking, with yerking in it and congestion to head, as from threads or burning in upper lip, with cough and sneezing, at rays of sunlight, in peculiar zigzags, with congestion to head one time stopped, at another only on one side, then and headache. A blue ring about the light, that was filled with fluent, with sneezing. Fluent catarrh morning and evening, relieving the headache, lachrymation and stoppage of nose. F late in evening, with sneezing. suddenly in evening, with crawling in tip of nose, lachrymation and pressure in inner canthi Discharge of mucus when coughing; D of thin water in morning, painful D of watery clots, sometimes a scab Catarrh, with dropping of water, margins and tap of nose inflamed, > morning, returning with fever, pain in head, ears and teeth Many symptoms end with

Bleeding, of thick, dark blood; discharge of blood and matter, with plug in traches Dropping of blood . from 1 nostril after boring in with finger Trickling of blood on blowing Blowing out of blood in evening B of blood and pus in afternoon: B of blood and

Face.—Swelling, with heat and redness, of cheeks, with redness of face, erysipelatous, r eye almost closed; (bluish-red, of cheek, with sticking and throbbing and toothache, it discharges matter) Earthy, gray, with abdominal troubles Pale Yellow during the fever Bad color and general discomfort Expression of pain, with coma. Suffering look, sunken and as if he had been up all night Distortion, with jerks in small of back Tearing in zygoma, extending into ear. Screwing in r zygoma and in flesh, with burrowing Burrowing beneath I car, near angle of jaw and ın sterno-cleido-mastoid, as in erysipelas, in evening, then on the other side Pain on r malar-bone, more towards eve; in side of F, upper jaw and head. Burning pain Drawing in bones of cheek and lower

Laps; cruption on l. side of upper Pimples, with

Mouth.-Teeth. Crumbling of hollow A piece

upper molar, itching, in some of 1 Feeling as if too | nap in daytime, with rawness in throat; H. of mucus the gum around it is swollen and painful down into less from larynx, tasting like saltpetre; salt. throat, the pain - discharge of pus from tooth Craw-

ling in a r upper swollen and painful, painful swelling of anterior lower in 'r molars feeling as it something were between lowing. them, a piece of the gum is grown out, the whole guin l lower molars

Speech stronger and more distinct than usual

comess, then aphthous and denuted spots Pain on curside as from external pressure; as from a plug (after tain of palate when yawning Pressure on palate, acids), low down, causing salvation if he thinks of it as if it came from stomach Burning on palate after tion in throat; with burning in throat, with stretching, with biting on tongue, as if it came from stomach Water runs from M during violent cough

Taste sweetish, in back of throat and to mucus Salt, like Glauber's salts Nauscating, with head-Coppery, causing nausea, making teeth dull, < paste

Clinical.—Toothache, with swollen bleeding gums, gums sometimes dark purplish. The tongue is usually red, dry and tremulous, or the tip are dand the centre brown, sometimes there is a red stripe through the centre (Verat v). It is often indicated in cancer some on the tongue and in aphthe of the month Gargene of the month Paralyses of tongue, it cannot be protruded, it catches in the teeth

Throat -External Sensitiveness to external pressure; in evening on lying down, with suffocative sensation; even to touch of the linen, during evening fever, sometimes with nausea, and neck, no position is comfortable, extending to nape, with sticking on swallowing and scraping on swallowing bread, as if everything were raw, dryness of throat, without actual dryness of tongue, (of an tending into malar-bones, which feel stiff

Swelling (Inflammation.) Mucus, with about umbilious) hoarseness, then stopped catarrh, then yellow mucus hoarseness, then stopped catarrh, then yellow mucus from nose and throat, tenacious; in back part, mostly sweetish, then in nose. Hawking of mucus after a lucers and discasse of the throat requiring this party there is

long when biting them together, in last, partly broken only in evening after tea instead of in the morning, as molar, with boring extending into jaw, < after eating, if an abscess had broken, of mucus more from fauces,

Lachesis

Sensation as if a crumb stuck : obligang her to smallow. > hawking Feeling as if closed by something stick-Gums - Bleeding Swollen, and spongy; bluish-red, ing in pharvnx after supper, lasting all night and next day, with difficult swallowing of saliva, but not of food incisors, swelling of G of upper incisors, with throb- and drink Intermittent pinching in a spot on r. side bing pain and burming, G of lower incisors swollen of pharynx, < pressure, < evening, when it affects internally and externally, as if it would be loosened, larynx. Twisting in pit Ukerated feeling on swal-

Pain; (on turning it); on r side, posteriorly at side bleeds on rubbing. Swollen feeling Pain, with of largnz, in r. side, < pressure, > eating, which toothache. P from warmth in mouth, in G of the two caused an agreeable tickling: in r side extending to ear, extending to root of tongue and into hvoid bone: Tongue - Coated Swelling of 1 half, feeling as of an put, extending to root of tonque and ento hyord bone and to the effects of mercury, soon after rheumatic pains, I tragus behind which it shoots out, with pain on touch; in (thick in torepart, with disgusting taste). Sticking I side, extending to tongue, jaw and into ear, < breakfast, and tearing, and on palate, with ulcerated fauces tongue sore on I side, with sticking here and there, gum in-Prickling Constriction on I side of root Feeling as flamed, all teeth painful, L. side of face and lower of pepper-dust, with salivation Burning on 1 side, jaw swellen and sensitive to touch, with sticking in B from water, then hoarseness and rawness in throat spots in thighs and legs, disagreeable taste, loss of appetite and bad sleep Pressure on both sides. Tearing and sticking in palate Burning pain and intermittent P: as from something astringent: in r

Soreness; in pit, on both sides in morning; < acids, with dryness and thirst, B and throbbing pain evening, with pain in 1. side; in children, with tossing Screness and dryness, mucous membrane about and moaning, with fever, much spitting, tossing in mouth Screenes and argues, nucous interminate about at might, groaning, and eyes surrounded by blasters on each side Dryness and therst, D and con-brown rings, with feeling in pit as if something were struction Scraping burning posterorly on palate swellen and would suffocate him, it cannot be swal-Rawness Salvation, when thinking about the sensa-lowed. Feeling of a painful lump on scallowing, painful lump in pit, > hawking mucus Swollen feeling on swallowing, on empty swallowing, > when eating. It seemed as if something should be hawked up which could not be loosened

Rawness: (on deep breathing); with swelling, painful ache, nausca and hawking of mucus, as from stale on swallowing, < drinking, as after exerting it Feeling as if tendons were drawing it up to palate, with forepart of tongue, which seems thicker there, < during pressure as after astringent pears. Dryness, at night eructations (in a hysterical woman) Like meal or on waking, without thirst, with sufficiative sticking Burning in I side and pit, B, with hoarseness Crawling in the ulcer, county hacking cough, C in morning (in a pregnant woman) causing nausca, then prickling and sticking and vomiting, at night, causing hacking cough, during the day aggravation of the soreness. Bubbling above r. clavicle. Swallowing difficult; more of liquids than of solids; of salva, not of food; with feeling as if something in it obliged swallowing, of food and drink, as from a hindrance in region of cardiac orifice Pain on empty swallowing, not on swallowing food Troubles on alternate days. T. and chest troubles < after rising, lasting till noon.

Œsophagus - (Feeling as if a morsel of food stuck in it, the sensation extending in afternoon to stomach, causing pressure, > lying down, mability to sleep in ancurism of r carotid, the sensation extending to pit evening, at one time it extended up to r side across of stomach) Throbbing in glands, afterwards ex- chest to shoulders, then towards umbilicus, with burning, in morning sensation in abdomen as before vio-Ulceration, with screness and difficult swallowing lent diarrhosa, in evening violent cough, with horribly (tonsillitis), U, with hawking of mucus, ecpyesis and tasting expectoration, next day again the sensation

extreme seesitiveness externally to the slightest touch, which | Cramp every day at 6 A.M., with violent eructations, causes a feeling of suffocation, all bands around the throat must be looseed; internally the throat is swollen and suffocation threatening. Youngting of mucus. Burrowing as from a looseed; internally the throat is swollen and suffocation threatening. causes a settling of the street between the second and the second

another lost. Longing for oysters evenings, L for wine; times as is something were drawn up into a ball. for something he knew not what at last he took a Tension beheath pit in afternoon, extending towards swallow of water Food is reliabled without real hunger, it is swallowed hastily Feeling as when catending across under ribs deepen abdomen (Sensitive-obliged to wait for food, without real hunger Hunger, with aversion to food Appetite lost in morn- it, with heart troubles ) Throbbing in pit, jumping, ing, in evening with discomfort in abdomen, with extending up under rips, then sensation as if some-discomfort in abdomen at meal-time; for bread; for thing pressed from pit towards heart rolls, the usual milk causes nauses; for food, wine and Coldness, in pit alternating with heat, alternations evening after smoking tobacco

and pressure in stomach, at 3 violent vomiting, then in afternoon, at night cone, then spasmodic vomiting, at fast vomiting of bile, with vertigo and profuse sweat, then diarrhea; m, of the scenario to cosh, and mislamence of the scenario flow four times between 6 and 9, burning on urinating, the continues of the scenario to the scenario of the weakness and headache, N in morning, in force sometimes in the vomiting of pregnancy it as a valuable remedy noon, in afternoon, with feeling as if poisoned, at for the generating the scenario of drunkards, and for weakened digestion after might on weaking, with vomiting and darrheae. Iron. Mercury night on waking, with vomiting and diarrhoea, from anything tight on throat, after dinner, after dinner and in afternoon, on swallowing, after milk, from smok- night, after eating, with sensation as if the inner parts or ing tobacco, (from drinking water), < thinking ligaments from stomach were stretched, so that she must about it, ( > open air?), with aversion to food and head- wear the clothes, < about stomach, very loose, even ache; with pain in stomach, with pain in pit of stom- in bed she must pull up the night dress, she dares not ach and also with diarrhees, with risings in crooph- lay the arm across the abdomen; with hardness; with agus, but only mucus is expectorated, with dyspinora, tearing and chilliness Rumbling and gurgling, R. of milk; sudden, in afternoon after drinking tea, with emissions of offensive flatus. hiccough and eructations, at last amounting to vomit- | Sticking through chest to shoulder Cutting before ing air, paroxysmal, in forenoon and afternoon.

chest.

Vomiting; at night, then diarrhoa, in nightly attacks, with oppression of chest, in nightly attacks, with pressure in stomach; in nightly attacks, with diarrhoes, then burning in urethra when urinating, of blood; spasmodic, bilious; of food, torcible, of all food, with pain in head and abdomen.

Sticking extending to chest; to vicinity of breasts diarrhoea.)

worm . B in forepart of r side, extending towards l. side, then a statch unward between flesh and bones in middle of chest to the vicinity of breasts. Pain in pit on pressure, P. in 1 side near pit in spring; P causing faint feeling; flatulent, in pit, extending into chest,

Pressure: at night and in morning so that he must stand up, > emissions of flatus; in pit in morning, after eating; in pit when lying, > moving, in pit, < touch, with drawing towards umbilious and warmth in chest; with weakness in knees; then clawing in anus extending inward; extending towards heart; in epigastric region, extending towards heart, as of a load,

eructations and emissions of flatus Drawing press-Stomach.—Appetite increased; at one time good, at ure from pit to umbilicus Feeling in S and intes-

tobacco Thirst; in evening after beer, with loss of of C and heat, with want of breath. Feeling as if appetite, before the chill, before the fover, with dry heartburn would occur. Heartburn in evening after tongue and sten, insatiable Eructations, after eating, smoking, H, with headache. Burning in S. and during fever, in an initiant, amounting 10 counting, 1 hepatic region, distention of stomach, tiching in spiof food after eating; of sour water after dinner, sour gastric region, abdomen distended and hard, when and bitter after meat fried in butter, violent, evenings, walking necessity to stand still, feeling as if a stone with cramp in stomach. Empty eructations, when pressed downward in upper abdomen and in pit of fasting; after dinner; dry, burning. Hiccough in stomach and would break away, so that he must step carefully, feet swollen when sitting and cold though Nausea, waking at 2 A.M., with oppression of chest burning, with offensive odor from mouth Emptiness

Abdomen .- Distention in morning on waking, at with anxiety and oppression of chest, with faintness, in evening after eating, with colic and emission of with aching in abdomen and stomach as if he would flatus Flatulence; and tension, preventing her from faint, necessity to loosen his clothes, as if in a single walking far Loud flatus, therewith the anus seemed place in stomach, from the sight or thought of sugar closed, so that she must press it out Short violent

menstruation, for ten days before menstruation, with Retching every evening, with vomiting and cramp beating in temples and headache, so that she expected in stomach, R, with vomiting of mucus and cramp in the monses every moment, C, with urging to stool, stomach; constant R, with commotion and anxiety in then burning discharges from anus, C, with burning pain and with pressure on bladder. Cramps during menstruction as if a knife were thrust through it. C so that she cannot straighten herself, with diarrhoea. Pain in afternoon; after vomiting at night, from the shock of cough; in attacks after confinement, with return of other symptoms. Contraction. Emptaness. Eviscorated feeling. Heat (Feeling in morning as for

Hypochondria --Sticking , in 1 , from r to 1 , from Strangulated piles, with great constriction of the anus, which hepatic region through urethra Deep-scated gnawing. Acute pain as if on short ribs, . inspiration Pain in when riding in a wagon, > stretching out straight Clothes are very amoving

in r , deep from sides towards middle Griping in 1, then r and in loins, walking, then in hypogastrium and loins, sometimes shooting, with occasional desire tor stool. > emission of flatus, and once with borborvgmi, till stool Pain in l Tension in l

Umbilical Region —Pain transversely across in morning after rising, P all day as before diarrhoa

Tearing in r side Intermittent gnawing in lower men became distended and hard part of 1 grom, near the bone Intermittent pain. Feeling as if a hernia would protrude

Clinical,-Valuable in inflammation of the liver, threatening to develop an abscess Sometimes in the distress from gall-stones, the liver swollen and very painful, with dirty yellow color somes, the liver some and very pannin, with orly years color of the face and numerous other symptoms. Note particularly the intolerance of clothing over the hypochondriac and epigastric regions. It is extremely valuable in typhilits and in the late stage of peritonits, with aggravation from sleep and intolerance of clothing. It may be noted here that the r. acts of the abdomen presents ing II may be noted here that the r. inde of the abdomen presents numerous symptoms of this drug, while in the threat most symp-ia to the control of the control of the control of the its use in metrics and peritonius, in dynamicry, in dynamourhous, in inflammation of the oraries, in abort, in a great variety of diseases of the abdominal and pelvic vincers, usually of an ady-namic type, with the characteristic symptoms of the remedy. Hemorrhage from the bowels in typhoid fever, sometimes with nosebled, the hemorrhage consisting of decomposed blood.

Rectum -Discharge of blood, on pressing after a copious stool, painful D. of acrid mucus, with voluntary pressure Protrumon after stool; P, then painful construction of anus; P, with swelling, then spasmodic contraction of anus Stool lies close to anus nithout passfever, U. after vinegar, then a soft stool, ineffectual U. during the first period

Anus.—Hæmorrhoidal troubles Hæmorrhoids, with determination of blood to anus, diarrhosa and increased itching in anus. Beatings as with hammers. Jerkings Clawing alternating with oppression of chest Spasmodur pain before and after stool; before a natural stool, and in rectum. Pain, with a hard stool; as if it would be torn out on coughing; and pressure, both glans, with itching. Red spots on glans, the margin extending inward Pressure both painful and pain- congested in two places; (red spot on prepuce). Proless Soreness after a strong-smelling stool Drawing fuse secretion beneath prepuce Jerks in penis. Strong now in one, now in the other side; D. during fever, erections in morning, forenoon; after midday nap extending into r side of chest; during fever, extend- and towards evening; at night. Erections in morning ing into chest and even head, painful hamorrhoidal, to umbilious Burning during and after stool; after the in r. side of scrotum in morning. Testicles hard and usual stool, with biting Throbbing, and in small of scrotum relaxed. Dragging upon testicles in evening, back. Closed feeling Constant feeling of flatus, but pressure upon T. from above as if a hernia would prohe only presses out small short emissions from time to trude Amorous thoughts; during the day, with las-Itching in morning

Acute pain as if on short ribs, inspiration Pain in Stool.—Watery, frequent, with burning in anus; only r, then l, in hepatic region, in splenic region only a watery exacuation. Diarrheea in morning; D. after a natural stool, after acids, even fruits, with strainothes are very annoying ing, sudden, about mulnight, with urging, very offensive, Sides—Sticking in 1, extending into chest, making ammoniacal; frequent. Thin, alternating with normal breath difficult, S outward in 1 in evening Tearing ones Soft; and bright yellow. Pasty; and later every day; and scanty, delayed, occurring only after smoking, and scanty, then omitting one day Constipa-Nodular. Hard, and urme burning tion Of the odos of putrefying snakes Copious Scanty, smooth, claylike Frequent during the heat (in a nursing infant), two in morning, then weakness and ineffectual urging Later every day Delayed, (Burning)

(Burning)

Hypiogastrum —Flatulence in a hernig Sticking Omitted three days, then mellectual urging, then scalify in forejart, in groins during cough, near r lilium, islood, with pressure and pain as if the spinicete would extending through abdomen and chest into I. shoulder be forced asunder; S and urme omitted seven days, and on the other side from the l below to the r above. omitted several days, with good appetite, so that abdo-

Citations—The stools of Lach are generally very offensive on putrid; and sometimes, in low types of disease, involuntary. Darrhous, especially in hot weather or in the relaxing weather of spring, D. in drunkards, during the climateric, symptoms always along, there is generally sensitiveness of the abdomen and dears to loceen the dothing, with more or less tenderness in I.

Urinary Organs .- Troubles return when nding in a wagon (after wine) Urging , at night, with cutting in urethra and pressure downward in testicles as if a hernia would protrude, with emission of milky semen (or prostatic fluid), with peculiar discomfort in bladder and slimy sediment in urine; constant, frequent, frequent, without much discharge, drawing pains in small of back extending to hips Milky gleet returns after micturition Urethra, sticking, cutting; sticking cutting in forepart, sore pain in forepart, pressure, burning on urinating

Frequent micturition, and dribbling, and urine copious, frothy, and urme dark and frothy, twice at night Micturition with urging Urine of the color ang and authout argung, S less close to anus, but only of a new copper com, staining linen yellow and deflatus passes Pain in econing, then thar bear, then positing a cloudy sediment, U. reddish-yellow, introbling as with hammers in anus. Urging with the creased, U of a strong odor, contained drity mucus before and after menses, urine clear at first, then depositing a sediment like beaten egg, with discomfort in bladder and urging, red sediment

> Clinical.—Subscute inflammation of the bladder, with very offensive dark brown urine and frequent urging. After diphtheria or scarlet fever the urine is very dark or blackish, with a sediment like coffee-grounds (of decomposed blood), albuminous

Sexual Organs .- Red pimple beneath margin of when half awake, unusual E during the day. Pain civious or quarrelsome dreams at night; in morning, with relaxed penis; in morning on waking, with pain Climical.—Fistin in the anua, with sensation of besting as with relaxed penns; in morning on waxing, with pentage in loins and prostration; in morning after waking, lated with stituing or feeling of a plug in the annes or throbbing, with pain in loins and bruised feeling; after midday

night, difficult

Clinical.—It has been found useful in veneral ulcers (charged), when the sore tends to become gangreeous, with the general ulcers (charged), when the sore tends to become gangreeous, with the general content of the drug. Hendbeanous dynamonrhees 2 cliented that the content of the drug when the content with open are, with espectration of mucus, pain and sensitiveness to weight of clobes, especially if the climacters, especially for metrorrhaps, fainting turns, but flushed for a great variety of troubles at the climacters, especially for metrorrhaps, fainting turns, but flushed for the treet, alleast distention, pain in overage schamicton from alsop, etc. The most frequent indications for Lach in all discusses of the sternal orders are designed with the content of the uterns and overage are the indicatement of the weight of the bear of the uterns and overage are the indicatement of the weight of the content of the uterns and overage are the indicatement of the weight of the content of the uterns and overage are the indicatement of the weight of the content of the uterns and the under the content of the uterns and the uterns and the under the content of the uterns and the under the con

Respiratory Organs.--Larynx Swollen, raw, scrapdown at night in sleep Painful to touch; and whole Paroxysmal rattling at night in sleep

usual.

Cough; in evening; from pressure on larynx; during sleep, during sleep, of which the patient knows nothing; catarrh, with much blowing of nose and sneezing. drawing extending upward; all the afternoon, and in

nan. Desire; without amorousness, when controlled Cough without expectoration in a child in evening on lying it caused great inclination for mental labor Desire down and in sleep, sometimes awakened thereby, somewanting, and inability for coition or late emission, times causing vomiting. Hacking C.; at night from erections feeble Semen of penetrating odor Emis-crawling in throat, when riding in a wagon, from pain sion during the midday nap; evenings, then weakness in chest and tickling in larynx, and violent, from and headache, at night, at night, and profuse sweat; crawling in the ulcer in throat; and fatiguing (in at night, with vivid and disagreeable dreams, with phthisis mucosa) only during the day, < after sleen, complete waking, then weakness, unconscious, at walking and talking (as the throat thereby becomes dry), < cating fish and in damp weather, sometimes Tickling itching from thighs into genitals, which causing vomiting, expectoration scanty, difficult, swelled, with desire and tickling, then cramplike con- mingled with harder, heavier lumps of mucus, and traction in uterus, extending into r side of abdomen, with pain in pit of stomach, so that he must hold it thence into breast (in a circular direction), with heat Racking C if lungs are irritated (as, for example, and apprehension, with these symptoms tickling in by tobacco-smoke) and all the blood is driven to head anus extending into region of kidneys, thence to be, and face. Fluttering, nervous C every evening, from tween shoulders, as if between skin and flesh (she about 9 o'clock, from tickling in larynx, > going to ween shoulders, as in between sain and least the state of the state of

clothing and the tendency of the duesase to extend from 1 to r, and heat in stomach, general chill and flushes of heat, with these conditions it has cured almost every pathological con-risings into cesophagus, with nausca, whereby only dition of the female organs, tumors, inflammations, displacements, mucus is raised Respiration difficult, in evening atter eating a little , constantly obliged to take a deep breath, atting Sighing during fever, with pressure in ing, with necessity to swallow Paroxysmal rattling low chest Short breath; with depression of spirits

down at night in sleep. Pannful to touch; and whole larvate Painful to bending head backward, and throat. Pressure. Seems tensuvely swollon, and swallowing difficult. Feels obstructed by a foreign substance. Feeling as of a plug moving up and down, with short cough, mability to lie down, blowing of bloody and purulent matter from nose (Feedhal spasmodic sent extended touch, and especially a feeling of an inflament and vicinity, with scraping Hoarmenes, with cough, and constant netesty to have, the voice well not come because something in larvate presents, which cannot be though and the hough mucus is brought up, with much mucus in losed and throat sweetish taste, afterwards mucus is losed and throat and safekarge from nose, < morning, next morning lambers is now the subscute or chrome form, in these almost stopped catarrh, afterwards whitsh-yellow made the subscute or chrome form, in the same of the subscute or chrome form, in the s ful lump by sternum, > violent hawking of mucus coughs of nervous or reflex origin, for instance, from inflammation Seemed narrowed, no mucus could be loosened as of ovaries or of pelvic viscers, or nervous cough at the chinacteric without symptoms of local inflammation. Emphysema. Hydro-

Chest.-Jerks Sticking, in 1; in 1 nipple; through from increased fluid in larynx; from tickling in chest, C on coughing; in 1, < coughing and breathing, with (during or after drinking), < after sleep. Dry cough; sticking in 1 knee, drawing in fibula and down into in evening and always with the first irritation to cough foot, and sticking in r ankle; through 1 breast, not a stitch through trachea; violent, in evening, with pain much < inspiration and cough; in lower forepart, in traches and horrible taste to the expectoration, as extending inward, making respiration difficult. Feelafter eating salt fish. Dry, hacking from touching ing as if labor-pains extended into breasts. Pain; threat, also in merning, and from smoking, with stopped in L; in sternum; beneath L breast; beneath breast and with burning in chest, beneath short ribs on breathing; into legs in evening, < wichia, across region of kidneys, extending inward in lower part of ribs Pain at night, with warmth during the fever Throbbing, and in so that he could not touch it, with a swollen feeling, snus, with drawing in all limbs Soreness, extending to between shoulders, cating

Pressure upon it as if full of wind Feeling as if wind rose into it and became fixed. ; eructations Heavy pressure in the whole Tightness, suffocative, in evening after lying down Oppression in evening, Orgasm

Heart and Pulse.—Cramplike pain in prescordial region, causing palpitation, with anxiety. Pressure about heart during fever Constriction of heart Palmtation; causing anxiety She feels the beat of the heart, ath weakness, even to sinking down Pulse rapid and small, and skin hot, P increased in evening after moderate exercise, full and hard, with profuse sweat

Clinical.—It is not infrequently indicated in all the inflammatory diseases of the least, with the symptoms of palpitation, numbers in I arm, and a feeling as if the heart were growing up and suffocating him, it is extremely useful in atheromatous arteres and in chronic sortists, with terrible dypnose. Mervous disections of the heart, pulpitations, feeling as if the heart turned over, and very irregular action of the heart if the part of the heart is turned over, and very irregular action of the heart. heart Angina pectoris

Neck .- Swelling of r muscles, painful when taken hold of Jerking in glands, and pulling Sticking in nape and back. Tearing in vertebrae Pain in nape. extending into eyes, P in 1 muscles, < sterno-cleidomastoid, extending around head like a headache Nape sensitive to pressure Wandering about in glands Stiffness of nape, with cutarrh; S of glands, extending to malar-bone, of atlas-joint, with pain on pressure

Clinical.-The pains in the neck are most severe in the cervical region

D extending into hips, with urging to urinate After stooping he could with difficulty become erect Sticking between scapulæ; near point of r scapula, towards spine, deep in back, < sitting, < by paroxysms, not affected by breathing Tearing in scapulæ, < r ; | Pain in wrist extending to elbow, sore, in bones T between S Pain between scapulæ and on chest; ın l S

Small of Back -Sticking to liver (perhaps also to kidneys) and thence to urethra, S (jerks) on every motion Sprained pain extending into abdomen; S pain, with jerks, taking away the breath, S pain, < r side, preventing most motions, with a clumsy gait, then troubles in anus Pain in ischia, sacrum and coccyx, P after midday nap, after acids, with yawnas after great exertion, spreading upward like a fan. eating.

night, in evening frequent pulse, in sternim at night; Drawing pain Drawing extending up back. extending

Lachesia.

Clinical.—Neuralgic affections of the spine and spinal nerves.

Myelitis and neuritis Neuralgia of the coccyx, < rising up, must sit perfectly still.

Extremities.-Stretching of all. Jerking in hands O in sleep, on becoming heated, after getting feet and legs; in arms and legs, with creeping from 1 cold; suddenly disappearing, alternating with claw-shoulder to head Tearing in all, in arms and legs; ing in anus Throbbing, and in abdomen Bub- in arms and legs, with cramp. Gnawing in all Heat externally, H in r. lower Sprained pain in elbow and knee, l. Pain, in r part, afterwards extending to axilla, with pressure upper arm, then in r calf, after profuse catarrh, in in pit of stomach Stiffness and pain on pressure at | 1 arm and below l. knec, < ankle, in r upper arm as insertion of sterno-cleido-mastoid Affections at night, if in flesh, then also in tendons and bones, then pain Clinical.—Inflammation of breasts, with suppuration and unr. calf; as if pressed from without in arms, hands, bluish appearance, extreme sensitiveness of the supplex. waking, beginning in knees and elbows. Drawing from 1 hip to knee, then from r shoulder to elbow, painful, in knee and elbow, extending downward. Weakness, in morning Heaviness Inability to close hands or bend knees, as if paralyzed, sometimes only 1.

Upper Extremities .- Shoulders Sticking near and beneath r., < midday nap extending to tips of fingers

Tearing, in 1 in morning,
Aching extending through them and arms, with heaviness, but less than in legs Drawing pain in joint in evening Rheumatic pain in r and in wrist, in r in evening and in both wrists. Pressure on r in morning Paralysis of l, < morning on dressing and on bending arm backward Axilla, sticking externally beneath r, a turning about in muscular margins as in ervsipelas. < r

Arm -Sticking, with feeling as if asleep, in r. Tearing through, < r; downward through A humerus and outward through flesh after acids Pain in bones after acids; paroxysmal, in r like a pressing in bones Tension extending to middle fingers as if tendons were too short, in 1 on stretching it out. Weakness in fever, W so that she cannot raise them, they fall down again, sinking down after trifling exertion.

Sensation in 1 elbow on touch as if glass were sticking in it Bruised pain in elbow, in nerve Pain Back.—Sticking extending upward; S in upper in elbow extending to hand; 1 Rheumatic pain in part. Sprained pain during fever Drawing, < ischia, elbow, then l. hand Swelling of muscles of forearm, painful on grasping anything, > night Tearing in forearm, along ulnar side of r carpus and metacarpus, extending to tips of outer fingers, < 1 side, intermittent, in bones of r wrist, on side of little finger. obliging one to bend backward and take a deep breath, Sprained pain in r wrist in evening on exerting it. Hand.-Jerking in 1 in afternoon when sittin

Cramp between metacarpal bones of fourth and fifth fingers Sticking; 1; in bones and cartilages of hands, which were bent by contraction of tendons if she attempted to sew, and in wrist, with paroxysmal crawling in them Tearing in joints of r.; T in l., extending into upper arm; in r like a forcible extension of muscles, it refuses its service on attempting to hold anything. Pain from the bitten H into chest. ing and stretching as in fever; with numbness of fin-Rheumstic pain along I on side of little finger, often gers, crawling in calves and toes, pain in I knee and extending to elbow. Drawing pain in r. metacarpus. elbow, feeling as after exhaustion in muscles of r leg Pain as after violent exertion in all joints of l. on waknear outer side of tibia and frequent sprained feeling ing. Disagreeable dryness. Dead feeling on rubbing in knee; extending to abdomen, as if lame and weak; them (on backs?), also on washing them rapidly after

Fingers - White Visible pulsation in ball of 1 Painful surging back and forth in them. Feeling as thumb, then recurrent jerking in whole thumb if something were digging beneath r nails and push-Sticking in tips; sudden. Gnawing in bones and ing them up Pain sometimes in r., sometimes in l.; flesh of r. third and fourth, with crawling, also under P in a corn on r little. Drawing extending upward nail, beginning in tips and extending to second and from toes Numbness in r, with crawling. third phalanges, it seems as if something were boring from backs of fingers through and through and up teristic indications of the drug. ward, but without pain Sprained pain in metacarpal joint of l little. Pain in ball of r thumb. Numb-

ness of tips of r, then l, < morning certain and clumsy Thighs, jerking at times in 1, suppurate and break Inflamed spot, with sticking afterwards with painful drawing downward in 1 leg, hurning, on a r toe that had been pressed. Group of tearing downward in 1; tearing in femora extending flat warts on outer side of thumb Desquamation of posteriorly as if swollen, < towards knee, knee is legs

feeling

pain in 1 when sitting. Tension, stretching was diffi- the biting itching

cult Weakness after eating

ones muscles in stepping Suring pain in spote on red to browning, with whiteh spote, burning on suping-tible, with stehning, after rubbing a sensitive spot with the late of the browning of the bite, hands and ingers swol-bhishered margin and dry cent Brussel feeling in both. I can and insensible, the inflammation extended to the position, everything causes pressure on neck Draw-grenous blisters. ankle, downward, extending upward, in fibula and nose, on brows and chest, then on other parts. < asleep, then in whole leg

ping. Pain, in tarsal bones

to elephantiasis Swelling of r, < walking (Boots deep hard, in groups on r, hand were too tight) Cramp in forepart, C which draws Ulceration of nail after a bruise. Ulcers on elbow

fingers. Stitches in l. great; S extending upward. (a cancerous U. had on its base streaks of coagulated.

Clinical.-It has cured sciatica of r side, with the charac-

Skin-Red spots covering chest, arm of diseased side and shoulder; R itching spots here and there on Lower Extremities.—Stumbling gait, with stiffness fingers, R burning spot on thumb, then a hard vesiof joints, then movements rapid and active, often un-cle, R spot on I shoulder exuding moisture, vesicles to knees, pain posteriorly, rheumatic pain posteriface and scale, of forehead, with biting itching orly, bruised pain in muscles of r after wine, pain Nettle-rash covering face. Hives on back, shoulders;

swollen, with pain, < in hollow, < touch, and there is Soft nodes about an ulcer. Tubercles on r. forearin, tension, stretching of leg 18 difficult, paralyzed teeling gradually spreading over body, except face, chest and in recti muscles, disappearing over night, with swollen abdomen, itching at night in bed, afterwards the eruption was partly like hives, partly, after scratching, like Knee —Creaking in l Cramp on waking Thick, scarlatina or roscola or prickly heat. Pimples; here mainful on rising, he can scarcely walk, > after walk- and there, on face, forehead and cheeks, hairy part ing awhile Stitches; when walking Sprained poin of genitals, arm; I arm; r. forearm, afterwards over mg walles States, which may be supported by the state of this, with pain around ner side; P. in restending inward; rawling P in r, it, not unlike vessels of scables, on face, itching, on down for part of this to back of foot and to tose; elbow, red, on forehead not far from root of nose, Bruised feeling in evening Drawing pain to tarsal red, here and there, at times with tickling, which is < bones, D pain as from swelling, a sticking, gouty D in bed, scratching causes pain, sleepless on account of

Erympelatous eruption beneath l eye, itching at night, she Leg —Shoulding of t and of foot Jerking in 1 in after was awakened by fight about replies, in the morning the skin noon when sitting. Cramp in calves waking him at began to redden and suell, < midday ang, near morning night and towards morning Sticking, with changes very thick and red, with teiting, lower lot soulden, red and of wind and weather Tearing here and there, T up itching, preceded and followed by beating headache on legs, with uneasiness in knees. Pain in 1, at night in stooping. Transverse crack on outer side of little toe bed, < about knees, returning about 8 AM, with in fold of joint, with itching (near where a sand-flea heaviness of legs; reappearance of old P in calves, had been taken out) Profuse bleeding of a small above I external malleolus, < stretching the contigu- wound beneath nose Sore spots become fungoid, dark with sleeplessness because he cannot get the right arm, the swelling to the shoulder, here and there gan-

ing; in I to ankle, in I as if in bone, extending to Pustules on r brow and face, on face, then beneath foot Necessity to move feet, otherwise the legs jerked thighs, with red areola Boils near spine, with burning upward, then drawing extending up leg like a crawl- throbbing pain, not suppurating, B on heel caused by ing; N to move feet up and down, otherwise the legs slight rubbing of shoe, with shaking chill on formajerked up and caused uneasiness in whole body, with tion of matter. Vesicles on 1 nostril (on tip of l. tearing up leg. Weakness Feeling in r calt as if second toe, breaks and is moist), clear V on r fourth finger; on hands and fingers, with itching burning Ankle -Stitches in r malleolus Pain in I external Itching vesicles on backs of feet, on outer margin of malleolus, < stretching contiguous muscles in step- r hand, with voluptuous burning after scratching, on back of 1 middle finger, then a warty elevation leav-Foot.-Redness, then swelling, with fever, similaring a scar Itch-vesicles here and there on fingers,

up toes (Corns grow rapidly, but are not painful) The brownish-red areola about the ulcer became blackish-Tearing in r.; T, < evening, with heat in them Ach-blue Old red ulcer-scars reopened, suppuration after a ing m a corn on r , A in forepart as if pressed be blow, then vesicles and epidermis loosened about tween boards. (Sensitiveness of balls on stepping.) them, the open spots were dark red, looking like a flat
Tension in tendons beginning at heel (before a snow-legonge, here and there whitish, burning after rubbing
storm). Bubbling in r near great toe.

Toes—Stretching extending through whole body to

B of the opening of a cancerous U., the base bluish);

almost black blood) (U became cleaner and the ing; O before eating, after eating; after dinner, areola painful to pressure ) (Burning in U at night) afterwards the troubles in abdomen were worse Sleep in jerking and pain, so that she could not bear the arm slumber after the pains have passed off Waking late under the covering, shooting sometimes unward, some-

times down into the arm, which was weak)

to head, on r shoulder, upper arm and beneath shoul-ness, distrust and no appetite for bread. Partial sleep der, fingers and calves 1 toes, with prickling, I calf, full of dreams

short ribs towards umbiness, (where there are red spots that a person dear to hun had died, he wook weep-like bug-bries) in norung, c evening by walking and ing and looked about convinced that he should see in bed, with white hives on 1. scapula and whole back, his ghost, without lear, (unstous, so that she was next morning the hives were red; on r heel, then weary in the morning), of his home, with anxiety as on both heels, then on r hand and fingers, on top of if he had done wrong toot and on toes, always worse and burning after scrutching, then hard, white, deeply-seated vencles, on and feeling as in trimus, in evening, with thirst and legs, then red wheals, in spots between fingers, then pain in forehead; with prostration, general, with tearafter scratching hard, shiny elevations, then vesicles, ing and distention in abdomen, internal, every evenwith burning and tension, on back of middle finger, ing, with external heat, loss of appetite and headache then a round, red, hard bunch, a deep point of pus Shivering during the heat, puroxysmal S., after thirst, slowly formed, of which a little exuded, sticking on hanging down the hand, six weeks later after a blow on the bunch (which had almost disappeared) it bled ing, at times sweat, over back. Chill in back beginprofusely; preventing sleep, as from ants, < loans, ning in small of back; C in one side of head. Interburning, on I thumb and index, then two pimples, nal C in side of head and in ear (with toothache), with burning after scratching

in afternoon, S itching on hands and feet in after then hot, with pain in some toes as after walking all day noon and in r ear, in a point in instep as if an insect scalp in afternoon, < night, with burning pain, lasting soft stools, then drawing in r side and in anus, extendtill next forenoon, but then without the burning

Clinical.—Purpus hemorrhagics, the whole body is swollen and extremely sore, intolerant of clothing. Tendency to ecchymical extremely sore, intolerant of clothing. Tendency to ecchymical extremely support to the control of the cont tions, which suppurate and become bluish-black. Pemphigus, the bulke containing decomposed serum, with bubbles of gas. Err-spelas, of infants. It is not infrequently called for in scarlating Fungus hiematodes. A valuable pallitative in congenital cyanosis.

thing was forgotten on waking, at noon, in after teeth and bones of face, eyes glistening, indicating exnoon, evening; after breakfast, after breakfast, with haustion, sprained pain in knees, next day the same prostration, stretching and much spitting of saliva, symptoms, with irritability, sprained feeling in small before dinner, at times irresistible, after dinner, with of back, reallessness, discomfort, symptoms as in inweatness; after supper, after supper, with weariness; fluenza, during the attack the habitual expectoration she could sleep when standing and walking, with of tenacious gray mucus did not occur, next day out ability to sleep Overpowering sleepiness in even- catarrh without fever.

(Panaritium on a finger in which there had been forenoon Early falling asleep in evening Stupefied

Sleeplessness: before midnight, one evening, overpowering sleepiness next evening, from internal rest-Sticking deep in skin extending outward through lessness, abdomen and chest seem swollen, with parn in chest the Pain in and about a sear of a fistula on thigh, P so that he could not have anything touch it. Late falling on forchead on touch, unusual, from a sand-flea, the asleep; and next morning early waking. Early wakwound remaining after removing it will not heal, and ing Waking in fright at a trifle. Restless sleep, in near by are cracks between loss, between temple and children, with grouning and moaning, with dreams of outer canthus as if a pimple would form Tense feel- his home and anxiety as if he had done wrong Light ing about ulcers on legs Crawling from I. shoulder sleep, then sleeplessness after 1 or 2 A M., with peevish-

with cold feet and ankle, from anus to head, with the Dreams in forenoon, constant D, with frequent wakfever, arms and legs in fever, with jerking in flesh, in ing, amorous; with meditation; vivid, constant and hand, core, at times in I side from vertex to toos, fatiguing, with frequent waking, joyous, humorous with prickling Biting in various places as from ants in afternoon nap, with mental activity and of the Itching, over whole body, of face, near 1 eye, loins; many occurrences of the day, all night of the occurarms, hips and lower limbs, 1 arm; upper arm, rences and business of the day; poetic, full of inven-hands, bend of fourth finger, between fingers and on tions in midday nap, that he possessed an intriguing knees, thighs, leg, from morning till evening, in face character, of being accused of a theft and that he had about eves and on cheeks, > scratching, in various knives ready to take vengeance on a haughty earl places in evening, < legs and loins, on sides and on when he should come and show himself insolent,

Fever .- Coldness , in evening, with chattering of teeth then creeping heat without thirst, but with desire to be covered, several attacks during the day, < eventh burning after scratching 1 Cold knees, and calves, at times only on 1 side Sticking itching in various parts; of face and body | r ankle. Cold feet, with oppression of chest; then hot,

Heat beginning at 3 AM (after vinegar), with drawpierced the skin, as from ants over body, face and ing from toes upward and urging to stool, with frequent ing into chest and across region of kidneys, with warmth, with pressure in chest, sighing (pressure about heart lasted several days), then chilliness and stretching, with thirst, in open air shaking chill, then creeping from anus into head, with dulness, dizziness, roaring in ears, dazzling before eyes, weakness of arms, crawling and twitching in flesh, even in legs, and vellow color of face Heat in evening; and all night; > the rubbing of other people, with hot palms and hot nape, Sleep -Yawning, towards evening, with stretch- agreeable warmth in evening as after a cold bath or as ing; spasmodic, in morning Sleepiness in forenoon; after contion H. at night, with restless sleep; H after with weakness in all limbs, after walking in open air, vinegar and salt things H, with dry skin, dry mouth dreams for hours of very important things, but every- and thirst. H, with fulness of head, drawing in some

not hear or understand what is said to him.

ing, with tearing in feet, toes of one foot, with crawl- pain as if struck with a hammer at base of bone being; palms and soles; palms, soles and abdomen in hind ear. Pain in occiput, extending from nape to evening, with sleepiness without ability to sleep, fau- forchead, with feeling as if she would faint and heavy ciful imaginings, sensitiveness of throat, intolerance aching in upper surface of eyeballs as if eyes were of bed-covers or shirt, between skin and flesh, as tired by reading, eyes > closing. small of back extending upward; S burning every- hair cut where in skin, worse up from small of back.

staining the shirt sulphur-yellow; strong-smelling in T, with cough axillae, in axillae smelling of garlic, on feet, on toes

Clinical.—Chronic intermittents, a tendency to recur in the spring when the weather becomes debilitating, with the general characteristics of the drug

#### Lactuca.

A tincture of the fresh plant of Lactuca viross, L, is used

Clinical.- It has been found useful for incessant spasmodic cough, with great irritation of the larynx, the cough threatens to burst the chest, is associated with a sense of suffocation, and is fol-lowed by copious expectoration. It is to be compared with Dros

## Lappa.

A tuncture of the fresh root of Arctium Lappa, L, is used

Generalities .- Trembling and excitement Sore pain in r. shoulder, above l'elbow and under l scapnumb, in shoulders extending to wrists, and in small till 1 PM of back extending down posterior surface of thighs Lameness. Inability to work Tired; at 11 AM, 4 P.M, at night, by a short walk, and stupid feeling, 4 P.M., at night, by a short walk, and stupid feeling, mentally and physically. Faint feeling in church Aggravation from 4,6 and 8 P.M., A from motion, after eating, except morning headache, of pain for an hour or two after going to bed Amelioration in open air.

Mind.—Worried as if something were going to happen Nervous, excitable active Confused

fast, from 1 P M. till he goes to sleep at night; at bed- to taking cold. Heaviness across middle and contime and next day till 5 pm, > sarsaparlla soda-stant deere to press upon chest Congested feeling water and supper, throbbing, with "stretchy," sleepy in lungs in evening feeling, pain in small of back. Confused, heavy feelwould fall, as if she would fall, not unpleasant, as if 7 PM Palpitation going to sleep, < lying, > towards noon, afterwards > Back.—Aching on waking, > getting up, with disopen air and walking. Shooting over l. eye, some- inclination to move; A. in middle, with flashes of

Heat as from organs of bleed, with necessity to times extending over top of head. Frontal headache; losen clothes about neck, there is a sensation as if they over l. eye all the forenoon, over r temple in after-hindered the circulation of blood, with suffocative feel-noon; at night and next morning, after supper, heading. Orgasm of blood caused by disagreeable news, ache (in forehead?) when awake, on top in afternoon O, with restleseness, anxiety, pressure on chest, volent, sometimes substing, then returning with statches and quarrelsome, morose mood, he involuntarily speaks gradually settling down into its former heavy ache. Induce and more distinctly than usual, thus clearly Pain over temple, sharp, over r, heavy, over r and expresses himself well, but has no memory, does afternion, sore, above! Pain in vertex, in morning. Heaviness in vertex and occiput Shooting from base Heat in face, ears, nape, hands and feet < even- of occipital bone up into head; at times S, stunning

Lame

if it came from small of back (after acids) Heat in Eyes, Ears and Nose.—Sensation of a hair in r eye skin after acids, (in various places in skin, < after and inclination to rub eye; began about 8 P M in the noon), with dryness and dry coated tongue, thirst, dark, bright light Earsche Nostrils feel dry and small, rapid pulse, weak eyes. Sticking burning in stopped up Great sneezing the day after having his

here in skin, worse up from small of back.

Mouth and Threat.—Tongue coated white in mornSweat, in evening after moderate exercise, with inling, T thick and flabby Taste bitter. Aching in r creased, full, hard pulse, at might, with catarrh and side of throat, A in muscles of throat and inclination cough, between the paroxysms of fever, on back to the something around throat. Soreness of r side of

Stomach.—Appetite increased hungry, but after in morning in bed Disagreeable dryness of hands eating a little seemed oppressed, poor in hot weather; lost, variable, wanting at one meal, ravenous at the next Thirst, in evening, not > soda-water Nausea; all the morning, after eating, with pain in abdomen Pains, at times sharp, extending to r side below ribs Gone feeling, < dinner and breakfast, > open air, with empty eructations

Abdomen.—Pain; in evening, causing dizziness; acute, and in hepatic region, bearing down, before stool Uneasiness, with rumbling and rolling, U under umbilicus Pain in hepatic region, and soreness to touch in lower r. chest anteriorly . P in hypogastric region, in l groin in afternoon, sharp, above pubes after dinner; heavy laming, in r groin

Stool and Urine.—Stool loose, griping: natural, with tecling of approaching diarrhoea. Urine high-colored

Sexual Organs.—Emission during afternoon nan. ula, near axilla Aching next day after walking and Pain during menses, < back, more pain than usual driving in wet and cold, with stiffness and soreness, in back and hypogastrium during menses, < 10 AM.

> Clinical.-It has been used with some success in displacements of the uterus, particularly in prolapsus associated with sore, bruised feeling, great relaxation, all symptoms - standing or walking

> Respiratory Organs. - Sharp, choking cough in larynx. Breath short, B oppressed at 10 P M., with heat

Chest.-Pain in r. side below ribs , through middle, extending through to back, intermittent, in middle of Unusually bright and r, > open air, intermittent twitching, in muscles tive Confused Sore aching in and above r nipple, along I lower **Eead.**—Aching; on waking, on waking, > break ribs, with pain on touch Tenderness. Sensitiveness

ing. Lightness, with dulness. Dizziness; as if she ness about it Violent beating after dinner, and at

heat; under l scapula after supper, < sitting; sharp, open air; though the roughness in throat was worse under l. scapula, near axilla, intermittent, under l. then, A. after dinner. scapula during the day, < morning Pain low down Pain in small of B , < lying on back , > rest

Extremities -- Pains in hands and knees, extending to ends of toes, gnawing, extending from 1 wrist to finger-tips, also intermittent gnawing P, in knee, these pains > motion, returning during rest, next day

the same pain in r hand

Upper Extremities -Sticking in shoulder, extending along clavicle and sterno-cleido-mastoid Darting pain in shoulder Pain in l. shoulder, through 1 S. in afternoon, < raising arm, in arms, < exercise. Sharp, constrictive pain in and above elbow Shooting in cloows, extending to hands, intermittent S in r clbow, in r wrist Pain in l wrist, r wrist in evening, metacarpal bone of r thumb, with soreness Sticking in r thumb

Lower Extremities .- Pain down I hip, in region of sciatic nerve, in evening, P just above knees, also < motion, in calves, in calves, with numbress and burning, calves, with tired feeling, tired, in legs, intermittent, in feet and hip-joints, similar to those in other places Knees weak Legs and feet tired and numb Tingling in dorsum of L foot, next day with numbness

Skin.-Clinical.-Some cases of infantile eczema, with yellow scabs, have been reported cured

Sleep.-Sleepiness, all the time, at noon, in afterand in-doors Sleeplessness, and restlessness, without pain Sleep restless, and sleeplessness after 5 AM, and awake most of the time, mind overactive, and late falling asleep, then frequent waking murdered in afternoon nap, and waking in fright

Fever -- Coldness Cold sweat

#### Laurocerasus.

A tracture of the fresh mature leaves of Prunus Laurocerasus, L ,

General Action.-Essentially the same as that of becoming pain, < forehead and orbits Hydrocyanic acid Examine particularly the cough symptoms

Allies - Hydrocyanic acid, Kalmia, Hyos

ing, < head, back and cervical muscles, then paraly- as pressed forward. Feeling as if brain pressed to all sis Shrieked, threw the head back and was convulsed sides Heaviness, when walking in the room, with Convulsions, with staring eyes, closed jaws and froth-pressure down from vertex, on stooping when walking ing from mouth Eyes fixed upward, teeth clenched in open air, with sensation as if something fell from l. and froth running from mouth Fell stupidly to the side into forehead, < stooping, with dulness and with ground Itching stitches in various parts Pinching painful crawling in forehead, extending towards frontal burning pains now in one part, now in another, region till 10 PM, as before catarrh or after intoxica-himbs Pain in throat, chest, region of heart and tion Fulness Intoxication Apoplexy. Vertigo, stomach and scapula, only on r side. Electric shocks on moving in evening, with loss of ideas, on rising at 9 PM in bed Wearmess, in morning, towards from a seat; on rising from prolonged sitting, with evening, early in evening, with sleepiness; after eat-dulness of head; after rising from stooping; < open ing, with sleepiness, with aversion to all work Faint air; < walking; with buzzing in ears, difficult respiraness Heaviness in morning, with disinclination to tion and weakness, then sleepiness; as if head went work Insensibility Paralysis Asphyxiated, para-round and round, as if everything turned around; as lytic, apparently lifeless condition, pulse scarcely per-republic, barely 30 (compare Kalmia). Healthy feel-Forehead—Stocking in r. eminence, after dinner; ing when sitting, as after fatigue Amelioration in in l. eminence at 2 PM, then in r., in middle of F, on

Citiateal — Chores, with spacements action of the nuceles of the throat and esophages, the druke rolls andiby through the exophagus and intestines. It has been found valuable in con-ditions of extreme prostration, with sense of suffication, gasping for breath and slow, irregular pulse. It must, of course, be com-pared with Phyton card, to which it chiefay, if not wholly, owe its efficacy.

Mind .- Fancy while awake that he saw old men with long beards and distorted faces and sparks of fire Happy Lively Joyous and interested at 2 PM Delight in his work Hasty, impetuous Despondent, and lachrymose, he would rather die than live Fretful, at 2 PM, and vexed about everything Anxlety about trifles in evening in bed, with sleeplessness Anxious oppression, with inability to work and necessity to go into the open air Everything is irksome, to touch Numbness of 1 hand, I hand on waking he goes unwillingly to his business. Indolence and sleepiness Indifference Inclination to mental labor Memory weak Ideas flow slowly Coma, with closed eyes, dilated pupils, hurried respiration, involuntary discharge of urine and faces. convulsions Unconsciousness at times, a species of sinking spells, respiration and pulse suspended for several seconds, but before these spells breathing was stertorous, then it stopped and the man appeared

Climical.—An extremely excitable, nervous condition accompanies nearly all the conditions calling for the drug

Head .-- Hangs over and he cannot raise it Sticknoon, with dulness and laziness, < towards evening, ing here and there at 4 PM, S in brain, with crawling Tearing in evening in bed Boring Aching, open air, < entering house, sometimes < forehead, sometimes < occiput, < over orbits, < hot room, Waking where he felt exhausted, in brain, with constriction; early and feeling refreshed, after going to bed late as after intoxication. Anxiety, > open air, with in-Dreams, troublesome, of great exertion, of being ternal and external warmth of forchead Confusion, at 2 PM, with pain, when reflecting and writing, in evening, > sleep, with heaviness, with internal heat, with oppression of torehead and small, accelerated pulse, with general confusion as when after violent thirst one drinks several glasses of wine in quick succession, as if stunned, as before violent catarrh, becoming pain, < temporal region and forehead,

Pressure downward, on rising from a seat, with obscuration of vision, > becoming erect Brain feels as if pressed against upper and forepart of skull, < Generalities .- Tremulousness of whole body Jerk- frontal region, with pressure towards orbits Feeling

walking in open air; alternately in sinciput and evening. Painless feeling as if they would be pressed occiput in afternoon. Tearing deep in: in sinciput at out. Dryness and warmth; in evening by the light. 2 P.M., extending to vertex; in middle, with internal Burning in r at 4 P.M., B in evening by the light. heat. Twinging in sinciput, with sleepiness Boring evenings, < r, < inner canthus, with stacking; with above orbits. Pain; in middle; in side, l. eminence, dimness and weakness Biting in r as from salt over orbits; in morning in bed; l. side should 2 m , at 2 m . Riching in l in afternoon, in l at 4 m in open ar, < in the house, > resk, with heat in face, l. Lachrymaton in morning, of l at 2 m . Pupils died of sincuput on stooping low, > rising, with sense. lated, < r, P . Immovable Sensation of a band tion as if brain fell forward, with slow pulse; in l., around ball, with stitches Tearing in I superchary gradually extending over head, making mental opera-ridge, extending into teeth and r lower law. gradually exceeding over lead, maxing instant operations, check extending molecular in the property of tions difficult, returning next morning on waking. Lads—Agglutination of 1, A in morning Tightly and lasting till 3 r m; alternately in F and occi-closed, pupils dilated Injected vessels in a spot in put: throbbung; stupefying, anteriorly, stupefying! Inner canthus Burning jerking in r lower A pain in sinciput Confusion Periodical pressure stitch from within I canthus Lids cause pain in eyes beneath bone. Pressure towards orbits and feeling as as if they were too dry and he had not slept enough if water would be pressed out of eyes, then lachryma- Scraping in r inner canthus Smarting of inside tion Pressure forward in sinciput, with warmth and Drawing in upper margin of upper on exerting eyes sweat on forehead and hands and feeling as if head Burning, in I external cauthus. Itching beneath r. were enlarged Pressure outward, on stooping, be-upper, > scratching Itching in r inner canthus, > hind frontal and nasal bones, pain as if bones were rubbing Itching in Inner canthus, causing lachry-pressed outward and raised upward Pressure in mation, > rubbing, changing to pressure, and vessels ward; not entirely > pressure Heaviness on going filled with blood bunching like a tree towards pupil, out of the room, H in sinciput on stooping, not > Vision.—Obscured Illusion as if everything were rising, with stupefying pain, in sinciput, with press-very large, > touching the objects (coffee an antidote), ure in orbits as if balls were too large. Drawing in with anxiety middle Tension and in 1 side of face Fulness Feeling above nose as in catarrh. Shock

vertex, thence to behind I external canthus and into cha Pain in r , burning, in I Distended feeling in r zygoma, then into a neighboring tooth, where it be. Drawing in muscles behind r. Crawling in 1, deep; comes a jerking; downward in r, upward in 1, not in r after dinner as after going to sleep. Itching entirely > rubbing Pain in r bone, in I temple at in r, not > boring into it, in I at 3 PW, > boring 4 PM, in I on entering a room Pressure outward into it Whizzing in I., with roaring beneath r. bone Throbbing in r as with a finger

in I side Pain in I side: intermittent P in upper Cramplike pain in r bone Pressure asunder in bones part of head Contraction, with heat Heaviness, stooping, > rising Feeling as if ice lay on it (Verat), Feeling as before catarrh Fulness Stoppage at 5 then on forehead, then in nape and so on till it PM , S in upper part Tickling in r nostril Crawloccurred in small of back, where it was very agree-ing on l outer wing, with itching, and when touched able, with disappearance of all head troubles

in I, with boring in front of I car, r, with throbbing, Coldness near wings of nose Sneezing, at 2 PM, 4 now beneath parietal bone, now beneath temporal PM, with yawning, violent, at 5 AM, then fluent bone Tearing in 1 at 2 PM Boring in 1, then dul- nasal mucus, ineffectual attempts at Catarrh loosness Pain in 1, in r parietal bone near vertex, cened, stopped C in morning on stooping The touch; throbbing, in 1, < stooping Shock in a spot secretion of mucus is suppressed, without sensation of in 1, then feeling as if beaten, then dulness in head catarrh. Smells the medicine in the open air

a spot on 1. side, more in upper part; behind sides of upper, > scratching forehead at 2 PM; now in front, now in back part of r. side, not > scratching.

Climical.-Neuralgic headache, with feeling of 1cy coldness

Ears .- Sticking in r , coming out of l , in front of l Tearing extending into r; coming out of l. and Temples -Sticking in l Tearing in r , from l to behind it Pinching; in l Boring in r external con-

Nose .- At one time sticking in root, at another Vertex -Sticking, > stooping, < rising Tealing pressure inward, S. externally in r wing at 2.30 P.M Pressure forward in upper part. Drawing through N on inside pain as if ulcerated Itching in nostrils, -Sides -Sticking in 1 , r , < stooping, with beating , rubbing , in 1 , not - rubbing , in upper part of nose

Occuput —Stitching, in r Tearing extending Face.—Pale Yellow, earthy, spotted yellow towards neck, slightly > friction Twinging pain, Liver spots more distinct than ever Pufly Sleepy with sleepiness Painful pressure on 1, extending to look Spasmodic distortion Statch near 1 side of nape Pressure outward beneath 1 bone, with which chin in afternoon Tension in 1 zygoma as if pressed his thoughts nearly vanish Drawing deep internally, with a nail, with itching Jaws, sticking from r lower in r side Tension in r as when a lock of hair is through head and out of r ear, in I lower when pulled. Sensation as if tendons were too short and walking in open air, tearing in angle of 1 lower and head would be drawn backward, like a painful heavi-in lower molars, gnawing on r side near chin. ness, with cessation of pain in forehead Throbbing bruised pain in lower at 7 PM; pain in articulation as it it would be dislocated, inclination to close as in Scalp -Sticking on r. side of occiput Crawling tetanus Lips, itching pimples, > scratching, boil in and itching Tickling on r side of occiput, > scratch- r corner, smarting on touch, vesicles on margin of ing. Itching here and there, in a spot on r side, in upper; clear vesicle in 1 corner; itching in middle of

Clinical.-It has been used successfully in lockjaw

Mouth.-Teeth. Sticking; now in lower, now in upper, in r lower Tearing in 1 upper eye-tooth, > Eyes.—Staring. Aching around, < l. Pressure in pressure, T. in l. lower, > cold water, and in gum

Intermittent gnawing in r lower during supper, with in morning after beer, with warmth in abdomen; cool, > biting teeth together Jerking pain in 1 lower in abdomen. evening. A l lower molar seems larger and longer than usual

Burning in tip as from a cut Feeling after cating as flatus, after stool, after dinner, loud

of peach brandy in M

Tarcat.—A piece of watery mucus comes into throat, ing into shoulders, with sweat on back and in axille, hich is expectorated without hawking. Hawking, Upper—Movings, with sticking in stomach. Stickwhich is expected without hawking Hawking. Upper—Movings, with steaking in formation of nuces in morning, tenacous mucus every morn-with students in 1 hypochondrum; Cabout middle, causing oppression in it, the pain then extended over 1 hypochondrium near back neck and face, with sticking in teeth and feeling as Ilypochondria - Discrition in hepatic region, with pair had somewhat returned.

afterwards better than formerly Thirst, at 4 and 8 30 r at 3 P M. P.M. Eructations, empty, empty after breakfast, in- Sides -- Moving about from r to l, where it becomes of interfamions. Introduct an experience of the first annual season is season for the first annual season for the first and the first and the first and the first and first annual season for the fi

feeling in epigastric region Disordered feeling after domen. dinner, eating bread Peculiar feeling in epigastric ness. Discomfort as from fasting. Burning, in pit; in l. groin; r groin; in r., on ilium, at 1 30 PM.; in l.

boring Boring and digging, drawing back and forth, and in abdomen; rising from S Feeling as if hot in I lower molars, during dinner Pain in l. molars, vapor arose to shoulders Agreeable warmth and in

Abdomen .- Distended and hard , D. by all food, and he feels stuffed Retracted, and if he presses it out Tongue -L side swollen in evening, stiff and pain- there is a stitch externally towards r clavicle Drawn ful as if something were sticking in it Coated white, tightly together, with general comfort Rumbling, C with dirty white mucus in morning, with flat taste from below upward at 2 PM, with coldness Move-and emptaness in stomach Sore pain on margin ments during supper, M., with burning Emission of

if burnt, causing sensation as if blunted Back part Cutting in afternoon when walking; C, then diarsticky, with watery saliva in forepart of mouth Dry-rhoa at 2 and 4 PM , C and contractive pain, waking ness, after eating, with rawness and salivation. Loss at 2 AM, > diarrhoa twice Pinching, < middle, at of sneech 2 PM.; P., < 1 side, then soft stool Pain. A feeling Dry, in morning, and shiny Salivation, with extending into small of back us if something fell down. dryness of throat, with nauses, with nauses, > eruc- Burning; in evening till 1 a. M, with sleeplessness, tations, thin, thin, of feveralt tates, sourish Tasto without thirst, with necessity to put her hands out of misjid, I feveralt, shiny and pasty, oftensive, with body there even she could not bear to have them long. teeling as if he had an offensive breath, T and odor Sensation as if hot vapor arose into shoulders. Warmth. with drops of sweat on nose after dinner; W extend-

ing when fasting, sweetish mucus at 2 P.M. Choking coming from sides, at 9 P.M. Pinching then a statch pain in upper part of pharynx, involving chest and in middle of it, P, with contraction, then sticking in

if some of them would be pulled out Gurgling as if suppurating and as if an ulcer would burst Stick-Sticking, as from a lump, extending to 1. side of back ling in 1, in liver; in 1, with bursung and pain on touch; Painful drawing downward, > eating soup Scrap- in 1, then burning extending backward, in 1 extending ing, before and during cough; and in larynx, with towards back, in 1 extending backward, then a statch in hoarseness and frequent need to cough, on swallow-nates, in r. at 1 PM, extending towards axilla at 2 ing, with roughness Rawness, in morning, causing PM, in 1 at 2 PM, extending forward; burning, in r cough, frequent, in afternoon, with hacking, with towards back, which after rubbing goes to middle of scraping, provoking cough, making speech difficult; scapula Twinging extending to umbiliness, where it Burning, and pain, and hoarseness, and on pallate is most painful, T in I Pain, indestribuble, nr, r, extracting the to swallow only after consecuousness; leading towards small of back Paralytic brused pain in liver on inspiration, extending to shoulder (Chel) Stomach.—Appetite great, A in morning less, lost, and and bubbling in live, as in a sore finger. Burning in

complete, of the breaklast, tasting of the porridge that a sticking. Rumbling in r. Sticking in l. after mornhad just been eaten, tasting of food at 2 P.M., sweet- ing beer-soup, in l. at 3 P.M., pinching, in l, that ish, rancid, bitter during and after breakfast; tasting chiefly spreads upward ('utting, > emission of flaof bitter almonds Hiccough Nausea, in morning, tus. Pinching, sticking, flatulent pain in r, emis-

voint, with feeling as if stomach were full of water, below unbilical region Stacking in r side conting faintlike, in morning Heaving Vointing out at 1, groin Stacking drawing in r side above Janthic, in morning Heaving Voniting

Distention Rumbling, then sour cructations, umbilings Tearing at 6 PM, extending towards r

Ginzhing Movings Sticking in pit, through pit groin Feeling at 2 PM as if something had been into small of back, cramplike, above pit Pain; in torn loose Feeling lellow umbilicus as if intestines epigastric region, in epigastric region when urinating, were cut to pleces, then movings in abdomen, > similar to faintness, in morning Cramplike pulling emissions of flatus at 3 30 pm. Twinging at 3 pm. pain in pit in evening on getting into bed and lying above umbilious at 10 PM., with sticking in small of on side. lying quietly on back, with small, weak, back. Griping, with two pasty stools Pinching at contracted pulse. Contractive feeling at 2 PM, C 2 P.M., with tearing. Pinching about middle of ab-

Hypogastrium —Flatus presses upon bladder. Flaregion, not exactly nausea, but similar to the sensation; tus accumulates towards perineum and causes pressthat precedes voniting Feeling of weakness Empting outward Fulness > emission of flatus. Stitches

at 2 P.M. if she inclines to left, > becoming erect; in r. | tearing in vertex, the discharge lasted eight days, was after dinner, extending towards thigh; in I on stoop profuse, painful and thin; M profuse and long-last-ing, > becoming erect, in r, then moving about in ling, M, profuse, on the second day toobache, on the stomach; above r pubbs, extending along spermatic third day cutting only from the A publication. cord when lying and on moving about, > sitting up; like of warm clothes to abdomen, lasting one day longer a flea-bite in groun during dinner. Twinging from sides than usual. towards middle, then stitches in r. hypochondrum Pinching in sides extending into small of back Con- out, taking away the breath, scraping, with hoarsetractive pain on both sides above pubis at 7 P.M and ness, then increased mucus in larynx and frequent in bed; in r. groin after dinner, in groins at 4 p.m., provocation to cough, tickling, itching beneath larextending downward, so that she must bend up ynx, causing hacking cough Hoarseness, and feeling as Bubbling pain above I. ilium. Pressure beneath Poul if breath were impeded in trachea, and ineffectual propart's ligament, with tension as if the part would press through. Feeling of a swelling in I side at 2 PM, with sticking if she presses it with the fingers when stooping. > becoming erect Weariness in r flank

Olinical.—It has been praised as a valuable remedy for chronic indurations and inflammations of the liver, especially for threatening abscess, and for dysmenorrhos, with coldness of ver-tex, cold tongue, rumbling in abdomen, etc.

Rectum.-Periodic rumbling and gurgling. Sticking after urging to stool, S downward during stool, then pasty feees Tearings Constructed feeling. Crawling in evening in bed, in morning, with itching. Urging when walking, with emission of only flatus. U after dinner, with soft stool, ineffectual U

Anus.—Cramp extending into rectum Burning in

morning; B after stool, after diarrhoea.

Stool.—Thin Diarrhoea; twice in morning, with tenesmus, in afternoon, with tenesmus, frequent, of thin greenish mucus, with contraction in groin, in evening Soft, after dinner, with twinging in upper abdomen, then burning in anus, with pressure, then tenesmus, and frequent Pasty at 5 A M, with pan as from a cold constipation. Hard, and delayed, and difficult, with unging, with pressure, then burning in anus, at first, inches soft, with cole as from taking cold and tenesmus as if more stool would follow. Involuntary S and burning in anus, with pressure, then tenesmus, and mictantion At 6 A M , with pressure Frequent; then tenesmus Delayed Omitted Every two or three days, then fulness in abdomen, with feeling as if no stool had occurred and peevish mood

with scanty urine each time; M impossible

ing an hour looks like clayey water Frothy Clear flesh and bones of 1 in evening in bed when passed, but deposits a red sediment with white, the middle Clear, with a pellicle like a spider's web, ribs when lying on side Tain; in a spot below I large flakes float in the middle and there is a reddish ribs; in all parts on motion; with morning, in afternoon, and clealed P in I Pressure in middle; in middle of sterred sediment.

without fantasies; E. in evening and at night Men- ration, impeding breathing and causing cutting; P. struction too early; and during the first four nights inward in a spot on sternum at 2 P M., not < inspira-

Respiratory Organs -- Larvnx, sticking from withvocation to cough Squeaking, afterwards thick voice Bass voice Trachea, tenacious mucus, < upper part; pain in forenoon on coughing, rawness; R and tick-ling, R and scraping; R, with painful drawing and hacking cough, R as from mucus which he could not loosen, with dryness and constant necessity to hawk, sensitiveness low down, < swallowing, with drawing tickling provoking cough. Crawling in upper part of bronchi as if tickled with a feather

Cough from tickling in throat; C, with whistling sound and with dry feeling in throat; C. in paroxysms; frequent, short C, coughing up blood, dry C, with feeling as mucus were hanging in throat and could not be loosened. an hour afterwards the mucus loosened easily Hacking cough at 2 P M ; H cough from rawness in trachea, as from tickling in larvnx.

Respiration.-Sobbing Frequent, deep Short on account of sticking in r shoulder and liver Slow and scarcely perceptible Slow, meaning, rattling Inspiration impeded in epigastric region

Chest.—Statches in l., through l; in l. female breast; beneath I mamma, beneath I arm; in r near sternum, in middle of sternum; in r ribs towards back, ın last rıbs at 10 AM, beneath 1 mamma at 2 PM Climical. - Darrhea of green mucus, with suffocative spells in r side when standing at 6 PM , in lower part of sternum, somewhat to r. side at 6 P M, and on inspira-Urinary Organs.-Itching in forepart of urethra tion S through chest into back; in I breast on in-Burning in urethra when urinating, B and urging spiration, in I female breast on laughing, not on after urinating Painful urging, then necessity to wait inspiration, in 1. female breast, with burning, in for urine to pass, after dinner Obliged to rise early sternum, then burning, from both sides to about a to urmate, but only a little passes Frequent micturi- hand's breadth from sternum, beneath 1 breast, extion, of scanty urine, M slow and indolent, M rare, tending to scapula, intermittent, in 1 ribs, near ensiform cartilage, creeping or moving, in female breast, Urine -Pale, deposits a cloud Acrid After stand- with sensitiveness to touch Pain like knife-thrusts in

Pinching in outer surface of 1 intercostal muscles gelatinous flakes. Golden and a cloud soon forms in Pulling pain in r pectoral muscles Bruised pain in becomes turbed over night; when walking; and pale num, in lower part of sternum; above ensiform car-Scanty; and yellow; and yellow, watery, a few drops thlage, in upper part of sternum at 2 P.M., not affected during stool. None. Deposits a cloud, thin, thickish by breathing; at 230 P.M.; on inspiration; in the d sediment.

room, < sitting, upon sternum, < inspiration; superficial, when walking in open air; with tension and puce, with sexual desire Erections at 7 and 9 r.m., fretful mood; on middle, causing pain on deep inspi-

Heaviness on sternum on stooping, > rising | ing through bend of r E. into tip Paralysis of lungs

Heart and Pulse.-Intermittent sticking in region of heart, < inspiration Pulse 80, rapid and small like pain in ligaments of 1 bones during rest, with

and small, contracted P small

der at 2 o'clock Tearing in nape after dinner, then in r, a tension on stretching it out and on clenching it. I shoulder Cramplike pain in I side of vertebra on turning head towards l Pain in l side as from stiff- last joint of r thumb in morning in bed, on outer ness Pressure in nape in open air, in nape compel-surface of 1 index about 1 pm, behind back of r. ling her to hold head forward at 6 30 pm, on raising it thumb after dinner. Tearing in r little; in r thumb, a painful tension Tension in r side on moving head, then from wrist to middle of forearm, then bruised Spasmodic contractive sensation in anterior muscles pain in upper arm, behind nail of 1 thumb at 2 P M,

axilla, when standing at 330 p.m., in tip of l. on ond joint of 1 middle, extending upward and down-inspiration, in lower part of r., in r towards axilla, ward. Acute penodic drawings in l., painful D in l in middle of r , in middle of r , with burning Tear-

ward, with tension as if tendons were too short Pierc- miles. ing pain in r. joint woke him in evening, momentarily matic, in r joint, < bending arm backward, brussed, Tearing in 1, then jerking T in r shoulder; T, in r, on top of r, paralytic, in r Painful pressure in liga-> rubbing. Tenson after rising from a seat, > open ments of 1, with tension. The suspender over r be- air. came very annoying Weariness

afterwards extending forward into chest Arms feel neath I kines, in lower part of tabin, with tension and as if drawn inward. Upper arm, stitch in r, then feeling as if skin were pulled; extending down r. brunsed plann extending it on shoulder, burning S by this, about r, tibia, extending to inner surface of calf, r elbow, tearing in muscles of r.; T on inner surextending from I calf to inner malleolus, > walking. surface of r, gnawing in r., > pressure, afterwards part of r tibis, extending into inner surface of knee. needle, at 2 30 PM

Pain in 1. 10. Sticking tension in I side in morning, extending into Forearm, tearing in middle of L; cramplike pain in L. neck, and there causing tensive sticking on bending | < lying upon it, tensive pain in tendons of r.; heavitowards 1 side Oppression, cramplike, during rest ness, with pain on inner condule of elbow when Tightness; during and after breathing, on stoop-touched. Wrist, stitch on outer condule of l.; stitch ing, not > becoming erect, on both sides Anxiety, in r. > rubbing, but returning, then S in upper Burning beneath I manima, on r clavicle, by shoul- arm; tearing on inner surface of 1 at 2 PM, jerking der, above ensiform cartilage at 2 PM.; on breathing tearing in a spot on r, sprained pain in r, stiffness in r. as if sprained

Hand.—Trembling Distention of veins Cramp during headache Pulse slow, and weak, and small, stitches Tearing on back of 1 at 2 PM, T on back of r towards fingers, > rubbing; on margin of L Meck.—Stocking in r side, in nape towards I shoul- towards little fluger, > rubbing Swollen feeling in

Fingers -Sticking anteriorly in ball of l little, in when drinking When running, beating in r. side as with sticking, in upper end of 1 middle, < touch; with a hammer Stiffness in 1 middle, < rubbing, with in 1 middle, rubbing, in r thumb, > rubbing, with Back—Sticking, through chest into sternum at 2 feeling as it tendons would be contracted, extending o'clock. Painlike stiffness in B and small o'back up I ring Twinging in second joint of I middle as when writing, > becoming erect Tension, and be- if it would be forced saunder, in ovening in bod Pain tween shoulders, extending into neck Sticking be- in first joint of r thumb as from dislocation Partween scapular, on taking off corsets, in r. S. towards alvine pain in r thumb and metacarpal bones, in scc-

Lower Extremities .- Thighs Jerking (a misprint ing on upper part of 1 scapula Burrowing between for itching possibly may have occurred in the origi-S, < rest, with boring Pain beneath point of r S nal) on outer surface of r in evening burning after Pressure inward between S Stitches in r loin Pain scratching, Stitching in nates, posteriorly in r thigh, in small of B as from weariness, on becoming erect also at 4 P M , in r natis, rather by anus, at 2 30 P M , Extremities.—Small and remain wherever placed in l. natis during dinner, deep in r hip when stand-Feeling as if loosely articulated Paralytic pain in ing, > moving about, on inner surface of 1, < pressarticular extremities of joints Paralysis; and insen-ure, in r hip extending forward, in r hip extending sibility, and coldness, without insensibility, of hands, backward Pain in l hip-joint as if dislocated, on and feet, of hands and feet, without insensibility motion. Jerking pain just above I knee Paralytic Insensibility, with weakness and prickling pain in I extending below knee. Pain on inner side Insensibility, with weakness and pricking upon in lexicating below kine. Plan on inmer side of middle of 1, which on touch pains as if beaten 2 r.m., beneath 1 towards forepart, in front of t, Bruised pain in middle, middle of 1, in gluteal with 8 in avilla. In forepart of 1 with towards. with S in axilla, in forepart of I, with tearing, on muscles when sitting or touched, pain in middle on anterior suiface of 1 joint on stretching shoulder for motion as if bruised or as if he had walked several

Knee -Trembling on walking in open air, > sit-> laying arm above head Tearing, in 1 from 6 to ting Unsteadiness on descending steps, as if they 8 30 PW, in 1, > rubbing Pain in bones, in r joint would give way. Jerking in bend of r Sticking in woke him every half hour, and he tossed about, rheu-l., on inner surface of r, in 1 on stretching out leg

une very annoying Weariness

Stitch in r axilla at 2 30 PM, beneath r. axilla, > stretching out foot Tearing on outer surface beface, T in middle of humen, pinching on anterior Pinching outward beneath I knee Gnawing on upper pain in head of r humerus as if swollen and as if in bed Tensive pain in 1 calf; on outer side Parit had not room enough in the capsule, tension on alytic pain in l., c motion. Pain as from stiffness in inner surface by elbow as if skin were raised by a tendons of inner muscles of r. Heaviness when spinning, < r. Falling asleep of r on motion.

Sticking in 1 elbow, in lower surface of r Tear- Ankle.—Tearing in a spot beneath r. inner malleo-

then sensation as if a worm moved about on external S., with frequent waking S. disturbed by excitement malleolus Ulcerative pain in soles of heels on rising and flushes of heat from bed. > walking about Sprained pain in los calcis when walking. Contractive pain in r plantar her, F, of fires or dead men. Heavy, anxious. That muscles Weariness when standing after walking; W he was standing upon a high and not very secure > walking; W, with bruised feeling Stiffness at 2 30 ladder or upon a high scaffold, without being anxious P.M., after rising from a seat, > walking Falling Vivid, but unremembered Confused asleep of l.; of r. when sitting, of r on riding the leg over the other

ond, > rubbing.

on touch Rawness between index, middle and ring- warm clothes to abdomen, in evening after walking fingers, with cracks, and on putting hand into water in open air, not > warmth of stove, in the house, burning, which was relieved when dry Redness be-Shivering, with gooseflesh, on going into open air tween index, middle and ring fingers, with vesicles Shivering in face and hands in open air. Agreeable which could only be felt, itching and after scratching coolness of head after the sweat Coldness of feet at burning Itching vesicles on I side near lower lip, 7 PM, with much thirst, C of I foot, feet in open not > scratching Red boil in front of r car, with air, feet, with warmth of upper part of body, feet, > suppurative pain on touch

Stitch like a flea-bite in nape, in r great toe at

nence, in I brow, above root of nose, I wing of into head, with redness of face and warmth of forenose, nose, < tip, on back near r. scapula, on inner head Orgasm and stupefaction of head. O up to margin of r foot, in r side of nose in morning, be-abdomen and back, after breakfast, with heat and anxtween shoulders at 3 P.M; on r natis after dinner, lety (in head) between shoulders, with crawling Itching > scratch- Heat of head, with indolence and ill humor, of II ing, on I frontal eminence; in I brow, in r groin, and hands, with sweat on them, then coolness, of H nng on ricontax eminence in 1 rows, in r groun, and manas, was avera on them, then contess, or in on cocyx, on external surface of 1 clbow, on r leg, and hands at 4 90 r s, with sweat on them, in a sud-on 1 call, but returning 1. not > scatching, in 1 clen flush at 2 r s, of forehead, with aweat, on sincipule; between r side of chin and hp, behind r p but and hands, with sweat, about forehead at 1 r s, shoulder 1. not > rubbing, on forehead 1, then then general, > open air; in middle of torehead, then burning after scratching, on r frontal region, in bend 'owner as from a daught of an, in face and forehead, of l. olbow; on r forearm I and after scratching a extending down back, with warmth and redness of pimple, on 1 forearm, burning P. on r upper arm, lorehead and headache. itching P. on l. lower jaw, with burning after prolonged scratching

position it was impossible to rise and walk, in even- r great toe, > rubbing ing, with burning in eyes; in evening, it was difficult to rise in morning, early in evening, after dinner, in the house; irresistible, after dinner Sloop sound 1 P N; cold on forehead and face, cold and claiming and long; with sweat. Sloep from non till 3 r.m. on legs and arms. though he slept well the previous and succeeding nights. Sleep in evening, was awakened for supper at 7 P.M., he sat up and ate, but fell asleep again without speaking, after awhile he started in sleep, then jumped up high, stood up and walked to the middle of the room, with staring eyes and red face, at last

lus, > rubbing and walking, with burning. Sprained he lay down without speaking and slept soundly pain. Painful jerking on r. outer malleolus, then till morning.

brunsed pain on back of foot. Paralytic pain about 1 Sleeplessness till 11 P.M., till 1 AM, with tossing inner malleolus. Weariness on motion, with lameness about, after midnight, with tossing about as if the Foot.—Jerking on outer border of r at 230 PM, bed were too hard. Difficult falling asleep Uneasy

Dreams lively and sad. Frightful, of fire, waking

Fever -Chilliness, in forenoon, with feverish taste: in afternoon on going into open air, in afternoon, with Toes -Sticking beneath I great Tearing in r sec-shivering through skin, at 2 PM in open air; at 3 PM, and nose is icy cold, from 6.30 to 830 PM.; in Skm.—Flea-bite on outer surface of 1 upper arm house at 9 rm, after rising about midnight, in the Itching pumples between chin and lip, the I > scratch- house, in open air; with flat taste, with pains in back; ing; above bend of r elbow, not > scratching, after- with heat in face, without thirst Internal, and exwards an itching pimple higher up; burning I be- ternal from 2 to 4 r M., with warmth of feet Shaking tween chin and lip: P. between chin and lip, painful (', at 6 PM, not > warmth of stove, > application of

open air, with heat in head and sweat on forehead Heat in atternoon, with burning of palms and thirst,

Tickling on 1 wing of nose, on 1 leg, not H from 2 30 to 3 PM, with sweat, at 6 30 PM, with > scratching, posteriorly beneath 1 heel at 2 PM, > sweat on face, at 8 PM, > sleep, with thirst, in even-rubbing, here and there on face as from a hair Feel-ing, > in bed, with thirst, with hot and dry palms, runoung, nere suct neer on nece as from a nair rect-ing, > in bed, with curse, with not art dry paints, ing as if a harr were moving on r cheek Crawling without thirst, with sweat on forehead and warnth on r side of face; on I sole, on forehead at 730 r m, in hands, with feeling as if it spread from shoulders > rubbing, between it thumb and index, > rubbing, External II. before midnight H in flushes at 2 r m, Itching on 1 side of forehead, on r frontal emi- with thirst, in F, with anxiety rising from abdomen

Heat in face, with redness, internally in r cheek, H in coccyx at 4 PM , creeping up back , under ax-Sleep .- Yawning, without sleepiness, also after din- illm; internally in hands at 2 PM, suddenly on outer ner, with sleepiness and stretching, with chilliness, margin of I hand, jerking burning on back of I hand with shivering; then shivering and gooseflesh Sleepi- at 4 PM, burning about nail and ball of 1 thumb, in ness; at 11 A.M., and after sleeping in an uncomfortable | 1 thigh near pubis, in r leg when spinning; in ball of

General sweat from 10 PM till morning, with weak-

Clinical.-Alternations of chills, fever and sweat in phthisis.

## Ledum.

A tincture of the fresh herb of Ledum palustre, L., is used General Action .- Pains, gouty, in the joints of feet and hands, shifting from place to place, involving also | Fretfulness; with uneasiness and irresolution: he fibrous tissues in various parts The smaller joints went by himself and almost weeping, wished to die. become swollen and the pains simulate true gout Fear. Anxiety Earnest all day Venus enlarge and venous engonements result, with Head.—Tearing, and in eyes, white of eye and conharmorrhages from lungs, in cycs, etc Papular erup-junctiva inflamed, the T in eye < lying, > sitting, tions on face and other parts It has been found use lids agglutinated in morning and offensive moisture ful for stings of insects and penetrating wounds

put, after rising in morning; in lower part of 1 leg, on back and in hair Aching in morning sleep; A, in r knee, in lower part of 1 upper arm, in first pha- with the intoxication, A causing dulness, raging, as lanx of r third finger, in wall beneath r imple, c from a blow, brain painfully shattered by a false step, walking, pann changed their location suddenly (Puls), wandering A Pain in brain like a weight, next day ang when sitting, alternately shifting from place to place, day and night, with slight interruptions Drawing in alternating with drawing pain in calves, pressure in r bones after meals or I frontal boar, drawing in toes, I claimide, muscles of Confusion, < covering it, with pain in upper part arms, hip-joints, lumbar muscles, stacking in region of of forehead Stupefaction as in vertigo Vertigo. spleen and tearing in r tibia

dorsal muscles, elbows, hands, temples and Inger-ness; the nead tends to sink dock, as it body swayed to joints Drawing pains, c legs, with heaviness in one side when walking, always > standing still knees and stacking in calf, even when walking, D. Drunken feeling when walking in open air pains alternately in I leg. r. knee, 1 hip-hone, I wall of chest, I lower jaw and r wrist Pressive and Tearing in bones; in morning. Boring above begindrawing pains, < posterior and outer side of 1 thigh ning of I brow, in I bone and I temple; in I side, and in muscles of I forcarin, when sitting Pressive coronal suture, extending through bone, downward drawing pains in knees, inner side of upper arm, to eyes and in balls Drawing pain in I side Stupe-frontal bone, metatarsal bones, shoulder-joints, : fying pain externally as after a debauch Pressure, r parietal bone, r toes, in soft parts above l knee

(Weakness after notternal emissions). W when jut; the stupelaction in F, with heat in it and stiting, standing and walking, and after prolonged sit pressure in r. temple Vertago in sinciput time pain 'in coccyx, with heaviness; sudden W. Bornig in I temple, when reading, and in I frontal ting pain in coccyx, with neishvenes; sunden w | Bornig in I temple, when reading, and in I mondat in corning, then shivering, with cool skin, general blone Pressure in temples, ry, < I. below 1; in 1, trembling of muscles, heat and heaviness of head, < evening; in T and sinciput, with heaviness, P. in small and rapid pulse, the next might wakeful and ward in 1 Pain in temples on touch. Bornig in restless, with confused dreams, frequent micturition, coronal suture Pressure in 1 side of vertex. Draw with cutting, pain in limbs, cranium and walls of ing beneath scale of vertex and its sides, extending chest, next morning early waking, weakness all day, towards forehead. shivering, sensitiveness of limbs and cranium to touch, pulse, ill humor Faintness

on waking), when sitting during rest, cold, wet on scalp and forehead weather (Dulc, Rhus 1), of pains by wind and cold Byes.—Inflammation, with tensive pain Stitches aur, after two glasses of Malaga at dinner, on I. side, in I towards inner canthus Burning pressure, < Amelioration of pains at night; A after camphor

Clinical.—General tendency to rheumatic mflammations, as persilly of the points, with noreness of the muscles, without fever Like Am, it has marked dendency to occhymores and hemorrhages, especially of bright risk, flothly flood. It has been used as a local application for penetrating womens, and for the skings of muesta As a rule, the pains of Led are sucking, tearing and sifting, various parts of the body seem bruned. Slight inquires cause есскутонев

Mind.—Reason lost after prolonged intoxication. Unmanageable drunkenness Passionate Discontent- ing points. ment with his fellow-creatures all day, at last amounting to musanthropy Inclined to anger and peevishness hemorrhages.

discharged from between them, with shivering in even-Allies — Arnica Kalmia, Dulcamara, Rhus, Puls, etc ing, then heat, nightly thirst, rumbling in abdomen, Generalities — Pain in knees, I wrist, I side of occi- heat of head, rather internal than external, and sweat P in bones of ankles, in knees, loes, bones of wrist, in even-pressure in a spot in r temple, like a weight in brain

when walking and standing, < stooping, on walking Reused man in whole body (Arn.), (with oppression it increases to falling forward as in drunkenness, with in all limbs) Tearing rheumatic pains, < motion general heat, < face, without thirst, with pallor of Pressure and tearing pain, < 5 PM, < rest, < knees, cheeks and forehead; with emptiness and drunken-dorsal muscles, elbows, hands, temples and finger ness; the head tends to sink back, as if body swayed to

evening and during rest Drawing in 1 tibia, on pos-in bones, in bone above r eye; with warmth Drawterior margin of r scapula, in r deltoid at its insertion ling in bones, 1; above r eye; with pressure and borinto humerus, in muscles along dorsal vertebra, in ing Confusion in sinciput, with staggering when walking, < rising from stooping Heaviness in sinci-

Tearing in parietal bones, backward above ears, pain and tearing in bones of legs especially, boring in T above r ear, extending into cranial bone Boring bones of vertex, flushes of heat in sinciput, redness of in r. parietal bone, in 1 eminence, in upper part of L face, stitches in throat, swollen tonsils, small, rapid side, then further forward in forehead. Pressure behind r. ear and in 1 side of forehead, on 1 side of head. Aggravation during the day, towards evening, of with heaviness of head. Intermittent drawing in r pains from 5 PM till lying down ( night, except side Tearing in 1 side of occiput. Crawling itching

> Eyes.—Inflammation, with tensive pain Stitches evening, with agglutination in morning, with lachrymation during the day. Acrid lachrymation. Pupils dilated; contracted Lids agglutinated, lids full of matter Stitches in margins of lids towards inner canthi; S. in r inner canthus Itching in inner canthi Pain behind ball as if it would be forced out Tearing in bone above l. eye. Boring in r. lower orbital margin Pressure on outer margin of r orbit, < moving about Vision flickering; (as in vertigo) on looking steadily at an object. Vision weak. V. of black float-

> Clinical.-Ecchymoses of the conjunctiva. Intraocular

645

Ears.—Pressure behind r., in bones and soft parts | in pit, < pressure; in pit, < retracting abdomen. behind r.; in bone behind 1 Ringing or noise of Drawing in it when eating with pressure wind. Rearing as of wind; interrupted R. Dull hearing in r.; with feeling as if stopped with cotton, tations Rumbling. Movings Emission of flatus, and as if he heard from a distance. Deafness, as if Sticking in muscles, with pressure between pelvis and something were before drums.

Climical.—Inflammation of the ear, with deafness, from get-ting cold, as from having the hair cut

Mose.—Boring in 1. bones Pain at union of nasal pressure, P. as if intestines were crushed and weakcartilage with bone of l. side, < touch, with much ened, a feeling as after a violent purge, P as in dysthick mucus in 1. nostril, so that it is difficult to entery, drawing P get air through it, as from a swelling of mucous mem-

Face.—Pallor

side of lower jaw towards biadder, with urging to urining, a substitution of lipelvis, as far as last ribs, < walking margin of lipelvis, as far as last ribs, < walking to the lipelvis of th on r side of face, head and neck, which disappears after more statches in teeth, but returns from time pasty, facal diarrhora, with mucus, hard, scanty, to time, the attack ends with shivering, deep sleep and delayed; mixed with blood; retained Consupation. loss of hunger and thirst Drawing pain in lower Urinary Organa.—Urging, constant; all day, not at incisors, with coldness (Pain in a lower and upper night, frequent, with scanty discharge, frequent all incisor) Stitches through tongue; on forepart; in day, but no increase of urner Stitches in meatus, tip, beneath up, in tip, with burning, S, with burn-licking, in meatus Voluptious taking in meatus ing. Dryness of mouth on waking, D of palate, [Gurning in urchina after unnating) Micturition frewith thirst for water Salivation, causing nausea quent, and much urine each time, infrequent and Sudden running out of water, with colic, waterbrash scanty Urine is frequently retained, after passing it (Breath offensive ) Taste bitter

on touch Soreness, with sticking Sticking when not Urine scanty, and no stool during the day swallowing, in forenoon, on sneezing there is only Sexual Organs.—Swelling of penis and the urethra pressure in back part of throat Scraping in evening seems swollen, he must press in order to urmate and Sensation of a plug, obliging him to swallow, with the stream is very thin Tecking of glans (Itching feeling of a foreign body in throat, repeated on going of glans ) Excessive and constant erections. Emis-

Stomach.—Appetite lost; and if she cats feels semen Menstruation too early, every fourteen days, immediately as if she had eaten too much, it op-increased. presses and nauseates her Desire to smoke in one unaccustomed to it Aversion to smoking Thirst during the day and in evening before sleep chill,

Nausea, in morning; when he expectorates, dur morning, with purulent expectoration of stomach Pain; in epigastric region, < pressure; breath as if she would suffocate

Ledum.

l. lowest ribs Cutting every evening, wandering C, 

retracting walls of abdomen Colic (cutting?), 
with flow of blood from anus Pain deep in A.,

After walking in open air, pressure and tension exbrane. Burning pain internally, with soreness on tending from side towards shoulder across chest, a pressure or blowing nose. Sneezing on account of grasping in sternum, vanishing of hearing and vision, tickling in l. nostril; frequent S., with increased necessity to he down, pallor, anxiety, cold hands and mucus. Bleeding, bloody mucus in nose (Feeling in l side as if from overloading Tearing in zygoma Boring in stomach a pressive swelling had appeared there ) Dissygoms; 1; in 1, in frontal bone and abover frontal tenton of upper, with pain. Tenson in hypochoneumence, in r in evening, and in lower jaw, on draw on inspiring or holding the breath. Cutting in upper margin of 1 Pressure in r sygome Drawing umblical region, with retraction of walls of abdomen. pain in middle, extending across forehead, vertex and Digging below umblicus, with running of water from occiput to nape Drawing in 1 half, across 1 temple mouth like waterbrash Pain in U as before diarto forehead Pustule on margin of upper lip, with rhoea, extending to anus, with loss of appetite and burning itching, < scratching Boring in l'upper cold feet
jaw, l'lower; r lower, r articulation, r angle of Hypogastrium—Sticking above hip, S deep be-

lower, in r. lower and in zygoma, also in evening, in tween I ribs and crest of ilium Boring in I tuber l angle of lower when sitting Pain in jaw on both ischii, in crest of l ilium, < towards forepart sides of nose, in r joint, deep in angle, now r, now (Clawing as if in bladder.) Pain posteriorly in crest

1 Pressure inward on 1 lower jaw Drawing in 1 of 1 lium when walking Pressure deep in pelvis, towards bladder, with urging to urinate, P on upper

Rectum and Stool.—Statches in rectum there is sticking Urine reddish (Urine yellow, with Throat.—Swelling of a gland beneath chin, with pain | chalky sediment ) Urine increased, and light yellow.

to sleep in evening Clogging sensation on waking sions at night, without dreams, of bloody or watery

#### Clinical.-Uterine hemorrhage, bright red, frothy

Respiratory Organs.-Stitches in larnyx, and tick-(obliged to drink at night); for cold drinks, especially ling Scraping in larnyx, with tickling and short dry water; lost. Eructations, with loss of appetite and cough Pressure on sides of larnyx Hoarse, raw, warmth in stomach; of air; of air, with pressure in pit of stomach, (bitter after cating) Hiccough rapid, impeded respiration Cough only at night or in Violent cough, ing rest, < sometimes after eating, on walking in open with expectoration of bright red blood Cough without air, with general sweat, < forehead; with musty taste, expectoration Tracheal asthma Dyspnoca when with salivation, yawning, cold hands and frequent sitting, D on ascending steps; D., with rapid breath-chills over back; with weakness, sweat, that aftering as from construction of chest, with pain in sterning wards became cool, with cold hands and feet and Breathing painful, impeded Heavy breathing on wakcreeping chills over back. Retching in morning after ing Inspiration spasmodic, double, with sobbing. rising, with eructations, puffiness and straining in pit Cannot get the breath all day On coughing loss of

Climical.—Cough, with bright red, frothy hamorrhage from | > pressure lungs | Hamorrhage from the lungs, alternating with attacks of | back

rib; in morning, in r in morning on inspiration; (Tearing jerking in joints) Statches in ball of L foot, in places in r wall in atternoon, in I wall in evening, above I knee, above r. wrist, on dorsal surface. Tearin walls, < 1, in evening, not impeding respiration, ing in r. elbow, lower part of 1 calf and in r knee, in between I lower ribs on inspiration, in r. pectoral I ankle and in I fifth metacarpal bone; in I tibia, r. muscles on deep inspiration, in lower and anterior wrist, on outer side of I. thigh, sticking T. in joints. part of r when walking, preventing deep inspiration; Boring below 1 elbow and in r. ankle, when sitting. in 1 lang, not a impiration, intermittent, in walls, Pain in various joints, in r wrist, then in first joint of extending to sides of sternium, in morning, tearing, r great toe; ankle and r wrist; flesh of l upper arm when sitting

and preventing his rising from his chair alone afternoon, in pectoral muscles, < inspiration, deep bones internally at r. margin of sternum, between fourth and sixth costal cartilages on waking, < inspiration and bed in lumbar muscles

away the breath; C from eating rapidly, asthmatic C, moving and walking Pressure in and behind sternum . upon C when walking; on sternum in bed, < moving about: on chest when sitting, with pressure behind seventh and eighth 1 costal cartilages; at 1 margin of sternum, between third and fifth ribs, extending into chest, P outward a hand's breadth beneath r nipple in morning in bed, < expiration Drawing externally when walking and on inspiration, with stitches, D in sides, < inspiration, with stitches Heart -Pain deep in region Palpitation

Neck.—Pressure in lower vertebra: < bending head far forward, frequent P in l muscles, momentarily > moving head Drawing extending to r shoulder. Stiffness of 1 side, of r muscles, of l. muscles, > moving head

Back.—(Tearing) Pamful stiffness, and in scapula; in B and loins after sitting Stitches in muscles near first dorsal vertebra, near dorsal vertebra, < inspiration, with pressure Tearing in I scapula Pressure in dorsal muscles, in lower angle of 1 scapula, in r scapula, in muscles of r scapula, in muscles to right of ing pam in dorsal muscles Drawing and pressive symptoms when in motion pain in muscles on sides of dorsal and lumbar verte-

sides of vertebrae, after sitting; in sacrum on rising from a seat Drawing pain in sacrum when standing, Drawing in sacrum, with stiffness of

Extremities.—Painful nodes and lumps on joints. Chest.—Stitches in walls and in arms; in last r. true Trembling of knees (and hands) when sitting and walking.

in side above pit of stomach on motion of arm and and above I ankle, knees wrist, above ankle, in muscles on inner sides of upper arms, external muscles of Spasmodic cramplike pain beneath short ribs and L thigh and in muscles of r upper arm; knees, great above hips towards evening, taking away his breath toe, joint of r thumb, in fingers, after rising in morn-Par- ing, knees and wrists in evening when sitting; knees, oxysmal pain in sternum like digging, rubbing and tibie, ankles and shoulders, in evening during rest, scraping Pain on breathing as if something alive afterwards in knees when walking; r thumb-joint in there caused uneasuness Pam externally as if some cool air, then in r. great toe; < motion; the joints, < one pressed upon a sore spot, touch Pain, in motion; in joints, > motion, I shoulder, > moving stemum, behind stemum in I clavicle, in places in jarm, but immediately occurring in r ankle and wrist, 1 wall, in places in r wall, in places in wall, on sides changing to heaviness of whole arm, < rest, first joint of sternum, in upper part of 1 side, in 1 wall in of 1 thumb, and sticking drawing in r. metatarsal

Paralytic pain in all joints on moving body at night in Bruised pain in r. knee and in middle of l. forehard pressure; in r pectoral muscles, extending into arm, in l leg, above r knee, in r forearm, r. metatarsal upper arm, in upper part, impeding respiration bones and above r wrist, B. and heavy feeling in Drawing and pressive pains in muscles of sides and knees, r thigh and l arm, often changing places Pain like a pressure, compression and drawing, on inner Construction in afternoon, with cutting, as if middle side of 1. upper arm, in 1 ankle, anterior surface of 1. of chest were constricted by a string, which takes thigh, in metatarsal bones Drawing and pressive pains in r toes and in l shoulder when sitting; alternately in knees, shoulders, fleshy part of thigh, in legs, when sitting Drawing pain above l. elbow, in 1 tibia and 1 metatarsal bones Drawing in 1 upper arm and lower part of 1 thigh, 1 upper arm and lower part of r calf, on inner surface of 1. upper arm, in 1 ankle, on r. tibia: in all long bones of body on motion . various parts and joints, < wine

Compression in muscles of 1 upper arm and in ankles, in calves, forearms and lower part of logs. lower part of calves, on sides of tendo-achillis, in l. forearm, in shoulder-joint; in lower part of r. forearm, then in legs Throbbing in affected joints, impeding motion. Weakness above 1. elbow and in 1 knee. Heaviness in 1 arm, < elbows, < rest, with bruised sensation, afterwards the same in wrists and ankles, H of r arm, at times < shoulder or elbow, > moving the joint, then in I knee and leg, even in bed after 11 P.M some symptoms in limbs are felt Heaviness and brused feeling in 1 arm, < elbow, < rest, then the same in wrists and ankles Painful stiffness in l wrist, elbow and knee Numbness and falling asleep : dorsal vertebra, between I scapula and spine Draw- N and heaviness, with pain in bones Freedom from

Clinical.-Synovitis of knee, with great sensitiveness, tre Tillneal.—Sprovites of knee, with great sensativeness, trember Brussed pain beneath I ecapula.

Lumbar Region—Stitches; in I tuber sechil; intermittent, in muscles Tearing in sacrum, extending intended the sensation occupit. I half of brain and I jaw, < evening with hot, red, bloated cheeks and inflamed eyes Boring in sacrum Fain; in vertebra; to left of vertebra, deep internally, to left of vertebra, deep internally, to left of vertebra, edeep internally in the sensation of Led, generally affects the smaller joint, which deep internally in the pains a warmth of bed in general, the extension of Led begins in the extremities and worlden (making oil, a from getting weight effects of bruines of soles.)

Upper Extremities .- Desire to stretch legs. Weak-

ness, with pressure in places, a kind of paralysis Drawing extending from r axilla into inner surface of upper stooping. arm Pressure outward in l. axilla

ment Heaviness, < elbows

Pressure in muscles, in muscles of r and in forearm, joints, extending to posterior part of thigh. Drawing above lelbow, in upper part of 1; above r elbow and in external soft parts of r; in 1 hip-joint, from 1 along ulnar margin of 1 hand; in middle on motion, into knee Pressure on anterior and outer part of in 1, with heaviness; outward in r Brunsed pain in middle of 1 Posterior muscles feel paralyzed. upper part of 1 Drawing in muscles on inner side of r, D. on inner surface of r alternating with press- and stocking Sticking in 1; in r, < motion, with ure in several joints and in upper part of r wall of chest pressure (Tearing); in and below r., < motion Bor-

Pressing and twisting pain from I through deep parts ting, in I at night on waking; near r side of I of forearm to wrist Pressure; at sides of r , in r , < forearm, in r, extending into forearm, and in first 1 metacarpus Drawing in 1, with heaviness in 1 arm, < elbow Frequent weariness of E and fingers, > moving joints, with bruised sensation

Forearm -Painful jerking in upper part Tearing on anterior part of l Pressure in middle of l radius in lower part of radius and ulna, extending into wrist and metacarpal bones, in 1 forearm in morning, with bruised sensation Drawing in r, in lower part Compression in muscles of r

Wrist -Hard swelling on tendon of thumb at wrist, painful on bending thumb. Pressure anteriorly on l , P in r in evening Compression in r and above 1.

Borng in first r metacarpus and thumb-joint; in first part of legs and r thigh Drawing; through 1; in 1.

1 metacarpus in evening Pressure in bones, r, l fibula, in lower part of r fibula, to above knees fifth; between first r and wrist, < motion Pressing Compression in muscles above r external malleolus; asunder pain in l. Drawing pain in l fourth and fifth, in lower part of l in evening Heaviness Weakness extending into toes Drawing in first | metacarous, in l. palm; along surface of l hand

Fingers -Statches in first joint of r thumb; beneath tenum of phalages on pressure Prossure in first joint drawing pain Pain in r; 1 T and calf, in upper of 1 thumb; in r finger-joints in evening, feeling in part of 1 when stiting, extending downward Drawnail of 1, third finger as if pressed upward, alternately im in r West feeling below r knee more and less severe, with prickling in tip of finger Drawing pain in extensor tendons of three 1 fingers Stiffness of r.; 1

Lower Extremities. - Reeling after rising from

Thigh.-Stretching Tearing in 1 from trochanter Shoulder—Stitches below r joint; in forepart of 1 major; from hip-joints to ankles < motion. Boring joint; in r. joint, < rest, with pressure in muscles ex- in 1 trochanter major; and in tuber ischii; above r. tending over it; or ruising arm. Tearing or joint; pastella, perklike, in I. femur when sitting soover I. et al. (m. 1975) and in tutter sotting soover I. et al. (m. 1975) and in tutter sotting soover I. (m. 1975) and in tutter south soover I. (m. 1975) and in tutter south soover so the soover so the soover so the soover so the soover so the soover soover so the soover muscles about 1. joint Heaviness in joints on mo-joint, < moving it, in muscles of r. thigh when walk-Arm -Tearing. Pressure in places in r, with tearing ing, so that the knee gave way, jerklike, above r. and heaviness, < joints, in which the pain is < move-knee and ankle; in periosteum when walking, sitting and when touched, as if bruised or as if flesh were torn from bones. Bruised feeling in 1 muscles Upper Arm —Stitches on upper and inner side of r were torn from bones. Bruised feeling in I muscles Tearing in muscles of inner side; T in r. humerus; in posteriorly when standing and walking, extending upper part, with pressure; intermittent, from lower into knee Drawing pain in posterior surface of 1, part through elbow into upper part of forearm, inter- D, and pressive pains along posterior surface of 1 mittent in 1, extending backward, < movement, when sitting; pinching D pain in sockets of hip-

Knee -Cracking Swelling when walking, with tension Elbow -Statches in bend of I Sudden boring in ing in r to left of patella Pain, in r on motion bend of l. when arm was quiet and partly flexed in morning after rising; in l. in afternoon when sitm to wrist Pressure; at sides of r, in r, < patella, < motion; in l, with drawing, alternately in Bruised pain in l E and shoulder joint, K and ankles, suddenly appearing and disappearing, then in r wrist, in r, extending into upper part of in l, extending into posterior and external soft parts of lower portion of thigh; as if beaten or sore; pain in front of patelle as if beaten, when walking Pressure in 1 and on 1, tibia when sitting in evening, with tearing, P inward from 1 patella in evening Compression in l Tensive pain in K and heel when walking after sitting. Intermittent drawing. Weakness; when walking, with tearing Stiffness, when walking, in 1 K and ankle when walking

Leg -Swelling extending above calves, with tensive pain, of bones of 1 Tension in muscles of r as if sprained < evening Jerking and weariness on bending them Tearing deep in r, in bones of l; in lower and forepart of l in afternoon; deep in r in evening; in bones above l. ankle; below r knee Pain in bones of 1, < lower part in forenoon when sitting; pressing Hand -Trembling on taking hold of them and on mor- asunder P in r when sitting, P in outer part of 1, ing them Sticking Tearing; in first metacarpus especially drawing, drawing P in outer and upper > walking, in 1, with pulling in tendon on back of 1. foot Stiffness in morning

Tibia -Tearing, along r; on anterior surface of r. r thumb-nail; in first joint of r. thumb and fourth and above r knee, in l in afternoon, then in lower finger during rest, with pressure Tearing in first joint anterior part of both legs, along r in evening. of r. index; in proximal joint of thumb, > moving Statches in r; in 1 T and knee, < evening Scrapthumb, ml. fingers, < joints, < moving them Boring ing on 1 when sitting Boring, in r below knee; in in first joint of thumb; r, with stiffness. Pain in perios- 1 above inner malleolus, in 1 when walking, with

Calf -Cramp when lying at night, > rising, returning after lying down Stitches Pain in morning when awakened by a noise Grasping pain extending part on walking

Sprained pain. Boring in r and at sides of 1 tendo-only at times during the night, transiently > scratchachillis, in l inner malleolus and metatarsal bones; ing. Painful red, moist place above anus, with biting, in r inner malleolus in evening in bed, in bones sore itching when sitting and walking. Boil on beneath r. inner malleolus when walking, and in first scapula. Chickenpox on chest and arms, which desand second | cuneiform bones; in r and metatarsal quamates after five days. bones, extending into toes. Pain, in l external malting, in r when sitting; in l bones on standing up, at first < walking, then tearing in 1 tibia; above l unner malleolus, < motion, here and there in 1, <

finger under l Drawing in r

Brused pain under het when walking Pain in soles stocking I. Stocking-itching corrosion on upper arms, when walking as if congested with blood Pulling pain scratching, but returning more violent than ever. Pain in l. metatarsal bones, extending into toes Pressure on inner margin of l; P. here and there, above r. heel, on back of r; on inner margin and back of l , on back of r m evening; upon back of pressure, a kind of paralysis or paralytic pain Stiff- morning ness, with chilliness and confusion of head. Gout re-

younts of great; in first yount of l great and in ball of r. voluptuous, with erections without emissions. Las-great Tearing in l, and in joint of r. great; in l, < civious Waking her and causing her to start under surface. Cutting in 1 at night in sleep Boring

abdomen and feet Bluish spots like petechiæ over when sitting. whole body Itching rash on wrist. Itching eruption | Heat in bed, on walking, with sweat on forehead, evening, red, on I, temple and cheek; red, on face, feet in evening.

down tibia. Cramplike pain. Drawing pain in l.; in with sticking on touch; red, itching, on back; on forelower part of l Drawing in lower part of l and deep head, hard and with a point; on forehead, as in brandy-in sole, in lower part, even when walking Tensive drinkers, with biting tiching on chest, red spots and military pain when walking after sitting Tension in lower rash: dry like millet-seeds on forchead, < in middle; art on walking

Ankle —Sticking. Tearing on inner side of l. neck and hands), with itching during the day and

Cutting burning pain in a spot above root of nose, leolus; and in tarsal bones; in bones in morning, and in suddenly ceasing. Sensitiveness like a burning in lower part of l leg., in r external malleolus when sit fold between wings of nose and cheeks, with redness. Statches over whole body, over lower border of r. nasal bone, itching S on several parts, > scratching, but returning worse than ever, itching S. and itching motion, changing to other joints Pressure as with a corrosion in several parts, < hips, thighs and upper arms, > scratching, but returning worse than ever Foot—Swelling, about ankles, with pain in ankles Reching; general, on knuckles of toes, on ankl m and on stepping Stitches in 1 sole; near inner side of loins, on sides of abdomen and on arms, with biting I sole when walking Tearing on back of r; in I, and with burning after scrutching, corrosse I on backs heel, towards outer margin of I sole, in r. metatarsal of feet, < erraching and an account of backs benes; in I metatarsal bones; in morning in bed, sorr, burning I on highs at might, which on scrutch-Boring in I, heel, in r. cunestorm bones in morning in geomes a burning and then disappears, general

> Clinical.—Papular eruption on face, < forehead, in habitual runkarda. Violent itching of whole body, < warmth of bed drunkards. (urticaria)

Sleep.—Sleepiness, in morning, with inclination to I in bed, in sole, < walking; burning P on fore-lie down, anxiety and sickness Sleeplessness till part of r sole Drawing in I sole, in metatarsal midnight, S and restlessness; S and constant starting bones, on outer margin of 1 sole and in muscles above up, if she closes the eyes she has fantasies while r. patella when walking, with sticking; in r metacar-almost wide awake. Frequent waking and inability pus, extending into toes and into middle of ulna; in to sleep for some time Restless sleep, with confused Tourth and fifth metatarsal bones, extending into toes, idreams; R sleep at might, in morning in bed chill, sticking D in r metatarsal bones, extending towards then long sleep, R, and deep sleep, he lies upon toes. Wearness in I sole, extending to kingh, with the unusual side and cannot arouse himself in the

Dreams uneasy; and that he is now in one place, now appears.

In another, busy now with one, now with another empored by the process and painful on step. D. of murder and violence in morning sleep. Full of ping. Stuckes in great, S. in I, in r. great, I second anxiety of conscience, with profuse sweet Full of and third; in tip of r great, in points of great; in first shame, with sweet Vivid, of misfortune, V. and the profuse whether the profuse whether the profuse is the profuse whether the profuse which we have the profuse whether the profuse whether

Fever.-Chill, in morning in bed, in forenoon; on in first joint of r. great; in first joint of l. great, in r. great walking in open air, with sudden sweat; with external in morning Pain in r; beneath nail of r great; in joint coldness of limbs, with febrile drawing in limbs; exof r great; in first joint of r great; in joint of l great ternal, in morning; as if this or that part had been walking in morning, and next morning on rising, sprinkled with cold water. Shaking C, with thirst for in first joint of each great, at 3 p.m.; in tips of r cold water and heat in hard palate (S child towards when suting; when there last join metatarous, < evening, with tembling, without thirty); S. child one motion. Pressure on anterior part of L, on proximal back, with cold hands, hot cheeks and had forebead. Shiverjoints of 1 Drawing, in joint of r. great, on under ing, with gooseflesh, without external coldness, S in parts in evening, on flexor surface of r when atting, back; in lumbar region, in back, < between should be to be to blood towards great.

The parts in r. Feeling as of a rush of der, then < lumbar region, with cold limbs; in back blood towards great. Skin.—Red round spots on inner sides of arms, on in lumbar region, internally in legs, not externally,

in hollow of knee Dry, itching tetter, with anxiety, without thirst, in head, < forehead, with heaviness; Pumples on root of nose, under middle joint of index, internally in face, not externally, in back, head and on forehead, with botte, on back of foot, thoing in fleeks; in hands, with distended veins; in hands and

Sweat and intolerance of bed-covers; S. all night; at night, being up all night with a patient, stool run-

## Leptandra.

A tincture is made from the fresh root of Leptandra (Veronica) Virginica Nutt.

General Action.-An active cathartic, with feeble action on the liver.

such cases. Languor; in morning. Gloomy; and ırritable

Head and Eyes.—Headache; < regions of causality; with frequent pains in bowels, with distress in um-bilicus Dizzy when walking. Frontal pain, on frenuenewaking at night; < walking; deep in cerebrum; deep in region of causality; < temples, with neuralgic pain in r. temple; with sensation as if hair were pulled, with aching in umbilicus Eyes smarting, and sore, and aching; with pain in balls Lids agglutinated in morning. Profuse secretion of tears.

Mouth.—Tongue coated yellow in morning, coated yellow along centre. Taste flat in morning; unpleas-

ant in morning.

Stomach -Great appetite, on waking at 5 AM, > breakfast, with pain in epigastric region. Sour cruc- and fetid; then weak feeling in bowels and rectum, tations of food at 10 AM Nausea on rising in the second part, the first part natural. At first hard, black night, with deathly faintness. Aching in cardiac por- and lummy, then mushy Omitted. tion, in S and umbilical region; in epigastric region, constant, in epigastric and umbilical regions, with intermittent cutting, burning A. in region of S and hver Aching burning in morning on rising, < 10 AM, so that I cannot sit or stand still, > 9 PM Distress in S and small intestines, with urging to stool not affecting blue litmus paper, next day red, afterand mushy fetid stool, constant D in lower part of epigastrum and in umbilicus, with intermittent cutting; D, with burning, and in bowels; burning D in termittent, sharp, with constant distress Wrists lame epigastric and hypochondriac regions.

Abdomen -Rumbling, with cutting and desire for stool Aching; in morning, with heat and dryness of skin, preventing sleep after midnight Distress in small intestines, with desire for stool, stool soft, fetid, black Cutting near gall-bladder Aching in lower part of r. hypochondrium, near gall-bladder, with aching in umbilical region and rumbling in abdomen, in liver extending to spine, < region of gall-bladder.

Umbilicus.—Distress; with burning distress in back part of liver and in spine Aching; in region, in rebling all day; in region, with intermittent sharp pains, ties, etc in region of U and hypogastrium, also constantly with Allies intermittent sharp pains, causing weakness and faintness; in region, then soft yellow stool, in region of U and hypogastrium, < drinking cold water, with aching ings Tremulousness, in morning on waking, with burning in region of gall-bladder, chilliness along spine, turging to stool, > profuse black stool, of the consistence knees, abdomen and lower part of back Twitching of cream, containing undigested potatoes, then hot sensations about head and in pectoral muscles. Shootaching in region of liver extending to spine, with chilliness along spine, then pain in whole abdomen, < umbilious and hypogastrium, with rumbling and urging to stool, > profuse, black, feted stool that ran out in a stream and could not be retained a moment.

general on waking, also with general tiching; on hands and ning out in a stream at 3 A.M., then cutting in intes-fect; on palms during the day; on knees in morning; times, then distress in stomach and small intestines, general, offensive, even the hair was wet; sourish on then at 8 A M urging to stool, which could not be reforehead when walking. tained a moment, fetid, running out in a stream, containing much mucus, then pain in hypogastrium, distress in stomach and small intestines, with frequent pains in umbilicus causing faintness and weakness. with rumbling, at 10 A.M. stool that could not be retained, of water, much mucus and a little vellow matter, then pain in umbilicus, burning aching in tion on the liver.

whole abdomen, with rumbling and urging to stool,
Generalities and Mind.—Jaundice, with clay-colored stool of water and mucus, then pain in hypogastric diarrhosa, headache and the other symptoms usual in and umbilical regions, another profuse thin stool, with much mucus, then sleep from 3 to 5 PM, on waking distress in whole abdomen and urging, stool profuse, watery, mixed with mucus, could not be retained. another stool of water and mucus, with part natural farces, fetad, and at 6 PM another stool with much mucus, then cutting and distress in umbilical region. weakness and faintness, another stool at 9 PM., profuse, could not be retained, then pain in bowels, the two next days no stool

Hypogastric Region -Rumbling in morning, with distress and with soft, profuse, black, fetid stool, then pain in abdomen. Aching in r. inguinal region, passing to r. testicle

Stool .- Profuse, black, fetid, running out in a stream (compare Arsen ) Clay-colored diarrhoxa Mushy,

Climical.—It is occasionally indicated by black, tar-like, pasty stools, generally profuse and fetid. It has been used for pain in region of gall-bladder extending to spine, with chilliness and diarrhess. Dysenteric diarrhess has been reported cured

Urine.—Acid before the proving, afterwards scanty, wards neutral

Back and Extremities -- Aching in lumbar region . inin morning and aching, the pain lasting till noon, < 1 Sleep.-Sleeplessness

# Lilium Tigrinum.

A tincture of the fresh plant of the "Tiger Lily" is used

General Action.-The provings of this drug have developed pressure, heaviness and symptoms of congestion of the pelvic viscera, especially in women The ovarian pains are very marked With the uterine and ovarian symptoms many reflex sensations are tion all the afternoon, frequently at night, with rum- found, fluttering of heart, pain in back and extremi-

Allies — Pod , Aloes, Sulph., Pallad , Apis, Ign , Bell Generalities.—Emaciation and debility Hysterics Convulsive contractions of almost all muscles Startweakness; nervous, towards evening, trembling of ings in various parts, < chest Pain in all the flesh and bones, P at night, next morning muscles feel bruised and soles so sore that she cannot walk, hands feel as if they had been pounded, every part sore, in-tolerant of pressure of the clothing, P. in small spots Frequent pains in umbilical and hypogastric regions as from pressure with finger-tips.

with heat, after durrines; with slowness and forget especially in eyes, < ho, to lose room, > fesh air, fulness, with tembling of bowels. Fantness in after with faintness and blurred vision, but cool air causes noon, F < in a worm room or after heat on the feed along of helliness. time. F. with cold sweat on feet and backs of hands Numbress in various parts.

restless, yet does not want to walk, is cross

difficulty in expressing her thoughts, of remembering, beaten of selecting words, with fear of insanity Apprehension Temples—Twitching in 1 during the day Shootto be spoken to Desired to be alone, did not want enlarged feeling in head the trouble to answer questions Aversion to being alone, yet no dread, tranquil, liked to see others and cannot write her symptoms hear them talk Dreads speaking lest she should say Sides—Paroxysmal neuralgia in 1, next day head something wrong, yet wants to talk Tacitum Dis-weak and confused Shooting in r Pain in r; in 1 posed to muse Undeeded, must depend on others in afternoon; deep in 1, with uneasiness; in 1 side, Nervous, and irritable, yet jolly

noted, sevented with uternae dengagement, for example, dread of insantly, great melancholus, with feeling that she is incurable (Occiput —Pain; and over eyes, screwing P. in I. Religious melancholus, etc.)

Restlessness; at 5 PM, < evening and after going night, with increased pulse, at night, on waking; < to bed, at night; on lying down after being called walking in open air, > sunset, with heaviness as if too out in the night, with miserable feeling, feeling as if full of blood, blowing of blood from nose, desire to everything were too hot, with desire to do something, support head with hands; hot P., > 10 PM. by frebut no ambition, restless desire to keep walking quent sneezing. Pressure outward; as if contents Pulsation in all arteries; P. over body in afternoon, would issue through eyes, ears, etc. Fulness, < over with sensation as if blood would burst through veins eyes Crowded feeling, and in face Heaviness. of hands and arms Incapacity for mental or physi- Dulness in afternoon, D after reading and writing, cal exertion Muscles respond sluggishly to her will after going to bed, with pain Muddled, > speak-Malaise. Weakness, all day, with vertigo on sudden ing Absence of feeling Intoxicated feeling in aftermotion, in forenoon, with irritability, in afternoon, noon, with staggering forward. Dizziness; at 8 AM,

Forehead -Neuralgia, over 1 eve, extending to vertex. Burning stinging, with feeling of an elastic Aggravation every evening, at night, from 5 PM band over it; pricking in evening in a warm room, till 8 A M, then amelioration till 5 P M again, as soon with feeling of a rubber band from temple to temple. as she gave up active control of herself, that is, tried Digging in angle between F and 1 temple, extending to sloop, A. of pains after moving Amelioration into orbit, in morning after using causing working from a free loose stool at 8 a m; A. in a warm room, and spreading over I half of brain Sharp pain iver up open are, in spite of chillness, from afting, stand-1 eye in forenoon, at 8 r m, s elsep Pain, r, over ing or walking, when she is busy ges, < over I eve, morning and evening at hight, and — Delirium, with startings Excitement at < morning, over I eye, < motion and evening, at hight, with weeping, and feeling as if she were two alternoon, < I side, < ovening, with lachymation of persons. Wild deeling after keeping quiet. We feeling I oye, with heat, extending through heat, 1 side, at night, as if she would go crazy and no one would over brows, extending to oyes, with heat, in sinceput, care for her, thoughts of suicide and sleeplessness moving contamulally to occupit, I side, concentrating Everything seems unreal Overactive, and feeling as in 1 temple Blinding pain after 5 PM, changing to if two individuals, afterwards perceptive and reflective occiput and extending down neck, leaving a muddled faculties benumbed Hurried feeling; as of impera- feeling in head, weakness and desire to lie down. Hot tive duties, and mability to perform them, during sexual pain in evening, < over 1 eye, returning next day beexcitement; yet cannot do much feels discouraged tween 5 and 6 PM, < r side, afterwards again in and keeps walking fast as by instinct, aimless hurry evening in a warm room, with lachrymation; H pain and motion, with sleeplessness, desire to have some between 6 and 8 PM, with prostration; in F and eyes one talk to her, felt as if she should die and did not in evening, in sinciput Painful drawing through F care if she did Inert, yet does not want to sit quiet, and eyes Heavy pain in F and temples, < noon, passing to occipital protuberances, lasting all night. Depression of spirits, and inclination to weep, with ap-Outward pressure Bursting sensation in frontal and prehension of suffering from some terrible internal disease, temporal regions of brain, pressure. Totaless in already seated, <a href="https://en.lips.com/nicross-seated-brain-seated-brai

of moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement, this in r passing over to 1, causing heaviness in front Want to swear one minute and to tell a lewed story the of head Neuralgia in r Pain < pressure; P in 1 next Impatient Irritable, in morning on waking, in forenoon, < walking, extending into forehead, in evening Dissatisfied with what she has and with vertigo; alternately in r and l in morning, < envious of others Do not want to be pleased, do not towards evening, paroxysmal, from I over ear to occicare to talk or read Vexed with everybody, disliked put, with frontal pain, < over 1 eye; heavy, in 1, with

Vertex -- Pressure and a crazy feeling, so that she

temple, parietal bone and malar-bone, > motion and Mistakes in speaking, uses wrong words. Inability occupation; pulsating, in 1, < motion and noise, > to apply mind. Stupid feeling. Obtuseness in after the art ing pulsating after none or jar. Further than the right word, forget what I want ing pulsating after none or jar. Grumbing in r and to say Forgetful unterth. Duless of r increasing to pressure, inclining the say forget what I want in the pulsating after none or jar. Grumbing in r and in the pulsating after none or jar. Grumbing in r and in the pulsating after none or jar. Grumbing in r and in the pulsating after none or jar. The pul Clinical. - A large number of hysterical symptoms have been ing head to left Tenderness in 1 side of head, forehead

protuberance, with drawing pain on 1 side of nuchs, Head.—Darting pain in different parts Aching; in the latter increasing in bed to burning as from applied morning; at 8 A M, < fresh air, every evening, towards | electricity, and lame and tired feeling in whole neck

Eyes.—Wild look. Dull injection in morning Griping; after diarrhea, at 3 p.m., < till evening, Pressure in r Pasin extending back into head, < then free billious stool, then acred feeling and urratation night; burning P from saalaghit Havannes, with in anne and rectum, next day symptoms y free stool, dim vision Burning after reading or writing, with then acrid smarting in anus, and at 8 AM again gripweak feeling. Feeling as if full of tears. Lachryma- ing, with heat and pain in and across forehead at 5 tion in afternoon; L of l eye Lids agglutinated P.M. < evening and night, as before > 8 AM by a Inflammation of r. outer canthus extending to inner loose stool, then irritation as from a hot acrid spray in canthus. Raw feeling in r. inner canthus, < cold, anus and rectum, then every morning after rising damp air. Vision dem; and confused, with disposition to diarrhosa and the acrid feeling in rectum and anus cover eyes and press upon them; V. as through a veil at Pain all night, < r side, with rumbling, P > soft

Ears and Nose. — Neuralgua in r ear Rushing and anus. Discomfort; < r. side sounds in case after going to bed Rubbed her nose; Bubbling in thy physical the state of the sta thin, clear mucus, profuse D. of yellow mucus.

noon, < forehead, with heat and with pricking in skin ness in 1 side of foreliead, 1 cheek red in morning on waking, and Hypogastrium—Rumbling, < r side Bloated feelexternally hot Pain in r cheek (malar?) bone, with ing around hips and in region of uterus Stinging in stoppage of r nostril and feeling in head as before a l. groin or ovarian region, with fulness and voluptuous

sations when lving

Stomach --- Appetite great, especially for meut, great bloody vomiting.

bling Sensation of a hard body rolling around in and relieve the pelvis it, > night Fulness after eating, with pressure up-

Annual Abdomen.—Distention; in forenoon, and of cheet stiff and panufly utth painful drawing through fore-Distended feeling after morning stool and after eating, head and eyes. Pressure in pernaum to the library of the library in morning, with bloated feeling in abdomen after stool. Flatulent then weakness and trembling, every morning on running, movements. Rumbling, at night. Emissions of und prepared addomen and running in an and return; flatus; violent, at night. Cutting at 8 p.m., > Nux | in morning on rising, with acrid smarting of whole

8 A M. Blurred vision in afternoon, B, with heat in dark stool Grumbling. Dragging downward, excepts and lads. Muscae volitantes Climical.—It has been found a valuable remedy for certain forms of sathenopus, especially the asthenopus of satignatism (In Burning in A and ovaries in morning. At night sensar prover, who was hyperopic, it removed a symptom of satiet ion as before distribute. Trembing sensation, with matiam, i.e., turning the head addways to see clearly)

Climical.—It has been found a valuable remedy for certain pressure; in morning of muscles just before stool, young stool. Burning in A and ovaries in morning. At night sensar prover, who was hyperopic, it removed a symptom of satiety in the coldiness. T. with weakness. T. and weakness of A coldness, T, with weakness, T. and weakness of A

breathing, ceasing suddenly; in r. H., < motion Face.—Congestion in forenoon Flushed; in after-Rumbling in l. side L side sore to pressure Heavi-

cold, P. 11 check, extending into ear and temple, itching in vagina Griping as before diarrhea, with in r jaw, with elongated feeling in teeth restless, weary feeling, then four loose stools, lasting Mouth.—Darting pain from I teeth to ear Neural, three days, with languor. Cramplike pain from os ga from 1 upper teeth to ear Grumbling in hollow pubis through to rectum in morning on waking, > thath Tongue coated yellowish-white in patches stool Intermittent sharp pain near bladder Pain Mouth and throat feel coated on waking in night and heat, P in r iliac region, > motion; burning P stool Intermittent sharp pain near bladder Pain Saliva abundant Bloody taste in afternoon, peculiar from groin to groin Drawing in 1 groin; in r. groin T foul, > esting
T foul tending down thighs.

Bearing down pains in hypogastrium, < walking, with for dinner and suppor, great, as if in buck, extending weight low down in vagina, bearing down > walking to occuput and over vertex. Desire for sour or sweet in open air and riding, with constant desire for stool, to occipit and over vertox. Desir for sour or sweet in open ar and rating, with constant essire for sood, danties alternating with disgust for food. Appetite but with every glieff at stool only urne was developed, lost, for breakfast. Aversion to coffee, and bread sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and denormation. Thirst, then stupicity and despondency, then the ward quanter tertum and ones, the down for stool < severe symptoms. Fructations Hiccough Nausea, standing (see Pod, Sulph, Aloes), in pubes and from the usual eigan, with waterbrash; with mability genutals, < from 3 to 5 Pm, > before 8 Pm, with to vornit; with pain in back, with fulness in abdo-burning and with pressure on bladder, urne scanty men, < across hips and in region of uterus, with and high-colored, she could urnate every quarter of sensation of a lump in centre of chest moved down an hour, in pelvis, < afternoon and till midnight; and the second of the control of the second of the control of the contro by empty swallowing, but ascending after the effort in pubes after supper Pulling downward and backwas over, constant, with request hawking of mucus, ward from anterior superior spinous processes of the Sen-coming and going suddenly, sweetish, < eating, with sation in petris as if everything were coming through seguing, fulness in abdomen. Vomiting of chime, then of this dragging is fill as high as stomach and shoulders, < yellow mucus, the same as nasal discharge, at last standing, not > lying, with disposition to press hypogastrium upward, next day a riding, third day when walk-Distention, with eructations and emissions of flatus, ing sensation as if everything were pressing down in pelvis, flatulent D of S and abdomen in evening, with rum- so that she inhales forcibly in order to draw up the chest

Rectum and Anus.-Pressure on r.; and on bladder; ward. Heaviness Discomfort in S. and abdomen urging, then pressure downward in abdomen and anus after 2 P.M. Empty feeling in S and abdomen when at stool, feeling as before diarrhoxa, but with every Faintness at epigastrium, with tasteless eructations effort only scanty urine could be discharged Anus

alimentary canal, after eating, with flatus, dark gastrium. Cutting in 1 in evening and night, extend-brown, frequent, the first hurrying her; billous, opping access lower part of abdomen, > gentle rubbing ous, sudden and peremptory, every day after dinner, with a warm hand. Sharp pan. Grasping pain in I. with burning in rectum and anus, and tenesmus, then and in l. groin, with pain in r hip extending down exhaustion. Several S during the day, alternately thigh Pain in r. and in back; P. when walking, \( \) 1, solid and loose, with constant urging from a feeling as extending down anterior and inner aspect of 1 thigh, if something pushed against the anus anteriorly, next as if it would be impossible to step, with constant day constant tenesmus and every half hour a small necessity to extend and flex the limb on account of lumpy, diarrhosic stool, with wind and with burning restlessness, at length she went to sleep on back with in urethra Constitution Hard and dark, then heat knees and thighs flexed, aching and burning pain < r. in rectum and anus and pain in abdomen Dark and (Apis). P and feeling like coals, afterwards the pain offensive, and large; and powerful, in morning on in r increased till it seemed as if a knife were inserted rising, then acrid sore sensation extending into middle into the ovary and ripped down groin and anterior of bowels Yellow, afterwards bloody. Two in one part of thigh, the pain extended over lumbo-sacral

she could urinate every quarter of an hour, in afternoon, urine high-colored and scanty (Staph , Pallad ) , frequent milky, on cooling a thick reddish sediment Burning Constant irritation in urethra, after micturition, with acrid feeling. Freurethra during micturation; F at night, F, at night,

then acrid smarting about urethra.

Urine -Milky in morning, and thick, soiled in appearance, scanty, with frequent desire, after micturition soreness and heat in urethra Clear and white. More like boiling oil than water Copious, and dark; and light-colored, with whitish the first time in two years), with heavy pain and sediment, with red sediment Scanty and clear None. Phosphates increased, and odor strong

pression of desires Emission towards morning

derness, with feeling as if internal organs were swollen, desiring to work with smarting and irritation of labia and heat as if

by sitting down; bearing down in region, with distress as from approaching menstruation Pain in region Irritation, when at a lecture, with desire to hit the lecturer, > evening, but then desire to swear, to think and speak of obscene things and to strike persons

when standing, > sitting down. Stinging darting

day. Difficult (Compare symptoms of stool with region and to r hypochondrium, > pressure on Pod, Aloes and Sulph) Pol, Aloes and Sulph) over the search, then motion (Pallad) Dawning pain in 1, > 10 am by marring and leasemus, constant D at might Frequent gentle pressure Granous dragging are, \*coalsang desire through the day, with seanly discharge and arri-(Pod), with feeling as if something were shaking its taton and marring in urehra after every discharge; [loos whenever the r foot was plainted firmly. Weight in 1 Soreness on pressure, < r (Pod, Pallad), 1, with at times darting to groin and to pubes in front; 1, the D in latter part of night and early morning, each dis- pain grasping and extending across lower part of abdocharge scanty, then smarting burning in urethra, urine men, the pain > rubbing and moderate pressure

Menstruction - Freer than usual, relieving the quent mucturition; during the day, with smarting in headache, after flowing twenty-four hours ceased for twelve, then recurred. Not one-fourth as much as usual, then profuse, acrid, bright yellow leucorrhoea. Delayed, scanty and of short duration. Ceased as soon as she ceased to move Recurred after two Clear and white. weeks, a slight, dark, thick discharge, smelling like Of strong odor. lochia Discharge of bright blood from vagina (for weakness in loins.

Desire increased (in a woman), > during physical Sexual Organs.—Testes swollen and tender to touch, effort, increasing until suddenly ended by an orgasm, sore in morning, and heavy, intermittent neuralizated during these stacks a hurried feeling as of imperative inferiorly and posteriorly in 1 Desire increased; and duties and inability to perform them, afterwards prostration from coitus, but irritability from sup- mental depression and apprehension of moral obliquity, then sudden return of the sexual excitement, Female -Bearing down, with feeling as if all inter-this alternation lasted more than four months, sudden nal parts were pulled outward or downward from excitement, with disposition to use obscene language. breasts and umbilical region through vagina, with then sluggishness and despondency, then hurried irresistible desire to press hands against vulva. Ten-feeling of being impelled to work without herself

with sunaring and irritation of labia and heat as if parts were inflamed. It ching of labia, with smarting and with uneasuness of the part, sharp pain extending process and present in the part, sharp pain extending process and present in the part, sharp pain extending process are strength of the part, sharp pain extending process are strength of the part, sharp pain extending to hips. This acrid leucorrhea, learning above the process are strength of the part of the process and pressure in plating expectable process and produced the present state of the present spanned to the present upon rectum. Antererson, with neuralizate, the present spanned to the present of the present spanned to the present of th Clinical.-Most of the symptoms of this drug seem to be replacements and ovarian pains we very commonly find palpitation and numerous nervous symptoms about the heart, as if the heart were grasped, as if it contained too much blood, tremulous feeling, evening, but then desire to swear, to think and seak of obscene things and to strike persons
Ovarian Region — Shooting in I. and bearing down
her standing, within 2 within 2

Respiratory Organs .- Voice could not be controlled pain all day. Tearing extending down sides of hypo- when singing A single dry cough. Dry hacking cough in evening, > open air. Short breath; after exercise; in bed or during siesta, with beating of ar-2 P.M., with oppression; in evening and night, with teries Intermittent action, after every intermission a frequent inclination to sigh; when walking, < ascend-violent throbbing, causing involuntary catching of ing stairs. Hard breathing at night, with frequent breath, at the same time rush of blood through carodesire to take a long breath. Desire to take a long tids to head causing heat and crowded feeling in head breath, with frequent sighing, which seems to come and face.

from lower part of abdomen

Chest.—Sticking in l. mamma, with drawing extend-creased by slight motion ing to shoulder and neck. Sharp and quick pain in l., wrist imperceptible on slight compression, sphygmowith fluttering of heart; S pain in l mamma Sharp graphic tracings very low, but regular twinges in l in morning, then drawing extending to clavicle Cutting in mamme at night, > change of cervical and occipital muscles, < thirst control stending from I M to scapula and to spine; position, extending from I M to scapula and to spine; I Back—Pari; in evening, 5 after midnight; with C in I mamma at might, extending to scapula, < lying nausea, between scapules, sore, in region of scapula; on that side. Crampy pain in I mamma and shoulder in lower dorsal vertebre as if back would break. Sharp pains through r. lung, < open air Fine pains Soreness of spine, with stiffness; < lumbar region in r, sometimes gnawing, with lameness and soreness. Lumbar Region. - Shooting across Gnawing at of muscles and desire to stretch the parts, the lame-night, < bed Sharp pain at night, extending over r ness extending through to r scapula, next day the hip to umbilical region, temporarily > rubbing Pam; gnawing and fine pains increased and extended over in sacrum, in lower part of sacrum, in sacrum all day, to the side Pain in 1; and at shoulder, in 1 in morning on rising, > evening; in afternoon and even-mamma in morning; in 1. mamma and under 1 ing, and in sucrum, at night, occasionally transferred to scapula in evening and night; in mamma at 10 r M. between scapula in morning; in sacrum, < standing, with after lying on I. side, with heaviness in it and grasping pressure downward in hypogastrium, between hips, not sensation extending to I scapula and down that side much > lying, with pressure downward at anus, across to lumbar region, in l. mamma and side, < lying limbo-sacral region, with pressure upon return; in down, with constriction and oppressed breathing, spine, spreading to kidneys, as if it would break, on under sterum, towards middle lobe of r lung, > bending forward Heavy pain and weakness Draw-pressure and sighing, in l. mamma, with drawing in ing pain in secum in morning, < moving, D. pain axilla and shoulder, in I mamma, passing under near r hip on changing position in bed, < rising up scapula to spine Sore pain in upper part of breast Pulling upward and forward from tip of os coccygis

Constriction, a hand's breadth below I mamma, in 1. at 2 AM, extending to r side, > change of position, in ankle, < jolling of the horse; quick P. in ring finbut lasting till after rising in morning, with sharp pain gers and corresponding toes Out-pressing sensation in running to throat, clavicle and I axilla, in I at 6 P M, hands, arms, feet and legs in early part of night.

< lying down, in lower third, < towards morning, Upper Extremities.—Tearing from I. shoulder to with oppressed breathing, with feeling as if he would hand, paroxysmal, from I shoulder to elbow Crampy suffocate, but as if it would be relieved if the blood shut pain in I shoulder and mamma Trembling of I. arm, up in the heart could be discharged, slightly > deep with weakness Pain in r arm and wrist Tearing sighing, under I floating ribs, extending to neck and in muscles of I upper arm Pain in r wrist, with I scapula Oppression at 8 AM, with heat, a kind of weakness of the part in morning Trembling of hands ebullition, must go into the open air for relief, O < Pricking in hands and fingers in morning that a fact in evening, with congested feeling, in lower third arms stiff and hot as if parched; r hand and arm at night, with oppressed breathing towards morning, stiff and painful, > after 8 A M > sighing Tightness of l in evening Weight

congested feeling Nervous feeling in l afternoon, < lyung down at might, > morning and force Stiffness, of r at 5 r.m., with cramp in middle finger noon; sharp pain, paroxysmal sharp pain, learing and up agreement weakness; sharp pain in apex, > rest, with a Lower Extremities.—Staggering; when walking, with hurried, forcing feeling, faintness and fluttering, as if inclination to fall forward. Joints seem to lack synoshe must sit still, feeling as if she must breathe vial fluid can almost hear the crepitus Quick pains. quickly, yet she does not, quick pain, with labored Lassitude, < fleshy parts breathing when walking rapidly or ascending steps | Thigh — Intermittent stitches in r hip-joint; through Pain as if grasped, waking him suddenly (Cact.); the grasp- the day Boring in r hip-joint, with shiff feeling in

Weak action in afternoon. Palpitation; from slight on inner side of middle of l. Drawing pain in r. hip.

Pulse.—Ranid Small and weak. Irregular, in-Circulation weak, P at

Neck .- Pain in nape, with constriction. Soreness in

Extremities -Pain in second joints of fingers and

Fingers -Cramp. Pricking in tips at 5 PM, with Full feeling, and in abdomen Congestion in after-heat of palms, P. extending up arms, with sensation noon; during the chills, with constriction and feeling as if blood would press through the veins, which as if it might be relieved by letting out blood, feeling lasted into the night. Pain beginning at tip of index, of C. if the desire to unnate is not attended to Hot, as from an electric current, with throbbing of the pulse sensation of an electric current beginning at Heart.—Twitchings around, in forenoon Pam; < tip of index, extending to other fingers and up arm, in exercise; < stooping, leaning forward or bowing, in 1 at 5 P M., then in r, with cold feet during the time

rum as y graphes, warm namessacony (test.); in grape- the day borning in imploint, which said feeting in gradually relaxed, interpring publishme of heart and insucles of thigh. Sharp pan in insude of 1 thigh, breathing, > rubbing and pressure. Heavy pan. Heav- lover femoral artery, two inches below Poupart's liganeses; all afternoon; < night in bed, with palpitation ment. Catching pan through r hip and down outwhen lying on 1 side Fluttering sensation after side of r. thigh, stiting up. Pain in r hip and walking, this with other symptoms > busying herself (down thigh, in l. stiting up. Pain in r hip and walking, this with other symptoms > busying herself (down thigh, in l. thigh when moving, with flatulency Fluttering, with sharp and quick pain in 1 chest, and lameness in ankles; intermittent pain in a spot.

Soreness in r hip-joint, < thirst Lassitude.

Knee -Trembling Sharp pain in a spot on inside, extending towards front, at connection of patella with tendon of rectus muscle Grasping pain Pain, all day; when walking, with weakness of them, also < ascending an eminence Heavy pain after lying feeling as if blood would burst through veins. down . H pain extending to ends of toes

Leg -Cramp in legs and feet after morning stool. hands and feet. Stinging below r knee at 5 PM Darting pains in evening, disappearing as suddenly as they came Pain. causing her to twist and turn, P below knees, suddenly shifting from place to place. Rheumatic lamenet and pain in l. when walking Heavy, and full feeling Weakness Heavy tired feeling, with shooting from groins down inner side to knees

Pain in ankles, < motion, P in A. extending to toes Neuralgia in foot, r, and toes Boring on top of 1 foot. Pulsation in feet Feet tender and ankles swollen Cramp in 1 toes at 5 P M

Skin.-Tingling in legs Formication below knees Itching of calf, in r temple in evening, on upper part of chest and arms, with itching rash about forehead and around borders of hair; of hands, as from nottles; burning I, in the swell of deltoids, transiently fore menses, on r after menses > scratching Skin of abdomen at intervals felt stiff and stretched Numbness on pressure.

Sleep - Yawning and stretching. evening Sound sleep, but sudden waking three times to urinate Sleeplessness; after 2 AM, after being fright Frequent waking Sleep broken by disagree- | Memory for names less retentive able dreams, arose earlier than usual unrefreshed appeared as if at long intervals.

to chest and twitching around heart; running over and evening. of l. leg, also as from a wind

Heat, in afternoon, with lassitude, internal and in a spot in occiput external; of head, in back; in hands, hands and

extending down outside of thigh, > moving limb. | desire to put them out of bed; in palms and soles at night, extending up limbs, with restlessness; in palms and soles, extending over limbs, < evening and after going to bed, > cool air, with general restlessness; in lower limbs, with restless movements, in hands, arms and lower limbs, with general restlessness and

Sweat in axillæ, < r Cold, clammy, on limbs: on

### Lithium.

Pure Carbonate of Lithium is triturated for use

General Action .- In a general way its action is similar to that of the other alkahes, but it is a more powerful diurctic

Allies -The alkaline earths in general (especially

Magnesia), Lyc

Generalities. -Sticking outward in a small spot, < l side, ending in burning itching Feeling as if beaten, stiff and sore in all bones, joints and muscles. Pains here and there, < a spot in r temple, (P < 1 side) Lax feeling in whole body, < knees and sacral region Paralytic stiffness of whole body Aggravation on 1 side be-

Clinical.-It is generally indicated in a gouty diathesis, with re. Tring attacks of acute inflammation of the small joints or of the Sleepiness, in heart. The skin of the Lath patient is very rough and dry. The king three times | lactate of Lath has been found very valuable for subscute rheumanics. tism of the shoulder-joint,

aroused by anything Rostless sleep, and full of un-remembered dreams, with frequent waking as from tion, so that he sobbed, his nose being full of water

Head .- Confusion, with pain in sacrum when stand-Dreams all night, laborious; frightful and laborious, ing Burning sticking outwardly over r eye Pain unpleasant, lascivious, towards morning, with emis- in I side of forchead, then over eyes, gradually becomsion, lascivious and exhausting, queer, half-waking, ing worse in forehead and extending to 1 side, with with heat all night, things occurring at short intervals nausea. Heaviness in forehead, in sinciput, < frontal eminences Pain in temples, and vertex, 1, r dur-Fever - Chill, in evening, then diphtheritis, towards ing slow driving, then in r brow; in 1, with earache, evening, causing constriction of heart, extending to in 1 before dinner, extending into orbit, with gnawing beneath scapulae, heart feels as if squeezed in a vise, all in stomach, the P in orbit, > eating, returned after the blood seems to have gone to heart, causing a feel- cating and was felt in r temple, a fulness remained in ing as if I must bend double, I can hardly walk temples all the afternoon Pressure inward in temstraight, and the heart shakes with the cold, sudden ples, with pressure outward in middle of chest towards C, with fulness of head C running downward from the sides, in region of fourth rib, a confusion, with face, with congested and constricted feeling in chest, pressure outward in 1 abdominal ring. Tension in as if too narrow and as if it might be > letting out temples towards evening, with heaviness in forehead blood, over face in forenoon, then fever, congestion Fulness in temples, with pain in r ear, in afternoon

face, with hot congested feeling in chest, congestive, Stitching in 1 vertex in morning, S superiorly on beginning in face and extending downward, in fore | r , with sensitiveness to touch Weight upon vertex noon in open air Chills in back. < going to bed at and pressing in temple, the whole head seems too night, with hot flushes towards morning, down back; large and as if seized, the pain worse in spots, causing in back at night on going to bed, as if cold water nausea, eyes difficult to keep open, they pained as if were poured over it, C creeping down back every sore from morning till noon, the headache < looking night on going to bed, C creeping down back, then at anything, could not remain lying, head ached everyviolent beating of heart when lying on either side and where, > sitting and going out Sticking burning in throbbing of carotids, preventing sleep. Cold feet, I side, extending upward. Pain in I parietal bone; and hands, C hands from any excitement; outer side superiorly in r. side of head in evening; superiorly in r side, later on l. side Confusion in sides. Pain

Eyes .- Pain in 1, P inwardly above globe, above feet, hands after 2 PM, limbs at night; hands all external canthus, twitching drawing P. around r., < night, with sweat, arms and legs in early part of above on external side and deep in orbit; as from night, with pulsation in bloodvessels and sweat of sand, < l., then stitches in r.; P. during and after palms; in hands, arms, feet and legs at night, with reading as if dry, and lids sore Heat. Sore pain in tion as from salt in r. inner canthus. Pain at outer copious, clear, frothy urine; T. and before and after end of r. brow, gradually extending to temples and miturition Lithium-pains in region of neck of bladder the house during the second day of menstruction in region of neck of bladder, on r side; sudden T, eyes and tension in temples as if bound, then press-ure in temples, > during sleep at night Blanded by ounces in the forenoon are turbid and form a scanty sunlight in the street, on a dull day.

CUnical.—Authorpus. Betmal users a, entire vanshing of r. half of an object, for example, of a word, with pain over the eye of the control of

Ears and Nose -Pain in bone behind I car, extending to neck and farther. Obstruction of upper part of nose and of forehead in morning and forenoon Dropping coryza, in open air, later in the room Must blow the nose much, more mucus hangs behind (in nares) in evening

Face.—Sticking burning in r. malar-bone, extending

tending upward in r ; pain in a l lower late in evening; intermittent pain in r Pain in root of a tooth him to sit up Expectoration of thick masses of (which had been sawn off), extending into r side of mucus from choans and fauces, < morning and foreface towards temple, next day after breakfast the same noon pain in I side of face Pain extending from throat into I ear Throat sore posteriorly on r side, as 11 striction on going out after breakfast, then hawking of sore when swallowing; sensation as if T would become much mucus coming from middle of sternum Shud-

eat (Lyc.), no desire for wine, beer, coffee or sugar, all regions desire ceases when eating and drinking Slow eructations before dinner, then pain in 1 parietal bone; E of water after drinking water Nausca, with pain in rising to urinate, > micturition forehead, easily nauseated when driving before meals Sticking burning extending upward in epigastrium Gnawing in forenoon, increased almost to vomituration, < about dinner-time, yet she ate without repugnance, G before meals, < before dinner, > eating, with pain the clothes upon it, pressure with the hand would till bed-time, with sensitiveness to touch Sacrum, have made her vomit Painless, tensive pressure in a sticking outward and downward; pain in region; spot towards right of and below and behind epigas- pressure as with a dull point here and there internally as if

pain and heaviness over brow

next day Pressure in region of liver

Anus and Stool.-Sudden itching in A. Sticking outward and downward in perincal region when walking. Diarrhœa in morning after chocolate, after fruit, offensive, at night. A second stool after breakfast bright yellow (had eaten eggs in bread-soup).

Urmary Organs -Pain in bladder; flatulent, on r side of B. region; horizontally in upper region; fugitive, in lower part of B. region, towards the right, before urmating, after urinating pain extended into 1 thigh. Burning sticking above r. knee and inwardly

margin of r. upper lid, a dry feeling. Cooling sensa-| spermatic cords, < l. Tenesmus in morning, then about ear, intermittent, in r brow. On entering and in other parts of urinary organs, the same pain vanishing of the r. half of whatever she looked at, or if urine dark yellowish, more scanty than usually follows two short words occurred in succession that on the right such tenesmus with him, afterwards sensitiveness and was invisible (compare Lyc), > eating, with pain over pain in middle of urethra. Urine red. Urine scantu: flocculent deposit. Dark reddish-brown sediment after diarrhos

Lithium.

Clinical.—Inflammation of the prostate, with pink sediment in the urine. It has proved curative in some cases of albuming a, with dysure at times, very acid dyspepsis, almost constant desire to urinate and great debility, the acidity of the stomach being the most marked indication (Mag c.).

Sexual Organs.—Twitching statches passing forward and across pubis hither and thither like lightning, leaving an enduring pain Twitching to and fro in seminal cords and vesical region. Lithium-pains on r. side and at root of penis at 8 P M, throbbing statches when sitting Menses ceased too soon and suddenly, M. late and less in quantity.

Respiratory Organs. Paroxysmal and exhausting Mouth and Throat. Molars, sticking burning ex- cough without expectoration when lying, from irritation in a spot posteriorly and low in throat, compelling

Chest.—Pressure in middle in afternoon. dering running over anterior surface of body like a Stomach - Appetite decreased, satisfied on beginning to drawing together, afterwards S starting from other

Heart .- Sticking twitching Sudden ierks Pam: in morning on bending forward over bed, in morning on

Clinical.—It has been found valuable in chronic rheumstic endocarditis, with soreness in region of heart, especially < stooping, this chronic rheumatic inflammation of the heart is generally associated with chronic inflammation of the finger-joints

Back .- Soreness on r side near spine at night, in I temple extending into orbits. Fulness in pit changing to pain in sacrum, > rising, S. in a spot on before breakfast, she could not endure the pressure of r side near spine, below louis, from rising in morning trum Sensation after supper as if a heavy hard body new bone, in evening, < 1 side, weakness in afternoon, were in it Restlessness towards evening till sleep, with when writing, standing at a high desk

Extremities .- Pains externally in I shin, then in I Abdomen.—Distention from wind at noon, and from hand Pain in r. shoulder-joint near insertion of pec-3 to 10 P.M. frequent discharges of offensive flatus toralis major, at margin of muscle. Pain in metacurpal Putrid-smelling flatus Pain in forenoon; P. waking bone of l. little finger in evening. Burning sticking in ball her, then diarrhoea, which was repeated now and then of l. thumb. Lithium-pains in l. middle finger (which was chated) coming from other parts towards this spot. Twitching pain as if in or upon bones of r, then I fingers, < 1 second and third fingers, internally from the hand towards the extremities, throbbing twitching, < during repose, > pressure and motion. Pain along middle Stool omitted, next day hard at first, then soft and finger towards extremity, then in 1 metacarpus in an outward direction, with burning statches as if it would itch. < ball of thumb, the burning sticking in jerks outward and ending in itching seems characteristic.

Lower Extremities .- Itching sticking internally on

towards patella. Pain in r thigh; in 1 hip at night; | Eyes.—Pain in r., with soreness. Burning. Pupils in a spot in front and towards outside of r thigh, as if dilated. Pain in balls, < upper parts. Smarting of it were the seat of insertion of a muscle; itching inside of lids Itching in angles of lids; l. Vision burning P in a spot externally on r hip, then on dim. thigh, then on outside of little toe. Sticking burning extending upward in I knee Pains in knees on descending stairs. < above knees Knees weak in morning on ascending stairs

Rheumatic sensitions now and then in legs Pain superiorly in r calf, extending downward Pain in ankles when walking, first < r, then < 1 Pain in feet in afternoon, with weakness in them; P. through hollow of I just when walking, extending horizontally to outside of foot, thence to a little below knee, rheumatic pain in r foot on waking at night, > rising; twitching P in r heel, extending towards middle foot. Soreness of corns, which had not troubled her so for a long time, after walking on a warm day

Skin -Itching on inner margin of 1 sole, of 1 middle finger, near nail and around on 1 side of finger, in evening, on whole inner side of r thigh late in even-

ing, and on spots in adjacent parts

titillation in urethra, on account of the erection he scraping Dysphagia could not pass water, the erection > when he succeeded in doing so, with pain in bladder and scanty urine

Fever.-General heat Copious sweat, on backs of hands in evening while the palms were dry.

# Lobelia Inflata

A tincture of the fresh plant is used,

General Action.—This drug produces, in large doses, most violent vomiting, and profound prostration, failure of the heart and respiration, collapse and fatal Stomach.—Loss of appetite, for dinner Aversion stupor, it paralyzes the pneumogastric and vaso- to food in afternoon Eructations; with salivation. motor nerves Its most important action in smaller doses is laryngeal and bronchial spasm, hence it is very useful in various spasmodic diseases of the respiratory apparatus attended with deathly nausea

Allies -Ant tart, Tabac, Coccul

ing Its action is like that of tobacco, but more speedy, diffusive and of shorter duration. Amelioration to food. Excessive comiting; violent Vaurds evening.

moving about, < vertex, C in evening, increasing to Clinical.—The most marked and permittent symptoms of this Temples, statches, heavy pairs passes from one to other the anaect where and venture of pregrancy appealing if we have been such managed ('occul'); with headache and trembling respiratory troubles. It has been used for gastraight and dyspergatation of whole body. Confusion in forehead, sa, for the nauses and venturing of pregrancy, especially if with Temples, statches, heavy pairs passes from one to other the nauses there are extreme faintness and sinking at the pit of the sames. round forthcad, us a fue above bross; pain, and in 1.

molars; outward pressure Pann in 1 parietal protubearance Occuput, pann, in open air; > removing Rumbling; with passage downward of fistus. Flatuhead-covering; tension in region of lambdoidal suture lence. Movings Griping, with movings, then emis-

Ears. Nose and Face.-Aching in I car. Sneezing, with gaping and flatulent eructations. Nosebleed.

Face of the color of a corpse Drawing now in 1, now in r. lower 1aw.

Mouth.-Pricking in back part. Peculiar drawing from r side to r eye Dryness Salvation; clammy; tenacious: thin Taste sharp; and disagreeable, < trp

of tongue and back of throat.

Throat -Mucus causing frequent necessity to hawk Shooting in a spot to left of larynx and on a line with its lowest cartilage, extending into I ear Pricking on swallowing the medicine Scraping; in pharynx; on r side of larynx, with sore pain and with consecutive constrictions of esophagus from below upward; then pain, then efforts to vomit, with pressure and heaving in pharynx, burning S, < anterior arches of palate, extending towards larynx, causing frequent hawking g, and on spots in adjacent parts of mucus. Soreness Sensation of a lump in pit Sleep.—Sleepiness in evening, restless dreams that impeding respiration and deglutation. Drawing pain night and great sleepiness next morning Little sleep in r side extending to ear Burning, changing to without restlessness Lustful dreams and frequent dryness and lasting all the forenoon Dryness, at waking, with erection, tenesmus vesice and lascivious back, in fauces, after a meal, not > drinking, with

Pressure in esophagus and pit of stomach; in O , as from a foreign substance, worse at certain places, as, for example, just below larynx, whence there was a twisting peristaltic motion to pit of stomach, at last only an intermittent twisting feeling as if a plug in pit reached to spine, the sensation extended to right and left through pracordium, > deep inspiration, at 5 p.m only a sensation in back, hypochondrium and pit of stomach on turning body as if the tendinous expan-

sion of diaphragm were too tense.

empty, painful, fatiguing, with nausea, burning flatulent, with acidity and heat in stomach; of an acid fluid, with burning Hiccough, towards evening, frequent and violent Nausea, all the morning; in morning, > a swallow of water (Bry ), with vertigo, Generalities.—Convulsions Trembling Prickling with cold sweat on head, < face, and ineffectual retching through whole body, even to fingers and toes Dis- with heat, pain, oppression and uneusiness in stomach tress Internal uneasiness Malaise, towards even- (with affection of respiratory organs), with uneasiness ing, caused by colic and diarrhea Weakness; in even- and vomiting, with shaking of upper part of body

Mind.—Loss of reason, with convulsions Raving Sensation of an antiperistaltic motion in morning, every evening after an hour's sleep, with palpitation without nausea. Uneasiness or feeling of a lump, and fushed face Indisposed to mental exertion

Head—Aching, towards evening, all night; <| with the pressure. Pressure, though little had been eaten; then shocks through head

Heaviness Confusion on with salvation. Burning Weak feeling.

on paying strict attention to it; confusion; dulness. sion of flatus; G. in morning on waking. Cutting in

fore diarrhosa. Pain; in afternoon; almost all night; small; and weak. on waking; < till evening; < eating, and in small of l. prsterior iliac region, < touch and motion.

stool. Scraping in anus during stool, as from passage of a rough, hard body. Stools liquid conjous. frequent, after the colic. Stools soft, and whitish joint) Pain in a space of a hand's breadth in muscles Stools pasty S. easier

Clinical.—Dr Cooper has reported in the Monthly Hom Re-sew for Dec, 1888, some remarkable cases of chronic duarrhaes and vaginal discharges, in which the incture of Lob had entirely failed, but the extract with acetic and produced wonderful results, there cannot be accepted as a contribution to Lob, since it may fairly be assumed that acetic acid, which we are beginning to ap-precise as a great antipartic remedy, bore an important part in the

urethra during micturition Frequent micturition, at night Urine of yellowish wine color Urine increased : diminished, with less frequent desire to urinate than usual, rosy red sediment, with crystals of uric hrae

Sexual Organs .- Heaviness Smarting of prepuce Brought on menses, but scantily

larynx a peculiar sensation between tickling and smarting, like irritation to cough, which occurred but soldom, and then with oppression Hoarse Cough, irritation to, short, dry. Expectorant Breathing difficult; from constriction in middle of chest, which empedes respiratory movements Inclination to sigh, inspiration deep tion accelerated, with sensation as if it were in- cold sufficient, the abdominal muscles acted less than natural in breathing, and it was difficult to hold the breath. Inspiration short, expiration slow

Climical.—Bronchits and asthma, with very great oppression of the chest, as if it were full of blood, which seems to stagnate, > moving about. Spasmodic croup, with nausea, vomiting and

Chest.—Pain, under middle of sternum, at 1 side of lower part of sternum, in breast, < deep inspiraor sneezing sensation as if something were drawn from its position and then returned to its place, towards noon the burning pain extended more towards pit of stomach and 1 side, and the pain in the original spot was boring, the pains < dinner, returned at 4 P.M., and extended to the back beneath r shoulder, the part seemed paralyzed and was intolerant of motion

Distress Oppression, impeding respiration, obliging deep respiration Constriction, of sternal region towards evening, with colic and diarrhoa; < at base, after the eructations had ceased Tightness, with heat in forehead, T, with short and labored breathing and disposition to breathe with open mouth in region of lower end of sternum on deep inspiration

Heart and Pulse.—Precordial anxiety. Deep-seated pain in region of heart. Tumultuous action of H Epileptic attack, with screams and frothing at the Pulse rapid; and soft. Pulse slow; and irregular, mouth, then he thought that he should die and com-

morning on waking, with drawing. Sensation as be- and small, irregular; and small, intermittent. Pulse

Back.—Twitches over 1 ribs near spine, then drawback; in r hypochondrium; in lower; cramplike, in ing pain between scapulæ Sticking in region of r. kidney. Pain in loins; in third, fourth and fifth Rectum and Stool.—Discharge of black blood after dorsal vertebræ; burning, as if in posterior wall of stomach; rheumatic, between scapulæ Weakness

Extremities.—(Rheumatic feeling in r shoulderof r arm on touch, the pain in shoulder gone Pressing in flesh above I elbow, with paralyzed feeling in hand Paralytic feeling in 1. arm Crawling statches on inside of r deltoid Pain in r. elbow, rheumatic. Walking is difficult Pressing pain on exterior, middle part of thigh, with constriction of head and stiffness in knees as from fatigue Cramp in calves in morning on waking Cramplike feeling in l. Urinary Organs.—Pain in urethra Smarting in State of the during methylicing Required Pain in leg when sitting Weakness of legs. Cramplike feeling in hollow of l. foot

Sleep.—Yawning, and stretching Sleepiness Deep

sleep Heavy sleep interrupted by the slightest noise.
Sleep restless and full of dreams Sleep unrefreshing and disturbed by hallicinations. Dreams heavy D. and disturbed by hallucinations Dreams heavy , D. anxious: numerous D and frequent waking

rought on menses, but scantily

Respiratory Organs.—Constriction of laynx In to ear, of 1 side of head, with feeling as if hair would rise on end; down back, with heat in stomach Shivering in upper part of body on account of aversion to the drug. Heat towards evening. < face. with inclination to sweat, H in evening, with headache posteriorly; in face in evening, with tension in head, in forehead, with tightness in breast Sweat; Respiration insufficient Respirational towards evening (with colic and diarrhoea), at night,

# Lycopodium.

Triturations (as prescribed by the Pharmacopœias) are made of the pollen of Lycopodium clavatum. L

General Action.—A "tissue" remedy far-reaching in its effects One of its most prominent effects is the peculiar indigestion (see symptoms of Stomach, Abdomen, Liver, Stool, Kidneys, etc.)

The productions of the "uric-acid diathesis" is very clear Its catartion. Burning pain in a spot below'r breast, extend- of the "unc-acid diathesis" is very clear. Its cataring towards pit of stomach, and on deep inspiration rhal symptoms in nose, throat, and especially in the lungs, are prominent Consult also the eruptions, tendency to boils, carbuncles, etc In general it is a drug adapted to atonic and sluggish types of disease, though, like sulphur, it is not infrequently required, as an "in-

Allies—Sulph, Sil, Sep, Zinc, Puls, Bry, Nux v, Carbo v, Chel, Cycl, Phos, Mag c, Nat m, Iod, Irıs, Kali bi.

Generalities.—Emaciation Glands thickened and haldened on getting feet cold Fell suddenly to the ground without vertigo Shivering when walking, without chilliness Trembling in afternoon, in attacks in evening in bed Tremulous sensation through body after eating Involuntary extension and contraction Fulness, with short, superficial breathing and failure of muscles in various parts, in paroxysms every seven of abdominal respiration. Burning in breast passing days, with complete consciousness. Involuntary turnupward. Drawing from l. nipple to axilla Tickling ing and twisting of whole body, so that he gasped and in region of lower end of sternum on deep inspiration the face became red and hot. Twitching, now here, now there; T below stomach pit and on r thigh

plained of anxiety at heart, E attack, l arm bent! morning, with dizziness, shivering, nausea and colic,

scapulæ, now in r leg, now in chest, every other also in evening afternoon in limbs and across face, in gum and whole through whole body after eating

weep when the pains are most severe Desire to move on bending them about Walking and persistent sitting at writing were 8 P.M., but weak. about Walking and persistent sitting as writing were ricksome and as the easily broke into a profuse sweat Restlessness in morning on waking, with anxiety. Restlessness in morning on waking, with oppression of chest and necessity to take a deep breath, in blood in evening, arounting to a trembling sensation, internal as it she would be at about her with her hands with the state of the person and feet, with faintness and headache Lying at night ing as after a night of rioting

ing, with inclination to draw up feet, in morning, when reading fell asleep; E, with mirth; E. after with heaviness of head, reeling and pain in neck; in a glass of wine, almost mischievous. Involuntary

backward and fingers clenched, then unconsciousness, in forenoon diarrhea twice, in afternoon chilliness, beating about with arms and legs, cries and frothing shivering, < over back, abdomen and thighs, with from the mouth, then motionless as if dead, then fool-heat in head and colic over whole abdomen, herish sounds, E attack, jerking of muscles of r leg, ma painful and tense when protruded and when extending to pit of stomach, then cress unconsensous-touched, frequent yawning, and when lying pain as if mess, beating about with arms and legs, with frothing, beaten in nape, shoulders and limbs, scarcely able to from mouth, then motionless, after cold water was iras, after going to bed some sleep, after rising again put into his mouth he rejected it and returned to shivering, with heat in head, emission of fatus, and consciousness Sticking over whole body, here and there on body, walking, in forenoon after a vexation, with palpitation in various parts, above pit of stomach, in sternum and trembling, in afternoon and evening, in afterand deltoids, in I ankle, toes, elbows and nape, in noon after a glass of wine; in afternoon, with tremevening in bod, on head and upper arms, now in one bling of hands, in evening before sleep, in evening, place, now in another, with coldness of fingers; now with sleepiness, in evening, with excitement and late in precordial region, now in l elbow, now in abdomen, falling asleep, (in evening from business), at 5 PM, in chest and umbilical region, taking away the breath, when walking, at 9 30 PM, with incessant yawning; crawling, in lower part of back and in other parts, S and after every exertion, on waking; after stool, after dintearing alternately in r and l shoulder, elbows, wrists, ner, with sleepiness, after eating, with rapid pulse, fingers, I knee, r great toe, r. and I side of chest, in during menses, after an emission, with trembling; evening, tearing S in evening, in second joint of r when walking, when walking, with reeling unless he thumb, suddenly changing to 1 shoulder, then to 1 had a firm hold, on ascending steps, when bones of elbow, then to r thumb, I knee, I chest in region of lower limbs ache, (from studying, with heaviness of sixth rib, the pain lasted in I shoulder and elbow and head), < rest, < thighs, starting from small of back, r hand till 9 m, rheumatic tearing S at times in r on dismounting and walking, with bruised sensa-ear and temple, with drawing in r shoulder (possibly from sudden change of weather) Tearing here and there, in head, then in other jaw, slow respiration through mouth, and filmy half-parts. Pinching here and there. Pains felt in sleep open eyes, (in a child), could not hold his head up, and dreams of them, P. appeared and disappeared could stand upon his feet only with crying, fear suddenly, on touch in all soft parts, raging, in and trembling, and wished to be carried, muscles parts formerly injured, here and there in trunk as flabby, ill humor, the slighest worry caused weeping if single muscles were spasmodically contracted and and sobbing restless night, rapid breathing, foolish then extended, rheumatic, in head (jaws, extending talk in his sleep and frequent starting up in sleep, towards ears) and in limbs, < 1 hand, r forcarm, and next day sank down if he attempted to sit up, cried leg Brussed pain over whole body in morning, in if any one touch his thighs and was emaciated; so evening, B feeling in feet and small of back Feel- that she could scarcely speak, in frequent attacks, ing as if there were no marrow in the boncs Feeling so that she must let the hands fall, sudden, in afteras if flesh were loose from bones Drawing now in noon; sudden, when sitting, mental and physical,

Little fatigue in evening in bed and early waking in I side of body, waking her at night. Throbbing morning Desire to go to bed in the forenoon Faintness when standing in church during menses, with in-Inclination to take cold Sick feeling in morning ternal heat, < head, remains stupid all the evening, after a sleepless might, S feeling, with diamelination and confusion of head lasts "wit day, F at a certain to think, forgettulness and absence of mind Discomhour daily, < ovening, sudden, in attacks who tort, in forencom, in evening, mreery position at night, lying, without desire to relieve the conduction by movwhich vexed him even to weeping, after cating. Everying Feeling as I circulation stopped R side of thing that she sits or lies upon seems too hard Desire body as aleep in morning after heavy, foreany sleep to go into open air (Puls) Aversion to open air Ex-Staffness of muscles in upper part of body and trunk; eitement of whole body Necessity to walk about and S of limbs and small of back, with cracking in joints Aggravation at 4 P.M., better at

Mind.—Delirious at night; D, raging, envious, rewas intolerable. Aversion to rising in morning. In-clination to rest without weariness. Feeling in morn-talking the day before and the first day of menstruation, with weeping. Excitement in evening, busy Weakness, all day after contion, in morning, in mood without perseverance, with difficulty in fixing morning on runng, with heavness, in morning on wak-the thoughts and in accomplishing anything, and whistling and humming Mirth, with vertigo. Live-|from her, on reading, with heaviness of head, sleeppliness; in afternoon, with busy fances Hilarity, ness, falling saleop Memory vecul (Anac), forgets Joyoux. Noessety to laugh if any one looks at her to words (Bell, K brom) Disministanto for work, for say anything serious Inclined to laugh and cry mental work, D to work or think in afternoon. Intat the same time. Smiles without being pleased, clination for mental work

Anger early aroused to A and scorn (Nux v) pecally valuable for old people, for forgethlases of works and weeping at slightest lyaliable, and contained rides generally Lack or mental stead-causes; in morning, in morning, with dissinclination ness, want of self-confidence. Great mental and nerrous weakness, to everything; in evening, with ravenous with physical relation. Mycochoriase, often hunger, just before mentaruation, with saddress, with op-missanitory conductivities. Very easily frightened and startled mythogram of the substantial results and the saddress prehension, with violence; with taciturally, with obstiHead —Turned involuntarily to the left Involunnacy, with pallor of face and sleepiness during the tary nodding, now to r, now to l, I. nodding, slow at day; (in a child), it cried and would not go to sleep in first, then constantly more rapid involuntary shaking, the evening, causing apprehension in pit of stomach making him dizzy, shaking head on stepping hard; S Passionate mood without fretfulness Insolent, obsti- and jerking in H Sticking jerking during cough. nate rebellious, passionate Quarrelsome, makes un-Sticking, in forenoon, < occiput, < evening, in founded reproaches, and strikes those whom she thus brain, < parietal eminences, intermittent, after mennsults, quarrels mentally with absent persons, quar-struation, with seething sensation Tearing, in after-relsome rage, partly at himself, partly at others Im-noon, then toothache at night, > appearance of painpatience, on waking Disobedient Authropophobia less swelling of cheek; rheumatic Every step is felt Flees from her own children Desire to be alone in H, and a shock in brain on every motion. Dread of being alone Ennui Discontented. Sus-

which vexed her, even at night on waking about being thanked loss of confidence

vigor Listlessness.

Speaks wrong words and syllables. Difficulty in ex- position pressing himself, < evening Confusion about every-day we comprehens or remember untak is to at Data in creating location, the control of the property of the control of the control

Aching; in morning, towards noon; in atternoon picious (Puls ). Remembered many unpleasant events, in afternoon, < stooping, in afternoon, < 1 frontal sinus and in region of I malar-bone; at 1 PM, with Sadness (Nat m, Ign.); all day, with weeping and disheat, from 4 to 8 PM, with tearing in temples; tall content; m evening (Puls); with confusion of head De-7 PM, with great appetite and increased sweat, in spair (Ign) Despindent and weak Hypochondriac, evening, during ravenine hunger, > eating, on waking, complaining Apprehension when walking in open air, with pain in abdomen, on stooping, when reading, with attacks of vertigo Anxety, in forenoon, with in- when reading while sitting, with pulsation, after stool, ternal chilliness like internal trembling, in evening with heat in it and weariness of thighs; during cough, (Puls), with semi-confusion before eyes, on waking with pain in sides of abdomen; < shaking and turn-after midnight, so that she could not get her breath, on imp head; < lying, worse during rest than when talling asleep, as if about to die, in morning after deep, waking in open air, with stupefaction, with heat of sleep, then inclination to laugh at trilles, then weeping face, with heat of face and hands, almost like a Fear; all day, of going to bed in the evening, in the tearing, during menstruation, like a clang through evening in the dark, when a door that he wishes to head, as from the snapping of a piano-string, jerking, open moves with difficulty; in evening, of fancied in- at night, preventing sleep, as if head would be forced. ages, and lachrymose mood during the day, in evening asunder and as if brain were swashing to and fro. < on entering a room, as if he saw some one, even during walking, ascending steps and rising from stooping, so the day he believes that he hears some one in the that he could not work and could scarcely step without room; frightened easily, starting up Sensitive, cried having a kind of vertigo; more pressive than construc-Weeping with the chill Cries tive, in morning on rising; throbbing, after every and howls about past, then about tuture troubles Disparoxysm of cough (Nat m), undulating, with burninclined to talk, and inclined to weep Indecision and ing of face, wandering, at night, making the head Loss of confidence in his own heavy, she does not know where to lay it on account of the pain, at night, as from lying in an unnatural

Confusion, on waking at 3 AM, in morning, in things (Sep ), but rational talking on abstract subjects, C morning, with heaviness and also with heat in it, in of ideas when reading; C of thought and difficulty in morning on waking, with heat in it, in afternoon, with reflecting, causing dulness of head and dimness of pain in I frontal region, in evening, < in and above Thoughts stand still, mind helpless, like a conju-eyes, in evening, with heat of it and wearmess of ston, without obscuration of mind Inability to read be limbs, ill humor and sleepiness, after being much in cause he does not recognize letters, he can copy them, open air, on waking, on waking, with pressure upon but has no idea of their significance, he knows that Z chest, > expectoration of consistent, purulent mucus; is the last letter of the alphabet, but has forgotten its > sneezing, with feeling as if a board were before it; name, writes whatever he wishes, but cannot read what with pressure in forchead as from suppressed catarrh, he has written Distraction, frequently during earnest with dryness of mouth and lips, and thirst, with no nas written Distraction, requestly during earliest water  $\eta_1$  needs the model and rips, and it is conversation after dinner, as in beginning of fever nausea, periodic, as from a disordered stomuch, as (Thoughts difficult to fix, < when reading) Indisting them to introduce to that the cannot express her to comprehend or remember what we read Dull in evening ideas, with internal tension, dizzy, < reading, dizzy,

intoxicated Empty feeling when thinking, with in- Aching, at night, with dreams of it; on every step, ability to fix his thoughts Throbbing in brain during | not during rest, now r, now l.; screwing together, as aonity to fax his tonggine Auronage to actual turning foot uning rest, now i, screening together, as the day on leaning head backward; T in brain, if forehead would burst, during menstruction; drawwith heat in head, in evening after lying down, ing, in l, extending into forehead, paralytic during cough, like a chopping (with sour cructations)

\*\*Riok of blood, in morning on waking Feripo, in and andes of head when reading; deep inward Tearin a hot room, on rising from a seat, as if everything riding in a carriage; as in coryza Throbbing. about she feels as if her body were turning about

Forehead —Stocking, in region of eye, in 1 side, Attacks of throbbing in r in afternoon. heat in these places and in eye, above eyes and ex- blood after stooping. near in trees places and in eye, above eyes and ex-lored in them, in morning, jerking, or r bose, ex-tending to root of nose and eyebrow, radiating, in and over 1 eminence, extending to 1 side Boring in 1 Great juling of haar (Graph, Sep., Sul), but in other sule, extending to root of nose Aching, between parts of the body it increases Eruption, with seeding of yes, in 1 side, in morning, on raing and all the correct algular Boil on occupit, and sour force whole head: in afternoon, in afternoon when riding in a car-bleeds Suppuration Twitching in places Shocks writing, when riding in a carriage, with vertigo, stupe-versely across between forehead and vertex to vertex, bones of cheeks, ear and law, > afternoon, with feeling as if hair were drawn gently upward. to vertex, nones of cureas, our state jump. A section of the control of the contr F and vertex in forenoon after reading and reflecting) Throbbing pain in middle from 3 A M till evening, T

Temples—Shattering in T. and chest during cough.

Stacking, at 11 am, from 7 to 8 rm, < behind masssticking, at 11 am, from 7 to 8 rm, < behind masssticking, at 11 am, from 7 to 8 rm, < behind masssticking; < morning, without redness, in 1 Tearing
at boott E, extending into forehead and cheeks. Scrapextending to 1 side of forehead. Thrust during difficult
ing in L as from a foreign body. Smarting when

morning; in morning during and after rising (Bry, ing from noon till 7 PM, extending to I. shoulder; in Pul), in morning, with heaviness in eyes, towards upper part and sides of head in evening. Pass durevening, towards evening, with anxiety, at night on ling moderate pressure at stool, with roaring in front of waking, with nausea, on drinking, after breakfast, ears, P extending to I temple, in afternoon, when

would turn about with her, in forenoon, with nauses, Sides—Tearing through 1 into ear, T in 1, with as if he would fall forward at noon, so that he was in heaviness Pain in r side of brain, P in 1 side exdanger of falling forward, at 1 PM, when standing ternally, extending into ear and teeth, < evening, readand talking As soon as she sees anything turning ing, writing and pressure on temples, as, for example, from the spectacles; drawing in r extending to nape

in l eminence, and in temples and l ear, (on read-Occiput—Stocking, at night, with throbbing, with ing and reflecting), above r eye, in temple and occi-slow pulse Tearing, in a spot near l side of nape put at night, with tearing, constant, on eating, then on Pinching behind ear Aching, and throbbing, in r moving isolated stitches; in eminences at 6 PM, alter-half extending towards ear, as if scalp were innating with throbbing, outward, by paroxysms, dur-flamed, in morning, jerking, extending to vertex, in ing the day Tearing at 7 PM, with thirst and evening, burning, in eminences. Heaviness, < mo-heat, T in r eminence and brow at 2 PM, with tion, with confused pain in forehead. Fills with

forenoon, with weakness, in forenoon, with heat of scalp, which the child scratches raw at might and which then riage, with pressure in stomach, at 9 P M, with heat and Tearing stitches Tearing in upper part of r side of redness of face; in evening, < 1 side, on waking, forehead. T when walking in open air Cutting from above eyes after breakfast, on eating, beginning when a little cold air, takes cold easily in head. C transfaction and heat of head, as after a night of debauch- modic constriction Contracted sensation, with feeling ery , > open air; with heat; with heat of face, with as if the hair would be pulled up; feeling in upper desire to lie down, in sinciput, with inclination to part of 1 side like a drawing on a single hair Pain-eructations, frequent, sudden, with nausea and weak-ful tension, < above forehead, with painful drawing ness; extending down nose, in morning; externally about root of nose Sensitiveness \*\*\* \*\*\*Liching\*\*, and on on touch, sore, < stooping, alternating with stick- face as far as beard Corresson, necessity to scratch, ing, im morning, superficial, in upper part, extending Formacation in forencom when walking in open air,

Eyes .- Surrounded by blue rings. Sunken Swellpain in foremoon, with heat in face, at noon, at 3 ° M, ing of r, with hard mucus in inner canthus, pain and in afternoon, with heat and redieness of face, in 1 alchymation Inflammation, with thomas in conths, with sums and ominence in evening with heat of face, reduces and swelling of r list, distressing pain on eyes tearing, in reminence and brow in evening Throb-getting dry, with nightly aggravations (Sulph), I of bing in sinciput in evening, which afterwards is ten-whites; I, with burning pain and mucus, and with sive and extends across occiput to nape Pressure redness and dumness of whites and redness and outward, with drawing through r side of face, over swelling of lids, with redness of whites, swelling of boulder and arm Pressing asunder in F and above lids, steking, photophobia, lachrymation and nightly eyes, extending to vertex, with nauses and trembing agadituation, with recloses and stein from 5 till in links Plantil confusion, in morning Heaviness 10 PM Redness and pain, in white; R. of white, in 1 half Swollen feeling. Drawing up of skin, with with biting lachrymation. Dimness, in morning; in a link of the morning of hist, then drawing down of skin, evening; and weakness. Mucae; and she must wipe them to see more clearly (Euphras); purulent, with

stool. Jerking tearing radiating into r half of head, writing on dark paper. Pain, in forenoon, with

sleepiness; in 1 in evening, with sensation as if a veil sammation of the corose in the chronic stage. Many cases of were before it; so that she could scarcely open them hemeralopia dependent upon chronic degenerate changes in the in against the large of the country of the co were observed by a state size of the state o morning, with difficulty in opening them, as if something were in r. Bruised pain, as if they would fall out, so that he cannot look sharply, after 1 PM, < ing, twinging, forcing as under, with feeling as if too out, so that the cannot obta simply, anter 1 rs, > Ing, wringing, promptessiner, wan come so weening Constriction Feding as if presend into inarrow and as if it would burst. Tearing on r, beorbits. Compression, with tense skin over cheek-lihid l, in meatus; in l concha Aching in open air; bones Dryness, in moranta, with difficulty in opening l, behind ears, obliging him to walk bent over. Senbones Dryness, in morning, with difficulty in opening, A behind ears, obliging him to waik een over. ceamed also with mearing (Sep. Sil.), beneath lids, as from sation as if it had been scraped Jerking in middle dust, in morning on eaking, with necessity to close them. Pressure on back of r concha Feeling us if some-Heaviness and weariness, as if sleepy from looking thing were forced into middle Biting in r. as from smoke, with drawing together of Feeling of forcing of hot blood. Rush of blood Throblids. Itching Coldness in evening Burning (In), bling in front of E in morning and evening, T, with in l.; if she closes them; after dinner, with disinclina- tension, and with spasmodic tension of skin behind tion to talk and dim vision; and tiching, and lachry-ears, extending obliquely into muscles of nape

a raw wind Pupils dilated a few days before and during menstruation Ball, tearing in r, pam in r, Diminished Hissing Ringing in r, every noise had causing lachrymation, precking, now in one, now in a peculiar echot deep in ear Whistling on blowing the other; burning in 1 Throbbing pain about outer noise, W in front of E evenings Rourney, and humlachrymation as from smoke

mation; styes (Puls); invards time combine Pustules Inflammation, with pain and nightly againstance with and without otorrhoa, epecially after scarlet fiver Polypus External canthi. Swelling of i; S and pain, with nightly against of external cart of cauth and minimation. them, < 1

Sulph); after afternoon nap, and dem, on going to trils Heat sleep, like air in summer heat Trembling of objects Coryza—C < afternoon when walking, C, with dark; of S., < open air

blowing nose, with difficult speech; behind E., extending into laws; outward in 1 on swallowing, tearation bhng, in front of E during the day Biting behind r
Lachrymation, of r. in afternoon, in open air, in and on side of it, with sore feeling Itching in E

part of orbits Brows, steking; suddons sticking ining, with obstruction and hardness of hearing tearing in r. at noon, tearing drawing pain in l. Humming in front of r, in front of F, with roaring, Canth, dry mucus in inner in morning, pressure in H. in l, internally in head, with heat Whirning, internal, itching, biting in external, at twilight, with with obstruction Noises Hears in the evening the music that she heard played during the day

1, A, < night, especially of external canthi Mucus in scab, which when removed speedily formed again, lashes Twitching, of rupper, of lower towards painful U inside Swelling of up, with pain on touch, inner canthus Trembling of upper in forenon, S at tip, with pain, and red spots as if a pustule would spasamothe, of 1 upper, with at times stekning in 1 from Throbbing jerking in r wing Cutting sorts. eye Sticking on magnin of upper Pain on touch inses high up in r side of septum in evening in bel Smarting and burning, S and drynes, they cannot be Tearing in r side extending to canthus Pain on opened in morning (Sulph, Zinc), (S, with burning pressure, as if in mucous membrane, c towards openess as morning (souppn, zinc), (s, with burning pressure, as it in nucous membrane, c towards and biting) Pressure on r upper Heaviness, root, corrosive P in I nostral on moving nose or during the day, c bright light, of 1 upper in even putting finger into it, biting, corrosive P in r nostral ing with burning Agglutinated feeling in moning Pressure in bone close to reye Stoppage; towards the best of the property of the pro often stopped in sleep for fifteen seconds, even when the Vision .- Blinded by the evening light, he sees nothing mouth is open; with inclination to sneeze, of upper npon the table. Sees only l. half of an object (Lath, r), part Dryness, in morning, in morning, with stopespecially with r eye Vanishes on reading or exerting page, in evening, with stoppage, with stoppage at root (K eyes Sensitiveness to daylight Weak, in evening by bi). Drawing in r side Tension in r wing Musthe light, with pain on turning eyes, with necessity cles feel at first as if stretched, afterwards contracted to press eyes on account of pain Flickerng (Cycl, Tickling, without ability to sneeze Itching in nos-

at which he looks intently in evening by the light, heat in head, burning in eyes and cold limbs, in mornespecially the light itself Letters run together when ing on waking, after an hour pain in frontal sinuses. reading Letters indistinct when writing Dim, as vertigo, fulness in chest, hands and feet cold and through a fine lattice, D, he is obliged to hold the sweaty, sensation in tendo-achillis as after a long walk, print sometimes near, sometimes far off, as from then tension in tonsils extending into parotids and a glutinous moisture in eyes, which he cannot wipe lower jaws, the secretion of nose ceased and inner away. (As through a cobweb or fog, in morning) margin seemed covered with dry mucus, next night Far-sighted. Of black floating spots at a short distance violent coryes, and in morning bloody secretion from from sign (Cycl, Sulph); of black spots after a meal, nose, then drawing pain in tensor fascia: late (tensor < shaking head, with pain < 1 Of sparks in the vaging femore) of r thigh, < crest of illium, then tension in fifth and sixth dorsal vertebræ, towards noon Clinical.—Polypus in external cantinus Hordeolum Ca. when walking cramplike pain above 1 internal malle-tarrhal conjunctivitis. Purulent ophthalmis, with associated in olus, in evening prickling in upper lip, next day coryza affected upper lip, bronchi and Eustachian tubes, pain lips. Itching pimples on upper. Ulcer on red of lower in eurs, car-wax increased, on the seventh afternoon (Sulph). White blister on inside of upper, with headache, with full, hard pulse, C > that evening by burning pain when quiet, > eating. Sore spot on dancing Violent, with swelling of nose (Phos), V, lower. Soreness in corner Pale L corner drawn and confusion in head, so that eyes were drawn to-tion of mouth Drawing in upper in forencon Stick gether, with thirst and heat at night so that she could together in morning Stitches in region of r. corner, sleep but little Fluent, in morning before rising, Ulcerative pain in corners Dryness in morning, after an hour dryness of nose, with sticking in head Prockling in upper in evening and pain in eyes, with redness of eyes, lachrymation, flushes of heat in face and yawning, with cough; with of some incisors; of two 1 lower incisors, with easy pressure on chest, with shivering after dinner and bleeding of gum. Bleeding Sharp, especially broken cold hands and feet Watery, then stoppage of nose ones Involuntary gnashing and biting. Jerks in r l nostril, which is internally ulcerated (Sil, Aur., K mucus and coagulated blood

'tarrh, without catarrh, violent, at 5 a x, then burn- third r molar in evening; only at night, and when it ing in eyes, dim vision, lachrymation and discharge ceases in morning excitement and uneasiness preventing of hot mucus from nose Bleeding, at 2 PM, for sleep; on chewing, on touch and when coughing, in three days, then frequent blowing out of blood, | 1 eye-tooth on going into open air, with swelling of blowing out of clotted blood, from a small wound in gum, with ulcer on root of third r upper carious

in nose on expectoration

wings of nose in pneumonia

ing, then pale; after eating, with burning, and in I lower molars. Sensation as if I upper molars puffy, full of dark red spots covered with pustules would be forced out. Sensitive sharpness of incisors Frequent changes of color Swelling of cheeks, of when chewing bread, as if sore, with cold hands r, with pain (preceded by ulceration of root of a Gums —Blue Swelling preventing opening of molar) Drawn first in length, then in breadth, inouth Profus bleeding when demang testh (1od, Merc, lines are D, < after supper Jerking of muscles of etc) Boil Fistula in space where there was a vertex to occuput, extending from face through r side afternoon Prickling and sticking in I. G and cheek of neck down arm to fingers Pain in Leide on touch Drawing, < sneezing.

with catarrhal headache Stopped; at night, so that he outward, then r. Muscles of lips and cheeks draw could not get his breath; with burning in forehead together and make mouth pointed, then broad disten-

Mouth.-Teeth. Yellow (lod, N ac) Looseness,

With actual discharge With offensive discharge from upper molars Sticking in a r upper molar, in upper molar after eating, with burrowing, in hollow T, with bi) Trickling from nose Hardened mucus in nose, bubbling and boring, now in upper, now in lower, Blowing out of bloody mucus (Aur, K bi, etc.) with drawing, preventing sleep in evening; in slow Agglutination of nostrils in morning, afterwards much succession in hollow, > warmth of bed. Tearing in hollow Boring in crown, (drawing, in hollow, with Sneezing, for half an hour every morning, with ca- bleeding of gum) Aching, in 1 lower; in sound N in evening, when walking Smell acute, even the molar, with periodic tearing in limbs, so that she odor of hyacinths causes nausea, lost Odor of crabs must constantly bite teeth together, as if suppurating when chewing and on touch, with sensitiveness, in a sound T when eating, as if too long; as if too blunt. Clintent—Indicens, with stopping of the nose, constraines sound T volum entiring, as if too blunt, recording Stopping of the nose, when I per symptoms are Cramplike pain; drawning, > nearm dranks P ain as if associated with a feeling of dryness postenorly or with seanty exc. crushed in a hollow T, extending into temple; pain cutarry, it is not only valuable in discours. as if C in a lower molar, c biting Throbbing pain catarrhs, but is too frequently overlooked in acute corysas. Stop-inights, T pain after eating, such seeding of gam; with page of nose in diphthera Polymes of nose. Fanike motion of muchine. Prawning sain un a r lower molar, (i) punching. Drawing pain in a r lower molar. (D pain < cold and warmth), (sometimes in r, some-Face. Yellowish-gray Yellow (Sep, Chel); pale; times in 1, at first extending to ears, at times to tempale, and puffy Pale in morning, and sunken, P. < ples, with sensitiveness of scalp above 1 car, < touch, towards evening, and sickly color, and emaciated, over a fortnight after a dose of 30th dilution, during and pinched. Red in morning, cheeks R after eat- which time he had drunk coffee and wine), tearing,

checks Necessity to distort the muscles after the ex-stump, with swelling. (Ulcer between gum and lip cessive good humor Tearing, in checks, in r. check, opposite r. eye-tooth) Tearing in G and roots of I in cheek-hone under l eye, in r cheek, extending over lower incisors. Pain and heat; jerking P in lower in

Tongue -Coated, in morning, with bad taste, during menstruation, with acidity in mouth, white (Bry, Jaws - Hard swelling on angle of lower, with heat Ant cr.), white in morning; white in morning, with in head Lower pushed now forward, now backward | sensation as if raw and rough White, with promi-Tenoing in upper; r upper, in 1 ramus of lower in nent papillae Yellow Swollen, in places, and painforenoon, extending to I temple, paroxysmal, now in ful, so that it hinders speech. Pimples Vesicles on r, now in l Boring in swollen glands of lower tp (Nat, Sul), which is painful as if sore and burnt Jeiking pain in lower in evening Drawing pain in Tip covered with red warts, which burn on touch, and lower, talking and eating, with heaviness in glands near tip a flat, oval ulcer. Ulcer under T, troublesome under it as from swelling, and throbbing Drawing on eating and talking Protrudes involuntarily from Pressure backward on r side of lower mouth and back and forth between lips. Strikes inLips—Nvelling in morning, S of r half of lower, voluntarily now between upper lip and upper teeth, involuntary to upper, at last with evening fever, first chill, then lower lips and lower teeth. Involuntary heat in face, hands and feet, uneasy sleep and night-clashing, whereby the tone is changed when pronounc-sweat, of upper, with swelling of gum above incisors ing A and O. Soreness; with pain on chewing dry Inflammation of upper, with a pimple on it Erup-bread Burning, and of mucous membrane of mouth, tion on margins, with cutting on moving or touching B as after much smoking (he had not smoked because he had lost all inclination therefor) Stammering of ored; yellow, purulent; hard, yellowish-white lumps

between upper gum and malar-bone, with swelling of jerking cheek and prickling sticking Mucus, in morning, and at night, without thirst; without thirst, with top of pharynx, with swollen sensation on swallowing. actility. dry feeling, with salivation, glutinous Bad Feeling as if a ball rose from below into it (Ign,

mary guands, was teleson is submarauary region, which aligned seatments of aquatas (che.) Sensation as it a owas sensitive to touch, next day pressure upon the stone pressed inward from the outside and pressed glands increased the secretion, with drawing and tenthroat together, painful on swallowing, not hindering son in glands; sollay; metallic tasting, watery, acid because it is some property of mouth watery after supper, but back part 
ire Irritation provoking dry cough Inclination to 
in fauces dry Salava drives on palate and laps to a temdown mucus. Salava runs from mouth at night in 
tickling in throat provoking cough. Drygnes, in morntickling in throat provoking cough. Drygnes, in morn-

things, after all food and drink, with inclination to swallow soup if it is warm things, after all food and grins, with incumation to weather.—To anillius, especially on r ade, to millius assuments over remarks to the ring of the ring of the ring.—To anillius, especially on r ade, patients worse at fongue were rough; !P, earthy at 4 x x, sour, should \*\*F, especially with fanishe notion of wings of rose and one and the ring of the r with glutinous paste Flat, (in morning) Cheesy.

he had loss an inclination successful. Summering of orce; yearow, purtuent; have, yearowservine names the last words of a sentence, as if tongue were affected by a peculiar cramp.

Mouth in General —Swellings here and there, some of the configuration and the configuration of the co

Sticking; in region of r. parotid, during cough, prein morning after waking, tongue sticks to palate and venting sneezing Tearing in 1 side; and in 1 side of in morning after waking torgue succes to plante and venture entering the arm in the case i Heat; in palate and throat in morning, in M and lowed too much Soreness and pain, S in morning on tongue at breakfast; and at breakfast dry bread causes swallowing, with pain and dryness; on swallowing and sore pain on tongue and palate; of mucous mem-coughing, like a swelling on empty swallowing, as brane, with sensitiveness, and when chewing bread it from a swelling, > speaking and swallowing; on eatbrane, with sensurveness, and when enewing breast it from a sweining, > speaking and sweinburning, on case is torn and soore in places. Lazity, with haarness of jing it seemed as if the food came to a sore spot, then tongue. Numbness of M. and tongue. Dryness; in pressure in the place. Scraping in morning, with morning, of M and thoat in morning, then hawking; have a partly dry yellow lump of mucus was of mucus, of M and throat in morning, then expect. toration of tenacious, thick, yellowish mucus, at sneezing, with roughness and bitterness Rawness breakfast; of M and throat only in evening in bed when walking in cool, open air, with dryness, R in

actions, dry centing and salvation, glutinous men of the property of the prope sleep. (Spitting of yellow saliva in morning fasting.) ing , in posterior nares; but inability to swallow on Taste—Butter (Pul, Bry., Chel, Sul), in morning, account of pain. Burning when hawking, P in at night; in throat, to all food, and shiny, pasty, fauces and pharynx, in pharynx, in pharynx on after eating, and disgusting, sourish, before and after swallowing, in pharynx, with empty eructations, in breakfast Sour after cating (Pul); after drinking resolutions. Inactivity on swallowing, food will not milk, < morning on waking, on back of tongue and go down Difficult swallowing in evening, difficult on palate, on drinking cocoa, to all food, even to sweet S of solids, with increased hunger Inability to

Mouldy in forencon Metallic, on forepart of tongue | Stomach — Appetite At 10 Am, at night on wak-Nauscous Disgusting in morning on waking, and ing, when walking, after eating, though stomach and tongue thick and burning, as after much smoking abdomen are full and tense; desire to cat without real Offensive after eating, with confusion of head Dis- hunger Great (Iod , Chin ); then distention of abdoagreeable T and odor in morning Bad soon after men; and hasty eating, and the more he eats the more the stomach desires, so long as he cats he feels Throat.—Submazulary glands sensitive (Iod., Merc.); well, but afterwards sourish taste, and saliva seems and swollen Swelling of internal and external glands, sour, for smoking Ravenous at noon when eating; with stacking in T. and ear on swallowing, sucling of in afternoon, with feeling as it heavy morsels were in uvula, with elongation of it. Ulceration of tonsils, like stomach Diminished Sudden satisty at noon after chancres Suppuration of glands between arches of a little roast lumb, with thirst, heariness in stomach and palate, with sticking on swallowing Inflammation, distention in abdomen Lost; and whatever she eats with hoarseness and sticking, preventing swallowing, goes against her, even to vomiting; and thurst lost;
I. of fauces, with sticking. Mucus, in pharynx, in but much thirst; and no desire for tobacca, no desire s. on lances, with sticking. Sincus, in phoryput, in but much thirst; and no desire for tobacco, no desire for tobacco, no desire for tobacco, no desire for tobacco, no desire for the following in morning, bulking hawking, for sonaring roffec (Nux v). Aversion to lood, in with ruttling, such individuals to scallow; (tonsils coviered by firm, almost milky-white M after taking cold) to breakfast, to much supper, to break (Nat m), he Hawking of mucus; in morning; thick, yellow, offen; prefers warm food (Ferr); to solid food, especially sive, easily expectorated, in forenon, bloody, during meat (Petr, Sil, Sul), with thirst Disgusted with the daily horseback ride; in small genush-yellow food before he tastes it, but afterwards he cannot masses; granular, becoming less in quantity and less cole eat enough

with heat of head and overpowering sleepiness, after Griping. Cutting in epigastric region at night, she is eating, with frothy saliva in mouth; with dry tips and obliged to raise herself. Gnawing, clawing and full dry mouth, yet a httle drink nauseates her and she feeling. Twisting in pit, with flushes of dry heat in cannot swallow it, therewith she is sick and weak, for face small quantities at night; burning, caused by slimy, sour, bitter expectoration, the taste of which lasted two greenish, pasty stools, in S and abdomen in fore-Thirstlessness (Puls ) all night

rose from stomach

to everything, with white-coated tongue and raw feel- eructations ing upon it, in morning after rising, so that she must sit in attacks, with trembling of limbs (< smoking), and causing acidity in mouth rapid pulse, like a cramp, with confusion of head,

cardiac end, in a spot which is tender to touch, S.

Thirst -At 3 PM, with heat of head; at 8 P.M., drawing pain, with nausea and sticking in intestines.

Pain; in put: in S and abdomen in morning, then noon, with pain on touch and on breathing; in after-Eructations -After eating, E into pharynx, where noon after eating a little, with heaviness (Puls.); in they cause retching Alternating with yawning. In- afternoon when riding in a carriage and at night when complete, burning, rising only into pharynx, where they lying on back, > lying on side, with difficult respiracause burning (Puls, Phos., Nat mur) Burning, tion and sensitiveness to touch and sore feeling; in Sour; at might, after dinner, with burning in phar- evening in bed, > rubbing, at cardiac orifice in evenynx, after every meal, with risings of digested food, ing, in epigastric region caused by cough; in pit S., the taste of which does not remain in mouth, but before dinner, after a light meal, after a moderate meal, the acid gnaws in the stomach; with colic, with burn- with fulness, cruciations of food and colic, after every ing as far as throat, of a sour fluid. Empty, all day; meal; after eating or taking slight cold, with dead after dinner, with pressure in stomach, retching and feeling in hands and chilliness; after a dinner, with pressure in throat Bilious, in afternoon Of salt cructations and yawning, after a dinner of veal, with mucus Tasting of tood. Of the milk taken in heaviness of abdomen, in pit and lower part of chest microing, with scraping-clawing taste in frost. Bits der lifting something heavy, in pit, salvernoon and ter, in morning, of bitter water in morning. Water- later lifting, with pain on touch, < salting best over; branch (2), salting best over; branch (2), salting best over; branch (2), salting best over; and in region of ducientum, with diplical breathing, in with griping in pit of stomach, nausea, necessity to pit, with choking in pharynx compelling frequent open her mouth, from which salt water flows, as if it empty swallowing, and constriction, like that associated with nausca, so that she could not bear anything Hiccough (Am m. Cycl. Ign., Nux v.), after sup-tight about her, rising through cesophagus to pharynx, per, after every meal where there was retching; in pit, extending to um-Nauseu, in morning; every morning fasting (Sil.), in bilicus, with rumbling in upper abovers, as if overmorning, with salivation, in morning, with aversion distended in evening after eating a little; bruised, >

Sensitiveness to pressure (Bry ), in pit, S of epigasdown, with saluvation, in morning after rising, walk- true region to touch (Bry ), S of epigastric region after ing about the room, as if sweat would break out, with dinner Digestion slow. Discomfort after eating a emptiness in stomach, in afternoon, with good apper little. Heaviness two hours after breakfast. Sensation tite, in afternoon, with empty eructations, in after- as if disordered Construction extending into chest, all noon, with sourish eructations; in evening; at night, day, with cramp Tension in S and hypochondria, with at night, with anxiety at heart, then romiting of food and fulness, T beneath stomach, as if everything were too bile, in throat and stomach, even to vomiting, after a meal, light, with screness on chest, sticking T. in pit on breathone, in the out and someone, seek to community, dier a ment, plonk what soreness on cleas; such my life proposed with solutions, during menteratation, after smoking; ing. Amriety up if (Are); in pit if people come near on looking at food, with insipid salivation, < reading; her, in pit, as in rapid passive motion, for instance, o spen air, and again N in open air, > in the house, swinging Thoubling in pit, on straightening upper pessed and confused as far as nape, with trembling young Sensation as after long fasting after dinner, of hands, with hunger, with retching of foam, with but without hunger Burning, and in abomen; Bentyl (selling in stomach, with sensitiveness of pit of in afternoon, at \$P N, extending to pharyix. Heart-comply (selling in stomach, with sensitiveness of pit of in afternoon, at \$P N, extending to pharyix. Heart-comply (selling in stomach, with sensitiveness of pit of in afternoon, at \$P N, extending to pharyix. Heart-comply (selling in stomach, with sensitiveness of pit of in afternoon, at \$P N, extending to pharyix. stomach, with pain in umbilical and epigastric regions burn, in morning when smoking as usual, with nauand in head, with heat in abdomen and coldness of sea, so that he must lie down, after smoking; after face, with yawning and griping in abdomen; with eating, < tobacco-smoke, after every meal, with sour oppression of chest and pit of stomach and weakness eructations and burning in pit of stomach, which of legs, all > empty eructations, then returning with almost takes away the breath and makes him weak; crawling in throat and pit of stomach; with tremu-after cold roast mutton, with pressure upon chest as lous weakness, sudden, at 2 PM, with heat of face; from a stone, rising into chest, then acidity in mouth;

rapid pulse, like a cramp, with confusion of head, as from great thunger, rotten, and the standard to sair form of the standard to sair form of appetite.

Ret. hung after eating, with waterbrash; R, with meaning the standard to sair the sair that sair that sair the sair that sair the sair that sair that sair the sair that sair that sair the s totte ming ancer exacting, was watertries, ax, many region of the stomich becomes distended and eitermed sensitive acid, V of mutuse after midday nap (in a child) concerning on waking, at midnight, before eating, renewed by wine, with ineflectual eructations Sticking at Allert and Contract of the stomich and the stome of the stomich and the concerning of the stome of

Abdomen - Distention (Carbo v. Graph. Mag. c., externally in 1 side of pit, sudden, in pit during Sul); in afternoon from 4 P.M. on; towards evening, vexation, then leaden heaviness of legs. Tearing and with incarceration of flatus; towards evening, with much movement of flatus, colic in consequence and easy with tension, scuctations and scanty emissions of flatus. discharge of odorless flatus; after eating (Carb. v), till Drawing pain; extending into calves exeming, with tension, on desire to walk and he remains Tension; and inesterestion of flatus; < evening, satisfy; after a light meal, with pressure; after dimer; use, esquater region (Bry.), 8 to touch in morning, with tension in head; before menstruation, < even-Pulsation, with anxiety as from cramp Heaviness ing, with urging to stool, > emission of fatus (Mag Rising of heat to head, with burning of cheeks, H rising c), with rumbling, with hunger, with dragging to-over chest to head, with burning in I site of face, wards rectum; with rumbling and pain, then diaranxiety, cold sweat on face, necessity to go into open rhoea; with cold feet. Flatulent distention; after stool air, with weakness (Carb v.); after dinner, with burning pain in stomach frequent diarrhaa

in evening; at night, sulphurous Sinking in cloth- presence Unpleasant and distended feeling in hepatic ing too loose Jerks Cramplike contraction Cramp, region if she eats to satiety. Itching within liver in muscles at night, with hardness and pain.

10 rm (after a good stool), evilt in muses, on frequent wards 1 side Sharp pressure on a spot in middle of waking, after eating, after breakfast, after a glass of upper Pan in upper, as from flatulence, < retracting wine and two eggs, with diarrhora and sore pain, and abdomen, > empty curetations. during the night brown diarrhosa twice, with cole and Umbilical Region -Burning stitches in r side,

ing into the night; < 9 AM by the usual coffee, with pit of stomach milk; < eating, > a carrage ride from 10 to 12 a.w. Hypogastrum—Glandular swelling in groine; red but distressing fulness remained, and after a moderate S in r groin, with suppurative pain on motion and meal griping in abdomen, pain in stometh; and anger to motion fungunal herma protrudes after menstruation, at every trifle, frequently, > bending together, with with tearing, (herma cause to reduce than usual, offensive fiasts, then watery duarrhoa, with diarrhoa, bloogh constantly protruding). Rumbling, in after-

sitting; after eating, with heaviness, after eating to with desire for stool Sensitiveness of skin, S to press-

Hypochondria —Gurgling in l Painless jerking in and umbilical region, salivation, metallic taste, cructa- surface of liver on coughing Sticking in region of tions of food, heartburn and frequent yawning, with spleen, in hepatic region; in hepatic region in evening, in 1 at 8 A M , also in r at 3 P M , lasting till next Flatulence; in evening, only a part of which is afternoon, pinching, in r Pinching in hepatic region passed, with pressure in umbilical region, after cating, (Griping in hepatic region when coughing or turning with empty eructations, here and there, in hypothondris, body Sharp pressure beneath last r ribs on deep in-even in back in region of ribs and chest, causing ten-spiration and on bending adeways, also pressing on r. sion and bubbling, > empty eructations; here and there, side of lower abdomen Cramplike pain in hepatic and most of the pains seemed caused thereby, with rum- region and diaphragm on stooping and from any other bling and tearing; with tension, pinching and dragging slight cause, as if liver were wrenched Bruised pain towards groins. Rumbling, in evening, with gurgling, in r., < touch. Pain, in l in afternoon Pain in heat night on motion, with movements; after stool, when patter egron, on touch; on breathing, with natural walking, with gurgling, also with eructations, with gurg-stool, in r hypochondrium, at times < breathing and beling, with invocements. Retention of flatus after sitting coming sticking, raw P in liver Pressure outward in two hours, R, then bad feelings Emission of flatus hepatic region Constriction taking away the breath Offensive flatus; in morning, in morning, with relief, Painful tension in 1, T in lower hepatic region, with

Rumbling in I side Pressure in r side, in middle Sticking in viscera, < r side, S extending through of 1, drawing, in 1 at night Weight in 1. when l groin to thigh at noon, about abdomen like a ring, walking, sitting and lying, not affecting breathing, with pain in small of back. Twinging as before diar- Cutting in upper abdomen in morning in bed, lasting rhea Pinching after eating Griping, all day, in till afternoon, < walking Intermittent bubbling, morning; in morning, with desire for stool, from 3 till tearing in a spot in middle of upper, extending to-

urging, became warm after midnight and slept till 5 tearing S below U region on waking at 2 AM Cuta.m., when there was diarrhoea again, > emission of ting towards 4 PM Griping; even in morning in flatus, with frequent diarrhosa, with several greenish bod, with pinching; waking at 2 AM from a restless stools without tenesmus, then diarrheea, as in diar-sleep full of frightful dreams, with ineffectual urging rhose. Cutting about midnight, with voniting and to diarrhose, in forenoon, with urging to stool, below diarrhœa; C before stool; before dinner, with press-umbilious, with urging to stool, > soft stool, outward ure; on inspiration and when lying on back, then from r side, extending towards hips and somewhat discharge of fatus, extending into gentials, extending the word own Tann, in morning, with yellowish, ing into sides and hips, towards evening, paroxysmal, watery stool, at 2 r.m., below unbitcus after mid-ta hight
Pans, all day; all day; end in bed, in morning, deep inspiration, obliging her to bend double; with in morning on waking, in morning on waking, with emission of offensive flatus, and in hypochondria, desire for stool, two stools, with griping, ansues, retch-leading towards spine, so that she can scarcely bear ing and aversion to food, at 4 A M, with ineffectual her clothing, < bending backward, at times rising unright of stool, after middley meal, in afternoon when to put of stomach, where it is a pressure, pulling pain walking; after rising; before dinner, from a glass of below umbilicus before, during and after stool, with wine, with disturbance in chest, < region of transverse intolerance of hard pressure Sensitiveness to presscolon (Sep., Petrol ), also during a long walk, and last- ure, with pain in umbilicus as if a worm rose to

with sensitiveness of walks, setteding to inguinal renon, with cycling. Gramp transversely screens if
gion, as after a long walk; as after taking cold, sore, and in uterus after stool, < soft stool, soft stool
in afternoon, < cool an, even the herma is sensitive! r grown, in growns in evening; in I that exponents. and not easy to reduce Flatulent pain; > walking, day also in r, in r groin, with pressure; low down m r side, extending to pelvis, on every breath and | Diarrhœa; in morning; < about 2 or 3 Am, with when turning body, < evening and night; extend-|colic; mixed with hard lumps; afterwards hard stool touch and on purposely taking short, rapid breaths, than the former which also shake the body, in region of 1 groin and Hard; and m r groin.

the state of the s

Rectum .- Contraction, so that it protrudes during hard stool (Nat m, Nux v) Discharge of blood during usually there are obstinate constitution, hard stools and spanmodic stool, during soft stool. Stathing, in morning, in constriction of anis, the attempt to evacuate the bowele cause morning after ordinary stool, with tenesimus and severe pain in mus, anns and return seem constricted (Sil) dragging, in afternoon, with natural stool, with Urinary Organs.—Statches in bladder Pain in region modic pain in rectum preventing stool, with emission odor of flatus and relief of gastric symptoms, as if much almost constantly at night. Inactivity at stool

neum after a hard, scanty stool

ink into pelvic and inguinal regions, with dragging; (the first in two days), with tenemus and burning extending into H and groins at 2 a m, with twing-from anus deep into rectum, offensive. Frequent ing, tearing, in locality of hernia, boring, above I diarrhees; with pain in abdomen, with griping, with grom Pulsating tearing outward near r flank Cut-griping and tenesmus, and green, offensive; and ting at night, C after dinner, then sticking extending yellowish white, with increase of pain in abdominal into tip of glaus penus, in groins in evening Inter-walls, so that laughing was painful Soft, but diffi-mittent pinching in 1 Pain in groin, P. in locality cult; and frequent, and painful; S, but painless of hernia, near now r, now l hip, in r side all day, Pasty; and yellow, accompanied and followed by obliging him to walk bent over and to he down, with tenesmus and dragging in rectum as in dysentery, short breath, in groins and back on walking, on then urging as to diarrhoa, but a scanty stool firmer

Hard; and difficult, and difficult, scanty, and hip, in open air, with tension, drawing, in I groin difficult, twice, with pain in anus, then none for two Drawing in groins as it menstruction would occur, in days, then hard, difficult, with tearing in rectum, two one too old, punching D low down. Dragging towards days afterwards a hard one, with great pressure; ingroins, towards I (f after a glass of wine, with swell- dolent, and delayed, with urging, then all night ing as if a herma would form, as before menstrua- excessive flatulence, with much urging after two tion, sixteen days after previous menstruation. Press- hours pressure in abdomen, renewed urging and soft ure outward in r groin, in l G, then bubbling in in- stool, at first, then liquid First part lumpy, second guinal ring Sensation as if water were running soft. Crumbly Of blood and mucus, urgent, frethrough r inguinal ring into scrotum Pulsation deep quent, with offensive "earthy" smell Pale Of liver color Green, offensive, twice in morning. Offensive Clinical. -Palliative in cirrhosis of liver Abdominal flat. Small, with urging and burning pain in rectum, S, delayed, hardly to be forced out though the desire is urgent Scanty, with profuse discharge of thin mucus, S, with feeling as if much remained, then painful accumulation of flatus in abdomen Difficult from contraction of rectum. Indolent, without desire, not daily

Clinical.-It is occasionally indicated in diarrhosa, but

natural stool, with sore pain Crumps like labor-pains, of bladder and in scrotum Urging to urinate in and in small of back. Tearing taking away the breath evening, almost ineffectual U in evening. Frequent Pain, with spasmedic pain in abdomen, so that she desire to urinate, at night, at night, with scanty dis-(being pregnant) thinks that she is near confinement charge, with pains before and after micturition, urine (which follows only after sixteen days). Burning lemon-colored and scanty. Constant desire in even-during stool. Itching, burning, after soft stool ing when lying urine passed by drops and caused (Sulph.) Pressure at might. Full feeling even after burning, C desire, with tacking in ureths, urine copious stool Urging, only in rectum, after normal flowed almost involuntarily, and I was unable to stool, then pasty faces mixed with mucus, then spas- entirely evacuate it, urine orange-yellow and of strong

Urethra - Discharge of prostatic fluid; with laswould pass, but only a moderate quantity came Inciviousness, without crections, D of blood without effectual urging after stool, I often in afternoon, pain, thin, yellowish, in evening, of mucus; of purulent mucus for two days, with burning after Anus.—Hamorrhoids suolies, profusiding, burning, sicking, profusiding, burning, sicking, profusiding during soft stud, painful on touch (Ign, Graph, Irns, Asse h), painful on touch (Ign, Graph, Irns, Asse h), painful when sutting, Itching eruption, painful on touch Painfully closed (St.), and the subject of the subject Nuv v. Nut ac). Sticking, and in neck of bladder, Twinging along as after new beer, in morning Cut-in margin, with twinging Pinching cutting in A and ting in forepart; C from posterior end obliquely into NAVY, Att ac). Streams, and in tees of summing along a set of the problems of the perment of the perment state, and the perment morning Burning (Sil, Sul), with free abdomen. Pain as from a foreign body, in morning quent stools, with watery stools. Bitting, with thin prawing pain in foreignt Jerking drawing in back to though in evening, and on pubes. Pinching part, Smarting during metiumtion. Construction, in permeum close to anis. and burning Burning during micturition; at 2 A.M., Clinical.—Hemorrhoods which become very panell when lasting a quarter of an hour, in forepart in evening; sting, with distention of abdomen and mental depression in Hemorrhoods which frequently bleed, even when the patient is not constipated Rectal fastula as occasionally circle with the control of the co Micturition ceases suddenly, only a few slimy drops dryness and burning. Varicese veins of pedenda. Occasionally pass, with pain in urethra, then pain in groins. Inindicated in fibroid tumors of the uterus. Occasionally useful in
voluntary micturition at might while drearning that I
bymeneorrhee, with floating, constipation, low spirits,
was standing at the urnal. Micturition panifold duran. was standing at the urinal. Micturition painful during last drops Frequent micturition, at night, at night, brown Of strong odor. Copious Scanty, and sulphus fumes, I to cough from deep breathing, stretching high-colored. Turbul, as if mingled with brick-dust, out throat, and at times on empty swallowing. and whitish. Copious sediment, red sediment; yellow urme rather clear

inclination to coition, and after coition weakness, fre-

Yellow moisture behind corona glandis, with dark red soft elevations and biting itching Tearing in region of corona glandis Scrotuin, relaxation even during hoarseness, and hacking, with rawness below stercotton, with delayed emission, sticking, stacking num, then yellowish purulent expectoration, with rawness tearing in side in evening in bed, itching, itching at and even num, in the yellowish purulent expectoration, with rawness night Jerking in I testicle Sticking in testicles, with griping, pinching S. at night Sticking in seminal ducts at night, with erections without voluptuous the expectoration is loosened, thick E in morning Drawing in seminal ducts Desire increased, with emissions at night, then emissions at might, then exhaustion Desire diminished, power di- E, yellowish-gray E, and smarting in chest, purumanushed, even voluptuous thoughts cause no orections lent E, with fever and night-sweat, us in last stages of though there is no failure of inclination to coition Emissions at night, with voluptuous dreams and lascivious fancies, exhausting E. Falls asleep during contion, without emission

Female -Tearing statches. Swollen feeling in pudenda during menstruction, with itching Burning in vagina during and after contion Leworrhwa, frequent discharge of blood-red, before full moon, milky L, paroxysmal L Discharge of blood two days after thick, whitish-yellow E, violent C, with scanty exmenses. Menses too early, and scanty, delayed, prolonged.

Clinical.—Imposency in mean. Sense states exhauston and sense ing. C, with K of thin, then thick, purtuent mucus of appetin, especially after chrome genorines with the properties of the proper

Respiratory Organs .- Larynx, pain on swallowing, with interrupted discharge and subsequent dribbling, pain in L and throat, with irritation to cough, itching and copious, and copious, watery urine, and urine tickling, compelling forcible cough, dryness, burning frothy; every moment, urine of ammoniacal odor extending up to it Hourseness, < afternoon, and Urine burning Urine very gellow Urine paic and when speaking rawness and sorreses of chest Speech the clouds in it collect in bands of grayish-white nasal Tone of voice seemed muffled, though as strong color. Dark, with burning, D and profuse, D, with a sever Tracker, rawness, with expectoration of musediment, D, with reddish sediment. Dark brown, cus, crawling scratching below larynx, waking from the with sediment of mucus; dark brown, only a teaspoon-deepest sleep at 2 A m, feeling as if air rose in waves ful at a time, wants to pass it, but cannot Reddish- and streamed out of mouth Irritation to cough as from

Cough, in morning, with tightness of breath, in sediment; red sand; reddish-yellow sand; red sand, morning and evening, from 4 till 8 PM, with much drinking, at 9 PM, with fever, then heat of head, Clanical.—Chronic cystits, with a milky deposit of bad odor cramp in legs, feet and hands, and rapid pulse; on Tendency to formation of calculus in bladder. Dyseria in children, deep inspiration, with pain in chest, < evening and by motion and lying on r side, with defined respiration, statements of united to the control of the protest, with more of less inflammation of the bladder. It is first possibly in the control of the protest, with more of less inflammation of the bladder. It is first possibly indicated in chronic Bright's damess, with occurations on swellowing, with sticking here and there in chest, extremities and the gaster derangements characteristics of the drug of \$1.00 kg. Sexual Organs.—Tickling Weakness, and of neigh. "Paragm; at night, reasuing pain in reasonable boring parts, with pain in perincum when sitting with pain in hest Volent cough, with typianess of Penis, small, cold and without occions, stacking in P., chost (Phos), and fatguing during the day, some remis, smear, come una wanone occasion; sucreme ut : close (Plone), and fatguing during the day, some-cuting steking transversely through P close to ablo-men, at might after emission of lidatis, jerking pain; rems with expectoration of white gelatinous mucus drawing and cutting, tacking drawing in tip, jumis successing, P and exhausting, with romiting, P and ing in P and prepure in evening after cotton

Error, fatguing, then application, hoarseness and rawness in tions in morning, E, with relaxed scrotum, without throat. Tickling, in throat, amount to retching, fatiguinclination to contion, and after contion measures, under the design of the day, painful, transient, with loss of in morning Hacking, in evening in bod, with hawk-deare, infrequent

Redness and inflammation of prepuce the design of traches, and fattguing, and whiting, as in along traches, and fattguing, and whiting, as in the design of traches. brandy-drinkers; with whistling, piping and crackling in throat, and rough, < night, and short in morning, with hoarse sensation in larynx, without real and sore pain in chest

Cough with Expectoration -At night, at night, with hoarseness and sore pain in spot in chest where after waking, granular E from 3 till 4 AM, in morning yellowish firm E , thick E , thick, yellowish-brown suppuration of lungs Cough with mucous E, at night, day and night, blackish, in white balls, in Chugh with hawking of thick, firm, grayish granules gellow murses from threat, pharynx and trachea Tokking ough as from sulphur fumes, with gray sell expectoration (Sep. Cale c), helding G, with gray E Overpowering C, in evening before sleep, as if larynx were tokled with a feather, with seasity E. Violent C, with pectoration, then oppression of chest, difficult breathonged. ung, palpitation and heat of face. Distressing, hack-Clinical.—Impotency in men. Sexual exhaustion and loss ing C, with E of thin, then thick, purulent mucus

but must swallow it again

before the cough, on ascending steps and walking Rawness beneath sternum rapidly Arrested on ascending steps Catches his tion)

and glutinous water from one nipple, touch Swell-open air, with loud thumping of heart ing of one breast, with pain on touch Hard lump in Pressure upon C in evening on a

fourth in near section in 1, in 1 near section in Afernoon, in Infrasense the most in the section in the form of t in sides in bed, on pulsation, < a hand's breadth below I clavicle, < cough, deep inspiration and motion, sweat after midnight At night, beneath margin of 1 ribs, on turning to 1 side, then uneasy partial sleep moving body, in region of fifth rib, close to sternum, into sadness. Distress, > excessive eructations, with when at rest, then sticking on 1 side, here and there nausea and ability to speak only in a low tone Pulon breathing, in l when breathing, also with jerking, sation towards evening when lying; P, with sweetish in and beneath C on breathing after supper, in ster- taste in mouth. Burning beneath sternum in forenum on deep breathing Aggravation by deep breath- noon, B below lower third of sternum when reading ing, in 1; in 1 in region of fifth rib; in region of 1 sixth rib, till night S in r clavicle, with sensitive the breath Pulsating tearing in precordial region ness S in l in evening, causing uneasiness, sudden, Pressure in precordial region after eating, with stickclose to r border of sternum in evening, intermittent, ing extending to middle of chest and pit of stomach intermittent tearing, in lower part of sternum during Pulsation in P. region, or bubbling internally, not rest, not affecting respiration, pulsating, in 1, burn- associated with beating of heart Palpitation, from ing, on margin of sternum when walking in open air 14 till 5 A M; in morning, > a glass of water with salt S in I extending to back, so that he could scarcely in it; in evening in bed, on ascending steps, with breathe, on I margin of sternum, transversely through cough, with rapid pulse, tremulous; anxious, at chest to back, in morning, in region of I fifth rib, night on turning over, sudden, after exhaustion, with backward to border of scapula, in region of r third yawning rib, transversely through chest, < deep inspiration; from ensiform cartilage and r hypochondrium to dorsal vertebræ and especially to scapulæ, impeding respiration on rising

Darting pain in r. Cutting in r., through 1 C and and full; with coldness of face and hands

yellowish mucus from bronchs in morning (Calc c.). Gray, hypochondrium, < stretching. Tearing in region of l. granular, morning and evening. White, slimy Tough, clavicle. Ulcerated feeling beneath sternum in morninchick, yellowish Of a sourish, watery, at times ing, with pressure Pain in l.; beneath sternum; in bloody liquid. Bloody. Cannot bring off the sputa, important beneath manubrum sterni, with tightness t must swallow it again
Respiration—Dyspace as if chest were constricted and pit of stomach, with general dulness and weakby cramp; D, with short breath and rush of blood to ness; so that he could not lie on I side, then cough chest Difficult, in morning, when walking, with in morning, with greenish expectoration; sprained, palpitation; as from sulplus fumes Short, in after-in 1, alternating with jerkings, flatulent, in lower noon when walking, also with at times pressure upon part, and in precordial region, with distention under chest, in evening when riding in a carriago, in sleep, false ribs. Sore pain, beneath sternum in morning

Oppression, all day, in forenoon, < deep breathing; breath three or four times in sleep before he can draw in evening, during respiration, with internal rawness; it properly, with a noise, when he cannot get his with tickling in throat obliging coughing; with stickbreath he wakes and cries Impeded on ascending ing in throat, provoking scraping cough, as if too full, (Oppressed in morning during physical exer-whistling middle, from walking in open air, C in region of Clinical.—Chronic bronchial catarrh, sepscially in old people, dispuses. Chronic bronchial catarrh, songle < after a Cough, with free expectorium. Subscite presentions, with no repeats of 1, beneath sterium in afternoon, from patient < when lying on back. Hard, dry cough, day and mptt, with emeastion. Cough rather worse when going down hill than up. Many cases of phthuss pulmonars, characterized by the persistent abdominal symptoms. false ribs, almost taking away the breath Tension, evening, alternating with distention of abdomen, Chest.—Rattling and rales At one time involun-beneath sternum, with pressure obliging deep breathtary contraction of pectoral muscles forward, at  $\operatorname{ing}$  Tightness in open air,  $T < \operatorname{moving}$  about, with another of scapular backward Exudation of blood oppressive pain in pit of stomach, < after walking in

Stocking; in sides, in nipples, region of fifth ribs, if anterior surface of lungs were swollen as the morning in a set of light ribs, in linear sterium. In C and stomach after column with the state of lungs were swollen as the light ribs, in linear sterium. Pressure upon C in evening, on a spot beneath morning, in sides, 1, 1, near sternum, region of 1 noon Feeling as if full of mucus, with whistling in fourth rib near sternum, now r, now l, near sternum | air-passages on breathing during the day | Heaviness; region after supper, with empty eructations, < deep breathing: > expectoration of pushike mucus, with could scarcely move in bed, with chilliness, cough, frequent sighing, beneath sternum, with pressure, headache, fever, then heat in head, dreamy sleep and impeding respiration, > cough and expectoration of white, tenacious mucus, as il catarrh would develop

Anxiety, beneath heart after violent exertion, on with heat and sweat S in r when coughing and stretching body, with pressure and tendency to pass

Heart.—Sticking in pracordial region, taking away

Clinical.-Carotid ancurism is reported to have been cured

Pulse .- Rapid; at 10 A.M, with very cheerful mood;

Meck.—Swollen glands; internally and externally, and I chest; when lying upon it, with weakness; in hard on sides. Involuntary stretching now forward, first dorsal and lumbar vertebræ on touch and motion, now backward; at one time I. stretching, at another < stooping and rising again; so that he cannot sit up contraction of muscles Twitching of muscles and straight, so that it draws the chest together, with constriction, almost taking away the breath; in morn- pressure in stomach and constriction in abdomen, exing Sticking in glands on swallowing, extending into tending to hips; extending to feet; as if flesh were ears; jerking S from N. to r. foot Tearing extend-loosened, as if it would break, with hard stool and ing into r shoulder, only in evening in bed and at colic as if intestines would burst, bruised, when busy might; extending into shoulder-joint during rest and in the garden, drawing, tensive, when walking and at night when lying preventing sleep, > lying on islanding, and in hips. Tension as from hard sub-painful side, <a drawing the day if the parts are cold, > stance. Construction when atting Guighing to left of,</a> motion Drawing pinching griping up sides

jerking, extending up r muscles Drawing pain in l muscles, in outer muscles, extending to shoulders and Sprained pain in nape, with sensitiveness to touch Spasmodic constriction in nape after dinner Tensive pain in N. and shoulders on walking in open air, with stiffness; T pain in N and occiput when writing Tension in muscles . T in nape and sides of neck paralysis of muscles, head sinks forward, with dizzi-

ness (Gels), without inclination to he down

Back.—Curvature of spine in a child Shock extending towards vertex, so that he must hold on to head, when sitting after eating to satisty Sticking in middle, S on r side in afternoon when walking, < deep inspiration, in 1 side on breathing, extending to r scapula, when sitting, extending into small of back; paroxysmal, cramplike, in middle, preventing motion Tearing near r side of spine Pinching , in r side, with pain Attacks of clawing and squeezing, then sticking in side, with blackness before eyes and necessity to lie down wherever she was when standing, P extending to shoulders and small of back, in morning when sitting writing, sometimes over whole extent, sometimes in one place, as if a fist pressed against lower dorsal vertebrae, when there was a similar pressure on lower end of sternum, so I must hold my breath, spramed, in I side extending into I hypochondrium Drawing pain, when sitting Painful drawing in evening Tension in B and hips at ful drawing in ovening Tension in B and hips at fingers and toes I noon, stacking, deep in theumatic, in B and r side ing All affected of chest, < inspiration. Throbbing Wearness when Clinical.—A w writing

Scapulæ -Twitching in 1 Sticking between S beneath, beneath 1, beneath r, extending to small of back and head, posteriorly in region of r, corresponding to the sticking in forepart of chest, near inner ing tearing beneath r axilla margin, taking away the breath Tearing below, near evening, D in and near r in evening as from a drawing plaster Staffness extending down back

transversely across when sitting erect Cramp at night pressure backward in a spot on 1 near neck Pain. (in a puerperal woman), extending to epigastric region, sudden, from joint along ulna to wrist in evening, with then to chest, making breathing difficult and causing external sensitiveness of the part Sprained pain in anxiety Pain; above hips, in region of r kidney, in 10- joint, in r joint, sudden, in 1, then in r Bruised gion of l kidney; in morning on rising during menses, so feeling in r joint, scapula and upper arm Paralytic

extending across it Stiffness, after some exertions, Pain, in nape; in a spot in nape, on outer side as horseback-riding, walking and stooping, and in towards nape, in nape on bending head backward, back

#### Clinical.-In lumbage it is especially useful after Bry

Extremities. — Unsteadiness as in intoxication. Trembling; drawing Movements almost as in chorea Spasmodic contraction and extension, almost without pain Sticking now in r., now in l. elbow. now in r. now in I wrist and in knees, in last joint of Nape feels too short on stooping Suffness (Zn), of r index in afternoon, then suddenly in 1 malleolus; nape; of 1 side; with confusion of head A kind of S and tearing in morning, now in 1, now in r. shoulder, now suddenly into r knee and r wrist. sudden S in l. great too at 6 PM, then tearing in L fingers. Tearing here and there, T in l knee and r. wrist, in various joints, < finger-joints, in morning after a restless night full of dreams, sudden, in I index at 7 PM, then mr knee

Pain in limbs and shoulders in morning, P. on touch, in joints on motion Drawing pain in wrists, I fingers and I knee, in evening, in second joints of 1 index and middle fingers, at 7 PM, then in knee Drawing, in joints, < knees, in I hand and ankle in morning; with stretching; intermittent cramplike, in knees, forearms, hands and fingers Drawing tension in wrists and ankles in morning in bed Weariness, of hands and feet, arms and feet, in morning on waking, > rising; arms and legs when walking, with heaviness, so that he dreaded to ride horseback, sudden, at times, with fretfulness Heaviness, of arms and feet, at 4 AM, with bruised sensation Stiffness of all joints (Zinc ) Asleep at night, fingers and toes A , arms, hands and feet, with crawl-

Clinical.-A valuable remedy in chronic rheumatism, always worse till evening and in warmth, pains < r side Chronic gout, with chalky deposits in joints Chronic rheumatism of hands, hands and fingers swollen and stiff, etc.

Upper Extremities.—Azıllary glands swollen Pulsat-

Shoulder -Jerking upward of one or other Stick-Pain beneath, beneath r, P then burning ing, and in I forearm, in region of S, in I S, elbow on r; rheumatic, in 1, so that he could not raise arm and wrist all day, with intermittent tearing; in 1 when to the head, drawing, between Drawing between; in walking about while dressing, on r, repeated when Tension in 1 writing after breakfast, with tearing in arm, sudden, Bubbling beneath l. in l in afternoon when writing, and from l elbow along inner surface of forearm to fingers. Tearing, in Lumbar Region—Stocking, in region of 1 kidney, 1, 1 m 1 and in wrist, in r in morning, and in elbow, above region of r kidney, in kidney region, < pressure, in 1 m morning, with feeling as of a wind upon it, catendaring the rectum. Tear in region of r kidney, 7 m joints in evening, during rest, and in above. Sharp that she could not move, at night, with sticking in hips pain in joint, so that he could not raise the arm. Drawing pain in S and elbows in forenoon; D. pain | Fingers -Middle bent towards side, without pain.

the one whose axillary glands are swollen Sudden paralysis of r in evening Upper Arm.—Jerking, of I, cramplike, of extensor muscles of I Sticking in r extending to elbow framer Sore painful spot on r index Spramed pain in joint of fourth on bending up hand. Dead-muscles of I Sticking in r extending to elbow in morning, with blue nails, of little morning and on wrist, in muscles, with coldness of fingers, and on wrist, in muscles with coldness of fingers, and on wrist, in muscles of two last saleep in morning drawing, on inner surface of parally with the parallel p also in shoulder and fossa above clavicle. Heaviness. upper part beneath r hip

Elbow -Sticking at noon, S, < stretching arm, feeling in arm, drawing P

sensitiveness to touch Rheumatic drawing in r in Tension in 1, with tearing, rheumatic tension in 1. morning. Heaviness of r in forenoon, so that writ- Thigh.—Involuntary spreading as under, then pressing was difficult Feeling as if asleep when lying ing together, afterwards with erections Twitching, upon the table while writing

at 7 PM Sprained pain in r , in r when writing

S of r as far as finger-joints Involuntary shaking knees are bent; along r vastus externus and internus Cramp all day, C in r when leaning upon a cane in afternoon, extending to patella, sticking, and below while walking, with tensive pain. Stateting on back, it has smarting, in evening, must draw up leg; peri-jerking, in r Tearing in r between thumb and index, jodic, on outer side just above lightly pulsative, on in r palm below middle flinger; between r wrist and outer muscles of 1 when walking, with paralyzed feelknuckle of thumb, in r H and in both middle fingers ing Pain on l. as if wounded, then burning. Bruised at night and under the feather-covers, extending pain, in 1; in 1 in morning, above knee, < touch towards fingers, in outer side of 1 and in knuckle of and inction, and sensation as if flesh were loose little thinger, extending towards wrist, in r pain, with Tensive pain posteriorly on 1 in evening when walk-burning and itching of skin just below fingers Pain ing Drawing pain in posterior part; on forepart of 1 in r middle metacarpal bone, so that he could scarcely Drawing in I in afternoon, D and burning Tension hold a spoon, in evening Drawing pain on back of 1 in bones of T and calves, < sitting. Heaviness and Spasmodic drawing and tension in r. when writing, weakness of T and legs.

and stiffness of 1 fingers when holding a book Weak- Knee — Swelling. Flexion of 1, the child could not ness in morning Heaviness in evening, H when stretch it on account of pain Jerking evenings; J writing Asleep in morning in bed, at night; after in region of r Sticking in l, in middle of l patella; talking a long time

from I to hand, at times like electric shocks. Draw- At one time involuntarily spread out, at another ing in 1 in evening in bed, D. now in r, now in 1, doubled into a fist Twitching of r in evening, T. of with tearing, painful, in r Rheumatic tension in r 1 index Sticking in r thumb, in r thumb in afterjoint ——Flexed at elbow (in a child), it cannot be stretched nor touched on account of pain — Jerking; if caring, in r infit phalanx of 1 index in morning, at night, with weakness of it Tearing in Parking; if caring, in r indide, in the property of the pain sensation of dryness and heat in arm, intermittent T | with drawing, in joint of thumb, so that he could not in r all day Muscles sensitive to touch. Drawing bend it; in joint of r middle, extending towards tip: pain in 1 in forenoon, extending to wrist, D pain in paroxysmal, in second joint of r thumb in evening; 1 extending to fingers, in bones extending into fin-sudden, in r as if they would be torn off, in evening gers Drawing in 1, as if in nerves. Weakness, < in bed; sticking, in tip of 1 middle and beneath its gers Drawning during work, when at rest, with nail: drawing, in 1 joints in evening, drawning, in paralysis of them Heaviness, with pain along mner; third phalanx of 1 index. Pain in knuckles on surfaces and sensitiveness to touch. Falling asleep of pressure, P in r middle, with heat, inflammation the one whose axillary glands are swollen Sudden about base of nail, which soon healed after discharge

l and extending to palm, where it became a sticking, out in morning. Nates sore, rawness from every moin evening Drawing in 1; increasing to tearing, then toon, sore burning on 1, tearing in 1; tearing in

Hip -Tearing beneath r , in 1 joint, drawing, with tearing, also intermittent S, and tearing in 1 along sciatic nerves to feet in evening in bed. Pain in shoulder-joint in evening Tearing, in tip of r, on region of l; in l. joint on motion, in muscles about moving it, in I, extending into wrist Pain in bends joints on pressure, siting or lying; in r, > walking in morning, P from r to little finger, with bruised in open air, from r joint to foot when walking, so that he must limp Sprained pain in l on motion, S Forearm - Cramp in afternoon Tearing in 1, pain in morning on rising extending to small of back, almost in bend of elbow, in ulnar nerve, extending making him lame, sudden, when walking, and in This hand; from washing, extending into hands knee; sudden, in I joint on rapid walking down hill, Ulcerative pain in T Drawing pain in I ulna; along so that he could not stand Paralytic pain posterouter side of I ulna towards morning in bed, then; riorly in joint on stooping and on rising from a chair

in afternoon; posteriorly on r Cramp in r, extend-Wrist -Sticking in r in afternoon, with tearing; in ing to knee, so that he could scarcely ascend steps. r in evening, extending to finger-tips, sudden, in r Soreness on inner side of l, with biting itching extending to in afternoon, so that he cannot write Tearing; in l genitals, S between, so that she could scarcely walk Sticking in 1 when stopping Tearing in middle of r : Hand -Swelling of r in evening, with heat, red high up in 1.; down 1, < sitting, especially when

in I in evening, in region of r patella in evening.

descending a hill; tearing, from 1 to hip, causing back near great toe Smarting of heel. Weakness; lameness. Tearing in K. and ankles, with pain on in morning, in morning after waking, with disinclinatouch; T. through calf into foot before midnight, so tion to rise, in afternoon; in afternoon when walking, that she must sit up in bed , drawing, in l Pain as if with heaviness of them , in afternoon, with sleepiness; they would break in morning on rising and on motion at 4 PM, they give way when standing; on ascending Cramplike pain in hollows when sitting with one leg stens, with bruised sensation Heaviness, in afterover the other Sprained pain, in I when walking noon when standing, with tension in soles and heat in over the other sprained pain, in 1 when waiting noon when standing, with crosson in soles and near implicit the other lag present of legs Smarting on; sole Tailing asleep and tension in soles and east in light if the other leg pressed upon it, sleep restless; in galeep of the standard with many dream, next day the pain extended down inner side of call. Drawing pains Drawing in hole. Steking in great, then in soles; in r great, in evening, low of l. Tension preventing stepping Uneasiness; in r little, which looks red and as if frozen, < mornat night in bed Weariness. Stiffness in hollows in ing, sudden tearing, in second joint of r great in evenmorning on rising

spots, with burning pain < about knees and ankles, in a corn on little, with drawing and pain on touch, so that she could not step on account of pain and sudden paroxysmal, in I great, as if it would be torn sticking in them, with shuddering in them in after out, at 11 A m on walking in the room Pain in r noon, and constipation Jerking and jerklike trem-great at 6 AM : P., as from inflammation in nail of blung. Shaking of r., then of l. Cramp, inr, of back great; sudden spramed, in r great, making it difficult of r, in afternoon, with sensation on walking as if to step. Sore pain, < walking, in ball of great, when tendon were too short, < walking over an ascent, m, walking, owth feeling of alking and in great pain. contact well-do and even during the day when siting between tors (compare Sil.), bruming S, with feeling as with knees bent, in I calf when sitting, in calves, if sand were about them; burning sticking, sore sense walking and stretching feet, > rest (Tamplike sixton Dawing pain in r at times during rest contraction, and weary pain when pressing upon flox- Pressure on ball of great Dead feeling in r, with ors Tearing, and in toes, below I calf, in I tibus, | formication, when walking. Asleep in morning, and n l at night, jerking, in l; sharp jerking, in lower insensible part of tibia in evening in bed Pain in bones on Skin side of tibia when touched Jerking pain below knee and across nose Itching "liver" spots Red spots on Cramplike pain in 1 tendo-achillis on rising and walk-legs, like gnat-bites, coming and going on legs; on ing Drawing at night, in r. in evening, and at times upper abdomen, about pit of stomach and thumbperking; in r when riding in a carriage, in l., with joint, with itching and burning, redness of finger-joints, tearing, from above downward, > motion, rheumatic, with swelling, R of joints of middle fingers, with in I at night on waking Feeling as if tightly bound swelling and with swelling of hands. Broom spots on Uneasiness in evening, before sleep, > bed, U and inner sides of thighs, close to scrotum, extending from Uneasiness in evening, before sleep, > bed, U and inher sides of triggs, close to scrotum, extending from heaviness Weakness; < ascending steps, as if impunial canal to perneum, next day spots inflamed, beaten Heaviness when walking unopen air, H be with birming pain, so that walking was painful, next fore menstruation, and swollen feeling Falling day red, swolka, birming pain, <a href="total">total</a> the walking was painful, next walking the day when sitting, of l. (eg and foot Swelling in lumbar muscles, painful on moving when atting Insensibility on walking beauting the day when sitting Insensibility on walking to the swelling in the day when sitting Insensibility on walking to the swelling in the swelli

of 1 Foot—Appearance of corns. Sore, painful indurating, on face and corner of mouth Urticaria, on tions on heel Swelling; of r; of backs, during logs in evening menstruation, on margins, with pain on walking, of of heel Tearing near heel, beneath 1 heel, in hools chin, P partly tiching, partly burning, on occiput, and balls. Pain in a corn, in a corn on r., in ball of small of back and about nates ron beginning to walk; as from a stone under heel Red pustules on wrasts and I thigh, buting itching on stepping; (in F which had been diseased) as if it P on forearms Boil on nates; on hip, above knee; would break out anew; suppurative, in hall of r, in I axilla; on I nates and one on I forearm, making with burning; drawing, in heel in evening in bed, on I scapula, with inflammation about it, and burning

when walking; sudden, in 1 in afternoon when Drawing below ankle, with heat. Burning tension on

ing when descending stairs Tearing in first three r . Leg -Swelling as far as above knees, with red-hot; in second joint of great, in afternoon, then in r knee;

Skin -Freckles on face; F more on 1 side of face

ARINE — Owening is a sprainer when for every suppressing rike a boil inflammation walking; sudden stacking in r external malleolist at of a scratch on inger I. of r middle flager from a 3 r m Tearing in 1. at 5 r m, with drawing Pain langual, with pain Chibban on hitle flager Warts in external malleolists as if dislocated, even during on hands Eviption on face, about mouth, fine, on rest. Sprained pain in r Drawing extending to face, fine, about mouth, itching, on upper part of knees for two hours, at 5 or 6 P M Tension Stiffness back Itching tetter on side of nose near eye, on sides of neck and back, on back, tibia, scaly, bleed-

Pimples on face; and thigh and I corner of mouth, 1, with sticking in toes on stepping, with sticking in on forehead and behind I car, on r thumb, knee, ankles. < walking, ascending till ascites developed, beneath skin of forehead, without change of color, on with swelling of genetals, oppressed respiration and leg, with here and there sticking obliging scratching, infrequent micturition, with pressure Cramp at wartlike, on index, burning, between scapular and on might. Sticking in back, S in heels, in corns also, nape, red, on r upper lid, which contract to a scurf, with sore feeling; S on walking in open air, in ball on red, itching around neck. Itching pumples, in hands, stepping, and on pressure upon it, cutting, in 1 side about chm, between fingers, on forehead, temples and

suppurative, in soles on stepping and when sitting, whole arm stiff; on hands, with sticking on touch.

sticking, and alternations of chill and heat in body; Falls asleep when sitting during the day on lower law, filled with clear lymph, afterwards dis-sleep, in evening Heavy sleep, with anxious dreams, charging and drying to a yellowish crust, which left a and dreams of dead people Stupefying sleep; and coppery brown spot Skin unhealthy, corrosive vesicles restless, with frequent waking; and late waking; and Painful ulcer on 1 index, preventing sleep, painless inability to arouse herself in morning, and weakness U, bleeding on binding up and then sticking pain

limbs, < legs), with hives or papules over whole body, back and legs, with biting and shivering, on thighs, and often during the day, after rubbing, sudden red swelland in tetters; sudden prickling, in hollow of 1 knee Sticking itching, < scrotum, on r nates, here and there

Climical.—Eczema, herpes, psoriasis, nævus (compare Fl ac), lupus, phagedenic ulcers, impetigo ulcers, with odema, carbuncles, intertigo

Sleep .- Yawning , all day; all day, with shivering . in morning, with stretching, in morning, with lachrymation and heaviness of head, in forenoon, in evening after reading, after breakfast, with empty feeling after dinner and supper, with sore pain at root of nose, with pressure and tension in temples, incomplete, often obliged to open mouth wide and then cannot yawn enough, child cries because it cannot yawn completely

Sleepmess, during the day, with weariness; all day on attempting to read, and weakness from every other work, with apathy, in morning, in forenoon, with danger Exhausting, with sweat on waking when riding horseback, in evening, after eating, essary, of business, with moist skin, sleep till 4 AM 8 30 and passed the night in anxious dreams; on erection and emission. Of cottion without emission; waking; after eating, after dinner, then exhaustion, that she felt the irritation of coition.

Sleep, with mouth open Always gets upon his back

Smarting of thigh after walking, with feeling as if rubbed at night in sleep Laughs aloud in sleep Anxious crusmarring of using oper outcome, wan seemed so by random to me the control of the AM, rubbing Sucking sore pain on lyogostrium; ings, the legs are jerked forward, T of fingers. Sleepon touch even of clothes. Pricking on soles on raing lessness, till midnight, after midnight, first part of
from bed Tekking out heel thehing bitmay on knees; inght, then uneasy sleep, on account of trembling
teking of whole skin, I on head and fare and in and feeling as if overything in body were swinging
nose; shout eye, behind ears, face, c forchead and back and forth, because on closing oyes everything hecks, of nose; about anus, on chest, back, loins, that had happened during the day passed virilly begroin and scrotum, upper arms, fingers; fingers that fore her. Late falling asleep, with restless, heavy had been frozen, also with stacking, hollow of r knee, dreams. Waking with a scream; W. after midnight, about ankle, on head and back in morning, in even-with sensation of coition, without emission; at 2 Am. ing, on forepart of chin; on back in evening, (< with difficult recollection, heat of head and abdomen thighs, in evening), on legs, back and nates in even- and coldness of feet, every morning at daybreak and ing in bed, with hives after scratching, on calves as then falling asleep again, wakened by dreams assofar as ankles, and ankles pain at night, of face, with ciated with noises that were going on at the same time pustules on cheek, forehead and < temples , (on lower in the street , anxious Frequent waking , from frightful dreams; with tossing about, sound sleep only in mornwith formication and burning, of cheeks, with burning ing; and remaining awake for hours, then sleepiness and redness, on backs of legs, with biting, on head, in morning Sleep bad on account of excitement Sleep

unrefreshing, and confusing
Restless sleep, after inidnight, and interrupted; when ing, with burning pain as in a boil, of r temple, and lying on l side, with sobbing, with starting up and after rubbing burning-sticking tearing, then pinching jerking in limbs, (in a child), with groans, (in a headache, on back extending to neck; of limbs and child), with frequent and violent talking; sound only < scrotum, preventing sleep all night, with sweat, towards morning, with rapid respiration, with rush peculiar, at times (sometimes with sticking) trans- of blood to heart, and light, and wandering in mind, versely across chest in region of fourth to seventh ribs, as if now in one place, now in another; and short, of face as if the beard were tickling it; as from sup- and frequent waking, wide awake at 4 A M , and waking puration of a wound, on two last phalanges of r in- at 5 AM from a dream, with nausea and salivation dex, not > scratching, with redness, burning biting, full of dreams, confused dreams, in which he seemed over whole skin, as from flea-bites in various parts to be now in one place, now in another, with frequent waking, and in morning on rising he is more weary than when he lay down, full of vexatious dreams, with disconnected D, full of dreams without ability to wake: with dreams, and awake from 12 till 2.30, with sweat, flow of thought, then slumber till 6 A.M : and dreams of encounters with wild animals or a giant, anxiety as in nightmare, and on waking general heat,

with violent beating of pulse

Dreams—Sleep full of D, dreamy sleep, on waking dulness of head and irresolution. Confused Nightmare Of murder Horrible, that some one wished to kill him. Of hateful images during midday nap. Frightful; and even fright after waking Sad. Heavy. Bad Anxious, in morning after vivid dreams, as if many young dogs in constant succession fastened themselves on various parts of the body, with child-ish fantasies; in a fight he hid himself away from yawning pressure upon eyes and internal chilli- of business and studies; of the work of the day, ness, in afternoon, in afternoon in a carriage, 2 P M., whose execution, even after waking, she believed necsoon after waking Irresistible sleepiness at noon, (formerly always awake at 2); and pleasant, then difthen indolone and confusion of head, I, at IPM., ficult waking in morning, then dreaming again as mering, but late falling asleep, in evening, but soon as he closed his eyes. Pleasant, so that she did mucht resuless, full of dreams, and went to bed at in our wish to wake Voluptuous; with emission; with Fever—Chilliness; all day; in morning, in morn- urmating; after drinking; after eating, with dulness ing on waking, then heat and pain in occiput; from and sleepiness of head, on coughing, with headache, 8 till 830 A.w., then slight heat, at 9 A.w., then heat with hot, heavy head, with unceasiness, pulse rapid, from 11 AM. tall 1 PM; in afternoon, and heat, in soft and small. evening, in evening on falling asleep; every evening forehead; with feeling as if everything internal would part of body

in head, next day chilliness, then heat in face. ture, especially to cool air, draughts and evening air, on going out in wind. C. in back; in small of; on B. and shivering easily runs over whole body. Feverish and limbs in forenoon and afternoon; at 3 PM, < dread of open air, < after eating Internal chilliness evening after lying down, with cold feet; at 5 30 P M, in morning, I, as if blood gradually ceased to be extending over skin, at 6 30 P.M. extending over whole warm. Creeping C in morning, at 4 PM, then weak-body, in evening, starting from back; creeping over ness, at 130 PM, then weakness, next day at 4 PM, back in evening, evening over back at 7 PM. C. in limbs overy evening, on backs of legs; down thigh during and shoulders. Cold hands, when reading, with hot the day C alternating with heat, during the day, in head and face, externally in fingers, with internal evening, with pain in whole body and coryza, and heat in them Coldness of legs, with heaviness of redness and heat of cheeks; alternating attacks of C, them Cold feet, in evening; after supper and a glass heat and sweat after a fright

in chest and extending over body, then bruised sensa hand seems dead after eating) Cold toes.
tion; two evenings from 7 till 9 p m, with drawing in Heat at noon, with redness of face; H at noon, then

in evening, with throbbing in forehead

steep, then uneasy steep unterrupted by heavy dreams (9th) sweat and exhaustion; > open air, with restlessness; aday, at same hour C for two hours, with shepfaction of then atter fifteen minutes chilliness, with weakness and head, steepmess, tearing in timbs, no thirst, no secut (10th) wearniess of feet at 4 r M. Heat in flushes; with read-doy), at 7 r w. shaking C beginning in back, with cold increased fice, with cold mess of face, with external head to forehead. Orgasin hands and feet, connot get warm in both for two hours, tear-of "libod"; in morning on waking, towards evening ing in timbs we wors, with scases and constant yearing. Burming in skin here and there; B in skin along then stupid, resiless steep, from which she wakes in morn! spine, in skin herealth I gloudles; percentle, in spots and the statements (11th days, similar attacks in 7 r ms. in which, of the in secral region. — head dry face, the chill lasted two hours and a half, ended with weak-forenoon, with redness, then irresistible sleepiness; bed; 8 P.M. in bed; on going to bed, with burning on after eating; 1, with anxiety, hands and fingers, with

Lycopodium.

Shivering in back; and shoulders and legs; in back in bed till midnight, then heat, in morning sour sweat; and chest often during the day, over back and loins in evening, preventing sleep, with nausea, sight, in during the day; at noon, starting from vertex, extendevening, then violent and long-leating heat, wearmess and ing to chest and arms, with sensation as if the hair points an import over the property of the prop < face, with restlessness, the day before menstruction, on entering house after riding and afterwards when also with sick feeling; after stool, with thirst; when riding, alternating with heat in face, and head, < forewriting in a hot room, > moving about, with pain in head, over back and shoulder, with heat of anterior

come to a standstill; with nausea and vomiting, then Chilliness on I. side of body. C of body in evening, sweat without heat, sick feeling in all limbs, sticking with heat in forehead Coldness of head, with pallor, then heat and burning in face, lasting from 9 A M till 4 Sensitiveness to cold air, in morning on rising, to PM C of cheeks and forehead at night, of face, al-C. open air; S. of skin to every change of temperaternating with heat of it C. in throat and abdomen of wine, r in evening in bed, then also I, before

Shaking chill at 6 P M, beginning in nape and arms, menstruction, r, with heat of l, and sweat on them; with coldness of ears, S, from 6 till 7 PM, beginning and hands, with shivering in hips, (and hands, I

whole body, and on waking from sleep full of dreams, headache; in evening after a glass of wine, < head and general sweat, then thirst; from within outward at face, then chilliness, every evening, every evening, 1.30 PM, then heat without thirst or sweat, spasmodic, drinks frequently but small quantities, frequent ineffectual urging to stool, and at night frequent emission Shivering, at 8 A m when walking, with goosefiesh, of scanty, brown urine, with weakness, then chilliness, in evening, in evening, in evening, in evening, in evening, with juming and stacking in eyes; with short breath, especially starting from back, in evening (6th duy), at little thirst, pallor and starting up in sleep, and every-6 P M, starting from back, with feeting an in water were thing seems too heavy and hot, often obliged to take a spurted upon back (7th day), at same hour again chillness deep breath, oppression, hair bristles and is drawn over whole body (8th day), at same hour C, with stupefying together in bunches, < palms and soles, then general sleep, then uneasy sleep interrupted by heavy dreams (9th sweat and exhaustion, > open air, with restlessness;

for four days: from 1 till 3 PM , at 4 30 PM , with cold skin Heut of head , after eating, with red spot on 1. lembs and general gooseflesh, the second day afterwards a cheek, with pain in forchead, also at noon, also at similar paraxysm at 4 PM, with yourning, nausea, shiver- might, internal, rush of, with circumscribed redness ing starting from back and extending over whole body, with of cheeks H in forehead, about 11 AM, (biting), coldness of hands and feet, no sweat, no thirst, but heat in In F, eyes and throat Heat of face; of cheeks; in pues, no cause cases uso nours onto a nay, entere were verse. Torencom, what receases, then irrestance acceptines; it is more and brused entered to firet, elegences, and drawing noon; at 1 m, with croumseribed reduces of cheeks; in wrists and fingers, elept well and woke well next normang, at 2 PM, and of hands, in evening, with redness; attack repeated at 4 PM, next day and at 3.30 the and of ears, with redness, without redness, with following day, next day at 3 PM, with bilious taste, hypochondriac mood, with confusion of head, in location of the confusion of with thirst; 7 P.M., with weakness and desire to go to along spine; in lower part of forearm. Hot hands;

head, in soles in evening, in soles at night

urine, in daytime in sleep, every morning, every the blowing sound heard in clavicular region, < morning in bed, in morning after a restless night; between scapulæ after midnight, towards morning, all night, with quiet sleep, at night, with coldness on forchead and neck, every night after midnight, chest, after walking in open air, then exhaustion (Sourish), in morning Of the odor of blood in morning. Offensive exhalations, as from onions He is conscious of a strong sweaty odor about himself Sweat on palms on swelling of knee, of feet, of feet (Calc c, Carb v, lod . Phos . Puls , Sep , Sil , Sul , Thuy ), till they become sore; on joints in morning, on trunk at night, between toes (Cycl, Sil), softening corns so that they can be taken out with finger-nails, sour on body but not on legs Dry hands

Clinical.—Chronic malarial fever, paroxysms recurring at 4 P M, there is general nervous irritability, with thirst, red sand in A P M., there is general nervous irritability, with thirst, red sand in the urine, enlrygement of spleen, sour vomiting, teasing cough, the child often beginning in the back. Suppurating fever. Occasionally indicated in typhoid fever, with distention of abdomen, red sand in the urine, great mental depression, lower jaw hanging down, etc.

### Lycopus.

A tancture of the whole plant of Lycopus Virginicus, L, as

Generalities --- Aggravation on alternate days Mind -Wandering from one thing to another.

Head .- Pressure in evening, and in eyes Pressure in forehead, all day, in morning, < 1 side, at 8 A M, at 3 15 P M, and in eyes Frontal and vertical part of head pressing out at 8 A M Pain in forehead and

Eyes .- Full and heavy during the day . F in morning, painful and pressing out Pressing out Painful pressure in balls at 8 A M Pressing pain in supraorbital region, pain in 1 in afternoon.

Clinical,-It has been used in morbus Basedowii, with tremulous action of the heart and protruding eyes, it may relieve the protrusion of the eye and the cyanosis from the general relaxa-tion, but it has no effect upon the glandular enlargement of the thyroid, which usually must be treated by Iodine

Ears, Nose and Throat. - Burning of r car. Catarrhal sensation in I ala nasi Pain deep in r parotid gland and at angle of r maxillary bone

Stomach and Abdomen,-Circumscribed pain and compression in epigastric region Flatulence all day Cohe, then profuse and forcible diarrhoea, C, with rumbling. Griping Tenderness of A at 8 Am. Lugging pain in spleen after 945 Pm. Tenderness of 1 hypochondrum

Stool and Urine.—Diarrhora, could have had a stool at any time of day, but had perfect control over sphincter and Costiveness Tenderness of bladder . at 8 A M Thirty-two ounces of urine during the day Specific gravity of urine 1012

Respiration .- Accelerated during exercise in early part of the day, < ascending stairs

redness of fingers, as after freezing, in palms and num than on l First sound displaced by a blowing eyes, also after walking in open air. Burning in feet; sound, two days afterwards the first sound lacking, in forepart of F and soles; rising over back to fore-sometimes faint displaced by a blowing sound of mitral regurgitation, the second sound pointed, short, Sweat over whole body, easy S, with increased sharp and emphatic afterwards sound distinct at apex,

> Clinical.—It is indicated in diseases associated with tumult-uous action of the heart, with more or less pain and tenderness, often in symptoms associated with hypertrophy of the heart. often in symptome associated with hypertrophy of the heart. Palpitation from nervous irration, with opperson about the heart. Rhemmatod pains in various parts of the body, associated or with simple pulpitation and various nervous symptoms. Our-date, disease following rhemmatic fever, with hacking cough, palpi-tation, dyspens, anall, week, irratible pulse, which internits now and then Hammoptysas, with pulpitation and pain in 1 side of clust. Feeble, riritable heart, with cold extremines and general times. Feeble, irritable heart, with cold extremines and general nervousness

Pulse.-Irregular in force, and weak, and weak, 48 Irregular, sometimes drags and hurnes up 68, and

Back and Extremities.—Pain in lumbar region, < l., and bladder feels distended when empty, pain in loins like lumbago Huskiness of l patella on motion, with pain in knee, < motion L lower extremity feels half an inch shorter than the other and the foot sounds on the sidewalk as if this were the

Sleep.—Night restless, full of troubled dreams

## Magnesia Carbonica.

Pure carbonate of Magnesium is triturated for use

General Effects .- In general it produces gastric and intestinal catarrh, acid eructations, sour-smelling stools and sour perspiration Great flatulence (which is said not to be caused by calcined magnesia) One of the most interesting effects in connection with the acid dyspepsia is the great tendency to neuralgia, marked in all the Magnesias, especially about the face

Allies - Hep., Puls, Alumina, Calcarea c, Puls., Coloc . Pod . etc

Generalities -Twitching in vessels of thighs, shoulders and face Trembling in morning, > rising, with weakness Burning stitches here and there Wandering tearing in forenoon, T during menses, now in both sides of head, now in vertex, now in nape, > night, jerking T. now in vertex, now in occiput, upper arms and thighs all day Pains here and there in all parts Jerking pains on rising from bed Easily sprained, on bending arm backward shoulder pains as if dislocated and on touch feels bruised, and inability to turn head to left without pain Soreness of whole body Sensitiveness of skin of head and body, especially to cold, cold creeping through skin and chilliness through and through from every draught Internal restlessness, with distraction of mind and trembling of hands

Weakness, all day, with heaviness; greater in morning after a good night's sleep than in evening on lying down, in morning in bed, in morning, with discomfort and anathy; in morning on waking, > lying down again, with bruised feeling in hands and feet, and Heart.—Sticking in cardia Throbbing pain in car-trembling, and on getting out of bed coldness; in dia at 3.15 PW Constrictive pain around H, with afternoon, when sitting and walking, > standing; in tenderness (ardiac viscera pressing outward, but not evening, when walking, when eating; after eating, painful, at 7 30 Pm. Beat more distinct on r. of ster-with pallor, nausea and vomiting of dark food; after an indigestible dinner, with sleepiness so that he ing, with heaviness of head; V in evening when sewsuddenly fell asleep when standing and talking, with ing, with nauses, afterwards when lying unconscious-confusion of head, which made thought impossible, ness; when kneeling, as if she would fall into a heap; during menses; during menses, with sweat, after frequent V like loss of consciousness; as if everything stool, after diarrhoes; after vomiting; with suffering turned around with her and as if she would fall forexpression and nausea, with heaviness, with discomfort, anxious warmth and sweat, sudden, when ing after rising with nausea and frequent salivation; walking in open air; of mind and body

Dizzy faintness at 9 PM in bed, with coldness, then with intoxicated feeling and heaviness of head nausea, afterwards frequent waking with nausea. < slightest motion, < morning after rising, with taste tion, extending through head Sticking at 6 PM.; and eructations almost like bad eggs, pale face and intermittent S; outward in r side, more externally, coldness Stiffness of whole body in morning on ris- at 3 30 r m, preceded by tickling ing Symptoms which occur when sitting are usually would be cut through from middle towards l. eye. Puls)

Ill humor, all day, > evening, in forenoon, after- > 4 PM., stupefying, in 1 at 3 PM, and at times in noon, evening, at 7 P.M., when walking in evening, eyes Drawing pain all the forenoon; in morning, so that she does not know what she shall undertake, with nauses Painful drawing to occuput all day durwith constant sweat; yet humming, good humor on ing menses, with heaviness of brain. Heaviness at 5 first day of menses, the next three days ill humor p w, with suppurative pain in 1 side of occiput; H Anxiety all day, < moving about, with sweat, A at whom standing. She felt the beat of an artery might, the bed felt like stones, which constant tossing Temples—Stocking in 1, in rafter dinner, in 1, about, at night causing late falling asleep, frequent then above r. car Tearing in 1 at 5 r y, in 1. in necessity to uncover herself, which she could not afternoon, > pressure, in l in evening on lying down, endure long on account of coldness, at night, and she > pressure, but returning, in r involving eye, upcould not bear to have her hands covered, but if she ward in 1 in evening, with aching in last molar put them out they immediately became too cold, after Vertex —Stitches at 2 PM; S through brain to r raing, with prostration and with statiches in whole side of occuput at 10 30 A.M., in r side, then on mobody, when eating soup, with warmth, < head, | ing head towards the left tearing in r side of occurrentious A and fright as if she apprehended some | but Jerking tearing, left tearing in r side of occurrentious A and fright as if she apprehended some | but Jerking tearing head towards the pressure misfortune, > evening in bed Sadness, and appre- Bruised pain during and after menstruation, with hension, and unwillingness to talk Apathy in after-sensitiveness to touch towards evening Pain as if the noon, with apprehension and compressive headache hair were pulled upward from 5 till 9 P M. Confusion from mental labor, with stupefaction Forgetfulness

Head .- Sticking in morning after rising, with pressure over eyes, S at 1030 AM when standing, then bruised pain in r and then in I side of head, with feeling as if it would be > moving head, which was not the case, from 8 PM. till sleep, making her ill-humored; here and there; here and there from dinner till d PM Tearing in evening and night, with lasting till towards 10 AM , in afternoon, towards waking her at night, > raising head evening, with sensitiveness of head to pressure, as from an ulcer, during menses, with heaviness and internal heat, jerking, at 1 PM after vexation, < con- head backward during and after swallowing, < standstantly till > evening in bed, with heaviness, draw-ing, > sitting ing, as from stiffness of neck Pressure across during mental work; P over whole, in the house with many

Heaviness in morning, with yawning and nausca; H. in morning during menses, with agglutination of inner canthi, in afternoon, with pain, when lying after midday nap, with bloody saliva Confusion in morning on rising, > washing and moving about, with stupefaction, as from insufficient sleep. Vibration in-

objects seem to go around at 11 AM, when standing,

Forehead -Vibrating jerking above I eye on mo-Cutting as it skin > walking (Puls) Amelioration in open air (Alum, Tearing deep in centre in afternoon, with beating, T in afternoon and evening, > in bed, with drawing backward in nape, deep in r side of brain at 4 Clinical.—General tendency to neuralgae pains and general 'p m, then in 1, at last in front of 1 car; in F and top aggravation at might, when there is a great deal of fever and rest- of head after dinner, with heaviness: in Drama as if benumbed and heavy, from 1 till 5 PM Pain, in Mind.—Talkative in afternoon, everything prospers sinciput and eyes; from 8 AM till noon, on waking, Heaviness at 5

Sides -Stitches in 1 at 3 PM when standing, here and there in 1 at 7 PM., in anterior angle of r parietal bone at 7 PM., outward in r at might when lying upon it, ; turning upon other side, in r after dinner, with internal throbbing, in r when standing, extending forward, in I. parietal bone and in upper and forepart of r, extending towards each other, extending inward at 5 PM, with internal tearing, inward in r. when sitting after dinner, with tearing; boring, in sticking as from knives, so that she thought it would upper part of r through to r side of occuput at 830 take away her senses Aching in morning in bed, AM Boring in 1 in evening Pain in 1, < temple.

Scalp -Harr fulls out profusely Itching in morning after rising, < scratching, on r side in forenoon, > people. Feeling as if screwed together from sides at scratching, every evening, on vertex during dinner; on 1 side, scratching, of scurf every morning, of Heaviness in morning, with yawning and hauses; scurf in evening, secretching; of scurf in evening, secretching; of scurf in evening.

Clinical. — Preparations of Magnesia (particularly Mag-phos) have been found valuable for neuralgias of the forehead, especially supraorbital.

Eves .- Matter in them in morning on waking, with ternally on slight motion Rush of blood in forenoon; burning and dim vision Swollen in morning after R < smoking. Vertigo in morning on rising, > walk- waking, and she could not open them for a long time:

seem swollen in morning after waking, with dizziness, from tickling in nose; in morning, with stoppage Science with burning and with red vessels in whites. Of nose, violent, in morning, with tickling in nose. Tearing in morning in bod, then lachrymation, > wash- Coryza, < morning and evening, C on appearance of mg. Pan in I as if it would burst orwere forced outmenses, with stoppage of nose, C, with stoppage of nose, waking, with lachrymation, at times much water runs mostril. Stopped coryza; with stoppage of nose, waking, with lachrymation, at times much water runs mostril. from I nostril, with aggravation of the drawing stick- ing her at night, with secretion of nasal mucus ing above I eye on blowing nose Burning, all day, Fluent coryza, in morning, dry in afternoon, in m bright daylight Dryness, in morning; during morning on rising, then stoppage of nose all day; C, menses, with burning and diminess. Biting in 1, with with discharge of thick mucus and feeling as if nose lachrymation Itching in l at 4 PM, > rubbing, with were swellen from frequent blowing. biting, I in r at 10 PM, with burning, in r. after dropping of water without coryza. A clot of blood is dinner, voluntuous, of 1 at 4 30 PM, > rubbing

with burning in it and red vessels in inner canthus in r nostril, and from mouth Swelling of ball as it "dropsy of eye" would form. Agglutination of lids in morning on waking, A., with earthy look, P and of bad color, with general disprossure in eyes Inflammation and swelling of lower comfort Redness from 5 till 7 PM, with heat of it, lids, with redness of one canthus Jerking in 1 lids, with heat of whole body. Fretful expression in forecausing lachrymation Jerking tearing in lower lids. noon Tearing in l side in afternoon, in sygoma at night, Burmine in r inner canthus, with inflammation. Itching in cantlu in evening, with burning, I in l. inner, > rubbing, biting, of r inner, > rubbing. Tearing on a upper margin of orbit Pressure about eyes towards evening Photophobia, with burning in eyes ing in centre between chin and lip at 6 PM, with burn-Vision of r. eye vanishes when looking intently. Vision foggy, in afternoon, < r eye, dim in the inflamed eye as if feathers were before it

Clinical.—In some cases the development of semile cataract has been arrested. It has cured siyes and chronic blepharius.

Award on theek, < pressure, with redness and swelling and with jerking on talking, sneezing and yawning. Libs—Hard Dimbles in corners. Vesicle on lower.

Ears.-Inflammation of r. external meatus, with suppurative pain, then sensitiveness to pressure Statches in front of 1 at 5.30 PM, behind r at 3 PM, Boring in r , in l. in forenoon, with stitches. noon, with feeling as if eruption would break out Sore pain behind lobule of r. on pressure Sore pain behind lobule of r. on pressure

Burning | Clinical.—Neuralgia of the face, with shooting, lightings in r at 630 r m Itching in r external meatus, r loos days in bed, so dileged to with the foor. scratching

Sensitiveness to noise Noise in 1 in morning in bed, with pain on touch, loud N. in r after dinner. Ringing, in l, or noises, in r after dinner Roaring in r at 11 AM, with fluttering, whizzing and hardness of hearing, R. in r at 3 PM, in l. at 4 30 PM, with noises like a storm of wind and with diminished hearing, in r, with diminished hearing, with intoxicated feeling, < in the house, in r as if near rushing water at 7 PM, before ears, so that she could not stay in bed; in front of ears, alternating with whistling Fluttering in r , in evening.

Clinical.—It has been prescribed for deafness, especially with abscesses and swellings in ears

Tearing near margin of 1 eve at 7 AM. extending to 1 temple Stoppinge of nose, only at times discharge of after dinner, extending into temples a few drops, with a feeling of coryza in morning. Stoppage at 8 A M , at 530 P M , alternating with fluent about; in lower molars, < 1, evening and morning, coryan Dryness every morning on waking in morn-beginning in evening in bed and at night driving him out ing, with stoppage of I notell. Teckling at 10 30 A M, of bed, extending to temple; when riding in a carriage, with ineffectual attempts to sneeze, T. in evening, then < cold, < night, < getting into bed, with salivation, sneezing, in r nostril, > scratching, but returning; with swelling of cheek. Raging pain in a r hollow. in 1 nostril, irritation to sneeze Itching in 1 nostril, Jerking pain in morning after rising and in night, with in nostrils after dinner and at 3 P M , > scratching.

Unnoticed blown out with mucus Bleeding, in morning, wak-Lachrymation all day, in morning; of r., of r., ing at 3 and 5 A M, with violent sneezing and tickling

Face .- Pale during menses , P., with suffering and and boring as with a red-hot iron, and with anxiety. Pain, so that she must run from room to room all night, hold the painful side and way the head, < remaining quiet Twinging Tension as if the white of an egg had dried upon it. Throbbing in antrum of highmore, with swelling of r malar-bone (Nat m ) Suppurative pain in r lower jaw and in cheek, < pressure, with redness and swell-

Lips -Hard pimples in corners Vesicle on lower, tensive pain Pustule on upper, on lower Tearing in 1 lower. Soreness of upper Dryness in morning, ending with tension, temporarily > pressure Tearing | > noon, without thirst Burning in middle of upper in r external concha at 10 A.M.; in I concha at 7 30 and above it, with tension Itching in upper in fore-

Mouth.—Teeth Looseness, with swelling of gums. (Lower wisdom come through) Sticking after eating: S in roots of three l upper at 3 PM, with tearing, and in open air sensitiveness of teeth and tickling in them Tearing in roots of 1 lower, then also in r lower, T in r lower anterior molars at 4 PM.; in a r lower molar at 4 PM, > salt, with drawing, in r lower molars at 8 PM, with drawing, in last I molars without being able to distinguish whether in upper or lower, in evening in bed till sleep and in morning on waking, > rising, T. rather than throbbing pain at night, with elongated feeling, in r. lower hollow, after menatruation, > applying cold water or lying upon that side, but returning till 4 a m, < warm room, with

Nose.—Redness in evening, with swelling Scab in

drawing, gnawing, uneasiness, ill humor and tensive nostril Blisters in nostrils, with dragging pain pain over r cheek, in a r lower molar at 1 pm., then in an upper, as if it would be twisted out, in r lower

Toothache in r in morning, > prolonged moving jerking in fingers and feet. Burning pain in evening Sneezing in morning during menses; in morning in bed, with pain as if teeth were loose; B, pain, now

in one, now in another, > movement of body, < night | with sticking in l. side: D. in afternoon on swallowing, in bod and during the day by chewing, with throbbing, with feeling as if it would split; Do no swallowing, tearing and elongated feeling. Beating and drawing Tickling causing short cough Irritation in region of pain all night; D, pain in all, with ewelling and red-thyroid gland in formoon, with frequent cough ness of gum. Elongated feeling; in the back tooth, with pain in morning if cold water touches it, as if it ravenous H in evening before menstruation, then would be torn out, and on chewing

Burning blisters, and on lips, palate and inside of (Verat) Little A Satisfied immediately at noon. cheeks Pain internally to upper lip as it cut to with distention of abdomen after eating No A, at burning on touch of tongue. Sensitiveness on eating, warm food, has no inclination for bread and butter.

Tongue -Pimples, and on inside of cheeks, bleeding on touch and burning when eating, < acids On foreign without threst, for water after I r m; forepart of I margin of T and on lower lip burning, T from I1 till 2 o'clock, with appetite for acids, T in painful bilisters, suppursting on third day Tensive afternoon, m exempt; towards evening, she drinks painful blisters on anterior margin of T and r corner much and is obliged to rise at night to urinate; wak-

cheek, bleeding when rubbed Blisters on palate, with after dinner, then chilliness, in evening heat of face feeling as if skin were loosened on eating bread, next with coldness of feet and mental excitement. for cold day feeling as if the spot were denuded and sore, the drinks after diarrhoea, much T, with little appetite. blisters and raw sensation > appearance of menses and mealy in forenoon. Bloody salva Salivation dur- mouth without eructations ing menstruction

Butter, even to morning broth, in morning, and pasty, with spasmodic pain in stomach in morning, with white tongue and white mucus in Nausea, in morning, with constant spitting, in foremouth; in morning, and slimy, and mucus hangs from noon, with salivation, in forenoon during menses; at teeth and tongue Bitter sweetish, > eating bread, and noon when eating soup, with vertigo, then retching, at mouth full of mucus Flat during menstruation, with last vomiting of salt water, then of the soup, then again little appetite Not good at dinner None to food, only water, with anxiety, so that sweat stood on foreand tongue coated white and mouth feeling slimy

submaxillary gland on pressure and on motion of jaw stipation, with feeling as if stomach were full of water Expectoration of blood-streaked mucus Mucus which and desire to eructate, with pressure as from a stone in she must swallow, with rawness and dryness, M, stomach, and after black coffee faint dizziness, with which she attempts to hawk up; ineffectual desire to yellow and blue rings around eyes, then two attacks hawk up something in afternoon Spasmodic retch- of vomiting of food and bitter and sour mucus, then ing at 8 PM as if distended. Sticking in r side in relief of stomach, but headache and weakness at 7 evening on empty swallowing, S low down when talk- PM, with vomiting and empty eructations, without ing Sensation as if stopped so that no air could pass, aversion to food, but with heaviness of head and ill in morning after rising. Pain in foiencoin on swallow-humor, without qualinishness. Efforts to vomit at ing as if a thick substance lay across it. Sensation of noon when eating soup, but vomiting of only bitter a hard substance in it when not swallowing, with water, and then bitter mouth for a long time. burning and choking, rewness and inclination to Distention erructations Rushing towards noon; hawk. Soreness nr side, with sitches and burning at 7 ps, with yawning then R in abdomen Statchin I, side on taking, sneezing, yawning and < swal-ing in pit, to right of pit, extending into r. cheek, sud-

Stomach. - Hunger, but no appetite for bread; pain in stomach, great for vegetables, but aversion to Gums.—Painless swelling, even in sockets of teeth meat Inclined to eat fruit and acid things in general pieces in middle from morning till afternoon, and noon, it only comes while eating Does not relish with burning in it and sensation as if teeth were too Aversion to food; from 6 to 7 PM, with nausea, with long and as if they would fall out, < lower front nausea; with shuddering; with pain and coldness in stomach; to green food, relish for meat

Thirst for water in forenoon, but in afternoon drying her at night, on appearance of menses, on waking General Mouth.—Reddish-blue spot on inside of 1 from a dream that she was excessively thirsty;

Eructations, in forenoon, with pain in stomach, at Palate raw posteriorly in morning Heat all day, 2.30 PM, towards evening, with sneezing, before burning in palate in morning as if skin were loosened Dynness, in morning on waking, and in throat, all salivation, vertage and nausea, ineffectual, and; day without thirst; at night, without thirst Itehing tasting of morning soup Empty E, in morning on inside of r cheek Numbness in morning and after soup, with tearing or cutting from l to x. side forenoon, < palate and anterior half of tongue Slimy above unblucus, of cold air. Rising of water into

Hiccough in morning after rising, then eructations, Taste -Sour, suddenly in throat, then rawness, at 630 PM, during and after yawning, incomplete,

head, then white diarrhosa, then cutting and distention in abdomen, in afternoon, with salivation, in after-Clinical.—Neuralgic toothache, < warmth of the bed, roll drinks (Coffes, Plas.) The toothache of the drug, like that for difference no be worse at might, and from the heat of the bed | P M , all night, with eructations of the odor of bad eggs, in abdomen after supper, with weakness and Throat.—Thyroid gland seems larger Pain in r sleepiness, with shaking, then cructations, with con-

lowing, prickling S in r posterior nares, as in coryza den to right of pit, as with a knife, at 2 PM Pain; after Scraping; and rancidity as from old smoked meat dinner, with contractive sensation, in morning, causing Rawness; in forenoon, > dinner, with hoarseness; > nausea, without qualmishness, > soup, extending a few paroxysms of cough, with hoarseness; on swal- into chest, > empty eructations, constrictive, like lowing, as if a grain of barley were sticking in it, with soreness on touch, in S. and hypochondria, even at burning; with burning acidity. Dryness in morning, night in bed Sensitiveness to pressure, > coffee, with prostration Pam like an emptiness, waking her after menses, waking her frequently at night, midnight, in forenoon, > dinner, with qualmishness Hypogastrium—Fulness at 230 Pm., > walking. Empty feeling in morning, with empty eructations Disordered feeling after dinner

Clinical.—Acid dyspepsia, sour eructations Dyspepsia from drinking milk, which becomes sour in the stomach

Abdomen.—Distention (Lyc, Calc c, Sul), in afternoon, in spite of three loose stools, from 3 PM till evening, with tension, in evening, somewhat > emission of flatus, at night, > emission of flatus (Lyc), after dinner, after eating, with colic Rumbling all all night and in morning during menstruction day, with gurgling, movements and cutting; R. at 9 AM. in forenoon on motion, with gurgling; at 1 PM, with movements Motions before stool, with general heat, M . > emission of flatus, with griping, at last a soft stool. Rolling in evening and morning on inspiration, > eating, with gurgling Loud emission of flatus, in afternoon and at night E when walking before the usual stool Flatus of penetrating odor

Pain as if intestines would be torn out, > smelling Hepar sulph Cutting in evening till sleep, C before stool, with griping Griping, in morning in bed, at 10 AM, at noon, with profuse emission of offensive flatus, the G < evening and preceded by rumbling , G., with rumbling, then thin, green diarrhosa, without tenesmus; intermittent, in forenoon, < afternoon and evening, > emission of flatus, with distention of abdomen, intermittent, with the usual stool, with movings Pain in morning, < about umbilicus, > warm soup, P in forenoon, during menstruation, in forenoon, then leucorrhora like water, in bed, with dragging towards genitals, next morning menses appeared six days too early, at first scanty Feeling as it everything were twisting about, with stitches beneath umbilious Cramplike constriction at 8 P M . > diarrhoea Empty feeling in morning after rising, intestines feel contracted and painful, as if torn out Heaviness

Hypochondria -Sticking in 1, r, in 1 at 2 PM, when standing, in r after dinner, in r, as with a knife, at 730 PM on stooping, > rising Griping in Intermittent pinching towards umbilicus in forenoon, with constriction. P externally beneath r. lowest ribs, extending into ribs, then burning, taking the same direction Pinching movings at 5 45 PM Paralytic pain in 1 at 830 PM, preventing lying on that side Feeling as if there were something hard in hepatic region, with griping in abdomen

Tearing in 1 side of A, < walking. Cutting in Gipping in sides Pinching in forepart of A in morning Pinching in middle of A at 2 PM. > emission of flatus, then stool, the first part of which was scanty and hard, with great pressure, but the last soft and easy, then burning in anus

Umbilious -Rumbling beneath U two hours after dinner Cutting about U in forenoon during menses, > emission of flatus, (' beneath U, with dragging Griping in region in morning, with digging, G in region in morning, with distention of abdomen, then stool, which at first was hard, then soft; in region at 5 PM, then thin stool, then burning in anus; in region with thin, scanty leucorrheea. Twinging beneath U in open air after micturition, extending into small of back and I hip, with sensation as if flatus would be emitted Ulcerative pain in spots to left of

internal feeling as if it would fall out, coldness and | U , on pressure. Painful dragging beneath U. during

Cutting from small of back to pubis; C. in groins, waking her at night, with dragging Pinching in r. groin at 3 30 P.M when walking, > rubbing Intermittent griping beneath umlilicus in afternoon, afterwards the pain extended to stomach; constrictive G in r groin at 11 AM. Pain every morning in bed, > eating, P. at 9 AM, < till 1' AM, with griping and dragging towards genitals, after 9 AM reappearance of menses, which disappeared in afternoon. Dragging

Clinical.-Colic > bending over (Coloc )

Rectum.-Sticking, with urging to stool, > emission of flatus; S. waking her at 4 AM, somewhat > emission of flatus, which was painful, S again next morning after waking, > emission of flatus Tearing extending into abdomen, during stool. Pressure when not at stool Urging, > breakfast, U for diarrhea, waking at 11 P.M. and at 3 AM, and about 4 and 6 PM. stool of greenish slimy liquid, constant U though but little passes, and it is only like a fermentation Frequent ineffectual urging in forenoon, U, but only a little is passed, then meffectual U, then burning in anus, after five minutes desire again, but emission of only flatus, then desire and burning; U, but emission of only flatus, with cutting and twinging in anus, then a hard stool with pressure, though if seemed as if diarrhoa would occur. U as before diarrhoa, but only flatus passed

Anus. - Painful hamorrhoids. Passage of round worms when not at stool Pain as if sore and ulcerated between 2 and 3 PM when sitting and walking. Burning after stool

Clinical.—Ascardes

Stool.-Of greenish water, with distention of abdomen (Pod, Puls, Grat), without other symptoms, eight times before 10 AM, frequent green, liquid, also always preceded by griping, < r. side (Podo.). Lavid brown, liquid, then tenesmus and burning Semiliquid, without trouble Thin, then burning in anus; almost daily three thin, without trouble Diarrhoa; in two attacks before midnight, green, frothy; of green mucus mixed with white thread-worms, then burning in anus; of green mucus (Merc dulc.) at 5 AM. Frequent diarrhoa, with cutting and pressure, without difficulty, and green Soft, at the end, with pressure, S always preceded by twinging in abdomen, > loud emissions of flatus, S and scanty.

Constination Hard; and not till evening, with pressure and pain; after dinner, and difficult; and scanty, with pressure, with pressure, with pain in anus, in first part, the last part thin, then burning in rectum, and crumbling, it troubled her a long time before it passed Yellow, with urging. Containing round worms. Difficult, but not hard Normal, twice daily. Only every second day.

Clinical.—Sometimes indicated when the stools have a sour odor (Calc, Rheum) Diarrheas, stools of green water, he stools are frequently bloody, sometimes have a green scom (Grat,), with white lumps like grains of tallow, rasely of bloody muons, almost always sour, associated with more or less colle, with acid ericles and sour odor of the body (its most similar remedies in this connection seem to be Rheum and Gratiola).

Urinary Organs. - Discharge of prostatic fluid during

emission of flatus Stutch in urethra in region of glans. affected by inspiration; beneath r. breast on inspira-Smarting in urethra during micturition. Burning in tion; in l. lowest ribs, < sitting, beneath r. breast at urethra in afternoon after micturition, B during 10 AM, extending towards navel, in I breast at noon, micturition, like salt water, even stinging. Frequent extending to shoulders on breathing, extending bemicturation; and copious, at night, and copious In- neath r breast and up through shoulder at 1.30 p.m. voluntary micturation when walking, on rising from when standing, in 1 costal region at 5 PM when a seat. Urine diminished in evening, then burning standing, on inspiration, extending upward beneath l.

pudenda Leucorrhœa; in afternoon when walking PM when yawning

domen

and discention of adomen, insting four weeks (it is sitting and waiking, with pinching and with dimcut, a usually very scanty); and thick and black; and short broath, C about middle at 6 PM, with short scanty, lasting only two days, and scanty, but lasting breath, at 6 PM, > cructations, with weariness in three days longer than usual, and scanty at link, then; shoulders and pain as if dislocated in ir middle finger, profuse and dark, after a foot bath, at first scanty, Throbbing in I. in evening on falling asleep. Burning then profuse, dark, and dragging in grouns, during internally beneath I breast at 10 Am when sitting, these draggings there was no discharge of blood, with sweetish taste in throat, then cough and expectorable always and for the cough of the discharge of blood, with sweetish taste in throat, then cough and expectorable and the profuse of the discharge of blood, with sweetish taste in throat, then cough and expectorable and the profuse of the profuse of the cough of the coug at noon and in afternoon Menses more profuse at night than by day, with drayging pains, > pressure on den sore pain after a meal, with creaking and with abdomen and stooping Profuse menses, with cutting nausea Palpitation colic, P and lasting a day longer than usual, when fifth days, with headache. < evening M came on in tendons of r side at 6 30 PM, with drawing several years in a woman past the menopause re- Pain at night as if beaten to pieces, < motion turned and flowed profusely for four days No duscult to wash off (Crocus)

Clinical.—In pregnancy, nauses and vomiting of sour odor Irregular mentruation and dysmenoration voiming to sure coor Irregular mentruation and dysmenoration, menses frequently pro-longed, but worse during the night than during the d y, the dis-charge dark, like pitch Leucorines, white, acrid, preceded by colic, recurring especially after mensiruation (Alumna)

Respiratory Organs -Hoarseness, towards evening Soft, pea-yellow, offensive nodules, which he is obliged | > stooping, < stretching. Dragging before menstruasot, pea-yellow, offensive nodules, which he is obliged to hawk up, get into larvns, as if he had swallowed to hawk up, get into larvns, as if he had swallowed to recommend the word way. Ontraction of tuches, with pain in the word way. Ontraction of tuches, with pain in the tof threat. Cough, in afternoon from tucking in the pain of the word with the pains, the threat, at high, from becoming heated, with serapting in throat, bellow, dull; spasmodre, all night, profuse at might. Tightness above hips. Sudden provisional at 3.4 M with evaporations of months. paroxysmal, at 3 AM, with expectoration of mucus, piercing pain in coccyx. with difficult, thin, salt expectoration Expectoration Short breath when walking

stringy expectoration and with the peculiar greenish, sour stools (Kali bi)

Chest .- Stitches on sternum, above ensiform carti-

Urne green U pale White sediment seems scapula, extending inward to right of ensistence artises are dependent or a scapula, extending inward to right of ensistence are inght. Desire diminished litching of affecting breathing, C statches beneath I reast at 1

and sitting; scanty, after menstruation, like water, Cutting in middle from 6 30 till 7 r m, with stick-biting; of white mucus, preceded by cramp in abing, not affecting respiration, C during cough, and in morning yellowish purulent expectoration. Bruised Menstruation delayed, scarty and lasting but a short pain in pectoral muscles on motion and touch. Sudden time, delayed, preceded by sore throat, delayed, at painful pressure taking away the breath Tightness; first scanty, then profuse, with large clots of blood; D. intermittent, in afternoon, as if screwed in, with short and profuse M too early, with pain in small of breath Heaviness in evening. Oppression, with at back, < sitting, > walking, with tearing toothache times deep respiration. Constriction at 3 30 r m when and distention of abdomen, lasting four weeks (it is sitting and walking, with pinching and with difficult,

Heart .- Stitch in pracordial region at 1 P.M. Sud-

Neck .- Stitching in nape when sneezing Tearing, walking and standing; and dark, on fourth and with jerking, afterwards extending down back, T in

Back .- Stitching extending inward at 2 PM night, scartly at first, more projuse next forenoon, in after—Back.—Stitching extending inward at 2 pm Pain noon it ceased suddenly M that had disappeared for at might so that she could not lie, and in small of B.

Lumbar Region -Statches, above r hip, charge of M during the pains, only after them, and also at 1 30 P.M., then jerking Sticking-burning and bruised night in sleep M glutinous, dark, almost like pitch, diffi- pain extending from above 1 hip to beneath shoulder, stooping to left, > pressure and bending together, with dry cough and stitches in side Tearing in lower part of spine, causing shuddering, so that she bent backward, then stitches at 5 pm. Intermittent pain during menses Bruised pain from morning till 2 P M . from 430 till lying down at 9 PM, in afternoon and evening after menses Drawing pain during menses,

Extremities.-Soreness of all, and she turned from of mucus and clots of blood of sweetish taste at 5 p M side to side. Weariness Crawling uneasiness in evenmy so that she must move the feet constantly Paralysis of 1 leg, with pain in hips and knees, next day it Clinical.—It has cured bronchial catarrh in children, with occurred in r leg and in arms, when walking he had constant pam and was obliged to plant the feet far

Upper Extremities -Shoulders Tearing from l. to lage, at 1 P.M; beneath I. shoulder at 3 30 P M, beneath wrist, in r, extending to r clavicle and chest, in I. in Loreast at 7 p.m when stitting, on lover part of sternum foremoon, extending to middle of upper arm; in r in at 9 p.m when walking, with short breath; loreance to recommend to the control of the contro l. breast after dinner, not affecting respiration, deep A M, gradually extending to lower part of scapula; in in, from dinner till towards 5 P M, with cutting, not l. at 5 P.M., extending to elbow. Pain in r. Pain in menstruation, so that it was difficult to raise the arm; pain when sitting, < walking Painful drawing jerk-in r as if D in afternoon on moving arm and in bed ing from r, to middle of thigh when standing and on some motions, in r in evening, with feeling as if bending leg. Drawing pain extending to soles like a arm should hang down Paralytic bruised pain in l burrowing in the marrow Tension in hollows; holon moving arm and trunk and on yawning Pressure low of l. at 8 AM, when walking Pain in bend of l. Painful contraction in morning, with tearing extend- as if tendons were too short on entering house Heaviing down back. Tension extending to angle of lower ness in afternoon when walking, with pain law, so that he could not stoop nor close the laws

Arm - Jerking with other hand, with hardness of muscles Pain in Uneasiness in r. at night, he must constantly put it out r as if dislocated on raising it carelessly

upward in A Weakness

periosteum, when standing Gnawing in l at 7 PM at 10 PM in bed Pain in feet during menses, even Pain on flexing arm Sharp drawings about r, as if in bed. Drawing pain in soles Weariness of feet, in bone, in evening in bed

Stitches in tendons on anterior surface of r. forearm till 8 P M, < ascending steps, with weariness above wrist in forenoon Drawing in r forearm, extending into hand, with difficulty in raising arm dorsal surface at 7 rm, burning S in great. Tearing Wrist above thumb swollen and red, and bones pain- in r great from first phalanx to tip; T in l little at ful to pressure Statching in 1 palm, then itching, > 3 PM when walking, then in fourth toe scratching Drawing pain in hands L hand upon

which she had lain at night was asleep in morning. Fingers -Inflamed swelling, with sticking in first lanx of r little at 9 AM , in first joints of r at 5 PM ; in I thumb and index evenings, then paralysis of both fingers, in first joint of r thumb, extending to nail, in tips, extending to backs of hands, in morning after rising Boring gnawing in first phalanx of I thumb, as if in marrow, in forenoon Pain in first joint of r middle as if dislocated at 6 PM Cramplike sensation in joints Throbbing pain as from an ulcer in tip of l thumb after dinner. > pressure Tension in middle joint of 1 middle, mornings

Lower Extremities -Sudden jerking in 1 in evening after falling asleep, so that she started up in fright and could not sleep again for a long time Pain in beneath r nostril, leaving a burning scab Boil on I afternoon, < knees Uneasiness after prolonged sit-side of forehead and one on r side of throat; on l

seat, > moving about

preceded and accompanied by cutting in rectum Pain till evening, P in hip, < motion Bruised pain Weariness at 530 PM, < walking

last it extends into thigh, and when walking tension after scratching.

as if tendons were too short, boring T. in 1 at 8 a m.

Itching on whole body; on nose near 1 eye, here and Intermittent boring in r. Bruised pain when walking there posteriorly on trunk; in l. axilla; inner surface

r as if dislocated in morning and afternoon during during menses. Pain as after a long walk Weary

Leg -Cramp in calves in evening in bed, in 1 calf Statches under r, extending to at night on turning over and rising in bed. Tearing axilla if she holds the arm elevated and still, > mov- in r calf in afternoon Cutting in tibia Bruised Tearing above r elbow, extending into mid- pain in tible Burning painful spots on tibla Drawdle of outer part of upper arm Paroxysmal cramp- ing downward pain in evening Painful tension in like grips above elbows, transiently > compression tendo-achillis as far as calves when walking rapidly.

Drawing of bed into a cool place

Bruised pain from I ankle to middle of tibia in Elbow—Sutches in r. at 8 a.m. on moving arm morning on stepping on it, > long walking. Cramp fraging in r at 10 a.m. when kinting, T in under in heels in morning in bed. Sucking downward deep surface of r extending to middle of forearm, as if in in r he dat 3 pr m in bed. Streking tearing in 1 heel on ascending, with pain Heaviness of feet from 5

Toes -Statching in bone of r great extending to its

Skin -Red spots on chest Tetter below mouth . red, smooth, elevated, on chest and calves, then desquamation Fine eruption on mouth Swelling of r ount of index Tearing on dorsal surface of first pha-middle finger on the days when he had no stool, with redness, heat and itching pimples. Subcutaneous nodes in axilla and above elbows, with sticking Pumples here and there, P above knee; on r side of chin, almost daily giving place to fresh ones, on I arm, disappearing after scratching, but they do not itch, red, above knee, hard, red, deep in skin in front of I shoulder, stinging on pressure, with one a red areola, hard, above r ear, painful to touch Itching pumples beneath cars, on inner surface of 1 forearm, between l. fingers, on wrist, exuding clear water on pressure

Pustules in front of r ear, on tip of nose; itching, ting. Weakness when sitting and on rising from a side of chest; posteriorly on lower part of r thigh, with redness, afterwards roughness of skin Vesicles Thigh—Jerking posteriorly in hip, then in r hypo-chondrium Statches in I hip-joint, in I hip at outer back of nose, near nail of I. index, on first joint of surface of home. Tearing on anterior surface from I] lindex, in the scar of an old burn, clear, on I side centre to knee: T from middle down to middle of of nane, clear, above r. breast and on r shoulder; on leg, > rising from seat, with stitches, in 1 hip-joint hands, with stinging, itching, on sides of nose before from 4 P M till morning Twinging in I hip and sacral menstruation, itching, on I side of throat, waking region when walking after dinner, then desire for stool her at night, after scratching a red spot Scab on L side of forehead as if a vesicle had been scratched off

Itching stitch above r. hip, > scratching, itching in I femur from above knee to middle when walking burning S as from fleas, now in r., now in l. hip, l. sacral and r hypochondriac region. Crawling under Knee —Hard swelling in hollow, with pain, prevent-first joints of r toes, then on dorsum of foot; on ing stretching of leg. Sticking Tearing in r when various parts, < shoulders, with itching, then after standing, T in r, < towards outer surface; from 1 to scratching clear vesicles Itching burning above upper above middle of thigh, not in knee itself, after dinner; lip, towards 1. corner of mouth, at 1 Pm. Itching intermittent T outward in bend of 1, as if in bone, at biting in nape and on throat in evening, with burning

of L wrist; above hips, between 1 fourth and fifth full, anxious, fatiguing, frightening, vivid and obtoes: on r. shoulder in afternoon, then burning after scure scratching; on neck and shoulders in afternoon, beween shoulders at 6 P.M., then burning after scratch-part by an index, 9 P.M., in evening on undressing, > in ing, on I palm from 7 P.M. till lying down, of I hand bed, in creaing in bed, as if dashed with cold water, at 10 P.M. is here and there from evening till 3 A.M., at 930 P.M., > in bed, all right after a long walk, here and there on scalp in evening, after scratching it appeared in other places, on back in evening on lying always on waking or uncovering herself Shaking down, then burning after scratching, on shoulders, chill at 9 PM; in evening and in bed, at 10 PM in outer side of thigh and on throat in evening before bed, at 8 PM, beginning in feet, > in bed, without sleep and in morning on dressing, and after scratching external coldness, next morning sweat. Shivering tching pimples in several places, in evening when down back every day at 9 Am, with nausca Chill undressing, on nates and inside of forearm, and after down back from 4 PM till sleep Cold feet as if wadcontrolled the property of the secretary during dinner, on chin after dinner, on I toes after from noon till 2 PM, with sweat on head; general dumer, on r. hip whon standing, then after scratch, with reduces of lace, internal, at night, so that he could imply until only under the could represent the could represent the could water and song, and after scratching red, ing through whole body, dry at might, dry, caused itching pimples, which soon disappeared after drying by animal food Burning in r ear, in palms at 1 PM, I not > scratching, on r. temple, on nates

r ear; behind r ear, in I palm in morning after flushes, also at 6 PM, internally in head at 1 PM, but rear; oenind rear, in 1 pain in morning after flushes, also at 5 r M, internally in head at 1 r M, but rising, in places on face at 10 A M, on back at noon, not extended, not methal in face, and in evening, from first joint of r thumb up radius with redness alternating with pallor at 115 r M, on r calf at 4 r M M, on apace at 6 r M, I Sweat during the day on motion, towards mornin middle of back after dinner, on scratching it mg, in morning, at mph, (in a child) in evening on appears on I shoulder, where it is scratching, on falling acleep; offensive, at mph, t, sour-medling (Bry, back, but returning, on shoulders, but returning, on shoulders, but returning, and with chilliness of dryness of skin towards morning in bed body, the B. also > scratching; anteriorly below r elbow, then a red spot Itching on r side of neck, then burning after scratching, I on I palm, then after long scratching clear vesicles, I between r third and fourth fingers, then after scratching clear vesicles and on the scratched spots long white streaks Voluntuous I externally about throat, > scratching, but cidedly modified by Mur ac returning Biting I at night on whole body Burning I. above nates

menses, with weakness

2 A.M., then imperfect sleep till 5 AM, from 1 till 5 sneezing Burning tension here and there lessness; little S. and many dreams

Fever.-Chilliness from morning till evening; at 7

of face and hands at noon, with redness and thirst Itching > scratching, in various places, < torehead, Heat in head, with sweat on face, in head and hands, nose, throat and forcarms; sides of forchead, beneath with redness of face and external heat, in head in

## Magnesia Muriatica.

Muriate of Magnesium is triturated for use.

General Action .- Similar to Magnes carb, but de-

Allies -Mag c, Mur ac , Nat m, Nat c, Sil , Con Generalities .- Jerking from heel through whole body Sleep.—Yawning, after rising till 9 Am, in forenoon, with sneezing, in forenoon, with sleepiness, Tearing here and there at night, T in small of back,
modelence and stretching, in afternoon, without sleepin r shoulder and down outer side of back Crampiness, at 115 rm, with sleepiness and indelence; like nervous pain here and there, now a boring, now a after 6 P.M; after dinner, with alcepiness, indolence constriction, < scapula and chest, with nervous headand stretching, violent and frequent Sleepiness, in ache beginning in forchead, with drawings in ears and morning after a good night's sleep, on second day of at times sticking tearing in head Bruised pain in whole body, in evening after lying down Drawing Sleepless all night; for several nights, and con- here and there externally in head, also in ears, teeth stant tossing about, till midnight, from midnight till and halt of face, with confusion of head, the pains >

AM; ofter 2 of 3 M; till 3 AM; on a count of anx. Intolerance of fresh air literances in bird as soon as lety and heaviness. Late falling asleep, on account the doss the eyes Weakness, in morning, with version in blood, then restless sleep. Frequent tigo, in morning, with brused esensation, as from inwaking during menses Resitess sleep, in frequent sept in forenon, in forenon, with fretfulness; in forewaking. Tossing about at night, or if his body lay noon, even to falling down, with bruised pain in all quiet his arms and legs jetkéd all night, even when limbs; after a sea bath of five inmittes; on walking, awake, on waking he knew nothing of the occurrences and when at rest pain in hips as if dislocated, even of the night. Starting up from sleep in afternoon, S to faintness the first two days of menstruation, with up to shout midnight, then sleepless for an hour, S. weariness in limbs and late failing saleep. Frantness upon falling saleep, with uneasmess in limbs. Talk-during dinner, creations, with aristic, nausea, ig in S after midnight; load T in morning, and she pallor, red and green vision and general trembling beat her head against the wall and woke, but knew Heavences in different parts; general sensation as if nothing of it. Little and unrefreshing sleep, with rest-overthing were too heavy Most symptoms arise when sitting and are usually > motion (see Mag. c.). Dreams -The symptomatology of dreams is very Amelioration in open air, except of pains in chest.

Mind.—Illusion of fantasy, it seemed as if some one | Sides -Statches in r; in l and in occuput; in upper were reading a book after her and she must read part of 1, all day, with tearing; in 1 parcetal bone on faster, with humming and buzzing before her ear, on bending trunk towards r. side, with boring in front of rising it seemed as if she were looking over great | l. ear, in upper part of r during menstruation; in l., clouds and rocks above her then anxiety, apprehen- with ill humor; outward in L; in r extending to eye, sion and uncasiness, these illusions > farther looking with tearing and necessity to press eve together. Tearing about, but returned twice on beginning to read again, in l., in r extending to eye Boring in l in evening. till she was diverted by several persons coming to her Throbbing in 1 in evening, with heat and heaviness in (she had had a similar illusion in her early youth, over forehead which she went violently and could not be quieted) Excitement the day before menstruction

towards evening, with apprehension and ennur Ap-1 whole head. Pressure Heaviness. prehension, despondency, homesickness and weeping,

A. after dinner, with lachrymose mood Cheerless, side of occuput, with on touch and stooping Pimple on 1

A. after dinner, with lachrymose mood Cheerless, side of occuput, with open to the distinct of the control labor of the cont disinchined to niental labor Joyless in morning and its suffering, or erything she looks at is repugnant, she does not wish any one to talk to her, lest she should have to answer. It was irksome to talk, he wished to be alone and busy with his own thoughts. Disinchination to work. Irresolute. Apathy and distraction, as is alone of the same of the same

Head. Stitches here and there morning Compression from both sides when press-ing after rising, > violent rubbing ing upon forehead, with heat and throbbing Dul- Red vessels in white of 1, then of r. Agglutination little.

Forehead -Stitches in middle in evening, S betending into forehead, where there is burrowing, > ness, < 1, decreasing and returning

Occiput -Stitches in r. protuberance; in r side, then burning. Tearing extending to vertex; T at last Lively during the day, but fretful in evening Fret-extending to whole head, > entering house and sitful, in morning after rising, and restless internally, and tacture, distinction of the full tangent of the Anxiety in morning, with vertigo, then soft stool, with ing after rising, during menstruation, with heaviness cutting in abdomen, A in morning, > open air, Throbbing after rising from stooping, soon involving

Pressure, also Eyes. - Inflammation, with pressure, biting, burnsharp and pinching, < on vertex and in occiput ing, < looking at a bright light, and lachrymation in Aching, > vorupping up head, A. after dinner, with evening, they are full of purulent mucus by day, lids sensitiveness of scalp to touch and sore burning in swollen and red, and nightly agglutination Pain, and eyes, A in morning as it that had not slept enough, in canthi, P as from dust, with dim vision; as from with wearness of foot, as it whole brain pressed sand, < 1, > rubbing, but returning Burning, in against fortheress in morning, even from evening on looking at the fire, with dryness, < looklistening to reading, from talking, every step, etc, with ing at anything bright, so that she must close them, little appetite, diminished taste and smell. Fulness in with sensitiveness, and sticking. Itching, in morn-

ness in forenoon, with heaviness, D, with stupefac- in morning, with burning on opening them Twitchtion and with sensitiveness of l. thigh. Heaviness, in ing of upper lids, which seem swollen, heavy and half morning, with confusion Painful orgasm, > open closed Statches in r inner canthus, causing lachryair, but recurring in house, with pressure in occiput mation. Dryness of lids, < morning and after mid-ing about, even to falling forward, in morning on ris- > rubbing, but recurring in 1 eye Bruised pain in ing, at dinner, > open air, with dulness of head, and lower margin of l orbit Vision dim, and on lookafter returning to the house heat in head, even when ing at near objects it vanishes. Vision of a green walking in the room and if she hangs the head a halo about the light in evening during inflammation

of eyes Ears .- Stitches, now in one, now in the other; in l hind r eminence and out of r ear, jerking S deep in on bending to the right, with tearing. Tearing in r and F, then also in r aid of occiput in Tearing in one caternally in front of it, jerking T in I Stecking and with heaviness; T in forepart in evening on mo-boring. Fainful jerking in F ali in r, with pulse-tion, with stecking, at one time T on stooping when like throbbing Thekling, > boring in with flagers, sting, at another T and stecking together, T in I T in r, with agreeable warmh Obstructed feeling side, and farther back stitches, T. and sticking in F all day, with burning, buzzing and diminished hearand temples, with sensitiveness of vertex as if the hair ing, O. feeling during menstruction, transiently > had been pulled, with feeling of heat, and cold fore-boring in with finger, without impairment of hearing head Pressure, in F and sinciput all the forenoon, Fluttering in r. Roaring, in L upon which he was

swent, which was caused by violent motion; as if \( \textbf{Nose.} - R\) was red, swollen and painful to touch. Ulcerbrain would fail out, at \( \textit{e} = N \) on stooping. Heaviation of noterlas. Such we each nostral, that paint on touch, it is to see the nostral that partial. Griping in emplos in results of the support of the whereby water flows from nose Coryza, with stoppage of none and taking through none; 'G, with homese and taking through none; 'G, with homese and taking through none; 'G, with homeses and with blood in morning, tenacous mucus in morning; is stopped sensation in none, from which water often flowed thick, tenacous mucus, that draws itself out in long Alternately supped and flower corpta, with dathness of head threads, in morning. Stitches in 1 side in forencoin, and loss of small and tasts Fluent corysa; C., with yellow | swallowing, S in upper part of pharynx in even-mucus and diminished smell and taste (Nat in ), with in- ling and night, on breathing and talking Sore pain ability to lie down or to sleep and necessity to breathe during coryza, < swallowing. Soreness at entrance of through the mouth. Discharge of offensive purulent mucus fauces, < evening, with rawness, and when coughing Blowing out of much mucus without cory a Mucus and swallowing saliva sticking extending into ear specked with blood Blowing out of blood Smell Dryness, with rawness and hoarseness, D, with heat.

Face.—Pale, during menstruction, and sad and irritable; and yellow Yellow, < white of eye and about mouth Sickly, suffering look Twitching on in evening, before and after midnight, after dinner chin Stitch in r cheek Tearing from I zygonia to and in afternoon, with coryza I side of head, T. in sides of lower law and in roots ing corvza

Mouth — Teeth. Tearing in sound during dinner, , with cructations of water
T. in a lower molar, > biting upon it, in r eye-tooth, Grumbling in pit, > rubbing and pressure Movtearing. Digging in last molar, pressure then tear-ing in a hollow molar Pain, causing restless sleep tension in stomach. Tension in epigastric region, with Upper incisors seem too long and sensitive

cheek, of upper, < cating, with throbbing in it.

ing, of tip in afternoon

and morning, without thirst Heat comes from M ing sensation in morning Heat Numb and burnt feeling in morning during nenstrunNumb and burnt feeling in morning during nenstrunSaliyation before and during the dryness, clear milk, which passes undestred. It has cured many obstance cases

that she could not sufficiently expectorate in of generalization have insted for months afternoon.

Watery, with spitting of water.

Throat.-Hawking of acid mucus, mucus mixed

Stomach.-Appetite increased, ravenous, then nau-Citinical.—Neal citeth, with riching and burning, nose red and pantili, and frequent healthest (see and pantili, and because with understand of noticital and fetal dashange only in evening she ate with relish, no A in evening. Thirst in morning, with dryness of mouth, at 3 A M., with dryness of mouth and throat, T in forenoon,

Eructations of water, with nausea. E of white froth. of teeth, extending to front of ear, where it was a bitter-acid, of sour water in morning after rising, with perking Paralytic pain in bones Tension Tensive nausea, acid, of food, < milk taken in afternoon. pain in r zygoma Pain beneath I lower law as if a after dinner, < walking, tasting of food; of food gland were swollen, which was not the case Lans when walking after dinner, tasting of onions, after a cracked, white pumples on made of upper reaches sparse in the pumples on made of upper reaches sparse in the pumples on made of upper reaches sparse in the pumples of the pumples with the pumples of th side of upper feels rough to touch of tongue dur- stomach sore Nausea in morning after rising : from morning till noon, with salivation, all the forenoon, after stool, with salivation, > breakfast, with rum-Clinical.—Vesicular eruption on lips, followed by soreness, bling in abdomen, with salivation Faintlike nausea, with soreness in nostrils and formation of scales in morning, then coldness and weakness of stomach,

extending into zygoma, > pressure, sudden T in lings about epigastric region in forenoon, then in hypo-upper incisors | Jerking in r from 8 till 12 | M, with gastrium, > emission of flatus | Stitches in 1 side, S feeling as if cheek would swell Throbbing in a root transversely across epigastric region Cutting in r Boring in molars transiently > biting upon them , side, with pain on pressure Ulcerative pain in after-B in hollow molar all day, cold and open air, noon Pressure in forencon, ceructations, P, with warmth, with tearing and on touching cheek stick- nausea, P. in epigastric region on stepping and talking in the tooth, intermittent B or digging in next ing, with shuddering in it; intermittent, in forenoon, to last molar in morning and after dinner, < cold, extending to throat and back, flatulent, extending touch of food and pressure, > warmth, sometimes into chest and throat, transiently > eructations

ulcerative pain, < touch and evening after lying down, Gum.—Bleeding Painful swelling of lower and of then good sleep tall 1 am, when she awoke with cutting in bowels, on stretching the body the pain ex-\*Tongue,-Coated white in morning Stitches dur- tended over the whole abdomen and into groins, with ing coryza, then burning Burnt feeling with the rush of heat in head, at last it rose into throat like a coryza. Burning, with fissures, B of whole in morn-ball and almost took away the breath, with at first tossing about the bed, then about the floor, the Mucus in mouth and on tongue in morning, M in paroxysm > eructation and consistent of flatus, during mouth and on teeth, with slimy taste Stitches in the pain necessity to lie bent and intolerance of covpalate Dryness, with feeling as if M and tongue ering Epigastric region sensitive to pressure Throbwere covered with mucus , D of M and throat, night bing in pit, with vertigo Acidity after dinner Fast-

Taste—Bitter in morning, at first to the breakfast, Abdomen.—Distention, in afternoon, emission of continuing to eat; B. on back part of palate. Sour-flatus, after cating, after dunner, here and there, ish in throat in afternoon, S or slimy to various with hardness and with sticking in I groin; in after-kinds of food. Salt, and salt salivation Putrid in noon, extending into throat, so that it took away her morning, with coated tongue Pasty in morning breath, with anxiety. Hardness, with pain on touch and distressing pressure towards anus. Rumbling be-

Tearing in forenoon, from depression of spirits diarrhon

every motion after stool. Drawing pain at night, and scanty thin and slimy stool during the day on every motion, as if something were spasmodic D and tearing from 5 till 6 PM, extending and after stool, with smarting from below as far as r side of chest, where there was spasmodic constrictive griping, with oppression of breath, < eating cherries, > pressure of hand, next day sensitiveness in rectum after stool

Pressure in 1 side Upper A, movings about, cutting in morning, extending to small of back; griping cutting, with feeling as if something hard were lying upon stomach, pinching, > emission of flatus, then urging to stool, but emission of only flatus

Hypochondria -Sticking in 1, in afternoon when walking, during menstruction, < inspiration, > sitin a spot in l in morning. Sharp drawings in hepatic region.

Umbilicus -Attacks of cutting below U. in after-Pinching below U at 1 PM, with cutting and with shivering over back, then heat in head and desire for stool, P about U after dinner, extending towards stomach, > emission of flatus Griping about U, with dragging towards small of back, then sudden desire with sticking in rectum, then burning in anus of a tapeworm, then continued urging Constriction

Hypogastrium.-Movings of flatus low down in abdomen Stitches in 1 groin, in r groin, then bruised sticking in rectum pain, < pressure, in r ilium, extending towards small of back Cutting, waking at 2 A.M., then sticking in pit of stomach, then in precordial region, <a href="Children">CHinical</a>. —Constipation, stools usually like sheep-dung, pit of stomach, then in precordial region, <a href="Children">Children</a> — Constipation, stools usually like sheep-dung, pit of stoomach the stools are in large masses, but crimble as soon as ton, C in morning in bod, with desire for stool. hat only emission of flatus with cessation of pain, sudden

fore eating, R at every inspiration after soft stool, Chronic hepatic disorder, with dark yellow faces, distended abdowith gurging, with griping, then soft stool; with
dragging towards small of back Fermentation for some state of the sta

Rectum .- Prolapsus during diarrhoa Statches; ex-930 PM till sleep, with pinching Cutting; after tending to abdomen, in perincum Smarting after a breakfast, with profuse emission of flatus, then inef-soft stool Burning deep in Urging after stool; fectual desire for stool, then soft stool with cessation of after diarrhoa, but emission of only mucus; U, and pain Griping in morning after rising, then diarrhora though there was great pressure only a little soft, then accompanied and followed by burning in anus, then it is stool in small portions, with shivering and pain repeated further mixed with thick blood, G. as in abdomen, U, but emission of only burning flattes, in menistruous Burrowing and feeling as before all day, but only flattes was passed, constant, but nothing was passed, it seemed as if the stool con-Pain in morning, with desire for stool, which was stantly went back, with shivering; constant desire for hard and crumbly, with burning in anus, P at 4 stool, which was thin. Frequent urging, with pain in PM; P after normal stool, with itching in anus; on abdomen, F, with scanty discharge, F, but only a

Anus. - Hæmorrhoids pain during normal stool Smart-Drawing at night on waking, with tearing, ang after hard stool. Burning after usual stool; during

#### Clinical.-Hamorrhoids, with constipation

Stool.-Liquid, brown, frequent Thin, spurting, breath, ceating circuits, pressure of nataly necessary and presented as implied takes at 530 pm. Weak feeling. Feeling then tonesmus and burning in anus, then small thin of looseness and upturning, as if intestines had lost their hold. Heat in walls, with burning in anus and domen; F and greenish, F, containing nucus and domen; F and greenish, F, containing nucus and blood, with tenesinus in anus Soft, then tenesmus and burning in anus, S (after the usual one), with general shivering, then burning in anus and sensitiveness in rectum, S, containing a piece of tapeworm, and frequent, with feeling as if flatus would pass,

and difficult though she had to hurry, then shivering Hard, like sheep-dung; and difficult; H. and covered with streaks of blood, and knotty, enveloped in thick ting, burning and tensive S in r, > pressure. Cutting mucus; and knotty, then a soft one enveloped in mucus, nodular, with pain in rectum; at first in hard masses and after some time soft or thin, H in first part, then soft, then burning in anus and sticking externally in hypochondria and constriction in stomach extending to back; H, then three diarrhoea-like ones, with soreness of anus and cutting in abdomen that lasted till the next stool Crumbly and as if burnt, hurrying her. for stool, and soft stool with yellow mucus and piece first scanty and large, then urging to stool, which was soft, then she felt unwell, with relaxation of abdomen, extending thence over whole body, and frequent necessity to lie down. Retained, then easy, but with

Urmary Organs.—Urging, during the day; at night. C so that she must sit bent over Pain in forepart but he repressed it, yet she passed but little, with during menstruation, P in afternoon, with dragging burning in urethra, frequent, with scanty emission towards rectum, then soft stool covered with white During menturition he did not feel the urns in urnucus, repeated after an hour thragging the models are the stool covered with white During menturition only by exertion of abdominal mus-Clinical.—Cirrhous of lure. Numerous cases of sningerment and congestion of the liver, particularly with symptoms of class (Caust). Micharthon in drops, and some urine meet and congestion of the liver, particularly with symptoms of always seemed to remain behind (Merc, Canth, Caust, jaundice, yellow color of the facts and eyes, ray stools, welling of the class. As the color of the facts and eyes, the color of the facts, constipation. Ealingment of the flure, with board of the liver, with boarding of about the color of the facts, constipation. Ealingment expenses of the liver, with boarding of about the color of the facts and even the color of the facts and t

Urine almost opaque, as if mixed with yeast, deposit- ration; internally in 1., with sore pain on pressure. ing a cloud.

evening Erections in morning in bed, with burning sive pain. deep breathing, with tightness of breath pain in penis. Itching of glans in evening on going Heaviness suddenly during dinner, taking away the to bed; on scrotum and lower part of penis, > rubbing; on genitals and scrotum as far as anus, and in evening and night sweat of scrotum and an emission Testicles hang down relaxed. After violent exact on the second of the seco erections and neglecting to have contion, testicles, spermatic cord and small of back pained all day after rising and moving or touching testicles. Frequent emissions

Female -Leucorrhæa, in morning after micturition, < motion, > stool; with cramp in abdomen, watery, thick, then discharge of blood fourteen days before the usual time and three days before the full moon Discharge of blood five days before menstruation. Menses that had been absent seven months (in a woman fifty years old) reappeared, with pain in small of back Menstruation delayed, at first watery, with dragging in groins and frequent yawning, D, with pain in small of back and lasting a shorter time than usual M too early and profuse, and lasting two days longer than usual M more profuse and longer than usual, with pain in small of back < walking. walkına

Clinical.—Uterine pane, with screens of the liver, aggrevation from lying our side, constitution, agintation, see Fibroul

The part of the drug, scirrhous induration of the uters, with pane steading into thigh, lescorrhoes, mentrual blood black, coile, stoole
combining. It is frequently included in women who are subject
to hysteria, with flatalence and the numerous hepatic symptoms of
the drug, sometimes with a sensition of a ball range into the three;
and down back. Tension between S

the drug demantment with a sensition of a ball range into the three;
and down back. (Ign ), especially with thick, black menses, constipation, etc

coughing sore pain in chest, but she felt easier after and lying Contractive cramplike pain

Cough in short paroxysms, then pain in chest Dry lytic feeling in evening C, with pain in pharynx; D, frequently only in evening and night, D at night, waking her frequently dinner, with weakness of them Pain in long bones and obliging her to rise Cough, with expectoration, when walking; in r middle toe when walking in of mucus, caused by crawling in trachea, of tenacious, morning, with drawing inward sensation, then also in fatty-tasting mucus, from crawling in pit of throat; of r thumb Painful falling asleep of hands and feet at gray salt mucus, from scratching in throat or itching night. in chest. Deep racking cough, also at night, amounting to retching, with rough voice, whistling in throat standing; T in r axilla extending transversely forand easy expectoration of salt, sweetish mucus from ward to chest chest. Expectoration of blood after sea-bathing

after dinner than in forenoon

ing respiration; beneath r breast, not affecting respi-cannot raise arm to face, in l. joint as if dislocated.

Ulcerative pain in evening and night on coughing. Clinical.—Dysura, can urinate only by effort of the abdominal musels, must even press the hands on the abdomen in order to upward, as a from a thread, from clavicle into a lower empty the blades. molar, in tip of which it was a crawling.

Sexual Organs.—Stitches in mons veneris towards tightness of breath and sticking near r nipple Constriction, and of scapulæ, C. after supper, with breath, with nausea, salivation, mounting of heat to face, necessity to go into open air, and it seemed as if pressing upward as with fingers beneath tongue, necessity to loosen her clothes, the attack ended with a shaking chill Burning when coughing; B here and there, with throbbing Rush of blood from a seabath, feeling of R on walking in open air. Feels worse in open air, and cough on every inspiration.

Heart .- Sticking taking away the breath Oppression Palpitation, when sitting, in afternoon when sitting and on rising from a seat, > moving about, with pulsation in all arteries

Neck -Glandular swellings in 1 side, tense on motion and painful on pressure Painful drawing in r side, as if in tendons

Back.—Gnawing in spinal cord, extending up to neck, in evening after lying down, preventing sleep and causing constant tossing about Pain in B and small of B, disturbing morning sleep, always renewed than usual, with pain in small of back < walking, and pain in thighs < sitting M scanty the first three | B fine B Bruised pain during mension and apain in thighs < sitting M scanty the first three | B pain in spine at night Burning pain and tiching; M passed in black clots, more when sitting than when | B pain in morning waking him, after evening cotion, walking walking in spinal cord and still the state of the state more sticking, then boring sticking between shoulders,

tween S, with burning, B pain in dorsal vertebræ in

Lumbar Region -Stitches in 1; in r lower ribs Respiratory Organs.—Rawness in larynx, with dry-close to back Tearing in afternoon and night, with ness Hoarseness every morning after rising, H, with burning, and in hips, sticking T in sacral region, > soreness in throat and chest, sudden H in bad pressure Cutting in sacral region, with pain Pain, weather, with dry cough and pressure on chest, on during the day on suddenly turning body, < sitting coughing, only after long coughing was some mucus pain, on stretching and stooping, with sensitiveness to touch and in hips Drawing pain after stool Para-

Extremities.—Trembling of hands and feet, after

Upper Extremities .- Tension beneath r axilla when

Shoulder-Sticking in 1 extending to hip, with Want of breath on ascending a hill, he is often burning, feeling as if a wedge were sticking in 1, > obliged to stop and take breath. Tight breath, more moving it Tearing, in forepart of r. and down arm ter dinner than in forenoon

Chest.—Stitches between r ribs, externally in 1 arm downward, in r extending to taps of fingers, so upper part; in r lower rib towards evening; deep in that she could not raise the arm, > letting arm hang 1, not affecting respiration, low down in r, not affect down Pressure upon 1 Pain in joint, so that she

Pain in joint so that she could not raise the arm to the extending to foot face, P. in 1 joint almost like a heaviness, > motion short, > continuing to walk Weakness in afternoon; of arm, then sensitiveness Drawing pain in 1 Draw- and heaviness Heaviness of legs and feet in morning ing in 1 joint. < moving it, with tearing D in joints in bed Falling asleep of r leg and foot, > moving it. alternating with sticking, < raising arms. Painful throbbing in r.

asleep in morning when lying on 1 side; of r. every Brused pain in 1 heel Tension on back of 1 when night, < towards morning, when lying on 1 side; of r., sitting Uneasiness in evening < fingers, in evening on lying down.

Tearing in r clbow, on inner surface of forearm ex- in r great, in r great in evening in bed, in l. great tending to thumb, above I wrist, extending to index, when walking and afterwards when sitting in a streak on outer side of r forearm near wrist. > of 1

ure Drawing pain in r

tips, rubbing Tearing in r middle and ring, from crawling pain. Pustule on r clavicle, with matter at behind forward in 1 thumb, jerking T in 1 index tip, on 1 temple. Boil on nose, itching, on 1 false and middle, from middle joints to tips Cramplike ribs Vesicles on nose, feeling tense on touch

walking in open air, during menstruation, even when down as feet, in soles when sitting, in face, > rubsitting Twitching in r nates Tearing in nates when bing; on r side of chest, then a stitch there; on r

walking, > sitting Bruised pain in nates

Thigh.—Sticking jerking so that he must draw the finger-tips. leg up. Tearing in r hip, then in 1, < about knee, as if in marrow, in evening in bed. T in r hip in evening after lying down, so that she does not know how to lie but she feels best lying on sound side; in r hip-joint in evening in bed, on rubbing and pressure intermittent jerking, posteriorly in hip-joint in even- on r frontal eminence, behind I ear, about nose, I ing in bed Spasmodic pinching in a spot on inner side of r in morning Pain in middle in morning in bed before menstruction Pain in fleshy part as after a horseback ride Bruised pain in middle in evening in bed, preventing sleep; in I in evening, as if it would break Hips sensitive to touch. Throbbing in l hip Uneasiness, > moving legs, with tension Weakness when standing, > walking Knee—Sticking beneath 1 Tearing, deep in r;

now r, now l, when sitting Weakness, or with feel-

ing as it bandaged

Leg.-Jerking in calves Cramp of calf when walking, all night, next day pain so that he could not walk twelve years before, as if it would be broken again. Difficult waking, with yawning Late waking, with receiving in the common in bed during menstruation. Drawing pain Sleepless till I P.M. on account of heat and thirst

Tension as if muscles were too Ankle -Tearing in 1 outer malleolus

Foot -Trembling when sitting Unsteadmess in Arm Twitching of biceps Tearing on outer sur- morning and evening on beginning to walk. Twitchface of r. in morning when lying on 1 side, > rubbing, ing in r heel Stitching on outer margin of r, tearwith feeling as if falling asleep, extending into fingers, ing, in corns, crawling, in soles Tearing in r. sole; T in muscles on outer side of r upper, in marrow in evening after lying down, then above r knee, finally of r humerus, then of l Bruised pain in l upper in r hip, lasting nearly all night, transversely across arm in evening after lying down, with a stitch in elbow 1 instep and toes when walking, on inner side of r and feeling as if the arm were out of joint Falling instep, extending into great toe Cutting in heels.

Toes-Stitch in ball of I great Tearing in r little;

Skin.-Broad wheal between upper lip and nose pressure, but returning, lightning-like; back and forth Red spot above wrist, with burning Tetter that had in a serpentine course between skin and flesh of I fore- previously existed behind ear itched violently and aim Burning pain in forearm, with itching Fall-burned after scratching. Node on r wrist. Pimple ing asleep of r forearm in morning after rising, then near corner of mouth, deep in skin on chin, on back, painful, on outer side of r forearm. Itching pimples Hand —Tearing in r , in l fourth metacarpal bone, on back, between shoulders, on forehead, the L. in ball of I in evening in bed, with sticking, on artic-rubbing, between shoulders and on chest, burning after ular extremity of metacarpal bone of 1 index, > press-scratching, on r. nates, with burning after scratching, and red, on forepart of thigh Yellow pimples cov-Fingers -Stitches in tips of index and middle; in ered with a scab on zygoma, with drawing, throbbing,

pain in I index Numbness in tips, > rubbing. | Crawling on soles, over whole body at night in bed, Lower Extremities.—Reeling Weariness, when with shivering over face, arms, shoulders and as far toes, with drawing, then heat, burning sticking, in

Itching over whole body; in bend of thigh; here and there over whole body, here and there over whole body in evening before lying down and in morning after rising, always in a new spot, on small of back and hips in evening before lying down, with burning the pain extends farther down, in r hip, < walking after scratching, on outer side of thigh and after scratchin morning, with bruised pain; in r hip extending ing itching pimples, > scratching, on nape and between to knee, tensive, in flesh above hollow of 1 knee, shoulders in evening before lying down; > scratching, cheek, tip of l elbow, inner side of r forearm and knee on calves, back of r foot, not > scratching, on r side of chest, small of back, back and back of 1 foot I returning after scratching, in r groin and lower part of L tibia, on back of thigh, then burning, I here and there, always in a new spot after scratching, also in evening after lying down Burning itching on bend of Voluptuous I on outer side of thigh, > l thigh scratching

Sleep .- Yawning all day, < dinner; in forenoon, with eructations and salivation; with laxity and disinclination for mental work, almost constant, constant during menstruation. Sleepmess during the day; Tearing in lower part of 1 during menstruation, in in morning so that she could not open the eyes; in r calf extending to heel, in evening; in calves ex-forenoon; early in evening, and at first slept well, but tending upward, when standing, in r. calf, with ten- after midnight sweat and thirst; after dinner, and on sion Acute pain in bony union of tibia broken falling asleep jerking in whole body; with indolence

after midnight sweat; S after 3 a.m.; from 2 till 3 a m., General Action.—Apparently it acts upon the heart necessity to walk about on account of uneasiness, with and peripheral circulation similarly to its very near sour taste; S and restless on account of heat, and ally, Cucius Compare also Amyl nit and the whole , restless on account of pain in small of back. Restless "vascular" group sleep on account of heaviness in abdomen, R sleep and frequent waking. Sleep unrefreshing Late falling matic P in different parts, > morning by rising asleep. Difficult falling asleep, with tossing about, Prickling in whole body Soreness > exercise Heavi-and late waking in morning and difficult opening of ness as from want of sleep. Weakness, with loss of eyes. Frequent waking on account of heat Constant consciousness as to actions, defective hearing and sentossing about at night. Starting up in sleep before sation as if everything were at a great distance. Avermidnight Snoring Talking in sleep

Dreams.-Numerous, vivid, anxious, frightful

Fever.-Chilliness at 4 PM , in evening, : lying down, then heat before nudnight, then sweat and Amelioration of cardiac and rheumatic pains generthirst till morning, at 8 PM, with vawning, at 8 PM, ally in morning, sometimes after rising, of pain in dry with thirst and dryness of mouth, at 9 pm after lying weather down, then sleeplessness, an hour after dinner, with gooseflesh, frequent yawning, constant desire for stool and cutting in abdomen; alternating with heat Shaking chill in evening, from 6 till 8 p w , > in bed Shivering over whole body in morning, with cold feet, ous, easily frightened, illusions and hallucinations of S in morning on rising, so that she must return to sight, with sharp pains in eyes Repugnance to all ocbed several times, in forenoon, over whole body in cupation forenoon, so that the hair stood up, at 7 PM on going hands Sadness Despondency into open air, but heat on returning to house, in fusion, and dutness Debility, with loss of appetite, also evening before lying down, then sweat from midnight with numning in manus and received till morning, after dinner, with constant desire for till morning, after dinner, with constant desire for the desired for the d evening before lying down, then sweat from midnight with burning in hands and feet Memory weak, lost.

orgasm in head, of body at 6 PM, with sweat on labor, beginning with blurring of sight, as from seasickhead, in evening after lying down, with uncariness, loss, causing loss of appetite Pain in temples on bendin evening after lying down, < every time on waking, | ing forward, P in I temple Miranne Pain in before midnight, also with anxiety, after midnight locuput and upper dorsal region; in O as from a blow sweat and thirst, after midnight, in bed, with anx- Weight in occibut. lety, during dinner, with sweat, in flushes, with vertigo Internal at night, with thirst, I after break- ness and with visions. Lids heavy, sensation in lids fast of warm milk

Heat in head, in a spot behind r frontal eminence, above'l eye, with throbbing pain in head and dini Pain in r , in r in morning , sharp in l , sharp, travvision, in forehead and palms in evening, with redness of face: after dinner, rising from stomach, > throat, so that breath came hot from mouth and nose, of mouth; sharp, going to ear with coryza, with redness of face, without external Mouth.—Pain > tepid water Shoo warmth, with internal shivering and desire for stool | Soreness of teeth, impeding mastication Internal heat in face in afternoon Burning from shoulders to scapulæ and down arms to fingers, posteriorly in r hip, in soles in evening, on back of r foot as from a drop of hot liquid, of feet before mid-night, > putting them out of bed, after midnight sweat and thirst till morning

Sweat after midnight, with thirst, in morning, with

thirst.

# Magnesia Phosphorica.

Pure phosphate of Magnesium is triturated for use

Clinical.—This drug has been used recently by the disciples of Schussler in place of the well-proved preparations of Magnesia (Mag carb and Mag mur.). Schussler's indications are mostly found in Halmemann's symptoms of the preparations above noted

# Magnolia Grandiflora.

A tincture is made of the flowers of the Mexican Magnolia grandiflora, L. (the Yolotxochitl).

Generalities -Contusive pains in all parts, rheusion to motion, to going out Stiffness from elightest exposure to draught of damp arr; S > dry weather; causing sleeplessness, with pain in heart and apprehension

Clinical.-Pains of various kinds in different parts, < joints, constantly changing places Muscular and articular rheumanism

Mind .- Apprehensiveness; that she will die. Nerv-Impatience Ill humor, with burning in Sadness Despondency Uneasiness Con-

without chiliness or heat in atternoon, with thirst, in atternoon and overning, young to bed, with goneroes at stomach; overning during menstruation, with general sweat and [V, with flushing of face, with dishke for physical

Eves .- Pain from sunlight, sharp P., with nervousas after weeping Vision weak, blurred

Ears.-Lancinations in I traveling to shoulder eling to throat

Jaws .- Lacinations in joints Pain in r side, in open air, frequent, transient, and in mouth and joints, in joints, < pressure, also impeding opening

Shooting in teeth.

Throat.-Fauces red Pain, on turning head, waking him frequently at night 'Constriction', < r side, < bending forward Burning , and dryness ; with pain in pit of stomach and often extending to abdomen. preventing sleep Sensation of mucus, with truitless attempts to remove it Difficult swallowing , of salua

Stomach.- Appetite lost after vertigo, lost, with las-Sensation as from hunger, with acidity. situde. Nausea in morning on rising, > breakfast, N as from tohacco Pam, with languor, with griping in intestines, extending to hypochondria, as from a blow; rapid, pulsating, and in 1 side of abdomen, burning, extending to chest Emptiness; with general lassitude, vertigo and nausea.

Abdomen.-Flatulence. Griping, with ineffectual desire for stool Pain, from pressure, with diarrhoa; in hypochondria, with suffocation, alternately in spleen and heart, contusive, in liver and spleen, extending to stomach, in hypogastrium; in l. groin Lancinations . in liver. Constriction of liver and spleen

Sexual Organs.-Congestion of l ovary, with pain extending to I, thigh Thick white or yellow leucorrhoea, with straining when urinating, also with constipation. Bloody flow in interval between menses Menses delayed, M pale and scanty, of coagulated blood for two days, then intermission for eight days, Sleepless early in morning Extravagant dreams. then normal; painful, preceded by pain in small of back, hypogastrium and thighs, with headache, flushes of heat to face, nausea and chill

Respiratory Organs -- Hoarse. Dry cough during the day, > night by going to bed. Suffocation, when walking fast, when lying on l. side; after a meal, with desire for pandiculations, with uneasiness; in paroxysms

Chest. Stitches in sides; r side Lancinations in r side Pain anteriorly , P , with emptiness of stomach and lassitude, with suffocation and headache; in r side, in a side, then in heart, causing fear of death, with general coldness, contusive, with headache, erranc, in sides Constriction as from a band just beneath axilla Tired esting Stiffness of sides; S as from exposure to a draught, when overheated

#### Clinical.—Rheumatic pains in clavicles

tion as if it had stooped beating.

Clinical.—In eardus effections, faintness in stomach, with mental and physical deblitty, vertigo, nauses as from tobacco, fear, frequent breating, palpitation, sufficialine, numbers of 1. npper limb, restless sleep and frequent waking so if frighteesed. In validation, the properties of the propertie cough, nausea, with vertigo and angina pectoris

Pulse.—Weak and frequent

Neck .- Weight, with tiredness of spine Stiffness and contusive pain, S and tiredness, and in back

Back.-Statches in r side Pain, and in 1 side of chest, in dorsal and sacral regions, burning; tingling ing motion.

(Hinical.-Rheumatic pains in back, also when alternating with similar pains in different parts

Extremities -Sharp, erratic or rheumatic pains Lancinations anteriorly in elbows and popliteal spaces Sprained pain in joints Alternating pains in joints Tired Stiff Pain in I upper, with weakness, P in I shoulder extending to heart, from I shoulder to I ear Stinging in arms Arms weak. Rheumatic pains in bing Sharp pain in metacarpal joint of r. thumb. Stiffness of lower Rheumatic pains in lower, in thighs, with uneasines in l leg, in l knee, in tibia, soles Pain in hip; in thighs in morning on rising, > noon, with tiredness, in legs, with tiredness. Legs tired as after running.

Clinical. - Shooting in all limbs; shooting from thighs to feet Muscular rheumatism of 1 arm

Skin .- Itching: of feet, general, sometimes with uneasiness of legs

Sleep .- Yawning during the day, with sleepiness.

Fever.-Chill in afternoon, then fever lasting into night, erratic C Heat, with burning in throat and headache, flushing, with sweat; of hands, hands and feet; upper limbs

### Manganum.

Triturations of the acetate or carbonate are used. (The symptoms of both are here combined.)

General Action.—A "blood" remedy to be compared with suffication, rheumatic, in r clavile; rheumatic, with Ferrum in part. Its power to produce paralysis of the lower half of the body seems undoubted, its action on the skin is also very pronounced and inter-

Allies.—Arsen . Ferr

Generalities .- Statches are mostly dull . panching S. in several parts, < inside of thighs, drawing, jerking tearing, in various parts Burrowing in bones nightly. Heart -Statches, waking him frequently. Pain morn- Pain on touch, as if suppurating in all parts on touch, ings on rising; in morning on deep breathing, when with heat of chest and checks. Drawing tensive pains lying on l side; on deep breathing, with fear, with las- in several parts, as from a tight band. Tension in vasitude, with itching of feet, extending to back, acute, rious parts or cramplike drawing and tearing. Swollen alternating with P in 1 shoulder; theumatic, and in 1 feeling in head, hands and feet at 4 P M, after walking shoulder. Soreness after disappearance of pain Sensa- in open air. Discomfort in whole body, < stomach. with fretfulness ' Inclination to stretch all day Uneasiness of mind and body as if something troubled him Bubbling in various muscles, with waving sensation

Weakness; in forenoon, at 4 P M; at 8 P.M, he could hardly keep awake Paraplegia Paralysis, first of lower limbs (Ars), < lower limbs, so that he staggers and inclines to run forward if he tries to walk, slight weakness of arms, weakness of voice, vacancy of countenance from paralysis of facial muscles, and from the same cause saliva is apt to escape from mouth, < speaking.

Clinical.—Preparations of this drug have been found very useful in general amenta, almost taking the place of Iron, especially when there is tendency to early but scanfy menstruction or when there is tendency to men-trual discharge between the periods. Chronic relumntation wandering from place to place. Periotitia.

Mind .- Weeping mood Ill humor : at every trifle in morning, with wrinkled forehead, even the speaking burning, as from overexertion of arms, sharp, in of others excited him; at 4 30 PM, and sad, after-sacrum, sharp, in lumbar region Tiredness impedinoon, contemplative, dull, with owned disconficient about everything she thinks of, so that he was not pleased with the most joyous music, but was almost cheered by the saddest music, and discontented with himself, solicitous about the future, he talked little, thought he was weak in mind and made mistakes in speaking in every sen-Embittored, implacable mood Anxiety, with short breath and profuse sweat Uncasiness as if he apprehended something sad Distraction Memory

Head.-Shattering in brain on shaking head; in Uncasiness in hands, compelling constant rub- brain on motion, with pain in head and upper abdo-Aching in house; > open air, from above downward over whole brain late in evening and on waking in night, drawing tensive, here and there. Throbbing as if brain would suppurate at 2 30 PM, > open air, returning in the house. Confusion when sitting, with gloominess of it and general weakness.

Heaviness morning and evening, with sensitiveness of on closing eyes, and it seems black as soon as he looks scalp, in forenoon, so that he could hardly hold it up, with at the light frefulness, at 4 F.M., and feeling larger than usual; at Ears.—Drawing cramp in muscles of 1 mastoid 3 F.M., > open air, returning in the house, with dul-process, so that he must hold head to r. aid. Shoking ness, pain and internal heat in it. Rush of blood on speaking, scraping S. in region of tympanum. when sitting, standing, walking and lying, with internal heat in face without redness Vertigo when sitting morning; perking, in r. concha in evening on lying and standing, obliged to steady himself to prevent down, > in bed Jerking-sticking pinching in l outer, falling forward.

Forehead - Contractive sticking here and there in forepart of head, < temples, < open air, drawing S in sinciput on going into open air, < in the house, with general shaking chilliness: drawing S in F extending into ear, ending at tympanum as a sticking outward, < forenoon on walking rapidly, > standing Itching in l. Coldness as from a draught in r Deafstill, intermittent S in 1 side Shattering like a ness as f cars were stopped. Sounds like the bell of a sticking above r eye on rapid walking, even in the clock in morning. Sounds in r. like the croaking of house Tearing from 1 eminence to temple when frogs, when walking Roaring after stooping, with talking, T in 1 bone, < moving frontal muscles, diminished hearing for a moment as if ears were drawing T from above r. eye Boring inward between closed Fluttering as of a large bird before 1, with 1. brow and root of nose. Pain in upper part of bone; warmth extending into ear. stupefying P becoming internal sticking and boring

and forehead, > stooping, returning on sitting upright and bending backward Sharp pain above I on getting up and walking, > sitting down again Draw-saidden

ing pain in bones.

Sides -Sticking externally beneath 1 parietal bone, extending to all sides of skull, in I parietal bone extending forward, on stooping. Tearing in r and < deep in r. ear, on rising from stooping, drawing, in 1 sticking, deep internally from posterior and lower part of I parietal bone to in front of vertex, when standing at 8 AM and at the same hour next day Pain in one Itching spot anteriorly on r parietal bone on stooping, > rising, returning on stooping and scratching, with burning

Occiput.-Sticking externally on r bone extending to fifth cervical vertebra, in morning in bed, < turning his senses, throbbing, like suppuration, in r at 130 in l upper PM, drawing, and in orbits and forehead, < stooping, > pressure, burning, and in sides of head, > open air Constriction, and in vertex Pressure forward over vertex into forehead, where it seems as if everything would press out, from morning till 5 PM, < 1 PM Dulness and heaviness, then in forchead

Eyes .- Pain if he looks intently at near objects, < a light held near them, when reading by lamplight, as from reading too much, with overpowering sleepiness Crawling jerking here and there in r, causing agreeable tickling Dryness in evening, D and heat Pupils dilated, < evening, r more than 1; and light blinds him and causes pain in eyes, when the light is held before the eyes pupils gradually contract, but suddenly dilate on removing it; contracted. Sharp pressure on ball on moving eye

Tearing in mastoid process behind r., jerking, in r in > rubbing Digging in bones at night Cramplike pain behind I on going into open air, > touch Intermittent sharp pain in r on going into open air. Pain in 1, in external on touch; as from suppuration in r. concha in evening Crawling tickling in re-gion of tympanum, not > boring in with finger

supprying r becoming internal sticking and boring Temples—Sticking in I bone Tearing in I on walking in Open air Digging extending to eyes always c-lange of weather, associated with neopharyngast always c-lange of weather, associated with neopharyngast always c-lange of weather, associated with neopharyngast contents.

Nose .- Tearing in 1 nostril, with crawling, as from sudden irritation to sneeze. Stoppage, alternating with fluent coruza, with secretion of thick mucus Corvza: of I nostril at 130 PM, with inability to inhale air through it and loss of smell Stopped coryza, in evening, with red, sore, painful nose and upper lip Discharge of bland watery mucus, with frequent sneezing

Clinical.-Dry catarrh, with obstruction of nostrils, < cold Chronic nasal catarri, nose very much stuffed and wet weather

Face .- Pale, suffering, sunken, as after excesses. Intermittent digging in a spot on zygoma at night in bed Pain in zygoma as if a boil would break out. Jaw, sticking in angle of lower, extending to parotid neck. Tearing externally in afternoon, < touch, with gland; itching S from r side of lower to above temtearing jerking, at other times pain in the spot Pain, ple, on laughing, cramplike sensation after eating, > application of hand, with emptiness, taking away smarting and sore pain in lower; pain as from a blow

Laps -Pumple in r corner, with tensive and corrosive sticking on touch and on moving mouth, red, on lower near r corner of mouth, with tensive pain, Clear vesicles on r side of lower, and r side of upper lip swollen and covered with pimples, with tensive pain on pressure, upper lip full of clear itching V., after these dry new ones appear, the itching < evening Ulcerative pain in corners Dryness, and of

palate, D, with shrivelled epidermis, without thirst Mouth.-Teeth Sticking now in one upper now in another, on biting teeth together; S into arm, causing there paralyzed pain. Tearing in several lower; drawing T in morning in bed Aching, < forenoon and evening from 10 till 12, > sucking with tongue. which at first caused acute jerking, A extending suddenly into ear, sudden, in two hollow molars, extendinward and upward Lids swollen; jerking sticking ing into arm, zygoma, neck or car, > biting on somein upper list; pans on sightest motion and dryness on thing elastic or laying head upon table, estiting looking at a bright light, with feeling as on waking, throb-upper, the thing elastic or laying head upon table, estiting looking at a bright light, with feeling as on waking, throb-upper, the prostration so that he must be down, blig in r upper Biting pan in external canthus, internal restlessness and oppression, frequent, in root Sticking inward in r superchary ridge. Vision dim of a r lower as if it would be pushed out, as if ulcerfor distant objects; short; vanishes at 4 30 P.M. if she ated, on touch, smarting, in an upper and lower looks long at an object, of sparks like rays in evening molar, < cold drink; drawing, in r. molars, often sud-

ing blisters on I side of tongue, returning next day. Soroness of palate posteriorly at 8 AM, when not gradually extending over whole abdomen. Hyposwallowing, > cating bread, with sensation of a hard gastrium, sticking, then soft stools, S in r. groin; substance Dryness in morning after waking, so that tensive pain as if a sinew were swollen, with pain on she could scarcely swallow, with white tongue and touch, warmth, as from a hot drink, moving back and Salivation, bitter, with qualmishness Clavey odor in morning after rising Bitter taste in bend of r thigh morning on waking, with dry lips, without thirst, to ing, > cating Only taste

Throat.—Sticking in sides on empty swallowing; S low down on empty swallowing Constriction of paro-tids Rawness at 7 pm, R on hawking, with feeling as if trachea were closed by a film. Roughness in morning on rising, with hoarse, rough voice Dryness in morning, without thirst, D on going into open air. with rough voice, cutting in abdomen and nausea from hunger

Stomach.—Aversion to eating at noon Thirst for beer or sour milk at 6 PM, with dryness of throat, loss of T and of all desire to drink Eructations, in morning, with yawning and ill humor; tasting of breakfast, sickening Nausea; intermittent Dis-

gust at food, though it has a good taste. Vomiting Fulness, > food. Drawing sticking, extending into Itching within scrotum, not > pinching or working ear. in region of tympanum, on laughing Pain, skin; voluptuous I of corona glandis l ear, in region of tympanum, on laughing in epigastric region when cating, > pressure of hand, beneath pit when eating, < walking, in pit, < touch, with pressure on chest, as from a stone in r side Constriction in morning after rising. Drawing in epigastric region and nausea as if pit of stomach were internally dilated Distress, > dinner, she thought she would teel better if she could eructate, with attacks of nausea Burning, extending into chest, in pit, extending up under sternum to palate, with soreness and uneasiness, as after long hunger, rising through pharynx into head, generally causing jerking or tensive sticking in temples or forehead, qualmish, rising into mouth in morning, with sourish-bitter dryness of mouth Acid burning like heartburn, rising almost to mouth in evening; rising to mouth in morning on rising, with nausea.

Abdomen -Large Frequent tympanitic distention, > emission of flatus. Cutting in evening. Griping in A and sides, > pressure and loose, tenacious stool, with shaking chill, G in morning, then usual stool, with cutting in rectum, at 4 30 A m, with movings, Rough voice in morning, something in factorists of their soil stool, with movings, as before stool, then cough in morning in richation to cough, the sto cough pale, yellow, sandy stool Pann; < cold food; as loose nomething in larning, but it is difficult times to cough the contract of the contract if ulcerated, in evening, with pressure in hypochon-loosened more by forcible expiration than by real cough. dria, drawing, when eating, flatulent, in morning in Deep cough without expectoration, > lying down, rebed, not > emission of odorless flatus Shaking, as curring next day with firm mucous expectoration and

stretching body Bruised pain beneath last ribs was loosened after long hawking (Kali c), dry C. causing Sore pain beneath last ribs, < touch and motion shooting into sides of head. Cough in morning, with Constriction runing from middle into chest (pharynz), with expectoration Bloody expectoration. Expectoration

denly disappearing, then drawing pain in neighboring nausea and warmth. Painful contraction, now in r. now in l. side, so that she sat bent over Pimples painful to touch on r side of tongue, pos- region, cutting, on deep breathing, drawing pain in teriorly on 1 side, and painful on swallowing. Burn- morning, tensive pain about and above umbilicus, then flatulent pain and emission of flatus; warmth, forth, at last rising to stomach, burning soreness in

Rectum and Stool.-Rumbling in r Tearing in R food in morning, and insipid, all day, B and insipid after dinner Constriction of anus when sitting. Two after food and drink Sour taste in morning after soft stools in evening Stool dry, difficult, infrequent. waking, posteriorly on tongue in morning after wak. Constipation; for twenty-four hours, then yellow, sandy stool, with tenesmus and constriction in anus S. omitted

Urinary Organs.-Cutting in region of bladder in evening when sitting, < standing and walking, but he urmated without trouble Sticking into urethra when sitting if he quietly emits flatus, S. in meatus urinarius when not urmating Cutting in middle of urethra when not urinating Urging, after eating an apple, in chest, and scraping, compelling hawking, itching, frequent urging, during the day, with profuse dis-im morning, provoking hacking cough Feeling as charge, with scanty discharge Frequent micturation of golden-yellow urine Urine turbid and deposits an earthy sediment; U deposits a violet earthy sediment

Sexual Organs.—At temes burning dragging from vesiculæ semanales to glous. Drawing pain and weakness in testicles and spermatic cords as if they would be pulled out, with weak feeling in genitals Sticking in prepuce

Female - Pressure Abortion Leucorrhoea, intermittent Menstruation at an unusual time; too early and scanty (Nat m, Ars), lasting two days, woke at 1 AM, with griping and pinching above pubes, coldness of trunk, head and arms, profuse cold sweat, internal heat, dry sensation of tongue, which was moist, warmth of lower limbs, apprehension, restlessness, tossing from side to side, intolerance of uncovering in spite of heat, after fifteen minutes ineffectual inclination to eructate, then empty eructations and emission of flatus, thirst, eructations of water into throat, nausca, pallor, warm sweat on lower limbs, weakness of feet so that she could not raise them, inclination to stool, hardness and sensitiveness of hypogastrium on rubbing, then after Ipecac sound sle waking at 6 AM with heaviness of head and too early appearance of menses of thick, black blood (compare Arsen ).

Respiratory Organs.—Sticking on each side of larynx extending into l ear, on swallowing food and drink. if intestines were loose when walking Discomfort, shattering pain in pit of stomach and chest, suddenly extending into head, as from smoking tobacco paroxysms of dry cough, dry C from read-Rawness in upper, extending into sternum Stick- ing aloud or talking, with dryness, roughness and constric-ing from 1 lowest ribs to pit of stomach on rising and tion in larging, causing sensitive cough, with which mices morning, almost without cough.

Olimical.—Cough, laryngeal catarrh, with dryness and tick-ling in larynx, especially with hoarseness or loss of votes, the stempt to clear the larynx causing a sensation of rawness and sometimes stitches; particularly valuable for assemm persons who are predisposed to catarrhal troubles. A very valuable remedy hards, specially when associated with outarrh and frequent offers to clear the votes. The cough is a just to become worse in the sven-ing until lying down, not worse through the night; the expectora-tion is seastly and tough, cough, citaling or breaking, associ-ated with core bruised feeling in chest. Cough from reading about, with dryness and rough votes. I read the con-mission of micros and rough votes. Pallastive in pithius of the larynx, especially with rawness and great hoarsens do

Chest.-Sticking in upper part of sternum, in l clavicle and axilla; now in r., now in l. side in morning; in upper, on expiration; beneath l axilla on motion of trunk, on r lowest ribs on stooping, inward present, which he seem is series on inspiration and ex- initions, in margin of a latting at 9 Am, with stock-prization, preceded by internal chilliness, burning ing. Cutting in first phalars of r index, with warmth beneath upper part of sternum, then also in stonach; in it. Cramplike pain in first joints of r index, with warmth by I shoulder, more externally, < pressure and rub- ring as if tendons would be contracted, but motion bing, internal Nauseous warmth, with hot breath was free Jerking or drawing pain in index in evenand burning in trachea, N warmth, with feverish ing. Paralytic pain as after a blow in first joint of 1 weakness, coryza and stoppage of nose; with coryza index, < rest and burning in cheeks, at last external heat

· Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation scarcely perceptible, now faster, now slower (Ars )

swelling, with pain in muscles coming from teeth

Extremities.—Weakness of joints, with feeling in him himp them as if stretched, trembling of limbs, tremulous feeling in knee and shoulder-joints, and anxiety

Upper Extremities.—Sticking beneath 1 axilla, with teching. Sprained pain in shoulder-joint; and in classification of the dawing, or r tiba when elbows, with yawning. Drawing tensive pain in shoul-sitting Griping in I call, with punching and with dees extending across nape, as if laced by a band lpain from bend of knee to external malleous Press-

of much pale green, yellowish mucus in lumps in Bubbling in S.-joint, with pain like a boil when

Arm -Tensive pain in joints of A and hand, here and there. Paroxysmal pain in joints. Drawing through whole A to shoulder, with tearing Sick, weary feeling Weakness Upper arm, sticking in r, extending towards shoulder, boring sticking outward on inner side of r., pain on outer side of r, sudden painful jerking on outer side of r., drawing in inner side of r, with tearing, sudden weakness so that it must hang down, with drawing in bicens. Humerus. gnawing in lower end at night; boring in marrow of r often aggravated, when it extended into shoulder, > pressure and motion of arm, but often returning, intermittent digging at night when lying on same

Sprained pain in elbow, with much yawning Bubbling in elbow, with pain like a boil when touched Drawing sticking on back of r forearm; tearing S in r. side near sternum; drawing, extending upward above r wrist, extending to forearm Tearing in lower and downward in L., drawing upward, at times on ex- end of radius Pain in muscles of forearm close to piration, constrictive, in formoon on deep breathing, wrist, tensive P below albow as if too short, on itching, in r. nipple Sudden shock downward in l stretching arm Stacking in bones of r wrist, then as far as last true ribs when sitting. Cutting like a pain as if capsule of joint were distended and bones digging in sides of stornum, above pit of stomach, in seized and pushed forward. Jerking tearing in marevening Digging in r clavicle, with gnawing Pain row behind r ring finger extending to arm, in afteron coughing, P. behind sternum, sticking burning, noon Tearing-sticking pinching in I palm, in ball of beneath I second rib, < expiration and motion, > thumb Tearing cramplike pain in muscles of r. rest and inspiration. Bruised pain, in sternum in hand, < thumb and index Drawing tensive pain in

Lower Extremities.-Jerking of all muscles on Pulse urregular, slightest motion Cramplike drawing in 1 nates extending to anus, on stretching thigh, < standing on Meck.—Digging in vertebrae at night. Cramplike that leg and by sitting down, > drawing up foot and pain in muscles in evening on moving them Whirl- while sitting, < rising from a seat, so that he could ing rising from nape over vertex to forehead in after- not walk unless he pressed upon the spot Burning noon during motion, with stupefaction and confusion pain in a spot on 1 nates, as if a pustule would of senses when standing Stiffness of nape, drawing form, < sitting Pinching sticking on outer side of tensive, in nape, alternating with toothache; S and thigh, > sitting, < walking so that he must stand still, jerking S above knee extending to upper part of Back.—Sticking between scapulæ; in ischia when thigh, in evening Twinging in muscles of inner side sitting; in region of 1 kidney, then jerking constrict of thigh after walking, causing anxiety and faintness tion; itching, in middle, > rubbing Tearing along as if he would sink down Bruised pain in muscles spine; T in l. scapula when sitting Pain in small of, of r hip, < sitting, B pain transversely across thigh on bending backward Burning pain in a spot above Weakness of thighs and legs, with sleepiness; paral sacral region extending to first lumbar vertebra lytic, in r hip-joint in morning, with stitches, making lytic, in r hip-joint in morning, with stitches, making

Trembling of knees in evening when walking. Sticking in bends of knees when walking and sitting; tearing S in I calf when sitting Tearing a hand's twinging, then sticking in condyles of l elbow, with breadth above and below knee, on outer surface, on twinging Tearing externally on r shoulder, then outer surface of l call, with itching; internally in r. ure in muscles of l. leg near ankle Smarting in r. anxious dream of danger to life. Half awake at midswelling and with sticking from external M. up leg

Skin .- Red swollen streak on 1 side of neck. Tetter on inner surface of 1 forearm, returning, and itching < scratching, afterwards roughness Pumples on upper part of chest, tense, on nates, with suppurative pain on pressure, itching, on inner surface of 1 wrist, the I and after rubbing pain as if sore and ulcerated. Pusmiddle finger

seized Twinging in front of l axilla as if pulled, T on anterior surface of 1 thigh as if pinched or raised ness, of feet when walking, sudden, in soft parts of by a needle, in open air, then pain for a long time tip of 1 thumb by a needle, in open air, then pain for a long time Pinching on inner surface of 1 torearm, > pressure, but returning. Pain on chin as after shaving with a nicked razor, or as from an ulcer Corroding acridity just below nose. Itching soreness between r fourth and fifth toes Tension on ring finger on separating fingers Formication over 1 mamma Tickling in

hollow of r sole Itching on tibia. in middle of r scapula, on inner surface of 1 forearm in forencon, and after scratching small pumples; on outer surface of 1 forearm at 6 P M evening, in hollows of knees, preventing rest at night. | waking Itching scratching, here and there, on outer surface of r elbow, in l palin, on forepart of L knee, beneath I lower jaw, on outer surface above elbow at 10 A.M. Itching followed after scratching by pimples, beneath corners of mouth, I followed after scratching by itching pimples, below 1 calf, I followed after scratching by itching, deeply-seated pimples, on anterior surface of r upper arm, I followed after scratching by itch- ing for motion in open air, where he is in constant ing vesicles, not > scratching, then burning, on 1 shoulder Itching of fingers, and after rubbing trans-mental indolence. Prostration (as after intoxication) Voluptions stehing below r calf, and about dinner-time, < eating, with sensation of fasting. parent vesicles after scratching deeply-seated pimples, which ceased to itch allet sertaining accepts seated princes, which exteed to not soon after being scratched bloody, then the place atched a tion towards evening, with inclination to talk much lime time. V I on mane at 7 pm. not > scratching and with bodily heat Fretfulness; during and after Wan wan wangue Biting itching over whole body Head.—Frequent punching Dulness. with weariafter becoming heated and sweating Burning itching ness. Dizziness, and on Walking he puts one foot on under side of 1 thigh at 6 r m, and after scratching over the other and reels. gin of r thumb, and after scratching a red spot, then

Climical. -- Numerous skin symptoms have been palliated by this drug, notably lichen, pityriasis and psonasis

a vesicle full of serum, with biting

the in missies of i, eg near state. Since up in a link was or bearing the link was of the latest property of the l calf, in evening when sitting, > rising, with coldness Dreams as soon as he falls asleep Lively dreams. and smarting Inflammation of I malleoli, with Peevish dreams Vivid, anxious dreams; and frightful, and confused, V, confused, of constantly vary-Drawing on back of 1 foot, in joint, > motion Heaviness of feet at 0 r M. Flanding asleep of r foot that really happened the next day, V, of objects in at 2 r M when standing, with crawling. sciousness of the dream, which in the morning was only vaguely remembered, V at 3 AM that he was with his physician

Fever.-Chilliness all day on going into open air; in morning after rising, with gooseflesh, also from < scratching, then a red spot, tips covered with scabs, 7 till 9 p.m., then thirst, every evening. Shaking on thighs, with itching burning morning and evening, |chill in morning, with cold hands and feet, in even-</p> ing, with greater coldness of feet than of hands, with tules on r wing of nose, on chin, with tensive pain, sticking in sinciput, the C > in the house, late in leaving a red spot Suppurating ulcer, with blue evening, with coldness of feet and of r leg, without margins and sticking, < night, developed from a scratch thirst or heat, on walking in open, not cold air, > on first joint of little finger Painful fissures on bends rapid walking, but hands and feet only became warm of joints of thumbs and in bend of middle joint of in the house Shivering; sudden, as from a fright, in morning, over back, with sticking in head Coldness Tearing between root of nose and r brow as if in a spot on vertex, even when head is covered, with bristling of hair, C of hands and feet, without chilli-

Heat in flushes, < standing, with redness of face Burning over whole skin in evening on rising in bed, > lying down Heat in head at 4 P.M; H. in head, with chilliness in rest of body, frequently rusing into head, with thirst, burning in bone above r temple; B. m one spot on r. frontal bone Sudden heat in back when sitting, with contraction of pupils, then sweat Peculiar lukewarm sensation in l leg Burning externally on r side of chin, on lower surface of r upper arm, extending towards shoulder, with vawning and on scratching a burning pimple appeared and Sweat at night on waking, and compelling scratchskin became rosy, but white on pre-sure, on knees in ing; on legs, < feet, at night on waking; on throat on

## Marum Verum.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant of Teucrium Marum, L.

Allies -Lyc, Staph, Sil

Generalities.—Excited tremulous sensation. Longmotion without weariness, with joy Physical and

Mind.—Almost irresistible inclination to sing Exalta-

on continued pressure, in l. eminence on bending forward, > becoming erect, in r. eminence, with oppression, extending outward from deep in middle and < temples. Burning pain externally in forehead; now in r., now in I. eminence, with tension. Tearing in Sleep.—Yawning In his dreams he always lay on temples, extending into head. Painful pressure in r. his back, instead of on r side. Sound sleep, with temple alternating with the same in r. frontal eminence, and

Redness and inflammation, with corvea Tearing beneath r Pressure in r as from sand Lachrymation of l in open air. Upper lids red and congested Biting in internal canthi, with increased redness of conjunctiva

#### Clinical.-Tumor of the lower lid (Staph.).

Ears.—Statches in 1 Stacking tearing in 1 Pinching. On passing hand through hair and across r ear a hissing sound down parietal bone and through inner car, a similar sound afterwards from talking or forcibly drawing air through nose in morning Ringing in r. on blowing nose, a crackling as if air were forced through mucus, after which the ear seemed closed and then opened with a dull sound.

Clinical.-Otalgia, with lancinating pains

Nose.-Sticking tearing high up in r nostril R. nostril partly stopped, necessity to blow nose and sneeze, but obstruction not relieved thereby (Lyc). Obstruction on reading aloud, < evening Sensation as if he would have coryza Crawling in nostrils, in l. with lackrymation of r eye, with sneezing, without coryza Violent sneezing, then fluent coryza Coryza, with moist stoppage of I nostril and tearing below I jaw, fluent C in open air

Clinical.-Polypus in the nose, with all the symptoms which would naturally accompany such a tumor, obstruction, catarrh, pa u in forehead and nose, etc., numerous cases have been reported cured.

suffering expression, sunken eyes and sensation as if they lay deep. Tearing in r check-bones, extending to

Mouth.—Tearing in roots and gums of r lower incisors Drawing pain in last upper molars, short D pain in anterior molars of both sides Grumbling in incisors anterior molars of both sides Grumbling in incisors ple, S deep in r side on inspiration Tearing on r Incisors and guins are sore when chewing Bitang as short ribs, wavelike T below r axilla Pinching in from pepper in l, then on r side of root of tongue Cor- 1 short ribs, P in lower part on bending backward rosive pain on r side of tip of tongue as if sore or when sitting, > bending forward, with pain beneath crushed by teeth < touch of teeth Fissures, with I ribs close to spine, in lower part, always > walkelevated edges internally on sides of lower lip, and on ling, and in pit of stomach, extending into chest and I side a pimple, on touch of tongue these places seem abdomen and causing anyious discomfort. Pressure sore, velvety, but painless Mouldy taste after hawk- in r Tightness in forepart ing up adherent mucus. Bitter taste in upper part of throat after dinner, with eructations of bitter food

Throat - Hawking of mucus Sticking impeding I axilla Pressure on region of r kidney swallowing Butting posteriorly in fauces, < 1 side, with Extremities.—Twinging in muscles of arms and legs, scraping Pain in 1 side near pharynx Drawing in < region of hips Falling asleep in morning in bed, pharynx at times with tearing Warmth extending and in afternoon when sitting, with crawling down pharvnx.

Eructations tasting of the drug Violent hiccough on axilla Rheumatic drawing in bones of I shoulder eating, with shocks in pit of stomach Qualmishness Paroxysmal anxious, painless jerking transversely in pit, without nausea. Pressure in pit, pressing in across r arm where heads of biceps unite Heaviness Emptiness extending low down in intestines, with at insertion of r deltoid into humerus, < raising arm rumbling in epigastric region

flatus, often of a "hepatic" odor. Flatulent pain after Rheumatic tension in l elbow. a little brown beer at noon, with emission of offensive Sudden cutting transversely through muscles of r foreflatus, sensation of impending diarrhosa and copious, arm an inch from wrist. Tearing on surface of r. forepapescent, offensive stool Griping in r. side towards arm close to tap of elbow; T above r side of r. wrist.

an l. temple. Jerking tearing in r side. Sticking in small of back: G. in r. hypochondrium almost as from occiput and even over whole head Pain in occiput incarcerated flatus, < morning and evening. Parox-Eyes.—Watery look as from weeping, with biting in ysmal tearing drawing in soft part between r. short ribs and ilium, then also in l. Pressure outward in l. upper Pain in a spot to lett of umbilicus. < pressure: P transversely through umbilical region, with rumbling and emission of flatus.

Hypogastrium—Griping extending into testicles, as if they had been squeezed Sudden colic transversely across low down in A in morning, evening, fasting or after bread, if he drinks water, or nausea as if he could not tolerate water Pain in groin after eating Pressure above r groin, P. outward in r groin Painless dragging down in r towards inguinal ring, in spermatic cord in evening in bed, with compressed feeling in spermatic cord, returning at intervals next morning, when sitting after breakfast and again at 5 PM, when cating

Rectum - Crawling after stool. C in anys in evening in bed, with at times sticking

## Clinical.—Ascarides always < night in warmth of bed

Urmary and Sexual Organs.-Sore pain in forepart of urethra, > when urmating Burning in forepart of urethra in morning on first urinating, with longcontinued pain. Biting in forepart of urethra when not urinating Urme increased and natory Drawing pain below I side of root of penis, extending into I. side of scrotum, so that it became sore to touch Sexual desire diminished, no tendency to erections

#### Clinical.—Polypus of the vagina.

Traches .- Tickling in upper part, causing short, dry, Face -Swollen and red. Pale in forenoon, with irritable cough, T in evening after lying down, as from dust, causing dry, irritable cough, < continuing to cough and preventing sleep Sensation as if coated, beginning with dryness, compelling constant hawking of mucus

Chest -Stitches in ribs a hand's breadth below nip-

Neck and Back.—Short drawing pain in r side of neck, < touch. Rheumatic drawing and tension near

Upper Extremities.—Suppurative pain in 1 axilla. Stomach.-Appetite increased; so as to prevent sleep | Pain on top of r shoulder, tensive, in joints near pain in pit. Anxious oppression when standing of l arm so that it must hang down Paralytic pain and drawing it backward, > hanging quietly or moving Abdomen.—Rumbling; with griping and loud emis-moderately, but if he attempts to bend the arm down sion of odorless flatus. Emissions of noiseless but hot when it is raised high it loses all power and sinks down.

in surface of 1 F close to wrist, in lower surface of of thick part of r F; drawing, in ulna and radius. Tensive painful heaviness in muscles of 1 forearm Tearing in r wrist, < pressure of other hand, T on back of l. hand, in l metacarpal bones, in r external metacarpal bones Intermittent drawing pain on back

of r metacarpus

Fingers-Tearing in lower joints of 1 ring and middle, in second phalanx of I middle, beneath nail of I middle, in ball of I thumb, in knuckle of little, example, when rubbing palms together Sticking ar; A from walking and change of position.

Sticking ar; A from walking and change of position. burning on inner side of first joint of 1 ring and middle Crawling in last phalanges of 1 thumb and been cured. Puerperal convulsions of teething index as if they would fall asleep

#### Clinical.-Rheumstism in the arms.

Lower Extremities.-Sticking tearing above l. knee; paroxysmal tearing in articular extremity of 1 thigh, streaming downward Pain from middle of thighs to hollows of knees as from pressure upon sciatic nerve, if the thighs rest upon the chair Pain in front below ing heaviness in r leg, < calf Paroxysmal tearing in r ankle when sitting. > walking Pressing-asunder tearing in lower extremities of 1 metatarsal bones close to ankle Great inflammation to left of r great toe-nail and above it in morning, > walking and afternoon, with pain as if the nail had grown into the flesh. Tearing in last joint of I great toe, tensive T in last joints of three smallest r. toes

Skin .- Red spot in middle of r cheek, in centre of which was a pointed elevation, becoming pale under pressure. Scaly tetter on lobule of r ear, then desquamation of white scales, the ear sore and painful to frequent in winter, worse once in three or four days; touch Red pimple beneath I nostril during coryza, oppressive, oppressive, at 9 PM after a hard day's with sore biting on touch (Rash on forehead and upper part of face, the face feels like a grater, with applying vinegar, heavy, in afternoon, becoming burning itching < evening and in warmth, sticking in the cold, becoming red on rubbing ) Itching sticking as from fleas here and there in morning in bed; during the day, now in upper part of arm, now in fore-

arm, legs, hips, chest, neck.

Sleep.—Sleepy all day Inability to wake completely in morning, with weariness on waking and rising. Napping in afternoon, he wishes to sleep, but cannot on account of a throng of confused ideas Sleeplessness till after midnight, then frequent waking, turning from side to side, dreams, and towards morn- brain and tension ing heat Restlessness at night on account of excitement, till after midnight Dreams word, mostly agreeable.

Fever.—General shivering, with cold hands, frequent

yawning and desire to stretch, S. after eating, with feeling in abdomen as before stool and as if the S were dependent on it Chilly trembling in trunk in evening during conversation on a disagreeable subject Flushes of heat in face without redness. Burning on 1 scapula, in bend of l elbow; in tips of three l middle fingers.

### Melilotus.

A uncture is made of the fresh flowers of Melilotus officinalis Willd (the yellow Melilot).

General Action.-On the peripheral (capillary) circulation dilating the arterioles and causing intense congestion (see physiol action of Amyl n ).

Allies - Amyl n, Glon, Cact, Magnolia, Bell., Ferr. Generalities.-Sudden, shooting, stinging, burning, rheumatic pains, < knees and elbows, yet metatarsal extending to wrist, paroxysmal drawing T in first joint of great toe is most swollen and red Bruised, phalanx of 1 index at 9 raw On bending r index, sore, tired feeling all over body Oppression in morn-pan in a spot in tip as before a parantium Pantil ing, with heaviness and weariness Weakness, in bubbling deep in second phalanx of l. index. Rapid forenon Wearned easily, as if I could not get air beating of the pulse in middle of phalanx of 1 index enough to do any good. Stiff on trying to walk; on in evening, and with every beat goutlike drawing pain rising from a seat, with dizziness. Many symptoms from behind forward in middle of bone Slow and appear in forenoon and wear off during the day; painful drugging of last phalanx of l. little, as, for return of all symptoms at 3 PM Amelioration in open

Mind,-Fufious, had to lock him in his room for twenty-four hours Irascible, impatient, discontented, fault-finding. Indolent, reluctant to rise in morning. unwilling to set about anything, desire to do something else than the task belonging to the hour Weeping in three attacks, without melancholy and easily annoved Desire to be in the open air. Unable to fix mend, stepped, endifferent Omit words and letters in writing Unable to study, memory will not retain anuthing. Talk incoherently, know what I want to say, but seem unable to express myself clearly, "words trip each other up '

### Clinical.-Religious melancholy Hypochondriasis.

Head .- Aching , > nosebleed, with cough and oppression of chest, so that he was almost delinous, causing purple redness of face and bloodshot eyes, > epistaxis; sick, > epistaxis or menstrual flow, blood bright red; periodical, nervous, every week or once in four weeks, more work, with dizziness, faintness and nausea; heavy, > towards night heavy throbbing Heaviness Fulness; and oppression, as if all the blood were there; as if blood would burst through nose, eyes and ears, with dizzy, sick feeling that is < motion. Throbbing (Glon); and sensation as if all the bloodvessels of the brain would give way and cause some lesson of that organ. Congestion, which has left meningeal capillaries enlarged, and this has made me very nervous Swaying sensation in brain, unth tired pain, coldness and listlessness. Vertigo, on moving, with nausea, with wavelike movement in

Frontal pain in forenoon, every day at 9 or 10 A.M.; with vivid and in part anxious dreams, with starting up in afternoon preceded by hot, flushed face and feverish sensation, in I supraorbital region, < motion or thinking hard, > lying down, on talking it changed to occiput and returned to forehead when I stopped talking, it took about a minute to travel back and forth, I could feel it migrate, especially when returning to forehead, when I walked the whole head was affected, < over eye (I am right-handed and have a weak r. eye); throbbing, preceded bg prostration; throbbing, in r emmence, < from 9 till noon. Sharp pain in r. sche in r side waking him at 4 AM, < motion, < afternoon, with gastric flatulence

Clinical.-Neuralgic headaches recurring every day at 4 P M Violent neuralgic headache, driving him almost crazy, with vio-lent congestion of the head, pulsation, purple redness of the face, extreme nervousness, symptoms associated with nosebleed, which relieved.

Eyes .- Tired and sore, desire to close them tightly for relief. Sensation as if too large for orbits and as if pressed outward Heavy, hot and as if pressed Lids heavy Sensation in lids as if unable to close them. Vision imperfect, blurred, almost unable to focus objects, floating bodies before eves when studying.

Ears. Nose and Face .- Sensation of puffing of wind Nose dry, N stopped, must breathe through mouth Hard clinkers in nose Nosebleed, with high fever and congestion of head and face, gush of bright red blood, gushing, with loss of consciousness Redness of face and head, with throbbing in carotids (Amyl n , Bell ); red face all day, and fever-1sh, red in afternoon, and hot; red before hemorrhages from nose, lungs and uterus, almost lond (Bell) Pallor

Throat.—Soreness on l side, swallowing painful, swallowing caused the wind to puff out of ears Tickling, with cough and spasmodic breathing, causing nervousness. Fulness

satisfied the taste; ravenous about 10 AM, with the incessantly onset of frontal headache; appetite capricious, < | Back—Broken sensation in lumbo-sacral articula-morning, A lost, especially for breakfast. Eructation, in sacro-lumbar region on sitting, > walking or tions burning, acid, smarting, all day, acrid, burning, standing, constant change of position to obtain relief, all the evening Cramp in stomach Congestion of inclination to press or strike the part, this backache Abdomen full, at night before sleep, with alternated with headache stomach crawling as of worms near rectal muscles Flatulent

distention of A, < during menstruation Rectum and Stool .- Internal piles, with oppressive fulness, and heavy throbbing. Shooting, cutting when rising, > careful movements pain in rectum when walking, > sitting Constinathere is a large accumulation, then difficult, painful the feces) of stringy, glairy, milky-white mucus, each pain in r leg, < about knee and hip, > motion succeeding stool less painful till normal, then constipation again.

Urinary Organs .- Frequent mecturition . and excessive Urine profuse, watery, relieving the dull, congestwe headache (Gels ).

Sexual Organs.-Leucorrhoea excited by walking, with pain and soreness in back and pelvic organs" Stitching or cutting through uterus, frequent momentary bolster Dreams full of contention and bickering S in external genitals (< labia) at close of menstruation, with nausea and dull, heavy pain in pelvis, and 1 PM, with sharp pain in cardiac region of stommenses lasted four days (usually only from twentyfour to thirty-six hours), intermittent only during the lessness, at 10 a m, beginning in back, lumbar region day Enlargement of I. ovary. Congestion of ovaries, or occiput and passing in waves to vortex with heaviness and oppressive pain. Scanty, inter- limbs, hands and feet mittent menstruction, thin, pale, offensive; scanty, intermittent, with nausea, pain in back and bearingdown pains in pelvis; scanty, intermittent, with headache, vertigo, stiffness in back and limbs, dull, heavy pain in pelvis.

temple alternating with sharp pain in r knee. Head-| > nosebleed, blood bright red, hacking C. from tickling; dry, spasmodic, distressing; harsh, dry, spasmodic, causing anxiety, towards night slight expectoration difficult to detach, relieving somewhat, heaviness and oppression so that he could lie on neither side; harassing, as I could not relieve throat or bronchi by getting anything up till near midnight, could expectorate freely next morning on waking tysis, bright red. Could not get air enough, felt as if smothering Breath short, difficult on climbing a hill or from rapid walking, difficult, from weight on chest

Chest.-Pain in r lung before 10 PM, with occasional pain in 1 hip and with twitching of muscles. Oppression, with smothered feeling and difficult breathing, next day oppressed, spasmodic breathing, with fulness of chest Smothering Soreness, internally and externally, just under ribs, as if in pleura; internally, on waking from bad sleep, with oppression, through the day difficult breathing, with fulness of chest and head, next morning woke with spasmodic cough, same oppression and spasmodic breathing, during the day was nervous and had oppressive, heavy, throbbing headache, was easiest when perfectly quiet, towards night was sure that I had internal hemorrhage from the congestion, next day distressing cough causing anxnety, easily wearied, with mability to get air enough, towards might slightly > scanty, difficult expectoration, all night had hot cloths applied to the chest to Stomach and Abdomen .- Very hungry, but nothing give relief, dehrious a part of the night and talked

inclination to press or strike the part, this backache

Extremities - Rheumatic pains in all joints on approach of a rain-storm or in rainy, changeable weather. Feeling as if I had taken a hard cold, stiff and sore Uneasiness in large joints Arms heavy Soreness about hip-joints, tion, with gastric discomfort, fulness, flatulence and with bruised sensation on pressure Cutting in knees other symptoms. No stool for three or five days, then alternating with frontal, r orbital and occupital headdaily stool for three or four days No desire until ache Gnawing, throbbing pain in r knee, with desire to stretch the leg, but stretching does not relieve stool, with constriction in rectum and discharge (with Numbness and aching in r, then I knee. Rheumatio

> Sleep. - Sleepiness, in afternoon, with dulness. Sleeplessness, from unpleasant, disconnected, meaningless things coursing through the brain Sleep poor; > towards morning Disturbed for weeks, one night sleepless, tossing, dozing, dreaming, the next, probably from exhaustion, sleep without waking, but rise tired. Head seemed too high though I lay without pillow or

> Fever .- Chilliness; all the forenoon; between 12 ach and flatulence, with sleepiness, dulness and list-Cold

## Mentha Piperita.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant of peppermint.

Eager for work and dispatches it quickly. Insen-Respiratory Organs.—Cough from fulness in chest; C sible. Motionless, limbs relaxed, pulse slow and full, breathing stertorous, skin cold, lips livid, pupils im- Heaviness Emptiness after eating. (Vertigo on stoop-movable, eyes fixed. Headache beginning in morning, ing and rasing again.)
tension towards ears, cr Sharp pain in 1 temple
Forchead — Stutches extending towards vertex; tension towards ears, < r Sharp pain in 1 temple ing head, all day when walking, as if abscesses were part. forming in them, < 1 Confusion of head

I ear when writing extending to all of I teeth Tip of 1 when touched ot nose swollen Tip of nose sore to touch Aching in parotids, > during breakfast and dinner Pharynx dry and painful when swallowing, as if a pin were ing pain externally Jerking pain, < stooping sticking crosswise Weight in stomach two hours after dinner, extending to ears

Trachea painful to touch Voice husky from reading aloud Cough, excited by reading aloud, exposure to cold, tobacco-smoke, or any smoke Dry cough caused by passage of air into larger (Hep , Rumex); D , caused by speaking, and expectoration every morning of mucus like the core of a boil

Neck sensitive to touch Feeling in r sole, at end of metatarsus, as if the shoe-sole were too thick and made walking painful Skin liable to inflammation. every scratch becomes a sore Itching pimple near I car, with heat of part Formication of arm and hand when writing Itching behind lobe of r car Early waking

Clinical.—Bilious cohe, with great accumulation of gas Valuable as a topical application for pruritie of the vagina. Tritable cough from superaternal fossa, < cold air (Rumex). It seems to have removed extreme sensitiveness to cold. It has relieved the severe pain of herpes zoster.

## Menvanthes.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant, Menyanthes trifoliata, L

Allies -Nat m , Cact , Aranea

in various parts (Nat m), T in various parts at the same Sticking tearing posteriorly in cartilize and in mastoid time, not exactly painful, < rest Sticking pinching here process Pinching Itching within r Coldness inand there Increase of vitality, hastiness in all move-Weakness; when walking, with general chilliness; of whole body, with pain above sacrum when standing, (with heat and headache)

Mind -Joyous Keeps aloof from amusements, think of past sad, disagreeable subjects Apprehensive bad eggs, causing nausca about heart, as of impending evil and as if he had to endure some calamity Fretful and gloomy; F., dis- cramp in muscles of r cheek during rest Stitchlike contented with himself and his circumstances, and tearing in 1 upper jaw Tension in jaws. Lips dry anxiety driving him from place to place Disinclined and cracked. to work.

stitches in I frontal eminence; stupefying, < forehead, like a pressure from both sides, with stitches in cocilike a pressure from both edownward, > hard pressure.

Throat.—Stoking in raide Dryna thought difficult though he could readily remember difficult; of esophagus.

when writing Pain from one ear to other on stooping or turnland burning S, less on scalp, with heat in face. Statishide
on waking, from one ear to other on rising, > returntearing name r. temple Pain on r. side, > applying
ing to bed, but returning on rising again at 7 Am palm Drawing pain, in r. side, aboveroot of nose;
Lancinations from one ear to other on stooping or turninternally along 1 hone Pressure outward; in fore-

Temples -- Pressure in l., with stitches. Compres-Flashes before eyes when writing Lancinations in sion, > pressure, but returning Sore feeling in skin

Vertex -Compression from sides, with sensation on in lower molais when chewing sugar Lancinations ascending steps as if at every step a weight pressed upon brain (compare Cact) Tensive pain Gnaw-

> Stitches in I side of brain extending towards vertex Pain in r side Drawing in occiput when sitting; pinching D on side of O Drawing upward pain in r half of cerebrum, ending in occiput Hair stands on end, without chilliness

> Clinical.-Violent neuralgic headache beginning in r side of ALBERGERS - VIUMER RETRIGE REGARDLE DEGRANING IN r sided maps and extending over whole brain to forebead, > sittung, stooping or pressure (8il ) Neuralgue headache pressurg from above downward, > pressure of hand, < going up and down-stairs, with feeling of a heavy weight on the brain pressurg it outward at the forehead

Eyes .- Pressure on a spot, as if in lens, when sitting, with sensation like vertigo or vanishing of sight or of squinting, but without obscuration of vision Lachrymation Pupils dilated; contracted Statches ın balls Twitching of lids, > cating, with pressure in balls Stiffness in one or other lid like a tonic . Tearing stitches in inner canthi, with lachrycramp mation. Sensation internally on I lower lid as if a not very hard body were lying under it On holding lids still sensation in them as if swollen or as in a stye Burning tension above 1 upper lid, > touch Vision dim in open air; V vanishes on reflecting when reading, V flickering

Ears -Stitches in r, then 1, in 1 inner, extend-Generalities - Twitching of small portions of muscles ing into head, and in muscles below eve of same side. ternally as if water were in it Ringing in r , > rubbing ear internally, but returning Chirping as from crickets in front of ears Roaring in I on blowing nose, as if air rushed out through it

Nose.—Tension in root Sneezing without coryza afterwards inclined to joke Prefers to be alone, though Involuntary running Fluent coryza, with stopped not ill-humored, because he would rather be quiet sensation, though he could draw air through it as than talk Weeping mood Despondent, inclined to usual Blowing out of blood in morning Odor like

Face. Twithing of muscles, < r, < rest Painful

Mouth.-Grumbling in upper teeth Head.—Aching on leaning head to one side, A < under surface of tongue, > moving it Pressure in one ari, < cating, < ascending or descending stops, upper part of palate Dryness of palate causing when it seemed as if there were a weight upon brain sticking when swallowing, without thirst and with and pressume outward at forehead, > laying head ordinary saliva Paralyzed feeling in 1 side of palate upon one side, with heaviness and intermittent on yawning and coughing Salivation; with nausea Bitter-sweetish taste No taste to bread and butter, he

Throat.-Sticking in r side Dryness, with roughof hand, but returning. Confusion; in the house, ness of cosophagus, so that swallowing of saliva was

Stemach.—Sudden ravenous hunger, > eating a lit-ling and standing. Throbbing in 1 during inspiration tle. Although not hungry, he reliables food as usual and expiration, only when lying and eats more than usual Empty eructations Hiccough. Nausea; with painful retching and constric- holding breath. Drawing pain in region after eating. tion in stomach Rumbling in epigastric region, Pulse slow Pinching in region slowly descending towards rectum, > emission of flatus, but returning, > stool Pressure, then nausea, with coldness extending up assorbagus

697

Constriction Sudden heat, then excessive hunger

Abdomen.—Distention, then emission of flatus, D as if overloaded with food, with undiminished appetite, sensation of incarcerated flatus and ineffectual efforts to emit ness in occiput. Stiffness of nape; in evening. flatus, in evening the D < smoking tobacco Rumbling after eating Flatus moves about making him qualm-

ing Sticking beneath short ribs when sitting, trans- when sitting iently > pressure Cutting in hypochondria Gurgsation as before diarrhora region, sinking like a weight towards hypogastrium, >

emission of flatus

Hypogastrum —Sticking in 1 side when walking. jerking S in I when sitting, causing shuddering, clawling in it sudden S in sides when sitting, > touch, but returnglands about rings on bending forward, P in groin. as if in spermatic cord, with pain on touch

Rectum and Stool.-Itching in rectum Twitching in anus Constination Stool hard and delayed Stool retained; and next day hard, difficult, with

drawing griping in hypogastrium Urmary Organs .- Frequent desire, with scanty discharge.

Sexual Organs.—Retraction of testicles, < r Painful jerking in r testicle, < rest Statches in 1 scrotum; burning S in scrotum and symphysis pubis Drawing cutting in r scrotum or feeling as if one side motion Cramplike pressure in r wrist and metacarwere squeezed veneris when walking and sitting) without sexual phantasy or erections

Respiratory Organs -Sticking anteriolly in larynx on writing and on moving it on swallowing Frequent crawling tickling in larynx exertion of drawing in air Hoarseness

pulse and redness and heat of face

Chest.—Stitches in r , S on moving; close to l clavicle on inspiration, in sides, < inspiration, with of t gluteus maximus, sudden S in r gluteals pressure on them; in region of heart and in corre-sponding spot on r side, < pressure and making them outstretched Twitching of muscles of 1 Stitches parts tense; in sternum, with pressure; boring, in 1, in r hip-joint when walking and standing; burning when sitting and on moving about < mspiration S on anterior surface above 1 knee when sitting and expiration, itching, m 1 false ribs during in Sticking constriction in hip-joint about acetabulum

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking in region of heart, <

Neck .- Tearing in nane Cramplike pain in r muscles ending in a statch. > touch, but returning Pain in muscles as if sprained, paralyzed and tense, as after long bending backward, on walking in open air Heaviness of muscles, obliging him to bend neck backward Stiff, drawing sensation in nape, with dul-

Back.—Shooting cutting from spine out through ab-domen Twitching of r dorsal muscles Borng stickish Griping, then hard stool Tension in a part, with mg in I scapula, extending across spine Tearing between pressure Coldness, < pressure of hand, C in morn-scapulæ, extending downward, < deep breathing, > sitting, ing on rising, with creening coldness over back and but returning then during rest soreness. Pinching sides, like a shirering when listening to a horrible tale between scapular near spine Drawing pain near lower Parietes sore to touch and to rubbing of clothes, as dorsal vertebree on bending forward when sitting. if covered with pimples Painful soreness of skin of Heaviness between scapule, > bending backward and upper A when lying and on moving about, < stoop- forward when walking. Twitching in r lumbar region

Sacrum -Pain on stooping, above S on stooping; ling in r side, with heat over whole abdomen and sen-extending upward when sitting Bruised pain in Griping in umbilical evening when sitting, B pain < sitting, > touch, owards hypogastrium, > drawing B pain in S, 1 loin, region of kidney and outer side of thigh in evening when sitting Drawing pain on stooping Constriction in evening as from then on standing sudden jerklike stitches, sudden pressure of the thumb, and when it became worse a

Extremities.-Weakness Shooting into axilla on ing. Griping; with urging to stool Pressure in moving arm; in r axilla, extending towards chest, in deltoid at shoulder-joint Burning scraping on top of shoulder Painful visible twitching in 1 arm, < rest, T in r upper aim Sudden cramplike tearing in upper arm when sitting

Forearm - Stitches below elbow and on wrist Cramplike pain in muscles of 1, almost like paralysis, extending to palm, C pressure close to bend of elbow, > touch, but returning Cramplike drawing in inside of 1, then four fingers were involuntarily contracted, the arm spasmodically stiff so that it could not be moved Sticking in 1 wrist Paralytic tearing in wrists, <

(Tensive, pressive pain in mons pus. Distention of veins of hands and above them, Great desire with coldness of feet Cramplike drawing on back of hand, in muscles of thumb Drawing pain in hand

Fingers - Paintul jerking in I fourth Stitches in Spasmodic constriction of larynx, with cough from proximal joints, motion, S in r thumb and index, exertion of drawing in air Hoanseness Voice extending outward Cramplike pressure in ball of r rough; with stoppage of ears Dyspnœa Respirathumb, in l. index, rather externally, > motion tion accelerated, even when standing, with increased Sticking pinching in outer side of proximal phalanx of thuml

Lower Extremities.—Jerking statches in upper margin

spiration and expiration. Grasping from both sides, when walking Intermittent pinching in upper inner with stitches Aching after dinner Drawing pain in part, < sitting, with bubbling as from something alive r, extending towards axilla. Soveness as if beaten on Numb, tonse, brused pain when walking and sitting stiting bent. Pressure on I side, as from fatulence, P. upon I, with stitches, alike on inspiration and rior surface. Cramplike drawing on forepart when sitting walk. The companies of the stifting walk. The companies of the stifting walk. expiration. Anxious compression when sitting, walk-tung Cramplike drawing, bruised pain in shaft of femur, < sitting, with heat in back and over upper part of body

Knee-Statches outward in patelle, with heat in knees, itching boring S on inner side of r knee. Pain of r., extending through calf, when standing and sit- of wounds to heal and in ulcerations of mucous sur-

in middle of tibia during rest, with jerking clutching, as if he had held the foot in a difficult position. Cramplike paralow middle of tibia during rest lytic pain extending upuard in muscles of r Cramplike drawing upward on outer side of l. when sitting Sharp pressure on tibia Sprained pain near inner malleolus, now 1, now r Corroding biting pain in a spot between r external malleolus and tendo-achillis when sitting and walking Tremulous sensation in calves. < sitting

Cutting in external mallcoli, > motion. Sprained pain from one I malicolus to the other when walking in open air Sticking in r heel, in soles when walking

Clinical.—Scintica of I side Sciatica, especially with spar modic jerking of thighs and legs, the pain generally > motion.

Sleep .- Yawning Uneasy sleep Redness and heat of face during sleep, he woke and cried "There, there," pointed with his finger and fell asleep again l wid, unremembered dreams, and lascivious, without

Fever.—Chiliness; < fingers; < back, not > warmth of stove; internal in trunk, then internal heat on trunk, < back Shivering, creeping, external, < legs, without internal chilliness, over upper part of body, with yawning Shivering over back; as from listening to a horrible tale, in morning, also when sitting Coldness of spine, with shaking Cold hands as knees, as if in cold water (Nat m), C feet, with heat of body, without sweat or thirst

Heat in evening without thirst, after walking in open air, with sweat Burning in scalp above r. side of forehead B above l. brow Especially in face, then chill without thirst; in cheeks in flushes towards evening Of ears Internal, in trunk, < back, at times with coldness, without thirst, heat or redness of face, afterwards red cheeks

Sweat in evening on lying down; from evening till

Clinical. - In intermittent fever its chief characteristic is the extreme coldness of the tip of nose (Apis), tips of fingers and toes and iey coldness of feet and legs to knees, the chill always pre-dominates and forms a pronounced part of the paroxysm (Aranea)

# Mephitis.

The liquid obtained from the anal glands of the skunk is di-

Clinical.—Spasmodic cough, especially whooping cough, with nucous rules through upper part of chest and suffocation, feeling as if he could not exhale, vomiting of food, etc. Asthma

#### Mercurius.

Triturations of pure Quicksilver, or of Hahnemann's black oxide (Mercurins solubilis, Hahnemann), are used. It is probable that there is no essential difference in the effects of the two preparations. Pure Quicksilver is, however, to be preferred as more stable and perfectly pure

General Action.-Mercury produces in general profound anemia, with degeneration of the red corpus-cles, loss of albumen and febrin and diminished coagulability of the blood; with this there is a marked as if dislocated, extending inward. Drawing in hollow tendency to destructive action, as seen in the inability faces and of the skin Sore mouth, salivation, destruc-Leg -Jerking in 1, < rest Stitches below knee; tion of the teeth and gums, with enlarged glands, are among the earliest manifestations. Inflammation of the liver, and especially of the kidneys, is an almost burning, above ankles when walking; pulsating, be constant effect. A low type of fever and a condition resembling scurvy frequently ensue. Instead of the ulcerations and inflammations nervous phenomena sometimes occur, paralysis agitans, epilepsy, melancholia, neuralgia and a remarkable chorea. bones are attacked rather than the flat ones (opposite of syphilis) The iris is never affected.

Allies -- Iod , Nit ac , Hep , Lyc , Nat m , Plat , Aur ,

Tellur, Phos Generalities .- Foul smell of whole body and breath Emacuation (Iod.), then the frame speedily acquired greater bulk than it previously had Cachectic condition Child of a woman-worker was badly nourished and when a year old had no teeth A daughter born during her mercurialismus was very small, only learned to walk when three years old, never was over four feet in height, had kyphoskoliotic curvature of the spine, head was drawn to chest and somewhat to left, and there was imperfect development of muscle and bone. Consumption Scrofula in children, and rachitis Chlorosis and amenorrhosa, palpitation, weakness, loss of appetite, C, face and mucous membrane pale, eyes watery, pulse small, rapid, great thirst, palpitation, dyspnœa, pains in head and stomach, ædema of lower limbs, weakness, depressed mood, blowing sounds in carotids

Perustitis, then necrosis Caries affects bones and and feet, with warmth of rest of body. Cold feet as far joints that are never or rarely affected by syphilis Exostous, < tibia, seldom on upper arm or head, with swelling and sensitiveness of periosteum, < night, warmth of bed, cold, damp weather, thunder-storms, etc So full of mercury that on putting brass into his mouth or rubbing it in his fingers it immediately became white like silver. She rubs temples and cheeks with both hands and becomes faint. Fell to the ground on attempting to stand Cramp in several parts on motion Hastiness in all motions Involuntary motions of head and hands.

Trembling (Arg nit, Plat), of hands and tongue; of neck and hands; limbs and head; fingers and arms, then knees, limbs and tongue, < limbs, especially thighs, legs and forearms, while dorsal and gluteal muscles and those of pelvis and shoulder were less affected, those of upper arm, anterior chest and face not at all, after long standing or walking, > rest; on attempting to move: on muscular exertion, except of neck and face, then they extended to muscles not in motion, so that the outstretched hand trembled, < stretching fingers, and on repeated pronation and supination of arm the whole body trembled and the protruded tongue trembled; < night, < surprise or fear; < excitement, preventing speech; beginning in hands, < attempting to hold anything, attacking knees and rarely neck; < closing eyes, when it is noticed even in feet, > walking and standing; of muscles of head and spine, > sleep in bed; sudden; alternating with convulsions; usually prevents sleep, or a convulsive shock wakes him as soon as he falls asleep and the T open air, with tightness of breath on inspiration; in begins anew; paralytic. Paroxysmal trembling; gen-sacrum and lower limbs on touch, with no steadiness erally worse in morning than in evening, from excite- or power in sacrum or from knees to soles, in chest, ment or physical exertion, at times resembling the knee, zygomatic process and external condyle of elbow, shaking of ague; so that he was hable to break what < forenoon and when walking, in various parts, with ever he touched, movement of legs so irregular that in formication; in several parts, as if in bones Tearing descending stairs he must sometimes jump over two in various parts, in face, head and neck, sometimes or three steps at once, to avoid this he crawled back- with stomatitis, in hands, back, sides of chest, with ward and on his hands, if he drank out of a glass it internal headache was crushed by the spasmodic clenching of jaws, and Pains returned in evening on going to bed and bantremors

tendo-achills in evening, with shaking chill that heartburn Rheumatic troubles; R pains, < shoultossed him into the air; of head, arms and fingers, < ders and arms Internal sickness, and he was tact-1, angles of mouth retracted, brows twitching, head turn and would not leave the bed Distressed by constantly thrown back, but the agitation scarcely evening air Clothes and bed-covers seem too heavy. raised the arms, nostrils spasmodically dilated, short, rapid and painful contractions of sterno-mastoid, tra- and he could not lie on account of jerking in lower hiccough, speech interrupted and indistinct from with jerking even of head and throwing about of arms jerking of tongue, attacks caused by a sudden cold in sleep, R from 8 PM till morning, no rest when blast, application of cold hand to the skin or abrupt lying, then he lay down because walking was intolerentrance of any person into the ward, when he trans- able, all night, and anxiety, so that he could not remain a mitted volition to any part it was instantly affected, moment in one posture, and could neither stand nor lie, when he tried to raise his foot from the ground it was delirious as if he had committed a crime, and quivered and fell useless, when he attempted to put a nois vessel to his lips he carried it towards his ear, nose or forehead and spilled the contents on his face or neck Motions as in chorea before the desired motion is affected, or convulsive motions involving neighboring rising from bed pain from groin to knee as if flesh on groups of muscles, better able to hold heavy objects anterior part of thigh had been beaten loose, after than light ones, hands and arms affected first, then stool, with griping, when washing his feet, with tremthe light of the l they can ascend and descend steps with difficulty, as in less when walking than when standing, < sitting, with tabes dorsalis, but cannot eat or drink, while in others feeling as if lead were in veins; with depression of these conditions are reversed, some cannot drink with-spirits; with inexpressible sick feeling of body and mind, out assistance, because the water is spilled before it obliging him to be down; < sitting, as if all his limbs reaches the mouth, but they can carry food to the would fall from him, of lower limbs, then of arms mouth by supporting the arm, one has to be held by and hands, then general, then tremor, general, first several persons while he drinks In its first attack affecting 1, then r arm, with general tremors, then it may be taken for St. Vitus's dance, in its later pains and cramps in r arm, then paralysis, delirium,

stages for delirium tremens lost; whole body tossed to and fro, every muscle in ward and from side to side, eyelids opened and closed, palsy eyeballs rolled from side to side, wings of nose and backward and forward, hmbs jerked as a whole and each muscle by itself, it tossed him to and fro and threw him out of bed; clonic, in r. half of body, affecting one or several groups of muscles and certain

Sticking in last r rib and in groin when walking in

regular vibrations of almost the whole locomotive ap-nahed sleep (Iod., Nit ac, Colch., Plumb); pains in paratus, apparently caused by alternate muscular bones; periosteal P down! forearm, then down r foreparating, apparently caused by alternate integrating points; periosetal r down! forcarm, tend in r elbow, then down spine, in affected limbs and on I side, cattempting certain movements, sepecially if of a tonic character, and these more discovered in proportion as they required precision and brushes, which is drawing, in head voluntary effort. Those who had salivation rarely had and limbs nightly Drawing, in bones (Colch ). Dragging in whole body before diarrhoa, with anxiety and Jerking (Plumb), in tendons of fingers, toes and trembling after the stool bitter scraping eructations and

Restlessness towards evening, he could not remain sitting pezius, scaleni, diaphragm and abdominal muscles, limbs, they became heavy, at night he rose constantly,

Weakness; every day about 5 or 6 PM (Phyto); in evening (Nat m), after midnight in bed, with tearing-drawing pain in thighs, and on stepping after aphonia, almost complete blindness and loss of hair, Convulsions, < 1 hand, of whole frame if he at-her mind returned slowly, r arm was emaciated, never tempted to move or was asked a question, could not strong, and at times trembled, of a child born during walk, hardly speak, during which he rarely lost con-the mercurial disease, it had to be fed because the sciousness, > tightly binding body and limbs, < mother had no milk and died after seven weeks, the evening, with loud screams, consciousness not wholly woman afterwards had eleven confinements, but only five living children, in sudden attacks, with tremactivity, head rolled about, jerked backward and for-bling, paroxysmal, of body and mind; approaching

Had to be assisted in everything like a child Colcorners of mouth twitched, face distorted, jaw moved lapse, with swelling of gum, fetid breath, hiccough, agryphia, retention of urine Faintness, once caused by starting at something falling to the floor, F, < lying, without unconsciousness, with gasping and with indolence in all limbs, with distress in r hypochondrium, with tolerably good pulse. Falling asleep of head, arms and thighs when lying; of all parts on sitting down, less in abdomen, back and chest, every-| No courage to live thing seemed dead, and on motion crawling in the laughed at a trifle, yet indifferent to everything that part moved, as of falling asleep of any part Torpor took place about him Longing for home. Easily (Rhus t, Con ) Aggravation in evening, A on 1 side Young people more affected than the old.

Clinical.—Occasionally useful in hysteria, with restleances. All the affections of Merc are < night and accompanied by profiness secretions, sepecially profines secretions, sepecially profines perspiration Inflammation of jumphate glands. Valuable for subacute rheumation, always < warmth of bed at night, it affects the joints with pale swellings, soreness and sometimes sharp pains. At times useful in true remarkable choices of the machine of the control of the contro churen character and extremely obstinate, but few cases of churea have, however, been reported cured by this drug; it may be indicated by the general (achexia of the patient rather than by the character of the spassas). Discusse of the bones, especially poriostitis of the long bones, rarely indicated for affections of the bones which would be compared to the contract of the contraction of the bones which would be contracted. pornsection of the long somes, rarely indicated for anections of the bones which syphilis attacks, it is almost completely complemen-tary to syphilis, attacking only the bones which syphilis does not attack. General tremulous weakness. Paralysis agitans. Emaciation, with dropsical swellings, etc., etc

Mind.—Delirium; nightly, like delirium tremens, Slow in answering questions (Lyc., Ph. ac., Op.). muttering (Hyosc.), speech disconnected, he would Idiocy Intellect weak, shows every mark of imbecility, not answer questions, increasing to rage, so that he was confined in a strut-jacket, with rolling of cychalls, disconnected words, does not understand the simplest clonic spasins, discharge of yellow, frothy liquid from questions. Mental condition defective, cannot give a mouth and nose and rattling in trachea, then trismus history of his illness, cries at least excitement, cannot and tetanus, uncovers herself at night, pulls the straw about, scolds, during the day she jumps up high, talks words are drawled out and often incomplete, after he and scolds to herself, does not recognize her relatives, has talked awhile articulation is less distinct, apparspits and rubs the saliva on the floor with her feet, ently from defective control over muscles Talking then partly licks it up, licks up cow-dung and mud, was irksome, could not read, head confused, could puts stones in her mouth without swallowing them, work at nothing, and fell asleep when sitting Acuteand complains that they cut her intestines, stools con- ness of thought affected, vertigo, does not hear what is tain clots of blood, resists any attempt to touch her, spoken, does not return well what he reads, and makes obeys no one, cats and drinks irregularly, pale, hag-mistakes in talking Distraction Thoughts wandergard and weak Mind wandering occasionally Knows ing and impulses whimsical Thoughts difficult to not where he is Hallucinations, < night, with de-collect, makes wrong answers (that he himself sire to escape Believes that he is losing his reason in notices) Cannot calculate, cannot put his mind on moraing, thinks he is dying, and illusions, for example, sees anything Thoughts vanish, and he feels as if he utter running where there is none Believed that he was had done wrong No desire for earnest work enduring infernal torments without being able to explan himself. Foolish, made a fire in the hot sum- M lot, forgot the names of persons and places Inmer, laid swords across each other, placed lights in clined to sopor, come Stuper Unconsciousness, and one corner of the room, boots in another, indifferent loss of speech, she seems to sleep but is pulseless, with to cold and warmth, head confused and heavy Fool-usual warmth, but the look of a corpse, later she tries 1sh fancy, with inclination to weep, then exhaustion to speak, but cannot. Inclination to pinch the noses of strangers whom he meets when walking Excitement Easily agitated

Hurried talking (Hyosc), senseless talk. Anxiety; all day, with apprehension, as if he had committed a crime, did not know what to do, with feeling as if lying Trembling, almost preventing sleep he had not control over his senses, without heat (Ign., Verut shocks in brain, < motion and stooping a); all day, thought that he was going to hear bad through head; tearing slow S, with bruised sensation news, at might, with orgasm of blood and sticking in Tearing externally; T in skull < frontal bones bloodyessels, as soon as she eats, with sweat on head Suppurative sensation beneath scalp on touch of palm and forehead, which seem to her cold, sweat > open Aching, every morning on rising; < a glass of beer. air, with want of breath and sticking in r side below with vertigo; with nausea, with heat; with sensation ribs, so that she does not know what to do, during iss if he were pulled backward, preventing sleep, with menstruction, with apprehension, then sudden pain pain in abdomen and back; throbbing, with vertigo, in pit of stomach, sweat of hands and heat of face; in bruin just beneath scotip, as if heavy and topic, as if as if it would drive him away, as if he had committed brain would be forced asunder, as if upper part a crime or as if a misfortune impended.

Serious, offended if others Numbness, < fingers, with fuzziness Paralysis. Shal-startled Fear in evening, even to starting up; F. Better when walking than when lying or sitting from slight cause, general trembling, she seemed paralyzed, heat mounted into r cheek, which became swollen and bluish-red, bruised feeling in limbs, shaking chills, tottering of knees, so that she must lie down

> Irritable; all day, and mistrustful, he treated his associates almost insultingly and looked upon everybody as his worst enemy, all day, and taciturn and serious, all day, thought that all his efforts would miscarry, and vexatious, daring, and intolerant, suspicous Anger, aggravating the trembling Quarrelsome, and opinionative Discontented with himself and his condition, with himself, and fretful, no desire to talk or joke Averse to everything, even to music, to everything, indifference to even the dearest objects. and wish to die Indifference, to everything, with no desire to eat, but ate as much as usual and relished

Desire to take a distant journey.

smiles foolishly, screams constantly, speaks only a few questions Mental condition defective, cannot give a remember his age to within ten years, speech thick,

Memory weak (Hyos, Lyc); and will power lost;

Clinical.—Suicidal tendency Imbecility. Mental aliena-tion, with hurried talking, restlessness and apprehension of impend-ing evil, sometimes the sufferer is morose and mistrustful.

Head .- Swelling Constant rotary motion even when

Aching, every morning on rising; < a glass of beer, would fall to pieces, and pressure as if everything Sadness; with wretchedness and duarrhea, with rest- would press down to nose; uneasy, in evening till leasness and anxiety, without particular thoughts, sleep, > sitting up and resting head on something, Constant weeping; almost involuntary W, then relief, loud talking disturbed him.

band in evening (Iod.). Pain like a tension encircling in the sore places. Elevated, firmly-scated scabs be-head above eyes and ears. Fulness of brain as if head tween the hairs. Itching eruption. Pain on touch; would burst Confusion, in morning on waking; in burning P. above 1 side of forchead, > touch Itchmorning on rising, in morning after rising, > open ing, day and night; and burning, also in forehead. air, with feeling as after night-watching; in the house, with heaviness. Weakness like a dulness and as if there with heaviness. Weakness like a duliness and as of there to the control of the co swelling of it

Vertigo, during the day; at noon and in afternoon before eyes, < towards evening, with cold hands and mal bone Constant motion of balls. Itching of ball, shivering, then dulness of head; with confusion of Lads -Agglutination in morning Redness, swelling, falling, in attacks, < evening, with flickering vision, were beneath 1 upper (compare Sulph) Inability to pallor, sudden falling down if he was not lying, some open well, as if agglutinated to balls Burning in r. times with unconsciousness and sometimes with Vision—Dim; in 1., if she attempts to look at any-nausea and vomiting, and once in the morning he belengthwise, when lying

neath brow, even on touch; P outward, < lying, > press- evening when reading) ure of palm Head seems screwed in, now in sinciput,

upper part of bone. Jerking drawing and pinching thalms, with muco-purness in occiput extending to nape, and in r temple

Scalp.—Falling of hair (Nat. m , Lyc , Kali) Scurf,

Pressure outward Constriction, in brain, as from a Moist eruption eating away the hair, with pressure, especially Itching biting, and on nape

Eyes .- Inflammation, with swollen, inverted tarsi and for three days, when sitting at the writing-desk, he sensitiveness to light, I < open air, with burning biting for three days, when sitting at the writing-desk, he sensitences to tight, 1 < open air, with burning bitting stood up and reeded about the room, then auxnous pain Swollen Sunken, surrounded by brown rings; heat, hausea and headache, in evening, even when S, surrounded by blue rings; heat, hausea and seesending or descending steps, in the red rings, to heneath them Sturng, with watery obhouse, on entering the house, with staggering, on scuration Bleared and weak Stucking, in Ford-turning suddenly, everything turned with him; on by drawn together, as if long deprived of sleep, when raning after sitting bent over, when standing, during sitting, standing and walking I Pressure, on moving which he bent the head forward; on walking in open it and on touch, as from sunt. Heat; and bitting a air, with neases and sensation as if a worn rose from from hose-radies, such reduces, with reduces of one, chest into throat; when walking nipon air, with Lachrymaton; of r, in morning, in open air. Pupils staggering, but not thouse only heaviness of head, dalated, contracted, scarcely reacting to the light. when lying on back, > lying on side, with nausen, Chronic conjunctivitis, with fine injection around cornea, more when sitting than when standing, with blackness Blennorrhea Inflamed swelling in region of lachry-

head, then clonic spasms of all muscles, spasmodic constriction and sensitiveness to touch Upper thick pains and ravings, consciousness never lost and tongue and red, like a stye Twitching, of lower, when never bitten, compelling him to lie down, even to closed, as in chorea Sensation as if a cutting substance

came unconscious and fell out of bed, as if waving gether, the more she tries to restrain the contraction the less able she is to prevent it, she must lie down and Forchead—Sticking, when walking in open air, close eyes. Intolerance of firelight or daylight tearing, in 1 side when standing, tearing, in 1 side Blinded by firelight; B of 1 cyc when walking in open when sitting, with general shivering, chilliness, cold air, V vanishes for five minutes every half hour. hands, hot cheeks and lukewarm forehead, without Weak, with atheroma of 1 arteria centralis retinge thirst, intermittent boring, in I side when sitting Impaired in I eye Of floating black insects or flass Tearing externally, in I side, T in sinciput, extending to crown Digging on stooping, with heatiness; of colors Of sparks Of fiery points tending upward drawing D in anterior part of head Aching, in r towards the clouds, < afternoon As if a straw were side, above 1 temple in morning, in 1, < pressure hanging before eyes. Pointed objects seemed to have upon the nodal point, passing to occiput, with fulness double points. Everything looked green and black and vertigo; bursting, tensive, in sinciput, > holding when eating, the room whirled around, she was palm upon it Pressure outward, with pain in bone be obliged to he down Flickering, when reading; (in

Clinical. - A very valuable remedy for various forms of innow in occiput, now in 1 side, with lachrymation fammation of external parts of the eyes, catarrhs and ulcerations Drawing pain, rather than tearing, sometimes in F, of the cornea and lide, and also some forms of inflammation of the Drawing pain, rather than tearing, sometimes in F, jof the cornes and list, and also some forms of inflammation of the sometimes in occupat. Painful confusion in anterior i dictymal apparatis, especients, with much sching is eyes, < and upper part of head in evening, with ill humor individual to the second of occiput; in O, extending to forehead, where it is a lower state, and with accumulation of pus in the auterior champressure. Borning in occiput, Pain in occiput; in less that of bone. Jerking drawing and pinching it alians, with moco-purised, excreming discharge screeces and

Ears.—Bloody and offensive matter flows from r., with itching, and after scratching burning. Dry with tearing (Tellur.); oozing of blood from 1. in eruption all over head that pains when grasped morning; moisture runs from them; matter flows from both, the forepart of  $\tau$  is a sec of matter, which when touched cated look; with coldness, heaviness, indolence and discharge through ear, with pain in  $\tau$  half of head and sleepmess. Sallow Pale yellow. Cadaverous; and face, so that she cannot lie on that side, yellow discharge yellow. Dirty greenish. Red spots; red cheeks, from 1 Thin wax runs out Internally were and de- with heat of them, then burning graping in upper abnımnle

Sticking on stooping, S deep in, < l, with burning; S, and the warmer she became in bed the colder and more moist was the ear, till it seemed as if ice were in it Tearing deep in 1 on appearance of menses Feels inflamed internally and externally, with pain partly cramplike, partly sticking, and feeling as if stopped by a swelling. Pain, as if inflamed, in I, also in meatus, as if something were forcing its way out; burning, in cartilage of l Pulling behind 1, with jerking, pre-

< evening Humming as of wasps in 1 Rushing in moist eruption on head, almost unable to move lower or morning, R before ears in bed Whizzing before ears to chrw</p> as if he would faint Roaring, before 1; with stoppage, in r, with difficult hearing; with difficult hearing, pulselike, before ears, as if something had been stuffed into it Fluttering before 1, in 1, with crawling

Clinical.-Inflammation of the auditory canal, furuncular, LIBRACCES.—Inflammation of the auditory canal, furnicular, repretic, supportative, and therative, with mioderable pain involvement of the control of the con

on cleaning it Offensive odor from nose, as in violent coryza (Aur) Pain in bone when taken hold of (Aur, Hep, K 10d). Pinching in r wing Pressure downtransversely across Distention at root Congestive ful U on inside of lower, opposite incisors; 8 AM Irritation of mucous membrane, as from catarrh

Sneezing, violent, once daily Frequent snerzing, < morning, without fluent corigza, for three days, then swelling of 1 lower lid < towards external</p> canthus, with burning pain in it, and lachrymation Acrid flow, having the odor of old cheese. Dropping of moisture all day, without coryza Coryza, with thin discharge, hoarseness and frequent loss of smell Bleeding, during sleep; during cough, clotted, so that it hangs in a string from 1 nostril

Clinical.—Nasal catarrhs of various sorts, especially with thin mucous discharge that excertates the nostrils, sometimes of green acrid mucus, sometimes - night Ozena, with offensive odor in the nose and soreness of the bones.

nuded, < r Lobule red, hot and painful, then a domen. Cachectic Swelling; of cheeks, of I cheek; with redness and itching, and with swelling on hand; r. side, < beneath eye, with heat. Wrinkled, with a prematurely aged look Stupid expression. Masseter muscles contracted so that speech was difficult; muscles between lower lip and chin visibly C Twitching Trembling of muscles on speaking, and T of masseters when told to open his mouth. ing, in r masseter muscle, in I cheek and ear

Pressure outward in zygomata Jaws — Periositis of lower Necrosus (Phos.) venting sleep, and soieness on touch, P and pinch- flammation of lower progressing to caries, with falling out ing Sudden attacks as if cold water were running of tests. Atrophy of alcohar processes of lover. Expo-out of middle ear, between the attacks techniq Paraplega of 1 Dealness Heuring difficult; hears in great leys Traving in lower towards cenum. Pan in pear leys Traving in lower towards cenum. scarcely anything, yet every sound re-echoes loudly in in lower; beneath lower; P, with almost complete ear II sensitive, the noise of a horse or carriage immobility, mastication painful and even impossible made him start so that he would have been run over Tension in joints on opening mouth Cannot separate, if he had not kept close to the walls, he was then and tensive pain in r side of hyoid bone, bitter taste obliged to stop for fear of falling Various kinds of to all food except milk, tearing and difficult hearringing, evening, ringing as of high-sounding glasses, ing in r ear, loud emission of offensive flatus and

Laps .- Whitish-blue spot on inside Lower rough and dry, as from cold, raw air Papules, with biting on touch, beneath red of lower and towards corner of Herpes oris Fissures in corners (Graph) White patch, bordered with red, inside upper, near r. corner, and inside of lower covered with gray patches bordered with red Eruption on upper, < margin, with yellow crusts and biting burning pain Swelling; internal, of upper Spongy swelling of mucous membrane of lower, with pustules like swellen mucous glands, also spongy appearance of mucous Nose -Swelling of septum, with cracking; S. of membrane of check and upper hp Soft, red swelling tip, with redness, inflammation and itching, S on of upper, separating from gum, where it looks shaggy, I wing, as in severe fluent coryza, < 1 side, with red- and on its inner and outer surface deep supporting sores, ness and shining and with itching, < within also, with sticking, at times with itching Red swelling of inflamed S on nose Scaly internally and bleeding upper lip and lower part of cheek, in which holes an inch deep penetrate, looking as if painted with gravish-vellow matter, with watery, vellow discharge, offensive odor and bleeding of margins on touch. ward, as if a weight were bound upon it Tension Ulcers in corners, with painful screness (Hep.), painfulness in nostrils, < r Obstruction, of r nostril at white U, easily bleeding, with hvid borders, whitish, deep, easily bleeding, with elevated, hvid margins. Distorted to one side at 3 A M Trembling about corners. < talking Pain on touch, as from nettles: P in corners as if they had been cut Dryness

Clinical.—Neuralgua of the face from taking cold, pains tearing, < night, associated with salivation, etc.

Mouth.-Teeth Decayed; and became loose in succession, and fell out at the slightest shock, especially the molars were gone, those that remained were black, laid bare, loose and carious; and greenish-black, all lower incisors, and chipped, pegged, flat on top, centre brown; crowns of all except uncisors lost, gams very red and soft. Gray; coating; blackish-gray, black. Cov-ered with tartar. Lose; and black (compare Staph.); Face.—Earthy-colored, puffy, Pale: and bloated: < molars, and black, denuded of gum, with nightly and suctly, and earthy, sunken, clongated, and eyes pains in teeth, jaws and head; and painful on touch of dun, obscured; and anxious-looking; with intoxi-tongue; and discolored; and yellow; and dirty gray;

covered with thin, white putches, easily removed from a non-rapidly enlarge if it is kept protructed ulcerating surface, and to left of and behind second molar (parens tremens of organs of speech) bleeding, without ulcerations; and worn away, covered difficult with white film, free edges coated yellowish-gray with white film, free edges coated yellowish-gray and inflamed tremblement of Marin blush-gray and inflamed tremblement of Gingvai line Blue line on lower White line on [Aminthingle Could scarcely speak intelligibly from the margan. Upper margan jagged, white and utcerated inflammation. Swollen; only in morning, every were addressed or attempted to articulate Embaraght; and separates from teath; and wore, bedeut, passed, indistant and hurried Slow Lost, on expans on eating bread and lood was bloody when cheaved, retrement, desired to speak, but could not make a color of gum and mucous membrane of mouth, then sire for all kinds of food and then for beer excornations on inner surface of lips and guins and salivation Atrophy, c lower anterior part; < lower, painful; orface of excretory dut between last teath S, leaves, painful; orface of excretory dut between last teath S, and teeth grayish-brown Loosemed from teeth, and Trembling of sublingual glands S and hard.

< anterior molars; < lower incisors. Falling out, part of T. and mouth hard to touch, T. and palate Grating at night in sleep, and biting them together so bright red, painful, and submaxillary and cervicial violently that the pain wakes her Sticking, in even-glands swollen and sensitive to touch Inflammation. ing; in incisors on drawing air into mouth Tear-Roughness. Cracked, with dirty white coat, fissure nig in all roots all day; T. after midnight, and < lengthwise, with sticking in it. Anterior half so hard morning; < eating; shooting into ears, < nucle, that it rattled when struck with the finger-nail, and he must at up all night. Incours feel as if out of there was dry. Gray patches on edges, and a dirty yellow coat sockets. Jerking pain, < night; pulselike, from lower for upper surface. Instead of gray patches on edges a</p> into ear, and from upper into head, > lying down and granular surface stands out upon the healthy mucous sleening, with pain of gum from 9 P.M. on. Neuralgia membrane, which bleeds on touch and has the white in a r. dental nerve, radiating upward over side of border of a true cicatrix Ulcers, on I margin and face. Aching; in incisors, in I lower sound molar, on r cheek, long pale, on edges near tip, as in diphr. lower (decayed) molar at 4.30 P.M., in I lower theritis, upon r side of mouth and T, with swelling molar, passing to upper molar, both sound, at 6 PM, of r submaxillary glands and fetid salivation, on at night, then general chilliness; in anterior incisors edges, cicatrized in their anterior third, but a granular on drawing cold au nate mouth or taking warm or surface on posterior two-thirds of luleration, the r. cold drinks; with swelling of gum and salivary ulceration has a granulated surface rising above the glands; as from teeth on edge, as if corroding, < healthy nuccous membrane, later a white border around eating Drawing in lower (sound) molar in ante- the raised granulated surface, cutting it transversely seating Drawing in I lower (sound) molar in ante-the raised granulated surface, cutting in a state of the raised property of the state a red patch which has been covered with a white film, tip Pain, with blisters on margins developing into and covered on the free borders with a dirty yellowish- ulcers, burning, as it cracked. Soreness at r side of white substance, which extends to the tooth-cavities, hyoid bone, with stiffness Sensitiveness to open on removing this the surface is seen to be spongy and air Crawling Insensibility and fuzziness Motion

and panyful, and lund red, and sore, with tearing in sound, > Hyoscyamus, with sunken face, weeping various places, with violet margin; S and copper about her condition, sleeplessness, weakness, with de-

discolored and white at tip Spongy and partly membrane, with pain, of mucous membrane of polates, destroyed; S and covered with a pulucoone audation, with reduces, of inside of checks, cr., where there is and identical, loose, offensee; and bleeding, loosened; a red patch that has been covered with a white film, from teeth, with tearing in them and in roots of the and palate shows some of these films, and on mucous denuded teeth almost all day and in morning on membrane of lower hip white patches bordered with defining, sevening by smoking tobacco. Bleeding; not, these last are replaced by red elevations with a from slightest touch; and spong; and soft Ulcerated, gray coat between them, this granulated surface stands supportating; between G and the the. Boils close to roots journ bold relief upon the health, uncous membrane, of teeth, then teeth fall out fore. Pain; on touch leaving blood on cloth when touched, contact is painon dewing, \*\* hard food \*\*, burning throbbing, \*\* afternoon, \*\* lying down and in night, burning, at the might on falling saleep, waking hum. Itehing ulcerating surface, and on obeeks, gum and palate afternoon, \*\* lying down and in night, burning, at withing patient, but and the might on falling saleep, waking hum. Itehing Tongue - Black, with red edges. Red, swellen. ish patches that could not be detached, the gray patches Pale. White, tremulous. Coated; and showing impress on lower lip and inside of cheeks and on edge of tongue of teeth on edges (Ars) Coated white; < morning; were bordered by a red line, later on removing with a with whitish swollen gums that bleed on touch cloth the patches that extended from lower hip over Swollen; and showing imprint of teeth in scallops, inside of cheeks the nuccus membrane was seen to be which looked therested; and te movement difficult; rough, the cloth was stanned with blood and pain was and painful, covered with foul uters, occurs of blook, the caused, the gray patches left red spots, afterwards reducer make swaldbeing difficult; with panylu theretaid lish-gray elevation on inside of r check near corner of margan; and hollow internally, suppurating, < 1 axis, mouth, the rol spots were true granulations Partly movement difficult, dirty yellowish coat on its upper covered with thin white patches, but in some places surface, with gray patches on its edges; < r. side, thick layers which cannot be wholly removed by the which was covered with superficial ulcers, the swollen mail, afterwards patches on inside of cheeks bordered with red, changing to grayish-red and granulations, lealth, bleeding, spongy, pale, receding from teeth, with offsesive Palate almost covered with a thin, white, false ment of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with a consideration of the mouth of the mouth of the patients who substants of the substants of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with a conference of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants with mouth of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from teeth, with offsesive for from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants of the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth. Visualse for patients who substants are considered from the mouth of the mouth of the mouth of the mout brane, which can be removed from a non-uncertaing surface Pale and eroded Roof of palate and uvula copper-colored Livid Bluish, < inside of cheeks. Roughness of hard palate, with hiting soreness on touch of tongue Pimples Aphtha Bluish-red in places, and spongy, next day these spots are whitish, with dissolution of mucaus membrane, the whitish-gray substance changes to a fetul whor, flows off and shows a shaggy, flat ulcer with an almost spongy base and sharply-indented edges, the ulcer spreads without penetrating into fiesh, and pains, if left to themselves the ulcers appear dirty, foul and become phagedenic and ooze blood, the bottom of the ulcers often present unequal elevations, often with these sores irregular and quick pulse, sleeplessness, restlessness, night-sweats, nervousness and impatience (compare Kali chlor) Stomatitis; sometimes with swelling of cervical and submaxillary glands Ulcers, inside cheek, to left of uvula, with red palate, with fissures and burning biting, < evening, which as soon as cured appeared in another place, in back part, as in syphilis, foul, with copious, offensive sanious discharge, and ribbon-like U. on borders of tongue, in form of a half moon, erosions on free edges of gums, and small cryptiform losses of substance on cheeks, superficial, in angle in front of arch of palate, sometimes 1, sometimes r , deep, on inside of cheeks, with inflammation, deep, inside of lips and cheeks, with elevated, eroded margins, with swelling of tonsils and cervical glands; deep, on inside of r check, descending as far as tonsil, and as mouth healed tremor so that she could not leave her bed nor speak Pigmented scar on r side between hard and soft palate, with a mercurial ulcer Blisters, round, elevated, white, on inside of cheeks, from which the skin loosened, with burning pain.

Sticking posteriorly in palate Drawing from palate into brain, where there is bruised pain, in morning after lying in an uncomfortable position Soreness; and swollen feeling Burning at night Dryness, of palate, as from heat Salivation (Iod); at 1 AM, with nausea that wakes her and obliges her to comit a bitter substance. caused by smoking, offensive (Iod.), soapy, often rather slimy and drawn out in strings; acid Saliva bloody (K 10d); S. slimy, tenacious, offensive, < certain hours in night and evening Bad odor: sweetish (Puls, Aur, N ac.); more noticed by others at a distance than by himsel

Taste. - Sweet (lod, Puls); to bread; at tip of tongue, and sensation as if body were made up of sweets Salt, on leps, to soup, S and slimy to all food and drink Slimy Sour, in morning, seating; during and between meals, to hop-beer Putrid; in throat As of bad eygs on moving tongue, then involuntary swallowing Of matter in throat Feculent, with salt salıva Metallıc (Nux v), almost causing vomiting Bitter, in morning, after drinking coffee; before and after cating, on hips and tongue during and between meals. < between meals and when she has eaten and drunk nothing, to rye bread, constantly, with sour eructations from bread. Bad; to butter. Of food as in intermittent fever Lost to food, with loss of ap-

Clinical.-A remedy of prime importance for dental periosti-

the tongue. Inflammation of the salivary glands, very free secretion, with swelling of the glands, and soreness leading to suppuration Aphthous stomatitis, with ptyalism, bad odor, etc. Salivation of pregnancy

Throat .- Parotid gland hard. Swelling of submaxillarg glands (Iod), < 1; r side of thyroid gland; lymphatic glands, with hardness, of parotid, with burning pain, > cold, returning in warmth, if he applies wool to it he is constantly inclined to cough, of mucous membrane of pharms in spots: tonsils: 1 tonsil: uvula, with elongation, tonsils, with redness; circumscribed, of mucous membrane of pharynx Redness of tonsils. of fauces, and streaks of mucus, coppery, of soft palate and < uvula, and on I side a long superficial ulcer Suppuration of tonsils, with sticking in fauces on swallowing (Hep ) Ulcers on posterior walls of pharynx; on r side of soft palate, in fauces, in all workers not salivated Tonsillitis, and formation of an abscess (Hep Bar, c) Chronic angina in fauces, and at root of palate, uvula and tonsils, dark red angina in fauces, coppery red A in fauces Hawking up of mucus that had passed through posterior nares Something hot comes into it Blood rises into it and comes out of mouth without vomiting or cough

Sticking in pharynx, in tonsils on swallowing, posteriorly on swallowing, extending to ear Sensation as if something were sticking in it, which he must swallow dependent upon voluntary contraction of muscles of pharynx, as of an apple-core (N ac) Sensation of a worm rising in it, so that he must swallow constantly. Pan in side on blowing nose, with pain and swollen sensation internally in pharyinx, P like a pressure Pain as from dryness, at back Soreness in r side of pharynx Dryness; and pain as if tight posteriorly, with pressure in it on swallowing, yet he is obliged to swallow constantly because the mouth is always full of saliva; of pharynx, so that he must swallow constantly; posteriorly, but forepart slimy, in fauces, with constriction

Inability to swallow a liquid below region of larung, it returns through the nose Swallowing was convulsive and often almost caused suffocation. Swallowing painful, with hoarseness, S or speaking painful, painful, as if he had been burnt low down in throat or had swallowed boiling oil Swallowing difficult. Paroxysmal pain in œsophagus as it an ulcer would form; pain in O in region of larynx, < cating, as if she swallowed over raw flesh, with burning pain. Burning extending down œsophagus, later in abdomen.

Clinical.-Useful in various forms of sore throat catarrhal, follicular, ulcerative, rarely diphtherite; in all these forms there is free salivation, with swelling of glands, aggravation at night, offensive breath. When there is ulceration of the throat it tends to spread rapidly and superficially. The pains on swallowing are sharp steking (Nit ac) Parotitis (Bar. 2).

Stomach.—Appetite Ravenous, she feels that it is not a genume hunger (Iod.); excessive A., yet he could est but little because he had no relish for food and everything was tasteless Satisfied by a few morsels smell of food is more agreeable than eating. Little; during salivation, but ravenous when she had no salitis, with great soreness and elongation of the teeth, pain < night during salivation, but ravenous when she had no sali-in warmth of bed, teeth loose, salivation offensive. Gums un-vation; but much hunger. No longing for food, but

Thirst; during the day; day and night, for water to-wards evening; for ice-water, for cold drinks, especially rhau, if he takes hold of anything cold; indescribable, fresh water. Thirst greater than hunger, with constant | lying, as from a stone, as from a ball, then stools of chiliness Eructations, after eating and drinking, after dinner, with putrid exhalation from mouth, eating, also with pressure in stomach, empty, sour; bitter taste and putrid odor, of bitter water, of acrid sive, < pressure, > expiration, becoming when walk-liquid while eating, of acrid liquid like brandy into ling a cutting, < ascending steps, as if intestines were

eructations, during dinner weakness and sleepiness, all day, with shivering, uhen when walking they were shaken as if they had no coughing : after eating, also with pressure in pit of firmness Intestines sore as if pressed, so that he cannot stomach; when urmating; with sweetness in throat, sleep on r, side Painful pressure on r side in mornwith eructations and diarrhoca, with vertigo obscuring in bed Bubbling rhythmical with pulse in A or ing vision, and flushing heat, with cutting in chest abdominal muscles, after eating and stitches here and there (towards sides of chest) vapor rising into throat after a moderate meal causing and cutting in abdomen and pit of stomach, as from thirst, with pain in throat Chilliness something sweet, so that hearing and sight vanished high up in throat, not in stomach, so that he could above umbilious, > eating Burning about umbil-not vomit, < eating, in pit of stomach, then eructa-icus Twitching in muscles of r. hypochondrium, tations, which at times take away the breath, extending almost from pit of stomach to pit of throat, caused by smoking, with oppression and cutting; in epigastric region, afterwards bruised sensation above r hip, < motion and touch, in chest, with cutting there sticking in region so that he could not breathe nor eructate and with anxiety driving him hither and thither

Vomiting, frequent, of saliva and bile after cating, stipation, coated tongue and vertigo.

restricting respiration, with diminished appetite Constrictive tearing in pit, afterwards extending into chest Griping in pit in evening, then soft stool, then griping and rumbling in abdomen Ulcerative pain in S and abdomen Acute pain, < deep breathing and on Pain; in epigastric region, with tightness, in trium, < during a sleepless night, with dyspinga, hiccough and cough, then vomiting

forward, bread lies heavy, food lies like a stone in Boring in r groin when lying and walking Pain in pit, as if collected into a ball, when sitting, he cannot groin, drawing, in groins and testicles Tension in l. bread lies in stomach and drags it downward, though pain in thighs as if muscles and tendons were too he is very hungry, if he eats a little more he is ill-short humored Heartburn; rancid, scraping, after supper Heat in pit when sitting on a low seat, with blackness before eyes

Clinical.-Chronic gastritis, with burning pain, etc.

Abdomen.—Parietes tense, muscles tense. Distention; from gas; and hardness. Retraction Rum-bling after drinking; R before stool, with gurgling Emission of flatus. Flatulence in evening before lying

it is relished when it is set before him. Lost; < morn-|urinating; C before stool; C, with twisting and Insig for uses and brandy, to which he is accustomed; for nusses, at night, or rather tearing, with external dry food; for warm food, A only for cold bread and coldness of it Grypng, suth constant deser for stool, butter, etc. Aversion to butter, etc. Aversion to butter; to coffee; to sweets; but little us eracutated (Nux v.), with twisting, then to beef, meat; meat, afterwards vomiting.

dark green mucus, twitching, in r side, as if intestines were twisted out, flatulent, with constipation: rising to larvnx, as if a crust were scraping esophagus as of freshly-baked bread, bilious, in atternoon, of and as if eructations and heartburn would occur, tenthroat Huccough, < forenoon, after cating, like relaxed when walking, as from taking cold Sensation as if he had taken cold, when walking in open Nausea, in morning, with heaviness of lower limbs, air Sensation as if intestines were too loose, and Burning

Cutting in upper A Deeply-seated tensive pain Violent beating of an artery in r hypochondrium near to and on a line with pit of stomach Liver, chi once atrophy, with emaciation and descention of body (Lyc): (chronic hepatitis in a man who escaped salivation);

(Bry ), aching in region, pressing-out pain in region.
Inguinal Glands—Swelling, with circumscribed redviolent, of bitter mucus, of bile and food, with con- ness, with purn on pressure and long walking, S, with redness, inflammation and pain on touch and rapid walking: Fulness and constriction, F in pit, with tension S surrounded by redness pain on walking and pressure,  $\varphi$ .
stricting respiration, with diminished appetite Con-then red on its apre and inflamed, pain on walking and
relieve tearing in pit, afterwards extending into chest skinding, obliged to the down, with indurated chances, but no other symptoms of syphilis Bubo Pain as from swelling, intermittent P Crawling (Compare Cale c and Clem)

Hypogastrium - Painful contraction Sticking in epigastric region, with constriction, on walking, from r groin, in r groin, on ilium, in groins (and heels) 1 side of put to thyroid cartilage, where there is severe towards evening, in 1 groin, < inspiration, rhythmical, pain, as after violent vomiting; in pit like a scarifi- in anterior inferior spine of 1 ilium, boring, vertically cation, burning, in pit (Ars) Drawing down S if he from middle out through anus, cutting, low down, eats a little, with cramp in it Contraction in epigas- from r to 1 side, worse when walking than when sitting and standing, with painful ineffectual straining for stool Cutting in evening, with pain in upper A, Digestion difficult, disturbed, impeded on bending compelling him to loosen his clothes there Griping. tolerate the most easily digested food, even a little gioin Pressure towards pudendum, with pulling

Clinical.—Chronic inflammation of the liver, with jaundice, great screenes, aggravation from lying on r nde on account of the moulty enting and tearing pains and discharge of muces. Pertyphilits, with the peculiar symptoms of Marc. Very frequently indicated for malmand and entanged liver, with severe pain, cyling on r. side, c upth, etc. Solucute collins, with profuse mucous discharges. Ascites, with indicated liver.

Rectum .- Evacuation of large round worms Ascarides down and on urmating, A. distended, then emission of crawl out. Sudden urging. Anxious dragging to odorless flatus. Tearing in muscles. Cutting on stool, preceded and accompanied by nausea and press-

Mercurius.

ure in temples Frequent urging, then a few large nate, biting, when urinating, < towards the end, hard fraces with exertion, at long intervals. Constant therewith he cannot urinate quickly enough and some

Anus -Prolapsus Harmorrhoid protrudes, with biting; in male, during contion. shooting during stool and on touch Discharge of Urine - Dark blood after stool, D of blood when urmating Stick- thick on standing, brownish-red, fiery red, seldom dising Pinching as in diarrhog, with emission of flatus, charged, dark red, seemed to be mixed with blood. after stool Itching as from thread-worms Boring Scanty, dark yellow, albuminous, S and mixed with blood sticking in perineum when walking and sitting

protrusion of anus; green, with cutting and graping, pass after the urine, without pain Contained pieces green, afterwards constipation, yellow, twice daily, of hard mucus, like pieces of flesh. green, atterwards consultation, offensive, at times unvoluntary, exhaustiang, hurning, atternating with constipation of soft properties of the bladder, epsecially burning soft based on water; S, orange-yollow, after unnsing A are remardy of the remedy of terry great value for inflammation flatulent. Pasty, with mucus, P, urgent, involuntary of the kadney, albummura, uras sometimes bloody, indicated by the contraction of the soft properties of the kadney, albummura, uras sometimes bloody, indicated by the contraction of the kadney, albummura, uras sometimes bloody, indicated by the contraction of the kadney, albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney, albummura, uras sometimes bloody in the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney, albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney, albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes bloody indicated by the contraction of the kadney albummura, uras sometimes albummu

prostration and aversion to all tood except beer, with occasional gripug, stool on alternate days Hard, like sheep-lung, H, little, with pressure, II, could with are restricted for a long time, with pain in anus driven, dring, acrid, excounting muss. Dark green, bil-and friend, and on its inner surface chaps and the intermediate, and on its inner surface chaps and rhandless, the externally fine red eruption. Inflamma-Bright vellow Red, sluny acrul sensation in anis, blood and mucus on faces ing I on fremum

Of sour odor. Tonacious Scanti with much dranGlans — At and of penns, under prepace, red ten-

stant desire, but little is passed; constant meflectual ation and discharges are taken from Hahnemann and D Frequent urging after nocturnal emission, F urg- are doubtless clinical, as cases of poisoning do not deing, with scanty discharge, so that he must armate at least velop similar effects) with bur aing-biting pain (compare Canth ).

in forehead and rough, stehlike eruption on hands, < re- dream gion of first joint of thirms, more on upper surface, techniq Female — Pressure, whereupon she must urinate much at night. Sticking, in forepart when not urinate much. Pimple on labia; on pudenda. Itching of

neffectual U, such protessing, with the nemarkant, as a new moderate property of the such protessing that the medical U, such protessing, panish over hemorrhoods, in melicitual U in morning (Mux v)

Reddish, causing biting, becoming Burning pain, with soft stools Burning; Acrid Of sourish odor Copious; and red and brown Clear at first, but afterwards as if mixed with chalk, Stool. Dun have, in evening, in night; with cutting then pain, with burning in urethra after even touching stool.—Justiners, in corning, in wight; but citating then paid, will intring in decide even societies and pressure in certain, with streak of blood, with blood peness. Think of when passed and depositing a sedement, for several days, then hard stool with blood, of Looks as if mixed with meal, with thick sediment. Green muons (Agr. n. (ann., Ip.), with burning and White flocculent cloud. Large white fibres and flakes

Albuminum of pregnancy Gonorrhou, with swollen inguinal glands, greenish mucous discharge, etc

Bloody, with painful tion, with burning pain Voluptuous itching: stick-

of nour ofor. Tonacous Senity, with much drag-ging, S, frequent, burning-biting, causing distress in an es-stance, which the drag and the senit made the control of the c Gilmen. Only once every three days. Only at night imargins everted like raw meat, easeous coat on bases, 
Clinical.—The scole nearly always centain mose, and there in nerpet and one sade carder esting deeply and appeading, 
is usually more or less tensemus, there also may be numerous, 
small white V. which also once a fluid. Tearing stacking 
symptoms of the rectum, pain extending up the colon, sometimes. If the rectum pain extending up the colon, sometimes are coded by chilmless and followed by tensemus and bouring, (for 
ign Liching, Sor pressure, itching S after urinatand very little screemus, Merc dule is usually required) Dyeanting Liching Agreeable tacking, on forepart; crawland very little screemus, Merc dule is usually required)

Dyeanting Liching Agreeable tacking, on forepart; crawland very little screemus, Merc dule is usually required)

Dyeanting, then blusters on inner surface of prepuce, which 
mean, with tenesmus and burning pain, sometimes with prolapses:

[Und ] Painful erections, incomplete E, with tension of pu-Urinary Organs.—Pressure after micturition Con-dendum as from flatulence (The symptoms of ulcor-

every hour day and night, with burning in wrethra on be- Sticking in scrotum Crawling in scrotum and fragianing to arimate Micturition in a weak stream In- num of glans Paroxysmal drawing in spermatic coloutary nucturation, if he does not harry. Frequent cord Testicles, swelling, sensitiveness before emission muturition, at night, and profuse, also at night, and of flatus, not painful, spasmodic tearing between T, uring thin, obliged to urinate every night at 4 A M, extending into penis and causing itching in ulcers, drawing pain, and in groins, drawing rather than Urethra—Discharge, greenish, paniess, < night, processor, tching of r, coldness every depresent and Discharge of blood Suding of propert, with supprave evening Power lest Emission at right, and mixed such the other events and processor of the conditions and propulse, which is red and hot to blood, during middley map, then burning pain in orfice touch and painful on walking and touch, with raging pain of urethra when urinating. E without voluntuous

ing; towards evening extending towards aldomen; pudenda; before menstruation. Prolapsus of vagina. drawing when not urinating Bubbling like a stock- Inflamed swelling as if raw and sore internally in ing. Throbbing rather than stocking. Cutting in vagina Leucorrhox, < 8 till 10 P.M. it does not drop, morning during meturition; C on beginning to uri- is greenish, causes biting in forepart of genitals, so that

she must scratch much, < evening and night, and burn- Twitching of r pectoral muscles Sticking in 1., S and too late. Menses scanty, and irregular; and pale, slightest motion or speaking a word it seems as if the lasting only a few hours. Menses suppressed Abor-soul would leave the body. tion Child born four weeks too early, weak and died tain recentivity and conception

Clinical.—Frequently valuable for venereal ulcers, with nocturnal aggravation and profuse muco-jurulent duchange, aveiling of inquiral glands, etc. Harpes of the prepire Orchitax Catarrh of the vagua, with greenish excorating leacorrhoss. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1001/jurg/1 Women who require Merc are prone to uterine hemorrhage Pruritus of vulva.

Respiratory Organs.-Voice tremulous, as during rigor, tone of V altered. Larvageal phthisis, with erosions and ulcers on posterior wall of pharvnx Chronic bronchitis in one who escaped salivation

Cough -With tightness of chest, with pain in 1 Clinical.—Useful in some cases of paermona accompanied side and I shoulder, with sweat and prostration, (waking him about 2 or 3 A M), rough, violent, by begate discover, lose noturnal cough, general aggravation at aughts, caused by irritation that comes from stomach, sharp sticking pans is cheef, aggravation at night and lying on rade. every other night as he was about to fall asleep, then be presented during the course of phthias for the night-aweats excessive stretching, which rings and forls as if every- and cough. thing in chest were dry, with pain in chest and small of back . first, then with white frothy expectoration, with ema-inot be counted ciation and weakness Loose, with such acute pain in ciation and weakness Loose, with such acuse painting the chest that leeches were applied, the leech-bits bled excitoning, and violent, and full, trenulous, and unward of twenty-four hours and the blood was thin small, and small, weak. Slow, and small; and With expectoration, of blood, and emaciation

mucus Bloody, when working, B, when walking in anomic. open air, of over a pound of blood in three hours in

fornoon when lying

was pain in l. groin. Difficult in morning, as from stiffness of nape and sticking in it on motion want of air Short, on ascending stairs, with sufficet Back -Softening of spine, with curvature (Merc c) ton, when waiting as it he could not inspire an Sucking in muscles when waiting in invest prin, on enough. Rapid; with construction and cough In-1; side, as from much stooping, on motion, < open ar spiration and expiration in two or three jerks on at-1. Twitching pain. Periosteal aching down spine Biting tempting to breathe deeply. Oppressed, < night, o pain, < sitting Hypersesthesia in upper half, with from diaphragm upward it seems as if he would heat lose his breath when coughing

and must secretal natural, versus and mugais has ourselved in the procession and suspension of the company of the charge of flakes of mucus and pus as large as hazel- only on expiration, when lying and stooping; in side nuts from vagina. Profuse hemorrhage; suddenly beneath I short ribs on inspiration; in anterior and Discharge of blood from a woman whose menstrus—upper part, extending through back, on sneezing and tion had ceased eleven years before; D of blood six coughing, not on breathing, it constructs chest, constricting, days after menstruation. Menorrhagia for three weeks in upper and anterior part, extending to back, on Profuse metrorrhagia, once there was menstrual flow breathing Tearing in muscles near I shoulder Jerkfor ten weeks Menstruation too profuse, with colic, M like griping beneath mamma after eating. Pinching irregular, sometimes omitting, sometimes too copious in 1 side below ribs, with tension, dyspnora, and on

Pain in mamme, in r side if he hold his breath within a year and a half. Contion very easy, with eer- and again expires, > inspiration and expiration, in various parts, < deep inspiration, in l side, < inspiration, in 1, preventing deep breathing, in side of sternum, extending through back, in evening, < walking, then bruised pain, periodic suppurative, in mammae, as from a swelling in I side beneath last ribs, tensive, in forepart, impeding respiration (when sitting), sore Bruised pain across forepart, in upper part in evening, in I side on touch Anxiety, a kind of dyspinea, A beneath sternum, he must breathe deeply. Pressure Tightness, in region of sternum. Constriction, in various parts; in lower lobes (dia-phragm?) Oppression, of lungs Burning extending to throat, B in I side at last rib. Rising of something sweet, then faintness passing into sleep

Heart .- Pain at apex, extending towards base (peri-Try; and short, fatiguing, from tickling beneath upper part (cardial) Oppression Palpitation, on studies exa-of chost, which was especially excited by talking, at those, on walking, irregular, with pulse that could

Pulse.-Rapid, at night on going to bed, on slightest Slow, and small; and weak Weak, and someweak, and heart's impulse weak Expectoration -Salt (Lyc) Of bitter, tenacious times rapid, sometimes slow Soft, and small,

Neck.—Indurated lymphatics Cervical glands swollen rnoon when lying

(Iod), r, r posterior, and parotid, so that jaws are
Respiration—Asphyxia. Ashma, with constant closed and cannot be moved on account of pain, and rattling, no cough or expectoration, at last she could hard, also parotids Loud brut de souffle in veins, not walk or bend over for fear of sufforation Dysp- | < 1 side Sticking in glands Boring in r side nœa, after eating, in evening if he lay upon 1 side, Rheumatism in nape like a pressure, < bending head with necessity to breathe deeply, when, however, there backward Stiffness and heaviness, S and swelling,

tion, when walking, as if he could not inspire air Sticking in muscles when walking Brused pain, on

Scapulæ -Twitching in r Sticking in spine, be-Clinical.—Chronic forms of laryngitis and bronchitis, with tween S. Tearing. Pinching after midnight on violent nocturnal cough, sometimes spasmodic, always < lying on motion in bed Aching beneath lower angles, beneath r, under r. at 11 A.M, then between S. Chest.—Swelling of female mamme, < number, which under r on waking, extending over hepatic region; were hard. Emphysema of lungs. Tuberculosis of lungs, between S.; between S., where neck joins back, on (of r. side of chest). Hæmorrhage from lungs. Dia- turning head or if when lying he turns the rest of the phragm seemed scarcely moved on deep inspiration body, < raising himself somewhat, in middle of morning after waking, < turning head, with sticking and extend it, but it is better when extended. Soreand tension. Tenderness on pressure over fourth and ness in muscles. At times disturbance of sensibility fifth dorsal vertebre Painless throbbing, that ends in I. Fuzzy feeling in arms and hands. Heaviness in trembling.

Lumbar Region -Sticking in sacrum on breathing; S m r side of sacrum, near false spinal processes, in easily, r arm less affected R arm and hand asleep, S and thighs, with unsteadiness mS, knees and feet, > motion. posteriorly on r ilium Tearing in coccyx, > pressure upon abdomen, cutting, above region of l kidney Griping in sacrum, < standing, > walking bed. Brused pain in sacrum, < sitting Throbbing over 1 acromion

Extremities .- Caries once in elbow, once in ankle Nails eroded and itching (Cracking of joints) Trembling, of hands and feet, so that patient could he often fell on his back, even when striving to keep up by bending forward, after a chill, < being spoken to severely; periodic Jerking, of arms and < hands sticking, in 1, with paralysis Attacks of painless when in a horzontal position, < attempts to restrain throbbing Painful stiffness of r. it, and by slight emotional disturbance lower limbs | Hand — Swelling of | Could neither feed nor dress similarly affected, she can scarcely stand, walking | hander | Tremor; then of limbs, then of whole body, is difficult and staggering, rapid (when volution was with weakness Jerking of H. and fingers, < every every exerted upon muscles), which moved the limbs in all tion No power of directing them with decision, thus directions except the desired one, < anxiety or agita- they caught at a paper with jerks, and when at last tion of mind Constant motion of bends

wrists, knee, hip-joints and shafts of femur, < arms, | flexed | Burrowing in ball of r, on outer side below hands and feet, at inght, here and there, more in little finger, < rest Pain in bones of 1 on stretching muscle, < pressure, with drawing, rheumatic, in the discussion of the pressure as it paralyzed and arms and legs, < im bed Pain; in arms and legs, the pain; in arms and legs, the pain; in arms and legs, in points, in joints, or wrists, elbows, drawing, with coldness of fingers, on moving hand, arms and legs, in joints, in joints, with swelling, sess at times, generally > ardient spirits, as if dislocated, < sitting, in joints as if dislocated, of H and fingors when at work, with cramplike pain to turn in every direction; brussed, with weakness of thighs, a frawing, < inght; as from fatigue, in bones of forearms and shafts of thuse, < touch particular the problems of the particular the problems of the particular the problems of the particular the particular that the particular that

Painless throbbing in joints Uneasiness in evenlower limbs

upper arm asleep in morning in bed.

ing in L, on inner surface of r; jerking, in upper, tending half way up forearm. Deadness; and cold-then soreness to touch Periosteal aching in outer ness. side of l. in morning, changing to l wrist and forearm upper. Drawing pains, and in hands. Weary pain r. when told to raise leg off the ground while sitting.

dorsal region, to right of spine Bruised pain in l in if it lies long in one place, he must alternately flex of l. on raising it high, with sprained pain. L. cannot be raised, forearm moved with difficulty, hand more

Elbow -- Cracking, and in shoulder-joints. Statches;

slow tearing Tearing

Forearm —Cramp in extensor muscles, with paraly-Pain, msacrum, > sitting, in sacrum, as from a hard sis of them Convulsive movements on radial side. causing flexion of thumb and index Sticking cramplike pain on inner part of r.; in muscles of outer part of 1, in periosteum of inner side of r. when walking. Aching in flexors of l Weakness, with pain in elbows.

Wrist -- Permanently flexed at a right angle with not write; < upper, < arms, walking so difficult that forearm, but easily straightened Swelling of I, with pain when tightly seized and on motion. Aching in L and in dorsum of hand Weakness, cracking and

the paper was seized it was crumpled in the hand Tearing, in r shoulder-joint, shaft of humerus, in Cramplike contractions of H and fingers, they become wrists, knee, hip-joints and shafts of femur. < arms, flexed Burrowing in ball of r, on outer side below

Fingers - Exfoliation of nails Nails blue Painful Ingues throoming in joins of weakness; welling of proximal joints. Permanent contraction with hastness of motion Haumess; < night, especially feeling aleepy, with fuzzness. Falling aleep quelpay, with difficult opening, and with treabling of arms and legs, < night. Rigidity so that he could hands. L thumb and index compressed together so not rause them. Electric irritability good, but limbs if that they could not be separated in afternoon when contracted tremulously, so that fingers upon the elec-held horizontally while sitting, with sticking in thumb, trode felt a kind of whirring Paralysis, except of 1 then thumb moved involuntarily from index. Tremarm, afterwards motion returned in arm, but not in bling (Nat m), gradually increasing in violence and extending over whole body Cramp of F and hand, Upper Extremities - Drawing pain, with formication at first they are extended so that she can hardly close and fuzzy feeling, then trembling in upper, then also them, but after closing them cramp draws them firmly in lower limbs, at last in all voluntary muscles, < ex- inward; sudden C. after hard work, then trembling of citement and attempt at motion. Loss of control of upper limbs, continuing even during sleep, with I Pareus of r, with trembling with pain, even wakling him, comotion Jorking in joints rather than
ling him, comotion Jorking in joints rather than
ling him, comotion Jorking in joints rather than
ling of r arm Jatter part of the day, but the limbs
ont in evening Pain like a pressing down Biurning pain from r up to nape when sitting. S and
in middle joint of middle finger on flexing t. Burnling pain from r up to nape when sitting. S and ing jerking beneath thumb-nail when writing. Asleep Arm -Trembling Jerking of r.; all night. Tear-in morning, then tickling in them, then tearing ex-

Lower Extremities.—Œdema. Veins dilated; sa-Crushing pain in humeri Rheumatic pain; in I.; in phena vein as large as the thumb. Coarse tremor of Movements slow, those of hip-joint difficult. Inability | night. Cramplike contraction at night to stand steadily. Staggering; when eyes are closed, stitch at root of two last I during rest Paroxysmal would fall unless prevented Gait hesitating and difficult; H and uneven; as in tabes dorsalis. Inability third Burning pain beneath 1 great T during rest. to walk Heaviness : causing unsteady gait

Thigh -Shining, transparent swelling of T and legs. Must lie down in forenoon on account of jerk- biting itching on abdomen Brownish and dry Earthy legs. Must its down in noterious on account of jerk- ouing using on noutoners in and and general sweet Crampi olor Pale and dry; P and soft Thin and glaten-above hollow of knee. Crampike pain in tendon on ing on back of hands Scaling of back of hands outside near knee when sitting Scaking in T and litching redness between fingers, swelling face, and legs on motion; in r hip-joint when walking. Tenr- especially of innerside of solw, with loading Fevering in hip-joint at hight, sticking, in muscles of r is hexanthem, resembling roscopis, beginning in throat along crease between nates and thigh, when dozing at pain and desquamation, T burning on touch, on r esting thinh on chair when sitting, and worse perivoluptious itching, rough, pain on anterior surface of 1, on 1 zygoma, red, round, sealy, with burning pain,
of the pain extending through leg. Dragging downward on forearm and wrist, dry, elseated, burning, tiching,

Pain in tendo-achillis when walking; in periosteum of on palms transparent vesicles without sensation r tibia, almost like a cramp, when standing, anteriorly walking: S of l extending to hollow of knee

Weakness.

turned inward and upward, tendon of tibialis anticus several places looking like pustular itch rigid and prominent. Sticking in heels and groin in

Itching Tingling of l

Skin .- Fresh wounds heal slowly Jaundice, with Boring in r gluteals when sitting Bruised pain in r, and face and spreading over body Tetter about < touch and walking Tensive pain in r when sit-mouth and on cheek, with hard and superficial ting, T pain in l. nates as far as hollow of knee, < ulcers; T posteriorly on thigh, and on scratching night, > lying on back with something under thigh, forearm, becoming round, with desquamation, causing deeper than muscles. Hamstrings feel too short over whole body, < lower limbs, arms, wrists and Weariness above knees when walking Paralysis as hands, even between fingers

Tetter on forearms and chest, extending over whole Knee —Jerking and feeling as if too large Sticking body except face and posterior part of limbs, beginwhen walking in open art, tearing, in when sitting hing as small scattered red spots, gradually enlarging and walking Tearing Pain at times, P as if broken in a circular form, the spots gradually run together, when lying; P in r as if still Throbbing Weak-light red, then scarlet or blush-red, darker on margin, ness and giving way; W of K and ankles, as if ten- as spots enlarge the skin in centre becomes healthy, dons had lost their power and steadiness, < standing they are clevated, rough, dry, covered with whitish Log.—Swelling Long, deep depressions in calves scales, in evening the clothes look as if sprinkled with Excessive development of one calf Varicose veins meal tetter < axille, bends of elbows, groms, hollows Trembling, when walking, when walking, < about of knees, burning and pain, when at its height fever, knee and in groin. Moved forward involuntarily, the affected parts of skin swollen, red, sensitive to Jerking Cramp, of r calf Spasmodic contraction touch of clothes, use of arms impeded, sleep wanting of calf, with knots Drawn up spasmodically all or restless, itching from cold air on undressing, burnnight Sticking as if too short on stepping hard, S. m. ing after contact, rubbing, washing or taking wine, calf when walking in open air. Sticking tearing in axillary and inguinal glands swollen and painful, and muscles of r when walking in open air Sticking in some places, for example, grouns, superficul ulcers on cramplike pain, almost like a tearing, anteriorly in the tetter, which become covered with yellow seaks and heal, periosteum of l tibia when standing Boring in tibia tearing in joints, < elbows and knees, in evening, and

Eruption appearing suddenly and returning, macuin periosteum of l tibia in morning Drawing pain in lous, papulous or squamous, the latter < old people tibue, on inner side of l leg above calf Bursting (on chest, back and scalp) Itching rash on forearms storie, on inner side of 1 leg above call busing of others, seek and scalp 1 lening has no notestaries sensation in r, then periodeal tingling George way Nettle-rash becoming a red spot, N on gentials and Wetkness to that he could scarcely stand; W in evening, thighs and in spots on chest and abdomen Itching with unacainses Heaviness and drawing Stiffness on retrytion on thighs, < their inner surface Itchike eruption on abdomen and thighs. Psoriasis in spots reaning is on executing to notion or knee.

Ankle—Swelling of r, with stacking in it, common or whole body, except paths and soles. Swelling, ing and walking. Stacking from external malleolus to, hard, smooth, painful, of the size of a hen's egg in I. hollow of knee. Tearing extending to back of foot, with swelling about it. Spraned pain in r tursel joint of develop without previous moisture, then relief of 8 painful drawing below external malleolus and in hol-i and pain. Ref elevations, with tiching sticking, hot low of foot, at first like a sticking and griping. Press- red E on I olbow, extending to hand, with burning. ure beneath bones and in flexure, when walking tearing and formication; red E, the tips becoming white, scaly and itching, burning after scratching, on Foot.—Swelling, of backs, of licels, so that she l. arm, < elbow; and hard, shiny, on r tibia, with could scarcely step upon toes, with burning and biting tensive pain in it, and sore, moist, itching, on lower in whole foot, even obliging her to rise from bed Soles limbs, genitals, hollows of knees, throat, abdomen, in

Swelling, with itching, heat and inflammation, < rigid and prominent. Scientify in necessarily growth of the strength of the st Toes .- Swelling; intermittent, of three, with pain at from groins and thighs, in a few days the eruption

cutis tender and itching, and new cutis affected in the the ulcer may be sloughy in one spot, excavated and same way as the former

abdomen, with boils, over whole body, with nightly quickly and may attain any size Mercurial ulcera-bone-pain, round, < thighs and legs, becoming round tion often attacks the cicatrix of a recently healed ulcers, at last samfy, red, with white tip and sticking, chance and forms a fresh sore on nates, on lobule of ear, from which it was imlobule of r car Node beneath skin of 1 cheek

limbs Pocklike eruption above anus, with pain, sitting. Boils in I groin, with burning during mic-desquamation of vesicles, on some parts of chest and turntion, B on upper part of l thigh, painful on abdomen desquamation in patches from coalescence of walking and on touch Soreness between thighs and the swellings, afterwards new sudamina genuals Eczema on back of foot Cracks on hands, on fingers, mner side, on fingers, the bases of which from r knee up front to middle of thigh; at root of are sore and bleeding, bleeding and painful between nose, with gnawing Fuzzy feeling in arms and hands. thumb and index, ulcerating, on finger-joints Erup-tion below skin, with yellow scab. Eruption on sense of touch, more in limbs than in trunk, and thighs, itching in evening, oozing burning water after more in r. lower limb than in l scratching (after heat of head and on back of foot), about undnight sweat on abdomen and thigh.

lung) Gangrene of feet

Eruption on thighs, with itching and pain in thighs and groins, then rough elevated erythema over limbs erythema was over the whole skin, which was painful, < walking in open air, with heat of back) swollen and technic, with desquamation, exudation became general and offensive, swelling, < feet, lips said, specially with severe lanemating pains. Most ecsema and cyclids swollen, tars and cyclid swollen, tars and cyclid season, and cyclid seed to sealp, afterwards swelling. Generally with severe lanemating pains. Most ecsema and certain control of the said, specially with severe lanemating pains. Most ecsema and certain of several control of the said, specially with severe lanemating pains. Most ecsema and certain of several control of the said, specially specially several control of the said, specially several control of the said, specially specially several control of the said, specially specially several control of the said, specially speciall cuticle cracked, then exudation, later pain in skin < could not put them to the ground.

had a dark red pigmented look; with whitish-gray bases, her will bleeding easily (Hep., Phos.) and exuding thin matter; Sleeplessness; in evening on account of frightful

became white and dry, later cuticle peeled off and left not hard nor surfaces covered with tenacious lymph, ulcerating in another, exuberant granulations at a third, l'imples, on inner side of thigh, on scapulæ and and tendency to heal at a fourth, the ulcer spreads

Vesicles full of water on inner side of wrist, transmovable, at first pannful, red, on back of hand, burn-ing at first, itching, on 1 leg, then suppurating sores, break, itching, on back Erythema, upon which vesicles then desquamation of surrounding skin, itching, form and pour out a thinnish, clear liquid, V quickly changing to ulcers, then descuamation of surrounding broken, the contents descente, then redness Sudamina on skin, burning, corroding, itching, moist, scaly, on abdomen, chest and upper limbs, appearing at first as round, transparent vesicles, with red areola, filled with Pustule on chin, painful, on nose; itching, on clear liquid, except on abdomen, where it was turbid, under lower jaw were shreds of epidermis caused by

> Formication Drawing pain anteriorly on l. thigh

Itching on forehead, on r side of nose; I clbow; r scapula and back, on pubes and above penis, Eryspelas of torearm and legs, of lips, and gangrene, thighs, legs, on joints day and night, < evening; on with fever and coated tongue, the gangrene destroyed lower limbs in evening, on back in evening in bed. a part of r cheek, also gangrenous spot on r temple, on sacrum when walking, on all parts, < night, and which on opening discharged gas and pus (death face red and hot; between toes, < afternoon and evenafter three weeks, with hepatization of upper part of 1 ing, on thigh, waking him at 3 AM, with sticking I that becomes pleasant on scratching, on inner side of thigh, then pimples Stuking I here and there in evening; in sacrum when walking, on abdomen, and in with red eruption, in some places vesicles, cruption evening burning after scratching, ticking stacking I over greater part of body, exudation of a serous, on first phalanx of r thumb Corroling I on backs yellowsh fluid, < maide of thughs grouns and con- of hands in occuring in bod, returning after scratching. tiguous parts, stiffening the linen, in a few days the Tickling I on I side of back (Burning I over back,

Sleep -Yawning; before dinner and supper, with moving, with feeling as it his flesh were cracking, pain in small of back, then rigid extension of limbs, restless night, later flushing of face and increased red- with clenched thumbs, then weakness Sleepiness, ness of trunk and limbs, discharge of purulent matter during the day, when sitting, > walking; with from hand, exudation even from occiput, from which anxiety; with weakness, but inability to sleep; then the hair fell, then a tumor on 1 breast towards loss of sleep, but sleep interrupted and disturbed by sternum, and one on 1 lom, darker than the rest of bad dreams; interrupted by starting up in fight; palthe skim, containing a fluid, soles so tender that he pitation and attacks of fantasies, for example, as if he dreaded epilepsy; irresistible, when standing Sleep Ulcer on toot, on legs, then desquamation from the too long; and profound Much sleep by day, but sleepthickened epiderims in red scales, under them the skin lessness at night. Sleep from 3 till 5 or 6 P M, against

bleeding of U that had previously existed; serpigmous; fancies; before midnight, and early waking, with offensive, rapidly decomposing, on thighs, in dropsical pa-sweat; till 1 A.M.; till 1 A.M., with tossing about, till tients, unstead of the moeiling which had rapidly disappeared, | 3 A.M., with sweat from 2 till 3 A.M., till towards varicose, on limbs, red, on r side of chin; red, sup- morning, < after midnight, with tossing about, and in purating, on 1 side of chin; corrosive itching, exter- morning inability to rise on account of lassitude, with resthally on r. thigh
Mercurial sorces often have ragged, loose and undermined edges, often bordered by a cuticle like that of new cicatrix, giving them a silvery appearance, bases which were jumping at her, thought men were on the bed, thought living things were creeping into her ing in abdomen, with shivering, C., < hands, with mouth and vagina Almost no sleep, dreaded to fall dry heat behind ears everything in his head turned around

which caused shooting in teeth and through knees, to tremble with shivering, in fright soon after falling asleep, and Cold hands and feet (lod, N. ac, etc), feet in evenbefore she could collect her senses, easy. Frequent of whole body, with heat of face Skin cold and dry. waking, and stretching; with sleep only like a dazed-

a dog, of rebellion. Nightmare and half-waking D due to mercury or local causes is uncertain) Heavy Vivid, forgotten, V, agreeable and disagree- Burning in head, I temple, r supercihary ridge; able, V, of the business of the day Historic Of a in r ear, all over back, between shoulders, extending curative)

till midnight, then heat and thirst, at 9 r v, and all from his hands, and he must let the arms sink down mght, with uncturition every hour, and jerking of Heat of skin, on 1 side of lorchead, on cheek, in head, arms and lower limbs when lying and slumber; front of chun, with dryness ing; in forepart of night, then alternations of chill Sweat; during the day, with nausea, in morning; and heat, on going into open air, on walking in open in morning, with thirst, nausea, comiting and palpitastools flushing of heat. < face

asleep. Constant dozing, but no real sound sleep Shaking chill in evening in bed, and twitching in Unsound sleep after midnight and during the might tendo-achillis and flexor communis digitorum pedis;

tensive pain in l leg Half awake, with heavy morning and evening Shivering, all day, with in-dreams Sleep every moment day and night, and ternal and external coldness, blueness of body and waking every moment so that he had no natural sleep necessity to bend forward, mornings in bed, mornand no natural waking. Distressing sleep, if he woke ing on rising, evening in bed; before stool, from above downward on motion, between the parox-Restless sleep; with frequent waking, with fright yours of heat, with chattering of teeth, with freful dreams, with dreams of highwaymen, with heat, quent flushes of heat, (< face, back, chest and the thought when half awake that he heard thieves arms), with flushes of heat, alternating with heat breaking in; with open mouth Starting up in sleep; of face, over the scalp, that makes the half and throwing up of arms, in fright, on falling saleep; birstle or that makes the each contract and seem

anxiety till he was awake Delirious talking in sleep ing in bod, C. sweaty feet towards morning; sensa-Groaning, whining, talking, rapid respiration and cold-tum as if soles were put into cold water, with burning ness of hands, during sleep Sleep interrupted by in them, thighs, chill extending from nose and ears jerkings and disturbed by heavy dreams Late falling to occuput, before midnight, in bed, with tearing exasleep Waking early, every night from 2 till 4, at ternally, over back, with heat in lobules of ears; in 11 PM, as from fright, and loud cries and tears limbs, like catarrhal fever, and necessity to he down;

Heat, in cold, raw air, from slight effort, with ness and tossing about as if the clothes were a burden, ebullition of blood, with uneasiness; in attacks, < as it he had slept enough, with tossing about, as from night Hectic fever, and phthisis pulmonalis Erethic fright, as from noise, every quarter of an hour tover, or fever of salivation, with quick pulse, hot and Dreams—Many Frightful; of shooting, that he dry skin, red gums, swollen tongue, salivation, loss of fell from a height, in which he started up, thought appetite, restlessness, headache, etc, another kind is that he was not in his own house, sat up in bed and the adynamic mercurial fever, with depression of talked about a distant village On falling asleep he strength, precordial anxiety, frequent sighing, partial fancied that some one called him, started up in fright or universal trembling, small, quick pulse, pinched and became chilly Anxious, for example, of swallow- and cadaverous face, coldness, tongue seldom furred, ing a needle, A, from which he could not wake, with a sudden and violent exertion may prove fatal (In-A, after midnight, of being bitten by termittent fever prevails among workers, but whether

able, V, of the business of the day Historic U aim r eur, an over book, scates, (in soles in evening), flood Of people standing before the window, then down back, in elbows, sates, (in soles in evening), the best of the midnish, with redness of it and sweat waking, she could not persuade herself that they were 1 cheek after midnight, with redness of it and sweat not there Amorous, with erections, without emis- on palms, then diarrhees and aversion to food, cheeks sions Unpleasant. Pleasant, after midnight (perhaps and head, if he sits some time, with redness of face, without thirst, in face, with pallor, intermittent, in Fever. Chilliness: in morning on waking, in head and face, of face, with redness, then general morning after rising, after nightly emission, in morn-internal heat, < palms, then alternations of internal ing, heat towards noon, morning and evening in bed, chilliness, obliging him to lie down, a shaking chill after midday nap, towards evening, trying to get lasting into the night, with heat in palms and cold-warm by the stove, evening in bed, evening in bed ness in finger-tips, on arms, so that everything falls

air; when not in bed, but heat in bed, with thirst for tion; in evening m bed, and he fell askeep while sweating; milk at night; during griping in abdomen, before at night (Iod., Lyc, N ac), at night, and easily stool; before diarrhosa, with dragging and flushes chilled, on motion; on walking, on drinking anything of heat, between diarrhoea-like stools, but during the warm, though in a state of collapse, causing burning, oily at night (Thuj, Magn), making linen stiff Internal chilliness in those suffering from tremen, without and yellowish Offensive (Carbo v), at night, soakdiminished temperature, one wore a heavy overcoat, even ing the hed-clothes Sour, making fingers look spongy in the hot summer; I chill in morning in bed, in and wrinkled, like a washerwoman's, S, and if she forencon, with heat of face, alternating with internal puts a limb out of bod there is tearing. Lines standed heat. Alternating with heat; with heat in head and saffion yeldou (that washing will not remove) by imperceptible face, with parxysms of heat and anxiety, as from leachattons from body (Graph, Lach, Selen, Mag.) compression of chest, with prostration, without threat Sweat on palms and soles (Am. m.); face and chest; Quotidian ague in one who escaped salivation. C as in spots at night, but not on face and head; on legs at if dashed with cold water. Creeping C. during pinch- night, > uncovering legs, on forehead on walking in open air, on genitals and neighboring parts when pressure, < stooping Frontal pain; in r. eminence. walking; cold on face, cold, anxious, on face, with discomfort, then diarrhoea Skin dry, easily desqua-

Clinical. — General catarrhal fever from suppression of catarrhal discharges, always indicated by the tongue, noturnal aggravation, etc. Hectic fever The perspiration of Merc is sometimes only Patients are not relieved by perspiration, but rather get worse thereby General tendency to free perspiration

### Mercurius Corrosivus.

Corresive Sublimate is dissolved in alcohol (1 to 99).

General Action .- Similar to Mercury, but much more violent Its symptoms of ulceration, diarrhea, dysenmore pain and fever

Allies -Compare the list under Mercurius and add Ars , Canth , Luch.

Generalities .- Dorsal decubitus Lving on back with knees bent up Lies with knees drawn up Lies with week alf shift and with a cholerane aspect ance as in the last stage of typhus fever Collapse Chemication Jactitation and trembling of whole I half of body when leaning heavily on I Numerous cases of pustular ophitalmias and ulceration of the submixillary glands of whole I half of body when leaning heavily on I Numerous cases of pustular ophitalmias and ulceration of the numerous cases of pustula legs and arms, with rigors, and face flushed, cheeks and forehead hot, but white around mouth and purple under eyes, pupils dilated, eyes rolled up. Convulsive shudderings in whole body alternating with drawing in arms and tearing in all limbs, and unconsciousness and oppression of heart Cramps; even of hands

Sticking here and there in muscles during the day; S in parenchyma of organs, as in lungs, liver, and very fine in testicles Myalgia Pains, on every motion, over whole body; over whole body, < motion, with stiffness, intermittent, < about scrobiculus cordis and umbilicus, so that she ran about the room out of her senses and screaming Malaise. Discomfort in periosteum of all bones, like onset of intermittent fever, with heat in head towards evening Restlessness. obliging him to leave the bed. Debility; in morning, with suffering, < joints Faintness; frequent Aggravation in morning, especially weakness and vertigo, weakness > work, A on walking in open air, from acids, from fat food. Amelioration from rest

Mind.—Delirium, and stupor; at night, must be forcibly confined to his bed Indecent exposure of with joyfulness. Low spirits Anxiety, at night Disinclination to talk Intellect weak, looks at us with wide-open eyes and does not understand us; dull, but rational when fairly awake Stupor, with pallor and dry, unsteady eyes Thoughts disconnected, spoke of three kinds of headache, tried to correct himself, till he was obliged to stop from vexation Coma. Unconscious, pulseless at wrists, tossing about

Head.—Aching, like a drawing in periosteum of skull; as if on fire Uneasiness Confusion, < above brows, > emission of flatus Heaviness Congestion of H and face, with burning in cheeks Vertigo, on lifting head from pillow, < 8 PM on lying down, with almost loss of hearing and tearing in occiput.

Dulness in upper part of forehead, in forehead, with waving pain in both hemispheres of brain. Pain in temples : changing to pressure above I eye. Sticking in l parietal bone

Eyes .- Staring Protruding, and bloodshot; and inflamed. Sparkling, and red; and in constant motion Dull and expressive of agony Tearing from l down into a molar Pain, with injection of vessels of conjunctiva, burning P Burning; and dryness; of E and margins of lids as in beginning of conjunctivitis. Itching of l Pupils insensible to light; and dilated, dilated, contracted Pain behind balls as if they would be forced out Itching sticking in muscles of r ball Redness of conjunctiva; of lids Burning tery, nephritis, cystitis, et cetera, are attended with tearing in upper part of 1 upper lid Contraction of corrugator supercilii, with partial strabismus. Tearing in bone above l., near root of nose and in other parts of bone Photophobia when walking in sunlight Objects seem smaller and more distant, especially letters, < violent vawning

arm while standing Holling incessantly from side to has been used with success in some cases of irits. It has been side Convolutions, of face, arms and logs, in toes Gound valuable for the retunits of Enghr's disease. Retunits and feet, then in fingers and hands, then extending up hemorrhagics. Choroticis Inflamed elers, with burning pains Kerato iritis, with adhesions Hypopyon

> Ears.—Sticking in 1, in afternoon, with digging. Pulsation, < l Stopped sensation Whirring in L rhythmical with pulse (Increase of the usual roaring and humming in r)

> Nose.-Coryza. Dryness posteriorly, as if in upper surface of soft palate, < open air. Frequent nosebleed.

> Clinical.—Fluent coryzs, with extremely violent symptoms, burning heat, nuccous discharge, not profuse, nostrils very sore. Ozena, with libers in the nose, exvorating discharge, particularly if there is a thick gluey discharge from the nose, always associated with burning pain.

Face .- Swollen , < lower part , and red; and red and covered with cold sweat, and pale, cheeks, and shining and tense Red Pale; and anxious; and anxious, pinched, and sunken, and drawn and fixed in expression. White streak from angle of mouth to lower edge of jaw, and corrosion of dorsum of tongue and throat Bluish-white, pinched and anxious Blue, and lips Yellow, hippocratic Livid Greenish Collapsed and covered with cold sweat sion of exhaustion. Aspect as in cholera which has not forcibly confined to his bed Indecent exposure of yet reached perfect collapse Expression of anxiety; person Ill humor, all day, in afternoon; alternating E of mental exaltation and bodily pain. Distorted. Convulsive motions Tearing in 1 zygoma Jaws stig and sore. Tearing in antrum highmorianum towards eye, then swelling Pain in jaws; at l. angle of lower on touch

Lips -Black (Ars ) Swellen and tender : lower S. and a blister on inside of it, S and white, S and dark red; S and incrusted with a dry secretion. Dry and cracked. Deep color. Blue. Laps and tongue whitish and sunken Sloughing of lips, gum and tongue. Convulsive motions at corners

Clinical.—Many cases of facial neuralgra, especially if the pain seems to be in the bones

Month.-Teeth. Loose; and blunt Sordes. Tear-Sticking in forehead, above I eye, mingled with ing sticking in a molar extending to ear. Tearing

S. and painful, covered with white pellicles, and clongation, of uvula, with ulceration, of pullars of tender; and S. salivary glands, with ptyalism; about volum palati, with dark redness, and in tonsillary folds r molars, about last molars, with burning pain (Lach), on edges of pillars are soft gray excrescences. with swelling of glands beneath jaw Spongy and ulcerated throat, on inside of cheeks and border of gums, with Ulcers, and on inner surface of lips Burning pain offensive breath. Tenderness, and of teeth

Mucous membrane white Red, with blackish coat mucus from posterior nares Glary, sticky mucus. Overed with project-white crust Costed, and most, (Gray coal between pillars of vedium palati. Snapping edges red; pale, drivy yellow posterorly and along edges, nove when almost asleep, waking her white anterority, yellow posterorly with the Yellow, Steking near larynx on empty swallowing, with moist Slimy Frequently thrust out Sore Felt hoarseness Pain; on alternate days, extending numb and large Dry and red, with red streak in through Eustachan tubes to forehead, on swallow-

Speech difficult; lost

scarcely speak. S of inner surface of cheeks, tongue, warm, and in upper part of stomach, gradually sinkpalate and throat, made of cheeks, < behind last ing lower Soreness, of fauces; of pharynx Scrapmolars, on 1 side a sensitive, hardened ganglion, of ing caused by beer, with heat and redness of face mucous membrane, with gray sloughs and violet Roughness, scraping postcriorly in pharynx, compelmucous memorane, with gray stoughs and violet conginees, scraping posteriory in plantyna, comper-patches, M and fauces wollen, white and sore. M ilmp hawking Rawnes; in pharyna, c swallowing a and fauces white and raw. Inflammation, and of liquid, with catarrh that makes talking, not swallow gums, with disscharge of clear soute, with sears on guins; ing, difficult Constrution, of muscles of pharynx; and mside of cheeks, beneath which the flesh was of pharynx; changing to paroxysmal pain and tickand insue of cheeks, beneath which the fieth was of pharyinx, changing to paroxysmal pain and tick-fingoid and bloody, afterwards jaw-hone debuded, ling Uneasiness Dryness of fauces Saddiesina, and hemorrhage, of inside of cheeks, with pultaceous were of faulds, partial, S and expectoration painful deposit like false membrane Ulceration Cancrum; and difficult, S difficult, impossible moris (K chl). Mucous membrane of M and pharity of the control of the skin resembling peelings of roasted potatoes and stimy, tenacious masses, which became mired with bits if the pieces of gum came away from the place where a vomiting continued. Sticking as if distended by morsels tooth had been drawn, and a piece from side of tongue, of food which could not descend, < swallowing and with tenderness of tongue, gum and throat Tough cructations of air Pain Burning Constriction.

lymphatic exudation, loose at edge, on inside of cheek, Clinical.—Inflammation of the uvula and arch of pa lymphatic exudation, loose at edge, on inside of check, lower lip and on r tonal, and beneath the one or two lower lip and on r tonal, and beneath the one or two abrasions Blood coxed from M and nose; dribbling threat, with burning and sufficiation. Occasionally useful in diph-cied days. B. and belief and relation of the twid R one, of dark B. and brick-dust-colored froth; fluid B escaped without any effort like vomiting

Burning pain; to epigastric region

from mouth of yellowish saliva

Taste -Bitter; in morning, and slimy, to food during the day. Salt. Brassy Metallic, and acid, styptic,

Clinical.—Violent stomatitis, large aphthous patches, with burning pain. Syphilitic patches, with burning pain.

Throat.—Swelling of submaxillary glands; with tender-ness; of submaxillary region; of external fauces, < r. < pressure on stomach, with pain; incessant; violent; side, and of r. side of neck. Swelling; threatening copious, nothing would remain on stomach; water

burning pain from upper to eye. Drawing pain.

Aching at night, desturbing sleep, with anxiety; A prethroat so unfamed that speaking and encollowing user diffworthing alselp, with welling of gum and protestation, call, with heat in mouth and throat, afterwards rausing of
with sacding of gum; with tearing from infraorbital close of blood and thin blood, ulceration of throat and soft
urtica urens touching the mucous membrane).

Gums—Bleed easily (Lach) Swollen and spongy;
membrane from ulceration of close of blood and pieces of
membrane from ulceration of throat, our protestation and Gums—Bleed easily (Lach) Swellen and spongy; membrane from ulceratum of throat, with prostration and swollen and pade; swollen, red, discharging yellowish solutation, sloughing extending to cheeks, gum, padate, and publicacous substance from around nocks of teeth, jeen jaw toos lad bore, hys block; wwils, of wuld, with Purple. Red and detached from teeth; R. and tender, of tonsils, S, with soreness and with grayish ulcors in

Inflammation and pain: I of fauces Dark redness of Tongue - Swollen; and inflamed; so that it could not pharmyz, with pain on pressure, redness of fauces; redbe protruded, and white; at base and coated white ness, and tonsils covered with bloody mucus Bloody

centre, and hot, with red edges, dry patch at tip, the ing, extending up Eustachian tubes. on pressure: < rest coated white Cool. Could not be protruded dry bread, at times in uvula Burning pain; in fauces; in pharynx, and in osophagus, < external pressure; Mouth in General -Swelling so that he could and in stomach, < taking anything more than milk-

Stomach.-Appetite great for Cayenne pepper, A Sore; and diffi- diminished; lost, lost in evening Thirst, in evencult to open Dry, in evening, and sweat on skin, ing, at night, for cold water, for large quantities of cold mouth and tongue dry and burning Feeling of mucus water, for hot or cold drinks, and desire for ice, con-Offensive breath; gangrenous. Salvation; in even-ing, tenacious, deficult to expectorate; constant flow vomited; but every attempt to take liquids was followed by retching and vomiting

Eructations, with nausea and meffectual retching Regurgitations of food and drink through nose Hiccough, and styptic, astringent, and sharp, astringent. Cop- at least movement, with the vomiting, < least pery; and nauseous Astringent, with salvation quantity of water, with great regularity the tenty-six times a minute, in violent fits at night. Nauses; in Children and the control of the and tossed from side to side, on attempting to swallow, with vomiting; violent; spasmodic and painful Vomiting; at night, with thirst; renewed by cough;

white froth, scanty, thick, yellow, frothy matter tinged on moderate pressure. Tenderness Burning. with B, frequent, of yellow matter interspersed with mucus and membranous flakes, tenacious M, frequent, of bluish M, copious and incessant, of viscid, frothy M; violent, of M and water, with great retching, violent, of M and bile, and violent, frequent, thick, metallic-tasting, with constriction of throat White, frothy, tenacious masses, with frightful retching Thick, stringy, albuminous-looking substance Of pieces of membrane Of pus Dark frothy substance, frequently with purging Slate-colored, semifluid Copious, purulent, salt matter

so to be heard, S of epigastric region, with sensitiveness to moining, > rising, tensive P. in 1 groin at 5 AM, pressure, S of epigastric region, with burning stack- with sensation as if a gland were swollen. Sticking ng, < pressure, S of 1 side of E region, with sense drawing in 1 groin Apprehension in hypogastrium of weight and hardness Sticking, in pit in morn-Clinical.—Inflammation of the colon, especially the transing: in epigastric region after soup Tearing in pit. up, abdomen sunken and painful to pressure in epigastric region. Pinching Griping, and in abdomen Pain; in pit, in region, in epigastric region, along

alimentary tract, all night, with frequent vomiting and painful retching, < drinks, caused by anything liquid or solid, in pit. < pressure and coughing, and on pressing hand firmly on it felt wind rolling about ing, tearing and nauses, with constriction extending blood, for the most part L, containing blood, mucous mito intestinal canal, congestion of heart and anxiety, membrane and thick scum, frequent, at night, and then soft stool, with pain and vointing of everything vointing of similar matter; L, dark, frequent, constetods, always most a when after several efforts she tanning small lumps of dark fluid, some with flakes of had stood in a brans pan. Burning pan (Are), in innucus, then fluid, bloody, with coagulated albumen, epigustric region, in pit Sensation of a lump in free from faced odor, but of fleshy smell of soft, twice plorus, with pan Obstruction and anxiety in epi-in morning Pasty, dark green, blocks, dignate, P, gastric region and procordia, then palpitation Understood and procordia, then palpitation to easiness in epigastrium and abdomen, < pressure with rumbling in abdomen Sweet apples have a good effect, but sour ones distress

('linical. — Dy-pepsia, with soreness, distention, burning pain, desire for cold food, aversion to hot food

Flatulence after milk. Griping; at times without enveloping a lumbricus. Dysentery and tenesmus.

was rejected immediately. Of food, then of serum; distention, > emission of flatus, with sudden attacks ingesta and tenacious mucus, then of bile and blood, of weakness and confusion of head Cutting, with ingesta and tenarrous mucus, then of bite and plood, of weakness and contusted of head Cutung, with food and dark matter, then yellow bite Green; billiness in open though warm air; C, then thin precents and bloody, with retching and pain, and billiness into pon though warm air; C, then thin biter, with darrich a, messant (Ars), green, billious. Billiness into pon though warm air; C, then thin biter, with darrich a, and continue a difference of the protates, with desire for stool; at the catanty various things, fruit, C polatoes, when the provided in th as she lay on her back she raised blood mixed with cherries, etc., > bending double, then several bilious water by a peculiar action of stomach without ex- stools, with tenesmus Smarting pain Bruised sensaertion; matter streaked with B, of drinks mingled tion, < oscal region and along transverse colon, and with B; like water mixed with fresh B., and of bruised sensation in excal region and transverse colon

Pinching sticking in muscles of upper A Pain in B, of bloody fluid, and water, in evening, with upper Sicking in hepatic region, in middle of liver. bloody, attery stools Of the color of coffee-grounds, Cutting in r hypochondrium Pain in hepatic region and congulated blood Spasmodic, of serous substance, Umblined Region—Hebring staking Cutting bewithout previous nausea, dark copious, muddy-look- low umbilicus after sour apples, when walking in open ing material mixed with half-digested food. V and air, < evening, with desire for stool. Griping at right of purging of dark grumous matter. Of mucus, then of umbilicus at noon after sugar. Pain at umbilicus at blood, bloody mucus, V and purging of bloody might, about and above U, after bread and unsalted butter, at U, then in lumbar region, in region, then three thin stools, with tenesmus Constrictive jerking pain in some fibres in inner side of r rectus muscle. Pressing down in front below umbilious after stool Tenesmus on pressure Discomfort

Jerking in r rectus abdominis Inflammation of large intestines, with ulceration as in severe dysentery, vet slight dysentery Pain in 1 side in morning. Pain in 1 region of curcum Bruised sensation in carcal and mesocolic regions, < pressure. Pain in hypogas-Swelling, with pain so that she could scarcely speak trium, in a r inguinal gland as if it would swell, in Clinical.—Inflammation of the colon, especially the trans-verse and descending, which is very sore, with burning pain

waking from afternoon nap, < region of stomach and extending thence over whole diaphragm, bending blood, after stool Sticking, in anus Pain, burning Burning, in anus during stool Smarting during stool Tenesmus; but nothing passes except mucus tinged with blood (Canth.); during stool, with burning Constant urging; and in bladder, frequent ineffectual U, causing pain; frequent U, with increased emission of flatus. Itching in anus, when walking

Stool.-Looked like strong saffron water Liquid, under it Sensitiveness to pressure; in epigastric yellow, after a moal, L green, copious, L, dark, region; m region Burning (Ars), in pit, with grip- frequent, frequent, with colic, containing much ing, tearing and nausea, with constriction extending blood, for the most part L, containing blood, mucous

Diarrhea; scanty, chiefly of blood and muous, with constant desire (Canth ), bloody; bloody, frequent, offensive, slimy, involuntary at night, containing little blood; sero-sanguineous; blackish, frequent; yellow, Abdomen. - Suelling, at night, and pain on touch; painless, with frequent urging, then continued desire; and hardness and pains at regular intervals, like labor-violent, frequent and offensive. violent, of coagulable pains Tympanitic on percussion and painful and lymph, clots of blood and fine pellucid membrane. Of tender on touch Rumbling at night; R, with sharp coagulable lymph like sheets of boiled maccaroni, stools pain and profuse bilious stools. Emission of flatus next day livid, fetid, grumous, third day dirty, grumous, Bloody; mized with blood, with small, hard, frequent pulse; with cramps; of blood and shreds of membrane, two with tensenus; and small, offensive, frequent; brown, is with tensenus; and small, offensive, frequent; brown, is with small, viscal stool mixed with blood Of blood and blooder; of the small, viscal stool mixed with blood Of blood and blooder; of the small, which are more, with pain and tensenus; of S and M, and fre-ground O-vascanelly useful in genorities, with greensh duquent, day and night, with cutting in abdomen, and Sexual Organs.—Penis and totate secollen Violent pelvis, and followed by tenesmus; faces mixed with blood emission. Sticking in r. testicle, in middle of l. clotted blood

Bilious, frequent, with tenesmus, B, slimy and fre-scarcely ever an erection. quent, B, slimy, frequent, in morning, with tenesmus,

thin-formed fæces. Constitution Hard, and scanty, and dark brown odor Slight harm of tenacious faces Green; dark and frequent Dark, soon; M. increased Of tentenous proces of trees, many control of tentes of the control of the contro Clayey, light yellow, twice a day Yellowish, frequent. Involuntary S and micturition Frequent; at night, with great tenesmus, offensive; and copious. ()mitted

Clinical.—The extreme tenesmus, which is greater than that of any other drug, and is associated with tenesmus of the bladder, generally suffices to indicate this drug, the discharges are usually mucous and bloody. It is found useful in dysentery of the worst type and in catarrhal inflammation of the bowels, with extreme pain in the rectum

Urinary Organs.—Pam in bladder Apprehension in region of bladder when walking, with discomfort. as before stool Inflammation and swelling of bladder and urethra

Urethra — (Gonorrhaa thin, then thick, at last with) biting pain on urinating and sticking, extending back through methra) Sticking in forepart, in evening after micturition, and in sphincter ani, in evening when walking, and in I testicle, with desire to urinate when waking in open are; burning S, with feeling a more representation of the larges, with hearness or of vigor and lightness after cottion Burning during spherical subjects and large sungary and other Mercural symptoms, motoration; before michariton; be more first lightness and large sungary and other Mercural symptoms, motorations before michariton; before michariton; before michariton; before michariton and symptoms and support of the state in forepart; in orifice, which was biting when urinating, with sticking through whole urethra Urging, ness remains

Pale brown, turbid, coagulated by heat and nitric acid ing strongly ammonacal, with pale gray sediment, num after midnight. Pan; burning, beneath stern-covered with whitash coat. Acid. Bloody Albaminum Construction Oppression Congestion of lung nous; and blackish. Coplous, afterwards suppressed, Heart.—Sounds dull and intermittent. \*\* Brut de then scanty. Scanty; with frequent desire, and burn-souffle" at base Pain in pracordia. Anxiety in pracing; and red, with brick-dust sediment; with acute cordia Palpitation; at night. Beat tremulous. Beat pain in region of kidneys, reaction acid, milky, albu- intermittent, every 15th or 20th beat. Stopped for a minous, squamous epithelium in the deposit, after few seconds. Beats seemed remote and slow wards more copious, albuminous, granular casts in Palse .- Rapid; and hard, and full; and intermittent,

almost meffectual tenesmus; frequent, of blood and erections, with great desire, violent, during sleep and mucus, each stool preceded by cold pain low down in after waking, and during cotton delayed and slow and watery mucus, faces mixed with mucus and dark (When touching os uteri during coition pain, then pressure) Desire diminished (secondary action).

Inflammation of vulva Vulva sloughy (after death). no stool in afternoon, bowels sensitive to touch and Lower part of vagina swollen, red, hot, with forcing flat, next day no stool Slimy and reddish, S, dark downward as in labor, discharge of watery mucus, brown, frequent, day and night, afterwards harnor-then of mucus tinged with blood Pain in vagina rhage from bowels, then involuntary discharges Of and abdomen, with copious discharge of watery mucus Pale yellow leucorrhea, of nauseous sweetish odor Slight hamorrhage from vagina. Menses too

Clinical,-Occasionally useful in venereal ulces which

Respiratory Organs.—Spasm of glottes on swallowing. Voice hoarse, and rough. Irritability of larvnx Voice almost lost

Cough - Spasmodic; at night, and pharyngeal, from tickling in throat, with pain, then expectoration of bloody mucus, then suffocation and anxiety Dry; towards evening, from irritation in larynx, with dryness of pharynx, and hollow, fatiguing Loose, rattling, with almost complete aphonia and raising of gray, salt mucus Coughing up mucus tinged with blood. Spits up pellets of mucus mixed with blood

Respiration -Difficult, from swelling of mouth and throat, and deep, by aid of intercostal muscles, and irregular Oppressed, with rattling in throat Inspirations deep and heavy Uneven Quick and catching Short, and labored Slow, and interrupted, at times deep and sighing. Groans Sighs

Chest -Painful glandular swellings about nipples. with scanty emission, then no inclination, with a Often violently expanded Convulsion of r breast full bladder, but after the evacuation of bladder full-shooting through to back, just under scapula, the breast contracted and its milk speedily dried up Rat-Ischura Strangury. Meturnium frequent, by drops, iting Sonorous rales in all parts. Stacking through and painful (Canth.), M infrequent and difficult it; S en lower part of r; through both sides in mornium to the control of the con heat and nitric acid, the microscope showed many granu- nally in upper part of 1 on deep breathing, deep in lar, fatty tubuls and on their surface epithelial cells of the upper part of r, scarcely deep inspiration, in upper tubuli urmiferi, also in a state of fatty degeneration part of 1, < deep breathing, burning, in r muscles; itching, in muscles of r lower costal region Tear-Pale, turbid, with traces of mucous flakes, after stand- ing in lowest cartilages of r. ribs; in middle of stern-

sediment, afterwards involuntary micturition, tender- intermittent and corded, and viregular, intermittent, ness to pressure in region of kidneys Suppressed. small; and small, and small, irregular; and small,

tremulous, and small, contracted; and small, corded, | Tingling as if asleep Burning and pricking, with and small, hard, with diminished temperature and redness and inflammation, afterwards vesicles at many night, after dinner, at 1 PM; F and small Not to be counted Full and hard Intermittent and uneven ; I and small Perceptible at wrist occasionally Small. contracted, irregular Feeble, and slow, and unsteady; and small, and laboring in its diastole, and small, tremulous

Neck and Back -Tonic cramps, during which respiration stopped Tearing in upper part of bone of I scapula Tension externally near I scapula.

Clinical.—Potts' disease of the spine, and other diseases of the bones, attended with destruction and formation of abscesses, extremely valuable if characterized by nocturnal aggravations, sweats, etc

Trembling, < stretching them cold Twitching Cramps ing, with stiffness and pain on attempting to change luptuous D position, increasing to paralysis, of deltoid and of muscles of calves and thighs Loss of control Paralysis Paralytic stiffness Numbness of hands and feet

Rheumatic pain (as in windy weather) in r

of 1 index and ring finger and thumb

Lower Extremities — Drawn up in bed Spasms Sticking in muscles Rheumatic sticking at night Myalgia of thighs, with coldness of hands and feet Sucking in hip-joints; in afternoon; > motion; outward in 1 Tearing posteriorly in r. hip-joint, then more to side and externally Drawing in femora. Knees drawn up Cramp in legs, 1 Twitching of various muscular fibres of calf, inner side of gastrocnemus Tearing in l. calf extending inward Drawing pain in bones of leg Stiffness of legs Numbness of legs Leg seems asleep Trembling of feet, when of skin of 1 side of lower law walking, < 1, < morning on rising and in evening Pain in feet Weariness of feet in evening, with sleepiness.

ing and mercurial erythema; S. of whole arm, with drinking cold water and sponging body with cold inflammation in places, and in places vessications filled water Of skin; < forehead; on face. Dry, of face. with lymph Brown scar on the part that had been powdered, surrounded by bright redness, afterwards Anxious. Offensive towards morning Of mouldy smell, the scar black and dry in centre and humid at circum- for the most part partial Cold; with pale skin; on ference Ecchymoses, < lumbar region Rash around forehead, with dryness of rest of skin. Cold and mouth. body Papulous eruption (lichen). Livid pustules temples, chest and hands, with coldness in these parts; in on face and breast Blisters, (painless, on arms and drops on forehead; in 1 axilla, then general, waking abdomen in morning, > during the day). Felt dry at night Skin dry at night. and harsh to the hand

moist clammy skin; and small, indistinct, next day points. Itching burning in many places just under slow; and feeble, and feeble, irregular; and feeble at skin, with sticking. Itching of skin, which looks dry heart and carotids, not to be felt at wrist, afterwards and shrivelled; I. between r. great and second toes; rapid and varying in strength at wrist Feverish at in middle of back changing to sticking; in various places changing to sticking and burning.

Sleep.—Yawning, and stretching, and stretching, without sleepiness Sleepiness; in afternoon Sleeps with eyes half closed Sleepiness; till 3 AM : from midnight till 3 AM, with tossing about the bed: on account of anxiety, could be comfortably upon neuther side Late falling asleep and immediate starting up as from a shock in whole body, then sleeplessness from heat and pressure in chest, with anxiety Starting up from sleep, on falling asleep, also with shuddering in whole body Frequent waking, and un-Interrupted towards morning pleasant dreams Soporous, from which she was occasionally awakened Extremities - Hands and feet livid, shrunken and by return of pain Light, with frequent waking and inability to sleep on account of confusion of head Convulsions of fingers and toes, convulsive motions Restless sleep, with mild delirium, she tried to get Sticking, < hip-joint and knee, in up, often interrupted by distressing dreams, and muscles of back of hand, < abductor and extensor dreams of falling from high banks or being let down of thumb, and in extensor of foot Tearing in bones into deep wells or trying to get away from some one (joints of fingers, hips, etc.) Pain, in arms and legs, who intended to murder her Frightful dreams, she cerening, with peculiar numbness, with general was hurried by fancying that a horrid-looking figure weakness, in limbs and arms as after long exercise, at her bedside presented a bottle to her Dreams of calcep Drawing in bones Weakness, with trembling incendiarism and murder Vivid D. of remarkable, when standing up and without moving; W and shiver-liditions and disagreeable things, journeys, etc. Vo-

Fever -Chill, towards evening, with sudden transient heat; in evening, < head, at night, at night in bed; from slightest motion, with cutting colic, in Upper Extremities.—Sticking in l. axilla, with sen- open, warm air, to which she was averse, with cutting sation as if glands would swell Tearing in 1 shoul- colic and tenesmus, < along spine, with formication; creeping, at night, creeping, towards evening, with deltoid when walking Cramps of hands Tearing in coldness over small of back as if a lizard were creeping 1 metacarpal bones Jerking constriction in r metacarpus Sticking in tip of 1 thumb in evening when after swallowing, over whole body in evening in bed, walking Tearing in joints of I fingers, in first joints then sleeplessness on account of heat and pressure in chest, with anxiety, < open air, often with chattering

of teeth, often > warm sweat.

Cold skin : with small, intermittent pulse ; with sweat . on abdomen, except on abdomen and inside of thighs, with internal heat and burning pain in lumbar region, < limbs. Chilliness in head, in evening before sleep.</p>
In 1 side, < after midnight. Cold back and feet.</p> Cold limbs, with sunken face and rapid, small, contracted pulse. Cold feet; and hands, and feet, with salivation and difficult swallowing, then shaking chill, then dulness in head except in temples, inflammation

Heat, febrile excitement in evening; at night, pre venting rest in any place, with anxiety; on stooping, but Skin.—Pale Yellow Livid, finally dusky. Swell-coldness on rising again; internal and external, >

Sweat; at night; at night, frequently on waking Itching eruption like rubeola, over whole clammy; and skin blanched, on limbs. S. on forehead,

Ally.—Kali chloricum.

Generalities .- Appearance as in first stage of cholera Lying on r side, supported on arm Weakness; so that he cannot stand up; from frequent nosebleed; during diarrhoa, and at last he fell to the floor in a swoon Frequent fainting.

Mind .- Excitement at night; with incessant talking,

anger at the attendant and raving

Head.—Tearing, < forepart of night Aching, at Vertigo; on sitting up in bed, with loud ringing in ears

Eyes. - Fixed. Sunken. Conjunctiva injected Pupils dilated

mation Redness

Ears and Nose .- Ringing in ears Frequent and profuse epistaxis

Face.—Pale and wan Cyanotic Flushed ous expression Lips, tongue and inside of cheeks

covered with grayish-white pulp Mouth.-Toothache Gums swollen and covered irregular and intermittent with adhesive, whitish coat, above which is a border afterwards with yellow coat at base, next morning space, with pain on touch, afterwards with swelling edges redder, and a gray, metallic-looking coat at base, when standing. third day swollen, red on edges and covered with adhesive gray coat Blisters on I margin of tongue and ness, with restlessness on soft palate, developing into irregular ulcers, these Fever.—Coldness, of limbs, of limbs in evening; ulcers afterwards appeared on r margin of tongue of skin; cold and moist skin. Fever at night, with

and upright edges, encircled by bright red, the ulcer afterwards covered by a gray leathery coat Inflam-

Salivation smelling as from Mer-

Taste metallic Taste bitter. Taste styptic Throat.—Swelling of salivary glands White opalescent can resembling superficial mincous patches of signalis, on flengthing superficial mincous patches of signalis, on flengthing superficial mincous patches of signalis, on flengthing superficial mincous patches of signalis, and difficult mealths and mincous patches of signal mincous flengthing and difficult mealths mincous flengthing min destruction of soft parts of palate and fauces.

Clinical.-A valuable remedy for the form of diphtheria characterized by the Mercurial symptoms and aggravations, with extreme prostration, the disease invades the nostrils and there is threatening collapse, with very small, rapid or intermittent pulse. It follows Apis well

Stomach .- Aversion to food. Thirst; burning, but drinks are speedily vomited; but he cannot bear soups or hot drinks, which seem too salt Hiccough. Nau- flammation of ups and tongue sea Violent retching from merely thinking of sugared water. Vomiting; frequent, after drinking, repeated, of bloody matter, bilious, scanty, twice, with much retching; greenish-yellow, scanty, after soup Epigastrium sensitive to pressure Burning Irritation

Abdomen.—Pain, on pressure, < every evacuation then sensitive, light red swelling around anus, afterwards no stool, but on straining discharge of clear black blood, next day grayish diphtheratic-looking deposit around anus similar to that on inside of cheeks, and the part is eroded, third day fetid, liquid discharge, of morning on waking. gangrenous odor, leaving black stains, fourth day discharge more purulent-looking, afterwards serous and almost odorless. Frequent tenesmus. Urging, with Nausea, with faintness. Vomiting; profuse, also profuse diarrhos and vomiting.

Mercurius Cyanatus.

Stool. — Diarrhosa; frequent, offensive, frequent, preceded by colic. Liquid, copious, black, offensive, frequent Slimy at night, and frequent, offensive, green. Thin, bloody Mixed with blood for five days, then mostly pasty, dark and flocculent, then normal then constination. Bloody Scanty and mixed with blood. Constipation. Hard, then soft the same day, and that night two liquid stools preceded by griping Yellow, frequent Frequent and copious

Urmary and Sexual Organs.—Painful micturition. Urme amber-colored Urine albuminous U. suppressed U retained Scrotum and penis dark blue. Semi-erection of penis

Respiratory Organs.—Cough

Clinical,-Chronic ulceration of the larynx, with swelling of tonsils, offensive breath, etc.

Heart and Pulse .- Violent and abrupt beating of Palpitation lifting up hand applied to it. Seri- Heart's impulse and sound weak Pulse rapid; and weak Pulse slow, afterwards rapid, S, full and hard; S, small and contracted P small, compressible. P.

Extremities.-Spasms Pain in 1 calf, the veins Tongue coated grayish Tongue pale, form two hard cords, which meet above popliteal

Sleep.-Drowsiness, with easy waking Sleepless-

On inside of r cheek a round ulcer, with grayish base sleeplessness and headache

#### Mercurius Dulcis.

Triturations of pure Calomel (Mercurous Chloride) are used.

Allies -The Mercurials in general

heaviness across forehead in evening. Conjunctiva red. Clinical.-Scrofulous ophthalmia, ulceration of the cornea. chronic blepharitis.

Ears. Clinical.—A very valuable remedy in catarrh of the Eustachian tube and middle ear,

Face .- As palled as a corpse. Flushed Swelling, and of throat; of cheeks Exfoliation of lower jaw. In-

Mouth.—Teeth loose; and some came out Uneasy sensation on gnashing teeth, in evening Gums spongy Tongue coated in morning, C white, creamy; narrow coat in centre Tongue so turnid that speech was gone. Filled with ulcers Inside of M. and tongue black, and constant flow of dark putrid saliva of intolerable fetor. Rectum and Anus. Small hemorrhoidal tumors greater part of mouth and tongue mortified and part around anus, with knobby swellings of mucous mem- of tongue, under lip and part of one side of face brane Pain in rectum and around anus when sitting, sloughed off. Inside of cheeks inflamed and tender, and bloody puriform matter from r. cheek Salivation, returned every October and February, often on the same days of the month as at first, sometimes a few days later. Fetor of breath Unpleasant taste in

Throat.—Ulceration. Swallowing difficult

diarrhœa; of milk and water that she had drunk, with-

consisting of calomel entangled in mucus

Abdomen.-Griping, and fulness, with burning pain in epigastric and umbilical regions, then frequent copious serous stools, stools gradually becoming less and composed of bloody mucus, with tenesmus and constant desire Pain Tenderness, in evening on firm pressure

Rectum.-Burning pain Soreness around fundament Tenesmus

Stool.—Dusentery Small, of mucus and blood, covered with bile, in evening, with constant desire and feeling as it it would be a relief to discharge whole contents of morning on waking, in morning on waking, > exercise; abdomen, he had had two large bilious stools about in morning when rising, in forenoon; in evening, 10 AM Watery, green, and small Dark green, with with soreness of bones of face and nose, at night on griping (Mag c) Tringed with blood at night Frequent, waking, after dinner, on waking, in a warm room, and black particles similar to those precipitated from the vonit adhered to the vessel

Clinical.-Valuable in diarrhora of infants, with scarcely any tenesmus, stools grass-green, excorating, liver enlarged, mouth pale, ulcerated, with offensive odor, swollen glands, ptyal-14m. etc

Asthma Pulse rapid and hard, and full, and small, and small, in morning Trembling of hands Heavy pain at base of brain and in throat and nostrils and teet

Skin.—Erythema beginning in pubic region and extending like scarlet redness over whole body, without D, with compression and feeling as if pressed down pain or fever Redness and swelling of face, extending over neck, shoulders and upper part of back, ending in serous exudation and desquamation Round deen ulcers in mouth and fauces, on face, genitals and other parts, with white bases and inflamed painful margins, fever, night-sweats, weakness, tearing in limbs and trembling

Fever.—Temperature low

#### Mercurius Iodatus Flavus

The pure proto-rodide of Mercury is triturated for use

Allies —Compare lists under Mercury and Iodine Generalities -Sticking in scapular, r temple, r S chest, I car, along outer borders of hands and little on waking, with bruised pain in occiput. Sharp pain fingers. Pains are generally deep in bones. Pains pro- in r at night in bod. Pain, in r; in r, extending ceed from right to left The following appeared in rapid over entire side of head to nape succession at night Pain behind I ear, then in tips of r fingers and in r sole near toes, then in 1 toes, then posterior fontanelle. Headache is always on vertex or r in occiput, then in forehead, then near r ear, then side Pain, with wavelike motion of blood, proceedsharp pain in r toes, pain about heart, violent pain in ing after some time into forehead; dizzy P., with naur side of head, pain in r heel, then above r temple, sea (after slight pain at heart) then sharp pain in 1 side of neck Wearmess after Sides—Sharp pain in r, over parietal bone, ex-sitting several hours, W, < limbs, W, with sleep-tending to neck and r. eye Pain; in 1 near temple, with desire to lie down and rest Faint feeling when ing hair in church , F, with feeling that it would be > lying down: F, with loss of muscular power, then spasmodic Numbness of occiput and nape, with stiffness of neck motion unward and downward of lower jaw

night till 1 A M, and in morning before and after ris- scalp. ing; many symptoms appear at night in hed; after din-

out appearance of calomel. Weight and pain in epi-|the pressure, the relief passes away as soon as the gastrium and r side, > vomiting a thick, ropy stuff pressure is removed, the pains that he had at night when lying on 1 side > lying on r.

Mind.—Imagined that there was a man in the room who intended to perforate his throat with a gimlet. Lively, talkative; L, whistling, singing (soon after great depression) Moodiness. Depression from noon till 4 PM, then liveliness till 6 P.M, then aggravation of symptoms till morning, D in a warm room, with dulness Destructive disposition, he can scarcely resist the temptation to throw his lamp through the window

Head.—Stitches through H and face. Aching: in with dulness, in church, with faintness, < morning before and after rising, < walking about the house, < pressure, in H and face, > during pressure, < after pressure is removed, with soreness of bones of face, with wavelike motion of blood; < r temple, with nausea Throbbing pain, < forehead Dizzy pain like a rush of blood, then pain above r temple Heaviness and fulness, H, with soreness of bones of face Dulness at night on waking, with frontal pain: upon the pillow

Forehead -Shooting, and in superior arch of r orbit and in root of nose Sharp pain above I temple; suddenly above r Pam, all day, with occasional sticking through head and face, in evening; at night on waking, with pain in orbits and root of nose, with pain at root of nose (Iod), over r temple, above l temple, then throbbing pain in r temple; in r half, with pain in r orbit and eyeball, over r half of frontal and r parietal bones, also with pain in r ear, with soreness of r orbit and r eyeball Heavy pain in F and temples, extending down sides of face

Temples -Statches on descending stairs, occasional Pain as if a sword were run through from 1 to r ;

Vertex -Sharp pain, then pain in 1 hip, S pain in

mess, at 4 PM, > lying down, with disposition to in r, with stiffness in nape and sensation as if r ear sleep, but sleeplessness. Indisposition to do anything, were closed; in r. parietal bone, < touch and comb-

Sharp pain in occiput in morning after rising Sensation as if skull were cracking; in afternoon Aggravation in morning after rising and in fore- liching of scalp; on vertex at night in bed; on l side noon, from time of waking till noon, in evening, at of vertex at night in bed Numbness and tingling of

Eyes .- Sharp pain in superior arch of l orbit : supener till 4 PM, from passive motion (moving the part rior arch of r. in morning on rising, in inferior arch when sitting or lying), during rest on r. side Ameli- of 1, and in 1. eyeball, also with feeling as if lachryoration after using till noon and from 4 till 6 P.M , A. mation would appear; suddenly in superior arch of r., in open air, from care, grief, anxiety, etc., active < stooping. Pain in superior arch of 1. orbit as from motion (walking or riding), steady pressure; during a knife Pain in 1. orbit; r orbit, with soreness; r.

orbital and l. malar-bones: superior arch of l.: infe-| stantly tries to hawk up: mucous patches on tonsils rior arch of r; superior arch of l and in l malar- and walls of pharyux, easily detached R tonsil swolbones on touch, superior arch of l, < noise and talk- len, and painful Pain in r, tonsil, with swollen sening, with headache. Vision of black floating clouds sation and pain on swallowing. Screen, with nam on when lying on l. side.

Clinical.—Syphilitic irits < night, with yellow fur at base of tongue Ulceration of the cornes, sometimes serpignous, symptoms secciated with agglutination of the lids, yellow coat at base of tongue, nocturnal aggravation, etc. Pustular conjunctivits. Chiary blepharitis, with ulceration of margins of lids, etc.

Ears.—Stinging, throbbing pain in I external Boring in r inner meatus; sharp intermittent B in r inner meatus, sharp throbbing B outward deep in l Sudden sharp pain in r external meatus Pain in empty swallowing front of ears, P in r inner meatus at night in bed as if r were closed, but hearing was good

Nose.—Much mucus R nostril and r side of sop-tum sore and swollen Sore, painful spot on l. side of septum; on l. wing. Shooting at root Sharp pain in septum Pain, at root Heavy aching in nostrils. Throbbing in r side, deep in bone.

Clinical.—Catarrh of the frontal sinuses, with offensive discharge from nose and dull boring, pressing pains over eyes, with bursting sensation Chronic catarrh of the posterior nares and

constant efforts to swallow

Face.—Sharp, throbbing pain in r cheek and on external surface of r forearm Pain in 1 malar-bone, heart and dizzness, with pressure high up in rectum with pain on touch Sharp pain in upper part of and fainting malar-bone, with pain on touch, sharp pain in 1 (ramps, t cheek, with soreness of 1 half of lower jaw-hone sticking as with a knife Sharp pain, with hardness Bruised pain in r malar-bone radiating into forehead of stomach and abdomen, the pain < pressure Pain and r side of head Soreness, c bones, with frontal in 1 side Brussed, burning pain Burning headacle, S, of bones, S of r, side, < r lower half of lower paw. Borng doep in r, manus of jaw, extend-striction ing into orbit. Dryness of line, with burning dryness of lower lip and sensation as if upper teeth were characteristic symptoms pressed tightly together

Mouth -Teeth Grinding sensation in roots, with L. lower molars felt so long that he could not eat Dry sensation Gums feel slippery

Tongue -Coated, occasionally light brown; (' at back, C yellow; darty yellow at back, Feeling as if diarrhors would come on morning on rising, bright yellow (thel), the tips and Hypochondria—Sticking below r through the coat Red elevations Raised blisters

on back part

Fine red eruption on roof Dryness, and of throat, with frequent empty swallowings M and hips dry and sticky, M., gums and teeth dry and sticky. ness, in hepatic region, processed in morning; increased, with concausing dizziness and nausea gested feeling at root of a tooth.

swallowing saliva; S, with difficult swallowing and fre-quent empty swallowing. Swollen sensation. Sensation of a lump Dryness, with sharp pain above englottes and in 1 tonsil when swallowing, also in 1, half of hard palate, in throat and nose, with feeling as if closed by mucus, of roof of mouth and fauces, with moisture of gums and sides of mouth Burning; when swallowing saliva; with dryness and pain on swallowing, prickling B in r side of pharynx. Frequent

Clinical.-Various forms of sore throat, particularly tonsil-Touching r or introducing finger into it causes sore litis, folliular, occasionally diphtherite, nearly all cases < r side pain and aggravates headache on that side. Sensation general Mercurial symptoms.

> Stomach.-Desire for acids Appetite at one time excellent, at another wanting, sometimes excellent till sitting down to eat, when, at sight of food, it vanished. Appetite lost at smell of food when cooking; lost, and disgust at sight of food Thirst, < evening, for sour drinks, for water, of which he drank large quantities Nausea, all day, with cutting in stomach; at dinner, before supper, with disgust at sight of food, with weak, empty feeling at stomach, with dizzy pains over vertex, then pain at heart, with suffocation at

Cramps, then pain in r side of back Burning, with striction

Clinical,-It has cured vomiting of pregnancy, with the

Abdomen .- Hardness, as from incarcerated flatus occasional pain in abdomen; creeping G sensation Rumbling; at night in bed, with escape of flatus in roots at noon, with pressing together and with sore-offensive flatus, then immediate inclination to stool, noss deep behind umbilious; G sensation in 100ts, which was small, thin and offensive Cutting at might, with fulness and drawing, and with desire to press with discharge of flatus, then small, hard, black stool, teeth together, he pressed them so hard in sleep that with stinging and burning at anus, C, with inclinathe muscles were lame on waking Feeling as if too tion to stool, but emission of only wind, C, then tight in their sockets. Feeling in upper as if pressed scanty, thin faces and froth, then copious, thin, tightly together. Pain in two 1 molars, bringing light brown stool, with froth and wind, then comous. them together, with feeling as if teeth were too long soft, yellowish-brown stool (the stools always follow immediately after the colic) Pain, in morning on waking, with great discharge of flatus, on waking; with sensation as if escape of flatus would relieve

Hypochondria -Sticking below r ribs, somewhat edges being red, yellowish white. Papilla prominent | > standing with hand pressed against side he could not speak with gasping Sharp pain in 1, in hepatic region, under r floating ribs, in r, then sharp pain through stomach, with sensation as if the pain had turned around Pain in 1, pain all day, with dizziness, in hepatic region, proceeding from r to l. side.

seted feeling at root of a tooth.

"Throat.—Posterior wall of pharynx red, influmed, with at night, with dull, tired feeling in small of back, oppatches of mucus, and ulcerated spots; tonsile, uvula and pression of chest, pain above r temple and in r. shoulpharynz red and congested. Mucus, descended from der Sensation of strings of air-bubbles running 
posterior nare; difficult to dislodge and counting ratching transversely across below U, with shooting as of a 
(Nit. ac.); in throat and on I. tonsil, which he conknotted string down, through and across, above U. Heaviness below U daily at 2 AM, with uneasiness, fingers; on posterior surface of r, then pinching on as if full above and empty below, with pressure posterior surface of r, forearm. Weariness; < lying towards anus and sensation as if it could not move, on I side, > lying on r. side. Heaviness, with laziness then sensation as if a proper acrid loose stool would and drowsiness be discharged, then faintness and sickness in hypogas-Heat, < mspiring

one in r., from deep in pelvis into region of liver and arm every night when lying on I side Lame Pain in r side proceeding to 1, causing nauses and numbness of 1 shoulder and arm.

Pressure in hypogastrium

small lumps, covered with white and green mucus, at ness of r night, after much straining

desire Emission towards morning, E of which he r wrist all day, < using the limb or twisting wrist knew nothing till morning

apiring

Chest.-Sticking in r ; in l , in l caused by pressure on stomach Pain in 1 as from a sword point, bed, throbbing, in 1 palm, extending up arm into l. suddenly through r. Boring in r at sixth rib Sharp chest Weak, numb feeling in r, with cramplike pain pain in 1, in upper part of r; below l axilla; in r, ham in, if upper his differential dollars and in a specific property of the finger, the s. < in r, the senes of chest as from a cold sharp throb- index, with lattiness of the finger, the bone of the specific property of the finger, the s. < in r, the seness of chest as from a cold sharp throb- index, with lattiness of whole of finger, the seness and stiffness of whole of finger, the seness and stiffness of whole of finger, the senes are seness and stiffness of whole of finger, the senes are senes and stiffness of whole of finger, the senes are senes and stiffness of whole of finger, the senes are senes as a senest and the senest and the senest are senest as a senest and the senest are senest as a senest and the senest are senest as a senest Throbbing pain behind sternum bing pain in l appear on r side always proceed to l Rheumatic pain in r Oppression Tightness and pressure on lungs

Heart and Pulse.—Sticking Pain, with yawning, sharp pain, sudden pain taking away the breath Sudden spasmodic action (she thought it had jumped

Neck.—Sharp pain in I side, r side, extending pain on turning it, also with soreness, and soreness, feeling, with soreness and numbness between scapulæ.

Back .- Sticking. Pains Sticking in dorsal region; bing pain on internal surface of r in evening

more severe) into thumb, then sharp intermittent pain | Ankle—Cutting in r. Squeezing pain in r. Soring on dorsum of 1 foot extending into third and fourth on anterior surface of l. Pain on posterior surface in hip; on dorsum of I great toe, with sharp pains in r. in morning on waking

Upper Extremities -Sharp pain in r. shoulder, with trium, then frequent emissions of inodorous flatus, aching in back, S pain in r axilla Pain in r. shoulder and arm, < writing, and in hand. Lameness and Frequent darting pains in | side, with an occasional stiffness of r shoulder; L and soreness of 1 shoulder

Arm -Boring above r elbow Pain above l elbow, Stool.—Thin, hight-colored Scanty diarrhoea Stools P. in r, < bend of elbow, in morning on rising, < of the daytime soft, copious, dark or light yellowish-brown, passive motion; deep in bones of r, < writing, P and stools at night scanty, hard and black; soft, copious, dark soreness in l. arm and elbow in evening, night and brown, with sorness at anus, soft, copious, dark morning on waking; P and sorness of r., pressure, brown, with burning and stinging at anus; copious, rubbing and passive motion, P and numbness of r., light brown, at first tolerably compact, then soft, finally with lameness of r elbow Laming, rheumatic pain consisting of froth Small, damos of the consistency of in r., writing Wearmess and lameness of r\_after putty, requiring great straining Hard, black, in two writing, W and numbress of r, < writing. Heavi-

Stabbing in bend of r. elbow. Pinching in r elbow. Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Constant discharge of Pain in 1 elbow, in r, in bend of r Pains in forearms, mucus from urcthra, with sore sensation around glans laming, in 1 and in hand, aching and drawing, in Urine copious and dark, C and in a larger stream | bones of 1 , rheumatic, below 1 elbow, proceeding Profuse sweat on genitals Shooting from end of afterwards into 1 thumb Pulsation in a spot at end penis through glans Erections in morning without of radius, with burning Sharp pain in radial side of

Hand -Sharp pain in r palm Pain on back of Respiratory Organs .- Hacking cough when in- r, in r, then rheumatic pain above I elbow; in I palm at night in bed, with numbness of fingers and inability to grasp objects, rheumatic, in r at night in

Fingers -Sticking in first joints of third and fourth Sharp pain in 1 index, in palmar surface of r. thumb Pains; in r , in r at night in bed , in l , those which Throbbing pain at base of l thumb (palmar surface), with paralyzed teeling Numbness

Lower Extremities .- Sharp pain in r , extending into foot Wearmess, with pain and tingling. Tingling through r even to toes, on passive motion

Thigh -Tearing along anterior surface of r. hip to middle third of leg, > pressure and motion, < rest. out of its place) Pulse about 80, weak, irregular and Boring, in a spot on external surface of L femur. Sharp pain in r, above r knee Pain in r. hip-joint, P on shaking limb, with tingling in legs, feet and toes over r side of head. Soreness of r. side, with stiff as if they would go to sleep, P in femur and sacral sensation (without stiffness), then pain in internal region, > stretching, motion and turning from side to meatus of r ear, extending into throat and causing side, wearying in anterior and external surfaces of dulness in ear and swollen sensation in throat, with L (deep in bone), > stretching, motion and turning disposition to swallow frequently. Stiffness, with from side to side, with pain in sacral region Bruised

Knee -Pinching in r Squeezing pain in l. Throb-

Back.—Stacking. Pans Stacking in dorsal region; black of r shoulder Cutting between scapulae, then about last dorsal vertebra, intermittent, in I scapula, suddenly. Pann : Log—Pinching on posteror surface of lower third about last dorsal vertebra, intermittent, in I scapula, suddenly. Pann : ankle, on anterior surface of 1, on internal surface on r Bruised pann in scapular region. Sharp pann in a scapular region. Sharp pann in lumbar region

Extremutes.—Sharp pann in I wrist, extending (but with pann in I, keep I ankle, on the pann in the stornal surface of r, ankle, above I ankle at intervals of fifteen more severe) into thumb, then sharp intermittent pain.

Ankle.—Cutting in r. Squeezing pain in r. Boring

toes Pain in r arm and r. sole, in r forearm and 1 morning on rising. Laming pain on posterior surface

numbness of l. leg. Boring in l. side of l sole at which ceases at noon, from morning till 2 r m. and in night in bed. Sharp pain on 1 sole Pain on dorsum evening, < forehead, with nausea, at 4 PM, < fore-of r., in l. sole, in 1 sole, > moving foot; in 1 sole head; at 8 PM, at night and next morning, later only extending into great toe and half way across dorsum on r side congestion as with a cold, in afternoon of foot, in l. sole, causing faintness Lame sensation changing sides, next day more congestive, in evening

night in bed after scratching, painful I' on second turbing sleep Sharp pain over eyes at 11 A.M Pain,

on I sole, < chest, abdomen, back and hips, over throbbing in r side of head from front part to vertex whole body in daytime Itching at night, over whole Sensation as if bound with a tight cord (Iod) of r foot at night in bed, > scratching, then itching tuberance Pustules on scalp, forming crusts above r ankle, then stinging I on r knee, then on I Byes.—Inflammation, < r, also with irritation from foot. Itching spot on r. cheek which he has scratched a bright light, so that he keeps it closed; I in afterpulsates and stings

mense sheet of letter-paper was coming down to Vision dim. of coffine and drowning. Level D, then copious of comes, particularly valuable in old cases of pannus and granu-then no granus.

Clinical.—Scrofidous ophthalma, granulated hids, ulceration cromes, particularly valuable in old cases of pannus and granuthan no granuscents.

of neck

#### Mercurius Iodatus Ruber.

disturbed sleep. Pain in head, throat and eye Rheu; meature externus Singing in evening matic pains, < r. forearm and hand, with weakness, Mose—Dryness in nostrils and throat; and pain R. pains, now here, now there, generally in limbs, Irritation of mucous membrane causing constant smuffmostly muscular, alternately in arms and hands, legs ing Tickling causing sneezing Stoppage in mornand feet, and occasionally in l. ear Restlessness from ing or from 8 till 10 am; S. of r. nostril. Much mucus midnight till morning, with constriction in disphragm, in N and throat. Coryaz, in a warm room, > open air, almost like a cramp. Weakness, with brussed pain with cough; > getting warm from walking, with dull in whole body Symptoms disspherared at noon hearing; with hoarseness; with swelling, heat and in-Amelioration towards evening

during toothache. Low-spirited and disposed to cry.

Foot.—Cramplike pain in 1 side of 1l. sole, with | Head.—Aching; all day, in morning, with coryza, of foot, in I. sole, causing faintness. Lame sensation | changing sides, next day more congestive, in evening Tose—Cutting in I little. Pann in I. great; with on r. side only, next morning in bed, > rising, when tiching on both great toes. Sharp pain in r great, sitting still after sleep during the day, < afternoon in r. fourth and fifth and desprearing after pressure | with sleeplessness, and in ear, in bone, < corand abdomen, pitting and disappearing after pressure | with sleeplessness, and in ear, in bone, < corand abdomen, pitting and disappearing after pressure | with sleeplessness, and in ear, in bone, < corand abdomen, pitting and disappearing after pressure | with sleeplessness, and in ear, in bone, < corand abdomen, pitting and disappearing after pressure | with sleeplessness, and in ear, in bone, < corand abdomen, pitting and disappearing after pressure | with sleeplessness, and in ear, in bone, < corand abdomen, pitting and barring the filter pressure | with sleeplessness, and in ear, in bone, < corand abdomen, pitting when it have pain in the sleep during the day, < afternoon on the sleep and in the sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, < afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, or and one it is a sleep during the day, or afternoon and evening with a sleep during the day, and i

night in bed after scratching, painful I' on second turbing sleep Sharp pain over eyes at 11 A.M. Pain, joint of r. thumb, sore and painful, on r. side of sep. in region of comparison, other eyes, over leve, in turn naris. Stinging in 1 cheek, on back of r hand, IF and I aide at 9 rm, drawing and sticking at 10 on dorsum of 1 great toe, in bend of 1 knee at uight, "m, internitient, < r side, from 7 till 10 rm, next causing scratching; posteriorly on r. thigh, > rubbing day till 9 rm, with sticking in heart, third day at 3 rm. Heavy pain through F up to vertex and in outside from the parts, and with 1 in the evening side of skull. Heaviness, and with 1 in the evening

body, posteriorly on l. elbow, < bed Itching at Pain in temples and jaws Throbbing from r side night in bed, behind r ear, in various parts of r side of vertex down to nose in afternoon, with heaviness. of face, on r. side of neck; on r buttock I < Sticking above ears at 4 P.M. Pain in 1 side of head, scratching. I not > scratching, in day and evening, in I side of biain from 6 till 8 PM, 1 on waking, > but at night in bed > scratching I transiently > evening, in I half, with sensation in anus as from scratching, on r side of chest Pricking I on various piles, r side, > rising, P goes from r to 1 side, > parts, on 1 scapula, in r axilla, on external border dinner Pressure in cerebellum below occipital pro-

noon, with burning; of r, with lachrymation, with Sleep.—Sleeplessness till 1 Aw, on account of burning Pressing or sticking. Pain, in and over l. fancies which he could not expel, without restlessness Weakness and heat. Watery, swollen Albuginea in-Early waking Nightmare, she thought that an im-flamed and painful. Lats affected by the catarrh

then an emission D, that he must urinate, then an Ears .- Wax increased Pain in r in morning in Fever -Chills occasionally; C, with general trem-thed Itching all night, I in r., in r external auditory bling Heat in nape and occiput Burning in r side passage Hearing dull, in morning, in morning, returns after going out at 10 AM., closing only for moments, > evening, > noon and 2 PM, r car opens at 2 PM, H better with r car as long as he takes every morning a shower bath; H. better with r ear, disposed to Pure deuto-nodide of Mercury (Mercuric nodide) is triturated for put his finger in r ear to cause pressure of air on drum, at the same time r nostril runs, < evening when Generalities .- Sticking in forehead, throat, I eye drinking tea, H returns in evening after paintul jerks and I check. Tearing gnawing, < night, so that it in teeth, H returns suddenly in r, then itching in

flammation of r side of nose Fluent coryza in fore-Mind.—Merry, though the head is worse Very noon, F, > evening; with much sneezing Discharge cheerful in evening after pleasant things had happened of much mucus in morning; D. of bloody mucus on Ill-humored in morning; on waking, and taste bad; I blowing; of much clear mucus without coryza, with lachrymation.

Face.—Sticking in cheek Pain in I cheek. Heavy aching in upper jaw, then in lower, < sides, worse in Lips slimy and sticky on waking; sticking together, with headache Sore spot inside lower lip. Sticking

Mouth .- Teeth Stinging at times. Rending pain forming

Blisters on point of tongue Tongue dry Tongue ing after a good night's rest, > walking and mouth sensitive as if burnt with tea Scalded feeling in tongue after breakfast. Burnt sensation in not so thick as usual. Four firm S in twenty-four mouth in forenoon Soreness of middle of inside of I hours, more at night cheek Sensation as if fibres were in mouth Salwation, with pain in lower teeth, at noon, metallic-tasting on bladder Frequent desire, she cannot retain the These bitter, T slabby, T metallic in evening; slimy urine a moment. Sensation in urethra as if urine on waking, bad on waking, fresh after salivation; were hot in morning during normal stool

pappy, with good appetite

Throat.—R parolid sore to touch and the region | Sexual Organs —Sensitiveness of r testicle and sper-painful during eructations | Mucus Disposition to matter cord | Emissions at might, towards morning hank, hanking of mucus, H through the day and Desire < going to sleep sputting of scanty, white, tough expectoration. Super(Chinceal,—I: has been found useful by many physicans in
freat ulters in patches. Fample steelling of founds and the spirits, which is doubtless due to the Iodine in the combinasubmurablury glands. Stocking, and pressing, Sensetion, though the depressing effects of the Mercury undoubtedly
toon, or a large world descentive to hearly of any off, there ton of a lump, with disposition to hank it out all day, idetermine a more marked action of the foline than would be obtained in the foline that the foline were uncombined with it. Uners and ereasons handled up a hand greenash lump. Soreness, e triply of on uten; inflammation of cervix and uterus internally, enlarged wellowing, S. and sulfammation, with frequent cough, including allowing expectally valuable in cases of veneral origin, and expectoration, next day inflammation and swelling of leucorrhoa profuse, greenish, corrosive Extremely valuable in 1. tonsil, elongation of velum, which seems to cause the inflammation and enlargement of the uterus cough, next day inflammation and swelling of both tonsils. Scalded feeling all day, < empty swallowing Almost constant desire to make an empty deglutation from salivation and fulness in throat

Clinical.—In sore throats the inflammation is worse on or confined to I side, otherwise the symptoms are very similar to the protocode, it usually has the same yellow-coated tongue (though in some cases the tongue is clean), there are in general more febrile excitement and more tendency to headache than in the protocode

Stomach.—Inclination to have the food more salted Thirst for small quantities Loud and bitter eructations Nausea in evening, with uneasiness and laziwith sinking at stomach or in epigastrium, with gen-breast waking him. Construction, < 1 side eral sick feeling, with urging to stool, with head- | Heart and Pulse .- Stuking in heart, all day ache, with sore throat Heartburn after dinner at heart Pulse rapid stronger Pain at 10 AM . P in epigastrium on pressure

all over abdomen and heaviness of head. Motion all Aching in r splenius capitis, with stiffness, in region night after 11 PM, with ineffectual urging to stool of first or second cervical vertebra on waking, with Griping forcing him to stool, stool large, copious, light stiffness, in nape at 7 PM as if he had been struck, brownish, inability to urinate as long as the stool rheumatic, in muscles of neck and nape lasted, after the stool the urging continued with itch- Extremities.—Stifffess, > walking Rheumatic pain ing in rectum, all around spiniced ran, which felt in I arm, < motion, especially putting on his cost, and protruded cohe again at 11 o'clock, > loose, light yel- at noon, > evening and night, with soreness and stiff-lowsib-brown, watery, bloody stool, coated with mucus, incess. Rheumattsm in joint of I, humerus Strained then tenesmus and soreness of bowels, again after pain in middle of humerus as if about to break, with

Clinical.—Nasal polypus, involving even the orbit, entirely in afternoon and evening only soreness in bowels. Pain all night after 11 P.M., with diarrhoea; P, with frequent desire for stool, P as before stool, in evening; threatening of P in evening till fully asleep. Weakness in abdomen, stomach and partly extending into chest, from 6 A m till 3 P m, with eructations and feeling as before stool

Sudden cutting in liver region Pain in r hypo-Aching, < 1, in r molars; in r hollow T., chondrium, with full feeling, P in r. hypochondrium in l at night before sleep; in all during dinner, from (yesterday in 1), with drawing in anus as if hæmorchewing, in r hollow lower, then painful jerks in l; rhoids were coming on, sprained, in r hypochon-threatened after meals. Sensitiveness during break-drium near pelvis, intermittent heavy pain in region fast Pressed so much in sleep that the muscles were of liver, panereas and spleen; drawing, in 1 hypo-lame and tired on saking Gums of Gums o upper molar tender to touch as if an abseess were umbilical region, with pain on pressure Pain around umbilicus Sprained pain in r pelvic region in morn-

Stool .- Diarrhoea in morning Soft

Urinary Organs .-- Ulcers in bladder Bearing down creased Urine red U thick and dark.

Respiratory Organs. - Voice covered and rough Voice hoarse and husky in evening after getting a little wet in a rain Cough by spells during the day, C through the day, with scanty, loose, whitish, slimy expectoration and difficult breathing, next day cough, with thick, white expectoration, cough dry in evening Profuse vellowish expectoration Breathing difficult.

Chest.-Sticking in muscles of 1 ribs in afternoon after walking in thawing weather, S through r, like rheumatism, going down arm, in afternoon, during a walk, sudden S in I muscles, where two years ago acute rheumatism began Cutting, with sticking in ness all over limbs and sleepiness, during meals; heart Cuthing pun under r breas, oppressing res-when passing diarrhea, with uneasiness and laziness; piration Pan; behind stermun, irritating to cough, all over limbs, at the same time with rheumatic pains, locationally in C or heart, c 1 side Soreness of

Neck.—Glandular swellings in scarlatina Sticking Abdomen — Kumbling; or purring; with soreness along I side and in heart till sleep, from 7 till 10 50

dinner, at 2 PM, colic, with loose stool, then tenesmus, wavering statches through all the muscles and sensation

as if they were sore, with desire to stretch the limbs detentant, severally with terms of a partial commercial and body. Aching and drawing pain in bones of i. photos detentant, severally with burning pain, incirculation, photosphare and the strength of the control of index Jerking | it is useful in various forms of illeration, with demands and in the control of t in I fingers in evening tall sleep. Pain in I fingers in tions and with sharp pain Staphyloms, with kerato-iritis.

morning; sore.

Lower Extremities.—Pain in evening, > walking.

Features contracted Lips bluish-red Sprained pain in 1 hip-joint in evening From hips to ankles pain as after a long walk, < bones Sudden intermittent throbbing pain through and around head of r tibis when walking and at the same time pain in r parotid, afterwards a similar throbbing pain in l. unward. Rheumatic pain in r knee and hip in fore- and in throat Salivation Mercurial fctor Coppery Weakness of knees Pain in feet, taste part of the day < soles Pain in great toe and ball of foot, > walk-

ing . sore P. between r toes , in r great toe like podagra, ness towards morning, but without swelling and redness.

rising, returning afterwards Skin.—Forehead pale reddish, afterwards dirty grav. scales, cracks and rhagades in all directions (from ex- taining a red powder, which sank to the bottom of the the third day they scanned, but matter continued to ter streaked what monon; requent, or minous matter as accumulate under the scab, afterwards a similar sore impth, and pain Pain in epigastic region, in region to the left of these Itching on parts of r forearm, of S and abdomen on pressure on neck, dorsum of hands, or interes, pricking I Addomen and Stool.—Pain in hypogastrum Tenall oter r hand from 3 till 4 r m, next day on lower esmus Diarrhers, with cohe Constitution Frepart of r upper arm from 3 till 3 30 r m, and on upper quent stools Bloody S, with collapse part of r upper, < axilla, at 8 r m.

Sleep.—Deep in afternoon 6 30, then sleep till 8 AM Restless sleep, with head-pressed, and urea was found in blood drawn from about removing and his relatives Foolish Quarrel- power diminished Lascivious towards 5 AM, by his will prevented a pollution Troublesome, such as swimming almost suppressed Spasmodic movements of muscles and wading in water, pushing through low places and of chest, so that heart-sounds cannot be distinctly under a shed, of detecting robbers in the night at- heard tempting to enter dwellings, half-conscious sleep, with Pulse.—Rapid an fear. D of gunning and farming, G and traveling Small and thready.

heat, with tickling over whole body Flushes in face, of lower with tickling. Objective heat on vertex all day, vertex Skin.—Brownish-red eschar projecting above healthy felt hot in evening at 11 p m, and pulsation in it Burn-parts, on 1 chest and one on back (parts rubbed with ing in forehead at 2 P.M., with burning and inflamina- the solution), skin red, inflamed, ecchymosed, with tion of eyes till 10 PM Sweat on going out in thaw-yellow-brown patches, and a similar tract towards r. ing weather; copious S. at night, hot S

#### Mercurius Nitrosus.

Pure natrate of Mercury is triturated for use.

Generalities.—Cachectic condition, with discoloration of mucous surfaces and flabbiness of tissues Tremor Subsultus tendinum, so that muscles jumped under skin like a mouse under a cloth. Pain, so that he rolled about the floor and called for a knife to kill

himself. Indisposition. Weakness Faintness Mind. — Delirium. Anxiety. Stupor. Memory

to light. Ringing in ears.

Face.—Pale and livid: P. and anxious Flushed

Mouth .- Gums swollen and bleeding Blackish line on free border of gums, < around insertion of lower incisors and canine teeth Tongue and lips tumid, parched and painful Tongue coated Tongue cannot be protruded well Mucous membrane red and rectus femons, about a third the distance from knee tumefied; mouth and fauces red and painful Pain,

Throat.-Soreness; of fauces, with redness and dry-

Clinical.-"Mucous patches," with sticking pains.

Stomach.-Eructations, with frothy discharge from then full of fire wrinkles, afterwards peeling of in fine mouth and occasional vomiting, first of a fluid conternal application). Pustules on outer side, below r | vessel, then V of mucus | Hiccough | Nausea | Vomknee, itching, sore to touch, with inflamed bases, on iting, of glairs and tenacious matter, of bilous mat-the third day they scabbed, but matter continued to ter streaked with blood; frequent, of bilous matter at

Sleepless from 5 till Urine high-colored, passed involuntarily Urine sup-Many dreams Frightful D Anxious D, arm, but large quantities of water were taken Sexual

Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Voice feeble and

Pulse.-Rapid and small, and weak, and thready

Fever.—Chilliness in forenoon, with aching in lower Extremities.—Tremor causing difficulty in prehenlimbs; C. at bed-time, sometimes with croeping over sile movements and in walking. Sore feeling where back, with creeping over skin and uneasy sore feeling they came in contact with the bed, they looked red all over bowels, alternating with warmth, then and inflamed Control lost when standing and walkflushes of heat over face Shvering, then feverushness and even in bed, with trembling when standing, Cold hands in afternoon and hot face Flushes of and even in bed, spasms < towards evening Cramp

haunch, where the liquid had flowed down

Sleep.—Sleeplessnes

Fever.—Chill Cold skin, < limbs, and clammy Cold and ecchymosed limbs Heat; of skin Sweat

#### Mezereum.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of Daphne Mezereum, L

General Action.-It produces violent inflammation of all mucous membranes and of the skin; internally the inflammation is characterized by burning, externally by violent itching In addition, its neuralgias are very marked, they attack principally the face, but Head, Eyes and Ears.—Headache Dizziness Eyes occasionally other parts. The periosteum of the jaw sunken. Pupils dilated, to a certain extent obedient and of the long bones becomes the seat of an inflammatory process which is followed by its legitimate results. 724 Mezereum.

Allies — Mercury, Rhus t, Ars, Nit ac, Iod., Phyto, | ing. No rest when alone, desires company. Indifference v, v, Zinc Quiet and contemplative, longing for death.

Generalties.—Flosh druod and shrivelled. Stretchg Tremulous condition as after too much wine. Distraction Dulness. Difficult to make a resoluing Tremulous condition as after too much wine. Stitches over whole body, in various parts, in even-tion ing, < 1 chest, in various parts, with crawling; hot, behind ears, all day when walking and sitting, drawing B in arms, knees, skull, bones of feet and ankles, < above ankle and wrist Pain in l upper arm, r return to original spot, rheumatic, in nape, throat dilatation and insensibility of pupils. and occiput Drawing pain through whole I side of body, with sensation of falling asleep, < hand and foot, wandering D pain in lumbar region, occiput. shoulders, flesh of thighs and in various parts of head Drawing or jerking, now here, now there, then aching Cramplike constriction across lower pectoral muscles, and talking much, < temples and sides of vertex; < lower part of back and upper arms, when walking in towards evening, < open air, < warm room, < fore-

and set feeling, amounting to nause on going into a fort in stomach and vertige, just beneath skull, as close room, y open air. Discomfort, towards noon, if brain prossed hard against bones, as if brain were D, with yawming, stretching, pain in abdomen and shaken, all the afternoon on suddenly moving head, eructations Swollen feeling in affected parts on touch, as it brain hung loose against skull, hit against bone without swelling Sensitiveness to cold air (Ars., Kali, here and there on moving head. Dulness; all day. Dulc, Mosch, Nux v. Rhus), < head, and sensa-tion when sitting in the house as of a cold wind on ing, dizzy, with difficult thought, as if autocated, head Sensitiveness to cold water in morning when work, as if unaccated, and as if he had because we washing and in teeth when drinking Dears to walk night (Nux v.), as after excessive emission. Heaving open arr alternating with dread of open air. When less; with inclination to support it Numbness. walking inclination to go with upper part of body Intoxicated sensation. Vertigo; with flickering before bent forward, to hurry and to sing, though everything eyes, with contracted pupils; he would fall to the left; is performed with difficulty Restlessness (Ars., faintlike Rhus t) Indolence, after deep sleep, with weak-In attention, and steep for four nouns, was agreeable testing, in fractic, source yees, namening mean dreams (with faceache, which never quite wock her), sitting, in forepart, with preking stuches. Burrowing in evening without ability to sleep, when walking; superficially in middle. Pinching in F and temples, 2 a short nap, with inclination to sleep, at least to with pressure on 'eyes and jaws, as before violent lie outstretched, with mental depression bordering on coryza. Boring, in 1; in various places if homes, in idnoy Aggravation in I half of body, of pains, by I bone, above I eye and in nasal bone; frequently in rest (Rhus t), (of effects of wine). Pains rarely I side, extending towards temple, with tearing, afterappeared in bed, did not disturb sleep, but reappeared wards extending to occiput; burning and drawing,

affects him disagreeably, indifferent to the whole collect his thoughts; pressing asunder, inforepart world, disinclined to work. Weging mood. Anxiety, of head. Pressive throbbing. Confusion. Stupefacts home before eating, with pulpitation and necessity it on in sincipatt and occupit in evening.

Thought difficult, with pressive dulness of head. Thoughts vanish, when talking, as soon as wiking, on various parts Tearing in different parts he began to think of anything, mability to repeat when sitting Boring in knees, tibia, wrists and anything from memory, confusion, with pressure in sinciput. He looked out of the window for hours without thought and without knowing what he was looking at Forgot what he had recently heard, every unthumb-joint, I ankle and r temple, in morning after tercurrent remark of others confused his ideas Stupefacwaking, with boring, P in tible and other parts of tion on waking from a sound sleep. Coma, with conbody, even when walking, shifting P, inclined to vulsive movements of eyes and upper extremities.

Head. — Tearing Boring in several parts, < motion Acute pain as if everything would fall out at forehead Aching, here and there; in morning on waking, in afternoon, in afternoon, with pain on slightest touch (after a vexation); after moving about head and sinciput, > stooping low, with shiver-Oppression Feeling of great lightness of body Gen-ing, sudden, with inclination to close eyes, discom-

Forehead.—Statches, and in vertex, S in l upper ness Weakness, in morning on rising, in afternoon, part in morning in bed; tearing, in I eminence in afternoon, and sleep for four hours, with agreeable Tearing, in r side, above eyes, in morning when in cranial and frontal bones Boring drawing pain in Mind.—Delirium. Feels intoxicated, speaks with- bones; B drawing pain in 1 side and temple, above out reflection, but very lively Merry after dinner, eyes, < l. Pain, in r eminence, above eyes; in inclined to sing, dances, jokes and laughs, as if intoxi- upper part; in sinciput in morning on waking, with cuted by wine; M mood changing to depression drawing in afternoon, in lone on pressure, extend-cheerfulness and desire to work the procedurate, ing to feet, beneath bones, extending into nasal exceptions generated through forepart of head; in on his mind. Sad (Ign, Nat. m.); and every trifle morning as if brain became hard, with inability to

to lie down, in evening, with trembling, in stateks in evening, with weeping, palpitation, coldness over one to other through head, (T. in evening when sit-whole body and weakness of limbs tring). Boring, < r. Bornne drawine rain. Comwhole body and weakness of limb sings; A which help reserve griping, extending into forehead and nose, soon regrets Quartelsome Inclined to reproach! Plan, and in supraorbital region. Pressure causered in others. Ill humor; after sleep, with sensitiveness; l, inward on l, extending to above orbits, when sitting with desire to run away, with restlessness and red-reading, > motion Compression from both sides ness and heat of face and forehead Discontented after violent motion, whereby he forgot the word he was with himself and his surroundings. Averse to talk- about to speak and could hardly collect his thoughts. head, with heat of face.

Sides.—Sticking in 1 half of brain. Tearing in 1, Lachrymation, with biting in eyes Pupils dilated; in r side of skull, r. at night when awakened, in l. and vision obstructed; contracted Pain in balls; in r side of skull Pain beneath 1 parietal bone, on 1 too large, also with frequent necessity to wink P bone, > pressure, < removing pressure; as if a ing of muscle of 1 upper lad; J. in 1, external canthus plug were driven in or side of vertex, then also in 1. Agglutination of external canth, with pressure and side of forchead, then external to and above reye: itching, with funct oreyas and lachrymathou through sensation as if bone must be painful to pressure, which Inclination to close that, lids close when writing was not the case, remittent P in r parietal region as Burning-prickling statches on margins of lower lids ear

Drawing pain in r side. Pressure outward in 1 side co volitantes in a dreamy way

Scalp -Dry scurf; scurf was whater, more profuse tex on touch Biting as from lice in evening, > scratch- were painful to pressure, but it was not the case ing, but always recurring in another place Itching sticking I > scratching

teeth, and even down to the shoulder; in another case it appeared to involve the persisteam of the vertex and occupit during the panic old shivering, the parts very sensitive to touch, and the swalp felt thicker over the seat of the pani, in another case the pain involved the supersorbital nerves, was generally one suded, — warmith, in one case the neuralga involved the ear, which was sore, as if brussed A valuable remedy for eruptions on the stalp, particularly when thek crusts form, from under which there once as thick particular values of the stall particularly and the cut and the control of the stall particularly when their course is thick particularly when their course is the control of the stall particularly when their course is the course of the stall particularly when the course of the stall particularly with the course of the swall particular their course of the stall particula viount cough which had isseed to several monities and which disappeared as the sourly eruption appeared, with falling of the hun; and with violent itching, intensely < heat, in another case the eruption was preceded by pain in the cranial lones, \_ night, the eruption itched and burned Pityriass

junctive of ball dirty red, < near external canthus, with when lying on 1 pain and dryness (Lyc). Surrounded by brown rings, can be the second of the secon

Vertex.—Stitches in region; S. extending to fore-|Symptoms of catarrh in E and nose, with thirst, heat of skin and rapid pulse.

as if broken, then on vertex and in 1 ear Boring in r at noon on closing eyes; < light, and in lids, as if in r parietal bone as if suppurating, < walking, with the day Canthi feel agglutinated Inclination to blink. if brain pressed against bone, < bending head to right, Biting in margins of lids, in canthi, < inner, itching drawing pain in bone above r ear, returning at night, P of maryins and near nose Itching on margins of noticed on every step Drawing in bone above r lower lids, I in I inner canthus, in r external canthus, with agglutination. Boring in region of brows Pain Occuput.—Tearing; back and forth in bones Tear-in middle of r brow. Burning in r brow, with itching throbbing in spot above nape Dorng in bones ing Far-sighted. More shortesigned than usual. Bharp pain in 1 side, with tension Pain on entering (Lannot see well till towards 4 ps., lashes seem too long. house; P in O. and nape on moving head; sore pain, Flickering Vision of sparks Of white, glistening stupefying P through r hemisphere of brain to forehead spots. Of black spots on rising from stooping Mus-

Skull—Tearing on waking in night and morning, removal of the cyclal.—Chiary neuralgia after operations, especially after with pressure. Boring; in various places, in shock, shoot downward, with cold feeling, especially with screness of the like paroxysms, < vertex Pain; < touch Drawing bone

Scalp—Dry scurf; scurf was whiter, more profuse Ears.—Painful swelling of r external meatus, < and drier than usual. Covered with thick, leather-like lower and posterior part Sticking in 1.; deep in in crust, under which thick and white pus collects here morning and on putting finger into ear the external and there and harr is gived together (compare N ac) measure seems more open than the other; intermittent Elevated white scales, under which into collects and which S < 1, intermittent, and in teeth, itching S in r. as offensive and breeds vermin Scales look chalky and ex- Tearing deep in 1 (Twinging in one), in r, in | exto distribute and orecus termin score and county many are learning uses in 1 (1 vinging in one), in 1 and the terminal meatus in evening, with swellen sensation to bristle, the long hairs were troublesome to him. Boring behind? Pain, above r, in l, with painful they seemed rough, the hair became curly and grew drawing, superficially above r in evening, extending rapidly Pain on touch of hair, P on both sides of ver- to outer margin of concha, it seemed as if upper ear

Sensation as if air were distending r. external meatus. on vertex and occupit; near r side of vertex, > touch, and as if roaring in ears would occur, then in I meatus, with stopped sensation in ear, ear feels stretched wide Clinical.—Neuralge headaches, in one case beginning in open in evening and air seemed to enter cold, feeling the occupt and attending over the whole brain, with tenderness of air in r. external meatus in evening, and distended of the wain, the pain burning and boning, extending to eye and letter, and even down to the shoulder; in another case it appeared feeling, also < yawning, > boring in with finger, ditestin, and even down to the shoulder; in another case it appeared feeling also < yawning, > boring in with finger, ditestin, and even down to the shoulder; in another case it appeared feeling when walking in warm weather with coldness and desire to bore into ear, sensation of air in r, then l, with twinging, < r Sensation of a wind in r Throbbing behind r., with pressure, changing to pressure in head, forehead, nose and teeth, < motion of head Stopped sensation in 1 Tension behind 1, with tearing in alternating jerks Drawing from r mastord process into lower teeth Itching in r., > rubbing

Hearing difficult Ringing, in r in morning on rising, in 1 in morning after dressing, with sleepi-Eyes.—Inflammation, < l., in morning on rusing, con-humming or roaring in r

Rushing noises. Sudden Sound as of a distant mill

Pressure and tearing on and in eyes, < orbits. Smarting Mose.—External margin of r. nostril inflamed and pain-compelling rubbing Biting. Itching of r. Heat, with ful Thicker and shiny. Jerking at root Tearing Nose.- External margin of r. nostril inflamed and painpain in lies: H., with pressure upon ball Sleepiness, near l. side, T. in bones Boring in bones; and

neighboring parts, with drawing pain Pressing tending towards 1 side at 8 PM, with biting.

like warm offensive exhalations, in evening

Face.—Inflammatory redness, the eruption is "fat" teeth seem very sharp and moist (impetigo), F and forehead red and hot, with restlessness and pecvishness Pale; and sunken, and expression suffering, and expression ill-humored, prostrated; and collapsed, and himbs collapsed. Gray, blunted in evening. Drawing in 1 upper alveolar earthy Sunken and ghastly Shrunken and cold Cheeks painfully swollen and painful to pressure; r sides of lower

loose Sticking together. Sticking in upper by r cor- tongue were too thick lower

Clinical.-Infraorbital neuralgia involving the face, so vio-Citizent - infractional neuralizal involving the loce, so violent that the patient could not week has face, with profuse lachylent that the patient could not week has face, with profuse lachymany profuse the local and the local state of the local state of the local state of the failure of Merc. Violest
sets of the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling and burning pain of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the local state of
the lower jaw, with swelling the lo

Mouth -Teeth Offensive mucus. Carious eder assauler pain in root in morning extending into forehead, of mucus on lower measors Hollow T decay very rawith pain in temples on touch, heat and sweat on head, with pully, upper molar, with drawing, burning and stickcoldness of rest of body Drawing pain in both sides ing, the pain < evening Sticking in I upper molars; Drawing in bones Rawness internally, with soreness in roots of lower incisors. Cutting in hollow, like sore-Biting like mustard, B in I nostril, with dryness and ness, in morning, < biting, waking him next night. crawling in it and stoppage of r, and rice versa Boring in one or another, < r., with sticking some-Dryness, with dimensibled smell (Nat m Lyc) Burn times changing to standing, r. these stoking, non-times changing to stoking in r. these tokenone, therewith ing, in wings, near wings, near r side, on back exwas painful, with uneasiness, fretfulness and aversion Sneezing, in forenoon, with fluent coruza; with sore to everything Jerking in upper incisors, in last r. pain in chest, violent and painful, violent, whereby molars in afternoon, in I upper jaw, in which there granular muous flies out of fauces, ineffectual inclination were broken teeth, with vesicular swelling, bleeding tion to energe Coryan, with sore pain in r nostril, and suppuration of gum, and cheek externally painstopped, stopped, and r nostril scabby Fluent ful to touch; tearing J from a r upper hollow molar coryza, in evening, with stopped C, r nostral stopped into temple Drawing in 1 upper; like incipient by scabs and painful, discharge of yellow, at times toaring in r lower, also in 1 teeth Pain in last 1 bloody water, which causes soreness and burning pain, D lower molar as if it should be pulled out Aching, in of thin mucus, which makes nostrils sore and is sometimes hollow: in hollow molar, in hollow in morning, in streaked with blood (Merc); thin discharge, tenacious morning on rising on pressing them together, < upper bloody mucus Mucus increased and harder than incisors, in hollow in evening, on touch of tongue Feel usual, without coryza, with great noise on blowing too long and blunt (Merc), < 1, with boring and nose Bleeding, brick-red blood from r nostril in stacking in them, I seem too long, too long in after evening before sleep, trickling from r nostril of onder noon, with coldness, on biting on them and from peak like warns offensive exhalations, in evening ar, < 1 upper and in upper incisors, with drawing ('linical.—('hronic ozena, diminished sense of smell, burning | pain , in morning on rising, < pressing them together, pain in bones of nose and face | Hollow

> Gums -Bleed easily Swelling like a blister back of upper incisors, then swelling involving forepart of blunted in evening Drawing in I upper alveolar processes

Tongue -Inflammation, and of mouth side swollen, with heat in face and more pain than redness and white coat, S, < tip, with white, almost usual in eyes Jerking of r zygomatic miseries, in mid-ille of r cheek Tearing, below l eye, in morning, in ment papilla, each of which looked red on a white the vice of reflect after morning walk; is side, vaking her ground, in very red (denuded), in middle of T. a deep before mulnight, and pom < r acte of head Borng fissure Coated, white, whitish-yellow Burng; is I. check, verth burning Camplike pan on r. check-painful blisters, and on gums. Stocking Biting; bone, with tearing. Sudden pain on waking from sleep posteriorly. Tip painful as if burnt, tongue and Tearing in lower jaw, drawing T in I lower jaw and hard palate in morning. Burning, and on forepart of Boring in upper jaw , ! side of upper , ! lower ; mouth, with salvation , B extending to stomach ; extending over whole mouth, < hard palate, with dryness of hard Laps - Eruption outside of red, with fluent coryga palate, < posteriorly and in upper part of pharynx; Swelling, of upper; below I nostril, with burning on forepart, with dry rawness, in tip, with boring, pain, lower thick, dry, cracked, scaly and painful biting burning. Sensation on moving it as if forepart Anterior part of lip, gum and tongue denuded Outer were soft like butter Speech difficult, at one time as skin of inner surface of lips as well as anterior gums if breath or saliva were wanting, at another as if

ner, S as if a blister would develop Sore pain in White ulcers within corner of mouth and on r. red of lower, with inflammation, hurning on touch, cheek Discharge of reddish mucus Pain; posteroring with saliva or drinking, < evening Dry, boundary between internal and external parts, Pricking posteriorly on palate and at base of tongue, and shing, painful, in evening sore, burning. Burning of with dryness and heat of tongue posteriorly, after a upper, and below I eye, B of hps and forepart of cup of white coffee the heat involved tip of tongue. tongue, of lips and tongue as if sore, in r corner as if inside of lips, cheeks and gums, with sweat, < of face. cracked, in evening, in lower as if it would crack, < Burning (Ars, Arum t); extending to stomach (Merc. evening and on closing mouth. Biting, and on tongue cor); posteriorly on palate and on uvula till dinner; Itching, and on tongue, I on L side of margin of < pharynx, > inspiration, < expiration; in palate lower and throat, > eating, except the sensation as if burnt with hot soup, next day rawness, < morning after

rough. Catarrhal. Bitter to beer; B. all day, with nausea. Nauseous posteriorly in fauces as from hollow teeth, and odor similar to it far back in nose. Alkaline salt, with metallic offensive odor from mouth Sourish-salt. Sweetish-salt, < becoming heated. Flat sourish. Strawlike to tobacco Diminished, tongue as if burnt. Lost, smoky taste to milk,

Clinical.-Decaying teeth, with burning boring pains involving the bones of the face and head, temporarily > drawing in cold

Throat.—Swelling: of glands below I ear on margin of ramus of law, with pain on pressure in evening Hawking of mucus, easy, of granular transparent mucus; secretion of mucus posteriorly through choange, extending into air-passages, causing hawking with lachrymation, mucus, making singing difficult, she could not utter a pure tone. Inflammation of pharynx Sticking in submaxillary glands Feeling as if full of mucus, not > expectoration Feeling as if a foreign body were sticking in pharynx when swallowing Pain, posteriorly in pharynx when not swallowing, at times one side; in pharynx on swallowing a morsel, with sudden shuddering, starting from pit of stomach, with nausea and shaking of head and chest. as if palate-bones separated on swallowing, as from a plug, on swallowing. Tensive pain in I side of pharvnx on empty swallowing. Soreness of fauces on inhaling open air: S < when not swallowing, posteriorly, < swallowing, with rawness

Scraping, in fauces; in evening after bread and but-(Phyto. Mere c); in fauces, with tenacious mucus, and on tongue, palate and pharynx, with heat and hot breath, posteriorly in fauces, with salivation and constant inclination to relieve the burning scraping by swallowing saliva Roughness Ramess of funces, and cating, pulling tensive P in pit on inspiration as if a soreness of F and pulate, of pharynz, < expiration with part of disphragm were adherent open mouth, with burning pain Construction, and of stomuch; of pharynx, with crawling, of pharynx, with pressure on swallowing food

Burning, and in pharynx (Phyto), in asophagus, in fauces; in cesophagus if he swallows water, in pharynx, < inspiration, in fauces, pharynx and stomach, > swallowing food, with anxiety and sensation of diarrhoea; with viritation to hacking cough in larynx, like dryness, anxious oppression of breath and loosening of scanty mucus on coughing, extending from fauces to corners of mouth and lips, where epidermis desquamated, with pain, scraping B, cool B on tongue and throat, extending to stomach, as after peppermint, biting B gradually extending from pharynx over mouth and outer margin of lips, in evening pain in pharyinx on swallowing as if swellen or like samp-ing, then stekking in pharyinx on cupity swallowing in a stekking in pharyinx on cupity swallowing in a successful of the swallowing in a stekking in pharyinx on cupity swallowing in a stekking in pharyinx on cupit of the swallowing in a stekking in pharyinx on cupits of the swallowing in the swallowing palate Dryness; an fauces, and trritation, cousing dry in blood, in one case associated with diarrhos, passing quantities of fauces and pharynx. Pharynx posteriorly affected by blood from the bowels.

Clinical.—Syphilitic sore throat, with burning and dryness extending down the escophagus, and infammation extending into the larynx, with hoarseness, the cold air releved the burning but caused pain in the gums. Syphilitic ulceration of the larynx and ecophagus, with violent burning and soreness.

Stomach.-Appetite great; at noon and in evening; hunger at 6 A.M., with rumbling in abdomen; intermittent hunger, constant desire to eat without real appetite, whereby he has less pain; A for bacon; desire for wine and coffee; A disturbed at dinner, A diminished, does not relish the first morsels; A lost; lost, as from too much mucus in throat Aversion to meat Thirst, in forenoon, in evening, during chill, for fresh water, lost, next day great desire to drink, without dryness of mouth or really excessive thirst

Eructations: from drinking cold water: hiccoughlike . in two paroxysms, first a shock, then hiccoughlike forcing out of gas, empty, empty, with burning and anxious sweat, with clean taste of food and drink; sour and scraping, tasting of meat, sour, rancid, < supper, with pressure in stomach, of acrid fluid, of liquids, which do not reach the mouth, ineffectual

efforts to eructate Violent biccough

Nausea; in morning after eating, < fat, in afternoon, > eating, frequently in afternoon, on waking at night; when walking, with heat in forehead, < walking, with intoxicated sensation, < in house, > motion, with retching and eructations of water, in throat, in throat, > eating, with general shivering and

Vomiting, of beer (which tastes bitter); bloody easy, of green bitter mucus, with confusion of head and throbbing pain in r frontal eminence, violent

Twitching of muscles of pit and vicinity Inflam-Contraction Sticking after dinner, with ter; till 9 P.M., at times provoking cough, < cating, pain in chest Pam, in pit, epigastric region, at noon after cooked food, in pit in circuing, worse by paroxymis; posteruily in fauces and pharynz, < empty swallowing, in after cooked food, in put we evang, worse by pacagains; with bing, as in coryna, posteruity in upper part of food, in 8 and chest after cating, then sensation of undigested fueces, > drinking milk and cating bacon, with burning with stimmer because it after cating, and in intestines. food, in S and chest after eating, and in intestines, with stinging burning in skin, restlessness, loss of appetite, fever and irregular action of tendons, as if arteries were beating against abdominal muscles as far as precordial region, tensive and spasmodic, < before

> Burning, in pit (Ars, Merc c), in pit on pressure, with pain; B pressure extending transversely at intervals, < pressure Anxiety in pit, then diarrhea Apprehension in pit as if expecting something disagreeable. Feeling as if S and intestines were empty and swashed about on walking in morning after sufficient breakfast Sensation of too long fasting, and S hangs down, S as after long fast ing, in S and lower part of pharynx, without longing for food, > eating Fulness, with pressure after eating Satiety after a light breakfast, with sensation as if undigested food lay in it, with uneasiness in abdomen, depression and indifference Disordered by eating too much or fat

Abdomen -Hardness, at night, with tension and pressure, < every position except lying on back, with distress for breath and rapid pulse Distention; tympanitic, after vomiting and purging, painful, in evening, with short, anxious respiration so that he must loosen the clothes, eructations, rumbling, dif-!thra, with tearing and drawing. Crawling before and ficult loud emission of flatus, chilliness, shivering and after stool. Itching, in region during day and evening Sunken, so that sternum stood out promi- before sleep, like tenesmus nently when lying Rumbling, with moises, R during Stool.—Diarrhoca, constant, with pain in abdomen. and after eating Painful movings as before diarrhoca | Thin, with discharge of thin blood, T and at times

sticking low down in A, starting from middle of A, quent Pasty, copious, at short intervals, after uiging, at times extending into 1 side, with hard tension of then tenesmus in anus, as in diarrhea, P, thick, < lower limbs, with paroxysms of aggravation.

Pant, from taking cold in might under light covers, biting in anus last preceded by chillings in all Construction

in region of false ribs, beneath 1 ribs, as from in-stool, without pain or straining. carcerated flatus. < pressure. > eructations: in r side

upper, then pressure Pressure over upper, with stools, at times with prolapsus tension Sensation as if bubbles formed in upper Twisting about umbilicus, with nausea and sensation

r. inguinal region, then tearing, in 1 side, < pressure morning, after rising and walking, extending to ihum, outward in r | Urethra .- Discharge of a few drops of blood after micflank; above crest of l'ilium, more towards back, turtuon, tenacious, transparent liquid in forenoon betaking away breath, in r half, and in upper part fore micturition, of mucus; watery mucus on moving of r thigh, with tearing Pain extending towards about (Blennorrhea, dark inflammation of inner abdominal ring, sudden P in 1 groin like pressure surface of prepuce, with itching, without swelling and upon a sore spot, < expiration and bending over with sore sensation in evening and tearing and draw-Pressing asunder in r inguinal ring on urinating, | ling in glass | Sticking in orifice, with frequent desire bending up knee, returning on becoming erect to urinate Sticking crawling pain, with emission of Drawing pain in inguinal glands

Rectum .- Statches Drawing pain, and in anus

which is then incarcerated, sore and painful to touch ure Sticking itching in evening Biting burning in Sticking, and drawing extending upward Pinching forepart at close of materitum (during stool) in evening, and in 1 side near anus, in lower limbs Urine—Red Dark. Dark wine-yellow, becoming and on scrotum Biting sore pain on walking, and turbid after an hour, later floating flocculi and reddish burning in rectum Pain, and in anterior part of anus. sediment Bloody Hot, with reddish sediment. Burn-

Mezereum.

Inflammation of intestines Flatulence Emissions frequent, afterwards hard and infrequent; T, freof flatus, after pain in small intestines, with soft quent, preceded by pain in umbilical region and to intake, after pain it island measures, was overgoing the stool, load, short and unterrupted, short, diffensee, stool; oftensee to before wood; oftensee and the stool; oftensee to the stool; oftensee the about umbilities, with drawing, spasmodic G, with was the second one, S and scanty, S, small and fre-A, transiently > emission of flatus, with weakness, smeary, preceded by sudden pressure and followed by

Construction Hard, slow, with pressure, H. coat last preceded by chilliness in abdomen with pious, brown nodular, the second one H, unsatisfacoffensive stool, at first pasty, nodular and brown, then tory. H in morning at short intervals and after long thin, trickling, with dragging in rectum, waking him sitting, and after eating other pasty S, at short intertom, the lings, with tragging in rectain, waxing mill strong and auter eating other passy 8. as short micro-at inglicit after vivid dreams, with anxiety as if A would, visit, and in ovening repeated urging, so mission of become rigid, hard and adhere to chest, though there flatus, at last a small, turgent stool, that was first is moving about in it as of flatus that frees itself, on, natural and then pasty. Brown frees, containing where, walking in open or after eating, then sweat and deathly shaning grains, yellowish blown, streaked with blood, anxiety, so reactions, s raining and stretching, with dark B, nothlar, with pressure, but without much anxiety; with drawing in upper part of femui and in pain, for the first time in three days and a half, dark, nates, in bed, as from cold, wet weather, as it in nodular, not very hard, with pressure Clay-colored, testines were sected one by one and constructed Com-iscanty Pituious, almost uninterrupted, maked with pression and weight in it. Heaviness, with anxiety blood and causing excruciating pain. Fermented, in Sensation of during a section in the form of the sense of

of A as if a piece of intestine were incarcerated, after dinner Griping flatulence becomes incarcerated in sides of Griping in upper. Tearing stitches in r half of followed by childrend Control of the sides of the

Urmary Organs.-Punching in bladder as if water would rise, or like a faintness. Twisting in morning, frequent. Frequent micturition, in griping in umbilical region, > emission of flatus. forenoon, of much watery urine, even at night, of Cutting below umbilical region pale urine Micturition towards morning, only once Hypogastrium -Sticking, < just above penis, in or twice a day and urine pale, delayed, indolent in

fluid Cutting in orifice, after micturition; C. in forepart after micturition. Drawing, and cutting-Urging, then scartly, soft, difficult stool, then soreness drawing pain in forepart and in neck of bladder, in rectum

Anua.—Constructed around the protruded rectum, sometimes of when walking in open air Sore pain sometimes on touch, and the protruded rectum, sometimes when warranting litching soreness, e press-

Tenesinus, and in permeum, extending through ure-ing. Copious, pale. Scanty; in morning, in morning.

729 Mezereum.

and dark, hot, of strong odor; in morning, with in-|side

Clinical.-Gleet, with watery discharge, soreness and burnhamatura

Sexual Organs - Penis. Swelling, with warmth Sticking terking on back Stickes and in tro Tear-inspiration, beneath heart on deep breathing; in r. like pain above, in r side of abdomen. Acute pain breathing, in intercostal muscles near heart, sleepiness

Swelling of 1 side of scrotum Stitch on r side of chest, then aching, < every inspiration Testicles painful to pressure Drawing onaness

of an egg. Menses too frequent and lasting too long

Clinical.-Obstinate ulceration of the vagina and cervix. with albuminous leucorrhors

deep inspiration he hears and feels air pass through were adherent and could not be freely distended. as far down as pit of throat Voice rough and husky would be loosened, but it is not, with constant inclina-Voice trembling Inflammation of traches, with burn- tion to cough Anxiety. ing pain between hyoid bone and thyroid cartilage. >

when breathing mentally from which the cough; V., uninterrupted, causing vomit-evening, < sitting and after supper Tension in varing Dry, at night, day and night, with emacatation, ous parts, T in pectoral muscles on stretching arms consecuent and weakness, in afternoon. Sore burning in a spot on r side of stornum, near when the cough was more frequent the symptoms in taking cold, etc ) limbs were less frequent

Expectoration of mucus, bloody E in morning Respiration.-Whistling in nose during inspiration Dyspnœa; paroxysmal, as from weight on chest Full, uneasy Inclined to take a deep breath

Chest.—Rattling on breathing, then constant inclina- and afterwards at night when waking on back tion to cough and sore pain on coughing anything Pulse -Rapid in forenoon; towards evening, with

Contraction at times of diaphragm beneath

Sticking, in clavicle, beneath I. breast; in lung ing in the westra, particularly in its anterior part, sometimes with back of heart, between ribs beneath 1 axilla, in 1 deep in, on laughing, on inspiration; in pectoral muscles and beneath I short ribs, near spine, on ing and jerking tearing, jerking T in P, with wave- side, < breathing, in region of last r ribs, < deep (pain in forepart) Burning in region when urinat- coughing and sneezing, and < evening on falling ing, in region of forepart when urmating \*\*Moting\*, asleep and in morning after waking, beneath 1 breast, internally on prepuce in evening, on inner surface of extending out between shoulders, < inspiration; shootprepuce after urinating Frequent erections during ink to r. side after coughing, outward, suddenly in rube day; violent E in evening, with yawning and manima, intermittent, < r side, impeding respiration, sleepiness of the property of the

Tearing transversely across forepart, T in r clavipain in spermatic cords Excitement after an emis- cle and in neighboring parts of neck Sharp pain in sion, with crawling over whole body, as from lascivi- a spot in anterior wall of chest and region of heart Cramplike pressure on both sides of sternum when Mucous discharge from vagina Leucorrhae like white sitting Pain in r , l ; in a spot in r., then l ; in region of 1 supple; in lung, in region of 1. fourth rib, in evening, in r. pectoral and dorsal muscles in evening, on coughing anything loose, in middle on stooping, in middle extending to throat, on holding Respiratory Organs.—Tightness of larynx and on head up, in sides on deep inspiration, as if lungs Tickling in larynx as with a feather, causing Soreness Rawness and scraping in C and throat on Hourseness, with cough and cawness in chest; coughing and breathing, it seems as if something

Construction; transversely across forepart, with and eating Pain in trachea in morning. T feels closed alternating with the same sensation across region of scapulæ, in back part on becoming creet, < deep Cough -Only between 6 and 7 AM, nightly, < inspiration and then extending through lower part of after midnight; after walking, interrupting sleep, chest, the pain > bending forward, but is like rhouafter eating, till he vomits sour or bitter tood, from irri- matism on moving arms, while bending far backward tation low down in chest, > vomiting and discharge Oppression, with palpitation, < about heart, with of watery saliva; with retching and scratching, or anxiety and with deep and frequent respiration, as scraping in pit of throat as if something sweet there from heart, with long deep respiration. Tightness, in could not be coughed up; in afternoon and night, C and traches on inspiration, in region of fourth and with bloody expectoration, restless sleep and heavy, fifth ribs on deep inspiration, on stooping and when frightful dreams. Violent in evening in bed and in sitting, necessity to loosen clothes, respiration slow morning, from virilation lower in trachea than can be and short, > becoming erect, standing and towards

and towards evening, with retching and vomiting, pit of stomach; intermittent burning behind ensiform with scraping in lower part of sternum and sticking in cartilage, sudden B pain between mammae Weakr frontal eminence, with soreness beneath sternum ness in region of 1 fourth and fifth ribs, about four and headache, then expectoration of mucus, D and inches from sternum, where the bloody expectoration short day and night from tickling in larynx, one day comes from (it only occurs from special cause, drugs,

> Clinical. - Intercestal neuralgia, especially after herpes, always < mght and heat

Heart -Rubbing sound in pracordial region, > Tight because chest seems constricted from both sides moving about, < evening after lying down, lying on 1 Lost on stooping forward when his mouth was full of side and deep breathing, with sensation as if chest water, L. in the middle of his speech and he must were too tight, heaviness and impediment in region begin again. Slow, and suffocative Short, difficult of heart Cramps Apprehension, with uneasiness Action accelerated Irregular beating when sitting

loose. Exhalation from lungs offensive like bad cheese heat and excitement; in evening, after eating, with Twitching by r lower ribs in evening, then on lower feeling as it heart were beating near stomach on I side, part of r. scapula; painful T. like electric shocks in l twitching of eyelids, unusually distinct vision, sensaswimming before eyes, and full, and irregular, hard; on r . Tearing; as if it would be torn asunder in even-

Neck.—Tearing jerkings on 1 side Tearing on 1. side extending into ear and near clavicle Pain exthroat. < motion.

Back .- Sticking from I side through chest, on inspiration, sudden S near spine extending through for capsule; burning, on r in evening, then on l. chest into I costal cartilage anteriorly, in evening Tearing in 1 side in morning Pain in 1 side Ten- jerking, paralytic, in r joint, with pain in bones sive constriction extending down to small of back.

peding respiration, < motion; burning, below l, with hang down Drawing Tension in r, with drawing jerkings, drawing between, extending downward, > in l. Burning in r acromion in afternoon.
moving the part Tearing on r, in tip of l. BorArm—Tearing jerks in r A and fingers angle of 1, in dorsal muscles, in dorsal and lumber writing Weary pains, shoulder-joints muscles Rheumatic pain in 1 in morning after rising; Upper Arm.—Jerking in 1, < touch Intermittent neath I, D pain in dorsal muscles Drawing in 1; arm outward Drawing D in dorsal muscles Pressure on S.

of vertebree, < motion, S in kidney and pain as if with drawing Pressive drawing, extending to fingers torn Tearing in muscles, cutting T low down on Rheumatic drawing and tension in region of r Tenboth sides Pain in r side, P < walking, extending sive paralytic sensation on raising arm, and sticking to all parts of body, drawing P near I side, drawing on straightening it out

P in muscles Drawing in muscles

Extremities. — Trembling index as if it had been injured by grasping something after a walk in open air Boring in wrists, ankles and r shoulder, < during rest, in knees, toes and forcarms, with drawing Pain in 1; in r and finger-joints, with drawing, para-

Thun in wrists and ankles, in periodecum of long cles, only on motion. Burning pain in bones of 1 in bones, those, < night and in bed, with motionnes of morning after rising. Drawing pains, in 1. Draw-tonch, Pain in all joints us it beaten and weary ling. Parallytic sensation in . Weakness. Drawing pan in muscles, in various places in soft hands and lower limbs, parts, in places, to hone of feet, hands and fingers; skin soft and phant Swelling, with and and sunders and knees, paralytic, on various places if saleep; S of hand and arm, with heat, spriks and of hands and lower limbs.

Drawing in flesh of limbs, prickings, S. of back, with bruised pain in metacarfingers and toes, in joints, < knees, ankles and wrist, pal bones and little finger Trembling, towards with wearness, in joints, with brunsed sensation, the worms; of r, with weakness of tips of fingers, often with pressure and boring when sitting, m long Jarkung sitches on back between metacarpal bones of bones, with tearing in them and with childrens, sheering two fingers, slow, jorking S in I Tearing on back of two sensitrences to external air; in all joints as if dis-located. Weakness. Heaviers on motion, H and Jones as forms in the present the present the same present the dread of motion, cannot make up his mind to any-len feeling, paralytic and pressive P in r bones, thing, H and bruised sensation, as in suppressed Weakness, < when writing Dead on waking from

Upper Extremities.—Sore sensation in r axilla.

tion as if he were looking through concave glasses and and tearing in elbow on bending it. Burning stitches and feeble Feverish Slow, and compressible, in-terinittent Hard, and intermittent, full, tense ing; in joint; in morning in bed, in I when walking, and in wrist, in 1, < rest, > motion; in lower side of r joint, with pinching Sprained pain where tending from nape to forchead Suff pan in nape and r scapula unites with clavicle, on moving arm. external cervical muscles (Dule), in r side of N and Bruised pain, and in upper arms. Pain, on margin of joint, in r. joint, in l. at night, in r joint, < rest, in joint as if head of humerus were too large behind acromion, as if he had carried a weight, with of shoulder Painful paralytic pressure on r. acro-Scapule - Sticking afternoon, S near r. im-mion in evening when sitting quietly, < letting arm

Arm -Tearing terks in r A and fingers Tearing , ing in dorsal vertebre; when sitting. Acute pain as if in bones Brussed feeling L felt out of joint, beneath I shoulder in evening Pain in r., beneath almost as if paralyzed Drawing. Weakness when

Regard marked blk tension and as if swellen, making is topper at humerus. Tearing in nuscles of I motion difficult, tensive R pain on r. Rheumatism of Pain in lower part. Bruised pain on touch, B pain, lescapula and nape, < turning to opposite side. Pul-with heaviness and drawing downward in bones sating pain near middle of spine. Drawing pain be-Paralytic pain in I, extending into slow, < bending

Elbow -- Tearing, in r, and in forearm. Boring Lumbar Region -Sticking in outer part of r side in 1 Pressure in r, < rest, transiently > motion,

Forcarm -Tearing in 1 ulna, in 1 forearm and Joints unsteady, as if fingers in morning, with sticking, drawing T close to they would give way Tearing on tibia in fingers and wrist Boring and drawing Pain in lower part of toes, drawing T outward below r knee, in metacar- 1, in periosteum of r radius, < pressure, in r, with pal bone of 1 thumb, last phalanx of r fourth finger, drawing, in ulna by elbow, as from a blow, drawing also in r wrist at articulation of metacarpal bone of P in soft parts. Constriction in muscles during and

> Wrist -Tearing in 1 , drawing T in r Boring lytic, in r W and arm, as from dislocation, < mus-

afternoon nap

Upper Extremities.—Sore sensation in r axilla.
Shoulder—Cracking in 1 joint in evening in bed in third phalanx of r middle Pain; sore, beneath on raising arm, with paralyzed feeling in upper arm r. thumb-nail, < pressure, drawing P. Drawing. Paralytic pains in bones of thumbs, extending forward. | general chill and thurst | Sprained pain below l. patella

Weakness; with uneasiness Tearing in r nates Zinc) Weakness; when walking Falling asleep of Tearing above and on r. hip, with tensive pressure. leg and foot. Boring in hip-joints; r; in 1 trochanter Jerking pain Ankle — Twitching about r. external malleolus. en hip-joint, extending to knee Sprained pain in region | Tearing Boring, < 1; in bones of 1 A. and toes; of r trochanter major when walking

J in l as if bubbles of air were forming Sticking in ness when running, with pain as if they would break; flesh, with burning. Tearing, and in tibue, T in thin paralytic W. of outer side when walking in open air. part of r; in r, and drawing in middle of l, above Foot-Sticking in r. in afternoon, < toes; (and r. knee when walking, then above 1, paralytic, crawling) Tearing on back of r, in both heels and r. knee when walking, then above 1, paralytic, crawling) Tearing on back of r, in both neets and high up on outer part when standing Borng Sharp r tendo-achilla, in r. side of 1, extending towards pain externally above 1 knee, > pressure, but immediately appearing on inner malleolus Paun mones of Pain in r, P in bones; in process of r. os calcus; in T and legs, in muscles; in gluteals in morning in bed, bones of insteps, caudiancy, in r metaterates on stepping in muscles of 1 extending into knee Sudden sprained after a nap over his work from 10 till 11 PM, from pain below relates schen outleing. Bruised pain on inner which he woke senseless, with rapid pulse Interside when walking rapidly, B pain above knees, < mittent burning pain on r. Drawing pain in r sole ascending steps and walking on a level Burning when stopping on it Painful stretching beneath l. sore pain posteriorly on r as from a fresh bruise inner malleolus, extending into sole Falling asleep. Boring drawing pain in joints of T and ankles; wave-like drawing pain extending down whole T, then cular jerking or like bursting of bubbles; painful T. painful weakness Drawing in muscles and skin in great in morning in bed Sticking in tip of I. Tension in 1 T and knee as if he had walked too great, in tips of I when sitting; rhythmical burningmuch, rheumatic T and drawing above knees and in prickling, in tip of l great Tearing; in r, l mid-

Knec -Jerking in l when sitting evening, < inner side Bruised pain in outer and | 1, with pressure; tearing D through r great anterior part of r, in hollow of r, every motion | Skin.—Usual liver-spots on chest and arms became very anterior part of r , in hollow of r, every motion Stiffness of tendons of l. popliteus

burning pain Jerking in lower part of calf, with tion, of whole skin burning pain Jerking in lower part of can, with uton, or whole skin drawing, J in middle of tibis, with painful drawing; J inflammation of a fresh wound (on knee), with of whole r, towards inner side, a pulling and twisting, of whole r, towards inner side, a pulling and twisting, burning and with internution statches extending into part of I tibis; sticking, on upper part of I tibis when instep and hard tubercles in cellular tissue, which stiting with knee bent. Slow perking statches in r i tibia. Tearing; in I tibia; in calves, above malleo- ones, eyelids and scalp, with burning pains and libis, frequent, in tibis, paralytic, in lower part of with severe and painful sneezing, delira, pain in fore-tibis in evening in bed. Boring in calves; above head, nauseous dryness in throat, fritation to dry

Paralyses of factors
Lower Extremities.—Pain in evening, with coldness standing jerking, in early prawing, in calves when and falling selecy. Uncasiness in r. in evening in hed jr., extending into ankle.

Braining in I this (see

in mallcoli and bones of feet; in A. and bones of Thigh—Movable hardsh swelling above I knot Thigh—Movable hardsh swelling above I knot Cracking in r in evening when walking after sitting malleolus, > rest, brussed P during rest, cramplike Parking in Dower part and on I patella when standing, and dislocating P around I external malleolus, Weak-

dle, in last phalanx of l. great and in r side of l. Cracking in sole, in ball of l little, extending to sole Boring in l r in evening when walking after sitting Sudden Pain in bones. P in r. great like a dislocation, as stitch in r, then aching Tearng, in 1, m r pop-liteus extending into thigh Borng, when sitting little Sprained pain in 1 great, when walking but Sudden sharp pain between articular surfaces of 1 coldinoss of feet Brussed pain in tip of 1 middle, in morning on getting into a cold bath Pressure, sometimes a grumbling Sore pain between T, epiwhen sitting, during rest. Sprained pain in 1 in dermis became whitish and shrivelled. Drawing, in

is painful, < sutting; sudden B pan Drawing dark, with desquamation Roughness, with desquama-pains in K and legs when sitting, with fatigue, bor-tion here and there Suggillation on back of r hand, ing D pains in K Rheumatic pain in r on step-above index, with itching, < wrist liching rash on ping in morning after rising, then sticking in r foot, nape; and back and thighs, worse and gnawing after back of third and fourth toes, then in 1 metatarsus scratching, with sticking; red, itching R on arms, head Weakness, when sitting; of r. (perhaps also of hip) and over whole body, partly in spots Brownish rash after rising, so that he could not use r leg in walking on chest and arms. Eruptions like flea-bites on chest, the burning lasts longer than the spots, E like flea-Leg -Swelling of I in evening, S from long stand- bites over whole body, becoming scurfy on head. ing, < towards evening, of 1, which was somewhat Itching clevations on forearms, becoming hard after varicose; hard S of calf on walking in open air, with scratching Blotches over whole body Desquama-

ankle; in tibue, < 1.; in 1 tibia at night on waking, cough, face soon took on the expression of erysinelas ni tibie, < 1, even when walking Pinching in lower bullosum, nostrils closed, so that she could breathe part of r tibia Pain above ankles, below l knee in only through mouth, febrile pulse, burning urine, afterevening when standing and walking; in tibia when wards desquamation in large pieces. Pimples on walking, frequently in r. tibia, in tibia on every step, as if chest, lower limbs, with sticking on touch; red, on broken in middle Pain in tibia as i beaten or as if persos forchead, itching at times; smooth red, on r side of teum would be torn off after midnight, disturbing sleep, with neck, sore to touch, becoming flat under skin; on l. lower part of chin, became a painful boil, with thin, and on scrotum; posteriorly on lobule of ear, with oily discharge

like millet scods, on forehead at margin of hair; burn-scratches its face continually, it becomes covered with ing, red, rash-like on thighs, red, on outer part of blood, and the bed is covered with blood in morning, arms and lower limbs, with tickling burning only on face covered with a scab, which the child constantly undressing Boils on face, 1 arm protuberances; papular ulcerating cruption on finger-pustules form. Itching behind ears, after scratching joints, itching < evening, U covered with thick pimples that are scratched sore and painful: I on whitish-vellow scabs, under which thick yellow pus scapulæ and r nates, then elevations, with biting pain collects; with red, shining areola, with burning pain on touch, soon opening on rubbing and discharging in evening in bed. linen or charpie sticks to U, and blood, posterior surfaces of wrists, in region of radius, when it is form away they bleed, throbbing around U., and proof, posterior surfaces of wisses, in region of Lamas, when it is form away they bleed, throbbing around U., are scratched sore, then dry, superficial dark brown with red areola and burning pain, drawing pain in seabs, I. on wrists, then after scratching superficial. U, with stacking on its margin, itching about U, with dirak brown scales, these at last became while, scaly redness, itching about U, with pain on touch.

V dry leave scale, the tearing off of which causes great Ars

with boring Burning stinging in various parts; on section were crawing over him, and when the itching was most in-l scapula and shoulder; now in r arm, now in lower tonse he had shuddering in the back and extremities. extremity. Stinging burning Much pain in a slight sleep .- Yawning and stretching; in forenoon, Y. in

hands, < r , hollow of r, knee , legs , in a wound, tiva of lids Long sleep tching on nape and calves, inner side of r. thigh, in morning satisfied with a little sleep.

tension, and on scratching desquamation in scales; of Pustules in beard on lower part of I side of chin, arms and legs, and on scratching sticking. The child Ulcers on bony tears off, and on the spots thus left raw, large ("fat") and conical the ulcers when healed were brownish Itching and burning vesicles around the ulcers, the and had brownish arcola Skin (compare Rhus t and

It is plant to the design, however, which causes great part and reduce the heeding, however, however, which as droed, or notes of finges, in skin, they dry and leave red spots or epidermia designments of mount scales. V full of the clear serum on back of nose, inflamed skin beneath the ruptured vesicle, then a brown scale, heat V on ball of r hand I chor from scratched face excernates other pasts. Pale red cruption, their great reduces the content of the emptons of Mar is independent with the scales, from unbell of r hand I chor from scratched face excernates other pasts. Pale red cruption, their great reduces the content of the emptons of Mar is included by the compared with Rhau text, those the endeavy of Mer. is to the formation of more purious matter, that of Rhau adherent and depressed in middle. Scabs scratched from nose and cheeks, but others formed in their places, body, on hard bases, surrounded by dark redness, between glutter.

Sticking in I side of forehead, in I. palm and tips. Sticking in I side of forehead, in I. palm and tips. tween glutter. Sticking in I side of forehoad, in I. palm and tips, Sticking in I side of forehoad, in I. palm and tips, there had been no feeling for two years, in evening, there had been no feeling for two years, in evening, in a previously existing uleer, here and there, at times things, evening in bed, in axilia, extractioning, evening in bed, in axilia, extractioning, evening in bed, in axilia, extractioning is expected in the state of th

cut Gnawing in a bruised wound, with throbbing morning. Sleepiness, during the day, in evening, Sensation of a cobweb or draught of cold air, in beard in evening, with yawning, in evening after three on I side of face. Crawling in foot; in great toes every glasses of hock, with dulness of head, early in evening, night, once in fingers as if starting from surface of eyes closed when at work and r leg jerked, after supper; when sitting and reading, fell asleep in evening Itching over whole body, in brows, in beard of l. when reading Freestible sleepiness; after dinner, with side, posteriorly on margin of lower jaw, on backs of painful pressure in eyes and inflammation of conjunc-

even after it is closed, in hollows of knees and vicinity Sleeplessness till 3 a m Falls asleep late and wakes in evening, in evening, < scretum and in nares, here before midnight with diminished sensibility in all and there in evening, with heat, of legs, waking at limbs, even in penis and abdomen Difficult falling night, with pain after scratching; < towards evening, asleep in evening and sleep at night longer than usual, changing to another place after scratching; now here, D falling asleep and frequent waking with pain in now there, > scratching, at times burning I or tick-bones, < I wrist and knees Frequent waking, with ling on chin, shoulder, clavicle, r. chest, along lower erections and sexual excitement; after midnight till ribs and back, the later the I began the greater the towards morning, he then lay upon back, with open inclination to scratch, on inner side of calf, not > mouth, dry tongue, tensive pain and heaviness in octill it is scratched bloody, then burning, afterwards ciput; till after midnight on account of flow of ideas swelling of calf and a bloody scab, beneath which and chill Woke at 2 A.M and again at 5 A.M, with there was yellowish matter, with bruised pain; on scanty, thin emission. Woke at 3 AM, with heaviness head and over whole body, recurring in another place after in head and limbs, mability to sleep for a long time, scratching, on inner side of calves, with smarting then anxious dreams. Frequent starting up in sleep, after scratching, on small of back, chest, throat and Restless sleep, disturbed by anxious dreams, R disneck, with sore pain and soreness after scratching, turbed by confused dreams, and dreamy, disturbed as from fless in spots, < evening, > night Burning by formication of fingers, R. and unrefreshing. Arose

Dreams.-Frightful. Nightmare after midnight and i after waking falling asleep of limbs and weakness of hands. Vivid, with starting up as if falling from a able feeling Hamorrhage Congestion to head, face, height, V., then sleeplessness after 2 A.M. on account lungs, heart, etc. Slow stitches or throbbing pains of irritability; and anxious before midnight, after always near bones and not far from joints, < 1. side midnight ludicrous, and unremembered Unremem-bered Remembered, towards morning Varied, un-Aversion to work. Desire to do nothing, without easy, with confused memory That his back was feeling sick (Amelioration from a glass of wine) covered with warts and excrescences Voluptuous, and sensation as if he had had an emission

hands and feet and rapid pulse, skin, at least of hands, say with oppression, application, not much ough, septically during dead and shrivelled, as if they had been cold a long time and as if they would desquamate, in evening; has so only distinguished from that of Aconite by the absence of surface had been cold and as if they would desquamate, in evening; had so only distinguished from that of Aconite by the absence of surface had beautiful to a found the surface had been cold and the surface had been cold as the surface had been c out of bed, heat in bed, on motion; > open air, with fretfulness, suffering as before a severe illness, some appetite, but discomfort after slightest food; with sleepi- happened inopportunely after dinner and in evening, ness, with thirst for cold water; with cold hands, when he wished to rest Stupefaction, vertigo and dryness of mouth posteriorly and salivation anteriorly, intoxication. without desire for drinks, with asthmatic constriction Internal External, with put; A on stooping; intermittent, paroxysmal, < and oppression of chest thurst, without longing for warmth nor dread of open air evening, confused, towards noon, confused, towards As if repeatedly dashed with cold water, < arms, ab- evening, < occiput and extending towards I shoulder domen, hips and feet, with yawning, lachrymation Dulness after eating Confusion, < evening and after and perfect warmth of face and hands Creeping, on wine and coffee, it seems as if he had forgotten someboth sides of upper arms, over back and feet, with thing, he does not know what he is doing or wishes to

Shaking chill hands; in forenoon; in evening; general, in evening, face, with rapid, full and strong pulse with yawning and heat, C shivering, < back and motion when walking, not on violent motion, with down lower extremities, in evening, with internal nausea, < stooping, > lying down. heat Shivering in back, chest and upper abdomen, Tearing in 1 frontal eminence Pain in 1 side of over back and arms, over back at 8 30 a m, with cold forehead Feeling of a band across F. on drawing up

Heat; towards evening, in evening in house, with gled in spite of cutting it shorter sweat on face, in evening, with sweat Burning in l l foot, more when standing than walking, with from a fine feather. Hair of brows falls out. Vision statches; of scalp, with necessity to scratch it. Burn- as of a fog at a distance, not near to. ing m skin; m different parts, forehead, r temple,

Ears.—Sticking m l, mward lengthwise in r
extending to cheek; cheek, r check and in tip and
Drawing pain in l, with feeling as if liquid were run-

Sweat, at night. Cold; on forehead, feet, when of ear sitting in a warm room, on legs, then general heat, < head.

#### Millefolium.

tincture is made of the fresh plant of Achilles Millefolium, L. (Yarrow).

Allies - Erigeron, Arnica, Carbo veg.

Generalities.-Stretching in forenoon, then comfort-

vered with warts and excrescences Voluptuous, and sensation as if he had had an emission of sensation as if he had had an emission of the property of the sensation of the property of the pro

Mind .- Violent and irritable about everything that Head -Sticking in brain Aching all day, < occi-

do Fulness in atternoon after sound sleep Beating Shivering; at 9 AM, with cold of arteries, with rapid pulse, B. of arteries in H. and Feeling as if also in different parts, down I, leg; in sleep, so that he all the blood mounted to it Rush of blood in evenbit his tongue; after stool, before and after stool, with ing in bed; on stooping, > rising, caused by coffee, prostrution and sensitiveness to open air, with goose- with pains here and there in limbs Vertigo, even to flesh and cold hands and feet Creeping shivering, falling to the right and backward, on every slight

Tearing in I frontal eminence Pain in l. side of over buck aint arms, over back at 5 30 A s, with conformation of the state of the s falls asleep, feet, > in bed, r hand when writing, S in whole r side. Tearing in upper part of r parie-over abdomen and arms, with dilated pupils, feet and, tall bone. Pain in r side as if screwed in Painful legs to above knees, with heat of hands and rapid tension in upper part of r parietal bone. Sticking in pulse, externally in arms and legs, creeping on both side of occiput Pain in occiput on waking Drawsides of upper arms, over back and feet, with yawning ing in O after eating His long hair becomes entan-

Eves -Sticking in evening on reading, pressing cheek, r cheek; hand and arm, 1 palm; 1 calf; r inward as far as root of nose and sides of forehead shoulder, with pulsation, in spots about external Lids agglutinated in morning. Jerking in 1 upper condyles of wrists after working in cold water, ball of hd, with tension Crawling in 1 inner canthus as

septum of nose; nose, with burning on dorsum of ning from it Crawling in 1, > boring in with finger nose and extending across tip and townalls wings, liking in r, or entirely > bornig in with finger nape; inner surface of upper arm, nates; various Stopped sensation, after dinner and all the afternoon, parts of leg, I calf, r this Typhoid fever, then Puniful noise. Ringing in r Sound of a but n I, weakness and finally death from hecte fever.

Nose.-Bleeding.

Face.—Redness without internal heat. Frequent tearing in I side extending to temples, in evening Painful jerking in I lower jaw. Tearing from r articulation of jaw to vertex, T in r. lower jaw, extending now towards ear, now into teeth Pimple on inside of I lower lip, with pressing and sore pain in upper lip

Rawness

chest, B on bending together, woise towards r hypo- by rising after dinner chondrium, where it became a drawing and burning

Abdomen.-Flatulent distention in afternoon with frequent emission of flatus Rumbling and cutting, then two attacks of diarrhoxa, with subsequent tenessides as far as heart > rising from a seat, with anxiety

Stool -Soft, then smarting The whitish, gravishgreen, soft S became yellowish-brown and was repeated in afternoon, the next two days stool in forenoon instead of in afternoon, afterwards small, soft stools in forenoon instead of in afternoon, afterwards hard stool in morning Frequent Omitted two days

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Constant desire to urinate, urine copious Hamaturia Urine dark Abor-Leucorrhœa. Menses sometimes too scanty, sometimes too profuse, M suppressed if used too long for hamorrhoidal flux

Respiratory Organs.—Secretion of mucus in larvnx lowest r ribs; beneath l arm, not affecting respiration, jerking, in I false rib Bruised sensation Ful-

Pulse .- Rapid , in evening in bed

Back -Frequent drawings Sticking drawing pain beneath 1 scapula when sitting. Sticking between scapulæ, in middle of l S , in l S during inspiration when standing, but after stretching and again bending body together sticking in r, in small of back, in r lumbar region near spine

Upper Extremities .- Sticking in 1 shoulder, towards forepart of 1, with burning, in upper part of r upper arm after 9 AM Pain in bones of 1 arm bones of 1 index and thumb in evening. Suppuration limbs and face, renewed by tickling or pressure on ing pain, as if bruised, beneath r., then I. thumb-nail skin. Eclampsia.

evening, next morning a superficial ulcer still covered | Lower Extremities.—Tearing in 1 nates in forenoon, with white conthelium, slightly painful. Sticking in < walking, with tension. Pain in r nates as if he had fallen upon it, in evening and next morning, < Mouth.—Toothache, in l. lower molars Contractive pressure and making tense the gluteal muscles, < sensation in forepart of tongue, with burning Stick-insertion of gluteus major into sacrum Pain above ing in palate and sensation as if cut to pieces Dryness | l. knee at 11 PM when sitting Sticking in bend Throat.—Shooting back and forth anteriorly on r. of l. knee Tearing in r knee. Sprained pain in side of pharynx, extending backward towards even-tendons of hollow of r knee. Tearing downward in Pain in I side on swallowing Soreness every r tibia in afternoon when walking Pain in r. tendoday from 9 till 10 p M . S during and after swallow- achillis as after a blow or sprain, increasing and decreasing at intervals, > walking or ascending steps Stomach.—Hunger increased Thirst. Eructations, Drawing in 1 tibia, in legs when lying Pain in r empty, empty after eating soup Hiccough Cramp external malleolus at 3 PM, > evening. Pain in extending towards anus, with sensation as if a liquid bones of r foot Intermittent throbbing pain in 1 were in S. Gnawing and griping as from hunger foot, in joints of last toes and in metatarsus. Crawl-Pain in morning as from fasting Pressure as from a ling in forepart of r. foot as from falling asleep. Senplug Fulness Sensation as if coated with astringent sation in 1. foot as if it would fall asleep, not > earth Burning, and in abdomen, B extending into by rising Falling asleep of r when sitting, not >

Skin -Constricted sensation in forehead. Raw sensation as from a coarse brush, on inner side of l. forearm. Itching on shoulders, on back, and itching pimples

Sleep .- Yawning and stretching: Y at noon when mus Oftensavo ilatus, < afternoon and evening riding in open air, Y < evening, without fatigue, Y Flatulent pain, P as if fatus were incarcerated in a and sleepiness. Sleepiness and prolonged sleep Sleep-spot to left of umbilicus, then movement downward in less till 3 A M Sleep interrupted and dreamy Parox. abdomen without conssion of flatus Sticking in 1 ysm when asleep at midnight as if a gust of wind hypothondrum, in I side when eating, in crest of raised him in bed (extending from chest to head, with l ihum Pinching in I hypochondrium, then in both feeling as if a storm howled through the head and out of r upper part of head like a flame), therewith Indefinite sensation in 1 hypochondrium, then in pit r arm seemed paralyzed, then he thought in sleep that he was awake and dreaded another attack, but when it occurred, with redoubled violence and made him cry out, as he supposed, he woke

Fever.—Heat, < face, in face as if blood rushed to head, even in eyes and nose feeling as if congested with blood Burning on inner surface of r little finger, with sensation of a flea-bite

# Morphinum.

Pure Morphine is triturated for use,

General Action. See Onium Generalities. — Emaciation

Cachexia. Perfectly Chest.—Sticking in r; l., r, beneath fourth rib, in limber. Trembling, with crawling Fell to the west r ribs; beneath l arm, not affecting respiratory ground as if struck by lightning; suddenly falling back unconscious, can at first be awakened only by most energetic means, face sunken or deathly pale, nose pointed, pulse perceptible only at heart, or face is red, eves shining, pulse 44 or 40, transient nausea and deathly sensation, then unconsciousness again, when raised up the head sinks forward on chest, this condition is repeated at short intervals in twenty-four hours, during which he is conscious or partly conscious, or he may die with symptoms of paralysis of brain

Cramps of muscles Twitching, of whole body; in arms, on head, and < face, muscles of face and limbs, Frequent attacks as if I arm would fall asleep, fall-of both sides of mouth, and arms bent and moved ing asleep of 1 arm in forencon, with prickling, backward and forward convulsively, on touching Sticking externally in r elbow, with burning; S on skin, with cramps Convulsions, of facial muscles, mner surface of r forcarm, then itching, > scratching, and she fell back as if dead, face blanched, pulse and Pam above l wrst. Sucking on margin of r hand, respiration not to be perceived, tetanic Partial opsabove little finger. Throubbung pain in metacerpal little finger.

Neuralgia: in various parts, forehead, occiput and | Frontal pain; above eyes: in morning: in r side Neuralga; in various pares, normone, occupus and strontal pain; above eyes; in morning; in r suce stomach. Distinct interval of two or three minutes in morning; on waking, < r. sele, as if home would between paroxyems of pain and convulsions. Sensar-presenturard; throbbing P in sinciput. Outness into as if flesh were tembling on the bones. Sore all, forchead on waking. Heaviness in forch End. Pain over body in morning Oppression. Drawing in mus- in r side of head; on waking. Violent pulsations in cles. with stiffness Discomfort, with restlessness, detemporal and cervical arteries, r temporal artery beatpression, anxiety and paroxysms of cough Agreeable sensation Hyperæsthesia Paræsthesia RestClinical.—Brain feels shrunken lessness Weakness, and apathy, mental and physical, of muscular system; of limbs, small of back, staring straight ahead Glistening Lustreless, hav-neck and joints, sudden, inability to stand up, pleas-ing a look of exhaustion and fear, becoming after a ant Could not get up in morning Sudden collapse new injection lively, fiery or as in delirium. Look unant Could hot get up in morning. States conjuge | new injection invery, nerry or as in centralistic Assaulters, in morning, with dilated pupils, on raining feased. Starring, and unaffected by light Pain over studienly from stool. Heaviness | mmobility Phrenic and at side of l. all day, with pain in l ear Feeling and pneumogastric nerves narcotized | Reflex irrita- as if too small for sockets, in morning | Heat, > ap-

bility increased, gone.

Bellouing plication of ice, with lameness of them.

plication of ice, with lameness of them.

plication of ice, with lameness of them.

Injection of conjunction, of balls, and < subconjunction of the present of the injection in the injection injection in the injection injection in the injection injection in the injection injection injection in the injection i approached him Nervous, so that she sprang out of drooping Full feeling in orbits bed at the least movement in the room Mute despair splendor, and I cannot determine whether I was askep pupils usually contracted, other unequally, seddom dor not, then sound skep, then lassitude III hunor lated, D, with dilataton sometimes of one, some-some endure their troubles with resignation, they re-times of other pupils. main quietly in bed, scarcely speaking, a few are in a | Ears and Nose. Ringing in ears Roaring in ears

sopor, others have in rest, anxiously run about the isneezing; in paroxysus; in requent acazes, wint orom, how and cry

Activity, without control of the will, jumping Face.—Pale, and sunken, and cold, and anxious, rapidly from one subject to another Dulness Con- with contracted and painful expression, ashy gray with occasional waking and fretting Cona, monipolaric Livid Swotten. Inaggaru in morning, and which he could be aroused for a short time by eyes watery, as from dissipation Wild look, after perastent shaking and loud talking Unconscious-sleep, with confused look Heavy look Stupid look ness Similarity to cerobral paralysis, expecially in Jaws and eyes wide open Trianus Jaws could motor symptoms, but from Morphine there is comisciousless and memory and ability to conclude the mind, unless there is mains a contrast the mind, unless there is mains.

\*\*Mouth\*—Tongueu\*\* Livid Wed, attip and margins,

< r side; sudden Tension, as it skull were too D and cracked, D, with dirty mucus on it. D ansmall for brain, making reading, writing or thinking teriorly. Muscles so affected that articulation was difficult. Throbbing as if it would burst. Dulness; almost impossible. Speech embarrassed and inco-< forehead; with difficult thought, with heat; as herent, stammering or hesitating, hasty, slow from a disordered stomach after a nap, the nausea and headache < a swallow of vinegar, and the heaviness and throat, D in morning and after eating, mouth and stupefaction of head < eating. Heaviness, with and fauces after sleep; with thirst, nausea, vomiting, heat, with pressing asunder at parietal bones, mak-aversion to meat, loss of appetite, trembling of tongue ing thinking and writing difficult Lightness, with on protruding it, stool usually retarded, diarrhoza sleepiness. Congestion Apoplectic, unconscious, with seldom Discharge of watery saliva Saliva churned stertorous respiration and bluish congestion of face, into froth, which welled up and disappeared at every

Tour persons field for it foet, sucrimating with convent, the ussue, with a rosy effect in nuterior curary region, soms; similar to that from alcohol, but melancholy, as in iritis, of cornea. Statement Corvulaive mothat of alcohol is more joyous Exertement, and tions of balls, upward and outward Balls rigid, partially incoherent talking. Incoherent speech titured upward Balls protuding. Pupils unequal Lively and wide awake, uneasiness, unsteadiness and Pupils dilated Pupils contracted; and insensible to haste, and glistening of eyes Rapid and pleasant light, also in morning, and almost blind, and vision flow of ideas Alternating moods Cried out in alarm of red and black floating spots Paresis of recti in-Tears and sobs Terror Starting up in flight it one term. Ptosis. Paralysis of upper lids Lids bluish,

Vision - Weak Foggy at times Melancholy, so that he desired to commit suicide crease of far-sightedness Lost, Could distinguish only Anxiety; and restlessness, and hallucinations and one vertical half of objects. Double and indistinct, illusions of almost all organs of sense, but after cold D, and accommodation disturbed, often with lackrymacoffee fancy roved through scenes of rapture and tuon, D, with diminished range of accommodation,

sopor, others have no rest, anxiously run about the Sneeding; in paroxysms; in frequent attacks, with

fusion Impossible to fix mind Have to stop in the Red, cheeks, circumscribed redness of cheeks, and middle of a sentence to think what word to say next, puffy, and drops of sweat on it, and almost cyanotic, in morning after rising Incapable of thought or and puffy, and lips livid, and lips pale, then comitof recognizing any one in the room Memory lost ing, then dead faint, struggling for breath, pulse Stupefaction, bordering on faintness, approaching S, scatcely perceptible Bluish Cyanotic Purple, with occasional waking and fretting Coma, from Dark, Livid Swollen, Haggard in morning, and

Head.—Drawn backward Rolling slowly Shoot-ing to head. Pain, after eating, on waking, on middle Pale in morning, P, heavy Foul, in morn-waking, - morning about, - reading and thinking, ing Coated white and indented Dry and brown,

Mouth in General -Strange noise Mucus Dry, Vertigo; in morning on rising, with nausea, with less of sight return and subsidence of respiratory movement, sleepiness; frequent, with loss of sight

Throat -Swelling of jugular veins Pain posteriorly! in morning, with obstruction (?) Dryness and con- Speech inaudible Aphonia. Respiration loud and striction Irritation Burning posteriorly in fauces rattling Respiration stertorous, and at times ar-Peculiar sensation in fauces Parallysis of pharynx rested. Difficult R.; with tightness of chest, she asked Muscles of fauces and glottis so affected that swallowing was almost impossible Inability to swallow.

Stomach.-Appetite diminished, lost Aversion to food Thirst, burning Eructations; violent; of sour mucus, with nausca Hiccough Nausea, after eat-difficult Indescribable R, thoracic R. apparently ing, in morning on rising, > lying, lasting till 4 suspended R suspended PM, transiently > voiniting of sour, bright green morning after fresh milk, in evening, of coffee, of sternum green matter; of scanty frothy liquid, of bile, with diarrhoa

('ramp', intermittent, with loud cries, grinding of heard only at times teeth and violent throwing about of arms, later the pain was worse in umbilicus, in epigastrium, as if clenched by a hand Pain, in pit; in epigastric region, in evening, and in umbilious and bladder, ırregular

Abdomen.—Meteorismus Rumbling Pain; in morning, > turning on back, waking him, in umbilical region, acute, in A and along spine, on every inspiration

Rectum and Stool .- Desire for stool for two hours in urine almost stopped

Urinary Organs .- More affected in men than in women Pain in one refresh of losses and painting and the rigid flower of the rigid flo pale, and bright yellow Urine turbid and slimy. pression Twitching Involuntary contraction and Sp gr increased, U alkaline, afterwards acid, U extension of fingers, with uncasiness in elbows and diabetic, possessing reducing and levogyrating prop-kness, after another dose muscles of hands and feet erties. U contained waxy cylinders and white blood-were rigidly contracted, legs drawn upon thighs, and cornuscles U yielded albumen, without structural they upon abdomen, arms alternately flexed, extended elements, in severe cases micturition often difficult, and then contracted across chest, simulating traumatic often scanty, the U of nearly all suffering from Mort tetanus, from 2 till 5.30 pm. Arms and legs felt as if phine intoxication reduces an alkaline solution of alive and as if they would jump up. Pain in joints, Cuprum sulphate without precipitating it as an oxide, Abnormal sensations, with salivation Tingling or at the same time the urine usually turns the polarization ray to the left

Sexual Organs.-Pain, < r testicle, and in urinary

Respiratory Organs.—Rattling in traches Hoarse to be raised, saying that she felt as if dying Irregular R, with frequent sighs, I. and short Rapid R.; with acute pain in chest Slow R; and rattling. and stertorous, also irregular, and superficial; and

Chest.—Pain and inability to take a long breath, fluid; waking him, with heat of face; with faint-afterwards pain, < middle of sternum, breathing ness, with constant retching, faintness and alternate short and quick and frequent sighing. Indescribable flushes of heat and cold. Retching. Vomiting, in sensation worse than pain, behind lower half of

> Heart .- Violent throbbing, and in carotids Palpitation. Beat could not be felt, could be indistinctly

> Clinical .- Piercing pain in region of heart, with difficulty in breathing

Pulse -Rapid, and full, and strong, and soft, and after eating, so that he had to go to bed; in epigastric feeble, and weak, fluttering, and small, and small, region, then about umbilious, then about loins; in contracted, and small, weak, intermittent; and interpit and bladder, waking him, in pit extending to bladmittent Strong and full Hard. Feverish Tense, der Constriction Crawling Dyspepsia Digestion suddenly becoming scarcely perceptible, thready, slow and intermittent, which marks the beginning of collapse. Slow, and laboring, and full; and full, intermittent, and weak, and of less power and volume, then rapid. Small, and hard, and at times tense or thready, and contracted, intermittent Weak Con-tracted. Intermittent, almost imperceptible at wrists. morning, then small stool with great straining, and at fluttering on sides of neck Irregular, afterwards not 2 P W loose stool with tenesurus straining and burn- to be felt. Impercentible. Tracing almost a straight ing in rectum, almost causing frenzy Diarrhea, in line, representing the maximum effect on arterial tenmorning, in evening, watery, watery, in inorning; sion, which thereafter began to increase, forty minutes frequent Constipation, then diarrhora Copious afterwards marked increase in the swell corresponding stool Painful S twice in one day Delayed and to the arterial diastole, but the smaller prominence sluggish S, and scanty, with painful urging. S and caused by dicrotism is not yet visible, an hour later tracing normal

Neck and Back .- Stiffness of neck in morning Sen-Pain in bladder Paresis of bladder In- sation of stiffening and thickening in muscles of nape,

ness Paralysis

Heaviness of arms. Stiffness of arms after sleep, Sexual Organs. — rain, < r testicle, and in urnary organs, < r esperamatic cord Erections incomplete or with pain Peculiar, almost painful drawing in wrist, wanting Excitement, then impotency Desire diminished Impotency Weakness Pimple on labia. Trembling of hands; when writing; after sleep Fin Thembling of hands; when writing; after sleep Fin Hinghering Weakness Pimple on labia. Gernalis dark Fingers numb and thumbs firmly Bland loucorrhea Sterility in women Abortion Menstruation to cearly; and more profuse. Menstruation irregular or suppressed Amenorrhea gradually developed from dysmenorrhea or it occurred suddenly. Legs swollen so that he could not put on his ally developed from dysmenorrhea or it occurred suddenly. in women, it contains fat)

Eruption on face and large part of body, over whole body in morning. Rash like measles on face, spreading over body. Eruption in eighth intercostal space, painless, otherwise resembling hernes zoster Inflammation of sebaceous glands, zoster, < chin, cheeks, intercostal spaces, sometimes returning Red pimples, covering arms and legs; itching P, with red areola, a minute and a half after the operation, after twenty minutes it is flattened, its color more like that of the skin, hard, with red arcola, with heat Abscesses infiltrate the skin at the point of injection of morphine.

Pricking. Biting, sometimes with round elevations Formication, over whole body; general, with tickling and itching. Constant rubbing of face, eyes and nose Itching; over whole body, on face and back, on nose, neck, loins and inside of thighs, < arm, over whole body in evening, at night, with dryness of skin; over whole body, waking frequently, with sensation of cob-webs on face and sensation of chilblains on soles, I next day and evening here and there, at intervals

Sleep.-Yawning Sleepiness, all day, with heaviness Sopor Fell asleep when standing, when talk-Almost constant sleep, in which he dreamed different things, heard everything going on about him and was almost always conscious of his condition Sound sleep, with muttering Profound sleep, and calm, with pleasant dreams, at times interrupted by convulsive cramps Heavy S., with red cheeks Sleep long and quiet Did not wake in morning Difficulty

in arousing herself in the morning

Sleeplessness, all night, with restlessness; till 2 A M , but as much refreshed in morning as if he had slept all night, then sopor Restless sleep, with frequent starting up; with fever, headache and itching Unsound sleep, frequently interrupted by lively imagin-ings, wakeful early in morning Light slumber, during which he was conscious of jerking of limbs Troubled, delirious sleep, from which she woke in a few moments feeling as if she had slept weeks, this sleeping and waking were repeated all day. Halt waking, half stupid condition, with ability to think of different things, but he was busy with confused fancies Frightful dreams.

Fever.-Chilliness, and pallor, and trembling Temperature falls, afterwards rises Shudderings Creeping chills, < from hips to knees and back again limbs and hands

dry; and moist. Hot head; and face; face, with flushing, also forehead. Tertian fever, with delirium during tuping and study of the stu ing the parxyams. Intermitting fever, tertian, then room seemed like large black figures, which would quotidian; intermittent, shaking chill, headache, op-spring upon him; half stupefied, open air. Dulpression, heak, aweat, o hange of locality, brought on less, and memory diminiahed. Distraction. Answers.

Skin—Pale; and cool, bathed in sweat Livid; < again by imprudence (a voyage on the water, errors of lips and nails, and cold, covered with cold, clampy diet), sometimes it appears like februs arthrites, at insweat Cyanotte about face, neck, chest, arms and definite times attacks with chilliness, heat and sweat, hands. Dark bluish spots on back and thighs, usually the intermittent is tertian or quotidian, if the Yellow and shrivelled. Lost its elasticity Loses its paroxysms are relieved at the time when the fever turgescence, color and tension, the subcutaneous usually occurs he feels uncomfortable, especially excellular tissue atrophies (but in some cases, especially hausted, with the febrile paroxysms are associated neuralgia in numerous nerve-centres, supraorbital, intercostal and cardiac pains, temperature rises, spleen is usually enlarged, after the paroxysms sediment in the uring in the more violent form there is delirium at the height of the fever, so that he cannot be kept in bed, after the fever and during the apyrexia exhaustion.

Sweat, at night; with relaxation, exhausting; clammy, cold; cold on walking; on face, cold, on face, scalp and hands, in beads coalescing about nose and mouth and trickling down, cold, on back, viscid,

on upper part of body

Clinical.-Icy coldness of 1 sole, as if it were on oil-cloth.

#### Moschus.

A tincture is made of the dried preputial secretion of the musk ox. Moschus moschiferus. L

General Action .-- A general stimulant to the nervous system, especially of the sexual organs. Allies -Asaf, Nux mos., Ambra, Castor

Generalities .- Trembling of whole body, with general sticky sweat, with bruised sensation and rapid pulse. Convulsions Equilibrium lost Circulation accelerated Hæmorrhage. Pricking in body and "fidgets," preventing sleep Prickling in all muscles Pain over whole body, with shivering, but he was warm to touch; complained of intense P, and when asked where complained more violently than ever, but did not answer the question, bruised P over whole body, jerking P. in all parts, < night, waking him. Merrous. Dis-comfort Weakness, with pain over whole body, < joints She became busy, but had scarcely begun to put things in order when they fell from her hands from weakness Faintness.

Clinical.-Hysteria, with easy fainting, faints dead away from the least excitement, even from eating (Asaf, Nux mos)
Hysterical spasm ushered in by contraction of throat and suffocation Globus hystericus. Frequently recurring syncope

Mind .- Raved, spoke low, as if afraid of disturbing some one, saying "pst, pst," then sighed deeply and played with the buttons of his waistcoat as if he would open and close it Rage, > striking a vessel near him. Anger and raving till her mouth was dry lips blue, eyes staring, face pale, when she fell to the ground Excitement as from wine, with rapid, full, soft pulse Anxiety; and starting in fright and trembling if any one opened the door, about death, to hips. Cold skin; with warm feet Cool head, face and fell down in a faint Said nothing but that she and hands; cold limbs; lower limbs, feet; hands must die Fretful, and weeping mood Low spirits. and feet; limbs, with blue nails. Cold and livid Listlessness alternating with restlessness and quarrelsome mood Sits in thought, talks indistinctly to Heat; at might; with itching; with flushed face himself, strikes with his hands and then suddenly and forehead, more in women than in men, with cries "ah, ah," sits in thought and makes various sweat and redness Temperature rises. Hot skin, and gestures, so that others fear that she will lose her

Stupefaction; with vertigo; and all objects in the

confused, as if thinking of something else. Mind Eyes — Distorted upward. Dim, and pupils dilated; lost Senses lost so that he could not answer questions D. and pain in inner canthus Pressure as from sand. though he heard everything, and eyes staring glatens. Stiff; and protruding. Biting as from smoke, with ing, prominent, senses lost suddenly, he thought that lachrymation. Itching Lachrymation of 1., with his fingers and toes were cut off, against which he pressure. Upper his wollen and painful. Pinching remonstrated with such rapid and confused speech in external canthus, > rubbing Stupefying pressure

vertex, and then in occiput, stupetying, that made cult hearing him close his eyes, as a sore, < touch, externally as if scalp were sore, < touch

on H and upper part of forehead, P. < motion in r and I nostril Bleeding, of a few drops always Confusion, with stupetying pressure in brain; with on violent sneeding tension in upper part, without pain, as if intoxicated afterwards he talked rapidly and confusedly, then Scaling of lips Upper lip swollen deathly pallor and sweat dripping from face and Mouth.—Half open, and white mucus running from

Vertigo; on stooping, > rising, on moving lids, > open air, with sudden faintness, with nausea and he ate except milk, little to food, flat, lost. vomiting, with nausea and desire for black coffee; with nausea and throbbing pain posteriorly in head, without thirst. Burning in pharynx with drawings as from a thread (extending into spine. seemed as if she floated in the air, then stupefaction, just been eaten in which it seemed as if she fell from a great height, and she lost consciousness

sleepiness; < moving about; with a red spot upon it; pit of stomach, wherewith navel was retracted, with

Pain in r temple; drawing P. in r Sudden drawing in temple Pain as from a weight on whole upper with burning extending upward on sternum, with part of head, > moving about in open air Creep heaviness upon chest, but respiration free; with tening on top of brain Pain in cerebellum. Throbbing pain in occiput, of mucus Pain as if something had been driven into occuput. ing from occuput to ears and from ears into teeth, < r

Clinical.—Violent neuralgic headache, with feeling of coldness, the pain > open air, < warmth of the room.

that nothing could be gathered from it Memory lost; on a brow. Vision dim, suddenly. Dizzy unsteadinguddenly, with pressure upon vertex. Coma

Head.—Aching, deep in brain, on violent motion, points V lost and pupils contracted as, for example, ascending steps, < evening, with

Ears.—Discharge of much wax from 1; from r. at

coldness as from cold applications to head, with night. Pain in cartilage of l as if ear had been nausca and vomiting, with drawing in r. ear; extend- pressed into head Sensation of a wind blowing into ing deep into brain, raging, > camphor, as if brain I Rushing, as in faintness; as of a violent wind, would fall out, as if tightly laced, tensive, with sen-sudden R, as from the fluttering of a large bird, now sation as it something in brain were moving; as if in r, now in 1 Flapping and sensation as if a flea half of skull were cut through, > open air, pressive were in l Explosive sounds Sounds like the firing and boring, at one time in whole head at another of a cannon, in r, with dropping of blood from ear behind ears, at another in forehead, at another in Creaking in r, with a disagreeable sensation Diffi-

Nose .- Tickling in nose, changing to burning. scalp were sore, < touch
Drawing here and there as far as nape, where it is a in middle of nasal bones, wevere S Stopped by dry tension, > open air, spasmodic D through the whole catarrh, became suddenly free after a copious clearing Heaviness, amounting to pain, < forehead Pressure out Fluent coryza, with peculiar burning, alternately

Face. Pallor, and sweat, earthy. Redness, of r Stupetying compression of brain, with feeling as if cheek, without heat, and pallor of 1, with sensation of senses would vanish Stupefaction, like vertigo, with heat in it Muscles drawn, so that he was not recogpressure upon vertex Rush of blood, with staring nized. Tension in muscles as if too short. Frequent eyes, cramp in mouth so that he could not speak, pressure on 1 zygoma. Motion of law as if chewing

> it. Dryness, with little thirst. Taste bitter in morning on waking, nasty, bitter, bad to everything that

Throat -Dryness, in esophagus, in esophagus,

Stomach - Appetite great for dinner, lost for dinas far as first lumbar vertebra), sudden, with dim ner Aversion to food, with nausea at sight of it and vision, even to unconsciousness; so that he thought vomiting if it is not taken away. Longing for he fell from a height, as if she stood very high and brandy. Thirst for beer. Eructations; with hot would fall; as if whirling violently, so that he even felt saliva in mouth, leaving a taste of garlic; of air and the air on his tace, as if everything turned in a circle, uprisings of tasteless fluid, violent, of air; violent, at first very slowly, then faster and faster, at last it with nausea and also with vomiting of food that had

Nausea, all day, in morning, in afternoon, with headache, so that she must lie in bed, in evening, Forehead -Sticking Aching; in afternoon, with after eating, with inability to vomit; coming from steepiness; \times moving about; with a rou spot upon it; \times it of stomach, wherewith navel was restricted, with a sextending into eyes and nose, extending into eyes and nose, extending into eyes and nose, otherwise, alternately brash, with scraping rising up casophagus like hearthing F and occupit, compressive, above root of nose, burn Retching in morning on rising causing dulness Sensation above orbits as if a dull in morning on rising, he vomits everything that instrument were pressed into brain Supid feeling the has cater, Y for several days at 11 A, whether Turning in F and before eyes, < stooping. ure in stomach and distention of epigastric region; Tearing in r half of head sive pain across chest, < pressing together; violent;

Cramplike pain. Pain in epigastric region; in pit; thence the pain extended to forehead Painful draw- near I side of pit, in and above pit (in chest), < inspiration, with anxiety in chest, below pit, > stoopside Itching here and there on scalp, > scratching, ling; in epigastric region, > eructations; as from something hard in it, < drinking. Pressure in epigastric region towards spine, with nausea. Oppression above S. Everything seemed too tight about pit after dinner, with biting, burning, sore sensation. Tension in
difficulty is expectorating it. Angina petions, with extreme light
perjugative region as if he had eaten too much. Tension in region, involving whole abdomen, with pain in temperature production and ratiling of mucas. Exsion in region, involving whole abdomen, with pain in temperature production and ratiling of mucas. Exin abdomen. Fulness and pressure; F. in epigastric region. < moderate meal. Throbbing in epigastric region.

Abdomen.-Rumbling, with sticking in it and anxiety through whole body; R, with urging to stool, which was at first hard, then soft, at last natural; with almost like fine pinchings, in r. side beneath short emission of flatus; without flatulent symptoms, > eating. Distention, with meffectual urging to stool intermittent S in I side under short ribs Cramp in Flatus of the odor of garlic Trembling, with general lung, beginning with inclination to cough, gradually inclammy sweat Griping, > crouching together, G, > crowing and making him desperate. Graving, with sensa-pressure, with dragging and pressure upon bladder two of sufforation. Pinching in 1 side beneath short ure as before menstruation Tensive pain as if every- ribs. thing would burst out. Tightness without pain, with anxiety so that she must run about

ing in liver region, < every inspiration, itching S. be- must breathe deeper and more frequently than usual neath r. short ribs, the I continued after the S. S. Sufforative constriction, so that he could not be down and umbilicus Constriction in umbilical region so that pectation Pulse rapid, and large, full, but less full it formed a deep fossa Forcing downward in 1 side, Pulse slow, full

with constinution.

bladder Crawling in anus, > rubbing Urging, then their attachments, in nape so that he could not turn emission of flatus, then natural stool Diarrhoa at head; drawing, in one muscle in nape; drawing P night in sleep; < night, with urging and pain in anus, from second cervical vertebra to r shoulder D, with violent colic; profuse, with retraction of stomtaken Sepia

Urinary Organs .- Burning in urethra, especially with crections Urme as clear as water and copious

musk

Sexual Organs.—Painful emissions without erections Desire: in both sexes, with tickling, with involuntary emissions, with tensive pain in penis, then great relaxation, and after satisfaction nausca and counting Dragging towards genitals as if menses would appear Menses brought on, too early and profuse, too early, with drawing pain low down in abdomen, with unusual drawing pains, M irregular

Clinical.—Suppression of menses, with hysterical spasms, choking in throat, fainting

Respiratory Organs .- Sudden sensation in upper part of larynx as if it closed upon the breath, almost as from down sulphur fumes. Feeling in larynx as of sulphur vapor, was free, sensation as if he had previously inspired S

Clinical.—Largusismus stridulous, crowing inspiration, attacks acticled by eating or laughing. A large proportion of the cases requiring Mosch, are associated with spamoids constraction of the largar and chest and sense of impending suffication. Spamoids eatims. Attacks of sudden dysequential sense of the country of the

Chest.—Tenacious mucus without cough, which took away the breath, > drinking. Stitches, with red, puffy face, dilated pupils, dry, bright red tongue and great thirst, S in r side extending into hepatic region. ribs, that oblige rubbing; intermittent S in l. half; Dragging causing ineffectual desire for stool Press-ribs on deep inspiration, itching P in side by short

Pain, with violent dry cough, P, now in l., now in r, extending into spine, in l. as if the pain would Swollen tension in hypochondria, with jerking Stick- force itself out through nipple. Tightness so that he

Neck .- Sticking now in neck, now in shoulders Rectum and Stool.—Sticking in anus, extending to Pain in nape, in neck as if muscles were torn from Urging, then their attachments, in nape so that he could not turn

Back.-Intermittent sticking in 1 side of spine in ach, frequent thin stools mixed with faces Consti-middle of trunk Drawing pain, with tense feeling as pation; > drinking coffee Stool looks as if he had before menstruation, D pain extending from spine into hip-joint Pains in spine, partly jerking, partly drawing, becoming firmly seated, < upper part of thighs, and so impeding walking Pressure as from a Urine scanty and as thick as yeast Urine smelled of dull instrument in l. side of sacrum, above coccyx

Extremities.—Involuntary throwing about of handand feet, which pain violently Aching Stiffness, with desire to urinate, S of hands and feet
Upper Extremities.—Tearing sticking in l. shoulder,

causing heaviness of upper part of arm Jerking pain from r shoulder-joint to thumb Jerking of r arm, with cramplike pain and falling asleep of fingers Pain in muscles of arms from shoulder-joints to elbows. Cutting in r forearm, then burning Pinching on inferior surface of 1 forearm near elbow Paralytic drawing just above r wrist Drawing from 1 wrist into elbow in evening in bed, with sticking, preventing sleep, with necessity to put it out of bed and move it up and

Swelling of hands and struging in them Stitches with constriction in traches On inspiration, which in I hand Cramplike drawing in hands and fingers as before a rigid spasm; in I thumb R hand, in which she held the pestle, became stiff and r fingers vapor. Dry cough, < morning, and pain under | so outsire lab peans a life under | so outsire lab peans chest so that he could take only very short breaths

Short
or counted with them

Sticking in joints of fingers

R., > during rest, with sticking in r sule.

Internal pain in last phalanx of 1 index; making index tremble Stiffness of r. fingers

Lower Extremities. - Uneasiness when sitting, > moving them, with weakness of them. Numb pain in Tingling as if they would fall asleep, if he joints. keeps them still when sitting.

Thigh,-Paralytic terking in inner side of 1. Stick-

ing here and there in T and legs as if he had been | Fever.—Coldness, on going into open air, not cold beaten Pinching in muscles of hips, posteriorly in air; in paroxysms, sudden, as from a wind, < uncovrides hor t. thip, - towards outer part, shelpfy hands; sensation of extremal C, with get out of bed ure on inner side of l.

< lying on painful side Drawing pain from hollow r. cold, to the face they both seemed cold to calf Compressive pain in hollows as if tendons were too short

or as if they would fall asleep, if he draws the feet backward when sitting

Sticking outward in ankles, with dread of walking Sprained pain in ankles, with sticking in four first I toes Drawing pain in all joints of feet, with sensation as if muscles pressed strongly against bones. Pinching in r little toe, as if it had been stepped upon Sprained pain in r great toe, < pressure Jerking pain in nails of two first toes as if they would suppurate, so that he could only walk barefoot upon the heel Burning pressure in tips of r toes. like a burning in toes or as if squeezed by short boots

Skin.—Blue spots on abdomen and thighs spots like flea-bites above eyebrows Eruption within cartilage of r ear, with pinching itching, and after scratching burning Pimples, with burning in face, itching P in various parts, itching P on back of r foot, burning after scratching, red P. tipped with pust interne displacement. Chrome inflammation of the terms followed in upper lads. (Burning in a venereal tetter, which is usually quiet). Itching sticking anteriorly on thigh Itching, twinging S in various parts. Ting- roots, which extends up into r chest. Submirolition after conting the properties of the properties of the hemorphism of the properties o foot, burning after scratching, red P. tipped with pus shoulders, between toes, on outer side of 1 tibia, towards calf. > rubbing. on 1 upper arm. > scratching till the blood came, then burning, then itching pimples here and there, > scratching

Sleep.—Yawning and sleepiness; when not actively employed; deep and frequent Y Sleepiness, with mability to sleep, when walking in open air he could scarcely keep his eyes open on account of sleepiness Feeling as if she had not slept enough. Sound sleep, and when awakened he spoke connectedly, with open eyes, but in the morning he remembered nothing of it

Sleepless, all night, but there were moments in which she lost consciousness and on recovering from this condition, which was neither waking nor sleep, she was exhausted Uneasy sleep, with waking every half hour and dry heat Night full of vivid, slanderous dreams, wherein everything conspired against him, and from which he woke excited. Dreamed insprained or broken

r knee Pain as if dislocated, so that she could not sensation of internal burning in the same spot; < Pain in T and legs somewhat > spine, with drawing pain. Shivering from slightest must be down, P from gluteals into groins, with heat in the house, alternations of S and the still daying, from some side of the still day, with weakness, with weakness, S on seals, extending over whole in r as if flesh were beaten to a jelly Sudden press body. Coldness from soles to knees; suddenly on l. tibia, of thighs and legs, rather external than inter-Knee — Pain in r so that he could not tolerate the nal, but not perceptible to fingers. While the hands bed, P extending to hip and great toe, only in bones, seemed to him naturally warm, the l felt hot, the

Heat; with sweat and increased liveliness; < r. Paralytic weakness on sitting down. side, at 9 PM., on getting into bed, with heat, dryness Leg -- Cramplike pain extending downward in and scraping in mouth and throat and moderate tibia, with general sweat Pain in calves so that he thirst, necessity to lie uncovered, sticking in forehead, could not touch them hard, with external coldness on dizzmess before eyes, general bruised sensation, sleepouter side Paralytic pain (painful weakness) down lessness, restlessness, tossing about, jerklike grasping through I leg, as if it would become rigid, when sit- above umbilious, dragging towards genitals and ill Uncasmess in 1, a paralytic sensation that humor Hot head, with sweat on it posteriorly obliged him to move the leg at intervals Tingling in Heat of face, with dim vision, of face without redlegs and somewhat in thighs as after a long journey, ness Cooling burning on r zygoma; in last joint of

Sweat, every morning; without heat; on forehead Exhalations of skin smelled of musk

#### Murex.

#### The fresh ruice from the color-sac is triturated for use.

Climical.—Polyura, < night, one case in which, associated with other troubles, there was frequent need to pass urine, but it was scanty and very fetid, with the odor of Valerian This drug was scanty and very fetd, with the odor of Valeram. This drug has been used almost solely for prolapsas of the uterus, with pressure and bearing-down panns and with the particularly characteristic ensuation of sharp pan extending upward to the breasts; some cases (...) Imp down, with aching in the acrum, other cases with much leucorrheas, green or bloody, with unnatural sexual excitement and enlarged, indurated uterus, other cases with great soreness of the uterus follow of the down, sensation of prolapsas sorgrest that the patient wants to keep the logs rightly crossed in order to valence the tendency to protrainor. Dy encorrheas, with uterine displacement Chronic inflammation of the uterus follow-Lilium tig, etc.).

## Muriaticum Acidum.

A solution of pure Muriatic acid (Hydrogen Chloride) (1 to 2) is called the 1st decimal dilution.

General Action -It is, in a general way, indicated in atonic conditions, feeble digestion, low fever unhealthy ulcerations of skin and mucous membranes. cutaneous eruptions, etc Its allies are Rhus tox., Arum tri , Carbol ac

Generalities.-Emaciation Almost spasms. Pain in periosteum of all bones, as in intermittent fever. Relapse on forty-fourth day, rise of temperature and pulse, bloody vomiting, sticking in back, < below r. twelfth rib, about three inches external to spinous process, abdomen sunken, doughy, l. hypochondrium more distended than r., dulness across upper part of cessantly of strife and effort, unable to he long in one abdomen, pulse weak in relation to impulse of heart, spot because the spot on which he lay felt as if rubbing sound in lower margin of diaphragm, in region of apex of heart, extending to axilla, synchronous with respiration, urine albuminous, pain in lower part of back, death in a week.

Discomfort. Increase of activity Weakness: in morning, < lower limbs; in evening after walking; at night in bed, with difficulty in collecting ideas. after eating, > towards evening, when walking and standing, so that he fell asleep when sitting, when sitting, so that eyes closed, but on rising and moving about she is immediately wide awake; with sleepiness and dim vision, she fell asleep at the table Indo- l. ear and burning in concha Pressure in l lence in forenoon, with stretching; I and relaxation, but not wearied by walking Unwilling to move. Fainted

Climical.—In a general way it is adapted to a low typhoid state, the patient slides down in bed and mutters, with sordes on the teeth and offensive odor from the mouth General muscular debility following typhoid, diphtheria or the use of opium, with restlessness It is particularly to be compared with Rhus.

Mind.—Easily excited evening, reluctant and unsuccessful in work; and timid, despondent; and quiet, staring in front of him, weakness of cervical muscles abrupt in speech. Discontentment with everything in afternoon in open air, with prostration. Inclined to start up in fright. Sad, during menses, and taciturn, as if she had no life; during menses, absorbed in herself, as if she had no life; and quiet, disconas if it would burst, sweat runs from head, arms fall tion in himself as if something disagreeable impended, but with desire to work Thoughts of events that had zygoma, as from a thread drawn through it just happened forced themselves upon him when at stitch in r. external canthus during rest work.

Head .- Forcibly twisted backward without spasms, and sitting up in bed. Sticking, on blowing nose, extending into head after rising from stooping, after seemed cut off from the other dinner Aching from walking in open air, A waking torn and beaten, as in pernicious fever, in morning Aching as before coryza; pressing towards eyes, open air and unsteadiness when walking, V < in house, with dim vision; with stupefaction, with tearing in vertex and sensation as if hair were drawn up, suddenly in open air, objects turned about with her

Forehead —Sticking extending to temples, < stooping and pressure; S in eminences extending towards middle. Tearing; in sudden shocks, extending to r orbit, with pressure. Pain in F and occuput, < rising in bed, especially that in F. P in forepart of brain, Chirping at night Whistling, and ringing and roar
moving eyes; afterwards involving whole head; ing Roaring, in r, with whistling from within outward in F and temples, burning, externally above I eye; stupefying, > touch. Dulness Stoppage, in upper part, with profuse mucous disin front part Heaviness pressing down upon eyes, > pressure, with dulness Feeling of falling asleep and deadness.

Temples -Sticking above l Stitchlike tearing in r. Tempies—Sucking above 1 Summe tearing in International and versing, which are when standing, > touch and yawning, Pain in 1; discharge of water. Discharge of much mucus. ulcerative, externally in T and forehead, tensive, in Coryza; with acrid water, with thick mucus Bleed-representation in ratery when Iying upon it. r. Pulsation in r. artery when lying upon it.

Vertex.-Sticking in V. and forehead from noon till going to sleep. Tearing, with at times sensation as if hair were drawn up. Borng through bones into brain Pain in V. and I temple at night, preventing sleep, with restlessness; jerking, in evening.

Sides -Sticking in r. parietal bone, then tearing in r. lobule and about ear. Tearing in r. parietal bone, with at times sticking extending into forehead, at times into margin of orbit, at times with tickling in

Occiput -Sticking and tearing; S in evening, with tension Paroxysmal tearing in sides, extending into forehead Pain in 1 protuberance from walking in raw wind; tensive, in bone, extending through brain to forehead Painless drawing in protuberance, extending to I eye, causing twitching of upper lid. Heaviness, with drawing statches on it extending towards nape, swelling of a cervical gland that is painful to Irritable; in evening, in touch, and heaviness of head, vertigo and dimness of eyes, H. as if head would sink backward, as from

Scalp -Burning pain above temples Tension in l. side Feeling as from bristling of hair after fright. Itching on vertex, not > scratching

Eyes.—Easily inflamed Redness, with sticking outward Burning in morning, with agglutination; tented. Anxiety at 8 PM, with fulness of abdomen B in morning when washing them, B and pressure, as after exerting vision in evening Itching Pupils down and she is weak as if paralyzed, A, with cold dilated, contracted, now dilated, now contracted, at sweat on face, and inability to free himself from the intervals of four or five hours. Cutting in r ball during slightest trouble Deep reflection and quiet absorp- rest Swelling of lids, with redness Agglutination in morning Jerking through upper hid towards work and were very vivid. Disinclination for mental biting in 1 external canthus in evening; itching B in r internal C, not > rubbing. Tearing in margin of orbit Sensitiveness to light Flickering vision, with hemiopia, during which one vertical half of an object

Ears .- Itching statch in l , > boring into car Tearher at 5 AM, then sticking above r. ear, in brain, as if ing in I, in r outer, in lobule of I; drawing, behind ears, extending towards nape and causing stiffness of neck Cutting posteriorly on mastoid process, and on lying, after frequent sneezing Pressure from middle touch pain as if suppurating Pinching deep within of brain out to 1 side of forehead Heaviness in morn-r., with at times sticking extending behind ear, where ing after rising, < exertion of vision, till vision be- it is then painful to touch, jerking, deep within l., came confused, with recling and sleepiness Brain with frequent cramplike pain Gnawing in r in evenfelt loose when carrying a heavy weight Vertigo in ing Ulcerative pain in l., < borning in with finger, U. open air and unsteadiness when walking, V < in house, pain in lobule on touch Pain in r like a rhythmical pressure outward, with sensitiveness of external ear to touch Drawing pressure in antitragus, and on press

ure pain extending into ear Itching in l

Very sensitive to noise (Sil) Hears the ticking of a watch better than the sound of the voice Hearing diminished, and ear-wax dry, a few days afterwards a sudden noise in the car and he hears better Singing

Nose.-Sticking in nostrils as if they would ulcerate charge Irritation of mucous membrane as in coryza Sensation of coryza, with dryness. Constant inclination to sneeze, with itching and tickling Sneezing; in afternoon and evening, without coryza; violent, with discharge of water. Discharge of much mucus.

Face.—Heightened color Red cheeks when walking in open air. Pale Cramplike pain near l articu- and abdomen: in pharvnx, with difficult swallowing: lation of law, and on pressure sticking extending into burning, and in pit of stomach Scraping in pharynx. ear Tearing in jaw just below I orbit Drawing in jaws Tingling in I lower jaw, extending as a crawling into corresponding teeth

Lips.-Lower swollen, it feels heavy and burning, Margins raw and skin dry and cracked touch Mucous lining red, inflamed and painful, stripped of epithelium to a considerable extent and dotted with whitish points Pustules in red of lower Vesicle on 1 side of upper, in upper, close to corner, with suppurative pain on touch and tension on moving lips, vellow burning, on I side of lower Pain and smarting on lips, mouth and throat Burning (Arum, Carbol, ac ).

guins Boung in roots of I lower as if they would be pushed out Jerking, with burning in gums Aching, > warmth and wrapping up, with pain in cheek-

places with thin films of a dead white color.

funces covered with a graysh-white membrane. Wastes frotby liquid, like coffee-prounds, after esting or away. Blush and sore. Whate and abraded, also drinking; of matters with alkaline reaction, and made of his and fances. Coated white in morning, after milk brown V streaked with blood and containwith bitter taste. C. as with coagulated albumen on ing shreds of mucous membrane; copious, of a stiff, dorsal surface, while borders were red and raw. Pan-glarry mucus, copious, of a substance that bubbled ful blister, with burning, red, burning B on tip. Deep up on the ground ulcer, with black base and everted edges Burning

on palate, with soreness Burning, and in fauces and ang, with rumbling in abdomen, stomach; in palate in evening and night, in mouth and throat, with pain, sore, on palate in evening and down, after a moderate meal, with pain, and shootnight Sticky sensation as of tasteless mucus. Dry, ing into body on every step, then profuse emission of in morning, so that she can scarcely talk. Salivation, flatus Rumbling; during and after eating, with pain; which seems to come from throat, and taste astringent with gurgling, with empty feeling, when sitting, as and as of bad eggs Taste as of rancid fat in throat Taste as sweet as honey to beer, causing nausea

Clinical.—Inflammation and ulceration of the tongue and oarly bleeding, tendency to slough. Epithelioms of the tongue, always with edges of a blush-red color (Carbol, ac.) Aphthous mouth in sur-ing children. It has been found useful in aphthous sore mouth occurring in the last stages of wasting diseases, sometimes with watery diarrhes and irritable stomach

Throat.—Suelling of uvula, of tonsils; of mucous lining, with redness, of fauces, with white color, of fauces, with unability to swallow, the attempt causing spasm and chik- in 1 on stooping; in r in evening, then burning, > ing, behind base of tongue, formed by epiglottis and pressure, but reappearing near the same place Pinch-cedematous aryteus-epiglottic folds. Deep redness, and ing beneath 1. short ribs, not affected by respiration. of votum politi. Muras that he must seallow. Grayash-Pain. Tension in r, extending now upward, now white deposits, then ulters Dead white patches over white deposits, then ulters Dead white patches over white downward, when sitting, with sore pain; burning, in a and pillars of politic, tensile and posteror part of pharyns. spot in r. Burning and bruisted pain in r. like the false membrane of diphtheritic angina.

Pain in lower part of pharynx and in epigastrium Rawness evening and morning, with scraping, and cough with sore pain in chest; R. in pharynx night and morning, with smarting, with hoarseness and soreness in chest; with burning like heartburn and cough Sensitiveness of l. side. Dryness, with burning in chest Swallowing difficult; difficult from sharp pain in œsophagus; painful, impossible. It seemed as if food would not go down properly at noon and oppressed her.

Clinical.—Ulceration of the throat, diphtheratic, the lips are sore, cracked and scabby (Arum trl.), sordes on the teeth, fetid breath, hemorrhage from the nose, false membrane covering usuals Burmung tension mr a side of upper.

Mouth.—Tooth Very white Tearing in r. upper more or less oftens, excreting the condition, sordes on an in ygound, in a r upper molar, with sore pain in upper more or less oftens, excreting discharge from the noes, hawking and in ygound, in a r upper molar, with sore pain in the test, great protration, not most fewer.

Stomach.-Ravenous hunger Appetite lost. Aversion to meat, to eating, because almost everything bones, cars and temples, pressing asunder, in a lower tastes sweet, to food, with much yawning. Violent caume, > pressing laws together, throbbing, in 1, thirst Eractations; after eating; empty, at night, lower mornings, < cold drinks. Cold drink painfully with colic; back-tasting; bitter; of sour fluid. Hopenetrates diseased T. Itching, with desire to bite cough, violent, before and after dinner. Nausea, in them tightly together Gums inflamed. Gums swol-epigastric region, in morning, > after rising by emislen . in morning lasting till noon: and red covered in sion of flatus, with distention of abdomen; at night on waking, with cructations Retching; ineffectual. Tongue - Thick, dark and with most of mouth and Vomiting, at night, violent; of food; of bloody,

Epigastric region hard, tense and sensitive Inflamand pain, also in pharynx and esophagus. Heavi- mation of alimentary canal Fulness when fasting, ness < talking, with feeling as if too long, so that he F, with ineffectual attempts to eructate Pain, in can scarcely move it, with dryness of mouth and fauces repgastric region, also with tenderness, in pit, < vomitRedness of made of cheeks and of arch of palate Mouth ing and pressure Constriction Painful sensation and fauces white or ash-gray Adherent mucus pos- of retraction in a spot after dinner Burning; on a teriorly Shmy in morning after rising, > breakfast, spot near 1 side of pit, with throbbing. Emptiness Painful pumples on sides of palate Rawness in a spot at times, E in epigastric region, < asophagus, not > eat-

> Abdomen .- Distention all day , in evening, > lying from emptiness Profuse emission of offensive flatus Fermentation, sometimes firmly seated low down. with whistling noises Cutting when sitting, standing and walking. Griping now here, now there; G on motion and emission of flatus, then profuse emission of offensive flatus; cutting, when standing and walking, > sitting. Pain, in morning in bed; at night; and contracted sensation, and diarrhosa. Anxiety, > emission of flatus and stool. Painful emptiness in morning after usual stool

> Hypochondria.-Sticking in 1 side beneath ribs;

Jerklike griping externally on a spot of l. side of

abdomen, < inspiration. Griping in muscles in and corroded. Hoarseness. Voice thick and inarticulate below umbilical region; G. from U. region to sides, Inclination to cough, with sticking seraping in throat, with rumbling, in U. region, with emphiness, extend-then muscu that at last collects in masses. Violent ing to pit of stomach, and there causing oppression; cough at 3 AM, with nausea and vomiting of bile; beneath umbilicus, then hard stool Sticking about V cough, as if it would burst out the sternum, from umbilicus; in abdominal ring; in r. groin in evening dinner till towards evening, < talking, laughing and Cutting through middle, beneath umbilious.

Bectum. - Prolapsus as if everted, when urmating Sticking. Cutting griping, extending to upper abdomen, then desire for stool, stool soft Smarting, and in anus, with soft stool Itching as from thread-worms etool.

(Nit. ac), swollen, blue H., with pain on pressure Cutting during soft stool Burning sticking Pressure pain and crawling sticking.

Clinical —Hamorrhoids < cold water, > warmth, extremely paunful, with prolapsus of rectum, accompanied by strcking, biting, especially useful in the hamorrhoids of pregnancy, blush-red, hot and very sore. Hamorrhoids in children, blush, with violent stitches and great sensitiveness.

Stool.-Duarrhoea; in evening and morning, then burning in anus, with smarting in rectum Watery, passed unnoticed, when urmating Soft, with emission of flatus, contractive burning and sticking in rectum and sensation as if stool and flatus went back, with cutting and nausea in abdomen, as from taking cold, he felt better after the stool Constipation Hard, and difficult in morning, softer in afternoon, at one | inspiration time, at another soft; then four times diarrhoa, with tenesmus and rumbling and gurgling in abdomen In small pieces, with pressure With blood

scanty urine Almost ineffectual urging Frequent and sitting Sensation as if a hard substance rose to and profuse micturition, with urging Frequent M throat, where there was tickling, when sitting, with at night, but little urine at a time Involuntary M, dry cough Drawing beneath r nipple, extending to-in bed Slow M, as if bladder had no power to expel wards neck Burning externally on r side of clost the urine Cutting far back in urethra when urinating, and on a spot in middle of sternium, with sticking induring stool. Sticking biting in orifice of urethra ternally, afterwards only sticking in the same place after micturation Copious urine, and watery Urine Heart and Pulse - Sticking in pracordial region, so when passed

genitals, pens flabby Boring tension from r testicle mix every third best posterior glands, with tensive to middle of pens. Itching of scrotium, not > | Med.—Swelling of posterior glands, with tensive scracking, I, about servous Desire increased. Sen-pan on turning head sation as if an emission would occur woke him in Back.—Sticking on I side when sitting; on I side, too early; with colic.

Burning sticking in 1 groin, in r groin in evening yawning, with sore and bruised pains Whooping C., then rumbling extending downward in chest Hacking C. from tickling in throat, H, with burning in throat Dry C day and night, with exertion; dry, from tickling in chest Cough with bloody expectorstion, loose C in evening and morning, with expectora-Urging in morning, yet difficult stool Inactivity, with tion of mucus Expiration of white fumes Sighing; great pressure he can discharge only a part of the and frequent respiration Deep respiration and groans. Suffocating sensation Difficult breathing, with moist Anus .- Swollen hæmorrhoids, with burning sore pain rales all over chest, inspiration D. and wheezing

Chest.—Sticking beneath sternum, just above pit of stomach: in r nipple: in l. side in evening, with Burning after stool Itching and tickling, 1, with sore cough, on violent motion and on breathing; between two l. true ribs on expiration, on r. true ribs on expiration when sitting on I. lowest true ribs, not affecting respiration, beneath r nipple, gradually increasing and decreasing, upward externally on sides, below præcordial region, extending into l. costal region, with tearing behind I ear, tensive jerking, from I false ribs to r ribs, boring, in r intercostal muscles when sitting, not affecting breathing, burning, externally beneath 1 mamma Paroxysmal cutting thrusts internally in middle of sternum, with pressure posteriorly in chest, general oppression of chest and tightness of

Pinching, without tightness of breath, P in r side. Tensive boring during inspiration and expiration. Sore pain and cutting, with inclination to cough Pain in sternum above pit of stomach, extending to chest, in evening; in I side close to spine, Citations—Thus, officiate charmons in typhoid or in old
spopis who are debilitated and suck down in which lost are reduced
and inclined to delirium, with dry, burnt tongue, sordes on hips
and inclined to delirium, with dry, burnt tongue, sordes on hips
to Dysentity, with low typhoid state

The control of pain on touch Pinching tension beneath short ribs, Urinary Organs.—Bladder weak. Desire to urinate, often obliging deep inspiration, > emission of flatus. but he must wait before the urme passes Constant Scraping, with cough and expectoration of mucus. desire, with scanty but frequent micturition, then Paroxysmal asthmatic pressure Oppression, < r tenesmus Frequent desire and copious urine, and side, O transversely across in evening when walking

diminished, with burning Urine turbid, like milk, that it was difficult to become erect, > rubbing, with hen passed arrested breath, S deep in precordial region, extend-sexual Organs.—Prepuce easily inflamed Pain on ing to axilla and back, in evening when sitting, > 118margin of prepuce as if torn or wounded Burning ing, with S. in thigh extending to knee Heart beat stocking posteriorly in penis Erections in morning so violently at might during fever that he felt it in the in bed; weak but frequent E.; no E, weak feeling in face. Pulse rapid, and feelie; and small Pulse inter-

morning, then with slight erection a watery, frothy, > moving. Pressure along spine when walking in odorless emission, then long lasting erection with ten-open air, > standing and sitting, P. in middle and sive pain in penis Stacking in vagina. Leucorrhæa l. side, as from much stooping, in middle when sit-Distress in genitals as before menstruation Menses ting and standing, as from long stooping Sprained pain after writing with back bent Sticking in scap-Respiratory Organs .- Epiglottis swollen, white and ulæ, in r., beneath axilla, on lower margin of r.; with drawing and heat Drawing tensive pain alterstooping, burning S in sacrum from middle of sacrum towards lumbar vertebrae.

arms and legs Bruised pain in all joints Weakness so that he must stand still when walking

Upper Extremities .- Anxiety in evening, with uneasiness in them, as if in veins, with joyous mood, it was like a heaviness of arms, necessity to move them constantly, with uneasiness of whole body, except of feet, and heat, without thirst

Shoulder—Sticking on r, changing to twinging; burning S in l in evening Tearing in r, with pain on touch Pain in linea axillaris Sprained pain in I during rest, with sensation on raising arm as if it would crack in the joint Weary pain in r joint, Sore pain below I, external malleolus during rest, last-motion Pressure Throbbing in r., with paralytic ing all night, < touch and lying upon it Pain in 1 as

Arm —Tearing just above elbow and wrist, < rest; tearings extending from middle of upper arm and forcarm towards each other Heaviness Upper arm, pain in three 1 middle, during rest. Sore pain in 1 pulselike twitching of single muscle fibres in r , cramp on exerting arm, drawing tearing in r. on writing, > moving about and stretching upper arm; paralytic pain in middle of r., extending to elbow, drawing in 1

Elbow, sticking tearing in tip of r , cutting in bend, < flexion, > extension of arm; frequent drawing tension Forearm, paroxysmal cutting tearing in posterior muscles of r, drawing tearing in posterior muscles of 1, extending into fingers; cutting below r elbow, bruised pain on inner side of r, < rest; burning pain externally on r; cramplike pain on flexing hands and fingers. Pustules on forehead and temples pain in L hand.

Fingers -Swelling of tips, with redness and burning pain Sticking in tip of 1 index on touch Cutting tearing in ball of I little, drawing T from middle it, and after walking throbbing in it joint of 1 fourth to metacarpal bone when at rest, > bending finger, < stretching it Cramplike pain in Numbress of middle, with coldness and deadness

Lower Extremities.—Weakness Cutting griping in r hip only when sitting.

r, now on 1 Cramp in muscles of l. in bed. Stick- sticking, here and there in evening, > scratching, ing in muscles of I when sitting; drawing, in muscles tickling sticking, transiently > rubbing; voluptuous, close to I. groin when sitting, burning, on outer side in palms, with sticking tickling, burning, voluptuous, of r when walking and sitting. Spasmodic constrict in perineum, close to anus, not immediately > scratchtive tearing in anterior muscles of I, sticking T in r femur when walking Spasmodic drawing pain down asleep l when sitting. Pain in muscles. Weakness causing tottering

Knec -Swelling Twitching near r. patella Burning sticking externally on r Tearing when sitting, < r , T m hollow and in calf, < at night and more and sitting, sticking, in r if I leg lies over it Ten-ing asleep, light sleep and difficult waking

Leg -Paroxysmal sticking in tendo-achillis, partly nately between scapulæ and lowest ribs, not affecting inward, partly transversely through it, even disturbrespiration Sticking in small of B on rising from ing sleep at night and preventing walking Sticking Drawing tearing cutting in r calf when sitting. Tearing in tibie and I thigh when sitting, in lower part of r. tibia, when Extremities. Jerking Cramps and contractions of sitting, extending downward, in tibia extending into muscles Tearing in upper arms and calves Pain in knees, > sitting Pain in 1 calf. Drawing in tendoachillis when walking, with tension, so that foot seems paralyzed and walking is impeded. Painful tension near hollow of knee, in l. calf, when sitting,

Foot -Burrowing twitching in ball of r. during rest. Sticking on back of I, < rest, on inner margin of r sole when sitting, > walking and standing, drawing, on back of r when standing, > walking, recurring when sitting Tearing in sole of r. heel when spinning and (after several days) when sitting. Cutting cramplike pain in hollow of r sole Sprained pain extending from I sole to thigh on ascending a mountain if tightly bound

Toes -Swelling of tips, with redness and burning pain Tearing in r great when spinning. Throbbing

little, with swollen sensation Skin -Spots on face, lips and throat Soreplace on each side of mouth, curving upward, looking as if made by the edge of a drinking glass Eruption on hands, itching on getting warm in bed. Nodes, itching and burning, on forearms and elbows Red, tensive pimples on r. side of neck, itching P behind and below 1 tragus, not > rubbing, with smarting, P that within a day and night ran together into a scab, on forehead, on concha, about hips and on back of arm, cramplike heaviness close to wrist Cramp of Boil on r temple, on back, with sticking on touch 1. palm. > by moving hand. Gouthke tearing on Round, raw, itching tetter on inner part of thighs outer side, above knuckle of little finger. Drawing Vesicle on r. side of lower jaw, painful on touch Ulcers offensive, but covered with a scab, unhealthy U on legs, with dropsy and cachexia, painful, < sitting and lying, with more burning about it than in

Sticking on hypogastrum; S here and there, at times with burning (on r. scapula) Itching sticking ball of r thumb when writing, > motion Stiffness of in ball of r great toe during rest, on back of 1 foot, two last 1 at night Crawling as if asleep in r. < rest; in r gluteal muscles, the itching < rubbing Tickling in ball of 1 heel, > rubbing

Itching of thighs, calves, l. sole, on tip of nose, returning after scratching, over whole body, < even-Thigh -Twitching of single muscle fibres, now on ing after lying down, not > scratching, with biting, ing; burning, on knees, malleoli and toes on falling

Clinical.—Carbuncies, with scorbutic appearance of the gums. Foul-smelling ulcers on the lower extremities, with chillings and weakness Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great riching

Sleep.-Sleepiness all day; in morning, with yawnwhen sitting than when walking; in bend on rising ing; in afternoon; when at work Sleeplessness from a seat, extending into hip, with sticking at times | before midnight, after midnight; after 4 A M, with in I knee, bending it and walking, stretching it restlessness, and in morning sleepiness. Difficult fallsive pain in I Bruised pain in r on walking and always on his back. Slides down in bed and groans ascending steps Staffness of 1 on rising from a seat, and moans in sleep. Starting up after falling asleep on account of uneasiness, < legs. Raving soon after | ing, with pain in back, with soreness of muscles of falling asleep. Loud incoherent talking in sleep before thighs, as if he had taken cold. No inclination to midnight, she knows nothing of it in the morning. move at 9 AM Aggravation from warmth of bed Snoring, occasionally a stridulous noise, as from an at night, disturbing sleep. Amelioration after breakobstruction in larynx; snoring before midnight and fast; A. in open air tossing about, but easily awakened. Restless sleep Mind.—Exhilaration, then depression and pressure there, with restlessness

Dreams—Anzones, and vivid, and frightful, vivid; faults Loss of energy Difficulty in concentrating or sorrowful or joyful Unremembered Happy, of the mind Intellect dull Semi-stupor, with pain home Of the death of her mother That she had; through head, < temples, with throbbing in superfilice, which made her much ashamed. Voluptuous. et al veins Restless, vivid, full of solicitude and frights, with

erections, without emissions

without thirst or subsequent heat, with slight fluent ness, in superficial veins on waking. Empty feeling coryza, yawning, cold, dead tips of fingers, blue anis!, Vertago, in forenoon, with dulness and drowsiness weak, slow pulse. Cold skin. *Cold lands*, lower, jduring lectures. internally, feet soon after lying down (on account of hands

redness and burning of face.

Sweat in morning, in evening on falling asleep, at night, before midnight, with dry cough, before midnight, during dreams full of difficulties, then good sleep till morning without sweat; clammy, on head feet in evening after lying one or two hours

### Myrica.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of the root of Myrica cerifers, L.

at 10 P.M.; shifting P Muscular lameness, < lower Face and neck yellow limbs, with soreness. Malaise and feeling of unfitness Sharp darting pain in r. articulation of jaw. for duty. Languor; in morning on waking, in morn- Mouth .- Tongue coated, yellow; dirty white or yel-

before midnight, often talks aloud in a joyous tone, about head; E, then excitement preventing sleep but frequently groans; R. sleep, often interrupted by with restlessness Despondency. Irritable, and did vivid, anxious dreams, and copious sweat in sleep, not want to speak or to be spoken to, and he looked except on head Propunt waking; with tossing about, upon the world as a place not fit to live in, in the every quarter of an hour, with pain, now here, now 'morning he considered himself better than the rest, in the afternoon he condemned himself for imaginary

Head .- Aching , in morning on waking, also in eyes, also in back , in morning, < stooping or moving about Fever.—Chilliness; all day, not > walking, in on waking at 6 30 A M, with pressure in forehead and morning and forenoon, from 6 to 7 P.M., with coldness feeling as if he had not slept enough, at 11 AM, < on back, at 8 PM, with external warmth; in econing, over leye; at night, > rising and washing with cold with burning in face and dryness of mouth, in evening, water, and in neck, causing confusion of thought with thirst, and after lying down sweat, and necessity and staggering, grinding; heavy, at 7 a m, < frontis, to drink at night, at night, with tossing about, wak- and through temples Bruised feeling in morning in him before midnight, less in parts on which he Hesviness Dulness in norming, in morning on waklies, then heat and sweat, with gooseflesh, with thirst ing, with drowsiness, D and heaviness in head and Shivering, with hot cheeks and cold hands without eyes Fulness in morning, with bad, indescribable thirst, with shaking chill, yawning and stretching, taste Throbbing in arteries, and in face with ful-

Pain in forehead; in morning on waking, also in sleepiness during the day), with heat of head and temples, over eyes at 8 30 A M, < motion, in evening, and in eves, and in temples and muscles of neck, Slow fever Heat at night, with orgasm of blood and and in vertex, with throbbing synchronous with pulse sweat, preventing sleep Burning beneath skin from sharp, on I side, oppressive, at juncture of r parietal and coccyx up back, in posterior muscles of 1 upper arm frontal bones in afternoon and evening, with fulness in close to elbow; in head, < forehead, in morning on head, heavy, in sinciput, < 1 temple Dull, heavy stooping; in soles when sitting, < putting them to feeling over eyes, then stricture across nose Pain in the ground, < palms and soles, without redness of temples, < r. Numbness in r temple as from pressure face, sweat or dryness of mouth, with some inclina- of a hard substance Drawing in vertex Sensation in tion to uncover himself, in I, then r car, as if a vertex like foam rising in anything fermenting. Pain vapor would issue from them, then redness and swell- in sides near temples, which settles into heavy grinding of backs of hands, with wrinkling like a smarting, ing feeling in vertex. Occipital pain, on r side lachrymation, diminished sinell and hearing, then Heaviness in occipit. Scalp sore to touch in morning on waking

Clinical.—Dull headache in morning on rising, associated with pain in nape of neck and small of back, > open air

Eyes.—Congested and yellow, yellow in morning, and back every second or fourth evening, cold, on and feel swollen Smarting, in 1; with dryness and feeling of sand in them, making it difficult to close Clinical, — Malignan accorded feer, probond protation, from the ids Sharp pain in 1 at 9 A. S oreness in morn-mouth full of ulsers, internution pulse, involuntary discharges, prelices are duling; of 1 m morning, with inflamed look Heavi-replaced feer, when the pinter is very quet, has in-valuntary discharges, prelices one, or some-times in typhod feer, when the pinter is very quet, has in-valuntary discharges, belonce, aphthe in mouth and sinking down in bed Low types of remitters flees. in lids in morning, with swelling Fulness in 1 lid, approaching to soreness Quivering sensation in 1 upper lid. Pain in r brow

Ears, Nose and Face .- Pain in back of l. ear Ringing in ears; in l Pain in nose; in l. side, shifting to Generalities.—Pam m whole body, as before ague, I axilla, where it was sharp and lancmating. Coryza. Pressure in malar-bones

lowish. Adhesive coating in mouth M. and fauces and traches. Tickling cough which had troubled him Breath offensive. Swectish taste about palate

nose filled with offensive tenacious mucus. Semi-lan- side, with audible beating of heart. cinating pain near r tonsil in afternoon Excruciating feeling in posterior nares, as from a fresh cold. I. part of pracordial region and under ribs. Sharp Soreness, in pharynx, with dryness, then difficult swallowing. Roughness, with frequent and difficult deglutition, requiring it to be cleared constantly Constriction: causing constant need to swallow Swollen feeling inside in morning Sensation of a foreign substance, requiring it to be cleared constantly Dryness

of food, but desire for acids Empty eructation vertigo, with gagging, but inability to vomit. Distenness of digestive organs, as from slow digestion ging, in morning on waking, also till afternoon Griping, then empty eructations. Pain, in region, in B changing into griping from l epigastrium in a of saliva, which had to be expectorated frequently Sinking feeling in epigastrium, with pressure, sometimes approaching nausea, < breakfast, > rapid walking towards evening

Clinical.-Hunger, with great fulness in stomach and abdomen, > open air

Abdomen .- Offensive flatus; when walking Flatintermittent, in afternoon. Pain, occasionally in of r. foot; bruised, in I heel afternoon and evening, grumbling, in afternoon Sensation of approaching diarrhoa. Faintish feeling ful one on nose Itching, < near insertion of deltoid as in diarrhora Pain in hepatic region, in umbilical in both arms, of face, then creeping sensation; and region after breakfast, in a spot in umbilical region stinging like fica-bites, on r side of face, then on neck, an hour after dinner, with accumulation of flatus, shoulder, forearm, midway between r knee and ankle heavy, in U. region Rumbling above umbilicus, in umbilical region, with griping

Clinical.-In jaundice, with thick tenacious muchs from CHINICAL.—In jaunouce, with thick tenserous muchs from mouth, though the mouth and pharprax are painfully dry, as if they would crack, constant efforts to clear the mucus from the mouth, with feeble pulse, in an old man. In jaundice, with dull, heavy headache in morning, yellow color of the scienciae and face. tongue yellow, very heavy and drowsy, general soreness and aching in the muscles, slow pulse, dark, turbid urine.

dumer Mushy, and straw-colored Soft, with effort. emission. Ugly dreams, at one time that his head was Papercent, copious, with tenesmus and cramplike sen- attacked by enormous bugs, which he felt obliged to sation in umbilical region Light-colored Consti-kill with difficulty

Urmary Organs - Micturition difficult, bladder seemed to lack contractive expelling power. Urine increased, and hmpid Urine dark, and scanty, frothy; and frothy, with pinkish-brown sediment Urine looks like strong beer, with much yellowish froth Sediment light-colored, light-brownish, pinkish-brown. Sexual Organs.-Desire lost

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Smarting in larynx < over dorsal vertebræ.

Bad taste, in morning, on lying down at night was relieved in morning. Pain in l. chest, in middle lobe of r lung; in 1 lung at 8 Throat.—Stringy mucus difficult to detach; T and PM Constriction of chest at night when lying on 1.

> Heart and Pulse.-Stinging, cramplike sensation in pain in region of heart Heart's impulse increased, but the number of pulsations diminished. Pulse full, and strong, and soft Pulse slow; in morning; in morning, and small, feeble, also irregular

Neck .- Pain in nape at 2 P.M , in neck at 7 A M., <

nape, with stiffness

Back .- Pain, in morning, with lassitude, in fore-Stomach.—Appetite increased; with full sensation in noon, at night Dragging pain in morning on wakstomach and abdomen, also in morning, with rumbling ing; in evening Bruised pain, with feeling as if in bowels, poor, poor in morning, lost Loathing severe illness had seized him Pain under scapulæ; under l. scapula at 11 PM . in l scapula and arm, ex-Nausea, in morning, with light-headedness, with tending to end of little finger. Sharp plunging pain in region of 1 kidney. Pain in lumbar region, with tion, and of upper abdomen, also in forenoon. Ful-general chilliness on going out-doors; heavy; drag-

Extremities.—Pain, at 7 A M, centering in muscular epigastrum when walking, with stunging , temporarily | mark above knees, also sceness and occasional darting > empty eructations Distress caused by dinner, plans Sharp lancinations in I axilla Tearing in I. Strange sensation, not nausea. Acidity at 830 AM, arm, vipper, sometimes extending to forearm, with parts above knees, also soreness and occasional darting arm, < upper, sometimes extending to forearm, with Burning, with bitter, nauseous sensation in fauces, the darting pain in middle and ring fingers Lame feeling in r. arm, < about wrist, with heaviness straight line to left of navel Heartburn, with increase 1 upper arm at 8 45 AM, in r third and little fingers at 9 AM Sharp shooting in r. thigh, then in 1 thigh, then pain in I shoulder Drawing pain in muscles above knee at night Piercing pain in inner side of l. knee Pain from knee down, at 1250 P.M., with coldness of lower limbs, contractive, in middle of leg, a little outside of outer edge of tibia. < motion. occasionally changing to burning pain, with soreness to touch Pain in calves, with trembling, so that ulency, in afternoon, with rumbling and urging to walking is unpleasant, pain < 1; P. in 1. tendostool, but emission of only flatus Griping at night, achillis, < touch and motion, with soreness, in hollow

Sleep.-Yawning Sleepiness, in forenoon during lectures, with dulness and vertigo, in afternoon, > open air; in evening, > walking in open air, with stupidity Sound sleep in his chair. Unrefreshing sleep, with exacerbation of all symptoms on waking; U., with frequent wakings and bad dreams. Frequent waking towards morning, with feeling of insufficient sleep, F waking, mability to sleep after 5 A M though sleepy. Restless sleep; towards morning, until 2 A M.; Stool -Loose, with pain and tenesmus, also after with unremembered dreams Amorous dream, with

Fever.-Coldness; at 10 PM in open air; when going out of doors, with pain in lumbar region, with quivering sensation in l. calf; alternating with excited, feverish feeling; running over vertex, with tightening of scalp Feverish feeling, with pulse at 60. Burning in face; at 8 A.M., with redness, and in head, also < after being in open air; in soles at night. Warmth along spine, < between scapulæ, then chill and sweat,

### Naia.

The virus of the Cobra (Naja tripudians) is triturated with sugar of milk.

poisons in general, and especially with Lachesis.

Generalities .- Swelling of body Local ınflammaand faint. Moaned, grasped his throat, tossed his head easily. Unnatural quiet, with groans and complaints of slight pains in the bitten arm

prise générale) Sensitiveness to draught of air about were loose head and face Sensation of wasting away Restlessness in afternoon Great desire for and power of breakinst, > open air Throbbing in temples, with walking Weakness; in morning, with restlessness, fulness of head when lying Aching in temples, in with indifference, mental and physical, suddenly at morning on waking, with heaviness in eyes, about > walking in open air

Clinical.—In a general way it is indicated when organs seem to be drawn together, especially overy and heart

what I ought to do and uncontrollable inclination tarsal cartilages hivid Numbness of r lid at night, not to do it, causing restlessness Brooding over imag. Pricking in 1 brow Pain in brow Vision weak, lost. inary troubles Affected easily by wine or alcoholic drinks.

Mental and physical weakness, anxiety to do many things, but not inclined to move about them, disposition to huddle up near the fire and brood over one's Absence of mind. Dulness in evening Stupid and confused feeling. Memory confused Forble; and speechless Comatose

pear, with pain in abdomen; at night, at night, with eyes, < r much sleep; with melancholy, the pain usually began in temples, < r, deep-seated, involving eyes, occasionally shooting, extending as a dull aching over forehead and vertex, < motion, slightly > open air, > smoking and alcoholic liquors; throbbing A at 3 PM., like a scald, < over I. eye, after breakfast; oppressive, at 8.30 a.m. Confusion, in morning. Hollow feel-knots like crysipelas, R. in evening, and turning; ing. Heaviness Congestion at noon; C. with fluid cheeks, < cheek-bones, patchy. Greenish-yellow. discharge from nose Vertigo, then "stounding" pain Livid Pale and looked ill. Thin and haggard, dark in r. side of head

Darting across F. Aching, above eyes; above r. eyelid and in r temple; in l. protuberance, in lower part of brow; all day, with yawning and lassitude, in morning; in upper part in morning, with fulness; at Allies. — It is to be compared with the serpent night; < over temples, > going out, < motion or any exertion, > smoking mild tobacco, with weight over upper lids, tightness across vertex, soreness of scalp to tion Appearance as if intoxicated. Convulsive move-touch, next day the same pain > 2 P.M by pale brandy; ment of mouth and limbs Rolling about as if weak A waking in the night and in morning on waking, with occasional stitches in protuberances and with from side to side and moved his arms and legs un-fluttering of heart; A., with weariness; in upper part, with fulness, with tightness of it and dryness of throat; with dragging and weariness in limbs; inter-Shooting in upper part of chest, in ankles and lower mittent Throbbing pain in afternoon, T pain above third of thighs. Occasional crampy pains in thighs, eyes. Heavy aching, over eyes. Constriction across shoulders and mape Cutting shifting about. Fam from one temple to the other, C at night one going to descended from body down leg till it ceased at he bed, with heaviness of eyes; C > breaking, with any spot where he was bitten. Malaise, at \$\$ 2, m, as be, in or headache, not accustomed to this in afternoon; fore a fever, towards evening Indefinable sensation with dryness of mouth and cold feet Fulness in F. (sorte d'enrahussement), with lightness in head (entre- and root of nose towards evening. Sensation as if brain

8 30 PM. Inclination to lie in bed in morning In- noon over r T. and gradually extending to forehead, ability to support himself in a sitting posture Swoon- > afternoon, in evening; in vertex, in vertex, with ing fits. Torpor, and listlessness Loss of sense of coldness of feet Shooting up occuput Feeling as of feeling Stiffness and insensibility. All symptoms a blow from behind on head and nape Scurf on

scalp Sensitiveness of scalp Byes.—Staring; and pupils large and sluggish.
Constriction, < breakfast. Heaviness, in evening;
with pain and suffusion Require constant cleansing Mind.—Insanity, he suddenly split his own head in with lids, frequent prickling, vision confused on looktwo with an axe Excitable and playful Quick-tem-ing at small print, have to rub eyes and look at pered. Irritable and restless Displeased with overy- it closely. Pupils dilated. Pain in balls requiring thing. Cried and seemed to suffer much pain Weep-them to be rubbed frequently, with tired feeling ing mood from slight emotion, pleasing or otherwise on looking at a book. Hot pain at back of balls Sadness, > evening, with irresolution; with distress Ptosis and paralysis of iris Eyes wide open and inabout sexual organs, with headache and mainly for sensible to light. Lids swollen in morning, r. swollen, any exertion; as if everything were done wrong and | < upper, and hvid, the lividity extending to r. side of could not be rectified, with increased perception of nose Heaviness of lids; in forenoon, and edges of

> Ears -Whizzing in 1, with insipid, almost nauseous taste in mouth. Noise as of a mill, waking him in morning

Nose.—Soreness of l wing, with irritation, S of r. nostril, with ulcerated feeling, S of wing, with heat and tenderness, worse next day, with swelling and pain, secretion suffused, next day > an eruption on getful. Consciousness almost or quite lost Insensi-its edge, S, with heat and thin discharge Stuffed, < evening by walking in a fog, > on returning home, Head.—Aching; all day, in morning, in morning by free discharge of watery mucus, next day nostrals on waking; in evening, at 9 PM., caused by eating a clogged up Coryza; at night, with headache over

Clinical.—Hay fever, with asthmatic complications, after the stage of coryza and sneezing has mostly subsided, especially with a feeling of dryness in the larynz, sufficiation, especially on lying down, has to be held erect in order to breathe, the sufficative spells occur after sleeping (Lach.)

around eyes. Anxious expression Sticking deep in Forehead.—Shooting; at night preventing sleep r. side. Jaws locked. Gnawing in l. upper jaw, wak-

Nais.

and temple. Brussed pain in I condyle of law, < then excitement and mental and physical energy lastmoving it Drawing pain in r jaw Mouth wide ing all night, with a lively waking state, giving a senopen and tongue cold Sore on under lip opposite 1 sation in morning of having been awake all night, the canine tooth, and gum swollen and inflamed on upper lip Purple sordes on lips, gum and tongue going to bed; after breakfast and dinner; after a few laps feel hot and sore Lips dry and cracked; and walnuts, with pain in stomach; > open air, with pain black pores, D, painful, excorated

Mouth.—(inawing and aching in 1 teeth and side of jaw Pain in stumps of decayed teeth towards evening, with teeling in face and limbs as after catching and painful to touch, third day the swelling of gums belching of water and flatulence extended to the other side, afterwards gnawing in 1 sound teeth, next day drawing aching in l. teeth. <

when stomach is empty

Ulcer on framum of tongue Tongue coated white: coated vellow Raw iceling on T where the powder morning without thirst Inarticulate speech Foaming at mouth Pain in a spot about centre of 1. palate Sinking. as if aconite were chewed Rawness of palate, acid Dryness, in morning on waking, at 830 Am, with frequent expectoration as if from throat, and of throat, with disagreeable taste as if breath were offensive Clammy in morning Salivation Breath hot and offensive, next day the heat and foul taste extended slowly to stomach Taste sour, in evening, with nausea and roughness of tongue and palate; and raw, T cuprous, metallic, bitter, "horrible"

Throat.—Pressure on upper part of r. sterno-mas-tod muscle, extending over skin to angle of jaw Hawking of mucus Redness of 1 side in morning, with pain on swallowing Inflammation of 1 tonsil at 8 AM, with pain Spasm Starting about T Sudden grasping, rousing him in morning when dozing, then sudden jerking of I masseter Shooting in I tonsil Pricking in 1 side of pharvnx, after fasting Pain in morning, with gagging and with sad thoughts; in afternoon, as it she had taken cold, P in one tonsil Burning pressure on a point at back of pharynx in afternoon Soreness of l. side Tenderness in T. and over sternum

Scraping at night, towards night, with hoarseness, and more effort required to swallow, next day scraping and at top of throat tenacious mucus inducing frequent inclination to swallow, third day mucus easily detached and always swallowed Rawness Roughness from reading aloud a short time Discomfort like indigestion, low down Dryness on waking . D of fauces Constriction; and dryness, of pharynx, of esophagus, so that nothing could be forced down Power of swallowing gone

Clinical,-In diphtheria it is similar to Lach, the patient grasps at his throat, has a feeling of choking, fauces dark red, breath fetid, hoarse cough, with rawness in larynx and upper part

Stomach.---Appetite lost Craving for stimulants, which aggravate the state Desire for wine. Thirst Eructations tasting like barley water, E of hot, foul and feeling as if more faces remained. Scanty air. Acidity in S

empty eructations, in evening, in evening, with lithates and mucus Red sediment mixed with parched mouth and frequent inclination to expectorate inucus adhesive saliva, but constant desire, to drink; in Sexual Organs.—Peculiar distress, great desire but

ing soon after midnight, sometimes shooting to eye evening, with dulness, the D. > walking in open air, Pumple excitement lasted till next evening; at night, on and beating in stomach and prostration, with disagreeable sensation in mouth, sudden, after breakfast, > acid fruit, with faintness Frequent faintish sick "Sickish" from a feeling in throat opposite cold, pain in face < night, and gums painful and top of sternum, afterwards nausea with discomfort swollen, next day teeth loose and gums hot, swollen about stomach and headache above eyes till afternoon,

Vomiting, plentifully Pricking; after dinner Griping. Pinching, at night, like incipient gastrodynia Spasmodic pain at night Heat when empty, with hot and foul cructations Uneasiness Discomfort. Feeling as if loaded at night. Pressure as from fell, as if it would rise to a blister Dryness of T in stones after each meal Feeling of indigestion, sensation of a lump in S and upper part of œsophagus

Abdomen .- Swelling, with feeling of tightness and flatulence; S, with tension and pain, the T spreading towards heart Rumbling in afternoon, with cutting, R in evening after dinner, with aching as before diarrhea, and often when sitting still a heavy pulsation appeared almost to lift up the bowels, R after dinner, with aching Flatulence, during the day, at night, with pain, with pain

Tearing in moining, at night, intermittent. Cutting, extending to lower part of back. Griping after dinner, > large bilious stool Sharp pain Pain, at night, occasional; flatulent, at night before sleep; contractive, in A and loins at night on going to bed

Empty sensation, > pressing arms over it Intermittent sticking backward in hypochondria during the day Anguish in 1 hypochondrium and I loin after dinner, with flatulence Frequent griping in umbilical region Frequent cutting in U. region and small of back in afternoon, then profuse and sudden leucorrhoea Occasional twisting pain in U region Uneasiness in U region Griping in 1 Pain along 1 side, > flatulent eructations Internal cutting shooting upward in lower A Darting forward from l ilium into abdominal muscles in evening Griping in lower A, with desire for stool Tormina in lower A., with desire to evacuate it

Rectum.—Feeling of a large stool, which when voided was small Urging always sudden, whether followed by diarrhora or not, sudden U, then small bilious stool Heat in anal region, with itching smart-

ing at anus

Stool.—Watery, light, forcible, after sudden urging when walking Diarrho'a in an infant; D, with much flatus, after pain in abdomen; D, with pain in abdomen, profuse; sudden, slimy, white or green (in an infant); bilious, always preceded by sudden urging and griping in abdomen, then stool omitted for two days, then S. partly costive, partly loose, with pain in abdomen. Constipation Hard, passed with distress

Urinary Organs .-- Uneasiness in bladder, with press Nausea, all day, in morning; in forenoon, with ure Urine of deep straw color Urine loaded with

no physical power, with depression of mind. Sting- sion as high as r. nipple, third day sticking in front ing, somewhat burning pain along r side of pens, of 1 cheet at 8 A.M., at noon it extended all over 1 mimediately under skin, at hight in bed and in morn. side, could not ride, could hardly walk, had to press l. ing after rising. Instinct and power excited. Desire side and bend towards that side, on walking fast it on going to bed, with little physical power, with fre-was as if a broken rib tore the lung, on attempting to quent waking, vivid imaginations, painful state of breathe deeply languations in all directions through mind, involuntary emissions, then prostration and C, also short, puffing cough, respirations 34 per minute, distress Crampy pain in region of L ovary. Thus, could not he on r, > lying on L side whitish leucorrhoea in afternoon

Clinical.-Neuralgia of 1 ovary, with palpitation and pain about heart.

Uneasy constriction or irritation, causing desire to pain cough without the organic inclination. Irritation, < expectoration

Hoarseness; in morning; when reading aloud beechless. Tenderness over trachea Feeling in trachea between larynx and top of sternum as if it had been skinned Tickling in trachea Feeling as if a hair were in T. Irritating, raw, rough pain in T, causing hard cough, which made me giddy and caused noise in head and pain in chest Irritation in

T, with heaviness at top of chest. Cough, in morning, with taste of blood, with wheezing, short, tickling, hoarse, in fits when warm in bed, with peculiar sensation about fauces and larynx, dry hacking, towards noon, with tickling at full and strong, afterwards 32, irregular in rhythm and top of throat, then hoarseness, the last < towards force, some of the beats full and bounding Weak night, with scraping in throat Expectoration of and thready Hardly perceptible whitish, viscid mucus in morning on waking Spitting of blood, which had no tendency to coagulate

Respiration difficult; and stertorous Gasping for breath, with several deep-drawn inspirations pirations 20 per minute and very shallow

afterwards scanty Shooting in r. side, in various of scapula, < moving scapulæ places in l Occasional "stounding" pains in C and part of back, < after going to bed Pain in loins, in abdomen Warm pricking in many points over lower morning, acute, in evening, occasionally during the half of front, from fifth rib downward, in evening, day, constant at night after going to bed and then with with heat extending up bronchi into pharynx, with languishing pain in abdomen and flatulence; in r. as hard cough ending in expectoration of a little thick on running soon after a meal, somewhat as from

Pain in l. pectoral muscles in forenoon; occasional P. at top of mammæ; P. and oppression as if a hot iron had been run in and a hundred-weight put

Asthmatic constriction in evening, > mucous expectoration Contractive pains Hard pressure just above r. nipple in afternoon Tightness across upper part. with pain to right of sternum, just behind r rib, pass-Respiratory Organs. - Larynx L and trachea ing under sternum, the spot tender to touch. Uneasy clogged up with thick mucus, which was hawked up aching in evening, < 1 side Uneasiness in upper with difficulty Pricking, with desire to cough Raw part, U about 1 after fasting Tenderness over sterfeeling > coughing. Tightness after getting into bed at num Heat in 1, < two inches below middle of night and next day, with stuffed sensation and cough clavicle, after a moderate walk, with uneasiness and

cough without the organic inclination. Irritation, < | Heart.—Shooting about pracordial region after at night by going out in fog, with cough, I. evinced breakfast Pain near H; P. extending to l. scapula by short frequent cough on going into a cold room or after riding, not affected by deep inspiration Nervous into open air, and in trachea, and in top of trachea, sensation Peculiar oppression. Depressed feeling. as from an irritating vapor, with warmth and rawness, Felt a want of something about precordia, tried to as after fast running, causing short tackling, hoarse sing, but had no power to throw out the voice. Uncough, with hoarseness Tickling at top, with teasing easiness when walking Heat towards evening, with constriction and tenacious mucus, T in morning on uneasy aching Palpitation Audible beating Flutwaking, with nausea, sneezing and coughing, the T tering during headache, sudden F. when writing, with continued in afternoon, with scanty, viscid, mucous rising in throat Action only recognized by pushing hand up behind sternum, then felt only a faint thrill resembling the cardiac thrill felt in the same way on a new-born infant

> Clinical.—After diphtheria, threatening paralysis of the heart, the patient becomes blue, gasps for breath on waking pulse intermittent and feeble. A kind of angins pectors, acute pain, with loss of breath. After articular rheumatism, severe pain in heart, actending to shoulder, next, and arm, with deathly anxiety, the attacks wake from sleep, palpitation, constriction, dry cough, etc. Persistent palpitation for nearly a year, without qrganic disease of the heart.

Neck.—Cutting in nape Aching in nape Tired feeling in cervical and dorsal vertebra all day, with the peculiar burning often attendant on exhaustion

Back.-Shooting from inner and upper angle of l scapula to front of chest. Uneasy dragging in spine puration hardly perceptible, could only be recognized between scapular Pain between scapular, < moving by hand on abdomen R and pulse imperceptible arms, in region of spine; in spine between scapulæ, Chest.—Milk decreased, next day returned freely, afterwards involving scapulæ, rheumatic, in muscles Gnawing in lower pressing on testicle, with occusional shooting, a similar feeling spread over abdomen and to r groin, > bending forward Weakness of loins

Extremities.-Drawing, lacerating in various parts on top of it, > hartshorn and water Heavy pain on of r., < motion. Aching in ankles, lower part of lower half of r. in bed, with stabbing on deep inspirate thighs, wrists and shoulder joints, in all parts on tion, an attempt to breathe deeply caused sudden, saking; brussed, on waking. In afternoon occasional short, puffing cough, a real cough impossible on ac-rheumatic pains in thighs and arms, < shoulder-joints; count of the stabbing, cannot the on 1 side, but > shifting R. (drawnga.ching) P. In arms, shoulders and lying on r. side, next day at 8 a.m. dulness on percus- legs, < 1. Sudden teadmess when walking in evening.

Naphthaling. 750

Upper Extremities.—Rheumatic pains in shoulders; Hot skin and pain in an encysted tumor over upper R drawing in I shoulder in morning. Aching in part of I acromion process, like pain in a finger that shoulder, in arm up to shoulder all day; acute, in has suppurated and is healing. Head hot; and full Drawing shooting in I elbow in afternoon. Burning pain in wrist, and he hung down his arm, from which a few drops of blood fell (from the bite)

Hand -Swelling of H and thumb, of H and arm, with spots, of the bitten H and of arm and breast of same side, with livid spots Crampy pain in l palm and numbness and shifting rheumatic pains. < shoulder-joints, and numbness of hands as if asleep

Fingers -Aching in r fourth and little, then sensation of thumbing (fouillement) in middle of 1 triceps
Acute pain under 1 thumb-nail (where virus had en-

tered), running up arm

Lower Extremities. - Staggering when walking Dragging when walking, with weariness Pain on points, with drawing, and in feet Pain anteriorly in r thigh, posteriorly in thighs in afternoon Shooting down leg and tingling in feet. Drawing pain in lower part of tendo-achillis, < motion, afterwards increased to lameness, > evening Pain in the bitten toe, ascendtrack in which it had risen

the limb Boil-like swelling on back of middle phalanx of r little finger Painful chilblains on feet vation after eating Amelioration of all symptoms Pumple on 1 ala nasi; on inflamed base, on tip of on walking in open air, but dulness returned on nose, and nose sore in consequence, painful, on brow White, itching blisters on inflamed base, on neck and body in afternoon Plicking in the wound. Ting-feeling of taciturnity Anxiety about everything ling in legs and feet when standing Itching in scar

of an ulcer, creeping I in various parts

Sleep -Yawning Sleepiness, in evening, and weakness, went to bed at 9 P M and fell asleep immediately; and languid. Do not wish to read, think or exercise < after tea, > hard walking and profuse sweat Doz-ing and moaning Little inclination for sleep, brain to his accustomed business Forgetful Inability to irritable Slept ill the first part of the night and head not fatigued as after an ordinary bad night. Many to think readily, > afternoon Studying is easy, recsubjects, vivid, of the affairs of the day, with addi- undertaking too large for me tions and new plans for the morrow. D of murders, suicides, fires, etc

Fever.—Chillmess, from 6 to 8 P.M.; at 8 PM, with motion partial heat, at 11 PM fever with partial chills; and from 6 till 9 PM, with heaviness, in evening, with collapse; and starved, misemble feeling, glad to hud-heaviness of it and nausea, < vertex, increasing till dle into bed, offended with the least draught of air. I went to bed, < stooping and moving head, > after-Coldness of whole I side, the skin icy to touch, but no noon, with heaviness, with heaviness, then aching, < numbness or stiffness of joints, next night shifting to every motion, taking away the appetite, > 3 PM, by r side Cold limbs, < hands; l. arm and back of tying a handkerchief tightly around it; as if he had hand, limbs, and corpselike up to upper part of taken cold. Fulness, in morning, at 8 r.m., with thighs and axillæ Cold feet; all day; in morning, heat in it Vacant feeling Heaviness Wavering, on going to hed, with aching on vertex, and legs, floating sensation on turning head quickly. with hot hands, chilly creeping over 1 foot and leg

bitten part, which soon extended to top of arm. of blood. Burning of ear. Flushes of heat in face at different times of day, flushes in face, < l. side. Hot palms; hands and sweaty palms. General sweat: cold, clammy.

## Naphthaline.

Pure Naphthaline is triturated for use

Clinical.-It has been found a valuable remedy for hay fever, shoulder-joints, and numbness of hands as if asleep Mumb pain and feeling as if either had been allowed to evajorate Pain (in the part bitten) spreading over indicated to evajorate Pain (in the part bitten) spreading over palm and arm, with swelling, pain in arm, gangrene about the punctures, then spreading over palm and bear to the punctures, then spreading over palm and back of hand and part of wrist, laying the tendons bare and forming an ulcer wrist, laying the tendons bare and forming an ulcer with and bittle the general part of wrist, laying the tendons the cold not get air out of the cheat; it is also worked the collection of the cheat in whooging cough, with long-continued parxyring. cannot get an inspirat

### Natrum Arsenicatum.

Pure Sodium arsenate is triturated for use

Allies --- More related to Nat. m. than to Arsen. Generalities. - Weight diminished

then emaciation Venous trunks full when seen on surface Takes cold easily. Miserable feeling at 8 A w on rising Indisposition, > in the country. Restless, and nervous Weakness; during the day; ing to top of thigh, then pain in belly, which was in morning on rising, with bruised sensation, on tense and swollen, then the pain descended in the same waking, easy, from walking; with sensation as if I should get out of breath if I walked fast, with desire Skin.—Dark color of the bitten ankle, spreading up to lie or sit, with listlessness and desire to sit still; with malaise, so that I could not eat dinner Aggrasitting down in the house

Mind.-Irritability, and no desire to study, and Feeling as if something were impending, causing him to move about. Depression, and desire to sit quietly.

Listless Stupid feeling all day Dull, all day, concentrate mind, during afternoon headaches, unached. Restless sleep; and dreamy S broken and able to recall names, indisposed to study or speak; disturbed Frequent waking, with dry mouth, dreams when reading, with confusion. Difficult to concenvivid, mind active, body not restless, next morning trate mind. Inability to think, and restlessness, I. dreams Long and vivid D, little recollection of the onciled to circumstances, feel like working hard, no

> Head .- Aching every time he woke; intermittent A in morning Sore feeling Brain jarred by every Throbbing on ascending stairs. Dulness;

Forehead -Shooting through F.; and r. temple; S. Heat, but he refused water; H., with prostration, above r. eye Aching; and in temples, < in and with discomfort, dry lips and tender and hot mouth | above orbits; over r eye; during the day; all day till 4 PM.; in morning on waking; from morning on granular Swollen, < lower; lower looked and felt waking till 1 P.M., and in temples, < from temple to like a bag, livid circles around eves: lining thick and temple; in morning on waking, < during the day, red, and as eyes are rolled the lining gathers in folds acting across brow, over orbits and in cychalls; in afternoon, with sweat; in F and temples from between < r , < r , and < outer canthus, in morning, r lower 2 and 3 till 5 PM, with soreness to touch, listless-feels S and itchy, as before a stye Disposed to close; ness and absent-mindedness; every day from 3 till 9 and unable to open as wide as usual Stiff Burning or 10 PM., with dulness and indisposition to study in morning: B on edges, with itching or speak; above orbits, reaching into temple; heavy,

pelling him to he down, in r at 8 AM, through to temples r. during breakfast, m r at 5 PM, < evening by Throbbing in artery

Vertex -Aching, all day, and above eyes; at 9 30 symptoms < morning, > towards evening AM , in afternoon and evening, and above eyes, < | Clinical.-Chronic conjunctivitis, membrane very rough, eye above r eye, at 8 P M , till after dinner, and in sides dry and painful, granular lids, of head : intermittent

Occiput -Pressure on sides of posterior inferior

part, as if in a photographer's rest

Eyes.-Red; in morning on waking, and watery. orbital region S. in morning on waking, and agglutinatired feeling all day; < light, < sunlight, with tired feeling, < just after rising, with soreness feeling, in morning, and inflamed feeling, with pasty watery or semi-inucous discharge, S always renewed matter in canthus and on lashes Burning, all day, on inspiring cool air, paroxysmal, by day as from wood-smoke reading by lamp or gaslight Heaviness, in morning, tenacious whitish mucus, of yellowish mucus, tough < r; in evening Feeling as from loss of sleep Irritable. Symptoms < open air

Lachrymation; in morning after waking, at 9 A M , increasing a causes bleeding, dropping from posterior increasing in morning after waking, at 9 A M , increasing the considerable hawking to dislode at an increasing considerable hawking to dislode at object, in open air, in open ar, < morning Pam Watery discharge, from I nostril in morning on risdeep in balls after reading, < opening eyes widely, > closing and resting them Balls sore on pressure all inostril. or semi-nuicous from 1 nostril more glusse from 1 nostril more glusse. closing and resting them Balls sore on pressure at a day; Sat 12 Pm, < pressure, on touch, on closing, from r, with chafing from froquent use of handker-lids; and smartung Balls seem too large in morning, on waking, when closing lids. Balls and reade of lids are full, causing feeling on moving ball as of something organized rebonen them Balls stiff Pupils didtied; 1; in morning; 1 at 5 and 11 P.M., 1, > 1 P.M. when morning; 1 at 5 and 11 P.M., 1, > 1 P.M. when the morning; 1 at 5 and 11 P.M., 1, > 1 P.M. when when the same throat and has to be haveled up. Neal catarrh, the nose containt, with more of the adhering possess into the throat and has to be haveled up. Neal catarrh, the nose containt which with more of the adhering possess into the throat and has to be haveled up. Neal catarrh, the nose containt which with more of the adhering respect into the containt personal properties.

Gum in external canthus, whitish, in external C in in ethmord bone. Dulness in F and root of nose; at morning Inner canthus red and sore Inner canthus top, with heaviness, and occasionally sharp pain in itches in morning and feels pasty. Scientica contop, with new measurements and occasionally starty pain in location in minima, and action peacy is a side and top of head. Heaviness Faliness in after; getted Conjunctiva congested; in morning on waking, noon, with birobbung in vertex. Numbness in evening from slight exposure to cold or wind, and anundiced, Temples.—Borng outward, < r and extending to 1, and white of ey vellow. Orbital region swilen; < in afternoon, with nausea, internal heat in head, but r; in morning on waking; supraorbital; infraorbital external coldness of forehead, the pain < heat, press- Aching across orbits, through O and brow, in supra-ure and tobacco-smoke Pain, from one to other orbital region, with dulness; in supraorbital region, over orbits all day; in r in morning on rising; in T extending up forehead, < just above orbits. Aching and supraorbital regions in morning on waking, pass- across brows in morning on waking, with vertigo on ing at 4 or 5 P.M. into orbit posterior to and in moving about, and lightness or largeness of head when eyeball, also with photophobia, pain < orbit, com-sitting Heavy, full feeling in orbital region, reaching

Vision —Blurred Dim. at noon on rising from a stooping, pain shifted to orbital region, two days later seat, for long distances Flickering before eyes when > noon by eating, returned on walking in hot sun, > they are closed, at 8 AM Photophobia Eyes feel next day at 6 P M., through, across and above T and weak, as if hids must be closed to protect balls, conin superciliary ridge, < forenoon Drawing pain in r junctiva dry and painful, vision blurred after looking at an object a short time, eyes sensitive to light, eye

Ears. - Shooting over r in afternoon Hearing dull.

Nose.—Redness of r side and bridge, with sore and Swollen, in morning on waking, and watery, indurated pimple on r side. Nostrils indurated and Swollen, in morning on waking, and sore, eyes and sore, nostrils I. and inflamed. Mucous membrane thick and nostrils obstructed l'ain at root, comtion; < I, and inflamed, < rising, and painful Dim pressive, at root Nostrils tender on touch Dryness at 8 AM; D on looking long at an object Pain, in Stoppage, of r nostril, in morning, in morning on morning; at 8 PM when reading and writing, on waking, in morning on rising, < night and morning, looking at anything; when reading and writing, and little discharge during the day, but feeling as if mucous membrane were swollen, hard bluish mucus Sore all blown out in morning, then mucous membrane feels blown out in morning, then mucous membrane feels day, <7 r.w. by reading, at 9 30 a v, with full feeling; soer and raw, of r nostrid, nor nasting; on pressure, on moving them, with achieng; with blowing of thick yellowish muons from it, but ball, and stocky Smarting, on reading, in open the day, in morning on inspiring cool air, with files air, with his/myrimation; as from wood-smook Swollen, water or semi-induced use fractions are not with the day, in morning on inspiring cool air, with free fractions are not before the control of the cont

Fluent coryza, in evening Discharge less in after-Discomfort in open air, on noon, D, whitish and thick thick, yellowish, of and yellowish, tough, hard, sometimes when dislodged it causes bleeding, diopping from posterior mass, causing considerable hawking to dislodge it nostril, or semi-mucous, from l nostril, more gluey

Face.—Red, and hot, or purplish morning on waking, < orbital region Swollen feeling, stiffness, with gagging on trying to dislodge stiff, with heat, S feeling in malar-bones Muscles of tenacious mucus in upper part of pharynx Swallowmastication stiff and motion of jaw painful Corners ing painful; empty, but not of food and drink. Conof lips, < r, indurated and painful, two days later strictive, burning feeling in coophagus fissured, < r. R corner of hos ulcerated, as from a cold

Mouth -Teeth and gums tender Tongue fissured, large and moist, F, large and soft, F and flabby Blister on r side of tongue near base Tongue coated part Tongue coated white, in morning on rising; along middle from tip to base; except edges and tip; rough teeling, with metallic taste after drinking water. grayish-white, grayish-white in morning, yellowishcorrugated. Tongue feels dry as if burnt, not > liquids Sore ulcer in mouth. Salivation, with nausea of bed, but feel worse after drinking, absent Taste bitter, at 9 30 A M ; T. sour at 9 30 A M ; clammy . pasty, insipid.

pain on swallowing. Purple, rough, pitted in places which is pleasant to him and studded with points filled with mucus, tonsils, Fulness at 945 AM, with pain, F. after moderate fauces, pharynx and most of soft palate purplish-red eating, and of abdomen Cramp in forenoon, at 1.30 and in posterior nares

tenacious whitish-yellow mucus till 10 or 11 AM looking mucus, tough and yellow mucus, yellowish, solid whitish mucus from throat and posterior nares, ing and can be felt on entering stomach lying down to sleep, thick white mucus, < inhala-</li> tion of dust, smoke, etc , with discharge of thick yellow mucus from posterior narcs

Scraping and raw tickling Smarting in posterior nares in afternoon Posterior nares feel obstructed, preventing easy and clear articulation Constriction and emptiness; fauces and pharynx all day; fauces Pain, through A on early waking, with headache;

Swollen in taking cold: with stiffness: fauces and pharvnx, with

Clinical.—In diphtheria, with excessive swelling and great prostration, throat dark purple, uvula excessively swollen, like a sac of water, body cool and sweaty, great oppression of heart, feeble, intermittent pulse

Stomach.—Appetite great; poor Appetite lost at on waking, at back, and papilla large there, but anterior breakfast, and dinner, at e no breakfast, and from 11 part fissured, and red, cracked, uneven, and deep red, A M, till dinner (12 30) had darting sticking in great corrugated, next day papilla stand up on posterior cul-de-sac, at noon, but took some food and a cup of coffee, which relieved the head for a time, at supper desired pickles, which gave a relish for bread and butback part; densest near base, in morning; with ter, of which I ate freely, and by 8 r m felt much better: except for pricy food or fruits; for tobacco; afterwards very great Aversion to the accustomed cigar. white Tongue coated yellow, whitish, whitish, pos- and aggravation of symptoms after smoking Thirst; terrorly, becoming lighter nearer the tip, and tongue all day, all day, wanted water often, but little at a time, every day till 10 AM, at night, on getting out

Eructations caused by breakfast becoming sour in stomach, sour E after eating. Pyrosis below thyroid Throat.—Pain all afternoon in r side at bifurcation cartilage in afternoon. Nauses, in night after a supof common carotid, on moving head or on pressure space per consisting principally of fruits, then chills on
Stiffness of upper part of stemo-cleudo-mastoideus at back, on going to bed, after dimner, soads-water 11 45 AM, with tenderness Redness after trifling without syrup, after a drink of cold water; passed off exposure to cold, with puffness; R of throat and with a flash of heat and feeling of moisture on skin, pharynx, < fauces, less on soft palate, lost on arch, which before was very dry, with pain and urging to next day throat purplish-red and raw-looking, next stool, alternating with pain in stomach and abdomen. day pharynx and pillars of tauces red, thick and angry- Empty retching Gagging when the tenacious mucus. looking, no soreness on swallowing, of fauces and behind soft palate is brought into pharynx. Vomitpharynx, with glassy look, of tonsils, uvula and soft ing of much sour water, > lying quietly, V of sour palate, and thickness and sore look, without special fluid at 5 pm, at the first lite of food, the odor of

and ordenatous and covered in places with a tough, Am, and in chest. Feeling in epigastric region as if whitish, viscid mucus, tousils, uvula and pharynx some irritating or burning substance were in it. Epipurplish-red, and yellowish or yellowish-gray mucus, gastric region tender, on pressure, on pressure in color deepest on inner edge of tousils and wulm morning, < below ensiform, on pressure extending Swelling, with discomfort on swallowing Rough, it to upper part of ensiform, on deep pressure, and in and clogged with tenacious, dark slate-colored mucus, unblincal region Tightness Heaviness after a mod-Tough yellowish mucus in upper part of pharynx erate dinner Discomfort, so that he cannot sleep late Distress in epigastrium on walking about the Hawking, all day, in morning; - open air, of room, soon extending through abdomen Sinking in epigastrium at the same hour that he had had headtenacious white mucus in afternoon, tenacious starchy- ache, with yawning and dulness in supraorbital and frontal regions Sickening teeling, not nausea; < consistent mucus from posterior nares, grayish, viscid, eating. Sourness Indigestion, with sore feeling in tenacious mucus, with rough feeling in throat, semi- stomach, and anything warm or heating causes burn-

Abdomen .- Distention at 11 20 AM, with pain and escape of gas, D. > passage of gas, with pain, but straining pressure on walking caused sharp pain; > 5 PM by passage of gas and sour urine, with pain; compelling opening of clothes Rumbling when pressed, R, with pain; in morning, as before diarrhosa. Emission of flatus; when abdomen is pressed. Cutm afternoon, below larynx in evening and next day; Emission of flatus; when abdomen is pressed. Cut-in region of thyroid cartilage, as if pressed between ting waking him at 8 a.m., > emission of flatus. Octhumb and finger Heaviness and pain Dryness, casional griping Pinching and soreness. Pinchingof fauces and pharynx, during the day, and soreness burning pain at 10 A.M Cramplike pain at 10.30 P M.

and pharynx in morning on waking, fauces and in morning, with diarrhea, the returns of pain farther pharynx on waking, with stiffness; of fauces on apart and less severe each time till 1 rm.; in afterinspiration and swallowing, < morning and after noon, > loose stool, with burning; on pressure; before normal stool, > emission of flatus; > emission quent and copious, watery, without discomfort; M. of flatus; > stool, > diarrhœa, with urging to stool; twice at night, of copious pale urine. Polyuria, had with urging to stool, stool soft and large, later a small to urinate every two hours day and night, tenesmus thin, dark, slimy stool, next day stool dark, large and vesica if I restrained the desire, urine of the color of lumpy, an hour later felt weak and nervous, hands Catawba wine, a little over a gill at each discharge trembled, then scanty stool, then burning; waking Micturition but twice in twenty-four hours. Burning him, then copious, lumpy, urgent stool, then at 8 and in urethra when urme begins to flow. Urme copious; 11 A.M. loose lumpy stools with wind, flatulent, > stool or escape of flatus, occasional, through A; shift- dark Urine as clear as water U light yellow, cloudy, ing, through A in morning on getting out of bed and a deposit after standing two hours, reaction acid, sp. at times through the day; making him sick. Dis- gr 1029, heat precipitates a dense white granular subcomfort. Symptoms < during the day.

and in hypogastrum, with frequent discharges of flatus, reaction acid, sp. gr 1030, phosphates abundant. occasionally through U region in morning, with fre-

quent emissions of flatus.

Borborygmus in I. side between costal cartilages and anterior part of crest of ilium, with sharp pain Shooting over liver in morning, S in 1 hypochondrium before stool, occasionally in spleen Sharp pain in ilium at 4 PM after rising. Frequent crampy pains through small intestines. Pain through small intesof transverse colon.

Hypogastrium -Shooting once from 1 groin across the pains more frequent by day Pain in afternoon, P in l. groin; in groins after going to bed, occasionally in morning.

Rectum and Anus.-Excoriation of A, < at stool

in permeum and lower part of scrotum.

Stool.—Liquid, large, pungent, at 6 A M , preceded by pain. Diarrhosa, at 10 A M. (usually have stool before copious, brownish, painless, with much flatulence, last part laxative and pungent, twice in one day, with desire for stool twice besides, > emission of flatus, alternating with constipation Soft, dark, then burning in anus, three times in a day, first part of morning the state of ing stool soft, another in evening thin and lumpy. Mushy; and frequent, with flatus. Pasty and dark, and small, twice a day; P and copious, P, small, light brown, preceded by pain through abdomen, fol-lowed by burning in abdomen, afterwards frequent desire for stool, > passage of gas or urine

Lumpy. Firm and small, twice a day, F and large, with much gas and with relief of abdomen, afterwards small, firm stool Almost black. Light Yellowish and sticky; Y. and scanty. Small, with much gas, relieving abdomen; S, only about every alternate day Twice a day. Frequent, muco-purulent, with flatulence and tenesmus. Omitted

Urinary Organs,-Soreness in region of bladder, >

with urging, and clear; and light-colored stance, which dissolves when nitric acid is used, leav-Umbilical Region. - Distention and pain, and in ing urine clear and reddish-brown, a few epithelial hypogastrium. Pain in morning, > free discharge of scales, a cast, some fat-globules and phosphates are seen, flatus; P at 9 P.M from distention by gas; before stool, two days later urine dark straw-colored, of mild odor,

Sexual Organs.—Emission at night in sleep. Respiratory Organs .- Oppressed or stuffed sensation all day from larynx to bottom of sternum Constriction in lower part of larynx, < r. side, with burning. Dryness in larynx, with inflamed feeling and difficulty in detaching scanty, dark slate-colored mucus Voice

husky Difficulty in modulating voice. Cough, on waking, after deep inspirations; < times before escape of gas. Flatulent pain in region forenoon, < heat of room, < when throat is dry; > night, paroxysmal. Dry cough; all day, < forenoon, causing gagging; during the morning, with irritation umbilicus to costal cartilages Cutting at 1 30 am, in bronchial region; on walking or any exertion rethen large stool, in ten minutes another stool preceded quiring increase of volume of respiration; with dryness by cutting, and at 8 AM a yellowish, watery stool, down trachea and into bronchia; with oppression of periodical C along both Poupart's ligaments at the chest, with tightness and oppression in middle and same time, after each pain sickening bruised sensation upper third of chest, spasmodic, evenings, with rough-in l. testicle, with sensitiveness of testicle to touch, ness of larynx and disposition to hem. Dry, hacking cough, all day, at 4 PM., < heat of room, after supper, < forenoon Loose cough when up at night, L., and once or twice per day a little starchy-looking substance is dislodged from a spot under fourth rib to Tearing in A during stool Gnawing in lower part of right of sternum, where there is soreness on pressure. R, as of worms, at 11.45 AM. Ineffectual urging; all Cough, with grayish or bluish-black expectoration, the evening, with burning in region of A. Dragging spasmodic C in morning, with expectoration of lumps of grayish mucus

Respiration -Sixteen per minute. Sighing Oppressed and short, at 9 A M, often compelled to take a going to bed at night), with griping and burning at deep breath, with occasional pain in r side of chest. anus; with flatus and tenesmus; painless, forcible, Sounds not clear, in lower lobe of r lung, sounds with tenesmus, dark, then burning in anus, three times dull in lower half of lungs, but the usual resonance daily, relieving pain, scanty, three times before 9 AM; on percussion all over chest, sounds very indistinct, except in upper part of lungs

> Clinical.-In tuberculosis, hectic fever, night-sweats, emaciation, etc., greenish profuse expectoration with racking cough.

Chest.-Sticking under r. mamma, in both sides. in space between fourth and seventh ribs, between sixth and seventh ribs, at about junction of ribs with cartilages, at 9 30 and 10 P.M.; near cartilage of fifth rib, reaching back to scapula, from short ribs down across l hypochondrium in afternoon Pleuritic pain over liver in afternoon Sharp, quick pain anteriorly below seventh rib Pain below seventh rib, about two inches from sternum, but not in both sides at the same time, later oppression and soreness, P. under ensiform cartilage at 1205 PM., most of the day anteriorly through upper lobe of 1 lung, without soreness on pressure; over region of lower ribs, with soreness on pressure, in r side, with soreness; in r. side, beneath cartilages of fourth and fifth ribs, with irritation and soreness, afterwards uneasiness, which, on inhaling carburetted hydrogen

extending to lower angle of scapula and to shoulder- with arm flexed joint, where there had been for five days weary aching on raising arm Sciences of lungs, S all day, in morning, on full inspiration, on inspiration, and enth and eighth ribs; anteriorly on moderate percussupra-clavicular region all day; between sixth and dex; flying, in F, palms and forearms seventh tibs in morning

from irritation behind upper half of sternum, > copious micturition, with fidness, as from a weight and along thigh in crural nerve, < beginning to move on lungs. Lungs feel clogged. Stuffed sensation all the part, > continuing to move it day. . behind sternum and from larynx to epigasas if smoke had been inhaled, causing cough

longed exertion

Pulse.-Rapid, and full, and intermittent; and in early part of day slender and intermittent, and va- Soreness, of extensors riable in volume, and slender, irregular, and at times slender, at times full and irregular Full Slow, and irregular in volume and beat Irregular

Neck .- Soreness at lower cervical vertebra, extending to points of and under scapulæ, first felt at night. on getting out of bed and moving arms and shoulders Stiffness; of 1 side, with soreness

Back -Soreness; and in abdomen Sticking beacross tenth rib

on walking or stooping, first felt in morning on getting lying out of bed, < pressure on each side of sacrum on a line with acetabulum, < l. side, > walking some time Weakness in sacral region; from crest of ilium down outer side of thighs to knees, beginning in afternoon

Extremities -Aching in all; wandering, < joints and 1 side; rheumatic, < lower, running from hips to Sprained pain shooting through metatarsal joints of r flexors of thighs and legs Joints felt stiff

Upper Extremities.-Neuralgic pain from axilla physical exertion, causes a teazing producing a dry, along inside of arm to little finger at 9 Am Shoulderhacking cough and soreness, these symptoms < deep joints crack on raising or depressing arm, the pain in inspiration, dust and close air, between nipples, with shoulder passes down median nerve to finger-tip. hollow feeling there and choking sensation in throat, Rheumatic aching in r. arm, < shoulder and wrist. Weary aching in 1 arm on raising it, < pressure and Bruised feeling under sternum and to left of it, motion. Aching in flexors of l. forearm, near their at junction of upper and middle third of bone, on insertion at elbow, in morning when riding. Stiffness throwing shoulders upward and backward, at times of flexors of 1 forearm on holding anything in hand

Sticking along palmar surface of fourth metacarpal bones, not in both hands at the same time. Metacarpophalangeal bone of r index sore on pressure, so that on deep inspiration pain, at times cutting short the it is painful to hold a pencil for any time. Twitching inspiration, on touch, anteriorly between sixth, sev- of 1 middle and index fingers Pain in second joints of fingers, from tips of l. fourth and fifth F to elbow. sion Soreness on pressure, under r mamma, in sharp, in r. little F at 945 AM; rheumatic, in r in-

Lower Extremities - Neuralgia in nerves supplying Oppression . in centre in afternoon : during motion, flexors, < 1. Pain in flexors, P. in 1 iliac region, hip with soreness . < insuration, lasting the rest of the and knee, with occasional twinges in r knee. Heaviday, with fulness, soreness and with short, dry cough ness Pain in 1 hip-joint, and inner aspect of thigh, in l. hip-joint when walking; bruised, in l hip-joint

Thigh -Sudden sharp pain below 1 trochanter on trium Constriction, and at times desire to breathe moving, extending to I spermatic cord, which is sore deeply. Distress, repeated doses of Pulsatilla Disto touch, returning on crossing thighs, next day occacomfort behind sternum on full inspiration Irritation sional aching under trochanter Rheumatic pain behind lower part of upper third of sternum. Feeling shooting from acetabulum to knee, < moving about Aching; in anterior and inner part of 1 about noon; Heart.—Sounds loud and distinct, so as to prevent in anterior muscles on walking with tenderness on hearing clearly the respiratory sounds, sounds heard dutinctly through nearly all of chest. Beating felt anteriorly, extending to leg and ankle, increasing till through chest, beating violently on unusual or pro- it caused restlessness, also at 3 P.M., lasting till he went to bed at 930 PM; on inner side from groin to mner edge of popliteal space, < 1, with soreness

Knee -Cracking at night when flexed Rheumatic feeling extending from r to ankle, with cracking of knee when flexed or extended Cramplike pain in lower part of popliteal space at junction of head of gastrocnemius and running a short distance down muscle, in morning Pain; in l in morning in bed; in 1 at 935 AM., in outer part of l. beginning in morning soon after rising, extending all over leg to tween scapula on deep inspiration Pain between tarsus, < junction of head of gastrocnemius, with genscapule on inspiration, from 8 till 9 AM, causing eral screness, < 1 leg, next day the same pain in knees inclination to bend forward, gradually passing around and legs began about 3 PM, < 1. hip-joint at 450 below point of r scapula to r side below minth and PM, third day at 7 PM, neuralgic pains as before, in l. popliteal space at 7 PM, when walking, then inter-Lumbar Region —Pain; across sacrum, in kidneys, mittent cramp in r sole, between os calcis and metain region of r kidney, < walking, in kidney region, tarsal bones, the rest of the evening (had telt somewith profuse urine, in evening, extending over back, thing like it when swimming), in r on beginning to < between shoulders, and even affecting arms, across move, with soreness; on inside of r. popliteal space, sacrum and down thighs, > walking, returning on with discomfort through posterior muscles of legs, sitting down Tenderness in renal region; in sacrum but was > by walking, also began at noon when

Sticking in tibia when walking Bruised pain in flexors of legs all day on motion. Feet twitched when I lay down, boots felt too tight, limbs jerked Cramp of r. sole. Corn on bottom of r little toe, later a painful corn on each phalanx of each little toe toes, < rest, > motion, these pains remain a few fourth and little toes, extending to tips, at 8 40 PM, moments in muscles supplied by sciatic nerve, < causing limping. Bruised sensation externally over metatarsal joint of little toe.

Skin.—Yellowish blotches resembling moth patches, acid indigestion In catarrh of the nose, throat, eyes, on cheeks and forehead. Reddish irregularly shaped etc., it is similar to Nat. mur, by which it is usually spots on nose, becoming irritable and tender Erup- supplanted as a remedy The salts of Sodium are tion on sacrum. Squamous eruption along sternum, much less active than those of Potassium, and they do the scales thin, whitish, when removed they leave the not paralyze the heart as Potassium saits do The skin red, if they remain there is itching under them, urate of Sodium is deposited in the joints of gouty < warmth from exercise Miliary eruption on face patients. and neck, with here and there a pustule or reddish and neck, with here and there a pustule or reddish Alles.—Nat m, Nat sulf, Mag. m, Alumina, Cal-pimple; red rash on face and neck, < r. side; red, carea c, Sepia, Puls, Phos, Lyc

pender, then hands swelled, fingers felt stiff, after wash- Cramplike tearing in whole body, < limbs

zygoma and ramus of lower jaw, and on neck, < r | lips, r arm and < r hand and tips of fingers, < thumb, side Hard, red, not very painful pimples on I upper with timidity jaw Boil on r side of chin and one on tuberosity of Pain on every touch It hurts to be on L side (Phos, ischium; on l outer hamstring. An ulcerating sore Puls.) Everything hurts on rising from a seat. becomes painful in morning ach and arms at night in bed

Clinical.-Eruption on the chest, with dark brown spots, scaly, on a red base, without itching

Sleep.-Yawning; in afternoon, without sleepiness Steepines, in afternoon, window seepines Steepiness, in afternoon at work, that night frequent waking; and heaviness. Prolonged sleep Steepless-ness all night; till after midnight, with tossing about, till after I AM, from restlessness, all I 3 AM, with restlessness; S, with restlessness, and in morning gen-eral depression. Had to lie on the face to get to sleep. Difficult falling asleep from nervousness Jerking before falling asleep Sleep disturbed, poor, with starting up wide awake and much frightened Restlessness at night, with alternations of chill and heat Sound but restless sleep, when aroused he wakes up anxiously as if in fright; S but restless sleep, when it was attempted to arouse him he rose in bed excitedly. lay down again, and was unconscious of it in the morning Frequent waking and restleseness, F waking to find the covers pushed aside and myself in another position from that in which I went to sleep

Dreams.—Many; with restlessness. Indefinite, troubling sleep. Of quarfelling Of murder and fighting. Visions of small black animals, arousing him on closing eyes, and while sleeping dreams of black objects.

Fever.-Chilliness; on going to bed, alternating with dry heat from 11 PM till 3 or 4 AM More 1mpressionable to cold than formerly Shuddering chills in back in afternoon. Heat, in face and dulness in forehead. Skin hot and dry, with lassitude, with heat in bed and on getting up tired feeling

### Natrum Carbonicum.

Pure Sodium carbonate is triturated for use

blotchy, irregular in shape, on forehead and spreading | Generalities .- Puffiness of whole body in morning, > afternoon Emaciation, pallor, dilatation of pupils Heat of body and lower limbs, then utching erup-land dark urine Awkward, things that he usually action on inside of thighs and elbows, when scratched complishes easily he cannot do at all. Jerking in red and burning, looking like first stage of scarlet whole body, with beating and with sensitive mood, fever, after scratching tumefied and darker, looking J in one or another part, in scapulæ, calves, cyclids like erysipelatous eruption, on touch the parts gave and arms; in lower limbs and < parts of lower portion of to the hand the sensation of erysipelatous eruption, body Sticking in diseased spots, S. here and there the eruption appeared first on back, < under sus- in whole body alternately with tearing, during menses ing always worse, soon miliary eruption between fingers oxysm in evening, blackness before eyes, with paraly-Diffused irregular patches, with papular elevations, tic tearing in head, eyes and jaws, weak consciousness, without areola, with pointed apex, on face, < between confused, distracted thoughts, then crawling pain in

near r. mental foramen, existing before taking the drug, walking Drawing in lower limbs and laws at night, Itching on back, stom- with tension in them and with drawing in teeth Painful tension of all nerves, - head, with nausea. Affected by playing on the piano a short time, with anxiety in chest, general trembling and weakness so that she must lie down Discomfort, she thinks that she is very sick Takes easily cold and has therefrom colic and diarrhosa or coryza. Restlessness; in evening during mental work; and fretfulness

Heaviness, in morning, on rising, with indolence, when in bed awake she was bright Dread of motion, which always aggravated symptoms Indolence, motion, with feeling as if everything on her were tense and with swelling of face and hands Inclination to lie down Weakness; during the day, with sleepiness, during the day, and she slept while sitting at work, during the day, with affection of head, in morning, during menses, with nausea, after toothache and fever; with pallor, walking is irksome Stiffness of neck and I wrist on holding a glass, he must put it down and move the hand, which is painful Most symptoms arise when sitting and disappear on motion, pressure or rubbing

Clinical.-General debility during the summer, especially with headache, worse from heat (Phos ) Glands swollen and indurated

Mind.—Resolute, persevering, self-possessed, courageous Lively, sociable; L all day, with joyous talkativeness Inclination to sing and singing half aloud Excited by a slight cause, so that he talked with passionate vehemence till exhausted Every event makes a strong impression upon her, a wavy trembling in nerves, with faintness Melancholy (Nat. m), and apprehensive; alternating with joy; and trembling, inclination to weep, constant sighing and physical prostration. Lachrymose.

Anxiety daily, with sweat on face several times a Pure Sodium carbonate is triturated for use

day; A all day, with hasty restlessness, he could not

General Action.—A "tissue" remedy of very general keep limbs still, < arms, obliged to stretch them, action, simulating a general lithæmic condition, with it seemed as if they would be drawn asunder, in

evening after foot bath, so that she could not fall would die, orgasm of blood, then chilliness and tremthat she does not know what to do, and she thinks when walking about the room, then weakness of hands that she is forsaken. A from after dinner till evening, and feet. and desire to be alone

and in hypochondria, and discontented, almost into strike, cannot tolerate contradiction. Sensitive in about it, spreading warmth. forenoon, as after vexation.

Timulity, and starting at slightest noise. Anthroto talk Dread of taking cold. Aversion to open air Internal restlessness Indifference Weary of life in morning on waking Ennui in morning, absorbed in himself and does not know how he is Sluggish, phlegmatic No desire to do anything and mability to keep at anything long Dislike for business, he side during menstruation, with throbbing. goes about it idly, but when once at work it goes on as usual

Mistakes in writing Thought weak, with vertigo Distraction in morning. Power of concentration lost Sensation of loss of will power in morning on waking. Dulness of sense, staring without thought, as if stunned Forgetful, he must think long before anything comes to him Memory lost Stupefaction in morning on waking. Almost unconscious of external objects, he reels when with weakness and hoarseness of voice walking

Clinical.—Failure of memory General ments impairment, inability to perform any mental work, stupid feeling in head Effects of overstudy. Extreme melancholy and apprehen-

Head,-Sticking through H. during physical exertion Tearing in afternoon Acute jerkings in H in open air, < rest and sitting, confused and drawing, little > rubbing, > moistening with saliva, with biting after dinner, bruised, internally and externally.

Lachrymation. Balls sensitive to touch, with sensa-

asleep for an hour and a half, at night before sleep, bling; on turning head; when walking, with reeling; as it his whole body were very thick and heavy, with after mental labor, with pressure inward in temples; restlessness, he thought that he could do nothing during fatiguing work, especially in sun, with duliness properly, with tremulous beating in whole body, and heaviness of head; like a faintness, after a spoonful about himself Apprehension all day, with ennui, so of wine; threatening to fall to the left; even to falling,

Forehead,-Sticking; behind r. eminence; in r. side. Frethil; all day, discontented, he felt as if he could then in r. side of occiput; in evening till an hour after fight, life was lonesome to him, he preferred to have lying down, with internal and external heat in it and no existence, solicitous about the future and inclined sticking in temple Sticking throbbing in forepart at to despair; in evening, after eating, > towards even-incom. Tearing from 1 eminence to behind ear, with ing, after dinner, < supper, after dinner, > towards sticking; cramplike T, extending into eyes and tip of evening, uncomfortable everywhere, room seems too nose. Pain in I side in morning on rising; P. in foresmall for him, and even in the open air he walks noon, with heat in it; on suddenly turning head, and about without anything seeming right; after supper, in vertex, with heat in them; as if it would burst, < copious drinking, with pressure in pit of stomach many days from 7 AM to 5 PM, < moving about with stopped sensation in head; intermittent beating, consolable, but desirous to work Easily provoked to extending through F., above margin of l. orbit; stupeanger, with lively mood, angry in forenoon, inclined frying; tensive, in r. sinus Sensation of a tight cord

Tearing in r temple and side of forehead during menstruction, transiently > pressure Pressure outpophobia and tear Shuns mankind. Disinclination ward in r. temple in afternoon. Vertex, pressive shocks in evening on falling asleep; sticking in 1 side in forenoon; throbbing pain daily, < morning; painful throbbing in bone in forenoon; throbbing after din-ner, with sensitiveness to touch. Sticking in 1 side of head; in upper part of l. parietal bone. Tearing in l.

Occiput —Sticking in r side in evening, S in r. side, then burning Pain, in r side; externally low down, in protuberances on touch; extending to vertex; extending to nape, with drawing pain that at vertex; extending we hape, with vertigo, eructations and dim vision Tension. Drawing on r. side, with tension as if it would draw head backward Dulness like a dull pressure, in forenoon. Painful emptiness.

Scalp .- Falling of hair. Boil on occuput, more towards nape, almost painless B on occiput.

Clinical.—Headache from exposure to the sun or from working under gaslight. Vertigo from exposure to the sun's rays.

Eyes.—Swelling beneath 1 in morning on rising, with burning, now in r., now in l. eye. Sticking after dinner; S. in r. when sitting; with inflammation. Aching externally here and there, in sides, in ear, etc., Pain in morning. Burning in forenoon; in evening A at noon, of low down in occiput, when walking in till after lying down; when at work, of reading and open air, with coryza; before menstruation, with tension in nape; after vomiting, with loss of appetite, noon, with involuntary winking. Dryness, with heat white-coated tongue and flat, nauseous taste; with and contracted sensation Stickiness of r. all day, as confusion, preventing mental work, like a reeling, with if full of mucus Itching in r in morning, > rubbing; painful confusion, then heat in head, > moving about in r. at 11 AM., with lachrymation on rubbing; in r.

Constriction Apprehension Dulness as after too tion as if they would be dilated. Pupils contracted, long sleep Heaviness at night on waking, with pain It dissolves the fibrin of the blood, causes excessive in it and flat taste, H. after dinner, with burning in fluidity of it, produces a kind of leucoma and finally eyes. Rush of blood; when sitting in the house, < ulceration of cornea. Ulcers about cornea, with stinging in evening, with heat in head, on stooping, as if every-eye so that she must shade it. Ulcerative keratitis. Pain thing would come out at forehead, if he then lifted in orbit. Canthus, minamation of internal, with and carried anything a beating in head, > rising purelient swelling of lachrymal sac; sticking in 1. in-Vertigo often during the day, even when lying, at ternal, forcing out tears, at 1 a.m.; sudden burning night, < motion or speaking, with slow violent beating in r. external, at 2 r.m., then in middle of eye, exof the heart, oraring in ears, heat, anxiety as if he tending into internal canthus, then sticking in 1. eye extending towards external canthus, with feeling as if slightest draught, discharge through the day and stoppage at night, a hair were in it.

Lids.—Swelling of upper; inflammatory, of r. upper, with pressure in it, feeble-looking face and mucus in canthi. Agglutination in morning and lachrymation all the forenoon; A. in afternoon. Conlower, < 1.

something were drawn before axis Everything runs cheek-bone together at fine work, yet she can read well Vanishes on reading. Flickering like rain. Of blinding light- Intermittent tearing in I lower in afternoon nings when awake, of lightnings in evening on falling asleep. Of black floating spots when writing. Of sparks

Clinical.—Ulceration of the cornea, with great photophobia and stinging pains. Lachrymal abscess. Dry catarrh of the con-junctiva (Alumina).

Ears .- Sticking; in l. concha, behind lobule of r at 1 PM., > pressure, but returning, in r at 4 PM , > opening mouth, returning on closing it, outward in r; outward in L at 3 PM, teching, in lobule of l in forenoon, > pressure and rubbing Tearing and pressure; T. behind r. at 1 PM, with sticking, intermittent, in r. at 8 A.m when standing and sitting Pinching in r. in morning, with dragging. Pain in 1 P in evening on walking in cool wind, with drawing in r joint of jaw, extending into inner mouth and r. side of tongue, and pain in tongue on touch of teeth meatus at 8.30 A.M., > scratching, but returning Stopped sensation in r, with diminished hearing

Ringing on turning head. Rushing. Roaring; with throbbing in l. Music as of a distant bagpipe, as when at times one hears fine tones, when lying on back, > rising, but if he sits upright a short time it lying, together with earache.

Clinical.—Chronic deafness and roaring in ears, pain in the face, etc Sharp piercing stitches in ears, ears feel closed

Nose.—Red, with white pimples upon it Ulcers high in upper part of l. nostril, not > blowing. Dryness
Tickling in nostrils, not > scratching Stoppage;
when talking; with hard offensive pieces from one nostril. rush of blood into head, so that he saw white stars suffocate at night, and was obliged to keep her mouth open. Bleeding. Blowing out of blood in morning Smell more scute (secondary action).

Clinical.—Catarth, with thick yellow muous Acute corysa, with violent sneesing and profuse discharge of thin muous, a cute corysa, a lower teeth at 3 P.M. Bleeding. Pain in Llower as if alightest draught on undressing. In general, the catarrhs are < under the control of the c

Face.—Swelling; of cheeks, with redness Pale; and blue rings around eyes and lids swollen; alternately P. and red at 3 PM. Red, with warm forehead, without Maniformation and the forestion; A. in alternoon. One less of PM. Need, what warm normalises, view when waking internal heat. Yellow Earth, wan Steking in Difficult opening, they closed involuntarily (Sep) Heart-upper part of I check at 5 PM. Tearing in r zygoma, onese of upper. Tearing in r. lower, extending from returning after rubbing; T. in I zygoma at 4 PM, inner canthus towards outer, at 5 PM Itching of extending into head, with sticking in forehead; in r. zygoma as if the bone would be torn out, at 3 P.M., Vision.—Dim; and he must wipe eyes constantly; for with sensitiveness to touch Pain in cheek-bones; in distant objects, in one usually far-sighted. As if bones of face, < walking in open air Drawing in 1

> Jaws -Twitching in 1 side of lower at 130 P.M. matic pains Bruised pain in angle of I lower after dinner, > pressure Beating in r side of lower extending from middle towards chin, after breakfast,

> Lips -Twitching of upper; of r upper in afternoon Tetters Eruption in r. corner lower; on l. side of upper, on red of lower, with smarting, painful soreness in corners Burning crack in lower (Graph) Boil on upper Whitish vesicle on red of upper, with sore burning pain on touch. Burning as if in a vesicle, on upper, in r corner. Itching as from a feather on upper, at 6 PM, and on drawing fingers across lip sticking in middle of it as if a hair would be torn out.

Mouth.-Teeth Looseness; of a l. upper molar. Sticking in hollow, after dinner, > smoking, returning on eating pears, and in evening burrowing when walksace of congue, and pean in tongue on touch of teem ling, that after supper became pulsative, 's falling ure, with ulcerative pain. Theking in 1 external saleep, sudden 8. in sound. Tearing in 1 upper measure at 8.30 A.m., 's scratching, but returning inolars, in I lower anterior molars at 10 A.m. on walking in open air; in tips of l. lower, at 11 Am, then under chin, then again in a lower tooth In r lower anterior molars and their gum in forenoon, in last l. upper molars in afternoon; in 1 canine in evening, > lying down, with jerking, at night after 9 PM, pain returns, > lying down, but it soon returns while (tearing?) all night, then swelling of hip and cessation of pain, in last I lower molars, as if coming out of teeth, day and night, < after dinner, with jerkmg. Jerking tearing in r. lower molars in forenoon, in l. lower teeth in evening. Jerking when eating, J in r. lower in afternoon, with sensitiveness of tips of teeth. up in nostrils. Drawing pain in r outer side, > rub-bing. Sensation as if a hard substance were sticking warmth, with bleeding of gums on touch, and coldness of body all day, and thirst Drawing pain in hollow T after taking cold. Boring in 1 lower anterior molars at 10 AM.; in hollow teeth in afternoon, with pain; Frequent sneezing; without coryza, forcible S, with drawing, in hollow Burrowing after breakfast of bread and butter, < touch, especially by pressure on Much nasal mucus passes through mouth. Discharge upper jaw, with swelling of r cheek, B in hollow, > yellow, offenence; D. of thus mucus, with frequent encezing, sleep, with boring; boring, in hollow, waking him at thick green mucus. Profuse coryza. Fluent coryza; in 4 AM, < touch of tongue, returned after breakfast, forenoon, > afternoon; with general chilliness, cold when he ate honey, and after sweets at dinner, less hands and cheeks and hoarseness, without thirst; from 4 till 7 PM, when he was out in a cold rain, > alternating with stopped C Internation toryan, with during supper. Aching evenings after lying down; burning in eyes. Stopped corpa; c dinner, with fre- A when half askeep and on waking; with swelling of quent sneeding, and she thought that she would gum and fever. Sensitiveness of lower; S as if scored. butic and as from bog-water (moorwasser) crawling through r. upper molars at noon Sensation as if cold air came out of r upper carious T after dinner.

Tongue.—Pale Pumples on trp; P. on 1. side, with | humored; towards noon; in forenoon, little at noon; Speech irksome Lisping

Blister on inside of I cheek, exuding water after pressure Superficul ulcers, with burning pain on touch pressure Superficial idears, onto oursing pain on source language and accession of the procession of t

forenoon, tasteless, watery. Musty odor

Taste -Bitter in afternoon, B. to dinner; B., slimy in morning < rising and eating; B, slimy, flat, on waking, with white-coated tongue; B., flat mornings, rancid B to all food, > eating; suddenly, then eructations of bitter water: in throat, like a vapor. Metallic in afternoon Sour; in morning; and tongue coated Sweet Bloody, on exhains Purillent in thout.

Nausea nearly all day, with eructations of water; suddenly, as from an ulcer Nauseous, waking at 4 N in morning, > soup, with sensation of fasting; A M, with volonet erections. As of an old tobacco-pipe from morning till noon, with crawling and twisting

ing in parotid gland, with pain on touch; S. in thy- like muddy water (when coughing) roid gland, anteriorly and externally, in forenoon

collects again (Puls ); easy H of mucus in morning night, waking him in morning by tickling and irritation, but he easily raises it, soon a second piece, which is easily raised, with rawness of chest, which is > rising

open air, at 6 PM, on yawning and swallowing; with towards l. side at 1 PM. ecptysis; with rawness and dry cough, as from mucus swallowing, with sticking; T. causing inclination to side below stomach. cough On swallowing the morsel descends only by pressing with the mouth. Pressure in cesophagus.

Stomach. - Appetite

sticking, painful to touch, beneath tongue Pustule in afternoon; for a pipe of tobacco after dinner, tonear frenum. Tensive blister on r margin. Burn-bacco had not tasted so good for a long time Dising about trp as if full of cracks (compare Na sul ) at 2 posed to nibble, as soon as he sees anything eatable P. W. Sore pain in tap on touch of tongue. Biting on he wishes to taste it. Little, though stomach seems tip as from salt water Not facile, speech difficult, empty. Not as good as usual, for dinner, meat not relished, bread tastes best. Lost, at noon and in evening Aversion to milk; to meat and to fat food

Thirst great; T even in morning; in forenoon, to-

bilious, penetrating nose, in afternoon; bitter, that he tasted a long time, in forenoon; of sweetish water, only as far as throat, at 3 P M Waterbrash Hiccough , every afternoon after eating Violent hiccough from 6 till 6.30 PM., so that it caused bitter cructations. and so prolonged in evening that everything became sore; during dinner, making stomach sore.

at 4 PM after spitting watery saliva, then biting, on about stomach, salivation and eructations, in forenoon, tongue. Bad, in morning on waking, > soup, with with yawning, in forenoon, but without inclination to burnt sensation

Throat.—External Swelling of glands, submaxillary dra, bowards evening by eating, with heat of face, colled, S. S on I side, painful to touch, with hearse-hawking of mucus, retching till vomiting of frothy, ness, her voice gave out when speaking, throat raw as far as into chest, scraping in throat, < cough, at the dering, with looseness in stomach, as if he had taken same time pressure on vertex so that she could not cold, then warmth in pit of stomach Ineffectual retchpress upon it Gottre increases, pressure in G. Stick- ing in morning Vomiting of offensive sour liquid,

Rumbling in forenoon. > eructations, with pressure Inflammation morning and night, with swelling of Sticking deep in 1 side at 3 30 PM, then burning; in r. tonsil, and sticking and choking on swallowing, as epigastric region, in a broad streak across to r. side in from a swelling, < 1 side, where tonsil was not swol- afternoon, with retracted feeling, in epigastric region Violent hawking of thick muons, that constantly before dinner, then beneath 1 breast on inspiration. Cutting towards small of back in forenoon; in epigas-Adherent mucus, causing scraping, a piece of M. at tric region at 4 PM when walking, then extending towards umbilicus, with feeling as before stool, internally and externally, with drawing Griping after the morning drink, in epigastric region in morning, > moving about, with pressure; in epigastric region at Sticking in 1 side in morning on swallowing, with 2 30 P.M., with beating, as of a worm; when walking, redness, S. in afternoon, in r. side in afternoon, in with pressure in it and with tremulousness, extending

Pain after breakfast and dinner, after milk soup; > at 4 P.M. Pain in 1 side on yawning. Soreness, and 4 P.M. by bread, with sensitiveness, even to pressure, in trachea; pressing S after stooping, with difficult and salivation; then at 130 PM sticking in region of swallowing, several days afterwards sensation as if I lower ribs; as from a stone at 3 P.M., about epigas-something were stacking in T Rawness; < evening, tric region like a pressure and retching, > moving with scraping, > eating, with scraping; > hawking, about Paunfulness to touch, epigastric region in fore-with dryness, as if hourse, telt even in brain, with noon Sensation of a lump after dinner. Soreness of scraping Dryness of T and tongue at night, without pit when talking, and frothy salva. Painful contractingt, D, he hawks much without raising anything; iton in evening, afterwards extending to hypochonic scraping, in fauces by posterior nares, < open air dria, so that she must bend up, > stretching and Rancidity, at 6 r M. Sensation as if something arose walking, < stooping and sitting, lesting till morning, Rancidity, at 6 Pm. Sensation as if something arose walking, < stooping and sitting, lasting till morning, in it on rapid running. Tickling in afternoon, < with jerking as if a worm were turning about in r.

Fulness in evening; at 4 A.M. in bed, with feeling as Pressure in cesophagus. if something were rising. Swollen feeling and sensitive-Great; for breakfast; for ness. Tension above pit. Stoppage from below upbreakfast, but he had scarcely satisfied himself when ward after eating, as if digestion could not go on from there was pressure in stomach and he became ill-above downward, then relaxation of hands and feet.

Tension below umbili-

Fasting sensation in forenoon. Disordered feeling, > | with drawing; S. in r. flank, extending into r. rib heartburn after fat food.

Climical.-Indugestion, mostly acid, with palpitation and distress about the heart

Abdomen .- Distention in afternoon, > towards mornsinging, common on the control of th rising Rumbling, at 630 PM, with gurgling and with distention in places; griping, > open air. Movements, even in morning in bed, then two thin stools Flatus of the odor of bad eggs, sour-smelling, offen-sive in afternoon. Incarcerated flatus, whereupon it below umbiheus. Pain as from hard lumps during mounted into his head, and he had twitching in face

four thin stools in half an hour, in attacks in afterdiarrhœa-like stool, with sore pain in anus

urine passes, wherewith penis is erect, and this press- in anus ure with erection continues after the discharge, at

night, on touch and on walking, before soft stool, Twinging Burning after stool, with biting Riching, 11 AM, > eating; in a child, > sleep, with nausea, biting and burning I. Crawling pallor and necessity to lie down, twice daily, vomiting; with urging to stool, scanty stool, then profuse D, at first of thick mucus, at last more and feeling as if much remained; waking her at night, more covered with blood, painless, but preceded by waking him, > stool; flatulent, with constant urging pain in stomach, frequent, with burning in anus. to stool; bruised, when riding horseback, with stick-Soft; and small, thin-formed, with pressure Pasty, ing in r side of chest, sore, external warmth, with preceded by discharge of flatus, with burning cheeks. pressure downward, as before menstruation Jerking Constipation or diarrhoa Hard, with straining; contraction, with an affection of small of back Pain H, with burning in anus, especially at first, and ful tension, and in testicles Heaviness

Hypochondria,-Jerking at times in r in evening sitting, with pain on touch, as with crossed knives in after great straining (Mag mur), with burning. and stomach as from flatulence

Sticking in 1 side, with drawing, as from incarcerin afternoon, > emission of flatus, cutting in middle Two or three times a day, the last usually with press-in morning; inflated sensation. Umblicus, griping ure in rectum and tensemus in urethin and a little about, in afternoon; intermittent griping in a spot crumbly mucous stool, at times only flatus. in forenoon; punching about, then usual stool, with Climical.—Water, gray darrhes, < during the day, after clawing in anus; drawing towards small of back like surging to stool, in morning, with yawning; tensive better the stool, in morning, with yawning; tensive den, followed by burning and sorness in anus and great weakness, anxieg in Approachtium (compare Nat. sulf.). in forenoon; pinching about, then usual stool, with burning in spot to l. of U. in forenoon.

Hypogastrium.—Swelling of ingunal glands; (generally painful) and of axillary glands. Intermittent twitch- with scanty urine; continues after urinating, though ing like a beating in r flank. Sticking above r. hip, there is always only a spoonful passed; constant D. and

warm soup, but returning. Weak and easily disordered near pit of stomach, and then on deep breathing into Burning in I. side near pit at 5 P.M. when walking, sternum, above ensiform cartilage, > inspiration, resudden, near r side of pit in afternoon Scraping turning during expiration; in r. groin, so that she must bend double, when hawking after rising from a seat. Tearing extending through genitals to urethra. Cutting in sides towards umbilicus, in forenoon when sitting, then in whole abdomen, as after taking cold, intermittent C. low down in afternoon, before mening; in afternoon, > emission of flatus, in evening, struction Paroxysmal griping; rather externally in > lying down, with emission of flatus; < eating; r. flank after dinner; cutting G. Pain above I groin slight, > emission of flatus; with frequent urging to on yawning and deep breathing; in U and sides of

> ure Dragging in groins and region of bladder Biting as from worms in afternoon cus. < walking and stooping

stool and emission of flatus. Distress as from incom-Cutting in morning; nights, with tensive colic in plete stool, with sticking. Itching; and pressure, as upper abdomen and diarrhoea; before somewhat hard if hemorrhoids would occur Burning after stook stool, and in small of back, with movements, then Urging so that he could scarcely reach the closet, then thin, forcibly spurting stool (Nat sul); U waking at 3 A M., noon, with griping as before diarrheea. Griping after stool soft, then thin, with burning and tenesmus in eating; after stool, with movements, then hard, anus and evacuation of a piece of tape-worm, later two crumbly stool, intermittent, as before diarrhors, in thin stools, U, stool soft, then rumbling in abdomen, morning, with nausea. Pinching, then soft, then cutting below umbilicus and constant U, but only one slight stool, after half an hour, during which the Colic towards morning, abdomen hard and umbilicus straining never ceased, great U and a thin, yellow retracted; C. at 11 AM, > soup, m afternoon, with stool, with burning and tenesmus in anus and pain urging to stool and urine, after long pressure some about umbilicus. Ineffectual urging; with sticking

Anus - Discharge of blood during stool. Sticking.

Stool .- Spotted with blood. Diarrhea after milk:

difficult, soon followed by urging again, but stool was insignificant, then tenesmus, and coated with blood, Sticking in r. in forenoon, then griping in hypogastrium, with sticking in rectum, then burning in anus; then in region of spleen in afternoon when walking, in 1, soft, followed by burning, then soft, mixed with extending into pit of stomach, during the day when bloody mucus, then burning in anus Like sheep-dung, r., with screwing-together sensation and oppressed balls of mucus like peas Difficult, not hard Not hard, breathing. Pain in I on pressure. Stoppage in region but causing cutting during evacuation With pressure. of spleen waking him, with oppression across chest then pain in rectum. With straining after dinner, then burning in eyes and urethra and voluptuous irritation, the burning in eyes returned during approach ated flatus. Upper A, distontion, griping rumbling of a storm, with heat of head and sweat on forehead.

Urinary Organs .- Frequent desire, with copious urine ; .

during the last drops cutting in bladder and discharge pain in chest and alternating hoarseness, heat, and of mucus from urethra; sudden D, with sticking forward in urethra Dribbling after micturition quent micturition at night, and copious, and burning in urethra, F., urine watery; F, but scanty, F and

cles Smarting in urethra during micturition. Burning in urethra in evening, with smarting; B during micturation, with sticking, during and after micturition, when not urmating Copious urine; and necessity to urinate after midnight; with burning before and during micturition Two pounds of lemon-yellow urine every morning. Urine offensive : sour-smelling. bright vellow Urine turbid soon after passing, becomes T and deposits a mucous sediment.

Sexual Organs -Itching; on and about them; stitchlike, on and about them, of prepuce, of glans, of glans in forenoon Prepuce inflamed; and glans; retracted in morning Smegma behind corona glandis. Glans easily become sore, G swollen; pain back of G, with erections after coition. Priapismus towards morning, then emission without desire, with tensive pain and cutting in penis Erections mornings without desire; frequent E during the day, three times in morning, the last time painful; violent in morning on waking, almost painful in morning in bed, weak, ceased

Sticking beating in scrotum Screness between scrotum and thighs Itching of scrotum, not > scratching Testicles, pain in 1; bruised pain; heavy pressive drawing in T and spermatic cords, more in morning than in evening, numbress Emission at night, with pain, but sleep so sound that he could not entirely wake, next day fretful, discontented and persistent at nothing, frequent, in an old man, without erection, without lascivious dreams. Contion incomplete, transient erection and speedy emission Desire in morning after beer, then flat, sweetish taste; in a warm bath and on leaving it burning in palms, even on touching a girl Desire for emission after dinner and in evening, without real sexual desire, after dinner it returned while legs were crossed, > walking, returned in evening when lying.

Female - Pressure towards them during stool and thighs Tearing in one side of pudenda Biting, burning itching in region of pudenda Leucorrhora; thick, after micturition, profuse day and night, always after paroxysms of cutting and twisting about Movement in uterus, as of a feetus umbilicus. Menses too late, and scanty, like water from meat, too early, more profuse and longer-lasting.

Clinical,-Induration of cervix uters, with pressing towards the genitals as if everything would come out (Sep ), metrorrhagia, offensive lencorrhoea, etc

trachea. Hoarseness; with coryza and oppression of ing; P beneath sternum in morning on deep breath-

sleep, with wheezing in traches; tickling; hacking, hoarseness and heat of hands; S. cough, with sore a hard substance extended from præcordial region to

burning in hands and soles, with bruised feeling in ward in urethra Dribbling after micturition Noc-legs, loss of appetite, nauses, heat, sweat at night. turnal micturition Child wets the bed at night. Fre- Dry cough, with stopped catarrh; D. cough in morning, with tickling in chest; and violent, < afternoon and evening, especially on coming from cold air into a warm profuse, also with yellowish leucorrhea
Prostate fluid passed with urine, passed with difficult stool. Jacking in urethra Tearing in urethra runness an chest, C., < morning, with partly aduring micturition, periodic T. in urethra and testic offensive, purulent E Slight expectoration, with rattling in chest

Dyspnæa in forenoon, D, with sexual desire; suffocative, with hoarse, deep voice and scraping in pharynx and trachea, then cough, short during the day, fatiguing at night, rough and hollow, > sitting up, with sore pain at first in chest and trachea, and throbbing rush of blood to vertex, with whizzing and rattling on breathing, afterwards with purulent, bloody expectoration Easily gets out of breath on walking Anxious respiration in morning in bed.

Clinical.-Cough on entering a warm room, short and dry Cough, with greeness in r chest.

Chest.-Painful perking in region of l clavicle, sudden J in one of the middle l ribs, > deep breathing, with feeling as if it would take away the breath . burning J, as from electric sparks in r side in forenoon Sticking in r , in 1 lower ribs . in side of C and abdomen, here and there externally; beneath

l breast in forenoon, so that she could scarcely breathe, with cough, below r axilla in evening, night, by lying on r side, when there was S in r. side of chest; below axillæ at night, so that she could only he on back, and even when walking, here and there on rising; beneath I. false ribs on breathing; in I side on rising from a seat, < inspiration and expiration, with pinching in 1 side of abdomen, after eating pork, with short breath, intermittent, in front of I axilla in afternoon, upward in r, outward in side in afternoon. Sticking throbbing in sternum just above ensiform cartilage in evening in bed, then sticking in l chest, then in r

Pain in I, side from not breathing. Drawing pain in muscles, < morning and evening (with tightness of chest) Bruised pain in lower end of sternum and on ensiform cartilage in afternoon, with cutting; cutting Pulsation after cortion Soreness between pudenda B. pain in forepart of sternum in forenoon, when sitting, > moving about and inspiration ness of lower part in evening. Rawness all day, < evening, with pressure beneath sternum and oppression and at times palpitation, the R. > eating, but returning, at last dry cough that gradually aggravated the scraping and R, chest > loosening of mucus, with this thirst, chilliness, fluent coryza and frequent, tense, hard pulse, R. after dinner, with ill humor and pressure in pit of stomach, he felt better after midday nap, and while lying the scraping in throat was relieved, but after rising it returned and he was obliged Respiratory Organs -- Dryness of larynx; in open to hawk up with exertion pieces of green tenacious air, noticed on talking and breathing Rawness of mucus Oppression after eating. Pressure after eating Tension on deep breathing. Burning externally Cough, at night, with scraping in throat and uneasy in r; B, in l, in forenoon, with throbbing

Heart.-Sticking in precordial region in evening with rattling in chest Scraping cough, at times with in forenoon, < inspiration. Pressure. Feeling as if

pit of stomach after dinner, with constriction in stom-|elbow, thence along inner surface to middle of foreach. Painful cracking during the day. Palpitation on arm, first <, then > motion, then weak feeling in arm. ascending starrs; waking her at night when lying on l. side; Tearing; in l; and in elbows and wrists. intermitso that she could not he upon the side (Nat. m), from tent; in I joint, often extending along outer surface of slight cause; when sitting if his attention was directed arm to little finger, first <, then > motion. Pain on to anything, and in evening when lying, and bellows l., > pressure, but returning; in joint, so that she sound; anxious, on stooping, anxious, when writing, could not raise arm, bruised, in joints; drawing, in with pain in forehead and confusion in head

Clinical.-Palpitation and violent beating of the heart, after eating or with general dyspeptic symptoms, especially acidity

Meck.-Cracking in vertebræ on moving head Sticking in nane; frequently in evening Tearing in muscles of name in forenoon; sticking, in r side in afternoon and next forenoon; sudden drawing, in nape, causing stiffness, < moving head Drawing pain in nane when reading, causing ill humor and impatience Spasmodic drawing in nape, making motion of head difficult Tension in nape when sitting and walking, < moving head Stiffness; and lameness. On swal-lowing she feels in nape the movements of pharynx

Back .- Sticking in l. side; S at 3 AM , > rising. with burning, then sensitiveness and sensation as if beaten; preventing sleep all night, and she cannot lie motion of arm long upon either side. Aching, < night, speaking and deep breathing, she could lie only on side, sore Bruised pain, extending into nape in evening after lying down; waking at midnight, > towards morning in r Twitching below bend of 1 elbow Sticking, she dared not turn over Tensive pain at night ing in r Cramplike pain in outer side of r Sprained and after dinner Tension in afternoon on sitting pain in r Drawing tension in tendons on inner surbent, > stretching; T and drawing extending into face of 1, extending from wrist to four inches above it. anus in jerks, when sitting and lying, and ending with a stitch

Scapulæ -Sticking on r after dinner, beneath 1, with pain and sensitiveness to pressure, below 1, extending through I chest and to r side, in evening, hold of anything; painful J on back of r. in mornbetween S, then in whole back in evening and all next ing Trembling in afternoon, < next morning Tearday, < inspiration, and on moving trunk tension over ing in metacarpal bone of r, index in evening, drawback, > walking 'Tearing between S and in I shoul-ling, in metacarpal bone of r ring finger in open air der. Boring in tip of I, felt as far as end of r ensi-Boring in metacarpal bones at 10 p w in bed; in metaform cartilage Gnawing between S. Paralytic pain carpal bone of r. thumb, then in ulna and radius between S. and in nape in morning Tension between S, with drawing pain, T between S on taking off the coat in open air, with drawing and with sensitiveness to wind

Lumbar Region -Sticking in r. in afternoon, when bending towards the left, then griping in upper abdosion extending into forearm and sensitiveness, men, S. when sitting, with pain, lightning-like, above stretching hand and arm Sensitiveness of palms small of back, so that he cannot move, in evening, and < tips of fingers, on stroking or rubbing anything, Cutting, burning and scraping. Pain after walking, with heat in them P during menses, > night; so that stooping or becom- though it was not lain upon ing erect was almost impossible, jerking, starting from it, on lifting anything heavy, then weakness in the ing in I thumb; on inner surface of r thumb, > rubvicinity; sudden, like a heaviness, in forenoon when bing, with crawling sitting, > moving, brused, in forenoon and for a still mail, in tip of index, in tip of r index in evenlonger time; sore; sore, internally, extending towards ing; in r. ring, with twitching, in r ring, as if a abdomen. Drawing in lower part of back as from incarcerated flatus.

Extremities.—Jerking; in joints, or a jerking sensation. Tearing and bruised sensation; T more than waking.

r mint

Arm -Twitching during the day. Tearing in r., < shoulder; in r, extending into wrist, < rest; in r, extending into finger, at night during sweat, > rising, with weakness Heaviness, of r, so that she could not raise it Stiffness, she could not raise it

Upper Arm —Tearing posteriorly in humerus, above l elbow, in r. at 3 A M, and in little fingers, wherewith they fell asleep, whereupon she woke, > rubbing, but returning, > rising, in 1 deltoid in forenoon when standing; in r deltoid, > rubbing Pinching in flesh, > rubbing Griping in l. humerus, extending to skin, at noon on taking off coat, without being heated, with burrowing, ending in skin as a burning pain Pain in r so that he cannot raise it. Bruised pain in muscles of l and in pectoral muscles, on touch and

Elbow -Tearing from tip of l. into bend; from r. into two smaller fingers; from l. to little finger Drawing pain in evening on lying down

Wrist -Jerking in r., or jerking sensation. Boring

in r pisiform bone in morning in bed, < lying or pressing upon it

Hand -Swollen in afternoon. Jerking. < taking Pain in back of r as if tendons were tight, > pressure, P between l, ring and middle fingers as if tendons had been torn, on holding a vessel high up Painful drawing in ball of r, often when writing, first <, then > pressure, but returning, and on moving hand ten-Falling asleep of 1 at 4 AM,

Fingers -Inflammation of 1, then a vesicle Jerk-Sticking above r. thumbneedle were stuck through the skin that was raised up Tearing anteriorly towards tip of 1 little, on backs of all r, and in elbow, > rubbing, from middle of l ring towards last joint, in little, as if it sticking in joints, < evening on lying down and often waking at might. Uneasiness of arms and legs in Johring sensation up yours. Tensave drawing between evening, with stretching. Drawing in joints, and steep plananges of 1 in forence, octending above wrat, waking paralyzed feeling. Lameness in morning on usually > motion Painful throbbing between mid-dle and last joint of l. ring Swollen feeling in morn-Typer Extremities.—Shoulder Sticking; and itching. Crawling in middle joint of r. thumb as if it ing; in l. joint, then tearing along outer surface into would go to sleep in afternoon.

Lower Extremities .- Unsteadiness when walking, stum- | Tearing in r great, in forenoon; in outer side of r. bling, slipping. (Edema Tearing extending up and great in afternoon; in extensor tendons of r. great in down, < knees and ankles Tension when sitting afternoon, > rubbing. Pain as from suppuration in l. and walking Uneasiness at night. Weakness Heavi-great. Smarting between T. with soreness. ness; when sitting, and bruised sensation

walking, > standing and bending over Tearing in soles, with swelling r in forenoon during menses, with bruised pain. T in 1 in forenoon on cessation of pain in back, > motion, with sticking, in I in evening after lying down Brussed pain in 1 in afternoon on rising from a seat, > walking Drawing in flesh in region of r., with pressure

Thigh -Sudden terking as if a worm were crawling over it J in I natis when sitting Sticking in I thigh, tibia and knee from morning on rising till afternoon, through r in afternoon when walking. Tearing in 1 extending into knee in afternoon; in 1 natis in evening when standing, > sitting, in middle, begin to bleed, grow larger and disappear; W. begin along outer surface of middle of leg, in evening when to pain on pressure. Pimple on side of nose; on chin, standing, intermittent cramplike, in outer side of r, flesh were loose, on walking and touch. Burning nodes on scalp, chest and abdomen. pain in fold between nates and thighs, as after a violent horseback ride, when the clothes form a fold and rub against it. Jerking sensation down r Weary

in r at night in bed, > wrapping with warm clothes. Sticking drawing in r in evening. Pam in hollow on motion, acute, in r on stepping, sprained, in r. in forenoon when walking, bruised.

Leg -Cramp in calf in morning on stretching leg in bed Twitching in calves in forenoon when sitting Tearing in lower ends, and in forepart of feet; in r tubia, extending into great toe, in which there is crawling as if it would fall asleep, in afternoon, in calves in afternoon, then in thighs l'inching in calf on moving foot after walking, with tension as if too short Boring in tibia in evening when sitting, > walking Drawing pain around leg above malleolus Drawing in r in evening, in r from knee to foot, with uneasiness in it; cramplike, down tibia; pressive, in 1 calf, < walking Uncasiness of I leg and foot at night Weariness in afternoon.

Malleolus -Tearing in l external in afternoon Sticking below 1 external when walking, S in r. ankle.

Foot --- Swelling of soles Jerking in heels at 11 AM, with punching, J posteriorly in l heel in afternoon when walking Cramp in r at night, on inner margin of sole on bending foot inward Sticking in r sole in afternoon, in a corn Tearing in forepart, < moving foot, in r sole in forenoon, with heat, cramplike, on back of r near toes Cramplike pain in r, foot and toes, in I sole, almost a tearing. Boring in corns Sore pain in ball, where there are corns, on stepping Drawing pain in corns Tensive drawing in r instep cold Uneasy Heavy Prickling in soles Throbnoon when sitting.

Clinical.-Weakness of ankles, with gastric symptoms. Pain Hip -Paroxysmal sticking forward through r on in tendo-achillis, with dyspices and palpitsuon. Soreness of the

Skin .- White spots on r. cheek and side of neck in morning. Red spots on back of l. hand, one behind little finger, one behind index; as if bruised, on great toe, from which intermittent tearing extends along side of sole; redness of l. leg, with inflammation, swelling, itching, gnawing, and itching and sticking painful ulcers Eruption on nose and mouth; dry, on nates and coccyx, itching in morning on rising. Tetnates and coccyx, itching in morning on rising. Tetters on l. hand Dry, rough and cracked; hands rough and cracked Desquamation on back and tip of nose, with sensitiveness to touch. Beginning of warts; W. with burning pain, on face by ear, with sticking when close to knee Bruised pain in anterior muscles as if touched, itching, beneath lower lip; itching P. and

Itching, moist eruption on nose and mouth tetter exudes a purulent liquid, becomes larger and is aggravated Pustules about mouth : black, ulcerating. pain, in middle in morning, with general weakness on heel; with red areola, on l. wing of nose, red, on Knee—Boring in r patella in forenoon Tearing forehead, with burning sore pain, on neck, with sore pain on touch, sensitive to touch, on small of back. Boil behind ear; red, above r. side of chin, disappearing after two days without suppurating Ulcers about mouth. Vesicle near and beneath r corner of mouth; clear, containing matter, beneath r corner of mouth; white, with red areola, burning as from nettles, on first joint of l. index; red, itching, filled with water, on chin; red, filled with liquid, in bend of elbow and groin, with sore pain on touch; on back, itching, < evening on undressing; near r. wing of nose, with burning pain on touch, with burning pain as from nettles, in inside of r index, disappearing after washing with cold water; on tips of fingers and toes, as if scalded, with festering about them as if nails would

Itching sticking between second and third phalanges of r ring finger, > scratching. Burning drawrng over outer side of r tibia Intermittent sensation of a plaster on upper surface of r forearm, so that skin was drawn up, from 9 AM till 4 PM Crawling in r middle toes in afternoon, - touch; on back, with itching; itching, posteriorly on ball of r. thumb, rubbing, but returning

Itching on limbs, on soles, < balls of feet, in beard in evening; general, in evening on lying down, till sleep I > scratching, here and there on face; on r side of neck, outer side of r. thigh, bend of r. knee; r calf; in a spot on r index towards thumb, in morning; on back, but returning, on outer side of r. knee, then burning. I not > scratching, on r. side of in evening when standing, > rubbing Sensitive and abdomen and hip; in hollow of I, knee I, and after scratching pimples, in bend of l elbow; burning P. bing in heels in evening in bed, with crawling, as from in evening, on nape and outer side of 1 leg I. an ulcer Crawling in r as if it would fall asleep at 5 and after scratching hives, on abdomen, genitals and AM in bed; in forepart of r as if it would fall asleep lower limbs. I, with biting in bend of elbow; on in afternoon when sitting Falling asleep of l. in fore- abdomen I, as from fleas over whole body; on back; beard, chin and chest; back of hand. I., with stick-Toes -Twitching in I great in afternoon Swelling ing in raphe of perineum; soles and heels. Sticklike of great, with tearing like sore pain, preventing sleep. I. on hypogastrium and thighs, < afternoon. I. on

of 1. middle finger in morning; in region of r. lower emissions; in which he had an emission without wak-1aw. > scratching.

Clinical .- The skin on the dorsal aspect of the extremities. hands and feet become dry, rough and chapped,

Sleep.-Yawning in forenoon; in evening, after dinner, > work, with sleepiness and indolence; with sleep, at 3 AM she woke with sweat and thirst, which lachrymation and sleepiness, then light sleep. Sleepi- lasted till morning, and with which she could not ness during the day, with yawning; when sitting and endure to be uncovered, before stool; after eating reading; S. in morning and difficult rising; S. in forenoon, and he lay down on the lounge, but after air. Something like a febrile paroxysm, pain in temdinner, when he usually had a nap, he was not sleepy, only dozed briefly and lightly, from 1 till 3 P M, with chilliness, < chest and arms, somewhat > in bed, but vawning Sleep overpowering in afternoon. Heavy, stupid sleep. Sleep very sound first nights, afterwards chilliness alternating with heat very restless. Could scarcely wake from a partial slumber in morning.

Late and difficult falling asleep. Sleep vanished in evening if he lay down in bed, yet he soon fell asleep Sleeplessness after 1 AM, because she could not find hot hands, cold cheeks and lukewarm forehead, witha comfortable position; S till towards morning, with out thirst, in morning after rising and often in afternecessity to urinate much, and restlessness all night; noon; in morning, > rising, in forenoon and afterwith ability to lie only on 1 side, without anxiety noon, at 11 A M at 5 PM, then after lying down and without ability to pone yes Woke towards 2 or heat and thirst; from 5 P m till after going to bed, 3 A.M., but soon fell asleep again; W suddenly about during menses; in evening; in evening before going to midnight, as if some one had pulled his nose Fre-quent waking as from alarm, F. waking and restless ered; on back in evening on lying down dreams; and difficult falling asleep again; and restless sleep. Restless sleep and frightful dreams; R fright, from midday nap, in evening on falling dry hands. hands Talking after midnight.

Dreams.—Steep full of D. Lies in a dreamy condition at night With chilliness in sleep Anxious, con protuberances, at 9 A.M., with sensitiveness to touch in first sleep which he started with a loud cry, and when awake mounting into H, with redness of face; dry, of H in could searcely realize that his fears were groundless, forencon and afternoon; internal, in H and eyes, of the features of a corpse. That she saw a corpse, at without external H of face, but with thirst, also at which she woke in fright, when it seemed as if a dead acquaintance stood before her, which made her scream. When half asleep in evening she sees figures, visions walking. of soldiers marching in the air, she often rouses herwhen she stands up and walks about. At first mostly motion, even in cool weather; on walking or ordinary agreeable and amorous, of marrying two women, of exercion, < back; inclination to, after coition; exhaustwould take a journey but could not get away, and when without their usual smoothness. he reached the first station he was obliged to turn back | Climical. -Coldness between scapule.

third joint of r. index, with burning and under the | because he had forgotten something, etc. Voluptuous; skin a pimple. Burning I. on great toes, on back and confused, with restless sleep, violent erections and ing, later he was almost aroused by a storm, felt sexual desire that almost induced onanism.

Fever.-Chilliness; all day, and no stool; morning and evening: in morning after rising; at 10 PM on lying down, with burning in abdomen, then heat till with internal heat, and chilliness on going into cold ples and eyes and dulness of head, then nausea and there were yawning, stretching, stiffness of nape, and

Shaking chill all day, with cold hands and warm cheeks, but in evening cold hands, red cheeks and hot forehead, without thirst; S chill suddenly in forenoon Shivering all day, with thirst, all day, with bed, then heat, but she could not endure to be uncov-

Cold feet; and hands; and hands, with hot forehead; < morning and evening on going to sleep, mostly with sleep, with jerking and stretching of limbs Night heat of face, violent beating of heart and apprehenrestless, uncomfortable Jerking and starting up in sion Coldness of lower limbs, even during the day. Cold,

asleep, < 1. leg. Jerking now of one finger, now of Heat, sweat and exhaustion, without thirst, H in an arm, now of facial muscles, now of whole body, at attacks, with weakness; frequent flushes of H., with ill night, J, now in hands, now in feet, before and after humor, sadness and anxiety, then weakness. Orgasm midnight, always waking her. Throwing about of over whole body at night, making him so fearful of apoplexy that he was obliged to rise often from bed

fused on falling asleep, from which he awoke in an anterior places, H. in head and face on rising from a hour with distressed abdomen and dry tongue, A in seat, with sensation as if all the blood mounted into Difficult to remember, of past events, head; in head, < dinner, > evening and in bed, with but oftener about things he had heard spoken of in redness of face and with feeling of heaviness, sudden the evening Vivid; and frightful, of thieves, from intermittent, in a spot above 1 orbit at 9 AM; sudden,

Heat of face from 5 PM. till lying down, with red Of robbers, thieves, etc, all night. Troubled Of a cheeks; of face, < r cheek, at 11 AM., with redness of flood and threatening danger. Of a quarrel, in which face. Heat creeping from nape down over back, with he stabbed his antagonist in the chest with a large drawing pain Burning at lower end of r scapula, > knife. Of a journey that she could not take because motion, but returning, with pressure, B in palms; something held her back, a kind of nightmare Night in feet, < soles, when walking, in soles, in soles in mare at the full moon, he could not move on waking, evening, > in bed; in r. little toe in afternoon on

Sweat -In morning; in morning till breakfast, with parties, drives, entertainments and excursions on horseparties, drives, entertainments and excursions on horseparties, drives, entertainments and excursions on horsepack, later they were often anxious, of going astray, of on hands; on feet when walking. Dryness of skin;
murders, having his ears cut off, also vexatious, he distressing, at night, cafer midnight, of hands,

### Natrum Muriaticum.

Pure table salt is triturated for use.

General Action.-In general a scorbutic cachexia. with marked tendency to an unhealthy skin and catarrh of mucous membranes (Eruptions, ulcerations, altered secretions) It produces constipation, but increases the secretion of urine It causes delayed and scanty menstruation and in most cases produces a well-marked depression of spirits amounting even to melancholia. Its power to rid the system of malarial poisoning is abundantly verified, and in numerous cases of malnutrition presenting peculiarities similar to the drug it has restored the tone of the system

Allies -- Mur ac , Sep , Nux v , Nit, ac , Puls , China,

Ars, Ign Generalities .- Emaciation (Iod ); of body, but face was tolcrably plump Falling of hair of beard and mons veneras. Increase of blood-corpuscles, fibrin. fatty matters, and of extractive and salts, in blood, lying on table, and often in all parts. Awkward. Shivering when stiting, without chilliness. Trembling; in evening; caused by tobacco smoking (Ars.), with sweat; < hands and feet Motion of head and limbs greater than he wished. Vibrating motion of muscles of back, r upper arm and calves. Jerkings here and there, J in upper part of body when lying awake in after-Sudden shock on whole I side of body Attack like epilepsy, it extended from 1 shoulder to head, then pressure in temples as if head would burst, sore pain in brain, drawing pain from shoulder to head, nausea, necessity to he down, with chilliness and heat in face. Sensation of epileptic attack. Attack, it runs from the stiff nape into head, eyes hurt, with nausea, chilliness and loss of senses

Sticking here and there, < lips and along urethra, < tip of r thumb, in l umbilical region and in thighs; S in shoulder-joint and from r. mastoid process to forepart of neck in morning, < motion; S outward in teeth, side of head and about ear, all day. Paroxysmal gnawing in evening, now in pit of stomach, now in chest. Pain as if flesh were loose, < thighs and upper arms, on motion Pain at night (for example, in boil on back), taking away the breath, even to suffocation and causing one-sided paralysis, so that arm and leg are powerless. Tickling, weary pain Bruised tinued talking, physical exertion, rumbling in abdomen and emission of flatus, or after eating. Sen-

Weakness; all day (Ars, China, Ferr., Kali c., Nux v., evening, afterwards he seemed horrified and appre-Sep, Iod); during the day, with sleepiness; the day hensive. after a restless night, with suffering expression and after a restless night, with suffering expression and Anger at trifles. Anthropophobia. Hatred of people sadness; in morning, with ill humor; in morning on who had insulted him. Offended by a joke. Quarwaking; in morning, > rising; all the forenoon; after relsome (Nux v.). Passionate; towards evening;

dulness of head; in evening, also the longer she sits up the weaker she becomes; when standing, with heaviness of feet and sensitiveness to touch, < about loins; when sitting, when sitting after dinner; after walking, also with nauses; after eating, with necessity to lie down; during rigors; < rising from bed; > walking; with trembling of hands and feet; with yawning, so that she could not stand, of upper part of body of mind and body; in evening; with increased appetite. Faint Stiffness of scapulæ, hip-joints and small of back; of all joints Riding horseback affected him more and more from time to time. Aggravation when lying, she must sit up in bed at night to get relief.

Clinical.—Marasmus in children, with ravenous appetite (Iod), especially with emacuation of the neck, thirst, dry mouth, hard stools, fiscures at anue, etc. General anamia, with great de-pression of spirits, palpitation, coldness about the heart

Mind.—Excitement: in morning after early waking; then falling asleep and deadness of hmbs; and scorn; < towards evening, with anxiety, then crawling bewith decrease of water and albumen. Circulation ginning in finger-tips, hands and arms, arm fell asleep excited by every motion; impaired C in arm when as if dead, crawling mounted into throat, lips and tongue, which became stiff, with boring in a tooth, then weakness of head, with impaired vision, even lower limbs felt asleep and joints seemed dead. Lively; in afternoon, conscious of physical and mental power; towards evening, she wished only to sing and dance. She felt happy and light after contion, but soon was peevish. Laughed immoderately at something not ludicrous, so that she could not be quieted, and tears came into her eyes, so that she looked as if she had been weeping; easily made to laugh, though not lively; inclined to laugh in evening.

Hastmess: anxious. Frigidity of manner. more he was consoled the more he was affected (Ign.). Weeping mood; when alone; if one looked at him; because he concluded from the look of every one that he was pitied for his misfortune; all night after a slight vexation, with cough and ineffectual retching; at thought of a want long past Sad (Ign., Puls), all day, apprehensive, disheartened, with palpriation; during menses; and preferred to be alone (Puls); in afternoon, as if insulted; in sudden attacks. Despair that deprived him of all power.

Anxiety in morning before appearance of delayed menses, with nausea, something sweetish came into mouth, then expectoration of blood and saliva; A in evening, then inclination to sweat, at night, with heat, pain on r. zygoma and coccyx, < touch, lasting all necessity to uncover, vivid dreams on falling asleep day in coccyx, B pain on touch, < about loins (with profuse flow of menses); at night during a Attack of pressure and burrowing beneath r. ribs, storm, anxious heat forced her to rise; before menses; with drawing in back extending to head, preventing during menses, with faintness, cold cheeks and internal sleep at night, and with sticking in head, all > con- heat, with heat and sweat; A and restlessness alternating with indifference, about the future, sudden, forenoons, with palpitation, about herself when alone, with sitiveness to touch (Arn, Chin., Nux v). Takes cold weeping; as if she had done something wrong, with easily (Kali c, Nux v) Dread of open as: Pollection heat and night-swest; as if he would fall when walktan whole body, even during rest, P so that all parts ing. Looks often into the mirror and imagines that
moved frequently; violent, in bloodvessels at night is
on waking Uneasiness

Uneasiness

Uneasiness

Of dying; of insanity; he seemed paralyzed by F in

midday nap, with trembling; in afternoon, also with passion and vehemence alternating with moodiness

and silence. Loathing of life. Ill humor; all day, ure upon eyes. Sick headache from morning till noon; in in morning (Nux v.); in morning on waking, then afternoon, obliged to lie down, and on rising threatquarrelsome mood (Nux v.); in forenoon; in forenoon, ened to vomit and faint, the slightest step hurt the with indolence, prefers not to speak; evenings, < head, pain suddenly > 8 P.M., but weakness of head being spoken to; about persistent thoughts of affronts remained; < from afternoon till sleep, with pressure he had given and received, and he had no real inter-in forehead. est in anything; I and exhaustion alternating with cheerfulness and lightness of limbs; but necessity to heaviness of head and pressure outward in forehead sing and hum to herself. Tacitum; and fretful when questioned. Talked more than usual, but did not like with vertigo; at 10 A.M., with heaviness and on stooping so much to be talked to, when she had nothing to say vertigo, from 5 till 6 P.M., with vertigo; in afternoon, she became melancholy. Much affected by conver- also with vertigo; in afternoon, with sudden pain sation. Indifference (Phos., Plus. Sep.) Lack of circ above eyes; in afternoon, with plan in temporal bone cumspection Lack of independence. Irresolute at and root of nose, in afternoon, with throbbing in occihis work. Sluggish Disinchinal to swork; in after- plut; in evening, with vertice, at might or raising, on noon; but disposed to think acutely. Disinclined to waking, with heaviness and vertigo; on waking after mental work, in evening.

Clinical.—Brain fag, with impaired memory and irritability, inability to fix the attention, sometimes with numbers of the extremitize (Pro. 200.). Melancholis, with frequent weeping, pain in terminal from the property of t

Easily makes mistakes in talking; in writing. Diswhat would become of him. Memory weak, everygetful in evening.

Head. -- Involuntary nodding forward. Shock in brain like a jerking or pressure, on rapid running Sticking, through H. . in brain : with constriction behind car . in various parts, with gnawing as if in bones; forward in r side of forehead and in eyeball, > towards 9 through H on entering house; through H into nape P.M., then restless night, and on waking heaviness and and chest. Cutting at 3 P.M., at times somewhat less dulness of head Stupefaction. Pulsation at night, in r. side, but worse in l. side (< open air), on l side with heat in body; P at base of skull. Rush of blood; it extends as a drawing pain above I eye to zygoma at noon, with sweat on forehead and angle of lower jaw (only on entering house) Anxiety as if he would lose his senses in evening after lving down.

Aching, all day; in morning on waking, lasting till towards noon (Nux v.); morning after waking, morning on rising; mornings, > rising; morning, after smoking, > dinner and drinking coffee; at 4 P.M., and on taking hold of forehead sensation as if everything in head were beating, at 5 PM; at night on waking, with sweat; externally at night when lying on occiput, from sneesing or coughing, o compressor, if from violent to wards 7 PM; intermittent, emving head, like a motion; on turning body; during ripor (Chin. s.), on thrust from vertex to forehead, depriving him of his couch, in a spot brussed six years previously, from senses; as if everything in front of her turned in a cold air, caused by vexation, she feels every step in circle, on walking, as if the stones were sinking under head, with loss of appetite, sticking in upper part of his feet when crossing a stone bridge; like a faintness l. chest, heaviness of feet and weakness; > walking; in morning on rising in bed, her senses vanished and > yawning; in middle, with compression in skull; often she was obliged to lie down. s if it would burst; supplying, from soming after the state of the sta

Dulness; in morning; in morning, with vertigo a restless night disturbed by vivid dreams, with heavmess of it, after thinking; after eating; after a long walk, after menses, with heaviness as from rush of blood, < pressure, with pain in temples; < stooping, with pain < temples, with pressure above eye and in temple; with ringing in ears, as if sleepy; as before coryza, in morning, causing peculiar feeling of resolution, even in regard to indifferent things; soon becoming a pain in one temple, with dry heat in head . as if stupid and as if not his own.

Feeling as if in a net Constriction of brain in traction; in evening; when talking. Confusion all day, morning. Fulness after black coffee, F, which seems with pain in forehead. Felt almost as if losing his to press out eyes. Tension in brain after an affecting reason. Loss of ideas; from 3 till 7 PM, with sleepi-farewell. Feels thick and swollen internally. Seems ness; after physical exertion, with apathy. Thought mellow (soft). Brain seems loose, and on shaking suddenly leaves him if he follows an idea. Control head sticking in temples. Feeling in brain in foreover thoughts lost in evening Inability to perform noon as if something in it were disturbed. < turning mental work. Thought difficult Lost in thought of head Weakness as after much turning in a circle. Emptiness, with apprehension Heaviness; all day; thing remained in his mind like a dream, lost, and he in morning; in morning on waking, with dizzy conthinks he has lost his reason; forgetful all day; for-fusion, in morning after rising, < talking or thinking; with compression in brain from all sides; with drawing pain upward from root of nose; in attacks so that he must he down, > sweat after lying down; repeated H and congestion, amounting in evening to sticking

Vertigo: all day: in morning after rising, > lying down again; in morning, < rising, > cold applications; waking her at 5 A.M., with nausea, the V. > lying with head high, returned on rising, < stooping, > cold applications, < afternoon, on walking; on stooping, on stooping and rising again, with obscuration of vision, on rising from bed and on waking, on turning around; before sleep, with nauses and trembling; < forenoon; > quiet; with dulness of head and flickering before eyes; pressing head downward, when sitting; in attacks, also

vomiting. Pain that seemed to press out the eyes, > press- in l. side, with loose feeeling; extending to occuput,

taking away her appetite; now in r., now in l. half, after dinner; now nr., now nn l side, in openair, c en around, she has a tendency to fall forward or to the left. Haddering house. Cutting from l half to occuput Drawing to food, trenulcouness of the heart, industicat visco on trying to borning in r half. Burrowing deep beneath L brow read, etc. Persistent frontal headench from straining syste, spreand above F; m F and eyes as if head were asleep, the stremely prominent. Eruptions on eachy exathenations or immediately and the property of against F , : night, but returning in morning, and on ascending steps towards 11 AM, with trembling of sensible, returning again about 3 and 5 r m Sensation

Temples -Sticking, anteriorly in r, in l. from after dinner till evening Pain, interrupted by sudden pain in I halt of head, sudden, extending from r T to half of forehead and r eye, from 5 till 9 P M. every second day, < touch and light, with sensitiveness of eyeball, > drinking much water, but not entirely disappearing till after a hearty supper; cramplike, in r, extending into teeth; in T, forehead and ears as if brain were forced out; jerking, in 1 bone, extending towards outer canthus and at last to eyeball, towards pression Tension in l as if full, more in evening than in morning Pulsation in 1 extending towards

occiput.

Vertex -Sticking; > resting head on something; with burning, extending through brain into palate

orbits, cutting S back and forth in r side at 3 p.m. on margin of 1 orbit (towards external canthus) in Boring, and in occiput Pain from sides of skull, < r, < working and writing; P. in 1 half of brain woke tooth, bruised P in parietal bone on touch.

head.

soring in r hait. Burrowing deep beneath 1 brow seed, etc. Persuates froatal beaches from straining yes, september and pressive pain above eyes. Pun; gloose brows, nr. eads, etc. Persuates froatal beaches from straining yes, september and pressive pain above eyes. Pun; gloose brows, nr. eads, in I half; all day, at 7 r m, with vertige and warmens; gluring and gler eneemy, on rapid motion, in open air, and in temples, < winnight in a single control of the second pain in bone on touch, in afternoon extending to temples, > yawning, with diliness and with stoppage of ears; now in 1, now in r half; and in eighble, which is the second pain in bone on touch, in afternoon extending to that opening luds are painful and difficult and he could read in longer, dumer, so that he must be down, then lachrymation, the same symptoms returned after two hours and followed the same course, dragging; as from a swelling above r. eye, < raising brows; sore, in and above F; in F and eyes as if head were asleep, when leaning it upon arm. Commession after such prefusions, and as more extended to the present and the proposed of the present and the present and

Eyes .- Redness of white; and lachrymation; with lower limbs and feeling as if feet were swollen and in-inflammation and feeling as if balls were too large and compressed. Inflammation in slight wind, with lachrymaas of some one beating with the finger above brows, two Dim and weak Jerking; frequently during the if she made an effort to think or talk much.

day, then itching

Sensation as if sand were in them in morning. Sticking in r , in l in morning on waking, with pressure and agglutination; itching, below 1 Boring Pressure; in r , in evening, < r; at twilight; in r towards 11 P.M., on looking intently at anything; as from a foreign body Smarting Sensitiveness. Tension. L feels smaller than r. On blowing nose in afternoon it seemed to blow into I eye, and a spot on upper lid by inner canthus seemed distended with air, he thought, especially the first time, that something had come out of the eye, later soreness of the evening, in open air Pressure as if in a vise Com- spot, < touch Riching. Dryness in evening, with pressure in inner canthi , D as after long weeping, when riding in a carriage Burning in evening; B. and increused mucus, agglutination and sensitiveness to lamplight, B. point; (dry B in evening when writing)

Lachrymation; m open air, biting, in morning; acrid, Pair; after dinner; like a scorese of scale. Pressure
on V and in temples
Sides—Steking in parietal bone; in evening on
in r brow, extending horizontally through brain eating; in 1 side of head at night, through 1 half of Twitching on lower margin of r orbit Bruised brain, alternating with pressure and heaviness above pain on outer margin of l. orbit Sticklike itching

evening.

Lids.—Redness of margins and of conjunctiva; of marhim after midnight, in r half, extending towards ver- gins, and in morning agglutination, with scabs; of martex, in 1, extending into eyeballs, with sensation as if gms, with burning, < evening when reading; of lower, a nerve were drawn tense and suddenly loosened; with ulceration Pimple on margin of lower, not in drawing P externally, extending across cheek to eye- Meibomian glands Soreness of r. lower Agglutination in morning Trembling. Twitching of r upper in morning; of l. upper after dinner, with trembling. Occuput — Stacking, between r. protuberance and in morning; of l. upper after dinner, with trembling, styloid process. Pressure, and in l. side of nape Spasmodic closure in morning on rising, in the twilight Thobbing Heaviness, in afternoon, with pulsation and at night, even when she closed the eyes she felt and stiffness in nape the contraction. Spasmodic drawing in r. and when Scalp - Falling out of hair; and of beard. Scurf. she wished to go to sleep pain, then trembling of upper Raw on temples Reling eruption. Smells musty lid. Inritability of margins and of their conjunctiva, and hairs stick together. Movement from maps to-Pain. Heaviness; of upper, of r, piper. Difficult wards forehead and back again. Contraction on ver- to open at night when awake. Sensation in r. lower tox; on adde of vertox. Sensitiveness. Releng; and of as if skin were rough. Biting in upper in afternoon, nape; and of beard. Impatent seratching of his and they seemed moist to touch. Margins and canthi (< external) burn all day and secrete an acrid

foggy vision.

evening Sticking; in I inner, alternating with the pimples upon nose, of I nostril, with difficult passage same on crest of r. ilium: as from sand in l external, of air. Twitching in l side of root Stacking deep Tearing, with darkness before eyes. Burning in r in r nostril at 4 A.M.; S deep in root, extending

inner, with lachrymation; sticking, in 1 inner

6 P.M on looking long at anything, > looking at another nostril, with deadness object, with sleepiness. Only one-half of an object is vis- Sneezing, at 10 PM; ineffectual attempts at He shade

Climical.—A large number of affections of the eye, resulting CHIMICAL—A large number of affections of the eve, resulting from muscular subsenops; it is curative when the symptoms are aggravated by any use of the eye, especially when there is lumming or snarting as from sait, when the vision becomes blurred after reading a little, or if the patient wakes in the sooming with head-ache and series of the eyes from having read the night before Biepharita ciliars. Underso the coverage at the contract of the eyes from having read the night before are and conjunction to the coverage and conjunction to the coverage and conjunction to the coverage and c Insufficiency of the internal recti muscles, even amounting to strabismus It has been indicated in a number of cases which have been abused by the local application of nitrate of silver, especially in entropium and panus. It seems to have cured der-moid tumors of the margins of the lide Stricture of lachrymal ducts and fistula. Styes. Morbus Basedown.

Ears.—Ducharge; with swelling of meatus auditorius. Swelling of 1 concha, with redness, heat and burning pain; and after some days itching behind ear, S of l external meatus, with sensitiveness to touch Shock in 1, then ringing Sticking in 1 meatus, S in forenoon when sitting still, burrowing, in r , drawing, in r ; itching, in lobule of r. Aching in and behind 1, behind r in evening on drinking rapidly; intermittent, in r as if something were jerked out with a hook at 6 AM, drawing, in r Drawing extending to shoulder-joint, with sticking Stoppage in afternoon. Crawling in r, with bursting as of bubbles. Itching within r

Hearing difficult. Singing in 1 Ringing all day after 11 AM, at times alternating with sensation as if bubbles of air were in it, R, < a cup of coffee, with noises, and on rising sensation as if he were fallwhen noises, and on raining sensation as it he were failing; sudden, hard R in r. Cacking on Accesing (Nit ac.); in l. on swallowing, in l, with sensation as if tenacious loquid were flowing from it. Roaring, in morning in bed and when sitting. Humming in morning on waking. Fluttering as of a butterfly in l. during dinner. Ticking as of a watch in l. in evening. Rushing in l. in bed; sudden R through ears

Clinical.-Chronic catarrh of the ear, with deafness and various noises, especially cracking when chewing

and sore pass, the last < touch; seeling of l half, bone, from below upward, in afternoon, constantly < with suffammation and pain as if nostril were contracted, from 4 till 7 p.m. Cramplike tension in joint. Comwith soreness on touch and uching. Tip red, hot and pression in 1 joint, < opening mouth.

fluid with pain in eyes as if inflamed, and on reading | painful, then a group of vesicles filled with transparent lymph, at last confluent and forming a scab. In-Canthi -Stye in r inner. Jerking in l. external, < ternal soreness (Nit. ac., Sil.), with swelling unside and inner, provoking rubbing. Dryness in evening, protowards r frontal sinus. Boring in bones, root and voking rubbing. Itching in l sinner, in external; in towards r cheek Pain < blowing; P at root Dryness (Lyc) Stoppage (Lyc, Nux v.). Sensation of Eyes give out; on writing; on reading, with pressure coryza every morning Burning, and in eyes Crawlin r. eye extending into head and > walking about the ing in nostrils, in r, with pressure in r eye as before room. Letters and stitches run together. Objects be- sneezing Itching in nostrils all day, I in r as if a come confused on looking at them. Sudden durkness at worm were boring through it Insensibility in one

ble. Dim vision; all day; in morning; from 10 AM easily takes cold in the head, must wrap in up, if it is till 3 PM; in afternoon; when walking in open air; uncovered during the day he has stoppage of nose at night as if eyes were covered with mucus; as if through (Nux v) Coryza and tickling cough, as if he had taken feathers when looking at white objects, as if looking cold, coryza, with loss of smell and taste, violent C. for reactions when thorough rain Intermittent feeling of a must before one day, with successing, stopped Fluent coryax; with eyes when standing Short-sighted. Far-sighted, at times stoppage of 1 nostril, and discharge of the Wisson of firmy points, when walking in open art, front mices, after several days affecting eyes, throat, zigzags about everything. Many points of light and trachea, with dulness of head prostration, short dry cough and dryness and soreness in chest, the nasal secretion ceased without becoming yellow or thick, burning; then stopped Water drops unnoticed Watery mucus now in r. now in l nostril in a carriage on exposing nose to open air Bleeding: at night, on stooping, blowing out of clotted blood

CHIMCEAL—Coryas, fluent or chunging to stopped, with feeling of dryene or with occasional sudden discharge of clear vater, also with constant lachrymation from obstruction of nead duct Loss of smell and taster. Nead cattarth, with very profices, thick, yellow, mucous discharge; (\*va.), with complete loss of smell and off taste seems to be decauve. Coryas, with dry, cancied lips, especially welling, with cruptions around mouth of vesseles or of hydron (a good symptom, but not characteristic in intermittent (sev.) Hay fever, with watery dascharge from eyes and nose, morning aggravation, loss of taste, general weatheres, elongated uvula. Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, which is generally wome at the sessel (this, however, is true only in persons who are very susceptible to the action of sall). A great variety of chronic nesal tions, aspecially of intrinct of sall ever see absorbed by local applications, aspecially of intrinct of sall ever see absorbed by local applications, aspecially of intrinct of sall ever see absorbed by local applications. Clinical.-Coryza, fluent or changing to stopped, with feeltions, especially of nitrate of silver

Face.—Red in morning on waking , L. cheek, < afternoon, cheeks, in open air, pale in house Pale; and lips, < morning and after dinner, with sunken look Earthy. Yellow, with pain in hypogastrium Shiming as if greasg. Beard falls out and afterwards hair on mons veneris Confused look, Sickly look Jerking of muscles Pain in malar-bones and by ear; in l side in evening, < region of eye, nose and temple; drawing, in r cheek-bone Pressive and broken sensation in 1 cheek-bone, extending to 1 teeth and thence to all teeth, it seemed as if he could not bring the teeth well together Bruised pain in r. zvgoma.

in zygoma, < touch
Jaws—Sticking in joints, l joint at 4 a m Tearing in lower, extending into temple and into parotid and submaxillary glands, > binding up cheeks, with intermittent boring and pinching in the indurated glands, < night Gnawing in J and l. lower teeth on smoking Pain in lower on touch, drawing P. in lower Sensation from r lower to temple as if flesh were Nose. Swelling of I. wing towards evening, with heat scraped from the bone or were being torn from the

Lips-Swelling, and of l. side of face: of lower. with burning, then a vesicle, next day a seab and eating. Red and shining. Coated white; < about desquamation; of lower, and of top of tongue, with burn-root; C. whitish-yellow; yellow, and flat taste Swelling on it, waking him at night, around lips, with vesicles ing under T., with sticking. Trembling sensation in upon it, the red of hip sore and ulcerated and tongue covered tip. Dryness; without thirst. D. and stiffness of T. and with smarting vesicles Pale Peeling on red margin of of hard palate. Sore sensation Astringent feeling, upper Dry, and cracked (Graph). Painful fissure in papille seem blunted. Heaviness, Crawling as if middle of upper Bleeding easily with smarting, E in corners F with pain, touch Bluter on red of upper began to Mouth in General—Busters and soreness Ulcers, and dry towards evening, B on red of lower, that burn and on gum and tongue, in which food and drink cause buting. smart when moistened, on red of lower, becoming Open blister on unide of r cheek felt during dinner, with covered with scabs, about mouth, forming a kind of burning pain in it from warm food. Sore spot on inside truer, becoming covered with a scab that left a red of r cheek, with burning pain on touch of warm food. snot on lower, containing much lymph; ulcerating, painful to touch, in r corner Ulcers in corners; U < morning. Dryness; of palate, of hard palate, on made of lower, with sore burning on touch Hard palate felt burnt, and on touch painful. Breath · evening, with crawling

Clinical.—Neuralga of face occurring periodically in place of the ague paroxysm (Nux v)

Mouth.—Teeth Looseness; of mcisors, with pain. Bluntness Rapid decay Sticking in decayed, S, now in one, now in another every forenoon; in first gums, waking after midnight two nights, in hollow Pain as if pulling and breaking in hollow molar, extending into throat and pharynx, so that she could taste. neither open the mouth, swallow nor speak a loud word, and extending into ear, where there were itching had stacking, < evening and obstaing and forepart of night. Throb- etc. Mapped tongue Vesieles on tongue and mouth. Aphthos pann, in messor, with sticking, in messor, with sticking, in messor, with of mouth and cheek, with burning, relaxed with (compare burning boring, after midnight, then drawing outward extending into ear, with heat of face and swelling of brush, to cold, to air, < r, to air, < r lower

Gums -Swelling about a hollow tooth, S in mornabout l. eve-tooth.

Tongue -Blisters (Nit. ac.): with burning pain on Eruption on red of, asleep. One half numb and stiff Difficult speech like Pustule in r corner, a weakness of organs of speech coming from hypochondria.

Obstructed by mucus; mucus on inner surface; M.,

Ulcerative pain inside of lower, < touch. Tearing offensive Breath hot Salivation; in evening in bed. sticking from upper across cheek into ear Sore on account of which he choked and this caused a fit feeling in corners on opening them Dryness in even- of coughing; at night, also waking him frequently; ang, with desquamation, pain and on sneezing crack in the with dry sensation in mouth, with nausea; with retchmiddle Burning, on margin of upper Numbness, ing; with frequent ecptysis, with shivering and shuddering, nausea and burning in stomach; then liquid vomiting, sudden Constant spitting, at night Discharge of saliva from mouth at night Fine stream of saliva spurted from mouth in evening when chewing. Salva salt; watery; sour-tasting, bloody; bloody, running from mouth at night

Taste.—Bitter (Puls), in morning (Puls); to food; and second molars, with painful drawing where an to beer; to tobacco when smoking, and shiny, and upper tooth had been. Pain as if something were slimy, but food has a natural taste. Salt; on tipe, on upper could had been in the country of the party of the p now in r upper, now in l. lower Boring Acute pain evening; W and flat, with loss of appetite, but food on drawing in air. Pain in r upper, in a hollow, on tastes tolerably well. Pasty, and nauseous, and touch of tongue and on chewing; in I molars and their sticky, but good appetite and good taste to food. Tasto of the food for a long time after eating, or she smells and neighboring T, > touch and hard pressure, with it in the nose; after-taste of food, especially acid, for swelling of cheeks, extending into ears, with stitches, a long time after eating Bread tastes better than anything else, he can scarcely eat enough of it. Loss of

Clinical.-Gums scorbutic, bleeding General dryness and

Throat. -- Submaxillary glands swollen, stiff and gum and elongated feeling in teeth. Drawing, in r., painful, painful on stooping, painful as if swollen after eating and at night, then swelling of cheeks; or crushed Tension in I. sterno-cleido-mastoid, with every other day, extending into eye, with stitches stiffness, T. in 1 sterno-cleido-mastoid after a walk, Sore pain Feel elongated, and as if they did not fit with roaring in ears Tonsil, root of palate and uvula together, and numb on pressure. Sensitiveness; to the red. Uvula swollen and elongated, forming a loop by contact with r tonsil, with congestion of throat Ulcers on pharynx, with sore throat, inflammation and dark ing, so that she could not chew on that side, with in-red swelling of gum Mucus; greon, from fauces in flammation and with swelling of cheeks; with sore morning Hawking of nucus; in morning; in morning pain, back of upper incisors, with sore pain Pantful in gafter waking, in morning on going out, from posswelling, of molars, behind I upper middle incisor. terior nares; when smoking; (when smoking, with Panylu ulcer; on inner side of lower, > cating, on lausea); of salt mucus, of watery; bitter, in morniner side of 1 towards tongue, > cating, Bleeding, ing; scartly, gray, lumpy, compact; that is more slower, to touch of tongue. Drawing pain now easily expectorated than usual. Thokes castly sthem above, now below, with swelling and pain on touch. Sensitiveness to touch; S. to cold and warmth Affected the drink regurgitates through the nose and she almost anffocates.

Sticking in uvula; in r. tonsil; S. at night on after diarrhoes, after bread; with rancid heartburn; of swallowing; in I side on swallowing, behind r ton- beer, so that it comes through the nose, though made sil when yawning, extending to ear, and burning like of hops; incomplete, bilious Sour E afternoons after an inflammation, with elongation of uvula and imeating, with burning rising from stomach. S. of food: peded swallowing Tearing about parotids when of liquids, late in evening, and scraping; of food. drinking. Sensation of a plug on swallowing; on touch, Empty E; in morning; in forenoon, with discomfort in region of thyroid cartilage, and on drinking a jerk- in stomach, after drinking much water: after every ing there, sensation of a plug, < night, waking him, meal or in open air Waterbrash, after eating Hicwith sore pain and anxiety as if throat would be cough, after eating, alternating with yawning; molent. closed by a swelling; with rawness, burning pain and pharynx, in evening; at night, with salivation, hawking of blood and sleeplessness, sourish, in fauces Scraping heartburn Biting in pharvnx as from inflammation and tightness, on swallowing

so that it seemed as if she would suffocate

#### Clinical.-Follicular extarrh of pharynx.

ing, with restlessness; towards noon, and after eating and turning in stomach, with heaviness and griping wearmess and sleepiness; at noon, in evening, with in stomach like beginning heartburn; with pressure in but little taste to food; constantly, but inability to stomach as from a stone (there was a remarkable coneat more than a few mouthfuls, painful, but satisfied nection between this affection and the tearing in tip of immediately on eating; alternating with loss of appelindex and thumb); with fulness and tension in hypotite. For coffee For cold things in afternoon For gastrium, with tendency to diarrhosa, even to faintweeks (at the time she usually wanted beer, which nees; as from an empty stomach, as from ravenous to-day she disliked) For beer For wine only, all hunger, towards noon Shuddering nauses at thought day, for wine, all wine seems sour For fish in even-jot the drug, S, with rambling in abdomen and frehe ate four pieces, with constant drinking and invol- with pan in stonach, before suppor, with chill dur-untary motion of masticatory muscles, afterwards ing every attack, the chill > going to bed, at night swelling of abdomen prevented further eating, then watern twice with acute drawing pain back and forth ing, for coffee Returns after drinking wine several tations times. Lost; in afternoon after drinking water, with sensation of hunger in stomach, in evening, in evening, with nausea after eating; caused by a small piece of herring eaten in the evening, with moving and distention in abdomen and restless sleep, often interrupted by drinking, but there is a relish in mouth on eating, also with full feeling; for smoking, he could not smoke at for meat, for beer. Lost for coffee after rising for C. in morning, and nausea after drinking it, and a foreign body were sticking in cardiac orifice and behind after drinking it cutting in region of spieen, but storms Cramp from towards evening till next morning desire for wine and soup. Satiety in afternoon Aver-ing; constructive, towards 5 raw, with coldness in back soon to eating, to ment (Mur ac); meat and bread, and stomach Griping in pit after eating black bread; coffee (Nux v); salt, wine and beer (later effect); beer and tobacco in evening; smoking

Thirst (Ars., Chm.); all day, at night, especially for wine; > drinking water; but scarcely any dehad a flat, watery taste; unquenchable; almost un-

Nausea, in morning, in morning on waking, with are acted as f everything would be closed by the succling.

Pain on coughing, and in chest Soreness, < mornng and evening; S. as from swelling of submaxillary tembling of limbs, vertige and blackness before eyes; glands, without swelling. Rawness Scraping, in pit of S every day from 7 a.m. till noon; every day at 8 A.M., with burrowing in pit of stomach; all the forenoon, in forenoon, with burrowing in pit of stomach, chilliness as if dashed with cold water, vertigo as if everything turned in a circle with her and Drawing in I tonsil, with cramplike pain and roaring as if she would fall forward, and head so heavy that in I ear. Tightness of pharynx, with difficult swal-she could scarcely walk; towards noon, towards 4 P m, lowing Construction in r. side caused by frequent after a little coffee, with empty cructations; in even-yawning, extending to nape, which thereby becomes jing in bed, with hickough and yawning; after breakstiff Dryness after eating; posteriorly in pharynx tast, after dinner; after walking in open air after dinafter eating, in posterior nares Heat in pharynx, so ner, with yawning, thirst, salivation and mental and that warm drinks seem cold Cramp in cesophagus on physical exhauston; after eating, without appetite, swallowing, she could not get the morsels up or down, with cramp in chest; after a pleasant drink, > lying on r side, when yawning, as soon as she presses the painful spot, < inspiration, with heartburn and pressure in stomach extending to back, > a cup of Stomach.—Appetite Great; waking him in morn-broth, with salivation; with vertigo; with twisting ing, but aversion at the first mouthful, the aversion > quent yawning Attacks of N. in morning, with weakblack coffee, he relished white bread For bread only, ness, pallor and necessity to lie down; in evening, sound sleep, woke at 1 AM. with pasty taste and in forchead and throbbing between the attacks, after thirst Diminished; at noon, but return while eat- cating, with heaviness in head and empty, bitter cruc-

Retching in throat; ineffectual R, ineffectual, in morning, after a warm, pleasant drink Vomiting

Distention, after eating; in epigastric region after eating and drinking, after dinner, with pressure; at præcordium after eating or drinking, with pain, D. and rumbling in epigastric region and abdomen. Sticking, in pit, in pit in morning; at r side every day at 2 or 3 PM , in pit, < motion Sensation as if

Pressure, in epigastric region; in a spot in epigastric region, in forenoon, > eructations and emissions of flatus, in pit in forenoon; till towards noon, with emptiness and yawning; in evening, with tightness of sire to drink; but aversion to wine and beer beer breath and sensation as if diaphragm pressed against lungs and prevented their expansion, with frequent quenchable, with frequent profuse micturition; lost yawning and rumbling in abdomen; after eating; Eructations; after eating (Nux v.); after eating and from eating, then waterbrash, then nausea, then vom-

iting at first of food, at last of bile, with colic; > | ments, gurgling, griping, urging to stool, forcible, using as ness of tood, at last of bile, with colic; > ments, gurgling, griping, urging to stool, forcible, yawning, is put, soil, seminenses to touch, in pit, ex- copious, almost watery stool, much flatus, an hour tending downward, with sticking; extending towards later a less prolonged and less violent stool, with pharynx; extending into chest, four and six hours burning in anus, repeated after four hours after dinner, cramplike, all the evening and next.

Gwyling, and feeling as of the bursting of airmorning, extending across hypochondria to back and bubbles. Crosking, all the evening, with cracking, solutions with frequent yawning; as after taking Emission of fatus; after dinner, copious, with feeling cold, in morning, impediant respiration, intermittent, as if liquid escaped, frequent; frequent forencom, intermittent, as if liquid escaped, frequent; frequent forencom, intermittent, as if liquid escaped, frequent; frequent forencom, and the first proposed in the proposed i after dinner, cramplike, all the evening and next burnt coffee and opaque, no change in color of skin . something hard in pit, often causing deep inspiration, as it something heavy were in it in morning, with trem- and hard; causing tension and stitches bling of hands and feet, sensation of a hard swelling hypochondria.

in pit while eating, in pit, < after eating

forenoon, with coldness; as if hungry, but he had no cus in morning after rising, with anxiety, C again appetite. Faintness in forenoon Flatulent sensation after breakfast of coffee, after dinner and in evening, in region Digestion disturbed, tongue coated, taste griping, after eating and drinking bitter, flat (< morning) Weakness Trembling Coldcoldness, cool Heartburn; in evening, all day, < worms, in evening.

Clinical.—Thirst is a general accompaniment of Nat. mur. symptoms, there are generally sour eructations, hearthurn, especially waterbrash, sometimes vomiting of food There is very frequently a feeling of great weakness and sinking in stomach (Sep.)

with burning about umbilicus, flatulent.

Rumbling, in morning after coffee, all the forenoon, pinching in abdomen, after thin stool; with move- afternoon by emission of offensive flatus; with incar-

impeding respiration, all the forenoon; intermittent, also with feeling as before a soft stool. Offensive extending to back and causing constriction in pharynx, flatus, in morning; forenoon; sour; like bad eggs, worse periodically, and in liver and through whole also in evening Fermentation Flatus moves about back < near some urme black as if saturated with without being emitted, with heaviness of head, roaring in vertex and ears and stoppage of nose Flatuas from a stone, also with much yawning, as from lence; in forenoon when walking, with feeling as before diarrhoga, at 3 PM, urging to stool, stool scanty

Sticking, on waking, < below last r. rib, with genin pit in afternoon, with tightness transversely across eral chilliness Cutting, mornings in bed, morning on rising, in morning after rising, < below r ribs, Sore pain after eating (Nux v) Bruised pain in 1 also after coffee, with ineffectual urging to stool; in side near pit, on touch Scraping, all day, with white, morning after coffee, and diarrhoea twice, in morning dry tongue, without thirst, as from something indi- after coffee, with tenesmus, often returning in foregestible Constriction, in morning, then cutting and moon; in morning, > stool and emission of wind, at rumbling in abdomen, in evening in bed, with cut- 4 A M, with desire as for diarrhea, but stool in two ting and with pressure before dinner and frequently hard pieces, then tenesmus, every day about 5 A M, recurring till evening, spasmodic, spasmodic, in car- towards evening; every night, before midnight, with diac orifice Tension, with great appetite Oppres- uneasiness and anxious constriction in epigastric sion in pit when standing Dull, disagreeable sensa- region, on rising, then profuse diarrhora without tion, > stooping Anxiety in pit Throbbing in pit, tenesmus, then C, < about umbilicus and liver, after dinner; < forenoon, < afternoon; intermittent, as Sensation as if hanging by a thread, then empti- with a two-edged knife in morning after coffee, as if ness till towards noon Emptiness, in morning; in everything would be drawn forward towards umbili-

Graping, and in small of back, in morning in bed, ness, in pit at 7 PM, sticking extending upward with soreness, then pressing and sore feeling in back and backward into chest, and painless diarrhosa four and scapular, > rising; in morning after rising, in times Banang, in external paretees in evening, in morning after codee, every afternoon, with oldness, pit (between S and paretees of S) in evening in bed, as from worms in evening, as in diarrhea in morn-pareguend, in pit, peculiar, extending over cheet, ing after stook, without result; as before diarrhea in then towards abdomen, < umbilical region, with ship morning on waking; as before diarrheea in morning ering over surface of body, in part in pit, in part after rising Pinching, with pasty stools, P as from

Pain; waking at 5 AM., and < stomach, with dryness and burning along esophagus and throat, at 5 PM, with ineffectual urging to stool, after coffee. > emission of flatus, as if everything would be torn out. ently a feeling of great weakness and sinking in stomach (Sep ) | Flatulent pain, < motion, F and tensive, in morning Abdomen.—Distention, in evening, at night, with on waking, > sleep, with itching about genitals, at incarceration of flatus and heaviness, after eating, night, moving about abdomen, with griping and with with heat of face and slumbering, then herby taste, light, interrupted sleep Labor-like pain when riding in with stupefaction and intoxication in head, after eat- a wagon, L pressure downward during stool that was ing, < drinking, with sensation as if everything in it not hard, or during emission of flatus, necessity to were loose, after dinner, also with emission of flatus; press with her hands Pam when walking, as if every-after breakfast, > soft stool and emission of strong-thing were loose, too heavy and would fall out Loose smelling flatus, from water and beer, with swashing in it; feeling in morning after waking, half an hour later pasty stool, with flatus Feeling as before diarrhoea.

Soreness all night. Sensitiveness along linea alba with grayling, then four pasty stools; in evening, then Construction towards evening, she must bend up, > diarrhoea, during breakfast, with screwing-up cut- walking, C after dinner, then emission of flatus and ting, after breakfast, of coffee, < during rest, with hard, scanty stool, with burning in anus, lasting nearly gurding and cutting; who drinking coffee, after all the evening; with desire for stool; stool hard and drinking the pain ceased, but returned from 9 till painful; and about umbilicus, with stoppes of breath, 11 AM, and after dinner, after eating, after eating, then sticking from small of back into thighs; jerking, with movings, then two watery stools, almost without in morning in bed. Tension, all the forenoon, >

stomach, with tightness.

emission of flatus. Sticking below last r ribs in morn- across back to vicinity of scapula when sitting, shaking on waking, > dinner, returned in evening on going ing the whole body, next morning a similar C. starting out > returning to the house; in region of spleen in from 1 hip. Feeling of ulceration in r., and in r forenoon, < walking; below last r ribs on entering the groin Pain every morning; P before stool, in ring house, with frequent yawning; in 1. on breathing; when coughing, extending into testicles, as if spermatic cords below last r ribs on yawning, in 1, r apid walking, would be torn to pieces, towards rectum, as if flatus in r, with heaviness and fulness, below r ribs, then stopped it, before stool, wind colic; wind colic at in r., with neavmess and tulness, below r rbs, then stopped it, before stool, wind colic; wind colic desire for stool Griping in r Pinching in flesh, first, inght after usual beef, as from indigestion; with below short rbs, then below umbilious Boring in 1, griping and sensation of generating flats, which is then headsche. Pain in a spot beneath r false rbs, gassed offensive, sore, before stool or emission of with tension; P below last I ribs as before diarrhora, flatus, drawing, in ring extending to the stockles, conwaking her at 5 a.M, with vertice and nausea, P in stricting, labor-the, with weakness Sensitiveness r extending to back, emission of flatus, but return—Labor-the drawing extending into the labor. Intermediate the stricting of the ing, with tension and with rumbling in abdomen, mittent constriction at 4 AM Reeling of a tight band flatulent, low down in r; drawing, as from a round, on deep breathing Tension, < r groin Anxiety at rough substance, extending from deep in r towards night caused by constant ineffectual desire to urmate. back; burning, towards evening. Tension deep in 1, Heaviness; on walking extending to back, with clawing; T in I. as from incarcerated flatus, in afternoon

gurgling Pinching in r, < lying on 1 side Intermittent cramplike pain in 1, > emission of flatus Dragging towards genitals in morning, so that she must lie down gently to avoid prolapsus of uterus Compression in I when walking and lying Painful tension in r

Umbilical Region —Umbilicus protruded and sensitive to touch Painful distention below umbilicus, < afternoon; with soreness, so that he could not sit. r. of U; in parietes to r of U in forenoon; between in bod Griping, with urging, but emission of only 6 and 7 PM on entering house, in parietes to 1 of U flatus and mucus. Pain Scraping during hard stool 6 and 7'P m on entering house, in parieties to 1 of U flatus and mucus. Pain Scraping during hard stool alternating with sticking in middle of anterior surface Contracted sensation during stool, stool difficult, hard, of thighs Sticking twisting during stool, and in causing tearing in anus, so that it bleeds and pains as or rangos Stacking twisting during stool, and in cassing tearing in anus, so that it bleeds and pains as hypochondria Cutting; all day, < pressure, interni store, then this noise, constipation every other day. Semintent; intermittent, in evening in bed, with nausea, vertigo and thirst. Griping, with ineffectual desire stant looseness of louels. Sensation as after taking cold, for stool; drawing, in I, extending to rectum and at night on waiking, with involuntary, searly, slimy anus, sticking, above U. Plinching at night. Boring istool Ticking Itching, seratching Burning, all day, with palpitation. Pain above umbilicus, > at night, when waiking Dragging after stool. Depressure; oramplake, in umbilicus, extending into sire for stool after eating. Urging, waiking suddenly at small of back, in morning on rising, ending as stick- night, then thin, pasty stool, then painful flatulent dising in hips and thighs, drawing, extending into tention above pubis and exhaustion, U., with unsatising in hips and thighs, drawing, extending into tention above publis and exhaustion, by with unsatisthighs. Sensation as if walls were pressed outward the factory stool and fatulence; with feeling as if rectum
by a hard substance. Pressure outward to rof unbilition, as if part of a child were pressing there, and in
whole abdomen tense and distended. Constriction, icolicky, as in violent purging; frequent, with early
with the pain returned eight times during the night
Hypogastirum—Fulnesse Protrusion of hernia. If swollen, painful to touch, painful, protruding in
Rumbling in 1 fiank, and emissions of fistus; R in evening Redness about Tetter. Twitching Stickrespine, with flatishence. Cramplike contraction after inic; in sphircher: when not at stool, extanding our

ceration of fistus; fistulent, > eructations. Heaviness during menses Burning; < pressure
Upper—Distention, with sticking in stomach, which on deep breathing extended up under stermum gramphing extended up under stermum gramphing; with diarrhea; with yawming. Gripming
Pressurs. Heaviness transversely across below put of stomach with thebriass: spine of r. ilium, extending partly over trochanter Hypochondria - Flatulent, colicky distention, > towards anterior and outer surface of thigh, partly

ing drawing, in 1 Cutting on urinating and at din-Hepatic Region—Steking; daily at 2 or 3 rm, ling trawing, in 1 occasing on triming frame in the matting; after dinner, with sensitiveness to press- worse by paroxysms Ulcerated feeling in r when ure Digging deep in. Pan; frequently through the sitting, and no coughing it seemed as if a part of the The Digging teep in 1687; irejumny unrough are staring, and on congraing a seemed as it is part of the day extending backward through it when walking > metsimes became incarcerated Pain on raining from bending forward and towards r side Drawing pain, a seat and on rapid walking Sprained pain, and in extending downward, then graping below unbilities. Scraping Staffness on bending trunk to I side State—Rumbling and I, and about unbilicus, with I, T in evening the start of the start o

Clinical.—General weakness and sinking of the abdominal muscles and viscera, extending down into pelvis, women have to sit down, apparently to prevent prolapsus (Sep.)

Rectum .- Protrusion, with burning in anus and discharge of much bloody matter, and inability to sleep at night on account of the pain (Sulph ) Sticking, > emission of flatus Sticking above umbilicus, to through R, with tickling in anus; itching, in evening

evening, with flatulence. Cramplike contraction after ing; in sphincter; when not at stool, extending up micturition. Cramp above symphysis pubis, in morn-rectum; from ascarides, with biting and itching:

burning, at 10 Am., < walking, with sore feeling, wfactory; and irregular; with pressure; with sticking in and sensation of plug in it, constantly driving him to ing of hemorrhoids. Difficult; and irregular, with stool. Sorcness; about A. and between nates, biting, itching and burning in rectum. Only after meffectual after a thin stool. Biting aiter stool; B and scratch-urging for some time. Involuntary discharge of some ing. Scratching after stool Itching, in morning when walking, after a bloody stool, sudden, ex-tending to neck of bladder and prostate gland, in morning on waking Feeling as if bubbles of air passed through it Burning, and in 1 testicle; B., < a vexation; during pasty stool, after a hard stool; after soft stool

Clinical.—Hemorrhoids, painful, stinging, coving glutinous mosture Herpetic eruption about anus

woke with urging to stool that was vellowish-brown. pasty and offensive, then distention of abdomen with rumbling and ulcerative feeling and on turning around noise like the croaking of frogs, general weakness and unessness, longue und panae sun sud ury, at A M. 1999, an ungar, and much pase wine; utter dinner and lence, rumbing and ulcerative teeling in abdomen, urne, and scanty urne, suddenly, with copious, this colic, after ineffectual urging, scanty, with tenesmus, pamless, pamless, in evening; profuse, two days, no causes utching and biting, yellow, purulent D, spotting stool third and fourth days, scanty, delayed fifth day; there like gonorrhea, without pain on urnating, that is the gonorrhea, without pain on urnating, only soft. times soft stool, at other times hard.

Soft, towards morning; after dinner; and scanty, after dinner, with tenesmus, then sticking in rectum, but difficult, and copious, and in an hour and a half a thin, profuse stool with biting in anus; and unsatisfactory, with much pressure, next day none, partly S and scanty, deficult from mactivity of rectum. Pasty, morning and evening, relieving abdominal symptoms, Cutting after micturition (Canth); and burning, with and urgent, and dark brown, offensive after urging, discharge that leaves stiff transparent spots on shirt, and orange-yellow, after dinner, and yellowish-brown, C towards close of micturition, then thin moisture

Constrpation, every other day. less frequent, and delayed, like sheep-dung, with itching. sticking in rectum, at first, then soft, with tenesmus, then burning in must when wellking, at first, then soft, scanly. In a weak stream and only with great preservant feeling as if rectum were protruding, then stupe ure Dibbling after micturition, and pressure in field sensation and nauses, then vertigo and almost loss rectum so that he could not at down. Hequest; all of consciousnes

mina) Contained blood park brown, profuse, and in a tinght, and ineffectual urging; after eating; < after half an hour a tumultuous, copious, watery one, dinner; with stacking forward along urethra; and Silmy after dinner, with tenesmus and burning urethra; end and urne stroked and dark; and urine in anus, tenacious, shiny, four times in foreneon, watery; and urine pale, clear, of strong oder and copious. Seanly though it seemed copious. Searly though it seemed copious searly sweetlah taste; and copious, bot urine. in morning, profuse and pasty at noon, a fluid one Urine—Clear, pale. Dark. Dark green. Yellow, towards evening with distention of abdomen. Unset-scanty, causing burning in urethra. Clay-colored,

Burning pain Spasmodic constriction. Seems swollen anus, and delayed, difficult, and delayed, then bleeddrops of slimy liquid from anus. Frequent: and small: the last time very tenacious fregular, sometimes two or three a day, then constipation

> Clinical.-Dry and hard stools, which fissure the anus and CALBERGESS.—L'77 AND DEATH SHOULD, WHICH IMMEDIA THE GRAND Bleding Constipution, with feeling of construction of the anus, sool is difficult to expel and causes fissure, bleeding and sorness (compare St.) Chronic distribute, watery, profuse, with burning in amis during the passage, general emaciation, especially of the neck, and greate ynsperance of the skin Ascardes.

Urinary Organs.—Sticking in bladder on urinating: Stool.—Watery; and copious, half liquid, copious, pinching S transversely through base of B. when with biting in anus, partly, partly pasty, copious, after walking. When urinating pressure upon bladder and urging, partly partly pasty, an hour later a small thin in hypogastrium Urging, at night, after dinner, stool Duarhau, in morning, and small, in morning with frequent micturation, with pale, watery urine; and after dinner, after dinner, at 11 PM, at 3 AM he with pressure in rectum, and inability to retain the copious urine, and on retaining urine crawling along ureters, with heaviness and pressure in I frontal region; constant, urine scanty, acrid, depositing much uric acid, frequent urging, urine copious, and waking him at uneasiness, tongue and palate stiff and dry, at 7 A M. night; at night, and much pale urine; after dinner and

sometimes D, sometimes no stool; sometimes D, at tension in inquinal glands, which are not swollen; of a drop of thin, glutinous liquid that sticks to the linen; of prostatic fluid, with lascivious thoughts, without excitement of fantasy or of sexual organs and without erections, milky, after micturition Constant moisture at orifice, with drawing in spermatic cord Sticking along; S in navicular tossa, when not urinating, after micturition, after coition; itching, when not urinating offensive, mixed with small whitish-gray lumps (looking almost like masses of tubercle) whitish, turbid urine Sore to pressure. Periodical Hard; during sensitiveness, with constriction in it and in rectum, menstruction; after dinner; after dinner, with tenes- urging to stool and urine, when the urine was passed mus; and erumbly, paniless; and undelent; and un-the urging to stool usually disappeared, but several satisfactory (Mag in ); and unsatisfactory, difficult, with soft, paniless stools a day Drawing after micrurition. purn as f j cetum would burst, then bleeding of heaver. Buting on unnating Itching morifice, at times like rhould vessels and pain in rectum, with frequent micture, a sticking, with agglutination Burning in morning tion, and difficult; and difficult, every other day, after an erection; at night on urinating, as after new every two or three days, with exertion and often with beer, when urmating; in navicular fossa, also when meffectual urging; and difficult, scanty, and scanty, urmating; in orifice in evening when walking, with

Micturition. - Involuntary when walking, I. and day and even at night; all day, urine turbid and yel-Clotted blood passed with the natural stool (Alu- lowish-red, always followed by sore burning in vagina;

sediment red. Turbid; and of strong odor, acrid Milky in morning, depositing a white sediment. Hot stooping or sneezing, pain as if head would burst; and Scanty; and acrid, corrosive, like brown beer, deposit-rather profuse, painless (usually she had some pain); ing a red adherent sediment (during menstruation). M that was expected shortly appeared instantly and pro-Copious; during stool; micturition frequent, urine fusely, the secondary action delays it and makes it clear, greenish, reaction feebly acid, frothy on shaking, scanty; M that had ceased in morning returned. albumen in the morning urine, none in afternoon, no in evening after anger, returned after a suppression of tubular casts, a few epithelial cells, normal or granu- six months, in a woman of fifty years; suppressed for lar, occasionally containing a fat globule and some eighty-five days, returned with heaviness in lower crystals of lithate of ammonia Increase of chloride limbs, afterwards delayed Delayed; and during this of sodium. Brick-dust sediment (Lvc.)

Clinical.—Polyuria. Involuntary micturition on coughing or specially Hematuria. Gleet, especially after injections of nutrate of alter, with conting and burning after micturition, with glutinous moisture from urethra; the whole of the urethra is sore

causing dry sensation that is < by walking whenever the glans touched the cibrles; P. Tertacted and sinegma had the odor of Chenopodum vulvarian as sinegma had the odor of Chenopodum vulvarian technique (Chincell.—Prurities of vulve. In vagina, feeling of dryose statements, and the crawling; prickling I Glans, red tip, (red cleva-tions), jerking, also when not urmating, sticking in covariating has a proper statement of the state in morning, at night, and dream that he had gonorrhosa, frequent at night, also glutinous discharge, none, and no emissions.

towards groin during the stools. Scrotum relaxed Itching of scrotum and prepuce, of S or between S and thigh, in a red, inflamed spot on and under S and on I thigh Pinching in testicles Pain in that of a woman addicted to ardent spirits r testicle

erection or voluptuous sensation, soon after contion and with expectoration, day and night, with E of blood contion for five weeks

on coition. Aversion to coition and to men.

Menses -Too early; and scanty, and on coughing, time heaviness of feet and prostration at last M came on with pain in pubic region and nausea. Lasted only three days, then dulness of head and rush of blood to Period shortened, then lengthened Scanty, first and second day, next day profuse, with cohe-like soreness Profuse, and dark; and blackish, with less Sexual Organs.—Papules on mons veners Offensive odor Weak feeling Prepues retracted from glans, afternoon.

Respiratory Organs -- Larynx, sticking extending painful at night, disturbing sleep, violent violent in into ear, with at times pinching, drawing pain in night and morning, afterwards omitted or infrequent, region, scraping, with rough voice, scraping as after rancid heartburn; soreness on coughing, and in Sticking in r spermatic cord in evening, extending trachea; peculiar pressure on posterior wall of larynx into testicles R spermatic cord sensitive on motion and fauces, extending along Eustachian tube and Swelling of scrotum, with sensitiveness of it, and with towards tonsils, dryness in morning on waking tension, < motion, extending from small of back Hoarse whistling in bronchi on expiration Hoarseness, in morning, in morning, with much mucus in throat and cough Voice rough, stopped coryza and sneezing Voice husky and monotonous, resembling Cough -Day and night, with loss of breath, in morn-

Sudden voluptuous irritation when sitting, > walking. Desire increased, with erections and unusual voall limbs, at night, with scraping in chest in mornluptuous sensation during coition, later corresponding ing; from tickling in throat, from tickling in pit of depression; D is rather physical; weak; slight and stomach, with dyspnœa; < night, < from 8 till 11 P M , emission delayed during coition, lost Aversion to with tickling in chest; with vomiting of food, with short contion. Contion fiery, with speedy emission, C breath and tightness of chest and as if a stick of dry weak, emission speedy and rather cold, inefficient, wood were down her throat Violent, almost to voinit and yet some emission towards morning, much ing Hacking, raw, hoarse Dry, from 6 till 7 PM, affected by C, to which he had not been accustomed from tickling in larynx; D, hacking during the day, succeed by C, to which he had not over accordance both at small in larying. It is a fort, at 5 pm, with sleep at might. Emissions, with the usual morning tacking in larying, neiting, at 10 pm, tickling, stool; every night; towards morning, in sleep without scaping, at might, tacking, peroxysmal. Cough, third night afterwards; with buting on glans, profuse of offensive tasts in morning, and pain in chest as if in one impotent, with much desire, then all night it would be torn open; purulent, in one attack; of almost painful erections, lacking, on abstinence from frothy mucus on waking at 2 AM, with tickling in larynx, the inclination to C < lying on back, yawn-Female.—Itching on mons veneris Biting in puling alternating with the C., ticking U., c morning, denda when urinating Leucorrhea; in morning; in with hawking of mucus, paroxysms of tickling C. morning, preceded by constricting and pressing colic, towards evening, ending with E of salt mucus; parpressing downward as before menses; at night, pro- oxysm of tickling in evening, with scraping in throat, use; greenish, < walking; with smarting, causing ending with expectoration of tenacious mucus; hackitching of pudends. Impotency after menstruation, mg C, with rales in chest and expectoration of mucus; with aversion to coition and with dry, painful vagina choking C, with expectoration of bloody mucus that seems to come from a dry spot in larynx. Irritation with oppression of chest

walking, with short breath Difficult; in afternoon; air, with weakness. Tension in morning; T on stretchat night, so that she must rise from bed, on ascending ing, and soreness on inspiration Tensive pain in sture, also with palpitation, when walking, < between clavicle extending to cervical muscles, even painful to 5 and 7 PM, also when she was quiet, with pain in touch; T. pain in muscles in forencon, so that he must chest; with trembling of hands and feet Impeded, walk bent forward, with pain on other motions of with palpitation, also after eating after eating Frequent deep, trunk Heaviness
Rapid on standing, < walk- Apprehension with pain in abdomen ing Short; and chest oppressed, paroxysm of, at pressure in pit of stomach Scratching in middle, night, with palpitation Want of breath in evening Weak sensation on walking in the sun, obliging him on lying down Tightness, with sticking in sternum, to speak softly Disagreeable warmth in morning on then in hepatic region

Chest -Bones of r prominent Mucus causing Bruised sensation in morning in bed tending down side.

pression, in r. side, with hoarseness, in 1, with ten- at heart, with anxiety, anxious, without anxious sive pain under arm, beneath sternum, extending thoughts, waking him, > a glass of cold water annig margin, from ensiform cartilage to back in force noon, <a sternoon; at times extending from deep in the body. Particularly valuable in hypertrophy of the heart, all smajor to shoulder-joint, from I. pectoralis major families ensations, feels the need to be down frequently, has cold to clavele in afternoon, backward beneath clavele had an animb extremities. at 4 AM, outward in 1 clavicle along side of chest, breath, > open air; cutting stitches inward, crossing Intermittent; after dinner was a such other, at 11 r m, with lightness of breath, as [Meck—Swelling of l dands, of glands, with tension from an electric spark in r pectoralis major, an hour of nape. Sucking externally down neck, even through the later in region of r nipple, then tightness as from a night 5 m nape at right; in nape, extending into oc-

nally, B pain in sternum; in a spot in sternum; in a pulsation

to C caused by empty swallowing; I. from talking, to sit upright. Constriction; with burning in hands; th oppression of chest spasmodic, impeding deep breathing Tightness on Expectoration of blood and blowing of blood from lying down in bed and in afternoon. Oppression; in evening; on becoming erect after sitting bent over, on Respiration — Dyspnæa; during the rigors; on rapid motion, with pressure in middle of sternum; > open

> Anxiety, < deep expiration, with waking

< night; in morning, jerking, in præcordial region. Constriction. tightness, dislodged on walking in open air Gurgling with intermittent pulse and oppression in lower part of chest in r side, in I side near stomach, with rumbling as if lungs had not room enough to expand Tension Cracking in sternum on motion Twitching below I when lying Pressure below H as if some one were axılla, T ın 1 pectoralis major; beneath r arm, ex- pressing from abdomen towards heart, till sleep, < nding down side.

Sticking in sides, in middle; behind sternum, was less rapid than violent. Coldness on mental exeralong steinum, in middle of sternum, beneath nip- tion Intermittent beating during middly rest Flutples, in r half at 3 PM , in region of sternum on tering (Lil tig) Palpitation; on ascending steps; every breath, in r side on walking, > pressure; in r when standing; on motion, after dinner, with rapid side, < walking, > bending up; in r side, with op-pulse, > pressure of hand, with pressure downward

Pulse .- Rapid; all day; after dinner, with anxiety upward on r margin of sternum; in attacks trans- and oppression of breath; when sitting upright, and versely through lungs, tearing from 1 upper into full, and intermittent (Dig), and full, and full, soft; shoulder-joint; in l. in evening, taking away the and small, weak, < drinking, with rapid respiration

band about lower third of C, with difficult breathing, (ciput; rhythmical, in r. muscles Pain in glands on drawing, beneath upper part of stermum in afternoon touch, in muscles on touch and on turning head, in Cutting in I on coughing. Pain in I, above r hape, so that she could not turn it; in muscles on mpple, beneath stermum, in middle of stermum and coughing, in glands and low down in chest on coughin back below I shoulder; in sternum at 3 PM, in ing; bruised or weary, in nape, intermittent paralytic, open air, < touch, > motion and towards evening, with in nape, extending over shoulder to middle of forebruised sensation, returned next forenoon, > evening , arm, till evening ; drawing, in nape, so that she could in I half when walking; after standing or talking not turn it. Intermittent drawing in nape towards nuch, below I arm on moving arm and on breathing, occiput, repeated in evening Painful rhythmical in middle of stornum, < deep breathing; paroxysmal, throbbing in r muscles Tension in nape in evening. in sternum . intermittent, in spots in r side, sprained, Stiffness of r side; S. of nape, of nape and throat; in r pectoralis major on motion Bruised pain exter- nape and occiput, nape, extending to occiput, with

spot in 1 side, in 1 on hending forward and on breathing, in 1 lower ribs, < touch of vest and by pressure at night on lying down, < lying on back; P as if Sore pass Sensitiveness of external in evening; S of broken; in 1 side as from pressure upon an inflamed breasts. Pressure upon C, on forepart; on sternum in after; ting, < lying, > walking or working with hands. noon, towards morning, at night, < towards morn. Drawing pain at night, > frequent turning; D, pain ing, so that she must sit up to breathe; periodic, < extending upward. Jerking sensation in B and nape night, with arrest of breath towards morning and need extending towards head. Tension obliging him to stretch; T. in l. side. Lameness in B. and small of | Upper Extremities.—Swelling of r. axillary glands. B. in morning on rising. Paralytic weakness in B | Sticking in l axilla, with tearing and small of B. in morning on rising, at times extend-

ing across abdomen.

uppermost vertebra. Pain near last dorsal vertebra Sticking beneath I scapula; in r S at night in bed, with drawing, and then in upper arm; and drawing like Succing beneats I suspines, in I of the light in out, what trawing and tentil the processing and broken sensa-back inward, > deep inspiration; drawing, below iton, with staffness in nape and back burrowing upper part of scapula in afternoon Pain beneath I about I, joint in morning on waking, so that arm scapula, bruised, in scapulæ and hips Stiffness be- seemed lame Pain in joint so that she could not tween scapulæ, with drawing pain Pain above small move arm, bruised, in joint so that he could not

Lumbar Region.-Sticking on deep breathing, S. deep in region of r. kidney, with pressure, in coccyx, like pain after taking cold with paralytic drawing, from region of kidneys to uterus in morning, > bending up, pressure upon ab- of r Drawing pain in 1 so that he must constantly as the pains about umbilicus cease; transversely < shoulder-joint, with heaviness and sinking down; through above hips; intermittent; penolocal, near speedy, in r am and k-mrs when triturating. Asleep spine, corresponding to posterior surface of liver, ex-sensation in 1 arm and hand before sleep; the third of the control of kindley, also before sleep; P after stopping, with feeling in legs as Upper Arm - Spaamedic contraction. Sticking like before sleep; P after stopping, with feeling in legs as Upper Arm - Spaamedic contraction. on stooping and rising again; B pain after stool, on throbbing, in deltoid near its insertion into arm, touch, < sitting, in coccyx. Painful throbbing, in Camplike drawing above point of l. elbow during evening after lying down Tension in region of kid-rest. Painful wakness Sonsitiveness to collections of the companion of the control of the control

Clinical.—Backache, with general wearines, > lying down, elbow, returning in afternoon Tension in bend of I the back feels broken Backache between the purcysms of inter- as if arm had been exerted too much mittent fever

hips on moving them Trembling after slightest ex-above 1 wrist Pinching in l. Pain in ulna and ertion, with rapid pulse; of hands and feet at 11 PM radius, < letting hands hang down, > moving arms; on rising from bed, she could hold nothing on account bruised, in ulna and radius and in phalanges of finof weakness; of hands and feet after unpleasant news | gers, < first r, < touch | Drawing in ulna, cramp-Jerking, < thighs, in upper arms and lower limbs, like, along inner borders of radii, above wrists, of one or another when he wished to write, het, on cramplike, through r, towards articulation of radius backs of hands and in tips of toes in morning on ris- Weary pain Paralytic falling asleep, and if she mig, with weakness of feet and less of hands Suck- uses the hand the wrist cracks ing in joints; shoulder and knee-joints, with tearing, Wrist—Stickling mr on taking firm hold of any-tensive, on front an middle of r high and beteath 1 thing. Pinching in 1, with drawing pain, drawing thumb-nail. Tearing and drawing pains in ankles and 1 in 1, stouch, > warmth Sprande pain in r, and wrists, waking him at night Bruised pain Rheu- in last phalanx of index, with weakness and fallenmatte pains in arms and legs, feet and ankles par- asleep sensation in hands, < laying hand upon a hard ticularly painful and stiff Drawing pain in joints substance or putting it into the pocket Bruised pain. Drawing paralytic pains in almost all joints at times Cramplike tension in tendons of dorsal surface of 1. Frequent drawing in thighs, l. arm and thumb Ton- Hand .- Swelling of r all day Involuntary movesion here and there in joints as if tendons were too ment of r. Trembling, on writing. Cramp on taking short or as if beaten, the tensive pain in groins and in hold of a cold stone. Sticking in r, < thumb and hollows of knees at times almost prevented walking index, with movements as in chorca and weakness of Cramplike sensation as if asleep Pulsation in arms it; itching S, and on backs of fingers; as if falling and lower limbs. Weakness; of hands and feet, saleep. Sudden tearing in metacarpal bone of Little thighs, upper arms and shoulder-joints; morning in finger. Weakness; of r) < closing them. Paralytic bed, > rising, with heaviness, of hands at 10 AM, heavness like a falling asleep. Falling asleep when and < feet; in evening after a short walk, < arms, he lies on arm with nausea and eleepiness; and heaveness; paralytic, Fingers—Trembling. Sticking; in tip of r index; in hands and r. foot in morning, > rising Insensi in little; on side of middle phalanx of l. ring, in bility of little and ring finger and of 1. foot.

Shoulder,-Painful cracking of joint on motion. Sticking in r. Tearing on posterior surface of joint Drawing pain in upper part Burning smarting on and axilla, T in r. in evening in bed, with drawing, compelling deep breathing, and paralytic pain, in r., raise arm; sprained or fatigued, in joint Tension in joint in morning in bed on uncovering, with drawing,

Arm -Jerked forward Broken sensation in bones domen or sitting down, < walking; from r towards stretch it Bruised pain in 1. < region of deltoid and uterus in forencon, intermittent in afternoon, to thighs in joint, pain in joint on slightest motion Weakness,

if they were stiff or bandaged, causing him to electric shocks in middle of 1 extending from back straighten up. near spine, corresponding to posterior and in part from chest Pain at night from lying part of 1 hypochondrium, extending to scapula, as y upon them, P in deltoids on raising anything; broken, paralytic, < becoming erect Bruised pain bruised, on motion, < shoulder-joint, rhythmical

noys, even when sitting, with heat, and walking soon fatigues. Pulsations. Paralyzed feeling in morning on so that everything fell from his hands; in 1 so that runing Paralytic weakness nearly all day, > lying, < hands seemed paralyzed, the pain > stretching arm starding.

Stacking in tip; jerking, in muscles in region of 1

Forearm -- Twitching perceptible to finger Para-Extremities.—Cracking in joints of shoulders and lytic tearing on inner side, drawing T. in tendons

joints of r. middle; (in joint of r. index in evening);

in tips of r ring, index and thumb after waking, with preventing walking. Heaviness, extending along poscrawling, in r index and thumb, with crawling draw-terior surfaces of thighs to bends of knees, with weariing, tip of r. index, with digging; first phalanx of r, ness Paralyzed feeling. with electric shocks through r. arm, tearing, in r as if it would be torn out, sticking, in tip of r index Pinching in 1 ring, with clawing and inflammation Pain on sides of nails of middle and ring, with inthumb, drawing throbbing P in tip of r. index in face of 1, preventing walking. thumb, drawing throubing I' in the of I. Index in face of 1, preventing waixing. Sending weening, as from beginning suppuration; paroxysmal it. Knee—Cracking in evening on walking Sendengle secratching P extending backward in the of index and  $[m \ l, \ in \ r, \ in hollow of 1, in r patella, in r, in thumb, paulysing hand Tension in r. index slowly appearing and disappearing on walking; out$ index and thumb in morning.

torn out. Finching in second phalanx of 1. Sprained loss. Sensation on ascending steps as it some one plan in 1, in second phalanx of r; in first joints were striking hollows, with trembling of kness when-cramplike pain in r at 11 r n; in motacarpal joint of recommendation of the control of

Hip - Unsteadiness, with wavering of thighs Cramplike pain in r joint, < walking Sticking in r , in r joint, more when walking than extending downward and inward from r. joint at 7 Heaviness, and on ascending steps bruised feeling. ru, when walking Drawing tearing in region of Ankle—Stic ischiatic notch of 1 Sprained pain in 1; in r, soon tendo-achillis extending into small of back, < rising from a seat from morning till evening, preventing sleep at night, and by deep breathing, and preventing straightening with pain in back, drawing T in tendons above I and by deep rotating, and preventing straigntening with pain in back, drawing T in tendens above 1 inhimself and walking Sensation as if the head of the inner malleolus. Spramed pain; in T sore pain above bone slipped out of in hip, knee and ankle, so extending into calf on stepping and on touch, but that she could not lie on r side at night. Tenson as when stiting there is only tensive pain. Throbbing, if everything were too tight, necessity to loosen the ormaplike pain above 1 external malleolus, towards clothes; T. in joints along as a sprand; painful tendo-schillis, during midday nap. Paradise, or like on T in joint, while soreness on out. Returnation in 1, internal falling addep, when sitting and walkings.

Thigh.—Painful distention of hamstrings when sitindex: itching tearing, in middle joint of index ting Twitches Sticking in 1 at night; in 1 when Tearing in extensor tendons of r index, extending riding in a carriage, in l. near scrotuin. Tearing into forearm, sudden, in second phalanx of r index, in r after riding in a wagon Drawing nam. extending to knee, < walking , D pain in bones to malleolus, < leg, and on ascending steps it seemed as if some one were pulling her back; intermittent, in r, extendflammation, spatialed P in first joints on writing, you in the wave puring use one limited with the flammation, spatialed P in first points on writing, you bear Tenson on walking, with pain, T above cramplike P in first phalanx of 1 index when sitting knee on seconding steps, with feeling as I draw after eating. A laying hand on anything, then in r were too short, drawing T in middle of afterers sur-

Weakness of r middle, index and thumb Joints ward in inner side of 1 about 1 rm Pain in 1, incould hardly be bent Falling asleep of 1 middle, peding walking, sprained, in 1 on walking. Drawing pain when sitting, sticking, above and below knee Thumb—Stocking in 1°, in tip of 1, through tip when sitting Compressive pain as from fatigue, and of r, in volar surface of r; on back, near root of in ankles, then drawing in whole of lower limbs. nail. rhythmical with pulse, drawing, in metacarpal Tearing drawing in hollows, < walking, paralytic D joint of r , intermittent drawing, in metacarpal joint in l. knee in evening Sensation as if tendons of hollow of r, frequent drawing, in volar surface of up of r were two short, in forenoon, in l in forenoon, < rising thumb and < index, during rest, and at times beneath from a seat, in r in afternoon when walking; on nails. Drawing sticking pulsating pain in metacarpal rising from a seat and on walking, increasing from joint of 1 Tearing in first joint of 1 as if it would be morning through the day, in 1, and in three last r. torn out. Pinching in second phalanx of 1 Sprained toes. Sensation on ascending steps as if some one

Spasmodic contraction of l, muscles of calf. Lame-standing and sitting Cramp at night, C in l calf, ness in moining; sudden L after writing, > rapid in ealf on turning foot when sitting, periodical, in walking Drawing pain extending down; spasmodic, calves Sticking now in r, now in l tendo-achillis; in 1 and in foot. Strained pain in tendons of I. cramplike drawing S in inner surface of I. leg Tear-Uneasmess at 11 PM, < laying hands on a hard sub- ing in calves, drawing, below head of I fibula stance, U at night, when sitting, late in evening, as Cramplike pain in 1 tibia as if tightly bound, in if joints were bandaged, frequent necessity to stretch evening, in r tibia, extending towards malleolus, Dread of walking Weakness of r.; W in morning, in afternoon when walking, it seemed as if the Ames, bonards noon, morning, panlytic, of r, drawers were too tight Pan in r tibis, with feeling in morning, resum Heaviness, in evening Fall- on walking as if it were loose at one point, so that ing asleep of I during midday rest Tearing stacking he began to walk with anxiety. Campilike construcabove nates, extending to groin and hip. Drawing tion in calves when walking Bruised pain in a spot pain in nates he had fallen upon them Drawing in 1 tibia, sticking, in r tendo-achillis; paralytic, in r leg, at last extending into thigh, with scarcely any power on standwhen sitting; from horizontal ramus of pubis through ing. Tension in calves, as if muscles were too short, r hip-joint in evening on walking, afterwards when when walking; as far as knees when walking. Throb-sitting less severe in a spot on 1 side. Electric shock | bing in 1 calf. One leg difficult to put over the other

Ankle -Sticking in r ; r inner malleolus, then in r Tearing in r malleolus, increasing

Foot-Cramp in soles in evening. Cramplike con- | had on hands became worse, with biting and burning. traction in l., < muscles of calves Sticking in corns; Herpetic eruptions on calves. Herpes circinatus in in corns in morning on waking, in corns all the after- various parts; H. C. over whole body (Ringworm on noon; in I heel in afternoon; in corn all night, in I thighs, abdomen and arms, disappearing here and foot at 7 P.M on lifting it when walking, with shud-appearing in other places, < between breasts, and dering pain extending from knee along axis of thigh; itching < warmth, then ringworm extends over whole cramplife in l as if spraised, on stepping upon the body.) whole sole; as with a glowing needle in forepart of 1 | Pimp in evening; itching, in heel; gnawing itching, in r. car, on abdomen and lower limbs; here and there, heel at 4 A.M., itching, on back of 1, rhythmical with lucers; white, about nose; hard, in middle of pulse (after a thin stool) Tearing in 1 Gnawing in forehead and on nape, with burning pain on touch; heel in evening, in bone of l. heel Boring in a corn painful, below septum of nose, burning, beneath Pain on walking; P in re-extending to middle of soptum of nose, with sensation as if acrid water were table, cramplike, in I. Tension; in I in afternoon, < running from nose. Soreness of thigh mear scrotum; inner side of thigh Throbbing, Draesames from 10) between nates from walking A sore became more inner add of union in the control of evening. Heaviness; in evening on walking, when sion standing, < evening after beer, with uneasiness (she always has these sensations before menstruation, which Boils; on I cheek, on neck, knee; above eye, dis-

touch pain like a boil, and when standing and walking tearing and sticking Cracking in metatarsal joints Sticking in root of nail of r great, in flexor surface of r second at 7 30 PM , in 1 great in evening,

Clinical.-Paralytic condition of the lower extremities after fever, diphtheria or excesses

on touch, obliging rubbing, becoming itching pustules, dark red mottled spot by nail of I third finger, red itching spot on chin, that ulcerated after rubbing, R itching elevations on inner side of r forearm, red thigh, then coldness, itching, in evening in be swelling and sore pain on pressure, on I third and itching, here and there, with internal creeping heat fourth fingers where hang-hails had been cut spots on back of hand as if bruised Pale, dry, but them into pockets, with asleep sensation in them elastic

Hands dry and cracked; < about fingers and nails Hang-nails. Warts on palms, with pain on pressure Scurfy. Rash on outer side of calves and over thighs, on forehead, only noticed on touch, over whole body, r index in afternoon, tip of r index alternating with with steking. Heling gritty eruption behind oar, on the steking. Heling gritty eruption behind oar, on the steking eruption on margin of haar at Reking over whole body, 1 here and there, < calves, maps, temples and in bross; over whole body, as large on lobules of ears, on 1 wing of nose; in besti,

with red areola, cutting itching, and on scratching swelling and burning, during the day the L extended painfully sore; round, itching T. on arms; red, itch- down breast and arms, then to lower limbs, finally I. ing, on lower end of inner side of I forearm, next and burning in legs and feet, after black tea the I and morning the spot had a raw look; itching, moist, on burning began again in neck and passed down to scrotum and opposite on thigh; T. which she usually soles and he felt as if he had walked on hot coals, he

Pimples on face: on forehead and nose: behind 1.

Pustules on hand; on back, itching, on back was due in a week), next day they felt very light (harging matter, painful, discharging matter and blood, on lobule of 1 ear Ulceration of breasts and Toes - Redness of first joint, with coldness and on pain on touch Vesicles behind I car, on forehead and nose; on hands, then desquamation, painful, below septum of nose, burning next day, and it seemed as if she had a most nose, afternoards they become confluent and covered with a sade, which left a red spot; filled with sudden, in r. great when sitting, smarting, outside, and pain serum, on I solo; smarting, on root of nose, becoming in great Intermittent. Drawing beneath I great, with covered with seabs, itching, on hands and I wrist, itching, on little finger; red, itching, here and there on arm, a denuded spot on r hand became inflamed and formed a V, under which pus collected

Sticking in various parts, < chest, pit of stomach, Skin.—White spot on 1 sole, towards middle toe, wrists and thighs. < lips, chest and under shoulder. painful when stepped upon Redness of an old scar, S beneath skin in hepatic region in morning; sudden, with pain, in spots in epigastric region, with sticking here and there, < toes, r index, hps, glans, prepuce and axilla, all day, with itching; here and there, as if nettle-rash would break out, as from electric sparks here and there, < middle of anterior surface of r thigh, then coldness, itching, in evening in bed,

Prickling of fingers, < tips, of hands on putting Itching gnawing in tip of r thumb Smarting in old warts Sensitiveness. Crawling in tips of fingers, in tip of r thumb, tip of r index Sticking crawling in tips of fingers, tip of r thumb, third phalanx of

as millet-seeds on neck and arms, as large as peas on hypogastrium, chest, back and thighs, lower limbs, abdomen, nates and thighs, becoming red and mental scratching, the itching prevented sleep, but was tran-regions and to thighs, internany in mps, secratching, E in groups on legs, with corliater on I inner malleolus, then on realf; on back of rosive itching, < touch Urticaria after violent motion foot; feet and inner sides of calves, on toes; all morning, on torehead where she parted the abdomen, nates and thighs, becoming red and hard on on small of back extending to abdominal and hepatic Whitsh lives on arms and hands, becoming ret after rubday, < morning, on torchead where she parted the bing; red II, with ticking over whole body and on neck hair and in brows; in morning, about neck and under Red tetter in hollows of knees, T on thigh and leg, dhin, < acts of neck, not > scratching, with red walked the floor barefoot in agony, feet felt swollen day nap; in limbs, as from an electric shock, on but were not, this suffering lasted three-quarters of an falling asleep at noon. Shocks through r. half of body hour, in night slight I. of body, repetition of these on attempting to fall asleep; jerking S coming from symptoms for three days always < after tea; in after heart in midday nap. Starting up, in evening on noon, in r. palm, evening, on pubis, in evening in falling asleep, when one came into the room, so that it bed, over whole body, also on small of back, also on caused palpitation. In the beginning of sleep he fingers, at night, on I leg, on going to bed, on calves; arose from bed, woke in the middle of the room, lay over whole body, < night and preventing sleep, on chest, . open air, on first phalanx of 1 third finger, with crawling, . 1 side of chest, on head, arms, neck and thigh, and in the latter sensation as if flesh would be loosened from the bone, behind r ear, then burning, then vesicles after scratching, also on inner margin of wrist, on various parts, < 1 knee, after scratching nettle-rash

Biting itching on lower limbs in evening, (in I palm), near genitals, with smarting after rubbing, on various parts, and on several parts herpes circinatus, to twelve days, only to give place to another tetter r index and on lower margin of r orbit in evening, irritation when sitting, > walking,

Clinical.—Greasy skin Rozems of eyebrows; behind ears. Purpura hemorrhagics. It has cured warfs in pairs of hands Herpes curenaits (Sep.). Rozems on hands, <a href="#">Center of hands</a> Hurges curenaits (Sep.). Rozems on hands, <a href="#">Center of hands</a> Hurges are in termittent fover sometimes indicates this drug Hang-nails, skin around the nait dry and cracked Eruptoon in the bend of the knee, with it hing and sunsting, skin very sore from the ozung of an arth fluid, which furms crusts and cracks

Sleep .- Yawning, in morning, > towards noon, with sleep; spasmodic, > drinking wine

sleep after midnight, and full of dreams

tall 4 30 A M, then anxious dreams, after 5 A M, she a limb seemed anxious, it she slept she dreamed and woke go to bed again, with oppression of chest and palpitation.

ing in sleep: of lower limbs, waking him from mid- then heat for an hour, with sticking in skin and fre-

down in bed again and fell asleep.

Anxious sleep Unrefreshing sleep. Restless sleep; after going to bed early she woke at 11 P.M. with vertigo, nausea, weakness, trembling of limbs and giving way of all nerves, at midnight she had to get out of bed, on rising vertigo even to falling and she went back to bed, soon vertigo even to loss of consciousness and three times vomiting of food tasting of red wine, then general chilliness, about 2 A.M. many dreams

that she quarrelled and disputed

Dreams -About which she was busy long after wakusually disappearing with desquaination in from eight ing Sad Heavy. Peevish Vexatious Exciting. Troubled, < after midnight, especially of illness, with Itching on calves as if asleep Sticking itching on interrupted sleep That he had been poisoned Of margin of lower jaw; in tip of r index, on back of conflagrations That he reproached himself for past mistakes Confused, of crimes, for which he was held between scrotum and I thigh Sudden voluntuous to answer, after eating a little more supper than usual. Lascivious, or of ghosts That she herself pulled out a fine tooth On closing eyes for midday nap she saw many persons, large cities and large bodies of water pass before her Unremembered, in morning water pass before ner Unremeinbered in morning sleep Vivid, all night, and confused, on falling saleep, with inclination to compose verses, which on waking seemed ludicrous, < after midnight, disturb-ing sleep, and connected; and unpleasant, and re-membered, and pleasant, remembered, of people empty eructations, at 6 PM, when riding in a carnear to him, of long journeys, of a dangerous sail riage, then hiccough, with stretching, with lively in a small boat, of burning thirst that was not mood and inclination to joke, spasinodic, after sound quenched by beer, and on waking the tongue was dry Anxious, in afternoon, with weeping, and walking Sleepiness, during the day, in alternoon; in even-about the room in a somnambulistic state, so that he ing, in evening but sleep restless, with many dreams, cried out, with frequent waking, and sleep only after before eating, after eating, after dinner; after dinner, midnight; of battles, on waking she was in an anxwith inclination to he down and mability to think, lous heat and sweat, that she would be beaten, so that but mability to sleep Sleep in atternoon always on sit she sweat and remained anxious all day Terrible, ting down, after 5 PM, when sitting, when reading, which seemed real after waking. Horrible, disgustwhen unoccupied, but waking every moment Long ing Frightful, of death fire, etc.; of scenes of mursleep; and sound Sound sleep after dinner; in afternoon, with vivid dreams Light, after dinner Deep in sweat, and next morning exhaustion Nightmare, as if abdomen were constricted, with anxiety, she Sleeplessness, after midnight, after 2 A M , from 3.30 tried to cry out, but could not open the eyes nor move

Fever .- Chilliness; during the day; in morning immediately, with internal heat in head and pain in sleep, then sweat shortly before waking; every day abdomen as before diarrhora, from internal restlessness about 3 AM, with languor, headache and dyspnæs, Late failing asleep, and carly waking; and twitching then heat and thirst, then sweat, rom 8 A.R., till noon, in limbs, and electric shocks through body, once it then heat till evening, with sweat or thirst, tuth unconsemend as if heart and knees were knocked together, economics and headache; in forenoon; in afternoon, Frequent waking, caused by vivid dreams, in anx-afternoon, with thirst. Evening, after drainking, after early with uncasiness, every half hour Early waki. Plung down, on rising from bed, till alseep, such ing Waking at 2 AM in sweat and with anxiety as there, then at night sweat and itching; fover, with the thirty of the season as the se if shut up in a dark cellar, - seeing a light through headache on waking from a nap, first C., then heat in the window, at 3 A M, then sleep, and at 7 30 difficult paroxysms, but heat predominated, between 4 and 6 waking; at 4 A M, as if he had slept enough, after P M, between 4 and 7 P M, with external warmth on wards sleep till 7; at 5 A M, with thirst; from fright, face; from 4.30 till 7 P M, < warm room, > open air, 5 thought there were thieves in the house and dared not till 7 P.M, with external heat and yawning, alternating with hot twitches; between 6 and 7 PM, with sleepition.

ness, the latter > rising and walking about the room, at 7 r.m., gradually spreading over whole body, quent sneesing, then sour sweat till 2 a.m., when the flushes in evening, with anxiety and nauses, even to paroxysm ended suddenly. At night, with languor, vanishing of senses, objects seem entirely changed, headache and dyspixes, then heat and sweat Only Heat in face, in evening during menses; and on abmediate and dyspixes, then heat and sweat Only Heat in face, in evening during menses; and on abmediate with required by the same of a print over whole body, with tiching and heated, with roaring in head and weakness; after an after rubbing redness of whole body emission, with weakness of joints Weakness before (weak) ear evenings; of ear or of lobule Burning in dinner so that he must lie down, then chill in bed, then feet on walking, in a corn at night, internal and exheat, then sweat. C., but sweat on motion; with ternal heat in r upper arm, in l. scapula as if dashed weakness, with sharp pain in lower incisors, over whole with hot water; biting, in axilla, with swelling after body, with heat in forehead, pressure in region of root of nose scratching; itching, as from nettles on I. hand. and thirst; C at one time, at another heat and sweat

pallor, I. in afternoon on going out, with rapid pulse, chest, on slightest exertion, sour, in morning, so ill humor and disinclination to talk Creeping C fresulane as to excornate parts where the skin was thinquently about 5 30 PM, then heat and sweat till 7 30; nest, on head in morning on rising, on head at over whole body (except head) at 11 PW on lying night on waking, on hands, soles, S on feet that had down, with heat in head and general warmth of skin disappeared was brought back. Dryness of body to touch, then burning of hands, less of feet, tossing

P.M. on going out, returning in evening when sitting; characterized by statches in hepatic region during the apyrexia in evening, also with rapid pulse; in evening in bed, so that hands and feet trembled and teeth chattered, with yawning, with yawning and nausea, with sensation of gooseflesh, internal, from 4 till 7 Pu, sudden, through whole I. side of body, over back towards evening, then thirst, in back, < sitting

Chilliness in various parts frequently during the day Cold skin; in evening in bed Cold feet, and hands; hands, in forenoon, arms, vertex, with sensitiveness of scalp and closure of lids, lower limbs, with rush of blood upward to stomach, chest and head Burning C on r patella Chilliness in back; in evening, with cutting, at night, with restlessness Creeping coldness over back, at times with cold sweat on forehead, anxiety and shuddering, over small of

B at night

Heat in morning after thirst and drinking of warm milk, with trembling, H after midday nap, then shivering till evening, at 11 PM, and uneasiness of feet, so that he could scarcely stay in the carriage At night, with uneasiness and much drinking, at N, with menses and vivid dreams; after appearance of menses, with inability to study; in attacks in evening, over back, without thirst, as if dashed with hot water, noons Inclination to study in evening let In flushes; and easy sweat Orgasm of blood at Dulness, forgot what I had just committed to memory night waking him.

Heat in head, vertex; in afternoon, and in face,

Heat in 1

Sweat, during the day, mornings, during midday Internal chilliness in afternoon, with yawning and nap, at night, before midnight, about midnight, <

Clinical.-Intermittent fever, chill beginning at 10 A.M., about, mability to sleep for an hour, then uneasy sleep, with dreams of strife, during stool, with tenesmus cold and hot creenings over body Cold and hot creepings over body

Shaking ohll, in evening, with aggravation of is senttener profises watery stool, with great oppression of breath, panns, then heat, < head, and redness of face, with planess, in slept and became warm while sitting steerard by interest their, the consist of the parayass characteristics of the parayass characteristi

# Natrum Phosphoricum.

Triturations of pure Sodium phosphate are used.

Generalities .- Intermittent pains here and there Sore feeling, < joints Pulse felt all over body Nervous in morning on rising; from 11 till 12 o'clock, before breakfast, with sick feeling, after breakfast, went to bed again, when studying, so that he must get up and walk about, < thunderstorm, with goneness at stomach, headache and crick in neck . Weakness, in morning and weak feeling in legs, > forcibly stretching, in afternoon, and falling asleep while sitting, after nocturnal emission, in hot weather; after dinner, with ill humor and desire to lie down.

Clinical.—This drug has been used empirically according to Schussler for ailments resulting from excessive acidity, diseases of infants, diabetes, etc.

Mind .- Imagines on waking at night that pieces of furniture are persons Startled by the least noise, < anxiety, necessity to uncover herself, profuse flow of night, then palpitation Despondency, in evening, with thirst and sleeplessness, preventing sleep, with- emissions, and imagination that he was going to have out thirst, with labor-like pain in hypogastrium, of typhoid fever. Anxiety about home, fear of bad body, then sweat < head Heat of blood after a little news, A about his health. Apprehension of some body, then sweat, or lead 1 leat of 1000d miss a inuse lews, a most in Feat on whithing that his child, who body alternating with creeping coldness and shivering had a trilling aliment, was dead Ill humor, < forewards of the control of the contro in afternoon after coffee, then r ear burning and scar- burdensome, it is difficult to remember what is read No ambition to do anything.

Head .- Aching at 9 A M , preceded by gagging and in afternoon, on entering house, with redness of face faintness, the A. at first > pressure, suddenly > and rush of blood to head; at 6 rm, with anxiety, 8 rm (A. at 10 am, every afternoon, after menses; then sweat, next day sweat at the same hour; in after dinner, > before breaklast; > after breaklast; > to cool it with cold water; with roaring in ears; in dulness and heaviness and dim vision Dulness in forehead, with headache, internal, < forehead; in morning, and at root of nose. Fulness in afternoon,

with heaviness and flashes of heat, then sweat; F | on tip of T., then prickling numbress of whole mouth, towards evening; F when studying, with heaviness next day a pimple. Taste bad in morning on waking and vertigo, with throbbing pain; with pulsating Taste coppery at 5 AM pain on stepping Empty feeling Vertigo; in morning on rising

Forehead -Acute pain over 1 eye; every forenoon Aching over 1 eye during menses, over r eye, < before and after, during menses, with sighing as if room were too close, alternately over each eye every afternoon, after menses; intermittent, in morning when studying, with fulness Throbbing, < suddenly raising head and when ascending Fulness, with cutting in r temples. F over eves in morning

Temples -Cutting in r , in l. at 3 PM when walking. Pinching in I descending to I car and nostril Sharp pain in r Pain nearly all the morning, P in r., intermittent, in r , in r. extending to eye and ear, 5 PM after eating grapes, and in evening P over I temple when riding in a street-car

Tearing in I side of H , < temple and front of ear Cutting in r side, with intermittent aching over eves Rhoumatic drawing up 1 side of occiput into forehead

Eyes -Bloodshot Sticking, inducing winking and lachrymation Cutting in r Feeling as if sand were in them, < 1 Sore feeling in evening when reading Weak feeling at 8 PM, < gaslight. Feeling as if bathed in hot water Burning, causing rubbing of eyes and lachrymation Burning lachrymation Quivering of r lid when reading, before sleep and on waking Lids feel heavy and itch along margins. Soreness of r inner canthus, desire to rub it, and redness, S of r inner C, with shooting Aching of r ball Dryness of l ball, with bruised pain Infraorbital neuralgia on r side Pain over eyes, < closing eyes, on retiring, in 1 orbit, with pain in abdomen extending into chest, and flatulence, in orbit above ball on using eyes, and lids feel sore, itch and burn, in centre of l brow Flickering before l eve on rising at 5 AM Vision misty, halo around gaslight, with sore, weak feeling in eyes

Clinical. — Ophthalma, with yellow, creamy discharge Squinting from worms Granular lids Scrofulous ophthalmis.

Ears.—Aching in r meatus auditorius. Fulness; in evening When lying, sensation as of water dropping from a height into a long narrow vessel. Tickling from middle into Eustachian tube Itching in r meatus auditorius Imagines that he hears footsteps in the next room

Nose.--Pricking in nostrils L. nostril sore, painful. picks it constantly, scabs form Feels full of mucus, discharge slight Fulness at root in evening and skin feels tight over it. F at root in evening, and in ears Stoppage of 1 nostril, < open air Offensive odor in morning Bleeding in morning.

Clinical.—Offensive discharge from nose. Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, with thick, yellow micus.

Face.-Shooting in r cheek, along cheeks into ears; through I lower jaw Soreness in r angle of lower jaw, with occasional dartings through jaw

Mouth.—Teeth in morning and mouth all day covered with brownish mucus Gumboils, one opposite ing, < scratching, sore R, with desire to retract it, first l. premolar, another opposite last r molar. Pain which relieves Itching; and soreness the which relieves Itching; and soreness in gum over last I upper molar Tongue coated dirty which relieves Itching; and soreness in gum over last I upper molar Tongue coated dirty Stock.—Waterv, yellowish-brown, containing feecal white, with dark brown centre. Blisters on tip of T. lumps; W., yellowish-brown, small, and, after four

Clinical. — Yollowish, creamy look on soft palate. Thin, moist coat on tongue Moist, creamy, golden-yellow coat at root of tongue and on palate.

Throat.-Mucus, tough, clear, white, from posterior nares; dropping of thick, clear M from posterior nares. < night, waking him, he must sit up to clear his throat Much hawking from posterior narcs; H. in afternoon, with tickling and cough. Pricking in r side, - swallowing liquids, - swallowing solids Sensation of a lump Feeling as if something closed it, preventing speech Soreness of r side. Throbbing in region of 1 tonsil

Stomach.-Canine hunger Appetite for strongtasting things, even alcohol, for beer, it relieves the goneness, for eggs, fried eggs Little appetite, most for supper, little for dinner Appetite lost, with a sick, gone feeling Aversion to bread and butter Eructations after eating; of food after dinner. Pressure in pit after menses, > eating Full feeling; after eating a little, < eating Heaviness after tea, causing restlessness, II in epigastrium and lower third of sternum during menses, ascending stairs, in epigastrium, > eating Goneness, all day, < eating; in morning on rising; from 11 till 12 o'clock, before breakfast, and in abdomen and even in chest, and in abdomen, with weight above ensiform.

Clinical.-Sour eructations and vomiting Acid dyspepsia,

Abdomen.-Flatulence during the day; F after eating, with rumbling; F. < dinner Bloated feeling, < evening, with flatulence, necessity to loosen clothes and urging to stool Colic in evening when lying, with discharge of flatus, C after breakfast when walking in the room, after supper when walking, after stool; as from wind pressing on bladder, causing frequent micturition, with urging to stool Anxiety Empty feeling in A and chest after eating, in A and chest after dinner.

Sensation in descending colon as if a marble dropped, when at stool Cutting in hypochondria and I iliac region Pain through r groin the day after emissions. in hypogastrium in morning; in hypogastrium, with desire for stool, much flatus before stool, after supper, when walking Soreness in hypogastrium after micturition, > lying on back, < lying on belly in evening

Rectum.-Urging; after coitus, U to stool and urine, S small and loose Must bring my will to bear to prevent the escape of faces Sudden urging, stool copious, easy, first part fluid, second facal; sudden U at 6.30 PM and after supper, during stool, difficulty in retaining faces, stool mushy, yellow-brown, with flatus before and during, and colic during stool, sudden urging after a light supper, with colic, had to contract sphincter to prevent escape of ferces, stool watery, gushing, painless Ineffectual urging

Anus.—Sticking on walking Burning, contracting pain in A and lower part of rectum after waking from a troubled dream Sore feeling Rawness; on wak-

Stinging in tip of T. in evening. Sensation of hairs hours and a half, another thin, profuse, yellowish-

brown, before each stool weak feeling in rectum and nary breathing Contracted feeling in walls of r. sphincter. Diarrheea before morning, with colic, D. Sudden fulness in upper part Burning deep in, < after rising, with rumbling in abdomen, and after r, in evening in bed breakfast a small. drv. difficult dark brown stool, next Heart and Pulse.—Uneasiness and pain in H, < about day dark brown S. requiring straining, frequent its base, when the pains in limbs and great toe are bet-D. with flatus and with cramp in stomach and ter. Feeling as if a lump or bubble started from the abdomen, afraid to pass flatus lest faces escape heart and were forced through the arteries Heart's beat also Soft and large, and easy, afterwards feeling as heard as if it came from under the pillow, when lying if much remained behind, soft and small, difficult, at night Palpitation at every strange noise. Pulse before breakfast, sudden urging while eating, after- quick, jerking, 11 till 12 o'clock, before breakfast. wards watery, yellowish-brown, painless stool

Constination, next day diarrhea. Small stools rolling through the artery twice a day Scanty, at 7 30 A.M., with flatus, after Neck.—Crick in both breakfast a large soft stool, with much flatus Difficult, in two small lumps at 9 A.M , normal S. in evening

### Clinical. - Greenish diarrhoa. Diarrhoa from acidity

Urinary Organs.-Distention of bladder at night, scapula in evening Bladder seems incapable of properly expelling its pressed upward and forward from about last dorsal contents, flow soon stops and requires straining, each vertebra into stomach, waking at 2 A.m. Sticking in effort resulting in a small sput obliged to urnate, r renal region, m l Cutting in r sacro-lika carticular pressure not thereby releaved Desire to urnate, lun. Pain on 1 side of articulation of lumbar vertebut had to wait for urine to flow and had to strain at bræ and sacrum, pressing the spot caused pain down the end of micturition Constant urging Burning thigh to knee, later the same spot grew more painful in urethra during micturition, B at meatus after and the leg seemed to give way when walking, as if coitus, with itching Frequent micturition, from knee were weak Weakness of small of B at 11 PM wind pressing on bladder; but little passed at a time in bed, < lying on back, then deep-seated twitching Urine dark red U dark and scanty Copious U in in l. groin

married man), preceded by pain in testicles, < 1 money with the married man, preceded by pain in testicles, < 1 money with pain as if paralyzed after money with pain as if paralyzed upper Extremities where the money with pain as if paralyzed upper Extremities where the money with the many at much with the much dreams Itching of prepuce, of scrotum Pain in 1 testicle and cord Pain in 1 testicle; about 1 testicle Excitement Desire, but no erections, later no desire Desire diminished.

Female -- Excitement, with sleeplessness till 1 A M , waking at 5 unrested Menses too early, and feet cold by day, burning at night in bed, flow pale, with pressure over r eye and desire to take a long breath as if the room were too close, three days later headache over l eye, all < from 3 till 4 PM, on fifth day flow as dark as usual, after menses much worse, treinbling about heart, < ascending stairs, pressure in pit of stomach, > eating, headache every afternoon, alternately over each eye, sleep restless, next period too early, with same symptoms as before, but flow stopped two days and returned with headache, chilliness, rest- in 1 ischiatic nerve, from foramen to middle of thigh, less sleep, paralytic aching in r wrist, feeling in knees in l hamstrings when walking. Stiffness of hamstrings as if cords were shortened

Respiratory Organs.—Cough after drinking water ; C. from tickling in throat; constant, with hawking pain in mammary region, dry, tickling, from irritation in throat.

Chest.-Pain in lower third of sternum as if torn in Aching, through l. C and in l. shoulder, drawn when sitting erect or moving chest, not in ordi-standing.

Contracted feeling in walls of r.

Pulse felt in different parts of body as if shot were

Neck.-Crick in both sides. Shooting extending over r shoulder

Back.—Sticking to r. of spine in morning on breathing deeply Pressure from spine to stomach before breakfast Weakness; towards evening Pain in l. Feeling as if a round stick

some hours after costus, no dream or erection, watery, ing in I deltoid in morning. Frequent contractions smelling like stale urine, every night, no lascivious of extensor muscles on back of arm when writing. Heaviness of r arm Weakness of arms. 1 Pain spermatic cord Drawing in r. spermatic cord, D in deep in r wrist, going to middle of palm; sudden drawing cramping pain in 1 wrist, extending over dorsum of hand to fingers, index very painful. Drawing in r wrist Hand trembles when writing Crampy pain in 1 hand, < index Numbness of r hand and arm Sticking in r middle finger, in I middle and index. Pain in r little finger, in an old gouty joint of r index, rheumatic P in joints of l little, darting P in l., then r little, < riding Numbness of r fingers, with occasional darts, < ring fingers

Lower Extremities .- Gait unsteady Synovial crepitation.

Thigh -Shooting anteriorly in l Aching in r. Boring in 1 T and knee Bruised pain inside of T. when ascending stairs Drawing in inner side of 1, on attempting to rise

Knee — Trembling on rising after sitting Twitching in l. Stabbing in l Cutting in r. Pains about patella; in K and ankles when walking fast; in l. popliteal space on descending stairs, in muscles of 1. as if hamstrings were too short

Leg-Sticking in calf when walking Pain about through C. after dinner, < I, diagonally from r clavishins, along shins when walking, P when walking cle to stomach, then hoarseness Bruised feeling in a fast, in calf, < on first rising. Feeling in r. calf as if spot in r; about cartilages of r. fourth to sixth ribs, bandaged Calves feel as if pulled tight when walk-< deep breathing, deep pressure, and late in even—ing. Heaviness as if paralyzed mornings sfer rising ing inability to breathe deeply, or move arms or bend. Studien group voy when scuding, as if they would be paraboximat. Intercontain numcles feel sore and as if all-shored, and not fears typhoid lever. Weathness when</p> r after ascending stairs and when riding; alternately undertakes and does not know why in hollow of each, < exercise, in muscles when flexing I'; in big toe, in r. big toe, as this gets better right in forenoon when sitting. Tearing in various pain in heart. Prickling in big toe as if going to sleep, parts; wandering T. Aching, deep-seated; pulsating;

ing, on I leg Hives on second toint of ring finger Itching of nose, about mouth and neck, about anus, on joints, arms and coccyx, like insect-bites, on face, region and hips, rubbing causes pumples, about joints, heat rising from body towards head, increasing till elbows, knees and r external ear, and vesicles form, about mouth and neck, and vesicles and pumple-like to the right. nettle-rash form, here and there after going to bed. and hives, the itching > scratching, then burning and sleeplessness, hives > Apis

Sleep.—Sleepmess all day, < forenoon; at 10 A M., in afternoon, must be down, from 3 PM. till bed-time, then sleepless from thoughts, finally urging to sleep. dreams of these thoughts, after dinner, with weariness Sleepless from 12 PM till 3 AM; waking after 12 PM, soon afterwards electric shock through body and trembling and pulpitation as from fright. Wide awake then sleepiness, drawing Drawing, in 1 side; fre-from least noise Restless sleep Sits up in bed, seizes quently in sinciput. Pressure as of a hard substance the sheet and folds it precisely along the hem Dreams in forenoon, P. as of two fingers above 1 orbit at troublesome, vexing, of the dead, tired on waking; noon Heaviness sexual, thinks she is with her husband, but the act is prevented by the unbidden entrance of a stranger

Fever.-Chilliness, < chest, C, then hot flashes around body Cold feet Heat preventing sleep, and thoughts crowd upon his mind; H in flashes every r., r, then! Painful beating when walking and on afternon, with headache (woman of 50, who had touch during menstruation, > might in bed, with pain never had them before), in flashes in evening, with as if top of head would split. Pressure as with a plug sweat Burning of face; lobe of r ear, with itching, in 1, as with a dull instrument in r in evening

# Natrum Sulfuricum.

Pure Sodium sulphate (Glauber's salt) is triturated for use

General Action .- Like other alkaline sulphates, an active cathartic In addition, however, it exhibits a marked similarity to the "uric acid diathesis" in general, and is certainly a valuable remedy for combating numerous phases of that polymorphous malady Allies.—Nat m, Puls, Bry, Kalı c, etc

Generalities.-Trembling, < l. side of chest, with fear of misfortune Sticking in places, with burning Piercing pain as of knives, in abdomen, small of back and I hip after a fall, > moving and rubbing. Inclined to mental and physical activity Weakness, at 9 AM, with dulness of head; in afternoon, with sleepiness, after vomiting, with burning headache. < 3 PM, > walking Many symptoms appearing in morning cease after dinner Amelioration in open air (Magn , Puls ). Aggravation from bring on l side (Nat m, Phos, Puls).

Clinical.—All conditions are < dampness It corresponds, in a general way, to the "hydrogenoid" constitution. A great remedy for lithamia. Aggravation from lying on l. side, especially of the hepatic symptoms

Mind.—Taciturn; < morning

Cutting in 1 foot, through middle of instep to toes, life, despairs of getting well. Dreads a misfortune. Pain in ball of 1 foot; when walking, in hollow of Irritable; < morning Succeeds in nothing that she

Head .- A sudden jerk in head throwing her to the when rubbed when rubbed in the loose in forenoon, and when stooping feeling as if it fell towards I temple Vertigo at 6 P M., then vomiting of sour mucus, V when rising, with dulness of head: < nose, and in spots on body and limbs; < lumbar after dinner with buzzing in head, after dinner, then sweat broke out on forehead, with inclination to fall

> Forehead -Sticking in front of 1 protuberance, from 1 side to occiput at 10 30 A M, when sitting Tearing in r side; in I side of bone, in sinciput in I side, in bone, in r side of bone, in bone in evening when sitting, as if it would burst, in 1 side, which seemed to forcibly close 1 eye Pain, in r side, < eating, wandering; periodical, in r side, grasping, in middle, > cold foot bath, but returning more violently after an hour; breaking, after dinner,

> Temples -Tearing on r towards facial bones: in r towards vertex from 4 PM till next morning, with chill running up back, chattering of teeth and shaking, without external coldness. Boring in 1.; 1. at 5

> Sides.—Sensation like an electric shock in 1 : on vertex towards r, once during forenoon and afternoon, Sticking in 1 on exerting arms Tearing, in upper part of r Boring in l Pain; wandering, in l, < behind ear; in r, so that she held the head with both hands Pressure inward in r all night Drawing in l

> Occuput -Tearing, then in forehead; in r side when quiet; r. side, with pain, also in evening Boring, in l. side Pain on entering the room after coffee, squeezing P, wandering. Pressing from both sides at 6 PM, returned for two hours next morning, and extended over r side of face, repeated three mornings Drawing, in 1; with pain, heat and heaviness.

> Tearing in cranial bones. Pain in bones. Pimples on side of occiput, sensitive to touch. Scalp sensitive when combing

Eyes.—Pain transiently > rubbing, P. in evening when reading by candle-light, with heariness of lids (Nat m), as if a lentil were in l. Burning in morning and evening when near the fire, in r. in morning, with watering; in r. in afternoon out of doors, with burning lachrymation, in evening, with intolerance of light; < afternoon, with dryness; with redness and dryness (Nat. m.); with tearing and dim vision Sensation as if a bug were crawling in l., > rubbing. Melancholy from Itching sometimes in 1, then in r.; in r. eye and 1 hearing music. Lachrymose Disheartened tired of ear. Agglutnation in morning, with photophobia (Nat. m.); A. of l. Stitches in l inner canthus. Breaking tongue, on tip; l. side, on tip, with sticking, on tip pain around eye in forencon. Intermittent tearing at and margins, and (towards evening) on lower lip, on lower edge of l orbit in forencon. Photophobias, lap, as if covered with blaster, in afternoon. Burning Vision dim; as if a white leaf were before r. eye, pain on tip, with blusters. Blusters on palate, with sensivision timi; as it a witho to at were returning till to-transiently washing, but always returning till to-transiently washing, but always returning till to-wards evening V blurred in morning, with lachry-burning as from highly-seasoned food, B in palatic as if mation V of vellow, glittering, pointed bodies after blowing nose hard.

Clinical.—Granular conjunctivitis, with burning lachryma-tion, with macule on the comes Granulations of the lide, with general spotio constitution, tendency to warfs (about anis, on scalp, forehead, chest, neck, etc.), stiffness of knees, cracking of joints, etc (compare Thujs)

Ears.—Sticking in r; into r. at 3 PM.; suddenly into r. at 8 PM , like lightning out of r Tearing above ears; twitching, in I lobe in evening and night Boring in bone behind r Pain behind 1, in r, < towards 9 AM; as if tympanum were pressed out, near 1, as if skin were pulled Itching in r Hissing in l Ringing in r, with stoppage in both, sound in l as of distant bells, in r as if near a belfry, as of a tinkling

Clinical.-Earache, lightning-like stitches, always < damp weather or from wet ground

Nose .- Tearing on back, in r side, extending to forehead Wandering boring in bone at root Pressure near it at noon Drawing near r side Sneezing. It often extends into esophagus Stopped corvea Bleeding, light red and fluid, during menstruation.

Climical. — Nasal catarrh, with thick, yellow discharges, some-times scales and blood, and offensive odor, the panent always hawks up salty mucus, also symptoms of oppression of chest

Face.—Flushed Pale and wan in morning on waking, with gloomy expression and quarrelsome mood. Sticking in l. zygoma, with sensation as if skin were pulled. Tearing in side, in zygoma, in l zygoma at 9 P M , in 1 zygoma, generally in morning, < cold air, afterwards grasping and raging in root of a l upper tooth; in l. zygoma, > rubbing, but returning, twitching, in evening and night Pain in l zygoma, wandering, in zygomata. Pressure on r zygoma Drawing in 1 cheek, as if skin were pulled ing in r. angle of lower jaw, then in r side of forehead, then extending over forepart of head Pain in joint in morning, with stiffness Pressure in I angle of lower; as with a plug in r. angle of lower in evening Drawing in 1 side of lower jaw Upper hp dry and peeling Vesicles on upper lip, with inflamed edges and burning pain on I side of upper Lips burn in evening.

Mouth -Teeth A r. upper is loose, seems longer, with drawing pain, > cold air and tobacco-smoke Sticking in last l. molar by day, with tearing. Tearing in decayed l. lower at night, when out of bed Jerking pain in an upper 1 molar Grasping, raging pain in root of an upper l. Beating pain in I upper in evening, preventing sleep till morning Raging, pulsating pain in l upper molar, waking her at 2 n s,

Abdomen.—Collection of flatus without evacuation of u,
with heaviness in head, general heat and restlessness, with purn Flatus rolls about and becomes uncarcerated

drying. Burning in gums, so that she cannot eat afternoon Paniless motion and first hard, then soft bread. Tongue furred Shooting through root of stool Rolling, and grumbling, with sudden punches, as tongue. Biting in tip of T. in evening. Burning on after a purgative, then described. Grumbling after meals,

sore or as if raw, during menstruction Dryness in morning while perspiring, without thirst, D, with thirst and redness of gums. Salvation after eating, thin, after eating, with nausea and heaving in stomach. but no voniting Taste slimy in morning and afternoon, and tongue coated with mucus Food does not taste well Taste lost in morning, mouth feels rough and almost insensible

Clinical.—Toothache > holding cold water in the mouth (Puls., Coff). Dirty grayish-green coat at root of tongue

Throat.—Hawking of mucus in morning, salt mucus m morning (Calc. c , Lyc ) Intermittent tearing in tendons of r side when sitting, with tension; I tearing in veins of r side, so that the pulsations in the arteries can be seen Pain on swallowing in evening, with frequent necessity to swallow saliva Soreness on 1 side in morning before and during menstruation Obstacle on swallowing, tonsils and uvula swollen and inflamed, the inflammation morning. Intermittent contraction when walking Dryness, without thirst,

Clinical. - Pharyngeal catarrh, profuse, thick, tenacious, white mucus

Stomach .-- Appetite great; then lost, with boring in stomach , hunger, but no A , while eating disgust; lost, in morning, with yawning and thirst Thirst in fore-noon, in afternoon sweat without T, T in afternoon, evening; evening after violent exercise; at night and in morning before rising, for something very cold, with dryness of mouth, wanting Eructations of disagreeable taste and smell, constant rising of sour water in mouth Hiccough in afternoon after bread and butter . debilitating, towards evening, in the room Nausea in morning, with diarrhoea, then boring in stomach, N in forenoon on descending stairs, not > vomiting of salty, sour water, in afternoon when walking, with mater brash; before meals, with stitches in a groin, with almost a beating pain in stomach, with collection of sour water in mouth and with nocturnal headache. with stitches in eyes

Rolling in S and abdomen when riding in a carriage. with grumbling Pain in pit at 3 PM when walking, in epigastric region when sitting Trembling in pit when sitting and walking, with pressure, want of breath and faint feeling. Fasting sensation, with griping Fulness in evening in bed during menstruation, with difficulty in breathing Burning in morning, · breakfast, with pinching.

Clinical. - Bilious vomiting Acid dyspepsia, with heartburn and flatulence

so that she did not know where to lay her head here and there Incarceration of flatus towards even-Drawing in lower; r. upper, lower incisors in evening ing, with salivation, nausea and eructations of dis-Movable, painless swelling on outside of 1 lower agreeable taste and smell Fetid flatus in morning, rum. Blister on upper gum, suppurating and then after dinner Loud, but difficult emission of flatus in

stretched Digging as from flatus towards noon, m. ing abotines, stricts exuning up into Luste of cheek. Chrome creaming till A P M, till flattine began to pass, with indirections, stools sudden, seamly, light red or bloody, forcible, or pinching. Pun, before breakfust) > emission of flatus; food or drank, eating, or damp weather, in tolerance of tight clothwaking her at 5 M, with urging to stool, after which ing of rheamatic halts, appecially with discharges from the ear waking her at 5 A v, with urging to stool, after which it ceases; as before purging, flatilient, > difficult emission of flatus, as it bruised, and in small of back, waking her at 2 AM , lymg on (r) ade, preventing sleep and lasting after rising Painful contraction extending into chest, so that it oppressed her breath, then diarrhoa Drawing together, extending into chest, then Wanderings as from a purgative, with profuse odorless flatus Wandering burning in evening

Grumbling in upper part in evening, then fetal flatus Frequent pinching from sides towards the front Stitches in r. side in afternoon when walking, with pulsation, S in l hypochondrium, in hepatic region in morning when walking, with pulsating pain, in l hypochondrium and I side of chest in forenoon when sitting, then in r side of chest, in hypochondria when walking in open air, also with tension in r. H.; as if ring while sitting Hepatic region schoitive when walking, with pain on touch at 1 30 P M

Umbilicus — Tearing around, > breakfast, but returning, with flatulence. Pinching around, extending into groin, when sitting, with urging to urinate, the urine was so burning that it was retained, with pain in small of back Pain around, when sitting; flatulent, above U in evening, flatus will not pass

Hypogastrium - Digging at 9 P M during menstrua-

tion, > in bed, with chill, then thirst

Groins-Stitches in afternoon when walking in open air, S in l, with pain as if drawn together, deep in, with urging to urinate, in I extending into axilla, at 5 30 p.m. on motion, rest, extending into small of back, then diarrhosa Pain in r at night, waking him trequently, with sensation of a soft body lying inside there. P in r as if distended (which it actually is), extending up into stomach, in evening when sitting and next morning Full feeling in r, with tension as if it would burst, and with intermittent pinching here and there in abdomen Burning in evening between menstrual periods, > in bed, in evening when walking, with soreness

Clinical-Sensitiveness of the region of the liver, < lying on l side. Sometimes used in jaundice, with brown tongue and loose stools Lead colic Typhlitis.

Rectam and Anus -- Constant urging to stool Burnmg in A during and after stool Itching in A.

Stool - Duarrhaea, (after pie); fluid, yellow, in morning, with full feeling in abdomen and emission of flatus; later a hard one Soft from the first doses, hard from later doses, soft, at an unusual time; and frequent, also with flatulency Knotty, with smarting in anus during and after it Constipation. Hard; and streaked with blood, with much straining: later a soft one Difficult, but not very hard Two or three, one semi-

with fermenting Griping, emission of flatus, bling in abdonce, accompanied by profuse flatulence, often asso-prinching, then diarrheas; P, then hard stool with clasted with soveness and pain over the region of the laver, which blood and scum, then several soft stools, extending around the roots of the nalls. Darrheas, with pain sround the intermediate, with feeling as if intestince were pair, southern with inflammations and supportation into genitals, then duarrheas, here and there, intermittent, with feeling as if intestince were being in the morning, will great deem for low-water, profully considerable and the profuse of the state of the state

Urmary Organs - Statches in meatus urinarius. Cutting in forepart of urethra when urinating; in orifice when urinating, also afterwards Burning during micturition (Puls., Hep , Thuja) , with copious urine : with scanty urine; B after micturition Urine increased, with brick-red sediment (Lyc), and dark and passed more frequently, so that she had to get up several times at night Urine scanty, and passed more seldom; afterwards copious Sediment whitish-vellow in urine of the morning, vellow-red in the urine of the evening.

Clinical.-Uric acid deposits. Enlarged prostate. Chronic

Sexual Organs .- Itching on mons veneris, glans; lower part of penis, lower surface of prepuce in forenoon and afternoon, > scratching, scrotum, seldom > scratching, scrotum, and after scratching burning. hepatic region would burst open, at 4 P v on deep breath. Sweat on scrotum when sitting towards evening Desire excited in evening; in morning, with erection. Statches in pudenda and vagina in afternoon when sitting. Leucorrhoa Copious menses in afternoon when walking, C on second day, for a day, before the end of the period, and more fluid, and too late, with pain in abdomen Scanty menses Menstrustion too late, with pain in abdomen and constinution or hard stool Menses acrid, making the thighs sore and only flowing much the first two days. Menses every forenoon for five days, lumps of coagulated blood Passed white, bloody mucus instead of blood on third morning During menses pinching pain in morning in bed, and when walking in forenoon several times passed coagulated blood

Respiratory Organs - Cough at 1 PM when moving about, with stitches in 1 side of chest and want of breath, C, with expectoration, if he coughs while standing stitches in l. chest, with shortness of breath; loose, in morning from tickling in throat Dry cough; night and morning, with tickling in larynx, < morning after rising; < night, with soreness in chest and rough feeling in throat, relief from sitting up and holding her chest with both hands; with tickling in trachea, with scraping in larynx Expectoration of mucus after heavy, anxious dreams. Short breath when walking, gradually > rest, later want of breath even when sitting.

Climical.—Bronchial catarrh, cough < 3 or 4 a.m. (Ka c), glarry expectoration, vomiting after eating, < damp weather. Asthmac, cough at might, sits up and holds his cheet, < cold, damp weather During damp weather dyspinos and oppression, > open

Chest .- Statches anteriorly below l. ribs; above r nipple at 5.30 P.M. when sitting, towards evening when walking fast;  $m \ l$  after meals; in l when yawning; in I when standing; in I while coughing when standing, in I on inspiration; in region of I nipple when Difficult, but not very hard Two or three, one semi-fluid, during inenstruation, with tensemus in anus.

Clinical.—Distribus, this yellow, liquid, gushing, often involuntary, < morning offer moving after moving af

Pain in l. pectoral muscles, P. between nipples, be- inner side of l; in middle of l humerus in afternoon, tween sternum and r nipple when sitting, < pressure in tendons above L elbow at 3 PM, with pinching; and inspiration; near l. loin, < motion and pressure, in under shoulder-joint when sitting, intermittent, in pectoral muscles, with drawing, anteriorly beneath r humerus Pain above elbow, in muscles, in del-l ribs, with drawing, wandering, in 1 wall, < below told Pressure on inner side of both Compression nipple, not affecting respiration "Oppression", in moin-above I elbow, in muscles of I Drawing on inner ing on waking Internal trembling, making her irri- sides of both table

and stiffness; in 1 side, with burning, then coldness, evening Drawing in r , about r frequently in l. side at night, in l muscles, extending. Forearm —Tearing, in bone of r, on upper side, in skin, indescribable, in r side, extending into occi- Drawing in flexor surface of 1 Compression in 1 put, when sitting, making her scream, rubbing, Wrist—Tearing; in 1; at 11 r M Borng in 1 Pain; bruised, in nape and scupule, < stetching and yam-in evening on lying down, in 1 in evening, in 1 on ing, which he had to do often Pressure on 1 side lying down, contoun, frequent, in evening, if on the product of the product cles, with stiffness Stiffness of 1 side

Back.-Tearing down, with feeling in bones as if ing Bruised pain in small of B from morning till been too much extended evening, ; going to bed Pain in small of B, with burning urine

nal fever

Drawing in r

ing; in r. joint. Stiffness in l. Heaviness in r joint. morning.

cles, < inspiration; in l. side, with short breath; Arm -Tearing in middle of bones of l Pain, in nil sade extending up into ribe after emission of flatus, rivent tension, brused, in r. Drawing in in side, preventing cough cutting auterory's beneath r ribs while sitting.

Outling auterory's beneath r ribs while sitting.

Upper Arm—Tearning in linear side of both; on

Elbow -Tearing, in r , in bend of l , extending Heart.—Pressure in region, in precordial region to tips of fingers in morning in bed, transiently > when sitting Anxiety, a sudden short beating, with rubbing, with asleep sensation Boring in 1 Pam, Min vision, necessity to go into the open air, then rehef in and above r, above and below l, ulcerative, in r

\*\*Meds\*\*—Stitches in nape, in I side Tearing, in and in tendon of r forearm, with pain on touch, nape; in I side, and throbbing Pain, mil side, P bruised, in r, bruised and wear Compression, in

to behind 1 ear, with stiffness and pain on moving in afternoon, about middle of r in afternoon during head, extending to occiput, < moving neck, in I rest, on back of I in evening, in bone below bend side, extending into occiput and towards clavicle, with of r elbow in evening Pain in r , in flexors of both , burning and stiffness, then coldness and prickling in 1 in afternoon, above 1 wrist, extending to fingers

Drawing in nape, in 1 side Painful burning in mus- about r when walking; in 1, extending into fingers, especially into thumb Compression Drawing , in 1

Hand -Redness of backs of both in afternoon, with dogs were gnawing them Statches in region of middle burning as from nettles. Trembling on waking, when dorsal vertebre Pain in dorsal muscles Pressure writing Statches in middle of r palm in afternoon, at sides of dorsal vertebric. Drawing in dorsal muscles, between metacarpal, bones of r index and second Stitches between scapule in evening when sitting finger in evening Tearing, between r middle and Tearing in scapula, between S, on 1, extending to third fingers, then backward on back of hand Pain; nape, < moving head, with burning pain, extending deep in palm, sticking-beating, on back of 1 in foreto mpe, when waking, and in 1 pectoral muscles noon, transcendy > motion, drawing, in r palm in Pressure on scapula, in r in morning in bed, on r, evening Pressure on ulnar margin of 1 Drawing, in gradually mercasing and extending across shoulders metacarpus, deep in 1, deep in r, extending to fingers Drawing between scapulac; below 1, then in cervical and arm, with feeling of lameness, weakness and intermuscles and I thumb Sudden pain below I scapula 'nal heat Sensation in r as if filling with blood, so Stitches in middle of sacrum when sitting Tearing that the skin feels too tight, in afternoon when knitfrom os coccygis into middle of 1 thigh, in the bone, in ting, with stiffness of fingers Weakness of 1, and on evening, with piercing. Ulcerative pain in small of closing it or grasping anything pain in flexors of hands B at night, so that she could be only on r side, > ris- and fingers, from wrist to above elbow, as if they had

Fingers -Statches in tip of r second in afternoon nring urine when writing; behind I thumb-nail in evening, jerk-Extremities.—Twitching now here, now there, in all, ing, through I thumb, in tips of r thumb and index, of hands and feet at night, < after midnight in sleep as if voins were being pulled out, at noon while knit-Statches in tips of fingers and toes: Terming in joints it ting. Statching tearing her and there; at night a middle state of the state ing; drawing Drawing in joints, in evening Pain afternoon, tip of r index in afternoon when sitting; as if bruised or as after a long walk, in forenoon r first and second in afternoon when spinning, along Weariness in hands and feet in morning after noctur- 1 thumb towards tip when sitting, cutting in 1 little, extending towards margin of hand Boring in joint Upper Extremities.—Axilla. Statches, in 1 when of 1 third; second joint of 1 thumb, joint of 1 index sitting; in soft parts below 1, extending backward in evening Pain in 1 fourth, r thumb and index and their metacarpal bones, joints, joints of index; Shoulder—Statches in r, in l, joint Tearing, in joint of I thumb, j, onto foll middle; joint of I thumb r; in jointe, at 11 r.m. Boring in r, joint, in fore- in evening, joints of I middle on moving it, 1, with part of 1 Pan, in joints, in r joint, then in 1, and it is in the int in the into the three boring in the int 1, and in both knees the int 1, and in both knees the int 1, and in both knees the interpretation of the interpretation tending through arm; in r joint in evening. Draw-in tips of r. as if going to sleep in evening and next

### Clinical.-Panaritum, the pain better out of doors.

Lower Extremities .-- Hip Pain < some movements, always on rising from a seat and moving in bed, in I joint on walking, deep, in r joint; excruciating, in r joint, < stooping, rising from a seat or moving in bed, > stretching or walking, in 1 joint, as after lying in a bad position, making it difficult to ascend, great; tips; tips of great, tip of r. great, then l. sensitiveness to pressure in one spot

Thigh -Sticking in muscles, in I trochanter in evening, < pressure Tearing anteriorly in r , in muscles of r Pain in trochanter, muscles above r knee, muscles of r, anterior muscles of r when sit then r, great; in r great in evening; in joints at night ting, then in 1 knee, in extensors of 1 as if they had been stretched too much, brused, in anterior muscles burning under nail; in 1, with teasion; joints of r of r in afternoon, < walking Drawing in muscles

lying down, and on back of 1 foot; at night on wak- to sleep of r great in morning when sitting ing, and in toes, in 1, extending down leg Boring in 1, then r, wandering B Pain, to side of r patible 1, in 1 in evening; evening when sitting, < 1 r ingle, > turing over.

Chineal.—Users in successes we are proposed to tall, in 1 in evening; when walking, in termittent, when walking, brunsed, in r when walking, weary, in r compression Pressure on inner side of 1. Drawing, in patible 2 results of the patible 2 result

Leg -Statches in muscles Tearing in forepart of water, between 1 thumb and index traction in muscles of l. calf when walking Sensa- feeling as if they would be constructed tion deep in r on walking as if it were swollen or as from too much blood Feel weak and bruised

but continuing during rest, in r, extending to tibia ration of much mucus. Sprained sensation in r in morning on getting up, Dreams—Unremembered That she bought beauti-could not step well on it until after he had walked up ful bouquets of flowers in the market Of gardens,

side of l. Pain in r.; in joints; ulcerative, in r. heel, so that she could hardly step. Pressure on r. Drawing on back of r Sensitiveness in morning on waking, with heaviness. Weariness at night, making her often change their position

Toes.-Statches in l.; an great; l. great: noints of l great, in l in evening, beneath nails at night, in l. tying in a sac position, making him at night, can bear; great, in 1 in evening, the second and third when any position for only a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, < present in 1 in evening, the second and third when any position for only a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, < present it is the property of the second and third when any position for only a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, < present in 1 in evening, the second and third when any position for only a short time, with the second and third when any position for only a short time, with the second and third when any position for only a short time, with the second and third when any position for only a short time, with the second and third when any position for only a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, and the second and third when any position for only a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, a short time, with intermittent stepping, in joint of I great, a short time, and the second and third when the second and third when the second and third when the second and the in r great Tearing; when walking; in r.; r. little. Boring in joint of great, alternately in joints of r and I great Pain, in r. great, I little, joints; joints of great, joint of r. great, in joint of I great, and I great on waking: joints of r. great at night on waking, with great, impeding walking, jerking, in joints of r great of r Prostration in middle, and in lower part of leg Drawing pain, in r in evening Drawing, in joint Statches in l Tearing, in r, in r in evening on of l great, in r and on outer margin of foot Going

Clinical.-Useful in affections of the hip-joint, with pain at

during menstruation Itching vesicles containing Statches like r, on outside of 1, in tibia, in r tibia, with break-iflea-bites on 1 chest, and then again on r side of foreing pain, in calves, as if in tendons, < stepping, with head. Tearing on external surface of upper arm in ing plant, in carves, as it in equous seeping, with nead. I carring on external surface or upper sum in drawing; from realf into hollow of knee in evening evening, relibing, with stacking Drawing on i when spinning, > rubbing. Boring in r this when Agoma, I leg Crawling on back of nose, on r side walking I am in calf, I calf when standing, in of back of nose in evening when walking. Itching tibus when walking and sitting, weary, above I ankle in forepart of nose, externally on wings of nose, on when walking, then above I knee, then in r knee perineum; alternately on soles and toes, now here, Drawing pain in evening when sitting, then in r knee, now there, on face; on back in evening on undressin tendo-achillis, then in calves Drawing in muscles ing , toes and between them in evening on undressing, of r , in calves , tibia, when standing and walking , < rubbing ; top of teet from ankles to toes in evening upward in calves and tendons at 10 AM when stand- on undressing, < scratching, between r fingers, and ing; acute, on l. tibia Compression in l, then stitches after scratching burning, toos in evening on going to in I toes, C on lower part of I calf Cramplike con- bed, > scratching, balls of toes, > rubbing, with

Sleep.-Sleepiness, after breakfast, with no inclination to work, in forenoon when writing, after dinner, Ankle—Tearing, in l, l in morning on waking, at 9 r m, earlier than usual, but he also woke earlier and in toes Boring in l. Pain, in l.; in and below Fell asleep in forenoon when reading Starting up l external malleolus, in r. in evening, in evening on when she is hardly asleep, without waking up entirely lying down, in r when sitting, in r after walking, Late falling asleep from restlessness. Restless sleep, I when walking, then above I knee, with weary pain with frequent waking from headache, R sleep, with in both knees, in I, at first < motion or stepping, frequent waking heavy anxious dreams, then expecto-

Dreams -- Unremembered That she bought beauti- . and down the room several times. Drawing pain in flowers, delightful picnics. Of a wedding procession 1, in evening Drawing, behind I inner malleolus, that passed by her Of a lottery, he saw the numbers when extranged walking Compression in 1; on 1 which he had taken that a gentleman she knew lay mner malleolus sick in her house. That he was hurt and provoked Foot -Statches in I heel in afternoon when sitting; because he had been insulted. That insults had exin 1 sole when standing, making her twitch, > rub- cited him so that he began to fight Of a mob fight, bing Tearing in 1, on back of r; in r. sole and into which he was inveigled. That her daughter had toes, in outer margins, in r heel in afternoon when vexed her. Vexatious, that a gentleman of her acstanding, > rubbing; in heels at 9 r m when spinning, quaintance did not take her to a ball. That wood was with stitches, on back of r when sitting; in r. sole floating down the neighboring stream and might cause when sitting and standing, in r heel when walking, much damage. That she was sailing on the Danube > rubbing, with stitches Boring on back and outer and was afraid. Of a great expanse of water, in which

her daughter went down, and then cried for help; remember when awake; burning Drawing pains in that her daughter had been struck with paralysis, almost all parts, suddenly appearing and disappearing; which frightened her so that she woke covered with D. pain in periosteum of all bones, as before intermittent perspiration. After midnight, that an acquaintance fever. Drawing in whole body, with tearing. perspiration. After intensity, was an acquamisative level. The same of the was going to cut off his r great toe, the fear of it woke, him and he felt stocking in this toe. Before midnight, with thirst Inclination to take cold (Ka. c.); and has that she was thrown from a carrage. That she was pain in back in consequence, in weak parts in even-flying in the air and feared to fall to the ground ing in cold wind, and then drawing pain in the parts Anxious, of falling from a height, etc., making her Sensitiveness of whole body to open air Pulsation start up; A, for instance, that she poured boiling lard in upper part of body Confusion of body, not of into the fire; A., that priests had discovered that she head, as after severe illness Malaisc, after dinner had committed crimes

flesh. > in bed. and at 4 AM sweat without thirst, tion to walk. nean, > in deal, and at 4 As several without hirst, sont to wark.

at 7 pm; all night, at hight, with thirst, internal, we weakness (Ka c, Phos ac, Merc. Mur ac, Sul ac, with yawning and stretching; internal and otternal, etc), of mind and body; all day, with sleequiness, in in morning after raising, without thirst. Shaking chill morning after raising till 10 Ast; towards noon, in at 130 A.M., with chattering of teeth and anxiety; S afternoon; in evening, < lower limbs; in evening, chill in morning after walking, on an empty stomach, with trembling, on slight movement; after stool, with internal heat in head and pale face, the C lasts when sitting and walking, with indolence and bruised all day, > lying down, with thirst, the thirst lasting sensation, after dinner, limbs relaxed, < knees and all the forenoon. Chill up back, with chattering of elbows, from too frequent cortion (though with suffiteeth and shaking, without external coldness. Fever-cient sexual desire), with renewal of old complaints, ish. Febrile paroxysm, with warm forehead and with atony, with trembling and sensitiences, so that he hands. Dry heat afternoons. Heat in fitness towards was almost constantly obliged to be down; sudden, and below elbow, beneath nail of r great toe, on away her breath, and she was obliged to he down, outside of 1 foot near little toe in afternoon; in legs faintlike every other morning, with anxiety in evening before going to bed and next morning, in Faint, all day Heaviness, on walking in open I sole all night. Sweat at night, S on face when sit. air, of head and limbs. Speamodic stifness of backing after eating, with oppression of cheat and sensa- and whole body. Aggravation towards evening, espetion as if r. eve were filled with water

### Nitrum Acidum.

ulcerations, with sharp pains In many particulars it resembles Mercury, in others the potashes and Iodine

Aur, etc

in morning on waking. If from wakiness Tossing increased suffering for to other questions has answered about Twitching Bilephe atlack after makinglit, it by a look or nod Panry that she shall die som, but is begin like a mouse moving up and down his l. side, not physically if then loss of consciousness, arm jerked, head and mouth drawn back and forth so that he bit his tongue, then Violent about triffes all day and then he has to laugh stiffness and snoring, E attack when sitting, first at himself Vexed at trifles, even at himself if he makes drawing in 1. side of chest, then convulsive drawing a mistake Rancor, insensibility to apologies Attacks

teeth; head, face, lips, gums, and sharp aching in lent weeping; D, despising life Quarrelsome. Imjaws, these points partially > binding head lightly with patient, in afternoon.

Despondent; not lachrymose, and in deep thought. bones; P. when half awake that he could not distinctly Weeping mood. Sad; and peevish, obstracte, lachrymose;

becomes warm, limbs feel prostrated and tremble, she Fever.—Chilliness towards evening, in afternoon is obliged to lie down, of whole body, with weakness during menstruation, without thirst; in evening, in of joints and heat of head Restlessness, internal, evening, > lying down, without heat or thirst, at 4 PM in morning on waking, < arms Sensation in all during menstruation, increasing till 8 PM, with goose- muscles as on resting after great fatigue Disinclina-

evening Burning in tips of fingers, in places above so that she could not speak during menses, it took

cially of the drawing pains here and there, A on lying down Most symptoms disappear when riding in a carriage (Graph)

For use, pure Nitra ead, sp. gr 143, is mixed with distilled water (1 to 3), making the list detained dution.

General Action.—A tissue remedy of wide application, but with a particular affinity for the skin and mucous membranes; general tendency to destructive (thes.) Folio door of all accretions, but with sharp name In many marticulars it access to a state of the s

Mind.—Delirium at night; D, fancying himself It presents many points of resemblance to the lesions suddenly rich, ugly, raving, later angry at his attendof syphilis.

ants Images of all sorts appeared to thin in evening Allies.—Merc., Kali, lod., Lyc, Graph. Hep, Sil, in bed, they walked, ran, disappeared, became larger and the state of t ur, etc and smaller, with chillness Beside himself from Generalities.—Emaciation (Iod); < upper arms slight pains Easily excited, much affected by peeviahand thighs. Anomia of mucous membranes Col. ness. On being questioned he raised his eyelids, lapse, with sinking of pulse and delirium. Trembling whispered briefly and quickly and apparently with

Changeable mood, at one time lively, at another sad back and forth in arms, with tolerable consciousness, of rage and despair, with curses. Ill humor; in morn-Skitches; here and these us all parts (Kali); under ing on waking; in morning after rang, with discomskin of whole body, head, face and body, through fort; at himself inclined to be anary and to use forchead, temples and malar-bones and in guns and insulting expressions. Discontinued with immed, > rac-

rupted by murmuring

with palpitation that takes away the breath; with was, on stooping, on rising from stooping; on rising stitches above heart, tantasy as if she were speaking and walking, with flickering before eyes was always buried again in the same thought

Thoughts vanish, if she exerts herself to reflect upon afternoon Anonyme course, y are exerts interest to repect upon assections. Temples —Statches; in r; en l in evening Pain, destre to work, I to scientific work, diminished drawing, us r, stocking besting, in I in afternoon, power of hought. Memory work, diminished as the libroblung, it robblung, in in información on waking,

in almost all parts; extending into r eye and l ear, preventing sleep, boring S in evening Pressure as then inflammation of eye, white of eye very red, in with the thumbs, and in temples and eyes open an he cannot see, sudden, on stooping, as if Sides -Twitching in I hemisphere of brain, extenda carriage and to a hard step

rising pressure in r temple, chilliness, qualmishness bone-pens to t, etc. in tetable and meetus auditorius in umblited region, at fast pain in abdomen as from Drawing, at one time above r. orbit, at another in mearcreated flatus, and cructations, every afternoon, region of lear then nausea and anxiety, and at night vomiting, with faintness and diarrhea, on coughing, on walking in lower jaw, S in 1 side during breakfast, so that head open air, with houseness in lower limbs; with the was drawn backward and respiration impeded, sud-dysentery, with inability to apply mind, with tension den, in r side in evening, then another kind of head-ne eyes on moving them; as it tightly bound (Merc), lacken noccinctly, both > sleep. Pain, > slight oxertion, bursting, with soreness of scalp as from ulceration, > especially thinking, brused. Throbbing bursung, with soreness of scalp as from ulceration, > lespecially thinking, bruised Throbbing tuning the did ultimate the could not sleep again for an hour or two, paroxysmal, in morning on waking, with naused and sensation as if all parts of mouth were numb; presses ism, and annealy Pain in spots on touch; P. drawing, as after intoxication, < stooping, with pain in roots of hair on vertex when touched, suppursative in the could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, that she could not collect her senses, with dim vision, the collect her senses are senses and annealy Pain in spots on touch; P. on touch P. On

Theson, and in cyclide Fulness, as if it would burst at times during the day Confusion ( after a street by a band, < night (Merc). Faling of the hair, with meal, and weakness, at times, like loss of conscious-lound eruptions. Most, burning cryptions on the said.

and absorbed in himself and silent Homesick Tired | Heaviness, at night when sleeping and dozing, with Wishes for death, yet dreads it Tendency to oppression; as from coal-gas, waking him in morning. Fright, for a moment after waking, thinks Rush of blood, with heat Crawling, asleep and numb that he is going to die Peculiar anguish. > driv- sensation Vertigo, in morning on runng, with obscuramg, returning when she was at home, so that she was tion of vision and necessity to sit down; in morning imforced to drive all day Taciturn Apathy; inter- mediately after rising, with weakness; in morning, with nausea, then cructations, in evening immediately Ansuty, all day, in evening, before menses, at might, after lying down, in evening, with pulsation in head after eating, during a storm, selected inches, in myse, axed pressure in middle of brain; in evening, she biltly and general inclisionstonin, in she walks rapidly, could searcely hold herself on naing from a seat, at with oppression and with sweat on back and cheek, linght on rising, so that she did not know where she

irrationally, coldness of body and inclination to fall,

Forehead—Statches over I. eye, over eyes every
as 1 empored in a languat or dispute, coursing unexames, morning, in emmences, with sharp pan; in I emmence,
the palpitation, at might, as if she had committed a lat times throbbing, at 4 r w., evening, and waking erune, so that she could not remain in bed, with nau- him at night, with feeling as if it closed eyes, pain est, no palintation was perceptible to hand; paroxys- hand be eyes, more S than pressing, after eating. Pres-nal, so that he could not set still ne evening Lost in we who report of head and upon eyes, that were then thought about a long pask anxious event, from which involved Pan, every morning; with heavenness and she could not free herself, almost like a waking dream, with darting pains in ears and vertigo, drawing, above at times she aroused herself from it as if in fright, but it eye, acute drawing upward P from F Constriction externally above I eve Compression anteriorly in

physical weakness increased No thoughts and in- with nausea Drawing in muscles. Heaviness, with

ability to comprehend anything Stupor; all day, frequent chilliness with chilliness in afternoon Vertex.—Sticking as if it would tear head asunder Head -Sticking, < frontal and temporal regions, every day, < afternoon, obliging her to be down and

heavy Cutting Feeling as if in a vise from ear to ing to temples, T backward in lower part of I hemear over vertex after breakfast, then feeling as if she isphere of brain Sticking in r, and in occiput, that had no head, it felt light on her shoulders, it felt even was sore to touch. Throbbing pain in 1 in numb or as if made of putty. Feeling as if forced for- afternoon, in 1 towards morning, beginning near ward Shocks from a slight noise Sensitive to jar of vertex, descending to region of 1 ear, then gradually over vertex to r side of head, but still worse on 1, she Aching, in bones; in morning on waking, > rising, felt as if she could beat the head to pieces, > about on waking involving eyes; in morning in bed, after breakfast Bruised pain in r Pressiv and drawing

Occuput -Sticking in protuberances, extending to

ness, < open arr; with spasmodic painful drawing sensation as in violent coryza, without special dislok below E in morning after rising, with a relaxed charge of mucus Jerking in H in eventing. Jerk-sensation. Red. Wild, staring. Sunken. Acrid like beating on stooping and lying down again moisture. Puffiness about E in morning on waking.

Pressure and itching; P in 1, with smarting; draw-without coryga; during the day; when coughing; with ing; as from sand; as from pressure upon an ulcer; prickling tingling, with crawing in nose and sensa-as from looking at the sun, with hard mucus, redness tion as if it would bleed; with chilliness, then fluent and itching. Buting Smarting. Burning; during coryza; violent; violent, in morning and evening, menses; and in 1 temple; with excorated feeling without coryza Compression in r Constriction in l. Dryness beneath upper lids Stickiness as from hardened matter Sen- lip and cough, with soreness within nose and bleedsation as if full of tears

tavitis of r. Stitches externally near 1 ball, extending dryness of throat and nose, with swollen inflance also to inner canthus. Lids, swelling, S of upper with Fluent coryza; and at the same time stopped, with difitching pimple upon it, agglutination of r over night, ficult breathing, even through mouth, with sticking in throat twitching; trembling of r., pressure in evening, on swallowing, with tearing in all limbs, with hoarseperiodic pressure on inner surface, < lower, with ness and cough, with stitches in throat on every paroxblinking and sensitiveness of eyes to light, burning ysm; with roughness of throat on breathing, not on in morning; difficulty in raising in morning. Canthi, swallowing, and oppression of chest. Discharge of dry mucus, pressure like sand in outer; itching in mucus, offensive yellow matter; thick, corroding, of

Vision—Double; of horizontal objects at some distance (compare Aur., Ka cy, etc.) Obscured; when vig. Bleeding, in morning; blowing out of blood in morning reading; the fore r Obligate to stop reading in the odor from N, evening after lying down (Plus, Hep). It toulight sooner than usual. Short-sighted Eyes weak and but as if weary Sensitive to light Blinded on looking intently at anything, B by the daylight as usually in evening by candle-light; suddienly in open. The masil descharges are mostly passing unto a rich party and the statement of the control of the covered with resolve and he is faint. Wavering Sonsation as if colorable. and he is faint Wavering Sensation as if cobwebs then blackness, in four attacks during the day

measus. Stuckes; in r when pressing on forehead, in I side.

In r, with roaring Tearing, now in r tragus, now in I Pinching Pain, then stopped sensation, cramp- like P, as if something in it would burst, in I as if ear Stucking in region of joint Tearing in angles of r as if stone-deaf.

Hearing blunted Cracking when chewing (breakfast). Ringing, with stopped feeling, and for a few minutes echoing of her own voice (Caust, Phos)

Clinical. - Difficult hearing and obstruction of the Eustachian tube. Carles of the mastoid process, syphilitic or mercurial

Nose.—Sore, nostril ulcerated (Aur , Graph., Merc ) S in nostrils, and scabby (K. bi.). Redness of up and taste when touched with tongue Itching of upper that is distended, < meeting and coupling. Sore feel-ing in nostrile; in sungs. Rohng in nostrile. Smarting. Imalia-bones, which become sore and painful as from splinters

Twitching below r after dinner. Statches. Punching | waking, with trickling of water | Sneezing : every day.

Coryza, < night, with swelling of nose and upper ing (Graph.), with cough, with headache, with water-Lachymachor, of r in open mild sir; < reading, limsh, violent, with present downward in head with pans in eyes; and tiching Pupils dilated Stopped coryas; at night, with stopped coryas, at night, with stopped coryas; at night, with read and the stopped coryas; at night, with present coryas and the stopped coryas; at night, with present coryas and the stopped coryas; at night, with present coryas and the stopped coryas; at night, with present coryas and the stopped coryas; at night, with stopped coryas; at acrid water

Face. Yellow, greenish Pale, and bluish, punched were floating before eyes by candle-light, > closing or and veins turgid, with cyanotic lips, with internal moving them The halo around the candle-light in- heat in it, < eyes, so that he could hardly keep them creases Of black spots; of a green spot near every open Red Of leaden hue in morning Swelling of letter when reading, of gray spots at some distance cheek and upper lip Sunken Expression anxious, before eyes, preventing distinct vision Of sparks, and worm Drawn Twitching of one or another muscle, < masseters, T, with distortion of visage

Citiscent — Ucerations of the corness Syphilitic tritis,

Yound deficiency — Userstons of the corness Syphilitic tritis,

Yound the Corness — Syphilitic tritis,

Young deep in

This work of the cornes

Young deep in

This work of the corness as if they would be

Extra—Steeling of glands behind and beneath l at 6 form saunder Pain in bones, cramplike, in bones.

Young a Steeling of the Corness extending through ear Soreness behind 1 Jerking in in r cheek, extending towards nose Painful pulsation

distended; as if drum were pressed inward Draw-lower, extending into cheek-bones Pain in lower in ing in r. and in r cheek; in meatus externus Dry evening, with weakness; cramplike, in r , as in secsensation in the swollen E. Throbbing in drum ondary syphilis, as from Mercury; as from Mercury, Itching in E. Itching heat in E Sudden closure of and on occuput, the gums being red and enlarged Could not open readily when requested to protrude his tongue, which he did not do

Lips -Ulcers in corners, with scabs (Graph ), U. in . after trying to sing, deafness Roaring; in | Sud-corners, with sticking in them (Hep) and soreness of den noise in I like the spitting of a cat Loud re-tongue, palate and usude of gum; U on lower Swell-ports Humming, as if water were in them Re-ling, of lower, of upper lip and gum, with itching; with burning pain. Itching eruption on upper Corrosive itching pimples Sticking in upper on touch Cutting in upper Smarting pain in a wart that had been on upper for eight years, it bleeds on washing and is painful on touch. Feels as if covered and gives a sour

Constriction, and in malar-bones and about eyes. Mouth.—Teeth. Yellow (Iod, Lyc) Loose, and Burning. Stoppage; of l. nostril; in morning on paunful on chewing (Merc) Feeling as if soft and spongy,

teur of biting them together lest they fall out, on slightest cough; salt to water; of the food long after eating. suching of each book enacted from gians. Stoking; at Butter taste; in forenon; afternoon. Sour taste, in might, with burning in them, on taking anything cold or morning; in evening; after eating, caused by black sours into mouth, with swelling of check; in upper bread, with vomiting, that burns the throat. molars, extending to their crowns Townq; with swelling of cheek and a red spot in middle of it Bormolars, extending to their crowns Teuring; with swelling of check and a red spot in middle of it to sug on bush of anything cold or nearm Jerking, < holiow T and in evening, constrictive, in hollow, with diseased in a mercurial calcium. Uncertained the substitute is a put of the substitute in a mercurial calcium. Uncertaint of the nouth, with best both calcium. Uncertaint of the nouth, with diseased in a mercurial calcium. Uncertaint of the nouth, with classes and the substitute in a mercurial calcium. Uncertaint of the nouth, with a substitute in a mercurial calcium. Uncertaint of the nouth, with a substitute in a mercurial calcium. Uncertaint of the nouth, with a substitute in a mercurial calcium. Uncertaint of the nouth, with the substitute in a mercurial calcium. The nouth of the nouth with the substitute in the nouth, with the substitute in a mercurial calcium. The nouth of the nouth with the calcium of the nouth with the contraction of the nouth with the nouth of the nouth with the nouth of the nouth with the nouth of the nouth of the nouth with the nouth of the menses, P in a lower molar on chewing; < learning sades of the tongue, with cough, stringy mucus. Tong head on pillow, in upper, with swelling of cheek and yellow as a rule, though sometimes white in the morning tightness in it, in upper incisors and a lower hollow molar, as it loose and blunted, or as if they had been bent forward and were loose, in evening, > warm food. about midnight, with sticking in them and swelling of gum, extending to larynx; sharp, in r and in head Coldness Sensation of softness Seem too long (Weichheit), - cating

Gums -Swelling during menses , S , with such looseness of teeth that she could have taken them out (Merc ); of upper, even of sockets of teeth, and white Bleeding Feel affected and are red and enlarged between teeth, next. day tender Cutting in upper Pain and sore feeling

Tongue --- Blisters, with burning pain on touch (Nat m, Lyc), painful B on sublingual glands; and dry, brownish, with swollen papille Painful pimples on sides Painful, raised papille Pale, moist Swollen and of citron appearance. S and of lemon color and inside of mouth yellow and denuded in places T and made of hips covered with a lemon-yellow membrane Coated, in morning, and dry; with the febrile symptoms; yellow in two stripes, with red excoriations, whitish, whitish-yellow, with bitter taste Bitten when chewing Hits against teeth Sticking in root when not swallowing, in evening in bed Sore puin in red part Sensitive, even to soft food, which causes biting Dry, and white, and sticking to palate in morning on waking Stammering Speech almost impossible in morning

Uning, and in engineering the following black fauces and as feeling of a lump on empty swallowing Rawness, for as could be seen overed with U and yellowsis-groy with smarting down assophagus. Scraping, and thout smollen and bright red, with pain and burning in and inclination to cough on reading aloud author issued and somach. My fauces and longue covered we need speech and swalpown; as it something pre-mainly throat and somach. My fauces and longue covered we need speech and swalpown; Trckling Bitterness, with a white membrane that could be torn off cassiy. Cov. | Aculty, after eating fat. Dryness and theat, D low writes My diagnospher and faures deep yellow, and tongue looking as if conand faures deep yellow, and tongue looking as if consupper Swallowing difficult; possible only for hquids;
ered with Indian meal Mucous membrane of cheeks produced by the control of the cont easily yets between teeth so that he bites it when chewing Spitting out of blood-stained Tenacious mucus Tenecous mucus Point, and in throat and stomach, in M. palate choome, mucus Point, and in throat and stomach, in M. palate choome mucus Point, and in throat and stomach, in M. palate choome with nucles. When eating food is forced and esophagus, with burning. Burning at night Sore-into choome and towards nose, as if pharyinx could ness, and of throat Constriction All parts seem stiff and swollen in morning on waking Sensation as if all parts were asleep

Driptes, superiorly on palate, in morning; in morning, with scraping as after much smoking; without thirst, with evolven, but thirst, with worker, but thirst, with a worker, but thirst, with a worker, but thirst with smokers, but the said edges very red Salivation

Salivation (Merc ) Boody sulers as experiorated in morning; S Climical.—Sore threat, with pain as from spilniers on swalcolored with blood, < montal work; spitting out of the mounts of the mounts transcribed. Foul dofr (Iod, Merc) sore threat, with high faver, names and vomiting, deposit on the mounts of the mounts of

Throat.-Submaxillary glunds swollen (Iod , Merc.); with pain on moving and touching neck; swollen sensation Pain m submaxillary glands, r, and in neck. Drawing, at night, with grumbling, and in jaws; Itching of the swollen parotids. Hawking of mucus Mucus posteriorly A morsel sticks in pharynx when eating, as if P. were constricted. White patches on tonsils, then on back of throat, then maide of mouth and lips, the deposit becomes yellowish and tongue couted yellow, with red tip and margins, swallowing painful, throbbing in tonsils and stiffness in muscles of throat Swelling of tonnis, and usula, and arch of palate, with pain and injected vessels Redness of fauces, with excoriations and yellow membrane, of fauces and posterior pharynx, R and swelling of pharynx, epiglottis and aditus laryngis, with burning and titillation in larynx and pharynx Ulcers in fauces, with salivation Hawking of mucus.

Sticking (Ka c), on long talking, on coughing; with swelling, in tonsils, with burning in fauces behind urula Tearing sore pain in pharynx, chest and stomach after drinking at beginning of meal Soreness, with tickling cough Pain, and in larynx; region of hyoid bone and of pat; < lateral compression on larynx, behind suprasternal notch, < drinking water, in pit extending to pit of stomach, in moining; posteriorly on swallowing food, extending down inner surface of back, in tonsils, with soreness of uvula, sore, in pharynx, on swallowing, as if swollen, raw and ulcerated; as of swollen and thick during day and evening, with sore Morning Ulcers on inside of cheeks, with sticking (compare burning, and in epigastium

with roughness and dryness, as if something prereferred to a line from top of sternum down to 1 side; S painful; impossible. When eating food is forced into choance, with a disagreeable sensatum, then it is drawn not grasp the food Food arrested at a point corre-

sponding to upper edge of sternum Œsophagus -- Pain: < swallowing Feeling of a

substance on swallowing, with cutting pain. Diphtheria, with extin morning fasting Pain; in epigastric region; in corating discharge from nose or corners of mouth, sometimes it morning on waking, and in back; at might, at night, seems as if the discharge from the thorat affected the domach, on whether he was the most in place of the water of the state of

she eats and soon becomes qualmish Aversion to in pit, spasmodic drawing, in pit, extending to navel, food; to sweets, to cooked meat, to animal food with tension, causing short breath Threst great, for water in morning on waking, at night, Tenderness at pylorus Pressure upon S and pit obliged to drink while cating.

Threst great, for water in morning on waking, at night, Tenderness at pylorus Pressure upon S and pit obliged to drink while cating.

in stomach; before and after eating, after dinner, with in epigastro region on pressure. Spasmodic construction after eating, with bitter and sour vomiting, tion. Pulsation in pit. Orgasm in region of pit after eating, then heartburn from stomach to throat, Burning, in epigastrum, and in chest with heartburn, sour; empty, empty, in morning,

Addomen.—Threw himself on A, writhing in parox-

morning till evening

she fell asleep again, in evening, with weakness, then I hypochondrium, extending to umbilical region, excessive vawning, after soft stool, after eating, after dulness on percussion, fluctuations, pressure painful, eating, with diarrhoea, in throat after eating, > mov- flatulent, with rumbling from morning till evening, ing about, < moving about, with sick feeling like Contraction of muscles Rumbling, after eating, with faintness and anxiety as if she would cructate alter-uneasness and thin stools. Gurrling after eating nating with ravenous hunger, pain in stomach as from Emission of flatus, offensive Movements of flatus, emptiness, and waterbrash, > vomiting, > cating with discomfort and drinking, with heat from pit of stomach to pit of Sticking, < pressure Cutting in morning in bed, throat, with heaviness and duliess of head; with anxiety then soft stool, C, with diarrhoea and cold feet, and trembling, with stitches in side of chest, with through A, centering at pit of stomach Cramp, at unquenchable thirst, but drinking caused increase of night, about once an hour, not > black fluid stools, pricking in stomach and of nausea, with general sick which occurred about every fifteen minutes; and feeling and movements of body, as after an emetic, greenish stools, with tenesiaus Griping, in morning with general sick feeling, chilliness after the usual after a good stool, in morning, with emission of much coffee and necessity to he down; as from heat

of offensive mucous membrane; black, offensive atter a meal blood; thin, black blood and of an offensive black, Hypochondria -Sticking in hepatic region, < motion, dark, sanguineous and grumous fluid

ing. Clawing in morning after rising, extending into Side.—Sticking in a hernial spot in l. Pinching in chest, then attacks of griping in abdomen. Gnawing r. during afternoon nap. Pressure in l.

seems as if the discharge from the throat affected the stomach, on account of the taste, unessiness and aversion to food Rheumatic socremes of palate muscles following severe influenza.

waking her, at night in sleep, > waking, in epigassocremes of palate muscles following severe influenza. when fasting; after eating, with coldness of it; in re-Stomach.—Hunger great (Ind , Lyc), with weariness gion of cardiac orifice on swallowing food; above S. of the Revenue H; dissatisfied with milk and and pit when walking in open art, < presence, close the dependence of the results not eat bread, she can eat only cooked food Satiety, so that he dared not stretch out straight, > eructawith dulness in head Appetite lost; < morning, but tions, sore, during the day, intermittent, spasmodic,

Eructations the first half of the night, with cramps a moderate meal, clothes seem too tight (Lyc) Uneasiness

tasting of the dinner caten hours previously, offensive, ysms of agony, pressing his A., groaning and beseech-bilious, when eating, < evening; of partly digested ing to be stabled. Distention; in the place of a food, with insipid taste in mouth Hiccough: from hernia, in morning on waking, in morning, not > soft stool, with colicky uneasiness, movements, pain Nausea, all day, in morning before breakfast, till and rumbling, during menses, with constipation, <

flatus, at night, with restless sleep, before a good Retching. Vomiting, caused by drink, after din-stool, when drinking water during a meal, then soft ner, with pain over eyes and in parietal bones as it stool. Pain, before stool, with drawing, before comeshead would burst, with excruciating pain and anxiety, sion of flatus, during menses, and in small of back, with pain in mouth, throat and stomach; with burn- after frequent and in part ineffectual urging to stool, ing thirst, with restlessness and delirium, violent, of flatulent, flatulent, in morning after rising, as from everything but cold milk, of food and watery fluid taking cold, drawing, extending into thighs, twisting after swallowing, bitter and sour, constant, of tenacious, drawing, before emission of flatus, in a spot as if purulent and bloody mucus, of a fluid neutral to test-something would come out there. Sensation as before paper, of green mucus about every fifteen nunutes, daarrhose Construction, with itching, spasmodic C then neuralgia in gums, teeth, jaws and throat lasting Tension Sensitiveness Uncasiness at night, with about fifteen minutes, of blood, coaquiated blood frequent waking. U at night, with arvively in A and and fluid, next day V of bloody fluid, with a shred heat of head and hands Qualmishness some hours

fibrous membrane nearly a foot in diameter, contain- in region of spleen on motion Pain on coughing, ing bloodvessels; of a ropy, white and yellowish sub- P. in hepatic region during menstruction, in 1, < stance streaked with blood, serous brownish fluid towards front, in hepatic region, with tension; in mornmixed with blood and yellow mucus; incessant, of ing passing up walls of chest, meeting at upper third of sternum, causing a terrible fit of coughing, with burst-Epigastric region distended and sensitive to press- ing headache and pricking in face, temples, etc. ure Motion near l. side of pit. Sticking anteriorly Swollen sensation in spicen. Nausea under short beneath pit Cramps, with pain and tenderness; C ribs frequently during the day, with anxiety, without as after taking cold. Spasmodic griping; and pinch-inclination to vomit

Umbilical Region — Distention. Griping. < moving times with cutting and urging. F. with shivering and and bending body, with drawing Burrowing below qualmishness under short ribs Difficult, but not hard; umbilicus Pain, after stool Constriction. Press D, with straining and burning in rectum ure in middle abdomen as from a lump

pain, as it it would burst during menstruction, with constant eructations and mability to remain quiet in any place Labor-like pain during menstruction, then dragging into vagina Pain as if everything would come out of genitals during menstruation, with pain in small of back extending into hips and down legs Drawing pain, with shivering Pain in 1 groin as Polyuria Urine suppressed, (bladder empty) if from a rupture, > walking Constriction of inguinal glands

#### Clinical.-Chronic enlargement of the liver

Rectum -Fissures more in R than in anus after stool (Graph, Sil) Painful protrusion Stitches in evening, during and after stool, with spasmodic constriction in anus (Sil ) , in R and anus after stool, with scrapthing would be torn asunder (Sul. ac ) Sticking cutting turition, which aggravates it in R. and anus during stool, with dragging Griping Pressure. Itching; from thread-worms. Burning; at mability to evacuate faces Dragging towards R, then painful hiemorrhoids Urging, but a scanty stool Sensation after stool as if more should be passed feetual desire after stool, constant ineffectual desire

Clinical.-Ulceration of the rectum, with severe pain after stool Extensive ulceration of the rectum, following dysentery which had been builty treated by local injections

Anus. - Hemorrhoids after pressure downward in back, when standing, swelling, protruding, painless, discharging blood with every stool, with prickling in rectum, painful, burning Fissures in evening Discharge of blood with stool, D of bright red blood, fetal D. Minsture and itching Screens, most, between A. and nates when walking. Biting acridity with the stool Pain as if hamorrhoids would form Construction Itching when walking in open air and after stool. Burning (Sil), all day, < after armating, with hard stool; after stool (Iris) Perineum, painful pimples; drawing statches extending towards anus

Clinical.-Fessure of the anus, with constant oozing of fetud moisture, frequently burning stools, raw smarting, as if cut with a knife. Stricture of the anus, with accumulation of pus in fistulous ulcers Hamorrhoids that have ceased to bleed, but are very painful and pendulous

Stool .- Durrhaa , frequent ; every other day , twice m morning, with tenesmus, yellowish-white Pasty. Soft, twice daily Constipation; painless. In hard masses Hard, scanty, H, enveloped in mucus, at first only every other day, afterwards daily, with pricking cutting in anus, like sheep-dung, with pressure and with mucus; (Merc ), and pumful, and dysenteric, with tenesmus, fever Brown, painful spots and headache, of much black, offensive blood; of B. and Prepuce—Itching vesicles that open and become pseudo-membranes, paunful and frequent. Dysentery; with covered with dry scales. Burning uching pumple on inner fever Offensive, with offensive flatus Containing undi-surface, and after rubbing a yellow ulcer even with skin, gested food Small, dark. Frequent, of only mucus, at covered with thick matter, without pain, surrounded by

ure in middle abdomen as from a lump. Hypogastrium—Swelding of sugurind glands, supprovities, with pain on weldeng, the whole limb scenes white the second of the second particular of the second Sul)

> Urinary Organs .- Burning pain in bladder Urging ; at night, with cutting colic, at night with scanty discharge (Merc), frequent, with scanty discharge Micturition easy, profuse; frequent M at night, involuntary (in a child); in a thin stream, as from stricture of wethra

Urethra - Orifice swollen and dark red Discharge of bloody matter; of prostatic fluid after a difficult stool drops of thin mucus, not stringy like prostatic fluid, after micturition , tenacious mucus after micturition ; drops of mucus when not urmating, yellow matter Sticking in orifice. Cutting Smarting when urmating Pain on touch, sore P when urinating ing, when coughing Pain during stool, as if some when urmating; after U; in forepart compelling mic-

Urine -Brownish, offensive, biting, B, causing stains like coffee stains Dark, but soon becomes night on waking, and in morning, with prinching, extend- white and turbul, after micturition increased dryness ing to perincum, with ineffectual urging Inactivity and of throat; a pint, of the consistency of pea-soup Like brandy, but not strong in odor, afterwards copious and straw-colored, with occasionally a slight hippuric odor Cold when passed Offinner, like horse's urme, odor like tobacco, ammoniacal odor and whitish sediment ('lear on passing, but on standing it becomes cloudy and thready and deposits a bright red tenacious sediment Copious, pale Scanty, and turbid, offensise Sediment red

> Clinical .- Ulceration of the urethra, with smarting and burn-CHIMCESI.—Utceration of the ourelars, with smarting and ourn-ing when urmating Albammuran, with pressup pain in the region of the kidneys, feltal breath, scanly urine. Frequent microtrition, the urine has a strong odor Cystitis, with violent pain in the region of the bladder and passage of almost clear blood, with urging to urnate Ozaiuria. The strong-smelling urine, which the patients requiring Nit ac usually have, is to be compared with Bennoc acid.

Sexual Organs .- Falling out of hair Itching. Penis. denuded spot becomes ulcerated and will not heal; itching pimples, ulcer, with elerated, lead-colored, sensitive edges, rod spots become covered with scabs, moisture, sore pain in the when urmating, throbbing and pressure, itching; itching, quantities Great inclination to erections; E in morning in bed, with pain in urethra, E in evening after lying down, with burning and sticking in urethra, violent, at night, even after an emission violent, at night on waking, spasmodic, disagreeable, after midnight, obliged to toss about uneasily, wanting

Corona Glandis. - Superficial ulcers, looking clean. but exuding offensive matter. Flesh-colored excrescences, alternating with a thin one Bloody, with tenesmus cruding offensive moisture and bleeding on touch (Hepar).

chancres, moist but painless, on inner surface, on both paroxysms of cough so increased by the inhalation of sides of frænum Inflammation and swelling, with burn-the gas that it caused a taste of blood, nausea and ing pam, and on inner surface soreness and small ulcers vomiting of mucus and food, longer exposure caused secreting an offensive uchor, that stains the linen like bloody oppressed breathing and anxiety, afterwards rawness, matter. Swelling of P. and phimosis, without much soreness and weariness of chest Spasmodic, with fits redness, and on its inner surface and margin and in of suffocation; S, ineffectual, ending in gagging; meatus urmarius chancre-like suppurating ulcers, croaking, paroxysmal, from pit of stomach, > night tearing, < towards evening, preventing sleep at night, still and crawling in larynx Dry; before midnight, in more < violent erections towards morning Mucus sleep, and rough before midnight; and barking, < evenwith moist spots on its inner surface

cles, of r, with pain on touch Testicles painful to clotted blood touch, with tearing in spermatic cords, bruised pain Expectoration.—Yellow, bitter Of green, frothy in 1 T; twisting pain in 1, burning pain in 1, mucus drawing pain

emissions

rubs the feetus almost sore at night Vagina, swelling open air, and feet heavy. of one side and of labia minora, with burning itching, of one side and of labia miltora, with outring tening; diese even with surjace, converd with yellow pure, such lurning techning para, sticking extending upward; cheek were too full, pan as if bound with an iron band, with tening when walking in open air, itching and inflammation of V and labia majora. Cherry-brown, offense deep consecutive and in the control of th charge from vaqua Leucorrhoa profuse, L of bad caused by laughing or crying, great weakness odor, stringy, murous, flesh-rolored; queenish, murous, after menstruation Menstruction too early, reappeared a profuse

Drolluse

Clinical.—Syphibite ulcerations and erosions of the penss and prepace. It is particularly useful for veneral ulcers when the ulcers bleed easily and there are sharp, spliner-like pains. Condylonation in the prepace, with offensive corings. Inflammations and swelling of the desteller, with pain in the cords, extending acrid. Inflammation of the certix, with pains are sense of the state of the sta

Respiratory Organs.—Rattling in trachea in morning Sticking in region of larynx. Hoarse, in morning below l as from incarcerated flatus Voice rough, feeble

Cough, on deep breathing, from constriction of waking him at night, S pain in C and opposite in bed. Violent, after midnight; V., with whistling in- sternum, with burning pain; caused by cough, with

Superficial, yellow, ulcerating spots like flat spiration, redness and sweat of face and body, the with flat edges, without inflammation, with sticking, Hacking, in morning, H after eating, with irritation beneath P, behind corona glandis Sticking. Itching, ing. Loose Cough with expectoration of mucus, of bright blood, then easier breathing; C and hawk-Itching of scrotum; with sore spots Crawling on ling of much black blood and blowing of the same from scrotum, extending through groin. Swelling of testi-nose, retching C, causing expectoration of black,

Respiration -Threatened with asphyxia Difficult, Power diminished, at times absent, with slow, un- in morning; in morning, and painful, stridulous, at satisfactory erections, only excited by fondling, that at night, interrupting sleep; on waking in night and in the next time are all the more satisfactory and com-plete Excitement, with discharge of prostatic fluid, open air, as from rush of blood to chest, and rough, and erections without lascivious fancies, wanting the quantity of air taken into lungs appearing to the Slight voluntuous sensation during cotton. Frequent ear applied to chest to be small, afterwards breathing more labored and a low whistle at each inspiration, Female -Constriction towards genitals during men-later respiration more croupy Short Catching; at struction Dry burning Riching of pudendu towards every attempt at a full inspiration Could be heard in evening, I when walking, then soreness, I, and she bronchi Slow and feeble Lost when walking in

Chest .- Whistling on inspiration, with rales Adherent few days after close of menstruction and was pale, too mucus Lungs filled with frothy mucus, and death late, too late (at the full moon) and rather too profuse, with symptoms as in drowning. Broncho-pneumonia, with headache and colic (in a young person), too with violent fever Signs of commencing tubercle in apex of r lung Dulness on percussion over lower part, with dulness of respiratory murmur, raising of frothy mucus and rawness of chest on coughing

Sticking in r side and scapula, externally, under sternum and borders of ribs, through lungs in forenoon; in r. breast in evening after lying down, in middle of l evenings, on nearly every breath when coughing and breathing, < lying down, at night when lying on back he started up and was attacked by S in r; S and pinching at one time below breast, at another in back, at night, in r side on breathing, in sides on stooping, breathing deeply and reaching high up, with suppurative pain, on sternum, with drawing; in upper in bed, then retching cough and bloody expectoration, part inside r ribs, extending to abdomen and back, then sick feeling, chilliness, etc. Scraping in traches in 1 in morning, making respiration difficult; in and Cramp Spasmodic pain anteriorly and in back,

throat, < night during sleep; < night, and in the day back after midnight, < inspiration Twisting pain in when lying down and falling asleep, he can sleep only r Pam m r in morning after many empty cructatowards morning; < night, with shattering of whole tions, P caused by cough, externally, < stooping; body, often taking away the breath, as in whooping anteriorly on ribs, even on breathing, with bruised cough, with statches in chest, sore throat and fever; isometation, in 1 as if blood would not go through with redness of face and body. C counting anxiety and heart Sore pain when esting; when coughing, on omitting of mucus and food. Retching, in evening in respiration Soreness; in folds beneath breasts, under rawness and weariness: muscular, through intercostal heartened him and made him unable to think or work. spaces Spasmodic drawing.

bending backward Oppression; with short, anxious, sation

Throbbing like palpitation, above stomach, < rapid walking, > drinking wine, but returning Heat; in upper part, recurring at times during the day, if she eats anything salt Rush of blood to upper part; to C and heart at night. Swmptoms of cedems of lungs.

Clinical.—Pneumonia in old people Useful in some stages of phthisis, with heetic, soreness of the chest, himmorrhages from the lungs, offensive, bloody and purulent expectoration (Cap.)

Heart .- Stitches at night, with heat and thirst. Auxious constriction, > a violent beat of heart Rush of blood, with anxiety Palpitation; in evening in bed; when walking slowly, if she is chilly Pressure upon r shoulder Pain in with sudden loss of breath, on ascending steps, with loss of 1. shoulder-joint, bruised, in 1 shoulder, P in shoulbroth and anxiety, on exertion, with sweat on ex- ders as if she had carried a weight upon them Tenertion after dinner, with heat, from excitement, during diarrhea, < motion, with weakness and arms to body anxiety as if he would faint, in paroxysms, with anxiety, causing oppression of breath. Violent beating and pulsation below clavicle, waking him after r : drawing : sprained, in l., she could not move it back-3 AM Action weak, and retarded.

Pulse.-Rapid, in morning, and small, with heat, and hard, and small, and small, hard; and small, lever Falling asleep of r at night Paralysis of r; contracted, and feeble, interinitent every fourth or seems paralyzed after shaking fifth beat Small, and weak Weak Irregular and fluttering, I and weak, and slow, I, after a regular Trembling of muscles of r Brused pain, so that she beat two small quick ones, the fourth omitted Nun's could not raise it, with coldness of hand Hammer-

Neck .- Swelling on r side similar to a goitre, Drawing in humeri glandular S on r side, with stiffness of neck and tongue Cracking of vertebra. Tensive pain in mus- Pain on stretching arm cles Drawing in muscles as if a weight were hanging Forearm -Trembling, and of hand Sticking exupon them Weakness of nape Stiffness of nape

pain, drawing, in evening; drawing, and in loins cles, extending into bones Staffness of spine

mg manual labor Statches between S at times, ing mr always followed by eructations; S between S and m | Hand —Trembling. Twitching Statches in r.; in l. forepart of chest, impeding breathing, more when palm Cramplike pain when grasping anything Stiff torejast of chees, impeding breathing, more when 'paim Cramplike pain when gasping anything. Stati stooping than when sitting quietly, tearing S when joan in I. palin on grasping anything. Drawing pain walking in open air, could not be upon it at night towards evening, paralytic D pain in H and first Pinching between S Pan between S, in 1 S and join of thumb on falling saleep and on waking, region of kidney when walking in open air, drawing, Drawing, Palling askep in morning in bed; immeried S Attacks twice duly, at first a drawing in dately on resting it on anything, with numbers back like a grasping in dorsal sides below ribs, ex-' Fingers—Swelling in morning on waking, painful tending around into stormach, where it turns about S of a joint Stickes in middle joints, he could not and disappears as with an eructation

in region of kidneys; on appearance of menses, at bruised P. in I. little; burning, in I; frequent drawing, night, so that he must be on abdomen; in bone, almost in extensor tendons, extending forward only on motion, so that he could scarcely walk; draw asleep, with crawling in them Dead in cold air ing, towards evening, drawing, after coition, and in Lower Extremities. Gait weak and tottering. The

Spasmodic constriction from kidneys to bladder Fulness Tightness, when sitting and walking, < Tension so that he could not breathe deeply. Pul-

bending backward Oppresson; with short, auxous, seaton difficult respiration, so that she could not get her breath Constriction, of lower part, in r, < satting, | bling during a quartel Cracking of joints on motion, across lower part, with dyspinca, increasant cough, with Jarking in joints, with tearing. Aching, in bones; raising of greenish, slimy sputa, about lower, a feding in gouty joints, thirsto paniless, as if the could not inflate lungs, above heart, taking after walking. Brunsed pain the day before and duraway the breath, spasmoth, of r upper muscles, and lower finels. Plan like ragidity in I lower and allower finels. Plan like ragidity in I lower and lower finels. Plan like ragidity in I lower and arm Drawing, > stretching; D, with burning. Tension in lower and arms Sensitiveness of joints in morning, without distinct pain. Weakness, of joints: of joints, with trembling of them; of joints, with bruised feeling in them; limbs and hands seem weak and paralyzed on pressure or when lying in an uncomfortable position, as if the circulation were arrested by a band Heavmess as from weariness in morning in bed, and in joints Paralyzed sensation

Upper Extremities .- Axillary glands swollen; and olent beat of heart Rush panyful, and influenced, r A gland sensitive all the fore-Paroxysmal trembling noon. Stitches in 1 shoulder on touch, respiration or sion and constriction in shoulders and arms, drawing

> Arm -Jerking and drawing, and in fingers Tearing, < motion, also disturbing sleep Pain in r , bruised, in ward nor forward, weary, and tingling in muscles. Drawing as if sprained, and in hand Weakness as after

Upper Arm -Jerking of muscles all day, < deltoid murmur could be distinctly heard on r vena jugularis ing pain in humeri as if they would be shattered

Elbow -Tearing extending to wrist, with terking

tending to back of hand and finger, with pain Tear-Back.—Stocking in vertebra when standing Tear-ing in I F, and hand, with pain on touch Bruised ing in B and chest on motion, < night, with stocking i pain externally on motion and touch. Paralytic Pinching in flesh. Pain after taking cold, burning drawing pain nearly all day. Drawing deep in nius-

Wrist-Tearing in region; T in l Pinching in r Scapula - Spasmodic jerking in dorsal muscles dur- during afternoon nap Pain in r , bruised P. Draw-

bend them without pain. Tearing in I little. Pain Lumbar Region -Statching and coughing. Pain; on moving them, with tension in middle joints;

spine and thighs; as if stiff; burning, in r., that dis-child limps and steps only upon toes Jerking in l.

at night in bed. Tearing, < night; T. in bones. Bruised | morning on rising. Stitches in malleoli. Heaviness point as from fatigue. Aching in afternoon, as if she in malleoit as if compressed, extending through feet, had taken cold in them, and she woke in right with on walking.

Geop-seated focus as of deep-seated focus as if she is foct.—Swelling after walking in open air. Stacking were graining the fiesh and bones and as if the sineus were in r. Tearing; in r. metatarsus; in r. in morning were gracowng ine jean and bones and as if the seneus were in r learning; in r. metatarsing; in r. in morning pulled my, cleet and thighs, kept her awake all night, l'pain in periodeum of oe calcie; in corns, with intoltranssently > hard rubbing (chattering of teeth always erance of shoes

on waking with the coldiness), disappeared suddenly jain from ball to heel, with weakness Drawing after breakfast, leaving the parte tender to touch and extending to knees, D in upper part of r metatars if clothes were too heavy. Drawing pain in r sus; extending to back, on motion. Smarting in Drawing extending downward in evening Heat in corns Weakness; at night, opints, with lassitude in them Weakness when lying Tose—Corn on I middle, with burning pain. Heaviness attaing, with bruised pain. Stiffness (Stuches in r, great and sole, delaying sleep. Pain Inability to walk.

Thigh.—Sticking in r at night, S. at head of femur. Toes, soles and corns sensitive as if inflamed Prickling Pain in region of r. gluteals; in nates at night when riding in a carriage; inferiorly and intersculy Durk freckles. Black sweat-pores on face Rednally above knee, making lower limb weak and stiff ness of great toe and its ball, with heat and sticking in it, Bruised feeling in 1, B. pain in lower part on moving, as if that been frozer; R of one toe after wetting it forward; as if brown Paralytic pain in 1. thigh, feet, with inflamination and swelling, behind 1 ear, and leg at intervals of two hours. Sore pain in nates, with suppuration and tehing. Chibbians on great on touch. Soreness near scrotum. S between thighs toes. Inflamed swelling (eryspelses) of 1, cheek, with own walking. Therete pains in r hap-out on naing from: stanging, nauses and chilliness, then heat, the shiver-a seat and beginning to walk, as if head of femuring always returning on rising in bed. Blue protuwould be put out of joint. Drawing pain about hips. Berances and spots on hands, itching mostly at night. Drawing in evening, with itching on skin; D in muse. Warts on neck, on middle of sternum, on upper lid, clea as if a weight were hanging on them, D in nates with a pimple, a congenital growth on abdomen like extending into feet. Spasmodic constriction in mid- a wart becomes sensitive, sore and scabby dle of T. and below calves often during the day Eruption on hands and between fingers, with itchsation of stagnation of blood in it.

at might, S. when standing on outer sade when walk partial to touch, posteriorly on lobule of ear, on chin, mg; when coughing, so that it cracks, with pain in with red, hard areola, at first painful to touch, so spetial on walking. Tearing extending to hip, at soon as just forms at tip, then becoming industed, night in bed, after much walking, extending up with red areols, dark red, in clusters on trunk and thigh, whom walking. Sharp pain extending to tips incek, with soreness and tething. or toes. Symined pain, classending stars; S and Pustules, on chin, on tip of thumb, red, itching-bruised pain in patella, when waking, < descend-burning, here and there Buil on side of chin; fing stops, > waking on a level, siso pain on bending thigh, below r hip-joint, with tensive pain, numerous, down, > sitting, with tearing, to groin, with rheu- wherever it flows, with biting pain matic pain, and with soreness of testes. Painful con- Stuking in an ulter, S., though rather a burning, as walking in open air. Stiffness of r

cramp in at night; towards morning, on drawing up from hips to toes. leg, on stretching out foot, for example, on drawing on book. Crampike pain in muscles and tendons of cruins, sais and soreness of angles of various for a Scientific Note part, with pain on touch Drawing extending warts on hands Bleeding warts Bleeding warts. Bleeding warts properly to the company of the properly of the company Paralytic pain in whole, with such heaviness and last sticking and prickling in heels.

beneath nail of great; ball of little, when walking

Skin. - Jaundice, yellowness, with constrpation Kace

Throbbing as if internally ulcerated, they do not ing burning, > rubbing, herpetic E close to mouth, tolerate the slightest touch, are at one time hot, at extending to chin, itching, in beard on chin Itching another cold. Weakness of I after a walk, with sentetter in beard on cheek, on wings of nose, dry tetter, painful to touch, on outer side of thigh Pimples on Knee - Cracking when walking, so that sometimes torchead, on forchead below hair, at margin of hair he could not move from the spot Stuckes in hollow on temple, on face; here and there, with exchymoses,

the excessively, with cracking in knee. Pain in hollow particularly large on scapular, nape, nates thighs and so fish, so that he must limp on beginning to walk legs; numerous, about head, chin, nape, ctc Itching Pam in I patella so that he could scarcely step Draw blisters on fourth finger, spreading B on too Ulceraing pain about K, ankles and other joints. Drawing it too of an abraded spot; profuse bleeding of U on ending with a jerk, D extending up thigh on sitting dressing it, bloody ichor from U corrodes the skin

traction Tension in hollow in afternoon, with con-from nettles, in and about an ulcer, in warts, with picktracted sensation, T on motion, in hollow, as if ten-ing, in a boil in groin, with sticking ticking in indurated dons were too short Swollen sensation in hollows on part of it; itching, over whole body, with hives after scratching. Tension on jurchead, on face in morning. Leg -Painless lumps in calves in morning Calves, Crawling all over body, with sticking, C. frequently

Clinical. - Dermoid swellings of various sorts Eczen

Itching over whole body, on back; on nape, below lassitude that he does not know where to put it arms; on I hand, tip of elbows, on patella and back of Weakness in lower part after walking a little. Numb foot, thighs, between thighs, in hollows of knees and ness in evening in bed, then cramp in it, < calves, at bends of elbows; on feet; in warts, great toe in evening, with crawling in it; on outer part of thigh at night Ankle.—Cracking when walking. Sprained pain in in bed, soon returning after scratching; neck when

the day; in morning after rising, in afternoon; dizzy, heat of head anxious effort in morning

AM, till 3 or 4 AM, till 4 AM, with restlessness, then as after alcoholic drinks, with increased inclination to anxious dreams, after 4 AM, with restlessness; with sweat, alternately feverish, cold hands, with heat of heat Only partial sleep, and in morning it seemed head Flushes of heat, during the day, also with sweat as if he had not slept at all Visions instead of sleep of hands, towards evening, with transient sweat, in every night Little sleep, with yawning, she could evening before going to bed, with nausea Dry heat; not get warm before midnight Steep resiless, and un-at night; in morning in bed, then chill, internal, with refreshing, with late falling asleep, frequent waking thirst and febrile weakness. and many and frightful dreams

falling asleep, S during midday nap when sitting, S; limbs Hot skin, and dry. Heat in joints; in fore-with jerking in limbs Jerking of limbs, with stretch-arms, 1 wrist and palm; feet; above malleoli; being, waking him from midday nap Sprang out of neath nail of 1 great toe in evening in bed Heat of bed several times from the deepest sleep, quite awake, head, all day; sensation of burning points or sparks about a fancied frightful event, walked about, and then on head Heat of face in morning on waking, with knew that it was an illusion Talking and snoring, inclination to sweat, II of face in afternoon, in with hands above her head. drink and urinate, W, with anxiety; with anxiety, with recluess of it; with coldness of rest of body; fre-obliged to cough and if he had no drink he vomited | quently, and in hands, with weakness of limbs, inter-Early waking Frequent waking, and mability to sleep nal, in cheeks, in cheeks in flushes, also with thirst, again for a long time; and tossing from side to side a Dreams—Anzious; and violent starting up; and

ing, and sad, vivid, as if he must die Frightful. covering himself, at night in sleep; at night, during Of crimes that he commits Vexatious, during the which he woke with pleasant thoughts; on walking restless morning sleep Of corpses 'Confused, with in open air, then headache and nausea, with cold hands partial sleep Joyous, then horrible Visionary, of and blue rails; inclined to sweat and take cold. Ofcarousing and feasting, V and vivid, of the business fenere, at night, O, during physical exertion; like of the day, in morning, then weariness Nightmare horse's urine Sour, at night Cold Sweaton nape; soon after falling asleep, N, a wonderful lascivious head, forehead, forchead when eating, cold, on foredream, with sweat, as if some one were lying under head On hands, palms, with heat and redness of him and holding him fast with the arms about his ab- face; on chest at night, on parts on which she was domen, as soon as he fell asleen.

then sweat, all without thirst, in afternoon in open Offensive, in axillæ air, then in bed dry heat, with half-waking fantasies, without alone, only towards morning wond and sleep, with red tongue and foil discharge, also in typhod fever, with ne conning, with sleepinces, in evening on moving in the conning that sleepinces, in evening of moving the discharge profession descriptions between fingers and red under the connection of the connection after dinner, with pale look and coated tongue; from taking cold by riding in a wind, then heat, with sweat; < evening, and pallor, sensitive to cold wind, whole body with warm feet, especially in back, he Thun cannot get warm and yet is internally hot, internal in evening, with external warmth and headache as if tightly bound

Shivering, in evening, then flushes of heat, with with bristling of hair

with heat of face, and feet C limbs in morning; dark.

walking in open air; in spots like freckles, on chest, on limbs, with rapid, small pulse, then collapse; r. lower back, and pain after scratching; of hands, with chil-limb, knees, legs caternally, with internal heat. blams and swelling, in spots, bleeding on scratching; Cold feet as far as calves during the day, feet and burning, on r lower limb. Sleep .- Yawning; after a meal Sleepness, during soles at night, preventing sleep; after a walk, with

so that he almost fell asleep when walking and stand- Heat; in evening, < feet; at night, < thighs; at ing, with drawing pain along skin on inner side of night waking her frequently, without sweat, with thirst Overpowering sleepiness all day; after a caused by dryness low down in throat and with tossmeal, after supper, with stretching and impatience ing about; after slight exertion, on walking, with Sleep heavy, unrefreshing, from which he woke with headache and vertigo, soon after appearance of menses, with palpitation, anxiety and trembling of all Sleeplessness, till I AM, after I AM, with sweat limbs, without thirst, with thirst and with scanty, on I side of head and neck, every night after about 2 turbid urine, with hot skin, full, hard, tense pulse;

d many and frightful dreams

| Heat of blood, < hands at night, so that she could Sleep anxious, with sobs Starting up as from fright on sleep but little Orgasm of blood and weakness of Waking at night to evening, in evening, with tremulousness; after eating, afterwards in evening sleepiness

Sweat in morning; and at noon after eating, at crying out in sleep; so that the pulses beat on wak- night, every other night; at night immediately on lying at night; cold, on hands and feet. On soles, Fever -- Chillmess, in morning in bed and all day, causing soreness of toes and balls of feet, with stickonly in afternoon heat in face; in afternoon, then heat, ing as if he walked on pins. Feet, 1, at maht; cold

### Nux Moschata.

A tincture is made of the dried Nutmeg, Myristica moschata,

General Action .- A soporific or mild narcotic: characterized by marked tendency to attacks of syncope, with cardiac failure, cold extremities and exdryness of throat, < forenoon; as from goosefiesh, treme dryness of the skin and mucous membranes (See c.). Twitchings of muscles and even general Cold skin; and pallor Cool sensation in head and spasms have been observed It retards and supabdomen. Cold hands, with ill humor, in evening, presses menstruction, rendering the flow thick and

Generalities.—Blood seemed dried up, ears and hips were white Trembles, cannot hold still, begs to be at everything, < going into open air, he stood still held, legs and body jerk violently, knees up and body upon the street, made foolish gestures, between the forward. Erethism, limbs, simulating chorea Con- attacks absence of mind and on collecting him-

vulsions. Opisthotopos. The effect of some brandy was as if I had been he looked like an idiot, > being brought into the electrified from mouth downward in a straight line house (Cannab ind) Elated, light-headed and beand dying off towards feet, then it diffused itself over wildered Joyous fancies and he saw something whole body, feeling generally as if I had hold of ludicrous in everything Foolish. Foolishly happy galvanic wires working in antegonistic directions, out in evening, but not desirous to talk Ridiculous or of time and keeping. Strange feeling over whole system, extravagant acts or expressions, like idiocy, the next with almost irresistible sleepiness, jactitation of muscles moment chagrin at her conduct, said she could not (Hyose, Nux v.), pain and vertigo in forehead and control her actions, disposed to laugh and jest at everyconfusion of ideas. Intermittent wandering digging in thing, stupid look for a moment, changeable, one moment smull spots. Wandering pinching that increased and laughing, the next crying (Ign.). Earnest at one time, decreased in waves, in snots in bones. Pains generally, at another inclined to laugh. Variable mood, at one decreased in waves, in spots in bones Pains generally, at another inclined to laugh

hard substance; wandering, always in a small snot to tremble )

muddled, tongue thick, and coldness beginning in or cry, afraid to lie down lower limbs).

only when she moved, even to cyclids, something like pitation, with difficult breathing. Anxiety, and an electre shock would run all over her, starting from reeling. Weeping mood, with burning in ejec and lachy-shall of back, > if any one touched her, although she; madron (Valls) Ill-humored and nervous. Annoyed felt that she could not move, if by great effort she did by touch of any part of her body, A by the running so she was surprised at the power she had Symptoms, to and iro of the family. Indifferent Careless in especially of head, occur after eating, < after breakfast evening, nothing could have offended me of bread and milk Nux vom

Climical.—Hysteria during pregnancy, with attacks of faintness. Hysteria, with enormous bloating of the abdomen, dryness of the mouth, etc. General tendency to syncope from slight causes.

not be quieted or made to sleep until he had taken tea before he can answer a question (Ph ac, Op., Sep) and been bled, then profuse sweat and deep sleep, Confusion; with strange feeling in whole system, from which he woke well, delinious sleep in afternoon, with pain in upper half of skull and brain as if the time, but he arrived earlier than he thought, and site of what he should to express his sensations.

Allies.-Hyosc., Cannab. and., Mosc., Nux v., Sepia, | during the play fancy and reality battled with each other.

Lively, laughing and bright in forenoon Laughing self everything about him seemed ludicrous, during this in parts on which he lies, if he lies on a moderately time wishes to do something, but when he is about to accomplish it changes his mind

Soreness and bruised sensation. Condition as if he. Alarmed, puts out hands to ward off danger, laughs had cooled off after sweating violently, nape and all heartily, then cries, aighs frequently, then starts and bones hurt, with pressure forward towards forchead asks, "Where am 1?" "Such blackness, the whole Throbbing in every part Restless, jumping and world seems black to me," forgets her sensations as soon (Anxiety over whole body, with inclination as passed and her words as soon as uttered, but suddenly remembers, cries out in sleep, then suddenly asks Weakness, on waking, with drowsiness, felt un- if she has cried out, "I am crazy," "Don't let them wieldy, like a mass of metal: and sleepiness: knees make tun of me," can answer questions if asked very affected as if he had walked fur, and sleepiness, even talk- emphatically, says she has some pain, but forgets when ing fretted him, and lazy feling, so that he must lie and where, notices her own mindstakes, but instantily for-down offer accomplishing a trifle. Fant (Mosch, Sep. gots again, impatient of any delay, appeals to others Dig.), all days, she was forced to gasp for breath, at, to, know if they do not see, hear and feel her varous 5 30 r m, with lightness, giddiness and emptiness in symptoms, sounds as if chains were in her head, pains head; and sickly sensation. Sinking sensation as soon mostly at back of head, if touched there says it touches as she lay down, as if going to die, but at ease in her wan, "Oh, don't you hear my brains crack? head mind and free from pain, happy and unconcerned, so queer," says her brains hit together, jumps up with sensation not complete, knew all that transpired about an outcry of pain and says, "Oh, can't you hear her, but could not express herself clearly (ideas them?" (the brain), cries easily, it hurts her to laugh

Fear of death at 530 PM Startled by trifles, for Immobility General numbness, except in head, instance, if spoken to quickly or called by name, pal-

Amehoration from an hour's Absence of mind, inability to think, indifference to sleep towards evening, A. in open air, dose of everything, scalp much stretched; A, he never accomplishes what he undertakes, but remains standing in one place, with senselessness and intoxicated condition, when reading, which passes into sleep. Staggering when walking, and when reflecting his mind ran upon one idea till all at once he woke from abstraction and was obliged to collect his Mind.—Dekrium; with vertigo, he made remarkable thoughts before he knew where he was. Thoughts vanished gestures, used improper language in a loud tone, could when writing Slowness of ideas, so that he must wait

Confusion; with strange feeling in whole system with pleasant, peaceful dreams, afterwards he went to pressed together from above and the side and spasthe theatre, but the way seemed to have no end modically seized or constructed, with sleepiness. Talks (Cannab ind ), he had control over his limbs, but was very little, confused images before his mind, obliged to colobliged to tear himself away from fanciful images lect his thoughts before he can say anything Omitted letin order to continue on his way, at times he was un-ters when writing, wrote in different alphabete against his consecous, he went straight on without recognizing the well and changed from one subject to another. Inothermore, streets that he crossed, he was most concerned about, on adempting to agrees her wisen. Used words the oppostop in the middle of a sentence and change it en- of all that I said and did, became loquacious, seemed tirely because she could not think of the appropriate to be neither in this world nor the other, felt happy พกหลัด

Memory lost (Hyosc, Verat, etc), forgot what she was saying in the middle of a sentence; and mability to connect any train of thought, it seemed too much trouble to think, voices of persons in the room seemed far distant, and words spoken to her seemed spoken long before, objects in the room appeared multiplied in different sizes, she saw several bureaus, one above the other, each larger than the one below, head felt system; with tension and pain in scalp, (with stupe-as if many times its natural size, with drawing in faction, at times it closed the lids and he yawned), nape, drawing the head backward, dared not move above I eye, pressing forward, in morning, in sinciput, lest she should become unconscious, dared not yield extending towards I eye, with stupefying sensation; to a strong impulse to sleep lest she should die (Cannab.

danger Unfitted for work. Unconsciousness; momentary, but seeming to her of half an hour's duration; semieyes were open and she apparently understood everything transpiring around her Coma

Clinical.—Coma, with almost complete insensibility, with great slowness of comprehension General inclination to become unconscious during acute attacks. Bewildered senses, increasing to faintness and unconsciousness

**Head.**—Dropped forward when sitting, D, chin resting on breast, it could be raised only with much effort, and it again dropped forward Seemed bulky and rolled about, Headache from overloading the stomach obliged to support it with one or both hands, when sitting at a table Aching, in afternoon and evening, so that everything turned dark, by strong effort could see at jected; and swollen Enlargement, with intolerance times, but only one object at a time, < temples, and on nodding a loose feeling as if brain beat against skull. temples would not tolerate touch, with heat in head

Dulness. Seemed compressed from forehead and occiput on waking from midday nap Heaviness and pressive dulness, with swollen sensation in 1 half of face and head and prickling as from an electric current. Felt full and expanded, in evening, but painless Swollen sensation, and in face Tingling Throbbing Apoplexy Shocks Intoxication, and indolence, all day, heaviness of head, aching between 1 temple and torehead, afterwards extending towards occupit

Rush of blood obscuring the sight; rush of blood on rising from dinner, but feeling as if an electric current passed from vertex downward, I made an effort and got mechanically down stairs, and then twice I felt as I suppose one does who is nearly insensible from cold, and that if I yielded to it I could sleep out of existence without pain, then a cold shiver, then every variety of heat and cold, every time the blood went from and returned to my head the sensation changed, sometimes feeling very hot, next very cold, once it appeared as if all the blood in the body had rushed to the head, and I thought I could hear it gushing in my ears

Vertigo, on standing; with vanishing of thought; with lightness of head; with pressure towards forehead and feeling as if head were twice as thick as natural, with uneasiness of muscular system, with

ability to use words properly, frequent necessity to derangement of intellect, loss of memory, but consciousand free from pain, and as I suppose one might feel who had been magnetized; as if intoxicated and

Forehead -Pain : in a spot above l eminence ; in l. side of sinciput, in morning, in a spot in r upper part in morning; in I organ of wit, afterwards it extended over 1 eye, a gnawing in the organ of locality and smell, with vertigo and strange feeling in whole throbbing, above I eye in morning Confusion and dulness; C in forehead and temples, with fatigue

Stepor, and loss of motion and senaction Comprehends not what he reads Dulness of senses in over r; paroxysmal S outward in T P am between vering, with loss of control, she could have been led any. Ucx and occiput, in a spot in V., on V in torenoon; where without resistance, loss of power Uncontrol- drawing, in V extending into eyes in morning. Conable thoughts at 2 PM State similar to that of an striction in vertex, with pressure inward and rising of opium eater, not apprehensive though aware of some warmth towards it Pressure in V. towards forehead on stooping.

Pain in r side in afternoon; in l on falling asleen conscious, unable to answer questions although her at noon, in various parts of I side above forchead Hot pressure outward in side, < temples Pressure inward upon bone, in part above r. ear, in part at r. angle of occiput Pain in occiput, in I side towards nape

Clinical.—Feeling of looseness of the brain on moving the head or on walking, but weather Congestive headache, the pun seeming to be just under the bone Neuralgia over 1 eye, constrictive, burning, stunging pain, with redness of the face, diffi-cilly in peaking, unconsciousness when the attacks are violent.

Eyes .- Surrounded by blue rings, at 530 PM Inof light, while objects seemed to float. Dull, and heavy look Sunken Staring into vacancy Dryness; in evening, reading by artificial light was difficult, eyes would close from sleepmess, head and forehead were dull; and roughness, so that it was not easy to open and close them (Sep.); with agglutination, and with inclination of head to the left from sleepiness Burning, with lachrymation Felt as if starting from head Tension about r . < lower lid, as if she could not open it, with pressure in eyes, she was obliged to draw the eye together, whereby it seemed as if she could open it wider Swollen feeling in evening, and in lids.

Pupils dilated, and insensible, contracted, and eyes felt full Lids spasmodically closed under influence of the spasm, unable to open, they felt heavy and stiff; upper swollen and red around the border in evening, and drooping, looking as after weeping, press-ure as from sleepiness, tension and dryness. Puffiure as from sleepmess, tension and dryness. ness of r infraorbital region Everything looked too large (Hyose) in evening, my hand looked double its natural sac; her hand looked too large to her and as if spotted red Vision misty; in evening and everything looked red. Vision vanished for an instant at 2 PM; momentary paroxysms of blindness, when she grasped her head and said, "How strange my head feels " By strong effort she can see, at times, but only one person or object at a time.

Clinical,-Ptosis.

Ears .- Stitches; in r. in forenoon Pain; between

storm of wind and rain, the sensation began in pos- dry and he was inclined to drink, but had no real terior wall of pharynx, then in ear, at last extended to thirst, with sensation posteriorly on tongue as after buccal cavity No answer to loud summons Buzzing eating much salt. Saliva thick and pasty. Taste Voices sound as if far away

Nose. - Irritation and stinging. Dryness (Lyc) after intoxication, (sour) Stoppage of l. nostril. < l. nostril, with crawling as Stoppage of l. nostril, < l. nostril, with crawling as Clinical.—Toothache in pregnant women Excessive dryfrom coryza and sneezing, the stoppage > moving ness of the mouth and tongue in sleep, always wakes with dry about and rising Sneezing, in morning, with feel- mouth and tongue ing of catarrh in nose Catarrh of l nostril, it is neither dry nor stopped, but it seems to him as if he

could get no air through it.

jaw, in morning Tingling and itching Jaws firmly choance, extending forward, with inclination to swalpaw, it morning ampliana aroung Jawa irrinity loosers, vacending norward, what inclination to swall-closed, spasmodic construction extending forward from Jow, but without liters, serging. Paralysis of organs joints, drawing pain in flesh on r margin of lower Lups of deplutition, making it difficult to swallow saliva swollen and stuck together, lops, mouth and throat dry clockes when she tries to swallow. Food stopped in without three (Stram); laps, patite and relain patiest dry and seed to the control of the co

Mouth.—Teeth. Gritting, margins of tongue torn, street and bloody froth escaped from mouth Statch into incisors in evening; S in teeth and I eye, a taste in, and though it oppressed the stomach he could have eaten teeth like calomel, salivation, burning in eye, he is more, in evening, afterwards diminished, lost, lost, reeen like catomet, sativation, burning in eye, he is nowe, in evening, atterwards diminished, lost, lost, afraid to go to sleep Boring in root Pain in I dinnet tasted like sawdust, little Aversion to tobaccoupper, in I. molars in evening; when eating dry bread, an incomer and anterior wolders on drawing are vito mouth, and anterior wolders on drawing are vito mouth, a call or damp or, at first warm drinks caused a similar pain, in I anterior lower molars in morning on in formon, at times alternating with increased appelioking out of the window, extending into a r. molar, little, at 2 r.n., with shuddering aversion to food, but when it was a recommendation of the window, extending into a r. molar, little, at 2 r.n., with shuddering aversion to food, but making the properties of the window, extending into a r. molar, little, at 2 r.n., with shuddering aversion to food, but making the properties of th where it was a pressure outward, it returned after inability to voint, doubly, if her had was rused from washing and taking cold in evening; as if a loose tooth; the pullow Retching at night Vomiting. were grasped for extraction, with sensation as if a jar Distontion Feels sour Pain, in pit, as if laced had caused it, which was sometimes the case (ascendards if she had to voint (drawn up as if it would break) ing stairs, etc.). Jerkike drawing in I upper molars intolerance of touch, slightest touch causes nauses on loud and continued talking and on inhalation of Oppression in pit, O on ascending stairs, with weight, cold air Grumbling Painless jerking in molars in pit, extending to chest Heaviness and weakened after drinking cold water, with redness of check Felt digestion, and impaired appetite and tendency to inevery nerve, but no pain Felt as if covered with chalk flammation of mucous membrane of stomach, H Felt too large laterally and soft (Seemed blunted and over epigastric region after eating, then eructations of soft ) (Increased inclination of gums to bleed )

tion, almost an aching, at sides, at orifice of salivary fasting would stick to palate, without thurst, and without actual dryness of T, it seems as if she had eaten herring; and strong of T, it seems as if she had eaten herring; and sponty feeling. T. and neath dry and posty, with a velvely and sponty feeling. T. and palate dry at night, without thirst, and palate dry at night, without thirst, and the finer like leather work of the strong of the patient is eating, feeling as if the food formed hard imps, with soreness in stomach T feels to the finger like leather, nose stopped by indistinct, T rolled in mouth like one intoxicated, and stipation. Rumbling, and garging. Movements as if felt numb.

The would have colic Offensive flatus Flatulent trouble,

a pressing and sticking, in r. in morning; sharp, in l.,

— motion of jaw; as if a not very dull instrument etc.), in evening, so that tongue sticks to palate, also were pressed back and forth in tr. Painful heat ex- back of mouth and throat un morning on working; D at tending towards posterior wall of pharyux (tuba night, with simp feeling, thirst, sensation of flour on Eustachin), almost as if a rough body had to be forced palate and dryness of nose; D, and the estima seems out, towards evening when rading in a wagon before a lake cotton. Salica and mucus so thick that mouth was chalky; in morning fasting; T. foul; in morning as

Throat.—Fauces and velum palati red, bloodvessels injected, but mucous membrane between them white, could get no air infough it.

\*\*Face.\*\*—Pule, sahy. Hippocratic at 5:30 pm Suffused, and eyes Muscles drawn, denoting suffering, three suffused, and eyes Muscles drawn, denoting suffering, three suffused passens. Expression singular; distressed, be-off plate as if he had swillowed a hard substance, wildered, sack, silty, occasionally a diabolical grin with slight reduces. Scraping < swallowing. Drances at might, in a cheek case the control of the suffering in the suffering suffering to grant pulled to posterority, with slight feding, without thirst, D. of fauces and sufficient processing the suffering sufferi burning, as in catarrh, hips, mouth and throat burning burning in desophagus in afternoon on going into

Stomach.-Appetite great; at noon, he ate with haste

Distention Feels sour Pain, in pit, as if laced, wind, prior to which feeling of a lump in throat Tongue — White mucous coat, mouth slimy, throat (globus hystericus), which is in part > cructations dry, and thirst Red, shining, sore elevations (mucous Emptaness, but when food was brought she could not glands) anteriorly where framum passes into mucous eat Burning, extending upward, in pit, waking her membrane of mouth, < 1 side Disagreeable sensa- at night, with precordial anxiety, like a sensation of

thick mucus; constantly pressed against palate on a twisting about umbilicus that extended now to heart, account of dryness in mouth and a taste somewhat now downward, and discharge of thread-worms with like the after-taste of very salt things. Stiff, and the stool, D, with qualmishness in it and pain in articulation indistinct. Stammering. Speech difficult, small of back, as from flatus. Hardness, with conpressing outward in l. groin Muscles drawn up as in chorea, during spasms Jerking now and then

('utting, < across bladder, with pressure, as before diarrhea, in evening, next day difficult stool Griprhoidal flow) Discomfort as if he had eaten too also clear much and A were distended

Tearing as if stones would cut their way out, with with relaxation of genitals, lack of D dunhan, always preceded by an agreeable sensation in stimule h. the relief was such that it seemed as if the Irritability about pelvic viscera, < during menstruaevacuations came down from liver (in a woman suffer- tion, when overies and womb were swollen and sening from enlargement of liver) Plucking in liver and sitive to pressure Cutting in ovarian region Leuupper abdomen in afternoon, as if the parts would be corrhea greenish, acrid Dysmenorrhea, with clonic lengthened, a heaving motion, a feeling as if the liver were pulled down or twisted around Constriction like Menstruation ceased immediately; and womb and a forcing outward when walking Scorching, next day ovaries were swollen, with tenderness over ovaries, < blood with the stool, without pain, but at the same time 1; M too early, with dragging downward from umbilconstination and nausea around region of pit of stomach

at about level of U , splenetic, to r of U., doubling pain in small of back as if a piece of wood were lying him up Cutting extending in two rays to both sides, across it and pressing outward, concealed aching on downward and backward, at night, C in middle of vertex, weakness, pressure in stomach, running of abdomen in evening, with inclination to flatulence and diarrhora and with aching in temples Griping in evening in bed after the chill, in region at night in bed. (in a spot to r side of U) Colic in legion. pressure

Hypogastrium —Griping mornings after breakfast (of cocoa), keeping quiet Cohe in 1 side extending towards r and downward

Rectum -Protrusion in evening Sensation in evening as before diarrhops, it seemed as if a part of R were dragged downward, next morning scanty diarrhora, with tenesmus Urging at 2 A W, with sensation as if everything had fallen against it, ineflectual U, with swollen sensation in anus

Stool -Dysentery in a prognant woman, that continued after labor, which was premature on account of it Diarrhoea , towards midnight , painless, all day , slimy, as in worms, frequent, with pressure towards pelvis and sensation of an acrid liquid in rectum, after the stool sensation as if more should follow, twice a day Soft, but difficult, with distention of abdomen , soft, but difficult, indolent, also with sensation as if a part remarned Pasty, easy, frequent Hard and difficult, no black, afterwards watery, then mushy Indolent, next day diarrhoea in morning after milk Copious, after about waist and abdomen domen, stools small, narrow, with lack of expulsive striction of the vocal organs. General loss of voice from walking power. Omitted, next day hard and difficult, third against the wind. day a watery one instead of flatus

Clinical.—Diarrhosa like beaten eggs, undigested, profuse, putrid stools, followed by drownness and even by faintness, with flatulent distention of the abdomen.

Urmary Organs .- Irritability of bladder during ing in evening, > emission of flatus Pain, with menstruction, with frequent desire to urmate, bearinginclination to flatulence and sensation as before diar- down pains and a sort of strangury with the last drops rhosa, yet a difficult stool of normal consistence, bright of urme. Frequent urging at hight, but scanty urine; yellow, with pieces of undirected food, P as if full constant desire in evening, with frequent scanty pasof knots, with chillness, little appetite, teching of ful-ness, next day more cutting in abdomen, necessity to scanty at night, during the spasms. Strangury Burnsit down, she could scarcely walk on account of weak-ing in urethra when urinating. Urine violet-colored ness, some diarrhora, crampy forcing-down P in A Uring increased, and smelling strongly of nutmer. and rectum at 2 A M . (and troubles as before a hamor- and frequent micturition Scanty, and concentrated

Sexual Organs.-Spasmodic pains in penis, extend-Upper A distended, and attacks of colic Griping ing upward Elections weak and of short duration though below stomach and feeling as it it would change to there was some inclination to conton, want of E, even real cole (Pressure from sides towards pit like that with voluntious thoughts (Pressure in spermatic he usually telt before a hemorrhoidal flow, at night) cord on same side where testicle had been bruised Henatic Region - Jerking in side below liver some years before, with drawing downward.) Desire,

Female -Pains similar to labor-pains, at 2 AM spasms, delirium, stupor and loss of use of lower limbs icus and drawing in limbs, too late, dark, thick and Umbilicus -- Sticking from r to l side of abdomen, when dry more glutinous than usual, preceded by water from mouth and pain in liver, but at the time when menses should have appeared there was discharge of only mucus

> Clinical.—Suppression of meases, with persistent fainting attacks Suppression of meases, with mental confusion, cold extremities, drowsiness Obstinate uterine haemorrhages, with repregnant women, mental bewilderment, repeated syncope
> pregnant women, mental bewilderment, repeated syncope
> pregnant women, mental bewilderment, repeated syncope
> pregnancy extreme flatulent discention of abdomen

> Respiratory Organs. — Hoarse Voice lost and unsteady, suppressed after waking, like that of a sheep, and in larvnx dry sensation, without actual dryness (Soreness in trachea, with inclination to cough) Coughs up blood partly mixed with mucus, with stitches in chest The dry cough becomes moist and he expectorates much mucus

Respiration oppressed, and shallow, unless clothes are loose Long gasps Sighs; and rapid breathing, desire to sigh or take a long breath, which she cannot accomplish satisfactorily Breathing slow during the spasmodic condition, S and heavy. Want of breath after eating, W, with oppression of chest, to relieve real desire at usual time, H, with the greatest effort of which he would straighten up, when other distressing rectum, with sticking in it, with constriction of rectum effects ensued, rush of blood to head, obscuring vision. and anus during stool and worse afterwards, H. and quivering of heart, palpitation, interinittent pulse. hands placed on sides on account of the constriction

Chest.-Jerking stitches in forepart extending ob-

liquely upward and arresting breath. Pain anteriorly and irritability (Drawing pain in muscular parts as in evening, making respiration difficult, at times with after taking cold, < during rest) Drawing in calves pressive pain anteriorly in r side, sudden P round | < standing, > lying, then trembling and weakness of about region of diaphragm in forenoon on inspiration, hands and lower limbs Arms and legs felt sorish, as if raw when coughing. Bruised pain in forepart in large and heavy. Weakness, < lower, and numbness evening, < inspiration and during flatulent colic; B on ascending stairs, with sensation as if floating

and mouth, with collection of bitter water in mouth vulsive effort was made by the patient, then clonic and dry cough. Spasmodic pressure outward and spasms Numbress General affection, < legs, < toinward in region of insertion of diaphragm, extending wards lower part and on r side from pit of stomach to scappile, with difficult respi-ration, necessity for deep breathing and expanding vessels on flexor side of shoulder, upper arm and chest, with dry cough, that was somewhat loose in [blow Pan in I shoulder as if it contained lead, morning and came from the back, this attack was associated with sleepiness and dryness of nose, on third ball pressed from abdomen into pit of stomach Arms

ness of throat as if they would choke, (as if it were in arms, sometimes with boring outward in elbows. fatty, or as if there were a piece of perforated bacon in Upper arm, pain in 1, as if grasped below middle of trachea, which did not allow enough air to pass, to-1, sensation of tomentation in muscles wards evening when walking in cool air, fear of suffo- extensor muscles of l elbow, impeding motion Gnawcation) Construction in G and abdomen as if everying externally on I forcarm nace abow Hands lost
thing were drawing into a knot, C of muscles, with all power, H numb and full in evening into a knot, C of muscles, with all power, H numb and full in evening in the labelity to the state of about, forcing him to sit down

Weight in evening making respiration difficult, also in forepart, W. anteriorly all day, < beneath sternum, < falling asleep in evening and waking from rheumatic pain in shoulder noonday nap, sometimes compelling a deep inspiration, respiration was difficult and caused distress in ing, with stumbling, R to the left in evening when chest Fulness in upper and anterior part, preventing walking in open air, R that increased to relaxation deep inspiration, but on deep breathing jerking pain and insensibility, he fell from his chair, being laid in under sternum Crawling in r. upper part in morning, with tickling, provoking cough

after waking, with colic. Sensation as if grasped with bruised pain in back of feet the farther above about 5 PM., with cutting in cardiac region cordial anxiety "Awful feeling" Feeling as if blood the pain yet he must move the leg back and forth rushed to it, thence to head, then over whole body, again to constantly on account of uneasiness (trampling) heart, and repeat (the coldness and other symptoms still present), the alternate paleness and redness of touch, in posterior muscles of r in morning on walkskin indicating this action were visible about 4 PM ing and on touch Painful drawing here and there Circulation increased Palpitation

during the spasmodic condition, with slow respiration, and small, but during unconsciousness irregular, Leg — Cramps, (in r calf on sudden motion of fuller and weak Varied from 70 to over 100 during lower limb while lying, > pressing foot against somethe sexual paroxysms Slow and small. Almost imperceptible at 5 30 P M

ache on riding in a carriage Scraping between scapulse Pain in lumbar region, with weakness of lower limbs, as from a blow upon small of back and calves, standing as if broken, in evening, < rest Brussed pain at side of Burroy humbar vertebræ, in muscles at side of lumbar vertebræ: in lumbar region and lower limbs, with weakness

when driving in a carriage

Extremities. - Twitching, then burning at umbilicus, brused. with restlessness and lassitude, she had to lie down Skin.-Blue spots Mottled

pain in region of pectoral muscles on moving arm, < through the air (Relaxation, < arms, with pressure touch and pressure. | here and there) Rigid and hands clenched above Pressure inward in r. lower part, ascending to throat breast, so that on attempting to separate them a con-

pressing P in shoulders and sensation as if a six-pound day pain between scapulæ, seeming to be in lungs

oppression, with rush of blood to heart, with tight- and all the blood rushed into hands, jerklike drawing grasp firmly Pain in bone of r middle finger, sprained, in some joints of l little in morning, on grasping anything, drawing from F to shoulder from holding a nutmeg in hand, there remains a tearing

Lower Extremities .- Reeling in evening when walkbed he fell asleep, but woke at times in dehrium, also headache Trembling, « walking or going up or down Heart. - Sudden spasmodic statches in morning stairs, with weakness of them Painful weakness, Pray- the ankles the less the pain, though stepping aggravates

Thigh -Bruised pain on upper and inner part. < Numbness of r when riding one leg over the other, Clinical. - Fluttering of the heart as from fright, with faint then sensation as if 1 leg would fall asleep, with rush of blood in it, prickling, etc

Knees -Knocked together Sprained pain in r. on Pulse.—Rapid, and full, and small and feeble, moving it, < ascending stairs Sensation as if grasped anteriorly in r

thing) Pain on anterior surface of 1 in morning when standing, drawing P in periosteum of r tibia; Neck and Back.—Drawing pain in muscles of nape P in shins as if bone were smashed, < afternoon, from a draught of damp air Constriction of nape Back- so that he could hardly walk through the room (Throbbing in 1 calf as if a bloodvessel had burst) Numbness, and of feet Falling asleep of r when

Burrowing in middle of soles in morning with warmth in it Boring in r great toe after lying Clinical.—Neuralgia of the sacrum and coccys, especially down Ingling in toes as after freezing, < metalarisal joints, it extends over sole and heel, which also pain as if

Red spot, burning, and fell asleep, on waking burning in chest, vexation with pain on touch. Alternately pale and red at 4

PM Pustules on border of law (Boils, with broad. red areola, on chin) Pain all day below chin, as if Coccul., Cedr., Coff. pumples would form

down Irresistible sleep, disturbed by vivid dreams arms stretched upward Awkward Trembling; as Projound, was called to breakfast several times, P from an electric shock, constant necessity to rise and and long at noon Not very sound after dinner walk about, temulous sensation in morning harm ber

heat, at 9 r m, with coldness beginning in lower limbs, teeth clenched, heels fixed to the ground, eyes pro-then chills at intervals, sleepiness between them if left truding, unable to move, but crying "Hold me" they had been frozen

Skin dry

Climical.—In general, the skin is cold and dry, never per-spires, with general coldness, this dryness often extends to the mucous membrane, with sensitiveness to cold, most air

#### Nux Vomica.

A tincture of the seeds of Strychnos Nux vomics, I., is used,

defined paroxysms of chill, fever and sweat are assograsping the patient of straightening the elbow incusted with the disturbances of the dictulation (Very Opichhomos (Cle v); beginning with a sense of infew issue changes have been observed (mostly resultpending death, brought on by touch, > applications ing from malnutration)

Allres - Ign., Sulph., Puls. Lvc., Sec c., Cic. v.,

Generalities.- Emaciation Loud involuntary cries. Sleep.—Sleepiness; eyes closed constantly; all the Knits his brows and folds his arms Lying on her time or faint feeling, drops off almost asleep, with back Extended rigidly along the floor. Stretching eyes open, but inability to sleep Falls asleep on sitting in morning in bed, seeming to start from abdomen,

Starting in sleep, but dues not always wake, sometimes Twitchings Convulsions; on slightest touch (comwith unpleasant dreams, even nightmare Sitting up pare Stram ), < himbs, with pain in all parts affected; in bed at 5.30 p M, tossing from side to side Restless, with red face and closed eyes; with rigid muscles, sleep, with difficult waking Very wide awake on jaws clenched, restless, and short cries; woke in going out after sleep. Little sleep. Voluptuous C, uttering loud cries, on cessation of the spasm dreams disturbing sleep, and awoke weak, with swollen faintness, on coming to himself the first drop of water sensation in ovaries. Dreams of falling from high on his tongue caused spasm, with shrieks and opistho-places, again of being pursued by persons seeking to tonos, spasms > forcible extension of body, in intervals constant twitches of limbs; like electric shocks. Fever.—Chilliness, in evening in bed, in evening on rising from a chair vertigo, then spasms of limbs, on going into cold, damp air, with pallor; towards > rest, renewed by movement, speech hurried, when or some more contributed when the contributed with cold air Shaking C in evening and morning then chattering, afterwards asphyxia, head drawn back,

alone, extending from loins, < uncovering himself or going to stool, warm room Shivering on going into when arm was touched to feel the pulse, eyes wide cold air, S in evening, with colic, pair in small of open, protruding, rigid, laws clenched, lips wide open, back, little appetite, white-coated tongue, pair in soft face distorted, limbs rigidly outstretched, spine bent palate, difficult respiration on account of pain in chest, backward, jerks along lower part of spine, which raised and sleepiness. Cold sline, at 530 p.m., and blue, Cuthe body, breathing intermittent, face blue, during a lmbs, feet, feet, with hot head, hands, and numb, pause the child breathed with exertion and in a catch-hands, and on entring house humining and tingling ing manuer and desired coffee, spasms returned if lips under nails, obliged to throw his hands about as 'il touched the cup, if any one touched his person, at noise tey had been frozen and without apparent cause, after the spasms eyes.

Temperature increased. Dry heat all night, with were usually closed, face and forchead covered with uneasmess, sleeplessness, dry, sticky lips and tongue, sweat, lips blue, groans, pulse 102, spasmodic and without thirst, throbbing in all vessels, throbbing pain, irregular, afterwards irregular and soft Tetanic chead, in small spots, < 1 superciliary ridges. Heat spasms, head drawn backward, arms extended, fingers in skin Heat in face and hands forenoons, with flexed to palms, laws contracted, face livid, eyes open, prostration and hypochondriac mood, of cheeks, with fixed, protruding, trunk stiff, legs extended, feet redness, of hands, externally on I side of I elbow turned outward, toes flexed to sole skin dry and warm, breathing loud, perfect sensibility between the spasms, at last the slightest movement or an attempt to speak or drink caused the paroxysms, she begged to be let alone on account of the pains during the par-

Tetanic spasms, limbs stretched out, hands grasping sides of bed, legs apart, feet overted, afterwards opisthotonos, with difficult breathing, prostration between General Action - Its most pronounced characteristic the spasms, then jerking of whole body on touch or is spasm of all muscle fibre, both voluntary and in-movement of bed or sudden noise Tetanus, jaws voluntary, characterized by extreme hyperæsthesia of locked and limbs rigidly extended Tetanus and the general nervous system, these spasms are tetanic trismus, law moved spasmodically from side to side, and seem to arise from the action of the poison on the arms cramped towards chest, thinks drawn up against motor tract of the spinal cord, consciousness is rarely abdomen, fingers and toos flexed, whining and groanaffected Caretul experiments have developed very ing loss of voice, anæsthesia of skin, no pain Spasms, prominent effects on the gastro-intestinal canal as well with tetanic rigidity of nearly all muscles, with interruptions as on the vaso-motor nerves; well marked gastro-in- of a few minutes during which muscles were relaxed (comtestinal catarrh accompanies an irregular action of the pare Sec. c), pulse became soft, with consciousness and peristaltic muscles of the stomach and bowels, well speech, spasm renewed by slightest touch, but at times

of ice to spine; and all muscles rigid and respiration

First nervous excitement, then spagnodic contraction tarily of laws, with grinding of teeth, bending backward of consciousness

healed, (intolerable, from 8 till 9 PM) Bruised sen- into the room, exclaiming that her mother was mursation.

internal rigidity from nape downward, sometimes room in it, as if some one had sold his bed, etc.) Quarmuscles of chest and throat were affected as well relsome (Anac, Lyc), even to violence; and reproachful, as those of neck, causing difficult breathing and chok- scoldings, insults from jealousy, with unchaste expressions, ing, < attempting to swallow anything, also muscles then he howls and weeps aloud Hasty, he looked of head, < torehead, causing contraction of brows, angrily at any one who asked him a question, without sometimes all muscles of back and logs were affected answering, as if obliged to restrain himself to avoid and the whole body became rigid and bent backward, being insulting, he was so irritable that it seemed as at times he could not keep his seat, and when he if he would like to strike any one in the face who attempted to get on his feet he could scarcely stand or spoke to him move his legs, he always attempted to move about Ill-humored after cating, and sad Intolerance of when the attacks came on and to rest the affected noise or talking, music and singing affect him (Coff,

modic than painful Everything makes too strong an self at the slightest contradiction or reasonable representa-impression (Coff). Whole body feels electrified trons to do differently Resists obstinately what is desick, apprehensive, trembled, obliged to bend head Moans and groams piteously without stating the cause night, crawling in hands and feet, rising (with heat (Cham) of face) to pit of stomach, then to throat, then naudulness of head and ringing in ears

Uneasiness at night; in evening after lying down, groans, with red, hot cheeks, alternating with laughter with anxiety so that he was constantly obliged to (Ign) stretch the limbs; with easily dilated pupils Inchnation to sit. Inability to sit up

ing on going to bed; in morning, > rising, in morning after midnight, from suspicious and apprehensive

suspended: alternating with trismus, tongue pro- on rising, with soreness of lower limbs and arms; truded and injured by sudden closure of jaws, and morning on walking in open air, in afternoon, with impulse of heart marked, pulse slow, scarcely percep- loss of appetite, about 2 P M., during menstruation, tible, biting at everything brought near the mouth, with headache as if eyes would fall out, mability to Convulsive tossing about of arms, bending back-hold head up, chilliness and shivering, then internal ward of head, biting teeth together, hands clenched, heat, with dry lips, in evening; in evening after walk-Stretched out her arms, clenched her fists, throw her ing in open air, when walking in open air; after walkhead back, jaws firmly closed, face distorted and ing in open air, after being in open air, with stiffness expressive of agony Spasmodic flexion of arms on of 1 foot, after stool during menses, on waking, > elbows, fingers clenched and pressed against pit of open air, with headache; with frequent sighs and stomach, abdominal muscles spasmodically contracted | irregular respirations; sudden, drops things involun-

Faintness . in morning after rising, during menstruation, head, rigidity of trunk, forcible extension and inver- preceded by spasmodic motion in abdomen, then weakness sion of feet and subsultus of calves. Spasmodic and chilliness on rising, in morning in open air, with drawing sideways of body, meffectual efforts to hold staring eyes, about 8 or 9 rm when sitting Stiff-himself erect with the hands, then vomiting, then ness, < neck Aggravation from slightest touch involuntary quick discharge of stool and urine, with Amelioration from frequent stretching, A after dinner, of all pains by cold sweat

consciousness
Stiffness < neck, tetanic S, with shuddering of trunk and limbs, as in catalepsy (one fell suddering of trunk and limbs, as in catalepsy (one fell suddering of trunk and limbs, as in catalepsy (one fell suddering of trunk and limbs, ease in catalepsy (one fell suddering of trunk and limbs, ease in catalepsy (one fell suddering of trunk and limbs, ease of consciousness Pallative in convisions without less of consciousness Pallative in Christian and limbs, ease of consciousness Pallative in convisions without less of consciousness Pallative in Christian and lipseas (and playmaci fatigue Parlysia resulting from appelley, in high inverviousness, causing shuddering; burning here and interest, causing shuddering; burning here and interest, causing shuddering; burning here and interest, burning, or stiches here and there that end in their convisions without less of consciousness Pallative in Christian and Illipseas (and lipsy and large Parlysia resulting from appelley, in high principle in the worming and parasity of the parlysia of consciousness Pallative in convisions without less of consciou

dered (Anxious, delirious fantasies about 9 PM, as Drawing, crampy pains in nape, with paroxysins of if some one would get into his bed and there was no

Bell ) Sensitive to impressions on the senses (Ign , Sensation in muscles of limbs, back, scapular, etc., as if | Plumb ), intolerance of strong odors or bright light. something in them were drawn back and forth, more spas- Impatient of lightest step or jar of floor Besule her-Attack in evening, it arose to the heart, he became sired by others She cannot get one the slightest trouble forward and rest it on the table. Attack after mid- Pain seems intolerable, she would rather take her life

Hypochondriac; after eating, and affected by the sea and apprehension, thence it rose into head, with slightest thing; after dinner, < after supper Silent grief and sadness (Sad, but unable to weep) Ennus Weeping, at the least thing done contrary to his Takes soil from the alightest draught (Sul , Kali c , Weeping , at the least thing done contrary to his etc.) (discomfort in skin, cole, etc.) (discomfort in skin, cole, etc.) Oppression, of wheles, and sobs, loud, solicitous, inconsolable, with whole body, with pain in legs as after a long walk complaints and reproaches that at times change to

Anxiety, in morning on waking, and at 5 PM, in morning on waking, > rising, with orgasm of blood and Weakness; in morning after runng greater than in even-ull humor, in evening after lying down, then sweat solicitude, < after midnight, with impulse to commit | as if a weight fell into it, in open air and in sunlight: suicide, with inability to remain in any place, fret- (with black points floating before eyes) Tingling in ful, causing internal heat, then sweat on forehead, as brain when walking and running, with quaking. Apoif he had committed a crime Apprehension in even- plexy Mounting to H on walking rapidly in open ing when walking, with oppression and intoxicated air, thought vanished, obliged to stand still, blood teeling Easily startled husband Dread of death Believes that she is near sparks before eyes, could not see where she was. death Agitation, and on moving he grasped the near- Swashing in brain when walking, with bubbling. Inest objects for fear of falling

Aversion to work, but not to moving about Irresolution, and dawdling Wishes to accomplish much, but thinks that it will not succeed. Everything miscarries Tender, gentle mood, music affects him to tcar≃

Dread of literary work at which one must think, in morning, but no aversion to reading or committing to memory Distinction for mental work, blood mounts to the head till evening Hindered in scientific work Mistakes in talking and writing, omits syllables and words Inability to think properly, and mistakes in talking, trouble to find the words, uses unsuitable expressions, makes mistakes in weights and measures of vision; as if one neither saw nor heard and would flow of ideas in morning after rising, so that he is fall, when sneezing, coughing, or rising after stooping Remembers scarcely anything low down . scarcely conscious from the time of her fall to being brought home Stupefaction Unconsciousness

Clinical.—Very useful in effects of mental strain at night, especially when it results in a condition of irritability and great nervous sensitiveness. The disposition is generally passonate and sealous, becomes anary easily Index ribable anxiety, gets no rest, with coated longer, names, vonting and treabiling Hypochordranas in persons of scientisty habits, or those who at up late at might, with alternations of constipation and dustrios. Generally and the strain of the strai a fiery and excitable temperament.

Head .- Sticking Tearing after eating, with heat in cheeks and chilliness over body, at least in hands, T, ex- nausea in region of chest and weakness of vocal tending to root of nose and jaw, < walking, draw- organs ing, in morning, with burning pain Pinching Sticking seated, pressing-downward drawing pain throbbing pain, < stooping, when it seems as if a piece of as if beaten with an axe, > riving Brused sensation

ninght on waking, before dinner; before dinner, c Drawing-upward pain in r side of brain near ear eating, then sticking in l temple, with nauses and sour Occiput—Pain, in medulla oblongata, in morning morning, as if he had not slept at night; stupefying, in struction, < lying, as if brain were thrust forward. morning on waking, > rising; composed of heaviness as if skull were forced asunder, momentarily > pressand pressure after dinner, < moving eyes; on stooping, ure of hands, with heat in brain Obscuration as if a neight fell forward in it, as it brain would be Scalp—Pain, < touch, P on occiput Brussed pressed assunder, when lying after slightest thought, over pain on vertex on touch, B pain, and the hair stood surface of brain as it skull would burst, in morning in bed, up in this place and was painful to touch Crawling (burrowing') in morning, rising, as if brain were on skull split in two, drawing prinsip, as morning, learning draufgrid in the principle of the principle of the principle of the principle of the control of the principle of th

gishness of rest of body Fulness, partial pain, mability to study, buzzing in head, > evening Painless draw-

Alarm, kept hold of her rushed to heart, constriction of upper part of trachea, toxication

Theturn as if averse to everything, T, slow flow of Vertigo; after dinner; when eating, on moving; ideas Dreads to go into open air No patience for work on moving, with burning pain in temple, when walking after cating, > standing still; during eructations, when lying on back, so that it was impossible to raise head, with obscuration of vision; here and there in brain, with obscuration of vision, with shooting through head, with congestion of brain, roaring in ears and blackness before eyes, in paroxyoms, as if brain were turning in a circle, with momentary unconsciousness, as if he would fall to one side; as if he would fall to one side or backward when walking; as if the bed were whirling around with her evenings; sudden, on going out, faintlike, as on going from cold air into a warm room, when eating, with obscuration

> Forehead -Tensive pain. Pain as if he had not slept enough. Brussed pain over I eye and in bones, with inability to open eyes Pain > laying head upon a table (Ign), < open air, with weariness of feet on ascending, P above r orbit in morning if he lies on r side. Drawings back and forth, extending to root of nose Buzzing in atternoon and evening Obscuration in evening in open air, as if consciousness would vanish Temples -Pain from exerting head , P in r , draw-

ing, then in forchead, then in occupit

Vertex -Tearing, and in forehead and eyes, with Throbbing pain from fixed attention Deep-

Side -Tearing in r. hemisphere of brain in mornthe forehead would full out Aching in morning in bed, ing when lying on I side, > lying on r. side, T. downward at ear Intermittent pain in one half as if a nail were Aching; in morning after yawning, in multile of forced downward deeper and deeper and deeper and parietal bone (Ign). brain in morning on waking, even before opening eyes; One-sided pain from 4 r m till night, with weakness.

vomiting, symptoms > evening after lying down; in after rising; as from an ulcer in brain, during men-

Bearines in morning; I no stooping, dizzy H. m. spentant in morning Intoxicating confusion; C offer dunner Dulches and on moving it blood rushes into it, with a typical problem of the adominal troubles, bruised feling in the head, < walking or draining confusion for the stoops and the stoops and the stoops are the stoop

Eyes .- Inflammation. Injection of whites ing here and there Jerks, or beats. Stupid feeting; with red streaks in whites and tensive pain. Glistening, if he holds it erect, if he bends it down sensation in forehead staring. Staring, often turned upward so that pupils could not be seen Wild. Sunken and moved rapidly. smoking candle-wick; sulphurous; offensive breath Oozing of blood. (Stitches.) Bruised pain in 1, with through nose. Disgusting odor to food and drink.

Itching of ball Pupils contracted, and insensible. dilated. Lids, blinking; twitching; wide open, contraction as from heaviness of upper lids, with a gush of tears; drawing tearing; pressure in upper, < morning, pain in margins as if rubbed sore, < morning, and on touch, burning itching pain; itching towards inner canthus in evening, itching of forepart Canthi purulent, external agglutinated in morning, I external red in morning, smarting dryness in inner in morning in bed; pain as if sore and rubbed, also inner, biting in inner in evening in bed. Sticking above lids, with pressure; 10 king S extending from l orbit through l hemisphere of brain towards parietal bone and occiput after eating. Pain in r brow on touch Photophobia; in morning, with obscured vision Presbyopia Vision sen-

the abuse of coffee or liquor Ciliary neuralgia Catarrhal conthe abuse of coffee or lunor. Charymeriskia. Catarrhai coiscutt on mangins, tams were applicable above
junituria, with great photophoba in the morning. Krating, cruck in middle of lover, belong pumples above
even excludes, with excessive photophoba in the morning, as margin of upper, paraful dequamation, satisfies a
pear later in the day. Extreme hypersetheau of the retain in
the morning, the attempt to open the eyes is resisted and attended
with gailed of tears. Amazone from alcohol or tokeos, with re
Chitacla,—Presan learning recurring periodically in the stricted field of vision Asthenopis on account of retinal hyper-morning sesthesia. Spasms of the lids Atrophy of the optic nerve

Ringing hissing Ringing

after rising sudden fluent coryza.

smeening; with nessadary near in zee, chillness and a lower mood, then in other I indicate the jrmt, Seales and much mice in threat; it in morning, with dryness of at noon and sevenan, with red, he spots on cleakes and mouth Finent corysa in morning; during the day, throat, with complaining mood, full of reproducts and stopped at night. Inscharge of muces from nestrial sepondary Sree pan, < carriering much and reflecting; that seem obstructed by dry catarrh, also from one when walking in open air, < opening mouth Print macris; of area full days are dure mouth Pain mucus; of area full days area full

Ooding of blood. (Stitches.) Bruised pain in 1, with intrough nose. Linguassing course to work of the purification of the private models of the state of the purification of the private models. (Coryga caused by dry, old weather, with mosesing bluring, crawling Dryness of r Morement difficult is little watery duckarge. (In the bouse, yopen are Orden a cocount of stiffness of muscles (Kalim) Linguages. In the state of the contraction of the company of the state of the contraction of the contracted and manually. charge Coryza in nursing infints, preventing nursing

Face. — Pale, and earthy, yellowish, suffering. Dusky Red, cheeks and eyeballs; cheeks, in morning after waking, and swollen, cheeks, with heat and crawling here and there in them, r side, upon which she was lying, and swollen, hanging down, hvid Expression anxious; suffering, excited Distorted. Twitching, in evening after lying down, of r. side, as if drawn by a thread, in evening Drawing on stoop-. ing Tension about mouth, eyes and nose, with distention of these places Drawing in masseter muscles, with stiffness Masseter muscles sensitive

Jaws, contraction like lockjaw; drawing tearing in J. drawing pain in muscles, sensation in J and masmorang, one operated; lost Glistening flickering setter, telunic rigidity Lips wide open, ulcers in corners , ulcer painful to touch, on unade of lover (Ign ); Clinical.—Infraorbital neuralgia, involving the face, with ulleer on red, with seab and burning pain, ulcerative watering of eyes and running from the nose, numboes, caused by securi on margins, that when appearing causes sticking;

Mouth.-Teeth Falling out of sound, that had Ears .- Sticking in morning in bed, S externally in never been loose. Looseness; with pain caused by meatus; tearing sticking inward towards evening chewing, late in evening and in morning before rising; Pinching and pain Sharp thrusts Itching within, of a sound T, with pain when knocked against through Eustachian tube, which compels frequent suchlosing Stitches, in an indefinite T, with drawing; in an upper and disturbs the rest at night, I within, with creeping, incisor, burning, or pain like fire, on exposure to open (Hollow feeling in morning, so that his air, with taking cold, after dinner, or beating pain, words re-echo in his ears, > dinner) Hearing sen-then tingling like painful buzzing, that extends to Chirping as of eyes and is < walking in open air, that also at times locusts at night Rushing as of a fulling machine, at lasts into the night, when it is > wrapping checks night Roaring in morning after rising, (R and hum-ming as of bees). (R and hum-ing Paroxysmal tearing in a hollow T, then in all Clinical.—Oldga, intermittent pains, < going into a warm upper T, then in all lower, then through bones of face room or in bed. Deafness, with rearing, see, auditory cand dry into head and temple of same side, > sleep, renewed and sensitive, with corysa, inching in the Eustachan tube, head-by cold water or food getting into a hollow tooth. Jerking in morning on waking and in evening, with Nose .- Nostrils wide open. Pain in anterior angles perking and twisting screwing in car, J in various, f nostrils as if ulcerated and as if cutting into a wound lalways ending with a stitch, in open air, as if caused Margins of nostrils sore as if ulcerated on moving nose, < | by swelling of gum, rhythmical with pulse, with evening. Nostril sensitive internally Heat, with pequent swelling of gum Burrowing on exerting mind and repremontions of coryza Obstruction and deling, O. in flecting, towards evening, then pain in a gland below morning, with tensive pain in limbs (Air passes through angle of lower law Boring gnawing, > drawing in nose, but it is dry ) Sneezing; in morning in bed, but cold air, < warm room Drawing pain from warm drinks and soup, in a hollow T if sucked with the Corysa in morning and after dinner; C., with sorap-tongue, < drawing in air with open mouth (Calc c), ing in throat, crawling and scratching in nose and with stitches in one row of teeth, now in an upper, now in sneezing; with headache, heat in face, chilliness and a lower molar, then in other T towards the front, < eating, Pain in morning as from soreness of gum

pain as if an ulcer would break, with bubbling pain as put of stomach in morning in an abscess, so that she could not eat, painful, with painful pimples on inside of lips and on tongue G., palate, not when drinking Pressure on swallowing mouth, tonque and palate slimy, with raw and sore feeling saliva Construction of pharynz Dryness posteriorly as from something acrul Red Ulcer over incisors, after dinner, in fauces in morning on waking, and with drawing burning pain

tip at noon on going to sleep Dry Itching on 1 side of root Heavy when talking Speech difficult, and like heartburn Crawling upward in pharynx in Unable to a tirulate any sound Speech inter-evening after lying down, during menstruction. Swalrupted by sighs, weak, monosyllabic, often unintelli- lowing impeded. gible, interrupted by spasms of limbs and spine

(opusthotonos)

Mouth and fauces covered with mucus in morning, tube with vellow, hard mucus in canthi Swelling of palthust, with much salva in fances, in forepart, < tip vation, to sour (black) bread, to fluids, which were of tongue Salvatum, watery, after waterbrash Pro- swallowed with difficulty or not at all. fuse discharge on stooping Saliva discharged in ing of blood from nose Breath offensive (Nit ac), in after morning sweat morning (Puls), after dinner, sour

throat on hawking, as from hollow teeth, in morning Sour (Ign); morning; after availating food that had eating, of food; painful Hiccough; before dinner a natural taste, after food and drink, after drinking milk, to bread and rolls Butter (Puls, Sul), in to coffee, to milk, in morning

Clinical. - Tearing toothache, extending to head, > warmth. Neuralize to the arring contacte, extending to near, > warmin.

Neuralize to to thach is from taking cold, involving even healthy teeth, feeling as if they would be wrenched out, usually < cold air, especially worse immediately after eating. Ulceration of mouth and gums, with fetid odor and other symptoms.

Throat - Hawking of salt mucus from fauces during the day, sweat at night and headache, in weakness sides when not swallowing, < stooping and ascending Retchir moving paws, as from a plug, < not swallowing, ing and sour-tasting muons towards evening, with headable Rough from caterrh. Rawness that provokes cough; like a karing (?) around loner part of skull; hematemesis; pain at paliets as if raw and sore; R on scallowing; loopious, after much milk.

loose, on drawing in air with open mouth, with stitches | B. in fauces on drawing in cold air and on swallowing. Scraping as after heartburn; and at orifice of larynx; Gum —Swelling, before dunner, with toothache, S, not on swellowing. Sharpness on coughing, causing with drawing pain, with toothache, with bubbling pain in pit of throat Spasmodic pain from pharynz to

Swollen sensation: in pharvnx, < swallowing, on after rising bad breath A rising up, bubbling and Tongue — White Coated white, difficult to protrude. burning extending into throat. Burning, in pharynx;
Pauful blisters — Inflamed and contracted. Stitches in at night, < lying, and in chest, with suffocating sensation, in esophagus, extending to mouth, in fauces

Clinical.—Sore throat, catarrh, with smarting burning, usually associated with coryza Tickling in end of 1 Eustachian

Stomach.—Appetite great, in morning, but soon ate, with pain in it and biting posteriorly, S of roof of satisfied, but aversion to food; but lost next day at palate and uvula, as from aitherent mucus, noticed lunch time, sleep instead, periodically in afternoon, especially on swallowing Painful pimples on palate after weiss beer, if the hunger passes off without eatbehind incisors Sticking drawing pain in mouth, ing he feels quite full Longing for tobacco Appealmost like a cramp, extending to inner ear, on chew-tite diminished, lost; lost after walking Aversion to ing and compressing jaws Dryness in morning, with- food; to the usual food, drinking, tobacco and coffee; out thirst, as after alcohola stimulants the previous evening, to the food just eaten, < if she does not be down, to the odor D after midnight, as if tongue stuck to palate, without of food (Colch ), to bread, to rye bread, it causes sali-

Thirst, in afternoon and evening, in evening, but sleep, discharged by jerks, bloody Spitting of masses som after drinking; for mile, yet aversion to blackish, almost clotted blood at 2 AM, and at 2 PM water and beer, yet drink distresses stomach, for beer with peculiar tiste, odor of blood in nose, and blow-during chill, for small beer, with shivering, for small beer

orning (Puls), after dinner, sour

Taste—Bad, in morning, though food and drink have and sour liquid, also at night, bitter when fasting; sour, a natural taste; in morning, > eating, low down in all day, sour, as far as tonque, after walking in morning, sour after eating, with yawning, of water after

Nausea; in morning (Lob); in morning during menstruction, with chilliness and faintness; in mornmorning (Puls ), though food and drink have a natural ing in bed, with brussed pain in intestines and loins; taste, on spitting out saliva, low down in throat on during morning sweat, in morning, with qualmishness expectorating mucus from chest Spoiled to milk in about heart and salivation, in afternoon shivering; about morning Coppery. T and odor in mouth and nose 5 PM; in pit of stomach in afternoon; in pit of stomalmost sulphurous. As from a disordered stomach ach towards evening, from smoking; after eating Herby, to beer, nauscous, H, in throat, almost like (Ferr), before dinner, during dinner, > lying down, that of carrots Slimy, composed of herby and metal- with faintness and flashes of heat, after dinner; after lic T in morning, with ill humor and laxity Smoky dinner and drinking, then thirst, and after drinking to bread (Salt in morning) (T and odor about distention of abdomen; whenever she wishes to drink, himself, sweetish, offensive) Lost to tood, to meat, after palpitation, after anxiety, with rapid respiration, then dry cough caused by the nausea, with vomiting; from colic, more cutting than griping; with cutting colic; < pit of stomach, with cramp in l side of abdomen, rusing from pit of stomach, after eating, as from a purge, with anxiety; extending through body here and there, as if everything were fermenting, in morning; sudden, after dinner, then vertigo and attacks of faintness, then Statches in upper part in afternoon; in uvula and sub- eruciations; sudden, rising from pit of stomach after maxillary glaind when swallowing, with shivering dinner, with general anxiety, trembling, beating and

Retching; on hawking muous from fauces. Vomitstairs, itching, extending to ears, on swallowing or ing; violent, of sour muous in forencon; of sour-smell-

Distention, with pain on touch, also in pit; D. in pit! > bending backward, returning on stooping. Burnand abdomen after eating, with pressure (Stitches in ing cutting, < upper, and < moving about. pit in evening and after lying down.) Tearing Com- Pain; on touch; in a spot on touch or on pressure picture printing and start plants of the printing of the printing and start plants of the printing of the prin after eating a little; after eating, with return of a mucus, causing biting burning in anus, as before diarmetallic and herby taste; below pit, < walking in open rhos from taking cold (Sulph), in open air, as from air, with weight and heat in it; as from a stone; in spi- taking cold, as from taking cold, in morning on slightest gastrium, as from a stone in morning, < walking, > uncovering during sweat. as if everything were sore, on sitting; in epigastrio region, as from overloading every step; as from incarcerated flatus, flatulent, after stool, stomach, after eating; in by after drinking, counting as y interime here and there were present by stones, and in the stomach, after eating; is not after drinking, counting as y intenime here and there were present by stones, inhibits of breath, with distintion of abdomen, as if drawing-tensive, drawing, extending through highs, beaten, before eating, eating (kaung loueards) his used pass in success on notion, and on touch morning, as from a purge, changing to burning in put of Construction Weight. Sensation as if everything would stomach Epigastric region sensutive to pressure, nausea fall down, obliging him to walk carefully Sensation as if if hand lay on S

gion, above S, about 3 P M, then pain as if everything something unfolded itself and were in motion were raw and sore Sensation as if something in epigastrue region turned over Throbbing in epigastric region, ing and clawing alternately. Flatulent colic in evening after supper, most noticed on laying hand on it Heart after lying down Pain as if clothes were too tight. burn; as after overloading S with rancid fat (Puls) Pressure below pit of stomach causing eructations. Burning; in orifice, in pit, extending upward, cool. Fulness on beginning to eat in pit, rising to pharynx, < night Burning pain in wards distention and flatulence in bowels Fluttering, swollen sinking feeling in epigastrum, with palpitation Acidity caused by milk.

Clinical.—General desire for simulants. Indigestion characterised by extreme distress in the storage in mediately after control by extreme distress in the storage in mediately after control by extreme distress in the storage in the are a very frequent accompaniment of the state requiring Nut v, the efforts to vonit are usually spanned; and associated with great distress in the storach, < eating Severe gustraligat or cardialgas, < least nourishment, the stomach sense wery irratible and contracts painfully upon its contents. Atomic dyspepsia, with all the contents of the storact contents of the storact contents of the storact contents. At the content of the storact contents of the storac

soles; in afternoon, with motions as if stool would run, extending upward in side of abdones. Constitution follow, with weakness and necessity to be down when welking in open cut, with forcing dominard towards. Creaking as of frogs. Movements in morning. Agr: generals. Soriess on bend of grown Weakness in ring tation from below upward. Flatulence rieing and be as if a hernia would form coming incarcerated under short ribs; rising into chest,

intestines swashed about on walking Warmth in Tension; above S.; transversely across epigastric re-morning, not disagreeable W, with sensation as if

Upper - Griping when she wishes to go to stool Grasp-

Sides -Stitches on moving; in 1 on deep breathpit and farther down after supper, with anxiety It ing , in r , taking away the breath in forenoon, > pressoften seems as if she would eructate, but she does not, it then ure. Princip Pressure outward during menstruation seems as if everylaris were constricted by a sparm. Dis-Brunsed pain on touch, and in lons. Drawing pain comfort up pt, ascending to throat, choiring him and slop-from 1 over umblitude. Bubbling, with anxiety, purply the breath. Heaviness from a light danner, after-Creeping in r. muscles, the place felt dead and seemed

Hypochondria -Sticking in hepatic region Construc-\*Throbbing in and below hepatic region as if an ulcer would form Sensation of internal swelling

guinal hernia (compare Coccul ) (Glandular swelling on bend of groin ) The band of clothes above hips is tight Cutting mornings, with nausea, sweetish disgusting taste, weakness and sleepiness; C rising to upper A, where tonounted to grapma Praching in morning, with fer-menting rumbling, then watery durrhow Pain in ring in morning in bod as if a hernia would become incarcerated. Pain in pulne region Pain especially extendmg towards anns Colic as if flatulence, with cutting, were forcing out bladder, neck of bladder, beginning of wrethra, Abdomen.—Twitching of muscles Destantion, flatu-permeum, rectum and anne, < every step, obliging him to lent after eating (Lyc), flatulent, after drinking Rum-walk bent, > rest when sitting and lying (Sul) Pressbling; so morning, with gurging, also in bod, with spas- ure like a distention, on inspiration, talking or touch, modic and griping flatulent colic and heat in polms and Forcing down towards genitals. Griping drawing in

coming memorerated under short rule; rising into cheet, taghtening it and causing stacking here and there, caused by all food, rising up and causing anxiety.

Sketches. Cramp Tearing after 4 P.M.; ryinga T. With constitution of the constitution o

colic and indige-tion, especially if they are very cross.

Rectum.—Stocking during stool onary pana are stool and after esting, < exerting mind or stadying; stool and after esting, < exerting mind or stadying; Mictarition difficult; M sin a strong stream; painful, an morning before stool Pana to work about midnight, as Rectum.-Sticking during stool Sharp pain after from constipation, in evening after eating, > emissions of flatus Contraction in morning after rising, and in anus, C at times, as if he must go to stool Construction during stool, with discharge of bright blood: C. after stool, with sensation as if some could not be evacuated : in R. and anus after eating, exerting mind and reflecting, with tearing sticking; preventing stool Raw, sore feeling Itching, voluptuous, tickling in R and anus, with crawling Sensation as if stool were incomplete. with colic Urging with pain in hepatic region and other parts of abdomen , anxious U.; ineffectual; fre-

inclicetual, after eating Pressure before stool

Anus—Blind hemorrhoids; II, with burning and staking m ratum Hemorrhoids; II, with burning and staking m ratum Hemorrhoids extensive before the bladder, with discharge of only a few done of the state of the bladder, with discharge of only a few done of the state of the bladder, with discharge of the hemorrhoids where Benderic directions of the hemorrhoids worms Jaking when not ut stool Burning smarting gentals, with frequent meffectual efforts to urnate, but the urine seeming after stool, with were pain Burning man outer. hot stool Crawling at might as from thread-worms Pain in perincum after dinner

Clinical.-Hemorrhoids, with itching and frequent urging to stool Blind hamorrhoids, which are extremely painful

faces Durrhan, in morning after rising (and drink- Itching of scrotum Soft, with griping,

Constipation; with rush of blood to head, as from found to the found of the found o with straining Small, frequent Difficult, with burning local and that had ceased the ing Delayed, with urging, after five hours and a half day before returned for a few hours

tions, with discussions and constant feeling as if there were more to be evacuated. Desentery, with harkache, violent tensemus, nausea and vomiting. Dysentery, especially after the administration of allopathic remedies, with disordered stomach, morning aggreva-tion, discharge of bloody mucus

musels, in more recent hermas a complete cure a made by lone during metarition; (sticking after dinner, > emis-musel have by the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution; pan in next before metarition; pressure mitted the hernia to pricting, this is e-pecially true in infants atom of flatus), pan in next before metarition; pressure who have herma from extreme constitution of more gring, with turition, with tearing; itching burning in region of neck in morning in bed, seeming like sexual desire Urging; in afternoon , frequent ; ineffectual ; and urine scanty. Micturation difficult; M in a strong stream; painful, of

> Urethra - Discharge of mucus. Sticking or jerking before urmating, itching stitch in forepart, extending Pain in meatus, with shivering, P in backward meatus as if sore before and after micturition Constriction in forepart, extending backward, in morning and when reflecting Riching when urmating Burning in ursthru when urinating, and at other times tearing, before micturation after dinner, with sticking Burning pain in forepart when urmating

Urine — Turbul, with durty yellow sediment Reddish and thick Watery Pale, then discharge of a thick, whitish substance like matter, with burning pain

nally after stool Itching, when walking in evening, bed Irritation in morning after rising, with desire with sore pain as from hamorrhoids, I on margin become for an emission. Sore pain in tip of glans after micing a smarting and sore pain as from blind piles, and turition Biting in glans Itching of glans, in morning, biting, burning, posteriorly, corrosive, evening and morning Erections mornings, after midday nap, persistent. Prepuce retracted above glans , P sore on margin, < towards evening, biting itching on inner sur-Profuse smegma behind Stool —Watery and copious, W, yellow, frequent face, < towards evening Profuse smegma behind W, involuntary, during emission of flatus, then hard corona glandis Pinching on r side of scrotum. Testicles, stitches, constriction; ing), then weakness, yawning, sleepiness, chilliness aching in r T and spermatic cord, > camphor or and dulness of head, then refreshing sleep; dark, < brandy, with heaviness, heat Desire on slight provo-morning and after dinner; scanby and corrosing in myra-cution, < morning in bed, D, but during an emission ing, green, sluny, offensive, and copious, two hours he became impotent Emission at night, with lascurous later watery and urgent, with colic, afterwards hard. dream, E at night without erection, then relaxation of lower part of body, at night, then coldness of feet.

Hard, then staking as from hemorrhoids, H and large, with burning pain, < touch. Corrosive itching eruption in morning and after eating (and drinking), mixed on pudenda. Burning in pudenda, with great sexual with soft faces and flatus. Whitely mixed with tena-i desire. Pressure in uterus at stool, as if the child crows mucus and streaks of blood Coated with white would pass Menses too early; with cramps; and mucus, with blood and mucus Two, in forenoon, scanty; and scanty, and shorter than usual; delayed

Clinical.—It is generally indicated in constipation when general irritability characteristic of the drug Ceneral effects of there is now, or has been, repeated ineffectial urging to sole sections. The constitution of the drug Ceneral effects of the drug Ceneral effects of the constitution of the constitution of the constitution of the constitution of the rectum, particularly caused by the constitution of the constitution of the rectum, particularly caused by the constitution of the constitution o onsoure 100 carry and profuse meastrustion, with moraing nauses, chillings, and pressure in gentials. Intense, agontizing dysmenorrhoes, with constant desire to execute the lowest and bladder. Dysmenorrhoes, with cross disposition, past in secrum as if it would break, bearing down in userus, constant desire for stool. Dysmenorrhoes, with nauses, red fine, etc. Generally in the Irregular meastrustion characteristic of Xux v. new symptoms of the constant desired to the constant desir Urinary Organs.—Bladder, discharge of tenacious mu- toms appear and some of the old ones become worse.

Respiratory Organs. - Larvnx scraped feeling, provoking cough Drs, possible colors the day on breathing Bruised pain in sterious on second pelore sleep; in morning, with heat of hands touch; below shoulder, < motion and touch, in and fee, then general secent, retensing the cattern Heating; sterious, externum, extending to scapule, during the day, with

upper part in morning on rusing, chest seems stuffed up with anxiety, a kind of oppression of heart, which Upper part constricted by mucus, which he must forcibly makes respiration difficult. expectorate by short coughs Tickling itching in middle of

voking cough after eating; from reading or reflecting, disturning Feeling as it something would mit down an adaptive, selected the first eating, from reading to every other day, ransing Stuffed feeling, the cannot loosen it by oughing sore stocking, causeing headache as if skull would birns, Nipples sensitive. Throbbing; in side in morning causing bruseld pain in upper addomer; causing heat, Heliot, ransing into mouth, causing measures, mastely and (causing cracking in ear), evraping. Dry cough from skeptesmess. Warm organi that causes anxiety warm midnight till apprease; in from tecking in region of tension. Painful wearness, sheening backward palate; in wolent paragraphs in seeining fact lying down. Heart—Stuckes, in precordial region in morning. chest

respiration — Tight, and thereupon hacking cough
Dispines; morning and evening, in morning when construing agonting pain, with vomiting, opatholosos, etc lying on back, but headedness after turning on r side, "Cathiac complaints, with portal obstruction," with distress in the ast might on working from frightful decime, with roaring in region of the heart, dyapnos, etc. ears, rapid pulse and sweat, after dinner, obliged to rapid respiration, > lying; with anxiety and intermittent sweat Irregular, superficial, suffocative Short, she could not inspire sufficient air, with rapid spasms, almost lost Weak Slow and indistinct pulse Rapid and labored; R, sighing, constantly interrupted; R, with great heaving of chest, R, difficult, with pain in pracordial region Slow, with tebrae on moving head Paraxismal tearing in naps in dilated pupils Suspended. Unable to breathe when walking if the clothes are tight under the ribs, > loosening them somewhat, but respiration again dif- on motion and touch; as if flesh were beaten loose ficult if the clothes are removed.

Cilnical.—Irratable cough soming on in the morning, warm drukes, sometimes with involuntary micuration. Refex cough <a href="mailto:more,">morning</a> mental work, or cough associated with indigestion, laways after cating, with soreness over the stomach. Asthina recurring towards morning and <a href="mailto:more,">morning</a> towards morning cough, cowards morning, cold air, esting or institution of the morning and comments of the morning of the mornin

Chest.-Catarrhal accumulation in morning, so that trachea. Catarrh (like felt) in morning, > rising, had been lying in an uncomfortable position with hoarseness and roughness in chest and a sore spot in trachea, from which mucus is loosened by coughing

Sticking in sternum in afternoon; in pectoral muscles, not caused by breathing, in middle, < moving about, in pectoral muscles, with internal and external warmth in chest; itchlike, below nipple, (jerking) axilla on touch; in r nipple on touch, anterior to r with drawing Constriction between S scapula, with cough, extending transversely across,

Roughness and inward: in region of sternum as if too short, during provokag cough Inability to speak aloud stitches and shortness of breath. Drawing pain; in Trachea—Hawking of mucus, without cough Addribs; pinching, near sternum Drawing in I side in herent mucus high up, provoking cough; A. mucus in morning, with burning tearing; D beneath 1 breast,

Asthmatic construction transversely through C on walking sternum, provoking cough Tickling on expiration, pro- or ascending a height Oppression, in evening, as from king cough tight clothes, on ascending steps, > sitting down.

Cough; at night, at night, preventing sleep (Puls), Compression; at night in hed Weight in open air; W. at night, with oppression of chest, on physical exertion, externally at night, with paralyzed sensation in sides. after eating; from reading or reflecting, disturbing Feeling as if something would fall down Anxiety.

and in morning; and fatiguing, about midiaght if she after rising Painful thrust towards H, rhythmical lies upon back, > lying on side C, with sweetish ex-with pulso Pressure on H in region of pit of stompectoration, C < walking in open air, with expectora- ach Action rapid and fluttering, slow and feeble tion, then weakness; violent C. in morning before ris- Palpitation, in morning, with orgasm of blood, after ing, with expectoration of clotted blood and sching in midnight, with anxiety that impels him to suicide. on luing down after dinner

Pulse.-Rapid, and irregular, and irregular, during breathe deeply and slowly, but after some hours short, spasms, and small, irregular, and hard, small, and faint, and faint between spasms Throbbing in caro-Hard and excited Irregular, during the

Neck .- Swelling of 1 muscles, with pain on moving head as if tendons were too short Crackling in verevening Pain in joints of vertebræ, in nape and between scapulæ on moving head; bruised, in nape from last vertebra, he could scarcely tolerate the shirt against it; paralytic, in nape, then extending into wrist on walking in open air, > evening on going to bed, with mability to grasp anything firmly Drawing pain in muscles, in nape, in nape in morning, with feeling of a load on it. Drawing in nape extending down back in afternoon when sitting, with pain in pit of stomach like a crawling, so that she must sit bent over Stiffness in muscles, with drawing; stiff and he cannot loosen it by coughing without pain in drawn to r side, S of r side at night, as if head

Clinical.-Wry neck from cold or from nervous shock,

Back .- Tearing and pulling pain , burning T , drawing T Pain; in vertebre; indescribable, then tetanic spasms, brused, drawing, as if congested, on touch and pressure Constriction Stiffness Stitches between scapulæ, on motion and breathing, burning Scraping causing cough. Pain after eating, with cut Sprained pain in scapulæ Bruised pain in dorsal ting; P.in l. if she sits awhile, > cructations; beneath muscles on touch, D. pain between S, < stooping,

Lumbar Region -Sticking taking away the breath, with shortness of breath; transversely across, imped- on turning upper part of body sideways; (during ing respiration, in nipples, as from milk rushing into afternoon chill, then extending into sides and impedbreasts after childbirth; as if sternum were pressed ing respiration), burning, extending through thigh on stepping and walking; jerking, and in ischii, so extending upward in arm, with paralytic stiffness, that she could not turn in bed, also pain in lumbar Burning, painful spot in deltoid, with external heat. sums use count not turn in oes, also pain in iumbar juurning, painful spot in delitoid, with external heast, region during rest, inability to lie still, coupt or encers! (lensainess at night, at one time he wishes to cover on account of the painful jerking. Tearing; when ithem, at another to uncover them. Indolence. Fall-walking and stiting, | Jung, with pulling. Fam in [ing saleep, at inght. Sensation as if falling saleep, morning, with pain as from mearce ated flatus low down without prickling, then contracted sensation in hypogastriam, P passing to hips, at night, preventing | Elbow—Boring about 2 A M when lying on oppo-turning over in bed, extending towards spine, in morning after drinking, then it presses towards hypochondria, as from incarreration of flatus, extending muscles on inner side of 1, and pain as if burnt. up spine, causing anxiety, after supper, as if dislo- Drawing pain, with a statch in fingers Paralytic pain cated, in pelvic region, on motion, as if it would in middle of r, extending outward. Numb pain down break, caused by a draught of air, was obliged to walk 1 ulnar nerve to fingers Weakness; after midday bent over, heavy, throbbing, during shaking chill, nap, and of hands Falling asleep every or every paralytic stiffness Brused pain in L region and in knees ness, but with distention of veins in morning in bed, with drawing pain; B pain on bending far backward, < bending far forward, < Pain as if beaten or weak, as after childbirth, during the day Constriction extending into side hand. Tense and sore on touch

Clintent—Lumbago, the back feel brailed unlines Gross pred, full of distended verns ) fremmens of the large number of the back and must, white trems senativeness to pain and to cold, will gestric symptoss. Twicking, and of fingers. Elimbago < nghip in bed, mishility to turn over, the longer he lies. Drawing pain extending upwer the worse it gets Spinal irritation, with loss of power in the extra property of the the spine Occasionally us staxia Multiple sclerosis. Occasionally useful as an intercurrent in locomotor

jetking of heart Jerking in evening in bed., J under pain in r third Drawing pain up and down Tain skin Tearing in I arm and r thigh after midday nap in joints as after hard work and as if tendous were too during mentstruction? I am in I wrist and tibia, in jishort Falling saleep during inght-sweat. joints after midnight, < motion, posmoto, after years Lower Extremities.—Unstantines, with dread of mg and strething, with childness and valends beating, failing. The child often falls when walking September 1. The child often falls when walking September 1. The child often falls when walking September 2. The child often falls was supported by the child often falls when walking September 2. The child often falls was supported falls when walking september 2. The child often falls was supported falls when the child often falls when walking september 2. The child often falls was supported falls when wa sticking

extremities in morning; sudden paralytic, < motion during dinner Paralysis before tetanus

Heaviness of arms and lower limbs Staffness, of Thigh—Jerking in flesh; in hip-joint before dinner; tension

ments were torn, in evening when lying on r side, > < rising from a seat Paralytic pain in head of lying on 1 side, rheumatic, in r and deltoid, draw-femur, extending below knee, when walking. Drawsome motion he could not hold up the arm Bruised itching pain in T. and over knee in evening in bed.

pain in joint and scapula on bending head to opposite Painful tension as if too short. Heaviness of r. side, B pain in joint so that he cannot raise arm; B. Burning in r hip-joint. or wearied pain in joint if arm hangs down on walking in open air

Arm -Pain impeding motion

Forearm -Always partially flexed. Swelling of with eructations, drawing, extending up back, with other morning after rising, it seems dead, with cold-

Wrist -Drawing sticking in r external condyle in evening before sleep Pain in r as if dislocated on moving hand Lameness and stiffness of r W and

Hand -Pale swelling, and of fingers (Often dark red, full of distended veins ) Cramplike contraction of palm so that it cannot be spread out without pain. Twitching, and of fingers. Sharp pain in r palm. Drawing pain extending upward, then in elbow No

Fingers - Dislocation of thumb on motion Spasmodic contraction when vawning Cramp after mid-Extremities.—Lower outstretched, stiff and cold, along bone of thumb Cramplike sensation shooting upper cold and affected by cramps Trembling, with into F. on stretching out arms, with sticking. Sharp

ing, < joints, worse the longer he lies, > rising; in joints trous body, then whole body is affected and she almost and shafts of long bones in morning, > rising, with incar- loses consciousness. Tearing above and below knee ceration of flatus low down in abdomen, in joints in evening, with sticking Inability to flex on account on which she was lying in morning in bed, com- of pain Bruised feeling Sudden sensation of holdpelling turning over, > rising, in joints on motion, ing back when walking, so that she must often stand in joints on which he was not lying, compelling free still, with electric shocks in them Uneasiness before quent turning, with tearing Drawing on backs and midnight, with an almost voluptuous, agreeable, but soles of feet and toes and in arms and hands, with intolerable sensation, preventing sleep, forcing him to alternately draw up and stretch out legs Weakness ; Weakness; of arms and feet in afternoon, with of r on walking in open air, with heaviness, and heaviness, after taking the open air, < ascending falling down. Heaviness, obliging him to sit down, steps, with rending; with painful, contractive sensa- Sensibility blunted Stiff, immovable, muscles hard, tion through whole body, sudden, of arms and lower tetanically contracted Falling asleep when sitting

joints, with jerking; of joints, with soreness, with in side of r., as if a thread were pulled. Sticking in nsion r hip as if sprained Drawing tearing extending to Upper Extremities.—Shoulder Indescribable pain knee, from faugue Brussed feeing, in flesh, in r. in joint on which he was lying about 3 A M., > turn- natis; in muscles of middle on walking; in muscles of ing over, with general sweat, P in 1, joint, as if liga- T and knees, < motion and touch; in posterior muscles, ing, in top; paralytic, in joint when sitting and walk-ing-downward sensation. Paralytic drawing in muscles ing, with heaviness and weariness of whole arm, after of T and calf, painful on walking. Gnawing, biting-Knee - Painful swelling. Tottering Trembling, and

of one foot, evening when standing, with an excited, Drawing pain; even agreeable tension of mind. Jerking in hollows when standing after walking in open air. Bruised Itching rash on arms, with smarting after rubbing. pain during the day. Feeling as if it would crack Burning itching rash on knee; on thighs during menwhen walking Sensation in hollows as if two short on struction Itching pumples on chin, the larger surrounded

in hollows, < standing, with tension in calves; in morning in bed on flexing leg, in even-ing, on knee, making whole foot stiff.

ing in bed on stretching out leg, after midnight in Tearing in an ulcer on leg if exposed to open air. on rising. Tensive pain in calves Spasmodic drawing bility. Heaviness Stiffness; and numbness Falling asleep

pain in morning when walking, on stepping shooting and there, "outer parts of body, on limbs and joints, up into leg. Pain as if fatgued, on walking, with in evening after lying down Burning itching over pain in tendons as if to short. Drawing in revetural whole body; in evening in bed, on upper arms, Weakness of l., with pain on walking

of, without prickling, then contracted sensation

Foot-Swelling of back, S of sole in morning (that leg has an ulcer), S and dampness Sticking (K bi) jerking from feet to hips in morning in bed, > lying on painless side Spasmodic contraction of r sole, heels as after jumping from a height

during rest Ulcerative pain in roots of nails on touch seemed too long and wearisome Sore pain in corns Falling asleep of great

ful to touch, on thumb, that by the joint develops into by flatulent cohe, sour eructations and sexual excite-an abscess. Jaundice, with aversion to food and attacks ment, next night heavy S Snoring before midnight; of faintness, then sickness and weakness Congestion on before midnight as if posterion nairs and palate were face, neck and chest. Red spots on fingers, which constructed, with whistling expiration through nose.

rising from a seat. Tensive pain in patelles as if weary, by redness; P painful on touch in skin of lower jaw; on ascending steps, < morning Weakness Suffress itching biting on nates. Pustules on cheeks; about lips, red, painful, on scalp and face Boil anteriorly Leg.-Cramp on getting into a warm bed Cramp on thigh, posteriorly on thighs; on thigh, with stick-

bed, if thigh and leg are flexed on body, caused by Pain above leye as if it had been burnt. (Sensitive-washing feet Cramplike pain in calves. Sticking in ness of whole body as if sore, and on touch it seems as calf on exposure to cold air, as if leg had been asleep if different places were asleep) Burning itching Sticking burning pain in a spot in tibia Tearing in 1, stitches in various parts; in evening after lying down. extending to toes, in afternoon. Pressure on side of Crawling on face, forehead and vertex, from feet upcalf, on outer side of calf, as before cramp, mornings ward; in calves after walking in open air Insensi-

Itching on finger-joints, on leg at some distance after sitting, when walking and standing, in calves from an ulcer, in hollows of knees in morning, on and feet in morning; when sitting and standing, and perineum after midday nap; thighs when walking; sticking in it if it rests against the other leg, sensation (scalp and nape, < forenoon, with gnawing, as if an ulcer were healing), I thigh and foot, < evening on Ankle —Easy dislocation when walking, with giving getting into bed, on face, scratching, but returning, way Tearing in malleolus after midday nap Sprained with crawling, on toes, a after freezing, biting, here malleolus in evening before going to bed, with stick- thighs, abdomen and back in morning when dressing and in evening on undressing, and even in night

Clinical.-Acne of the face, the skin is red and blotchy.

Sleep .- Yawning during the day, with sleepiness; in of soles when thighs are bent Cramp in soles often morning after rising; in morning, with stretching, then during the day on rising from a seat, > stretching spasmodic pain, < knees, in afternoon, with stretchout feet and running, and at night craim po draw. Ing, then weakness, that causes ough. Sleepiness; ing up feet or bending thighs, preventing sleep illuring the day, as from stupefaction of head; late m Stuthes in heels; in soles Tearing in sole in after. morning, at It A. N. before dinner; in evening, with noon when lying (preceded by burning in ball of yawning, in bed immediately falling saleep, sleepless thumb). Pan as if shoes were too tight and as if for a long time after midnight, then sleep late in morning that the sleep late is morning that the sleep late is morning that the sleep late is morning to the sleep late in the sleep late and the sleep late is morning to the sleep late in the sleep late is the sleep late in the sleep late is morning to the sleep late in the sleep late is the sleep late is the sleep late in the sleep late is the sleep late in the sleep late is the slee soles were sore from walking. Pain like a burning on ing, with vivid dreams of the events of the previous side of F and toes and on top of toes, and as if shoe day, in morning he did not wish to rise; after eating; pressed foot, in evening Burning pain in soles when walking in open air, then palpitation and anx-(Pain as if heels were sore from walking, when step- lety, with swelling of veins of hands Aversion to risping upon them, < stepping upon a stone) Beating ing in morning Inclination to be down again in morn-pain in a chilblain as from cold, in summer Feeling ing; in forenoon Difficult waking in morning Lies in r when walking as if it would trip, > getting warm mostly on back, with one or both arms under head; on back, from a sharp walk Poculiar drawing in backs and with one or both arms stretched above head, talks in sleep, soles Falling asteep of soles (deadness) Numbress of and wakes between 2 and 3 A.M.; on back, with head bent backward, arms above head, so that hands he on Toes - Spasmodic contraction on yawning Cramp nape; on back, with head low Stupid slumber (coma), after midnight in bed Cramplike pain in r great with dreams of strife and excitement, and the night

Sleepless till midnight with heat without thirst; except from 11 till 1, and necessity to rise at 3 AM , Clinical .- Partial paralysis of the lower extremities from S or frightful dreams Sleepiness only after daybreak overexection or from being soaked, sensation impaired, legs cold, Late falling asleep, on account of many conflicting ideas Sleep restless and full of care, R, with con-Skin.—Painful swellings on forehead; hot S., pain-vulsive movements at times, and little, and broken nece, neck and crase. Red spots of ingers, which goes when the seem frozen, with burning tching, a med or on entering a warm room Inflamed redness about a threw off the covering unintelligible motion previous ulcer on leg, on motion Eruption on inner side of r. forearm, itching E.; about 4 AM, then emission of flatus Jerking in afitching burning E. Tetter on lower part of chin termoon nap, with fright; J. of limbs, on falling asleep,

causing palpitation. Starting from sleep; on falling recurring chilliness, without thirst. Of lower part of astrop; starting from sleep at night and during the body, with heat of face. Cold feet, in morning; day when awake (Sprang from bed delirused suring in evening, with red checks, hot hands and recurring cocuring nap). Waking in light at slightest noise shivering, and damp, and stiff, then cold and stiff waking early at hight, with apprehension. Frequent toos, as if dashed with cold water, with trembling, waking, with difficult falling asleep again, then vivid then dry heat of face Cold thighs at night. Creep-

Dreams —In midday nap, and talking aloud Fright- with tensive pain Shivering across breasts heads of deceased acquaintances without bodies

of hands, with thirst for water, then for beer, without thirst secut, towards 6 · M, with at times general heat and Dry heat about midnight in bed, without thirst; drops of sweat on torchead and again chilliness to D, that does not tolerate uncovering, after contion, with in back, < afternoon, with weakness, heat and neces- vomiting sity to lie down or to be warmly covered, with blue | Heat of skin, with clammy sweat Heat of hands; uith blue skin, with chattering of teeth, with in evening, during dinner, in brain beneath frontal yawning; without thirst

heat at 8 45 AM, especially heat in head

tent, about head, externally on head, with internal cover them because cold causes pain heat in it C of back and limbs in morning, with pain

Of lower part of ing coldness over face, in hepatic region, over chest,

ful, as, for example, of wild beasts, waking him | Heat, at 2 AM, with thirst and drawing pain Anxious, with weeping Disagreeable, of things that through thighs and legs: in morning, with thirst for happened or were talked about the previous day Of water, in morning on walking in open air, also lice and vermin That the teeth tell out Of sick or with full pulse, without thirst, then sleeplossness, in mutilated people Of indifference at horrible mutila- morning in bed, < cheeks, hands and feet, particularly tuns and lacerations That he is engaged in an ab in pulms and soles, but cool on uncovering cool places sorbing occupation Delightful Half-waking, with in bed caused general distress, partly griping or cut-fatiguing thought, H, sad, as, for example, of the jung cole, in afternoon or evening, then chilliness; at night, with thirst and almost without sweat, after Fever—Chilliness, mornings after rising, at 3 A M. Additions, and a from abdomen, with sweat, preceded by drawing pain through thighs and legs obleg < back; in bed, with sweat, but shirtering on slight on my him to draw them up and stretch them out, in after est uncovering, after the sweat chilliness, then again noon, with blue nails, then general heat, with burning sweat, with full, rapid pulse, desire for the bed and

wards 6 PM, towards 6 PM, with intercurrent attacks dryness of mouth, without thirst Flushing H on of heat, recurring at same hour next day; in even-moving about, F, with irritability and rheumatic pains ing before sleep, and if she wakes, in etering be in shoulders and hips Anxious H, with red cheeks, fore lying down, in bet heat of head and face, in evening hips dry, though mouth is full of saliva, diene differ lying down, sleep for un hour, then heat, with head-i drink, but does not relish it, sleeplessness, lying with ache, roaring in ears and insused, in evening after arms under head, after the heat thirst for beer, par-lying down, with trembling, then heat of face, at oxyem of heat, with swot on forehead and anxiety, might in bed, at night, with tossing about, in bed, without reduces of cheeks. Internal III., with full but towards morning sweat proceded by crawling, pulse, without thinst, then sleptessness, and it seemed after dinner, after supper, on slightest motion, from as if she steamed from the throat, during which she slightest contact of open air, with shivering and pain (frank much Heat running through all vens, >

bone, with redness of cheeks and chilliness over rest Shaking chill, then heat and moist skin, in morn- of body, as in coryza, with one red cheek and dising in bed, without external coldness, then cramplike charge of mucus from nose. Heat of face in morning contraction of toes and soles Shivering in morning, after rising, with constitution and flatulent rumbling with horripilation, S in evening, with coldness of in abdomen, face in evening in bed, and restless sleep limbs, redness of face and thirst for beer after drink- before midnight, in evening after lying down, and ing; when lying down after dinner, with drawing pain in soles and inside of hands, cheeks after eating, with in limbs, as if caused by pain in small of back, on redness of them and dulness of head, without redslightest motion; with yawning, then anxious heat, nees, with shivering over rest of body, intrindiction, then thirst for beer, then sleep, then havering again, ternal in F and head in morning on making, with coldness of toes Rigors, then warm sweat general sweat, without thirst, flushing, na cheeks on with coldness of toes Rigors, then warm sweat
Internal chiliness, with hot cheeks, I at night dread of when walking in the dread of order than the dread to for the drawing, I, and it seemed as if she steamed from the throat, and much drinking ('hill alternating with in morning, but need to cover them because coolness causes pain Burning in ball of thumb on lying down Cold skin Chilliness of face and head, intermit-after dinner, heat in soles in morning, he tries to

Sweat, in morning, in morning, < upper parts, then of skin as from freezing cold, and falling asleep of drawing pain in l. side; after 2 AM, in sleep; at 3 limbs; in back and arms in evening after lying down, AM, < below nose, on forehead (scalp), nape, throat, in back after a vexation, with heaviness of lower pit of stomach and between thighs, with anxious heat limbs; creeping, in back, with restlessness and occa- and dryness of tip of tongue, anterior part of palate sional griping in bowles. C in arms after eating, with and lips, without desire to drink; every day about 5 gooseflesh, photophobia, hach of cheeks and easy dila- ha after waking, ofter madmaph; on moving about tation of pupils, sudden C of either arms and hands, the room; during and after anxiety, between the or of legs and feet in afternoon Cold hands; and moist, spasms; (in bed and on rapid walking); (> open air); with cold tip of nose; hands, soles and scalp, with in attacks, followed by dry heat, offensive; offensive, external heat of rest of body, redness of cheeks and all night, sour, at night, cold; warm, except on lower limbs, which were moist, cold and rigid; of the odor | weakness in abdomen and chest General sick feelof musty straw (except on face), at night and in morn- ing, with weakness of limbs Restlessness. Weakness; ing. Sweat except on head and face, in morning after waking On one side of head and face, on forehead way Stiffness of limbs, < 1 fingers, and S of back, and scalp when eating; clammy, on forehead when so that rising in bed was difficult (Symptoms raore walking in open air. On face, and hands; diseased side of face, with one-sided headache. On inside of hands, on walking in open air; cool On thighs and calves after midnight. Offensive, on side

Clinical.—Frequently indicated in intermittent fever, the paroxyms anticipating in the morning, the chill accompanied by blueness of the finger-nail, yawning, aching in the back and limbs, after the chill thirst occurs and is followed by fever, which least a long time and is followed by rather light perspiration, during the contraction of the contractio lasts a long time and is followed by rather light perspiration, dur-ing the intervals there are numerous symptoms indicating the drug, especially in the abdominal organs, sometimes there is a feeling of paralysis in the limbs during the fever, as in Iga, the patient is inclined to cover himself during the fever in order to avoid feeling chilly

# Ocimum.

A tincture is made of the fresh leaves of Ocimum canum, D C

Clinical.—This drug has been found useful in renal colic, especially of r side, associated with violent vomiting. The late Dr Dunham used it very frequently for uric acid disthesis, with large deposits of red and, particularly if the patient was subject to a pain in the ureters.

#### (Enanthe

A tincture is made of the fresh root of Enanthe crocats. L Allu -- Cicuta

Citateal.—Spitpifform convulsors, in one case coming on its he servain ment hof pregnancy almost immediately used by the Srd dill., in another case, convulsors in a child, apparently preceding the outbreak of an exanthema, another case of epiletary, worse during menstruston. It is reported to have circuit taking cough, with ratting in the lower part of the chest and thick, frothy expectoration.

#### Œnothera.

A uncture is made of the fresh plant of Enothera biennis, L Clinical.-Chronic diarrhos, exhausting, watery, almost involuntary.

#### Oleander

A tincture is made of the fresh leaves of Nerium oleander, L

General Action .- A narcotic poison, with tendency to convulsions General paralytic symptoms super- that caused by yawning. vene, with a weak, irregular pulse It exerts a marked vene, with a weak, irregular pulse It exerts a marked Vertex —Deeply-piercing stitches in r side Boring effect on the skin, especially on the scalp (compare in upper part of brain Pressure in upper cianial Anacard and Silicea)

Generalities -Fell senseless Lav as if in slumber, but conscious and able to move (Gels ) Stretching of upper part of body and of arms Outstretched, stifl, over mastoid process as if a nail were driven into it, pale, limbs cool Arms drawn up against chest, lower with stupcfaction limbs to abdomen and chin against chest Spasm, with cold, clammy skin and barely perceptible pulse ternally on 1 side Pressure in a spot Spasmodic contractions of all muscles, more in upper but the superior contractions of I side threw him over if scratched raw. on the right.

with T in temple and second 1 molar, towards evening and in night Pinching in several parts of body and of limbs, fingers and toes, as if bones were crushed Pressure inward in several parts Bad feeling, with Eyes.—Fixed; and lustreless

< rising. Faint; and down-hearted, general giving way Stiffness of limbs, < 1 fingers, and S of back,</p> severe on second than on first day.)

### Clinical,-Hemiplegia preceded by vertigo

Mind—Lavely in afternoon and jumping about. Screaming Fretful; and reserved. Passionate, but he immediately repented of it Intolerant of contradiction Anxiety Loss of self-confidence, causing sadness Disinclination to work, or to undertake any other agreeable occupation Confusion when reading, if he makes a great effort to understand the book Difficulty in grasping the connection when reading a long sentence Disturbed by other ideas of his own when reading Busy with beautiful images concerning the future when Loss of memory (Anac), of the names of his acquaintances Stunidity, Insensibility Coma. from which she could be aroused by loud talking, speech connected but difficult, as soon as she stopped talking she sank back into coma, with distortion of

Climical.-Said to be valuable in the mental condition of slow perception

Head.—Boring in brain Pain in brain, P as if head were pressed forward Tightness, more stupefying than painful Hearmess; > lying, with dulness of it, nausca and other disagreeable sensations Dulness Vertigo; on rising from lying, on walking in open air, swimming of objects, darkness before eyes, with flashes of lightning, if he looked towards the ground when standing erect, with double vision (Gels), as if hearing and vision would vanish, especially as if it would become black before r. eye, during dinner, which he swallowed in haste

Forehead.—Pain as if it would burst Hammering in a spot in forepart Pulsating pain Sudden, stupefying pain in forepart, as from a blow. Pressure on r eminence Pressure outward, above F; in 1 eminence, > pressure of hand Compression UneasinessWhirling vertigo, with tottering of lower limbs

Temple -Pinching in r Pain, now higher up, now lower down, when chewing, P like a shock in I, in l, drawing upward and downward, > open air Drawing in 1 Sensation in 1 T and meatus auditorius like

bones as if sore Contractive burning pain externally on l side

Side -Pressure inward in r; stupefying. Pain

Occiput -- Tensive stitch in bone Sharp pain ex-

Scalp.—Desquamation. Itching pimples Gnawing than in lower limbs, on attempting to rouse him, > to- itching; biting itching at night, as from lice. (Itchwards evening, between the spasms he lay on his back, ing) eroding as from lice, after scratching smarting as

the right.

Tearing in 1. side of neck and 1 scapula, alternating that I in temple and second 1 molar, towards ovening do in night Pinching in several parts of body and in night Pinching in several parts of body and expected and several parts of several parts of body and several parts of severa

Turned upward

Distorted. Sunken Aching as from overexertion | Eructations, of bad odor, empty, violent; empty, Pressure as from a hard substance Pressure down-violent, when eating at noon ward in 1 eye and malar-bone Biting in 1 Lachry- Nausea; in mouth; in mouth, and with every act mation on reading Itching of r ball Pupils dilated, of retching running of water from mouth, cervical muscontracted. Lads involuntarily drawn together, as if cles spasmodically and painfully contracted, as if it contrasted. Loos involuntarily drawn together, as it cice spasmourchy and panning contrasted sleep, stacking in lupper, with tiching, tension in would strangle him, abdominal muscles similarly lon reading, burning tension in r, burning in r affected, and at first with much retching he raises only upper, burning in lower, with tehning about it mucus from fances, then sour liquid portions of the Tensive pain in one canthus as if eye were turned food; in pit of stomach, in bed after sleep, with difficultive to the contrast of the contrast eye the opposite way Sore pain on touch, in r brow mentarily > eructations, with general sick feeling, towards temple Intermittent pressure on upper mar- with collection of water in mouth, with collection of gin of orbit It seems as if it would become black water, if he swallows it the N disappears for a moment, before eyes Blackness before eyes on rising up, B with flat taste, forcing him to stop eating though he on looking sideways without turning head

Ear.—Sharp pain within Cramplike drawing on in l Singing in l Howling in l

Nose -Numbness on back, like a painless pressure Violent snecking

< lower Pressure on r cheek near angle of lower jaw, numb, full feeling in abdomen painless, on 1 zygoma close to car, stupefying, bepanniess, on 1 zygoma close to car, stupetying, be-tween root of nose and 1 orbit, tensive, more stupe-fying than painful, on malar-hone, extending deeply into head and root of nose Pain in r upper jaw, below malar-hone Staffness of muscless of jaw. Laps, twitching outward of l corner, sudden swelling about l conner, swollen (numb) sensation in upper, burn- (camps Pinching-stacking when walking Griping; ing pain in r side of lower during and after motion, burning sticking over I corner

Mouth.—Teeth Cutting when chewing Drawing in r lower molars, in second I molar, tearing, in first I. molar, and at times in the next hollow tooth, at night, > rising, returning in bed, with anxiety as if he were to die, frequent micturition, nausca and heat of penis I cheek Molars sensitive on chewing, as if they were hollow Loose sensation, with bluish-white gum

Tongue coated white, with dry mouth and lips, T dirty white and papilla elevated, stitches, burning stitches in I side Speech unintelligible, lost Foaming at mouth Taste bitter, T flat and nauseous to food in evening, insipid, as from a disordered stomach.

Throat.-Sticking in thyroid cartilage Sharp pain in I side, near Adam's apple Pushing in anterior cervical muscles, so that he must loosen the neckband, a suffocating, choking sensation Pain as if a of pharynx

Stomach — Ravenous hunger (Cannab. ind, Lyc), after the nausea, after rapid walking, with trembling of hands when enting and general weakness, yet no appetite, but he greedily swallowed large amounts Long-ing for the food before him caused his hands to tremble Speedily satisted though he relished the food Appenauseates him, as if afterwards he would vomit or tary micturition have diarrhoea Aversion to cheese Thirst, for cold drinks, especially cold water.

Oleander.

relishes the dinner

Vomiting, and retching, copious, painful, frightouter, and below it, as if it were drawn outward ful, then thirst, violent, of a green, bloody liquid, Burning in entrance of l Shrill, stupefying ringing repeated, of mucus and bile, of bitter, yellow-green water, of the bread just eaten, with water

Pain, in epigastric region, in a spot in gastric region beneath 1 short ribs on every expiration, > inspi-Face.—Redness of cheeks without heat; R of face ration, cexternal pressure Oppression in pit when and eyes, face pale towards evening Pale, in morn-lying, with vomiting of mucus, water and bread Heat ing after rising, and disturbed look, eyes surrounded and constriction. Intermittent throbbing in 1 side of by blue rings, and cheeks sunken, with brown lips, pit Sensation in pit as if he felt every beat of heart Twitching, < about mouth. Benumbing through whole chest, as after great heat, though the pinching in malar-bones Pain in bones of r side heart did not beat violently Emptiness in pit, with

intermittent, with indications of diarrhea Colic. then thin stools Weakness, with feeling as before diarrhora Itching stitches beneath I short ribs Stitches posteriorly in ilium, with pain on pressure Jerking pain above 1 hip-bone Emptiness in upper A. Coldness in r side Jerking thrusts above root of

Umbilical Region -Rumbling and gurgling, with emptiness in abdomen, then emission of flatus Strtches below umbilicus; S or blows in 1 side below umbilicus; long-drawn S as if winding out of abdomen, near r side of U Gnawing in 1 side above U G internally below U Sensitiveness, with discomfort in hypogastrium and uneasiness about U that at times becomes a pressure, at times a gnawing Rectum and Anus .- Burning in anus when not at stool

and before and after stool (Sil, Sul) Ineffectual urging. Diarrhoea, the first Stool.-Watery and scanty dull point were pressing upon r side of esophagus, part, the mast manuel, od eaten the previous evening with pain in cervical muscles on external pressure Hard and difficult room eaten the previous evening Burning in pharynx extending to stomach Irritation passed rather undigested, when he thought he emitted only flatus (compare China) Involuntary Bloody Only after twenty-four hours, first part hard and crumbly, the rest thin Omitted

Clinical.—Diarrhos, containing undigested food which had been eaten the day before Involuntary evacuations on emitting flatus, in children Diarrhosa of phthuss.

Urmary Organs -- Frequent urging, with scanty distite lost, for food and smoking, and everything charge. Frequent and copious micturition Involun-

Respiratory Organs .- Tickling in larynx on inspiration, causing short cough that shakes the whole body. morning on rising. Stertorous breathing

middle, tensive, in sternum, < stooping

Burrowing in rocatic actulages, c pressure, with in-with an adeep sention in 1 recentled of the termittent pressure upon a spot Intermittent gnaw. Knee—Pulsating pan in hollow when the leg was ing on one rib of I side, opposite jut of stomach drawn up Cramplike drawing in r knee, that was Intermittent thrusts in ribe of I, side Beating drawn up Weakness. like dull thrusts below r shoulder Pain in ster- Leg—Cramp in r calf when sitting. Twitching num Pressure on upper part of sternum External sensation in r calf Tearing in l, calf when walking soreness of r as if pressed hard Compression when Aching when sitting, obliging him now to stretch them walking, standing and lying, causing deep, anxious out, now to draw them up. Intermittent painful pressrespiration. Tightness when lying, with necessity to ure above r ankle when standing Surging sensation

take long and deep breaths. Emptiness < stooming and at last during expiration Palpitation, them drawn up with enlarged sensation in chest, he then breathes with great heaving of chest, without anxiety

to a thread Slow in morning after rising, slow, weak, great toe S. violent and full in carotid Intermittent Small. Toes -Stitches in I fifth, tensive, in tip of I great. irregular, periodically intermittent Irregular, at one Pain as after hard pressure in T and its ball time slow, at another rapid, at one time full, at another skin.—Swelling, red, below eye Pustules on sides soft, small and weak Weak, thready, afterwards of chin Itching vesicles on nates Soreness from scarcely perceptible.

Meck and Back.—Numbness externally in neck, as ing?) biting on r cheek nding to head Tensive stitches in spine when titching, here and there; on r scapula; on tip of r. cending to head Tensive stitches in spine when it, or as from a sprain

drawing in several parts Weakness

sensation in r , pinching externally in upper part of l | inner malleolus, > scratching Rhythmical cramplike drawing in shaft of I humerus, by elbow.

above wrist

fore eating) Swelling of veins of hands Cramp in dreams

l hand Intermittent pressure in palm

it, so that thumb trembled. Cramplike drawing pain on l cheek, > pressure of hand, when it feels hot to Drawing in metacarpal joints. Rigid, and thumbs hand turned into palms.

Tenacious mucus in traches, with hacking cough in | Thigh - Jerking on under surface of l Sticking on r ; in muscles on inner side of l.; in a spot above r. morning on raing. Stetrorous lessating Cheet.—Jerking in r. inviseles. Stiking in sternum, in l. side; in t. during inspiration and expiration, in it when walking, < expiration; in daphragm during inspiration and expiration; in daphragm during isparation and expiration; in daphragm during isparation and expiration; in daphragm during isparation in the sternum, with pain on pressure, crawling, in sternum, outer side of 1, in a spot above x. Pressure above knee, intermittent, on sternum, with pain on pressure, crawling, in sternum, outer side of 1, in a spot above x. Pressure above knee, intermittent, on sternum, with pain on pressure, crawling, in sternum, outer side of 1, in a spot above x. Pressure above knee, intermittent, on the sternum, with pain on pressure, crawling, in sternum, outer side of 1, in a spot above x. In sensation in r Weakness of T and legs when walking,

when sitting, as after a walk. Wavelike drawing in Heart.—Anxiety, without anxious thought, with shaits of bones Painful weakness as after a long general trembling, A, with distress Drawing pain, walk, paralytic W when walking after sitting with

Foot -Intermittent bruised pain in a spot in r sole Pain in soles after a short walk, with weariness Pulse.—Rapid and full in evening, R, later it sank Pressure on back Painful throbbing above ball of I

slight rubbing of clothes, with rawness and pain (Itch-

walking and standing, sudden statches deep internally clow, above bend of elbow, on nates, about nose in r. half of back, burning S below I scapula when all the afternoon; on outer and anterior part of r sitting Pain in r. side of back as if the hand pressed thigh, temporarily > scratching, on r thumb, at first > scratching, then changing to gnawing, burning, on Extremities.—Stretching, with general comfort forchead, I cheek and tip of chin, then pimples with Convulsions Cramps Pain in joints Cramplike hard, elevated margins Biting tiching on undressing, B itching on root of nose, towards I eye, as if there Upper Extremities - Sticking in I axilla, > rubbing were smoke in the room Sticking itching on root of Pain in shoulder-joints as if dislocated if he raises nose and I malar-bone near eye, on proximal philanx arms high or puts them under head when in bed of middle finger, on I heel Itching stitches towards Pressure on top of r shoulder Twitching of muscles forepart of r ankle, in r sole during rest, in posterior of 1 arm Upper arm, itching statch in 1, jerking muscles of thigh, with burning after scratching, on r

Sleep - Yawning, always with shivering lunning over whole body, causing muscles to shake and then Forearm -Statches or thrusts in 1 near wrist , buint to tremble Sleepiness Sleep with open eyes, pallor, ing S. in l. Pressure below elbow, P as from a blow, pupils small, coldness and insensibility, pulse and intermittent P in a spot on outer side of l. Pul-respiration small and irregular, he could not be roused, sating pain on inside of r by wrist Diawing in r after emetics the child comited, but whenever aroused he soon sank back into deep sleep. Sleeplessness, Trembling of wrists, of hands when writing (be- and no lest Voluptuous dreams, with emissions Uneasy

Fever -Coldness, with cold sweat, chilliness, with Fingers—Sudden swelling of ring, with burning internal and external heat, without thirst, shaking, pain and inability to bend it Twitching Burning with cold hands and warm cheeks, without thirst stitches in tip of I index; in distal phalanx of r in-Stirering, without thirst; S when yawning, S as from dex, making the finger tremble Cramplike jerking child residen fright Skin cold and clammy following in proximal phalanx of I middle Pain in limbs Sudden C on I chest Sensation of a cold last phalanx of thumb, with sensation of a blow upon wind on 1 side of neck, on r side of hypogastrium.

Heat forces itself out of the body when reading Lower Extremities. Quivering extending downward | Flushing heat, < doing anything eagerly, also if he

# Onosmodium Virginianum.

A tineture is made from the fresh blant

Generalities -Tremulousness from least exertion Nervous, trembling feeling, as from hunger Nervous and shaky teeling that physically and mentally unfits her for any duty Muscles feel unsteady and treacherous Inability to lie on I side General aching, as if I would have a chill Every day about 12 or 1 o'clock feeling as if I would have a chill General distress and full feeling Light feeling, somewhat like that caused by chloroform Weakness, in morning, with stiffness, in morning, with soreness, in morning sion Vision impaired, blurred when walking, with sore and lame feeling, with aching, stretching, gaping and disagreeable feeling. Aggravation from pressure or tightness of clothing; from nine motion or jar, on I side. Amelioration in open air, from quiet, lying on back, sleep, undressing, cold ing, and I side of nose and I eye seem affected, on drinks and cating, temporary A of all symptoms, ex- first getting up. cept tired feeling in limbs, by eating

stantly, followed by desire to lie down and be quiet, darting, through r malar-bone, with numbness with sleepiness Impatient, my team travels too something terrible were going to happen and that she ing Bitter, clammy taste was powerless to help it Fear to look down lest she completed I begin on another, I omit words and let- ness All symptoms > cold drinks and cating ters, when writing and talking I cannot concentrate my thoughts on the subject. Wish not to talk or make nervous, all day. Appetite and thirst diminished. any effort Listless; and apathetic, as if it were im- Thirst for cold drinks, wants to drink often Distaste possible to think Drowsiness and confusion Confusion For water Eructations after eating, nauscous E fusion of ideas, forgets the subject of conversation, Nausca, with bitter, clammy taste, N in morning, as will been a subject and before it is complete changes in pregnancy
will been a subject and before it is complete changes in pregnancy

Abdomen.—Distended feeling, > removing cloth-

Head .- Fulness, > eating and sleep Heaviness Cannot bear to move Lightness Floatal pain over nn: cminere, changing to I, where it remained; running on Soreness in hypogastrium but I into net I. hency, and the same pain in temples and Stool.—Shining, bloody and stringy, with tenesmus mastord region Pain in 1 temple, sharp, darting, in 1 temple, darting, throbbing, in l'temple Pain in mastord Dull, heavy pains in I side and over I eye, extending around to back of head and neck, < movement and jar, occiput, with dizziness (Gels , Cimicif )

walked rapidly, the heat causing prickling in face thot skin. Hot head, with awast on it. H beginning closing or following the headache pain in or over the correspondance to the red at one time in r. at another me I lobe of ear and extending over side of head and thence over whole face; the red of the red o

Eyes .- Pain in and over l Feeling as if she had lost much sleep Heaviness and dulness Feeling of tension, as when straining them to read small print Desire to keep them wide open Feel tired and as if stretching them open Feeling as if they were very wide open, and he feels as if he wanted to look at objects far away, distant objects look large, it is disagreeable to look at near objects, tense, drawing and tired feeling in ocular muscles Optic disc hypersenic Retinal vessels engarged, < 1 Aching in upper part of balls. Dull, heavy pains in bulls, with soreness Lids heavy. Pain in upper part of 1 orbit, with feeling of expan-

Bars and Nose. Fulness in E Feeling in E as in catarrh Hearing impaired Singing as from Qui-Dryness of nose, with feeling as from taking cold Pain in nasal bones Sneezing much in morn-

Face.—Flushed, < least motion or excitement. Mind.—Talkative, but in a disconnected way Irri- with relief of headache, with full feeling l'ain in table Irresolute Desire to change the position con- r malar-hone where it articulates with frontal bone;

Mouth.—Dryness, and of lips, without thirst, slowly. Minutes seem like hours Feeling as if cold water, with scanty saliva (lammy, sticky, feel-

Throat -Whitish sticky discharge from posterior might fall in going down sturs, that he might fall nares, causing constant hawking. Raw scraping. into a fire when walking by it, and in spite of all his Soreness lasting longer on 1 side, it hurts to swallow will power he did stagger into the fire Wants to or speak; S momentarily > drinking, with scraping. think and not move, and thinks until she forgets every-think and where she is I write very fast, but cannot feeling in posterior nares Dryness, in pharynx and keep pace with my thoughts, before one sentence is posterior nares, with stiffness, in pharynx, with sore-

ing, with griping and rumbling Colic, > bending backward, C below navel, in lower part, > undressing or lying on back, in lower part as from ice-water, eyes, over l'eye, over brudge of nose, in l'eminence; uneasy, in hypogastrium, as if diarrhea would come

Mushy, greenish-yellow and stringy, with tenesmus Yellow, mushy Hurrying him out of bed in morning

Urinary Organs .- Burning in male urethra, with itching Pain in prostatic urethra before and after forcing her to go to bed, when they were > sleep, but re- micturition Seldom any desire to urinate. Micturition frequent, scanty Urine scanty, high-colored, ing on waking. Dull, heavy pain pressing upward in dark straw and brown, very acid, sp gr high, also of balsamic odor and heavily loaded with urea

Clinical.—Dull headache, < occupital region, usually ex
Sexual Organs.—Cold feeling in glans. Desire
tending down maps or over one side of head, generally 1; with the dimminshed, destroyed (in a woman). Itching of Sexual Organs.—Cold feeling in glans.

vulva, < scratching and contact of leucorrhosa Con-learly. Dreams many, varied, neither pleasant nor stant feeling as if menses would appear Pain in very unpleasant. Sensation as if chill would come ovaries, < pressure; cutting and throbbing P, heavy on Flushed feeling over whole body No perspiraaching and slowly pulsating pains beginning in one tion in very warm weather. ovary and passing over to the other, leaving a soreness that lasts until the pains return Uterine and ovarian pains that had not been felt for years were re-excited Uterine cramps as from taking cold during menstruation Uterine pains; > undressing and lying on back. bearing down Soreness in uterine region, < clothing General Action.—It produces stupor and profound and pressure. Leucorrhea light-yellowish, offensive, coma, with stertorous respiration, contracted pupils, excornating and profuse, running down the legs Men-slow, feeble respiration and pulse, cool, moist skin, struction too early and prolonged, the two next periods and finally death from failure of respiration Rarely, anticipating and profuse

Respiratory Organs and Chest .- Voice husky Hacking cough, with tough, sticky, white expectoration and atony, usually follows. Retention of urine is Laryngeal cough, > drinking cold water, with expect common. Its power to diminish reflex irritability and Taryingsa cought, Strinking continuous and water, with tapportunity with tab, steeky philogm. Aching in breasts, destroy the consciousness of suffering pain is well from 1 minute through breast, sharp, under 1 known breast Soreness of chest. Bruised feeling in 1 breast, with pain on pressure Breasts feel swollen Nux v, Carbo v and engorged, feel swollen and sore, with itching

about nipples

region of apex. Oppression Depressed feeling as if piration Raises himself at times and violently scratches it would stop beating. Action rapid, pulse tull and his face or chest. Whimsical gesticulations. Wry neck, strong

tole is prolonged almost to intermittence

ular region, in lumbar region, over crest of l ilium, bling, of whole body, with twitching of flexors of limbs in lumbar region in morning on waking, > about and external coldness of body, < lower limbs and noon; low down when walking, across lumbar region, about lumbar region Excitement of whole system with stiffness, bearing down, in lumbar region Sore, Hysteria Treitching; of tendons (Hyose, etc.), < lame feeling in lumbar region Tired feeling in lower limbs, with pain in muscles part of back

joints of I fingers Pain in joints of fingers

worse Numbness mostly below knees Pam in I bending backward of head and trunk
hip, in knees, in knees and tendons about them Convulsions at regular intervals, with staring eyes of both little toes

Skin, Etc. - Formication in calves Sleep uneasy and interrupted, restless, and waking Rickets Dropsical tendency Strumous affections

# Opium.

A tincture is made of the inspissated juice of the white Poppy,

instead, it produces delinium or convulsions

Obstinate constipation, with diminished secretion

Allies - ('annal) ind . Gelsem., Hvos . Sec c . Bell .

Generalities.—Emaciation Muscles flaccid Intoxicated appearance Lying on back Lying with knees Heart.—Pain causing apprehension of death, P in drawn up Smls down in a heap, with short, anxious reshead contorted to one side, one shoulder higher than the Pulse.—Rapid, and irregular Irregular and weak, other, or head is almost buried beneath shoulders. and slow Weak, and occasionally the diastole seems Relaxation of muscles, so that tongue hung out of prolonged With every third or fourth beat the dias-mouth, in certain positions folding back into fauces le is prolonged almost to intermittence and obstructing respiration Stooping, and peculiar Neck and Back.—Pain in neck, in a spot in 1 scape shuffling gait Tottering of body when crect Trem-

Conculsions, alternating with subsultus; of face and Clinical. — Pain in dorsal and lumber regions, constant security of the certain security of the certai gid, hvid and cold, and she groans and tears every-Extremities.—Weariness, of legs, knees and hands, thing within her reach, bites her hands and arms: with numbness, of arms and hands Trembling of with screams, bending of head backward, at times arms and hands Aching in biceps, elbows and wrists opisthotonos, with deep, difficult, interrupted respira-Sore feeling in biceps and muscles of forcarm Tired, tion, with clenched hands and teeth and loud breathfeeling in forearms and flexures of elbows Numb- ing, stertor after the C , eyes shut, pupils contracted, ness of 1 forcarm and < leg. She cannot write nor bleathing stertorous, between the spasms he was limp, use the hands well in eating, because she cannot had no control over his limbs, and head fell forward properly co-ordinate the movements Shooting in or backward, started up in a fit, threw his arms about, joints of I fingers Pain in joints of fingers vomited and then sank as if exhausted, convulsive Lower Extremities. - Staggering Disturbance of throwing about of r arm and leg, with loud cries. difgait, with sensation of insecurity in the step. The ficult respiration, coldness of face and hands, that were sidewalk seems too high, which causes him to step covered with drops of sweat, spasmodic contractions very high, this jars him and makes his headache of limbs alternating with relaxation, at times with

Weariness and numb feeling in knees and legs, in and twitching and contraction of muscles of limbs, C. popliteal spaces, < 1, deep-scated in legs and popli- making stiff afterwards warm sweat. Tonic spasm. teal spaces Tremulousness of legs Aching in I Clonic spasms, with screams and tears, C spasms, < ceal spaces I remulcousiess of regs Auring, in a constraint of control paths with unconsciousness Epilepsy; with Weariness of legs; in evening when walking, with violent defirium upstandiness (Edematous swelling of ankles Heavy, skin, zgenitals, with distortion of eyes, contractions pain in Linstep Numb tingling pain in outer side of fingers and screams alternating with stortorous respiration, ending with trembling, then profound Sleepiness. quiet with relaxation of limbs

Onium.

arr, with sensation as if he would take cold Restless-thing about him Sensation as if in heaven; driving ness, with oppression, confused ideas, sparks before away slumber Amiable, and employed himself in eyes and heat of head extending over body; anxious Sensation of strength

change his position, extending through all nerves, < always sure which will conquer the other.

sciatic nerve, pleasant

Funtness, sudden deep and noisy, as in agony, with distention of anterior and upper part of neck, abdomen retracted, hard and tense, running of mucus from mouth, child became rigid, opened its eyes and mouth, face at last violet, Laughter Cheerfulness alternating with sullen grief. puffy and drawn, then death

the hair, punching and sudden affusion of cold water, and inclination to mount on high, pain and weariness Sensation diminished, afterwards reflex critability. Loss gone, loathing of food is changed to a relish for what of the senses of taste, smell and touch in relation is piquant and often great desire for some particular to external objects, though he feels his cheeks cold when he touches them Activity of voluntary muscles destroyed, sensation diminished, and hence sleep Paralysis Stiffness, of whole body, limbs cold, eyes convulsively distorted and half open Cold, rest and especially sleep retard the appearance of effects and prolong them Amelioration from vomiting, from black coffee brain all night. Alert and sprightly Courage, and (Cham ), from coffee, of all symptoms except trembling, but they soon return

Clinical.—There is a general tendency to twitching of mus-cles or tremulcumess of the head, arms and hands, with occasional jerks, spen silly of flexors Purepreal spans, with the char-acteristic come between the spacess Sometimes indicated in spanses resulting from fright, especially in infants, the spasses ushered in with a loud cry, with purple face, hot event, etc.

objects, said many disconnected things, pointed at image. Feeble walls or cries nary masked persons approaching him, now loud laugh. Fear, of impendin ter, now staring in fright at fancied swordsmon who the people around him, and jealousy. Angiety; in atthreatened to stab him, angry with any one who tacks, with short, oppressed respiration and trembling threading to the property of t

and the constitution is prone to succumb without re- eyes protruding, inflamed; distressed by ghosts and sistance under all violent diseases. Those seldom chimerus that collected about her bed; talked of his busiattain the age of forty who begin to use Opium early ness, cast up columns of figures and started at any attain the age of forty who begin to use optime early mess, use up commiss a section of the formation in bones in norming Panis, in limbs, noise, violent, with red face glastening eyes and great and loins in morning on waking, and bathed in sweat; activity; raging, with distortion of eyes, in paroxpierong through the marrow of bones; nervous or ysms, during which she leaped from bed and escaped neuralgic, burning, with irritation Bruised sensation from the doors, but she soon became faint, fell and in r half of body, with flushes of heat and burning begged to be carried to bed, after which she was compain Inability to lie on I side, and pain in it even posed till another paroxysm, he seemed to be flying on attempting to turn in hed. Intolerance of open or floating through the air and to whirl with everydrawing maps of apartments in heaven, which he said he visited every night Wild expression of face, Inclination to he down Inclination to lean against delight, gesticulations, talking, some compose verses something, to stretch out feet and support the head and address bystanders in excellent language, in an upon the hand Feeling as after a night of debauch. elysium, then miserable reaction. Agreeable reverie, Weakness, of mind and body on waking, on waking in which they throw themselves into a thousand posfrom restless dreams, and stunted, decrepit, and voice tures, extravagant and merry, absurd talking, they not firm, of knees, elbows and masseter muscles, with imagine themselves possessed of whatever they wish bruised sensation so that it was difficult to move limbs, Visions Hallucinations Conscious of being posyet internal restlessness constantly impelling him to sessed of another self beside his real self, and is not

Excitoment, with risus sardonicus, pleasant, they Collapse, with cold face and carouse, sing amorous songs, laugh, play pranks, then limbs, pupils contracted but before death dilated, pulse langer and raving, then sadness and weeping, then rapid, small, weak (Sec. c), smaller in r arm than in sleep, then their ordinary condition of sadness and 1, violent beating of carotids, distention of jugular stupidity, threaten alternately self-destruction and veins, respiration sometimes superficial, sometimes injury to others. Agitated, often rising from bed and walking hastily across the room Joy, increasing to delirium Exhilaration, but all is order, harmony, vigor and tranquillity Liveliness, with great strength

Quiet enjoyment, lightness of head, tingling in Heaviness Numbness Insensibility to pulling of limbs, eyes seem enlarged, hearing acute, elasticity food, tongue loosened, calmness, smiles, then broken sleep, from which he wakes to a conception of his miseries Hardly sensible that my feet touched the ground, it seemed as if I slid along the ground impelled by an invisible agent, and that my blood was composed of an etherial fluid which made my Refreshed for a moment by cool air body lighter than air, and visions of delight filled my endurance, with mirth and lustiness, then dulness of head, etc Undaunted in danger. Fear of death lost (compare Cannab and )

Loquacious, then conversation droops, frequent loud laughter, then vacancy of countenance, with pallor and shrinking of features, then silence, then sleep with slow, soft and small pulse (in the Chinese), but the Malays, before they sleep, often become violent and Mind.—Dehrum; at night, with jactitation and quarrelsome, and lives are occasionally lost Whimfrightful dreams, and great attompts to resist tracts scale gesticulations. Screams Lamentations and ment, then unconsciousness; talking about all sorts of holys. Moans Groans. Starting at least noise, and a thougs, with open eyes, afterwards remembered them if you many part of the body was a burden to have Sullen, only as in a dream, saw frightful animals and other. We eping mood, at night, from vextuan about a pain.

Fear, of impending death (Acon., Cann ind); of anger, threatenings, does not recognize his friends, one time, started up in fright, at another angrily head and face swollen, lips reddish-blue and swollen, seized the hands of those about her. Sadness; in 819 Opium.

afternoon. Despondency, then a condition somewhat extending along median line, in afternoon, at times similar to a low state of delirium tremens with pros-throbbing, becoming vertigo, making thought diffi-tration, exhausting diarrhosa and vomiting, pre-exist cult, as if splitting ing diseases are aggravated, often dropsy, death may

and general anasarca. his eyes were open, as if external objects only were with glowing heat of face and sweat on head, with acted upon by the imagination Anger soon refuse to abide by. Hastiness at work Inclined previous night, as after intoxicating drinks, as if to work Indolence, and intexication, in morning on smoke rose into brain, becoming vertigo and making rising; and theft often supplies the means for perse-thought and speech difficult, becoming a pain exvering in the fatal pleasure Indifference, after the tending over orbit and to nape, becoming a pain, <

delirium. Taciturnity

Mind active, and filled with gigantic schemes and theories, faculties keen and expressions terse and con- ness, and on raising it sensation as if a weight moved vincing, but after sleep suicidal depression as if to and fro, with feeling as if it had been hanging haunted by evil spirits. Intellect brilliant, language down for a long time, making thought and writing diffieloquent and his talent for writing easy, with kindness cult Fulness Rush of blood, heard the R, with a and benevolence Sublime contemplation all night, dull but loud noise at every beat of heart, painful, < without sleep. Imagination and memory increased, forehead Pulsation of arteries, with heat Apoplery; so that he passes the night in profound meditation, he threatening of A, with all the symptoms except stupor. slumbers a few hours at daybreak, unable to remem-then invensibility and death, apoplectic condition, ber what he thought about at night

Imberlity Confusion Dulness, with short, anxious face covered with cold sweat, I eye closed, r partly respiration, heaving of chest, eyes look dead and are full of open, pupils dilated, eyeball paralyzed, nails blue, water. Mind weak; and obscured, illusion as if eyes pulse full, insensible and motionless Interaction, on were four times larger than usual Loss of ideas waking from a nap Answered questions with difficulty, answered only

After a pause and not always correctly Comprehen-on looking to rolly on stooping, on ratempting to get up;
sion wavering Inability and disinclination for work (x trying to walk, x vomitting, with sixtenses, with in afternoon Ideas difficult to collect Memory weak, difficulty in holding up head; with stupefaction of

snoring, with immobility, to shame and the more ie-about with him in a circle (compare Gelsein) fined sensibilities pinching, arms rigid, fingers clenched.

with feeling as if there were bees in a hollow in it; over head, > towards noon, in afternoon dulness, with

Confusion: in morning, in afternoon, and next day result, generally from effusion into the great cavities from 8 A M, till noon, after sleep; with no mental grusp; with weakness, with rapid pulse, with full, hard Fretful Mistrustful Pleasurable feelings only when pulse, with pressure in eyes, with congestion, and Rage dry heat in eyes and inclination to close lids without Ferocity. Inconstant, they often promise what they sleepiness, with sensation as if he had watched the

> torchead, extending towards eves and to nose Sensation as if in a vise. > motion. Tension Heaviwith stertorous, rattling respiration, open mouth, pale

lost Will power weak; over muscles, with heaviness head, with vanishing of thought, with blackness of head and weakness. Voluntary powers suspended | before eyes, with swaying back and torth of body; Insensibility; with apoplectic respiration; with loud with numbness of limbs, as if everything turned

Unconsciousness, sudden, with Forehead -Stitches, in I side, extending deep into blue face and contraction of upper limbs Letharry biain, to occiput, < r half of head, with sleepiness, Stupelaction, soporous, as if a board were before alternating with drawing pains within cars Tearing head, with vertigo, obliging him to lie down, then trem- and beating, with sour cructations and necessity to he bling of body Coma, lying on her back and resting down, when she perspired Intermittent borms, at times as it ment, with head drawn backward and partial extending to vertex Aching, in r half, in r commence, consciousness, with snoring, with insensibility to in a eminence and above eye, in supraorbital region, in region of glabella, all day, over eyes in morning, Clinical.—Valuable for the after effects of fright, with 1 side of F and vertex in evening, above r emmence dirum, flushed face, electioespees and cold extremities. Violent when reading, with heat, then punching in a temple as if Clinical.—Valuable for the after effects of fright, with 1 stude of 1 and veteral in verning, sower estimates of delurum, flushed face, sleeplessess and cold extremites. Valent with the reading, with heat, then punching in a tempte as if manus in low types of feer, with frightful fances, fear that they something proceed upon it and their related, with warmth were going to be executed for crimes and attempts to except, here, in it, with external warmth in it, in upper part, with a separation stay in the part of size of the part o and feeling in head as if he had not slept enough, Head.—Swaving back and forth Lateral motion extending to eyes and nose, extending to root and Drooping. Fell backward or sideways when sitting tip of nose, and changing to pinching, in penesteum Sticking; extending outward. Sensation like that follow-of eminences, extending to nose, then pain in forehead, ing sleep after a debauch. Tearing as if everything < above eyes, with duliness of head, intermittent, in l. were torn to pieces, with sensation as if everything in eminence, sticking throbbing, stupefying, in r side body were turned about, and general discomfort, mak- Pressure outward; in one side, > pressure, in r ing him indignant. Aching; in morning, in morning eminence, preventing writing, then in occiput, > rubon waking, in morning, rising, sopen arm fore-bing and pressure, paroxysmal, in I side, extending noon; on waking, with stupefactoft, after a nap, over r side from head to tipe of toes. Strauning sense of at 10 Aw, with throbbing in brain; < sitting issuon reaching to eyes and nose. Duliness, in sincequietly, with confusion of head; > leaning against a put, in r side, with heat in it; sometimes interrupted cold wall; > vomiting, with drowsiness and nausea, by sticking above brows that afterwards extended

Stunctied sensation above eves

and especially in forehead

Vertex —Pain, with dulness, P on r side, under when sitting still, after eating forchead, extending outward and from V. to r orbit as middle of vertex

Side -Dulness in 1 extending to r temple

like lead, so that head constantly fell backward

Scalp - Hair gray Bruised pain, and in nose

motionless Sunken Glazed, half open, pupils mod- Spasms erately dilated and immovable Glassy and sunken, G and dark, G, and conjunctiva straw-colored Sparkling, and full Lustreless Dimness alternating with moisture Expressionless Heavy look Distorted Turned upward, and outward, and open Pain in lower on touch Pressure upon r as from long reading, P. causing sendust were in them, with stiffness and sometimes with ears water in them, with frequent pressure on them, fre-quent necessity to forribly one and close them and, ness Gums eaten away, so that teeth stood bare to reduces of conjunctiva Seem most, in open ar; the roots

upward and outward, with divergent squint, and in-tween lips, swollen and trembling. In constant mosensible . dilated , insensible ; oscillating Lids, swell-tion Rapid trembling Thick, and speech difficult. ing of lower, swollen, dark, half closed, livid, and Dry, and brown, and edges dark, and edges red, closed, spasmodically closed, open; half open, and ing, without thirst, T and mouth dry, widely exeyes lived, tremulous and half open, sealed up of tended, with rasping sensation on touch, and palate diopping rheum, immovable, and balls, upper heavy, and fauces, without inclination to drink. Cold Burnwith swelling of caruncula lachrymalis, insensible, mouth also cornea Dim vision, in forenoon when reading, mering, impossible, intermittent Objects looked larger, smaller Letters Foaming at mouth, at times Discharge of yellow, ness

at times sticking in head, with warmth and flushes of bing. Hearing acute, during the torpor, indistinct; heat in face. Heaviness in sinciput, over eyes difficult in 1. Could hardly detect the voice of any one who spoke, but her own sounded disagreeably Temples -Twitching Pain; in r, and in external loud to her Ringing. Singing. Humming, when canthus, as if pressed together, as if pressed asunder, talking or whistling, as of bees, with stopped sensation and diminished hearing Roaring; in evening

Opium.

Nose .- Pinched, and could not inspire through it. in afternoon and evening, P between sticking and Stoppage in a warm room after walking in open air. boing in coronal suture, and in sagittal suture as far Dryness, in afternoon and evening Much mucus; frothy mucus, frothy fluid tinged with blood Sneez-

ing. Loss of smell

820

State—Dullies in I extending for sealph to ears, in Teoco.—Flashed; during sleep, and bloated, and region of iontancile in afternoon, suddenly disappearince, and hadd hot, alternately F and had earthy, me voluming and extending down spine Pain. Dusky Black in morning (Zyanotic, and earthy, in evening, tensive, at insertion of trapeaus muscle, Purple

cetteding across neek to upper margin of acromion; F and had dec-dolored, with blue lines; process and inner margins of scapula to tips, in gen- Pale; and sunken, and bathed in cold sweat, cheeks, end corresponding to course of muscular fibres, < with red spots, cheeks, and furrowed Earthy Swolmotion, rest, < region of fourth cervical vertebra, ilen, and dark, and expression unmeaning, ghastly, whence it extended to last doisal vertebra. Feeling, Blotched. Veins distended. Distorted, and purple. Full, smooth and glassy A new air of life and brightness Horrid look Wild and fierce-looking Alarmed (Halical, -Of extreme value in apoplexy when there is stupper and be wildered expression, apparently recognizing no with cold extremities, it has frequently produced the most rapid one Sirkly Cadaverous, and livid, cheeks and and host-date results a temporary paralyse, spacetty resulting and bancheair results a temporary paralyse, spacetty resulting none cold, cycs sunken, surrounded by dark circles, and should be considered to the cold property of the cold prop Convulsive trembling, and of lips and tongue Confused feeling in 1 side of chin

Laps -Purple Lund Pallid Cracked Swollen; < lower, and blue, lower, towards r corner, and hard, with excoration (possibly from biting lip)

Jaws -Falling, and fixed, spasmodic Lower prosation as if he could not hold lids open Sensation truded and trumulous Sudden trembling Clenched as if too large for orbits. Dryness of r, D in even Stitches, < region of condyles. Pain, in joints and ing, > night, with weatness, burning and sensation as if in cheek-bones, with heat in them and in lobules of

the source of th hips and wings of nose, also lips and nails; drooping, centre coated white; and palate; anteriorly in mornas it swollen Canthus, sticking in l external, cramping, and in mouth, with inflammation of larynx, bit-like sensation in r external Conjunctiva red, red, ing B Difficult to move after waking, with dry Paralytic Speech difficult, and slow, stam-

swim when writing Vision double, flickering He tenacious, mouldy-smelling mucus from M and nose, thought that flashes of fire came out of his eyes Blind without cough or inclination to sneece. Fale and tumid. Occasionally puckered, not drawn. Dryness, Ears —Livid, and nape, tips Jerking within 1, and in resophagus, M and fauces dry and cov-then r Pressure towards external meatus Throb-ered with tough, viscous saliva; with little thirst; with chilliness over abdomen, without desire to drink (1ety, sudden, with compression of diaphragm, as if Salivation, constantly flowing from mouth. It a stone were in it, above S after dinner, as if he had thickens saliva and mucus of nose and trachea caten too much or too hard food, > moving about in Frothy sputa. Taste impaired; bad, with salt taste to open air saliva; sweetish, sour; bitter; bitter in morning; bitter burning; pasty; flat, insipid, lost

Clinical.—Paralysis of the tongue and pharynx, with diffi-culty in articulation and inability to swallow

nous, in fauces, with scraping. Dryness, posteriorly, in pit Digestion impaired, after an early dinner, at in fauces, fauces and larynx; with mability to swal-1130 r m, slow. Weakness Insensibility to emetics low, or burning Cramp in cosophagus on swallow- Abdomen.-Distention; but no power to expel its

flat tasts, with dread of food Gluttony Changing sensitive to touch Rumbling, and gurgling and grip-on eating to emptiness and pressure in stomach ing, and moving about Emission of flatus, after Diminished, for dinner, for supper Capricious eating, difficult, offensive, at night He wishes to eat, but has taken scarcely a bite when | Cutting. Griping; all the afternoon, > a tumbler he has no desire for the rest. Lost, at noon, for food of milk drunk as soon as it came from the cow, with and drink, except for bread; or depraved, sweetmeats constipation; with contraction, with pinching, then and sugar being most relished Aversion to food, to emissions of much odorless flatus through the night and meat, with unclean tongue; to tobacco, to tobacco- cructations of gas, with flatulence, then haid stool Colie; smoke.

thin beer, unquenchable.

tea Hucongh Nausea; in oppgastue rogion; at taking cold, as after a purge; drawing, as from a 10 30 A M, on attempting to smoke a cigar as usual, stone Bruised pain. Tension Grambling; and commentarily > a glass of water, with vortigo, term; traction, G motions Throbbing Heaviness, in bling of limbs and cold sweat, at might on rains), with morning Incestone slugged, so that the strongest purgu-vertage, on waking, after waking, on moving about; tiese lose their power Intestance seem paralyzed when waking in the street, with exhauston that lasted Fulness of upper A, with tension Graping in upper

of food and drink; of everything that she swallowed, verse colon at midnight, with twisting, then urging to of blood; almost incessant, of brown, sour-smelling stol, which was copius, watery, with sudden load find; of dark fluid smelling of laudanum, of coflee, thatus, then burning in rectum Tenson in hypografluid; of dark fluid smelling of laudanum, of coffee, flatus, then burning in rectum with much mucus, grayish mucus and unripe poppy- trium, with pain on touch seeds; of phlegm, then copious discharge of bile, secute; of phiegm, then copious discrarge of old, Clinical.—Cohe, with great tympanius, especially in obsti-every kind of drink was thrown up as soon as tach, clinical.—Cohe, with great tympanius, especially in obsti-at last vomiting of a dark greenish liquid, which womiting and violent cole deposited a sediment of the same color

Distention; with pain on touch, meteoric, flatuin epigastric and umbilical regions Griping in epigas seemed as if it could not evacuate the stool, in the tric region Gnawing. Pain, in epigastric region, also evening a not hard stool Ineffectual efforts at stool nn umblacal region, in region, on pressure, with heat, nn epigastrium on pressure, when turning in bed or with burning pain on touch Tickling ending with taking food, which "seems to lodge," in epigastric region after eating, walking, in epigastric region on the eating of the eati

Construction, with constipation Acute throbbing when lying after dinner, < lying on back, > rising and walking, with visible rising and sinking rhythmical with pulse Discomfort, somewhat as after a purge, extending into ilium Heartburn Heat extending over Throat.—Vessels distended and pulsating violently. body, with moist skin; H in epigastric region, stream-Fauces red Rales Rattling, then deep breathing ing over body. Coldness. Emptiness, with frequent Choking, then eructations Spasms Scraping raw-empty eructations, > breakfast, but it returned and ness in fauces Sensation of a band, with stupid teel- lasted, with slight interruptions, all day, though I ate ing in head. Construction, in pharynx (Nux v), anx-often Heaviness, with compression and with distress

ing; and afterwards Asphagua, as from paralysis of contents (Carlio v), > catheter; > moving about, muscles (Gelsem.) Swallowing painful, impossible with pressure, the latter returning on sitting, increas-Stomach.—Appetite Increased; for supper, with ing from noon till evening, and late in evening a woakness Ravenous, in paroxysms, at times with scanty, difficult, not hard stool, tympunite, hard and

before and after stool, with spasmodic closure of anus Thirst; all night, during the chill, especially for and difficult emission of flatus, with desire for stool, > soft stool, then weariness, with yawning, then diar-Eructations, empty, bitter, tasting like chamomile rhoca; then diarrhoca in morning, tensure; as from a Hiccough Nausea; in engastic region: at taking cold as after a nurse; described as from

all day; > cructations, > white sugar, with saliva-tion, > vinegar, with headache, with salivation, with back Unibilical region, distention, cutting, then emptiness in stomach and general discomfort, then a stool not hard, griping, then pasty, yellowish-brown cructations, as after fasting; faintlike, with vomiting stool of mouldy odor, pain, pain on pressure, pain, and prostration Ineffectual retching a few hours later diarrheea, weight and anxiety, with Vomiting, before a convulsion, on waking, after flushes of internal heat and stupefaction of head. eating; then bitter taste, violent, with purging, green, Statches in I side, in I. flank Rumbling in trans-

Rectum,-Distending pain Pain as from hamorlent, at might painful, in pit. Accumulation of flatus, rhoidal congestion, < touching anus Sensation as if and in abdomen Rumbling, and in abdomen Cutting closed on making exertion at stool Indolent, it

inspiration, with tenderness: < pressure; in epigastrum, griping, about midnight, frequent, afterwards con-with tightness; in region and lower down, with cutting, and stipation. Diarrhesa, whitish, frequent, also causing with dulness of head, changing to pain, < forehead and burning in anus; frothy, profuse, then great relief, temples, with slow and weak pulse; in pit, with anx- frothy, with itching burning in anus, and tenesmus:

Constinution ish substance Involuntary, and micturition Delayed, preceded by ineffectual urging Retained increased; irregular, did not appear two days, then sudden desire for soft stool, next day, Clinical.—Amenorrhose from fright Occasionally useful in pasty, unsatisfactory

Clinical.-Constitution from mertia of the bowels especially of the rectum, with no inclination for stool, in these cases gas accumulates in the upper part of the bowels and causes great pain Particularly useful in constipution resulting from unwise use of enemas of water and soap It has cured chronic catarrh and ulcercaccines or water and soap. It has cured chronic catarrit and infer-ation of the line-arcal region, with persistent ducharge of enor-mons quantities of flakes of mutus, constitution, fiecal stools com-pletely enveloped in mucis, the indication being complete atony of the lower bowel and the accumulation of hard balls of feces Occasionally useful in cholera infantum, with involuntary offen-

(Nux v) Expulsive power of bladder weak (Caust, toration of m Gels, etc) Pain in bladder as from need to minate bloody mucus without heing able to accomplish it Tenesinus, on beginfrom renal disease

constriction, : urmating Feels closed during micturition

Urine -Red, scanty, with clouds; dark red, scanty, with much sediment, lemon-yellow, turbid, scanty Brown, with indescent film Dark, and turbed, and on edema of lungs or effusion into pleural sac. depositing a sediment Bloody Of remarkable odor, Respiration Short, and rattling, at times st at other times suppressed Brick-dust sediment

frequent, frequent, with dragging and burning in recturn and anus, bilious, with the pair extending from r Erections in sleep, and after waking impotency, fre-hypothordrum to umbilicus Soft Pasty, and quent E at night in sleep; excessive E Masturba-copous, dark, almost douless, waking him about 5 iton. Desire, with erections, emissions and flacerrous A V Loamy, tenacious, dark brown, difficult, of dreams; D. at first, then organs gradually lose their mouldy suicil, delayed tone, increased in some diminished in others. Hard; and dark brown; in small potency Emissions at night, involuntary, even when pieces, only after clysters, with less of appetite; not wide awake Procreative power in both sexes lessened, till 10 PM, and gray, and crumbly; and unsatisfactory, and in those women who do bear children the secrealso delayed, and difficult, also scarty, in hard nod-tion of milk is defective. Painful movements of child ules, with labor-like pains, first part II and difficult, in uterus. Uterus so soft that the movements of the the last diarrhova-like Offensive Contained a black- child can be felt externally, with a general paralyzed Tenacious, gluey, yellowish-brown, of state Labor-like pain in uterus, obliging her to bend mouldy odor Profuse Indolent, and scanty Dif- together, with anxious, almost ineffectual desire for Infrequent. stool Mucous discharge from vagina Menstruation

uterine hemorrhage

Respiratory Organs .- Spasms of respiratory muscles. Larynx dry Tickling in larynx, > a glass of u ater, with dry, racking cough causing lackrymation, afterwards paroxysms of cough waking him at 3 AM, repeated at 315 PM and second night at 2 AM., fourth night at 3 AM awakened by dry cough, with tickling and scraping in larynx Voice harsh and deep, H and hollow; gruff, hoarse, quivering

Occasionally users of the control of toration of mucus and pus, frothy mucus, thick,

Respiration - Asthma Suffocative attacks, in ning to urmate, necessity to wait on account of twith. sleep, and suddenly became blue in face and tried to ing of sphincter vesice. Micturition violent. Stream cough, but had no breath, then deep sleep, with cold interrupted, after long waiting on account of cramp of sweat. Choking sensation. Dyspinca, as if threatened sphincter. Mutuation only after long exertion. M. difficults, with pleurisy, and tension in scapular. Difficult, at cult, on waking from a nap, with full bladder, on night on waking, and load, rattling, and rattling, and account of cramp in sphincter icsue, even after much deep, and rapid, and rapid, anxious, and slow, urine began to pass the full stream was interrupted, thus and slow, rattling, and slow, with loud mucous ronlasted all day Dysuria, with frequent interruptions chus, and anxious, with open mouth, at long intervals; in the stream of unine D as if passages were closed and long intervals between inspirations and expira-Strangury, with frequent meffectual desire, burning tions, with rattling, and each inspiration giving a long and cutting at neck of bladder, cutting along ureters struggling sound, it would draw four inspirations at and urethra and tenesmus. Inefectual attempts to urn- the rate of 16 per munute, then cease to inhale about nate, later high-colored urine. M painful and scanty thirty seconds, then the four inspirations, and at Involuntary M Frequent, scanty M, E, of turbid, the fourth a general spasm of muscles, after remedies mucous urine, sometimes from vesical, sometimes breathing difficult, at the rate of 30, afterwards three inspirations at the rate of 12, when spasms would occur Urethia -Burning during micturition Spasmodic, and the suspensions of breathing became longer, afterwards two inspirations together, about twelve seconds apart, then suspended for nearly a minute; as if pectoral muscles were tense, as from nitrogen, the air passed with cutting dark red, turbid, frothy, deposit, seeming to leave the lungs without having performed ing a vellowish-red, slimy sediment. Lemon-yellow, its function, with dryness in fauces and larynx, gradually increasing to suffocative, generally dependent

Respiration Short, and rattling, at times stopping and wheelike Of intolerable odor Copious, in affor half a minute Rattling Grunting Sobbing, termoon, in evening, and pale yellow, at night, after interrupted Long and sighing; deep and frequent midnight, and on waking next morning, at times, sighing. Frequent, deep; with convulsive motions of jaws, D and anxious; D. and sonorous, and heavy Clinical. — Retention of urine, especially resulting from with slow, large pulse; single D at times, suspended fright or following particulum (Nux v.) Recal colic, with cold at times Loud. Weak. Shallow. Interrupted: inspiration. Irregular; and feeble; and not full; 222 Onium.

often only 5 per minute; occasionally full and deep, ness, shivering, duminished activity, weakness, but then ceasing for a time Convulsive, 10 per minute, increased hunger; and strong; and laboring, and then did not breathe for a minute. Rapid, and large; and full; and full, with deep steriorous respiration; anxious. Suspended; for a minute at a time, then and full, soft, and full, irregular, and irregular, and begins with a sigh; then short, sudden gasps as if he irregular, feeble, and soft, and undulating, soft; and would suffocate.

now and then moaning, and stertorous; and stertorous, the spasm and suspension of breath, ceasing at wrist irregular; and stertorous, deep, puffing; and stertorous, about six seconds before the breathing was resumed jerking; and stertorous, interrupted, gasping; and sonorous; and loud; and rattling, irregular, and Laboring Hard, and contracted. Full; and hard; irregular in time; with at times deep inspiration, and and strong, and soft Intermittent, and irregular deep, and heavy; and feeble, almost imperceptible, Irregular in carotids, about 50 Small Thready intermittent; obstructed by mucus, and stertorous, Weak; and irregular, and irregular, small; and irregulabored, irregular, sometimes more than a minute lar, tremulous, in morning, and tremulous, and small;

Stertorous respiration; and deep; and deep, moan-heart's action feebly dicrotic, irregular, slow ing, and rapid, and rapid, with stridulous inspiration; with rattling in throat; and loud at one time, them Tonic spasm, so that head was bent backward at another heavy and weak, and irregular, sometimes! Weakness of muscles that support head interrupted, with occasionally such an impediment Back.—Arched, from trembling of limbs, that irritates that the face became livid and the child apparently all limbs Bent, often in a circular form Tonic spasms dead, with hicrough; with large, slow pulse, at times Pressure inward in B. and chest up to nape, and mus-S, at times stridulous Apoplectic breathing.

Clinical.—Aphonus from fugit. Cough at night, dry and planted the profits of the

Drawing tearing in side sternum and back on motion Pain, in r side, even feet, and asleep, and stiffness in them on rising. tion difficult, frequent, causing backing cough, which thigh, also pain in aims and legs on motion. Insenrelieved it for a time, tensive, beneath short ribs, sibility along attachment of diaphragm, when breathing Contraction, tightness and anxiety Constriction as if from I shoulder to taps of fingers, < palmar surface stiff, with difficult respiration. Oppression, of lungs, of hand, thumb and little finger. Arm, trembling of waking him about midnight. Heaviness, with field; automatic motions, twitching, convulsive motion. quent need to breathe deeply, with at times gasping, back and forth of one or another, hung motionless, the clothes were too tight, beat of heart could not be felt heaviness of 1 , paralysis of 1 Drawing and tearing Heat.

suspended.

File.—Rapid, at night; and full, and full, strong; do no needlework, numbries from second joints to and full, soft, and full, sometimes slow afterwards, this of I little and ring, as if they had been constricted, and hard, and hard, full; hard, large; and hard, violent, with impeded respiration; and large, soft; and irregular in volume and lame gait. Flexed and cold. Trembling Weakness wards slow, full, without much tension

small, and small, faltering, and small, weak, and Slow respiration; and groaning; and suching, and weak, afterwards rapid; but rapid and weak during

Strong in carotids Sharp Violent in carotids between the respirations, then sudden snoring inspira- and threadlike, and fluttering Imperceptible, at tion: with rapid, thready pulse wrists and temples, at wrist, slight in carotids, and

Neck .- Swelling of veins, with violent pulsation in

cles and vessels seem contracted Pain, in dorsal muscles, at times extending into chest, between tip of

voluntary motions of arms, fingers and toes Pam on Chest.—Statches extending outward, < towards r walking far Distress about joints Uneasiness Weak-Pinching in ness; of legs and forearms Heaviness, of arms and when not breathing, with stitches during inspiration. Rigidity of muscles of arms and legs Power of motion P, with cough, P all the afternoon, making respiration of diminished, with pain in recti and vasti muscles of

Upper Extremities.—Violent shaking now in r, now in l, forearm, in evening Hands pur-Heart .- Sound weak Stitches Pain, with irregu- ple, livid; to embling, twitching, numbrow and swollen lar and feeble pulse. Anxiety, with restlessness sensition, and in foreuring Fingers blue, congested, Heaviness and oppression. Burning Faintness as and nails, thumbs rigidly extended at r angles; jerkoften as he dropped to sleep. Circulation rapid, with ing, and of wrists, sudden drawing tearing in second heat Beats rapid; violent; imperfect and irregular, joint of r ring, < motion, > rest, afterwards extending more when reclining than when sitting, feeble, above wrist to head of radius, crawling as if asleep, < grasping anything, touch so affected that she could

Lower Extremities.—Gait stumbling; and slow; rhythm; and irregular, full, and erregular, feeble, and Crawling Numbness of l after short sitting, not > irregular, small, and irregular, small, intermittent, walking, with prickling. Thigh, trembling, rheumatic and intermittent, and intermittent, feeble; and small, pain, tensive pain in flexor muscles, extending to and small, weat, and small, soft, and weak, and hollows of knees, in forenoon; drawing on outer side weak, sometimes fluttering, afterwards slow; after- of r; sensation as if a liquid were moving up and down in l.; heaviness Knee bent; lightning-like Slow; with slow, stertorous respiration, red, dis- tearing along outer side of r, extending down outer tended face and sweat, with convulsions; with chilli-surface to malleolus, disappearing as suddenly as it

Sum.—1sd, and contracted, and covered with sweat, and blush Bluc; in spots; on limbs and tips of fingers and toes Violet, with swelling Turple face, hands and feet Livid, imbs Almort black Brown Red, on neck and Dramas, with grimaces, joyous; agreeable; deliface extending to head on side of neck Botls ulcers Blisters.

Bunning sticking about r wrist, with pumples sur- (in a condition between waking and sleep) of dragons, rounded by red areola on back and in palm of hand, skeletons, frightful ghosts and grinning spectres. which arose to blisters, similar to pimples on r cheek, Fever.—Coldness, in evening in bed, but on fall-sensitive to pressure Tension on forehead, > strok- ing asleep sweat, < about head, > supper, with dis-

all day, at 8 AM, after eating, when writing at a of fauces, without thirst, with vivid ideas and vivid table, with the headcabe; with inability to sleep, also memory) with slow pulse; but during the night recties sleep. Cold skin; and pale; and blush, and purphsh; all about: quiet, from which he was constantly awak- back ened by jerking of limbs; intoxicated, with unintelopen, with stertorous inspiration, with rattling in chest

rounding objects, as in delirium; with restlessness; with sweat; sudden, then sweat and increased vigor. restlessness and delirious talking Snoring; on ex-

came, pain in hollow, pain in K and hip-joints so not rouse himself. Unrefreshing sleep, with sweat. that I could neither sit nor lie, weariness, weariness Resiless sleep, forepart of the night, sound and refreshin 1, paralyzed feeling, also with trembling, also with ing the latter part, often interrupted and only partial, pain, stiffness Logs drawn up, perking in calves; conscious of every noise, dreams varied, unable to weak, weariness on rising from a seat, lasting till rise as early as usual, weaker than on going to bed, towards of new with heaviness, crawling; heaviness, head heavy and dull, after a glass of water became almost insensible; stiff Feet swelling, tossed up fully awake, from which he woke stupid; night restand down as in convulsions, with a sudden, loud cry, less, slumber alternating with waking, with irrational heavy after cating, stiff and sensitive; numb

chest, and itching, and all veins distended Leathery. clous, on waking prostration of mind and body; rest-Swollen, < face and hands Dry, rough and of a less; lascivious, with emission, sad, anxious, busy, dirty color, D, of sunburnt color, D, shrivelly and with numerous fancies all night, vivid, wonderful, tawny Eruption, with at times itching; E, with during which he spoke aloud; vivid, fretful, he always biting itching of skin after the sweat. Red, itching fails, wild, with waking once after midnight, tetter here and there Itching blotches on extensor frightful; she had scarcely closed her eyes when she surface of forcarms near wrists, > night Hives on was aroused by frightful images, she spoke disconmiddle of extensor surface of 1 thigh Eryspelas in nectedly and did not recognize bystanders, sleep full Pumples sensitive to touch of horrors, whenever he closed his eyes it seemed as Carbuncles Foul, indolent if he had lost his reason, of falling from heights, of humming-birds, continued after repeated waking;

ing Biting, < face, with burning in it. Crawling on comfort, with insensibility of limbs; with weakness; I leg, on hands and feet, changing to rolling Itch- with discomfort, with stupefaction, with pulselessing, of nose, arms and shoulders, about anus, on ness, with lifelessness, with sleep, without thirst, legs in evening, < upper part of bedy, extending during the heat thirst and sweat, then heat of face from chest over face, < nose, of skin, which was warm (with white tongue and sweat before midnight), alterand dry, face, with heat in it, with removal of hair; nating with moderate warmth, sensation at one time and after scratching red, itching pimples, sticking, as if in ice-water, at another as if flashes of fire were here and there, burning, with pustules Insensibility running through veins; shivering; shaking, then heat Sleep.—Yawning; with stretching; with pain in with sleep and sweat, (trombling, with thirst, then joints of jaws as if they would break Sleepiness; heat, inclination to uncover, strong, full pulse, dryness

with much sweat; with desire to be let alone. Sleep, and livid, and dry. Cold body; and head somewhat sudden, instantly on lying down, when sitting, with warmer. Face cold and examguine; C. and livid, startings and a strange chaos of happy and disagree- and livid, afterwards flushed Chilliness in back, able visions; irresistible, from which it could not be with scarcely perceptible pulse Cold limbs; and aroused could not arouse himself in morning; deep, clammy, with tetanus, and livid, and rigid, with cold sound, with ruttling respiration, as after apoplexy; deep, nose, externally, with sweat on the moderately warm with frequent sighs and at times jerkings; ending face, lower, feet, arms, hands and feet. Shivering in come or apoplectic death, with convulsions; con-anteriorly on r thigh, down to knee, at 630 pm., stant, with half-open eyes, carpholgia and picking afterwards extending from nape down to small of

Heat, with sweat; with thirst, with anxiety, with redness of cheeks, with rapid, full, hard pulse; with ligible prattling Stupid sterp, with half-open eyes, redness of cheeks, with rapid, full, hard pulse; with with half-open eyes, eyeballs turned upward, mouth fantasies, which come after a short sleep and last twelve hours, then weakness, nausca and weak pulse, three hours afterwards again fantasies that last forty-Sleeplessness, at night, in the daytime only a little eight hours, with full, hard pulse, then sleep for eight confused sleep, easily ended, from heat and head-hours; when applied as a plaster, with pain, blisters, ache, with unwelcome funcies that were distinct from sur-irritation and mortification; < head, then sudden

Heat of head; extending to r forearm Heat of face, piration Whining in sleep; moaning cries, sudden with drops of sweat; of checks, with redness; with flushes jerking over whole body, waking him Starting in in it, and scalp, with headache; evenings, < about S., with incoherency in language and action; and eyes, without thirst. Hot body, with sweat, thirst, after waking he seemed intoxicated and half dehrious. full, hard pulse, bright eyes and mental activity.

Sleep unsound He heard everything in sleep, but could Heat in r. half of body Hot skin; on face, with clammy sweat; with roughness and dryness, with tion. Smarting, > open air, but leaving them weak, through limbs, < palms, then exhaustion

falling asleep; at night, at night, and towards morn- evening, with closed eyes Lachrymation, < fixing ing chills; in sleep; on physical exertion, on rapid eyes upon any object. Twitching of levator of r. walking; with red rash and itching, when S is more upper lid in morning, > rubbing, but returning, profuse then there is more itching, with eruption, Itching in I mner canthus Pain in balls; externally protises then there is more noming, with eruption, iteming in 1 inner cantinus rain in obais; exercise, while all senses variable; upper parts, while lower are oil orbit. Burning in conjunctiva hot and dry; colloquative. On forehead of Cold seart; Vision dum, < r eye. Letters run together when the except on feet, shead, on forehead; on limbs Cold, reading. Flame of a lamp seems contused and larger claiming, on forehead, on body and hands. Strong than natural Candile-light surrounded by a yellow circle, sweat. Thick sweat on head, then over whole by a runbow-hued circle; by a green circle with red manifolds drops of dew, and sleep. Dry skin.

CHaical. —General low temperature, with melimation to superfaction Occasionally called for in pursperal facts, with high was removed; the condition of the overfooked; the cold stage predominates, the chill as very clear of the overfooked; the cold stage predominates, the chill as very clear of the overfooked; the cold stage predominates, the chill as very clear of the condition of the condition

# Osmium.

The pure metal is triturated for use

General Action .- It produces most violent irritation and catarrh of the whole respiratory tract, with a secretion of tough mucus, difficult to expectorate The kidneys also become inflamed Its eve symptoms are valuable and extremely interesting, since it has actually cured glaucoma!

Generalities.—Tearing to and fro deep in r. upper side of forehead and in bones of limbs, in evening General sick feeling. Restless Weakness, all day, wheat bread Cold jerks in 1 upper jaw and front with muddled head and aching limbs and body, on teeth rising, on rising after a restless night

ness in evening when riding.

temples, with pain in larynx and hoarseness, nearly and one spot denuded, red stripe on middle, paining preventing sleep; like a band around head above as if sore, edges of T. rough and covered with pimacres Muddled Dulness and heat, D and fulness, Jest, S and subject to touch when eating and drinking D.<1. frontal eminence, with pressure and heaviness Mouth sticky and pasty Salivation, with constant Heaviness. Peculiar feeling, Headache above and expectoration of mucus, causing nausea, weter, with in r upper side of forehead, forehead at 9 PM, in 1. cause they provoke cough and aggravate the rawness petrous bone above and behind car, in occiput, in larynx, blunted

Eyes .- Veins of fundus large and tortuous Pain; agus, in chest sharp, lids spasmodically closed, light distressing, pain Stomach.—Appetite diminished, lost; lost for dinin globe, conjunctive and sclera injected, lachrymaner Aversion to coffee and tobacco, disgust at their tion, dim vision, burning. Burning, with lachryma- odor. Eructations of the odor of radishes. Nausea;

dryness and injection of bloodvessels Heat creeping so as to prevent reading, all objects surrounded by a colored halo, eyes red and swollen. Irritable and suf-Sweat; in morning during sleep, with inclination to fused, and sight weak Sensation as if axis of vision uncover, in afternoon; about midnight, an hour after were moved back and forth, without moving eyes, in

green circle with ashy gray margin, becoming larger as the light was removed: by bluish-green circle, the outer margin of which is bright red, if the light is ten or fifteen paces from eyes the flame seems enveloped by dust or smoke

Clinical.—Violent supraorbital and infraorbital neuralgia, with lackrymation Glaucoma, with indescent vision and severe

Ears .- Pain in r., then I in evening Ringing in r :

Nose.—Sensation as if blood rushed into it from head Burning irritation; as from hot water, and in throat, esophagus and trachea. Full sensation, as if corvra would come on Prickling, with increased mucus Sensitiveness to inspiration : to cold air, and in Irritation of Schneiderian memorane as from snuff Ineffectual efforts to sneeze Sneezing Coryza. Constant duscharge Constant running, with sensation as if it were full Smell similar to chloring, the stinking odor of the drug remained long in nose, afterwards changed to a sensation as from a blow on nose (odor of blood). Smell diminished

Clinical.-Violent fluent coryza, with tickling in the larynx

Face.-Pain in muscles on chewing after eating

Mouth.—Teeth creak more than usual when rubbed Mind.—Morose. Angry Indolent Misplaces words with the finger Jerking pain in a r upper hollow in the same phrase Thoughts of accidents having molar, often preventing speech, afterwards the pain happened to others, these thoughts grow upon him, as returned but was drawing, > sucking it with tongue if he were to do the same injuries to others Weak-Sudden swelling of gum above root of an upper l. incisor after eating pears, > Silicea, with pain and Head.—Aching in base of brain and in jaws at numbness Tongue coated and sensitive to hot and night, extending from base of brain into jaws, < cold drinks, coated, and bad taste to coffee, fissured under eyes, on one side, tearing towards ear, < under eructations of the odor and taste of drug and nausea. brows, eye waters and is weak Compressive pain in Taste of blood, T metallic; unusual to tobacco, it forchead and temples Pain in organs of ideality; causes scraping in throat, cigars cannot be smoked be-

petrons none above and centure car, in occuping the difference, throwing head backward, with fulness the falling of hair is interceased.

The falling of hair is interceased.

Burning irritation in pharynx Warmth along cosophing the contract of the contra

in morning, with discomfort in pit of stomach, on also in trachea; virilation, with hacking cough; irrutation, coughing, after eating, with pain and heaviness in and in trachea, burning irritation, and in trachea; senput of stomach and discomfort, in pit of stomach saturn causing hawking. Hourseness, with pain in larguz, when riding in open air, > empty eructations, with the H. < singing and worse entering house. accumulation of water in mouth, obliging frequent: Cough only in morning. C from scraping in larynx; spitting, with discomfort below havel and weakness with pun in larging, with constriction of traches; convul-Voniting of watery nuces of the other and taste of the size, in short bursts on rising, without expectation, in acid, with black-sh-gray flakes of induces, parxysimal short bursts (after coryse) returned during the day, V of water, alterwards of yellowish and tenacious disturbing sleep till midnight, from tickling in larynz, substances

with difficult passage of flatus. D of stomach and parazysmal, as if microus membrane would be form off, with abdomen all the evening after a dimner of rosated mut- and followed by raw, were pain in larginz and trucker, as ton and jotatose. Construction in foreiono, in epigas-tending to midfle of sternum. Hacking cough, > deep trium before dinner (which I take at 12.30), with inspiration, < motion in open air, with irritation in weight, and often a feeling in stomach as if I had larynx Cough, with secretion of colorless mucus. swallowed stones. Uncasiness increasing to anxiety Expectoration of mucus causing nausea and contraction, < food and stimulants Weakness at 6 PM, almost amounting to nausea, after meat almost asphyxia, with dry skin and temperature 40.6 pudding, > 10 30 by a glass of brandy and water, C. Respiration difficult, whistling, with aversion to cocoa. Indigestion,

in afternoon, with sensitiveness Rumbling and move-increased secretion of strings maces. Spasmodic cough, with great ments, R and gurgling, and one could feel bubbles of arrangements of the last to swallow the mucus. air passing through intestines, but no pain Griping at nìght Pain, in groins, that on coughing extended in groins towards spermatic cords

muons

Stool.-Diarrhea nine or ten times daily, preceded enters lungs Dryness or followed by colic, nearly always with black blood (no hamorrhoids), (i) after coffee) Mushy, frequent. Soft at 9 PW after a normal one at 10 AM Bilious, peculiar, extending from scapula to sacral region, < partly fluid, delayed, hasty, with burning at anus inotion and cough Constipated, and small, delayed Hard, then soft,

red sediment on bottom and sides of vessel

punching on I side of G; undefined pain in tip and in pain in I ring finger forred in Hard ercetions, often after undnight, always Lower Extremities.—Sudden pain in hip-joint as if on waking in morning, later they last longer, even it would be dislocated, preventing walking. Ulcera after riving, desire moderate, B. every morning, orather two pain in 1 leg and gluteal muscles. Fulness in tory swelling of r inguinal glands. Appetite supcutting in bones and joints of r foot. Pinching in pressed, the conjugal act done by act of volution, and bones of 1 heel, then r the usual thrill in ejaculation absent

after sneezing a lump is loosened, which he must swallow; Distention of stomach and abdomen in evening, dry, spasmodic; dry, rattling, difficult to loosen; short, dry,

Dyspnæa, one day better, the other day worse;

Chest .- Moist rales on breathing, and in larynx. Wandering, pneumonia. Sticking near 1 lower rib. into testicles Pressure on inguinal rings Weakness Pain beneath sternum on coughing, extending to sides of chest, with burning soreness, after coughing long Rectum and Anus -Tendency to piles Urging, but Jumps of yellow, tenacious inucus were loosened Rawpassage of only flatus; U, then stool, first part hard, ness provoking hawking and hacking cough Oppresthen soft, with burning in anus preventing sleep, with sion . > deep inspiration, with difficult respiration as desire for stool, but evacuation of only a little vellow if lungs were collapsed and could not get air enough. Tightness, dread of breathing, sore pain when air

Pulse .- Rapid

Back.—Pain in lumbar region, in sacral region,

Extremities.--Heaviness and weariness, < knees orange-colored Dry, full of air, delayed, next day Pulsating stinging on inner side of r shoulder-joint, scanty and small Only a small lump like a marble, Pinching above I elbow, inwardly and on inner posterior side Pain in middle of I humerus, then in l. Urmary Organs.—Nephritis, urine at first scanty fingers, in bone of l clbow; paralytic, deep in radius, and of the color of porter Urune high-colored, smell-| < lifting anything or allowing hand to hang down ing of violets, apparently full of bile. Urine scanty Pinching in bones of r forearm. Burning pressure and brown, next morning scanty and strongly scented, on outer side of r forearm Drawing on inside of r. third day scanty and dark. Urine albuminous Bright forearm Pain in bones of 1 wrist in morning after stool, P in r index, < phalanx, stinging and twitching Sexual Organs -Glans red on I side, during contion towards tip, in forenoon Stabbing in tips of I fingers a long-lasting emission of semen, throbbing stinging, and thumb; in attacks, in finger-tips, < 1 Burning

and harder Pan in r testicle, in testicles, prevent-legs and feet, in legs at 9 r m, with restlessness in mg sleep all night; in spermatic cords, < 1; in sper-them so that he has to lie down. Legs almost meenmatic cords, extending into testicles, with inflamma-sible Pinching in ankles Pain in r ankle Flying

Skin.-Fold remains attached to growing nail, < r. Respiratory Organs.—Mucus: in trachea, with constant side and mostly middle finger Red spots on back of inclination to cough Bronchitis Larynx, lumps of mucus hands. Face red, tender, covered with pimples with custly loosened, mucus hangs like a thread, irritates to watery heads, then pimples on knuckles, gradually hauking and cough and causes vomiting, after meezing spreading over hands and arms, later hands and foreit is easily loosened, pain, with cough and coryza and pain arms covered with red, slightly raised circular or on talking; sore pain, rawness, scruped, raw sensation elliptical patches, covered with concentric scabs, resemand prisiting; scraped, raw sensation in epiglotis, tickling, bling later stage of herpes iris, most of patches deeply fissured, patches irritable, < morning on rising and at | pation, inclination to stretch and yawn Sensation in night on undressing, papules on neck

ing pimples, gradually becoming vesicular, on face, when lying, c'directing attention to it, it seems as if neck and forearms patches of vesicles on an clevated the blood steamed in this manner through the capitable, the latter hard, hawny and pitting on pressure, lares, he distinctly feels it streaming upward and outtowards the edges the patches consist of one or two ward in head. Restless, at night lindelence in morning, he lay down and felt well lindelence in morning, he lay down and felt well

hand, from metacarpal joint to phalanges of little ished degree finger, and on outer surface of wrist, on r hand itching, but no vesicles

Burning stitches in many places, < r upper lid and at inner border of nail of 1 fourth finger 1 Itching on legs and ankles, in spots near 1 hip, 3 till 4 A v. evening on going to bed, it scarcely permits sleep

of serious and important events.

axilla, smelling of garlie, < evening and night

## Oxalicum Acidum.

Pure oxalic acid is triturated for use.

tion of that substance and its sheath

drawn up. Emaciation Convulsions; with two or mental work three deep inspirations Mimic spasms and feeling as **Head**—Ac statches, in spots. Tremors

stiffness Distress, < ascending stairs General sick whirling feeling, sensation as if hands and feet were trembling Forehead—Cutting in r side, extending behind ear Feeling as after a debauch, > walking in cool, open air, to insertion of sterno-cleido-mastoid Sharp pain. superciliary regions, lassitude, disinclination to occu- light feeling in head Pain, in sinciput; in I side in

upper part of body, < head, like a rippling and surg-Redness of hands and arms, with swelling and itch-, ing three times to every beat of the pulse in forenoon.

vesicles watery, occasional cracking of affected skin while lying. Inclination to lie down in morning and and constant oozing, the itching makes him irritable close the eyes, without sleepiness Eruption on forearms, head and side of face Ex-|morning in forenoon during diarrhesa; on ascending anthema on forearms, hands and cheeks Eczematous steps and afterwards, < lower limbs, with sweat; rash on face and upper himbs Prickly heat disappears with trembling, with feeling as if spine were too weak on upper half of body and increases on lower, first on to support the body; crawling, at noon after eating thigh, then on leg, then on ankle Red-brown papules and in evening obliging him to be down, with general on forearm and hand, with desquamation Itching, fullness (Fic ac, Phos ac) Faintness, and rattling pointed vesicles, with red areola, on back of I hand, resuration Collapse Numbness, approaching palsy, between thumb and index (where six years before Symptoms reappear as soon as he thinks of them, seables had broken out) and on ulnar margan of I Symptoms usually internit and then return in a dimin-

Clinical.—Pains occurring in small circ unscribed areas, last-ing a short time, but very violent Pains of rheumatic gout, espe-cially worse from sweets

Mind .- Delinum , in evening , at times , with parwhen erections return, above crest of I thum, with oxysms of violent struggling, and he got out of bed. redness and pointed spots as if tetter would appear, Hallucination at night. Excitement in evening, E., as from crawling insects, on shoulders and back in with dry coldness of skin and imperceptible pulse. Hilarity, with frequent and tense pulse Exhilara-Sleep.—Sleepiness, overpowering Sleepless Rest tion Cheerfulness; with quickness of thought and less sleep; with painful dreams Sleep heavy, inter-action Animation through the day, with playfulness rupted by nightmare Dreams of fire, confused, but and mirth Vivacity in forenoon, < afternoon, with not frightful Unremembered dreams of activity and unusual power of understanding Manner quick; and nervous, M agitated, heavy Starting, external Fever.—Shivering, < back Fever, with difficult rather than internal, when the door slams Fear, of respiration; F, with hot and dry skin. Sweat in death. Anxiety and distress; A, with apprehension, vertigo and headache (Ill humor in afternoon and evening) Greater love for his children Aversion to talking, with full feeling in face and excitement

Unusual power of concentration, after the opposite effect Presence of mind greater, the relations of the General Action.—It causes violent gastro-intestinal world seem clearer to him Power of meditation difinflammation, with irregular pulse, stuper and col-licult and slow in morning, hardly able to answer lapse or convulsions It paralyzes the motor centres questions Power of understanding lost when readin the spinal cord, and also causes apparent inflamma-ing, necessity to read a sentence three or four times betore he can comprehend it Stupor, with depression Allies—Pic ac, Ph ac, Colch and vomiting of blood, fell to the floor and ap-Generalities.—Lies supine, on his back, with knoes peared stupid Unconsciousness Disinchination to

Head -Aching; after everting mind, < forchead, if they should never laugh again, mimic spasms or with dulness, in spots, with sensitiveness to touch; pulling of face, as from acid fruit and vegetables pulsating, in evening after wine. Dulness before and Spastic contractions of muscles of jaws and limbs during stool, with acrowing together pressure above Twitching, sudden, in metacarpal bone of I index, and behind ears. Lightness like a flying forward, then externally in ulnar side of hand, then in 1 side, when walking, though dependent on weakness Faintof head, etc, and intermittent jerking pains like ness as if all the blood had left the brain, with anxtches, in spots. Tremors iety Apoplevy Vertigo, all day, in morning, in Pauss occupy a small space, one-half to one inch in morning, with anxiety and headache, in morning, length and of the thickness of a quill, at times they with thirst and weatiness, in evening on looking out move through this space, often they occup, the whole of the window, like a swimming towards the left on of it, pain in side, P. omecant, excuesting P lying down, in mupper and internal part of head, like a Bruised feeling in morning after sound sleep, with vanishing of sense, on rising from a seat, without

headache, with gnawing pain and soreness in eyes and and in vertex, < over 1 eye and in 1 temple, with

morning Fulness above eves

dle lme

Sensation of sand in 1 in evening Pupils contracted, | Cold Speech labored and insensible Balls prominent Pain in balls, < 1. | Mouth inflamed Mucus Palate vesicated Sore-Conjunctive dusky, with distinct areus senilis at upper ness, and of tongue, and of posterior nares Burn-Conjuir accesses, and describe a consequence of the moore-part of ever. Dry nuces in magnis of his in more-ing plan, and in fances, so that swallowing was diffi-ing which could be removed only in granules. Lods; cult. Birning, and in throat and desophagus, acid, pre-west logetion. Biting in I more canding. Brows; in M, gullet and stomach. Scraping posteriorly on corrugated Eyes weak, with a general sick feeling palate and fauces, obliging hawking Discomfort in Small objects at a short distance seemed large, at the soft palate and uvula after gruel Dryness, with ulcers first look he thought they were at a greater distance in it Salvaton, after yawning, or the mouth feels than they were (in a myope) Loss of vision

ears before and during stool

Nose -Ale dilated. Vesicle in r nostril in mornwith swelling and shiny redness Pain Stoppage lumps of mucus

Clinical.-Pumple in r nostril, with red, shiny swelling of the up of the nose,

Sunken Livid, and swollen, also lips, throat and lower relaxed Jaws spasmodically closed, and angles cosophagus Swallowing difficult

ing in a 1 upper incisor Pain in first r upper molar, Thirst; at 3 P M. Repugnance to water. neerly all day in molars, < r upper, z towards evening, | Eructations; acrid, painful; sour, sour after coffee in a hollow M in evening, in a hollow bloom to the most abdomen, at noon, with emissing. On edge Roughiness when ground together, is one of fistures and rumbing and gurghing in abdomen, with pain when air rushed through the open mouth, in afternoon; tasteless, after eating, tasting of the as during yawning, and such tenderness of teeth on food Hiccough, during the day, with painful hawkoduntary deep inspiration that it causes gooseskin ing, at 11 AM, returning as soon as he thinks of it Bleeding of gums during friction (had had it before, Naussea, in morning, with cutting in abdomen; at but it is increased now). Pain as from blaters, in 10 AM after diarrhoca, during dunier; after eating, places on gum. Burning pain in gum of a l lower at put of stomach, with empthesse in stomach, with incisor and a pustule surrounded by red areola and emptiness in stomach and discomfort in whole body.

Tongue -White, and dry, and fauces as if they

morning on waking, in morning on waking, > 11 A M had been boiled Pale, and lips. Pale gray Occaby a copious stool, in forenon on rising, meninence, stonal inflammation, and of mouth Brown and dry; extending laterally towards temple, then closure of reddish B, and dry. Red, and fauces, R, swollen, cyces so that she wished to sleep, dull, with occusional firm and tender on pressure, T. and throat red sharp panns, throbbing P, P, in F and eyes, as in and sore, afterwards a yellow coat on tongue; T and beginning of coryza Heaviness in F and vertex in throat red, afterwards dingy white, hot and dry to touch, T and pharynx covered with red and white Pain in temples, in 1, extending to lower jaw, spots, swollen and painful, swallowing difficult Swoljerking, in I, jerking sliding, in a spot in r. Pain in len and coated white, S and a wooly coat, next day vertex, intermittent, along base of occupit. Pressure red at sides and aphthous, S so that it was difficult inward in a spot between vertex and occiput, on mid- to project beyond the teeth, and livid. Rough Coated, yellow, brown, with a red, dry tip, white, Eyes.—Glassy Sunken Pain in a short streak with red interspaces, like the dry coating of sugar on an I, P in upper part when walking Gnawing and sweetmeats, interspersed with red patches Dry, < soreness in E and orbital regions, with headache towards tip, and sore and painful Burning on I half.

empty Sour taste, in morning, in forenoon, during Ears.—Sticking in 1 in evening Pressure behind a nap, on rinsing mouth, and astringent Sweet as before and during stool Occasional pain in taste to water Dry and burning taste in M and Eustachian tube near throat, < r., in afternoon. Blow- fauces Taste of the drug in the evening Taste of

food lost, with nausea and coated tongue

Throat.-Mucus, pulling out of string of M , exing on rising, with stitches and burning on touch, and pectoration of thick, yellowish, hawking up of lumpy, every two or three days for two weeks the wings are tenacious, hawking up of thick, yellowish-white M., swollen, < r. at times, < l at other times Stacking with a black lump in the centae, natural secretion of through r nostril on inspiring through nose Stack- M is diminished Inflammation of pharynx Soreing burning pain extending from tip towards r side, ness resembling cancrum oris, with ptyalism, but no fetor. Pain; in fauces in morning on swallowing, in Sneezing in evening after tea, with shivering, S, with morning on swallowing after rising, > noon, in even-watery discharge, also with expectoration of hard ing on swallowing, burning P. Scraping in upper part, S in morning on rising, with soreness, on rising, with roughness, speech difficult, with difficult swallowing, tonsils and velum palati red and covered with adherent mucus that can be expectorated only Face -Pale; and livel, and haggard, at noon, and after long hawking, in tonsils, with biting, as if uvula appetite lost, and lips blue, and yellow, and eyes were swollen, in fauces, as from mucus Sensation sunken Blue, and hips Hippocratic Red Dark in fauces as from acidity of stomach Constriction, and uneasiness; of resophagus Irritation in fauces Conque Experient auxous, desponding, stupped, dull Dryness, with pam on swallowing, D of pharmx in and heavy Twitching of muscles Full sensation forenoon after duarhors Burning, in elening, with Laps puffed, shrivelide and sore, upper tembling, ban on pressure; and in fauces, in pharpix and

of mouth drawn down Drawing pain near angle of lower jaw. 1. then r. but longer in 1, with rigidity.

Stomach.—Appetite increased, A little at noon, lower jaw. 1. then r. but longer in 1, with rigidity. Mouth—Teeth Covered with sortes, as in low Aversion to tobacco-smoking in moining, but longing fever ('utting in hollow molars at noon) Cold jerk- for it in the evening (Coffee is not relished at noon)

Retching

Vomiting; frequent; with purging. Violent, after

the accession of pain; with frequent desire for stool; a glass of wine, then painful dulness of head, < like beer, only redder Of food Of blood, mixed pressure, with burning; with frequent inclination to with mucus every half hour, at first tinged with stool, with diarrhoea, intermittent, flatulent, with blood, afterwards of arterial blood, then coagulated distress and weakness of it Pain as before diarrhoea; blood, blood fluid, with white membranous patches, at might, after coffee Tenderness bloody matters and a white fluid, fluid of a dark Sudden distress at 6 AM, then the thirty in a bloody color; dark grunous, bloody matter, and a white fluid, fluid of the state of grunous sediment, grass-green fluid, with nucous brown stool, the pants always returned on going to sediment and white flocult, of yellow-green, jelly-bed, obliged to sit or stand, > motion (pain > Mere like fluid mixed with white flocult, with jactitation' sol) and distress Of a yellow fluid; thick, at night Of Sticking in 1 hypochondrium matter like milk

Griping and twisting pain, G in pit Grasping it side of A in forenoon Exercicating pain in epigastrium Pain, in region, Umbilical Region—Sticking in evening Cramp-in epigastrium, at night, after eating, in epigastrium, like pain to 1 of umbilicus at 5 PM, then colic in with tenesmus

trium, in epigastrium, extending to asophagus and would occur, which did not Soreness on touch pharynx, so that he rolled about the floor, with in- Hypogastrium -Rumbling in r groin, in circum, tion Emptiness similar to hunger, > eating, E so a sensation as if the part would burst that he must cat between meals Irritation

# stomach and navel (Colch )

of flatus, difficult, difficult, in evening and next lying down (an hour after taking milk) morning, offensive Flatulency all day and at times: Stool. - Watery, frequent, constant involuntary, during the night, with emissions of flatus, swelling of watery, occasionally mixed with blood, thick, black, offen-

clots of dark blood Of mucus tinged with blood, stool, in half an hour again pain and bearing down, bloody, frothy mucus; thick mucus Of a brown then loose, muddy, brown stool, with colic in umblimatter like chocolate Of thick, black fluid Of a cus, bearing down below umbilious and griping in dark liquid Of frothy, watery fluid, after standing a anus, the latter causing nervous pains through head, brownish precipitate fell leaving a transparent brownish with heat in head, after going to bed return of the fluid Of greenish-black matter Grass-green, with same pains, then copious, consistent, dark, muddy,

> Pain in l hypochondrium after retiring, bruised Pain in a spot in

< pressure, with oppression and continual efforts to r thac region and eructations of tasteless wind voint, in jut, with heat and soreness, in epigastric Paun, at might, with emission of flatus, before stool; region, with heat and oppression, in S and abdomen, during stool, and below unblicus and through ilium obliging him to sit bent over, < sugar in tea and and jejunum, always after symptoms in head, with coffee "Gathering" Gnawing in region, (I like pressing towards anus and flattlent troubles, flatt-hunger, it was scarcely possible to eat a morsel at, lent, between unbilieus and I hypechondrum, perndinner, the first spoonfuls of soup caused urging to odical flatulent, below umbilious, as from unripe fruit, stool, which was diarrhoza-like, yellow, slimy, serous, at night on waking, movement after rising, > rest, returning in morning on walking after breakfast, > at Pyross in ciening, after tea, with emission of flatus moon, paroxysmal, and in 1 macregion Scraping at and pressing downward Burning pain, in epigas-inight, often waking him, with sensation as if stool

effectual retching, in epigastrium and in r hypo- and noises of flatus after stool. Sharp pain in I iliac chondriac and iliac regions, with tenderness on piess-riegion Pain in a spot deep above r ilium, towards ure, over cardiac end of stomach, abdomen generally the side, when yawning, breathing and in different hot to touch Burning, in pit, gnawing Tenderness | postures, P in descending colon in evening, then on pressure, at cardiac extremity and epigastrium, mushy stool Constriction in descending colon in in epigastrium, with burning, in epigastrium, with evening after supper, with cutting in abdomen and con-resonance on percussion, and in abdomen. Inter-stant desire for stool. In a spot in 1 lina region, mittent weight in pit at night waking him, ; eructa- urging to discharge flatus on sitting down after a walk,

Rectum and Anus.-Discharge of mucus after stool. Cutting downward in a narrow streak in r side of rec-Clinical. -Gastralgia, with feeling of coldness between the turn in morning on rising, repeated on sitting down to stool, afterwards C in r side of rectum and after stool Abdomen.—Distended, by flatus Movements day an undefined sensation in anus Burning in rectum and night. Rumbling, in afternoon, with gurgling, at night. Frequent stitches in anus, with pinching in evening, with rolling as from water; all the evening, near anus, as from flatus Frequent pain in anus at with pressing downward, after coffee at breakfast, < night, disturbing sleep Pressure towards anus Con-1 side, with gurgling, then diarrhosa, then nausea, stant tenesmus, meffectual efforts for stool. Ineffectual after dinner, with colic, then pasty stool Emissions desire Desire for stool and to urinate in morning on

abdonion, with intermittent pain in and around time, six, containing bloody shields. During regiment blicks, worse in r likar egon, and itching and crawler Violent charriers, in morning, then eyes sunken in gin anus, rabbing rabbing statement of the containing in anus, rabbing the statement of the containing Sticking extending to region of spleen, > deep P.W., with blood Copious diarrheea in morning after breathing Cutting in forenoon after a thin stool in rising, preceded by colic, at 9 AM watery stool with the morning, C waking her at 5 AM, returning peri-prostration, then nausea and tension in calves, in after-odically all day, also chillness alternating with heat, noon again diarrhea. Pasty, copious at 7 AM, prethe same C next morning Griping, which drew her ceded by colic, followed by more violent colic, then Parn, in morning after rising, then general sick feeling, desire for stool and recurrence of copious diarrhoa, which was repeated, in evening, diarrhoa in forenoon, in afternoon constant desire and with urging to stool and sickness, so that he drank diarrhoa containing the undigested dinner Pasty, and scanny at o A, and a coprous one, will suggest the depression of the second at noon Pappy, light brown, with scanty, light turne, forenoon D spance, with tracheal rules required in a span in atternoon a pappy, thick, short stool, with his breath were going, almost strangled Respiration bling in r side of abdomen (cercum) and noise of rapid, and labored Respiration slow Monaing.

lar Indolent, and micturition frequent, but scanty, clination to breathe deeply Frequent, at night Omitted, next day thin, loamy

Clinical.—Duardora < coffee, stools profuse, watery, with frequent ineffectual urging Dysentery, stools of blood and mucus, preceded by cole, followed by nausea and pain in the callves.

Urmary Organs -Bladder distended by urine, but mability to bass it (Full feeling in bladder) Urging, and lower part extending forward, in forenoon when with copious, light-colored urine Frequent desire, lying and atterwards when walking in the street, and urine light-colored, F desire and copious urine each time, with burning during micturition, urine clear and straw-colored Diminished desire Frequent micturi-evening, with heaviness of chest as in asthma or Micturition by drops at night, with burning

in urethra at noon during micturition, with voluptuous sensation Urine passed in morning and evening very acid, deposit of numerous crystals of uric acid, indications of oxalates of lime in the milky-white sediprofuse at 5 AM Urme scanty in morning No paration urme durme the ten hours

c r, with pain and with shooting along spermatic sometimes lividity of nails and fingers cords Ithing of testicles and spermatic cords. Back.—Acute pain gradually extending to thighs Emission at night; interrupted by waking. Desire Bruved sensation from shoulders to lone in morning natead. tuous dieams at night Burning in female genitals

taking cold

in larving on walking in open air, with sticking, scapule in evening swollen feeling and cough. Hoarseness, and frequent. Small of Back.—Sticking above hips during hichawking. Voice rough, before going to bed. Voice, cough, above r hip during hicrough, above r hip, altered from a deep hass to a low key, like a person taking away the breath, on yawning, from loins down to taking in an undertone, atterwards like an old man's limbs, the patient seeks relief in a constant change of voice Cough, in ecning with tickling in threat, position Exerciating agony in lower part of back, from tickling in larynx and traches, with scenees in extending down thighs. Pain, all day, somewhat > larynx, with soroness of chest, dry, a wolout exertion; hard stool, in region of kidneys, in region of r kid-dry, violent, in morning from tickling in threat, with new in evening, in region of 1 kidney, wasking him

tenacious and difficult: with general weakness Pasty modic breathing Difficult breathing, with constriction in and scanty at 8 A M. and a copious one, with urging larynz, wheezing and oppression of r. side of chest, in

Chest.-Sticking in I lung in afternoon, S. in I Constitution. Hard and frequent, H and difficult, breast, < walking, in I lung and heart, extending to H, with mucus and blood, H and copious, covered epigastrum, sudden in lung, depriving him of breath; with mucus Serous, with streaks of blood and with sore, at 2 PM, afterwards extending to between scaptenesmus Mixed with blood, with bloody mucus ulse Pain when coughing, P in middle, extending and tenesmus Containing filaments of whitish matter, to scapula Pressure upon C as if ulcerated, at noon similar to the crust on tongue Green, slimy. Irregu- Constriction, with short breath. Tightness, with in-

Clinical. - Congestion and inflammation at the base of l.

Heart -Sounds imperceptible, and pulse could be felt only at long intervals Sticking extending towards electric-like beats extending outward below nipple to sternum Ulcerated sensation in precordial region in ton in small quantities, F micturition, in evening dropsy Oppression of precordia, with sighing Flui-of copous light-colored urine. Involuntary micturi-tering palpitation, P at night with homeon. Beats at tracted attention at night after going to bed Action Burning pain through urethra to orifice, as if a drop irregular and sounds distant Action feeble and sound of acrid urine would pass, in the evening Burning barely audible Impulse diminished No capillary circulation and no pulsation in radial artery, and very feeble in brachial

Clinical.-Palpitation coming on after lying down at night, ment. Unneloaded with enormous crystals of oxalate Angina pectors, with peculiar numbres, pains < least motion, of lime, and it contained some blood-discs. Unnelsharp darting pain in I lung and in the art, with forced ex-

Pulse.-Rapid, with heat, and sharp, and full, Clinical.—Oxalura, with general gouty symptoms and exand hard, and full, hard, and full, hard, and full, hard, and small, with general gouty symptoms and exand hard, and small, and small, with a small, with a small, with a small, with a small, threadlike, and small, irritable, intermittent, glans on unnating Erections in forenoon after sleep, and tremulous; and weak, and weak, and so irreguwith dulness in occiput, E in forenoon on lying lar that it could not be counted Slow Hard and down, then pain in testicles on going out, after contracted Irregular Small, and irregular, and going out pain in testicles and spermatic cords, < weak, and tremulous, intermittent Weak Sciences latter and < r, E at night, with lessen ions discuss (Pic perceptible, at wrist and temples, later rapid and firm. ac) Heaviness in testicles in evening when walking, Imperceptible, with deadly coldness, clammy sweats,

increased, during the night and morning, with volup- of the habitual pain in small of B, brused feeling in mornmg, < beneath tip of I scapula, with stiffness Numbness and Clinical. — Neuralga of the spermatic cord, slightest weakness, and in limbs, N and W, and in lower limbs, motion Amenorrhoes, with grout asthenia Amenorrhoes from so that it was difficult to ascend stairs, N and tingling or pruking, and in thighs Sticking beneath point of r. Respiratory Organs.—Irritation of glottis Tickling scapula when sitting Burning pain deep between

pains in chest, with expectoration of greenish mucus, towards morning; in r. loin after rising from lying, desire to cough, but cannot for pain in chest. Spas | between last rib and hip extending towards r side

after rising from a bent position. and hips extending to lower limbs. Numbness (compare sleep when sitting after dinner, P and long, and on Ph. ac and Pic. ac.).

Clinical.—Nemdjan of the spine starting between the aboutders, with tenderness over the spine and pain in the occuput.
Spinal symptoms, with numbers and weakness in the back and
lumbs, poculiar numbross of the whole body, with coldness and
loss of motion in the lumbs, the pain during and lancanting,
and forced expursion, apparently trying to relieve the numers
pain by emptying the lung, dyspones, great aggravation from motion, the statedies recur with personnel remissions. Posterior
spinal selections, with violent shorting pains down the extremities,
dyspones and numbross; also with pains confined to small spots,
heating only a few worchs.

and cold, and legs difficult to move Trembling Con- that water is poured upon him Uneasiness, < feet tractions of arms and legs der affected

joint Numbriess from shoulders to tops of fingers; towards pule face and limbs. C and sweatly face, hands and noon Pinching sitted in 1, then r deltoid after lying feet. Celd limbs, and that the drawls, and trunk, feet and down in bed Pain in middle of humerus in evening, legs, feet, in evening often a jerking, so that he must stretch or move arm and difficult

L drawn inward, < index Semi-flexed, rigid, and bedewing skin; clammy, cold, clammy Skin dry thumbs bent into palm Sticking in ball of i. thumb in evening when writing, burning S similar to gouty pains, deep in r fingers, < last phalanx of middle Tensive pain in fleshy part of l thumb, with heat,

and stiffness Sticking in r hip-joint Contracting pain in external tendon of l patella. Jerking-sliding pain in hollow of l knee Weakness of knees on ascending

Skin.—General redness, red spots or petechie, as if P all over body, > 3 PM spattered with blood, on face, head, chest and nates of body. Fold around nails of third, fourth and fifth a literated days, from esting Amelioration and first sleep, fingers cracked and inflamed. I thing pspules over differ sloel; from metang homelioration and going single short in the sloel of the sloel the sloe from a penknife had healed Smarting soreness around be alone Scaluess, all day, on rising, with wearness nock as if chated by the collar Sensitiveness when Weak, cannot study with the usual vigor, forgetful r. side of scalp and l. side of abdomen, in evening, trate thoughts when sitting after walking.

Weakness in loins but immediately lapses into a sleepy state Profound rising he feels stupid, lies down again and sleeps an hour longer. Long and undisturbed sleep (unusual), with sweat, the wet shirt feels very cold on waking.

Sleepless after being awakened by a noise. Restless sleep, without dreams Little sleep, with constant unpleasant dreams, starting and waking in fright. Frequent waking on account of pain in stomach and urging to urinate Frequent starting in sleep Raised himself in alarm, looked around the room, but remembering where he was lay down again, repeated the action in an hour, Dreams unremembered, D vivid, agreeable and lascivious, constant, vivid, frightful, Extremities.—Livid, hands, arms, legs and feet livid with frequent waking; of rapidly sliding walking, also

Fever.-Chilliness all day, with heat on slight exer-Weakness, extending over whole body, and heavi-tion, C all day alternating with heat, shaking in ness. Numbries, and tingling, and legs drawn up on evening with small contracted pulse, red face, internal abdomen Joints of ankle, knee, hip, wrist and shoul- heat of head and cold hands as if dead : creening. upward from lower part of spine Rigors. Cold skin; Upper Extremities. Sudden shooting in r. shoulder- and clammy Cold and livid face and hands; C. and

Exhausting fever, with dyspensia and singultus Pain in muscles of upper arm as if beaten Numb- Heat, internal, < face, in forenoon, in flashes, with sue at. ness of arm Hands clenched Sensation in hand as in thushes in morning, with sweat and with sharp if dead Heaviness of l. hand, motion of fingers slow pains in forehead and vertex. Hot skin, Heat in face and hands, in face, then in l. thigh Sweat, < axilla. Fingers - Livid Nails dark, and fingers contracted on forehead, cold, < about forehead, cold, partially

# Oxytropis Lamberti.

Tensive pair in fleshy part of I thumb, with heat, numbress and swollen sensation Tingling of "Loco" weeks of the watern plans, which have proved so Lower Extremities—Gast slow and unsteady Bluebess, coldness and admost complete transolutly Lencess, Lathyrus (chickees), of Europe, it produces congestion of the and suffices Sticking in This point Contactum arms.

Allies -Physostig, Lathyrus

Generalities .- Pains come and go quickly, but musstairs, W. of legs extending over whole body, with cles stay sore and stiff after the pain is gone, P in starrs, w. or legs extending over whole body, with closs stay sore and suit after the pain is gone, i' in sweat, < axille Crampo flegs and feet, > pressure helix of l car for two or three minutes, then be-Legs fell saleep. Sharp pain in r ankle, pain in r tween eyes, went up over head and down to base of ankle, with swollen feeling in it and in r lot. Shoot beaun, heavy aching in lumbar region for a short ing in r instep, intermittent. R toes spasmodically time, pain across base of brain, gone in a minute, next flexed in morning on rising and at noon after sitting down inside of I leg from groin to knee, frequent fine

Sick, exhausted feeling at 10 30 A M Languid all Arms, chest and face mottled Eruption not unlike the torenoon No life Feeling as if I would lose conthe roundish red marks on arms of healthy children, sciousness, or as if I would fall when standing Inabut of a deeper tint Eruption like roseola, then dark bility to move around on account of uncertain feeling skin, then desquamation. Eruption over whole body of numbness, with prickling in 1 aim and hand Ag-like maculae of typhus. Efflorescence on greater part quavation of any symptom from thinking of it;  $\Lambda$  on

shaving Itching on nape, in spots on r side of nape, Forgetful of words and names Less able to concen-

Head .- Aching , from 2 till 4 PM , from 2 till 5 PM. Sleep .- Violent yawning; constant Y. in evening, Pressure, > sleep; < moving legs, with strange sensathen salivation; inclination to Y and stretching tuon in it; with heavy pain and with pain in eyeball Sleepiness by day, S. in morning Tendency to spoper Full, uncomfortable feeling, F., with heat of head, alternated with restlessness. Conscious when aroused, coldness of feet and instability when standing or sit-

Vertigo, with uncertainty of gait. Pain over r 1 shoulder extending down arm, < around shoulder-Dulness in frontal region obliging me to he joint, lasting till after sleep; in l, extending down down Weight in forehead on waking, gradually in-arm, with coldness Rheumatic pain in sounder and creasing till 2 r m, then gradually decreasing Pain in arm, intermittent, at lower end of 1 radius. Pain sertex and occiput in forenoon, over eyeballs about 12 streaking along ulnar nerve from tip of fourth finger.

PM Sensitiveness of the side on which I he Pain Flesh of arms and hands feel as if I had taken a

Eyes.—Dull feeling Pupils dilated Vision blurred 1, with rhoumatic pain Pain in I. great toe-joint When reading it seems as it a light were reflected from a bright copper plate seen at the left side, as if the light to sleep were at the end of the room

Nose.—Pressure over bridge Feels as if sunburnt, Dream of spiders, bugs, etc., D pleasant, lascivious d and shine, also Dryness and scabs Fluent Fever.—Chillness all day, with sweat of feet and red and shiny, also Dryness and scabs Fluent cory a in evening, with sneeding, bloody, fluent C Ears and Face .- Roaring in ears. Pain in l. lower

of pharynx, "husky" feeling

Lancinations through abdomen in evening Sharp | weeks. pain running across A from r to l Colic, with looseness of bowels (constipation was marked when I began) Griping in umbilical region working down, at 8 PM, then discharge of flatus at 10 PM

Rectum and Stool .- Sore feeling in rectum Crawling in rectum Urging, semission of flatus Stools Generalities.—Weakness, when walking, with heav-shipping from anus like lumps of yelly, and mushy, of mess of chest and limbs, so that often she must stand carrion smell; and sphinclers seemed relaxed Stool hard still, > cating, with heaviness of limbs Aggravation and unsatisfactory; hard at first, then diarrhore. Stool after sleep at night, at noon and in rainy weather dark brown S frequent, omitted

Urmary Organs .- Urging always on thinking of it, evening, with anxiety urine profuse, light-colored, of strong odor profuse, and clear like water, and dark. Urine worms, light red, stain on bottom of vessel, scanty, with irritation, muscles of bladder seem to contract

Sexual Organs. -- Intermittent pain in glans Bruised pain in testicles extending along spermatic cord and thigh, B feeling after going to bed, beginning in r testicle and extending to 1 Desne diminished, lost, almost impotent.

r lung Oppression of lungs at 9 PM Tightness occiput across chest in morning, with hacking cough Warm tingling under skin of 1 side of chest

Heart and Pulse .- Pain over heart like a wave intermittent, at 2 P M

P in kidneys on waking

Extremities.—Stitches in r leg and knee and r canthus Itching in r upper hid at short intervals wrist in forenoon, leaving tired feeling in joints, flesh Ears, Nose and Face.—Sticking outward in r ear.

as if a weight were attached to lower edge of occiput 'heavy cold Gait uncertain Weakness of knees; of

Sleep .- Twitching of all muscles just as I would go Frequent waking Did not sleep well, dreamed, woke at 4 AM feeling stund and wearv.

axilla, sensitiveness to cold air, C between shoulders going down to feet at 11 40 AM, stomach feels cold, repetition of all pains, also peculiar crawling in bowels Mouth and Throat.—Tenderness of molars Gum-like a contraction of muscles, < around navel, as boil on I lower gum Dryness of mouth, < morn-chill goes off smarting in throat and leeling as if ang Salnation Taste metallic; in morning on wak- lungs and brouch would shut, breathing hard, C ing, T greasy Thout soe, and dry Inflammation passed off about I rw with sweat of palms and soles, changeable pains until 3 PM, no thirst, at 1 30 grasp-Stomach and Abdomen - Appetite increased; lost ing pain in I overy for an hour, pain in abdomen as Eructations as if I had taken soda-water, empty E before stool, stool thin, yellow, let bad at the same Nausca in forenoon on lying down, - rising, returning time for three days, then for four weeks on every sevon lying down again, intermittent N all day Sore- enth day had a chill with all the symptoms recorded, ness of stomach Epigastric region tender at 10 p.m. after the first chill cold feeling in spine for eight

## Pæonia.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of the Paeonia officinalis, L.

Compare Silvea, (Sulphur, Ratan )

Mind.-Delirium. Excitement Apprehension, in Ill humor. Depression: Urine after 5 PM, with irritability

Head .- Pain and confusion, P., with dulness of it, scanty and looking like that of a child troubled with roaring in cars and flickering before eyes; gnawing P. Fulness Rush of blood, after 5 PM, with pain below forehead, and to face, with sweat. Vertigo, on motion; in a warm room, with confusion and heaviness of head; on walking, with staggering of himbs, < walking about the room, > a glass of water, with nausca; with heaviness, dulness and heat of head Pain in forehead, in morning and evening, and in Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Mucus in larynx, orbits; above 1 brow, with sticking Jerking tearing hard to cough up Dry cough from any exercise in r temple, extending into head Boring outward in Breathing short and quick on account of full tecling r temple. Pain in 1 side of head after dinner Pain in abdomen, after lying down Pain in upper part of in occiput, in morning, and in nape Heaviness in

Eyes .- Red and watery Pain in 1 : becoming a tearing, with inflammation, injection of conjunctiva, difficult opening of eye on account of pain and photo-Palpitation after lying down at night Pulse 84, phobia, with lachrymation Dry, smarting, not easy to open Burning, itching and dryness; burning of Neck and Back.—Pain in nape and stiffness in eyes and lids Conjunctivits of ball and, with museles Sore feeling in r museles of neck Back lachrymation and contracted pupils Inflammation weak Pain in kidneys, < r, with tenderness, heavy of 1 ball, with pain as if a grain of sand were under upper hd Sticking in r upper hd, towards inner

on under side of these limbs felt sore all the after. Pinching behind r ear Ringing in ears, in l noon Cutting running from point of shoulder down Stoppage of nose in evening, in morning in bed, with front of chest to point of hip-bone Sharp pain in dryness Face red and puffy Pain extending from

articular fossa of lower jaw through inner ear, > keep-| vertebra, S in scapulæ; in places in back, > scratching laws open for a long time, as, for example, when ing. Pinching now in dorsal, now in abdominal mus-drinking, < pressing them together. Crawling in cles. Griping now in dorsal, now in abdominal mus-

upper lip. Mouth and Throat.—Tongue red. Biting posteriorly

tering a warm room after a moderate walk, with seeth- yellow, and without sensation, in afternoon ing in head, vanishing or obscuration of senses and Lower Extremities.—Cramp in r knee when sitting, attacks of sintness, which is attacked attacked attacks of the sense attacks

Abdomen.—Rumbling when any one spoke to him, unpleasant news affected from pressure him exceedingly. Cutting; in umbilical region

the orifice seems swollen. Diarrhoa five times, sudden > rubbing, on head, chest and limbs, with burning pasty D, with faintness in abdomen and burning in anis biting as from nettles, prickling in open air, with stickafter stool, returning after six hours, then internal chilling; prickling, on chest, then in axille and arms down ness, generally a few hours after he felt the worst to sides of chest Stools thin, frequent

Clinical.—Pasty duarrhos, followed by burning in anus and internal chilliness. Hemorrhods, with ulceration, the anus and surrounding parts are purple and covered with crusts, ulcars within the anus, exquisitely painful, the whole nuceau membrane studied with niternal circuit and crusts. Fiscares of the anus, stook folf—illing allege, over our during the day. Sleep restless and loved by burning and litting, leating everal hours, lass to wait the difficult in a condition of dienter monature following and the accidence of dienter monature must be approximately and the condition of dienter monature must be approximately and the condition of dienter monature must be approximately and the condition of dienter monature must be approximately and the condition of dienter monature must be approximately and the condition of the condition (Sulph in part, Ratan)

External genitals swollen and painful.

at 4 P M , near r nipple, < walking , to right of envilorm niaking respiration anxious process, with pressure, downward in 1, backward, as | Fever.—Shivening Coldness of one ear at 5 pm, if through heart; through whole 1 half, beginning be-with heat of the other Coldness of limbs, with heat of heart at the moment of expiration and < walking. sleep, general, waking after midnight, with heat in Cutting in 1 side when sitting bent over Sharp pain region of stomach Hot skin Heat in head; in middle of sternum, beneath manubrium in morning, shoulders near both sides of lower part of sternum when eating in middle of sternum, > night, < next morning and recurring all the forenoon; beneath heart, as from anxiety Throbbing extending through r side and from posterior part to nape, where it ended in intermitting pinching Rush of blood Heat.

Pulse.—Contracted.

Boring in l. scapula, > motion. cles

Mouth and Threat.—Tongue red. Biting posteriorly Extremities.—Jerking and tearing. Paroxysmal in palate in evening. Hawking caused by tenacious tearing, then numbress Weakness in evening. Achmucus in throat, with scanty expectoration Scraping ing in r upper arm, extending to region of elbow, > in throat, necessity to cough and hawk to loosen it, motion Tense feeling in muscles across elbow on and feeling in posterior nares as if full of mucus, flexing arms Cramp in ulna at wrist. Sticking grip-Sensation as if an acrid, burning vapor ascended ing in I wrist, behind thumb Pain, almost a tearing, throat. Heat in fauces extending to pharynx; in in I finger-tips. Dead feeling in one finger R. ring throat and cesophagus, < hawking Swallowing dif-finger, which received four weeks previously a blow from a blunt rapier, seems as far as the first and sec-Stomach - Appetite lost. Thirst Nausea, (on en- ond phalanges dead, cold, devoid of blood, shrivelled,

region. Cutting in region of stomach and transverse cles and tendons were tense or bruised, making walking colon, then soft stool Burning in opigastric region at difficult, towards evening Weary pain in ankles when night sitting Pain in corns. Swelling of toes, with con-Griping in forenoon, pre-traction intermittent sticking through them and burnceded and especially followed by anxiety, trembling ing itching Sticking in skin of r. great toe, as if of limbs and arms, as if frightened, and apprehension pressed by shoe, in evening Pain in I. little toe as

Skin —Painful ulcer, cozing offensive moisture, on Colic, with diarrhosa; transversely across upper A perineum, near anus. Crawling in tip of nose, in a Sensitiveness, < along transverse colon and epigastric spot on 1 forearm, with a bristling sensation; stickregion, that were hard and retracted Crawling in A ling, in the fingers, in the sides, drawing, beneath um-Anus and Stool.—Biting tiching in anus in afternoon, bilicus, > scratching Itching in concha, on calves,

Clinical. -- Abscess below the corcyx Obstinate ulcer on the

dreams unremembered, restless, disturbed the first night by burning in epigastric region, afterwards by voluntuous dreams with emissions, or by anxious, sad Urinary and Sexual Organs -Construction in region and vivid dreams of death, etc. Sleep unrefreshing, of neck of bladder, so that urme passed only in dither disturbed by many and unrefreshing dreams. Dreams lets Frequent and comous micturition, disturbing unremembered, frightful, of the death of relatives, sleep at night Micturition burning and urine scanty etc., quarrelsoine, anxious, vivid, wonderful and xternal genitals swollen and painful.

Chest.—Sticking in 1, in 1, parallol with axis of midnight, disturbing sleep, of a ghost sitting upon body, on every inspiration from 3 30 to 5 and at 9 his chest and oppressing his breath, so that he often PM, in r side near sternum, on a level with nipples, woke greaning, of a figure sitting upon his chest,

neath clavicle and extending to diaphragm, < region in face, back and chest Heat at night disturbing in ribs above hepatic region, in morning. Pain, near face, as from nettles, on chest, neck, back and

## Palladium.

The pure metal is triturated for use,

Compare Plat, Pod

Generalities.-Pain in abdomen in morning before rising, then in r. temple, at 7 30 when walking rheu-Neck and Back .- Periodical sticking in last cervical matic pain in r hip, at 9.15 pain in r. thumb, then in

forefinger, then in r temple, then in l temple, r shoul- must swallow again Fauces and tongue dry, tongue der and arm, then again in r temple, in small of back red in middle are so transient that they are hard to describe, they then pressing pain under 1 ribs.

appear oftenest and longest in temple Pain in head | Abdomen.—Frequent, small and short emissions of towards morning 230 PM, delaying sleep On walking, feeling as if of only wind. he had grown taller Heaviness in morning, with tired feeling in limbs, mertia and indecision Tired in evening, on walking, he reels on entering the room Aversion to exertion Aggravation in afternoon, towards evening, from motion

Time seems long Tired in evening

Head -Aching, in morning; internally in places, dreamy, < vertex and occuput Dulness, with stick- evening me to and fro in 1 side of head.

Forehead — Aching in F and over eyes in the strong but not often Frowith heaviness, next morning heaviness Fluttering but not often Frowing in "cautiousness," full, yet httle passes r side, > touch or fixing attention upon it Cooling or slightly burning pressure in a spot on r side, in boundary line of hair Dulness as from a load, < or region of bladder Menses too soon, reappeared central part of brain, and on each expiration feeling after rapid walking, as they had often done, but were as if this load were pushed from occiput to forehead more like clear blood than usual, it was the seventh Fulness and sensation as if brain were shaken

orbit on walking in open air Tension in temples wards, but were less copious and watery Pain in 1 vertex, P in vertex at dinner, causing numbness, as from great heat or cold, < between 2 numbness, as from great heat or cold, < botween and 3 r m, necessity to he down, head felt as it sources and allowing pain from navel to beauss, where there is heavings. Sharp pain, neuralgia, in 1 side of head in overange and another pain and moving, so which great and for ward, the pain > an hour's sleep sharp pain, neuralgia, in 1 side of head in overange and moving, so which great moves a superior sharp pain, neuralgia, in 1 side of head in overange and the line as if the uteris were prolapsed, avcompaned by Construction un r side at 12 celebration.

to the other, with sensation as if the head were swinging from be hind forward and the brain were shaken.

Eves.—Pam around 1 when walking, extending beyond r brow Heavy pain in l. and in back part of orbit from 6 till 7 PM after walking, spreading over forehead and vertex, and next day towards 8 o'clock, itching, not > rubbing, D of edges of lids heavy in afternoon

Nose and Face .- Burning in nose, as from horseradish, in evening, then watery discharge Coryza Diminished growth of beard Vesicle on inside of it sore

Stomach.-Aversion to beer Eructations, the last extending over r. thigh, then in r wrist, l hip, r hand, stomach.—Aversion to beer Eructations, the last r lower jaw, after a walk at noon pain in r temple and leaving a sourish taste. Digging to right of epigasr arm, the pains change place so quickly and at times trium, where eighth and minth ribs ascend to sternum,

and hips in formoon, > 2 r m by sleep, from which flatus; frequent, small and odorless Pain, < region she wakes with a start, headache cured by half an of spleen; P before rising; in liver, with soreness; in hour's sleep before dusk Peculiar pain somewhere I groin at every step Cutting in hypogastrium soon in 1 side (forgotten because it disappeared on turning) after rising, between 6 and 7, > stool, two slight attacks Throbbing throughout body at after breakfast, with inclination to stool, but emission

Rectum and Stool.-Sticking in 1 side of rectum or aching twitches, at approach of stool, the sticking returned in evening Pain in rectum, with a retained stool, no urging, the pain < till 1 P M , just before dinner, then > soft stool Inclination as to diarrhea Mind - Irritable, in evening Impatient Inclined when walking in the street Fulness in anus in evento use forcible language and violent expressions, ing after stool, with much pressing. Thin stool, with urging as if diarrhora would set in A hard stool, then a mushy, thin stool, with protrusion of anus or crocked state hes, making her arritable and im- (Pod). Frequent stools, then colic, F and soft. patient, with inclination to be pert and to make faces; Stool every other day Stool usually in afternoon or

Urinary Organs.-Sticking through bladder and Forehead —Aching in F and over eyes in forenoon, painful weakness Urging in evening, he passes more, the heaviness, next morning heaviness Fluttering but not often Frequent micturation, bladder feels

Sexual Organs.-Erections every morning, none in evening or night, even from excitation Pain in uterus day since they began and for thuty-six hours nothing Pain in temples and vertex, I temple: temple and had been visible, they still continued two days after-

Clinical.-Swelling and induration of r ovary, with soreness Sharp pain, neuraging, in 1 sates in freed in over-me [
| feebacks and names, giary mines in the turns and giary more from the first painting of the feebacks and names, giary mines in the turns are shooting to clock. Dulness in occupit all the evening. Pimples [
| down r thigh, pain in region of liver and spleam, flatiners and on each behind I car.
| Stantend - I feebacks and names, giary mines in the turns are shooting to constitute the painting of a shooting to the painting of a shooting to the painting of the painting and not this chanton occurred in a nursing words who mounts atted every month, at one time after three weeks, at another after five weeks, alternating regularly, with profuse hemorrhage after the five weeks, interval) Jelly-like lencorrhea before and after menstruation, with heaviness and weight Uterine displacement, with constant pains in back and hips and cold extremities (r. ovary compare Plat and Pod ).

Chest and Heart.-Sticking on inner side of collaratter a walk, pain in r eye, temple and around ear, bone on entering room from a walk in open air; S. in during dinner pain in r. temple near eye and unpleas- region of r. nipple, running deep in, < deep breathant sensation around I eye Dryness in evening, with ing, > walking in open air, flying S from middle of Vesicles C. in direction of shoulders, on bending forward while as clear as water on edge of lower lids Lids felt sitting Congestion in r side of C after sitting awhile Aching along edge of ribs and diaphragm, A in car-diac region at 2 A.M. Intermittent painful pressure in cardiac region and low down in l. chest

Neck and Back.-Painful contraction of several muslower lip, near l. corner. Pain in r corner of lips as cles on r side of neck Painful drawing in neck and shoulders and down l. arm. Pain in l. trapezius as Mouth and Threat.—Sensitiveness of second l. upper from lying on it too long, < turning head to left. Backincisor, and feeling as if it were a dead foreign body, ache in afternoon as from sitting up stiffly too long; Hawking up of small solid lumps of mucus that he B across hips at night, perhaps because her child was restless and she was anxious about it; B in region of Generalities.—Loses flesh. Takes cold easily when 1. kidney as if urine had been retained too long, < riding, takes C. easily during menses. Nervous besitting, > pressure, but worse afterwards, < towards fore and during menses Pains < towards evening, evening, frequent urging to urinate and aching in P > rubbing Dull feeling in morning on rising. bladder, next day pain in I kidney when sitting

Back weak in morning Extremities.—Brussed pain in afternoon, > evening, caused by suppression of itch forty years ago with feeling as if menses would appear, B pain in muscles of shoulders and upper arms hies sticking in r shoulder. Rheumatic pain in r biton. Unusually active, can study longer without shoulder in evening. Painful drawing in r shoulder wearness, likes to read Unable to think quickly on entering room after walking in open air. Sensation. Stupid, confused feeling. in 1 arm as if it were going to sleep Numbness of hardly trust herself to do anything during menses for arm, > evening; N. of r arm and hand in night; N fear of making mistakes Forgetful of r forearm, extending to fingers. Drawing pain in of r forearm, extending to fingers. Drawing pain in Head.—Aching after eating pop-corn and candy, < 1 forearm as if lame, < radial side, > open air Pain towards evening; A. < bright light, warm air and in r wrist extending into forearm Sudden twitching motion, > cold air and sleep, > rubbing, involving in r wrist extending into lorearm Student witching motion, sected at and steep, students, successful in r wrist and metacarpal bones. Stinging in 1 meta-leyeball, increased for twenty-four hours, passing backcarpal bones and thumb, suddenly in I middle meta- waid to occupit and hape, drawing head backward carpal bone at noon Burning pain and boring as if Dulness Fulness in evening Vertigo and throbbing shattered, deep in 1. hand at night, waking him frontal pain, with nausea Frontal pain Piercing Twitching of fingers, < index, which crooks the fingers, when sitting, till 12 o'clock

Lower Extremities.—Gnawing in 1 hip Pain above

1 knee, extending thence into chest, in morning; twitching P in 1 hip-joint during the morning

Skin.-Pimple on back part of r zygoma, next day one in the same place on 1; red, deep-scated on r cheek, near wing of nose, painfully sore, < back of l ear, itching, in I side of whiskers in evening, itching and burning, on r side of neck, burning and biting on touch, beneath r. brow, near canthus Something dry at night Taste bad, flat to food. similar to flea-bites above r side of lip, on 1 nostril and various parts of body and head, between 2 and 3 PM Elevations like nettle-rash here and there, red on on account of toothache. Drinks much water Tastea base whiter than the skin. Pustule above tip of less cructations Nausea after dinner Faint for want nose, bleeding a long time after the pus was squeezed of food, but food distresses stomach Pain around waist out

ankle, inner side of r. thigh, on r elbow, 1 brow, 1 wind Irregular arm, < nape; at 1 AM, above l zygoma, above eye and nostril, later in r side of face, near eye, and on urinate on r thigh and leg and below point of r scapula, with continuous desire with burning, on various parts, back, arms, abdomen, Less sediment than formerly thighs and ankles, with crawling, on forchead, with roughness

Sleep.—Sleepiness in evening, later every day, with fatigue, he hes down and sleeps if he can , overpower- E, but no emissions , not long-lasting and not due to ing S from 3 and secupe it in evening when riding in jessual thoughts Fain in I testicle, waiting him at a carriage and seeing patients Dream of the same night I fistinct shororally aroused Functions de-kind every night for a week, of a house, buildings, pressed dimessions without lesserous dreams. in which he was or beside which he stood, often as if he stood at a window, walked up and down stairs, Hoarse in evening Cough keeping him awake at through various apartments, etc.

"Pawpaw." (It contains a digesting ferment.)

Muscular debility. Languor, and drowsiness Papaya has evidently waked up an old psoric taint

Mind.—Impatient Wants to be alone Lightning- to be talked to or to answer Listless, lacking in am-

pain traveling like lightning from r side of H to r side of foot Bruised feeling in L side Soreness of parietal region, with throbbing. Itching greater, but dandruff less than usual

Eves. Nose and Face -Prickling in eves Pain in Feeling in femora, < l, as if they expanded or were eyeballs Dry feeling in eyeballs Inflammation of pressed out of their sockets on pressing down as if for r. lid, feeling as if a foreign substance were in it, preventing much reading by artificial light Vision not as good as usual Nose stopped, < l. side Thick discharge from N Watery, colorless, bland coryza Neuralgia on 1 side of face

Mouth.-Toothache < cold water, T in I lower molars, in r lower molars, with soreness Tongue

Stomach and Abdomen - Appetite diminished in morning Thirst, but inability to drink cold water

Stool -Soft Constination First part large and Tickling in r shoulder Itching on inner side of 1 hard, breaking into balls, latter part mushy, with

Urmary Organs .- Tearing in bladder, with desire to Straining with the first urinary effort in side of head; in a spot on r side of face in morning, morning, with burning as if an obstruction were being with burning in it; general, in evening on undress- overcome, which being removed the urine passes ing; in a spot in I groin in evening, with burning, easily Frequent desire, irresistible desire at sound over back and thighs, > scratching, but soon appear- of running water, even in a horse's throat when drinking in a neighboring place, with crawling, in spots ing Burning in urethra during and after micturition, Urine increased, scanty,

> Sexual Organs -- Flaceid and lifeless. Pain running from permeum to middle of penis as if a rough, jagged body forced its way out Erections towards morning;

Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Pain in larynx. night, violent, sudden, spasmodic C.; with easy expec-toration and soreness of 1 lung Shooting in lungs Papaya Vulgaris.

A tincture is made of the milty juice of the green frust of the larger?" He coming stabbing. Lungs feel tired and hot.

Heart and Pulse.—Shooting in heart Pulse 100, internal, like a bubbling, at night on waking, and inatemperature 102 Pulse slow, and weak

of 1 kidney, running around ilium

Extremities - (to to sleep easily toot, with tingling ing and with heat extending to toes

Skin,-Eruption in groins, bends of knees and r tous swelling on dorsum of 1 great toe, with itching. > scratching or rubbing Itching all over body; behind 1 ear, on mons veneris, on r ankle on going to bed, forearms and anterior part of thighs, with diffused redness, < forearms, < warmth of bed

Sleep.—Yawning and stretching Drowsy, but cannot sleep Heavy Disturbed Frequent waking pressure of hand Sticking in r side, to l of vertex. Dreams horrible, vivid, of shipwreck, fire, being drowned, shot, etc.

Fever.-Chilliness, at night; in open air Cold hands and feet, forefingers, with deadness, stoppage of circulation.

## Pareira Brava.

A tincture is made of the dried root

Stool hard and urme dark

Clinical.-Cystitis, constant urging to urinate, with violent pain and straining, < from midnight till morning Cystitis, with strangury, ability to urinate only when on the knees and pressing the head against the floor, the urino scalds the whole length of the the head against the floor, the urno scales me whose length on the uncoline. Cystin, the urne very strongly ammonized, containing large quantities of thick, white mueus, < early morning hours With the cystins severe pain in the thigh (Berb in the high) Feeling as if the bladder were distended, with pain < after microscopic and the control of the con trirition, and neuralgic pains in anterior crural region going downward, urine always clear, of high specific gravity, rather strongly urinous in odor, without a trace of pus, at times increase

# Paris Quadrifolia.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant

Generalities -Subcutaneous sticking on upper lip. nape, hands and feet Feeling as after intoxication Discomfort so that he must he down Weakness, as after a journey on foot

Mind.—Lavely, talkative Foolish, talks about every ridiculous talk Inclined to be vexed and to relieve Ringing in l; ringing and twinging himself in a few contemptuous words Disinclined to mental work

upon forehead, « stopping Pain, « temples, P on coryea, alternating out of inflowly fluctus support of the pain, » temples, P on coryea, alternating out fluent Blummp out of red and smoking the customary tobacco, « thought; feeling greened mucae Sneezing, violent Bleeding Smell as if P would occur, « towards evening in open air, altered, milk and bread smell like bad meat.

mperature 102 Pulse slow, and weak bility to sleep again on account of internal restless-Back—Bruised pain in 1 side Sore pain in point ness Pressure outward Sensation as if puffed up, under I scapula. Pain in region of kidneys, region especially as if temples and eyes were forced outward. Sensation as if dura mater were drawn tight over Numbness, > brain, < occiput Tension in meninges and brain, walking, N, pricking and sleepiness. Rheumatic with tension in occiput as if the skin were think and pain in I shoulder L arn helpless. Nunbness of could not be wrinkled. Heaviness and sinking for hand and fingers while adeep, I still finger, N of I ward. Dulness, like vertige, N swalking in open air. r ring finger. < outer side Trembling of lower, with Vertigo after reading aloud, so that talking and lookweakness of them Prickling in lower, but not in ing intently were difficult, with feeling as if headache R leg went to sleep when writ- would come on and pressure outward in head all < mg Pain on ball of r foot under little toe, with swell-towards evening in open air, also < walking, sudden V, < sitting, everything whirls around with her.

Forehead -Sticking in l. side, with gnawing, then elbow, extending along flexor surface, and on r fore-grawing in 1 lower law, benumbing S in 1 side, senarm and abdomen Pumples on face and body Red, sation as if a sharp point were pressed against r emisoio, clevatici points like acne, on thighs, red, itching clevations, < evening and warmth of bed, > scratching Itching eruntion over r. eve Eruption as if the scalp were contracted and skin scraped sore, marlike nettle-rash after scratching Pinkish erysipela- gins of lids red and hot, with pain as if a thread were drawn tightly through eye to middle of head. Pain deep in r eminence, P above l orbit, that seemed to press down upper lid, stupefying throbbing, in l side; waving and throbbing, in 1 side on ascending stairs, Constriction

> Brussed pain in I parietal bone on touch, at night Pain in occiput, intermittent drawing, in muscles of r side. Hair falls out and is painful on vertex Scurf Tension as if scalp of forehead and occuput were adherent to bone and almost immovable. Pain in scalp on touch, as if hair were painful Itching, with burning after scratching

Clinical.—Neuralgo headache, with the characteristic feel-ing as if a thread were drawing through the eye backward to the middle of the brain Occipital headache, with a feeling of weight.

Eyes .- Mucus in morning Discharge from E and nose of thin inucus, that causes wheezing Sticking through middle, with cloudy vision Burning and lachrymation, B and biting Swollen feeling as if orbits were too small (so that he could not move eves easily), with mability to fix vision, as if objects moved. Painful tension beneath 1 Coolness in r Lachryination in morning after rising Pupils dilated Balls seem too large Tearing on upper surface of r ball. Painful pressure in upper margin of orbit Twitching of r upper lid Crawling on margin of r. upper lid. Hard matter in inner canthi during the day, with burning pain, < touch Burning in inner canthi. Swimming before eyes. Vision unsteady, as after weeping

Ears .- Tearing in I , in r as if it would be torn from head Sudden pain as if a wedge were driven into meatus in evening when walking in open air, at last < r, transiently > boring in with finger Sensasubject, changes from one subject to another, would tuon as if heat came out of them. Sensation of a talk if alone, is delighted with his own frivolity and mist before them, so that he could not hear well.

Nose .- Fulness in upper part, with blowing out of blood-streaked mucus. Stoppage in morning after Head .- Strcking m middle and in temples, then weight rising, difficult blowing out of bloody mucus Stopped

Face.—Pallor Hot statches in bone of l. cheek, Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus in morning after urinatwith pain on touch. Scratching beneath malar-bone ing. Urging, but necessity to wait a few minutes before Tension in I cheek, with pressure Upper lip thick in passed. Desire every ten or fifteen minutes, with and cracked, with tetre about mouth. Blister within; burning micturation. Seeking in forgard of weekra. lower lip.

which is very sore.

Mouth.—Toothache almost like a tickling, < after-fiery, and after standing a floculent film in middle, noon and night, and by cold and warmth Drawing later a reddish sediment and indescent film on surface; and throbbing in teeth Drawing pain in a hollow copious tooth; hollow molar, < forenoon, > walking, and cold Sexual Organs.—Nightly emission Desire increased causes jerking pain Pain in teeth as if hollow and and hard erection, D increased, and increased volupas if open air penetrated them and caused coldness, tuousness during contion Menses too early with wrinkled sensation in guin and pain as if burnt Respiratory Organs.—Hawking and expectoration of

odor of cresses and onions in mouth

ing in pharynx Sticking scratching, < evening

would burst the throat open, on stooping, < even-

relished Eructations, empty, in forenoon, with pressure extending up into chest, nauseous, of clear, in it in morning Warmth in epigastric region Burning extending into abdomen Digestion not as good as usual

Abdomen.—Fulness after eating, with discomfort m Pain in r side, pulsatin Movements and emission of flatus Cramplike tearing in imple, with sticking on touch in muscles, extending to pit of stomach, worse when sitting bent over than when walking Cutting after chinner, with ineffectual desire for stool, C and roll catending into I am, with becomes stiff, with eleaching of the ing, with two stools Graining with two stools of the stoo ing, with two stools Griping in afternoon when sitting, < about umbilicus, > walking. Pain Tenchest, after breakfast. Uneasmess

Rumbling below stomach, as from emptiness Sticking in r hypochondrium Pressure in a spot in l trium Cutting in 1 groin when walking

always unsatisfactory and pasty Diarrhea, twice in head was almost involuntarily drawn forward one day; thin, slimy. Hard, difficult Offensive, Back.—Stitches through and through bot like bad meat Frequent, two normal stools in quick of B. and nape, extending into B. when sitting; close succession.

Burning in orifice of urethra when sitting, in urethra Clinical.—Facial neuralgia, hot stuches in 1. malar-bone, above glans during micturation Drawing in anterior part of urethra Urine dark yellow, pale yellow; acrid . turbul on standing and covered with a fatty film ;

Cutting in gum every morning. Loose sensation in greenish, tractions mucus from largur, H. of white, gum. Tongue rough and dry, rough and coated tenacious mucus from upper part of largnx. Conwhite, as it covered with millet-seeds; T brown at root stantly obliged to loosen mucus from larynx and in morning after rising, seemed too large and broad trachea. Burning in larynx, and posteriorly in morning after rising, seemed too large and broad trachea. Burning in larynx, and posteriorly in large and l Hast molar rain in skin in passes, next uny usequar time ne count not speak a south rotal mation. Dennet mation Dennet sit inches, causaing hass voice. Frequent inclination in morning on undrug, and in traches, with hocking a from sulphur fumes, with seanty on hard palate, with techniq burning, at times sud-expectoration of mucus. Hocking, he tries to loose true. den D. far back on palate, with scraping there and coors mucus from back part of larynx, H in morning after with much tasteless water in mouth, as in hunger rising, without expectoration, after half an hour Salivation after breakfast, astringent S Frequent expectoration of greenish, tenacious mucus Cough spitting of watery saliva White, slimy froth in cor- as soon as he lies on 1 side. C on lying down, withners of mouth in morning Taste flat, slimy, T out expectoration, with such violent hacking that bitter, with dryness and roughness of tongue, T and he sees sparks Expectoration of lumps of mucus from upper part of trachea, without much hawking Throat.—Hawking caused by mucus in fauces Stick- Frequent deep inspiration Oppressed respiration

ing in pharynx Stocking scratching, < evening Burning, then scratching Scraping posteriorly Press-lurance, then scratching Scraping posteriorly Press-toration Catarrhal broachitis, with expectoration of vised mountain in morning and evening Horacess, with constant hawking of mucus and with burning in larvax

would burst the throat open, on seconds, ing. Pressure in tonal Dyness of pharynx

Stomach.—Appetite great

Smoking tobacco a not. Stocking in 1, in 1 nipple during inspiration, free charles. quent, through lungs, in r extending into r clavicle and into a r molar and lastly into r calf Cutting in Nausea, and acid taste Fulness, flatulent in opi gastric rogion, with sensitiveness to touch Rumbling cutting in 1 side above diaphragm in evening when extending to throat Griping in afternoon, > cructa- lying on 1 side, extending into abdomen, then cutting tions Pressure, > eructations Sensation of a stone through small intestines to entrance of true polvis, where it disappeared, but at the same time appeared again in chest, gradually > lying on back, with diffi-cult, superficial respiration - Biting grawing on sternum Pain in r side, pulsating P in a spot beneath

Heart and Pulse.-Pinching in heart and lungs, and sion Burning, like heartburn and nausea, rising into when stooping it seemed as if a stone were upon the Palpitation in evening Pulse slower than back

Neck .- Cramp in 1 sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle side, in a spot in I side above umbilicus, as from Tearing in muscles of N and nape Paralytic pain something hard. Rumbling and gurgling in hypogas- in 1 side of nane on turning head to that side Stiff and swollen feeling if turned around Weight upon Stool.-Ineffectual desire Frequent urging, stool nape. Tension in muscles of N and nape, so that the

> Back.-Stitches through and through both sides to spine, between four last r ribs, < inspiration, be

pulselike, in coccyx Tearing in coccyx when sitting upper lip, beneath nose

such decisions of the spine, pain located about the strict curve restrictions of the first such decisions of the first such that the dual hot break his hart, heaviness of every finds, set. Neuralgas of the decisions of the first such that the dual hot break his hart, heaviness of every finds, set. Neuralgas of the decisions when such that the first such decisions were decisions when such decisions were decisions of the first such decisions of the Clinical.-Neuralga of the spine, pain located about the

Extremities. Sticking, evening Cramplike twinging in sounts. Tearing in r elbow and malleolus. evening, with internal coldness

Upper Extremities.—Tearing in 1 shoulder; in might shoulders extending into fingers shoulder as if in bone Heaviness of arms, of r Fever.—Coldness in evening on lying down, in Drawing in upper arm Tearing in r. forcarm Pain evening and forencon, as if he trembled internally, index Drawing deep in middle finger Paralytic it dead, at another time heat of them sensation in finger-joints, then in arm and in other joints Fingers often feel asleep

outer-vide of thigh extending to heel, when sitting father breakfast, with nauses, intermittent, in nape exGinawing in preserves surface of thigh. Pain in r hiptending down back in evening Sweat on waking
joint when walking, and it when walking he puts the about 3 A M , buting stung m morning on weaking I foot to the ground while the r as extended backward to its farthest point, just before bringing it forward there is drawing in r hip-joint as if the foot were pulled backward Drawing on inner side of 1 thigh

Tearing in l. knee Cramplike pain about r patella. not > motion Pain along tendons of r popliteus when standing Drawing in lower end of tibia in bed, to all the Carbons and the tissue remedies Sticking in 1 inner malleolus when sitting; rhythmical S in ankles Tearing in r external malleolus Paralytic pain in I ankle as if ligaments were relaxed Numb pain in inner malleolus Drawing in external malleolus

Sticking on back of r foot, in sole, transversely part of r great toe Tearing in r great toe when turned with renewed violence, no liquid could be

part of r great toe learing in r great toe with statem and six men could not hold the pattent. Jerk-stane Both curred stripe above navel, slong anterior, ing together of body in evening in bed, when awake time of rile, with pant, c middle Red, itching totter!

neath 1 scapula; between scapulæ, as if in boues, on touch Pustules, with red areola, outside of red of

Soreness on touch Crawling in places . C. on heel; scratched open Itching here and there, I on coccyx.

Sleep.—Yawning, in afternoon; with sleepiness; with sleepiness. Sleepiness during the day, in even-Sensation in joints on motion as if broken, and on ing, after dinner, and sleep with restless dreams. stretching them out as if they had been pressed in, on Partial sleep all night Tossing about, only half asleep. turning about sensation as if swellen and sprained Restless sleep Short, broken sleep At night on wak-Several tendons are sore to touch Heaviness in ing he thought to find himself in a strange and solitary place Sleep full of dreams Anxious dreams all Voluptuous dreams in afternoon, with profuse Burning in 1 emission and hard erection

Fever.-Coldness in evening on lying down, in in forearm as if he had been writing a long time, < as if all internal parts were drawn together by the hanging arm down Cramplike pain above I wrist cold and they trembled back and forth Creeping Trembling of hands Sticking in I palm Tearing in Shivering Shivering in chest, abdomen and lower r palm Drawing in metacarpal bones Sticking on lambs, with gooseflesh, yourning and cold feet, S in lower back of index, bubbling S in bone of index Tearing limbs, with contracted sensation in skin, while abdoin thumb, in I index, in first joint of r middle fin- men, upper limbs and feet are warm. Cold skin in ger Pain like suppuration or like congestion of blood spots Coldness of whole r half of body; of feet, < in tip of middle finger Drawing pain in thumb and night, of fingers as if dead at one time, with color as

Heat, with sweat, with anxiety, flushing, after a light dinner, with sweat on back and torchead, then Lower Extramities.—Drawing, paralytic, in silicering in back, with reduces of face and dry hurn-Stacking in 1 nates, paroxysmal, in r hip Tearing ing, of upper part of body, with sweat of it and with in hip-joints, suddenly in r hip when sitting, on increased full pulse, in face, H and sweat on head

#### Petroleum.

A tincture is made by dissolving one part of the crude rock-oil in 99 parts of alcohol

General Action .- Very complex and not clearly de-Painful tension in r knee only when fined Its nausca and occipital headache are marked; resting part of his weight upon it while bent Tearing examine also its skin symptoms, it is generally allied

Allies -Sulph, Graph, Tab, Colch, Puls Generalities. - Emaciation, with good appetite Swelling began in feet, spread over abdomen and chest, disappeared, but returned, at the necropsy the body was extremely cedematous and the epidermis in places was raised in little blobs, dissection showed across balls of toes Tearing in sole, in r heel and dropsy of the cavities and orderna of lungs, but no lethence along outer margin of foot to little toe Pinch- sion to account for the dropsy, there were traces of ing on back of foot Paralytic pain in I sole on fatty degeneration of the epithelium. Trembling in stepping upon it Drawing in os calcis Weariness morning on rising Convulsions, tetanic, frightful of feet when walking, with trembling Jerking in r pains, at times followed by general rigidity, with incesgreat toe in evening when sitting Sticking in fore sant cries, after ten minutes' quiet the paroxysms re-

line of ribs, with pain, < middle Red, itching tetter Stitches here and there Pain > lying, sprained like millet-seeds, on cheek and on ramus of jaw, pain P in arms, chest and back in forenoon, sharp jerking, ful on rubbing and scratching Itching pimples, pain- in one or another part, weary, in shoulders, spine and ful after scratching, on r side of chin; on metacarpal loins, drawing, here and there in bones; drawing, in bones of r index and middle fingers, dry pimples r. arm, then in head Frequent drawing in trunk. above l. brow, with itching biting, the biting < scratch- Indescribable feeling of sickness, with anxiety. Treming, and then sticking; pimples on forehead, painful ulous tension through whole body, with apprehension, ill humor and cracking in joints. Affected by a slight | a little, with vertigo , C. from the customary smoking ; vexation, taste bitter, appetite lost, a short walk then C, with general discomfort next morning trembling and waving through whole ing. Trembling, waving and roaring in H. and ears, Aversion to open air when walking seems too hard when sitting and lying Restless, at night.

to close eyes in order to recover hunself, < evening abdomen on lying down, with bruised feeling in limbs, > eatin morning on entering the house, he felt sick, heat | < forehead, as if head would burst, > motion mounted to face, a veil seemed to come before the eyes, compression in temples Amelioration at noon.

#### Clinical.—General relief from warm air

Imagined that some one was lying near him. Arose tigo Suppurative pain in 1 side, in sides on touch Irritable, and indolent Quarrelsome, in morning on head upright, necessity to he down waking; and lachrymose. The child became fierce at trifles, F of death Anxiety at the noise of a Soft swellings, painful on touch Papules crowd Dejected, in morning, and quiet, with dim justion, when walking in open art, and inattentive to after strategy and vision, when walking in open art, and inattentive to after strategy or one restation or other diversions, with

CHINCAL—A peculiar fancy that another person is such in the same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in many cases of low fever, for inthe same bed has been verified in the same bed has been verified in

in morning, > breakfast, from morning till evening, cold air Much water presses out of both canthi with drawing towards forchead, together with chill till

Heaviness in morning, affects her, she has frequent diarrhoa, orgasm of blood | < stooping and sewing, with fulness and heat, H. in on falling asleep, eructation, nausea, restless sleep, morning, with dulness, thick feeling and heat. Beatbody, diarrhosa and internal misery, so that tears stood as from rush of blood. Rush of blood after dinner; in her eyes Takes cold easily, which causes faintness. feeling of rush of blood on rapid motion, that causes Everything a stitch through brain Vertigo; in evening, with roaring in ears, in evening in bed, < lying with head low, with nausea, on stooping and on rising from a Heaveness of feet and of whole body Indolence, seat, on stooping, with nausea, after dinner; on riswith heaviness of limbs Weakness; in morning, m ing from lying down, while lying heat in face, often morning in bed, with bruised feeling in limbs, in morning when walking, obliging him to stoop forward, < ing on rising; after a walk; during menses, after standing, > lying, with pallor, nausea, slow pulse, stool, with vertigo, vanishing of vision and necessity cructations, yawning, loss of appetite and pressure in

Forehead -Sticking in morning on waking, soon exing, with trembling and intolerable sensation as before tending over occiput, throbbing S above one eye. severe illness; of body, with heaviness of lower limbs, Pain, with sticking over eyes, P. the last part of the so that limbs were painful, so that she fell asleep day and night; worse during nausea, > nosebleed, when sitting; nervous, after a short walk Faintness drawing, with sticking above eyes. Pulsating waving

Cramplike pain in I temple Drawing in r temple, even during a nap , cramplike, in temples, also in 1 , with pressure, pinching, extending up to 1 temple. "Mind—Excitement Extravegant and exaggerated condition, with internal trembling, then despondency as if vortex were soft Pressure on vertex with vertexes the tree soft Pressure on vertex, with vertexes the tree soft Pressure on vertex with vertexes the pressure of the p up and got out of bed Violent, offended at trifles Headache on r side, inability to open eyes or hold

Sticking in 1 side of occiput in afternoon Pinching and uncontrollable Inclined to be angry every morn- in occiput Pressure in occiput; in morning, with sticking Discontented with everything Constant conplanuts Irresolute Lattle ambition Ennui Perr, all day, when bung upon it Vertigo in O as if she violent shock from fright at a trifle, F and weeping would fall forward, < raising eyes Fulling of hair

intellectual conversation or other diversions, with feverish condition; with sick feeling of weakness of tending forward. Occupital headache extending to review, with rective, stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective still neck stillness of neck, swelling of muscles, rapid motion of the rective stillness of neck stillness of neck stillness of neck swelling of neck swe

Sunken, Glistening Staring and Eyes -Dim Forgetful, and disinclined to think Impairment of glassy, S wildly about Rolled up occasionally. powers Loss of power of thought, of will power Twitching Stitches; and itching, with lachrymation, Cannot easily free himself from the subject on which itching S and burning Cutting on exerting them by he is talking. Stupidity caused by a little wine at reading Pressure, evening by the light, P as from dinner Unconscious, partly, all day Comatose | sand; throbbing P in r Painful drawing in r ex-Head.—Sticking jerking on stooping and walking, tending into ear, with loss of hearing in r car Bitobliging her to stand still every few minutes Sticking, as from smoke Burning, and pressure, and on ing, and heat. Tearing in evening Punching Bor-ererting them dimness. Feeling as if they would be ing Aching, every morning, every morning on rising, distorted Weakness. Lachrymation, in open, not

Pupils contracted, and insensible to light, dilated, noon; in evening after walking in open air; at with I eye he cannot distinguish letters at a short disnight, < above eyes, on stooping, from taking cold, tance, at a greater distance they are distinct, but small with lachrymation, inflammation of throat, cough and Conjunctivities and blepharadenties. Inflamed swelling in coryza; with pain in teeth and antrums of upper jaw; inner candina, like an unepient lachrymad fastus, with drausea. Distress as if everything were alive and loss of r ade of nose. Papules on lide Trembling wristing about, with dread of work. Scrowing-together, and witching on lide, witching of r Blinking and sensation. Compression of brain Construction; on winking. Stacking from outer canthus towards inner. coughing, with stacking in chest Tension; of dum maker, with pulling, of dura mater, with dulness Lads cannot be opened in morning, vision misty. Dulness as if enveloped in a fog. Confusion after eating Burning in inner canthus, with pressure Sticking in

brows, with beating Far-sighted Photophobia Tonque white. Yellow spots on T. Tongue coated; Vision disturbed, V seeds and misty, double, of white in centre, with dark streak along edges Tongue sparks, of blacks spots that prevent reading; litcher: and r. side of palate towards cervical muscles raw and flickering and black figures

Clinical.-Inflammation of the margins of the lids Inflammation of the lachrymal canal Lachrymal fistula

Ears .- Thin, yellowish discharge, more copious from Swelling of meatus, inflamed and painful Sticking, Sandang at times Sunging, during menses, with roat least state of submaxillary glands; painful line Roaring and pain; R m l evenings, like the Naussel Hawking of mucus in morning, with headache; H of Market Hawking of mucus in morning, with headache; H of the Market Hawking of mucus in morning, with headache; H of the Market Hawking of mucus in morning, with headache; H of the Market Hawking of mucus in morning with neurons Inat one time as of a clock, at another as of a waterfall

Clinical. - Deafness, with frequent occipital headache, tearing pains in the ears, as if water were in them. Pain in the Eustachian tubes, with noises in the ears and deafness

that provokes cough Coryza Blowing out of bloody Teching on stationering, extending to ear Crawling in mucus in morning Stoppage of mucus, necessity to pharvnx and nose, as from snuff blow out small masses at night Bleeding

Face.—Pale. Distorted Bluish-red, hips Eruption on lips Papules in corners of lips, with sticking Boil on upper lip Lips cracked Swelling of lower jaw, painful on stooping and on pressure R articulation of law easily dislocated in morning in bed, with pain Drawing and tension in law beneath ear

Mouth .- Teeth ('onstantly unclean Sticking, < night, so that she could not remain in bed , S in hol-PM Boring. Aching after breakfast, if open air scraping, even after a light meal; unpleasant Hicenters them, in r. molars; with swollen cheek, pre-cough in evening, then sneezing; violent H venting lying on it at night, ulcerative, with throbon biting on them

tuning the state of the state o like a dental fistula Painful soreness on chewing

Clinical.—Abscess at the root of a tooth, with external swelling, dental fistula

ing, twitching before eyes in evening, floating and sensitive, so that he dares not eat or move anything twitching of objects, > fixing eyes upon them, of hard in mouth, and acid and salt things cause smarting Much mucus in mouth and nose Ulcers on inside of cheeks Mouth pasty Slimy, with no desire for food or drink Dryness in morning, and of throat, so that it took away her breath, D, with swelling of throat Burning, and in throat and stomach Salivaand tackling, then stiffness in attachation of jaw as if an offensive odor, at times, like garlic at other times.

It would crack Tearing in r Cutting in 1 Pain an offensive odor, at times, like garlic at other times. it would crack Tearing in r Cutting in Pain, an offensive odor, at times, like garlice to other times, with heat, P extensity, cramplike, in r, jetking, in blute after breakfast, with scraping in throat and crucial paints of the control of the co 1, painful drawing and jurising in the state of the state disordered stomach, insipid after eating, with uneasi-

thick mucus, < morning Covered with mucus flammation On swallowing a part is forced into choanse. Sticking on swallowing, as if it were prevented by a fish-bone. Sore pain and feeling as if ulcerating. Scraping; with cough Rawness in phar-Nose.—Ulcrated nostrils, and dopped catarrh. Pus-such account of pharynx, extending to tules, with red arcola, internally on lower part of sep-stomach Construction of pharynx Seems swollen im Pimplic maide Tensave pain in root, extend-internally Shopped sensation in posterior nares ing from one brow to the other, with ulcerative pain Dryness; with cructations and loss of power Burnon touch Burning on and near it Sneezing; to- ing, in phayma, and in stomach and r side of abdowards evening, with sleepiness; with catarrh in throat men, in fauces, osophagus and upper part of chest

Blow out small imasses at night. Bisecting

Clinical.—Naci catart, with destruction of the posteror

ares Ozena, with formation of scale, discharge of purulent

(del )

Clinical.—Pharpageal catarth, with feeling of drynes, but

necessal to the accumulation of much mutus, with stinging of drynes, but

(del )

Stomach.—Ravenous hunger, but speedy satisfy after stool . R often, making her sick and waking her at night: insatiable hunger at dinner Nibbling appetite Appetite variable, at times lost, at times relished a hearty mosl Loss of A. and thirst Thirst, all day, for

Eructations, all the afternoon, after eating, empty, tasteless all day, with pressure in abdomen: tasting low meisor Tearing in hollow, from evening till like bad eggs, in morning, sour, that set the teeth on midnight, with sore, painful gum Cutting and con-edge, hot, sharp and sow, sharp, sour during dinner; striction Stitchlike jerking every evening till 1130, sour, with weak vision, of sour water after breakfast;

Nausea; all day; all day, with loss of appetite, sour bing pressure in r lower jaw extending to ear and taste and dry, white tongue, in morning, with accumuposterior cervical muscles Drawing pain, in upper lation of water in mouth; in morning on waking, till incisors, with coldness (Canine T seem too long in breakfast; every morning immediately after waking, she morning, all of lower and some of upper seem too could not est breakfast, in morning or evening, with long, and pain as if ulcerating Numbness and pain retching, in morning fasting, with pressure in pit of stomach; waking him at 4 AM, with cutting in upper Gum - Swelling, with sticking on touch Inflam- abdomen and diarrhaa, on coughing, after a normal vertigo; sudden, after riding and then walking in open air, with weakness so that she sank down, inclination to stool, cold sweat on head, throat and chest, pallor of face and blue rings around eyes, after stool chill, natural stool, next day awakened at 3, 5 and 6 A.M. by then in evening heat; in attacks during the day, ex-urging, stool free, watery, gushing a little pain just tending into throat, > lying down, with constriction before and after it, and at 8 AM meffectual desire. about larvnx.

after a moderate meal, with pressure, of epigastric cramplike, in groins when walking and lying, < sitregion, so that he must press the hands tightly upon ting, in groin, as if a herma would protrude, on it in spite of sensitiveness Sticking in pit in after- every paroxysm of cough. Tearing in pit as if something would be torn away Cutting in region, with desire for stool Pinching in pit Clawing as from taking cold, waking her in morning, C as from taking cold, in evening, with gin of anus, with tickling smarting. Sticking and anxiety. Pain in morning, when fasting, > cating, burning Pain in rectum two days before menses, frequent, in S and abdomen, at one time constriction, obliging her to bend forward, and on becoming erect at another distention Constriction in pit and about sticking, < walking Burning pain in region of anus umbilicus, of diaphragm. Burning, in pit at night Riching of anns, on going to sleep Pressure in anus Heartburn in morning, towards evening, with cructa- Weakness of sectum Frequent urging, always with tions, rancid. Heaviness, > violent exercise on foot scanty diarrhoa, with pressure as if more were to Relaxed feeling Emptiness, with stupefaction in pass, ineffectual U as if rectum were too weak head Discomfort after supper, intermittent D in S. and abdomen Disordered by a little food, < sauerkraut, "braunkraut," etc , < stormy weather, so that he has diarrhoza day and night Paralysis, and of mucous, of much bloody mucus, violent, involuntary. esophagus, so that emetics had no effect and vomiting Thin, copious Pasty, copious, brownish-yellow Soft was induced only after friction of epigastric region,

Abdomen.—Distention, in afternoon, with tension Audumen.—Distribution, in attention, with tension . Clinical.—Distribute from indigestion, stools offensive, flatuand with indolence, in evening on going to sleep, lent, constung of green mecus, sometimes dark, with blood, often after a little drink, < eating, with pressure below pit with screens along the colon. Distributes Counted to day, not of stomach, flatulent, flatulent, after stool Rum- at might bling at 5 AM , in evening; in evening, with griping Movements Offensive flatus; before a thin stool

camphorated odor, then meffectual urging, with dianrhea, and stools at first facal, afterwards of bloods drawing, with eructations and emission of flatus along transverse and descending colon, in afternoon, and copious, also at night, but always scanty then pressure in stomach and diarrhoea, in econing, she was obliged to bend up, woth rething, with a state of the state of sore Itching internally, not > external rubbing

Sticking in hypochondria; in hepatic region on physical exertion. Pressure in hepatic region, in l hypochondrium. Clawing in umbilical region at night; paroxysmal C. and pinching about umbilicus, C. upward in sides of abdomen, with heaviness in lower limbs and sleepiness. Pain below umbilicus aware minos and steeplaness. Fain bolow uninnicade waking at 5 M, on movement it became cutting and increased the desert for stool, at 6 A M thin, lightless from the kinesy, with constant pain in the back, from the kinesy, with constant pain in the back, frequent nicturnics, according to the constant pain in the back, frequent nicturnics, and the stool of the stool o and it passed off, soon ineffectual desire, at 6 PM the headache, gastric symptoms, dropsy, etc.

Sticking in r groin after a nocturnal emission. Pain in Violent vomiting. Distention in afternoon; of pit transverse colon and in I loin; in r inguinal ring;

#### Clinical.—Colic > bending double (Coloc, Colch.).

Rectum and Anus.-Rectal fistula. Scabs on mar-

#### Clinical.-Harmorrhoids and fissures in the anus

Stool - Dianhaa, twice, then exhaustion; mofuse, but with tenesmus, S, difficult, as from inactivity of Clinical.—D, spepma temporarily > eating (Pula) Daspepma, with voiced is pen extending into the cheer, with names

Construction Hard (secondary action)

Difficult, many Seacheses, with the yelds indication of got pressy with blood (in a child), D, with sorce para in anus; headache Gastraiga, with feeling of coldness and faintness in one day, next day two thin ones Evacuation of edy, next day two thin ones Evacuation of the property of the p ascarides

Urmary Organs.-Catarrh of bladder, kidney and pelvis Cutting in neck of bladder, at beginning and Cutting; in morning then diarrhora of offensive close of micturition Constriction at neck of bladder, at both sides of mons veneris, < during micturition, during which the urine often stopped Burning in And soons at 1784 heavy and the state of the passes Frequent desire, but only a little is passed, Griping evenings, all day, with diarrhora, every ten frequent D, micturition in a divided steam, with minutes, she was obliged to bend together, as after burning pain and with tearing in glains Dibbling taking cold, waking him about midnight Colic, < after metarities Involution to the content of the metarities of the metarities of the content of the metarities of after micturition Involuntary micturition Frequent M;

Discharge of mucus with the wine Jerking in urethra U bloody and turbed, contained brown clouds after standing, brown, of offensive and sourish odor, odor Crawing failing asleep in muscles, extending to thighs, very ammoniacal, offensue, it deposits a red, sking sand when sitting. at night, suppressed, next day scanty, with brickcolored sediment and of carbon-oil smell, contained albumen and sugar, contained albumen, hydin and granular casts, conered with a glistening film and with red sediment; white sediment

Sexual Organs. - Reddish eruntion on plans, with itchwithout amorous thoughts Retraction of scrotum, ness of nape Stiffness of r side with cramplike pain in 1 testicle (spermatic cord) Back.—Opisthotonos Painful Red and most soceness on side of scrotum. Itching of swallowing, also with incomplete eructations, at times scrotum, with moisture, pulling 1 in r side of scrotum Emission in morning, then anxious heat, E twice at oppressed respiration. Cramp, and in ribs, with drops night, during caresses, delayed on cotton Violent of sweat on face and arms, then profuse mucous diardesire within genitals for an emission in morning after rhota. Pain in morning, with heaviness and weariwaking Desire less

pearance of the long-absent menses Menses too early, and scanty, M delayed till the full moon ness at night, with heaviness of limbs Aversion to coition (in a woman)

Clinical.—It has been found valuable in the eruption of recondary syphilis. Herpes of the scrotum, which was nery red and almost entirely raw, with occasional burning and oozing of thick, glutinous fluid, with raised vesicles

Respiratory Organs -Rattling in trachea in evening in hed, on breathing; R in trachea in evening before sleep, with dry cough Bronchial catarrh, with frothy, wine-yellow sputum of oleagmous appearance and consistence House, in afternoon Voice weak Cough at night, towards evening from irritation low down in trachea, affecting chest, on smoking; from Stremties.—Twitches during the day Bruised low down in chest, from dryness of throat, from sensation at night, he does not know where to put violent, with much expectoration Expectoration of asleep Weakness of joints much gravish-white mucus from pharvix

tion, as from constriction of trachea, with tickling, on raising arm; drawing, in 1 extending to elbow provoking, dry cough Difficult respiration, < ascend-Pressure upon S and in back Tension and drawing. ing steps, on beginning to walk and on loud talking

the I (during a meal) Pain more tearing than sticking below arm all night after going to bed Acute drawing pain on I short ribs, on I chest and in r hypochondrium Pressure and digging, P in afternoon, upon upper part of sternum at night, > eructations, griping P. from forepart Oppression at night, and restless sleep, O after exposure to cold an , more O. when Paralysis about elbow. Sprained pain in wrist Sticksitting than when walking, with difficult breathing

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking at heart, taking away the breath Pracordial anxiety Coldness in pracordual region Palpitation at times, for a moment, P extending to umbilious in evening when sitting still Pulse rapid; slow, hard, excited, not compressible; joint of r thumb excited , violent when walking, with pallor and diffi- Drawing; in tips. Stiffness of only one in evening, cult speech, violent, < walking and ascending stairs, then of others, extending through arm, with faintness, violent circulation of blood on slight motion; con- all > walking rapidly in open air, except palpitation tracted; radial P small, empty and of low tension, and heaviness of arm. P and respiration imperceptible

Clinical.-Feeling of coldness about the heart

Neck .- Pain in nape, < motion. Painful drawing mg, smooth red spot on glans Sticking in penis on urinating Tearing in glans Itching in glans, be-extending from nape to occuput, as from a sprain, extendcomes uching Erections every morning on waking, ing from muscles of mastoid process to clavicle, and a E at night, without amorous thoughts, frequent E, jerk every five minutes on both sides of neck Heavi-

Back.-Opisthotonos Painful jerking always on without swallowing, during rest, always followed by ness in it, P so that he could not move; in spine from Soreness near pudenda Leucorrhoa like the white comfortable riding in a carriage, as from a shock, of an egg, profuse L. Burning, with discharge of sprained in back and scapular extending into chest, blood. Itching caused by menstrual blood Reap-impeding respiration. Drawing, > bending backward Heaviness Stiffness, and drawing Weari-

> Tearing between scapulæ so that she could not move. Pain between scapula as from a sprain and pressure, extending forward into chest Painful jerking in small of back on various motions Cutting in small of B in morning after rising and in evening before sleep, only on moving about and stooping, > standing upright Pain in small of B on rising from a seat; sprained pain in morning in bed and when sitting, pain in coccyx when sitting Weakness in small of B after walking, W and stiffness in small of back and coccyx in evening

scraping in throat, with retching, short, spasmodic, them Cramplike drawing and pressure, paralytic D. dry, vevatious, taking away the breath, she cannot along extensor surfaces of I tibia and forearm Uneasicough it up, violent, at night after falling asleep; ness Staffness in morning after rising Easy falling

Upper Extremities. Shoulder Frequent jerking Asphyxia Dyspinca in evening, D and suffoca- in r Pain in joint on raising arm; sprained, in joint

Arm -Stretching in morning in bed Respiration lost if the child fell down or hit anything | Internal trembling | Sticking up and down r, extend-Respiration short, and rapid the town of many sing shore those short, and rapid these.—Pneumona on r side (possibly caused by like pressure here and there. Drawing pain in r, then dashing with cold water) Cramplike spasm taking in head Winkness Falling asleep of 1, of arms away the breath, in morning and at noon after eating, I and hands at night if he lies upon them. Cramp of > stooping, but return of difficult breathing on rising upper when holding a trifle in the hand, renewed by again Sticking, in side, under r, then under l arm the slightest motion, deltoid hard, next day bruised Sticking cutting in forepart, from r to l, if he bends to pain in the spot Tearing in r upper Sharp pressure on r upper, beginning like a jerking

Pain in r elbow, with swelling, the latter so great that it obliterated the fold of the elbow and olecranon. an abscess rapidly formed and rapidly disappeared with tightness Pressure upon sternum in morning; Rheumatic drawing in elbows and fingers, pronation of arm caused pain, flexion caused pain, not in the joint, but in axillary fossa, supination was painless ing in r hand extending into fingers, in morning in

bed Drawing pain in r hand and index Fingers -Sticking in ball of r thumb; in bone of last joint of index, with external itching Sprained pain in first joint of thumb Scratching pain on first Bruised pain in nails on touch.

Lower Extremities .- Pain and stiffness, drawing P.

Heaviness: and tottering on walking

Pain in 1 on motion, so that she could not rise from especially have their hands and faces dotted with a seat, P in hips when sitting, jerking, in 1, sprained, black, but in the chronic form on the backs of feet, in hips near sacrum on motion, gouty, in hip, knee toes and hands, and backs of fingers, except over and ankle at night; tensive, above hollow of knee; joints, the skin appears honeycombed, elevated, thick drawing, in I hip-joint. Stiffness on walking, with heavi- and inelastic, so that flexion of fingers and hands is

oradiphas pain "passes, in passes, in sinces lout torque, emacation and siespiessess caused by and tibus "Pulling pain, with tickling. Tension on "ritation and pain of skin of the affected pairs the first step after sitting; T in hollow, with burning | Pimples alout eyes, on face, on rear, bursing in Stiffness, and to Legs, in knees and antikes, in hollows, the evening, inflamed, above knee; burning on touch, and in legs Weakness of r when walking, > con-| on abdomen; itching, on calves; itching, on angle tinuing to walk, painful W in morning immediately between scrotum and thigh; scabby, above upper lip,

Leg -Jeiking from r knee down, painful only when Scab in fold of 1 wing of nose walking. Cramp, in calics, thighs and feet all day, in Feeling as if surrounded by an iron band, < ankle

of sole anteriorly evenings, with heat in it Gramp in, of cuticle and sordes cover part of the eruption, no soles at night, C in feet, with tension of tendons of itching, but some irritation (in paraffine-workers) dorsal surface Stocking in corns, in heels Training in Boil on thigh, on anus, disappearing without opentorsal strates Statem in order, in new Young in both oil thin, in all must, an appearing without opening on waking. Full in T heel, P in Ing., painful, on tape, prevention brinding in terming head, foot, with weakness below external malleolius, burraing with most expetion on margins of hear of occepit, like exeens, P in cons. Drawing in feet, with perking, P in tect on both after another discharged and the vertige and other ness of foot and on moving it cramp in sole

Toes -Drawn inward by cramp in evening Stitches great

uie, R. of upper and inner part of lower limbs, with chill, burning, on external malleolus moist soreness Inflammation in spots, small-celled moist soreness Inflammation in spots, small-celled growths along veins and lymphatics, and in all layers the hands Herpes zoster Herpes of the perneum, with great of the cutts there was a widely distributed nuclear pro-inching and burning. Bieding fisairs on the ups of the fingers, liferation; evysuelatious I of arm, with burning pain which crack and become very sore, < cold weather. Examine Therefore, the Provision on outside ear. Aberta fore There-tops rough, which had lasted inney yers, streading from I elbow to wrat, raw Eruption on outer ear , between toes Finger-tips rough, cracked, and sticking cutting in them (Graph ) Hands cracked; and rough

hands, wrists, arms, feet and legs, < wrists or wherever the dress is tight (palms and soles being free), less on face, neck and other parts to which only matters find

Uneasmess Paralytic, stitchlike, asleep sensa-! disappeared, successive crops of these nodules are tion from above knee to foot when walking and sitting seen at the same time in all stages, while the skin between them is studded with the black mouths of the Thigh.-Cramp all day Tearing during menses follicles, men with dark complexion and strong hair painful, the honeycombed patches are groups of hair-Knee — Cracking as if a cartilage slipped, with pain follicles packed with dry controllal scales, with inon moving it Cramp in I when walking Sticking, durated cutis between them, the hairs have disapin r as if sprained in evening when walking and lying peared, the indurated parts are cracked and bleeding, Tearing in 1 in evening, she could not stretch it out in some instances a follicular abscess, with pale face, Cramplike pain Bruised pain in patella, in knees foul tongue, emaciation and sleeplessness caused by

with sticking in it, on the exposed skin, with nodules.

Skin unhealthy, slight wounds suppurate and spread Puscalves at might, in tendo-achillis at night Tearing tules on face, with white tips; on nose; on r wing of in a spot formerly ulcerated, with sticking and press-nose, painful to touch, painful to touch, on chin Blisure Pain in places on touch during menses; P in ters on hiel, on front of thighs and legs and backs of tibue on walking Cramplike drawing in r tibus forcarms, aggregated in places, isolated at margins, peling as if surrounded by an iron band, < ankle some of them inclined to be pustular at their summits, Cracking in ankle on moving foot. Swelling of feet, with a hair in each, and on thighs thickened patches

when walking Tension in feet on walking Throb- head symptoms disappeared, with sticking on touch, on bing in soles, < rest Swollen sensation in feet Stiff- forearm, in axilla, with pain more tearing than stick-

ing, threatening to suppurate

Sticking in an ulcer, in a painless soft boil that had cross each other in different directions through toes existed for years on upper and inner part of r thigh, Sprained pain in first joints on stepping Pressure in general itching, at 7 p m, with anxiety Sensitiveness, all ball of great, as if it had been frozen or as it an iron clothing is painful Pain on I side of back as if abraded band were about it Tearing drawing in ball of r Burning pain in a wart on finger in evening in bed, as if it would suppurate Picking in a wart on finger Skin .- Yellow spots on r. arm Redness of parts in evening in bed, with soreness on touch Itching of tip on which he was lying, red spot on I knee, afterwards of nose, here and there on face, in bend of elbow, in with pain, itching R spot on upper and inner side of palms, on finger-joints, general, in morning when thigh; R behind ears, with ranness, sorciess und moist half awake, of rapples, with a medy coat, with shaking

ropation on outer ear, between toes Finger-tips rough acked, and sitcking outting in them (Graph) Hands and sitcking outting in them (Graph) Hands and sold : and rough Nodules (in paraffine-workers), in the acute form, onlids, wrists, arms, feet and legs, < wrists or wherever of eress is tight (palms and soles being free), less on its feet, less on the hands with the cause of the hands, which were completely raw from the control of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, greatly increased corumen, defrees, rough of the ears, with fettid dacharge, and the ears with the earth of the

Sleep .- Sleepiness, during the day; evenings when access, the nodules bright red, tender on pressure, con-sitting still; with weariness in all limbs Constant sisting each of a hair-follicle, with the parts around it, slumber Sleepless, and only fantasies about the which are hard, inflamed and red, the hair emerges same disagreeable subject, with night-sweat Snoring from the summit of the nodule, orifice of follicle en-larged and containing dry and friable epithelial S up in evening in sleep, so that limbs trembled; S. scales, which cannot be squeezed out, the follole re-up in sleep, had palpitation, trembling, vomiting and mains enlarged after the redness and induration have profuse diarrhosa. Twitching in sleep at noon and at hour at a time Late falling asleep and tossing about (albuminous) Drawing and sticking in navicular fossa, all night Restless S and anxious dreams Sleep that changed after urinating to cutting biting; D. in interrupted by emissions and desire to urinate

every night, each dream lasts all night and in the ing. (Crawling rather than burning, extending from morning she is weak, anxious, vexatious, vivid, horrible, wid, unremembered, confused, with fre- crawing in isthmus of urethra in morning in bed; in quent waking, of lewdness and murder, with anxiety, urethra, in region of Cowper's glands, in morning in repeated in midday nap, as if he were murdering the bed, then pressure, > standing and sitting Volupsame person

Fever.—Temperature depressed Chilliness towards morning, with general trembling, face cool, checks, and drawing towards forehead all day, from 10 till 10 30 AM, with cold hands and face, in afternoon heat of face, . eyes, with thirst, every day at 8 or 4 PM, lasting two hours, with cold hands and dry mouth, at 6 PM, with blue nails, in evening when walking, in evening, then flushes of heat in face, in evening in bed, then night-sweat; obliging him to lie down, with fever, exhaustion and general pain, then heat, with thirst Shaking chill, every evening, every day at 10 PM, from 7 till 8 PM, then general sweat except on lower limbs, which were cold, almost shaking at 10 PM, with heat and weeping mood Cold and dry skin (gooseflesh) Feeling as if a cold wind blew across head Coldness of hands, of lower limbs; of feet every evening, of feet at night, preventing sleep, of r lower limb at night, of a spot on knee, from which a cold stream extended through the whole limb: cold, moist hands, with heat in head

Heat, in morning on waking, every day from 5 till 6 PM, before midnight, with burning pain in mouth, after midnight chilliness, at night in bed; on walking, after eating, with sweat, < head; with full pulse and burning in skin; internal, with heat and dryness in trachea, discomfort, irritability and exhaustion; anxious, at night, with itching, in flushes, also with sweat. Orgasm of blood in evening, with eating, with redness of checks Heat of face, and dry tongue and accelerated respiration menses

on feet, on legs and forearms, < wrists, on soles, discomfort, preventing sleep

the symptoms correspond

night Tossing about sleeps only a quarter of an with mucus Discharge from urethra milky, (yellow); nancular fossa, then itching, D behind nancular fossa, Dreams, frightful, of robbers every night, frightful with pressure Burning in navicular fossa when urmatpermeum through urethra when urmating.) Creeping tuous tickling in navicular jossa. Priapismus, without curvature of penus Profuse emission towards morning.

morning, with general trembling, face cool, checks, fingers and mails blue, pulse 66, hard, temperature side attacks of urging to uranke, which, if not immediately as 36 6°C. (\* Troin morning till noon, with headachie tended to, will cause severe pan Gonorrhea, that strangury, constant irresistible desire to urinite (Notice the marked localization of sensations in the navicular fossa, this is quite characteristic)

# Phellandrium.

A tracture is made of the dried seeds of Phellandrium aquaticum, L.

Ally —Con

Generalities .- Sticking here and there, in back, groins, etc. if she moves the trunk while sitting Sensation as if all the vessels were in a tremulous motion when sitting and standing an hour after dinner Weariness and sleepiness: W in forenoon, so that she could scarcely move her feet, an hour after dinner, < knees, of feet, then of whole body. Amelioration on motion and in open air

Mind.-Excited in evening, and joyous Lavely mood, with facile movements of body and agreeable warmth Sadness, all the forenoon, all day, with fear as of impending misfortune and weeping. Apprehension, an hour and a half after dinner, with tightness about chest Fretted, by everything, and she had a morose expression. Absorbed in herself and in thought

Head - Falling back and forth when walking Sound in brain as if some one were beating on a metal bitter taste Heat rising into I side of head after that was swinging freely, waking him at 5 A v., then gradually dving away Aching, < sinciput, A in head, with redness of cheeks, all day, < after din-forenoon, with dulness, after dinner, with sweat on ner, and eyes, heat and itching in F and forehead, top of head as far as forehead, then coldness of head; in flushes every day from 5 till 6 P M, with hot hands, with compression in sides of head Dulness Heavi-Heat in ness, with fulness, as if it would be drawn backward palms, in hands, then sweat in palms, in hands in to nape Intoxication, in open air Vertigo, at 1 morning on waking, in hands and soles during PM, with continuou of head, when sitting and moving about; < open air, > lying down; < walking, it Sweat, easy, S at night; S in axilla, on hands; seems as if something projected from forehead so that she could not see over it, so that she could scarcely chest and back during the day when at rest; on head open hereyes, even to falling backward, with heaviin evening after lying down, on back at night, wak-, ness of head, it falls to the side to which she turns it ing him about 4 A M, then internal dry heat, with Amelioration in open air, A of headache and most of the head troubles during dinner

Foreliead -Sticking in r. side Tearing, extending Clinical.—Fetid perspiration of the feet, with tendemoses It has cured intermittent fever, with the characteristic occupital to r side when standing after dinner. Intermittent headache It is occasionally useful during typhond fever, when burrowing in I side Movement back and forth in it. Pain in 1 side, with warmth in it, dizzy P in 1 side. with heat in head and hands

Petroselinum.

A uncture is made of the fresh plant of the Panley, Fetroselinum autuum, Hoff

Sticking in front of 1 temple Sticking burning in 1 temple at 9 p.M. Pressure in remple Tearing in 2 purpor part of r. saile of head on shaking head; T extending downward in r side. Sticking in vertex at 8 Frequent desire to urinate caused by a crawling stitch PM, with painful throbbing; S in I side of V. after behind naricular fossa Orifice of wrethra agglutinated dinner, with hot orgasm from occuput to vertex; in r. side after eating, with tearings; sudden, so that it drew wards tip
the head backward Burrowing in vertex, < l ade of tonguo.

Burning prickling on tip of tongue.

Burning prickling on tip of tongue.

Constitution Mouth and threat dry at night, so that swallowing

termittent pain in O Burrowing in Loccipital protu-berance Almost burning constriction in O. Dulness Throat.—Mucus provoking hawking, and cough of O. Stitching like flea-bites on r. side of O, then Hawking of mucus in evening on account of rawness smarting Biting like flea-bites in a spot on r upper in throat. Chokes easily when drinking in evening. part of head, > rubbing Itching, > scratching, on r Sticking at 4 PM, > eating bread, but returning; 230 P.M., above r side of forehead at 930 P.M.

# VOTION

Eyes .- Dryness and sticking; D and burning Fredepend thing in Itching, rubbing, in rat 8 r v. Dr, ness in morning, > breakfast, with thirst, returned after dinner; stacking Lachymatton, in morning, with bitting Intermittent pressure about them required tearing in upper margin of r orbit Luts (Stomach.—Appette increased, lost, stomach seems close from hearmess and sleepmess; twitching of 1 lids, full constantly Eats only soup at noon without Vision dim when sewing

Clinical.—Inflammation of the eyes and headache, eyes only half open, looks as if she had been crying for a week, photophobia, lachrymation, inner surface of the lide as red as warlet, with weight on the vertex and burning shooting in the temples

Ears.—Tearing in r external meatus, behind l at 3 PM; frequent, in r after dinner, frequent itching behind l Boring within l, deep within l extending been eaten in the evening to lower law Itching biting in r, that extended deeper on boring in with finger Crawling itching externally and internally in r, > boring in with finger and rubbing Singing in r. at 8 A M , with ringing

Nose.—Itching vesicles in r nostril, becoming confluent and smarting when scratched off Stoppage, with rough voice, S in evening, necessity to sit up at hing in stomach Oppression, > rising Burning night to get air, next morning fluent colyac Corya, Emptiness Discomfort with hoarseness, redness, burning and swelling of nostrils and swelling of upper lip, fluent C, with hourse-

ness Sneezing Smell lost.

Face.—Pallor Sticking like a flea-bite on r side between chin and lower hp after eating Tearing in a

Clinical.—In a very nervous coffee-drinker, it cured attacks of intense livid redness of the face

in last I upper molar at 130 PM., < touch of tongue, then sore pain in anus air, > in the house; in cavity of I lower molars at stomach 830 P.M., itching T. in the roots of a r upper and Incare inner surface of gum of anterior lower incisors

In V. extending to sincupit; almost burning C on V, is difficult Salivation Frothy saliva, which she towards forenart and l. side Sticking in r. side of occiput Tearing in O. In-cheese, bitter to beer, sweet after drinking water

side of head, on r side of occiput, on 1 temple at S from 4 till 7 PM, > eating, with pressure, from 4 till 6 PM on empty swallowing and swallowing of Clinical.—Neuralgic headache, a feeling of crushing on the saliva, with pressure, compelling hawking, then swallowing is painless; S < swallowing Rawness, with hoarseness, R, with short breath, intermittent R Dryness in morning, > breakfast, with thirst, return-

tearing in r lower, near outer canthus, after dinner, appetite Thirst in morning; with desire for acide; telesion in a spot on I lower, with burning burning; an specific the sound in a spot on I lower, with burning burning to make the spot on I lower, with burning to burning the spot on I lower, a spot of the spot aversion to water

Empty eructations at 8 PM; E tasting of the dinner eaten an hour previously, with odor almost like bed-bugs, meffectual, with pressure in stomach. Nausca, with desire to eructate, with emptiness in stomach and movements about intestines, then pressure in stomach, > empty eructations. so that she was often obliged to spit Loathing of the veal that had

Stitches above pit. Pinching in epigastric region, with cutting Sensation as if an acrid, pungent exhalation arose from it, with ineffectual effort to eructate. Sensation as if full of water that would use up, then sensation of a large, round body twisting about in stomach, that afterwards fell downward, then rum-

Abdomen -- Distention Rumbling and gurgling. Movements, causing coldness Emissions of flatus at 130 PM, frequent E, with nausea in abdomen and thin stool, without tenesmus Cutting at 7 PM, > soft stool. Griping before and during stool, with flatuspot on I lower jaw Pinching on I cheek in open air, lence, then tenesmus in anus Pinching, < about with tearing to and fro, a kind of twitching Tension umbilicus, with soft stool, P at 3 AM, with cutting in skin of 1 side, with heat, T. in a spot on 1 check, as before diarrhora, > hard stool, afterwards return of > rubbing A pimple that had previously existed on the pains with tenesmus, > liquid stool by flatus that is not passed, in morning Anxiety rising into stomach waking her after midnight (she had eaten potatoes and vinegar in the evening), with nau-Mouth.—Tearing in the cavity of a r upper tooth; sea, then diarrhoea twice, with pressure and tenesmus, Coldness after stool, as with sticking; in last r. lower molar in evening in cool after spirituous drinks. Burning extending into

Incarceration of flatus by ribs and in sacral region opposite lower molar during dinner Redness poste- in morning Constriction in r hypochondrium when riorly of gum of 1 lower incisors, with swelling and eating, extending in a straight line to 1, where it beulcerative pain on pressure Tearing in gum of r came a sticking, rising from the seat and walking, upper back tooth. Biting, almost like a burning, on Biting internally in r hypochondrium. Sudden burning in r. hypochondrium. Short movings back and Red, burning vesicles on r. margin of tongue to- forth in upper A, causing coldness Pinching in upper A an hour after dinner, with desire for stool. but emission of only flatus Pain in upper A and < motion or breathing, with drawing about umbilious at 2 P M , intermittent, in upper A. at of heart felt in forepait of chest Pulse rapid, with

Pinching in umbilical region, with constriction: spiration after dinner, and on bending to r sticking in lower jaw, where it becomes a gnawing

then burning in anus Thin stool, then tenesmus and side of sacrum. sore pain in anus (> Rheum) Soft S in evening, he clawing S three times a day, with much flatus

pale Urine pale, almost greenish Urine increased; I ulna above wrist after cating, in r thumb towards

Sexual Organs.—Itching of prepuce, > scratching, ger, towards back of hand, in first joint of thumb Menses too early, with weakness, > walking, too towards the front at 2 r m; intermittent joiling, in oarly, lasting only a day and a half, and scanty first phalams of r thumb after dinner Menses that had just begun ceased On appearance of faces of thighs, so that she could neither sit, stand. walk nor he on account of pain, > bending body towards the l and in afternoon, menses lasted four days,

Respiratory Organs -Dry cough in afternoon, in evening, with sticking and short breath Paroxysmal cough at 130 PM, at 3 PM. Easy expectoration of lightning-like, in 1 sole towards toes at 9 PM. mucus in moining Short breath when walking

Clinical.—Bronchius and emphysems, with rapid respira-tion, cough compels him to sit up day and night, with sleeples-ness, and ulever on the legs, with tearing, sticking pain Valuable for the extrinely offensive expectoration in the last stage of phthasis

Chest.-Sticking deep in 1; in r lowest ribs, in 1 pain in stomach, tearing, through I mamma at 3 PM; concha at 9 PM, > scratching biting, in r nipple in evening before lying down. (Compare above with Con )

Pressure in 1 side in morning in bed, > lying on 1 side, when standing, provoking deep breathing, upon breathing Lower part of sternum and pit of stom-

Clinical.-Pain in the milk tubes, which is intolerable when

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking in precordial region, not The thumping warmth , 80, an hour after dinner , slow ; full and hard.

Neck and Back.-Twitching in cervical vertebras sudden P. Biting in a spot to r of umbilicus. Twing- and between shoulders Tearing beneath I lower law, ing in r side of A Sticking in r flank during in-then in I side of head, extending behind ear and into r grom Cutting in middle of hypogastrium, extend- pain in back when sitting an hour and a half after ing on r side to epigastric region. Intermittent pinching in hypogastrium. Twinging in lower end of 1 scaping in hypogastrium. Sticking in r lower false ribs, by Rectum and Stool.—Ineffectual urging; then burn-back, between scapule after dinner, in lower end of ing in anus. Itching in anus that becomes burning I scapula when cating, in sacrum at 5 PM, in lumafter rubbing Stool, with glistening of upper surface, bar region on deep breathing Sudden biting in r.

Upper Extremities.—Tearing in r shoulder, towards usually had a hard one in forenoon Hard S, with forepart of 1 Twitching in middle of inner surface pressure, H, with pain in anus, H, copious, with of r upper arm, or itching Tearing on inner surface of r upper aim extending into shoulder, when eating . Urinary Organs.—Desire, but little is passed, with in r clow, in r radius, from elbow to middle of burning, frequent D. Frequent micturition, urine forearm, on under surface of 1 forearm at 8 PV, in tip; between second and third joints of 1 middle fin-

Lower Extremities -Sticking in r hip by sacrum. menses, weakness, yawning, bruised pain in inner sur- Tearing down anterior surface of r thigh, just above knee: from 1 knee down tibia at 9 PM pain downward in bend of l knee Sensation as if blood were accumulating in knees, almost like a burnflowed only in morning and evening and rather pro- ing, at 1 PM, when sitting and standing Grumbling in I calf as after a long walk, at 1 30 PM Tearing downward in r calf, T posteriorly in l heel, on margin of r foot near little toe, in r sole in morning.

Skin.—Blue spots like petechia between breasts and neck Wartlike pumple on r side of neck Burning, biting and corrosive itching sticking, like electric sparks here and there, in head, trunk, nose, ears, checks, chest, arms, etc., from 8 till 10 PM Almost burning or prickling on r surfaces of calves at 1 PM when sitting, walking and standing, in r calf it extended to heel, lower 11bs at 2 PM, in costal cartilages to 1 of pit almost as if after fatigue. Sensation of a fly above r of stomach at 7 PM on various motions of trunk, in eyebrow Biting in bend of r knee Itching on 1 middle on breathing after dinner, on inspiration and scapula near axilla at 8 PM, on back of r hand, by yawning an hour and a half after dinner, in upper first finger-joints, after dinner. Itching, > rubbing; part of sternum, somewhat to r side, not affected by about 1 car; on 1, then on r ear in evening before respiration, frequently in r manima, through r. lying down Itching, > scratching; in various places; mamma near sternum, extending to back between shoul- in r brow, on nape, on lower surface of 1 wrist; on ders, atter dinner, then into r side of sacrum, < breath- r side of nose at 2.30 PM, in front of r nostril at 3 mg, murud beneath 1 manman, not affected by breathing; PM, onr breast at 930 PM, on 1 cheek after dinner; below 1 shoulder, extending into 1 chest, in last true on r side of sacrum after dinner (withing not ribs, extending towards ension cartalage, after din-scarching, on r thigh after dinner, with bitting nei, not affected by breathing, with screwing-together. Burning tehing on upper margin of 1 scapula; on 1

Sleep.—Yawning, after dinner, without sleepiness; with sleepiness, with stretching Falls asleep when standing at work Long sleep in morning, during which she hears everything Sleepless till 2 AM chest, with tightness of breath. Oppression, with Waking early, at times before midnight, then long sleep shortness of breath, O in a spot on r side when in morning, after midnight, but soon fell asleep again; frequent, twice towards morning, with feeling as if ach sensitive to pressure Burning in upper part of limbs would fall asleep Dreams various, unrememsternum and in middle of 1 scapula, when standing. bered, frightful D, that lightning struck close by him; of fighting, in which he got a good beating; pleasant, of gardens, parties, pleasures, etc

Fiver.—Chilliness, from 6 till 10 P.M., with general chivering, gooseflesh on arms and cutting in epigastric debity. A very characteristic sensation, especially in scroblous region; from 7 till 9 P.M., > in bed, with shivering, inglist Growing pains (Guiako: General nervoos debity, with a kinfe, Common from 7 till 9 P.M., > in bed, with shivering, inglist Growing pains (Guiako: General nervoos debity, with a common from 7 till 9 P.M., > in bed, with shivering, inglist Growing pains (Guiako: General nervoos debity, with a common from the proposers of the common from the proposers of the common from t 10 PM , > sleep; from 4 PM. till night, with thirst; as if she had been dashed with cold water Coldness of forehead, > open air, with heat of head.

Rising of heat when standing after breakfast, with sweat about forehead. Heat in head after dinner, with thirst for milk in head, with dulness: < l side. with redness of face and heat of hands, internally in head, nape and hands, with sweat on head and nape, in temples, < 1, then in rest of head, with sweat on head and hands, with moderate warmth of skin, sensation of heat and sweat on scalp, with feeling of warmth in hands, the H starts from I side of occiput, where it continues a burning or distress a long time, as in calves, at 130 PM, of face, > open air, with redness, internal, in cheeks, with redness of face, in neck be hindering him at work neath I lower jaw, as if approached by a glowing hot

pain in the arms

# Phosphoricum Acidum.

One part of pure glacial phosphoric acid is dissolved in 90 parts of distilled water and 10 parts of alcohol are added (making the 1st centesimal dilution).

General Action .- It produces general weakness, with General Action—1t produces general resources and a quiet apathetic state (profound nervous prostration, a quiet apathetic state (profound nervous prostration, without excitement) Its collateral symptoms of comprehension, especially in low types of fever, it is difficult to what the same of the principle of the proposition of the nervous symptoms of the proposition of the nervous symptoms of the proposition of the nervous symptoms of t

Generalities .- Emaciation, with suffering expression and sunken eves Twitching here and there, < lower Epilepsy Intermittent statches in umbilical region and in many other parts Pains at night, > pressure, P > motion, sore, in every injured spot as with a hatchet (cured by Staphis) Painful shat-Brused sensation in all joints in morning, in arms and lower lambs and in nape, in hips, arms, thighs and bored through skull, < vertex nope, as from growing pains, < ascending steps and on | Acknow, in morning, with bitter taste, in morning, beginning to walk, with tearing stocking in these parts | rising, in afternoon, from reading a short time, Sersping in periosteum of all bones. Smarting in with weakness, heaviness and nausea, < a jar or wounds, even in wounds of bones

and sexual excitement, erections weak, with salivation pressure, as after lifting and palpitation; physical, with mental dejection. Physi- rising, as if he would reel. cal heaviness, with mental mactivity (Pic ac) Aggravation from coffee (Nux v., Caust)

Mind.—Dancing wildly, without consciousness Lively Quiet, indifferent (Phos, Puls, Sep.), and much boring in the nose Speaks unwillingly. Hasty in speech, he cannot obtain anything rapidly enough Lachrymose, as if homesick. Sad Anxious and restless, A, and necessity to lie down in afternoon. Apprehensive as if chest were too tight, with internal heat Discouraged when walking in open air, worse the farther he walks Solicitous about the future: S as if she would be sick Brooding constantly over his illness Reproachful of himself. Ill humor; in morning on rising, with weakness and sleepiness Easily vexed Beside himself and hot from slightest vexation Obstinate Disinclined to work Uneasiness

He cannot collect his thoughts in proper order (Op.). Ideas lost and mind weak, on thinking he becomes dizzy, Clinical.—It has been prescribed in intermittent fever, with Inability to find the right word when talking When reading a thousand different thoughts come to his mind. he understands nothing and remembers with difficulty what he has long known He cannot get rid of an idea, and thoughts connected with it do not come to him Mind indolent, and unbalanced, without fancy Memory of the occurrences of the day almost lost (Anac ) Unconscious in morning if alone

without excitement) Its collateral symptoms or arouse the patient, who seems to excite the patient of the patient of the patient, who seems to excite the patient of the pa

Head .- Jerking in H , rhythmical J forward through H Burning statch on H Pinching here and there in brain, with tearing Hammering Hacking tering when walking Boring as if a hole would be

Aching, in morning, with bitter taste, in morning, noise, < ascending steps, with tingling in head, and on Discomfort after eating, with anxiety Dulness of coughing pain in H as if it would burst, as it on surhead and limbs as after intoxication or loss of sleep face of brain and in periosteum of that part of skull Invigorated by fresh air, strong in mind and body as on which he was lying, on waking after midnight, > from stimulants

Raging in blood

Buoyancy and lightness of feeling lying on another place, but it began there; obliging him to lie down, with stiffness of nape, intermittent, in canthi, nostrils, face and scalp, U, with forcing and with sticking, as if brain were present upward, with surging of blood, he seems beside hirself, and nariety painful throbbing in it, pricking, from rising in normal si the would be sick. Weakness; in morning, with, ing till none, confused, in evening or entering warm Spathy; in morning after rising, > lying down, with from, as if brain were compressed. Preserve dominard pallor; after eating (breakfast), after ascending steps, as hom a record, or as if period been beaten. Dulnes, with pain in jut of stomach; on walking, with degen during and after eating with madely of that, as after tion, and on entering house chillness, with describing cerestic cotton, as from loss of sleep, in forencen, ton for business; but inability to sleep from itching Heaviness; extending to 1. frontal eminence, with and sexual excitement, erections weak, with salivation pressure, as after lifting Weakness in morning after

Vertigo all day, in morning when standing, mornings on rising; in morning in bed, on closing eyes it

seemed as if the feet arose and as if he were standing on | light; B., with burning lachrymation, suddenly in scement as the few at these and as in the were estanting on light; by with offining accurring accurring a controlled the standing and walking, | 1, biting, < evening by the light, with staggering, after reading, on stooping, when | Luchrymaton; biting Pupils didded; r., < exert-siting, on nsing after sitting a long time; when ing vision, then contracted. Yellow spot walking, with recling; caused by heat of head, he in white, towards inner canthus, with dim vision, > often nodded involuntarily when writing, things seemed holding hand before eye Pan as if balls would be

F and temples, between eyes on waking, with irri- of nose Pinching in upper margin of 1 orbit tability of sexual organs, mental depression and lansinciput. < orbits

brain, in r extending into eye. Sharp thrusts in r Tearing in 1 extending to forchead, < motion Pinchcoming a pressure on motion

bone, < motion Pressure outward

Parietal Bones -Pinching, < motion

Occiput -Pinching tearing, < noise and motion out under forchead with head bent over Digging boring in r side Pain, in brain behind 1 Digging boring in r side Pain, in brain behind 1 | Clinical.—Inflammation of the margins of the lids and fall-ear, obliging him to lie down, extending outward in ing out of the lashes Styes on upper lid r side, all day in r side, in part extending forward,

Scalp -Falling of hair Pain Pain on touch as if tions Burning pain on r side Itchma

Clinical.—Pain in vertex, with loss of appetite (rushing in r lobule heads he in vertex. The hair becomes gray early and falls out, the effects of mental strain.

Eyes.—Surrounded by blue rings Inflammation, with a stye on upper lid Glassy, weak, G, with almost involuntary motion of ball, < staring straight ahead Lustreless Sunken, weak Staring Pain, in morning on opening them; extending backward, sud-denly in 1, as from sand or as from a pimple, as after looking too long at an object, obliging him to close the lids, as if being pressed outward, causing blinking, as if too large, with immobility, as if he had not slept enough, with dulness in head Itching Burning m evening, with pressure, she cannot look at the

to whirl around, the table to fall down, and when forced together and into head Pain in r ball at exwalking and standing he was in danger of falling for- ternal canthus, at one time sticking, at another burnward and was obliged to take a step in advance to ing piercing, then sensation of a broad surface of snow steady himself, and head sinks backward and forward | before eyes on which fiery points were falling, then as Forchead -Sticking outward in middle, S above if glistening white points were falling on a fiery surl eye, extending up into head Pain, in I side, in face Sticking in thin wall of orbit, towards root

Lids -Swelling of lower, with redness, S of lower guor, above orbits in afternoon, with stitches behind integuments of eyes and beneath lids. Dry matter in ears, on suddenly turning head and on stepping hard, morning, with smarting on cleaning. Agglutination at root of mose, with gnawing, extending towards mose, Twitching of lower, towards inner canthus Electric so that she was stupul, could not open eyes, in morning, and statches beneath r, so that he must press eyes together, could scarcely talk, < motion, above eyes, so that she drawing S from one canthus to the other, with statches could not open eyes, as after intoxication, bruised, in in canthi and around orbits. Pressure in l. lower; F. and temples, as if on surface of brain, on reflecting, beneath 1 lower, < pressure, then >, in r, with < evening, crawling, in sinciput, with sweat on fore-heaviness Heaviness Coldness of inner margin on head Pressure outward in r eminence Dulness in closing eyes Burning beneath upper, B in integu-</p> neput, < orbits

ments all day, with burning itching in inner canthus;

Temples—Sticking in r, in r extending deep into in inner canthus, as from too much air and light,

< afternoon, > pressing lids together

Vision.-Foggy, of objects farther than six paces ing in 1, in and on r, < motion, rhythmical, in 1, Hazy, > rubbing eyes. Dim for near objects, moas it both bones were pinched together Pain as if mentarily > looking away from her work, D. if she both were squeezed to a single piece in evening in bed looks long at one object, with flickering and pressure Pain on r; in 1, with boring, above 1, extending to in inner canthus, after rubbing lachrymation and disocciput, with dread of motion Pressure outward in appearance of dimness Increase of short-sightedr Drawing in 1 and in anterior cartilage of car, be-ness Weak, more in forenoon than in afternoon, distant objects seem enveloped in mist and are dis-Vertex —Stacking, > pressure, with drawing, S extense only on exerting vision, every near somewhat ternally, < touch, intermittent, deep in 1 side. Tear bright object blinds him and causes pressure in eyes, ing, and in occiput Burning pain in upper part of the same happens if he goes suddenly into the dark brain Drawing pressure in r side of V, and occipital Flickering when reading by the light Of ciphers in evening when sitting, and head feels dull and at last hot Of black stripes, it seems as if he must look

Ears .- Swelling in E, with heat and itching Jerkc pressure and turning head, as from a hard body, ing in r lobule, in cartilage of 1, at times only a rubbing, as if he were lying on something hard, tearing Sticking deep in r, S on every musical brused, at insertion of cervical muscles, drawing, in sound or stroke of a bell and during her own singing; brillier, at thereast to the state of the st ing, itching, within r on moving law Tearing in sore or as from pulling the hair, with painful cleva- middle and external Spasmodic drawing pain; in r Drawing in r external and middle Sticking itching

The watch that he usually hears at twenty paces can only be heard at ten Cannot hear a watch at a moderate distance, three paces from the ear it is distinct, but close to the ear it is only a hissing Intolerance of musical sounds Loud re-echoing of every sound Roaring; with difficult hearing; < r., in evening, > in bed, returning in morning. Ringing; in l at night, or sound as if things moved that were lying high up near him out of sight Screaming on blowing nose. Singing, < lying Sound at night as if a bird or bat were flapping about the room

Clinical.-Deafness and roaring in the ears

Nose.-Swelling in choanse, with sore sensation.

Crawling and burning. Dryness. Sneezing. Mucus. tending into ears, where there is a scratching sticking, Discharge of matter. Coryza, with red margins of nos- Pressure on L side as if it would become sore internally. trils. Fluent coryza, with burning in chest and throat Constriction in pit, < bending neck. Tickling in pit extending into mouth, and cough Bleeding and fre-quent blowing out of blood. Smell acute if something were lying behind palate.

Face .- Pale; in morning after rising, with inclina-

Drawing pain in r angle of lower jaw

red of hp ters on red of lips, with tensive bitting they became covered with dark skin, which was easily rubbed off in epigastra region, with gurgling. Statches in pit, on washing, then they bled and were sore to touch, extending to small of back, with drawing; S in pit as with bitting pain Stacking in a point on red of lip, if something would be pulled away fixing after with crawing Burning pain in lower, in I add of eating, then nausea so that she must lie down Pain lower

Clinical.-Lips dry, covered with brownish crusts in fever Mouth .- Teeth. Bleeding of hollow. Boring sticking, ending with swelling of cheek Jerking-like tearing in r upper molars, T extending into head, as if teeth would be pressed apart and out, < warmth of bed and anything hot or cold. Pain in wisdom T; in a hollow T on getting food into it, > picking it out; burning, in incisors at night Tingling burning in hollow T. Coldness of roots, < molars, when chewing On edge, as from a corrosive acid.

Bleeding of gums on touch; on rubbing, with sore pain on touch Gum swollen internally and painful on eating and on touch Tongue swollen and painful on talking; sticking in r side, sticking in tip, itching stitches in tip; dry sensation in T. and palate, without thirst, dryness, burning; burning in spots, pasty, itching Bitter mucus often passes from choana into mouth and fauces Mouth slimy and oily in morning, with thirst Pain as if mouth were sore and raw when not swallowing Soreness of arch of palate, < expiration, with rawness of throat Sore burning posteriorly on arch of palate. Dryness of palate, without thirst, D in afternoon, with frequent spitting of tasteless, glutinous, soapy mucus. Much acid saliva Tension, with full sensation, without flatulence Slimy salva in forenoon Much frothy salva, of sharp sive pain in upper, almost taking away the breath. taste Taste foul, musty, foul, insipid, sour, herby in morning and at breakfast; bitter to bread, long after-taste to food, < bread, in morning, long aftertaste of bread, with scraping in throat, little to food.

Clinical.—Teeth become vellow. Degeneration of the gums, which bleed easily Speech difficult, tongue swollen

Threat.-Inflammation, with a blister and biting talking and swallowing, and necessity to hack; R. in open air, with smarting. that prevents talking. Soreness internally, with stock-ing in glands beneath I corner of lower jaw on touch; pain, can exactely stretch the feet Bubbling-like S. on swallowing; in region of thyroid cartiage on; swallowing; on it side like an utleer, throbbing, tenchanging position, as when he begins to walk or sits arey and feeting dry when not swallowing, speech is difficult and swallowing causes scraping sore pain ex- wards genitals at end of micturition, outward in r.

if something were lying behind palate.

Stomach.-Ravenous hunger at night, waking him. tion to stare. Often dark red for a moment, and flushes Longing constantly for food, without eating much (in tion to state. Other untra real or a moment, and meaning Longing commands on the control of the it would be torn from the articulation, < chewing. region, in evening obliging him to be down, at the sight of black bread, especially on account of its sour-Lips.—Crack in middle of lower; in r side of up- ish odor, and when eating it almost causes vomiting, per, with sore pain, < moving lip. Eruption on margin with tension in abdomen, with accumulation of water of lower, near corner. Burning, painful pimples on in mouth. Vomiting of food, then vomiting nearly Yellowish-brown, scabby pustules on every hour, day and night, until morning, sour V.

> in pit on touch, he cannot button the clothes tightly. Pressure before and after eating, < motion Weight atter a meal, with sleepiness Feeling of a lump Acudity Coldness Burning beneath pit, afterwards extending to 1 side

> Clinical.—Acid dyspepsia, rising of food half an hour after eating, with cramps in stomach (Puls).

Abdomen.—Distention, > emission of flatus (Lyc); D after a meal Rumbling; in I side, when lying, < upper A Gurgling as from swashing of water if he bends forward or backward and on touch Flatulence after cating heartily Incarceration of flatus Emission of flatus, smelling like garlic, in evening in bed Sticking in I muscles, intermittent S extending to pit of stomach, < becoming erect while sitting, tensive, in r side of A and chest, almost taking away the breath Cutting at night, with drawing in pelvis, C when walking, with sticking in coccyx, paroxysmal, transversely through A Griping in evening on walking, flatulent, on walking in open air, cutting, as in diarrhora, in evening before sleep Pain before coughing Contraction in morning during stool, then biting in rectum Shivering, < slightest entrance of open air, with cold finger-tips. Coldness

Hypochondria.—Sticking in hepatic and splenic regions, beneath last 1 rib, < inspiration Griping, extending towards I side Pinching just above hepatic region, extending to umbilical region in morning after walking. Pressure, < sitting, with anxiety Burning pain in a spot in hepatic region Heaviness in liver

Umbilical Region - Griping, when sitting, with pain Sticking on swallowing food; as soon as he pinching; periodic, in umbilieus Griping constric-Smarting when not swallowing tion in intestines, from both sides of umbilical region. Scraping on swallowing bread Rawness, with pain on Sickening pain after stool Burning when walking

Dressure.

Clinical.—General tympanitis, with enlarged spleen. Sensitiveness in the lower excal region (Sulph)

Rectum and Anus.—Hemorrhoids protrude during stool Tearing in rectum and indications of diarrhoa without stool Frequent desire, ineffectual D. for twenty-four hours, then difficult stool, next day none. Tearing in anus and penis in evening and morning Biting itching in anus Biting in anus after a difficult stool.

Stool .- Thin, whitish-gray (Phos ) Watery, with much flatus Pasty, involuntary (Hyos., Aloe), brightvellow, with sensation as if he would emit flatus (Pic. ac). Diarrhou, not prostrating; frequent D, with colic. Soft and frequent Stool after eating, then sinking at epigastrium ('onstipation, with frequent ineffectual desire Hard, and crumbly, and difficult; at first, then pasty, delayed, first part, then pasty, then tenesmus. Difficult, but not hard Omitted, and abdomen distended, and flatulent pain in abdomen

Gillateal.—Chronic duarrhos, thun gary or watery and yallow, putness, proceed by rumbling, as a rule, the duarrhos, does not seem to exhaust the patient, though it may contain undigsted food. Duarrhos after esting. Very valuable for painless duarrhos, which is very prevalent during an ejudenuc of cholers and as sometimes premonitory of genuine cholern.

Urmary Organs .- Spasmodic constriction of bladder. without desire to urmate Urging, with burning, U, yellow E; violent C, with copious E, causing pain in abdowith scanty discharge, frequent U Frequent micturi- men, mucus thinner than usual Inclination to cough, ton, and profuse, of watery were that often could scarcely causing sticking in palate, but no cough Salty expecscanty micturition, with burning in neck of bladder

not urinating; S in end, intermittent, with frequent with uneasiness and sweat. Breath taken away by rawness. Dragging in U and rectum as with cutting odors. Sighing. water Drawing extending to anus Crawling when not urinating Burning when urinating, then increased loose acting the some and to cough, which seems to come from the pit of genorrhea, B when urinating, and before the water the stonach, though the cough is often dry in the ereming Spatch flows a cutting, with infederual straining; that stops and once cough row as feeling of dust in the ur-passess, sparsently the flow, then desire to urinate, cutting, during mice the flow, then desire to urinate, cutting, during mice the stonach. Cough of the stonach cough of the stonach cough of the stonach cough with the unique statement of the stonach cough is often dry in the stonach that the unique statement of the stonach cough is often dry in the stonach that the stonac flows a cutting, with ineffectual straining; that stops the flow, then desire to urinate, cutting, during mic-turation, with cramplike pain in small of back

Urine - Dark, profuse, forming a cloud Pale copious, flowing freely, as if weethra were very large, P in which a thick, whitish cloud speedily formed Clear, watery, and depositing a sediment Copious; and clear, afterwards dark and turbid Scanty and irritating; S, and micturition slow

Clinical.-Milky urine Urine has a white sediment, jellylike, consisting of phosphates, with aching in small of back continence of urine Diabetes

Sexual Organs .- Falling of hair Heat in condylomata, sore pain in C. when walking and sitting Franum proputu, itching crawling, crawling, then moist, itching vesicles; vesicles, itching on pressure Penis, swelling without cause; statches in tip, atching statches, burning cutting, with pressing-out pain in ing posteriorly Erections in morning in bed . in mornceased, excessive, without desire (Pic. ac )

ing of spermatic cord, with dulness of head Scro- mucus

groin as if a hernia would protrude, when walking, < | ing and sore pain Testicles, swelling of L, burning tearing in 1, with burning in prostate and frequent erections; drawing smarting as from soreness, pressure, < walking and touch. Emission at night without erection, E when pressing at stool; profuse. Desire lost, normal, with ability for coition, but the penis finally became relaxed, with satisfaction, without emission.

Leucorrhæa after menstruation; yellowish, after menstruation, with itching

Climical.—Involuntary seminal emissions; the seminal fluid CHENCEAL—Involuntary seminal emissions; the seminal fluid cacapes residily after urmating or during aleap "Valuable for the general effects of seminal emissions, vertige, brain fag, deficient sexual power, weakness of the back and burning in spino (compared China). It has been prescribed for swollen testucies, which are very tender to louch. Chloroals in women, with encorrains and early and profitus mensitration, everation of large quantities of urins, debility, mestorn distention of tierus

Respiratory Organs.—Capillary bronchitis, < evening, with fever, dyspnaca, parn under sternum, then violent sneezing, thirst and coryza, the profuse secretions purulent rather than slimy Hoarseness.

Cough from tickling as with a feather, from middle of chest to larger, from burning in chest, with nausea; with vomiting of food, constant irritable, violent, provoking vomiting, causing headache as if skull would burst, dry from tickling in chest, just above pit of stomach, < evening after lying down Cough, with expectoration of herby taste and odor, C in morning, with Resuration difficult, with stitches between short

Urethra -Swelling about orifice. Stitches when ribs, < 1 Want of breath after a nap in forenoon,

Clinical.-Inflammation of the larynx and traches, with pectoration of mucus in small balls (Stan )

Chest -Sticking in region of r lower ribs, middle of sternum, in lower part of r on inspiration while sitting, > walking, in I side between last ribs and pelvis, extending through whole abdomen. < inspiration, beneath r arm, taking away the breath; pinching; boring, in 1, < inspiration. Sudden cramp in C or diaphragm, in region of last r. ribs, obliging her to sit bent over, with sticking on breathing Cutting in l. on deep breathing, burning, on l. when sit-ting, < touch Pinching in region of l. nipple; ting, < touch beneath r. axilla, opposite nipple, in region of r. soventh rib, near sternum, beneath last r rib; intermittent, near sternum, about seventh rib; periodic, beneath short ribs, boring, in 1 when breathing.

Pain; on last r rib on pressure, in 1 side, < groins, heaviness, < when urinating, crawling itch-breathing; as from weakness or after sitting a long time, > walking; crawling, during rest, and on touch ing when standing; at night, which formerly had and motion soreness on sternum; burning sore, internally by last rib; burning itching, in middle of C. Hardness of spermatic cord, with tension Swell- and in upper abdomen, with frequent hawking of Anxiety Sensation in side as if ribs were tum, inflamed swelling, red, burning pimples, and on beaten in Pressure at night, causing difficult breathposterior part of penis; sore pain, itching sticking; ing; at night waking him, extending to abdomen, > itching, crawling, changing after scratching to burn- emission of flatus; sharp, on l. mammary gland; outward in sternum, < expiration, pressure on sternum, and in fingers, internal burning in hand and on allow-stooping and coughing Constriction, in afternoon, ing arm to hang down blood shot into hand Jerking with stitches. Oppression on beginning to walk; O. for upper arm, > motion Paralytic pinching in upper behind sternum, with pressure, making respiration arm, < touch. Drawing cutting in elbows, wrists and difficult; extending to stomach. Fulness on waking, first finger-joints. Pain in elbow on touch Drawing then cough, with expectoration. Burning in middle extending from elbow to shoulder. after a vexation.

rapid, rapid and weak

Clinical.—Nervous palpitations, resulting especially from self-abuse.

Neck.-Jerking in nape during rest, < raising head Drawing sticking in nape, extending towards occuput Pinching in a spot. Burning sore pain on side metacarpal bones, drawing in r; swollen feeling. Pressure in forepart and sides. Spasmodic drawing in r muscles extending to eye, on turning head thumb, extending under nail; intermittent, in ball of

Back.—Jerking stitches in middle of spine Pinching in middle of spine. Tearing at night, T on drawing in little, < joint, > bending finger into hand. 1 scapula when sitting bent forward Gnawing in Falling asleep, coldness, yellowness and wrinkling, bones beneath tip of scapula Aching, from slight with slow, scarcely perceptible pulse. Numbriess of exercise Boring between scapulæ, with drawing pain, tips Circumscribed deadness on one side of 1 index then restless sleep, next day the pain extended to during the chill. nerves of 1 shoulder-joint, < axillary and radial Lower Extrem nerves, it was boring digging and gnawing, increased walking Heaviness of joints. Falling adeep when daily, prevented steep after 2 or 8 Am, > 8 Am, < sitting.

again from 2 till 4 PM, and from 7 or 8 till 11 PM, < i Hip-joint—Cramp tearing through whole leg. < beer and wine, lying on 1 side, rest, every movement, eating and sitting. Pain on rising from a seat; as if that impeded circulation of blood, > every movement, broken when walking and on touch, tensive and that hastened circulation and motion in open air, bruised, in r, < motion Heaviness on beginning to that hastened circulation and motion in open and printed in the strong strong strong and strong stro

Lumbar Region -Sticking in kidney region, on coccyx and sternum, on rising after squatting; on liftang, continuing when sitting, > moving about Inter-toe Pinching in r, P externally above knee Press-mittent tearing on rising from stooping, and on stand-ure, a hand's breadth above knees, sharp, on muscles ing still jerklike drawing Burning pain in a spot of r, extending to knees Bruised pain in femoral above small of back Intermittent sudden drawing pain, muscles; in T and legs when walking, transversely < standing, > walking, pressure, sitting and stooping Pain, as from something alive, like a drawing and pressure, at times tearing, only distinctly felt when standing

Clinical.—Squad memor resulting from excal excesses, with adjustion, impotency and pain in vertex. Weakness of the firm hollow to upper part of thigh Percole punch-small of the back and haviness in the lower extremites, resulting, mp beneath 1. Tensave pain in tendous under K, < come accusal excesses. It has proved a pallative to carries of the motion and touch. Paunful drawing deep in extend-

Extremities.—Jerking tearing. Contracted feeling Bruised feeling in hands and feet as if paralyzed Cramplike drawing in hands and feet as if asleep, in tibia, cutting, in calf extending downward Tearing evening and morning Crawling as if asleep, with in tibia and in outer surface of upper part of thigh . weakness. Falling asleep of arms and lower limbs at burning, in tibia at night, extending downward night, so that they must be moved by others

Shoulder, pinching on top of r.; rheumatic paralytic drawing, obliging her to rise and walk about during pain in r joint, drawing extending into arms, draw-ing in joint, with throbbing Arms weak in afternoon, Pulsation during rest Crawling in r Weakness on so that he trembled. Arm that had been injured stiff walking Rheumstic paralysis of an and painful on motion, hand heavy, picking and stick. Ankle.—Tensive stucking in a internal malleolus, ing in an ulear, tearing and sticking in ball of thumb, extending to tibis. Sprained pain, even in morning

Forearm, sticking boring near bend of l elbow, < Reart and Pulse.—Intermittent pinching in region rest; punching above r wrst; pinching extending in of H, extending towards sternum, in evening when ward and outward, pinching heaviness in r, bruised walking Pulse uregular, intermittent; P. strong; full, with nally below elbow Wrst, tearing transversely across distention of temporal arternes and veins of hands, r; spasmodic tearing in [cossibly from taking cold in hands when out of bed); stiffness, < motion, with pinching Hands, trembling when writing, with crawling and itching in them; cramp in r; drawing stitches in palms; tearing in 1 H and shoulder; tearing rolling up and down in bones of H., fingers and forearms. at times with stitches, griping pinching between r.

Fingers -Statches in joints, through back of r. Soreness of r muscles. Stiffness of nape, > motion, thumb. Tearing, < joints, with tension on motion S of 1 muscles, with tension phalanx of r middle Cramplike pain in l. Painful

Lower Extremities. - Staggering sensation when

Hip-joint -Cramp tearing through whole leg. <

sitting and rising from a seat; boring, in 1 near abdominal ring during rest Tearing extending to great across middle when walking, so that he staggered Cramplike drawing in 1 nates when walking Wearsness, < after sleep, W when sitting, with anxious restlessness, so that he must constantly move the feet Knee -Sticking in r patella, < motion

motion and touch Painful drawing deep in 1 extending to tibia, when in walking the body is supported by l. leg

Leg -Cramp in 1 calf Sticking in lower part of Spasmodic pinching in I calf, > rubbing Pain Upper Extremities. - Swelling of axillary glands below knees, P in r tibia, > walking Spasmodic

in hed Paralytic pain at rest, with cracking on motion

Foot -Swelling, with burning of soles, S, with soreness Sticking in soles and heels, and during rest heaviness; S in corns, with burning; burning, in soles < evening: ierklike in r sole Tearing along soles, < evening; jerklike, in r sole r external plantar nerve, with painful drawing Pinching in soles. Cramplike pain caused by motion Intermittent pressure in I sole, extending towards great toe Sore pam in soles and balls of toes on stepping. Smarting on outer side of r in morning Spasmodic drawing, < r sole and balls of r toes, preventing sleep till after midnight, > 1 AM Tension in anterior part of F and in toes when walking.

if ulcerated

Clinical.-It has been found valuable in hip-joint disease. with great fever and sleeplessness.

Skin.-Red, burning spots on thighs and legs Redness of whole body, with red spots on shoulders and 1ed stripes above patellie, and from hips to umbed feels good Hands dry, rough and wrinkled Rash over whole body, burning more than itching like a grain of wheat, hands look as if covered with from a height white of egg, skin dry Eruption painful on touch, on scapular

in the of nesse, sore on touch, on forehead, sore, < night Vivid, shocking, unremembered; vivid, of feast-touch, behind lobule of r ear, red, on back of hands, ing Wonderful Every night, of the last thing that red, < evening, sensitive to rubbing and touch of happened in the evening clothes, on back, chest and neck, red, smooth, with

\*\*Fever.—Childmess; towards evening; in evening on spread and change to ulcers that bleed easily

A bursa between metacarpal bones becomes painful, breasts, waking her about midnight and forcing her to nating with S. walk about Itching biting on forehead; on r. false Coldness on scalp; nose; r. upper arm; from malleribs, on trunk and thighs, on coccyx above rectum, oli to calves; feet in evening after lying down, with on l leg. < scratching.

Itching of face; ear; of tip of nose; on tibia; r. hip; malleolus, heels; backs of hands, < scratching, on back, with sweat on it; suddenly here and there, transiently > scratching; biting, on 1. middle finger, recurring after scratching; sticking burning. < scratching, with redness.

Climical.—Atonic ulcers on the legs, with stinging, burning pains Acne, resulting from onanism. Blood-boils. Chilblains. Wartlike excrescences

Sleep .- Yawning; in forenoon and evening; from 9 till 10 and from 4 till 6, with shivering, and with cold feet in evening, with stretching of upper limbs and sleepiness; that brings water into eves. with sensation as it asleep Numbness of 1 on walking Sleepiness; all day, < evening, with yawning; dur-Toes -Nail grows into flesh, causing inflammation ing the day, > walking, with weariness, at night sleepand pain. Swelling of joint of great, with burning lessness, and from evening till midnight heat and and throbbing, and on touch sticking causing jerking sweat; early in evening and in morning Falls asleep in toes, even hiccough or dread of being approached after dinner, when talking. Could not arouse himself in caused the pain Tearing stitches on ball of 1 great, morning. Sleep early and sound, fell into sound boring S in l little Pinching in two last r. Sore as S. when writing, sound during the day, interrupted at night.

Sleepless from 2 till 4 AM from flow of ideas Late falling asleep, and for several hours nothing but large ciphers before eye. > rising in bed. Waking at 1 A.M. with sad, solicitous thoughts, anxious W., early W, and difficult falling asleep again Restless in morning in bed; restless sleep, with dry heat. Laughing expression bilicus, with sensitiveness to air, the warmth of the at one time, at another weeping, with distortion of the half-open eyes. Singing Moaning, with half-open eyes, talking and jerking of hands Biting of tongue Eruption on dorsa of hands, with a depressed centre Starting up in fright as if he were falling into water or

Dreams - Lascivious, with emissions. Sleep full of D, with erections Causing uneasiness Full of strife, Swelling on back of nose, with red spots on sides night restless Fatiguing, working all night. Anxious, that now appear and now disappear, with tense sen- of dead people, with fear on waking In part vexsation Nodes on forehead Pimples on face; red, on atious, in part indifferent, towards morning he places and between fingers, finally with white elevations in arms under head, then they fall asleep Pleasant be-the centre, with throbbing in it and painful on touch, fore midnight, fearful but little remembered after mid-

red areola, sore on touch, on forearm and throat, lying down, and heat on first waking, without thirst; stching, < evening in bed, on knee and calf, with in open air, waking her every night after an hour's burning after scratching, then they become confluent, sleep, with drawing in limbs; sensitive to cold air, with cold creeping and palpitation, alternating with Itching scab beneath septum of nose Red, itch-, heat in evening, dry heat in face without redness, with ing pustules, < touch, on cheek and nose Boils on chilliness, after the heat still more violent chill, cold Inflammation beneath finger-nail, with suppursation immung, if after waking he falls salesp again, trem-Vourder on balls of toes, and toes and nates, deep-seated, hard, tuching, on ball of thumb

Shaking chill in forenoon, with blue nails, tearing in < night, < touch Burning pain on 1 side of fore- wrists and paralytic weakness of arms, S. chill from head, on r check near corner of mouth; in ulcers, afternoon tall 10 PM., then dry heat, an hour after Sore, even shaving is painful; S spots on toes, groins eating, with cold fingers, after four hours heat, with and publis Crawling; over whole body, with stitches, out thirst. Shivering in attacks in evening, then exnow here, now there, itching, on body and hands hausting sweat at night; paroxysmal S. in forenoon, in evening after lying down Boring sticking on with blue, cold hands and dry palate, without special upper abdomen Itching sticking on coccyx, around thirst, more internal S than external coldness; alternatanus, on upper arm, not > scratching, between ing with heat, in evening; creeping S., then heat alter-

heat of head; hands on talking much, with heat of

head; often internally in r. cheek, with internal Apis). Soft parts detach themselves from the bone

and forehead, with coldness of finger-tips. Heat from 11 A.M. till 5 P.M., without thirst, general period this separates without any new bone being H. in evening, then a restless night; with sweat and formed.

thirst for water; internal, without thirst or redness of Much bleeding of small wounds. Hemorrhages from fever, with soreness of limbs and loss of taste

in back, face at night; side of face on which he was hamor hages diminished the skin was more deeply joundiced, not lying; posterior femoral muscles, when standing, after a month the H returned, with pure blood in stools, > walking, soles, with soreness between toes

and of being pursued, all night, with hot feet and first sound of heart, later the H with pain in r. iliac fossa forehead; about midnight and on waking, beginning and r thigh and weakness of limbs, afterwards profuse on head, most profuse on chest; on exertion, on walk- uterine H, but miscarriage was prevented, she was ing, on walking in open air, < genitals; in attacks delivered without accident, afterwards diarrham, not when walking; on nape, < during sleep in the day- bloody, which could not be stopped and which ended her life time; on forehead; cold.

# Phosphorus.

A saturated solution of Phosphorus in alcohol corresponds to the 3d decimal dilution

General Action .- A tissue drug of first rank as well as a most virulent poison It inflames and causes de- or pain, in chest, back and r arm on motion, < night generation of the mucous membrane of the entire ali- in bed Tearing over whole body. Pain, while eating, mentary canal, causing gastritis, entero-colitis and at noon and in evening, on slightest motion, before dysentery, all characterized by destructive processes change of weather, in muscles, < calves; in r side, and hemorrhage It inflames the kidneys It causes with occasional stitches; fugitive, during the night; acute yellow atrophy of the liver as well as a subacute assuming the form of cramps as soon as the bowels hepatitis It causes inflammation of the whole respi-tegin to move; burning and boring, < bones of skull, ratory tract and pleuro-pneumonia. It produces an palate, nasal bones and teeth, < night, drawing, in inveterate myelitis of the spinal cord and other nerves, bones of L arm and in lower jaw, and rheumatic P. in with consequent paralyses. It destroys bone, par- other parts, numb and drawing, here and there, < r ticularly attacking the jaw and time It disorganizes side. Rheumatic feeling in knees and small of back the blood and produces hazmatogenous jaundice. It Brused feeling. Screness of whole body Pressure causes fatty degeneration of every tissue and organ in on scalp, in face and on throat Tensive drawing in the body, predisposing to hemorrhages

system lax. Lav always on r side at night (Puls., Nat. sleep till 2 AM Inability to assume an upright posisulf); always on r. side, throwing about upper part of tion when walking Tukes cold easily in open air, which body, < head; on back; on back at night, with I hand causes griping in abdonien, pain in nahe, stiffness of under occipiti, on a side, with feet drawn up Ema- arms, todrache, lechrymation, hecough, cutting and etation (tod.) Atoxia and adspannia Anemia Con- sticking in and above pit of stomach, dulness of head, sumption, with hectic fever, bad digestion, cartialisis or at last coldness and most coldness of feet and and constipation Appearance as in typhoid fever, hands, with a hot cheek, etc., takes cold on rising depression and prostration, difficulty in raising herself after slight night-sweat, with toothache and jerking in in bed. Swelling of body, < lids and face, so that teeth, feeling of taking cold in whole body, with the depression from pressure of finger was but slowly chilliness and sleepiness (Nux v).

obliterated, on other parts the relaxed tissues, when Sensation as if a fluid ran from trunk into limbs, pinched, but slowly regained their smoothness (Ars, < into knees, elbows and wrists. Rush of blood into

warmth in L; as from a cold wind on face, temples and leave a bony, gray, rough, but solid surface, and a gray, fetid suppuration exhales, after an uncertain

cheeks, with deep respiration and apprehension, dry, free surface and from tissues (compare Crotal.) Blood on going to sleep. Intolerance of heat Catarrhal when drawn was pale and had only about twice as many red as white corpuscles Regurgitation, without effort of lever, with soveness of limbs and loss of taste [red as white corpuscles. Regurgatation, without fifter of Heat on side of frontal bone, on chest, here and liardly pure blood, with epistaxe and coming of blood from there in arm and on shoulder, in tips of chows; icars, the blood of these hismorrhages very fluid and different and soles, soles and head, soles in morn-liardly in the late to cagalitate, next day a little blood from throat, with ing, face in afternoon, without redness, but with thirst, these hismorrhages return of merous symptoms, para and evening on walking in open air, with flushes of heat in house, stricture of throat, sufficiently sensition, as the epistaxis, hamaturia, then prostration, almost complete Sweat in morning; and heavy dreams of dead people loss of voice, feeble pulse, cold limbs, bruit de souffle with eight months after the poisoning.

Clinical.—Typhoid fever, with debity, supor, diarrhom, and the control of the con Stretching of limbs and chest in morning in bed. and fingers, in whole body, like a pulsation. Twitching of all muscles, < limbs, during rest and on con-Convulsions; and hands clenched, eyeballs tact. fixed; cloric, hysterical; tonic (the post-mortem showed spinal arachnitis and partial softening of spinal

Sticking, here and there; at times in joints or bones, glands, even on neck

Allies.—Arsein, Pic. ac. Crotal, Ans. Puls. Lyc., Hypernsthesia of all senses, < hearing and smell. Nat sulf, Ferr; Pod, Merc, Sec. Ham, Xux. V. Discomfort, < stomach General sick feeling, with Generalities.—Miscous membranes pale. Miscoular weakness in joints, < knees, S. feeling, reventing

hands and head, as if from stomach, with injected on go burning, etc. Vascular growths Rickets. Chores. Maravens on back of hands Restlessness, at night, from mus. Chlorons Pardysis, fee and extremities generally beningers and the stomach and masses, during a storm; in the stomach and masses, during a storm; in the storm of the ous sensitiveness, with weakness, < region of last

mucht sweat and turbed urine, of mend and body in morn-volent, crotic, at first alternating with consciousness, aftering; in morning, with feeling as if he had not slept enough wards interrupted, then stertorous respiration and death; (Nux y), in morning on rising, in morning after mic-sudden, then come interrupted by screams, when turtion, so that he had to be down, in morning on ris-slumbering and waking, as if she were on a distant ing, and during the day general sick feeling and heart- island, had much business, were a noble lady, etc.; burn, and after rapid motion rayenous hunger and saw faces everywhere, they swarmed by him in a long trembling of limbs, in morning, > rising, towards procession, leered at him over the footboard of the bed, noon, with sickness; towards noon, > afternoon; in squinted at him through the windows and trooped in afternoon after a little wine, so that he must sleep a when the doors were left ajar, so that he could not few hours, then a sleepless night, during evening sleep, afterwards he fancied that he was some one else, fover, after eating, < affected parts, from walking; or that he was in several pieces and could not adjust the tolver, inter eating, affected pairs, num wasams; ior out news in severa personal country of the form a short walk, with headache, during menses, c|fragments (Rap, Petrol) Dread, but inability to revening, with pain in back as if beaten and torn, sist or move, sometimes it seemed as if I began to drawing in whole body, palpitation, anxiety, griping bloat and a multitude of voices said, "Fall him up a above stomach, with constrictive pain and inability to little more and he will burst," then I heard demonitude the state of the state seep up on account of nauses, at times > walking, acal laughter, which made chills run over me, I im-< lower limbs and knees, with loose feeling in knees; agined myself an aurora boreals and could hear shouts with depression and no desire to attend to ordinary of "Beautiful! Oh, was not that splendth?" as the pains business; with ability to lie only on his back; and on as- became more severe, but the agony soon became so cending stairs muscles of lower limbs refused to act, so that great as to throw off the stupor she was in danger of falling, and almost speechlessness; nected talking, then quiet delirium, with lucid interwith evening fever, sudden, sudden, with heat of vals Shamelesmess, she uncovers herself and unhes to go face, similar to that of typhus, hysterical, so that she naked, as if insane (Hyose) Imagines that he has could searcely move the fee, with constant yawning, hydrothorax. Wild, troubled thoughts, half dream-uprasings, and distress and pressure on chest. Here-ose schaustion, with general heavines, desire to keep shuddening; V fancies caused by reading a folish the bed and dread of motion.

Faintness; incomplete, towards evening, when drink-work. as if encompassed by needles that just touched and on tion; to study; to converse. Increased activity. slightest motion entered the body, of lower limbs and Anxious oppression. Anxiety; every morning on

Mind .- Delirium; with cries, striking and biting vertebra and in sacrum, every exertion fatigued and about him; with fear of death, carphologia, shrill cries, the carrying of a small basket caused pain in whole and at times stiff bending backward, with attempts back. Increase of muscular power, of muscular action escape; in which he got out of bed, tossed about tivity; of vigor, of feeling of vigor, next day exthe floor and screamed, at times, loquacious (Hyosc); ustion. violent; molent, with interio color, he forgot to urmale, Weakness; all day, with oppression; all day, then at respiration difficult, pulse small, skin dry, tongue brown; Foolish, disconstory, so that I must make earnest exertion to do my

mg a glass of cador. Collapse Hearmess of whole Eccutement, with heat and thirst, with singing and body; with fulness; of upper part of body all day, with laughter, afterwards sleep, next morning anxiety on sensation as if everything about these were to tight; waking; then delirium, then sommolency, then delirium of limbs and back in morning on waking, of head, spine; again; alternating with sopor. Exhibitation Spa-and limbs towards evening, increased in purcayems, with modic laughter and weeping. Liveliness, < afternoon; all hismor Paralyzed fessing; mental and physical, all L., with singing and humming to herself. Cried loudly day, in morning after rising, with bruised feeling, in bursts. Screams, with clinching of hands; S, with with tremulous sensation, in whole r side, with nau- biting and tearing the pillow with the teeth. Said that sea. Symptoms of paresis of r side of face and r, he could not recover and gave disjointed directions about his arm, then paralysis of facial and hypoglossal nerves business Nervous, as if going to die. Discouraged about Numbress of whole body (Pic ac, Plat), with pricking his health. Disinclination to mental or physical exer-

up as fur as chest Hands, feet and nose seem stiffened, waking; in evening; in evening in bed, with restless-Symptoms manifest themselves first upon ailmen- noss, at times in evening, as if he would die; at night if tary tract, then upon respiratory organs, then upon he lies on 1 side; all night as if he had murdered some skin Aggravation in morning after sleep, of pains one, with tossing about, when alone, with virtuality; from 5 or 6 P M. till towards morning; in afternoon, in with resilesences, sweat on forchead and heat of head; with a warm room, from onanism and emissions. Ameli-heat (Ars.), about the termination of her illness. Fear; oration in alternoon after esting; after dinner, after in evening; during a thunder-storm, > weeping, then supper, after supper and a glass of beer; from rest; indifference; as if a horrible face looked out of every corner, after sleeping half an hour, in open air; in cold, open in evening, of death at night, with desire to commit auroide; as if about to be run over by a locomotive. Sense of impending trouble Worried about imaginary Clinical.—General tendency to fatty degeneration of organs. Sense of impending trouble. Worried about snaginary General tobercular databasis. Exostoses, troubles. Apprehension on thinking of anything disepecially of the skull Cancerous alterations with profuse bleed- agreeable. Starting when the door was opened, noise was very troublesome Melancholy; towards morning, renewed by any motion; in morning when sitting on waking from a dream, with violent weeping, in the still, with pressure in eyes and sleepiness; from morntunlight; and silent, reflective; about the future, but ing till noon, in afternoon, also with the fever, in obliged to laugh against her will. Tender mood. In evening when reflecting; in evening as soon as he lay consolable grief in morning, with weeping and crying. down, in evening, with stitches in temples; in even-Weary of life

Ill humor, in forencon, on waking after midnight, ousness and erections, before rising, before rising, at the crying of a child; before dinner, then heat and or rising and eating; on rising from lying, with verthen pressure in stomach, then nausea with heat in tigo; when lying, with nauses, then vertigo, after face and loss of appetite; and affected by everything, dinner, after sailing; on riding, after writing, when especially people and noises; and profanity Anger, reflecting, from mental application, from vexation; Vexation from slight cause, with cold hands, hot face in open air, from stooping; when jarred, with soreand palpitation. Discontented; and irresolute Capriness; < towards evening and by motion; < slightest cious, sensitive. Wants numerous and varied An-motion, > quiet and gentle pressure, > lying quietly thropophoba. Obstinate. Uneasy, hurried feeling and partly sleeping, returning after rising and moving Impelled to walk far in the open air Dislike to being about, with disziness, disinclination and inability to Implicate to wait hat in the open at the large to our gloves, repeated to work, especially mentally, sleepiness, feeling as if ness of head; and almost unwilling to talk; and alow there were no firmness in head and sore pan in places. namewer and movements (Thos, Sep.), at times tossing on touch, > walking in open air after dinner (except about the bed and meaning), but loud screams now and confusion and stoppage of ears), returned in a warm then, at other times she is unconscious and does not; own; with heat of head; with the fever; with feelanswer

and at times screams

ing, and quiet, except during tetanic spasms, with > eating, returning about 2 PM, with excited circulaopisthotonos, and quiet alternating with restlessness, ition, liveliness and excitement, in the evening exhausand frequent change of position, often drew her legs tion, burning, externally, with external heat in it, loss up against abdomen, apathy, pupils insensible, pulse of appetite and lying down small, thready, inspiration short, expiration long and stertorous, heart gradually became weak, death, sud-hot hands. Constriction every other day. Fulness; den, with screams, attempts to escape, biting and sob- with stoppage of ears, and on swallowing diminished bing by paroxysms, then quiet for some time

tremaing of the limbs and vertige occurrently mutuate in obtain the limbs and vertige of the brain, sepseally with vertige, stapidity, allow unswering, constant tired feeling. Brain fag and feeling of coldness in the cerebellium Insainty, especially of the form in which there is an exaggerated idea of one's own importance, of his granded or of his mobas Delitrum, as above, appeally with menses, with general exhaustion so that she fell saleep menses, with general exhaustion so that she fell saleep the control of fever of a low type.

towards r. side and towards root of nose

or tearing in head, in morning on beginning to walk, stance, with heat in it. Jerking internally, < during

ing, < quiet, at night, with weight in abdomen, nerving as if he had not slept enough (Nux v), with nau-Mind very clear, very distinct remembrance of my sea, eructations and accumulation of water in mouth; past life Rush of ideas which were difficult to put in with vertigo so that he could not hold head up well order Slow flow of ideas, absence of ideas Inability to and could not see well, < turning head, when it exthink (Op , Lyc ); could not keep mind long on any sub- tended into face, > leaning it forward, with accumulaject; on work, in evening Thought confused; and sing- tion of water in mouth, general prostration and sickly ing, loud cries, involuntary stool and micturition look, the symptoms only somewhat > sleep, then an Distracted in morning, though inclined to work. For lirregular circle in middle of forehead, with a warm, getful Took no notice of what was passing around him, red, swollen border, the redness > pressure but rebut his responses were always correct. Loss of senses, turning (eczema erythematosum), cold water and cold as if he could not grasp a thought, with headache Loss air caused smarting in the diseased part of skin; ex-of intelligence Coma Sopor, with restlessness, then tending to occiput, with loose sensation in brain on coma and death Stupor; at night on waking also stooping and rising again, as from too much study, > with vertigo, from which he could be aroused for a moment, only to lapse back into muttering lethargy in various places, as from pimples under skin, here (Ph ac.); and forgetfulness, so that he did something and there, changing to pain as if surface of brain different from what he wished; with tossing about the were bruised, bruised, in brain in afternoon, > sleep bed, often rising up and calling the names of people, at night, as if it would burst from 6 A M till after lying down in evening, drawing, in morning, chang-Unconsciousness, with convulsions and black vomit-ing towards noon to vertigo, with flickering before eyes,

hearing, in brain, not as if filled with blood Dulness; in morning after rising, in morning, with heavi-Clinical.—General mental and physical exhaustion, with ness; in morning after rising, in morning, with heavitrembling of the limbs and vertigo Generally indicated in brain ness and weakness of it, in forenoon, < frontal sinuses, when reading, < at noon, > repeated washing of face Head.—Turned alternately to r. and 1, and eyes, with cold water, open air, > washing with cold fixed. Stitches in evening, S. in different parts, or water, cold air or motion, < sitting and stooping, throbbing pain; in various parts, < evening, back and with symptoms of coryza; with heavmess and senforth in brain; tearing, in various parts Tearing, < sation as if she would have apoplexy, heavy, after abover eye Pinching Internittent diagram, > cool; darang is from insufficient sleep; as in impending air, with burrowing and with duliness extending more coryza.

Throbbing, in morning on waking, when lying; Aching; all day, with vertigo; in morning, with heat after ascending stairs; from laughing, stepping hard of head; in morning, with bad humor, every morn- or stretching limbs. < after long sitting Vibration on ing on waking, < motion, or a confusion, with jerking talking loudly. Movements as from a foreign subming. Tickling Uneasiness in forenoon. Weakness. so that she could not endure the sound of a mano

dulness of head and tension of cheeks as from too much blood; and he saw as through a veil; extending to eveballs, as if head were drawn forward by a weight. transiently > smelling spirits of wine and by shaking head, < mental work, with fulness and heaviness of face as if too full of blood, as after too intense study, and with drawing in 1 side of occiput when the headache was at the worst Stupid feeling, painful, in morning on waking. Numbness when sitting, vertigo on least change of position Sensation as it brain stiffened on remaining in open air Lightness. Rush of blood : towards evening, when sitting, with burning and redness of face Discomfort in a warm room as from too much blood Feels freer in open air Symptoms > moving about

Vertigo; every morning, in morning on rising, with heaviness and pain in head as if he had been lying with the head too low, with mability to collect his senses, in morning after rising, in morning after waking, after stooping, at noon, in evening; in evening when walking; in evening after supper and after a short walk, < quiet, > violent exercise, in evening after eating. objects seem partly invisible, with flickering zigzags and rings before eyes, head seems turned around, he does not know whether he is really sitting in the chair, in evening in bed, in evening in bed, obliging her to rise, then diarrhoes four times, with shaking chill, then heat and sweat, on waking at 10 PM, with nausea, on rising from lying (Pic ac), on rising, with roaring in ears; on rising from a seat, on moving; after eating, raising head, on stooping with chilliness and nausea; < stooping, with heaviness, the head falls forward after a second stool, with faint feeling, on closing eyes; Numbness, and of vertex on entering a warm room from the open air, with headache and salivation, with headache, shivering, chill, without thirst, alternating heat in head, shivering and general discomfort; with nausea, then sour, bilious vomiting towards evening, with coldness and numbness of hands, afterwards of feet, with cold sweat on torehead, after repeated vomiting two natural stools within two hours, the nausea and coldness > lying, then lightness of head, < afternoon; like a pressing downward of forepart of head, in morning constantly increasing, lasting till evening, > open air, with faintish nausea, and on stooping blackness before eyes,

a difficult stool. Tingling; almost all day, with hum-| downward, in afternoon, then hypochondrise mood till 9 PM with sleepiness and weakness; as if it turned him around, he found himself standing with Heaveness; > open air, with vertigo, < r side, with outstretched arms, as if he had attempted to take hold of something

Forehead -Sticking through F and temples, with distracting pain, S during menses, the eyes close and she desires to lie down; extending to vertex, with hammering, intermittent, in F, vertex and side of head, at times burning, extending into 1 side of occiput and into temples, after dinner or in morning, < sitting, > rubbing, with sensation as if hair were pulled or as if head would burst Tearing; as from a blow, in the flesh of outer and upper part of r. side, with soreness when grasped Sudden cutting over l. eye Sharp pain; over eyes, over l eye; in a shock, in eminence. Shock of pain in r eminence. Pain, above eyes; over and around r. eye, in l. eminence; above eyes from morning till night, with burrowing in vertex; in evening; deep in r side of F and parietal bone in evening, with ill humor, above eyes at night, on waking, with heat in head and disinclination to rise or move about : over l eye during breakfast; after breakfast and after breakfast, in morning and after dinner, followed by walking in open air, < r side, < till 10 A M , in eminausca, pressure downward in middle of brain, stupe- nences after mental exertion, with heat in face and head; faction and sensation as if he would fall, in after-between eyes > after dinner but returning and lasting noon nausea, with heartburn, red face, sensation as if till evening, with stupefaction, < walking; < bendsomething were seated in throat, sadness and weeping, in evening misty vision and tiching of cyclids; in heat, with fulness areas, above I eye, with floating foremon when walking energianty turned around with her josts before vision, above cyes, waking her every and she staggered, in forenoon, if she turned herself morning, > rising, extending to root of nose and upper once she did not know where she was, the same after lids, < turning head or any volent motion, with vertigo; in anciput, extending towards root of nose; extending from r. side of sinciput to above eye, extending into eyes as if they would be pressed out, burning P; burning at times, with nausea; periodic, in sinciput, < 1 side, < afternoon and evening, with stitches, crawling, drawing, in bone of I side, with heat in it, throbbing, over eyes; periodic jerking-throbbing, in root of nose every day about 9 A M , also extending into nose and eyes, < about noon, when she vomited Jerks as if pieces of lead shook about in brain Pressure outward, rather external, above eyes Tension, and in face. threatened when eating, after dinner, after dinner, < Fulnoss after cottus, with throbbing Dulness; > open lying, when lying on face; on suddenly turning and air and wrinkling forehead, returning in the house,

Temples -Swelling of r bone and upper jaw Jerkstupefaction of head, when pressing torehead or when ing in upper part of 1 after dinner, then drawing to lying, > sitting up, < looking up and turning around side of forehead Sticking in r in evening; 8, with quickly, with trembling; with exhaustion; with black-cramplike drawing beneath vertex Tearing transiently ness before eyes, with pain in r mastoid region; with > then < pressure, T., with vertigo in sinciput and throbbing and statches on vertex Neuralgia from 1. to occuput at 10 AM Shock of pain in r on coming into bright light from a dark room, sharp S in l. when bending over writing Pain, in r in morning on waking, < motion, especially stooping, > open air, towards evening, > during the night; with fulness; intermittent, in r , alternately in T and vertex, with fulness in brain, but not like orgasm of blood, throb-bing, drawing. Numbness, and in vertex.

Vertex -Stitches Tearing extending to zygoma in afternoon when sitting Pain here and there on surface with sneezing, several times a day, so that she staggered of brain; stupefying P., as if congested; spasmodic against people when walking; as if all the blood rushed contractive, in afternoon and evening, throbbing, to the head, in evening on turning over in bed, as if < chewing with pain on touch. Throbbing, and on L his chair were higher than usual and he were looking side of head, < occuput Tension in upper part of head. Sensitiveness externally, with perking as if the hair yellow; redness of inner side, < near corneal margin,

to ball of r hand; in r. half of brain, extending out in it and aching over eye. Pupils dilated; and slugward towards r. parietal eminence. Tearing in r., exgish, and insensible, and he did not perceive near tending upward in evening, when sitting; T in upper objects, contracted; sluggish. part of r. as if pulled by the hair, when sitting Pain, in r from mental application; > walking in open air, Swelling; and about eyes, of l., with pain in orbit on cold, cramplike, in 1; as from pressure in front of ears touch, of r upper, with itching and pressure; gase-Drawing pain in r side, deep in cheek-bone, frontal, ous, of r upper Agglutination in morning on waktemporal and parietal bones; in a spot in r in even-ing, in morning, with burning and sticking in eyes ing; now r, now l, with dulness, tearing, in evening, and dim vision, in morning, with supprintion and < night, with pain of hair on toothe. Pulsating pain lachrymation during the day; of inner canthi in deep in r side of brain in evening Throbbing in r morning; on waking; from lachrymation Twicking parietal bone in evening, with gnawing Soreness of r of l lids and external canthus; of muscles beneath r

with fever and flushed face; in O and nape, with stiff- if the edge had been grazed Frequent stchang during ness, in shocks in O. and cervical muscles after work- the day Biting in r external canthus, Burning of ing with the microscope. Pulsation; on rising Heaviness: and in nape

Scalp -Hair falls out (Sep ), and the roots seem dry Scalp — train just one (copy).

Rehing lower margin as if the ness would be abled spet above ear. Much daudruff (Lyc) Rehing lower margin as if the ness would be abled to the ness would be a lower margin as if the ness would be nessed to the ness would be nessed to the nessed to th side when sitting, with throbbing Bruised pain, < osteum vertex, < pressure Soreness on vertex, < pressure Rching.

Inflammation; with stitches; of r, with weakness of to look with only one eye Eyes give out when reading 1, of r, with redness, swelling, agglutination and Blinded by daylight Lost, in evening; at times burning pain, of r., with heat and with itching at in-when he sat up, but when lying he sees a feeble ray of ner canthus, aching around and in the eye Redness of light, suddenly, and sensation of a gray covering bewhite, with itching, and smarting, and burning smart- fore eyes.

in morning on waking Rush of blood, he is sensible Ears.—Swelling of concha. R red and hot, I pale of the ball. Heaviness like sleepiness Stiffness, with and cool Moisture within Discharge of pure blood.

were pulled. Dulness; then nauses and empty belching. Numbness in upper half of head.

Sides—Sitthes; extending towards root of nose and clocking; burning; heat in 1, with throbbing aching

Lids -Closed, and pupils dilated and insensible. morning; on waking; from lachrymation Twitching Occiput—Stoches, in side, then pressure in it, then eye Sücking in inner cauth, < open air in morning throbbing in forehead. Pain; in bone of sade, in pro-Paun in upper, P in margins. Feeling as if a styre utberance, in O, and L side of head from 3 till 6 r M., were coming on I lower Pressure. Feeling in r. as upper

Conjunctive yellow; dirty yellow; red, and feeling as if something were in the eye Orbit, tearing in

Vision —Dim; for distant objects, sees better by shading the eyes with the hand; sees more distinctly in morn-Clinical.—The brain always field sired, as if its coult not get and provided in the statistic field of the statist ing, in the twilight, than during the day, and dreamy, as if objects passed to and fro before eyes Of a green Farotness, emacation, etc

| The second continues of t

white, with itching, and smarting, and burning smarting lachrymation. Yellow color of the white Dull and expressionless. Heavy look Stoking behind E; sitching and dryness, with pressure, dimness and weakness; in I, with a styre on lower the Burrowing Pain; when reading, after writing; or after reating and working with the mistore, which is the stress of the stress

lachrymation Biting in ]; B when reading, with dry-Sticking in r , in r lobule, r external measus; ness liching, of L, r rabbing Burning, in ], with through E and teeth at night, with pumples; in dryness; in r after being in open air, with dryness, and in head around it with tearing, suitee, in 1, pupil slightly contracted, I. pupil dilated about twice then roaring, and difficult hearing, then yellowish discharge, hearing momentarily > pressure, jerking, from Lachrymation; in morning when at work, with I into lobule when sitting Tearing in r; beneath r, dimness of eyes, of r in evening, with biting mucus in r in forenoon when sitting; beneath r when sitin it; in a warm room; when reading, with dimness ting, > rubbing. Aching; in a warm room; in r. of eyes; m open air; of r. eye when walking in sun- mastoid process; in outer at night, waking him; in a light, had to keep it shut. Balls, yellow, lower half shock back of l.; in lobule of r. as from pressure with

the hand, > evening, with sonsitiveness so that she storned Fluent corvas: with chilliness: with dulwere over them. Reluny miline Sensation in ras if out coryza, D of bloody mucus pruvilent mucus and an in had been blown up Eustachian tube L Eustach blood on blowng, yellow mucus and blood in morning on chan tube occluded Februage as if something were in blowng; greening deline, who greenish clinkers from r.

Hearing difficult; when walking in wind; with feeling of a foreign body in ear. Hearing lost Re-Blowing out of blood. Bleeding (Ham., Sec c); echoing if his own and others' words; of ever time that in evening, with secut; < during stool for sheel acute, so spoken distinctly in the same pitch; loud, in morning i with the headlache, acute, especially for fofensive impairing hearing, that at times reminded her of lost lovely includes Singing, < lying Whizzing Roaring, mr, < sitting Rumbling Noises.

Clinical.-Deafness, with re-echoing of one's own voice Nervous deafness

mucous membranes, with bloody scabs on margins of nos-trils Raw sensation, < breathing through it Sensam'r nostril extending above and around r eye durmg pression of sadness, languor and wandering of mind. dinner Dyness, at night, with leat; with sensation. Stacking in I check Tearing; in malar-bone; in as if twould be stack logeler Fulness. Stoppage; bones of F and temples, etill 8 F. m. Pain in front but suddenly clear, watery mucus runs down to distended feeling

to eructate

could not tolerate a cloth upon it, drawing, in lob- ness of head, loss of appetite and general sick feeling; ules, acute drawing; burning sore Pulsation in r with stoppage of nose, from one nostril, stopped in atter rapid walking, sticking P behind, in lobule the other, from r. nostril soon after getting up, L Jerking in 1 Dry sensation Ticking, as if a veil stopped, from r. nostril Discharge of mucus withfront of them; in front of 1 at times R. stuffed up in-ternally.

R. stuffed up in-nostril, membranous clots, thick, yellow, from 1, one in think, yellow, from 1, with thin from 1; of water in open air

858

Rugging, in I, with noises; with roaring and buzzing, odors, smell of the drug was constantly with him;

Clinical.—Nasal polypus, bleeding profusely Chronic nasal starrh, with green, bloody mucus Caries of the nasal bones and catarrh, with green, bloody mucus Caries of the n of the law Fanlike motion of wings of nose (Lyc.)

Face .- Redness; of cheek, in morning, < after-Note.—Swelling, painful to touch (Rhus t), S. of noon and next day, in afternoon bluish-red, except bones; S, with corpus Chronic inflammation of mucous in middle, a colorless band from highest point of membrane, nose swollen and dry, cannot draw air forehead to chin, next day the bluish-red color had through it; internal inflammation, with dry sensition changed to a cyanotic hue, the median line remaining and slow bleeding. Polypius. Cheration of nostrils. coloriess; almost bluish, in checks at 8 A M, without Vosticles in r. nostril, burning on touch. Dark red-heat, frequent, livid, in I check, alternating with noss of one wing, with smarting on touch Boring into nostris till blood comes Pain in forenoon, P in bridge, as in coryza; sore, cool, suddenly, with chillness, colic and headsache in nostil, een on busch. Soreness of Schneiderum and Yellow. Of the color of old parchiment. Lead-

Swelling; of cheek and gum, on the side on which tion as before coryza, > sneezing, sensation of coryza, he was lying, of r cheek, corresponding to three < upper part of 1 side, with fulness, with loose carious upper teeth, of cheek, next day harder, painmucus Sensation as if water dropped from it Free ful and extending over 1 side of throat Sunken, and quent dearet to blow it Crawling, changing to scrap-ourly Pinched, and stupid Expression of weaking when speaking Itching, in I nostril in morn-ness, of pain, of anxiety, peritonite, bewridered, ing, and pinuples, and bleeding after rubbing. Itch-lsilegpy Twitching of cheeks, in I mailar-bone, > ing tickling in and on N , after dinner Burning rubbing Features fixed, anxious, fixed, with ex-

now of r, now of l. nostril, every morning, in even-jof l ear, P in bones, in malar and maxillary bones ing in the house, with successing at might, with difficult and in teeth, chewing, swallowing food and on going cult breathing, waking him, with dubiese of head from a cold into a warm room. Burning mearting, as higher corpara; with pain extending to middle of after being in cold, sharp air. Tension in skin, in forehead, of r. nostril, with passage of mucus through malar-bones as if they would be forced towards each posterior nares, of r nostril, with seeming dryness, other, > rubbing Rush of blood in open air, with

Jaws -Lower denuded of soft parts, grayish, rough, Sneezing, in morning, with dread of it on account rugous and covered with fetid suppuration Glandular of pain in throat as if something would be torn out; swelling of articulation Swelling on r. side of lower, evenings, without coryza, after dinner; with irrita- with toothache, the pain > extracting teeth, but the tion of r nostril, with watering of nose; with rum- swelling increased till an opening formed on under bling in I flank, then stoppage; violent, towards even-i side of jaw, with discharge of pus, lower jaw necrosed ing, with dulness of head and heaviness of limbs, on r side and partly on 1, jaw painful and side of face spasmodic, with headach, distortion of limbs and swollen, the discharge was partly through mouth, constriction of chest, ineffectual efforts to sneeze and mastication difficult and painful. Swelling where a tooth had been extracted, extending over whole bone, Takes cold in head easily. Coryza; during the with pain in it, sleeplessness, emaciation, sick look,

morning, in evening; after a walk, < open air and mouth pursed up into a round aperture from protruentering a warm room from a cool one, with inflam- sion of the enlarged jaw, fistulous openings, jaw dead, matum of throat and dulness of head; with hoarseness, condyles imbedded in soft tissue, fetid discharge with sneeting and pain in sides of head; with heat around bone, < near condyles, outside of cheeks about in head; with bronchial catarrh; serous; sudden, dis- masseteric regions thick, teeth all gone and jaw apappearing suddenly, stopped, alternatety fluent and peared like an edentulated cranium Red swelling on under part of chin, quickly extending to eyes, pale | swelling of upper lip, abscesses in mouth, discharge and headache, the ulcer destroyed the soft parts to the bone and pieces of bone detached themselves Inflam-upper every morning. Eruption on red, at times with matory swelling of gum and soft parts of mouth, ex-statches. Tetter in 1 corner, with cutting and sticktending over face and neck, with masses of esteophyte ing Cruck in middle of lower Denuded and hot. of varying extent and thickness about jaw, in the Papules in r corner Pustules in corners Ulcers in second stage seeds back, gam recedes, the setephytes corner; pannful, on inner surface of lower. Fainful surface, and blackash or gray-blaster filled with lymph on inner surface of lower. sabi-green, teeth fall out, pan in face, and head, die. Burning stitches on margin of upper when siting. turbance of digestion, sleeplessness, fever, salivation, Heat Burning pain on red of lower, with white blisters fistulous burrowing of matter in muscles and integuinside Dryness, all day; and of palate, without thirst. ments of face, which becomes cryspelatous, then ex-liching of upper, with pain after rubbing. Numbness foliation of bone, sometimes extension of necrosis to of r side of upper, and of tap of tongue. all bones of skull, and death with hectic fever Aball bones of skull, and death with hectic fever Abscess in upper jaw, which left tearious Nerous of judger, of r. upper; with erysipelas, with swelling of
loner, of r. upper; with erysipelas, with swelling of
loner, of r. upper; with erysipelas, with swelling of
loner, of r. upper; with erysipelas, with swelling of
loner, of r. upper; with ectac forer, shelp less of the same properties of the control of the same properties.

Mouth—Teeth. Gray. Sordes. Sudden bleeding
upper, with hectic fover, sleeplessness and loss of appetite; after extraction of a r. lower carrous molar, with leint D from sockets Looseness, of lower; of lower

and doughy except on chin, on the original swelling of matter between teeth, pain temporarily > removon chin a group of vesicles, with a thin, turbid dis-ing molars, then it increased, gum was swollen so that charge, then forming an ulcer, the parts beneath dis-mouth could scarcely be opened, and bone denuded. organized into a thin, discolored, offensive, purulent Jerking in lower, almost like toothache Drawing in mass, with disagreeable odor from mouth, gums and lower. Sore spot at 1 articulation with malar-bone. teeth, < incisors, loose from salivation, with toothache Difficulty in opening Trismus

Lips - Dark. Blue. Livid. Pale Swelling: of

indurated swelling of face, < r side and about clim, incisors, of last r upper molar, with sensitiveness and or r side of neck three fistulous openings surrounded clongated sensation Blunt Feel smooth when bit-by flabby granulations and exuding fetul pus, offen-ing, as if they had been rubbed with soap or fat, sive odor from mouth, constant dribbling of saliva and Grashing as from spasin Carious, and painful, pus, gums spongy on margins, indurated at sides, jaws swelling about l. lower jaw, with pain in the bone could not be parted enough to introduce finger easily, extending to different parts of head and face, the examination painful Liver jaw affected in nine cases remaining incisors loose, I gum swollen and spongy, out of ten, first tensive pain in teeth, then looseness of on pressure fetid pus escapes from the previous site teeth and discharge of matter between gum and teeth, of an extracted tooth, a probe passed into these openif now the teeth be drawn the swelling and pain in- ings strikes on the bare bone, pulse quick and feeble, crease and involve the whole half of jaw, usually the general weakness, face puffy and pallid, sleep disdisease progresses slowly and irregularly, with tran-turbed by pain in jaws and joints, r half of face soon sient periods of improvement, soft parts covering jaws, affected like l, jaw soon denuded, and fetid suppuracheeks and sides of mouth swollen and painful, one tion Second 1 upper molar carious and painful, tooth after another becomes loose, pus discharged on after it was removed the wound always remained open, pressure upon gum, pus often discharges externally afterwards swelling of 1 upper gum, extending partly through check, skin of margin of lower law red, solt, over roof of mouth, discharge of pus from alveolus and loose, at last infiltrated, from this militration discharge from 1 nostral, other teeth loose and painful, and were of matter that seems to come from alveolar process, extracted, I check swollen, pieces of dead bone were when the opening is probed denuded bone is found, removed from jaw, antrum open, discharge semi-puru-the periosteum that has been loosened from the bone lent, offensive Sticking in upper incisors, with has a new deposit of bone on its inner surface, so that swelling of upper lip Tearing in r upper molars; the sound passes between two surfaces of bone, the T every day, evening or morning, < open air or after old bone and the new growth, the denuded bone decays entering house, in a 1 lower cavity, > pressure, in and is discharged with the matter, also fever, emacia- a 1 molar, with boring, in molars, extending to zygotion, swallowing difficult, digestion suffers from the matic arch when sitting, > rubbing, in r upper tion, swallowing difficult, digestion suffers from the matic arch when sitting, > rubbing, in r upper mixture of offensive matic with the food, sleep only, molars, at times shooting, often returning, always > by means of Morphia, and the patient gradually sinks pressure; stoking, in roots of several r upper in with hectic and exhaustion, often thereunless develops evening, > pressure; jerking, in roots of r upper during the prestration, at times also lobular pneumonia. Boring in a r molar Boring burning, < cold or ending in gargene of the lung and pysmin. Stoking warmth or chewing, at times the pain becomes dull, in middle of 1 lower, extending though cheek and like a numbness, at times tech are loose Twitch-eye to forehead. Tearing in evening when lying, > ing in decayed T, in hollow T, on opening mouth esting and moving jaw; T in r lower, extending back-, and if food gets into them, with sensitiveness to touch ward from mental foramen, in lower, extending of tongue, throbbing, in open air, with stricking in towards chin, with pressure and drawing. Sharp pain them Gnawing in al lower molar; G in morning in middle of I with difficulty in chewing. Pain ni and evening in bed. with boring Achino. In lower: in middle of 1, with difficulty in chewing Pain in and evening in bed, with boring Aching, in I lower; lower, then necrosis; P in antrum of r upper; in r 1 upper molars, in two lower molars in morning, y upper, then swelling and abscess of guns, teeth rising, in evening in bod, at night in bed, > rising; decayed rapidly and were removed, but the swelling on walking in open air, on becoming heated; when increased again and extended to cheek and part of pressed, on eating candy, during mences, beginning neck, then necrosis of upper jaw; in l. upper, with when eating; in l molars on violently blowing nose,

livid, sinuses through which the probe reached the disconnected bone, which appeared in part rough, finally the bone a samous fluid Aching, with swelling of r side of corner Painful primple on inside of check denuded and leaden grayish Pain (tearing?) caused by inspiring cool air, by warm food and by touch ear, with burrowing; with cold hands and feet Pressure forward upon 1.

morning on using incisors covered anteriorly with alternating with moisture nucus and blood, gums of incsors and eye-teeth assignment of the swollen. The first swollen in the swollen is a supportant, blood on pressure (between the supportant the supportant of the supportant of the supportant of the supported by the supportant of the suppor drity yellow or blackish mucus. Uters after tooth- bad tasse; o shat tasses have that a could not act, with in evening. Breath phosphorescent; and what he swelling of upper lin; bleeding, by a hollow molar, vomited, offensive cadaverous; garlicky, smelling Sore pain, on inner side of upper incisors, with burning Sore pain, on inner side of upper notices, with burning Sore pain, on inner side of upper notices, with burning Sore pain, on inner side of upper notices, and throbbing and throbbing the state of th

1 side, with redness and vesicular swelling of papille. always with him. Ecchymoses, and on lips Cracked ; in centre from tip Clinical. Persistent hemorrhage after drawing a tooth.

ending with chattering of teeth, then heat in cheeks; to base Blisters an hour after eating; clear, burning in a hollow T, < warmth of bed, in 1., then painful on touch, on tip Sticking, and in œsophagus; in tip. swelling of throat and white blisters in mouth; in r. Prickling on frenum Pain in franum and in palate, lower, afterwards extending over cheek to temple and neck, with rigors, swelling of gums and cheeks, ery. Tip feels burnt; and raw Burning, posteriorly on r. special to reduce the special molar fetid, phlegmonous pus cozed on pressure, some and black; and red, rugose, and brownish-yellow; teeth carrous, the swelling extended to soft palate, and coated brownish, with thirst; without thirst. dysphagm, salvation, jaw almost immovable, teeth Swollen sensation Stuttering Speech difficult; and loose, suppuration ichorous and rusty, gums soft and weak; and slow, and slow, answers unsatisfactory and

Mouth in General -Bloody crossons on inside of cheek. appeared almost detached in soft parts and floating in Discharge of blood, of bloody fluid constantly from 1 face, teeth drop out, general weakness, swelling be-low r orbit, discharging white pus, later r cheek sore throat on swallowing, and thirst Redness of inswollen, at r angle of lower law an opening discharg- side of cheeks, with soreness Slimy. Mucous memning pus, through which a probe can be passed along brane pale, M membrane separated from palate and the bare bone, anterior to this another aperture leading laws, destroyed in patches. A stitch superiorly in to dead bone, on opening mouth the lower law is dead, palate after dinner. Rawness, with sore feeling in places Scraping in palate and fauces during breakfast, S, with weariness after eating, walking affects him Sore pain Throbbing pain in two r upper molars; much, chillness and bad humor Aching from roof in I hollow canne, from cold air in it Drawing in a and pharynx to eyes and root of nose, in a spot on lower molar, in anterior incisors, in a lower molar in palate, burning, sore burning, in all soft parts of M morning, then sticking in r upper law, extending into and face, extending through Eustachian tubes, with redness, swelling and feeling as if all the parts were covered with ulcers Sensation as if palate would be Gums — Inflammation Bleeding, easily and separated denuded, it became wrinkled and painful. Burning from teeth; and painful Violet Red, ulcerated line and irritated by the air breathed, B on palate, supefrom teeth; and painful Violet Red, ulcerated line and irritated by the air breathed, B on palate, superat junction with teeth. Swollen; above a bad tooth, irorly on palate. Burning and biting on palate. Itching of G and checks before and after menstruation, with ing on palate, pracking, posterorly on palate as in pain; with tiching, and soft, with pain an upper catearth. Thekling about palate. Soroness of roof, < teeth, swelling extending over cheek, teeth decayed, l. side. Sensation of blood Dryness; on palate in fell out, fettd suppuration from sockets, bone diseased morning, with rawness, on waking and in nose; at night, Loose, with a dirty brown coat, bleeding on touch, G. with heat; with burning on tongue, compelling him and teeth, < incisors, loose from salivation, loose over to drink at night, and in throat, with tenderness; incisors, bleeding easily and feeling full, and every with glutinous sensation and thirst; with cold feet,

Tongue -- Chalky white; pale and moist, tip white, throat in evening, > lying down, with dryness, thirst with red papille Red, denuded, papille prominent, and copious drinking of water; to breakfast; < after red insulte and shining Brownian-black Yellow eating bread; with rawness in throat Sour; after 19th posterorly, with a red strep anteriorly Cotted; midt, < morning; with constant desire to ewallow; in morning, with dark centure and red edges, yellow, with necessity to spit much, S and mapped, in morning with dark centure and red edges, yellow, with necessity to spit much, S and mapped yellow, and muddle thrul; dirty yellow, afterwards dry, ing, > bread, metallic; salk, sweetah, with sensation fissured and coated dirty brown; white; white at is all fallow were collecting in mouth Slimy, or rismight, with burning; dirty white, and mouth; white, mg; sweetish Glutmons in morning on rising, with much sline, gray; black, blackish, and swell. Metallic in morning Inky Burnt to milk. Of the lowing difficult and painful; two slimy streaks along food after esting Doughy to bread Unnatural to the Swelling about root, I margin; dryness and blackies bread, comming Right to nothing. Flat Bad; along medican has (Verat v.), and moist; and red; < on waking, with irritation in faces. To the drug

Techands in veakerwomen (the aggravation from having the hands in water is a marked officiation for Price, in many disease). The sum of the storage of the s

Throat.—Parotad gland tense, < stooping, with pain rhoa. Longing for acids and spicy things. Impaired on touch. Intermittent burning in parotad Uvula and irregular. Diminished; for breakfast. Satisfied and palate dark red. Tonsils swollen; and red, T., with a little in evening, immediately discomfort in pit pharynx and uvula S and red; l, and sore on press- of stomach, sleep restless, and no appetite next mornure; l, impeding swallowing and motion of head ing. Easily satisfied with tobacco. When eating I do Mucus on waking, difficult to expectorate; M in not know whether I am satisfied or not hence eat less pharynx; from posterior nares, pharynx streaked with than usual Lost; in morning, in morning, with gray mucus and soft palate streaked with a dark brown white tongue and fulness in pit of stomach, and after ocat; a lump of greenish-yellow M. from posterior breakfast overloaded feeling, for dinner, for supper; nares; glarry discharge from posterior nares in gain and increase after eating; and almost everything tastes in go constantly, < singing, with clearing of throat; alke, alcoholic drinks taste watery, and not the usual from sensation of something dry in upper part of desire to smoke Aversion to food; to cooked milk; pharynx, ineffectual Hawking of mucus in morni- to meak, especially fat, to the cigar, it causes empting, of cook, in morning, gray, salt, tenacious, tena- inces in stomach and abdomen, selesses empticious, white, sour; sour, tenaparent, yellowsii-green [Thiret], in morning after raising; at noon before est-clinkers; greeniah, yellow, thick and viscid, from ling, at might, during supper; after esting, < drink-mose; grayshi, blood-streaked, from posterior nares in gwater, but no reliah for food; sunjuentable; drink

part of pharynx Pain, in morning, on sneeding sweat as soon as it entered the stomach, and large and yawning; in r side at breakfast, > swallow- quantities of water were taken at a draught, for small ing a few times; with swelling of tonsils, touch of quantities, also frequently; burning, burning in afterwhich causes hacking cough; in pit, with nausea, sen- noon, none sation as if he could not vomit on account of this pain, | Eriatations - After a meal, with waterbrash, nausea with salivation, in pharynx, extending to r ear; and running of water from mouth; with salivation paroxysmal, burning, and in stomach, sore, sore, on and constriction in mouth, increasing to retching, with coughing Soreness, on side, during the day, all day, mucous expectoration, then eructations and yawning, with hoarseness in morning; on r side after breakwith monteners in morning; on swallowing, extending into post-ing of the food Empty, when eating, after eating, terior narce, posteriorly, with rawness and dark red-then of food, as if there had been no digestion, coses; with sensation as if grown together, and with pain, eating, cfmrking cold water, with nausea, with in larynx on pressure, as from a cold; as from swell-scalding in throat, of alliaceous odor and painful.

must be vomited, without nausea.

m morning, so that he could scarcely swallow, > sufficiently expelled, with ineffectual efforts to yawn; eating; with sensation as if a fiame of fire passed with nausea in pit of stomach through me. Burning; in pharynx, after vomiting, and in nose. Irritation. Rancidity Acidity, with after eating; after dinner, causing sore pain in pit of scraping in pharynx. Sweet taste causing salivation stomach.
Swallowing difficult; towards noon, with pain, pain-

easily digested food, spices and pastry caused diar-

Sticking in pit; S on swallowing, burning, in upper did not quench it, but caused drops of cold, clammy

ing of uvula.

Roughness Rawness, after cough, on swallowing of S, bitter water. B stater, is fit of B, water, B, rancid saliva after hawking, in damp weather, from sense water. Of water into throat, as after salipstre, toon as if he had eaten something rancid, in pharynx, tasteless water. Waterbrash Of fluid after breakwith sharp bitterness; provoking cough in morning fast, once of a sour taste. Of bile on stooping low. wins marp nitterines; provoking cough in inorming limst, once of a sour taste. Of bide on scoping low. Scaping, in afternoon, and facrinoon, and off white, tasteless mucus. Loud Foul, towards open air, provoking cough, from heartburn Sensa- evening Tasting like bad oggs, at night; with feel-tion when coughing as if a piece of flesh would be ing as if diarrhoas would occur Tasting of urner raised. Sticking irritation to cough Crawing which Tasting like oranges Of a scaping taste. Burning, atterwards when talking changed to scratching 1. into chest, when stiting, with aixivety and sweat out tonsil feels swollen and as if it would drop into thront forfead and chest. Of the odor and sace of the drug, oppression in pit Construction Tightness Full- blue axhalation from mouth Of the odor of olice oil. ness up into throat, taking away her appetite, in up- and a rising up through nose, from which a white per part of pharynx, as if the food stood high up and vapor issued Ineffectual; with pressure in chest, with ust be vomited, without nausea.

Drynes; in pharynz and fauces, in posterior nares, hypochondra were filled with air that could not be morning, so that he could not be morning.

Hiccough; during the day, even before eating

Nausea; all day and vomiting in the evening, in Swanowang unneur; towards noon, with pain, pain, full. Constant desire to swallow, with feeling as if something must go down from posterior nares.

Geophague—Pain, and in pharynx, acute Twinging in upper part. Heat Bensation as if lttle lump from it afternoon, with salivation and frequent spitting; ing in upper part. Heat Sensation as if lttle lump from it is put in afternoon, but he with salivation and frequent spitting; in afternoon, the with salivation and frequent spitting; in afternoon, the with salivation and frequent spitting; in afternoon, and in corput, those from I tall 5 will be supported by the pain in occupit, those free rail 19 Na, with flushed face and thirst and loud emissions of flatus; Stomach.—Appetite Ravenous, at might, then weak in evening, in evening in bed, making her voice weak, ness with heat and sweat, then coldness with chatter-ing of teeth; > cructations, which only occurred after with cruciations of food, after breakthest; after ceating a pressure, but eating caused nauses; but as soon as few spoontiles; after eating, with uncassness in stormwith empty eructations, when smoking, on rising in clothing. bed, on appearance of menses, with sour vomiting, op-pression of chest, cold sweat on forchead and vertigo so that she could not get a breath, > eructations; in evening, with vomiting, a few hours after dinner

> drinking cold water, with pain

Vomiting. -In morning, at night; after eating, Sharp pressure, in pit with every cough after milk, during the cough, < eating, when riding and mix, utiling interough, catalig, with pallor, collapse, temple, in morning on touch and on walking, in morn-scarcely perceptible pulse and falling of temperature; ing in bed; at noon a few hours after extend, with nauses with internal spassus, unconsciousness, paralysis of and dulness of head, in evening, toucards evening, and in arm (then death), with pain, with pain in epigastric addomen, with painful vemiting and duarrheea; on coughregion extending to hypochondria and afterwards to ing; after eating, an hour after dinner, after dinner, lumbar region, with pain, and death in about forty- with tension in it and distention of abdomen; at cardiac eight hours, having been previously delivered of a lorgice, c seadonny head, such seems to remain there; stillborn child, with weakness, small, rapid pulse and in pit, c sitting, in epigastric region, with tension, pain in abdoine Vositing of food (Ferr, Lye, Puls., with rapid pulse, restlessioness and cool ski, then dis-Verat), in evening, moleat, colored grayish-yellow, tenton from 9 Ps till midnight, with mauses, retching during the first and second chills, and usually after and eructations of gas, gradually extending over abdothe succeeding chills Of blood; nearly pure B towards men, with vomiting, first of green, then of blackish substances, evening, mixed with dark and matter, mixed with bite encircling base of thorax like a girdle. Distended pain and micres, and reddish-brown, decomposed, black in morning, in evening, lasting till sleep Bruised Of bloody mucus Black, acid laquid, a mixture of pain in epigastric region fatty substance and blood-corpuscles, mostly misshapen or reduced to amorphous molecules grounds (Ars.) Brownish-black, metallic-tasting Dark, tive, in morning, < towards evening; to pressure, to grumous fluid, morning and evening Dark brown pressure, with enlargement of liver; to pressure, with tenliquid Dark reddish-frown and thek Grenish, son; to took, Pressure as from a hard substance blacksh, at first tenacous, afterwards watery, yellow shore pit, with coldiness, P. in and above pit, then sub-green fluid. Biluous, all night, violent, violent, is also in stermum and on ribs, taking away the breath in evening Yellow masses; mucous afterwards dark Heaviness, after eating, < pressure Oppression in brown substances, afterwards blackish-brown, with epigastrusm; in pit Tightness in pit Compression pain in stomach Dirty gray and mixed with mucous from both sides when sitting; C in morning in bed, flakes, alternating with incough Sour, mornings preceded by sweat. Constriction in pit and chest, after stool, or recting, S on coughing, brown liquid C, with gnawing, tensive, with sourish cructations; Officarier Violent, smelling of garle, with similar griping, in epigestric region, with sensitiveness to tasting of olive oil at night Water, mucus, epithelium downward, so that he was often obliged to bend forand portions of mucous membrane, later scanty, with ward, which caused pain in forchead, these pains > clots of blood. Liquids ingested

Distention, epigastric region, with movements, and and there a waxy color, face almost leaden gray, with difficult Disordered feeling at night, all day, and in dark rings around mouth, mouth closed, hips blue, evening sensation as if pressed together, < pressure. respiration retarded, short, difficult, heart's impulse l. Acidity after eating, with pulsating pain in forehead. weak, intermittent, radial pulse small, slow, irreg- Coldness, at times alternating with warmth ular, now and then intermittent, epigastric region and  $Burning_j$  in pit; in epigastric region; in epigastric abdomen distended, sensitive to touch, could scarcely region, < deep pressure, with cold hands; with prick-

ach like efforts to vomit, after eating a few pears, constant automatic efforts to free herself from all

Phosphorus.

when walking, < every odor, > drinking water (com- pit when coughing, so that she must press upon it, pres Bry.), > supper, with emply eructations that made the chest sore, > cructations, with pressure and full-most made and the chest sore, > cructations, with pressure and full-most missing in the chest sore, > cructations, with shireful, with flatteliners; during eructations Cutting in piguastric region, with constant inclination to cructate, with mucous lightning-like C to umbilicus. Cramps; in evening expectoration without cough, with vertigo, oppression on lying down Spasmodic sensation before and after in pit of stomach and cructations tasting of phos- supper, it then extends into chest from both sides; S. phorus, with attacks of faintness and with pressure in sensation in pit and chest, with chilly trembling in photos, who make the training and what presents in some and in the present in put of stomach, then shivering Familiake nauses when stating Cardadgas. Gripping that give from 8 till 9 a.w. in forenoon and evening late in twisting, constitute 6, intermittent, in epigastric region, in epigastric region, extending to transverse Retching: of watery fluid; ineffectual; ineffectual, colon, afterwards farther down on both sides of abdomen, with warmth, as from incarceration of flatus

Pain, in epigastrium, in pit, in a spot, and in r.

Sensitiveness to pressure; in region of pylorus; with Like coffre- tympanitic percussion-sound Epigastric region sensi-Painful towards evening Of mucus pressure, afterwards the pain extended upward and eating

Drawing pain in pit, extending into chest Drawing in abdomen retracted, flatulent, also with hunger In-pit; D. when riding in a carriage, with tension flammation, and of intestines, with gangrene, burning Anxiety in epigastric and precordial regions Emptiand cutting Gastro-enteritis, lips red, tongue white, ness; in morning after rising, with uprising nausea; epigastric region painful to pressure and hard, abdo-nen tympanitic but pamiless, great thirst, respiration beneath pit after eating Stopped sensation in pit. 40 Gastro-enteritis, cold, pale, as if dying, uncon-loscomfort in epigastric region. Uncasiness Sensa-scious, sunk down in bed, cold, claiming sweat, here tion as if he had drunk much water. Digestion

bear the weight of her nightdress, so that she made ling and with eructations of whitish vapors through

sions, shivering, cold limbs, bright, watery eyes, pale then renewed constriction of anus. as before diarrhoes. lips, weak pulse, weakness (then death); in epigastric Sharp pain; burning, region and abdomen, extending into fauces Heart Pau, in morning before a hard stool, in morning burn in morning and afternoon; after moderate eating of fat; after a glass of beer with a cigar, extending into throat

Clinical.—Gastro ulcers. Vomiting of pregnancy Hamorhage from atomach, temporatily > drinking cold water A general gastro indication for Phos. is vomiting of the contents of the atomach, temporarily > cold drinks, but as soon as these become warm the vomiting is reserved. Burning fermentation in the atomach, temporarily > cold drinks, but as soon as these become warm the vomiting is reserved. Burning fermentation in the gastralgia, panes as from knires, or luming, or constricting, or associated with great external weight. Inflammation of the stomach, with swelling of the liver, vomiting of blood and mucus, yellow tongue, see Burning heart in stomach, extending to back, with faint, empty feeling in stomach and bowels. Although there is comelines excessive thirty with the symptoms of Inflammation of the stomach, yet generally the Phos. patient is not thirsty. Gastric troubles always < hot weather.

ing, with anxious pressure, caused by moving flatus, feeling (Sep.), E after emission of much flatus. day bruised pain and moving of flatus, third day in- a soft stool Coldness (Colch) carceration of flatus in r side, with pain, fourth daying, and after an hour a soft stool. incarceration of flatus in r side, with griping, >; times with difficult, deep respiration, or with bruised region. pain in small of back and abdomen on touch

body and heat of face. Paralysis of intestines

then tenesmus and burning, with erection; at 2 AM, pain on touch Painful pulsation in r (Compare above then thin stool, then burning in anus, all repeated at with Sulph and Pod) 5 Am; after dinner; > brown liquid stool, with move- Sides - Distention of r Colicky flatulence in r.

mouth and nose: with thirst anxiety, facial convul- wards emission of much flatus, then another stool,

after moving about then diarrhose: in evening: at night: on pressure: on touch: on change of position. in cold weather, during menses; before watery stool, < morning, > stool; > thin stool, > bending up and lying on r side, with frequent ineffectual desire for stool; with diarrhoea, with emission of flatus, then thin, brownish stool; with shaking chill and moaning respiration, waking her at 4 A.M., with diarrhoea; jerking, burning, fugitive, and in chest, as if something burst, as before diarrhosa, intermittent, then on pressure inward above thum sore pain: flatulent. < sides, as from incarceration of flatus here and there. with difficult, short, interrupted emissions of flatus

Sore, but not tender to touch. Sensation as before diarrhora Constriction, with chilliness, intermittent Pressure upon small of back as from flatus, which Abdomen.—Distention; at night, < after midnight, is scantily emitted, with some relief Weight at night, and pressed towards stomach; after eating; after eat- with flatulence Uneasiness. Emptiness and weak with evacuation of a thin stool instead of flatus, next Weakness, and in back, so that she must be down, W after Burning; when eat-

Upper A -Griping when walking, with cutting as coffee, with oppression of breath, with sensation as from a purge Pain; drawing, with soreness Ten-if food were not digested, sour belching, taste of coffee, sion, even caused by every motion of trunk Agreeetc , hard; tympanitic, at times pressive, > motion, at able warmth Coldness internally above umbilical

Hypochondria - Enlargement of spleen; with pain. Retraction Tense, and covered with cold, clammy Enlargement of liver, with doughy and smooth feeling, sweat, and sensitive. Hardness on eating a little, with lower margin obtuse, surface smooth, margins blunted. tension and with little appetite. Rumbling, in small with pain, with pain on pressure; with distention intestines in morning after rising, at noon and in and hardness of r. hypochondrium; towards the left, evening after eating, with twisting after eating; < | with pain in the region. with icterus; with icterus before and after supper, with emissions of flatus, and | and disappearance of sweat, with dulness over it exguirding or sensation as it bubbles of air would hurst, tending to above fifth rits, the pain on pressure < with inclination to cructate, but slow stool; painful, during and after the chills, afterwards the duliness abofred durince, at times extending towards search over liver was unnaturally small, and spleen enlarged region, with moving about, dragging and gurgling Liver became small, with meteorism, thin, colorless Movements, with griping about umbilicus, then stool stools, next day furious delirium, with jaundice, albuat first consistent, then semi-liquid, accompanied and minous urine, then sopor, frothing from mouth, rapid succeeded by burning in anus. Itsing up to throat pulse, contracted pupils and death. Inflammation of like flatulence, their erructations, when it went down mucous membrane of ducdenum, which seemed to Emission of flatus; during the day, after breakfast; close bile-ducts and caused accumulation of bile in easy, in evening, with desire for stool, odorless, loud, gull-bladder Incurceratum of flutus, with oppression of unsatisfactory, in evening after lying down, ineffectual chest. Sticking in 1, hepatic region, even when sitefforts. Offensive flatus on rising, in afternoon and ting, then at times sensitiveness, in hepatic region on evening, with several loose stools, then hard, dark deep inspiration; in r. after dinner, then diarrheea, in brown stool Incarceration of flatus, with coldness of r. at times, with burning in skin, > rubbing, or sensation as if it were tightly adherent. Griping in a spot. Sticking at noon, with pallor, chilliness and head- | < r, > rubbing, in 1, extending towards epigastric ache, S. > lying on abdomen, with sore pain, trans- region, when standing and sitting, then sensation of versely through A.; extending into A when sitting something living there Pain, in I, r, liver; r lobe Cutting; in evening before sleep, before stool, before of liver, at night; r when walking, on pressure; Cutting; in evening outcome seep, neutroscore in diarrhea; evening, selocil with urging to stool, in the diarrhea; evening, selocil with urging to stool, hepathe region on pressure, also with diminished area of waking at 1 a m.; waking her at 3 a.m., > thin, forcible hepathe duliness, region of spleen on pressure, hepathe stool, starting from one point and flashing over whole region on touch; ro not touch, in spleen and grouns, < the stool of the stool of the control of the stool of Griping; in morning, then sour-smelling diarrhoea, Sensitiveness in hepatic region, < lying on r side, with

ments in abdomen, then burning; with tensemus; Sticking in r; in r. when sitting, with tearing in hen stool, with construction in rectum, two hours after head. Cramp colic in r, afterwards extending to-

Umbilicus —Fulness above U, with general dis-comfort. Tympanitic above U. Griping; below U., with movements and dragging, then urging as to bility, with paralysis of sphincter, and after each stool diarrhoea, but a consistent stool was passed. Pain in region, below U on touch, labor-like, in region and in back, so that the patient lay as in opisthotonos; paroxysmal, in region extending inward, with nausea, salivation and sensitiveness of pit of stomach to

Hypogastrium -Swelling of inguinal glands Herma protrudes during a soft stool and is painful as even when lying on the side he dares not reduce it with the hand Rumbling in place of a hernia, with gurgling Incarceration of flatus when sitting and lying, it seems as if the abdomen were drawn inward, Jerking above genitals in morning with discomfort in bed, with sticking, griping J in afternoon, then emission of flatus, with drawing, as before menses. Sticking extending to perineum Cutting in 1 side extending across umbilicus, on inspiration when walking after dinner, with pain as from a tense swelling on pressure Sharp pain above r hip, in l groin, in region of Poupart's ligament and in region of bladder Pain, in I groin, in morning before rising and before stool (after sweet cider), > diarrhea. which was accompanied by rumbling; in forenoon and in evening after eating, at 10 PM. on going to stool, with rumbling and urging, later light clay-colored stool, with flatus, pains lasted some time after stool, on touch, in place of a hernia during menses, extending from an inguinal hernia to stomach, in r nhac region, as in diarrheea, as from a swelling and injury above r hip, but on touch bruised pain, as from soreness or inflammation, extending to pudenda, < touch, with weakness Sore feeling Sensitive spot in r iliac region Pressure, almost as if on bladder every morning on waking, waking him at night, cramplike P low down, in genitals, in morning in bed Dragging towards inguinal rings, with flatulent colic night, as before menses (that had already stopped for several days) Tension above bladder Uneasiness Burning in colon

Clinical.—Chronic enteritis, stools pasty and yellow. Chronic inflammation of the pencress, with greasy stools, or stools like cooked sago. Driluse hepatitis, with jaundice. Malignant jaundic, with sleepiness. Cirrhous of the liver. Threatening suppuration of the liver, with hectof fever and night-westers it. enerally found useful in the course of fatty degeneration of the liver and heart

and in genitals, even to sinking down Cutting, < evening, and in anus Pain above anus after slight and inactivity of rectum exertion at stool Smarting during a stool that was not dragging Urging; on ruing; in morning on rising; and pastry caused loose stools.

wards back (also in x testicle), extending upward in epigestric region, with sweat, grams and distortion stool, which shot out as from a gain ; before a difficult region. Construction in 1 epigestric legion. Construction in 1 experiments above U, with general distortion of the property ure, with the not hard stool; after stool. Insensiprolapsus anı

#### Clinical.-Desire for stool whenever she lies on l. side.

Anus.-Hemorrhoids protruding: protruding during stool, with burning pain on touch, sitting and walking, painful after stool; sore pain when sitting and lying, with sticking and pressure in them on rising, sticking itching during menses Hæmorrhage in incarcerated on stooping, touching it or walking, from abdomen Blood from A, during emission of even when lying on the side he dares not reduce it flatus, pure B. during stool. White, corrosive mucus from A. awhile after stool. Statches; in I side after dinner, with clawing; crawling, when walking. Pain as if body would be torn asunder, with cutting and movements in abdomen, constant, ineffectual desire for stool, heat in hands and anxiety, the pain > warm cloths Soreness after stool, before and during a hard stool Burning pain Burning, after stool, with scratching in it and burning desire to urinate. and scanty urne Ilching, in evening, with tickling, in evening and after walking, when walking, > in the house, after walking in open air, with crawling. and biting

Clinical.—Bleeding hemorrhoids, a small stream of blood with every stool Paralysis of the sphincter and, the anus is always open (Sec c, Apis)

Stool.-Watery; four times from 4 till 6 AM; waking him at 5 AM, with empty eructations like rotten eggs, no pain and no control of sphincter, no appetite for breakfast, with urging and sick feeling; and dark, bloody, and dark, offensive, frequent, < afternoon, with pain before and after stool and between times. Semi-fluid, scanty, torcible; S., three times in morning.

Diarrhos; at 4 AM, with colic; twice at 6 AM.; every morning on rising, with pain in abdomen and with heaviness and weakness in limbs, towards evening, then no stool for six days, then involuntary stool; in night, < morning and afternoon; > drinking cofas if a hernia would occur. Burning constriction at fee, with tenesmus in anus and rumbling in abdomen, with discharge of thread-worms, with colic and emission of flatus; profuse, dark, with pain before and after it; bloody; containing mucous membrane and clots of blood, bloody, fetid, dark, grumous; unsatisfactory, with burning in anus; frequent; infrequent, alternating with constipation.

Soft, with pressure and cutting in colon; with lumps of white mucus; and colorless, and green; and light-colored, and clay-colored, offensive; and large, yellowish-gray, streaked with blood (from piles), then Rectum.—Spasm in morning in bed. Stocking when seading in ansus, and small; and frequent, with coils; not at stool, before stool, with constriction Tearing; the last part with much florid blood. Passy, at and in agnitals, even to sinking down Cutting, ( surematiting, and lumpy, light clay-coolered, butting, clay-

Like scrapings of intestines almost constant, with hard Burning, in R and anus after soft stool, with tenesmus, involuntary on least motion, after eight hours Sensation in evening as if there were they changed to mucus and mucus mixed with blood and something in it that prevented stool, with a not hard slime, still involuntary, afterwards periodical, involuntary stool Seemed contracted and during and after a soft the moment that anything entered rectum, later on stool a sharp biting, sore pain extended into abdomen going from a warm room into open air, always of a Crawling during a soft stool, with itching. Cramplike slight mouldy smell, for more than two months spices

Constinution: with sensitiveness about 1. Pouvart's liga- a few drops when coughing: of reddish urine, if he ment and hardness low down in l iliac region, afterwards does not obey the first call almost dysentery of watery stools mixed with whitish-yelthen darker, fluid.

and small, slimy, and lumpy Clay-colored, difficult White, offensive. Almost colorless Luminous Bloody; and profuse, and frequent, with tenesmus, frequent, of bloody mucus or of feecal masses mixed with blood, with desire for stool, then spasmodic tenesmus and burning pain in anus Of offensive mucus Feeling hot when passed in small pieces, with pressure Involuntary; and colorless; and dark, apparently containing coagulated blood. Urgent, then two teaspoonfuls of florid blood. Frequent. Twice daily Irregular Scanty, but frequent; S, then blood from anus Difficult Sluggish Delayed.

Clinical.—Chronic diarrhoza, painless, worse in hot weather, stools fetid or containing particles like grains of tallow. Involuntary, undigested stools.

Urmary Organs.-Bladder. Discharge of pure blood. Empty in spite of copious drinks Sticking from neck niscal odor. Loss of desire, even when bladder is full, but micturition without trouble

Micturition - Dribbling and burning; D. after tion. Strangury, with ineffectual urging, the moment with yellowish-green froth when shaken a few drops of clayey urine; after drinking coffee, gr high Sediment copious; white-wheyey S.; whiteh; and increased; but little at a time. Involuntary; of like white sand, white, flocculent; yellow; dark.

Urethra.-Moisture at orifice, as from prostatic fluid. low and cheesy masses, and tenesmus, for three days, Discharge of prostatic fluid during hard stool Senthen stool of blackish masses, seemingly of only inspis- sation as if prostatic fluid were at orifice, causing seted blood; then bloody diarrhees. Hard; only insister when walking mosture in consister when walking in the walki brown and crumbling, then scalding in anus, and were relaxed Glary mucus in orifice Discharge of small, dark; and small, with urging and sharp pain in muous on urnating the first time after a stool, with bowels; and sluggish; and difficult, appearely from in-pain in perineum. Stoking; and in anus. Cutting activity of rection. In little bells after urging. Crumbly on micturion, with bloody urine Pain, when (after emission of flatus), with stitches in rectum, then urinating, and in penis, cramplike, and in upper part sensitiveness; C at first, then consistent, then soft, of scrotum. Drawing extending to meatus, D and in with pressure. Claylike, only by injection; C. large, penis, with occasional burning, sticking, in middle; sudden D back and forth, extending to bladder, with Gray. Whitsh-gray (Pod.). Green. Grayish-red constriction Burning pain anteriorly during mic-Greenish-blue. Black. Light brown. Dark brown, turntion, extending forward from scrotum, often when not urinating, sticking, provoking to micturition. Burning, in evening, with deare to urinate; when urinating, when urinating, with cutting Discomfort in forepart Biting near orifice, with smarting and with pale red swelling on r. side of apex of glans, beginning at upper surface and extending to within oratice of urethra, after micturition a drawing from meatus to membranous part of urethra Itching in meatus, just back of meatus

Urine -Comous; before daybreak; when riding in a carriage; during the attacks of pain, and watery colorless; and pale, and dark brown, smelling of garlic and sulphur, with copious sediment; with much urea, the etherial extract contained hippuric acid, parts insoluble in alcohol contained many urates, on ninth day contained creatin Scanty; and dark; and dark, containing bile pigment, and red, and orangecolored, thick, and high-colored, odorous; and deep into penis in evening on falling asleep Pain, and in yellow, smelling like garlic, at times mixed with kidneys Spasmodic sensation in neck (Severe blood Retained Suppressed, with sensitiveness pressure during menses, usually it occurred only the over region of r kidney; and on attempting to pass first day and was slight, with cutting and burning dur-catheter, burning and pain in region of ladder, aftering micturition) Urging, during the day, more wards almost black, turbul Rematuria (Tr.), with when sitting than when walking, in neck of B, a cattle pain in region of kidneys and liver, and jounding, evacuation of the first drops, later this pressure ex- later H returned after excitement, with profuse bloody tended to meatus, afterwards incontinence of urine, vomiting Brown, with red, sandy sediment Dark, and < walking, constant, when standing, but only a few turbid, at one time, at another light, often turbid, often watering constaint, when standing but only a rew larvar, a toric time, at another ingit, other button, over drops passed; sudden, in morning Frequent desire, it a mucous sediment that disappeared on heating, at with scanty discharge; sudden Ineffectual desire; it mes acid, at others neutral Dark yellow, with a with empitieses of bladder and senatureness over re- gray pellule, D. yellow, clear, forthy, nitric acid gion of r. kidney; constant, later frequent passage of caused a sediment that formed slowly. Golden yellow, copious, scalding, high-colored urine of strong ammo-soon a whitish sediment Red and turbid, R, depositing a sediment; R, smelling of sulphur, depositing a thick, copious, white, slimy sediment Dark red. depositing a bright red sediment, D, with greenishurmating. Stops for a moment, with flatulent disten-yellow foam; D, contained many free phosphates, Pale, and that micturition was accomplished the trouble began of strong odor, soon showing a cloud, forming a white anew. Dysuria, with burning urine. Painful. Diffiline around side of vessel As clear as water. Turbid; cult; and burning; as from an impediment, on account of pain in hypogastrium, in morning in bed, strong ammoniacal odor, depositing a whitish-yellow preventing him from passing the last drops, soon sediment Offensive, and acrd, smelling of violet urging again, then seanty micturation by drops. Fre- root. Of the odor of violets Correct with rudgement unmorning; in norming, though I had four judy membrane Contained bile; bile pigment, exu-watery stools after midnight; at night of only dative casts and epithelial cells. Much creatin Sp.

Albummous wrine: and bloody: with scute, fatty de-ing general ansemia. crease of uroxanthin, uric acid, phosphates and sul- menses would occur. Accresion to contion phates, diminution of urophan and urea, no chlorides, Menstruation—Too early; and scanty; and scanty; and scanty, and, with copious sediment, dark brown, with bile dark, and profuse; formerly very thick, now bight red, pigment, granulated casts, with fatty epithelium, acid, too early, sudden, short, coused on third morning, returned Blocculent sediment, and contained biliphen, evac- signify in afternoon and lusted till next day, M that uated by catheter, with bile, acid, turbid, light floccu- ceased a few days previously returned Delayed, and lent sediment, with hematin, constituents of bile, profuse and long-lasting, and short, slight, ushered in blood-corpuscles, cellular elements, epithelium, fibrous; by pain in abdomen and small of back. Pale, with cylinders, leucin and tyrosin, with bile pigment, in-colic, nausea and duarrhea Copious, black, viscous, rease of extractive matters, small amount of trea and congulated, painful, at an unusual time. Scanty, with much lactic acid; with bile pigment, granular, fibrous spaemodic paint in uterus and ovaries. Less profuse casts, urea gradually disappeared, lactic acid copious, came on with less pain, lasted only five days, in a subwith numerous small polygonal and oval epithelial sequent proving came on almost unnoticed, but laws, or myly too days. Came on violently, lasted they days, of cells presenting the highest degree or fatty degenera-myly too days. Came on violently, lasted days, of tion, no trace of nucleus or protoplasm, but closely fensive (in a woman 51 years of age, who not had men-compressed, generally large drops of fat partly constructed for a year and a half) Came on with colic, cealing the borders of the cells, and abundant small drops of fat floating free

Clinical. - Urine milky white Diabetes, with phthisis

Clinical.—Sexual excitement, with weakness, seminal emissions accompanying erotic dreams. Nymphomania, with stemility cats.

Sexual Organs — Tearing as from a sore during or after a walk. Irritation Relaxation, erections weak Sensation in mone veners as it a testelle had slipped up there Glans, sticking, in region of freenum, in forepart after micturation, paint in tip, biting pain at close of micturation and afterwards, pruntus in eventual to the control of the cont forepart after micturition, pain in tip, biting pain at close of micturition and afterwards, pruritus in evening Erections, day and night, in evening, without destrey violent in morning, frequent and panyin, wate chee, with hacking cough and hawking (Brom). ing him, paintul at night during cotton, ingfactual Sufficient contraction in larging and traches at might after during outers, none. Ulcer on prepuce Pain in pretowarm outers, none. Ulcer on prepuce Pain in pretowarm of ulcer, which is a superstant of the contraction in larging and larging in morning to the contraction of the sahed, with too sudden ejeculations of semen during of trackes, with suffocative pressure in upper part of cotion; gone Aversion to cotton (in a man) Emission and Takking in trackes waking her about midnight and causing dry cough during restless sleep, then better sleep; soon after Cough; in atternoon, from urritation in traches; from contion, with confused dreams, without dreams; with tickling in threat; from scratching in threat; after dinner, out erections, without excitement of fancy

Painful heat after emission of generation of all viscera: and copious, acid, with bile, dark, turbid urine Œdema of I. labia, then of both, copious, sp. gr. diminished, with bile pigment, many then gangrenous slough and harmorrhages Pimples civils of fut drops, triple phosphates at first were abun- on margin of labie, with burning sticking. Hæmordant, but gave place to abundant sediment of urates, rhage Discharge of blood between the menses; scanty, urme dark and contained much bile pigment, hyaline the menses had been suppressed for five weeks; redcylinders, with here and there fat o latty cells of kid-dish D. in an old woman; fetd, bloody differ death not optibelium, copious, greenish yellow, with bile the patient was found to be pregnant and the fortus pigment, sp gr 1009, scanty, sp gr. diminished, in the become putrid. Whitsh discharge in evening, scanty, with epithelium, casts of tubes and a few blood-, with fever. Leucorrhaa; acrid, causing soreness, also corpuscles; scanty, contained bile, loaded with salts; after menstruction, milky; slimy in morning when high-colored, frothy, sp gr mcreased, extendation cells, walking, tenucous, instead of menses. Dragging mcrease of coloring matter, sulphates and phosphates towards pudenda and rectum as before menses, with and decrease of chlorides, brown, with bile, dark ineffectual desire for stool. Spasmodic griping in brown, with bile, coloring matters, easts, fatty degen—uterus mevening, during and after stooping, with conerated epithelium from kidneys and large cells from striction Pain in uterus and vagina, afterwards rebladder, reddish-brown, with bile, and turbid; brown-ish-black, with pus-cells and blood-corpuscles, as Bearing down in uterus and bladder when walking, brown as beer, with bile pigments, many urates, in- with pain and smarting Constant sensation as if

> pain in small of back, drawing in lower limbs, bruised feeling in all limbs, making her very sick and taking away all desire to eat or work.

Respiratory Organs .- Rawness in larynx and trapain in it and in testicle (during stool), drawing-tensive so that he could not speak above a whisper. Voice pain in S cord, drawing in r Pain in scrotum, in husky; rough; almost lost, with prostration, it was difficult testicles, sharp, in r testicle Sensation as if one testi- to answer questions though the intellect was not imcle were pushed upward and compressed Drawing paired; broken on attempting to sing high Frequent in testicles Impotency Desire extreme; with feeble bronchitis, with exhausting purulent expectoration crections, afterwards disappeared and crectile power left depending on bronchial blennorthosa with emphysema htm, D in forenoon, in evening, diminished, diminishe

after dinner, with soreness of throat; caused by cold air, Female.—Hypersemu, the parietes of the vessels are which affects the chest much, < drenking; < exercise lowered in their power of resistance by the fatty metamor- and entering the house; < warmth; < warmth, but he is phoson, and the harmorrhages become more severe, often caus- sensitive to the cold; with difficult respiration and bronchitte, at first without fever, with soft pulse, prostration with great exertion till E. of tenacious mucus; with much and smaciation; with faintness; with chilliness, with grayash mucus, as if mixed with dust, after rising; with burning in throat; with sticking beneath hypochon-thick, white, mucous E.; with slight mucous E., next dria; with sticking below pit of stomach, so that she day E. more copious, phosphorescent, and when dry must hold the chest; with sensation as if something burned readily from application of a lighted match. were tearing loose in chest; with dragging in lower later pushike and profuse E.; violent C waking her part of chest; causing parn in abdomen, so that she must about 2 A M, with mucous E. hold abdomen, in open air, causing pain in chest and Hæmoptysis Bloody expects abdomen; causing pain in base of sternum, in two E. with mucus; blood-streaked mucus from chest; E of shocks after dinner, two or three single coughs come tenacious mucus, of flakes of mucus, with smarting together. Loose rattling C as in old people, when eating; burning behind sternum, scanty mucus in thick, light-L., without expectoration, with pain and soreness in chest, colored lumps. so that she dreaded to cough; a paroxysm of L., without expectoration about midnight, > sitting up, after nea; on taking a deep breath; after sitting long, with which she fell asleep with the cough, in morning sore- at times pain or sticking above heart, with prostration; which sale the accept what the cought, it making, waking it is most of throat. Hacking C; and tacking, waking it is morning Hollow C, < morning is bed and at accept, and the cought present and the peded by rapid walking; I in forencon by fulness of put of stomach, so that he could not steep at night PryC;; abdomen. Difficult; in evening in bed; inspiration, pit 0 similarly with pass in head as it would burst, and coryza, with on account of tension in pit of stomach, and deep; taching in traches and beneath pit of throat; with and irregular, and quick an account of tension in pit of stomach, and deep; the provincial catacher, agreement with simp, pureful expector—quest; and short, harred, with elevation of whole chest, town, rapid respectation, oppression of chest, accessive to set < 1 side, when reflecting Table light subject for questions of contribution beneath stomach, Short; after coughing; with pen ms upper part of stormary and the province of the contribution beneath stomach. Short; after coughing; with pen ms upper part of stormary that the province of the contribution beneath stomach. Short; after coughing; with pen ms upper part of stormary that the province of the contribution remarkable sonorty in upper third of r chest, moist sibilant num Complained of want of breath though she often took rales in lower part, ribs almost immovable, chest arched, a deep breath Deep; inclination to take a deep inspiration, with scanty expectoration, catarrhal symptoms in pos- also with discomfort on doing so. Moaning and groanterior and lower part of lungs, < r., (chill), percussion ing Gasping on ascending a hill. Rapid, and sushowed slight dulness in r. lower part posteriorly, with perficial, interrupted by attacks of dyspinea, and diminished respiratory murmurs and fine vesicular deep, with contraction of sterno-cleido-mastoid, at rales, change of posture caused a change in area of dulness, times stertorous Slow; and rattling before death. vocal fremitus dimensished beneath line of duliness on r per-like suppurating bronchius Loud and radding. Ster-terior part of multi-dorsal vertebra, next day (see and chill) torous belove death. We sak vesscular, with moist raises the duliness excluded upward half an wich and bronchial U-secular respiratory nurmuny, with sonorous, almost breathing was distinct over area of dulness, afterwards the tympanitic percussion cough total parangemal, < after a chill, with expectoration of tenacious, purulent muous; with frequent excitement to cough, shootings under sternum and towards r side pan in the layars. Infiammation of the respector to chest, copious muce-purulent expectoration, with critical and estaching at bifurcation of traches, clicking and scratching at bifurcation of traches, clicking and scratching at bifurcation of traches, clicking in the service of the chest, expectoration, oppression of the chest, extended in the service of the chest, with magnitude of the company of the cough, forthy expectation, oppression of the chest, ext. Iron-clink, with volent cough and involuntary memorials of a country, violent, or reading alond in coming, violent, Circumo cough seeming to start from the pit of the stomach, cough all day, with headache, when stiting and lying, seally caused by any excitement. all day, with headache, when sitting and lying, hacking, all day, < evening, from tickling in throat, hacking, preventing sleep; irritating, next day with suppuration of lungs, with formation of cavities and purumucous expectoration, < lying on r side or on back, lent exidation into cavity of chest, infiltration of messenlater racking and deep, for two months deep harrass- teric glands, tuberculur ulcers in intestines, etc. Mucous ing, but dry chest cough, when the spells came on rales in different parts of lunus, < lower lobes. Catarrh futurering sensation in lings, which caused tickling, of lings Catarrhal coating in morning Percussion often nauses and counting with the cough, < after dull on r louer part, with indistinct bronched respiration eating Cough, with oppression of chest, to expectorate and relize, parily dry, on I sade vescular numbers and she must six up in bed, when there is great pain, with most relies Clear tone in middle of r. side on perconstruction under sternum, mucous rattling, thouchus sibr cussion, auscultation revealed diffused mucous rates lans in the too spiror thrids of r, lung, in upper thard of with pector-loquy. Constant rabbing of breast and r, lung anterorly and in lower half posterorly, on preus- region of storach during unconsciousness sion uncommonly dear time, almost manobility of rids at Steching in 1 sed beneutr rids; in sides, r, side, r. these parts, peteral walls arched, C, with expectoration, clavicle, at shoulder, at origin of neck, half an inch even at night; with expectoration of blood and mucus, below nipple, in lungs, in mamme; in l. side on also with short, slight cough; with E. of transparent breathing; in r side on breathing, r side under false mucus in morning after rising, and sensation in middle ribs when riding horseback, deep internally beneath of sternum as if something were torn loose, spasmodic C., I breast on rising from a seat, through lungs, < deep of the country of the control of the

Hamoptyees Bloody expectoration from lungs : bloody

Respiration -Suffocative feeling. Choking. Dysp-

Chest.—Tubercles in lungs, with hectic fever Rapid

chest; with mucous E. and with tensive pain in chest; till evening, > during breakfast, so violent that it

Phosphorus.

took away the breath, < inspiration, > motion; in | blood, < morning on waking. Tension; behind C.; sternum, extending through chest to l. scapula, < without dyspacea; as from a band about it. Inability to working, worse in evening when spinning, in the even- fill lungs as usual. ing the S. was usually accompanied by shivering, then sweat, during the paroxysm necessity to keep quiet, else there were apprehension and palpitation, the corresponding part of back sensitive to pressure

Darting pain Cramp in evening, towards evening after riding in a carriage, at night, he thinks that he shall suffocate; in attacks high up under sternum during the day. > flatulent eructations Cutting to r of sternum; drawing C beneath short ribs when walking. Acute pain behind sternum A pain in 1 side on inspira-tion, < full respiration Pleuritic pain through C. extending into throat and down r arm

Pain: in pectoralis major, in lower ribs, beneath r short ribs, after violent eructations; in lower part when drawing a long breath, < inspiration; posteriorly in 1 lung, sometimes < inspiration; below middle and to r of stermum, > cructations, with oppressuo of chest, in I side, with distinct pleuritte friction; behind sternum, extending into stomach, from I. implie to r, then to r shoulder, thence to little finger, at 330 r.m., in r upper part, changing to a deeply-seated pain corresponding to sixth and seventh ribs, at times preventing deep respiration, with this burning pain a constant desire to cough, which was with difficulty suppressed on account of the pain, future, and in a constant desire to cough, which was with difficulty suppressed on account of the pain, future, and in dle and to r of sternum, > eructations, with oppressuppressed on account of the pain, fugitive, and in abdoinen, burning, in lower part (œsophagus), stom-ach and abdomen, drawing, in 1 side of C. and abdomen towards morning, disturbing sleep, > rubbing. eructations of wind and emission of flatus; drawing downward, in upper part, then empty eructations; above heart, as from incarcerated flatus, extending to murmurs at base need to take a deep breath; as if skin were raised by a needle, in r side, rheumatic, in l, bruised, beneath ribs on pressure.

Anxiety and pressure amounting to suffocation, so that deep inspiration was difficult, with burning and sticking behind sternum, A in evening, with want of breath, with throbbing in its r lower part, below L. breast causing general trembling, at times with bitter eructations and palpitation. Screness of lungs, with difficulty in taking a full breath. Irritation of lungs Rawness: of lungs, < 1

Heaviness; on inspiration, when walking after din-Clogged feeling in lungs, with dyspnæa. Stuffed sensation, < sneezing, with discomfort in it Fulness at 5 PM Oppression, in morning in bed; in morning, with palpitation and nausea; of lower part in evening, with short breath, above ensiform cartilage in evening on stooping, > becoming erect, with tightness of breath. at night after walking in open air, so that she could not yawn perfectly, after dinner, with anxiety; < sitting, > eructations, anxious, as if hot blood surged up into throat in morning Construction; in morning, with painupon r ribs, with dulness of head, < parietal parts; imperceptible. in glands of fleshy part of r. breast; so that he could not breathe easily. Tightness; of upper part; < lying on 1 side; as if air were forcibly kept out; as from rush of

Distress. Dryness Beating as with a finger on r. side when sitting. Feeling as if everything in C. and abdomen would sink together Weakness : of lungs ; from towards 6 PM. till after going to bed, with pain in different parts of chest and cough; with feeling as if she would discover pain in it. Rush of blood; and to head: on every emotion, with cramplike constriction between scapulæ Heat, in lungs, behind sternum; externally beneath r breast, with pinching and mounting of heat to head; extending to head and abdomen, after soup, with sensation as if sweat would break out; on lower end of sternum, extending towards I clavicle, after dinner, above r. side of heart and beneath 1 clavicle, afterwards extending to tip of I scapula and to acromion process, while at the heart it disappeared Itching internally. Aggravation on l. side.

and have a sense and the design of the chees, a tornenting congri-with sweet or safty expectoration general tendency to houseness, pulpitation, expectoration of bright blood, mibility to lie on I side or even on the back, tendency to paniless diarrhoas, mental and physical indolence, etc. Typhold pneumonus Denocho-pneumona-leuro-pneumonas. (Compare cheet symptoms with Ferrum)

Heart. — Brut de soufle with first sound Systolic urmurs at base Murked bellows murmur with first region of thyroid gland, with nausea and frequent sound Impulse whirring, first sound at apex is blowing, second clear, at orifice a systolic murmur. Blowing sound; peculiar, synchronous with systole of heart, over arch of r axilla on pressure; bruised, in upper part on motion, aorta; peculiar, with second sound, < at base, action stooping and touch; sore, in clavicles, sore, under short weak, pulse 20; sounds dull, systole always accompanied by blowing sounds, always with the first sound, sound weak, whirring Sound feeble, with systolic murmur second, first, and no pulse at wrist. Second sound of heart and great vessels inaudible

Pain; in precordial region, not > eructations; in præcordial region on every paroxysm of cough, sharp, in precordial region Anxiety after 10 PM, with nausea and peculiar hunger, somewhat > eating distressing her even in bed. Heaviness in præcordial

Palpitation: in afternoon after excitement, so that he could not remain lying, another attack on going to sleep; in evening and morning on waking, with anxiety; in evening in bed, with ringing in ears, uneasiness in blood, tossing about and numerous unpleasant fancies, preventing sleep; at night, when walking and sitting after a meal, and at night when lying on I side; after breakfast; < eating, with rush of blood to heart; with Violent beating in weeping mood and unhappiness morning on waking and in evening on lying down; ful, difficult breathing Pinching high up. Contraction on slight motion, < 1 arm Thumping after dinner, in 1 upper part, of whole lung; with pressure or often provoking cough, with redness mounting to face. pinching in upper abdomen; spasmodic. Pressure Deep beats. Impulse noticed over an increased area, upon lower part, P after eating, then short breath; at times intermittent. Weak; and pulse small, often

Climical.—Fatty degeneration of the heart

Pulse.—Rapid: in morning rapid small and weak

in afternoon; and full; and full, hardish; and hard; fortable position, then painful stiffness of nape; in

extending towards r ear, and tearing extending thence and in lower vertebrae to vertex. Tearing in nape, in I side, with coldness;

Baok.—Sticking in spine all day Pan; after walk-ing, on sitting a long time, < pressure, and in:

| Extremities.—Blue. Toes and elbows bluish-red.
| Statemities.—Blue. Toes and elbows bluish-red. sprained after midday nap.

anything with both hands Heaviness in upper part and lower limbs, with weeping mood. of back.

splenic region; through female pelvis, in muscles after rising, < thigh; in evening, after getting feet a above I hip; behind I. sacro-iliac region; deep in re- little wet and cold, with burning in hands, headache gion of kidneys, with sensitiveness to great pressure, and lying down, next day coryra; < joints, with para-Darting towards splenic region. Acute pain in region | state | regards of kinneys on pressure; after staning a long is storm, and at the parathess, both points in muscles, then; in last vertebum, near r. side of spine, when sit-Could not be extended, but he lay with them drawn ting, and at times when standing; or naing from stoop-up. Falling selecy, of hands and feet, of arms and ning and on standing, > walking; in kidneys, < open legs, alternately of arms and feet et sught, walking her air; above sacrum and in neighboring parts of thum, Numbness; when sutting. Hands and feet ted dead, < stitung beat and after dinner, with weakness, in Faarlyss in morning, > relings; feeling of P in hands coccyx, impeding every motion, she can find no com- and feet in morning after rising.

and hard, small; and tense; and wiry; and soft; and coccyx, extending through spine to vertex, during weak; and weak, irregular; and short; and very com- stool, drawing head backward; ulcerative, in coccyx pressible; and thready, easily compressed; and small; on touch; rheumatic; heavy, in region of kidneys; and small in evening; and small, compressible, and as after exertion in lifting, extending down posterior small, soft, and small, weak; and small, thready; and surface of thigh to knee, < rest, > moving about, as small, irregular. Slow; and at times full and hard from lifting too heavy a weight, at union of sacrum small, irrigular, bow; and as united into and natural roun interior of newly a weight, as united and weak; and contracted, scarcely perceptible, and with last vortebra when standing and walking, < small, soft. Labored. Hard, towards next evening it standing with sacrum bent backward, coughing, <d and soft; and weak; and thready, and thready, com- and outward, and bending towards one side, > towards pressible. Intermittent, after every three to six beats, evening, with numbness and rigidity in feet when and thready, varying from 53 to 135. Weak, and pressing on spinal processes of two last vertebre and thready, and irregular in morning, afterwards rapid neighboring parts. Gnawing, > rubbing, and in and weak. Pulseless Neck.—Swollen glands. Twitching of muscles emission; as if asleep when sitting and on rising from "Crick" in nape. Sticking in 1 side, S anteriorly a seat Paralyzed sensation in upper part of os sacrum

to vertex. Tearing in nape, in I side, with coldiness; in bloodvessels of r. aide, extending to shoulder. Pann in nape; in r side; anterorly in muscles on touch and motion Soreness of muscles of nape; of nape in the solution and motion Soreness of muscles of nape; of nape in the solution and th

during menses; B pain obliging her to turn constantly motion Trembling. Jerking alternating with quietin bed. Tension of muscles. Dulness in spine, as ness as from sleepiness. Convulsions; tonic, of lower from fulness of blood, with at times paralytic sensa- limbs and feet, which were outstretched, then spasms tion in os sacrum Wakness as if crushed, then weakness of upper limbs, then trismus. Cramps, at night, with in limbs and trembling on least exertion Heaviness, on lancinations and contractions. Sticking on pressure lying down, with weariness Paralyzed feeling after of finger; S in elbows after a fright, then in an midday nap, and in arms. Feeling as if asleep or abraded spot on foot; in one or another joint, with rained after midday nap.

Scapulæ—Sticking, mr., beneath S Tearing in Tearing in I forearm and knee as soon as she becomes cold; in I shoulder, in joints and I knee, < r, in 1, rubbing, in bones of r, with throbbing, after dinner, as from a blow in flesh of outer upper soon recurring after rubbing. Spinous processes of part of r. forearm, with pain on grasping it, tearing in dorsal vertebre sensitive to pressure (see Clin suif.), ig and general weakness. Feeling as if disclosted on abso muscles between spinous processes and k scapula, < l. rapid motion. Pain, in bones; in joints; in knees, sid, with studing near 1 scapula, extending forward then at 8 r m above 1 elbow, on touch; on walking, through chest, or from before backward, at times ex- with general weariness, in joints, < motion, spastending to upper arm, > firm pressure upon back, modic, cramplike, at night, with occasional exacerba-rest and warmth, < hfting, working, during menses tions, during which the muscles are stiffly contracted; and unpleasant excellent and vexition. Pain between S, tensive, in inner condyles of r. wrist and I knee, under r., under S; in dorsal region, burning, between Brussed pain, on ascending stairs, in I. knee and 8. (Lyc); throbbing, in a spot between S; as from a elbow, with heaviness Drawing pain, in joints in plug in 1 ; jerking, in 1, extending into shoulder, when morning after rising, in one or another joint during sitting. Sensation as if grasped on lifting or carrying rest. Drawing in r. arm and leg at night; in arms

back.

Weakness; in joints, hands and feet, arm and Lumbar Region.—Sticking; in vertebrae, and in knee-joints, niuscles of legs and azzas; in morning

Upper Extremities.—Axilla Glandular swelling; on washing, then heaviness of arm; drawing, neural-two hard, red, painful, < athernon, evening and fore-gic, in 1., bruised, in r natius Weakness. Stiff, part of night and < hard pressure, in 1, with lumps sore sensation in r Numbness towards evening, and down inner surface of arm, < pressure or rubbing of hands, with shaking of hands. quickly . hard, in r , with sticking in afternoon, during extending through shoulders, under A, extending ness Pain in r, with paralytic weakness; P in r. broadly from each other

Shoulder.-Cracking of joint Sticking in r , in l.

bed, > moving it, but recurring, also numbness and ness; F asleep of r in morning in bed. Stiffness, < weakness, spanned, in r. drawing, everening, para-r inddle finger. Paralyses, of one; and of fingers lyte sore if she holds anything in hands, with tren-lyte sore if she holds anything in hands, with tren-lyte sore if she holds anything in hands, with tren-lyte sore if she holds anything in hands, with tren-pressure, S. of first joint of thumb, with pain on Numbress when working Paralysis of 1

onin, as if the line saids to location wants within in models say the line said to location was a single said to feel but could scarcely move them.

Ginaving in rextending towards shoulder when six Lower Extremities.—Gait unsteady walking as ting fain as if broken Drawing pain from r to if paralyzed without noticing it himself. Ansaarca.

Wrist -Swelling after taking cold (?), with throbnight, less towards morning, later discharge of offen- bing in it as in an ulcer and with tearing extending sive, thin, bloody pus, with burning pain in skin of into fingers, < moving wrist, which was stiff Sticking arm; in 1, with suppuration and discharge Stitches during rest Tearing in evening, with paralytic weak-

with stiffness; sprained P. Hand -Red from rush of blood. Emaciation, so after dinner, > motion, then sensitiveness. Tearing in that veins were very prominent Rapid swelling, and t, < night in bed, in 1, with headache. Boring in r of fingers; soft swelling of r, index thickened, grayishafter dinner, < motion, rest Pain in r; in region black, gangrenous, whole bone mumified, as in ganof r, m r and m arm; on motion and on touch; in grenous senils, amputation of first phalanx necessary joints after walking in open air, with drawing, extend- Trembling, in morning; when writing; when hanging ing from I bone to muscles of arm above and below down, with heaviness, redness and distended veins elbow, with coldness at back of hand, ending with and feeling as if blood were forced into them. Conpricking at finger-tips, sprained, in r, < raising arm, tractions, r pronated, thumb adducted towards midburning, in r joint, < raising arm when washing dle finger, index and middle finger extended, fourth Rheumatic pain in r in morning after waking; in r, and fifth fingers partially flexed, I hand in similar extending to upper ribs Tension in muscles of r. and r condition, only the three last fingers were strongly side of nape, with pressure, T in r, when brughing flexed, with drawing and pain in hands and arms and teeth, with stiffness and heaviness so that arm must fibrillar twitchings of muscles of thumb and little hang down, also on combing hair and washing; in finger, paroxysmal contractions, with tearing in limbs muscles, extending half way down forearms Tensive (appearing like hysterical attacks) Sticking in a spot pain in deltoid and upper dorsal muscles, extending on inner margin of r, with burning. Tearing in pain in deitoid and upper dorsai musicies, extending on timer margin or r, with numing. I earing in to mape Heaviness, and of arms. Suffness in mornibones; in H and wrists, with enacking, and to make the most of r and heaviness of arm; is of r, a kind of tension, extending to occiput. Arm—Shooting down r into little finger Tearing in r, in H and fingers Drawing in r; in H and fingers in r, in I A and hand; in bones of r A and hand, and of arms. Weakness Numbness on flexor surface with drawing Pain; < about elbow in evening in of r Raileng askep in morning on working, with numb-

ing, when writing; of r during and after washing; in touch and tensive, sprained pain on motion. Drawn, r, with pressure: in r., and when it hung down sensa- bent at times, as from cramp Contraction of adductors of tion as if it were drawn downward, of r, so that he thumb and flexors of index Jerking of certain ones; could not raise it easily, as if shoulder-joint were stiff in 1 little; of one all day, with weakness, paralytic, Wedness, for A, and wrist, of joints with distended remains of r. thumb when writing. Were all thumbs. Stickveins of hands Falling askep, of r in morning, of ing in bone of ball of r little, burning, in tipe of r in evening; of the one on which hands were stand, of l, evening Tearing in r little, in thumb and knuckles; < morning, with numbness of fingers and contraction camplike drawing and T in little Gnawing in them, then weakness of arm, in r, with crawing second phalanx of r. middle. Spanned pain in joints; in thumb on grasping anything; in first joint of Upper Arm -Tearing, in outer surface of r after thumb on motion Pain in r middle and in elbow, rubbing forearm, with twitching. Pain in periosteum in adductors of thumb; in extensor digiti medil, exof humerus and radius; in biceps when writing, tending into middle of forearm, often the same in rheumatic, in r Bruised pain in r. when sitting, in second and fourth finger Tension of 1; sprained, in l humerus, extending up and down, from elbow to fourth and fifth Heavness of teps Sensation of stiff-shoulder, when sitting Weakness Weakness in tips of r. Elbow—Tearing in r, with drawing, m r, with little and of thumb; of F, of one hand, with falling stacking, extending towards shoulder, with borner; sakep of the others, r middle numb, bloodless and cold extending along inner side of forcer m towards thumb-in moderately cold ar r Parajes, she had the power

Walking as knuckles, with nausea and ravenous hunger. A blow Cramplike contraction, with jerking, and of feet; in condvies when sitting, with jerking. Forearm—Tearing, < about wrists; T. on inner during menses Cramps, and in calves and feet. side of l as if skin would be rubbed off in morn-Tearing. Pain; on touch; in muscles on pressure, < ing; paralytic, in bones of r., on dorsal surface of thighs; < motion; in morning on rising, as after a metacarpus, towards evening, once extending into long walk; bruised, as from weariness at night. Tenhumerus, with numbness of dorsal surface of r. hand, sion, with stiff pain in l. Tightness in r. Seemed Pain in I., in muscles on ulnar side of r. in morning swollen and glued to the floor on attempting to walk.

in r. at night. pain on touch and inability to walk, drawing, in tendons of semi-membranosus and semi-tendinosus, drawing, > walking, which he was obliged to do Drawing back and forth during midday rest Soreness on inner part. Pulsation in nates. Feeling in r hip as if held tightly when sitting Weariness Painful, paralyzed sensation in 1 hip in evening, > sitting and lying

Knee .- Drawn up Sprung forward when walking, as if weak Trembling Sticking in r., in r patella ing evenings in open air, in hollow of r. at night, in 1 extending up thigh; to back of foot, > rubbing, The extending up thigh; to back of foot, > rubbing, knee, \*\*praised, \*\*m walking, tension on stepping upon with falling asleep of anterior part of 1 foot; to mner it, \*\*sprained, in r, < motion Easily sprained when side of calf, as if flesh would be torn from bone, > stepping. True are the rubbing, after dinner, intermittent, in K and patellac, | Foot — Swelling; of one, in morning, \*\*in evening; as if in bones, sometimes > rubbing, also after dinner. Pain, on inner side of l., when walking, sprained, in l., drawing, to feet; drawing, extending to tips of toes, < putting one leg over the other, rheumatic, in morning Rheumatic symptoms in 1, < ascending stairs, tightness of tendons on suddenly bending knee, and internal condule of thigh sensitive to pressure (she had this symptom the previous year, at this time there was no apparent cause for it)

name, with swelling of soft parts about the joints [Tension in heels in morning in bed. Tingling in and rigidity on flexion. Heaveness in hollows Paralyzed feeling in I.

Leg.—Two wounds below knee, after the necrotic parts had been thrown off and granulation was beginning they were attacked by nosocomial gangere, after this had been subdued by strong caustic of I. when riding it over the other leg. Paralyzed remedies gangrenous periotitis of this, with fever, the periosteum peeled off as far as knee, the bone was rough, with sleepleseness, during amputation of femur above condyles it was seen that the periosteum ling: in I. great < motion and in avenien in healt of inclination remediately approached the periosteum ling: in I. great < motion and in avenien in healt of inclination remediately approached the periosteum ling: in I. great < motion and in avenien in healt of

Uncasiness, < evening, with cold hands Weakness; easily as far as condyles, as soon as the sutures were in morning; < casending steps, with hearness. Hatter removed (on account of pressure of shaft of bone ness. Falling saleop of 1. In morning Sensation as if on the soft party the periodecum of the whole shaft she had been deprived of them, though their sensi-peeled off up to the trochanter minor and fell back bility and motility were intact. Paralyzed sensation with the soft parts in the form of a flabby, funnelshaped sac, so that the superficially necrosed shaft Thigh —Twitching of nates; visible, painful, of T. stood out free half a foot, with high fever, irregular and nates; tearing, on posterior part superiorly, extra rigors, collapse and death. Trembling, like a shudtaid nates teading to knee, every four minutes during and after dering. Cramp; so called, at might, and in feet, walking in open air, with sore pain on touch Stück in calves, then jerking in legs on stretching them gin I. hip after dimner, > rubbing, in r hip, when walking Tearing stuches extending to chest, intermittent, above r. knee when intermittent burning 8, about middle of r tibialis ansitting, > rubbing, with burning Rhythmical tear- ticus and at origin of communis dig ped when sitting ing posteriorly in evening after lying down. Pain; and on crossing legs and when standing, > motion. in r. hap-joint; in hips; region of r hip, r hip Rhythmical tearing in I tibia, in forepart above foot, and leg; 1 ischium on sitting long; in bones of l. in morning on waking Pain; in l., in calves; in l., T and leg, with boring, suppurative, in nates on sitting waking at night, with erections: in tibles on walking: long; sprained, in hips, in hip-joints at night as in muscles of calves on pressure Bruised pain on if bed were hard, obliged to change his position constantly; bruised, in muscles; bruised, in middle, with tibie, with soreness on touch Soreness; resembling "bone-pain," < motion Tenson in r calf when walking, Weariness, and houseness Hyperosthesis, of nuccles of calves. Numbness; after sitting a long time, > walking, of I when lying on I stds, > lying on back or r. side, of I, to toes, with sensation is if hot blood circulated through it. Falling asleep when riding one over the other; F asleep from calves to feet, as if circulation were arrested by a band below

Ankle -Swelling of a tendon by r. malleolus. Stickas it weaks fredituding belonging in it, it is passed in the passed in the passed in the passed in the passed passed in the passed pass to calf, paralytic drawing, in malleoli, extending to

on walking; with pain in their bones and soreness, later pain in the joints, afterwards the swelling of feet and toes and the gouty pain in great toes made it painful to walk and stand L dark bluish and cold Redness of soles, with pain on walking Jerking; with crawling cramp in soles Cramp in soles Sticking, in corns when walking, in corns, which afterwards disappear; in corns, with boring; in soles, with tearing, so that he could not step upon them, tearing, in Goulike tension as if sprained, they are hot to touch, soles Tearing; at might, with sticking, preventing cramplike T in hollows all day Tightness of ten-sleep; in heel, extending along mner margin of sole, done under K, as if too short, when walking Draw, when sitting Pain, in I instep, in corns on heels ing from l. to foot; to foot in evening, then painful from slightest pressure; in heels and toes (formerly jerking, spasmodić, in hollows; spasmodić, when frozen), < shoës when walking; in soles, as if she had walking. Sensation in K and ankles as if a soft, for-walking Sensation in K and ankles as if a soft, for-eign substance were lying between articular surfaces, and marrow; beating, in heels at night, > rubbing necessity to be very careful when walking to prevent them till warm. Drawing in r metatarsal bones. falling, with swelling of soft parts about the joints Tension in heels in morning in bed. Tingling in

above condyles it was seen that the periosteum ing; in l. great, < motion and in evening, in ball of adhered loosely to the bone and could be turned back great, with inflammation. Tearing when sitting. >

rubbing. Acute pain in joint of l. great. Pain in l. | < lower limbs. Dry eczematous spots on l. cheek. < inflamed appearance; in great, as if frozen

Skin .- Jaundice, towards evening, of eyes, chest in epigastre region and voniting of black, thready of liver, which was paintil to trouch posterority on this its substances consusting of blood, with enlargement of increment of the substances consusting of blood, with enlargement of the substances consisting consistency consi ment of liver and spleen, and bile in urine, with en- skin, with scabs; on forehead afterwards on face, with largement of liver and weakness of heart's action; with red areola, in the centre was the opening of a hair-foldistention and sensitiveness of epigastric and r hypo-licle, at the same time ecthymatous pustules on nates, chondriac region, constant moaning, semi-conscious- about anus, afterwards a boil that discharged greenish, ness, half-open eyes and mouth, pulse 150, respiration bloody matter on 1 natis, like ecthyma on hands and difficult, twitching of face and arms, then distention arms, with purpura of whole body Hard swelling. of abdomen, swelling of liver, which was sensitive to oozing a sticky, watery fluid, on chin, after a little irritouch, beginning in eye, beginning in face and ex-tation throbbing and twitching in it, with pain in chin tending over body, afterwards paleness of skin and of mucous membrane, yellowish-brown; dark, dark, with hvid lins, nose, forehead and limbs.

Yellow spot at side of umbilicus Dirty yellow in face, other parts gray, with dryness Pale, and mucous abdomen, on chest and face Spots smular to purpura of knees hamorrhagica at base of neck, on shoulders and backs red spots of purpura in centre

Roughness, of hands, with dryness, on antenor and pleura, parenchyma of r lung and mesentery). posterior borders of r, then l axilla, with scales Des-

> pressure; purple-like exanthema over whole body, ing, in paralyzed parts.

great; on inner side of metatarsal joint of r. great waking, extending over nose and r cheek Chilblains when walking; in those that had been frozen, on walk- on feet. Inflammation of 1 nipple and breast, with ing, with burning; in old corns on little, with swell-swelling, pain and suppuration; erysipelatous I. of ing of toe, around joint of l great with swelling and one breast (covered with eruption), with swelling, redness, burning, sticking, and at last suppuration.

Urticaria, with large hives, U, with large blisters; and limbs, < chest and abdomen, except of face, U in one resembling measles, in the other more raised, which was congested, of whole body and of conjunctimes and less crescentic. Pimples on face; and tiva, but spots of a deeper and redder color on face, wings of nose, on cheeks, behind and below angles as from circumstribed cyrthena or subcutaneous effu- of jaws, with indurated spots, and brownish and red-sion; with contission of inind, later with delirium, dish-blue spots have an increased color, red, on face, with delirium and rapid pulse; with fever, delirium, bright red, techniq, transiently > scratching in afterirregular pulse, then prostration and death, with pain noon, hard, below angles of laws, painful, on r wing

Ulcers bleed on appearance of menses; U that would not heal about the nad Boil on margin of orbit, on abdomen, nape, chest and thighs, forehead, with red areola, with dark color in centre, on thigh, with burning pain, in groin (langrene and inflammation membrane, peculiarly, as in leuchæmia, at times Vesicles behind cars, in and about nose; V. and dirty yellow, puffy, < face Dark. Livid Bluish ulcers on feet increased, on chin, with inflammation; Freckles on lower part of tibia, on nose in morning in concha, with burning pain, on heel, breaking, be-after being heated by exercise at night. Transparent coming moist and is painful on walking, with thin, Brownish, dark spots, at times ele-transparent fluid, afterwards milky, in groups, withvated, in hollows of knees, on chest, forehead and out areola, about joints, then desquamation in thin below corner of mouth Red spots on arms, > press- scales, painful, hard, here and there, crusty and ure, corrosive-tiching red spots in bend of r elbow cracked, more on r than on l hand, also between fin-Bluish-red spots, < legs, bleeding from leech-bites gers of both hands, like gangrene, bursting and difficult to stop, almost like peter has, on legs Peter exuding water, heat, on backs of hands, with itching, chief, dull livid, over epigastrium Ecchymoses, over < night, itch, itching, between fingers and in hollow

Sore, abraded spots in various parts, with redness of hands. Purpura on chest, P., with weakness, next, and smarting or sticking. Raw bleeding surface under day the oldest spots were brownish-red, the newest scabs. Exudation of black blood from scar of an old bright red Covered with peach-colored spots, with blister. Hamorrhage from subcutaneous cellular tissue of chest and < lower limbs (after death, also found Inelastic Soft relaxed feeling Wrinkled and dry in anterior and posterior mediastinum, endocardium.

Sticking on abdomen, in a boil on throat, like fleaquamation, on face Cracks on finger-joints as from bites Prickling on scalp, chest and r. arm during cold. Warts on hands Eruption on thighs and legs, sweat Sticking pinching on neck when walking in on anterior surface of ulnar side of r hand, and over open air Pinching, contractive pain in an old scar. on anterior surface of ulmar since of r nand, and over open air rinching, contractive pain in an our sear, metacargal bone of I thumb, gritty, on forchead and Buised pain, vertex, y pressure Essantion on forchin Itching cruption, anteriorly on arms, ante- head as if too highl, with anxiety. Hypersethesia, rouly from bends of ellows nearly to wrists, and Amasthesia, on limbs, so that she could not pick up a scabby, cracked, scaly, < arms and hands Tetter pun. Firmacation; on limbs; 1 arm, 1 thumb; r. finatore upper lup, above knees and below patellie, m gers, tips of fingers; reform hand fifth fingers, second spots over whole body sixtel to take the property of the finger in the largest production. Indurations on nates, painful to touch, beneath beneath toes; thighs at night; hands in open air, chin Itching enlargement as from an insect-bite, on when yawning; upper part of body, < nape, chest back of lower third of I thigh Shiny swelling on and occiput on entering house; with twitching sensaforehead, with headache above eyes Raw, red, mottion, r. fingers, l index, l. thumb, r. outer toes, red of tled elevations on face Sudden red, inflamed swelling upper lip, with at times warmth in r thumb; numb, between calf and hollow of knee, with smarting. Ex- in tips of r. fingers, in I thumb and in r little toe; numb, anthematous spots over anterior part of abdomen, in ungual phalanges of r. little finger and thumb; itch-

Retless sleep; with constant dreams; with dreams, eyes, in a spot on I side of lower jaw, at point of and when awake anxiety in whole body: full of sternum, on back and in hollows of knees; arms; dreams, then headache in morning on waking; then hands, back of r. hand; legs, hips, thigh and passleeplessness after 4 AM Fitful sleep filled with tella; calves and tibie; soles and beneath toes, soles dreams of fighting or of violent physical exertion, and toes in evening, hands in evening in bed, over with a running comment of incoherent talk Starting whole body at night, with heat and dryness of mouth, up on falling asleep; starting up towards morning. at night on arms, lower limbs, back and abdomen, Crying out and talking Sopor interrupted by screams inner side of thighs when walking, with sensation as if Anxiety during unconscious sleep, wringing hands as a hair were pulled on inner side just above l knee, < in despair, sobbing, lamenting, tossing about, short scratching and by thinking of it, not > rubbing, on breath, in fear she greats at bystanders or deliriously navel; I. (or biting like formication) here and there, grasps after them. rubbing; between scapules, secratching, on r side;

of chest and abdomen, > scratching, temporarily > out and beating about her, nightmare, so that he scratching, continued scratching caused a raw, smart-cred out, of danger just before waking; of falling ing, burning, sore feeling; ar caulta, with glandular from a height out of a harmock; hideous; sad, swelling on I buttock, with pracking, in a spot on feetful, of robbers, distressing, of vermin, of dead thigh, with smarting after scratching, about abdomen, people, fights, etc., interrupted, exhausting, confused, with bitting, and on arms and thighs, red streaks, unremembered, of money matters; of the business

todes Fungous excrescences.

mability to sleep or to find a comfortable position, in morning before 6. he was in a raging delirium and beat about him

waking; on account of dry heat; with chilliness; with ragina, next afternoon fever with headache boring in teeth.

caused by scratching, under chin, extending to neck; of the day, this she was pinched on back and breast caused by scratching to make the state of the day, this she was pinched on back and breast caused by scratching to be described by the state of the day, this she was pinched on back and breast caused by scratching to burning, over whole body.

Clinical.—Pownsus of palms and soles. Fungous hemoClinical.—Pownsus of palms and soles. Fungous hemowork and business which he could not finish; and partly Sleep .- Yawning, in evening, with chilliness, after remembered, and fearful, of being bitten by a ferodinner, with stretching and sleepines, during the clous black hores. Anxious, immediately on falling attacks of pain, with watery urne; ineffectual desire asleep, waking him; towards morning, and frightful; for. Sleepines; during the day, even before dinner; with tossing about and whining, of biting animals, she during the day, after walking in open air; all day, ored out and woke in anxiety, on falling seleep, as if a poor sleep at night on account of anusing dreams, man grasped him by the throat and tried to choke one day, next day restlessness, till 11 AM, early in him, as if an insect were stinging behind his car; of evening, early in evening, then restless sleep, in evening necessary business, for attention to which she often when walking, when eating, after eating; after dinner, rose and made preparations Lascinous, with emissions; when walking; on attempting to read, but long in artting L, with erections; with emissions, whereupon he was to sleep, with beginning of enlargement of liver, with very wide awake, then little sleep, only confused sleep

with mability to sleep, as if dizzy, with mability to Fever.—Typhus, often with pneumonia and bron-Overpowering sleepiness after dinner, (in chitis, that developed into consumption. Chilliness; evening); and on falling asleep sudden starting up, in morning; in morning, with yawning, every day with irrational talking, or during sleep crotic ecstasies from 1 till 5 P.M; every afternoon, and weakness for or lascivious dreams, also with automatic movements several days, in afternoon during menses, then heat as in sexual intercourse. Slept nearly all the after and headache, without thirst, next day chilliness at noon while trying to study. Fell asleep when writing noon, then spasmothe shaking of whole body with Inclination to sit sleeping with head bent torward chattering of teeth, then heat, < head, and headache; Stupid sleep during the day; stupid and long, S and towards evening; in evening, with anxiety; in evening on sound, and in morning on waking she had no desire to going to bed, in evening in bed, at 5 r M, then heat, rise Long in morning Sleep for twenty hours, with with thirst and internal childness, then heat and sweat all scarcely an interruption. Somnolence, when aroused night, towards 6 PM and falling asleep from weakness, towards midnight waking from heavy dreams, Sleeplessness; in evening in bed, with restlessness, in with sweat, at 7 PM. when walking in open air, with evening in bed, then light sleep, so that every noise cold hands, pallor, nausea and empty eructations; at woke him; before midnight, necessity to get out of bed night; at night, with fever; at night (preceded by and only after lying down can be get to sleep, for a long restlements for two days), then sweat at might on time after waking in evening and night, till 1 A M on waking from an anxious dream, with trembling, caccinit of reddeness, also he cannot get his feet warm, abdomen, then organic of blood and oppression of from 1 till 4 A M; on account of a feeling as if eyes chest, so that he could not breathe and could scarcely would not close but had to be kept closed with the rise, at night, then thirst, after the fever delinium, hands and turned about in head; from restlessness; when sitting, on rising; before stool; during menses, with restlessness and delirium, with inclination to with cold hands and feet; when eating (after sitting study later than usual. Late falling asleep; on account in a cold room), < limbs, with blue nails; sensitive of numerous fancies, then partial sleep with confused to cold, with symptoms of fever, with increased temfancies; preceded by restlessness, then she woke with perature and pulse; with ringing in ears, < r., then oppression as from weight on chest and difficult rest fever, with flushed cheeks, < l., next day fever with headpiration. Sleep unrefreshing; and heavy. Frequent ache, fifth day fever in evening with whitish discharge from

Chilliness alternating with heat: waking at night, with

pain in head, abdomen and lower limbs, then in fore- ness, pain in epigastric region and retention of stool noon vomiting, lasting more than twenty-four hours, and urine. Inflammatory. Dry, at night, without with loss of appetite and sleep, alternating with heat thirst, with pain in parts on which she lies, as from a of skin at night, then sweat in sleep, C alternating hard bed As if dashed with hot water, on thinking with sweat on head and hands Shivering; every even- intently. Flushing, < evening, with febrile restlessing, without thirst, but with dryness of throat: at 7 ness and burning in palms, oppressive F In parox-, PM; more than warmth, the S not > warmth of stove; ysms, < face, with dryness of mouth without thirst; with yawning, and at times with gooseflesh on arms, anxious P. Sensation as if a flame of fire passed with loss of appetite; with pain in head and stomach, through me. Orgasm of blood; in evening, with without chilliness; alternating with heat of head and warmth; at night, he hears a rush through the body; hands Shaking chills, at night, with diarrhoea four at night, with chilliness and trembling, with uneasitimes, then heat and sweat, later every night sweat before ness in intestines; from the ordinary smoke. midnight, with cold creeping over back, necessity to he down, on putting hands out of bed renewed shivering, with stiffness of hands from cold and painful dulness of head, then heat in forenoon, with thirst for beer, then chilliness, all this in a dreamy slumber, with much motion of hands Internal C afternoons, with at times sensation of hot water in pit of stomach and in back

Chilliness except in forehead Cold skin: and dry: cold lambs, C and bluish limbs; hands, hands, though they were warm, red and veins distended; face and hands, feet, lower limbs; insteps, hands and feet all

with sweat, without thirst; every afternoon, with or in thigh, < touch without previous chill, from 2 till 3 and from 6 till morning it was normal or even lower, with frequent pulse, sixth day remittent fever, which reached the highest point in eighth evening, when pulse was small and soft, after eighth day temperature fell, on thirteenth day began a more regular intermittent fever, with shaking chill (generally in morning), high temperature and rapid pulse, then sweat; at night, without thirst and sweat, with frequent waking; at night, with sweat and after dinner, < shoulder, with sweat except on feet; after dinner. Dry skin; distressing dryness in soles. before stool; during all pains; at times when sitting,

> open air or after dinner, at times with anxiety as if sweat would break out, > cool, open air, with heat in head, < forehead and face (in hands), at times with throbbing in head, at times mounting from back, with tossing about the bed, with red, hot face; with quick pulse; with coated tongue; with sweat and thirst; with itching internally, also with rush of blood to head . < head and hands, with bitter taste and nausea; then sinking of temperature

Burning in whole r side Heat in paralyzed parts. Hot skin; and dry Burning in a wart, as in a suppurating wound, in evening after lying down. Heat of head; forehead, on excited talking, and in chest, an hour after dinner, then in whole body, then in feet, as if sweat would break out, > moving about, with dulness; and of hands, with sweat of them, and of hands and feet, with sweat, but only moderate external warmth; dry, and in face and feet, so that the warmth of the room seemed intolerable Heat of cheeks, face and abdomen in morning, one or other cheek every evening, without thirst, face towards evening; after eatday, face in forenoon, with sweat on it and nauses; ing, with redness of it, sweat on forehead and dulness kness at night in bed; of head, with sweat of body; of head; with red spots after washing; creeping over upl side of head, with pain deep in ear; head and body per part, with redness and with dim vision; about nose often alternating with heat; over whole truth, so if it and upper lip, as from something acro. Heat of ear, were in cold water, not > an overcoat and a glass of with redness. Externally on chest. H frequently beer, creeping up back during the day; as from a rising from back into head in afternoon when sitting, draught, in muscles of r. scapula and posteriorly along with redness of face; H in small of back, < during r upper arm to elbow, or sensation as if a raw wind delayed menses Flashes of H and cold across show were blowing upon a moist surface, changing at elbow ders Burning in arms and thighs, skin of upper into a numbness that extended to fingers. Shivering arms. Burning in palms, hands and lower limbs; over back; and arms, then chilliness in head. Heat; from 1 till 4 AM, with short breath, without then in head, then in nape, with feeling as if sweat thirst, with sweat, dry lips and dry tip of tongue and would break out Burning moving back and forth moisture posteriorly in mouth; from 7 till 12 am, along bone of second phalanx of r index. Burning

Sweat: over whole body in morning: in morning in 7 P.M. < face; towards 8 P.M., with loss of thirst, in bed, about feet and hands, in morning after waking; evening, < face, with vertigo, moderate but regular at night; from midnight till morning, in sleep; towards rise of temperature every evening the first five days, in morning, with anxiety; on slight exertion; during dinner; with increased urine, exhausting, every morning; exhausting, then painful heaviness, now in chest, now in head, now in thighs and legs, now general, making him inactive and frefful; anxious; cold, cold towards evening; clammy, cold, clammy, in flushes in forenoon, of garlicky odor; of sulphurous odor; of phosphoric odor, < evening Sweat on head; forehead; on head, afterwards in the house, after moving about in open air; hunger that could not be appeased, then chilliness, chat- head and palms after soup, luminous, on forehead; tering of teeth and external coldness, then internal heat, < chest, palms, feet, anterior half of body, < abdomen, hands, with external coldness; at night, with vomiting, then on chest, then under shoulders and on back,

> Clinical.-During typhoid fever when the liver and spleen are swollen and there is painless diarrhosa.

# Physostigma.

A tincture is made of the "Calabar bean," Physostigma venen-osum, Balfour.

General Action.-This ordeal poison produces muscular tremors and tetaniform spasms of voluntary and Internal and external heat, I., with dulness of head. involuntary muscles, as well as vasomotor spasms, fol-Anxious H., after breakfast. Sudden, with restless-lowed by diminished reflex and paralysis. It also usually from failure of the respiration. One of its closing eyes and quiet, in warm room, from not movmost marked effects is the contraction of the pupil, ing, from odor of camphor; from Arnica (selected which is supposed to be due to a paralysis of the sym- because the pain was caused by hard pressure on pathetic fibres Its most marked ally is Muscarine.

Allies — Agaricus mus, (Opium), Nux vom, Tabac Generalities.—Tremblings in front of body, with wavelike motions up and down in it, but in back of body paralysis, numbness and pain as when the nerve of a tooth is being killed; T'in paroxysms, first in legs, sometimes general, at the least thing that startles. once in hands, then soreness in pit of stomach; T and shuddering, beginning in head, running down through pit of stomach, womb and whole body, the chief sensation in the head was the one in the middle of forehead, and in l. eye a pain with muscae volitantes Nervous motions down through body and through arms at 3 PM, with palpitation, next day with weak-(< back). Twitching of mouth, eyebrows and beand numbness from between eyes down through nose. Hinders voluntary motions as well as causes involun-

tary motions.

Lancinations in 1 hypochondrium, 1 thigh, 1 index, at 9 50 A M, then sharp pain in region of liver, passing towards sternum Darting pains wandering from one place to another 6 30 P.M., and the symptoms that followed came like a or change of temperature. Restless, at 10 PM, in bed Constant bath, and discomfort after bathing

Weakness, of r side; in forepart of day (which was sultry), with uncommon mental activity, in forenoon, at 8 A M, 9 A.M, at 9 A.M., < groins, at noon, > 10 P.M., with headache, at 1 PM, in afternoon, with ful-4 р.м., with leucorrhoea; at 8 рм, 9 рч, 10 рм, to he down and desire to have the doors shut; at 6 30 P.M., as if every nerve were unstrung, even to eyes, which felt as if all power to see were going from them; weakness in small of back; muscular, with fibrillar twitchings; nervous, tremulous, at 7 PM, < 1 arm.

return with renewed force.) Aggravation from motion; down stairs; with the peculiar torpidity of Opium and from mental activity and exercise; on l side. Ameli- Indian hemp. oration in open air; and from walking; of pain, by Forehead.—Darting pain, < motion, and in temples.

produces violent vomiting and purging. Death occurs | walking, but I had not the strength to walk far; from lower end of sternum).

Clinical.—Traumatic tetanus Chorea. General emaciation. Numerous cases of tetanus in horses. Paralysis agitans. Congestion of the spinal cord, with tetanic spasms.

Mind.—Foolish actions, said it made him crazy. Exhilarated in morning, gloomy towards noon ing was right, too many things in the room, continually counting them Irritable Nervous, cannot endure pain, sensitive during the filling of a tooth Anxiety about friends at home Not the usual flow of spirits, and it was an extra effort to speak Disinclined to speak to some of his friends. Dull and sluggish all day, at 8 A.M., and confused feeling, stupid. Felt no ness at pit of stomach Convulsions and twitchings alarm where some of my friends saw some reason for it Uncommon activity. Exhaustion, cannot remember tween brows at 8 P.M., with throbbing between brows anything Difficult to concentrate thought. D to work

Head .- Drooping listlessly. Darting pain; in various parts, < motion Aching; in morning, with, epistaxis, l side; in morning, < over l. eye, < afternoon and till 10 PM, with warm sweat on head; at noon, could not put my mind on anything nor remem-Occasional sharp pains in different ber anything, a mental exhaustion, in afternoon, < parts. Twinging pain in various parts. Strange in-towards evening, > 10 rm, with a strange and con-describable sensation through system. Feeling as if he fused feeling, in evening and next morning, at 8 r w; had taken cold; and soreness and stiffness, all over in brain on wasting, < 1 side; after drinking new body. Discomfort in morning. Floating sensation on milk, < motion, with confusion of head, < walking, raising my foot when walking, and when the foot > mental application, < walking in open air, pretouched the ground an unpleasant sensation that venting study; congestive, all the forenoon; tensive, caused shuddering Pulsation through whole body and brain and scalp feel tight; burning at 7 PM; when sitting still. < chest, each beat of heart was bruised, in brain all day, < a heavy step or misstep, distinctly perceptible in chest and temples Soreness heavy, bruised, in brain all day till evening, < 1. around waist at 6 P.M. Sudden access of vigor at temple, with general fatigue and sensitiveness to cold

Pressure encircling it, with sleepiness Constriction desire to change from side to side Disinclination to as from a bandage about it; C. as if a tight cap were move Aversion to the usual cold bath, to the usual pressed down as far as temples, with pressure along sagittal suture as from fulness in longitudinal sinus, and aching in temples Fulness at times, almost to faintness. Heaviness at 8 A M , at 2 P.M , with pain in eyes and heat in head and face, < motion, with darting through temples, with dulness and fulness, with P.M., with leucorrheae; at 8 P.M., 9 P.V., 10 P.M., vertex Brain confused on waking from midday nap. after stool; on ascending stairs; on walking, when Stupid feeling, at 7 PM Solid feeling; brain feels walking in the street, with stupidity and vertigo, and tired. Constant desire to move it from side to side whole frame seemed loosened, with stupidity and Sensation as if brain rolled about in skull He felt as feeling as after carousing; with torpor, with necessity if he had drunk a glass of liquor, confusion of head, vertigo, legs weak, staggering, at night frequent waking, with terrible thoughts, fear that he was becoming crazy, that he might get up and do some mischief. Vertigo; extending from head through back and legs, with at 3 AM; at 1 PM on moving, with faintness and thrilling in legs, slight exertion caused lameness and muscar volutantes, at 4 30 PM, with nausea; in evening, if people stepped in front of her in the doorway; at night, when reading; on getting up after dinner; Faintness. Collapse after the vomiting. Shock of when walking; on descending stairs, with dim vision nervous system, amounting to collapse in the worst and unsteady gait; with weakness and faintness; with cases. Paralyzed feeling in whole 1. side State like wavering sensation in brain when walking; with feeling the effects of an overdose of Aconite. (Old ailments as if head fell forward, and stumbling on going up and

Sharp pain in supraorbital region, running off towards the crying of a child; deep in brain, > eating. Pain nose Pain, over r eye, in morning on waking, by in r side; indefinable, in r, all day, with feeling as if noon pain in whole cerebrum, fulness of bloodvessels it would increase, but it did not. of brain and contracted feeling in skin of forehead. which extended to evelids, causing an effort to open tending through head to eves, in afternoon and evenor close them; in I side at 10 AM, with heat in abing. Weak feeling as if paralyzed, passing through domen and nausea, the pain is heavy at 11, pain over back to lower limbs, the feeling in legs was as if asleep. whole head from 4 till 10 PM with nausea and gen- Creeping numbness in O and down spine, between 8 eral sweat, headache next day with lame, bruised and 9 PM., < between hips feeling in region of kidneys; at 2 PM.; in evening, Eyes.—Bloodshot all the forenoon, with burning in over r eye all the evening, at 8 PM with chills and them L red and swollen Inflammation of r., then fever, next day at 10 AM hot and dry skin, at times in 1, sclerotic red, dry and swollen, eyes feel best when afternoon extending to vertex, across top at 5 o'clock, closed. Sleepy-like "Were working." Shooting in ...
< till going to bed and sleep, on waking; in sinciput at 1 PM, with drawing in it Drawing, twisting sensaand over leye, waking me at 3 AM, deep-seated, with tion; at 3 P.M., from 11 AM till 8 P.M. Drawing at desire to rub it, sudden, over r eye at 2 PM, with 6 PM Smarting, with sore feeling in lids Pain in 1; pulsation in occiput, as if something hard were in 1, with musca voltantes; P. on attempting to use tightly bound on it, all the forenoon, with dizziness binocular vision, as in reading, with burning and when walking, weary, over r eye, stupefying, < over straining, so that one eye must be closed, > a weak l eye Burning pain from 9 am till going to bed at concave glass Pressure, with musce volitantes, dark night, at 1 PM, and pain at 4 PM on eating, exercise and light long worms or snakes, also tremulous vision. or mental exertion Heavy pain over eyes in morning Heaviness; at 2 PM, with dulness Sensitive. Weak on waking, > rising; H pain before rising, in l. side feeling on waking, afterwards extending over head, < 1 side Laci of waising, atterwards extending over head, < 1 side of forehead at 1 rm, next day headache preventing study, > 10 rm, third day H. pain in 1. frontal eminence, extending deep into brain, preventing study; of sphincter, which was relieved during the day by over eyes at 5 rm; over eyes at 8 rm; < motion; of sphincter, which was relieved during the day by the presence pain at 10 Am, with inability to express my thoughts clearly. Constriction around F and blood in F and temples

Temples - Shooting from r to second bicuspid forts to keep awake caused nausea, with pressure outward in forehead; through T, as from rush of blood Burning all the morning to head, at 4 PN, with throbbing of arteries on side of neck; heavy, in r, becoming pulsative and occasionally darting and quiverne. Throbbing in arte-opening them and lachrymation when when something the dark opening the necessarily and proper opening the necessarily arterior opening the necessarily and proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily as a second proper opening the necessarily are necessarily as a second proper opening the necessar

ing over head. ples, obliging him to be down, with pain over orbits, can- vision confused, spasm of accommodation in 1 and not bear to raise eyelids, feeling as if something heavy diminished power in r eye, type looked smaller with obliging him to lie down, > sitting up in bed and distinct, coinciding with sensation as if ciliary musby strong pressure, stupid extending down through cle were irregulary contracted, with sudden contracted, in evening. Bearing down on V.; < 1 lobe of tion of 1 pupil and sudden gloom, as of an eclipse of brain Expansive sensation Pressure outward, and the sun, < when I eye only was open, astigmatism. in temples

Sides -Shooting through r, extending into nape, brain, preventing reading and causing nausea. at 11 AM < rising or walking: paroxysmal, in r. Vision.—Blurred, then dull pain over and between eminence, leaving a brussed feeling, the pain > even | eyes | Dim, when walking; for objects more than ing by close attention to a sermon, renewed by going a foot distant, all objects seem nearer and larger, into open air. Sharp pain in r, in 1, then r Lateral | afterwards with contracted pupils and on reading pain; beginning when riding in a carriage; caused by myosis, the approximation of the near point lasts

Occiput -Pain in l. Stimulus in O. and neck, ex-

Lachrymation Pupils contracted; in morning; by

temples, changing to oppressive pain over l orbit and ling to supraorbital ridge and lasting till 12, next day extending to forehead and temples, < reading Ful- on rising at 7 A w, darting outward in eyes, > breakness, with tendency to ache and with fatigue, after-fast, on sitting down to study at 7 PM same pain in l. wards heavy aching, < r. side. Sensation of rush of eye and superciliary ridge, > pressure and moving about Drawn, twisted sensation at 8 PM . < r. next day at 7 PM Parn, in r. ball and frontal bone in Darting pains, < motion Pain, > supper; in T and evening, with stitches and with pain running obliquely forehead at 11 AM, in church, with intermittent ten- into temporal bone, next day pain deep in over top of sion in skin of forchead and nose, making it difficult ball, ran up from unner canthus to r frontal eminence, then to close eyes, in evening the sound of the organ caused down obliquely outward into temple, the same returned in headache, < forehead and temples, same headache on eye and forehead but was more general in forehead, > mofollowing days, sometimes < warm room, especially tion out of doors; nervous, extending along supraorafter being in open air, with such sleepiness that ef- bital nerves and over half of head Painful tension, partly in equator of ball, partly in ciliary region.

stonally darting and quivering. Throbbing in arte-opening them and lachrymation when wide open, dif-rics and in carotids. Numbness at 4 PM, with crawl- ficulty in keeping 1 open. Lids heavy. Lids immovable Tight feeling in ciliary region, as if something Vertex -Pain extending to occuput, with pain in tem- were creeping about in it, with sharp pain, < reading, were pressing out the brain, pain in V and forehead, r than with I eye, afterwards type now clear, now in-Pain in posterior part of orbit, extending back into

headache, deep in brain, lateral, in morning, with heaviness and fatigue of eyes. Double. Accommoda-fear of opening his eyes lest it should increase the tion recovers before the pupil; recovers before the

longer than that of the far point. Jerklike approxi- and to avoid any show of this made a strong effort to mation of far point, then of near point. Letters speak slowly and firmly. seem in constant motion, and can only be seen at two letters

Clinical.—Physiologically this drug has been used to tear adhesions of the iris, especially when complicated with ulceration of the cornea at the margin, on account of its extraordinary power to contract the pupil. Curatively it has been used in myopis for gasam of the cilitary mascle, especially with symptoms of irritability, pain after using the eyes, fashes of light, black specia, etc. Croper of the return. Nearinghteniess from a blow, a rigidity of the muscles of accommodation so that the patient can only see vary near objects. Incommodation so that the patient can only see vary near objects.

Ears.—Shooting in 1 at 3 PM.; in r at 645 PM Sharp pain in r, with stiffness of neck, next day a little soreness Pam in r when writing, maintener powers, Raw, scrapy burning at 9 PM, on swanning in r in evening, with feeling in external ear as lowing Raw, scrappy burning at 9 PM, on swanning in r in evening, with feeling in ressure on tympani Discomfort in r., with inclination to bore in with finger, swallowing Smarting of I tonsil Fulness and after removal of wax and with eructation, a sudin r. at 7 PM., with ringing.

Nose.-Twitching, with involuntary expansion of nostrils. Fever-blisters in and around l. nostril. Boil inside of r. nostril, with pain extending to eye and r. side of head, scanty discharge after breaking Feeling as if a cold were coming on, smarting, tingling and touch. sneezing Contracted feeling in wings and in upper swallow lip. > rubbing. Itching in I nostril in morning, with tangling and moisture, return of the itching in afternoon with dryness, again in evening with moisture Stuffed and hot. Sensation as if it would bleed at 4 P.M., with heat in it, sensation as if it would bleed at 2 and 8 P.M., and the peculiar taste that goes with it

Face.—Red, on rising from a seat, with pain Pale. Tired look in morning. Occasional darting pain in r malar-bone and ramus of jaw Neuralgia in r side Contracted sensation in L. side, with numbriess Feeling as in spasms, > opening mouth, at times extending into neck, when it was the worst the 1 hand became numb and it bothered me to hold on to anything, noticed most when looking at my watch Pain in mastoid processes; in r. lower jaw, in side of jaw where there were teeth, like toothache in r upper jaw (from which all the teeth had been extracted)

Mouth.—Teeth feel rough in morning, not > brushing. Quivering sensation in teeth, as if resting on the sounding-board of a piano Tongue rough to touch; pletely eject the vomited water, later I could not T. coated, < towards root; coated white, with oily vomit, the abdominal muscles acted too feebly. feeling in it and bad taste; scalded feeling, next day

Physostiems.

Roof of yellowish copper color at 9 PM., with feela large visual angle. Musca volitantes; black and ing as if covered with patches of loose skin. Running white; bright marks when looking at an object, and out of mucus Thick, lathery salva. Salivation. when reading dark, yellowish spots covering one or Taste bad all day; bad in morning on rising, as if I had been in a close room all night; bad, with salivasion brassy, with salivation : metallic at 9 P.M : like

creosote in morning on waking

Throat.—Submaxillary gland tender and tumefied. Clear mucus at 6 P.M. Feeling as if a ball ascended. Pain extending to 1 car at 3 P M. on swallowing. Soreness at 2 PM., with constricted feeling on swallowing, S next day at 5 PM; S at 8 PM, < swallowing; in back part in evening; in evening, tonsils and soft palate inflamed, dark red, with stinging; at 9 PM., with feeling of a fish-bone in it, swallowing of saliva

Constriction in evening when swallowing; at 7 PM. den pain from throat along Eustachain tube to middle with soreness posteriorly in pharynx and painful ear, leaving stabbing pain in middle ear, the desire to swallowing of saliva, throat dry at 10 pm, next day bore in occurred repeatedly every evening Crawling the pain and construction of pharynx continued, with in l. Fulness Stopped feeling. Partial deafness of ulcers with yellow centres on r. side of pharynx, but of the result of the pain and construction of side of pharynx, but of Sensitive to every sound Singing or tuning like junctions and reduces of posterior nares, afterwards escaping steam, at night after lying down Buzzing swallowing difficult, ulcers < r side, pain < r side, afterwards with elongation of uvula, C in upper part, with difficulty in eating, > before breakfast is eaten, injection of posterior superior part of mouth; C, with difficult swallowing, tonsils enlarged, uvula elongated, speaking painful, posterior part of tongue painful to touch. Gone feeling in esophagus. Inability to

Stomach.-Appetite increased; morbid, diminished, lost; lost for breakfast; hunger, but can find nothing to satisfy it, disposed to try one thing after another. food has a flat taste Disgust for food Thirst; in afternoon; for cold water in evening, < drinking; lacking Eructations; at 4 PM, tasteless, empty Sneezing Fluent coryza. Bleeding from r. side in empty at 7 P.M ; of warm air Hiccough , from 9 till evening, next day from 1. side in morning and at supper, with headache 11 PM, so going to bed, violent, from 5 till 8 PM, per, with headache violent, at 8 30 PM, sleep with distress for breath, violent H on waking at 2 AM

Nausea, in morning and at noon, so that he could not eat much dinner at 1 PM, - lying down, then he could eat a little more, after resting again all symptoms passed off; in morning on waking, at 10 AM, 2 PM, with chilly creeping up back, 3 PM, 430 PM, with vertigo; 7 PM, 10 PM., on lying down; caused by breakfast, caused by sound of the organ, caused by pain in orbit, with the headache; with sinking feeling in stomach; in attacks Vomiting, of acrid fluid; with great retching, then collapse and cold sweat in drops over whole body, in attacks, with diarrhoea; copious, with such weakness that he could not com-

Trembling of nerves at pit, with nausea and faintonly on l. side, two days afterwards on r side; raw ness Pricking in S and abdomen, then rumbling and feeling, < swallowing; felt sore on tip at 4 PM, and pain in region of trunsverse colon, next day P. in rough; sore, rough and dry; sore on l. side, with stomach and abdomen at 9.30 AM. Sharp pain shoot difficult motion of it as if sain; swarteng at end; dry- ing upward at 930 AM. Darting pain in epigastric ness in tip and in lips, with smarting, numbness and region, except during sleep Griping and oppression, tungling smarting in T. and lips, with constant desire G in pit; in pit, with soreness on pressure Crampio to moisten them. Felt a sluggishness of articulation, pain, with desire for stool. Pain; in epigastric region,

on going out of doors after dinner, causing nauses, then crampy feeling in fundus of bladder; in epigastrium, just under ensiform cartilage, extending into chest and down arms, waking at 2 AM, pain in epigastrium produced by hard pressure on lower end of sternum, extended along lower edge of ribs, at attachment of diaphragm, and through to about third dorsal vertebra, sensation as if the pain were squeezed out into arms, the pain alternated between an ache and an acute quick pain, but was occasionally pulsative.

Sensitiveness to pressure in region . in epigastric region, in pit at 10 30 PM Nervousness, < front of body. Oppression in epigastric region. Contraction in region, afterwards with dull pain in 1. side and forepart of head Feeling as if mucous coat (?) swelled. Burning, with hot eructations Peculiar sensation in epigastrum, afterwards increased to an intermittent sensation as from suddenly swallowing large pieces of food, first near upper part of sternum, becoming more intense till it reaches the enigastrium, when it is tion slow Unsettled. Weakness in pit, with the day a large stool, a part black like tar, sixth day natural-nervous symptoms Food lay hard all day. Heavi- looking stool mixed with black lumps, then slight disness, as from undigested food Emptiness at 3 PM, charge of mucus, seventh day thin, small, lumpy, with weakness of it, without hunger, E in stomach tenesmus before and after it, ninth day small, hard and abdomen.

Abdomen .- Bloated feeling, in morning, with sore-Uneasiness as if bowels would move soon

of arch of colon, < r side, < night, often waking me, with stitches through to back

Darting pain in r. hypochondrium Griping in r hypochondrium Pain in hepatic region at 10.20 A.M ; stiff pain posteriorly in hepatic region in morning on waking, with tenderness on pressure and first moving, > moving. Sore pain in spleen; descending to groin, < motion, so severe in evening as to cause me to extend my legs Pain in umbilical region; drawing, sharp Soreness of umbilicus, with sensation as if corset had pinched it, with blood red color.

Hypogastrium -Shooting in 1 iliac region; occasionally in groin, extending into r. testicle Cutting, more in muscles than in organs Pain in groin; in groin at 7 PW; in groin at 8 PM., with swelling; alternately in r and I groin at 6 PM.; low down in abdomen, then copious, loose stool; return of a pain in r. that had been absent two years; drawing, in r. iliac region, > lying on r side, pressure, walking in open air and eating, < lying on back and l. side. Soreness, hurting me to stand, and in 1 side.

Rectum and Anus.-Return of piles which had not troubled him for years. Anus sore, inclined to protrude (as from relaxed sphincter) Tenesmus before and after stool, after stool; with diarrhea; as if he had been to stool, then a thin stool Feeling for half an hour before stool as if I had been to stool Frequent ineffectual desire Desire, stool hard, scanty, three hours later watery stool, with flatus, on following days loose stools

Stool.-Diarrhoca; and vomiting; weakening; copious, with burning at anus. Loose and irregular Soft and light-colored, next morning thin and light-colored, then tenesmus, thin stool at noon, soft at 9 PM. with tenesmus. Soft, brownish, fetid, frequent, with tenesmus and pain in transverse and descending colon, and tenesmus on bladder, next day two mushy stools after breakfast with same kind of pain, same kind of stool and pain after dinner and supper, with tenesmus, afterwards constinution on the days when I did not take the drug, and when I recommenced had four almost painful and eructations usually occur, escape stools in one day, but not loose. Soft, large, brown, at of gas, then reversal of pain from lower sternum to 7 AM, small, thin, yellow, sour-smelling at 2 P.M., throat Sensation in pit as if undigested food op-small, watery, mixed with undigested food, sour-smellpressed it, at intervals, and intermittent breathless ing at 7 PM, small, watery at 10 PM, next day (third sensation and disposition to inspire deeply Diges- day) watery, then tenesmus, fourth day no stool, fifth stools covered with jelly-like slime at 7 and 7 30 AM

Constipation Hard and in balls, but easy Lumpy, ness, B by gas, with pain, compelling me to be down, mingled with a watery discharge, at night, next day < standing erect Rumbling at 10 PM, at 8.40 PM, constipated. Yellow, at 5.10 AM, with pain below with gurgling, heat and colic, all but the colic lasting umbilical region Twice in one day, once with much till 11 r m, with full feeling and heat Emission of straining to pass a small amount Natural looking at flatus, noisy, odorless, toul-smelling, smelling like 3 45 AM, a small, sour-smelling one at 8 AM, then carron Pinching crampy pain at 3 PM Clutching none for sixty-nine hours Copious at 11 AM, a soft, pain at 430 PM, at 730 AM, before stool. Pain; yellowish one at 330 PM, an offensive one at 63 during stool, with feeling of looseness, waking at another stool at 1030 PM, and at 630 AM next day, 3 AM, > 11 AM by stool. Heat with the headache afterwards two or three stools a day, at irregular times, not large, yellowish Omitted second day, third day Stitches in 1 side Sore spot in 1 side, with pain on ineffectual desire several times, fourth day small, hard pressure and moving about, < rading. Pain in side; stool, fifth day copious, light-colored, twice, with in transverse colon, in transverse and descending crampy pain in hypogustrium, seventh day stoolon, with full sensation, in transverse and descend, almost impossible on account of contraction of sphincing colon during diarrhoea, with tenesmus; in region ter, eighth day desire in morning in bed, with cramp in stomach, but the desire left me after rising, ninth day constipation, tenth day hard, dark at 9 A M, with urging and pain in abdomen, urging at 9 05 A.M., with light stool, copious, yellow diarrhoea at 9 15 AM, with burning smarting, eleventh day constipation.

Urinary Organs.—Full feeling in bladder, as from retention of urine Frequent ineffectual desire Frequent micturation Pam in urethra after meturition. Urine muddy Urine high-colored and smelling strong. Urine scanty. Urine copious; in morning; in morning on rising, and clear, slightly yellow, in forenoon, with difficult retention of it; at night, and frequent micturition, and colorless, during the pain, and pale, odorless, and frequent micturition; containing mucus, and clear, urates diminished, phosphates

Sexual Organs. - Strong-smelling sweat, prepuce tender and swollen, with eruption on glans, which was easily excited, with burning itching. Frequent erections in forenoon, with slight desire. Emissions without dreams or excitement. Pain in womb as if menses

Clinical. — Irregular menstruation, with palpitation, congestion of the eyes, with occasional tonic spasms, rigidity of every muscle, but without loss of consciousness, sighing respiration

Respiratory Organs.—Cough from tickling in throat; in evening; C. till expectoration of a plug of white mucus, with irritation of r bronchus; constant inclination to C. from filling lungs. Dyspnœs, at 10 PM. Sighing; and yawning.

Chest.—Twitches across pectoral muscles. Sticking near apex of r. lung at 5 P M., in l breast all day, preventing a long breath. Pain in lungs, < 1; P. in r side, in region of sixth and seventh ribs, at 7 PM muscular, beneath clavicles, extending down inside of arms, at 3 45 P.M. L. lung cannot be filled, as the attempt causes pain in upper part, > pressure

Heart .- Pain in region. Palpitation, with the nervous motions Action regular after strong coffee; tumultuous when lying on l. side, > lying on back, heart and pulse feeble and tumultuously irregular.

Clinical.—Spasmodic action of the heart, with feeling of pulsation through the whole body, especially in the chest, the beats of the heart distinctly perceptible in the chest and head

slow, feeble and thready; then slow, small and wiry, lous, weak feeling in arm, sudden constriction around then slow, thready and difficult to count, then slow, I, above elbow; weakness, tired feeling and difficulty thready, intermittent. Slow; and feeble, and feeble, in lifting them; numbness of l., also at 7 PM. and afterwards could not be counted, and soft, compressidown ring finger. ble, with occasional intermissions Full R ande nearly double in strength to that of l. Could count it of arm to the two middle fingers. Acute pain in l. and in carotid and hear two sounds of heart as my head darts of pain thence to fourth and fifth fingers (these lay upon the pillow. Variable, and full, strong Feeble.

were cutting the body off from the head, extending to surface of forearm and into third finger back of throat, which was stiff and sore, in afternoon, > leaning head towards r side, extending towards through r finger-joints Sharp pain in 1 index

Back. - Cramplike statches up and down spine Pain at 2 PM; down spine at 1 P.M, with stiffness and and appearance of menses, with almost constant desire to urinate and copious reddish urine. Weakness, inability to stand erect. Sticking under inferior angles of scapulæ during expiration. Pain in region of r

Lumbar Region.-Pain; in l side of sacrum in P.M., with numbness in region of womb; in kidney re- and r. knee at 6 and 9 P.M.; l. hip at 7 P M.

were coming on. Leucorrhous; at 4 P.M., with weak: gion, causing restlessness all night; dragging, over l. ness. Condition like that induced by profuse flooding hip in sleep the rest of the night after 8 A N; draw-fater delivery in back and in abdomen, with bearing down as if menses would appear, a week later the menses came on at the right time without the usual unpleasant premonitory symptoms; heavy, over l. hip, extending to back, in afternoon and evening, with bearing down as before menses. Bruised feeling in kidney region Soreness; with heavy pains.

Extremities.—Neuralgic statches an muscles of knees and arms. Darting pains in joints, more in legs than in arms, extending up into body, pains in knees, < flexion Pain, in joints of wrists, hands and knees. Bruised feeling in joints. Weariness, with constant desire to move them; W., with heaviness, W., or numbness. Pleasant numbness, as before the sleep of Opium or Morphia, at night when awake. Stiffness of joints at 9 P.M

Upper Extremities.—Shooting in 1 shoulder at 7 A M. Rheumatic pain in 1 shoulder at 8 PM; drawing, through l Arm, uneasy pain in r; uneasy pain in r. deltoid, preventing sleep the forepart of the night. > violent motion, sharp pain in l, then in r, involving shoulders, pains extending downward, with weakness of them, burning throbbing in 1 arm and hand as if it had been out in the cold, at 11 AM, with the sensa-Pulse.—Rapid; and full, strong, and small; then tion felt on coming to the fire, also a nervous, tremu-

Elbow -Darting pain in r., extending down outside pains began in I side of neck and elbow, extended thence to I leg, locating in I knee) Tingling pain Neck .- Pain across nape at base of brain as if it (as from hitting the nerve) in r , extending down ulnar

Numbness of l. forearm at 5 PM, with sticking down with loss of power and sensation in occiput as if head arm Pain in wrists, with weakness, P deep in muswould fall forward, then pain down nape, < the most cles of r. forearm and wrist at 8 Pm, next day pain prominent bone there and on each side of it, drawing moving, gnawing deep in inner aspect of wrist, thence whenever the head was turned Pain in nape reach- it ran up ulnar side of forearm to elbow, with desire to whenever the head was turned 'rain in insper rescan' it rain up uniter saide of iordarm to chook, with desire to ing to first dorsal vertebra, rheumatic, in I side and move the arm, which did not relieve, sharp, in I a shoulder; rheumatic, in I side, with soreness In- wrist at II a M, recurring frequently at 8 M, in bone clination to "run the head out" from uneasmost in of r wrst, as if a squeezed and gradually M, the go, in name Stiffness of l. side; of r side, inability to move afternoon Stinging in r. knuckle from 2 till 4 P M head, with drawing and tension, sudden, in r side Hands, trembling sensation; pain in dorsum of r., when taking the usual cold morning bath, extending weakness; numbness of l, numbness at 11.30 A M, during the day to r. shoulder and also to clavicle, feeling pulse Twinging in l. fingers Darts of pain which felt sore and was swollen over sterno-mastoid, through r thumb, at root of nail, at 3 AM, less severe

> leaning need towards r side, extending towards and shoulder evening through r lung, the pain in neck and shoulder at times caused nauses, sharp pain in r. car, afterwards could neither stand nor walk. Pain at 9 A m; twingsoreness of neck. in back between hips.

Thigh -Twitchings in lower third of vastus exinclination to bend forward, with downward pressure ternus every time I sat down Interinitient shooting and appearance of menses, with almost constant de- in or near I populteal space Thrusts in I, with achieve ing down it Cramplike pain in I popliteal space, < walking, > rest, returned on motion, > continued motion Aching in r gluteals; in I thigh and both seapula and below it, deep under r. in afternoon when kitting; heavy, under l. after dinner. cles in afternoon when walking, S in hip and kneeafternoon and next morning. between hips at 6.30 joints, in l. hip at 2 PM., next day at 9 AM. l. hip

Knee.-Pain on outside; in patelle on descending stairs, numb, in knees and ankles when sitting, with desire to move frequently. Drawing in posterior cords of leg and knee at 6 30 PM, < walking, especially up stairs Weakness of r at 9 AM Unsteady feeling diphtheritic; inflammation of the kidneys, with from knees downward when walking, < shutting eyes, > exertion of the will, with weakness about ankles (Better in morning)

Cramp in l. calf at night in bed Gnawing in l. tibia Intermittent constriction around 1 leg above ankle Weight in legs Twinges of pain in ankle, in r instep Cramp in I toot in evening in a warm bath.

Numbness of I foot Pain around r great toe Skun.—Eruption about the size of flea-bites on back and arms Itching of l. palm Numbness (from

local application), with pricking Sleep - Yawning Sleepiness; all day, with yawning, mornings when riding, such sudden falling asleep after dinner that he was surprised on waking to find that he had slept, the sleepiness > a few hours of hard twitching of muscles, < lower limbs exercise, he slept at night as well as if he had not was so active that I was not conscious of having been asleep. Sleep early in evening and prolonged next morning Difficulty in arousing myself in morning Heavy sleep, with tired feeling before rising started kept on with unusual persistence.

Sleepless before midnight, then disturbed sleep Awake for some time in a dreamy state (Wakeful in evening, instead of drowsy as usual) Restlessness at the headache; on rising and walking, with intoxicated night, restless sleep towards morning Sleep disturbed, awake from 2 till 5 A M., then deep sleep for an hour, on waking discomfort as if I had slept too sound, with pain on r side of head and neck and stiff neck, cannot bear my pillow high. Dreams vivid, pleasant; horrid all night; that he was a hon; and that I was almost blind, next day sleepiness at 9 A M

Fever.—Chilliness, at 8 PM, with fever and frontal headache, next day at 10 A.M hot and dry skin, < noon, in paroxysms, in back, with yawning and bruised feeling in joints, every draught of air caused limbs in evening, with heat in face and down back, as expectoration of tenacious saliva when the sun shines directly upon you on a cold day Cold and clammy skin.

Heat; at 2 P w , dry, over whole body, with uneasiness and distress about heart. Hot head at 2 PM, limbs, palms by paroxysms

Sweat, in morning on waking and caused by any excitement during the day, at 8 PM; on least exervomiting.

### Phytolacca.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of Phytolegea decandre, L. General Action.-It produces sore throat, even numerous symptoms of general lithemia, pains in tendinous parts (periosteum and tendons), heart symp-

toms, etc Its action on the mammary glands is pro-

nounced and important Allies — Petrol., Merc., Rhus t., Colch , Wyeth., Lyc. Generalities.—Increased secretion of tears, salva, bile, urine and menses Convulsums Opisthotonos, general rigidity, hands clenched, feet extended and toes flexed, eyes bleared and dancing, pupils contracted, lower lids drawn down, teeth clenched, lips everted and firm, pulse 85 and soft, respiration difficult, mucous râles, later general rigidity with convulsions of face and neck (chin close to sternum), then partial relaxation, then return of symptoms, afterwards

Pains are sometimes followed by itching and burnslept in afternoon, at 8 a. w. when driving, with pressing Pans transitory, P in joints, and bones of face ure enerching head, at 8 m, > sleep; < from more and head, preventing sleep and proceeding from the might lid 2 m; and sleep for two hours, but the mind periostitis; P. always came with its full force at once and so continued till it ceased, then drowsiness and stupor or even sleep, all neuralgic, < motion and pressure, they are pressing and shooting, sometimes quent falling saleep and sudden waking, next night; pressure, suce are pressure and sching, shooting inward and up-eyes scarcely closed in sleep, thoughts active, an idea ward General screnes at 7 A M; S in muscles (Rhus t);

of throat, lungs and stomach, with stiffness (Petr, Rhus) Throbbing through whole system

Weakness, in afternoon and evening, at night, with feeling; and could speak only in a whisper; with indisposition to move, with trembling on motion; with discomfort, with the vomiting and purging; as between chills and fever of ague Faintness

Aggravation general at night and in wet weather. morning, of symptoms in stomach, throat and mouth: in afternoon, that my head was full and as if brain at 11 AM, of all symptoms except pains in bowels, were revolving upward from frontal sinus to occiput most symptoms begin to subside at 10 PM, on motion and in open air, except headache, which was > open air; in r side of head and neck, r limbs, r side of chest, on r side, in several instances symptoms first on I side and either pass over to r or the next symptom was on r side. Amelioration when eating, espebrillsea teering and the same bad feeling every time I cially of throat symptoms (Ign), of poin in open ar, moved, on r side of back at noon Chills creeping after breakfast, of many symptoms, especially about up back at 7 r m; at 2 r m, with nausea; with fever head and throat, while heat and many abdominal ishness. Chilliness in limbs, with vague discomfort, symptoms are < afternoon; when lying, of all symp-C of hands, then heat and redness of them; of lower toms except scraping and exceriation of throat and

#### Clinical.—Subscute rheumatism Convulsions (uremic).

Mind. - Cheerfulness increased Loss of personal delicacy, disregard of surrounding objects and no disposition to adjust their persons under any circumstances. Indifferness and distress about feats: I to licat as 2 r x, intercept, neargang our training oppose and no exponents with throbbing in temples, head and face at 2 r x, in a daybat their persons under any creamstance. Indifferent heavy headache and pain in eyes, forchead ence to life in morning on waking, with disgust for the at 2 r x, in a spot in the centre of forchead, business of the day Gloomy Irritable Dread of cheeks, face in afternoon, with redness of it and feel movement. Desire to bathe in oold water, could ing as if a lower temperature would cause chill, lower hardly keep him from dashing water over himself Half stupor all the time and sleep as soon as the paroxysm of cramping had passed

Head .- Thrown backward. Aching; all day; after tion; on forehead, from suffering, cold, in drops, after breakfast, through the forenoon, < walking or riding; sometimes in whole head, sometimes in temples, with

vertigo, sometimes in occiput; from walking, with nau-sea; < looking down and stooping; < after dinner, ing suppuration of the comes. especially in forehead; with nausea; moving about, generally in one side at a time, < r. side, as if it would burst, at 8 P.M. Soreness internally; sore pain over H. as if sick-headache were approaching, < r side and in damp weather Dulness, with disturbed feeling in stomach Heaviness, with burnt feeling in back of tongue; at 11 A.M., extending through shoulders and chest, later in the day through legs, with ver-Vertigo; with dim vision; with nausea, with heavy headache and indisposition to mental exertion

Forehead -Aching; over eyes, in tuberosities, in r side, in region of time and mirthfulness, at 7 A.M., and in temples; in F. and temples at night, with lassitude; after dinner, < glabella, above one brow, with nausea; with nausea, cool sweat on forehead and weakness. the nausea and headache > supper, but returned , with acute hearing; with gaping, extending backward from F.; heavy, after dinner. Painful pressure on F and upper part of eyes Constriction Fulness, with constant gaping Heaviness; and dulness. Drawing above is stopped. root of nose

Temples -Shooting in r Pain: in 1, then burning and stoppage of one nostril in skin, in I region of time; with pressure outward, through T. when leucorrhoea began, drawing, in r Pressure, with constriction in pracordia, as before seasickness Heaviness

Vertex .- Pain, with dryness, P beginning at 5 PM, when riding, < motion, which caused vertigo, P > night by sleep, P on stepping from a high step to the ground, with bruised sensation in brain. Heavi-

Throbbing pain in r side Pain in occiput, in l region of combativeness: bruised

Clinical.—Headache, syphilite. Dull frontal pain, with sensation of soreness in the brain or a feeling as if the brain were bruised on stepping down Headache < wet weather.

Eyes.—Sunken, and surrounded by livid circles Inflammation and lachrymation Shooting from 1 to vertex, at intervals Sandy feeling Pain, and subjective soreness Smaring, of I Sensation as from horse-radish Burning in I, with smarting and lachry-mation Twitching sensation about E Aggravation in I., A. in eyes and lids in morning, but vision is worse in evening Lachrymation, > open air, L, with running of water from nose Pupils dilated

Smarting in internal canthus in evening, < 1, < gaslight Itching of internal canthus, with pain in ball on slightest pressure. Lids agglutinated at night; A in morning, and cedematous, reddish-blue swelling, < 1, < morning, cannot close eyes without pain in forenoon, > afternoon, feel granulated, and edges have a scalded feeling as if raw, the same next day, with sandy sensation in lids, feeling as if sand were under l., causing lachrymation from that eye, soreness on closing, feeling as if coals of fire were on them Pain along lower half of r orbit Pressure around eyes in afternoon as if eyes were too large. Photophobia, in morning. Long-sighted Vision dim Diplopia on suddenly raising eyes to look at a higher object; D, with twitching, not only two but four and five reduplications, always in the same horizontal plane, < the next evening.

Climical.—Biepharitis, with siyes and tumors, the lids thickeach, indurated, dark red and tender, ulcerated, with formation
of crusts (lainlate to Graph). (Granultz ilds Appentative chord). It get not one Eustachian tube; extending downward

Ears.—Shooting in r. Pain, < r Irritation in one Eustachian tube Obstruction in l. Eustachian tube, with rushing sound in l. ear, and feeling as if hearing were dull, but it is sensitive to the most minute sounds. Hearing increased, < r. car.

Clinical.-Neuralgia of the ear, especially right side, shooting pains when swallowing.

Nose.—Pustule in nostril. Drawing about root Feeling in N and eyes as if a cold were coming on. Smarting in nostril at 9 A M, after riding three hours in an open carriage, with stinging Burning, then dryness in throat, which soon caused soreness, then watery discharge from nose, which increased until nose became stuffed Tickling in r nostril Stoppage of r nostril, of one nostril at night, S when riding, so that he must breathe through mouth Sneezing Coryza, fluent. Discharge of mucus sometimes from one nostril. sometimes from the other; from one while the other

Clinical.-Nasal catarrh, with pain at the root of the nose

Face -Pallor, alternating with almost purple redness, with blue, sunken and suffering look, and hippocratic appearance Red Sickly-looking, sclerotica and face dark yellow Expression as if suffering from cholera Eruption on 1 side of upper lip. Pain in upper jaw, at 11 AM, and in teeth, in jaws, as if he could not move them

Mouth -Shooting in r. molars. Pain in teeth, with soreness and elongated sensation Irresistible inclinasoreness and company settlement measurements into the little teeth together. Tongue feld rough, with blusters on sades, red tip (Rhus t), pain in root on swallowing; T coated white, coated yellow and dry!, and lips dry, T and roof of mouth tender and hot, T yellow and swollen, pain wroot of T and in fances, smarting towards tip, with coldness Swelling of soft palate, and tonsils, with congestion, r tonsil half as large again as l Ulcers on inside of r cheek, as from Mercury Constant flow of thick, ropy, tenacious secretion from M , throat and salivary glands Saliva yellowish, metallic-tasting; S cold, sticky, stringy; no S Salivation (Merc), in morning Palate dry in morning Taste like nuts; metallic, bitter, leaving smarting and coldness towards tip of tongue

Clinical.—Difficult dentition Ulceration of the inner surface of the cheek Ulceration of the margins of the tongue, with thick tenacious secretions in the mouth (Merc.)

Throat.—Peculiar pressure in parotids, with tension in them Tonsils and palate dark purple Tonsils swollen and red, S in morning, and sore Eruption in fauces and œsophagus Pain in r side; in T, fauces and, lungs, with suffocation Smarting in fauces Rawness and scraping, and in tonsils, as if something had lodged at root of tongue Roughness; in pharynx. Burnt feeling Soreness and dryness (Wyeth.), fauces congested and dark, tonsils swollen; soreness in morning. with swelling of soft palate and with thick white and yellow mucus about fauces, after removal of which the throat feels better, and still better after breakfast; S. in afternoon, < swallowing, with dryness; with redness, dryness and roughness; with feeling of a lump on swallowing salwa and on turning head to L; of posterior fauces extendiron had lodged in fauces and œsophagus, so that I could eat nothing but fluids, with constant choking sensation Sensation as if an apple-core had lodged. causing constant inclination to swallow. Sensation in pharynx as after eating choke-pears. Fulness so that it felt choked, hawking to rid throat and posterior nares of mucus, and sensation as if something had lodged on L. side of throat after bending head forward in writing, < turning head to 1, F in fauces, and next day in upper part of larvnx, with sensation of a lid there till afternoon, next day the same F , with ineffectual desire to hawk up mucus from throat

Dryness; in a spot in 1 side of fauces in morning, till after breakfast, on going to bed, < morning, in fauces, < morning, causing soreness; uneasy, in fauces, provoking hacking and dry cough; in pharynx towards morning causing cough, with roughness, preventing swallowing; in upper part of pharynx, and disposition to hawk, without re-lief, next day the D and hawking continued, raised small pieces of tough, sticky mucus at 9 A.M., throat > 1 PM after riding three hours in an open carriage. symptoms returned at 5 p m. after being two hours in a warm room Swallowing impossible, shooting through ears on attempting it.

Clinical.—Enlarged tonsils, especially when their color is blush, feeling in the pharynx of erruping and rawness, with at times dryness. Sore throat in general, with or without ulceration, the general indications for this drug in sore alreads are the rawness seasociated with backers, headenic, verlige, etc., he right data more apt to be affected. It has even been found useful in some cases of diphlients, mirolung both aides of the throat, with a heavily-furred theckened tongue, which may be fiery at the tip, generally purple, and there is aggression from hot drunks. Diph red urne Dubblers, with puss about the knees aching I back tnerm, with mouminuria, soreness across the kidneys, scanty, dark red urine Diphtheria, with pains about the knees, aching in back

Stomach.-Hunger soon after eating; canine H , diminished; lost Thirst; at night, towards mornfluid; of food in evening and till sleep Hiccough, with inclination to vomit, but no nausea

Nausea, at night on being awakened, > eating, with pain in forehead, returning with increased violence, frequent vomiting of ingesta, relieving the nausea but aggravating the frontal pain, afterwards acrid vomiting, then empty retching, then vomiting after warm water, also after a cup of strong coffee, with the usual appetite, with faintness, with pain in umbilical region, with heat in head; with the headache; with the vertigo, then violent retching and vomtransparent mucus, intermittent, on waking from after- straining; continual I. dinner nap

Vomiting, and purging; almost incessant, from 9 30

Sensation of a lump. Sensation of a plug in fore-| colic and purging: E and bitter; and frequent, first noon when riding, not > hawking, then increased dis- of the aliment, then of a dark billious substance, lasting charge from posterior nares of mucus, which was detached all the afternoon, with purging, V. > black coffee, but with difficulty and which continually excited attempts to exit is slower in its effects than is usual with emetics. pel ut. On swallowing, sensation as if a ball of red-hot Violent vomiting; of clotted blood and slime, with retching, pain and desire for death to relieve; of dark red ingesta, and difficult, first of food, then of greenish, finally of black matter mixed with clear blood, diarrhoea began with the vomiting, and tenesmus, could not leave the stool, stool at first yellow, then greenish, finally dark bloody matter, the V and diarrhesa lasted all night, somewhat > morning, ceased at 2 P.M.

Swelling of stomach and bowels, with burning pain and soreness Cutting in pit and abdomen. Cuttingtearing straining pain, then soreness on pressure. Pinching Pain, in pit; in region of pylorus, in morning on waking, > rising, with salivation; on pressure, in pit on pressure, in epigastrium after being aroused from their parcotism, with thirst and chilliness: in cardiac portion, < full inspiration and by walking, in region of pylorus, gradually working up into chest on same side, bruised, in pit, burning, in epigastric region Tenderness of epigastrium Distress, and in abdomen Disturbed feeling, > going into open air, with dulness of head, return of symptoms on sitting down to tea, could eat nothing pression in epigastric region, with weight with tenderness of abdomen and peculiar heat in rectum, then tenesmus and mucous and bloody dis-Weak feeling, causing frequent yawning, charges that was attended by stitching through the part

Abdomen. - Rumbling, with pain in umbilical region; with desire for stool Émission of flatus. fetid Cutting Griping, all day, > night, then offensive flatus, in afternoon, with cramp and purging, as before diarrhoa l'ain in evening, finally locating itself in splenic region, P on pressure and when walking; '> emission of flatus Sensation as before diarrhora Weakness Amelioration of some symptoms at night

Digging in upper and outer part of liver, preventing motion, first at 2 PM, then every morning before daylight, and soreness through afternoon and evening Pain in I hypochondrium when ing, with feverishness Eructations, with spitting of walking; in l. in evening, so that he cannot sit up, water, empty E, empty E when vomiting; of sour gone in morning, after lying all night on 1 side, penetrating, in r, after midnight, preventing lying on r side, heavy, in hypochondrium, > when leucorrhoea began. Umbilical region, crump, then copious stool, boring to l and a little above U., burning griping, pain; pain, c motion, pain, with desire for stool, distress, and in hypogastrium, burning distress Pain in region of transverse colon at 7 Am., deep-seated, in 1 iliac region, neuralgic, in 1 groin

Rectum and Anus.—Hæmorrhoids In middle of night, neuralgic pain in anus and lower part of rectum, shooting along perineum to middle of penis, then neuralgic iting of ingesta, later frequent vomiting of yellowish pain in r great toe Inclination for stool, with much

Stool - Dysentery. Copious discharge of bile. Diarrhœa; all the afternoon, with griping and cramps P M. till 5 A M, first of contents of stomach, then of a in abdomen, in the night stools painless; from inbitter watery mess, dark brownish, afterwards light creased action of liver, with but little tormina or teyellow, profuse, without much pain, but much dis-nesmus, with sickly feeling in abdomen, but no tress in stomach; sudden, with cramps so that they tormina or tenesmus, violent; light yellow and loud; had no time to get into bed, but lay on the floor, dark, after vomiting; copious, of blood, mucus and what unable to call for assistance. Easy vomiting, with looked late scrapings of inner surface of intestines, with sickly feeling in abdomen, stools involuntary, from straining, which continued even in sleep, copious, at 1 or 2 A.M., till after breakfast, at last watery. Mushy, with undigested food in it, sometimes with straining Papescent, dark, with undigested food in them: P then faint feeling. Of mucus, with straining. Hard Dark, lumpy. Three in one day; the first hard and preceded by griping, the others by pains moving about in abdomen.

Clinical.—Constipation of old people, with great weakness and intermittent pulse Constipation, pain shoots from the anus along the perineum into the penis.

Urinary Organs .- Uneasiness down ureters Straining to pass water Urine retained for ten hours Slight suppression of urine, with pain in loins Urine copious at night, C and as clear as water, diminished, then increased, acid, albuminous, sp. gr increased Chalklike sediment

Clinical.—Nephritis, with pain and soreness over the kid-neys, especially on the right side, urine dark red, even mahogany-colored, often with painful micturition. It has proved curative in chronic Bright's disease, even after convulsions have appeared.

Sexual Organs .- Frequent gurgling in prostate gland in afternoon Spermatic cords, grinding pain shooting up, in morning, sharp pain running up each paroxysmal pains, afterwards soreness. Sensation all the time as if menses would appear Ropy leucorrhoea towards morning Almost miscarriage in the seventh month, labor-like pains, involuntary straining, hæmorrhage from vagina, could feel uterus contract under my hand

Respiratory Organs.—Feeling as if breathing through an open sponge Larynz dry. Tickling in 1 side of larynx, with hacking cough, aching in r chest and dryness of throat *Hoarseness* Trachea, sensation as of grasped, < evening; dryness in morning, dryness in lower part and in large bronchi, roughness and heat in T and bronchi, with dry bronchial cough Roughness of bronchi.

Cough, towards morning, from dryness in pharynx dry; dry, irritative, with pain in different parts of head and increase of bile; hacking, with scanty ex-pectoration Expectoration of tough mucus, with

Respiration - Suffocation Difficult, impossible through nose.) Moaning and gasping Sighing, slow Short, inspiration, and sighing Shallow

Clinical.—Laryngismus stridulus. Laryngitis, dry, croupy cough, with burning in the larynx and traches, < night Catarrial laryngitis < night, especially with enlarged tonsuls, useful in cold, damp weather.

Chest.—Sharp pain through upper part, preventing a long breath Pain in r, in lung, in lungs at 7 A.M; at night, with restlessness, in r, so bad after midnight as to prevent sleep, < lying on r side, > morning after rising; from front to back; in region of r. nipple, passing through to back, on taking a long breath and on bending shoulders backward, > afternoon. Tenderness of muscles, as if bruised. Lameness in 1 side and shoulder; near cardiac region at night, waking me, with restlessness, sleeplessness for a long time, lameness on moving, < during expiration, these pains returned occasionally for months. pressure and on extending arm. Symptoms < after midnight, > afternoon, most of them on r. side.

Clinical.—One of our most valuable remedies for inflamma-tion of the mammary giands, especially after the soute symptoms have subsided; there is wichen it pan whenever the milk flows into the breast, especially when nursing; pause start from the napple and radiate over the whole body, particularly up and down the backbone. Nipples sole and cracked, with intense suffering In-flands mammiff even during pregnancy Tumors of the breast, with enlarged azillary glands, the breast has a purplish hue and the pause radiate over the whole body

Heart.—Shocks of pain in region, then in r arm Pain in priecordial region, < walking. Beat felt distinctly

Clinical.—Chronic endocarditis, pain shoots into the arm, especially right arm. Frequently useful in fatty degeneration of the heart. Gouty heart.

Pulse.—Rapid; and tense, strong, full, after he had ceased to purge; and full, but soft; and feeble. Slow and feeble Hard and full at 7 AM Low towards evening. Small and depressed; S, threadlike, irregular, with agitation in chest, about region of heart

Neck.—Hard gland on r. side Pain in nape at 11 AM, running down spine Stiffness in morning on wak-

ing; at night; r side, < in bed after midnight Back.—Pain, with mability to walk Suffness in morning Pain in scapule, with occasional sensation as if a small piece of cold iron pressed upon it; behind S when walking, bruised, in l Weight upon scapulæ Laming pain below l scapula towards evening when riding, at 9 30 the pain had reached region of spine and was sticking Shooting in secrim, extending down outside of hips to feet Griping in lumbur region Pain in 1 loin, then tiching, heavy P in lumbur and search regions, motion Weakness, pain and soreness in region of kidneys, < r side, with heat

Extremities - Jerkings of arms and legs; hands and legs Sudden cramps, hard knots in muscles, then in a moment they would be flaccid and sore Sticking in various parts, always from without invarid and near surface. The pains are always in outer parts. Sudden translation of internal pains to limbs. Rhoumatic pains in hands and feet, sometimes in arms and legs, below knees and in arms Rheumatic drawing along 1 ulna and in r leg Rheumatic symptoms in joints at 3 P M.

Clinical.-Subscute rheumatism, pains affecting especially CHINICAL—Subsoute rheumatum, pains affecting expecially the long bones or the tendinous statement of municles, the pains sometimes seem to be in the periodism, they are generally turning, showing, always worse at might and in damp weather (Rhus, Merc), keeping the help of the desired properties of the control of the con

Upper Extremities.—Pain in 1 shoulder about noon; in 1 joint on sudden motion, in muscles of 1; along top of r, along superior edge of trapezius, < pressure and contracting the muscle Rheumatism of l. shoulder Arms painful, almost paralyzed, no strength in them Twitching in muscles of r upper arm when resting it on the table, with fluttering in them Pain at humeral insertion of l. deltoid, P. in r. humerus, < motion and extension, with weakness of it; drawing, in r upper arm Bruised sensation in muscles of outside of r upper arm, < two inches above elbow, < pressure, touch and extending arm. Tenderness on outside of l. arm, just above elbow, on

Pain in bones of forearm after going to bed Rheumatic drawing in r. forearm. Rheumatic pain in l. hand, then in r. Drawing pain in r. hand, now and putting a hand outside of clothes, coldness and internal then, by shocks to elbow. Neuralgic pain in r. palm: shivering in stomach and abdomen during the pains, Sticking in end of I thumb; in fleshy part of I. thumb, in r. little and ring fingers; in finger-joints, sometimes in one hand, sometimes in the other; suddenly in finger-tips, as from electric sparks. Aching in finger-ends, with throbbing, as if going to suppurate Rheumatic feeling in r little finger, < writing

Lower Extremities.—Cramps Weakness. Heaviness in afternoon as if asleep Symptoms < afternoon Sciatica Neuralgir pain on outer side of thigh Rheumatic pain in 1 knec in afternoon, < open air and in damp weather, R feeling in I knee when walking, with sensation of shortening of tendons behind it Knees heavy, tired from a short walk Pain in legs. < walking, with stiffness about knees Pain through ankles and feet Stinging in 1 instep, pressure Pain on dorsum of r foot at 4 AM, P in a spot on ball of r foot, which had been frostbitten years before, and in a corn never painful before, striking P. in ball of l foot, neuralgic, in r. great toe, in middle of night

# Clinical.-Sciatica. Violent tearing pain down to the foot

Skin.-Shrunken and lead-colored Itching elevations on chest. Eruption beginning on scalp and spreading to toe-nails, pink erythematous blotches of irregular shape, slightly elevated, sore, painful, itching only on desquamation, too sore to allow scratching, ending in a dark red or purple spot, taking about a month to pass through its various stages of eruption and desquamation and about as long to advance from head to feet, so that it could be seen at one time in all its stages, eruption < after Merc sol. 3d x trit (which relieved the sleeplessness and pains), and invaded conjunctiva and mucous membrane of nose and mouth. later in fauces and cesophagus Pustule behind r ear Boil behind r ear, painful, on l side of neck Suppuration of painless tumors: S of a tumor behind r. ear, with discharge of matter and blood.

Drawing in cicatrices Itching on I calf, then on r. leg, at last with lichon-looking eruption, the L always < first part of might, often preventing sleep till mid-Itching on hands and feet, then spreading over body, then rash following the same course, the I < scratching and warmth of bed, skin hot and dry, great desire to pour cold water on himself, which relieved for a few moments, but was always worse afterwards, skin red, and if he exercised so as to feel the least warm vesicles could be discerned under **cuticle** 

Clinical.—General tendency to boils or carbuncles, with swollen glauds, burning pains, < night. Chronic ulcers surrounded by small boils

Sleep.—Yawning, in daytime Sleepiness Sleeplessness. Restless night, with pains in knees, arms and chest, with late falling asleep, next night restless, after waking could not get to sleep again for a long time Restless sleep, he has on his stomach Sleep disturbed first part of night by scraping and tickling in throat, which cause disposition to cough,

Clinical. — Occasionally indicated in scarlet fever, with scanty, mahogany-colored urine, skin dry and rough, tongue dry and sore, tonsils purplish, < night.

with external heat of these parts. Skin cold and somewhat bluish Coldness in head, hands and feet; hands and feet alternating with heat; himbs towards evening, limbs, with withered appearance of them; feet, with increase of capillary circulation about face and head

Heat, with many symptoms, H at night, towards morning, < soles, which were bloated, though they were not hot externally, with thirst, with redness of face, fulness about head and coldness of feet; in head; head and face, head, with vertigo and nausea; on 1 side of face in afternoon, in face after dinner. Sweat of feet. < under toes: cool. < forehead and hands

## Picricum Acidum.

Pure pieric acid is dissolved in distilled water for the 1st centesimal dilution

General Action.-It causes a profound alteration of the blood, even disintegration of corpuscles, degeneration of the spinal cord, with paralysis, inflammation of the kidneys, etc

Allies.-Phos ac , Petrol (Gelsem )

Generalities .- Veins sunken, < 1 side Bright yellow color of sclerotic, skin and urine. Trembling of all muscles Rheumatic stitches in different parts, with muscular debitity parts, extending into bones, every hour in the day. All pams lasted till 8-p m, P inr side; P <1 side. Soreness and lameness, < 1 side, in morning when rising, with heavy throbbing pain extending from behind ears to supraorbital notch and thence into eye, with burning-throbbing pains and dilated pupils, conjunctivitis and lachrymation

Tired feeling (Ph ac), in morning on waking, in morning on waking, with heaviness, in afternoon on walking; at 7 PM when walking, legs heavy, feet tired all the evening; on least exertion, on walking, on ascending stairs, on rising from bed, with lame sensation; > open air, with lame sensution over whole body; with no desire to talk or do anything, indifferent to everything around me, sleepiness and desire to he down. Numbness, with pains, as when taking cold Aggravation between 10 AM and 2 PM; between 11 A.M and 2 P.M.; till after 2 PM of symptoms of head, eyes, legs and of fever, from least motion Amelioration in afternoon and from motion, aggravation again in evening, at 7 PM, 11 PM; in open air; open air and motion; cold water and walking in open air; at

# Clinical.—Hysteria. Neurasthenia. Extreme exhaustion at the meastrual period

Mind .- Nervous feeling, which I never have except when fever is leaving me, feeling as if about to be crushed by the bed-clothes, arms, face, tongue and forepart of brain seemed to reach to the clouds when I was going to sleep. Although enjoying the society of gentlemen the idea of marriage was unendurable.

Desire to be alone Irritable. Low spirits Indifference, lack of will power to undertake anything (Phos.). d sore, tocals purplish, < night.

Disniclination for mental or physical work, aversion to talking or movement, with the headache. Mental prostraand purging, with sweat, with shivering, then fever ton after reading a little; after verting a little inability and thirst, external, at night, with sweat, shivering on to collect thoughts or to study (Phos.) Head—Aching; all day, < rising, > open air; in occiput in night on waking and several times next morning, 1), robably from oversleeping; in forencon, < day; < study and bending head forward; in twinges afterncon; in a fermoon and evening, with trembling; is 49 rs w. throbbing, < turning to lie on back, with in evening, in evening, with threst and heat, chefty names, full heavy, < stooping and moving eyes. in temples, and burning in external ears, < after rules, at 8 Am, with heaviness noon; > with ressure; > bandaging head; with heat of the with sleeplessness till 2 Am, after going to bed Pain in r, running behind ear, heavy, in r, spreading to bed, with fulness, feeling as if it would burst, < open Contracted sensation in 1 hemisphere of brain stooping, which causes vertigo, head feels too small, at 630 rm, on going into open air

scalp sore to touch, sore acting in infraorbital region.

Pressure outward as if it would fly apart, at 8 PM, in all lower side in afternoon; in r and lower ombtion; and study. Fulness; at noon, with heaviness of it, and disinclination for mental or physical orbital region, lasting about three hours; in r lower work, F. and heaviness increased till 2 PM, when it part from 8 till 9 PM, with sensation of a band along developed into throbbing headache, < 1 side, chiefly r parietal eminence; in r and lower side in evening; in l. eye and occipital region, < ascending stairs, which extending to supraorbital region, also < movement or causes throbbing pain in eyeball, headache > at 4 PM, stooping, in O and neck, extending to supraorbital with heavyneing pain in geometric state in the second in t forehead, and extending backward to occiput, > quiet, heavy, extending down neck and spine; heavy throbbing motion specially ascending stairs and dulies, alternating with empiries Feeling as and three into eyes, which throb and feel sore to add study the motion of the stairs. if falling forward Affected in evening, and study touch Confusion in base prevented Discomfort at 5 PM, < supraorbital region, with soreness Vertigo at noon < rising from a Discomfort at 5 PM, < supmorbital region, with soreness Vertigo at noon < rising from a seat; at 6 1 M, on least motion, with nauses, both repeated at 9 PM, with pain in forehead and vertex and included to the pain of the pain is generally intense and throbbing. Any attempt at mental labor causes inability to sit up, on stooping or bending head or great general prostration. lying down, < evening

Forehead -Shooting from outside to centre in evening. Interrnittent sharp and vibrating pain in r supraorbital region Aching in supraorbital region, and in nape, in F and temples, < r side, in upper part of anterior lobes of brain; more or less all day, and in supraorbital region, all day in upper part of anterior and middle lobes of brain, and above eyes, with occasional shooting, in evening, and in vertex; in I supraorbital notch at 6 P.M; at 7 PM (with vertigo when rising and walking); in F and vertex at 9 PM, with vertigo and nausea over eyes, < study and motion, > sitting still, in F and r side of head, with heat in head and upper part of body, in back part of ante-rior and top of middle lobes of brain, with occasional throbbing plann, in F. and temples, extending to nape, sleepy, at 3 m, with sour eructations Heavy pain in supraorbital region; H pain extending to vertex, and limbs; H. tingling pain extending to vertex, in evening Throbbing over r. eye

Temples -Shooting through, from r. to l., with headache, < r. side Cutting in l., over a transverse branch of the artery. Neuralgic pain alternately in l and r Sharp pain in r, running to occiput, then in I temple extending to suboccipital region, intermit- Air looks smoky Vision dim and confused, dim. tent, in 1 Pain between temples, over r, passing can read clearly at only-one point, about five inches can read clearly at only one point, account a read clearly at only one point, account account occiping in r, acteding over bow to inner from eyes; blurred, blurred when reading, seemingly angle of r eye; sleepy, over l, throbbing, in r. Beat-from winking mucus over pupils; whirling of objects.

The provided is a read clearly at only one point, account and the read of the read

Vertex.—Pain: at 11 A.M., with fever; in V and Clinical.—Ophthalma > cold water.

at 9; so that I did not feel able to study, peculiar. < to 1, lasting all day, heavy throbbing, extending from motion, thrining head and stooping, > lateral press- behind ears to supraorbital notch, thence into eye, ure; changeable alternating between rad I temple, with soreness and lameness, < I side Pressure outsometimes in centre of forehead; heavy, blind, dizzy, ward at 9 PM, < turning head, moving eyes or least < vertex and forehead, at 9 AM, increasing till I go motion, with sensation as if frontal bones would split head with the state of the stat

Eyes.—Yellow Stinging at 7 A.M., on waking, S., with lachrymation Shooting in centre, extending along optic nerve to occuput, with soreness of balls on touch, and photophobia Sensation of sand in them, with smarting pain and acrid tears. Feeling as if sticks were in them on waking, with inflammation, afterwards feeling as if sticks were in them in evening Sore feeling. Dryness and feeling as if full of sand, D, with roughness of mner surface of lids, < constant use and lamplight, with tingling or smarting, next morning thick acrid matter in canthi. Gaslight hurts them Feel worse on moving them Lachry-

Pupils dilated Conjunctiva injected Conjunctivitis, < r eye, > washing with cold water and by cold air < warm room, with difficulty in keeping eyes open, and sticky feeling on reading Ball, shooting from r to 1 side of occiput, pain, < moving eyes, > closing them at 10 a M., | motion, < 1 FM by motion or rolling and quiet, with soreness, heavy, smarting and burn-eyes, with heaviness and weakness in small of back in pains, > pressure, sore pains, < strong light and ing pains, > pressure, sore pains, < strong light and by turning eyes. Inds swollen and sore; swollen, and styes and soreness, agglutinated in morning on waking, margins red on waking, heat in upper, with lachrymation, heaviness, heaviness in evening, with burning in eyes, heaviness and inability to keep them open, inability to keep them open when studying.

side of neck Buzzing and hissing

Clinical.—Noises in the ears, with vertigo and headache at the base of the brain Chronic deafness, apparently caused by excessive headache, with noises in the ears when tired, membrane

Nose.-Boil in l. nostril Stinging in r. side. Weight on bridge Full of mucus, can breathe only through mouth, > open air. Bleeding from r nostril. with heat and congestion of head.

Face and Mouth .- Irregular pain in lower jaw, with beating in molars Tingling in lips White, frothy saliva hangs in strings to floor Taste bitter, with thirst, sour, bitter, T sour; bad, bad, of gas

Throat.—Redness, with raw, scraped, stiff and hot feeling, as if burnt, and with thick white mucus on tonsils, difficulty in swallowing, with sensation as if throat would split open Rawness in 1 side, extending forward to submaxillary gland, < swallowing, R with roughness and scraping Soreness back of and above soft palate, with debility, < lower kimbs, S on swallowing, < 1 side, > cating, < after sleep, with roughness and scraping, also on empty swallowing of kidneys with sandy urns, dropsy, profound we akness, very Dry and Itsky Feeling of a plug on swallowing loats, bloody urine saliva and afterwards Sensation of something in lower part of esophagus.

Stomach. --- Appetite great in evening ; increased, then lost, lost, lost for breakfast Aversion to food, at noon Thirst, unquenchable, for cold water Eructations, empty, sour, of gas and ingesta; bitter after breakfast Waterbrash Nausea, on retiring; after retiring, with headache; till night, with intermittent graping in epigastric region, as from a weight, with frontal headache, deathlike, in stomach and abdomen on waking at 5 AM, < rising and moving about, re-Oppression of epigastric region Weight in pit, with meffectual desire to cructate Faint feeling in epigastrium all the morning; nauseated faint feeling in epi-

gastrum most of the day, occasionally the next day
Abdomen.—Fulness Rumbling, in small intestines. at 7 A w. on waking, with colic, with crampy pain and flatus Emission of flatus; during the day, in evening Crawling stinging. Pain all the forenoon, with slight headache; P on waking, with strong erections, and on moving emission of much flatus, and in neck of bladder, rumbling

Sticking through hepatic region, < muscles, S backward through I umbilical region Pain in umbilical region in evening, sharp, on I side of umbilicus Shooting, wandering pain in region of coccyx, bladder, rectum and umbilicus, caused by wind. Sharp pain in r iliac region, above ovary, at 11 PM, with soreness on pressure. Pain in lower part of large intestines, in I groin on walking, < ascending stairs Occasional sensation of giving way in hypogastrium all day Vacant and sore feeling in hypogastric region.

Anus .- Stinging during and after stool, with itching Shooting around A at 9 P.M.

before 9 A w Diarrhea, with burning and smarting afterwards rapid; slow, small and feeble; genregular at anus, frequent D, with prostration, light-colored, | Week.—Muscles on r. side felt as if they we wild give

Ears .- Puffy and burning, with sensation as if worms | straining , and small, ineffectual, with tenesamus, then were crawling in them Pain behind r, running down drawing up of anus; and scanty, with l'ourning at side of neck Buzzing and hissing anus, in plugs, casy, shooting away, then much flatus. Light-colored, with burning and smarting; in anus. Yellowish, copious, oily, frequent Quick, as if greased, of sweetish smell, as of boiling sar, at night and morning, then much wind. Difficult, i next day meffectual desire for stool.

Urmary Organs .- Pain in region of bladdear: sharp. in evening, < r side. Frequent micturition in morning. Dribbling micturition. Urethra, jerking draw, ing , pain after micturition, burning pain during micturition,

burning during and after micturition

Urine.-Yellow Of a milky olive hue indications of sugar. Dark yellow, with strong odor; dark vellow, scanty, afterwards profuse an d vellow. Red; dark, in evening. Copious, and pale; and light-colored, sp gr increased; and hot when passed, with burning pain in urethra, afterwards scanty; afterwards diminished Scanty. Urates abundant. Contained much induan, numerous granular cyl sinders and fatty degenerated epithelium

Sexual Organs.- Erections in morning on waking: E. at 11 AM., with bruised pain in I testiche, extending up cords to external abdominal rings, firm in morning, with pain in abdomen, next morraing woke with emission and firm erection, which hasted about ten minutes after the emission; terrible, at night, with restless sleep; violent, all night, violent, all i night, then profuse emissions Desire at night, with eranissions, at night, with hard erections, lewd dreams and emission, emissions every other night; D, with almonst constant priapism night and day. Occasional acthing in 1 on waking at 5 AM, 5 rishing and moring about, re-turned on waking a second time, repeated next morn-ing on waking Vomiting Sharp pain in epigastist; region Pain in cardiac region when eating breakfist; lowish-brown leucorrince, the might before menstruation, in bed, voluptuous pruritus (usuall'ny pruritus slight after menses, never before), exaspe, rating memenses painful, bruised pain in abdomen, whith sicken, ing sensation.

Clinical.—It has proved valuable for seminal lowed by extreme exhaustion, occipital headache, etc. Loss of sexual power, with tendency to boils and carbun\_cles. Loss of power, with threatening paralysis of the legs

Respiratory Organs.—Dry cough, as fr<sup>h</sup>om dust in throat, then nausea Can get the breath of the half way down

Chest.-Twitching in 1 side over eighth, and ninth ribs; in I side over tenth and eleventh rib's from 6 till 11 PM., with throbbing in muscles. Pain in r side, extending across 1, P. in l lung in even ng, sharp, under r clavicle; heavy throbbing in 1, v inder tenth and eleventh ribs at 11 a.m., changing at  $no_B$  on to region of kidneys, extending at 2 p m into legs, p < 1, stuning, at 930 m, with twitching in throat p > 1. Tightness, as if encircled by a band Numbness in loower part of sternum.

Heart and Pulse.-Pain in agus of H. e in evening. Intermittent fluttering at base of H all da y, it seemed Stool.—Like gruel, yellow or yellowish-gray, twice to move Palpitation. Pulse frequent; \$160w, feeble,

with cutting and smarting at anus during and after way in afternoon when lying; at night whiten lying stool Soft, with tenesmus, S, light-colored, with on r side, with feeling as if neck would be dis located.

Back -Pain; < sitting; in B and lower limbs, culty in going to sleen. Constant dreams, dream that with heaviness and weakness, in dorsal region, ex-tending from r. scapula to r loin when bending for-**Fever.**—Chilliness, with cold clammy sweat. Cold same. < legs; extending down legs, < motion, legs and lumbar region sensitive to pressure, heavy, at 6 Dragging pains in region of kidneys and nape, extending upward and downward till they meet between scapulæ, at 2 PM, between hips, descending slowly to I. leg, with throbbing and jerking in muscles in different parts of body, and chills. Weakness in sacral and-lumbar regions. Lumbar region and lumbs tired at 12 PM on waking; at 6 AM, with heaviness, the same next day at 4 PM, with heavy frontal headache.

Extremities.—Rheumatic pains in joints Weakness; from a short walk, with heaviness Heaviness, < l; of arms and leas on exertion, < leas, leas weak and heavy all the time. Lame sensation in shoulders Shoulders tired and sore, r Twitching of lower part of l biceps : in forenoon Shooting in l elbow, extending down arm Pain in r elbow, between ulna and radius. Shooting in hands. L hand goes to sleep

Lower Extremities .- Weakness . on ascending stairs and heaviness Numbness. Twitching on back of l hip at 9 PM Pain anteriorly in l, thigh, can hardly flex and extend legs. Hips and legs heavy all day. Knees weak

Legs.-Twitching of flesh of r Sticking, and in feet Pain anteriorly on touch; below knees on touch, in calves all night, in back part of I, extending to sole, > motion and open air, with sensation as if foot would go to sleep, intermittent, in a spot in r calf, with soreness on hard pressure, deep-seated sore, in upper part of 1 Scarpa's triangle, < night, > sleep, returning on waking, numb, sleepy, extending to soles, > cold water and in open air. Calves lame and sore Weakness; < 1, which trembles, with soreness, legs and region of hips, with heaviness Heaviness, < 1 , H at 9 PM Numbness of anterior muscles

Crawling pain in L sole and under patella Feet feel as if frostbitten Numbness of 1 foot Soreness in ball of 1 big toe in afternoon and evening, > continued walking.

Skin.-Yellow Pimples on face and neck that he had for years were now increased in number and size Reddish, painful boils about mouth and face, when tain pus like condensed milk : reddish boils on face. becoming pustular, with burning stinging on touch Tight feeling over epigastrium. Itching; at night.

Climical.—Very frequently called for in the disposition to boils, either on the back of the neck or within the ears

ward. Sticking under r scapula, in upper part of l. limbs; feet, hands and feet. Fever, and chilliness, loin; in r loin in evening; in lumbar region on bend-then cold, clammy sweat, C predominates. Heat in ing forward when sitting Sharp pain in region of head, r side; in forehead. Burning along coronal occoyx. Pam in lumbar region; and anteriorly in suture, along spine, < trying to study, > motion, thighs, in muscles, < motion, with weakness in the Heat in lower dorsal and lumbar regions. Sweat. Cold, clammy sweat in evening, on hands, on hands and feet in daytime, on hands in forenoon, on feet in evening, next day feet cold and sweaty all day.

## Piper Methysticum.

A tuncture is made of the fresh root of the Kava-Kava, Piper methysticum, Forster

Generalities.-Emaciation; and decrepitude. Trembling Pains, < head, temporarily > turning mind to another topic. Feeling as if drug descended and impressed lower part of system, causing trembling of abdomen and lower limbs and bloodyessels connected therewith, but on descending stairs the drug seemed to come upward through the circulation, reaching the brain, causing exhilarating dizziness and disposition to swing and stagger, as it under the influence of liquor, felt talkative and happy, after the dizziness felt a "toned-up" condition of brain and nervous system, dizziness returned on beginning to move. Stimulating and sedative effects, then sweat. all day, with exhilaration, noxt day feelings varying and generally depressed Uneasiness during the day. Weakness during the day, with timidity and apprehension, W in morning, > rising and moving around, at 830 PM Want of tone and life in all functions towards night Amelioration in open air and on motion

Mind.—Hilarious from 10 AM till 1 PM Lively after an emission: L and inclined to work, can dance with more case than usual Cheerfulness and ease in his work Agreeable excitement and support against great fatigue, from increased doses intoxication of a sorrowful, silent and sleepy character, different from that produced by alcoholic drinks Faculties sharp-(Capable of working more without fatigue or brain fag ) Lazy and drowsy. Torpor and irritation from least noise

Climical. The symptom of getting worse from thinking of his symptoms is said to be one of the indications for this drug.

Head .- Aching, with pressure in upper part of orbits; A, with sleepiness Brain fag; in morning, > getting on feet Tired feeling at night Fulness, opened they exude a thin, clear serum, which dries sometimes in one part, sometimes in another, < fore-into a transparent scab, then become painful and con-head Uneasiness Heaviness Intoxication, with fantastic ideas and desire to skip about, although he cannot for a moment hold himself on his legs Vertigo from 5 till 9 PM, in morning in bed, with frontal pressure

Forehead -Intermittent shooting in 1 supraorbital Sleep.—Frequent gaping in church Sleepiness, back of eyes; all day, at 8 PM, < over eyes and deepslept an hour in afternoon, then I felt better, S. in seated; at 9 Am, < 3 Pm; in afternoon and evening, evening, > walking in open air, at 9 Pm; at 9 Pm; at 10 Pm; at 17 Pm; in afternoon and deep in and tired Sleep sound, but unrefreshing Sleepless at 7 Pm; in 18 side at 7 30 Pm; < 1 side and deep in all night. Late falling asleep from a crowd of ideas. upper part of orbits, with pain on moving eyes; Sleep restless till 11 r m, till 12, till 12, then heavy, intermittent, in r eminence, > open air and motion, restless, woke unrefreshed Woke earlier than usual above r. eye, radiating over eyes, at 10 a.m.; heavy, and dozed till time to rise; woke at 3 A M., then diffi- in F. and temples, < thinking and reading. Heaviraising head or moving it to either side vertigo, after part of night. Amorousness. the noon meal the pressure shitted to lateral and occipital regions. < lying down, but not to real pain, pressure. < remaining in one position. > moving, apprehension of pain by rapid movement, but temporary from wind that cannot be eructated. relief from it

Shooting in l. temple, in l side of brain, from front to back, after 3 PM. Uneasiness as from weight over

Eves.—Conjunctive red Pain along r optic nerve when reading after 3 PM , deep in 1 , as if ball would be pressed out, in the street at 530 PM obscured Dizzy blindness when dressing, vertigo, > closing eyes, directing attention to head and exerting the will, at the same time vertigo then rush of blood and fulness in forehead, then similar sensation in occipital and basilar regions.

Ears and Face -Singular pressure in lobules of pinna of 1 ear Pressure outward in face at 7 PM

Mouth-Teeth deep yellow Teeth sensitive to cold water, cold air, brushing, etc Tongue feels as if covcred with velvet or fur at night, T, mouth, stomach, etc. feel as if mucous membrane were furred and their sensitive power lost, tongue not coated ing on tongue. Dryness on waking from afternoon nap, with sweat (in a hot day) Salivation Taste nauseous, T sweet, then piquant and sharp, pappy, everything is tasteless at every meal, lost to food, but ravenous haste in eating, T and relish to food not as usual, at noon, but appetite unusually good.

Clinical. Toothache, with enlarged tonsils, pain involves the whole side of the face, from taking cold. Toothache, with ear-ache and restlessness, forgets all about her pains when amused

Stomach.—Appetite formidable at 8 PM, slight, hungry at noon, but not able to eat much, able to eat but little supper Sour eructations, < an hour before meals and at night, at times rolling up and rumbling from stomach to mouth, but generally breaking at throat-pit, and in throat-pit sensation of something that cannot be swallowed, the latter temporarily > eructations Bloating at 11 PM Crampy pain, > pressure against edge of table Warmth

Abdomen.—Pain every day about 9 A M , in forenoon after first stool, with distressing full sensation. > motion; then a large stool, the latter part soft, above umbilicus, in r groin when walking

Clinical.-Colic, purely neuralgic, with great restlessness

Rectum.—Burning. Urging all day; every evening. Stool .- Diarrhoea threatened Loose in morning, more difficult in evening Soft, difficult. Constipation Hard, and the same day a small one, and large two days, next day H and small; and light-colored, small, oblong, afterwards a darker and larger one, then continuous desire, next day forced a large stool, which caused prolapsus an Large, next day none, L and soft and light-colored; frequent, one soft Small, a second one softer Light-colored Difficult

Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Micturition at 4 45 A.M. day at night Urine increased

ness Dulness, with fulness and pressure, and on E. about 4 A.M., then wakefulness; at night; in fore-

Clinical. - Renal colic, passage of uric acid.

Chest.-Heaviness behind upper part of sternum, as

Pulse .- Steadied.

Back .- Pain on pressure at 11.45 P.M. Soreness about second dorsal vertebra at 5 P M.

Extremities .- Pain in r foot and wrist and l. toe, at 10 PM; r elbow and l knee, with stiffness; r foot and back of 1 hand at 11 30 PM, with heat of them; P in r. arm as if marrow would be affected, changing its location in the whole length from shoulder to fingerends, with paroxysmal paralyzed feeling in hands, pain in r great toe, pain at 6 PM around r. fibula, > toe at 9 PM., but appearing in r hand, < metacarpal part, next to little finger

Upper Extremities -Pain in 1 shoulder, in 1 arm in the street, with flushing heat in l. hand, then pain in middle and third fingers, later in second joint of l. thumb, above elbow, at insertion of triceps, at noon, in r. arm, running in all directions, with heaviness, soreness and tired sensation; dragging, in 1 arm at 8 PM., > 10 PM Tingling as from an electric current from I elbow to fingers Numbness of r elbow Pain in r wrist, < writing, the P lasted all the next day and evening, began third day at 10 30 AM, with sore pain and with prickling running up to elbow, afterwards soreness of wrist Weakness of 1 hand Pain in joint of l thumb, < pressure.

Lower Extremities .- Drunk in his walk, but intellect unclouded, aware of his mability to control the movements of his legs Numbness Weakness; all day; in afternoon, in thighs as if unable to stand. Sticking in I knee at 4 PM when walking Pain in I knee: making me limp, arthritic, in 1 when walking; sharp intermittent, under patella, making me limp Pain in r calf, in lower part of r calf in morning, in calves after bathing. Soreness of r. leg moved down to tendoachillis at 8 AM, removed to 1 sole at 4 PM, hardly felt at 7 PM Wearniess of legs Heaviness of legs when walking Pain in feet, 1 foot and toe; r sole, at outer and under border of 1 foot and in r great toe, with coldness of 1 foot, r instep, < sitting, > motion, with tingling, in toe, great toe, r great toe at noon, arthritic, in first phalanges of r toes at noon, also in l when walking at 6 PM Sticking in end of 1 toe on waking at 4.45 AM, in great toe when moving and walking.

Skin.—Covered as in leprosy with large scales, which fall off and leave white spots, and these often become ulcers.

Dryness, especially where it is thick, as on hands and feet, with scales, cracks and ulcers. Peculiar disease called arevareva. Painful hard swelling in lower corner of 1 ear, red, painful lump, threatening to become an abscess, on forehead above r minor canthus, and on back.

Sleep.—Sleepiness, at 9 AM; in afternoon and evening, with stupidity and frontal headache; at 10 PM, soon afterwards liveliness and wakefulness; irre-Burning in urethra during micturition; in morning, sistible Sleep in afternoon, laziness on waking, and urine nearly neutral at 10 AM, hot and over-acid next sleepiness in evening. Hard sleep several times a Urine scanty in day Stupid S. Sound S. in afternoon Heavy S., morning Shooting in penis Erection in afternoon, with disturbing but unremembered dreams. Sleepat night, at 4 AM after an emission Pain in r. tes- less; from 12 till 2 30 AM, at 4 AM, after an emission, ticle. Emission early in morning, without dreams; then sound sleep, next night wakeful after an emission working on business problems, next morning tried ankle, - motion Bruiss feeling before and after rising, between 1 and 2 r M, head, face, jaws and gums. When he is usually sleepy. Difficult falling salesp | Dulness and sleepjiness;

Dreams—Curious, nonsensical, wild. Amorous fafter stool, with funtness, with desire to be down; of traveling by rank Active, word, last part of night, panful, lones and lower lmbs Fantness after establishment with half-conscious waking, D unrementation of the part of the part of the part of the panful, lones and lower lmbs Fantness after establishment with half-conscious waking, D unrementation of F closest exercise, with tremulous iceling. caused frontal pain, sore throat, < r. side, inability days Aggravation when sitting, amelioration when to swallow, saliva acid and smarting, and was looking moving. Amelioration in afternoon after sleep; in over the system for symptoms to record Of fighting afternoon after peppermint candy (only) for liberty and of giving a surprise party to a **Mind.**—Excitability, with trembling and pulse at the hotel in which I lived that was on fire, my room woke from the dream at 5 30 A M

Fever.-Chilliness for the last few hours, at 8 PM Heat at 9 AM , flush of general H Heat in face and over upper part of body in evening

#### Plantago.

## A tincture is made of the fresh plant of Plantago major, L

lying down, then shifting to r ankle, then to l and stupid extending over dorsum of foot to big toe, continuing of P M, sometimes extending to r shoulder, then to r ing in temples Heaviness; with inclination to side, then spreading over upper part of back Sharp drowse, in evening, > holding it backward, with darting pain in 1 side several times during the day, wearness of it and stiffness of neck Dulness Conthen in r, at one time peculiar sharp darting up r fusion all day, < evening, with inability to think.

Pains at first came on at night, were on 1 side, ex-

till I got up for breakfast; latter part of night, mind shoulder, hypochondrium, knee and along tibia to Bruised feeling in front half of

Dulness and sleepiness; D. at 4 PM, > walking in Refeles sleep last part of high Fragmentary sleep open air, with stupidity, inclination to stretch and from 12.30 till 420 A.m., with varied and exciting yawn, oppression of chest and aversion to stretch and from 12.30 till 420 A.m., with varied and exciting yawn, oppression of chest and aversion to mental or dreams, then sleep lessenses so that I had to get up at hysical excress. Restlessenses, < lower limbs, which 430 A.m., did excitedly all kinds of unusual office became numb, tremulous and painful when quiet.

Work. bered, except that I was proving a remedy which Symptoms return every four weeks and last about six

friend in his own house, took dinner with him and 120 Irritability, < evening, cannot bear to be spoken enjoyed a rost greatly. In afternoon, of fighting to, with inability for mental everence; with head-unknown men, left them to follow an unknown ache, with pain in r temple; with trembling of r woman, and when she left me found that she had con- arm, feeling of suppressed. Impatient and restless ducted me to a prayer-meeting, which must have i mood, with stuppid feeling in brain; I. to finish anychanged to a restaurant, for I ordered a Hamburg; thing Desire to do several things at once, but no m-beefsteak, but woke before it was served Of a fire, clination to move and do one. Received subspotting, heard the engines and firement, the order to come with dull feeling over sinciput. Desire to be at home down as the roof was going to fall, saw them coming when abroad Despondency Low spirits, irritability down, heard and saw the crash, dream that I was and disinclination to work; low spirits, with inclinaawakened, when to my consternation I found it to be tion to work, but tired and irritated as soon as I begin. Aversion to study or thought. Inactivity all day, <

was only a few feet outside the part that had been afternoon and evening, with shifting pains in various burned, made hasty arrangements to move all my parts Meditative and unable to associate my mind things, went out to find an office, was stopped by an with any external object. Confusion, with prostra-unknown man in an open carriage who wanted me to tion and inability to think, on attempting to think go a little way up the country, where he said it would rapid respiration, anxiety and increase of the depres-pay well, but I turned away to find another place, soon Memory bad Nervous and cerebral symptoms < evening and gradually increasing till morning, with some exceptions

Head .- Aching, during the day, in morning on hands, < 1 hand; flushing, in cheeks, H. in 1 car waking, and in 1 side more or less during the day, in flap and 1 hand, 1 hand, fingers and ear at 10 A w , morning, lasting till after tea in afternoon, < occiput, at 10 A vi, often centering in ears, < 1, after dinner, with stupid feeling in head and fever, > breakfast; momentarily > pressure or contact of anything cold; with chilliness, intermittent, in evening; in twinges in different parts, now in r temple extending back-ward, then through occiput from ear to ear, then in Generalities -Sudden boring rheumatic pains in 1 other parts of head, as if brain were stretched, on wrist, extending over dorsum of hand, in evening on turning around, stupefying, > motion, < study,

Bruised, maddening feeling in brain, cannot bear this course rapidly for two hours, and sometimes along the slightest contradiction Irritable feeling at 9 A M., muscles of l. forearm to elbow, then to shoulder, with with soreness of eyes, I in different parts, with tenderness on pressure, all pains < l side, at the same stitches Oppression deep in at night, with sensation time or alternating with these boring in a spot in 1 of something lying in head, through from one ear to temple, then shifting to r. Sharp pain in 1 said at the other Swollen feeling Fulness, with sore feel-5 r M, sometimes extending to r shoulder, then to r ing in temples Heaviness; with inclination to Vertigo

Forehead -Boring in eminence. Sharp pain over tended backward to body and head, but after some r eye, extending to temple, after going to bed Pain days they lasted all day, affected both sides and often over r eye at 7 x M, over r. eye in evening, and over extended across from one side to the other, as in head, r eve and temple, < movement, with pressure over from one temple to the other. Fugitive pains through eye, over eyes, > exercise; over I eye, > eating, over I. side. Pain now in head, now in dorsum of big toe eyes, with tenderness on pressure, over I. eye and Shifting pain on r side, beginning at wrist, then in side of head, with irritability, cannot bear to be spoken to, extending over eves; paroxysmal, in 1 side expain in r. cheek, waking at night, with heat and thirst tending deep into brain; intermittent, in 1 protuber. Pain in 1 side at night, preventing sleep, < getting ance, with tenderness on pressure, stapefying, in sin-warm in bed, afterwards bruised pain in r side, < getciput, extending to sides of occiput. Bruised sensa- ting warm from walking; P. in r side, with swelling ton, and in temples; in a spot over eye, over 1 brow and stiffness as if a boil would form and sorress on and deep in scalp at 9 A.M., > shutting eyes; with touch; indescribable P. in both sides, > Platina, and dimness of eyes Irritable feeling Dulness of sinciput, with restless disposition Heaviness

Temples - Distention of arteries and of superficial vessels of forehead Boring in evening, < warm room ; face, and in 1 side of face, > pressure; cloudy, P in r, with irritability, fleeting P in T passing up-

ward Bruised feeling, with fulness
Sides.—Sharp pain in 1, from over eye back towards occiput, at 6 PM when walking and driving in cool air Pain in r, rather on parietal and frontal eminences Pain in 1 at 10 AM; intermittent, in 1; occasional, in 1 side of brain at 10 P.M : fleeting, in 1 : in I, as if brain turned over, on turning head suddenly Brussed pain in l. half, < temple, in morning on waking, at noon all over head, with pain extending to top of nose Irritability in I half, with coldness of body and shivering, bruised I in l. side, > lying on it and pressure

Intermittent pulsating pain in a spot beneath scalp rigid. Itching of scalp, in morning, on I side from 10 till 11 PM, with eruption on forehead

Eyes .- Redness and inflammation Bruised pain in 1, < pressure Œdema of hids on rising; after rising, with redness Soreness of lids. Dryness of lids Itching of hids at 10 AM, with stiffness, I. of r. Sticking in l. ball, then in r, < inner canthus Pain in orbits, < pressure; darting pain in superior and outer side of r at noon, brussed pain in r, < pressure Brused feeling in I brow in evening, with pricking

Ears .- Shooting in l Sticking before and above, with stiffness and feeling as if bone were swollen Pulsating pam in l Irritation from a pin or anything behind it The least noise goes through one Hearing acute, noise painful with trembling sound Ringing

Clinical.—Earache, with toothache, the pains are darting, stabbing or twinging. One of the most valuable remedies for pure neuralgic pains in the ear

Nose.-Excoriation of r nostril, with ulceration. Sensation across bridge as if bones were pressed together or inward, at 4 PM. Drawing over bridge Soreness of l. nostril on touch Dryness Tingling Stuffed up, with pain or fulness over eyes and soreness of lids (Frequent sneezing at 6 r m, with discharge of samous mucus from 1 nostril) Discharge, with stoppage, sudden D. of yellowish water from r nostril; sudden, of clear water from l. nostril, like saffron-water; of sanious mucus from 1 nostril, next day from r., thick D

Face - Flushed every evening Swelling of 1

head seems swollen Bruised sensation as if ulcerated in I side and temple on going to bed Tingling in nerves of front and upper law at night before sleep. Lips livid, dark, sickly and rough; dry, scaly erup-B in a spot in 1 Sharp pain in I when sitting by the tion, < lower, with burning and tension; pimple on furnace and after being out Pain in I, with flushed upper; watery bladder as from a cold, on upper; slimy feeling.

Mouth.—Teeth Sordes as if mixed with blood, next day S. like white mucus Decay rapidly, gums bleed easily, teeth feel elongated in morning, then stabbing pain in them every day from 2 30 till 4 PM, and contact along superior branch of trifacial nerve causes pain, he cannot be on that side at night Grinding in sleep; with restlessness Shooting. Boring in a l, lower molar. Drawing pain in l upper molars at night, feeling as if they would throb Pain in l., in exposed nerve of an incisor; in 1 before and after breakfast, after dinner and all the next morning, in L upper bicuspid and molars extending to face after rising and washing the third and fourth days, next day toothache and faceache in morning till after 2 P M., in decayed l. lower after dinner, in of vertex Boring in occiput Pain in occiput, decayed second L upper molar, with swelling of cheek, con-changing its position, with thirst Bruised pain over stant discharge of salava from mouth, elongation and sorescalp and occiput in morning on waking, inability to ness of sound teeth on each side of the decayed tooth when rest long in one place on the pillow, > for a time by eating, the pain > night; intermittent, in 1. in foreresting on the painful part. Scalp and skin of face noon, inclination to P in a 1 lower decayed molar. noon, inclination to F in a 1 lower decayed motar. Grumbling in 1 before breakfast, pass after eating. Soreness; at night before sleep, of sound T when eating breakfast; of front incusors, as if chilled by cold air, with loose sensation, of l, with elonguted feeling and with boring digging in sound l molars, < walking in cold air, contact and great heat, partially > lying down in a cool room, could not endure the pain, > Merc, with salivation

Gums -Inflammation, with swelling of 1. cheek. Dark redness Bleeding, in afternoon and evening at 10 PM on going to bed Mattery ulcers Painful gumboil of I upper, discharging matter from two heads, with swelling of face Feeling of stiffness and fulness in G and face

Tongue coated white; in morning. Spitting of bright blood. Dirty feeling in mouth all day. ness in morning Breath putrid. Taste putrid; in Taste dirty in morning, with morning on waking hoarseness; D at night, with thirst, on waking. Taste clammy in morning No taste to food

Clinical.—Neuralgic toothache, pains shoot through the side the face Violent toothache in decayed teeth.

Throat.-Submaxillary glands swollen and sore. Hawking of mucus Scraping; in morning on swalabout root Fulness and stoppage, F about root lowing; in evening, with unessiness Rawness at 10 PM, with roughness, rawness in pharynx at night on waking and next day, with soreness in it and dryness and tickling in throat inducing dry, hacking cough; on waking, with relaxation and sensation as if I had taken cold; on waking, with huskiness, soreness and difficulty in clearing it; with soreness, relaxed sensation and acrid expectoration, throat worse next day, with hoarseness, constant desire to clear it of tenacious, cheek, with inflammation of gums. Neuralgia in r. white, sweetish mucus, taste burning, acrid, cough side Sudden drawing and shooting pain. Sharp scraping Burning smarting in L side, afterwards in r.

Soreness; in morning, with hoarseness and sweetish piles. Partial prolapse of rectum during stool. Beartaste; and pain Constriction in pharynx in morning ing down in old piles all the afternoon, with burning on waking. Swollen feeling deep down on r side in them and diarrheea pains. Pain in rectum and Sensation of a foreign body. Dryness all day, in lumbar region. morning on rising; in morning on rising, with huskiness; in morning on rising, > afternoon, in evening, fauces and pharynx, with continual desire to swallow. and mucous membrane of nose Itching inside

Stomach .- Appetite little , lost Thirst; at night. with the headache Eructations all day, tasting of sulphur in morning on rising and in forenoon, tasting uneasiness in abdomen, third day no stool, next mornof carbonic acid gas in afternoon, after supper this gas ing loose and urgent. passed down to bowels, caused boring and passed off with the odor of sulphuretted hydrogen, the E continuing on lying down, and rumbling and inflation of

abdomen; empty E.

Nausea; at 9 AM.; at breakfast; in evening, with griping in abdomen, also rumbling, with griping in abdomen; with inclination to diarrhoea; with faint and tremulous feeling, with drowsiness Retching, Intermittent pain in evening Coolish pain as if distended in region of cardiac orifice. < hearty meal Heaviness after a light supper of biscuit and tea, till late at night, H, with pain and tenderness Sinking feeling, with pain as if diarrhea would come on and sickness Uneasiness in epigastrium; when walking and reading, with nausea

Abdomen.-Distention in morning on waking, then copious and loud flatulency; D. in afternoon when walking in open air, with heat in præcordia bling in morning, then griping, R after eating, with uneasiness and coldness in it, with griping and copious flatulency; then flatulence Flatulence, in open air, offensive, like cabbage-water; frequent discharge of offensive flatus at 11 A M., with uneasiness in bowels, then loose stool; with pain. Griding causing sweat, with scious emission at night in sleep. Desire or power the brown, fermented, frothy diarrhoa, with urging Pain, during the day, with inclination to diarrhosa, in evening, < stooping, lasted nearly all the next day, fore diarrhosa, at 9 A M, with cutting under umbilious painful urging (dyentery), as if the gut would proshightly Dry cough; with irritation at top of wind-trude. Uncasiness and discomfort; U at breakfast, pipe. Troublesome cough, on first moving about, > with qualmishness, then rumbling, U as before stool, expectoration, with difficult expectoration of light-at 7 AM; as before diarrhoza, at 10 AM; as before local micus, causing soreness and roughness of sation

Griping in region of upper A , with pain in forehead Darting sticking in r hypochondrium, < laughing or ing on the least exercise, < ascending steps, with palmovement Pain in l hypochondrium, waking at 6 pitation and rapid pulse Frequent, deep breathing, AM, at noon; at 6 P.M., P deep beneath 1 floating approaching yawning, often inclined to breather ribs at 4 P.M., lasting all night, < deep inspiration and deeply to relieve the chest. lying on 1. side, returned at times next day over umbilicus, above U. as before diarrhœa Sudden griping drawing pain in l.side of U. Sore pain under U., in a spot on touch in evening, when going to bed; S. on U. as if ulcerated. Rumbling in hypogastrium Cutting in hypogastrium, with inclination to diarrhosa. hollow of iliac region, as if struck in the testicles

Stool.-Watery, brown, with excoriation of anus; W., with little pain or desire, at 10 P.M., 1 A M. and about and a draught of air irritates and causes cough, of daylight, they were watery at first, then thicker, then watery again, and so on, also passed much wind, but not much thirst, D. and soreness of throat, mouth similar stools the two next days. Loose, every day, sometimes twice a day, with pain in rectum and colic before stool: but difficult. Free Frequent. Bowels confined for three days Omitted, next day loose after

Clinical.—Diarrhose < morning, stools brown, watery, fermented, especially with very profuse urine, and colic > eating

Urinary Organs.-Urging in morning on rising, with slight tenesmus of bladder, but scanty urine. Frequent micturition of clear urine; F, of colorless urine; micturition twice at night, each time a pint or more of light-colored urine. Urethra, sudden darting stinging up, when sitting; sudden darting up when sitting; cutting outward at 7 PM., sudden tingling in orifice in morning, with itching; itching in lips of meatus after micturition, or prickling, sudden itching in orifice in evening

Urine copious; in forenoon, and light-colored, at night, and white, and light-colored; and light-colored, depositing a white sediment, and limpid; and of deep orange color, and dark red, and offensive, in morning on rising, gradually diminishing in quantity and color the same day, while I felt in every respect

Clinical.-Nocturnal enuresis, urine very profuse

Sexual Organs -Itching and discomfort Uncondiminished.

Respiratory Organs —Scraping tickling low down in bronchia at 10 AM Itching at top of windpipe. with distention; at night, on eating Feeling as be Hoarseness in morning; on rising, as from dryness in larynx, > breakfast, next day it lasted till evening. at 1 P M., diarrhoea with discharge of bright blood and Cough , in morning, almost making me sick, retching diarrhoa, after breakfast Qualmishness Gone sen-throat Cough, with expectoration; on going into cold air; of tough mucus, mornings and on going into cold air Expectoration of mucus, saltish E Pant-

Chest.-Sticking or catching pain in 1 lower lobe of lung at night in bed, on drawing a long breath. Pleuritic pain in l. side when sitting; under l. side of sternum when sitting, > exercise outward in r side Pains through chest. < 1 side and posteriorly, frequent, through sides, subcutaneous, Pain about Poupart's ligaments; in r inguinal canal near 1 side of sternum, below centre, < pressure and • as if a stone were in it, at 5 P M., intermittent, in the sitting, > moving, muscular drawing, under r breast at 9 AM Oppression at 4 P.M , in evening, with hur-Rectum and Anus. - Discharge of blood during stool, ried respiration and prostration, and necessity to stop painless, bright; painless D. of blood in morning after several times to get breath when talking or reading getting up. Violent purgings of anus caused by old aloud; with rapid and difficult respiration, as if there shortness of breath, then nauses Organ: with heat dorsum of 1 big toe, shifting to 1, ankle

#### Clinical.—Neuralgua of the number

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking in heart after dinner. Violent beating of H at 4 PM on ascending steps Throbbing in arteries at night Pulse rapid, in evening, and full and strong, and strong and bounding, and almost imperceptible Pulse intermittent and ırregular

Neck -Full feeling in gland of 1 side, extending to side of face Stiffness, in morning on waking; at 2 soreness

top of spine Pulsative pain between scapulæ, passing Red papules, smarting on touch, around nose, next from one to the other, thence to dorsum of r arm in day yellowish exudation from them, which soon forms extensor muscles, darting towards elbow Pain in a crust. Painful boil on r shoulder sacrum, a little below its union with vertebra, < motion or standing; in loins in morning on waking, soreness on face, < forehead, above 1 eye and around < motion, over r kidney on waking, < moving, it, in morning on rising, with tension and when Tenderness of kidney region on pressure. Weakness pressed or rubbed sensitiveness Itching, in differof loins after exercise, W and pain of loins and lower ents parts, under skin, on lower limbs and other parts limbs, also at 10 PM, painful, of loins, also at 10 PM, at 10 PM, not > rubbing, burning as soon as the rub-standing, of small of back, extending around body, as if the body were broken

Extremities .- Twitching of muscles of arms and legs Sudden boring rheumatic pains in l carpal bones in evening on lying down, then shifting to r. then down to r tarsal, then to 1, these pains shifted

least pressure with fingers would sprain them

overwalking, when walking, > walking fast Drawing night, and unable to think pain in posterior muscles of r. thigh, with tenderness Dreams, gloomy, rousing from sleep, < about midget up with it when stooping, leg < evening, > sleep, tinued for hours to affect me as if real. and rest, after walking two miles one day it was in-

ankle, > motion

were no air m the room; with weakness of it and darting pain at end of l. big toe Rheumatic pain in

Plantago.

Skin.-Red blotches that burn on rubbing. Reddish, rough, scaly, erythematous patches (resembling barber's itch) on l. side of face and near corner of lips. with tension and tenderness of skin of face. Pimples on chin. Sore pimples, pricking on touch, on face, loins and seat Hard, white, flat papules, some with a red point in the centre, about lips, thighs, on wrist and between fingers, < inside of thigh, with itching, < scratching, then burning and diffused redness, in several hours they become more elevated or acuminated PM on moving head, with soreness, along I sterno and finally disappear without suppuration or desquacleido-mastoid, with sorcness, of r sterno-cleido-mas- mation and others spring up, afterwards pimples on toid, < moving head to r, > moving it to 1, with prepuce, the itching afternoon and evening, not after going to bed, the prepuce itches, < morning on rising. Back.—Spine tender on pressure. Brused pain at itching < warm room and evening and morning

> Sensitiveness, and when scratching burning Bruised bing ceased, in commissure of l fingers, < evening and night, in different parts, as from small pimples, tingling, in various parts, hands, face, uncovered parts; stinging, all round neck, stinging, at top of thorax, < rubbing, with redness

Sleep.—Excessive yawning after lying down Slept rapidly for several hours, all > getting up and walk- with mouth open. Sleepiness: in the daytime and ing Pain alternately in r shoulder and r hip, pass- sleeplessness at night, with nausea, but mability to ing down limbs Heaviness of arms and legs at 3 r m sleep more than a few minutes Heavy sleep and las-Stiffness on getting up

Upper Extremities—Shifting pains here and there
Weight Pain in 1 shoulder, intermittent TremWeight Pain in 1 shoulder, intermittent TremWeight Pain of arms and hands in evening Bruised pain in AM, till towards morning, with restlessness; after 4 bling of arms and hands in evening Bruised pain in AM, till towards morning, with restlessness Fremuscles of I upper arm on moving it or lifting, and on quent waking, towards morning, from vivid, frightful resting it stiffness as from a blow or wound, afterwards dreams. Restless sleep; with anxious, incongruous the same in r Pam in extensor muscles of a forearm in dreams, and disturbed. 'after 4 m with a variety Swelling of veins of hands. Rheumatic pain in r of unimaginable and incoherent dreams, with freindex and first joint of the phalanges, suddenly in quent waking, mability to he still, fever, sweat, pain knuckle of I, then of r ring finger Feeling as if the in small of back and burning of feet, and unrefreshing, tossing about before sleep, frequent waking, diffi-Lower Extremities—Shooting from r trochanter cult falling asleep again Tossing about two hours into hip-joint Bruised pain in tops of thighs as from before sleep Restless till 12 or 1, after 4 AM, at

pain in posterior muscles of r. thigh, with tenderness | Dreams, gloomy, rousing from steps, < about more on pressure Sharp darling pain at inner upper angle night, hornd, troubled, disagreeable, anxious, unof r patella at 3 PM Pain at superior angle of 1 remembered, constant, of the ordinary occurrences of
patella, extending beneath it. Boring in r knee the day, sometimes mixed with the fantassic unimSpranned pain in 1 knee (which was sprained and againable and incoherent, vivid, congruous, coherent,
lame for several weeks five years ago, but has not vialeo incoherent and disputating all in rapid coession,
troubled him since) on stooping, with stiffness, after-iof every variety, of death; of death in the family,
waste the mixed or provided the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction. wards the pain on moving, the stiffness in centre of of the announcement of the death of a brother, and hollow is like the stretching of a cord, no strength to on waking found myself shedding tears, which con-

Fever.—Chilliness through the day; at 1 P.M on tensely painful on rising from a seat, > moving about, rising after sitting three hours, lasting till 3 P M , with leg continued weak and painful, mability to walk fast heat in chest, erratic pains in limbs, chest and head, or run, pain under I ham on stretching leg

disposition to stretch, chilliness on moving about and
Soreness of I leg below knee, as if it had been cold hands, in evening, with cold feet; with shiverstrained. Contractive pain in I tende-achillus, > mo-ing, also with irritable feeling in head; with cold
tion Tearing in r ankle when walking. Pain in I. hands and feet and headache, with flushed face; freethe strained contractive pain with moved and the strained contractive pain disposition to stretch, chilliness on moving about and . Pain in an old bunion. Sharp quent; running over me at 2 P.M., with gooseflesh and

cold fingers. Cold feet; when walking out-doors, and | things and if she is spoken to (Ign.). Inclination to cold legs.

Fever till 1 A.M., with bounding pulse, 120, thirst. oppression of chest, rapid respiration, difficult breathing as if there were no air in the room, pacing the room in anxiety, then throwing myself on the bed and rolling from side to side in mental agony, without knowing why, afterwards frequent waking from vivid, frightful deams Heat of the room was unbearable head, with stupidity of it, of face, flushed after tea. with pain in l. temple Hands feel hot and clammy to me. but not to any one else Cold sweat at bottom of back.

## Platinum.

Pure precipitated Platinum is triturated with sugar of milk

Allies -Rhus t , Lyc , Aur , Puls , Sep , Bell , Verat., Hyosc.

Generalities .- Lies in morning on waking with leas spread out, r. hand under head, 1 on pit of stomach, tall, cannot keep awake, then inconsolable weeping, < that is uncovered, or with legs drawn up and knees far being spoken to, and quiet, suddenly apart, or with hands above head, also with crections, always on back, with inclination to uncover legs and body, and anxious about heart; in morning, and indolent, though without heat (Hyose) Painful tremulousness of and easily exerted, he could have beaten any one without whole body, with throbbing in veins, tremulous sensation at provocation; > frequent weeping Quarrelsome, and times through whole body (Arg mt, Gels), T sensation spoke only when obliged to, abrupt Earnest and in hands and feet, then chilliness and trembling of tacitum, next day she made jokes and laughed at whole body and chattering of teeth, with warm face everything Disgust for everything, no desire for anyand cold hands Bruised pain on pressure in the parts affected by cramplike pain; B pain here and there, suddenly disappear-affected. < afternoon and evening ing. Drawing in various parts in succession: cramplike, here and there, as from taking cold , jerklike, on r side of neck, then in a hollow tooth, at last in ear, of friends in the open air, and reserved, cold Disinwhere it was a jerklike sticking

feel better Weakness; in morning in bed, with sexual desire, so that she covered her face and wept hard, in evening, with sleepiness, after dinner, with sleepiness, after dinner, with sleepine air, even to sleeping, a cultury, with suppressed meanses. Religious melancholia, great dread tremulous realizances, feet tired out (Rhus t), with sen- and verying and verying hysterical alternations of laughing tremulous realizances, feet tired out (Rhus t), with sen- and verying sation as if cold sweat would break out on face. even to talling down; as if she had slept but little Numbness; painful, as from a blow, in spots, < head If the mind is joyous the body is suffering, and vice versa sleep

Clinical.—Hysterical spasms resulting from nervons excitement, especially with constriction of the casophagus, globus piecericus. Spasms during labor Alternations of ansethesia and hypersethesis. General aggravation from rest, relief from motion Palais generally increase and decrease gradually (Stam)

Mind.—Arrogant, proud. Contemptuous, pitiful

whistle and sing. Weeping mood after mild reproaches; W., < evening; > open air; and out of sorts with the whole world, everything seems too narrow (Puls.); with sticky tears; with aversion to eating; and laughing, yawning, again weeping, aversion to everything; so that she was vexed with herself, with silence · Feeling that he shall die soon; with shuddering at the thought. Thinks that she stands alone in the world. It seems as if and caused sweat. Heat of head, hands and feet, of she does not belong to her own family, everything seems changed after a short absence

Anxiety, on attempting to talk in company, with palpitation, < walking, with palpitation; with trembling of hands and flushes of heat over whole body; deathly, as if her senses would vanish, with trembling of limbs, opby mession of breath and pathetains; the question of the said and the first through whole body. Sad in morning, and fretful next morning happy, especially in open air; S and restless, she thought that she was not fit for the world, was vary of life, but had great dread of death, which she believed to be near; and morose, she sits alone, does not

Sticking through whole body thing Indifference, does not care whether his absent sure in the parts affected by cramp- wife dies or not. Vacillating mood Disposition

Mental quiet, increased vigor, and inclination to Absent-minded, and forgetful, in the company clination for mental work Memory deficient

Head .- Aching, as if tense, as if torn, after the vertigo; as if water were in it, waking her about midnight, with dryness and scraping in throat, ill humor and sweat, < face Intermittent cramplike drawing Symptoms all 1-sided. Aggravation in evening before construction. < about for chead, beginning slight, increasing till molent, ending slight Painful drawing in various parts Confusion, tensive, like a board in front of head. Vertigo, < sitting down or descending stairs, V. so that she dared not move the eyes, < day, mostly with palpitation, in quick paroxysms, as if he would lose consciousness, in evening when standing

Forehead -Sticking in sinciput. Boring in middle. looking down upon people usually venerated, with a burnowing in 1 side after dinner, while walking in hind of casting them of, in parcoyens, against her wild peen are and afterwards Pan above 1 brow, beneath (Verat). Illusion on entering the house effect a walk, as ir, emmence, increasing and decreasing at intervals, Burrowing in l. side after dinner, while walking in (Versa). Measure on energy we now the name of the state o superior, the room seemed gloomy, with apprehensive, and sion Sudden pressure inward in 1 side. Pressure as and freful mood, whirling vertigo and discontent with if everything would come out, < motion of head, with weight upon head that presses eyes together and forces the surroundings, all > open air and sunshine.
 Lively, so that she could have danced, half an hour after out tears, before the attack anxiety about heart, folweeping; lively for two days, everything seems joyous, could lowed by stupidity so that she could not talk, headlaugh at the addest thing, then the third morning and even-ing sadness, with weeping even at joyous and laughable days), with anxiety, heat, redness of face and thirst.

Drawing from 1 side into temple, where it is a pressure Numbness in sinciput as if constricted, in a warm room Cramplike pain in r side of nasal bone, with numbness. full of people, uncreasing to burrowing compression, with Pulling above 1 wing, as if pulled by a hair, then freful imputionce and heat in upper part of body, < head, numbness as if a hair had been pulled out. Acrid as if anxious sweat would break out, and in evening in cool air heat, and on beginning to walk shattering in brain as if a ball were beating against the skull, later in bed addition of whizzing in ears, tensive N in sin-ciput as after a blow, extending to nasal bone Dulness.

Temples -Burning sticking in 1., > scratching. Cramplike pain in r in afternoon: in l beginning gently. encreasing and decreasing Crumplike tension as if screwed Sudden spasmodic, contractive shocks through head from r temple to l. then numbress as if bound. with tremulousness of sides of head Crawling on r., afterwards extending down along lower paw, with coldness in 1t.

Numb purn on top of head as if scalp would be contracted and as if a weight were on it Pressure inward on middle of vertex Sticking in 1 side in evening in bed, interinittent corroding, in a spot on I parietal bone Sudden bruised pain in a spot on 1 parietal bone Pain in parietes at night as if lying upon a stone, obluged to sit up: P as from a blow in r side and forepart of head, in r parietal bone, as if a plug were sticking in it Jerklike drawing in sides Cramplike drawing extending from l. side of occipital bone through head to lower law

Clinical.—Periodic headache, which increases and decreases gradually, generally < stooping and > exercise in the open air. The sensation of numbress or a contraction of the brain accompanies nearly all the headaches of this drug, indeed numbries is one of the most frequent accompaniments of all the affections requiring Platinum

vision, at first an itching, so that she was obliged to a hollow incisor and in a sound one. Tongue, burnt rub them, then suppuration and pain, with trembling feeling, < rubbing it against teeth, burning beneath obliged to close lids, then sleep Smarting of r., with < eating, also in morning, with ill humor Smarting coldness in it Sleepy pressure in forenoon, without as if raw on r half of palate, with crawling in 1 nos-inclination to sleep Painless drawing about 1, with tril Salivation Sweet taste on tip of tongue dim vision and feeling as if eye were agglutinated Margin of orbit, intermittent cramplike pain near r. outer , eyeballs, sore biting on upper, as if denuded Pain as from a blow on arch of r. brow

coldness extending through cheeks to lips. Intermittent elongated sticking in r meatus. Digging in r., with jerklike Stomach.—Almost always hungry. Sudden ravenous drawing in l Cramplike pain. Tearing drawing in hunger during the contemptuous mood, with greedy, hasty R in r.; in r., with cramplike dulness in head in r.; count of sadness, afterwards she eats. Appetite lost as from the fluttering of a large bird. Sound of a Thirst after supper, T. for water; no T. wind, as if stopped, < slightest noise, so that it was difficult to understand what was said. Thundering jerks in r., like distant cannonading

Clinical.—Nervous deafness. Otalgia, with sensation of coldness or numbness extending to cheeks and lips.

Mose.-Rhythmical cramplike perking in l. wing. biting. Crawling, with lachrymation and ineffectual attempts to sneeze. Increase of mucus. Stopped catarrh in one nostril, later on walking in open air fluent catarrh, then stoppage of other nostril, then again fluent cory a

Face .- Pale, sunken , P , suffering expression. Bluish veins like varicose veins, on chin Jerkings in chin, using and decreasing. Crumplike tension as if screeced as if it had been knocked up. Burning sticking in I. Cramplike pressure inward, wavelike P inward in cheek, necessity to scratch. Neuralgic pain in I. malarbone Bruised pain in I mastoid process on pressure. Stupefying pressure in r malar-bone and in whole half of nose Painful cramplike numbness in l. malarbone. Tense numb sensation in gygomata and mastoid processes, as if head were screwed together: tense numb sensation in chin, as if screwed in Slow intermittent shocks beneath chin. Cramplike pain in 1

side of lower jaw; on lower margin of lower jaw Lips—Desquamation, bleeding, pain and in open air smarting Vesicle on inner margin of upper, with sticking on touch; vesicles about outer margin of lower, with biting pain Intermittent cramplike jerkings in upper in morning in bed Smarting of inner surface of lower, and in gums, of inner surface, with painful feeling of looseness of upper, just below red of lower, as if denuded Dryness and roughness. upper dry as if burnt

Clinical.—Facial neuralgia, a feeling of numbries especially in the malar-bones or a feeling as if the parts were between screws (Verbascum).

Mouth.—Teeth, numb pain in l. lower in morning after Eyes - Feeling of sand in r, with necessity to wink rising; drawing and throbbing in upper molar, then Pain in the evening by the light and on exerting in lower, cramplike drawing, burrowing drawing in before vision so that she could see nothing and was and on r side, crawling. Glutinous and slimy all day,

Throat.—Painful swelling of r tonsil Pain extend-Heat, < in house, with sleepiness as if they would ing suddenly through head as a drawing, heavy sensaclose, less pain on closing them, and on looking sharply tion; P in the goitre, < touch, with tickling in it. at anything sensation as if they would water Cornea Scraping in evening after lying down and next day, at red and inflamed Lads toutch Crawling in r canthus times provoking short cough, S, with mucus and necessity to hawk; as from catarrh or as from biting tensive pain as if pressed together in upper, and in food, with frequent necessity to hawk, which caused sticking Rawness as if a piece of skin were hanging down Constriction Cramplike drawing about hyoid Ears -Sticking jerking in r outer, with numbness and bone as if everything were constricted Uvula feels

r, with sticking Biting crawling in r meatus. Ring-eating (Aur, Lyc.), then at mealtime she eats without ing, in r, with crawling, then tearing Whizzing every desire. Though longing for tobacco he does not relish morning and afterwards, also every evening after lying it, is soon averse to it. First morsels are relished, then down, with roaring. Roaring, with sticking in head, speedy satisty; satisty immediately in evening on ac-

Eructations—Empty; in morning fasting; in morning fasting, with fulness in stomach and abdomen as if overloaded; loud, when fasting and after eating; with hunger. Sudden, of a bitter-sweet liquid, during which he choked, so that he was obliged to cough,

Nausea in forenoon, with weakness, anxiety and tremulous sensation through whole body: N. in epigastric region; in epigastric region in morning; with appetite; with weariness of limbs; in pit of stomach as from fasting, then griping tension extending into abdomen; in attacks when walking in open air, < walking against drawing headache. Pressure during profuse menstruathe wind, > in the house by laying head on table, < rising again, then with whirling vertigo, < looking up, with smoky vision, and on laying head down a condition midway between sleep and waking, with vivid extending through groins, above hips, towards small dreams, all > rising

Fermentation in effigastric region (Lyc) Distention of pit and epigastrium, with scraping and tearing in stomach Visible twitching in engastric region Stacking near r side of pit. Thrusts in pit; intermit-tent stacking, in pit Griping in region of pit, then flatulent pressure towards hypogastrum, > after collection of flatus, which afterwards was passed with difficulty, the sensation in hypogastrium returned constantly with tension of abdomen Gnawing in morning, with twisting, ravenous hunger and collection of water in mouth, not > eating Drawing pain beneath pit, as from a strain; D. pain transversely above pit, increasand a second in pass of the pa

(bread and butter), as from undigested food Oppression in pit Constriction in pit, with inclination to itching eat, as if thereby it would be relieved; C in pit as if she could not get her breath Feeling in pit as if he worms; P, partly digosted, somewhat bloody, then had swallowed too much air, > empty hiccough, with increased tension in I hypochondrium and small of if she had swallowed feathers, with necessity to hack

#### Clinical,-Gastralgia, hysterical

Abdomen. — Distention in evening, cramplike, in places, in other places spasmodic retraction after dinner. Movements. Gurgling in morning fasting, with griping unessiness Emission of flatus dur-ing the day; E, with sensation as before diarrhosa, odorless; difficult, with desire for stool; short, abrupt, not easy without exertion of abdominal muscles Jerking like thrusts in a spot externally Sticking in morning, cutting S suddenly through abdomen, then wearmess of knees Griping on second day of menses, then pressure downward in groins alternately with pressure in genitals, with increased flow, paroxysmal G. here and there Cohe towards morning, < rising as clear as water in afternoon, became turbid and in bed Construction Anxiety, then pain in it as after a fright, with urging as in diarrhoa, but a small, normal stool. Uneasiness at night as from taking

Rumbling in upper A. in morning Constrictive griping beneath l short ribs. Intermittent thrusts below short ribs. Sticking in r side, when lying it extends forward into umbilical region and into l. side, den burning shooting downward in r.

Umbilicus.—Sticking; deep above U on rising suddenly after stooping. Twisting about U, with oppres-

then scraping in throat. Like hiccough, after eating, sion of breathing and general tremulous sensation. With emission of flatus

Griping in region, as in diarrhoa, after eating, flatulent G in region, extending downward, with cutting and with desire to pass stool and flatus Griping constriction in region, extending to back. Pain as from

a thrust below U Burning in region

Hypogastrum.—Cutting as in menstruation, with trawing negations: Pressure that they profite mention, with ill humor; P, with nausea, as before menstruation; P downward towards genitals, as during menstruation (Bell), at times with desire for stool, of back, where it pained a long time Drawing from middle of groins towards both thighs, < touch and inspiration, with tearing; painful D in groins, as before menstruation.

#### Clinical.-Lead colo, pans extend to back.

Rectum and Anus. - Discharge of much blood. Sticking in forepart of R Sensation as in diarrhoea. extending up rectum, > emission of flatus. With the stool that was not hard great pressure, then sticking in anus, then spasmodic constriction of nates extending towards small of back, she must stop press ing on account of the pain Urging, with scanty stool spiration, pressure, and every step caused shattering stool, crawing T in anus as in diarrhea every evening Pressure in pit, even on touch, P in pit after eating before sleep Burning in rectum during stool, then Crawling in anus every evening, with itching.

Stool .- Thin, sudden, forcible Pasty, with threaduprasings to pit of throat and ineffectual efforts to back. Indurated, as if burnt, preceded and followed by eructate. Crawling about pit extending to throat, as pressure Forcible, noisy, after dinner, at first thin, if she hald swallowed feathers, with necessity to hack then hard, with increased unying, in pieces, each of which he must press out, then shivering, < upper part of body, and after rising from stool pain and weakness about umbilious Construction tenacious, glutinous, connected, with long pressure and exertion of abdominal muscles Difficult, with cutting, burning and protrusion of hamorrhoids Every two days, with pressure and at times blood piece of tape-worm is passed, with desire for stool

Clinical.—Constipation, from lead-poisoning or from travel-ing, frequent deare, but small evacuations with great effort Obstinate constipation, with feeling of a load in rectum which cannot be evacuated

Urinary Organs -Micturition slow, but frequent. Urms red, with white clouds, pale yellow in morning, caused red color on sides of vessel

Sexual Organs,-Sensitiveness and pressure, and in mons veneris, with internal shaking chill and external coldness (except in face) Voluptuous crawling, and in abdomen, with anxious oppression and palpitation, then painless pressure downward in genitals, with sticking in sinciput and exhaustion. Sore biting as if denuded on scrotum, so that he must often change its position, < lying on I. side Jerklike graping in sides, > emisers of with amorous dreams; constant, at night, without emisers. breathing Intermittent burning in a spot in 1; sud- sions or lascivious dreams. Contion short, and with little satisfaction

egg, only during the day, after micturition and after in a wound. Sore, denuded sensation in 1 side when rising from a seat (Rhus), too early, lasting eight days, with drawing pain mittent sore sensation on outer margin of r. scapula. in abdomen the first day; too early, with diarrhoes Jerklike drawing in r scapula, extending to hand. Much clotted blood the first day of menstruction. Pressure on lower end of 1 scapula, with cool sensa-Pamful urging to menses, > evening in bed, returns in morning on rising

Clinical.—Satyrasss Nymphomania, especially puerperal, in this morbid condition Plat is indicated generally by the extreme sensitiveness or numbness of the external organs, sometimes even these sensations may alternate Sexual melancholia in both sexes. these sensations may alternate Perustins of the vagans. Floried tumors of the uterus, with constant pressure as identically the product tumors of the uterus, with constant pressure as identically the product tumors of the uterus, with constant pressure in the back and grouns, especially with extreme sensitiveness to tuncli. Chronic inflammation of the ovaries, especially right Ovaritis has been relieved, even after suppuration has taken place Dysmenorrheea, with extreme pressure, external sensitiveness, the paint increase to spasms and screaming, followed by excessive hiemorrhage. Sterility, with chronic ovaritis, internal soreness, ctc Menorrhagia, characterized by dark clots and extreme pres one mannermagas, characterized by dark cross and extreme prese-ing pain. Very irregular menses, with the peculiar disposition, dis-charge of dark clots, bearing down. Women requiring this drug habitually have too early and too long lasting menses, discharge dark and thick, increased sensitiveness and pressure, abnormal sexual appetite and melancholia. Albuminous leicorrhosa. Asso-ciated with uterine and ovarian troubles there is usually a large number of reflex disturbances, such as aphonia, cough, palpitation, numbress, spaams, sleeplessness, etc

Respiratory Organs.—Constriction at bronchial biturcation Dyspinora as if tightly laced, with heavy, slow with drawing inward of fingers on straightening out respiration. Want of breath if she walks a little On-Want of breath if she walks a little Oppressed breath, with warm uprisings from pt of the stomach to pt of throat, necessity to breath deeply wrist, cramplike informittent pressure on flexor surand hoarseness. Frequent deep breathing, without face of 1, cramplike rigid sensation in 1, and in hand, apprehension or oppression of chest. Sudden arrest, paralyzed sensation in 7, extending downward of breath in throat, as on walking against a strong Hand—Trembling of H and fingers on holding wind.

sudden S beneath I shoulder Pain in a spot in upper thing firmly, < joints. part, neuralgic, in clavicular region, camplike in t side, intermitting cramplike, beneath r clavicle, in numbress as if bruised ting T upward in r half Beating like thrusts on a recurring after scratching, which it compelled pit of stomach, with throbbing Cramplike construction Jerking cramplike drawing in r index and hand close to shoulder Weight, causing deep breathing Press. Numbries of little ure on a l short rib, and after pressure upon it bruised! Lower Extremities.—Staggering when standing as after rising too early, lasting long after rising, when riding one over the other. gradually increasing, > towards noon, with nausea could not breathe deeply enough.

of apex

bound Nape weak, head sinks forward

r. side, near middle of spine, and on pressure pain as like numb sensation as after a blow on anterior surface

Menses too early and profuse sitting, with burning intermittent sticking. Intertion. Brused, cramplike pain in sacrum on pressure. Pain in small of back as if broken, < bending backward Numbress of coccyx when sitting, as after a blow.

Extremities.-Cramplike throbbing jerks here and there Wavelike beating pain in spots on forearm and leg

Upper Extremities .- Shoulder Sticking, so that it serked the arm and almost made it sink down Pain as from a blow on top of l., P on top of r as if he had carried a weight on it Weakness

Arm -Bruised pain, in upper, < moving it; above elbow, increasing and decreasing in waves Pain in l. as if flesh were torn off Weakness of 1, with drawing in it, W as if she had carried a weight, > moving it back and forth, returned during rest, with drawing as by a thread from shoulder to hand Heaviness Paralyzed sensation in I, so that she must let it hang down, < leaning arm on a chair when sitting and when leaning against shoulder, sudden paralysis as from a blow, in a spot, now in r, now in l

Pain in periosteum of r. elbow Forearm, pain in r, pressed breath, with warm uprisings from pit of mittent jerking pain in l ulna, in tendons close to

them free. Cramp on exerting it Cramplike rhythm-Clinical.—Nervous dry cough, with palpitation and dyspnora. like pain above two first fingers, on ball of 1, in r ical jerking below external condyle of wrist Cramp-Chest.—('utting sticking in r side, < inspiration, metacarpal bones, in H, and fingers on grasping any-

Fingers -Trembling of r thumb in morning, with Flexion on flexing arm, with shocks in l half, partly beneath axilla, partly in middle painful drawing extending up arm Jerklike cramp of chest, not affecting respiration, strained Thrusts in thumb-joint and metacarpal bone, < violent moin a costal cartilage, in I lower part, near sternum, cut- tion. Burning sticking in metacarpal joint of index, lower true rib Hammering in a costal cartilage near in first phalanx of index as if an ulcer would break

Lower Extremities. - Staggering when standing pain Oppression, with anxiety and warm uprisings, Muscular twitches after walking, < legs Inclined to from pit of stomach to pit of throat Drawing extend-uncover at night, though they were not warm. Weaking to groins, then constriction in genitals Rhyth-ness as if beaten when sitting and standing, with mical burning between two l ribs Sensation of fasting, tremulous uneasiness in them. Crawling as if asleep

Thigh —Bruised pain, above knee, in upper part Weakness as if respiration failed, she breathed deeply, but of 1 when sitting; in middle, more when sitting than when walking Cramplike pain on inner side of r; Heart—Stuting and burning. Pressure in region apex

Meak—Cramp in muscles, as from a hard bed, < motion Cramplike pain in side on turning it towards through limbs on drawing them up. Pinching ten-Tense numbress in nape close to occuput, as if sive pain as from a blow just above hip-joint, increasing and decreasing at intervals. Drawing in upper Back.—Smarting sticking in r half Pam as if part of l., so that upon stepping upon it she sank broken, after walking an hour Pam in middle and l. down, jerklike, above kness. Tightness, as if tightly side, with intermittent thrusts; Pas from a plug in wrapped when sitting, with weakness in them Crampof r. Weakness when sitting. < towards knees, with tremulous uneasiness.

Knee.—Pain as from a blow in l. Burning prickling in r. Pressure on inner side of hollow of I when sitting with leg drawn up. Drawing, then burning, and on stepping upon it pain as if dislocated Tension in hollow of l. after rapid walking in open air Weakness when walking, and in thighs when sitting, more when standing than when walking, < ascending steps; thoughts. Fell asleep in evening when talking; in in and about them, more when standing than when sitting, evening when reading, with frequent waking, afterwith tottering; on inner side of hollow of 1 when sitting, with numbness and pressure Tremulous numbness as if tightly bound, entending to feet

Leg.—Cramplike jerks extending down legs when sitting, < evening, with sense of rigidity, even in feet Acute shocks on tibie, extending downward Cramplike drawing through r. calt on sitting down after walking a little Tension in r calf when sitting, with beating, so that foot trembled. Smarting pulsation in middle of anterior surface of r. Tremulous crawling uneasiness when sitting, a numbress and rigidity, < erening and in bed. Weakness below knees when walking, below knees when sitting, after a short walk, with oppressed respiration, more when beginning to walk than afterwards, at last nausea

Ankle-Sprained pain Sharp jerking pain at l external malleolus, extending to hip and ilium

Foot -Cramp in soles at night on rising, with flexion of them Painful twitching in r. sole when standing, and crawling pressure beneath it when sitting. Sticking in balls in evening after lying down till midnight Tearing on back of l, with cutting trans-versely across it Tensive pain in instep when standing, < inclining it forward Tremulous pain as from external pressure in a spot on back. Hard pressure in r sole near toes. Cramplike drawing in r heel Weariness when sitting, with numbress, W in evening, with swollen sensation about malleolus, when sitting the W, with tension, extended into calves

Toes - Swelling of balls, with nightly tearing. Burning-crawling sticking beneath great Tearing in little, intermittent cramplike throbbing in 1 great

Skin.-Blue spot on l. upper arm, becoming smaller and dark red. Sticking above ankle, not > scratching, jerking, on r chest, recurring after scratching Itching sticking over whole body, not > scratching, on back of hands, > scratching, on cheek, > rubbing. ing in occiput, extending down to cheeks, where it was Burning pricking; here and there Smarting above a burning pain, afterwards drawing in a hollow tooth. ankle. Biting on cheek, > scratching, but returning, Sudden shivering in sticking, in a spot on sole, he must scratch it, corrod-tering a warm room ing, in lobule of l. ear; stching, < arms, hands and neath great toe, tingling, on l. index.

Sleep.-Yawning; in morning on rising, though sleep had been long and refreshing; in afternoon, without sleepiness; in afternoon, causing lachrymation; violent, after eating, that makes cervical muscles painful; inclination to almost spasmodic Sleepiness in morning after long and sound sleep; in evening, dreams of distant strange things on closing eyes, but immediate waking; so that she cannot follow her own wards sound sleep at night. Sleep late in morning

Sleepless before midnight, then short sleep, with constant dreaming; S. till after midnight, with tearing in balls of toes; from midnight till morning, with fixed ideas to which he anxiously clung; after 3 A M., comfort in no position Starting up in evening on falling asleep when sitting Waking about midnight and tossing about, W. about midnight, with despondency and thirst, but sleep after an hour; at 3 AM, every morning, and sleeping again; every night very stupid and could not collect himself for a long time, in morning anxious and fretful, as if in sleep he had received an injury, and much crying

Dreams.-Pleasant, remembered Unremembered. Disconnected, in evening nap Confused, of ordinary events, with inability to remember it exactly, anxious, of war and bloodshed Anxious, and on sudden wak-ing gloomy thoughts Fires, she could not get ready to go to them Of the death of a distant sister and wondered that he had had no intimation of it

# Clinical.-Sleeplessness, with extreme nervous excitability

Fever - Chilliness in forenoon, with sleepiness; C. in evening on undressing, with chattering of teeth; in evening before going to bed, with uneasy sleep and frequent waking, with anxiety, a tremulous sensation through whole body, nausea and headache; in open air, with shivering, flushes of heat, fretfulness and taciturnity; constant sensation as if he would be chilly. with frequent shivering down lower limbs, < warm, open air; frequent, extending downward over whole 7. < great, with throbbing, as in an ulcer Pun in body, as if he would have goosefiesh, rembling, in great as if taphtly bosad. Burning pain at night Sore evening; shuddering, shuddering, after stool and micpain in ball of T. (that had been frozen formerly). < walking. Cramplike drawing, < great. Cramplike shaking, over whole body, extending down to feet, burning tension in l. great. Painful throbbing beneath shaking, creeping over her on going into open air Shivering, < through lower limbs, creeping through whole body, after yawning

Coldness on chin, beneath corner of mouth; on r. side of face, with crawling and numbress; feeling as if cold air entered r ear, creeping over back, creep-Sudden shivering in forehead, chest and arms after en-

Burning at one time, at another prickling itching scrotum, < evening on getting into bed, with sticking here and there Sudden heat, she thought that she was and burning tickling. Sore biting on chin, obliged to very red, but her color was the same as usual Heat in fuce. rub it, about malleoli, with smarting, pain as if raw with burning and itching in eyes, in face every day on touch of clothes; about mouth, provoking scratch- from 5 till 9, with redness, thirst, dryness in mouth, ing, as after shaving with a dull razor Crawling on headache and vibrations before eyes, causing vertigo, inner side of r thumb; in l. finger-tips, with tickling; lachrymation, in face and head, a sultry sensation itching, on r. great toe; on hand, or a sensation of a and a pain in forchead, she does not know what to do. cool wind. Itching over whole body at night, I in Burning on head, in ears, with redness, in limbs, epigastric region, > rubbing; on r wrist, with biting, now here, now there, extending from r shoulder to so that he could not scratch it enough; sticking, be wrist, sore, on elbow, as if scraped or rubbed by woolen Sweat in sleep

#### Platinum Muriaticum.

This salt is dissolved in water for use

Clinical.—This preparation of Platinum has been found valuable in caries of the bones, particularly of the nasal bones and of the tarsus. It has been used in syphilis after Mercury and Aurum.

#### Plumbum.

Pure precipitated lead is triturated with sugar of milk

General Action .- It produces general interstitial inflammation characterized by proliferation of connective tissue (nerve, muscle and parenchyma of organs) The most striking effects of lead appear to originate from its action on the spinal cord and the nerves proceeding from it, namely, colic with violent contraction of the intestines and abdominal parietes, obstinate constination Paralysis, attacking chiefly the flexors of the extremities and finally becoming general; terrific pains in the extremities The brain degenerates. epilepsy, various disturbances of the mental powers, even imbecility, result. Various organs undergo degeneration (sclerosis), kidney, heart, liver, etc

Allies -Thall , Cupr , Zinc , Ferr , Phos., Ars. , Lyc , Op, Con, Colch, Led, etc. Generalities.—Emaciation; looking ten years older

than he was, and if placed upright he fell over, no control over floxors and extensors of limbs, < upper; of the paralyzed parts, their shrivelled, dingy yellow skin seems loosened from the flabby muscles, hands blue and infiltrated Ansemia; and condition analogous to paralysis agitans Jaundice Consumption. Great mortality among children Ganglion Secretions diminished Anasarca

Lies upon his back, with limbs relaxed and powerlatter aggravates Sometimes with his head almost on the floor, feet tangled in bed-clothes, he keeps up a rocking movement. Fell back without consciousness and soft, F and pale Mucous membranes pale, of waxen hue.

Trembling, of limbs and face, < evening, when he is fatigued; < fatigue or excitement, and in the latter case it extended to lower limbs; < excessive drinking, sudden, < arms Cramps; in various parts, < hands and feet when those parts were first moved after rest; < behind knee, when walking or even standing still, > pressure, increased motion and cold compresses, with lancinations and sleeplessness, painful,

in paralyzed muscles

Often puts hands to head, with convulsive movements of eyes, hands and feet Spasmodic shocks shoot like lightning over face and limbs. Twitchings; of limbs and body, epileptiform, in all parts, then paralysis Spasmodic flexion of arm and r. leg,

flexed, head drawn down to chest and to one side. head occasionally jerked from side to side, with con-sciousness, but inability to articulate, involuntary groans, pain, rectus abdominis hard and prominent, muscles attached to ribs contract so forcibly as to draw them in and he often cries out that they are breaking, afterwards prostration

Convulsions; of particular muscles; with unconsciousness, with cold, clammy sweat, then coma: of limbs, then general stiffness, he fell to the ground, with consciousness, but inability to answer, afterwards weakness; clonic and tonic, clonic, with involuntary micturition, preceded by a cry, pallor, then redness, sweat after the spasms, tonic, in arms, fingers, legs, abdomen and chest; sudden, tonic, < face, neck, trunk and limbs, at the same time head was drawn towards l. side, shoulder drawn up, l. arm and l. foot stretched out so violently that the joints creaked, lips closed and l corner of mouth drawn downward, l cartilage of nose drawn to 1 side, the attack generally lasted two minutes and ceased suddenly, the clonic C. affected only face and usually occurred after the atonic C.; tetanic, tetanic, then prickings in hands, forearm, lower limb, then stiffness of limbs and convulsive clenching of jaws: sudden, with heavy breathing, eyeballs distorted, body and arms flexed spasmodically, scanty ejection of saliva ended many attacks, sudden, limbs alternately flexed and extended, body shaken. head bent backward, sensation lost, face injected, coma between convulsions; head suddenly inclines forcibly to r, limbs stretched out stiff and convulsed, also face. which turns blue, eyes wide open and rolled upward, pupils dilated, shocks over whole body, bloody froth from mouth, beats of heart and pulse tumultuous and strong, afterwards threatened with suffocation, less, on side doubled up, on r side, with legs flexed inspirations deep and difficult, the dark red face upon thighs and these upon abdomen, on side when becomes pale, only whites of the half-open eyes are quiet, generally on 1, with thighs pressing against visible, body cold, motionless, sleeps a little, pulse 140 Constant change of position, doubles and small, wakes, eyes fixed, countenance dull, illhimself up, but avoids lying on abdomen, pressure on humored, will hardly answer, turns on 1 side and sleeps, formication from r. thumb and index to shoulder, with pricking, at the same time fingers flexed into palm and covering thumbs, forearm flexed and Blood-corpuscles diminished in number, but increased in held in forced pronation, wrists flexed, clonic spasm size, abnormal number of white globules in blood. Serum of whole limb, r. hand and arm red from stagnation of blood shows a yellow reflection. Muscles flabby of blood, with his l hand he supported his r. forearm, which tended to approach trunk, head shook and was inclined to 1, spasms of eyes, circular movement of lower law, mind not affected, but unable to speak,

afterwards numbness of r. hand. Epilepsy; face pale, then E. without a cry, clonic convulsions of disphragm and larvnx: in bed, one quick, loud cry, tetanic rigidity of neck and limbs, pallor, unconsciousness, respiration ceases for a moment, face blue, congested spots on forehead and face. facial spasms, clonic convulsions (movements concentric), bloody, whitish foam at mouth, then paralysis of limbs, coma, with stertorous breathing, roused to halfconsciousness, drowsiness, fell down with a cry, pal-lor, stiffness, then contractions, involuntary micturition, afterwards prostration, tongue swollen, protruded and bitten, with biting of tongue, then frequent coma, with automatic movements of eyes, hands and feet, delirium more generally after than before the epilepsy, Spasmodic contractions of flexors and adductors, legs pupils dilated; with unconsciousness, convulsions of forcibly flexed on thighs and thighs on abdomen, limbs, tetanic stiffness of head and body, face livid, sometimes one leg is drawn over the other, impossible distorted, stertor, foam at mouth, spasms of eyeballs, to raise arms from chest, forearms and wrists forcibly then come, he lay motionless, with half-closed eyes was dislodged, eyes rolled upward, lastly limbs afthen restless and talked incoherently, three more consciousness (Compare Calcarea c)

Opisthotonos: with uramic convulsions, distortions of eyes, unconsciousness, puffy face, then slow respiration, pulse 36; and sometimes emprosthotonos and

pleurothotonos

Hysteria; with loud groans, sighs and weeping; symptoms resembling H , irritability, restlessness, after useless efforts to find an easy position they fell back of muscles Soreness of muscles Compressions bein bed exhausted, with pain, respiration hurried, heart's action painful and violent, with tears, groans and sighs, often coincident with abatement of the suf-

Shooting through body; superficial, in several parts; in knees, popliteal spaces, calves, soles, bends of elbows, metacarpi and temples, worse by paroxysms, > presscalves Tearing, in r jaw near chin, after rubbing it on waking prostration, > moving about, but there reextends into r lower ribs, then in the former place mained dulness in head and bruised feeling in small and corresponding teeth, later deep breathing causes sticking below r scapula, then sticking in upper part down, feels beating in neck and abdomen and can pressure, < movement, but he assumes all sorts of polower teeth, later with sticking in scapula Feeling as almost abolished, voice nasal and speech indistinct if bones were gnawed Myalgia

body; muscles and joints, < r. side, neck, walls of quent dimness of vision, > food, with precordial unchest, back and loins, limbs, shoulders, neck, face easiness Malaise Collapse chest, back and loins, himbs, shoulders, neck, face easiness and head, knees, ankles, arms and in tendon of pectoralis muscle; at night, with convulsions, delirium of shoulders, arms and hands, only difficult raising of and copious stool; everywhere on motion, in joints and muscles on movement; < night, < motion, but he constantly seeks relief by change of position; in joints, < of lumbar vertebree and of shoulders, < movement and pressure and especially pressing together the bones which belong to a joint, > rest, joints of fingers, toes and jaws almost painless, < cold, forced movement and pressure; except when still in

bed; > pressure.

Wandering pains. Pains rapidly changing in character. Neuralgic pains in all parts, < loins Pain in paralyzed parts, sometimes lancinating, sometimes with sensitiveness to cold, which increases the pain.

gic and neuralgic pains about trunk and himbs; deep shoulder), of r foot, r leg and lower third of r. thigh arthralgic pains, as if in bones, < flexors, then trem-diminished sensibility of r. side of face, r. shoulder and

and open mouth, grunting and automatic movements bling of fingers passing into paralysis, paralysis of exof limbs; muscular contractions began in abdomen, tensors of upper limbs, slightly of lower, arms when extended to throat, jaws closed so violently that a tooth left to themselves hung dangling as if turning on a pivot, inability to raise hands or fingers, back of hands fected, motionless for an hour after the convulsions, arched, fingers bent, rotatory motion of arms lost, all use of muscles attended with injury, they had lost vulsions, each lasting about a minute, all preceded by their contractile power, abdominal muscles less at-dark vomiting and followed by symptoms similar to tected, the A pain greatest in parts not paralyzed, pain those after the first fit; sudden, with unconsciousness, worse in inside of knees, I. intercostal muscles affected, pallor, stertor, prolonged inspiration, pulse 112, arms preventing sneezing, thirst < afternoon and when and hands forcibly extended, pronated and convulsed fatigued, at one time highly nervous pulse, soreness in Epileptiform spasms; one-sided, with twitchings of all the flesh except a spot in inner part of 1 thigh, face, then general epilepsy, with stertor and uncon-which was insensible, at times burning in soles. > pressing them against the bare footboard, at times pain between scapulæ, nearer r. than l. shoulder, > lying on back and pressing on the part.

Hypermethesia of cutaneous nerves; intermittent. sometimes of one part, sometimes of another, < over bony processes, for example, spinous processes of dorsal vertebræ, but deep pressure relieved the pain, H. tween the paroxysms, with burning. Tingling. Restlessness (Ars.); between the paroxysms Pulsation

in hands and feet after dinner, < head

Weakness; in morning on rising, with lack of courage, at twilight, he lay down, felt the beating of pulse, burning spots in face, trembling of head and vertigo as if the couch moved, renewed by thinking of ure, with great sensibility, < popliteal spaces and it, sensitiveness to noise, at last sleep for three hours, of back, on walking, after motion; < r side, he lies of r scapula, through limbs, back and walls of chest sleep but little; r side becomes weaker and weaker, (during colic), worse in lower limbs, especially knees, imobility diminished, strophy of posterior part of up-forepart of thighs and in soles, worse at intervals, - per arm, limited extension of hand, answhichsa of r. limbs, r. side of face and trunk, diminished sensibility sitions Boring, in r upper arm, with tearing in r of r side of tongue, reflex movements in throat

Faintness; in morning, on Nervous prostration Pain in whole body, in trunk and limbs; in bones, ascending stairs of on any undue exertion; always on cranial and other flat bones, l. side, lower part of rising from a seat, in a room full of people, with fre-

Immobility, of large dorsal and pectoral muscles shoulders by action of trapezius. Rigidity of limbs, spasmodic closure of naws, mability to stand, afterwards chilliness; painful R. on movement Movements difficult, in bed, so that he lies on back; and slow, painful Movements slow and feeble Want of co-ordination, so that she fell from her chair

Ansesthesia; of affected parts, of scattered parts; of r. side of body; r limbs, r. side of chest, abdomen and back, bounded exactly by median line, r. arm, extending over r side of face and r lower limb; of skin; of skin, with pain deep in limbs, thus paralysis may be accompanied by both anæsthesia and hyperæscontusive, < motion and pressure; crawling paroxys-mal P in bones, < above l knee and in 1 forearm; scrotum and upper two-thirds of thighs, pressure on paroxysmal, benumbing; bruised, in affected parts, hypogastrium causes pain, but not on other parts, and sometimes gnawing; bruised, in paralyse numbers, pain is felt when a pin is thrust in steep, but muscles or at times pracking and formication, then numbness, are pinched; to burning of whole r. side, but ablister in the middle of forepart of the insensible r thigh Arthralgia; rheumatic pains (muscular); arthral-caused pain; to pricking in r. upper limb (except and entire sensibility on thigh corresponding with the paroxysms, but between them aggravation. border of the shirt.

border of the shirt.

Duminstade sensulaty of r. side of body; r. side of trunk and on front of chest, corresponding to the part of the shirt worn during the work, to pricking, tactile in upper limbs, c r, of r, side of face and of r, appearing with measurants, smooth sensulations with splittation and silver to the part of the shirt worn during the work, to pricking, tactile in upper limbs, c r, of r, side of face and of r, appearing with measurants, smooth sensulation and silver or silvers of the shirt words. The shirt was the shirt was the shirt words and the shirt was the shirt wa lower limb, more on dorsal than palmar surface of forearms, electrical, on r side, under electricity, difficult contraction of deltoid, pectoralis major, flexors and outer layer of muscles of forearm and posterior rhomboid, trapezius and longissimus dorsi Analgesia of whole surface, sensitiveness to tickling diminished in palms, < l , A. of r halt of body, < forearm and hand, I cornea has little sensibility. Sensibility to temperature duninished : in r. side . in r. side. < upper limb: on r forearm and l. side of face, which is the one most affected with aniesthesia Sensibility perverted, pricking caused a sensation as if rubbed, and pinching a sensation as if touched.

Paralytic sensation extending from back towards hands and feet, < l. side of body, which felt asleep, inability to move, this paralytic condition disappeared with a shock, then spasmodic stretching of I. limbs, which seemed dead, I fingers spasmodically closed, pronation of wrist and gradual extension of arm at elbow, extension of 1 leg, this cramp returned at intervals, loud cries from pain, partial consciousness, short, indistinct answers, later these spasms in other muscles, head jerked to I side, so that the chin rested on 1 clavicle, next day frequent spasms and the pallor of the face of the first day changed to redness, on third day similar spasms in r. side with opisthotonos, then rattling in traches and oozing of tenacious, frothy mucus from mouth, between the spasms jerking of facial muscles.

Paralysis; one-sided; l-sided hemiplegia, with contractions of 1 hand and distortion of face towards the r. half of face including tongue), of extensors of forearms and on lower limbs, and symptoms of general P. of the insane, he could not lift the feet from the ground, then bilateral facial spasms, trismus, jerkings of upper limbs, the flexors of which were rigid, while lower limbs were rigidly extended; of all parts, with insensibility; in parts, with sensitiveness to cold, incomplete, < upper limbs, external muscles wasted and soft, motor and sensory, < r side of body, beginning with numbress of the parts and trembling, ending in loss of motion and atrophy, also ending with loss of motion, and when the trembling parts are moved their muscles oscillate in their contractions, and the trembling parts are weak

Two or three crises during the day, with prickings in skin, contractions of jaws and limbs, supraorbital pain, twitching and constriction in temples, that night spasmodic cries more frequent but less violent, tingling in limbs Aggravation at night; and lying in bed, they caused such agritation and anxiety that he was as well as when in repose, in the morning he was worn out by fatigue and suffering, A. from drinking; paroxyams renewed by drinking, thence though thirsty he

upper two-thirds of r. thigh, the line between partial tion and strong pressure; from pressure during the

Mind.—Delcrium: with violent convulsions: with trembling of tongue and hands; when his attention was strongly attracted to anything what he said at first was rational, his facial expression does not correspond with the conversation he is engaged in or other external influences, nightly, alternating with sopor; tranquil during the day, furious at night; restless; violent, at night, violent, followed by morbid ideas; violent, with screaming and running about, after the epileptiform spasm; resembling delirium tremens; raging, with hallucinations of vision; raging, in paroxysms alternating with quiet; difficulty in putting him to bed, he tore the clothes and spoke incoherently : bites his garments and bed-clothes; impelling them to tear themselves and bite their own fingers, often getting out of bed and desiring to go home, sometimes not recognizing his family, thought they were conspiring to kill him, imagined that he was constantly followed, that he heard voices from the chimney, later was convinced that fiends in the building pursued him and sought his life, did not close his eyes all night, sometimes was silent and quiet, sometimes hurried out of bed, wanted to dress himself, talked incoherently, was abusive, when put into a strait-jacket he resisted, screamed and bit an assistant, later he was quiet and had an astonished look; sudden furious, with shouts and abuse against all who approached him, thought that he was in danger of assassination or poisoning and that every one about him was a murderer, he walked about briskly, knocking against every obstacle, right; dextral hemiplegia, < upper part of body, of face flushed, eyes sparkling and fierce, heat and r. side, with curvature of spine; (of r. upper limb and strength increased, then coma, during which he lay stretched out, motionless, with closed eyes and nale face, then sudden return of delirium, thus alternations of D and coma; sudden restless, in evening, hears everywhere threatening voices, officers come to arrest him, to seize the furniture and to expel him from his lodgings, voices come from the pillow, the mattress, they enter by the window, where he sees people and they consult about him with closed doors, he gets up, looks for his clothing, wants to run away, next morning he sits at the edge of the bed, with eyes fixed on the window or looking about restlessly, recognizes every one, replies correctly, but cannot remember what he ate yesterday, etc., insists, but as if afraid to acknowledge it, on the reality of his hallucinations; talked incoherently at night, left his bed and wanted to lie in another bed, eyes projecting and fixed, face expressed astonishment, next day he was listless, at 5 PM he began to rave, chattering alternating with silence, face had a wild expression, worse at night, took part in all conversation he heard or fancied he often obliged to rise and walk about the house all heard; in sudden attacks in evening and night alternight aided by some one, bent position when walking nating with deep sleep, with the D. restlessness, railing and threats, next day face flushed and covered with sweat, eyes fixed and expressionless, bloodshot, lids swollen, pupils, < r, dilated, expression of face dull, frequent movements so that he had to be put Amelioration at night; A. from drinking; from fric- into a strait-waistcoat; with sudden epilepsy, then

slight coma, then return of D., eyes sometimes fixed, cance, with his eyes shut and without speaking, at sometimes rolling, with unnatural expression of face. sometimes unexpected bursts of laughter, slight spasms of limbs and face, sometimes said that he was insane, at night incongruous disconnected talking tried to get into the neighboring bed, wanted to strike the nurse, urinated in the middle of the floor, pronunciation rapid and incomplete; walked like one groping in the dark, sometimes incoherent, hurried talking in a trembling voice, more often was silent, got into bed and fell into a deep sleep, then began to behave in the hold of the right words, especially substantives, then frets and sometimes becomes desperate, less trouble with adjectives, saw palaces and castles; fancied at times that he heard delightful music, which soothed

his serrows, he was never sleepy
Delusions at night Hallucination, saw her dead
husband and child in a tree out of the window, erroneous ideas as to the identity of herself and those around her and her situation, a mild delirium arose and alternated with a different state, difficulty in finding language and before she could convey the meaning the idea fled, then a numble of disconnected words. later apathy, with occasionally symptoms approaching catalepsy and ecstasy, on placing arms, for example, in any position they were fixed for some minutes, then slowly relaxed and sank down at other times unconsciousness with fixed eyes, saw many colored figures in constant motion as soon as he closed his

Mind affected between the paroxysms, would leave below his own level.

began to rave the facial muscles twitched, giving him in afternoon, with quiet reserve a hideous appearance. Speech wandering, lay quiet Discontented in morning on waking with closed eyes insensable to pinching. When limbs J. Amxiety; and sighting with in were placed in any position and left unsupported they remained there a few seconds, then oscillated and fell back on the bed, body rigid, so that he could not be made to sit upright, and his attention could not be aroused, suddenly a great variety of expressive gesture that he wished to eat and drink, then he sud- be touched or have anything done for her. denly spouted the ptisan which he held in his mouth over the surgeon, then quietness and unconsciousness, as that when talking he was often unable to flag during which the limbs remained in any position they the proper word. Scarcely knew old acquaintances.

last he suddenly opened his eyes and called for drink, seemed to fall asleep while swallowing his ptisan, but was easily aroused by being spoken to, rambled volubly from one incoherent idea to another, but answered questions rationally, at one time tried to get up, tried to strike and bite the nurses, remembered well what happened a month ago, but could not recollect what occurred a few days ago.

Talked all day, attempted to get out of his straitwaistcoat : T. all night, mostly about how he should same way again, made incongruous demands upon destroy his fastening; babbled all night, now and those about him, sometimes cried like a child, sleep-then jumped out of bed, swore and blustered; T to less, the D. and restlessness < night; sometimes talks | himself when alone, but was generally slient and unintelligibly to himself, more frequently is silent, quiet; T at random all night. Answers at random; when his attention is strongly attracted he answers and in monosyllables Language extravagant. Utters rationally at first, then utters some word without mean- a few broken, disconnected words. When spoken to he ing or connection, then takes up again the thread of looks everywhere but at the questioner. Quiet in bed, logical thought, he generally waits some time before with constant, unintelligible words; Q. when left to answering, as if it required great mental exertion to himself, and slint Silent generally, when he speaks understand what is said, talks like a child who has his words are disconnected and volved, when not learned to speak plainly, sometimes cannot get interested he answers rationally, sometimes its facing his questioner in silence without looking at him, at times he answers a simple question wide of the mark. Self-absorbed, answers rationally but briefly, pays no attention to his wife and children when they come to see him, when in bed keeps moving his hands, folds and unfolds the coverings, sometimes wanders about the room, now singing, now gradually quickening his steps, now stopping and turning about abruptly, gait uncertain. Searching about on the floor frightful, with general convulsions, during the aggravations draws himself together under the bed-clothes. suddenly gets out of bed and gets in again and doubles himself up, etc.

Liveliness; in afternoon; and hallucination alternating with morose mood, disinclination to talk and attempts to escape Active in afternoon, absorbed in knitting and thoughtful Disinclination to work; and mability; D to talk after dinner. Grumbling during the intervals of quietude, closed his eyes and shrank under the bed-clothes Weeping home without knowing where he was going, became from slight causes Manner frightened and nervous. enraged with persons he met, generally remembered Fear, of death if left alone, easily frightened. Avoids nothing, when brought home he would shut himself society. Melancholy, at the fear of death; and up till he got right again. On recovering conscious, silent, and if a neighbor called to see him he burst ness the people in the ward seemed as small as dolls into tears and was unable to speak for some time, has and the opposite side of the room seemed forty feet no desire to live, threatens to destroy himself, faultslow his own level.

finding with friends, and stupefaction, dulness of Wandering in speech now and then, and when he senses, drowsiness; religious Despondency. Ennu; Discouragement.

Anxiety; and sighing, with inability to breathe deep enough and increased palpitation, with difficult respiration so that he seemed almost suffocated from fright, could get his breath only when sitting Distrust Longing for a distant friend in hension evening before sleep Irritable, in afternoon, all tures, tried to speak but was prevented by the liquid work frets her, whenever approached it cried, whined in his mouth, very sensitive to pinching, upper limbs and would not play Hasty temper. Apathy; and too stiff to be moved then quietude thus alternations sopor alternating with difficulty of breathing and of repose and movement, then he indicated by a ges-headache Indecision Nervous; and unwilling to

were made to assume, then gestures of varying signifi- Imbecility. Stupidity. Answers slow and stammer-

vary curiously at different times

Coma; with at times automatic movements of hands to occuput, alternating with loquacity, alternating with delirium Lethargy Unconsciousness; with falling on attempting to walk; with sudden falling backward; with falling twice, then coma alternating with loquacity, next morning he roused up suddenly, half opened his eyes, uttered many disconnected words, tossed about in bed, urinated on his pillows, put his head down, lifted his buttocks in the air, then relapsed into coma, occasionally, then epileptiform spasms, with bloody froth from mouth, then left-sided

paralysis of motion and sensation

Head .- Trembling Turned to right, its rotation to 1 being prevented by paralysis of sterno-cleido-mastoid Shooting, here and there, < r ear, < afternoon and evening. Aching; always immediately after colic, < frontal and parietal regions, < morning on waking with vomiting, with heaviness of it and confusion of mind, with anxiety extending to forehead, dim vision and contracted pupil, with obscuration of vision and sleepmess, so that head could not be held up, contractive, and in cheek Pressure beneath skull as from rush of blood Dulness; with dimness of mind, so that he rubbed his forehead. Heavness: when standing, with dulness, < occiput, with sticking in sinciput; it falls forward Apoplexy; with paralysis of l arm. Vertigo; on stooping or on looking up; > open air. Symptoms > hot-air baths.

Forehead.—Stocking in brain, in eminence; in F sinciput at 9 PM., across Tearing in afternoon, with in internal heat in head and redness, T and sensation of 1 contraction; intermittent, in middle; back and forth Pain, supraorbital; rather externally in evening; above eyes on moving them, and in temples, and in temples, < 1 side; worse by paroxysms, with feeling of dislocation; with tearing in nape; heavy, in forepart of head. Heaviness after morning soup; H.

above orbits

Temples -Twitching in r.; T and constriction Sticking in r, with external soreness; S., with compression as if in a vise, tearing, in l. Tearing in r.; and then in r ear. Clucking in l. extending to ear. Throbbing.

Vertex -Intermittent, lacerating pain worse by

paroxysms, > pressure, and in face. Sides -Cracking in r when sneezing, then formica-

tion and numbness in whole r. side of body, with weakness of these parts Sticking in r. in forenoon when walking and standing, with beating; S in upper part of r parietal bone, with tearing, inward in upper part of r parietal bone Pain in L; anteriorly in 1 parietal bone : in 1 extending to 1, side of face, < night.

Occuput -Pain; at times extending to forehead. extending to ears and temples, beginning when asleep, so that he often rose, walked about the room holding his head with both hands, then somewhat relieved he

ing, slow and short; vague; says and does every- has occasionally been found useful in the form of carebral paralysis, thing very slowly. Inability to fix thoughts Read- with blunted consciousness, deficient memory, impaired speech, ing is tirescone, he mistakes one word for another and extremities, the patient is either unable to remember words or skips lines Intelligence and power of utterance

Eyes .- Yellow. Surrounded by blue rings; and the rest of face dingy yellow. Large and red. Inflamma-tion Swollen, painful. Rush of blood. Livid, cinner canthus. Protruding; and glustening Staring. Wild; and rolling; and shining. Sunken; and dim. Squinting Strabismus, one turned towards nose and he could not turn it out, paralysis of external muscle, vision double when he looked with both eyes. Twitching. Distortions White, watery discharge in morning, without other complaints in eyes, soon becoming thicker and agglutinating lids. Neuritis, papilla swollen, post mortem showed interstitual hyperplasia of connective tissue, sheaths of optic nerve distended by fluid, cerebrospinal fluid increased, brain substance aniemic and the gray part yellowesh, N, with normal field, dim vision, central scotoms and flickering. Sticking; in l Contraction, < lids Heaviness on moving them, with pain in internal muscle extending backward Burning in r as if tobacco were in it. Fatigue

Lachrymation, acrid, contracting skin Hypopyon. Disc prominent, opaque, bluish-white, its outline hazy. sclerotic ring invisible, vessels diminished in calibre. Sclerotics yellow. Sclerotics lead-colored Sclera dirty bluish-gray Fundus black Varicose bloodyessels in cornes extending like a thick network to centre and obscuring it. Spasms of r ball Shooting through balls on closing lids firmly, S beneath l. ball at 2 P.M., with burning Jerking tearing in 1 ball in forenoon Pupils dilated; but in different degrees, also unequally

in their respective circumferences. Pupils uneven, < l Pupils spasmodically contracted, later dilated and ınsensible. Pupils insensible, and dilated, and

contracted.

Lids -Red Swollen and sensitive Dropping of upper. Violent closure. Agglutination in morning and evening, with a cloud before l.; A., with thick yellow mucus. Twitching of r. upper Ciliary neuralga of r., then dull vision. Tearing in morning after soup, with sleepiness Sensation as if something were under them and as if balls were too large. Heaviness. Paralysis and insensibility. Itching of l. upper, > scratching; I. of l canthus and pain on rubbing it

Conjunctiva yellow; and livid; dingy yellow; dingy yellow, with a shade of blue; C. suffused with blood; pale, cedematous; dry Much hair falls from brows Fulness in orbits, with weight and excruciating pain.

Vision.—Dim; < r eye; and confused; with frequent necessity to wipe eyes; several times a day, beginning with weakness in all limbs, with roaring in ears and vision of falling snow or showers of fire, he almost loses consciousness and has to lean against something Weak. Diminished, the ophthalmoscope showed congestion, with sinuosities of vessels. Increase of nearsightedness, nearsighted in r. eye, perception of color feeble, field limited, vision of l. normal, dilated veins in fundus of l. V. and hearing better on lay down again for a short nap. Pressure towards r side. Diplopia; except when close to objects; of r. forehead, > standing, with feeling as if eyes would grow the first beautiful to the standing with feeling as if eyes would got the standing with feeling as if its weight we translated and turned in a circle. Yallow; spots before increased ... eye, covering what is looked at, and at a certain Citatecal.—Has been used for a form of headache with senion of a buil rising from the throat into the head. This drug consequent upon unsemip poisoning with albuminous urine. Lost; suddenly; suddenly after an attack of | Lips -Bluish. Pale; mucous membrane of lips headache and colic; suddenly, then sudden paralytic and throat. Desquamation. Covered with thick fis-

Clinical.—Paralysis of the optic nerve, with greater or less oudiness of vision Hypopyon, with nightly pain

Ears.—Sticking in lobule of r., in r. in forencon when standing. Tearing in region of r. after dinner; and cannes, yellowash. Brown, at base, yellow at deep in; sticking, in r. extending to concha. Boring tip; dark, greenish, < at their necks. Dirty gray, in r. after dinner. Pain in l. ear and meatus Ten-Builshgray, and gums. Yellowish. Covered with Ears.—Sticking in lobule of r., in r. in forenoon in f. after dinner. Pain in l. ear and measure in region of r. and in r. cervical muscles Scratch-yellowish mucus; yellowish coat at rout and selection in region of r. and in r. cervical muscles Scratch yellowish mucus; yellowish coat at rout and selection in r. se from a spear of grain. Ringing Whizing colored border around several. Tartar Sordee Covered with dark incrustation. Covered with sulphate to the selection of the several countries of the several countries. The several countries of cult: frequently in evening; after exposure to cold; with numbness, H lost.

Nose.—Ervsipelatous inflammation. Tearing in r side of septum. Pain in tip; sharp drawing, in r waking Tearing in two r lower molars Jerking wing and in upper lip. Mucous membrane dry pain in r lower molars in morning, < cold. Aching Stoppage. Itching in l nostril in afternoon, > scratch- in sound ones as after eating sour fruit. ing. Irritation and ineffectual sneezing Sneezing

anemic, pury, and dark under eyes, and cachectic, Dirty prownen-gray Violet-red, then slate-colored ilps dry, with sordes, mucous membranes pale, drity, Pale White and tense Discolored and either thin and peculiarly marked. Looks like a corpse Yellow or dwindled in extent, in the latter case the interdencing to the propose of the gume is increased in consequence of molecular ish-gray and purify. Livid Red, with a shade of absorption, and teeth are laud bare, the gumes thus yellow; and warm, moist; checks, which were covered form a projecting pad, sometimes marked by vertical with sweat. Dusky. Swollen; < about eyes and incisions, the discoloration often disappears in propolids, 1. half, with earache, < swallowing saliva, and ton to the shrinking, gume more affected anterorly, purple, with violent pulsation in carotid (apparently and lower more than upper, sometimes gum of only the result of retching); but anemic. (Edematous two or three teeth affected. Inflammation Abscesses Cachectic Emaciated Sunken, cheeks Long, shriv- on r Ulceration of superior alveolar border of both elled. Sharp, pinched Wrinkled Shining as if oily, jaws, with discoloration of most of buccal membrane and feeling oily. Skin changed in texture and appear- A painful and hard pimple. Congestion, with bleedance. Pasty, lustreless

if the child suffered from pressure on brain, sardonic mucus Tender smiling; stupid, astonished; astonished, with thought-

spasm, with unconsciousness; almost, in l. eye, which sured scabs, and teeth and tongue. Covered with looks sound. Sees only one-half of an object. brown scabs. Dry and fissured Moved as if smoking a pipe. Hair falls from moustache. Sharp drawing beneath r wing of nose.

gums red and ragged, often bleeding, and a blue line; has an offensive odor and breaks off. Loose Fell out Chattering. Grinding, at night, with frequent

Gums -Blue; along margins; between teeth; a Fluent coryza, in afternoon; with watery mucus. line along incisors, margins of upper incisors, line Running out of water during dinner Tenacious near a lower canine tooth; line opposite bicuspids; mucus which he must draw through posterior nares, crescent over upper molars, towards roof of mouth; where most of taccumulates Bleeding, during con- and bloodless, bordering on teeth, the rest light blurvalisons, with the second attack of spitting of blood is his-red, reddish, beneath 1 lower canne, then beneath Horrible smell; < l. nostril. Smell diminished, < r. all lower incisors and canine, grayish, on border, nostril Smell lost.

Salato-colored; on border; and bleeding on slightest Face.—Sallow. Pale; and covered with sweat; and touch Bluish-gray Asby-gray margins Black. ansemic, puffy, and dark under eyes, and cachectic, Dirty brownish-gray Violet-red, then slate-colored. nce. Pasty, lustreless ing on touch Swollen, at roots of teeth Soft.

Expression anaxous; and suffering, E. sad, as if Spongy, and tender, and between teeth lead-colored silently imploring pity; fatigued, wild, of pain; as elevations Retracted, and covered with tenacious

Tongue.-Red; on margins, on margin, brown coat ful appearance, which was not borne out by his an- down centre; and coated white, and rather white on swers; indescribable; altered. Drawn, to 1 side edge, on sides, whitish in middle; and dry, rather Trembling; of r side, then of 1, and mouth drawn to pale and moist at edges, and pointed Bluish line on r. Spasmodic contraction before the paroxysms of margin T and mouth slate-colored except a few colic. Convulsions Choreic Almost immovable; scattered red points Brownish End covered with except during paroxysms of colic, then expression of bluish-black spots, upper surface covered with ulcers soute suffering. L side fixed and devoid of expression as from Mercury, with pain in T and hips and offen-Sticking in r malar-bone, cheeks, extending sive salivation Pale White; and dry; yellowish, into ears, cmovement. Pain Hypalgestan of rade but moist. Initianmenton Fixand broad Swollen; Diminished sensibility; r. side Anesthesia of side; with saburral coat; with saburral coat in middle; l. cheek. Paralysis of r side Paresis of nerves, when and yellow, and whitish, moist. Flabby Coated; talking all facial muscles twitch

Jawa—Loud movement, with grating of teeth. Conspective forms the state of and in lower teeth; near chin and in corresponding with black crust; covered with frothy saliva Coated and in lower with sticking, in I lower, white, and most; and swollen, margins and tip red; extending towards I ear, > rubbing, when rubbing a brownish Coated yellowish-white in middle, about beating in 1 side of occiput Boring in r angle of base, with partial paralysis on r side, saburral, partly lower; in l. lower and in three corresponding teeth dry, edges of T. red and rough, with projecting pa-

pills. Yellow coat; in centre; posteriorly; on l. edge in fauces; in morning. Heat; in fauces, with tickin morning, and mouth slimy; and greenish; brown-ish; dirty; dirty, and flabby, indented. Light vel-Esophagus.—Crawling Heat. Feels food deish; dirty; dirty, and flabby, indented. Light yellow crust. Clammy Blisters on framum Suddenly burning pimples on tip, painful, < talking, from 6 till 10 pm. Dry; with dark streak in centre; and brown, cracked Trembling, and lower lip, but no hesitancy in speech Drawn forcibly to I side and folded in the same direction Burning in morning, and mouth; in tip as if he had butten it, about 2 P.M. Heaviness. Partial paralysis, and of other parts. Cannot be put out. Insensibility of r side. Articulation imperfect, sometimes only confused sounds Speech slow; pleursy, stammering; stammering, broken, shaking: hurried and abrunt: suddenly lost, with short, rapid drinks; unquenchable; absent. Dread of all drinks. respiration. Inability to talk.

lines; various shades of blue Slate-colored spots Paleness. Redness of M and fauces, with tenderness and soreness, all food except the mildest caused pain, heat and smarting Froth. Mucus, tenacious, in morning on waking Swelling of glands in M and beneath chin Aphthæ, and in throat. Ulcers, with an offensive odor, < sides, later they are yellow; perforating U on inside of cheeks and under side of tongue so that he cannot eat or drink, he swallows hot drinks best, healed by direct application of alum Constriction, < lips, often prompted to extend lips Burning pain, and in throat and stomach Druness. and in nostrils, and on lips, drier in morning than in fluid; almost convulsive evening, but thirst less. Sputa bloody; and lumpy Saliva bluish, sweet; tenacious; alkaline Saliva-tion, dropping from mouth, > Merc sol, sweetish, slimy-tasting in forepart of M, with dryness at root of palate posteriorly and in fauces, > swallowing saliva Breath fetid; and metallic.

Taste — Sweetish; S sour Butter; every morning; < night Metallic. Coppery in morning on waking Sulphurous and sour low down in throat Styptic Acrid Nauseous Clammy Flat Pasty Diminished, < r half of tongue Perverted, so that he did not recognize ordinary food.

#### Clinical.-Paralysis of the tongue, with indistinct speech

Throat .- Swelling of tonels, of submaxillary glands, with pain, parotids, I painful, red and hot. Inflammation of uvula, of tonoils, with induration. Hawking of sourish mucus; easy, of frothy, transparent, lumpy, yellowish-green, tenacious mucus Choking on swallowing.

Constriction; in pharynx, in pharynx extending to stomach before and after eating, with cutting, spasmodic Drawing in pharynx when eating. as if esophagus would be torn open Rawness. Roughness in morning, with hoarseness. Globus hystericus Sensation of a foreign body in r. side, with sulphurous odor, afterwards the sensation extended towards ear, sensation of a foreign body all the forenoon, provoking sneezing, on swallowing it extended far down, but immediately returned, as if a foreign body slipped downward, then tearing in r. scapula; when smoking, as if something moved suddealy to base of skull and thence to l. orbital region, fever. Cardialgia. Griping in pyloric region. where it became a stacking. Swollen sensation on Sharp pain at epigastrium, worse at intervals, when swallowing, with choking; S sensation that obliges there is laceration. Intermittent boring in pit extend-

scending and reaching stomach. Swallowing difficult.

Clinical. — Has occasionally been used for granular sore threat, especially with symptoms of paralysis of pharyngeal mus-cles difficulty in swallowing houlds.

Stomach.-Great hunger; in evening; in evening before sleep, with nausea; in throat extending to stomach, returning after eating; for bread and cake all the time. Great relish for tobacco Appetite lost; diminished Aversion to food. Thirst, in morning; after difficult, panting and puffing, as in disphragmatic dinner; < evening; but liquid was returned with straining as soon as taken; for cold water; for cold

Eructations; worse at end of paroxysms of colic, Mouth drawn aside Bluish spots; blue blotches or with nausea and vomiting, with sensation in mouth as after eating sugar, sour; distressing; paroxysmal; nauseating; of strange taste; offensive; of offensive taste, tasting of the food, of tasteless water Sweetish eructations, relieving temporarily, of water from an empty stomach; as if about to vomit. Empty eructations, after breakfast; in evening before sleep, with nausea, of bitter, fetid smell and taste. Ineffectual attempts to eructate, then yawning Hiccough (Lyc.) Nausea; after every meal, with uneasiness; before the colic, with uprising as far as chest; with load at pit of stomach , anxious; fatiguing. Retching; with eructations of thin white mucus or greenish bitter

> Vomiting; in morning; soon after eating during the colicky spasms; with colic; constant (Cupr, Phos); constant, with constipation, of food (Lyc, Phos, Ferr); of everything taken into stomach; fæcal, fæcal, with colic and constipation, of lead-colored fæces, blackish; of a brownish liquid streaked with blood; bloody; violent; difficult, also with anxiety; difficult, of mucus and bile: causing hard lumps in region of stomach, which were > friction, of a substance like corroded copper; like the white of egg, stringy; of clear, and fluid or else bile; bilious, of matter tasting like liquorice, yellow mucus and bilious matter, yellowish, offensive, with colic, of bilious yellow substances like green vitriol; blackish-yellow Greenish vomiting; < night and early morning, and watery; and watery, also with momentary relief; and bitter; and bitter, thick; and bitter, bilious, bitter, difficult (with the colic); of bilious fluid; and scanty, thick; dark, and difficult, bitter, depositing a copious, thick, slimy sediment; yellowish; grass, porraceous, eruginous

> Epigastrium tense and hard Epigastrium depressed. Sticking, in pit extending to back; across S and hypogastrium Pricking in pit, gradually amounting to pain, worse at intervals, drawing him double. Tearing in epigastrium and umbilicus, worse by paroxysms, during which he is restless, lies on his belly, complains and screams, abdomen contracted and hard; T. in epigastrium, less at umbilicus and hypogastrium, worse at times, when with a shrunken, wild-looking countenance she threw herself into strange attitudes, uttered sharp cries and begged those about her to press upon her abdomen. Cramp Enteralgia, with exhausting

frequent swallowing and does not disappear. Dryness; ing into r side; B. in epigastrium, worse by paroxysms,

alight at hypogastrium, scarcely felt in umbilicus, acute petite, usually clean tongue, sweetish taste, salivation, in r. testicle, the pain > gradual pressure with the flat frequent nauses, pressure and heaviness in pit of hand. < sudden and forcible bearing down on abdomen, pressure did no good unless limbs were previously flexed upon pelvis, pressure caused the pain to shift

its place.

Pain; in pit; cardiac extremity; epigastrium; after eating; in epigastrium after eating, with fulness; at insertions of disphragm during inspiration, < hot or cold drinks; in S., abdomen and loins, with internal pit.

Paroxysmal pain in epigastrium extending to chest, thence along external surface of upper limbs, he sits flatulent. Ascites, with at times violent diarrhoea. up in bed, with uneasiness, anxiety, palpitation, suffo-Muscles rigid Hard, and flat; and uneven, sunken cation almost amounting to syncope, respiration 35 to along the median line while the sides are elevated; 40, then prostration; P. pain in epigastrium radiating and at times distended by flatulence, often spasmodito all parts of abdomen, < night and eating, > press-cally contracted. Hard lumps Uneven swellings on ure, later increasing to griping and twisting, afterwards various parts, < during height of paroxysms; movaweight in abdomen, tenesmus and throbbing in epigastrium, sleeplessness, restlessness, though the pain prevented walking.

Twisting pain in epigastrium, worse at umbilicus, < ing, with movements Gurgling, < pressure Dull pressure, > friction; paroxysmal, in epigastrium, > sound anteriorly on percussion pressure, also at umbilicus, he lies on his belly, bends Movement in afternoon, wit double, keeps changing position and face is pinched, only flatus was passed. Flatulence; and movements, paroxysmal, in epigastrum and umbilicus, with distortion of face, grievous cries, has on belly, doubles turn to wind Emission of flatus, offensive; offenherself up, ties handkerchiefs tightly around her, sive, after eating fish, hot Ineffectual efforts to pass walks the room, etc, but no position relieves, worse flatus in afternoon, which afterwards is accomplished by paroxysms, in epigastrium and umbilicus, with by pressure. Spasms of intestines Spasmodic contearing in r. hypochondrium

yams, > gradual pressure, constrictive, later in um- on touch, anxiety and burning in intestines and gen-blical region at intervals. Heat, in epigastric region, eral twitching, then death, I of intestines, meanitery also with pain that extended to region of heart. Sen- and peritoneum, with ulceration and gangrane; of sation as of boiling water when cold drink reached it, viscers and mesentery, with creeping fever, turbid, red then profuse vomiting of the color and consistence of and thick urine coffee

gion extending to pharvnx when the colic is coming renewed by bending head on chest when stretched out gion extending to pharynx when the colic is coming renewed by bending head on chest when stretched out on preventing drinking Takhtaes, in epigastrium, in bed; extending into back and loins Parazymal in pit. Fulness; after eating, Feeling in epigastrium, itearing, worse at unbilicies, > pressure. Cutting, in as if a hall accended to thrort, where it called sufficiently, morning, then emission of fattus; dring soft stool, preventing speaking and scullowing, with enziety Weight; with cutting in annis, transiently > stool, flatulent, in epigastrium, with smarting pain; in morning, time bed. Pinching Griping; and p. in on touch Sensation as if S and abdomen in forepart rising paroxysinally towards stomach, were dawn upward and backward. Sensation as if it, which is sore, like a faintness, with rumbling after turned after swallowing liquids, aggravating the abdostical. Entertis Lleus Leucophlegmassis. Typhus minul pains Discomfort. Uneasiness after eating, abdominalis, with nephritis, nosebleed, enlargement of with weight, digestion slow. Depressed sensation in spleen and liver, without marked eruption, often with pit, with distress. Emptiness.

stomach, sometimes with pain and confusion in head, malaise and prostration.

Clinical.—Gastralgia, pains sudden, violent, compelling hard pressure on the abdomen. > eructations. Periodic vomiting of brown or black liquid, with violent cramps. Periodic attacks of vomiting food (Ferr., Verst.).

Abdomen .- Retraction : with hardness and pain at umbilicus radiating to lumbar region and diac fosse so that heat, extending to lone and down limbs, < l; extend- he rolled on the ground and pressed the abdomen; ing over abdomen, in epigastrum gradually extended with hard knots over its surface; < over median line, ing over abdomen, in pit gradually extending over with tension of muscles; < along recti muscles, causabdomen; in pit extending to umbilicus; in pit ex- ing a sort of canal from ensiform cartilage to pubis, tending to middle of chest; changing to ileus; irreg- in spots, distention in other places, muscles distinct! ular, about epigastrium; in epigastrium, worse at seen through the skin; anterior wall on same plane intervals; as from fasting, in morning, > rising; as with ensiform cartilage and pubis; tense; tense, < hyfrom much undigested food, after a moderate dinner pogastrum; feeling to hand on palpitation as if muscles till late in evening, with heaviness in occiput, < mov- were affected by cramps; with retention of stool and ing head; heavy, in epigastrum, causing sensation as urine and cramps. Parietes seemed glued to spine, I if abdomen were drawn towards spine; anxious, in could grasp the curvature of the spine and take hold

of the descending aorta.

Distention; of A. and loins, with pain on touch, ble flatulent S, in various parts Doughy to feel. Rumbling, in morning after rising, with gurgling, later a stool at first formed, then violent purging, in even-

Movement in afternoon, with desire for stool, but tractions, < during hiccough, with tearing, > lying on Sensitiveness to pressure; in epigastric region A, sometimes body and limbs are jerked about, with Burning pain; at pit, in epigastric region, extending chattering of teeth, S contractions, with pain and through abdomen, with cutting; worse at epigastrium sensitiveness so that he could not bear the pressure of than at umbilicus or hypogastrium, worse by parox- the bed-clothes Ulceration Inflammation, with pain

Lancinations; in evening; worse in epigastrium and Constriction, in epigastric region, in epigastric re- umbilicus, < pressure; in walls, worse by paroxysms, hypostatic pleuro-pneumonia. Intermittent boring, Dyspepsia, with constipation and irregularly oc- usually beginning in umbilical region, often extending to

curring pain or cramp in abdomen; with loss of ap- chest, threatening suffocation, to small of back, kidney, blad-

usually retracted, pulse slow. Acute pain, then profuse diarrhes Colic: after eating, with flatulent distention: then

stool, with febrile movement, debility and drowsiness. later attacks of C with constination: < morning and evening, < night; < eating; < cold; < touch; < pressure, < slight pressure, > firm pressure (Coloc.); in front wall, < light pressure, > strong pressure; < sudden pressure, > gradual pressure; < pressure of hand, > lying on abdomen; > warmth; > during pregnancy, > emission of flatus, with painful flatulent distention below navel, most acute in hypogas-trium, then in umbilicus and epigastrium; with pain h kidneys and lower limbs; with inflammatory sympumbilical region, with tension and with hectic fever; with closure of jaws, convulsive movements of eyes and limbs, uneasiness and impeded micturition; with anxiety, retching and retracted testicles; with restlessness, delirium and paralysis of upper limbs; with bruised pain in forepart of thigh, in knees, calves, soles and loins, with loss of animal contractility in upper limbs; with nausea, voiniting and constipation, with tensemus and durrhoes, with diarrhoes; with diarrhoes, then constipation; with offensive stools; with paralysis; with paralysis of thighs, with paraly-sis of r extensor communis digitorium; radiating to all parts of body; extending to testicles, > lying on abdomen, extending to lower limbs, < feet; so that she doubled up like a worm; alternating with pain in head and joints, causing uneasiness, confusion of mind and faintness, wandering, arthralgic; periodical Paroxysmal colic, during micturition, micturition suddenly stops and the painful penis is retracted, when the fit is over the urine flows freely again, during and after micturition smarting along urethra. > pressure, but sensitiveness between the paroxysms, worse at umbilicus, > pressure; > stools, then uneasiness in A. causing him to press it, constipation and attacks of pain, worse at umbilicus, with burning which often changed to insensibility of abdominal walls, with restlessness; with watery stools containing much mucus, doubling him up

Twisting pain. Paroxysmal twisting pain, worse at umbilicus, > pressure, worse at umbilicus, scarcely felt in hypogastrium, between the paroxysms cominflating abdomen and by pressure, he kept moving, screamed, rose from bed, struck his abdomen, face shrunken, eyes hollow and dim, between the parox-

general debility and indisposition to motion, later in-activity of bowels, gnawing, < lumbar region and ab-pressure; and in a circle all around abdomen and cor-

der, lower limbs, always with constipation, abdomen domen, tired feeling in limbs, restlessness, relief from effectual stirring of bowels. Heat; rising into head; internally, with twisting about umbilicus, sticking in back and sensation as if something were lying on it, and pain in pit of stomach. Paralysis of intestines and bladder; intestines gradually lose the ability to expel their contents.

Upper A .- Griping Pain; acute, between epigastrium and hypogastrium, a less severe P. extending around hypogastrium; contractive, > eating, with increased appetite. Painless sensation as if something were torn off and fell down, then movements in abdomen.

Hypochondria - Distended and tympanitic, with gurgling in various parts of abdomen on pressure, pain toms: with tension, then bilious vomiting; worse in in umbilical region on pressure, retention of stool and suppression of urine Lacerations as with arrows in different directions in H. and iliac region. Pain < touch: bruised, transversely across muscles below ribs and about navel on pressure, coughing and the like, < rising from lying

Liver —Enlarged Contracted Cirrhosis Stacking in region; in region, anteriorly, then posteriorly. Pain, in region on pressure. Heat, and in spine. Spleen.—Large. Diseased Sticking in region,

rubbing; S. in region extending backward, inward in region, > rubbing, returning worse than ever. Tearing in region posteriorly towards back, where it becomea sticking, in afternoon Pain in region Sensitiveness in region, and in kidneys

Sides.-Induration of muscles from 1 false ribs to crista ilii and from dorsal vertebræ to l rectus muscle. Sticking in l. Tearing in flanks down to bladder, with regular exacerbations Pain Drawing towards back as from distention Sensation as if something had fallen down in l Creeping as of a mouse in l.
Umbilical Region—Seems to adhere to spine; with

pain involving chest; approximates spins, also anus drawn towards abdomen Swelling in U and hypo-gastrum, evidently from agglegation of intestanal folds, during acute attacks Movements; back and forth below umbilicus, like a rough' substance Intermittent bubbling. Tense Shooting to other parts of A., > pressure, so violent at times that he was almost wild, tossed about, pressed his fists into his abdomen, said he must go to stool, abdominal walls retracted, vomiting of greenish bile, breath offensive: S extending to r, and 1: result in hypogenetrum, newween the paroxysims com- last one, oreast offensive; S extending to r. and a; pression, abdoment tense, worse at epigastrium, or S. deep internally below unbihous; and in public recompression, < pressure pressure pain between the paroxysms, the attacks > Cutting during stool Griping in afternoon, > emisgion Intermittent tearing, > process. Cutting during stool Griping in afternoon, > emissire for stool, > emission of flatus Boring and con-striction, and above it. Pain; above navel; and in ysms abdomen sunken and hard
Sensitiveness to touch, < food; < below ensiform sometimes he can allow two or three persons to be to cartlage; < at stomach and r side, with pain ascend-his abdomen, at other times aggravation from slightest ing asophagus to throat; pain on pressure of two fin-touch; then constipation; obliging him to draw up gers, pressure with palm not much felt Constrictive legs; extending to r hypogastric region, extending. pain Burning pain, < epigastrium, worse by parox- towards hypogastrium, extending to hypogastrium, ysms, with distended feeling. Tension. Sensation in with nausea, vomiting and strangury; radiating over afternoon as if full and stopped. Confused feeling abdomen, < direction of recti muscles, with gen-Uneasiness, with ineffectual urging to stool, but no eral uneasiness, the pain became lacerating, caused excessive constitution, this U. or pain gradually crept restlessness and moaning, with attacks of bitter, bilaround to lumbar region, where it became fixed, but lous, green vomiting, metallic taste, anorexia, lack of by degrees spread over the system, < lower limbs, with thirst, chilliness, cramp in lower limbs, sleeplessness

responding part of trunk, > hard pressure, < gentle and of bladder. Feeling as if he would pass a thin pressure, as if bowels were torn out, extending to iscol, but he does not. Urging to a stol that was hypogastrium and testicles. Twitching pains, and in scanty and consistent, with pressure. Sluggish desire hypogastrium, pressure made them rise up to breasts. It times, stool sluggish and tenacious; ineffectual D. Twisting pain; shooting through to back and down limbs. Paroxysmal twisting pain, > pressure, also in hypogastrium and renal regions, > pressure, also in hypogastrium, epigastrium and base of chest, between the pains constriction, < pressure, with hardness of abdomen; and in hypogastrum, with rolling about, etc., face shrunken and expressive of anguish, abdomen, < about umbilicus, retracted and hard, pains < pressure, between the paroxysms constriction, <</p> below navel, less in hypogastrium, with restlessness and rubbing of abdomen Tenderness Contraction transversely about middle of abdomen when sitting bent over Constriction as from a cord around body Feeling of a bar across under umbilicus, then pain rising towards stomach, sometimes extending into back and loins, > pressure on abdomen, < night, generally with yellow sclerotica, stool once in several days, or two or three stools in one day. Internal burning.

Hypogastrium - Congestion of inguinal glands Rumbling in r iliac fossa Movements in forenoon, with cutting Sticking in transverse colon, in small intestines; in r side in afternoon; in l groin on stooping after dinner, and on rising S in umbilical region. > stooping. Griping: in transverse colon, - pressure Crampy paroxysms every quarter of an hour, with pain and coldness, passing like lightning from groin to leg, without involving posterior part of thigh, if when the attacks come on he is leaning on a cane he falls to the ground, the pain feels as if in the bones, but is > strong pressure, between the paroxysms constriction in limb Pain; in iliac region, and in renal region; along colon, in region of transverse colon, < pressure; > pressure; in a spot between tip of ilium and symphysis, with distention; myalgic, from fatigue of muscles after retching, twisting, and in testicles, at times excruciating, drawing, from pubic region to middle of spine. Sensitiveness to pressure in r iliac region; to hard pressure in r iliac fossa Sounded well on percussion, but attempting to introduce the catheter aggravated the pains, entrance only affected during the remission and a few drops of red urine were drawn off. Paroxysmal constriction, with anxiety, nausea, eructations, small, rapid pulse, cold skin, later sensation as if two arrows were drawn through abdomen in opposite directions. Compression, < pressure, worse at intervals, with coolness there Oppression. Sensation of incarcerated flatus Dragging in colon, with ineffectual efforts to pass stool and flatus In H and low down in rectum, painful, ineffectual desire to pass flatus

into it during paroxysms. Injections cannot be re-to urnate immediately; frequent D, urine always tained more than five minutes, they are rejected hur-scanty, frequent D, injectivition painful, urne often riedly. Crawling and stoking. Weight. Tenesmus; lib, cholored, depositing a latertitious sediment

Clinical.-Neuralgia of the rectum.

Anus.—Hæmorrhoids caused by violent efforts to evacuate Drawn up; with constriction; with itching hæmorrhoids. Prolapsus. Formication Burning

during stool Tenesmus, with pressing borng.

Stool.—Watery; and frequent; at first, afterwards in small pieces, of penetrating odor. Diarrhaa, before colic, only during lead colic, with burning in rectum, preceded by tenesmus; with tenesmus, then constipation, alternating with constipation during pregnancy, black, small, yellow, yellow and copious; yellow, with pain, frequent, offensive, painless, with rumbling in abdomen Sometimes thin, sometimes globular, sometimes triangular, nearly always dark, afterwards constipation. Dysentery, bloody, with fever, cutting in stomach and abdomen and eructations so that everything seemed turned to gas

Constipation; with nausea and vomiting; with heat in abdomen, with pain in epigastric region and back: then diarrhee, often involuntary, causing fissure of anus, although there was a stool nearly every day. Lake sheep-dung, scanty, and only two in three days; like S, ashy gray, like S, white, with effort, yellowish, rounded, as the disease progresses they become softer, at last often watery. Hard in morning, with pressure and sticking, three soft ones in afternoon; H. and scratching; and difficult; and light gray, tenacious, difficult

Blackish, scanty (Op ), painful, only once in eight or ten days; B., fetid, every other day, and thick, or ten adys; B., 1844, every outer any, and smooth Lead-colored Fawn-colored Yellow, consistent, passed unconsciously Pale. Indolent; and tough, at last streaked with blood Bloody; and small, with ten-Scybalous. Copious. Involuntary. Painful Difficult; before colic, and indolent Irregular. Twice since 5 am. Every other day Once in two or three days.

the course of th

Urinary Organs.—Prostate indurated with fever, parenchymatous Bladder distended pain in region, itching and burning pain in neck and in perineum, constriction towards neck, difficulty in Clinical.—Colic, walls of the abdomen tense and hard; about the navel, with terrible tearing pann, with extreme distention of the tense has they impanited statement of the abdomen in circumseribled swellings as large as the fair with one place obstruction of the bowless had frequent womation. The statement of the large with consistential to the large with t introducing sound, sphincter did not permit urine to sen muca, pain from the liver to left adds and to the back, or "guttatin" Tenesmus; ineffection, sentences offer an effort, shirth increases a string pulling the string pulling of a string pulling the st Strangury. Dysuria. Mieturition difficult; and by in the ureters. Acute nephritis, with bloody urine, mental depresentingly and a little at a time, and frequent, scanty; and a printingly only affected by forcible contraction of a bodominal pane. Acute repaired only during remission of a bodominal pane. Mcturn-scant of the strange of t usual amount in afternoon. M impossible at times. Involuntary M; during epileptic spasms, between epileptic seizures. Ischuria, with inflammatory fever Urine retained; suppressed, suppressed, only a few drops of bloody mucus in bladder. Urethra retracted: painful where it leaves bladder, smarting along U at beginning of micturation, scalding on micturition, also still more so afterwards

Urine.—Copious, at 4 A.M., then pain in abdomen as after taking cold, > emission of flatus, then sticking in abdomen, and pale, and watery, with a pellicle looking like spermaceti and leaving a greasy mark, reaction acid, depositing a flaky sediment, which showed a few mucous granules and one cell of renal epithelium, containing several fatty globules. Scanty : and dark, evacuated by drops; S and deep red; and red, easily discharged, and limpid, passed only once or not there is no increase of uric acid in blood and E. on slight provocation; scanty, during contion. no uric acid in serum of a blister Dark, and turbid, and depositing many lithates on cooling Red; luterus at delivery and post-partum hæmorrhage, the brownish; and acid; soon decomposing and become-fully was very slight. Stillborn infants Premature ing thick with flaky clouds. Brown-yellow Orange-burths Abortion; with abundant menorrhaga and limpid Acid Dark brown sediment.

Albuminous urine; without cedema; without urea, sp short, thick, turbed cylinders beset with red blood-corpuscles, yellowish-brown, acid, clear, with many granular cyl- days returned; disturbed. inders, containing cells from kidneys; containing epithelial casts and traces of lead; color reddish amber, with much uric acid; and alkaline, with traces of lead, with amaurous and cerebral (usually epileptic) symptoms, with clonic spasms of face and limbs, unconsciousness, frothing from mouth and puffiness of face, with many casts, it had to be drawn with a catheter, two days afterwards anuria, trismus, opisthotonos, convulsions, during which the tongue was bitten, pupils contracted and indolent, then loss of of infusion of squills) was 600 and 700 c. cm, sevenfrom ervsipelas; yellowish-brown, scanty, turbid, Bronchitis, sediment of many tubular crystals of uric acid, hyaline cylinders, to some of which adhered cells similar to white blood-corpuscles, to others fat drops.

with spasmodic retraction of testicles and even with emissions during colic Inflammatory swelling of scrotum and penis, with inflammatory dysuria, constipation, delirium, gangrene of all these parts. Constriction of scrotum; so that at times testicles were drawn up into inguinal canal, with pain in small of back, scrotum and intestines Skin of scrotum and thigh sore to touch after the sweat.

Testicles.—Swelling, retraction at times. R. rose towards inguinal canal during the paroxysms. Shooting through them, almost causing faintness l.; P. > suspending them with the hands pression; in T. and spermatic cord, with painful drawing in them and with contraction of scrotum; choking, in l., at times extending into spermatic cord. Constriction, Tension.

Jerking in spermatic cord in morning, in afternoon in twenty-four hours; and high-colored, with decrease statches where it leaves abdomen Paroxysmal pain of extractive matters, urea, phosphoric acid, uric acid along spermatic cord into 1 testicle, which is then and chlorides, later with anomia and double the retracted Desire increased; diminished lost, semiquantity of normal excrementatious matter in the nal weakness Emissions; in morning sleep, with blood, lastly albuminuria, the amount of urine varia- voluptuous dreams, with biting on frænum preputii; ble, sometimes almost normal but the density low, ex-involuntary, causing debility, unconscious, in sleep tractives diminished, and whether there is albuminuria after wine, with relaxed penis, next morning violent

colored Dull yellow Pals, pale lemon-colored, colicky pans, then peritonitis; tired, heavy pain in clear, alkaline, without sediment Harmaturia Con-lower limbs, < knees and about umbilicus and in tained a little sugar and mucus Alkaline, but not groins, as if a cord were pulling down and extending to the very lower part of abdomen, same pain in upper hmbs, feet, toes and back, < over tops of feet and gr 1002; urine scanty; brownish-red, turbid, acid, sedi- | hands, with the nausea of pregnancy, afterwards vomment flocculent, consisting of red blood-corpuscies and many iting, with increase of these symptoms, ending in A Menorrhagia Menses absent, for fourteen months, all the symptoms of acute, diffuse nephritis, sp gr 1030, then returned scantily, M. that had ceased for two

> Clinical.—Dysmenorrhos, with the characteristic sensation of a string pulling the abdominal walls towards the spine. Vsginismus, associated with excruciating colic, etc. Threatening abortion (from lack of development of the uterus).

Respiratory Organs.-Spasms Constriction of larynx. Voice loud; V nasal, hoarse, hoarse, rough; hoarse, almost toneless, tone impaired; hollow; weak : lost its resonance, weak, like a woman's, articulation impeded, sometimes incomplete; weaker with each return of menses till it was a faint whisper, no mind, on following days the amount of urine (in spite approximation of vocal cords on attempting to speak and glottis was wide open, hence fatigue of muscles of teen grammes of ures in twenty-four hours, pans in chest; panting, stifled, lost Dry mucus in upper timb, later urine and urea increased, albumen dimin-part of traches, with pain in chest on loosening it, shed, pus disappeared, mind became free, but death with whistling in upper part of chest on inspiration.

Cough; in morning from dry mucus in upper part of chest; convulsive; hacking. Dry cough; on deep inspiration; with vomiting; and short, nervous, fatiguing; later with expectoration of mucus, finally with fever. Clinical.—Chronic intensitial nephritia. Chronic Bright; later with expectoration of mucus, many wint rever. discovery, with order of the lower extensities, sensation of numb. Cough, sorth purulent expectoration, C, with bloody expectes, paralysis, etc. Hamorrhage of kidneys, with agonating pain lovation; coughing up blood, later apitting of blood, without cough. Hemoptysis: changing to suppuration of lungs (in a young man who had suppressed erysipelas with white lead).

Sufficative oppression during the colicity paroxysms back, pressure, with fever and dyspnosa obliging her to Asphyxis. Dyspnosa. Craving for air, < night, sit up in bed, beats of heart tunultuous, rapid and reso-Auxious. Impeded. Difficult, compelling him to sand Oppressive cramp in lower part after physical jump out of bed at night and open the window. exertion, with fatigue. Pain; behind sterum, in l. Short; on walking, < ascending a height, with hoarse- lower intercostal muscles; in anterior parietes, < ness and oppression in region of heart, < pressure, above costal cartilages, < touch and respiration, dared Wheezing. Heavy Sighing; and slow Intermit not dilate C lest he should increase the pains, intertent. Slow, expiration stertorous on account of weak- mittent, in r pectoralis, intermittent, in l. side anteness of buccinators. Rapid; during the paroxysms, riorly and posteriorly, dragging, as if a string were and short; during the paroxysms, sometimes inter-stretched from it to groin Sensitiveness of anterior rupted and choking during attack of colic; inspira- walls and of costal cartilages tion R., incomplete and noisy during the paroxysms, as if checked by the pain, < during paroxysms sternum, causing anxiety and making respiration dif-of coloi and arthraigin, with noise at entrance ficult, the anxiety < movement or pressure of hand of nose and mouth; < during colictly paroxysms, upon l. cheet; upon l. independent of respiration; as and difficult, superficial; < during the paroxysms, from a block of wood against I anterior lower part, as and anxious, difficult, irregular; and embarrassed; if on surface of lung, from morning after rising till and painful; and anxious, and irregular, and after dinner, < inspiration, laughing and after dinner interrupted, panting; in short jerks, and incom- when lying on the sofa, with drawing sticking in l. plete, short, suffocating and a kind of actitation, and upper arm and at times sticking between scapulæ, feeble Painful Suddenly cut short Arrested in with pain in chest. Constriction; at base and all afternoon when standing, sitting or moving r arm around Oppression, in morning, intermittent Tighttowards the left, with sticking in sternum

Tubercles in lungs Consolidation in region apices of lungs, with little cough, scarcely any rising apices of lungs, with little cough, scarcely any rising of L upper chest on inspiration, respiration harsh, from the lungs, cough, purulent expectoration, etc almost bronchial. Mucus Appheel perpendicularly over stemum the instrument showed 75 mm Labored movement of C and disphragm. Weak action, disease of voltees, with or unflowt atherematous degeneration < 1, dulness in 1 apex, then in r Râles at apices of of vessels, usually hypertrophy and dulatation of l ventricle, lungs on auscultation Vesicular murmur loud, with sometimes with parenchymatous nephritis. Dilated, four mucous râles, lungs congested. Friction of muscles, with other symptoms, so that it was difficult to satisfy ficiency of aorta Enlargement, and beats noticed myself that she had not pleurisy Bronchial respiratore whole surface and in epigastric region, violent

tion was heard at apex of lungs.

major, in female breast, beneath mamme; below r. sounds of indefinite double friction murmurs, so that breast; deep in r. mamma, in 1 mamma, in 1 mam- it was impossible to lie on 1 side, with pressure upon ma, then in r., in various parts of C and shoulders, in H, but it maintained its rhythm through the respiraand beneath mamme in morning, > rising; in l in after- | tory intermission, slower at the beginning of the period noon; beneath I mamma near sternum in afternoon; and falling to 100 or 105 per minute, holding that for now r, now I side in afternoon and evening in I manna a time, then more using rapidly till he breathed, when me in afternoon on inspiration, in upper part of slower in afternoon during inspiration, in region of lower in be in r. side, becoming twinging

Pleurisy. Tearing beneath r. arm. Cutting in C. and throat as if scraped by a shell, later the sensation was felt in throat only at times and exhausted him. Respiration.—Asthma. Suffocation; on drinking. Sudden boring in l. mammary region extending into

Pressure; upon lower part of sternum; < behind ness Anxiety Rush of blood when walking rapidly. Chest.—Milk scanty Suppuration of lungs. Gangrene Sensibility to temperature diminished in sternal

beats heard instead of two, pulse vibrating as in insufpulsation in the distended jugular veins, pulse small, Stitches in 1; in middle of sternum; in pectoralis rapid, with oppression and cedema of limbs, heart's

in afternoon on turning body to right, < turning it markably ringing, second dull, impulse strong, whirrbackward, > rubbing; in l. upper part in afternoon, ing, with pain under sternum First short, defective, on rubbing it extended into mamma and then back- second unusually distinct, the impulse received in two ward and upward under shoulder; in r costal region intercostal spaces is jerky but not forcible, no murafter sitting down, > walking; beneath r arm when mur Brust de souffle at apex, in cervical vessels; standing, taking away her breath; in 1, < mapiration, humenl; during first action, more at apex than at then tearing; in 1 side near sternum, > rubbing, in base, anseme, at base and along large vessels Ambersats, with tiching, and with suppuration about 1 ince blowing in vessels of neck. Sonorous bring at nipple and discharge of serous water, induration of r apex transmitted along carotids, the second beat of H breast, adherent towards outer part, livid, with red is heard under sternum. Cat's fremitus at apex. streaks, pain extending into arm and affecting its use, Double friction sound without enlargement, D murthin corrosive discharge (after lead outliment on rash mur in crural artery; D. souffle in subclavicular reof hands), in I side in afternoon, extending through gion but none in crural artery, D rough blowing, scapula; below r. breast, extending into r. scapula, in transmitted along carotids, with swelling of limbs and front and sides, worse at intervals, intermittent, in 1, albuminuria Sounds over a large surface, instead of not affected by respiration; paroxysmal, in external the valvular sound a double brust, rasping, which is subclavicular region, near brachial plexus, > pressure, transmitted along carotids. Redoubled, second rude and like a pericardiac sound Sound accompanied by

metallic tinkling. Chlorotic At one point a murmur in second sound. Soft systolic souffle at base Dull on percussion, with prominence of precordial region Tremor in jugular veins on auscultation.

Pulpitation; < ascending stairs or running too long, with dyspices, he felt the heart beating along neck erect, worse by parcysins, pressure, a movement, and as far as vertex, with full, hard, regular pulse, with cramps there. Tearing in I. in afternoon when heart's sound heard nearly all over anterior part of istanding; T in renal region worse as the same time chest. Impulse violent, but pulse rhythmical. Action: as the adominial sufferings, and thice them. Friction strong; and irregular Action irregular; and hurried, and pressure. Pain, in sacro-line synchrondrosis; shaking pracordial region, the beats seem stifled on < stooping; with warmth in it, usually lancinating,

angina pectoris. Sticking in pracordial region on inspiration, then anxiety with mounting of heat and redness into face Sudden pain; P., with palpitation Pressure in pracordial region Oppression Anxiety; with anxious respiration, with cold sweat.

Pulse .- Rapid; and jerking; and strong, also cordy; and full, and hard, also full, and hard, small; and tense, intermittent, and small, also weak and intermittent, and small, irregular, and irregular, also slender; and soft, and weak; and scarcely perceptible one minute, the next slow and large; by turns R. and slow, large and small; sometimes R., sometimes slow, soft Slow, and full; and strong, and hard; and hard, vibrating, also large, and hard, tense, and large, tense; large and soft; and contracted, and soft, and small, and small, weak, and small, contracted, hardish, intermittent; and weak, and weak, irregular, and weak, soft, also easily depressed; and indistinct, intermittent and of irregular strength, irregular as to force, sometimes weak, sometimes vibrating, when recumbent, quickened by trifling exertion, weak Forcible beating in aorta shaking abdomen Thiobbing in carotids and crural arteries Full and turgid. Hard, in temporal arteries, and tense, and full, and full, tense, vibrating Intermittent. Trem-Irregular, in frequency and Vibrating. force, in frequency, and soft, and deep and easily compressed. Dirrotic Small, and soft; and feeble, and slender, soft, easily compressible Weak, and thready, sometimes imperceptable

Neck.-Tearing in nape, > standing and rubbing, then it appeared in I shoulder, T from r. side into shoulder Pain in region of last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ on pressure. Acute drawing in nape. Tension in nape, < r side, extending into ear, on turning head sideways Sensibility diminished Stiffness Paralysis of muscles.

Back .- Neuralgic pain Pain in muscles : in spine extending into occiput, with lameness and weakness. with sensitiveness of spine to pressure, and in hips and down spine, occasionally extending up neck to occiput Spinal irritation Rheumatism of B. hips and lower limbs. Weakness, and of lower limbs Locomotor ataxia, < shutting eyes, strength undiminished, leg cannot be bent upon thigh Sticking in middle of spine; in middle of back in forenoon when standing

Scapule -Sticking; between S.; in r., with burning Tearing in r; in lower part of r; in r, with feeling as if something rose up in it, then burning in pressure.

Lumbar Region.-Sticking in l. in afternoon on laughing; in r. in afternoon, > pressure; S in afternoon, > rubbing, with sensitiveness on leaning it against a chair; in L and in r hypochondrium in afternoon on bending towards l., > rising and sitting auscullation Action feeble, and slow, and second sound indistinct

Jerking in pracordial region Symptoms resembling jower lamb, with attacks of crange; rheumatic, and in limbs, extending into knees; drawing. Dragging pain; and in epigastrium.

Clinical.-Spinal paralysis, rheumatic Infantile paralysis CHINCAL—Spinal paralysis, rheumatic infantite paralysis, Symptoms of multiple scleross, posteror a pinal sclerosis, if this symptoms of multiple scleross, posteror a pinal sclerosis, if this ship of the property of the pro ems to have lost its effect)

Extremities.—Edema. Emacation, with sensitiveness to cold, of r leg and 1 arm, with increased sensibility. Bluish (Dilated veins on legs and feet, and on upper third of outer surface of r. arm a serpentine varicose vein, and on patella a patch of varicose veins) Gout, in hands and feet, without redness or tumefaction, a tumor on dorsal surface of wrist, in some cases coincident with paralysis of extensors, extends along tendons, is not changed in color, consistence or mobility, it is caused by hypertrophy of tendinous expansions, never begins in joints. He always lies with them drawn up Legs flexed upon thighs and forearms on arms, and body doubled together R fall back more easily than l

Trembling, of legs and hands, < r, after colic, > resting them against something, of 1 lower, then 1 upper, with pain and difficulty in moving them, of hands when stretched out, < r, r. ring finger semiflexed, paralysis of extensors, < last phalanx, on l hand only ring finger is paralyzed, grasp weak, < r. hand, lower limbs weak, cramps in last three r fingers and in calves Constantly thrust out of bed and then covered up again Jerking Contractions; of joints, spasmodic, < night, with pain Spasmodic flexion of arms and legs, so that backs of hands rested on chest, then gradual relaxation till arms hung by the side Convulsions, and of hands, with tightness Cramps, in joints and surrounding muscles, with pain; hands and feet; hands and r leg from lying in bed, < extending them, knees and arms, with pains, l. middle finger and successively in knees, popliteal spaces, calves, soles, etc , sometimes with pa

Sudden shock so that he fell to the ground, with spasmodic flexion of legs, so that heels touched nates, on trying to extend legs cramp in thighs and calve abdomen retracted and sensitive to touch, even of his shirt, with constipation, a week later a similar shock in arms with spasmodic pains, hands flexed and fingers spread apart, the pains lasted several weeks and during this time he could sleep only on his back with r. arm clamped between legs, afterwards use of r. arm abdomen, then sticking in r scapula. Pain between impaired and fingers hanging down, next year I. hand S, sprained, in r Dorsal region of spine tender to similarly affected, skin of arms rough, dry and cracked.

Lancinations in arms, forearms and lower limbs;

< morning on going to work, with stiffness, lameness legs, sensation of warmth not entirely lost and weakness of them; large joints, < heat of bed. | Upper Extremities.—Emaciation; of flexors, extensions.</p> and weakness of them; large joints, < heat of bed, broken.

pricking and formication on soles, walking aggravated Cramps; < deltoids, with pains the latter so that it was painful, < night, > daytime after getting heated at work, next weakness of upper myosalgic, < where radial nerve leaves the spiral limbs, at last upper limbs immovable and painful, grove of humerus. Pressure, < elbows and fingers, arms hung down and seemed fastened to sides, when sensitive Weakness of flexors; r. extensors; < evenraised they fell like dead weights, shoulder depressed, elbow, wrist and fingers flexed, forearm and hand half way between pronation and supination, bruised pain, < movement and at night, in parts around shoulpain, < movement and at night, in parts around shoul-weakness, then paralysis, in r., and in 1 hand, diminder, subclavian space, axilla and upper limb, when ished sensibility of rest of 1 upper limb. the arm was soucezed he cried out that the marrow arms and legs. Tingling. Heaviness
Weakness, of joints; wrists, ankles and knees,

respiration stopped, rigidity extended over body, but heart continued to beat. Diminished sensibility of r hand and foot; of forearm and thigh, < anterior and supmators with torpor; arms and feet, with immobility of them;

lower; with feeling as if weights were suspended from in elbows and most of all in wrist, the pain < exposure

to tickling in r. hand and r. sole.

legs, arms and fingers; in elbows and knees; along joints; with pain, < pressure and movement; with inner surfaces, sometimes with cramps. Tearing; knees, emaciation, their skin dingy yellow, flabby and as factleves, soles and palmar surfaces of forearms, < move-fastened to bones, with emaciation, tissues soft and ment, > pressure, worse by paroxysms, during which flabby and skin yellow and too loose, wrists and there are cramps. Heuralgic pains.

ankles, < extensors, with emacastion of ball of thumb. Pains: arm and legs: hands and feet: joints, lower extensors of forearms, emaciation of lower part of forejoints of r.; large joints, < knees, joints and muscles arm, < r, of hypothenar, deltoids and muscles of upof elbow wrats, fingers and their tenduous sheaths, for example, a malgesia and anaesthesis of arms, < r, knees, popliteal spaces and meters, spontaneous or ex-the same symptoms in lower limbs, extensions of feet cuted by movement or pressure; during movement and very little paralyzed, upper, and partial P of lower, pressure; on forced movement, in flavor muscles on the hands, with palms turned inward, hung by his motion; < muscular parts of thighs, then muscles of side and nather forward, powerless, swollen and hind, arm; < knees, with weakness and lameness; < legs the could not move forearm nor ruse from a chair, nor and l. arm, with swelling of l. knee, then weakness of walk without assistance and then gait was tottering: I. knee; on inside, < about mner angle of elbow and incomplete, in upper, < extensors of fingers, the suknee: < night: < evening and night, so that he pinators, extensors, abductors and adductors of rubbed one foot against the other, in wrists and ankles, thumbs, with incomplete P of feet, < extensors of

in joints, with cracking on motion, hands and feet, sors completely atrophied, space between radius and with numbness of them; beginning in fingers and ex- ulna sunken, skin dry, gray and rough, hands flexed tunning of the strength of the sudden: paroxysmal. so that he cries out, also > press- separation of fingers impossible, pronation and suure, < movement, vague wandering; now in arms, now pination almost lost, scarcely any power to flex or in feet, with drawing, removing their activity; as if extend elbow, motion at shoulder free. Trembling; < morning, relieved for the rest of the day if he drank Bruised pain, < lower; suddenly in lower, with two or three glasses of brandy; rapid and uniform.

Pain, in muscles and joints, neuralgic, lacerating;

ing Hypalgesia of l., < upper two-thirds of palmar surface of forearm. Sensibility diminished, to temperature in r Insensibility; with formication and

On attempting to move them contraction only in was bitten. Drawing pains, tearing Drawings in fibres of deltoid Extensors do not contract under electricity Motor power of r diminished, and pos-Weakness, of joints; wrists, ankles and knees, terior muscles of forearm wasted. Inco-ordinate move-lower and hands in morning on rising, hands and feet, ments, with analgesia. Want of power of motory co-< calves, on waking at 4 AM, > walking, < r; ordination, < l, when his eyes are shut he cannot calves and arms, < biceps; < 1 upper, with emacia touch any particular spot on his face without feeling tion and arous semilis; hands and forearms, later sud-den pain in thighs when walking, lost use of limbs | 1. Paralysis; of extensors, P and atrophy of exten-Stiffness; of fingers, toes and insteps, with general sor digitorum communis indicator, extensores digital

cold sweat, the patient answered by nodding, later quinti et pollicis, extensores carpi (except l extensor carpt ulnaris), abductor pollicis longus and brevis, interosseous muscle, deltoids, biceps, brachiales interni

surface. Numbness; of arms and legs; arms and legs. Shoulder.—Depressed. Emaciation, of r S and < movement; in r., more in leg and foot than in arm; arm, fingers flexed, tremors after attempting to use them, no power to raise arms, which hung useless by r. hand, r. leg and foot, with impaired power of motion his sides, tenderness when they were moved. Stacking; inward in r.; beneath r, extending outward at of them; sometimes extending through whole system, ing; inward in r.; beneath r, extending outward at in sudden attacks in arms and thighs, with heaviness S., burning, on r. Acute pain, < 1 and along extenand pain, gradually becoming paralysis. Insensibility sor surface of forearm, on moving upper limb, pain on pressure on deltoid, < 1, tremor on stretching arm. Paradyss; of 1; arms and feet; hands and legs; fain, in region; mr; ro nuveraent, < deltoid, hands and feet; both lower and r arm; extensors, which were paralyzed, extending to elbows, < over extensors, or upper and of one lower; a group of nus-cles, one muscle or a single muscular fasciculus; pos- he could not raise arm. Weight, and in finger-tips; teror muscles of upper imbs and anterior muscles of (w, more in elbows and most of all in hands; more

of the parts to cold, with internal and external cold-level of his shoulder. Immobility of deltoid while ness of the lmb, < dorsum of hand saling difficult runpossible. Numbness. Faralysis of joint and direction, all other movements of upper limbs slow, temperature in morning 59 st °C., in evening feeble and difficult runpossible.

41° C. pulse 126, respiration 28,

tions. Fixed in pronation. Always semi-flexed at by paroxysms, > pressure Weight; < 1. elbow, A and hand held midway between pronation Forearm.—Dilatations of cutaneous veins like strings of T, sharp one moment, dull the next, with trembling and occasional cramps. Pain, in joints of A. and hand, in r, with formication, r, with sensitiveness to pressure, and with lancinations from shoulder to bend of elbow Weakness, of extensors and flexors of A and hands, < r., < towards evening, with numbness, then trembling; < r., with numbness and alternately increasing and decreasing trembling, the latter < Sometimes held against the lottest parts of the stove, forearm. Supination impossible Paralysis, of ex-sometimes he wants them sprinfuld with old water tensors, < r, extensors, < r, coming on gradually Paralysis; of extensors; parallul; of 1, be could flux, during colle, with withering of the affected muscles and extend it but slightly, still the grasp was unaffected, of extensors, when he pronates the hand the extensors of hands. Bony elevation on back from wrist drops at right angles to arm and he cannot projecting heads of second and third metacarpal straighten it; beginning in extensors, gradually ex-bones. Flexed; and fingers form a right angle with tending to flexors, < deltoid, hand remained midway metacarpus; r permanently flexed at a right angle between pronation and supmation, with tearing in arm, with forearm, r permanently flexed with W and < pressure and at night, heaviness in wrists and fingers, hand twisted outward, permanently flexed at a right finally cold feeling in limbs.

Elbow.—Flexed Boring, < at bend, extending to Arm.—Emaciation, < 1, and < hypothenar emisshoulder, hand flexed and cannot be straightened nor nences. Moniliform dilatatum of veins, and on back of lifted, arm cannot be raised, uses both hands in carryhand chiefly corresponding to unum of veins. < muscu- ing a glass to his lips, on trying to straighten the arm lar exertion, and dilated veins on calves; veins only the supinator longus resists forcibly Pain; in bends; slightly filled, but on compressing deep veins of upper in r., and in wrists and muscles of r arm; twisting, arm they were swollen and had olive-shaped dilata- in bends and in palmar surfaces of forearms, worse

and supination. Hanging down by his side, unable pearls, < exertion and compression of vene profunde to raise them , hanging down as if fastened to his brachii, on F. and under surface of lower third of upper sides, when raised and let go they fall like inert bodies arm, on F. and hands. Arteries rigid and tortuous. L laid against chest, it cannot be raised by action of Emaciated; extensors, < r. and thumbs, posterior deltoid, other movements natural, r applied to chest, surface, and flabby, also the skin there dried, a bony unable to raise it, its other movements natural, with projection at carpo-metacarpal region. The superior pan in r. side of neck, r shoulder, inner part of r arm, plant of outside is not on the same plane with the bend of r elbow, palmar surface of r forearm and interior part, which is twisted inward. Muscles, event, < novement, worse by paroxysms, during extensors, flabby, weak and tremulous. Palmar surwhich they burn and between which they are contuilace hard and tense during the worst paroxysms and sive, skin of these parts insensible Trembling; of r, affected by cramps, which are removed by movement sive, said of these parts inscassion. I have been a supported by the said of t tion. Convulsive movements Clonic convulsions on tion, I semi-flexed, incapable of extension Tremattempting to use them, > walking for some time, r bling of F. and hands, < I Cramps, of r flexors. arm fixed to his side every day up to 10 or 11 M | Lancinstons from elbows to finger-ends Borng grasping power lessened Tearing in r; deeply-seated from middle of r to near shoulder-joint after breakfast; paroxysmal, in palmar surface, in bend of elbow and in axilla, > gentle pressure, < firm pressure. Pains; sudden, in radial nerves in the daytime, with pain on stretching out hand, only ring fingers and r. little finger could be extended, with uneasiness in elbow like fatigue, also felt in leg behind ankle. Weakness. Diminished sensibility, on extensor surface of F and fingers Electro-muscular contractilfatiguing work; with weight at posterior surface of ity dimmashed Amesthesia, on back, extensor middle part of A and forearm. Numbness, from surface, with analgesia, for hack resulting a middle third down to finger-tups, < r, with analgesia picking and burning, but pain on antenor surface of

Wrist -Emaciation of r Swelling, with paralysis of angle with forcarm, turned inward, so that radius Upper Arm —Atrophy of deltoids Vens large and; projects R. twisted inward, incapable of adduction, knotted, varioes at points of union, but vens on ex- upon attempting to turn it back upon forearm the tensor surface of forearm scarcely visible after com: whole hand is thrown into adduction. Tensing on lower Tearing beneath r. shoulder; in middle of r.; in lower surface of retrading to back of hand and fingers, in part in morning; on inner surface of 1 in forenoon, afternoon Attacks of pain extending up arms, posterior surface of 1, which on rubbing went into Weight. Weakness of W. and fingers after the colic; elbow Sudden pain in A and hands, then inability W., with burning pain in them and in forearms, to use hands Bruised pain in deltoid. Acute draw- night, later paralysis of extensors of W, complete ing in r humerus, and in bones of hands and fingers on I side, partial on r Insensibility; of I. ExtenDiminished sensibility in r Insensibility of external sion of I W and fingers slow and feeble. Writeand anterior surface of region of I deltoid. Deltoids drop; < on r. side; with numbness of fingers and
did not contract under electricity. Unable to extend muscles of back of arm, he could not pick up a it laterally or raise it. Unable to raise elbow to the pin though sensation was unaltered; with helplessness of W., but a comparatively good grip with his bly extended pain up to shoulder; l., with imperfect hands. Paralysis of r. extensors; of extensor carpi extension, abduction and adduction; i. hitle, it can-ulmaris; of W. and fingers, with tremor on trying to not be extended, separated, adducted or brought into more them Fiscors of W. and fingers cease to act opposition; thumb firmly F. and turned inward, it during supination of forearm and hand, so that they are extended by their own weight. L cannot be extended; cannot be extended unless the hand is placed edgeways, it is with difficulty abducted or adducted at the same time that it is extended or flexed; W. and fingers can be abducted and adducted only by sion the action of the radial muscles is visible, but Weight; in tips; with swollen feeling Weakness; of scarcely any in extensor carpi ulnaris. moved when the hand is closed.

Hand -Back blue, clammy and infiltrated Emaciation; of r.; with contractions of flexors and stiff- arm; extensors of third and fourth when writing, ness of finger-joints. Palm does not be upon the bed, then of fifth and second, then thumb, at last extensor but looks the other way. Back convex, projections carpi ulnaris, then W and trembling of hands, later formed by heads of second and third metacarpal paralysis of arm (the patient was left-handed and the bones and by trapezum and trapezoid Hard swell-ing of extensor tendons extending from wrist to mid-Sense of touch weak, < r Analgesia of r, < tips. dle or two-thirds of metacarpus, painful on pressure, and on back of hand a series of round digitations, l. fourth, with fuzziness, < r., with formication, then with paralysis of muscles. Trembling, when he is pricking, of little and ring F, extending to styloid fatigued; worse when anything goes wrong with him, process of ulna and on inner surface of middle F and worse in evening than in morning, and when he is third metacarpus, the F move less nimbly than usual. intoxicated, spreading when he is vexed or fatigued Difficult to move Inability to extend them; r. F. over upper limbs; suddenly in r., later T and parall and l. middle and ring Thumb and little F cannot alysis of l upper limb; then weakness of third and be placed in opposition. Adduction of r thumb imposfourth fingers, so that they could not be fully extended, sible Fingers do not fall beyond thenar and hypothen second and fifth fingers were affected, then wrist, finally shoulders, arms hung down relaxed, balls of thumb, shoulders and arms, < deltoids, emaciated, T. of muscles on passive motion of hands and fingers, at other times fibrillar twitching, on attempting to in L index, in F except by flexing them, in thumb, raise arm the trapezius and sterno-cleido-mastoid con- abductor pollicis longus motionless; A and oppositracted and raised shoulder three inches, then pection of thumb impossible, A and opposition of thumb toral muscles drew arm forward, contraction of all impossible when fully adducted; A and extension of nuscles was Twitching, in back of I Cramp of two r middle F impossible, with wakness of them; r Sticking inward in back of r Tearing in r at r ring F does not go as far down as the others when place where the pulse is felt P ann in I, with loss of they are closed and it cannot be fully abducted nor motion. Weakness; < r, r, < inner border, ring adducted. Paralysis, of extensors of r, of two last and middle fingers semi-flaxed and paralysed, with r, with numbness of them, partial, of extensors insensibility of these fingers and inner half of hand. Falling asleep of r thumb. Stiffness of r and of l fingers. Difficulty in closing Diminished sensibility, in r palm, < r, in r, steady, and knees converged, and walking painful,</li>
 dorsal surface; of r. and lower part of forearm; long standing impossible, he drags his feet and can Insensibility; of r; r palm, skin of l palm, in fell in crossing the floor, it but him to walk, pain in night on waking and in morning sudden loss of feet, < soles. Trembling; when sitting lying or litt bower, of r. H and wrist extending to lower half of [ngg, c] r. Cramp, what settle and expression of oreal surface of forearm, but only three or four centi-pains. Beartalgo pains. Lightning-like pains (?) half of the line of the continuous distribution distribu dorsal surface of forearm, but only three or four centi-metres above inside of wrist, extensor communis digi-torum almost insensible to electricity Paralysis; r.; extensors, r. extensors, also fingers always semifiexed; with relaxation, dryness, paleness, coldness, it was difficult to rise in bed, encircling them; paraz-the backs raised by scabs, under which cavities are ysmal, also < movement, > gentle pressure Bruised fingers.

cannot be abducted, extended or brought into opposition; third finger and last phalanx of thumb spasmodically F.; two l. middle firmly semi-flexed. Jerking in 1 thumb Spasms. Cramps, on trying to grasp anything. Tearing in I thumb; on side of I index, between second and third joints in afternoon; in r. flexing them. W. is brought into abduction (never ring and middle towards tips, > rubbing, but returninto adduction) when straightened out, during extening. Pain. Painless sensation of tension in l. thumb. L easily r; extensors, < r.; r, < middle and ring, r middle and ring, then index and little; extensors of fourth, then trembling of arm on exertion, then paralysis of Numbness, of r., tips of r, with formication; tip of thenar region, last phalanges flexed, middle F. do not fall beyond thenar and hypothenar region Difficult to separate, when flexed, when hand hangs down, I middle, and to approximate Abduction impossible,

Lower Extremities .- CEdema Redness Gait unof r. and wrist and lower third of back of forearm hardly go up and down stairs, G awkward, he often < movement and pressure, with redness and inflammation; < anterior part of thighs and in calles, so that formed, incipient motor, of r., < index and middle pain, < soles and knees, worse by paroxysms, with at times cramp. Rheumatic pain on pressure : R. Fingers.—Nails bluish-gray. Atrophy of balls of pain in knees and feet and in muscular part of thighs thumbs; with pain up arms to nape and occiput; A and calves, the muscular pains excited by movement of thenal and hypothetical eminences Flexed, r; and accompanied by cramps Intense reflex excitaourled up into palm; < middle ones; upon one bility from pressure on the painful parts, < l. Weak-another without muscular contractions, index and ness; in afternoon; when walking, with stiffness; little F. fexed by weight of middle fingers and by ac- (walking difficult, < in the dark, at times with lantion of flexores communi digitorum, and when forci- cinations) Paralytic sensation. Insensibility, and stiffness Difficulty in walking; r. leg dragged; D. | poplitesl spaces; deep in r in morning on ascending in moving r., sudden D. in ascending stairs. Stand-steps, < inner part; in L, with effusion; paraxyemal; ing and walking impossible, when he tries to stand and under soles and between lower limbs, even in feet, the thigh is flexed upon leg and leg upon foot, so that making walking difficult, in zones in l. K and ankle, the balls and sole form a hollow. Paralysis; of r., of with anæsthesia of legs, < 1, tearing jerking, preventperoneal muscles and extensors of toes.

leg upon thigh, caused by paralysis of triceps and an-fatigued, on ascending steps. Sudden bending when terior crural and contraction of their antagonizing standing and walking, so that I fell. Stiffness. Innuiscles Wasted in anterior part, glutesia and large shifty to extend so that it is stated in anterior part, glutesia and large shifty to extend each or in front, while bicept and flexors from tro-chanter to this were very strong and contracted; W, many reddish and blush versa on calves Swollen, with machility to stand upon leg, extend it or flex. R. flexed upon abdomen. Semi-flexed upon thigh,

breadth below groin, as if a tendon would snap, althigh; P. of tibialis anticus and peroneus tertius ways at the beginning of a step Drawing in r hip-Ankle —Bony projection. Swelling of 1, with ways at the beginning of a step Drawing in r hip-joint when lying Weakness of r T and leg, W in extensor and adductor muscles Numbness over l. T. and buttock

Jerking Cramps; in popliteal spaces, r in morning calves, backs and soles of feet, temporarily > pressure and walking, legs and feet flexed, afterwards tearing alysis and atrophy Dorsum arched and sole hol-Lancinations; in r in evening when standing, > lowed Twisted inward, abductors paralyzed, tibial moving it back and forth, through and through r., region atrophied extending to soles and intermittent heat in soles, face hollowed, so that he can hardly stand, much less intermittent, in K, calves and soles, > warmth of bed walk, l. pointed downward, toes firmly flexed, instep and pressure, between the paroxysms constriction; on the stretch, so that the heel is litted high. Ex-burning, in inner side of 1 when sitting. Tearing in tended, it cannot be flexed, abducted or adducted; r., K and soles, < movement, warmth of bed and firm and it points downward, while the heel is drawn high pressure, > light friction, worse by paroxysms, during up. When walking they are lifted like dead weights which there are cramps in feet; T. in popliteal space, and when extended they strike hard upon the ground calf and soles, < motion, > pressure, worse by parox: by pressure against which they are flexed, he seems to degree according to the order in which they are named, hand of that side soon affected

ing walking. Bruised pain; in popliteal spaces. Thigh -Flexed upon pelvis from semi-flexion of Weight; when walking. Weakness, when he is

thigh upon abdomen, loss of motion in all muscles difficult to extend; r S. upon thigh, extension imsupplied by anternor crural nerve, on trying to raise possible, thigh fleved upon abdomen, mability to leg it turned outward by action of biceps and in cross- stand upon r. limb alone, r S. when left to itself ing log over the other it must be lifted with the hands. While sitting or standing, when lying it is extended Jerking in l Spasmodic shaking above r knee by mere mechanical movement; l almost S, flexion Crampy feeling after an hour's drive Stick, and extension difficult Trembling. Spasmodic coning, in anterior part, in posterior and inner parts, traction Jerking in r. tibia Cramp, in calves; r. in region of r hip in afternoon, then in r. hypochon- calf, calves, < night, 1 at night, ascending the whole drium, > walking, in r hip in afternoon on moving body and affecting throat so that he could not speak. r. arm towards l., in r when walking, then also in l.; Sticking in calves Tearing in l towards instep in from hyp estanding to knees, in forepart and in pop-lited spaces and in tubul and peroneal surface of legs, then sticking in former place, a rubbing Sharp movement, a pressure, alternating with cramps in pans in calves before the colic. Pan in 1. in lower thighs, jerking in inner and upper part of 1 in after | part, calves, r. calf, muscles of calves, at night, wak-noon. Tearing in middle of inner surface of 1; in ing him often, > sudden jumping and hard rubbing; forepart and in popliteal spaces, in forepart of T' and in tibis when walking, < mght; in upper part of one, knees, worse at intervals, < movement; above 1 knee in with swelling of principal cutaneous vein at back of afternoon when standing, > rubbing, then sticking in r; bruised, in morning after rising, > walking. r hypochondrium after sitting Pain, along r sciatic Hypercosthesia in muscles of calf Throbbing in a spot nerve; in l hip and r knee, adductors of both and on outside of r calf when lying Weakness; of r; extensors of 1, with pain on pressure, paroxysmal, with flabbiness of muscles Insensibility of posterior (in hip-joints, < walking, it extended to malleoli, part of r. from two inches below knee to ankle, with a finally edema, with pain on pressure and movement, numb sensation Falling asleep of l Want of motor afterwards mostly transferred to knoes), paralytic, on co-ordination, he strikes the ground with his heel ascending steps, and in knee and ankle, burning, in when he puts his leg out, staggering if he walks with spots, bruised, in a spot in middle of 1, a hand's his eyes shut. Paralysis of r., with atrophy of r.

pain in it; extending half way up legs. Œdema; and legs covered posteriorly with livid spots and superficial ulcerations Pain, in mallcoli, in I ex-Knee.—Laxity of K. and ankle, so that gait was tending to knee Sprained sensation on outer side of

> Foot -Swollen Œdema Shortening, with par-Pointed downward, plantar sur-

ysms, during which there are cramps in feet; passing move by skips and jumps, dragged along stiff when to soles, where they are the worst, also in backs of walking, mability to plant entire sole upon ground. feet, toes and calves and popliteal spaces, varying in One began to drag, and soon he could only creep, Cramplike contracworse by paroxysms, < night and by walking, move-tion of muscles of 1 sole during rest. Spasmodic ment and heat, > rest, with burning, sometimes the working from side to side, and they often drew back cramps are felt in calves and soles, where there are out of the shoes, inability to draw on a boot, when procking and formistation, sometimes parks through the sitting still the legs meenably drew back till the whole body, < lower limbs. Pain; in bone in bend; feet got entangled under the chair, this drawing back of the leg made it difficult to ascend stairs, a man Scorbutic symptoms, with ulcer in lungs Serous in-held the foot on the first step while a person be- filtration. Erythematous rash over whole breast. Infelt as if round sausages were under them. Lateral sacrum and thighs. movement impossible. Paralysis of F. and toes, with tenderness of F.

S. now of one, now of another joint, with pains and soles and metep, < r, when standing; soles, it feels sleeplessness, finally extending to ankles, heels, etc; as if he were walking on nutshells. Sensitiveness, articular, in great, at the same time as the tendinous to air; to touch, < arms and lids Itching; over tumefaction, with redness, heat and pain Great whole body; on face, between r. thumb and index; joints enlarged by tophaceous deposits. Strongly on thighs; of a dry tetter on r. tibia that usually had flexed upon soles, can be slightly separated in no sensation; in evening, < night; in a spot on inner way of flexion, extension impossible, bent upon side of r wrist, with burning, < scratching, and after soles, can neither be separated nor approximated, long scratching numbness, between I thumb and in-r great strongly flexed upon sole, r strongly bent dex, > scratching, on coccyx above anus, > scratchupon metatarsus, they cannot be flexed upon foot ing; sticking, between I middle and ring fingers. nor separated in this way, foot strongly bent upon Insensibility of skin of r lower limb, but not of subleg, incapable of flexion, can be abducted and ad-cutaneous tissues ducted by extending it and causing the log to move the whole foot at once. Painful drawing inward ness, and stretching, constant short Sleepiness; of two larger r. when standing and sitting, then draw-learly in evening, and sound sleep, > open air; with ing in hollow of r. knee, then also in hollow of l heat over abdomen and redness of face. Easy falling knee, where there was sticking, afterwards numbress is aloop when talking and knitting Sopor Sleeplessof toos, > aftermoon when sitting Cramp Gout in less; from acute pan; irrom mightly agravation of
four attacks, first in metatarso-phalangeal joint of 1 spasmodic pains in abdomen. Sleep resides Talking
great, afterwards in corresponding joint of r great too, in sleep Starting upon failing saleep. Waking with
then in 1. knee, then in r. knee Tearing in two first is start and wakened whenever he stirs by the acutelia, > waking Tean in great a night, P. in tips. hess of the pain Nightmare Dreams, in evening.

Drawing by nail of 1. great, on waking thes ex- with talking, distressing, confused, anxious, irighttended into ball of foot, > continued walking. Falling ful, of falling; pleasant; lovely, after midnight, of a
saleep of 1. extending into instep, with crawling distant beloved person, of stealing fruit agarden;

Cannot extend T. nor flex foot upon leg Extenvoluptious, afternoons, with erections, without emissors paralyzed, abduction and adduction prevented sions. knee, where there was sticking, afterwards numbress asleep when talking and knitting Sopor Sleeplesssors paralyzed, abduction and adduction prevented sions. by want of power in interesseous muscles.

hind assisted me to rise so as to place the other foot flammation, swelling, with itching vesicles that contain hind assisted me to rise so as to place the other foot if ammation, swelling, with itening vesicles that contain on the next stair, and the man held that foot in place, a yallow hugid, seabs, beneath which an offensive when descending stairs I straightened the whole limb lichor exudes, and gangrene, with delirum and conheror planting the foot upon the next stair. Cramp; ispataton, rapid I from a small prick, rapid suppurain soles before the colic, with lancanations Gout ton and rapid healing. Erysipelas in a wound on of I Shooting from soles to hips when walking and face (received in falling in epilepsy) spread rapidly standing. Pricking in soles; with formication Tear over face and head, with nauses, younting, delirum, ing in soles, extending upward in r heel. Pain, in pulse 52, tongue coated white, headache, stitches, soles; after a mustard foot bath, which removed the Petechie Eczema in patches about face, neck and headache; remittent; heavy, gradually extending to under arms. Red pimples on chest, that dequamate legs and bowels; brused, in soles. Soreness noles after twenty-four hours; itching P. containing clear in morning, c secreties and warmth, S of soles so water, on back to findex and one on external condyle that he dreaded to touch the floor, with shooting of I wrist, with pain after scratching. Boil on outer extending to loins. Soft sensation in sole on touching side of r thigh; sores somewhat like B. on back of extending to some some manners; in soles, < sitting, thigh and somewhat above it. Suppuration comes to with heaviness. Dimnished sensibility of back of r is stop and disappears. Pustules, with the pus in Numbness. Falling saleep. Difficulty in putting it is do not be ground, soles seemed dead, and when stepping face, forehead and nose. Gangrene. Bed-sores on

Sticking, here and there on face: on soles ing in ulcers Formication, on forearms and fingers; Toes -Swelling of great, with redness and pain, lower limbs; feet; r great toe, soles, limbs at night,

Sleep .- Yawning; an hour after dinner, with sleepi-

Fever.-Chillmess: from morning till afternoon: Skin. - Yellow; with thick ecthymatous pustules towards evening, then fever, in open air, before the over whole body; livid, < face. Dirty yellow, and colic; during the colic, with fever, at the end of the over winds body; 1743, and flabby, with desquared crisis; when walking in the house; < towards even-mation; < face, or earthy color. Sallow, dingy; 8, ing, head dull, dizzy, with thirst reduces of face, soft, clammy; dry, traversed by larger veins. Pale Ca-pill pulse, but in bed external heat, with internal makion; < 18ce, or eaculy of the property of t cleaning, ury, are recular dead, waxy hue Light ashen chilliness, at last skin hot, dry, pulse frequent, without color. Lead color; dingy. Bluish, dusky Pale thirst, after midnight sweat on chest, abdomen and gray in folds, and dry. Livid, and hips and grums. Head, after 2 As sleep with confused dreams, next Dark brown spots over whole body. Discolored, morning tongue costed, head dull, face pale, and on Face and most of limbs and body covered with white-lead deposit. Flabby.

stepping sticking upward through head, as if liquid ice ran through his veins. Shivering; in limbs. Red, swollen spots on fingers. Hard, movable eleva- Cold limbs; and face; nose; arms; hands and feet; tions where external radial muscle attaches to meta- hands, which are cyanotic, hands and forearms, with carpal bone. Phlegmonous swelling of back of hand an asleep sensation; fingers; lower limbs; skin. as and forearm, then abscess. Eruptions; disgusting. far as abdomen, as if seated in cold water, alternating of air.

Heat: after breakfast, with weakness of upper part of body, then weakness of hands and feet; in evening, with hot skin, rapid pulse and red face, with unquenchable thirst; with copious sweat, then sweat on knees, dry, internal, towards evening and at night. Flushes of heat, in afternoon, with redness of face and sweat on upper part on body; anxious, in afternoon, with sweat. Hectic fever Inflammatory fever, with jaundice Typhoid fever, with bilious vomiting, delirium and restlessness, afterwards epileptiform convulsion, then come and death Hot skin Hot head. with coolness of rest of body, < hands; heat mounting to head, also with redness of face. Flashes of heat and sweat mounting to face; sudden heat in face and scalp, with redness of them while rest of body was cold and covered with cold sweat Burning in tip of 1 scapula, in limbs, in region of kidneys, diffused engorgement in 1 loin, apparently perinephritis from calculus, with urinary fistula, but urine scanty and high-colored

Sweat, during the colicky paroxysms; easy on exertion and at night, but afterwards dry skin; on face: contained urea; sticky, viscous, on paralyzed parts in morning, offensive, on soles, cold, cold, on fore-head, hands and feet. Dry skin.

# Podophyllum.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of the Podophyllum pelta tum, L

General Action .-- An active cathartic, causing inflammation (and ulceration) of the whole intestinal uterus and right ovary

Allies -Chel., Iris, Sul. ac . Merc.

Generalities.—Sudden shocks of jerking pain. Nervous and crampy. Distress in evening after first sleep Weakness: during the pain in stomach, with relaxed muscles and feeling as if body were bathed in sweat. Faintness, with sensation of emptiwhich it was not ness in abdomen after stool (Sul ac ) Bordering on collapse, features pinched, limbs cold, pulse feeble Stiffness on beginning to move Aggravation from 2 till 4 A M of all symptoms except weakness in epigastric region in morning, especially of abdominal symptoms, and amelioration in evening

in I protuberance, < afternoon; suddenly in evening, Oppression from cold water, with uneasiness, small with sore throat, darting, obliging him to close eyes, quantities of the water were ejected, tasted bitter and with vertigo, heavy, with soreness Pain in temples burned osophagus Heat; as from hot steam, after in forenoon, with drawing in eyes as if strabismus breakfast and dinner. Hollow sensation in epigaswould follow, P. in temples and eyeballs, with heat trium. Empty feeling before supper, without hunger, and throbbing in temporal arteries; stunning, through Weakness in epigaetric region from 2 A.M. till next T. > pressure. Pain in vertex in morning on rising, morning.

with heat in abdomen: internal and external in par- | Pain in occiput as if head were being split open for alyzed parts, < ends of affected limbs, < least draught two minutes, then a throbbing ache and heaviness so that head could not be raised from pillow.

> Climical.-Headache preceded by a blurring of vision, then gradually increasing pain, especially in the occiput, with names and vomiting (Iris)

> Byes.-Glazed in morning, and motionless. Sunken. Inflammation, in morning; with heavy pain and turgescence of vessels of conjunctiva; of lids. Smarting. Soreness of 1, < inner canthus, with discomfort there, conjunctive of 1 ball red, < inner canthus. Heaviness, with occasional pains on vertex. Superficial ulceration of each cornea, its base white in r. eye and looking as if lead had been used, with general conjunctival congestion

> Nose and Face. Nose pinched Soreness and pustules in nose Face pale Face and eyes red in morning and skin about them discolored, the discoloration extended over face, forehead and front of neck during the day, next night pain in eyes prevented sleep, next day the parts were yellowish-red, pupils small eyes painful and sensitive to light (local effects).

> Mouth .- Teeth covered with dried mucus in morning. Tongue white, coated white in morning, with much viscid mucus in mouth : coated white, except centre : T. and neighboring glands swollen; T. and mouth dry in morning on waking. Salivation Taste bad, sour; sweet to everything; as of fried liver, at night, lost.

> Clinical.-Difficult dentition, with grinding of teeth, rolling the head, disagreeable breath, diarrhoss, etc

Throat.-Soreness extending to ears; S. on 1 side, < morning and on swallowing liquids. Dryness Burning.

Stomach.—Desire for something sour Indifferent to namination (and in the control of th It produces symptoms of dysentery and prolapsus of eating Nausea, in morning after rising; in aftersymptoms of dysentery and prospetus or study also the symptoms referred to the content of study also the symptoms referred to the content of study also the symptoms referred to the content of study also the symptoms of the content of study and the content of study. Vomating of hot, frothy mucus; of contents of study. mixed with dark coagulated blood about every hour; of contents of stomach, then of bitter, dark green fluid, from half a pint to a pint at each attack, and exhaustion so that she felt as if dying, could not raise her head, with each attack a painless stool, first constipated, then watery

Such rapid and hard contractions in efforts to vomit that the wrenching pain caused sharp screams Epigastrium and abdomen tympanitic and tender Griping sticking in S. and abdomen at 3 A.M., transiently > pressure on abdomen, about 4 A M. offensive, yel-Head.—Aching in morning, with dulness and sleepi-low, undigested stool mixed with mucus, about 10 A.M. ness, A in morning, with heat in vertex; and fever, burning, acrid stool, with tenesmus and bearing down dur-alternating with diarrhese Vertigo when standing in ing and after it Pain at night, with thirst, burning open air, V, with inclination to fall forward, with and prostration; P. extending into abdomen after est-fulness over eyes Frontal pain at 10 A.M., after stool, ing toast. Tenderness; and in abdomen, could with feverishness and with dryness in forehead and scarcely bear the bed-clothes, and in abdomen, < mo-eyes, transiently > bathing the parts with cold water, tion. Throbbing in epigastrium, then diarrhosa.

Climical.—Indigestion; food becomes acid. Hot eructations, clent efforts to vomit. Numerous gastric complications of violent efforts to vomit.

Addomen.—Distention in morning. Ratulency; in morning; in evening. Griping; during stool. Pain; in morning; in evening. Griping; during stool. Pain; it at daylight, > external warmth and bending forward Gloisung garatinou, with an additional pains of the stool of t Abdomen.-Distention in morning. Flatulence: in ascending; pain in transverse at 3 A.M., then diarrhaea Hypochondrum, fulness in r., with flatulence; sticking in r, < eating; twisting pain in r., with heat in it; sensation of flatulence in I.; dragging close under 1. ribs Cutting on sides of A., with desire for stool. Hypogastrium, bloating and tenderness; sticking above pubes and along spermatic cords; pain in H. and r ovary in afternoon.

Clinical.—Chronic inflammation of the liver, with fulness and pain; the pains involve the whole right side, associated with jaundice. Gall-stone coinc, with jaundice and twisting pain. Duodenitis, with jaundice Catarrhal inflammation of the bowels, with the water stools. Ulceration of the duodenum.

Rectum and Anus .- Aggravation of internal piles, protrusion of rectum after stool (Ign ), sudden motion, such as sneezing and mental excitement, sometimes prolapsed for days, owing to the sucting ad ongostion. Discharge Meck and Back—Pain in nape, < motion, with of mucus Too much bearing down at stool, as from inactivity of rectum. Ineffectual desire Intermit- of neck and shoulder Pan under recognite (Chel.); thighs on abdomen

Climical.—Hamorrhoids, frequently with prolapsus ani following confinement; associated with prolapsus uteri Prolapsus of the rectum.

Stool.—In morning, with heat and pain in anus, and ging With pain and nausea Liquid, yellow, every hour; L., green, frequent, also with pain and griping, L, with colic. Diarrhosa; in morning and through forenoon, then natural stool in evening; immediately after eating and drinking; alternating with constipution; fre-quent Solid and small at 9 PM, copious, loose one at 12 PM, next morning two thin ones, with griping and chilliness. Green in morning. Muco-gelatmous, small, infrequent, with flatulence and pain in region of sacrum. Frequent.

Secrim. Frequent.

Clinteal.—Disrrhoa, stools profuse, gushing, usually yellowish in color and very offenzive; generally worse in the morning, subtre paintes or preceded by violent colic; seccited with probable painters are proceeded by violent colic; seccited with probable with the probable of the pr food, extremely fetid

Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Micturition frequent of scrotum or eyes, seldom of both; of scrotum, with pustules. Sensation in female generals as if they would climical.—It has been found useful in some cases of remitfall out when at stool. After-pains, with strong bearing tent fever, with numerous bilious symptoms.

down. Symptoms of prolapsus of uterus, with pain in sacrum, flatulence, infrequent, muco-gelatinous stools. Pain in uterus and r. ovary (Apis).

acute and chronic ovaritis, right side.

Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Suffocating sensation at night on lying down. Short breath. Inclination to breathe deeply, sighing Snapping in r lung like the breaking of a thread, on deep inspiration. Pain in chest, < deep inspiration. Oppression of chest in morning, with inclination to inspire deeply. but prevented from doing so by constriction of chest.

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking in heart. Sensation as if H ascended to throat. Palpitation in morning, with rapid, small pulse, P. from exertion or emotion; from physical exertion in persons subject to rumbling in ascending colon, with heavy sleep, and fatigue in morning on waking, then drowsiness in forenoon. Pulse rapid Pulse slow, and weak and small, also with nausea. Pulse weak

tent desire from after supper till going to bed, woke at between scapulæ in morning, between S, < night 2 AM with the desire and sticking in abdomen, stool and morning and by motion, with soreness, in loins about 2.30 A M., did not sleep well the rest of the night when walking and standing, with sensation as if back on account of sticking in abdomen, the pain > flexing bent inward; in loins, < night and motion, with coldness; in loins, < a misstep and walking over uneven ground.

Extremities.—Aching, < night Tingling Weakness of joints, < knees, wrists, with soreness on touch Spasmodic sensation in r thigh and leg. Pain in thighs, legs and knees, < standing, P in I hip like rheumatism from cold, < ascending stairs, with weakness of it Cracking in knees on motion Pain in l. knee, leg and toot. Heaviness of knees and stiffness as after a long walk Pain in r leg in afternoon, with cramp. Sharp pain in outer and upper part of 1 foot

Skin.-Rubefacient and vesicant effects Scabs on arms and legs Minute vesicles filled with serous fluid, which soon changes to whitish or yellowish pus, with superficial inflammation, the pustules usually slow in healing. Itching on body and arms, and on scratching blotches like hives

Sleep.—Sleepiness; in daytime, < forenoon, with rumbling in abdomen, early in evening Sleep too heavy. Difficult waking in morning Unrefreshed in morning on waking Restless in forepart of night Moaning, with half-closed eyes. Rising up in bed without waking.

Fever.—Chilliness, in afternoon, then fever and headache, next day fever and headache Shivering and prostration Cold feet Intermittent, quotidian, tertian and quartan fever. Heat; in afternoon, with occasional coldness, not > heat of stove, but > warm covering in bed; in flashes up back after stool, passand scanty; M painful. Urine red. Inflammation ing over face and head Sweat, so that it dropped off finger-tips, S of feet in evening, cold S.

# Polyporus Officinalis.

A uncture is made of the fresh function.

Generalities .- Shuddering, nervous rather than from chilliness. Tonic effects, afterwards enervating Aching in all joints of body and limbs; rheumatic and neuralgic pains, sudden, sharp, momentary pain in r wrist, where the pulse is felt, extending two inches up the artery, when riding, soon in r shoulder-joint, thence outward to deltoid, at 2 r m, when writing, the same pain above elbow and external to tendon of biceps, then on internal side of I knee, at 9 PM in inner border of r. foot, then in r arm, and then in l. side of neck Malaise Weakness, with depression and disunclination to physical or mental exertion, with aching in all large ioints, with uncusiness Amelioration after 2 P.M Mind.—Despondent; and morose Dulness

Head .- Aching . in morning on waking lasting all brain, all night; < motion, > eructations, with nausea, and in jaws and teeth, semi-lateral Dulness Filiness Light, in morning, with hollow fielding Umbhical Region—Cutting in umbhicas Sharp and deep frontal pain, Light dazay feeling. Twinge over pain before stool, S pain in U and hypogastric 1 brow Pain in forehead; deep; all day, and the region of transverse walking, in evening, < walking; <a href="mailto:willings">willings</a>; <a href="mailto:willings">willi temples; lacerating, in r at 9 40 pm, sharp; neuralteeth Aching soreness through temples

Eyes and Face.-Pain in eyeballs, deep drawing. Face bluish

Mouth.-Teeth felt as if being forced out. Soreness of gums; and of teeth Tongue conted white; conted yellow, coated light brown; red at tip, coated yellow at with base; yellow; prickling in end Taste bitter; and stool. sweet, and flat; and coppery, T coppery; flat, metalhe or coppery, sweetish, nauseous

Throat.-Rawness all the afternoon and evening, with scraping. Feeling in fauces as if I should vomit. but no nausea

appetite, for breakfast, for dinner, lost; lost for supper Thirst. Acid eructations, with heartburn Nausea, < throat and fauces, frequent, but momentary; with loose stool Vomiting of a bitter, sour, watery

Cutting, and in abdomen, in epigastrium, waking constant borborygmus, S. pam in epigastrium, all day, tric region and in region of spleen Burning pain, with dragging pain in hypochondrium. Burning distress in epigastrium and r. hypochondrium, in region next day scanty stool of S. and liver, extending to umbilicus, < 10 Am, Constitution. Dry stool; and lumpy the first part with urging to stool, continues after stool Burning of the day, but in evening watery, yellow and frequent; in epigastrium ('oldness, then burning. Feeling of a lump in it in evening.

evening. Much flatus in A, with feeling as before Cutting before stools Lacerating pains here and there at 3 PM, then located for an hour in hypogastrium, with inclination to stool, at 9.40 PM. (after stool) in hypogastrium extending to r. hypochondrium Pain; all night; on touch Uneasiness; at night, from increased vermicular action; with diarrhœa; as before stool Sensation as before diarrhœa.

Hypochondria - Stabbing pain in r. lobe of liver and in lower dorsal region on full inspiration. Sharp pain in region of spleen; and liver and abdomen. Pain in liver, r. lobe of liver, lower part of epigastrium and upper part of umbilicus, r. lobe of liver and in umbilicus, with urging to stool Dragging in r; in region of r lobe of liver; in r lobe of liver at night Heavy drawing pain in region of r lobe of liver, extending through to dorsal region Heavy pain in region of r. lobe of liver after morning stool. Distress day, < stooping or shaking head, with soreness in in r and in umbilicus Burning distress all the afternoon in region of gall-bladder, with heavy aching in it and cutting in epigastrium and hypochondrium.

opprosents in F and tempines an easy usery cares region, with desire for sections and extended in my, with frequent nauses and cutting in oppgastrum, heavy, at hight, < motion; heavy, through F | ness in subumblical region, with inclination to stool and temples. Heaviness in forchead. Duliess in (an hour after the usual morning stool) during the forehead Tightness across forehead, with headache, stool shooting on each side of umbilicus, towards in evening Frequent cutting in temples Pain in iliac, then to floor of pelvis, in a ring around rectum

Hypogastrium -Pain, in morning, in region of gic, neuralgic in I, neuralgic, in temples, face and transverse and descending colon, burning, in region of transverse colon. Sudden distress, then light-colored papeacent stools Uneasiness all day, as before diarrhœa

Rectum and Anus .- Pain in anus. Discomfort about anus, < 1 PM Desire for stool, with pain in anus; with much flatulence Disposition to strain when at

Stool.—Watery, copious, with pains, W., copious, forcible, frequent undgested food Loose, painful; L., with nausea; L., at 6 A.M., mushy and mixed with mucus at 6 PM., next (third) day mushy at 5 AM, then heavy aching Stomach.—Appetite invigorated Desire for sour in region of r lobe of liver, after 8 PM dark stool things, which always relieved the symptoms Little mixed with bile and mucus, then aching in dorsal region extending to shoulders, fourth day at 6 AM. black, mixed with bile and mucus, before it voided a drachm of white mucus, after 8 AM. a stream of bile, mucus and black feecal matter, then burning distress in region of stomach and liver extending to umbilicus, at 10 A.M. copious stool of water and black feecal matter. at midnight, next night waking at 5 a m, with distress then desire to strain, then the same symptoms as in umbilicus and urging to stool Cutting lancinat- before, fifth morning hard, black, lumpy stool mixed ing pain Sharp pain during the day, with almost with bile and mucus, at 1 PM. soft, black, fetid, then distress between stomach and navel, sixth morning, walking, with deep distress in it and dull pain in r dark, papercent, at 9 AM mushy, with distress in hypochondrium Pain; in epigastrium, in l epigas- region of liver and small intestines, at 6 PM papescent, then a teaspoonful of blood with tenesmus. Mushy, coprous, then uneasiness in umbilical region,

and lumpy, dark, then stools mixed with bile and mucus, stools mixed with blood, stools thin and yel-Abdomen.—Rumbling Emission of flatus; fetid in low. Contained something like drops of oil, clear and white Dark, once to three times a day. Two in throat and air-passages and oppression of respiration morning, Copious Scanty.

1 lung; extending through 1 scapula, P. in ribs, < menses motion Piercing pain in region of heart, < motion Min.

lumbar region; all day, at night, with weakness of held from action by oppression and obstruction. it; and in dorsal region.

bends of knees; in feet and ankles, in knees and during the headache. ankles, < motion Rheumatic pains in shin-bones, < walking. Weakness of knees.

and on forearms

Sleep .- Disposition to yown and stretch, with chilliness. Restless, and disturbed by dreams Much dreaming.

Frightful dreams of water

Fever .- Chilliness; all night, and fever, in open air, with coldness of nose; then fever and sweat, then pain in hypogastrium, then in hypochondria Coldness of nose, between shoulders, along spine, with hot flashes the body forward Pain in r hypochondrium, with and disposition to yawn and stretch, creeping along spine, intermingled with hot flashes; creeping up back to nape, < between scapulæ; cold hands and feet. Heat all day and night, H. on waking at 1 Am. Face hot and flushed. Skin hot and dry Heat and dryness of night, at midnight on waking.

Clinical.—Thus remedy has been used for chills and fever, characterized by rush of blood to the head, vertigo, prickly sensa-tion in the face which is hot and finished, chill, with darting pain in the back and limbs, heat with headache and flushed face, perspiration not profuse; rarely any thirst, during the apyrexia, disordered liver, jaundice, headache, constipation, etc; especially adapted to chronic cases

# Populus Candicans.

A tincture is made of the fresh buds, which in spring are covered with a resinous gum,

Generalities .- Emaciation. Rheumatic and gouty pains in muscles to ends of fingers and toes Bruned. sore, swollen, inflamed, with burning pain; B feeling stenging below the surface, as if eruption would appear, the next day after a fitful, restless, dreamy sleep Whole body feels swollen, bruised, lame, sore and face, chest and hands, the parts became dark red and painful, exhausted as in dry, sultry weather, move-swollen, and there were blisters as large as walnuts, ments heavy, labored, clumsy, stinging, restless irri- hanging down like bags of water, with watery, acrid, tation as if an eruptive fever would come to the surface, sticky oozing, external heat like coals of fire on skin, feeling as if sweat would break out Burning irrita- at times internal heat, with cool skin, > hot applications, tion of eyes, nose, skin, mucous membrane of mouth, the cruption returned each year with fear and expec-

and circulation. Catarrhal feverish state of mucous Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Frequent desire to surfaces. Pulmonic, cardiac and capillary circulation urinate. Frequent micturition; at night; and profuse, oppressed, feels as if death must result, as if there pale; of high-colored urine, with pain in region of must be fatal organic lesions. Weakness. Stiffness kidneys Urine increased; and light-colored Urine of muscles, tendons, ligaments, with lameness and scanty and high-colored. Sharp pain in glans penis at with dry feeling in cartilages, as if lame. Insensibility 20 r m after esting into bed.

The man pain in line, meaning the strength of surface, back and addomen, so that mibbing and guident and fallen.—Dusting pain in l. lung, with pounting were borne without pain and unisided upon for suffocating feeling, causing me to rise in bed. Pain in the sake of warmth Aggravation morning; A before

motion Piercing pain in region of heart, < motion
Pulse rapid, at night; and full, wirr, and full, soft anguish. Feels unable to do anything, but as though
Meds and Baok.—Drawing pain in I side of neek at something must be done, as if the will were parityzed 10 PM after getting into bed. Pan in back; at 5 PM., as to power, with the sense of suffering increased, no with stiffness; with stiffness; and in hips; and in rest anywhere, mind anxious, restless, oppressed and limbs, drawing I'. through back and legs, rheumatic all functions seem spellbound, as if they must act and P. in spine and limbs Shooting between scapulæ, cannot, cannot bear to see or be with any one, but extending up nape, then soreness of occipital region, restless, unhappy, fearful and foreboding when alone, with disposition to throw head back. Aching in as if mind and body must be in action and yet with-

Head and Eves .- Confusion in head, with expansive Extremities. - Pain in all joints, in afternoon; P. in fulness, all parts feel lame, swollen, inflamed, thickarms and legs, in arms and hands Rheumatic pain ened, painful, burning, throbbing in head and brain, in all joints; and limbs Weakness of arms and legs | < cerebellum and cerebro-spinal axis, dulness of the Drawing in r upper arm at 10 P.M after getting into senses as from congestion Boring through 1 temple. bed. Lancinations in hip-joint Pain in thighs and Weight on vertex. Sensation as if I eye were twisted

Face and Mouth,-Face vellow Tongue white, dry T feels thick and numb; T. and mouth feel burnt and Skin.—Itching over whole body, < between scapulæ dry, but are moist, wants drink, but can take only a little and feels worse after food and drink, as if mouth and stomach were burnt, cold, warm, hot, sour, bitter and sweet things are repulsive, nothing is relished. Speech thick Taste bitter: T. sweet in morning.

Stomach and Abdomen .- Appetite lost, loathes meat. Nausea, with sinking in epigastrium. Vomits bile.
Wears her clothes loose Flatulent colic doubling enlargement.

Stool, Urine and Sexual Organs.-Stools watery, green, alternating with constipation. Constipation, bowels feel hot and dry Urine strong, high-colored, hot, scanty; U. increased, variously colored, red, dark, hands; and feet, also at night; of palms Sweat all light, phosphates abundant Menses scanty, usually delaying, afterwards absent, then abundant, early, with dysmenorrhea, > hot clothes

Respiratory Organs, Heart and Pulse.-Dry cough when tired Suffocation Breathing dry, asthmatic, with dyspnœa, sits bent forward, < lifting arms Pain in heart, stitches Heart's sounds irregular, usually muffled, with a systolic murmur, < before menses Palpitation when rising or lying on 1 side, with vertigo.

Pulse rarely exceeded 60

Back and Extremities.—Numbness in back radiating from spine Burning weariness in small of back Fringer-ends thickened, horny, insensible to pinching and prickma

Skin .- Harsh, generally dry and cold, with burning rarely blotches and fine papules Burning prickling on symptoms, vertigo from lifting head Sleep. - Sleepless after midnight, with restlessness

< from early morning till noon Dreams frightful,

vivid, D fearful, after fitful sleep

Fever.-Sudden coldness of extremities, with numbness of them and heat of head Fever and unrest: F., with congestion of brain, fulness, heaviness, dulness, soreness, with expansive pressure, as if swollen, deadening heat in head as if scorched by the sun, vertigo, oppression of vital forces and circulation as if overheated, fatigue, faintness and burning, throbbing oppression Dry heat Heat of cerebellum and neck. with feeling as if the capillary circulation were congested and oppressed. Sweat on head and neck.

# Populus Tremuloides.

A tincture is made of the fresh inner bark of the "aspen"

Nervous excitement. Fulness about head. Nausea, vomiting and slight bilious purging, with burning in stomach Warm, pungent sensation in stomach, then glow of heat on whole surface Urine copious; with urritation of bladder and wrethra.

Clinical.—Catarrh of the bladder, urine contains large quantities of muons and pus, severe tenesmus, especially in old people Inflammation of the bladder, with pressure and aching in the pelvis. Urethritis, inicturition painful, scalding, especially during pregnancy Valuable for tenesmus of the bladder follow ing laparotomy or ovariotomy.

### Prunus Spinosa.

A tracture is made of the fresh flower-buds.

chest Weariness in morning and seemed to have had ing cough. no sleep, with aching in all bones, especially bruised feeling in thighs

Mind .- Morose Joyless, satisfied with nothing Head .- Pressing-asunder pain, so that he almost lost his thoughts, pain beneath skull as if skull would be pressed outward by a plug Pain as from heat of sun less compression in brain from all sides. Heaviness; and dizziness Vertigo and obscuration in forehead | breathe Shooting from r. frontal bone through brain and out at occiput. Painful jerks in forehead shooting backward pressure Pann in r. ade officeree as if a sharp corner or sides. Itshing crawling beneath skin.

pressed against t. Jeking stecking posterorby in 1 parts.

Sticking in r. posterior and lower lobe of liver, talk bone. Jerking threat through r. hemsphere of brain on which in walking takes away his breath. Pain in hemotion Nervous pain in 1 side of occiput, that took patic region, < standing; beneath r. lobe of liver. away his thoughts Pain extending outward in occi. Pain in upper A. Pinching in spots in r. side. Pain put, in l. side of bone Pain in O. on stooping, so in r. side at night, so that she could not lie upon it; that his thoughts vanished; sore P. in I. side of O., as if something were forcing through r. side opposite

tation of death, loquacity, discussing repeatedly her outward in L side of occipital bone. Sticking in scale on occiput. Byes.—Pain in r. ball as if inner part of eye would

be torn out. Lids closed though she was not weary. Itching in l. inner canthus, in r. outer, < margins of

Climical.—Chiary neuralgia, severe pain in the right eye-ball, as if the eye would burst, shooting like lightning through the brian is the occupit; sometimes involving all the parts around the eye. Chorno-retinitis in myopis. Irido-choroiditis. Irido-cyclitis. Opacities of the vitreous

Ears. Nose and Face - Pain in l. ear; pressing asunder in r. Pressing-asunder pains above nas bones Tickling in middle of r. nostril as if he would sneeze. Irritation to sneeze and sneezing Itching

sticking on upper part of malar-bone.

Mouth -Teeth Sticking in various; in 1. lower incisors. Piercing nervous pain in last upper molar Nervous pain in last l lower molar as if it would be taken out. Pain as if teeth would be taken out, the pain also shoots from one to another Wrenching pain in last lower molar; in several molars when anything warm is taken into mouth. Bubbling pain in last r upper molar as if it were taken out Pain in second l upper anterior molar. Pain as from cold water in mouth; P in l. lower incisor and canine as from a cold drink immediately after a warm one Indescribable sensation in several. compelling him to bite them together, which relieved

Tongue covered with white mucus posteriorly, clean in middle Sticking in r side of tip of T. Burning in tongue as if it had been burnt, > when eating, but returning Itching (rawling in tip of tongue and in anterior teeth. Taste slimy Taste bitter in morning.
T. pasty after dinner

Throat.-Pinching in r submaxillary gland Scrap-Generalities.—Trembling of whole body. Stitches ing, causing hacking cough, S in evening on going to in various muscular parts Restlessness, with constant sleep, with rawness, provoking cough. Crawling, causrunning about, shortness of breath and oppression of ing hacking cough; C upward in pharynx, provok-

Stomach.—Seized with hunger at times, but satisfied after a few morsels Satiated constantly Nausea. with loathing of food and drink, so that he must lie down, then frequent diarrhea Distention of pit, after a few spoonfuls of soup, with shortness of breath, so that she must rest three or four times on a flight of Pressure in pit so that she could scarcely

Abdomen .- Ascites, with loss of appetite, scanty micturitron, hard, nodular stool discharged with pain in rectum Pain in r frontal bone, extending through brain into Cutting transversely through, as before diarrhosa, preocciput Pressure outward in forehead, in r emi-venting sleep Cramps from incarceration of flatus; nence; beneath 1 bone, in sinciput, in r. side of sin-C > bending forward, with pain on breathing; obligciput after dinner, in F, taking away his senses. ing careful walking so that A should not be shaken, other-Sore pain in forepart of head, > thinking intently wise aggravation of urmary troubles. Colic, then profuse about it Twinging in r temporal bone, extending out-diarrhoca; C, with desire for stool, as after taking cold; ward, in r Thone, extending into ext. Acute increases as if he had seem much frist and then drunk water; pain in upper part of r temporal bone, < pressure. Press as after cold, wet weather, as before distributed in the pressure in the pressure cold, we weather, as before distributed in the pressure of the pressure in extending from beneath r temporal bone to frontal bone, < rhosa. Constriction so that she could not lie on back

extending forward and into some I teeth. Pressure navel: in r. side below umbilicus. Swashing like a

bladder filled with liquid in r. side of hypogastrium, above l. shoulder; intermittent, in middle of r. side, would force through.

Rectum and Anus.-Bleeding after hard stool. Involuntary discharge of offensive water at night in a containey discinsing to full single water at ingin in a lower part is it as apart corner present against traces of sacties, then the swelling in r. side of abdomen constantly diminished and the heaviness caused Seemed pressed inward, pain internally on breathing, but he swelling disappeared from the side. Cramplate Thythress in upper part of the Acaness and oppression; pass as if an angular body pressed inward in r. side of H in 1, obliging deep breathing; in lower part, with R. as such above cause Cramplike bubbling in R when anxiety there, often compelling deep breathing is titing. Burning in N. A. a from salt in a wound, after

Meet and Back.—Fain in nape involving occuput on sitting. Burning in A. as from salt in a wound, after slimy diarrhæa. Itching in A. Ineffectual desire for

Stool.-Thin, but sluggish. Hard and not daily Like that of a dog, in small, broken pieces, with stick-

ing in rectum.

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus of bladder every quarter bladder preventing sleep at night. Ulcerative pain in puration in lumbar vertebre, < lying, > gent the write peace, but there remains sticking in glans, which is mail of back, when attend on the causes sparm of wrether, with tensemus rect. He is hir
Upper Extremities.—Supportive pain in l. axillary reddy implied to urmate, but the urine seems to pass into glands. Swellen sensation in l axillary gland. Pain glans and then to return and cause pain in urethra. Strangury Obliged to make great pressure to urinate turition in two streams, as if urethra had two openings ) Urine biting and hot Urine scanty and brown clear, light wine-yellow, depositing a sediment varying from white to sky-blue

Clinical.-Numerous cases of dysuria, usually neuralgic in

Sexual Organs.-Prepuce retracted from glans and penis small. Pinching on 1 side of scrotum Agreeable itching in lower part of scrotum, > scratching Painful throbbing in female Leucorrhea making her weak, L excornating and staining yellow. Dis-charge of blood from vagina daily for eight or ten weeks, more watery the longer it lasted watery. Menses recurred profusely every fourteen days, with pain in small of back. Itching tickling in region of ovaries, not > scratching

Respiratory Organs .- Voice rough and hoarse. Tickling in traches on inspiration, provoking cough. Crawling in upper part of traches, causing cough. Cough from tickling beneath larynx, renewed by holding breath. Whistling cough. Respiration anxious, with anxiety about heart. Breath seems to remain sticking in pit of stomach

by inspiration; S. in r lower posterior sides of ribs on as if it would be torn off; P in tendo-achillis that pressure, and pain as from internal suppuration; in often is pulsating, as if a plug were pressed against fleshy part of L mamma on deep inspiration when inner side of L calf; bruised, in middle of 1 fibula;

Sideking in r. groin, > pressure. Cramp in bladder preventing inspiration. Pain from talking, with sen-from pressure of fatus, so that he must bend double. Press- sation as if she would become hourse and lose the ure outward in region of r. inguinal ring, as if a hernia power to talk; P. beneath sternum and opension of chest from fulness of pit of stomach and abdomen; pulling tensive, in I, side, < inspiration : externally on l lower part as if a sharp corner pressed against it.

stooping Suffness of back as from an injury. Sticking between scapulæ on deep breathing, extending to lumbar vertebræ and taking away his breath. Pain near spine as if a plug were forced inward two inches below 1 scapula on stooping Sticking from r. loin towards umbilicus, taking away his breath; piercing deep of an hour Burning pain in sphineter. Burning biting inward beneath crest of ilium, taking away his in bladder and wrethra, with efforts to wrinate. Cramp in breath, < lying backward Sensation as from supwrethra so that he dared not take hold of it. Burning bit- motion, when it extended to hip-joint and caused a ing in urethra Burning pains on ineffectual efforts to sensation as if ligaments were too short, then he canwinate, so that he must bend up Momentary relief as not lie on either side on account of pain in hip Pain

on top of r shoulder, ending in deltoid, preventing him from raising arm. Paralytic pain in I shoulder-Micturition six or seven times at night, of half a pint joint, extending across chest, in l. elbow, extending each time, preceded by the opposite condition Mictu- to wrist Pinching in r elbow, with pain on motion. rition in a thready form, with pressure to stool. (Mic-Forearm, jerking pain in 1, P. as from a blow on 1; P as if burnt on outer side of r , tensive P in muscles of I impeding motion, P as from stiffness in r when writing, so that he could scarcely hold the pen; cramplike pressure on outer side of r, < grasping. Wrenching pain in r. wrist during rest Pain in r wrist as if a bursa would form. Cramplike constriction in r hand, extending to tips of fingers

Fingers -Pinching shooting in r thumb, then in Constriction in two r middle Pain between I thumb and index, wrenching, in r thumb when writing, so that he nearly dropped the pen, spasmodic, in I thumb; as from stiffness in r thumb, as if burned on outer side of r little, pulling P. extending from l. through arm into I pectoral muscles Painful pulling forward in l. thumb Painful drawing in r fourth Brused pain in ball of little, in metacarpal joint of 1. thumb. Paralytic pain in r thumb

Lower Extremities —Staggering Uneasiness Needlelike sticking here and there in thighs and nates so that he scratches, which causes a sensation of Tearing externally in middle of r. hot needles Pinching high up on inner side of r. thigh. short; R. short and wheezing when walking R. difficult, Pain in middle of r thigh, P in hip, < forenoon, scarcely felt in afternoon, tensive, on inner surface of 1 T Weariness in hip-joints. Pinching in hollow of Citational.—Like its relative Leurocesses, it has been found tusted in respiratory and cardiac complaints, drayones, with pale-tic until in respiratory and cardiac complaints, drayones, with pale-ing, in 1. knee; wrenching, in reducing reset is prainted, tation, sense of sufficiation, see Cardiac dropsy. Enlargement of in r.; as from stiffness on inner side of 1 when white. ing Sensation about r knee as from steam ■ Chest.—Sticking in middle of l. side, not affected ness of knees, when standing Pain in tendo-achillis walking and sitting, extending to every side and paralytic, extending upward in r leg. Sprained pain in l. ankle; below l. outer malleolus

Skin.—Seems tense on thighs and calves on ascending stairs, with swollen sensation in the parts Itching sticking in various parts at night, waking him, > scratching. Itching in middle of r thigh externally, pimples after scratching, I in tips of various fingers, as if frozen; sticking, on inner side of thigh and on back, that at last, if he stopped scratching, changed to twitching or pulsation

Sleep.-Fell asleep when reading after dinner. Slept quietly for some hours on becoming warm in bed, but no more all night Sleep light. Sleep restless, she was wakeful almost all night woke after a few hours' sleep she was as wide awake as if she had slept all night Early waking. Late falling asleep and early waking, but seemed to have slept enough Sleep mingled with dreams and fantasies Dream of having boils Dream that he was writing on a table covered with dirt and as he moved the clean paper it became smeared with butter and fat

Fever.—Chilly and stretchy, C towards evening Burning on legs, so that he must pull off his boots General dry heat, with redness of prepuce and redness and painfulness of glans, dry heat except on arms, genitals, partly - sweat, > in bed Sweat on face during sleep.

Psorinum. A tincture was made of the pus from mature pustules on the hands of a healthy negro who was probably afflicted with the "itch" (C Hering).

Generalities.—Looks pale, exhausted and thin, his clothing is too large for him. Hot trembling over whole body in morning during rush of business, with hoarseness, good humor and love for his business. Sore-Gouty pains in 1 toe, both knees and back (Old rheumatic pains in neck, head, shoulders, back, spring, with eructations, irregular stools and twitching in I eye ) Stormy weather affects him, he feels restlessness in his blood a few days beforehand, S weather makes him sick and causes hemorrhoidal troubles. Weakness; towards evening, > going to bed, after riding in a wagon; from a little labor Sensation when the sun shines upon her as if it pushed her down, she temple had to rest in the shade in order to walk on ness of whole body as before intermittent fever lying.

Clinical.-Frequently indicated for persistent weakness after debilitating diseases, depressed in mind and body. General ansemia, pressed outward aversion to food, with foul taste

pleasure Great humor, full of fun Lively, enjoys everything Pictures the future in the brightest colors Excitable before sleep, E, vexed with every-

Suppurating pain ing; and constant thoughts of dying; if spoken to fre-In r sole Stoking in half of great toe Pain in great toe, extending forward, as if last phalanges would be pulled off Tense pan mil toes body Disinchination to work, to ride in a carriage, then desire to ride all the time, even in bad weather. Sentimental

Inability to rid himself of ideas which first apneared to him in a dream Thinking that he understood what he had read he tried to explain it and found that he did not understand it. Memory lost; so that she does not recognize the room after looking out of the window

Clinical.—Hypochondriac, thinks he will never recover.

Cannot apply his mind to work Melancholia, religious

Head,-Sticking, with weakness, she had to be down towards 7 PM, and soon fell asleep, copious sweat at night, which relieved her. Thrusts (which he formerly had) this time with fever and general arthritic pains: Aching in evening; A, with eructations, with thirst, coldiness and with dryness of mouth and lips, intermittent, spasmodically contracting; as if a hummer use beating in had, soperably unitateral (in a herpetic patient), as if everything would protrude through forehead towards evening Fulness during mental labor Dulness, so that he feurs inflammation of bram, > nosebleed Cloudy feel-ing in night on waking, as if he had been intoxicated in evening, with stupor and tumbling about Weakness Pulsation of blood ness in morning during mental labor. Vertigo, in morning, everything turns around with him.

Forehead .- Sticking on 1 side, in r, extending into eye, drawing, extending to nose Pinching in upper part, beginning in morning in bed, < morning and evening, with heaviness, sometimes whole sinciput aches and then temples feel pressed in, afterwards it alternates suddenly with pain in molars, < walking in fresh air Pain, in centre, with weakness of it; in sinciput, < temples, < steady mental exertion, > stomach, etc, after putting on too light clothing in motion, especially in open air, < morning and evening, with heaviness in sinciput, often it suddenly passes off and attacks l. molars, as if brain had not passes of attacks in indicate, as y other had not space enough in morning on rusing, > washing and breakfast; contracting Drawing in sinuses as in coryza Stupefied feeling in 1 half in morning.

Shooting from l. temple into head; boring, in l. mple Pain in temples; after mental exertion; Heavi- hammering; crampy, in skin of r at 7 30 PM Intermittent pain in a spot in vertex. Strained pain in r. Amelioration in morning, A. in fresh air, when side of occiput at noon Pain in occiput as if a piece of wood lay across from r to l Feeling as of a cord around skin, < about occiput, which feels as if

Parson to food, with foul taste

Mind.—Good humor in morning, he works with
seasure Great humor, full of fun Lively, enjoys tend

Great humor, full of fun Lively, enjoys tend

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted

Hund eruptions on the scalp, the hair become matted the hair become matte

Eyes .- Gummy. Surrounded by blue rings Glassy, thing Fear. Anxiety; when riding in a carriage; with pain in them and agglutination in morning, with trembling of hands and restlessness Melan-Swelling, and of face Inflammation of r Ophcholy; so that she could commit suicide, then is full of thalmia, with pain as from sand in eyes, and lachryphantams, previsions and lachrymation; alternating mation at night Sticking, in 1 Pain; in r. < touch; suddenly with liveliness; alternating with frolicsome, with burning and constant necessity to close them; ness Despar, fear of failing in business; D, he wishes burning, in the evening when looking sharply at someto die in spite of the best hopes Ill humor; in morn-thing, and by candle-light, as from sand; as from a. foreign body in r. in evening when closed Biting

an object Pimples like hordeola on upper lid; red, one side to the other, extending to head, then burning like fresh hordeola on margin of upper lids and sensation as if one were playing with his fingers before his them in order to remove something lodged between eyes. Itching of r. lid; I lower lid, from one side to them; in a carious r. upper, as if it would be pulled, other; of canthi; inner canthi, with heat Vision of at dinner, then grumbling and hammering pain in all sparks. All objects in the room appear to tremble Dazzling in evening when walking in the street Vision blurred suddenly.

Clinical. - Scrofulous ophthalmia, Recurring pustular ophthalms. Serous choroiditis

headache Discharge of reddish cerumen from 1 Stick- white, yellowish-white; ulceration of T and gums, with sore with the finger, frequently returning, < evening during taste rest Intermittent tearing through external meatus, as from temporal muscle to styloid process Pain in r in morning, ulcerative, in 1, and at the same time on Adhesion of tough mucus to posterior wall of soft palate, r ear a pimple appearing like healthy skin, but split into four parts by a cross, like a wart, in the centre a deep indentation. Sensation as if something burst suddenly when eating or swallowing saliva Sensation in I as if breath came from it instead of from respiratory organs. Feeling as if stuffed with cotton foretory organs. Feeling as if stuffed with cotton fore-noons Biting in I Itching in r Coldness in r, then sticking.

Ringing in 1 in evening; in r or 1, with buzzing in head so that she hears hardly anything, and behind ears, in region of sterno-cleido-mastoideus, a sore pain. sometimes heat extending to vertex. < towards evening, when she feels as if pulled by the hair, increase of former ringing, so that he feels stupefied Buzzing Feeling in r as if he heard with the ears of another person, in evening

Nose.-Inflammation of septum, with white pustules. Sticking in I nostril when boring in with finger, boring in r, then sneezing Boring in r, then sneezing Drawing extending up to frontal sinuses, with pain in eyes as if coryza would set in, then discharge of fluid from nose. Dry; nostrils nearly dry, and sensitive when breathing through them Scratchdry, dry, with obstruction of nose, fluent; fluent, from tions. l. nostril. Tough mucus, he can hardly do a minute of a plug high up in nose, which nauseates him, > stooping Clear watery fluid pours out, < 1 nostril, < stooping

Face.—Pale Sickly looking Yellow Pain in zygoma on touch as if bone were suppurating, in evening Sticking in lower jaw.

black color. Burning Painful and seem swollen. Pimple with dryness and burning in mouth, for beer on upper. Vesicles around corner, and outwardly itching in r half of upper as if swollen.

Looseness. < incisors, so that he fears Mouth.—Teeth Tired in evening as from much reading by candle- they will fall out, the pain < touch, > open air, with much mucus of an offensive odor in mouth Blood Lachrymation; towards evening, on looking long at suddenly escapes from a hollow molar. Sticking from pain in r. cheek, which is swollen; S., on touching r teeth, only in daytime, > fresh air. Tearing; jerklike in 1 molars, sometimes only slight pain alternating with headache. Seem on edge in afternoon when smoking

Ulceration of r gum after toothache Inflammation of gum of a posterior r hollow lower molar, with Ears .- Discharge of fetid pus; from l Otorrheea, with swelling and crawling pain, < touch Tongue coated; ing; towards noon, in I lobe in evening, in I after the throat, dry; dry at tip, as if burnt, painful; burnt feelbuzzing, in meatus internus, transiently > boring in ing from tip to middle, so that he has hardly any

> Thick mucus from choanse, nauseous tasting M: tough, of nauseating taste, and teeth stick together necessitating hawking, A to soft palate of tough mucus, tasting like old cheese, coming from choanæ, also on posterior wall of soft palate Scratching in back part, and when leaning backward asthmatic feeling Swol-

> when not eating, > eating and drinking Bad, finally coppery, like cat's urine, to bread and butter in morning Oily to the dinner; flat, insipid Foul, she drinks to get rid of it Increase of the nauseous T.

after eating or smoking tobacco Sticky

Throat.—Submaxillary glands swollen and painful to touch, also a painful pustule below 1 lower jaw Angina, on r side an ulcer, with sore pain deep in throat and burning in palate Painful pimple on fauces. Sticking in I. tonsil, in I sinews on turning head Pain in I tonsil, with swollen feeling; P on swallowing saliva, intermittent P and difficult swallowing Soreness, with difficulty in swallowing, S, with inability to swallow, can take without difficulty only cold food Scraping as if she would become hoarse (in a herpetic patient); S, with suffocation, causing dry cough Burning extending farther downward ing crawling towards root as if coryza would set in. Dryness, in morning, with scraping; of fauces, with Stoppage Sneezing, without coryza Coryza; with moisture in mouth Swollen feeling in fauces Tickcough and expectoration of yellowish-green mucus; ling mornings, causing cough, then empty cructa-

Stomach.-Hunger great; in afternoon, with thirst without his handkerchief, without coryza, with feeling for beer, in evening after a walk, in evening, desire for breakfast, H without appetite, appetite dimmnshed; easily satiated though he has a good appetite; loss of appetite, but constant thirst Disgust for pork Desire to smoke in evening, but when not smoking the desire for it ceased Aversion to smoking after breakfast, but when he begins smoking is relished Lips - Swelling of upper. Dryness; and brown and during dunner, after the chill, then heat in mouth;

Eructations tasting like rotten eggs; sour E , rancid above them larger sore spots, exuding a fluid, which E in evening Pyrosis, after drinking water, when seemed to originate from scratching the V and cause lying down, colic > eating Hiccough, after eating, continual scratching; yellow, on red edge of lower, when smoking a pipe after eating Nausea; during sore on touch, clear, on inner surface of lower; burn- the day, a kind of vomiting of sweet mucus every day at ing and painful, on inner surface of lower. Painful 10 A M and in evening; in morning; in pit of stomach in morning, after all food, after supper, > eating

something roasted. Vomiting sour; of sour mucus, so charge of semen during coition. that toeth are on edge, in morning before eating, of and scanty.

food, then of a sour, slimy fluid. Bloating Sticking Respiratory Organs.—Hourseness Tickling in train pit Cramp in epigastric region. Cutting in epigastric region Oppression. Contracting pain in epigas-tric region. Weakness and pressure

Abdomen .- Bloated, after eating; after eating frozen things Rumbling in morning Gurgling and roaring Foul-smelling flatus. Cutting , in evening, > passage of offensive flatus; as from a purge Cramps in morning in bed. Griping when driving; G in women, < pubic region Pinching in morning, so that he has to run for the closet, > stool Pfair; towards evening, it ion of green manns, nearly like matter, with nausea, > esting, after eating, > massion of fatus, with nausea, closes is affected and expectantion is adfault; C. in mornand in lumbar vertebrae, with flatulent troubles, pain ing, with copious expectoration; sometimes with exin spermatic cords and testicles as if filled with blood, pectoration of mucus streaked with blood; with exa soft, difficult stool, as from canine hunger, < epi pectoration from chest salivation and vomiting of acid gastric region, an hour after supper, with accumulation muchs. of flatus

Sticking in sides; r; region of spleen; under last l. rib, in hepatic region, region of spleen, > standing still, renewed by walking, later felt even during rest Swollen sensation horizontally across below short ribs in evening. Short breath; in fresh air, > riding and when sting Frequent sticking to I of umbilicus lying down Want of breath on walking in freeh ar; during rest Cutting in umbiliest region. Gurgling W. of breath, < sitting, > lying, with pain in chest no small intestines Twitching in ground after driv. Whatking respiration on waking, with constitction, ing. Sticking in inguinal glands. Pain in r. inguinal again in evening whistling in chest. Breathes easily ring. Bearing down towards pubes, with tenesmus when doing some light work, as trimming trees. and painful burning micturition

Clinical.—Chronic hepatitis Sharp stinging pains in the liver, general aggravation from lying on the right side

Rectum and Anus.—Spasmodic pain in rectum.

Burning high up in rectum. Chafed sensation in rectum during a drive. Ineffectual urging. Burning nodes in anus. Itching in anus

Stool.—Fluid, dark brown, foul-smelling Diarrhaa preceded by colic; green, bilious D mixed with mucus, four times in a day, without pain Soft, difficult, S and copious Constipation Either costive or mushy Of normal consistency, in small balls, almost involuntary, at night, with violent emission of flatus Two in forenoon. Four or five a day, preceded by colic Sometimes shooting away as from a syringe, at another time it is mushy, sometimes of normal consistency. Stopped

Clinical.—Diarrhea; evacuations dark, liquid and extremely feutd; during teething, after ensavating diseases, sometimes with ravenous lunger, debility, profuse perspiration, with a foul odor from the skin, which is greasy.

Urinary Organs .- Discharge of prostatic fluid before micturition Tenesmus uring, and discharge of a few drops when he thinks he has done. Some drops of urme after micturation although he tries to hold it Frequent micturition at night. Sticking inwardly from orifice of urethra Burning during micpellucle of fat.

Sexual Organs.-Relaxation, with indifference to sexual affairs Glans inflamed, with an ulcer on it, testes beginning to urinate. Frequent tightness of penis, with drawing Absence of erections; even with lasciviMenses too late:

chea, with cough. Inclination to cough, with sensa-tion of coldness. Cough in evening, > keeping quiet, with pain in chest and throat, talking causes cough; C., with weakness of chest; so that he could not remain in bed at night, with weakness and vertigo. Dry cough all day, with nausea and retching and tickling in throat; from tickling in trachea; with soreness under sternum; with heaviness on chest. Cough, < morning on waking, and in evening on lying down, with expectors-

Suffocation in larynx when sitting bent backward, with crawling, causing paroxysmal, dry, hacking cough, and at the same time contraction and heaviness in chest and pain in upper part of sternum. Dyspnœa

Climical.-Chronic cough from tickling in the larynx. Extremely offensive expectoration, night-sweats Hamoptysis

Chest .- Twitching through l. anterior side Sticking in 1; l. mamma; under l false ribs, in r. side on coughing; in r when breathing, even when not breathing; in sternum on deep breathing, and on touch a pressing and bruised pain Feeling as if everything in it were torn when lifting Pain as if a lung had been torn loose and something were pressing it down Cutting in evening, with burnt feeling in throat, eructations, then emission of flatus Boring in r, with oppressed breathing. Pain under sternum when coughing as if something would be torn away, extending to throat. Pain on spots; ulcerative P under sternum, P. as from a load, < bending head forward, with want of Oppression Pressure Contracted feeling. breath. Dull feeling, with pain in back. When in bed he has to remove the arms as far as possible from chest, with otherwise they increase the pain

Heart.—Palpitation, with anxious oppression.

Clinical.-Pericarditis, with effusion.

Neck .- Glands swollen, and on touch bruised pain extending to head Sticking, with pustules Tearing in nape. Boring in nape, with stiffness Pain in nape in afternoon, only in the house, when supporting the head with the hands it feels as if it had no body, as if turntion, with cutting. Urine has a red sediment and a he could pass through it with the hands; P in muscles of r side, in their upper sinewy part, as from sudden tension, on turning head to r., backward or sidesexual affairs Glans inflamed, with an ulcer on it, testes ways, > pressure, tensive, in nape after waking, as if swollen and heavy Burning pain at tip of penis on he had lain in an uncomfortable position; drawing, extending to shoulder, after waking,

Back .- Sticking , extending towards chest on coughing. ous thoughts, afterwards morning erections and pollu- Boring in vertebræ in morning, with colic, as from tions, with satyrans Drawing in testicles, but more rheumatism. Aching) brused feeling in evening, he steady in small of back Painful suppurating vesicle cannot straighten it. Scapulas, sticking between in on scrotum. Aversion to coulsm. Improvey. No dis- morning; tearing; rheumatis teiching tearing in hand

Lumbar Region.-Sticking extending to knee in morning; in os pubis during bodily exertion. Cutting so that she could not walk alone. Pain; and itching; like molimina hæmorrhoidalia, < motion, so that he could not walk straight comfortably; as if third vertebra from below were wanting or broken. Drawing, and sometimes in testicles Tightness in ischii when walking, extending to knees. Weakness.

Extremities .- Trembling of hands and feet Stretching. Tearing in l. knee and shoulder; intermittent. in joints of fingers, in humerus, knee and toes. > motion; wandering, < tibiæ and soles, also in fingerjoints, at times in r. patella, > motion. Weakness of joints as if they would not hold together. Tearing in I shoulder in afternoon and evening when resting Arm, tearing; intermittent sticking in 1; spasmodic pain in bones of l in evening at rest; asleep sensation in l in morning in bed, with crawling in fingers; asleep sensation in l. in morning, with numbness of three first fingers and of half of hand Tearing in elbow, r in evening Sticking in 1 index

Lower Extremities.—Legs, < tibise and soles, pain as from too much walking, mornings in bed, > rueng, so that he wakes. Restless leep; and unrefreshing, with resileances of legs. Leg on which he hes in bed but refreshing, on account of disquiet dreams too weak to endure the pressure of the other, he | Dreams auxous in morning, of robbers, travels and has to change his position continually. Sensation danger; uneasy, earnest, that he is on the closet, and in r leg as if it would go to sleep Tibize and thus nearly soils his bed, of his business and of in r leg as if it would go to sleep Tibie and thus nea soles feel bruised, as after a tiresome walk, mornings his plans in bed. Sticking in r ankle in morning on every step, with strained sensation Feet, trembling; incli-evening, with hot flashes, debility and sleepiness, nation to turn I inward when walking, with sensation with heat, thirst and sweat; internal, towards noon, as if he really had turned it the wrong way, pain < during rest, with itching; gouty pain in 1 Cramp or spasm in toes, < 1 great, when stretching them or taking off boots.

Skin.-Roughness from knuckles to middle joints. Smooth warts on I fingers. L. concha inwardly inflamed, with suppurating pimples Rash above l. brow and on l cheek; red, on external throat, beginning with sticking Nodules on face, neck and legs. Pimples on forehead; on neck and mamme; with black point in centre, painful when scratched, on external throat, burning like heat-rash, below eyes, causing itching smarting pain, burning after scratching, and feeling sore (in a herpetic patient); and ulcers, with consequent debility, and taking cold easily; S on from which watery fluid cozed for hours after being palms, on face, palms at night, perineum on moving opened, < hands, wrists and palms It aggravates about herpes and causes smarting and itching.

A scab on nose which commonly fell off when coughing is now adherent and hard. Pustules on nape, with sticking Boils on chest and loins, on buttocks, with burning itching, soon disappearing, leaving crusts. Itchlike eruption on face, hand, back and leg, and agglutination of eyes Vesicles on face; quickly filling with yellow lymph, sore to touch on forehead, face and behind r. ear; filled with lymph, painful to touch on various parts, some forming itching papules old rhagade near r. styloid process suppurated, itched and was surrounded by blisters filled with clear water, these soon changed to pustules, which healed under a crust.

Crawling on all limbs, with falling asleep of them.

between, down sides. Dorsal vertebræ, boring; pain hands on touch; over whole body, after rubbing papules between second and third in afternoon. lymph; on r. carpus, with red spots like flea-bites; voluptuous, where a flea had bitten, with white, hard blisters on a red base; aggravation of the L, which he had had for years on kness, < 1 and the herpetic eruption begins to become pustular.

Clinical.—The skin is generally yellow, dirty and greaty, with unhealthy eruptions, especially on the forehead and cheef, with constant festing and worrying. Irritation of the skin in variation of tendency to glandular enlargements.

Sleep -Yawning at noon; and shivering, pale blue rings, with tearing and spasmodic pains in umbilical region, in evening, in evening, with early sleepiness. Sleepy all the time; in daytime; early. Sleeps when she sits down Sleep unusually sound. Cannot fall asleep in evening Cannot sleep on the habitual r. side, but sleeps on l Gnashing of teeth at night,

Fever.-Coldness frequently during the day . C. < with shivering and horripilation; creeping, creeping, in afternoon, with internal shivering Horripilations Feet cold all night

Heat in afternoon; in evening when riding in a carriage, with sweat; of whole body suddenly, at meals and in evening, with trickling sweat all over face, frequent thirst, dryness and burning in mouth; in evening, as if she would lose her senses, at night delirnum, thirst and sweat, then she feels well. Burning in head, in forehead, in nose, transiently - discharge of mucus, in nose, then fluent coryza, in face, then vesicles; in r ear, with itching,

Sweat on walking; in morning when out of doors; with consequent debility, and taking cold easily; S on

# Pulsatilla.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant of Anemone prateisss, L (Pulsatilla nigricans).

General Action.-Most extensive action on mucous membranes, eyes, ears, nose and respiratory tract, mouth and digestive tract, vagina and urinary apparatus It affects the testicles and spermatic cord, the female sexual organs, the veins of the lower extremities and the joints Its action on the disposition is very marked and important Its fever is unpronounced, is symptomatic (catarrhal as a rule) and is not attended with thirst or nervous excitement

Allies .- Lyc , Phos., Ferr , Cycl ; Kali bi , Euphras. Generalities .- Lies upon back with hands above head Itching on forehead: tip of nose; I arm, biceps of Generalities.—Lies upon back with hands above head r. arm; r elbow; soles in evening after a glass of when sleeping; upon back in sleep, with hands crossed Muscat wine, with tickling and heat, face, neck and upon abdomen and feet drawn up; most comfortably

upon back with feet drawn up. if he lies upon either side | will not answer and takes everything in bad part; at spasmodic symptoms occur, for example, hamorrhoi- everything said to him; after walking about the room, dal pains in anus, headache as if skull would burst, with loss of appetite, even with himself, and capricious pain in joints, tightness in chest, anxiety Child mood; with dread of work; with confusion and childress. grunts and groans if it is carried and during urging to Disgust with everything. Satisfied with nothing, yet not stool Trembling; with cold meent, anxious, with draw-vexed Disconnected in morning after waking, and and pain in limbs and over whole body

Sticking in a fresh wound in evening. Drawing Hasty. tearing here and there in frequent attacks. Pain in Ing pains in muscles, as if they were stretched on one composure. Longing now for this, now for that, even with side Pressure in t hip and in head, in forenoon, > good humor (in a child) Wishes now for this, now for ber region and in wrist. Discomfort in morning after have nothing to do with it Melancholy, from discrising, > moving about. Distress in whole body, caus- greeable news, with much crying Anxiety; during the hold of anything), as if the parts would swell. Sensa- after going to sleep, with rish of ideas and determination two in whole body as if he had been awake all night, with of blood to head, forcing him to rise; and lachrymose mood; atretch

the more he wishes to lie, he desires to sleep again; at noon after walking, the more he tries to keep awake the sleepier he becomes, from a short walk; and neces if he should have apoplexy, in evening after lying sity to be down . tremulous: so that he could scarcely down, with chilliness, sounds in ears like music and walk a tew minutes, then necessity to sleep for hours, twitching of r. fingers and so alternately all day Faintness all the morning Heaviness, with chilliness in arms and leas. Impairment of motor power Numbness of integuments, then ing. Omits letters when writing Many wandering general anasthesia Painful paralytic sensation about thoughts. He cannot get rid of a thought that he has ligaments of joints, < evening, with pain in all joints once grasped Inattentive, does things hurriedly, does of limbs as in beginning of a paroxysm of intermit-something different from what he intended to do, I., tent lever, with chillness Stiffness; in a child, from but not indifferent to his surroundings Disinclinafrettulness Troubles in open air, he dreads it symp- tion to mental labor, < evening. Mental labor affects toms occur mostly in evening, next in succeeding hours him most of all. till midnight (Lyc, Cyc), Euphrus, Valor, Phos), arealy aloud 4 AM and still more randy in morning, etc. has a mid, justing Aggaration every other evening. Amelioration in open are inclined to be a air; A. of pains when lying on back (Sang, Bry, Cale c , Lye ), aggravation from lying on side.

Cilnical.—Bluematam, rarely highly inflammatory, joint may be sweller, with shrip stringing izans, these pams are usually erratic, they constantly change from place to place, mostly tearing, pressure and by moving about alowly, > cold, < warranth and in the evening Useful for gouty symptonic caused by midgestion (Lyo) Gonorrical rhoundating (Thuig). Paralytic symptoms, (Lyc) Gonorrhosal rheumatism (Thuja) Paralytic symptoms, especially with disordered menstruation, with numbness of the extremities Occasionally indicated in chorea and in epilepsy remities Occasionally indicated in chorea and in epilepsy Neuralgia of various parts, pans wandering, with the charac-tenistic aggravations and ameliorations. Chlorosis, with chilli-ness, burning heat at night without thirst, palpitation, longing for fresh air, etc. Various forms of hysteria. In general, aggravation in the evening, on beginning to move, from lying on the left-side (Phos.), lying on the painless side. Amelioration from slow-motton, cold place, lying on painful side (Bry.), from cold drink.

Mind,-Excitement. Quiet. It seems so quiet in her head and everything feels so empty that she seems as is often produced by a small dose of hasheesh Indolence and constant desire to sit or its. Longs for fresh air, though coits and nauses are < open air. Hypochondrias moreomess. Ill humer, in morning when thinking of his lumers, all discount morning when thinking of his lumenes; all day, with discontainment; about 4 P is, ling in brain synchronous with pulse, on walking. Bubwesping when interrupted in his business; in evening, bling at might he heard the beating of the pulse in it

weeping. Envious, avaricious, dissatisfied, greedy.

Restless mood, as if he had not done his duty satisfacsacrum and knees as if beaten, in bed Jerking draw- turily. Irresolute; and shuns business, sighs and loses motion. Smarting as from an internal wound in lum- that employment, but when it is given to him he will ing despair, he cannot sleep nor become quiet Dis-day, with trembling and flushing heat over whole tressing throbbing in all arteries, < motion. Every-body though hands and face are cold and pale, and thing about body seems too tight, she wishes to throw off her when evening comes dread of ghosts; in afternoon, with clothes (Lyc) Tensum of face and fingers (< taking trembling of hands, that are spotted red; in evening emptiness of head as after interaction. Inclination to at night as from heat; as if in a hot atmosphere, tremetch ulous, as if death were imminent; tremulous, < rest, > Weakness, weaker the longer he lies in morning, and motion; thinks that he shall be ruined, as if he had committed a crime, at night on waking, about his household matters, in morning; about his health; as

> Hesitates when talking, it frets him to answer Difficulty in expressing himself correctly when talk-

Climical.—This drug is generally indicated for persons who have a mild, yielding disposition, inclined to weep, or for those who are inclined to be very gloomy and too full of care. This sad weeping mood is an almost constant accompaniment of every form of disease requiring Puls Religious melancholis. (Compare mental symptoms with Ign and Lyc )

Head .- Sticking; through brain from after dinner till bedtime, with shivering and attacks of faintness, with boring outward, and tearing, < temples Cutting Aching on stooping; A. on entering a warm room, with obscuration, in various parts of bones, extending into eyes in evening; extending into r eye, it presses in it and tears come out of it; intermittent, < walking in open air; as from eating too much or as from too much fat (Cycl., Kerr.), as in stopped catarrh in evening, then dry heat in bed, and sopor, with delirious fantasies and almost waking dreams, as if in a hot wind; intermit-tent, as from a sharp wind through brain; as from intoxication and night-watching, on waking and for some time afterwards, as if brain were confused and alone in the house and in the world, she wants to torn to pieces, as in putrid fever or after infoxication speak to no one, just as if her surroundings did not by brandy, sick; so that he must incline head to one exist and she belonged to no one Careless ease, such side; teneive, over brain, drawing, with lachrymation of as is often produced by a small dose of hasheesh one eye; drawing, with heaviness and crawling in brain and vanishing of vision and hearing, then chill.

Throbbing pain; > pressure; about midnight. Constriction in brain, with boring in crown. Crack-

Roaring, and more in ears, so that he must lie down a knife, in a case of syphilitic ophthalmia). Burning earlier than usual. Dulness; in evening, and on and itching (Lyc.). Burning pain, < morning and moving eyes pain deep in orbits as if forehead would evening; B. pain as if a hair were in it. Dryness, fall out and as if frontal bone were too thin; caused and in morning sensation of a foreign body; D. of r. in by motion, with vertigo; when sitting, with whirring evening, with sensation as if mucus were hanging before it n it and sleepiness; with braised sensation in fore- (Euphras) head; with pains is forelead as if it would be storm to pieces; Lachrymation; in wind; in open air; in cold, open with festing as if hollow and as if intoxicated, with van-iair; with deeply sunken eyes. Pupils contracted at ishing of thought; so that eyes ache; as if his memory, first; didded. Red (unfamed) not on white, near cornea. failed Heaviness; on stooping, it seems as if he could not Itching in ball, in external canthus in evening. Lids, On stooping sensation as if it would full forward Cannot hold it upright, cannot raise it, cannot hold it moving facial muscles and with ulcerated nostrils; inflamupright, must lie down, yet cannot remain in bed.

Vertigo; in morning on rising, foroung him to lie and lachrymation; agglutination in morning; swelling down again (Bry, Lyc.); at 2 PM, when walking; after and redness; twitching, steking in evening, and in caneating; when walking over a high bridge, when the itching (biting) in evening, with burning; drywalking in open air. > sitting; on stooping so that she ness, dryness < sleepiness. Canthi, inner seems aggincould scarcely rise again; > sitting; with nausea, and he tinated in morning; sticking in r , pain in inner; itchthought that he was unable to comprehend a subject, ing like the healing of an ulcer in inner, after sunset, and in paroxysms, with heat, as from intexication; as from offer rubbing there is sticking; biting in inner, with some drinking brandy; as from heaviness of head, on walking sensation and stooping, with some whirling even when lying; as if he would fall, on stooping, then inclination to vomit; as if he from a seat and walking; several times during the day, would fall or as if he were dancing, on looking upward; with flashing of fire, as from a slap in the face, tranas if falling to right or left in morning on walking in sient; duzzy, after sitting, on rising and beginning to walk; open air; as if blood mounted to head, it surged blackness during menses, and she felt worse on entering therein

Tearing in l. side of bone in evenoutward in evening Tearing in l. side of bone in even circles, ing Sharp pain. Pain; above orbits, involving whole evening. head; in afternoon, with prostration, desire to yawn and fever; when walking; and in vertex, tensive drawing, above orbits, < raising eyes; crawling, throb-

Occupit.—Sticking, < lyng, > rising, S, extending through ears. Tearing in 1 side, in morning. Pain, with frequent heat of body and constant sweat. Drawing pain above nape in morning. Rhythmical

throbbing pain.
Scalp.—Swellings, with pain as from suppuration Pustule in region of occuput, with tearing. Drawing pain on brushing hair Pulsation on l. side of occiput. Biting itching

Clinical.—Vertigo is a very frequent accompaniment of Puls symptoms. It is especially noticed on looking up. < while studieg and lying usually associated with numse and gestro dis-sided and usually involving the forepart of the head, supra-orbital neuralga of r. aied (coloron). Headenless, like all other symptoms, < the evening, by mental effort or by warmth Men-streal headenless > open air.

Eyes.—Puffy, and sensation as if squinting Sticking in l. on shaking head, with lachrymation; S. in one or other, almost without inflammation of the case of chronic amaurosis, with improved vision ) Pain pulse in I.; P. as from sand, when reading; (as if scraped with | Climical. - Inflammation and swelling of the external ear.

raise it again; with intolerance of the glare of the stye, with inflammation of white of eye, now in one, now in other canthus, with drawing tensive pains in eyes on mation of margin of lower in morning, with swelling

Vision - Dimness; in morning on rising; on rising erein

a warm room. Photophobia and asthenopia Double
Forehead.—Boring in r side Stitches extending (Flickering.) Starry halo around candle-light Fiery circles, becoming larger towards noon, > towards

Clinical. — Conjunctivitis, with thick, yellow, bland dis-charge; after measles; from taking cold, etc. The thick discharge tends to collect over the cornea and may be removed by wiping ung, in evening on stooping and mental exertion, > walking Constriction above eyes, clooking intends, serving tearing, as if they would be torn asunder Pain; ser i Constriction Sides.—Stacking.—Stacking.—Stacking.—In 1 parietal blone, in side of the cornes inflammation of the lackrymal appears, with profess mich periose more profess more pro

Ears.—Redness of outer, with swelling and heat Dis-charge of matter from l Sticking, in ..., deep in l; stching, in middle Pain as from something forcing outward. Pressure in bone above r Jerking, in outer, then heat in it; tearing, through ears Itching deep in, in r in afternoon and in evening Air penetrates on blowing nose, as if car were distended thereby, with sticking extending to eye Rush of blood Stopped sensation. with distant roaring; frequent stoppage of r.

Hearing difficult, as if ears were stopped; every other hour, with trembling and sweat on back. Words seem too loud on waking, they vibrate shrilly. Ringing, in r then in l., with agreeable tickling in region of drum ; tremulous tingling, as from the beating of an iron bar Cracking on moving head or body. Whistling in r., with. diminished hearing as if air were forced outward. Twittering as from a cricket in morning in bed. Humming. Buzzing. Sound of wind or rushing of water after 4 PM Noise like a bursting Roaring disappearing by an electric shock that extended from head down white, with intolerance of candle-light, he can open across chest, with sensation before eyes as of the burstlids but little; tching. (Tearing-boring cutting, in a ing of a soap-bubble Murmuring rhythmical with

the conche is swollen and red, frequently with profuse discharge of thick pas, with pairs worse at night. Earnthe relieved by old of stove Reals swollen posteriorly, but it is not, and the and steels, and even extending to the threat and preventing out of the state of the swollenger of the swollenge inflammation in the ear from a suppressed cold in the nose

Nose .- Pain in root; P in bones as if they would be forced asunder; jerking; (as from an ulcer in root on stooping). Sensation of an ulcer in l. nostril. Tickling. Stoppage in evening on going to bed, and blowing out of thick, yellow, opaque muous in morning (Kali bi) Sneemng: in morning in bed: in evening Offensive muous, as in old catarrh. Green, o fensive discharge. Purulent discharge from r. nostril ruza. with loss of smell and taste (Nat. m.), occasional. Stopped: stopped, with ulcerated nostrils Bleeding, with stopped catarih, blowing out of blood in morning Smell as in old catarrh: in morning He smells tobacco and coffee, even in open air

Clinical.-Nasal catarrh, it is one of our most frequent URIBRESS.—Nasal catarrh, it is one of our most frequent remedies for an ordinary cold in the nose. There is usually more or less soreness of the nose, which is sometimes swellen; the dis charge is profuse, and does not efforted the nostrial, it is generally thick but sometimes thin, usually with loss of smell, rarely loss of thut out sometimes thin, usually with loss of smell, rarely loss of taste, occasionally indicated when the discharge alternates with a dry stoppage of the nose, especially when it is stopped in the even-ing. A form of osean, with offensive discharges Castrair of the antrum, with orange-colored discharge, capicially from the r. nostril discharge of a urnous odor Occasionally called for in chronic catarrh, with yellow discharge, especially worse evenings.

Catarrh, with loss of smell and taste, on assonally indicates this drug, but if the aggravation be in the forenoon, Nat. mur. is

Face .- A painful gland between tragus and joint of heat, then immediately pallor, sudden, with shivering on feet and anxious trembling Twitching of cheeks. Aching; in bones of r. side Feeling as if mumps were coming on, with sense of threatening deafness Tearing (drawing) pain in lower jaw. Constrictive pain in jaws as from an acid, with shivering and cold sweat on face Lips fissured, swelling of lower, which is cracked in the middle, with tensite pain, peeling down to the raw flesh, on outer margin; twitching of lower.

Clinical.—Neuralgia of the face involving the whole left aide, worse in warm room and bed Pain usually associated with chilliness Eryspelas of the face (occasionally) Infraorbital neuralgia of the left side, with profuse secretion from the left

Mouth.—Teeth Loose in morning. Sticking, > vinegar; S in last molar from 2 till 6 p.m., < opening mouth. Sticking digging in lower, then in upper, beginning at 2 A M., changing from root of one T to another, so that he could not lay his head in a cool place in bed, returning at noon when eating. (Sticking throbbing about 4 or 5 PM, < cold water)

Tearing Aching as soon as anything warm is taken into mouth (Graph.); A on chewing and buting; < wind; as if they would be forced out Jerking pain from picking them, < morning, > when cold water taken into mouth becomes warm ; J. from 6 till 11 PM., preceded by heat in head and followed by sweat, in molars, with swelling on gums, drawing, < cold drinks.

membrane. Painful blister on side of tip. Sticking. Tearing, then heat. Sensation in middle as if it had been burnt and were insensible at night and in morning. Edge feels sore as if scalded. Bring in two. Drumess in morning; on waking, and in palate and lips, then much tenacious mucus. Sense of "gathering" under it. Seems broader than natural.

Month and pharynx dry in morning and covered with insipid muous, with offensive breath that is not perceptible to himself. Much mucus; covered with offensive mucus in morning on waking Sensation as if roof of palate uere covered with tenacious mucus and were swollen. in side of palate in morning when touched on talking, as from a blister or pimple, with dilated pupils Acrid sensation in palate as if raw on swallowing Salivation; sweet; with scraping extending low down in throat and into resophagus, and heat in stomach; tenacious; discharge of watery saliva, also like waterbrash. Offensive odor in morning, in evening after lying down; at night.

Taste -Bitter bilious, after eating and smoking. Bitter; in morning, > eating, in morning fasting, continuing even when smoking, at 6 P.M.; in evening after beer; after eating, and good appetite, after vomiting, after coffee, < morning; < morning and after eating and drinking, though food has a natural taste; with desure for cutric acid, to food; to food, then chilliness and cold sweat: to bread, rolls and meat: to bread, with aversion to bread, to black bread, which disgusts him, to aw. Pale Redness; every evening, with heat, and beer in morning, afterwards a sour taste, to wine; (and slimy, salt, in morning, not without appetite) Slimy; in morning, with nausea; and sweetish. Foul, clammy, Sticking in parotid gland. Boring in L. malar-bone. insipid. As of bad meat, with nausea; as of bad meat on hawking, < morning Disgusting in morning, with white tongue; D sweetish to bitter beer. Nauseous from smoking tobacco; N, as of fusting, as if one had risen too early, in morning Filthy, and tongue coated, appetite lost Burnt (empyreumatic) Bad to fresh meat. Purulent at times, < morning Sour after eating, to bread, and it seems too dry Herby posteriorly in throat Flat, as if he had eaten earthy things Too salt to all food (except black bread) and after eating a scraping salt taste constantly rises into throat. Diminished to all food. Little or none to bread, butter and beer (only plum marmalade has a perfectly good taste), with some appetite. Lost to meat; to milk in morning; when smoking tobacco in morning

Clinical.—Neuralgu toothache, cessing entirely in the open sir, < in a warm room, always relieved when walking about Toothache in pregnancy, temporary > holding cold water in the mouth, always < the evening until midnight.

Throat.—Submaxillary glands, boring; pain; drawing tensive pains Covered with tenacious mucus in morning Sticking; posteriorly, > swallowing. Cutting.

Pain as if raw posteriorly with drawing pain in cervical

muscles Rawness and scraping, with dryness of mouth Pain on swallowing as if submaxillary glands projected into throat and as if they were sore and raw. Pressure on swallowing, with tension. Constriction Fulness Sen-Gums -Sticking gnawing, < towards evening and by sation as from sulphur fumes when coughing. Soreness, warmth of bed, > uncovering, a draught of cold, open with dysphagia, feeling as if she would be choked. air, > evening nap. Pain as if sore; as if inside were Dryness in morning; in morning, with rawness and soreness when not swallowing; after midnight; > swallowing, with clawing, scraping and rawness, as after violent vomiting; with scraping, causing paroxysms of cough; extending as far as trp of tongue (without visible dryness), with thirst, he can drink but little, because it destresses him and causes nausea.

Swollen sensation on swallowing, with rawness in trachea; S. sensation posteriorly on swallowing, with constriction; in uvula on swallowing. Swallowing constructive or retching pain, as if one had evaluated to changing into chest and impediance regions, < cating, then large a movel of fresh bread; burning after swallowing;

Soraping like hearthway and to chest and impediance to read; burning after swallowing;

Soraping like hearthway and to chest and impediance to read; burning after swallowing; difficult, as from paralysis of pharyngeal muscles.

Clinical. - Pharyngeal catarrh, with variouse condition of the mucous membrane, sometimes with stinging in the throat

Stomach.—Appetite at an unusual time: increased in evening; ravenous; but he knows not for what, also he relishes nothing; (desires no warm food, only bread, butter and fruit); lost; lost on account of tastelessness of food and fulness in stomach. Aversion to smoking; to meat and stale bread; to butter, it tastes bitter; to milk in morning, though he immediately relished it

Thirst in evening as soon as he lies down in bed. sweat between 2 and 5 AM., with thirst, drinking always increases the sweat; for water in evening, (at midnight), during the heat; < morning, especially for beer; for alcoholic drinks; for something invigorating; for beer, which however has an unpleasant taste; lost.

Eructations tasting of food (Lyc, Phos.); then nausea; of gas; bilious, in evening; bitter, at night; of a bitter fluid; tasting of rancid tallow after eating cakes; as of bad meat after dinner, the taste remains, with nauses; loud; sour in morning; of sour liquid after coffee, ineffectual. Hiccough when smoking; at night in sleep; inclination to, after drinking

Nausea; in morning after milk, in morning, with slimy mouth, changing to an acid taste; in morning, with pressure in pit of stomach, towards evening after walking in open air, with salt or sour vomiting, at night during menses, with retching and waterbrash; during suppression of menses, with good appetite, when he solid food, bread, meat; from the accustomed smoking; when sleeping, with persistent appetite, even for frequent diarrhea; with working and punching, then up-black bread: in enleastric region, < eating and drink-ruings into throat. Offensive flatus after eating ing; only in throat, > swallowing; with waterbrank Shooting into penis Cultung in morning, with emis-and disagreeable risings; with hauriburn, with rum- som of flatus; when she moves; every other day, bling and gurgling in hypochondria, with chilliness; with obscuration of vision and pallor; with peculiar aching in stomach, with salivation, with fear to eat lest she should vomit; rising into throat; rising into mouth; as from drinking oil; as from heat of body.

Vomiting at night, with sticking drawing pain in back extending towards scapulæ; (a little before midnight, almost without nausea); of food that had been eaten long before (Ferr); of food in evening, then bitter taste and teeth on edge; short bilious; violent, of green, slimy, watery substance, of sour odor, burning the œsophagus, evenings after eating, when lying down to

a false step. Sensation in pit as if something were heat, without thirst; after supper, with painful rumbling.

torn loose, then pressure, with rising of a liquid into mouth. Cutting at 5 P.M. Griping in pit; in epi-gastrium. Pain; an hour after eating; in pit on inspiration; sudden; extending to umbilical region and pelvis, then jumping to I side beneath ribs, pains

< retracting walls of abdomen; in pit, at first pressive, then jerking; drawing, in pit in morning, changing into sticking in side of chest, at last into tearing in back. Pinching or choking pain in pit, impeding respiration in afternoon. Constriction and pinch-

swollen sensation, at times in upper, at times in lower dialgia during menses. Gnawing like ravenous hunger. Clawing in morning on rising, as from long fasting, > eating. Tension in region in forenoon, > moving about; in region of S. and pit, extending into breasts. Anxiety in epigastric region. Pulsation in pit; P., perceptible on laying hand on it. Sensation as if one had eaten too much, food rises into mouth as if one would vomit. Seemed to turn over on coughing and as if he would vomit, the cough presses tears from eyes. Heaviness as from a stone in morning on waking. Symptoms as if disordered.

stone in morning on seaking. Symptoms as if disordered. Clinical—Very represent cuited for indicates of dispetion, with pain between the shoulders and heavily furred tongue. Great distention of the abdomen, not relieved by warmin; dynapses in characterized by requirigitation of food, more or less naises and voniting. With the dynapsis there are usually loss of appetite and thirst, better tests, vertice on reasing our delibers, and, offsatre extent, with the they white coasted tongue, dry month, names, especially when the distress or regurgatation of food takes place a long time after a meal, distress in the ecophagen, as if food were jying there (Ables, China, Bry); dynapsis from receives. Attool dynapsis, degrees on very low, the food is tested or regurgatated a long time after eating. In a general way the distress of this drug comes on only an hour or more after a meal. Osstralgis, with profuse sweat of the face, names and vomiting, or at night. General craving for solds and aversion to meat, and fat or rich food. Abdomen —Dispention: after eating. unthermement

Abdomen - Distention; after eating, with intermittent colic and rumbling, flatulent, after eating (Lyc), hard, with tense pain and sensation as if abdomen would burst (with swelling of backs of feet) Rumbling; and gurgling; in evening, or colic; < evening in bed, wishes to eat; when eating, so that food was repulsive; from with gurgling, griping and moving of flatus from one part of intestines to another; with griping pinching and

< evening; as from flatulence in evening before eating Griping; with shooting into penis, frequent thin stools and thirst for "braunbier"; with sensation of fasting and bubbling, as from fermentation (Pinching in morning, with chills and heat ) Drawing tensive pains like labor-pains. Tormina, > loose stool.

Pann, in evening after drinking; after drinking; after stool; on touch; on touch after purging, with thirst; when walking; in muscles when sitting and on coughing , with diarrheea; in A and lower chest, forcing her to bend forward, sharp, > loose stool; as if diarrhaa would ensue, but stool normal; (spasmodic and almost burning, during menses). Flatulent pain in morning Distension (Lyc.); hard, with flatulence. Jerking after waking, flatus rembled and moved about positylily, extending to larynx, > eating, with tensive pain in < upper A.; P pain in evening after a meal; here and throat, anxiety and internal heat. Sticking in pit on there after mindight, not semisoring flatus general < upper A.; after supper, with pressure in stomach, the day; bloody, frequent, and on least movement,

menses, and in sacrum, with inclination of lower limbs acrid biting, in morning. Acrid, slimy, during watery to fall asleep when sitting, and with ineffectual desire for micturition, with weakness in loins. (Thin in form stool Chilliness extending around to lower part of back, and seem pressed out flat.) Tension as if everything were too full, hard and immovable, as if he could pass neither stool nor flatus. though a slow, not hard stool passed and flatus continued to pass with difficulty in small quantities. Feeling of diarrhora Constant desire (in remote intestines) for stool, without straining in rectum or anus, without sufficient stool. Sensation as if evis-

Drawing and drawing tensive pains in upper A., ex-tending through spermatic cords into testicles, which hang low down. Griping sticking in upper A. in morning, with flatulent colic Pain in upper, with sensation of tense distention. Jerking in hypochondrium, extending into sacrum, with sticking as from an ulcer. Drawing tensive pain in hypochondria. Sticking in side as from incarcerated flatus. Cutting above umbilicus as before diarrhea Tense, prominent, painful ring about umbilicus when walking.

Hypogastrum -Painful lumps in groins; (swelling a venereal ulcer) Cutting low down in abdomen, penetrating into pelvis (Cham.), < retracting walls of abdomen, with urging to stool; C, extending round to loins, with dragging making her faint, low down in A., as if one would vomit, towards 5 P M., after supper, > stooping, disappeared about 9 P.M., when lying curled up Colic more cutting than griping, with soft curled up stool. Griping low down in I sade of A, necessity to bind up A. Bruised pain in parietes when yawning Construction as from a stone extending to bladder.

Clinical.—Intestnal caterrh, in children colic and disr-riors, colic about the navel, with chiliness, nauses and vomiting, worse in the evening, colic from fairly cold, with diarrhos, or from fruit, ice-cream, pastry, etc., fistulent colic in the evening or at night, oolic during pregancy or from suppressed menstruation. Intestinal caterrh, with much burning in the bowels, stools cov-ered with ments. Menstral color.

Rectum.—Stocking as from incarcerated flatus. Burning during stool. Feeling as of piles Desire as if diarrhæa would occur. Pressure after stool

Anus.—Hemorrhoids, with itching stuckes. Blind hemorrhoids; with itching; in evening, with itching; in morning, preceded by pain in small of back, in evening till 9 r.M., with sore pum in arms, smooth, with sore pum, in arms, smooth, with sore pum in arms, smooth, with sore pum, and painful, protruding. Bleeding; during stool; heumorrhoothad (with relief of chronic sacral pain)
Frequent evacuations of only muous, with colic, before every stool, also after forty-eight hours. Acrid discharges with the stools. Sore pain after stool. (Tearing extending into anus when sitting.)

Clinical.—Hemorrholds, they usually bleed easily, especially after the stools, frequently associated with gastric derange-

Diarrhea (in morning); D. of green mucus (Merc.

then nausea; after stool, moving about, in evening in with pinching in abdomen, and with nausea and faintness before and at each stool, and with necessity to Heavmess like a stone just before menses; during keep her bed Soft, mixed with mucus, frequent; soft,

Constipation. Hard (with pain in hemorrhoids). White. Of only vellow-white mucus mixed with blood. Like chopped eggs, preceded and followed by cutting, < morning Bloody. Difficult, with pain in back; D. in morning, then two soft ones during the day. Frequent, with gravish pale face (sickly expression) and

Clinical. - Diarrhes from fright; from pastry or ice-cre CHRICAL.—Diarrhea from fright; from pastry or loc-cream; the executions greenish, mucous, generally worse from being in a warm room, preceded by colic and pasn in the small of the back, constant deare for fresh art, stools mucous and bloody. Dysenty, stools bloody and mucous at might, with burning like fire in the annu. Alternate constipation and diarrhea.

Urinary Organs.-Bladder. Sticking in neck, as from incarcerated flatus. Pam in region on touch Sharp (almost cutting) pressure upon neck, as from flatulence, when walking in open air, without desire to urinate. Pressure before urnating, constant P. in evening and night, of inguinal glands and of a bubo on disappearance of without compelling micturition; only when lying on back, and he is soon obliged to urinate, as from incarcerated flatus, towards morning Tenesmus. Frequent desire; and almost ineffectual, with acrid urine and cutting when urmating Burning in neck, as if it would compel micturation in evening before lying down.

Micturation involuntary at night in bed (Ferr.): L. when coughing or emitting flatus, dribbling when sitting or walking. Frequent M. (Strangury.) Gonorrhea of the color and consistency of semen, < after urinating, with burning. (Dropping of blood in gonorrhoea, from which he had already suffered.) (Discharge of offensive liquid, gonorrhoea?) Urethra, sharp pressure as with a finger-nail, after urinating; crawling pain in orifice after urmating; drawing pain when not urinating; burning in orifice during and after micturation, brickcolored sediment in urine, burning anteriorly after passing brown urine; contraction, micturition in a thin stream. Urine profuse. Hamaturia, Urine brown brownish-red; red, dark red, colorless, with red sediment; with brick-colored sediment (Lyc.), with violet-red sediment; (gelatinous sediment), with violet ring of froth above the sandy sediment.

Clinical.—Incontense of urine, at mpk; also during the day when coughing or when walking. Catarrà of the bladder, with spasmodic paine extending to the hips and thighs. Catarrà of the bladder, with montimence of urine, profuse sediment, etc. Vessual catarrà nafer expoure to cold, urine very turind. Vesical catarrà, particularly during pregnancy. Frequently called for in scate symptoms of the bladder and trushra, with ealinged prostate, the faces are flattened. Hismaturia. Sometimes called for when the times it loaded with urate of amounts, appealably in young those, with profuse, alimy discharge.

Sexual Organs.—(Sticking near.) Glans, constrictive Stool.—As soon as she drinks. Watery at night, pain behind; pressure after urinating, with crawling; agreeable tickling, then discharge like prostatic fluid. dulc); as green as bile, once or twice at night, with Erections day and night; in morning for a long time movements in intestines before every stool; at first after waking, not without desire; frequent, with disgreen, then simp; not exhausting; outhout cole; slimy, charge of prostatic fluid. Prepuce, techniq being on every morning immediately after raing; involuntary, were and upper part; sticking itching in evening when at night in sleep, and D three or four times during slitting and lying; sticking itching beneath Pt.; biting ing and evening

Testieles swollen; T. hang low down; I hangs low down, while r. is drawn up and swollen, and spermatic cord swollen, with tensive pain; tearing; soreness, so that trousers seem too tight, unpleasant when sitting. Itching in region of seminal vesicles in morning in bed, causing inclination for an emission, almost without erections and without amorous thoughts. Desire in morning); violent C., with difficult, scanty E of tenaing on waking. Emission at night, without dreams; at cious mucus. Expectoration of blood night, with amorous dreams; twice in one night, next day lassitude and heaviness of limbs.

Female.—Burning (sticking?) in vagina and labie Cutting in orifice of uterus. Drawing pain extending towards uterus towards morning, with nausea. Contracher to bend double. Leucorrhosa, with burning pain; painless, thickish, of the color of milk, < lying down ; milky, with swelling of pudenda; thin, acrid; milky, dinner painless; like cream, painless

Menses suppressed; delayed, with coldness of body and chilliness and trembling of feet; only during the day when she walks, very little or none at night; thick,

Clinical.—Orchitia. An extremely valuable and frequently indicated remedy for epididymitus, the inflammation and swelling extend from the testicle upward, pans not. > warm applications, generally associated with pains in the small of the back, chillines, nauses, etc. Neutragins of the testicles. Hydrocels. A remedy numes, ste. Neuralga of the testides. Hydroceles. A remely very frequently indicated in disorders of somes. Dymensorhous, menses too late and searty and too short, with coile. Dymensorhous, menses too late and searty and too short, with coile. Dymensorhous from getting the feet well. Amenorhous at puberty, with numerous concomitant symptoms, especially with nosebleed (Bry), general chillines, vomiting of food. Leacorrines, from delayed menses, discharge thick, bland, with swollen pudentle, rarely thin and serid, when concomitant symptoms demand Puls Prolapsus of the uterus, < lying down and best, > walking in open quently restores a harmonious contraction of the uterus and determines a natural presentation of the child, testimony on this point is so strong that its power to rectify shormand presentations seems undoubted. Uterim insertia, especially with palpitation, sections undoubted. Uterim insertia, especially with palpitation of various sorts, nearly always with desire for fresh air, aversion to meat and fitts, names, etc. meat and fats, nauses, etc.

Respiratory Organs. - Tickling and scraping in

Cough; from dryness in trachea; caused by itching from pit of stomach to epiglottis; from ecraping in trachea, an internal ulcer, before midnight, with pain in forehead; from construction in larging, < ufter eating, with vomiting jerking, in l. side; weary, in region of short ribs, and nosebleed; (after eating a morsel); with oppression of chest, without expectoration; with pain in chest; (in Drawing, tensive pain in sternum; in one or other a child), then much hacking; efforts to C caused by inspiration. Constant, in evening after lying down. At | (Drawing in region of sternum, extending to region of night, causing dryness of throat; at night, preventing stomach, with burning and clawing.) alsep and causing exhaustion, at night, causing stitches (Construction, spasmodic, in r., with orgasm of blood in side; at night, causing stitches in shoulder. Hard, and internal warmth; cramplike, at times, preventing towards evening. Shaking the child very much. breathing. Pressure and soreness; P. on middle; above

itching under P. Drawing pain in spermatic cords. Dry, at night, > sitting up, returning on lying down; B. side of scretum swollen. Itching of scretum morn-D, with difficult expectoration; with scraping and rawness in larguz, at first, later C. with easy expectoration of much mucus from anterior part of trachea. Cough, with expectoration : of yellow mucus : in morning after rising, with oppression of chest; butter E.; bitter, bilioustasting mucus; mucus of a biting, burnt taste, almost like the taste of crab's broth, or the juice of an old pipe: black clotted blood till evening; (salt, nauseous,

Respiration. — Dyspinca, in lower part of chest in morning; in evening; then slumber, then waking with a paroxysm of suffocation, hacking cough, tearing in forehead extending through eyes, crawling on tongue, cold feet, cold sweat on face and eructations; tive pain in I. side of uterus like labor-pains, forcing when lying outstretched on back, with vertigo and weakness of head Difficult in morning from anxiety in chest (Asthma on smoking as usual). Short after Want of, on attempting to breathe through nose. Spasmodic inspiration and expiration, changing to suffocation

and chilliness and trembling of feet; only during the day when she walks, very tittle or none at night; lines, because the walks, very tittle or none at night; lines, because the walks, very tittle or none at night; lines, and the walks, very tittle or none at night; lines, and the walks, very tittle or none at night; lines, and the walks, was the walks, was the walks, one art, warmth of bed and drinking cold water, the cough is a day; too early; appearance of the delayed; (increased, profuse, in a case of chronic ophthalma, with formation of matter in eyes); flow like M in a girl of four years, with pain in back and thighs. Threatening tuberculosis, with soreness under the clavicles, especially < lying on the painful side, involving also the muscles about the shoulders Hamorrhages from the lungs, suffocation in the chest, hacking cough, with soreness of the lungs, > morning

> Chest.-Swelling of breasts, with tensive pain as if milk rushed into them and caused pressure, while nursing (Lungs ulcerated, eroded, with hectic fever and bloody and purulent expectoration, when given in fever with cough, rawness in throat, acrid catarrh and stitches in side ) Sticking beneath ribs; in sternum and I wall; in I side in evening after lying down; in middle pectoral niuscles from towards evening till morning, on raising arm, on moving body; in side on lying down, on breathing during menses, before and during menses, on moving arm, breathing and talking loud, so that arm felt paralyzed; in side, with tearing; sudden, through C, sudden, in I wall when sitting; beneath L margin of ribs, extending to . wall of chest

Cutting here and there, compressive C., almost like larynz, causing lachrymation and dry cough. Scraping a stitch, in a lower rib when lying on r side, > stretchin epiglotis, as in hourseness. Tecking in region of ing or lying on painful and Crampiles sensation thyroid cartilage, causing short cough. Hourseness, inc. through C, C pain in r, then I side, then in C Spashily to speak a loud word. Constriction of traches in mode pain scross. Pain in side when coughing and constriction or traches in modic pain across. Pain in side when coughing and swening, when standing, so that he could not get on rising, in side during menses, > sweet, in I. wall, his breath. if the breath pressed against it, in sternum, as from an internal ulcer, before midnight, with pain in forehead; as from a long-continued cough, from slight cough side, < breathing Spasmodic tension in lower part.

and upon clavicle. Soreness under clavicles; (S. of lice, this occurs during many affections calling for the drug, and ribs when grasped) Anxiety, with rapid pulse, especially is a sympton during pregnancy. Spinal irritation, stiff. Jerking sensation in pactoral muscles. 

— morning—ins., small of the back feels beddage. Jerking sensation in pectoral muscles, < morning after waking. Rush of blood to C. and heart at night, with anxious dreams (for example, of being immured), starting up and anxious cries. Painful stiffness of pectoral muscles in morning on deep breathing and on moving chest, after rising

Heart .- Sticking in pracordial region, > walking, with pressure and anxiety impeding respiration. Catching pain, temporarily > pressure. Anxiety in evening, with impulse to commit suicide and with nausea in pit of stomach Palpitation; from talking; after dinner; rapid, if she tion, without feeling weary. Stiffness of knee and second lies on 1. side, with anxiety and want of breath; and joint of thumb as if they had been sprained and as if anxiety, forcing him to throw off his clothes. Action feeble cracking would ensue and irregular.

Clinical.—General aloganh circulation, with chilliness, soft pulse, palpatation, unforative statchs and a tearful disposition Phisbits; in disease of the venns, superally of the lower extensity, the characteristic is coldness of the part, with chilliness, with the other symptoms of the drug, it is very frequently useful ny varroose veins. Various cluers, with amening, shinging pain, varroose veins. Various cluers, with amening, shinging pain, < warmth, the leg sweats constantly,

Neck .- Swelling of glands, of nape as far as carotids and on touch pain as from an internal ulcer: on r. side, with sensation on moving and touching it as if torn and tense or as from an internal ulcer. Painless cracking in first vertebra on moving head. Sticking in nape, drawing, in nape, between scapulæ and in back Pain in l. muscles, with stiffness, P. in nape at night, as if he had lain in an uncomfortable position; rheumatic, in nape, with weariness of feet; drawing tensive, in nape Drawing-like rheumatism in nape in afternoon, he could

extending up B. Drawing during stool, rarely at arm, with paralyzed sensation other times Throbbing tickling Painfully stiff.

Arm—(Cramps of muscles of

Scanule.-Cracking in morning on motion Sticking at night, between S , between S on motion, impeding respiration. Pinching in r when sitting Pain between S, < inspiration, as from heaviness, as on rising after long stooping, > walking

Sacrum.—Sticking in S. and abdomen, with cutting

colic, impeding respiration, S in loins in morning in bed, on bending forward; afterwards extending to abdomen, where it became a cutting and sticking and took away the breath, later a crawling in head, heaviness and drawing, with vanishing of sight and hearing, then chilliness as if dashed with cold water Sprained pain on motion. Labor-like pain, as if a band passed through S and everything were constructed, taking away her breath, < morning. Pain as if suppurating or as from a band, when lying, with stiffness Pain after sitting, can scarcely rise, after sitting, can scarcely stoop; in fourth lumbar vertebra, < walking; on stooping, > rising or bending backward; on rising and on bending backward, > bending forward; as from fatigue in bending backward and walking, with weariness in feet of r., even if hand is not moved. forcing him to sit down.

Extremities .- Trembling and tearing; of l. arm and foot; (trembling of hands and feet on moving about): anxious tremulous sensation Drawing sticking, < joints, which are painful to touch as if beaten. Drawing tearing in one or another, with childress. Pain in morning in bed, < joints, forcing him to stretch, with general heat. Joints, norma nim to survoin, with general sea, Feeling as if boaten. Sursting pain in muscles of thigh and upper arm. Heaviness and drawing in legs, less in arms. Weakness; in morning after rising, with relaxation, without feeling weary. Stiffness of knee and second. Falling asleep of those upon which he lies in sleep, with crawling on waking; crawling falling asleep of forearms, hands and legs when lying, > motion.

Upper Extremities.—Hard glandular swelling in r. axılla, paınful and throbbing. Stitches in r. deltoid;

(in axilla when sitting).

Shoulder.-Sticking caused by cough; S. in joint on rapid motion of arm. Sticking rheumatic pain in joint in morning on moving arm or bending head aideways. Tearing in joint obliging him to bend arm, in morning on waking and half an hour later, then disappearing of itself or on lying on painful arm. Pinching in joint, with heaviness Sprained feeling from r joint to wrist, except in elbow, in joint on bending arm backward. Pain in r. joint; in joints'in evening; on attempting to raise arm; in joints so that she could not hold a cup, drawing, extending into fingers all night, with falling asleep of fingers; intermittent drawonly more it with difficulty

Back—Stockny, and across chest, when coughing, joint. Bubbling, a kind of trombling sensation on ranning sensation or ranning sensation on ranning sensation or ranning

Arm—(Cramps of muscles on A. and hands during muscles on the muscles on the first of the muscles on the muscles of the muscles same way, it is a sickening pain. Tearing drawing at night, < fingers Drawing tensive pain in inner part, extending to wrists. Burning pain in evening, with dry sensation in fingers. Heaviness during the day, with tearing in elbow on bending it; H. on raising it while holding anything with it or working with it, with numbness. (Feeling as if it would fall asleep on holding anything in hand.)

Parn as if beaten in middle of humerus, extending into thumb, so that she could not use it Upper arm, sticking; tearing in muscles; pain on touch. Elbow, pain on moving it, on stretching it; tensive, in tendons of bend on moving arm; bruised, in morning on motion, with dilated pupils. Shooting low down in r arm when coughing Forearm, swollen veins; attacks of drawing tearing in bones during the day and evening: corning, pressing out, in evening; drawing leaves, as pressure in 1. joining estation extending to wrist, < lone, drawing, in ions on mapiration, extending to morning after waking Wist, sprained pain in bones plut of stomach, where it became a stacking; as from in evening, contion, then in arm; on motion pain long stooping in evening, < standing and sitting, > like stiffness, with sprained feeling in hand; stiffness

Fingers.-Sticking in tips of r. Sprained pain in Clinical.—The backsche of Pula generally involves the secroid noint of thumb on motion. Tearing in extensecroid and hips, and extends towards the small of back, < | block, < | block > 1 ying on back, > 1 ying on aback, > 1 ying on back, > 1 ying on back, > 1 ying on back, > 1 in dex, as if a panaritium would form on side of nail; drawing, in | of one in evening; and varieose veins swell up; of back,

Lower Extremities.—Reeling in evening when walking, as if head were dizzy, without dizziness; dizzy, < evening, with internal heat in head and pallor, lie with 1. bent or else he has no rest. Bruised feeling. Drawing as far as knees in evening, with more chilliness than during the day. Stiffness when walking in open

Thigh .- Twitching of some muscle-fibres in evening in bed. Sticking anteriorly in l. extending to knee and from r. calf to heel, when lying Pain in yet heavy, they tremble when walking. hip-joint as if dislocated. Drawing pain in muscles at in bones and muscles, in femora when pressing upon thighs, inability to bend knee, it seemed as if bone would break; in gluteals, or pain as from internal suppuration, after sitting. Jerking, almost sore pain extending from hip-joints to knees in morning in bed, > walking. Drawing in T. and legs in evening, with tension. (Tension when walking and stooping.) Soreness externally on nates where the fissure begins, with smarting. Sudden long sitting, > walking, a pain in periosteum on paralytic weakness on beginning to walk after long pressure, with insensibility of skin and muscles sitting Stiffness in r., but on grasping it soreness like a sticking.

Knee -Painless swelling; swelling, with tearing. Cracking. Trembling, with weakness of legs. Tremulous with itching, as if frozen. Cutting; in r. Pain in sensation in K. and legs in evening after lying down Tearing pain-like jerks. Tearing and drawing pain; T extending to hip when sitting. Bruised pain in a spot on one side; in and below K at night if she moved the affected thigh and leg. Tension in hollow Paralytic pain in K. and heel on beginning to walk after sitting Pressure on inner side of r. Wearmess on rising from a seat. Give way when walking. Stiffness of r. when walking, whenever thigh is stretched out straight.

Leg.—Swelling, and of feet, of calves, with pain. Bleeding of varicose veins. Cramp in evening after lying down, with chilliness Jerking in one part of r calf in morning in bed, not without an agreeable sensation Stitches upward in shaft of tibia, with external burning pain and ervsipelatous redness. Tearing in forepart of r. Pain; in bones, in I tibia, in tibia on touch, if he allows it to hang down; in bones, like pressure upon a suppurating epot, on long walking, < after-and as far as middle of back; itching, on side of neck, noon, > pressure and sitting, but most by resting at night; the I. not > scratching; containing water, between in fiseh, as if suppursting, evening after lying down, property line of the state o Tensue pain in calves; drawing, in calves Drawing would form. Uteration extensible by wings of ness, and pain in ceening. Drawing in 1. call; on inner side of cooing of vectory mossiner; ulcer that had existed is includes on sitting down in the house after a long walk. Clinded to bleed Boils here and there. (Blisters on Heaviness during the day; H. < forenoon. Weariness paralyzon rising from a seat. Seem asleep on rising from a seat. mated) Ankle -Sticking in r. internal malleolus all day

when walking, with drawing pain. Tearing in morning on moving foot, with dilated pupils; in internal malleolus, < walking. Boring above r internal malleolus. Sudden sprained pain when walking Intermittent pain in r. external malleolus when sitting

thumb on moving it, with stiffness. Tension in last with tensive pain; hot, as far as calves; red, hot, with tenjoints in morning. Falling asleep in morning in bed; sive burning pain, which on standing changes to stacking; at night. flamed, painful. Tearing across back to heel in morning and evening Burning pain on back. Bruised feeling, as after a long walk. Sensitiveness in morning on first as from the side. Trembling in morning. He must stepping on it, with crawling, as from accumulation of blood. Drawing pain to knees as after a long walk, > morning. Drawing downward into F. in evening in bed Tension after slight overloading of stomach at breakfast. Tingling when standing, > walking, with grumbling. Inclination to stretch during the day when sitting. Weakness. Seem insensible towards evening.

Heel.—Sticking in morning, > rising; burning, in night, forcing him to move, with sleeplessness, tossing ball, with stching, as if frozen; boring. Boring towards about, even when there is no pain, and general coldness.

Pain in hip at noon on bending back. Bruised sensation

Sole—Sticking during rest, and in tips of toes; crawling, as if asleep, when standing. Tearing, and above knee; extending above knees and into back. Pain as if beaten; burning P.; in hollow, as from swelling or internal suppuration, on stepping, with stitches extending into calves, as if congested or ulcerated, on stepping; numb, in S. and balls of great toes, as after a great jump and as if deadened, on standing after

> Toes -Tearing jerks in great Sticking in r.; S, < great; in tips of r in evening; burning, in balls of second and fifth in evening on becoming warm in bed, great, < evening, > lying down to sleep, P. as if pinched by a shoe; numb, in ball of great; (burning, extending to groins, in a paralyzed leg, coincident with improvement in power)

> Skin.—Reddish spots on different parts; the redness about an ulcer becomes hard and glistening Swellings painful to touch beneath skin above elbow; hard red S. in front of r. ear, with burning constriction; red, painful S on back of foot, with prickling sticking as if an ulcer would form. Scurfy eruption on tragus, with burning biting pain, watery exudation and glandular swelling farther down neck, which is painful to touch. Pimples on forehead, face, shoulders, chest, and lastly on back; (in hollow of knee); painful to touch, below chin, red, in region of zygoma; (red, as from burning nettles, with itching biting pain); itching, < evening on undressing, on scapulæ

> paralyzed arm that filled with matter and desqua-

Sticking upward in an ulcer on one foot, and burning in an ulcer on other foot; S. in an ulcer, that causes shuddering through whole body, with sticking that often changes to burning about ulcer. Itching sticking, in feet and toes, that seem inflamed, < close to nails, as if limbs had been frozen, penetrating whole Foot -Swelling; of back; above malleoli, not below; body, before midnight. Pain in an ulcer is aggravated ing crawling in toes as if frozen, in evening

above umbilicus, painful after scratching, tickling, citement.
under an ulcer on foot. Biting itching here and there; Fever.—Chilliness; all day, and three times flushes

Sleep.—Yawning for beer and sweat all night

Sleeplessness in evening: on account of anxious heat; before midnight, from a fixed idea, for example, a melody constantly recurred, but sleepiness pre-vented activity of memory and funtasies, before midnight, then sleep only when sitting with head bent forward or to one side, till 2 A.M; all night, except the first hour and a half, obliged to turn over constantly; with resilessness, with rush of ideas, as from a gasm of blood. Restless sleep, necessity to throw off covers on account of heat, with internal warmth of hands, without sweat; R and stupid sleep. Light sleep. Waking before muldazed, dud not know where he was and was unconscious, frequent, on account of rivid dreums, for example, that he casy W before midnight.

Jerking of limbs or whole body in sleep; of arms anxiety. and starting up in fright, of one or another limb on. Shaking chill, then general heat and sweat, with out of bed. She sat upright in sleep, with staring eyes, with anxiety and oppression, as if sweat would break and said "Drive that man away." Talking, about out. trifles that seemed to float before him after midnight | Shivering on one side of face. Chilliness over upper sitting.

when about to eat; P. on touch on face and lips; on of which the dreamer attaches words in thought, touch in a place that had been burned but was though the names do not correspond to the subjects of now healed. Biting in an ulcer on fost morning and the dream, hence disconnected loud talking. Verid, evening just before dressing it; stoking, in an ulcer, of what had happened or been spoken of the previous day; with stohing about it, burning, in region of a scab of V. after midnight, causing wearness, almost constant an ulcer in morning in bed (with dry cough) Itch- recurrence of same subject till he woke; V. after midnight, with stupefied slumber and sweat. Frightful, Itching in evening in bed; on back and across lone, with starting up; F. and disgusting, for example, that on forearm, < back of hand and between inners; on backs he would be beaten and was unlucky, he sobbed and of feet and between breasts in morning in bed; (in the wept aloud and on waking the dream was so vivid paralyzed arm at night): in region of chin, < even- that he was forced to sigh; and he was forced to get ing. of r. nupple, not > scratching, on neck and cheeks, up Anxious in morning, the anxiety continued after after becoming heated from walking or after rubbing; only a sheet to cover her. Amorous, with emission; about an ulcer, as if it would heal, crawling, in and A. in evening and morning, almost without sexual ex-

on tip of elbow, on upper part of sternum in even- of heat in face; in morning on rising; morning and off the follow, on the following on side of neck after shaving evening; at noon, after dinner; every day about 1 off beard, not > scratching, but it pains

P.M., with hot ears and hands, thirst about 2 P.M., at 4 P.M. chill without thirst, with coldness of face and Clinical.—Measles dry cough at night, must at up in bed, large activation, smally indicated after the ferer has cutsdied.

Commonly indicated in cryptela, which changes its location.

Large activation of the commonly indicated in cryptela, which changes its location. down, drawing pains in back, extending to occuput, thence into temples and vertex, three hours later heat Sleepiness; late m morning or of body without thirst, skin burning, sweat only on early in evening; can scarcely keep awake in evening, face, trickling down in great drops, sleepiness without but not weary; during during, constant, dreamy Ir sleep, restlessness, next morning sweat over whole resistible sleep in afternoon; at noon, in the middle of body; in afternoon; in afternoon, then heaveness and heat a meal Sleep too long, at first it is only a nap full of of head; towards evening; towards evening, unthout dreams. Stupefied slumber full of visions and thirst sensation of being cold, mingled with heat. C. in evening; all the E. before bedtime, even when walking; Late falling asleep in evening and early waking in in E., with pain, with external coldness, without thirst, in morning heat as if sweat would break out (which does not). without thirst and without external heat, though with hot hands and with aversion to uncovering: after linna down. after lying heat, in evening, after a few hours heat rather external, with weakness, the heat during the night was internal, without sweat till 5 A.M., then confusion of head, in a few hours bloody expectoration, later it was of the color of liver C. before menses, with yawning and stretching; on going into cold air, on taking off her clothes, but she was too warm with them on: after stool, < sacrum (with pressure in region of stomach); during most of the pains; with trembling, returnright and dreaming much, quiet sleep only after 2 AM, ach); during most of the pains; with trembling, return-next forenoon weariness; W. at night as if frightened and ing after a few minutes, then heat without sweat; with pallor and general sweat, mingled with warmth, then heat in face and rest of body; without thirst, thirst durwas falling, frequent, at night, and sleepiness during the ing the heat; then heat in head and hands, with full, day, wide awake every three hours during the night; slow pulse; then internal heat with shivering then heat with rapid pulse, rapid respiration and deathly

and surring up in right, of one or another inno on. Staking centi, then general near an sweek, who touch when falling asleep, in head and whole body drawing jerking pains in shafts of hones of limbs, on falling asleep in afternoon. The child drew its Shitering; in alternoon, in evening heat, thirst, starting up mouth back and forth, opened its eyes, distorted them preventing sleep, labor-like pana, pain in whole body so that and closed them again and twitched fingers. Fright she could not turn over in bed, and vatery dearrheat, of and starting. Screams and starts up, frightened by a open sit, with redness and burning of r cheek, heat of black dog, a cat, and tries to drive away bees. She r. hand, confusion of head like intoxication and fretfrequently sprang out of bed because she felt better fulness; almost without chilliness, so that hair bristles

when half awake. Snoring in afternoon nap while abdomen and upper arms after dinner. Chilliness along back; with cold hands; shwering up B. all day, without Dreams .- Confused. Of disconnected subjects, to each theret; shivering on B., extending into hypochondria and especially into anterior part of arms and thighs, about 4 | neuralgic pains without these eruptions characterize P.M., with coldness of limbs and feeling as if they would fall | these plants. asleep; sensation as if cold water were poured down Coldness in arms as if they would fall asleep. Shivering creeping over arms, with heat of cheeks, the room seems too warm. Coldness of hands and feet, they seem dead; C. of one hand, with heat of other, of hand and foot of one side in evening and night, with redness, the other side hot: (of hands and feet during rest. when sitting). Internal C of lower part of body in afternoon, without external coldness, with warmth of upper part of body Chilliness on thighs towards sleepiness, all day, head feels as if he had not slept evening, with external coldness of them; on thighs and legs at 6 P m., without thirst, with heat on chest he chooses; during afternoon walk, with trembling of and between scapulæ; (of knee at night in bed); limbs; with heaviness; with trembling, sudden, in internal, in leg.

would break out; for an hour in afternoon; at 7 PM, with inclination to wrap up and thirst for beer; every night in bed, with unessiness; at night, and on turn- verse. Aggravation morning and evening. ing over in bed shivering; with desire to be covered, he licks his lips and does not drink, moans and groans : intolerance of external warmth, enlargement of veins : with thirst; then shivering; then chilliness, waking him; in flushes; sudden, with sweat of face, trembling of limbs and faintlike obscuration of vision. Dry heat of body in evening, with distended veins and burning hands, that seek cool places; D. at night in bed; night and morning. Anxious H., as if dashed with hot water, with cold forehead; A. over whole body, hands mostly

Heat of whole body except hands, which are cool, with headache above orbits and anxious lamentations. Heat in sinciput; in outer ear, with sweat on it; in face, in face in evening; sudden, in cheeks, < evening, with redness of them and warm sweat on forehead, during and after the heat of face shivering in back and over arms, boring outward headache, with stitches and with attacks of anxiety; running from shoulder down through arm at night; of hands and feet; feet; feet during rest, < walking; soles, near or above an ulcer on foot, in morning.

Sweat; inclination to during the day, in morning; in morning in sleep; at night; offensive, at night (in a case of chronic syphilitic ulceration and bone-pain), on r. side of body; on l. side of body; r side of tace; face and scalp; pouring down back all day; on hands in morning after rising; on feet every morning in bed (curative?), after cure of swelling of feet

Clinical.—Occasionally useful in intermittent fever, chill without thirs, with distressing deals for fresh art, followed by fever and sweet; during the fever there are frequently heat of one part and coldness of another, prespiration usually profuse during the night. It is also said to be useful in ague without sweat. Unsailly in febrile disorders it is indicated by predominating

# Ranunculus Bulbosus.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant.

General Action -The "butter-cups" seem to typify the acrid properties of the Ranunculacem in general, tal symptoms found in most of their botanical allies Vesicular eruptions which are very painful, and violent | l. ear and tearing in l. side of occiput. Tearing. Pain

Allies.—Aconte, Cimicif., Clem.

Generalities.—Twitchings, in abdomen and arms. Epilepsy Pain in posterior part of thigh, in wrist, thumb and scapula Brused feeling, < hypochondriac region Rheumatic pains; here and there. Smarting of eyes, nose and fauces, running from eyes, inability to see, whites inflamed, mucus running in torrents from nose, fauces painful during inspiration, less during deglutition. Uneasiness. Weakness; all day, with enough, but he performs his occupation with ease if morning when writing and standing; in sudden at-Heat: in morning in bed, with sensation as if sweat tacks in afternoon when sitting, arising from head. with feeling as if his senses would vanish Many symptoms caused by change of temperature, for examevening, with red face; at night, without thirst; at ple, going from a warm room into cold air, or the re-

Clinical.—Rheumatic neuralgia, < damp weather or change of temperature

Mind.-Ill humor; in afternoon, when with a patient Vexed, quarrels and scolds. Quarrelsome and disposed to scold in forenoon, in evening desponding, apprehensive, sensitive, discontented, next day in-clined to be provoked by innocent jests of his friends, etc. Gloominess Anxiety, with headache and faintness Fear in evening, she does not wish to remain alone, she is afraid of ghosts (Dread of labor.) (The burning, with tearing in occiput. Internal H. without objects of his feelings, for instance, chagrin, occupy theret; 1. in afternoon, with theret his mind long in forenoon, one sees that he is thinking of those things, he talks to himself, gesticulates in his anger.) Absentminded and talking to himself. Knows not where he is. Obtuseness of senses during the herpes, even the painful herpes did not affect him as vividly as it ought to have done Thought vanishes when reflecting, he stares at one point.

> Clinical. - Delirium tremens Effects of intoxicating drinks ın general.

Head .-- Aching in morning, A. when eating, with anxiety and weakness Confusion, in forenoon, with weakness of it and of body. Heaviness Distended feeling Congestion when walking in open air, < ver-Rush of blood. Vertigo; when walking, on going into open air (Clem ), deep in brain when walking in open air, with stiffness in r tarsal joint and

whole r leg; making it difficult to think
Forehead.—Pain, and in eyes; above r eye; in eminences in morning on entering house; in morning after a glass of wine, with nausea, pressure in upper part of chest and stitches in l. side of chest; in F. and eyeballs in morning, > rising, whereas pain in chest increased; over r. eye in evening, with disposition to weep and mental oppression, which seemed to emanate from chest; in F. and parietal bone from a slight blow upon nape; over r. eye, < lying down, > walking and standing, with heat in face and cold hands; in sinciput in afternoon, as if filled with blood; sore, in hairy part in afternoon, per se, not when touched; drawing, in front of F. and upper part of frontal bone after sup-per, with sensation as if hair of sinciput stood on end. their pathogeneses are remarkably free from the men- Pressure outward in afternoon. Vertigo, then pressure.

Temples -Superficial stitches in l., then stitches in

about noon, where I temporal and frontal bones before dinner; flat in morning, with white-coated unite, before dinner; in evening when walking, with tongue; (too sweet to butter). drawing, pressure and with feverish restlessness and

standing. Pain in vertex as if pressed asunder in evening on entering house, with pressure in eyeball at outer canthus. Migraine, on r. side. Occiput, drawing, stomach Thirst in afternoon. Evictations; in evening; ing, sticking, tearing in 1 side as far as nape, in before dinner, with great hunger, still he eats less than evening, later along 1 lower jaw, from behind forward; pain in morning after slight chagrin, pain (beating?) Nausea; towards noon, with eructations; in afternoon, in r. side when sitting, with general debility, beating; sometimes with headache; in evening, with pressure beats, not like pulsations, but at longer intervals, in l. upon sternum, breathing labored, frequent and deep; side, sudden vertigo when walking, then tearing in r. in evening, < amoking tobacco as usual, > eating; temple. Scalp, burning prickings in outer and r. side, with drowsiness Pann n pu, and transversely across with sensation as if blood rushed into brain and van-lower part of chest. Soreness in pit in morning on with sensation as if blood rushed into brain and van-lower part of chest. Soreness in pit in oroning on ishing of thought; crawling in evening in bed; crawling and statches, with stupefaction of senses.

Clinical.—Neuralgic headache in forehead and vertex as if forced asunder, < evening or coming into warm room. Headache, < change of temperature. Herpes frontalia, with violent pain.

Eyes.—Inflammation. Pain; sore; as from a hair, > rubbing. Smarting in r., S. as from smoke in evening. Itching in afternoon in the house, with stretching and yawning, later eructations. Pupils insensible. Pain in balls; r., < 1.; now in one; now in other, in morning; pressing out, with vertigo in forehead. Pressure downward as with a dull point in r ball Balls sore on moving them Burning soreness in r. lower lid in morning. Swelling of 1 outer canthus, with redness and painful soreness Smarting in r. outer canthus, with sore feeling. Pain in region of r. brow in evening during moderate mental effort. Vision misty.

Climical.—Herpes of the forehead, involving the eyeball, with intense ciliary pains, iritis, etc.

Ears.—Stitches, in region of r tympanum; in 1 in evening, through r. into parietal bone in evening. Cramplike feeling in l. middle and outer in evening

Nose.—External redness and swelling, with internal in region of lower turbinated bone, another paroxysm Aconite) of painful crawling in lower part of nostril, with a ing, then stoppage of r. nostril, > open air, returning in the house Stoppage; in evening, with pumful sore-

ness extending deep into nose. Profuse tenacious mucus. Clinical.—Hay fever. Smarting and burning in the eyes, nose studied, < towards evening, pressure at root of nose, especially tingling and crawling in the nostril, patient tries in every way to reach this sensation by hawking and blowing the nose.

Face.—Stitches near r. corner of mouth. Pain; in evening after lying down. Spasms of lips.

if a foreign body were between them and forced them on stretching body. asunder. Teeth sensitive. (Toothache in morning

in region where r. malar and temporal bones unite, and after dry food, which tastes natural; bitter-sour

Throat.-Mucus, in afternoon, with frequent hawkdifficulty in breathing, sudden, in T. and nape in ing. Tenacious mucus; evenings; with roughness. evening on entering house, with vertigo deep in brain. Scraping burning, < during inspiration and by smoke Tearing in vertex; in morning when writing while of tobacco. Spasmodic feeling ascending pharynx and esophagus.

Stomach.-Hunger in morning, with grumbling in usual; empty; hiccoughing, after dinner. Hiccough. Nausea; towards noon, with eructations; in afternoon,

Abdomen.—Rumbling; in evening when lying down, with movements; in evening after lying down, with colic; and movements. Fetid flatus Cutting in evening. Pinching all day, sometimes alternating with pain in chest; P in walls after dinner, with pain in them on touch and with shivering; with pain on touch in groins and pit of stomach. Pain, and in back; P. during digestion, with faint sensation; before stool; subdued in all intestines when walking, with pain on pressure, as from subcutaneous ulceration, when pressing it against sharp edge of table, then pinching below umbilicus, now concealed, now sharp, with pinching and with burning sore feeling below umbilious, sometimes with stitches in side of abdomen, and on pressure pain in intestines as from subcutaneous ulceration. Sensitiveness when walking, with pain Cramplike paralytic sensation in A. and upper A. in evening after lying down

Hypochondria.—Sticking in region of last r. true rib in morning when walking after sitting, with pressure arresting breath and with stitches and pressure on top of r. shoulder. Pain, with pain in region on touch; tensive pain and dryness and with scurf in r. nostril. P. in hepatic region; deep in hepatic region when Pain in region of root when seating himself. Tingling standing, < pressure; external P. Bruised pain; in unternally pressing upward from tip to root and from r. evening, and in lowest ribs; < motion, and in back, bross to temple. Crawling internally, pushing upward Periodical pulsation in l. (Compare this section with

Sticking in r. side, in l side in forenoon when walksort of pressure, frequent necessity to blow her nose, during ing; in I side after supper, with sore pain. Pain in I which she discharged blood, the C. and pressure > blow-side in morning. Pinching in umbilical region at noon when walking; below umbilious after dinner, with sensation as if bowels would fall out, the P spreads to sides as a drawing aching and then rises to pit of stomach Colic around U., with coldness creeping up back and arms. Drawing below and around U. in evening when going to bed and moving about, with pinching. Sticking in groin, near anterior superior spinous process of ilium, when walking. Pinching in r. zygoma. Spasmodic paralytic sensation in jaws in hypogastrium, after a meal; deep in two hours after supper; then emission of flatus. Pain deep in hypo-Mouth.—Sensation in r. sound and lower molars as gastrium; from spinous process of r. ilium to flank

Rectum and Steel - (Profusely flowing hemoron waking.) Burning scraping in palate. Scraping rhoids.) Sticking in anus. Pinching and pain interburning in velum palata. Salivation; white, tasting nally in rectum, periodically all day when touched like copper; with sweetish taste on tip of tongue, and alternating with each other. Stools frequent and Taste burnt; T. bitterish, pungent, in morning during easy. Stools twice daily. Hard stool every morning

and scanty, dark brown; and delayed; and painless, domen. though apparently larger than anus.

Clinical. - Dysentery, with violent inframammary pains.

Sexual Organs.-Frequent erections towards morning, with vertigo. Emissions towards morning; at night, with slight erections. Leucorrhea increased and changed from mild to acrid.

Chest.-Jerking in region of I. short ribs. Sticking; in r.; in l., and in spleen; all day, < r. side, in evening pressure on middle of sternum; in r. almost all day, with pressure in middle of C., and with painful inspiration; with sensation of subcutaneous ulceration, and in evening open air. pain in r. scapula: in l. side in evening, with burning and with short heavy breathing and frequent necessity to breathe deeply; in upper and I side in evening, with pressure upon chest, breathing and contact painful; now in r., now in l., first in outer part, then extending deep in, in evening when walking and standing, < moving, stooping or inspiration, with pressure and tightness across lower part; in I side of sternum on ascending a hill, with bruised sensation; in l., with sensation of sub- hard. Full and strong. cutaneous ulceration; in interior, in region of 1 nipple, then pain below r. true rib (splenetic stitch?); extend-ing, in l. shoulder next morning. ing from r. into l., being felt in both sides at the same time, in forenoon, but ability to breathe deeply when bending forward. (Compare above with Aconite and Bry )

when walking. Sharp pain in upper part of l Pain, axilla, in region of pectoralis major, in morning, < motion; eral indolence. in forenoon; in afternoon, < l. side, and partly in pectoralis Extremities.tations; with shortness of breath when walking on puration in afternoon.

Lower Extremities.—Weakness in forenoon when walk-

after several urgings, a natural one in afternoon; H. ing a hill; alternating with concealed pain in ab-

Bruised pain in region of short ribs, with pain in back, lassitude and ill humor; B. pain in l. half in morning after rising, spreading over whole chest, with pressure and shortness of breath so that he cannot speak long sentences, movement of shoulder causes pain; in region of last I true rib in morning, or sensation as if he had lain in a wrong position. Rheumatic pain in morning on rising, and on motion of trunk pain as from subcutaneous ulceration. Burning pain. Soreness under I. short ribs. < morna trunk.

Pushing in lowest part of r. side, towards liver in forenoon. above 1 nipple in morning on waking, < touch and Oppression; in creating with weeping and sore pain in eyes, motion, with bruised pain in chest; above l. nipple, near < r.; when walking and ascending a hill; as after an axilla, in morning when rising, he dares not more arm or insult, in evening, with frequent necessity to breathe deeply. raise trunk, he has to stand with head and chest forward to Pressure on l; on xiphoid cartilages in morning, < r; I side; in region of l. fifth and sixth rise in morning them transversely across C and pit of stomach, a local walking, with sensitiveness of that spot to touch and half of sternum, in region of xighoid cartilage on the deblifty; in . side in morning on calking in open are; isotoping, and on rising a beating there, then pain on in region of x. fifth to seventh ribs, in morning when walk; touch, later the P. on lower part of sternum spreads ing after sitting, arresting breath, with stitches and towards r. side of chest and pit of stomach, pit and pressure on top of r. shoulder; in region of r. afth and sternum are painful to touch and when stooping, outer presents on top or I mounter; in region of the state of the stop panning to would have necessary as sixth ribs in formson; anteriorly in middle of h. in form of the state of the stop panning that the even buttoning the cost causes noon during inspiration; in region of last l. true rib in pain. Besting in sternum; B. after dinner, with formson when walking and standing, with pain as if in wovements in abdomen during digestion; as from brussed or as from subcutaneous ulceration; in 1 in forenoon congestion of blood, after dinner, with inclination to when talking; in L in afternoon and evening, < motion, he down Chilliness in outer parts when walking in

Clinical.—Infammation of the diaphragm, sharp shooting pains around the hypochondrus and best. Pleorodynia, especially <a href="cellpaint-shooting-

Pulse.—Rapid towards evening, and hard. Small,

Neck .- Pain in nape; rheumatic, in nape in even-

Back .- Pain in morning on rising; P. in r. scapula, rheumatic, between scapulæ in morning on waking Sticking between scapulæ, in region of third and Pinching rather external, impeding breathing only fourth dorsal vertebrae, in morning, in r scapula in morning when walking, in r loin in morning when in outer parts; in sternum; in L. side; in 1 all day, < walking, with burning; from t. loin transversely through ab-evening, with tenscious mucus in throat, in l. in domen after dinner, < below umblicus and towards r. groin. morning; in l. in morning on rising; on both sides of Pain in lumbar region in morning (after a restless xiphoid cartilage in morning when walking; near L night disturbed by dreams and emissions), with gen-

Extremities.-Trembling from the least chagrin. major, where there is rheumatic pain on turning body and Pressure on top of r shoulder, with stitches Jerking pain as from subcutaneous ulceration, at first the pain is of arms Rheumatic pain in arms Jerking pain in r. external, then in posterior surface of sternum and in pit of upper arm. Rheumatic pain in elbows and shoulderstomach, the pain often gives place to a pain as from joints in morning. Stitches through forearm, then subcutaneous ulceration below liver, the pain often also in 1 thumb Sudden tearings (stitches, jerkings?) preceded by a bitter burnt taste and forcible hawk- in r. forearm and between thumb and index when writing. preceded by a ditter ournit tasts and forcible hawk: in r. forcarm and octicen numb and under when writing, in evening in bed < 1, and, with anxiety, taphness of Spasmodic contraction of skin and muscles in region breath, rapid pulse and mability to lie on either add on account of pans in outer part of chest; in upper half of tanding along dorsum of hand, in forencon. Hands sternum in evening when writing; in middle and in tremble when threading a needle. Jerking of some L side in evening, with increase of mucus in throat; muscular parts of hands; J. of I. hand when it is evening and all night, not deep breathing; in I. lying quiet. Tearning in ball of I thumb in afternoon, chest, hypochondrium and back on motion and touch; later sensitiveness to touch Pant and it in the chest with courts, with courts and any as if a substant had caused auxiliarity and the statement of the stat with resiless night; with cough; with cough and eruc- under nail of r. index, as if a splinter had caused sup-

ing. Cramplike tearing in outer side of r. thigh in and early waking; from itching of thighs and interevening when walking, from centre downward, skip- nal uneasiness, with great fattgue, moisture of skin, ping bends of knees and beginning in calves.

Tear- and micturition four times Sleep disturbed. Restless ing boring in middle of I, thigh in morning in bed sleep, with increase of pain in chest and back; R. and later when standing. Drawing pain in r. hip in sleep, with aching in chest and oppression, and un-evening when walking. Painful drawing in posterior freshing, with flushes of heat. Frequent waking and evening when waiking rainful drawing in posterior iresing, with nueses of neat Frequent waking and and more ades of thighe steinding into half of calves, awake a long time from sleeplessness and anxiety in afternoon when sitting, < region of inner ham—chet Waking early and wider awake than usual; string Cracking in knees, in patella in morning on U early, with sweat. Dreams vivid, that he was ascending a hill Tearing in mner side of knees; swimming, etc. Anxious D, that he is near drown-when walking Weakness in bends of knees in morning, with erections. Voluptious D, without emissioning, they give wav. Pam in tendo-achillas. Tension

\*\*Vever.—Chill in evening; in evening, with external.\*\* with soreness. Pain in toes.

Skin.—Inflammation from finger to shoulder; about arm, with fever and delirium, then gangrene of arm. yellowsh lymph, with burning pain, the red skin feeling in great too in ovening, as from a current of air shiming through the blister, after healing deep transt through it.

parent, dark blue elevated blisters of the suse of a Heat in evening; after dinner; about forehead in with burning stching, when opened they emitted dark break out in that region. yellow lymph, later were covered with an itching, herpetic, horny scurf and emitted a clear fluid, after the scurf had crumbled away new blue vesicles appeared. with burning itching, scratching brought on a shining red, loose swelling of fingers (they felt like sheepskin), with inflammation and burning stinging itching, after lymph in the shape of drops of sweat and changing to flat, spreading ulcers, with eroded sharp borders and burning stinging itching, day and night, depriving him of rest.

Pricking ending in itching in various parts ing, then redness, then a blister emitting a thin vellowish, burning fluid. Crawling on fingers; single parts of fingers, in face and hands, face, < about chin and nose. Itching of upper arm; hand; hollow of hand; inner side of knee and in tarsal joint, in evening; several parts of hands, with redness; then a blister; stinging, in r. palm; burning, in l palm in evening.

Climical.—One of our most valuable remedies for herpes zoster, the vesicles are filled with bluish-black serum. The eruption may follow the course of the superaorbial, intercostal or other nerves, and is always accompanied by the peculiar peans of this drug. It has also been used for researchar eruptions, with burn-

to bed Sleepless; from midnight till 5 A.M., then scross; preserve as with a dull instrument, burning sleep full of dreams. Jerking through whole body in pair; jerking. Oceput, pain, with ashing in whole verning when lying down to sleep. Late daing askep; head externally; pain in both tubercule infer. oseis and frequent waking; and inability to lie on r. side, occipitis, > pressure, but returning. Scalp, contrac-

in r. tendo-achillis when walking. Tearing in l. tarsal coldness; after dinner, after dinner, with fever; durjoint in evening when sitting Pain in ankle; in evening digestion, internal in evening, with heat in face ing on rising from a seat, extending half way up tibia, and redness; creeping, an hour after dinner, hair as if tendons were too short, when walking. Ankles stands on end, shuddering across scapulæ, hands and stiff Sudden cramp as it sprained, in dorsum of toot thighs, then pinching in hypogastrium, with stitches and in toe-joints when walking Sticking in dorsum like pushes, which dart towards hypochondrium; of 1 foot in morning when sitting, pulsative, in l. heel shaking, in open air (less in house), with chattering of in afternoon when standing. Pain in dorsum of foot; in teeth, heat in face, dryness and mucus in mouth heels, in heels in evening, as if pinched by boots Shivering in evening, after eating, with cold hands (which he had taken off); drawing, in dorsum of r. and hot face, after eating, with cold tips of fingers and foot Sticking in toes in morning when walking; in hot face, after dinner, with gooseflesh on calf and dorsa of T in evening; in tips in evening, with sore forearms; over shoulders, upper arms and thighs after pain, in I fourth on entering the house; between T., supper Cold hands, all day; in evening, with heat in face, < r side, quick pulse and eructations; in evening, with heat in face and ears, < r. side, and general discomfort; with heat in face. Cold feet at 8 Ulcers on fingers, penetrating to flexor tendons. Vest- PM, with dry heat in face, redness of cheeks, mouth cles on fingers, < r, after being opened they emitted a dry, viscid, so that she could scarcely speak Cold

pin's head formed, crowded together in oval groups, evening when writing, with sensation as if sweat would

## Ranunculus Sceleratus.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant.

Generalities. - Twitching of facial muscles and applying hart's grease instead of the horny scurp there limbs, risus sardonicus. Convulsion in face, outer were groups of holes (as if they were pores) emitting yellow parts of abdomen and limbs. Irritation of pharynx, eyes and nose, with flow of mucus and tears. Prostration with the sweat. Faintness

Mind.—Delirium. A species of hydrophobia Anxiety and oppression Sad mood, grief, in evening. Disinclination for mental labor in morning; for work, with all humor, absentmindedness, he tears a paper on which he has made notes, looks at it, discovers from the pieces that he has torn it, and toys with it Forgetful.

Head.-Inflammation of brain. Feels distended and thick Heaviness and fulness. Feels as if in a vise. Dulness, < morning after the characteristic uneasiness in afternoon; D, with pressure of temples towards each other Vertigo when sitting; V. and vanishing of thought.

Fulness in forehead. Temples, sticking in l.: stick-, ing from r. to r. superciliary ridge; gnawing in r., with Sleep.—Irresistible sleep in afternoon. Sleeps three pressure; pressure outward; pressure inward above hours in afternoon after dinner; in evening over his T. Vertex, gnawing in one spot in l.; gnawing suddenly work, but unable to sleep for several hours after going coming and going in a spot; drawing-clawing pressure tion; (hard blotches above temples); sticking on ver- turns. Torpor of intestinal canal. Sticking in hepatic tex, with drawing; biting; itching.

Eyes. - Contortion. Smarting. (Inflammation.) Lachrymation; at night. Conjunctive injected Destrict all day; P. on more of tem quickly, persolatedly, morning. Fan in groins.

Canthe, persolated marting; stinging smarting in r. other personal perso finer vessels visible; burning in margins. Itching under r. lower lid, > cold.

Ears.—Sticking in r.; in r. meatus externus; in front of r. in evening. Aching; mr, with headache and drawing in all teeth. Boring behind r. in evening, in l. outer meatus in evening, with drawing. Drawing along r. outer meatus

Nose -Pricking in outer parts of tip Crawling inside, with smarting. Sneezing. Watery mucus

Clinical.-Occasionally useful in fluent coryza, with sneezing, burning micturition, etc.

Face.—Drawing from above r. brow to corners of mouth in evening, with coldness. Feeling as if covered with a cobweb in evening. Tremulous sensation around lower lip and corners of mouth before comiting, without nausea

Mouth.-Teeth. Tearing in incisors: in r lower canine in morning, Stinging gnawing in incisors in evening. Burrowing under roots of l. lower molars as if pushed upward, in afternoon. Drawing in upper molars; in all in morning, with jerking; in canine, in afternoon and evening; stinging, in all. Sensitive all day On edge, later stinging in them.

Pain in gums, with swelling, redness and bleeding Tongue coated white; in morning, with sweetish taste, T. peeling and cracked; shooting in tip, pain, with burning, redness, inflammation, smarting of tip, burning in tip. Much frothy mucus in mouth Stinging in parts of soft palate. Smarting in region of palate and fauces. Smarting drawing pain in region of palate. Dry at night; and skin, without thirst Ptyalism. Spoiled taste.

Clinical.—Superficial ulceration of the tongue, with rawness and soreness. Sore mouth characterized by raw patches on the tongue, the rest of the tongue being coated, sometimes indicates this drug in diphtheria or typhoid fever

Throat.—Swelling of tonsils in evening, with sticking Thick mucus that is difficult to hawk up. Choking at night. Sticking in tonsils. Scratching, with soreness, with dry cough that increases the sore pain; thritic pains. Dry in morning. Impelled to swal- what thinner low several times. Inflammation of esophagus

Stomach.—Hunger after eating, with eructations, ing in region of scapulæ Lumbar region, jerks arrest.

H. strong, without real appetite Little appetite at ing breathing when walking in open air; bruised pain; dinner, then nausea; A. wanting in evening. Thirst paralytic pain; pressure in r. side.

On waking after midnight, with heat Eructations Upper Extremities.—Soreness in r. axilla. Shoulder, on waking after midnight, with heat Eructations

region; in region of gall-bladder; in region of spleen, ation.)

Seeking the inspiration of gall-bladder; in region of spleen, ation.

Balls at night. Sensation of a plug lodged behind umbilicus, <

Rectum and Anus.-Moisture in anus. Hæmorrhoidal symptoms, especially itching of anus Sticking in anus. Tickling burning near anus. Itching in rectum in evening, with forcing; I. in anus, < walking, with forcing out sensation, as if premonitory of hemorrhoids Urging after the usual breakfast; after dinner, with passage of flatus and after great straining some soft stool, frequent, and loose stools; ineffectual, with emission of flatus

Stool.-Liquid, fetid; L and frequent. Loose, frequent Soft, frequent, with the last one pressure in Frequent sensation as if diarrheea would set in. rectum. but stool is natural. Frequent, alternating with mef-

fectual urging. Delayed

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Dribbling after micturition Frequent micturition of scanty light yellow urine. Burning in forepart of urethra soon after uri-Tickling crawling in orifice of urethra Sudden stitches in forepart of glans. Drawing pains in Smarting about scrotum. Emissions after midnight, without lascivious dreams

Respiratory Organs. - Hacking cough. Breath tight and deep

Chest.-Sticking in r , in l. and below false ribs; in pectoral muscles; behind apphoid cartilage in morning, in r, not < inspiration. Grawing behind lowest part of 18 7, not theprizent.

therman, are strong breathing in evening. Pinching around 1 nipple, behind r. nipple evenings. Pressure as with a dull instrument behind r false ribs, < deep inspiration. Sensitiveness of integuments. Bruised feeling in evening; with weakness in it. Pain externally in sternum, pressure on it causes stitches through chest Sore burning behind ziphoul cartilage. Painful drawing in pectoral muscles Oppression; as if something lay on sternum Weakness

Climical.—Bruised pain and weakness in the chest every evening, with painful sensitiveness externally.

Heart and Pulse .- Sticking in region of H Sticking pinching in region of H at night, causing tight breath. becoming somewhat burning. Contractive sensation Pressure as from a blunt piece of wood in region of H. before breakfast, < esting bread. Burning in phar- Sometimes rapid, sometimes slow beating of H. Pulse ynx; and esophagus, sometimes with convulsive ar- somewhat accelerated, while radial artery feels some-

Back .- Pain between scapulæ. Compressive draw-

after bread and butter; empty E before breakfast; stitches in 1, drawing on r.; sensation extending tasting of the ingesta after a medi, rancid, sour, in even-ing. Hiccough. Nausea, a fare midnight, periodible overtaxed and as if they were now relaxed, in morning. Inactivity. Fulness. Stucking in Ebbow, stucking, gnaving in Foresam, sticking; cal, in morning. Inactivity. Fulness. Stocking in Ladow, sucking, guarding in 1 pit, and pressure, with fulness; boring sticking along I. to tip of index, where it is most and fits of anxiety. Tension in pit. Constriction. wielent; paralytic drawing. Hand, sticking in dorsum; drawing sticking in hall of r. Grawing in I. padm in drawing sticking in hall of r. Grawing in I. padm in the pit of th Abdomes.—Passage of flatus after a frugal meet Gurgling and pinching. Pinching as after taking cold, creaming in remetacarpal bones, with pressure. First versing in rame of thumbs. Orawing in r. metacarpal bones, with pressure. First versing in morning; sticking between I. middle peouliar P.; convulsive, in various parts, with fainting; and index in evening; sticking in tips of ring and ing in bones of r, with boring; pain in r. middle.

Lower Extremities.—Drawing gnawing in r. thigh. Gnawing in r. knee, with boring. Biting in bends of knees Jactitation in muscles of r. calf. Painful drawing along leg, with pressure. Gnawing in region of r outer malleolus Foot, pricking on dorsum of r., with griping; gnawing in region of ball of l.; gnawing in I heel; stinging boring in ball of r.; sticking boring along r sole; pain in a corn in ball of r., with sticking and burning, weakness. Toes, sudden sticking in r. great, passing into burning; sudden intermittent sticking in forepart of r. great; itching stitches in l.; boring in r great, with gnawing; gnawing in ball of r. great: tingling in 1 great, with jerking

Clinical.—Corns on the toes, with burning and soreness, especially painful on letting the feet hang down.

Skin.—Red spot beside r. nostril, which turns white when pressed and then causes sore pain, next day a vesicle there, with sore pain. Hard pimple below 1 brow Gangrene Ulcers Blister, which spreads over arm. Vesicles, with a thin, acrid, yellowish ichor, they do not heal till the ichor becomes thick and purulent.

Sticking on pit of throat; on pit of stomach. Itching stinging below r. nipple; on dorsum of l. foot. Itching prickling in r. heel Tickling between fingers. Formication on chest and back, with prickling. Itching between r fingers in evening; in lower half of thighs in evening, not > scratching; now here, now there, < towards evening, with boring, biting, crawling and gnawing; with pain, burning and redness of skin, on feet, with prickling; on soles, with pinching; stinging, on some parts of upper arms.

Sleep .- Yawning afternoons Sleepy; in evening, and peevish, disinchned to any occupation. Half slumber after midnight, constant tossing about, frightful, anxious dreams about corpses, serpents, battles, etc Half sleep all night, he was not sleepy in morning. Sleeplessness after 3 Am., with anxiety, debility, gloomy, thoughtless brooding of mind and bruised feeling in limbs, in morning the mind feels worn out, he cannot fix his thoughts. Wide awake for a long time after midnight Wide awake suddenly half an hour after going to sleep, but soon fell asleep again. Restless sleep every night after midnight.

Fever.-Coldness in morning after rising, < nape, extending down back; C. evenings, with thirst and pressure inward in forehead; when eating Cold feeling in face. Heat, in evening, < face, with sweat; waking him every night after midnight, with thirst, full, soft, rapid pulse, later sweat, < on forehead; then sweat and prostration; in head and face in evening on entering house; in skin of fingers from touch of juice; flushing, in face. Stinging burning in a spot on forearm; in a spot on r. calf. Cold sweat.

index, with gnawing in bones of same; sticking bor- obstacle, the pain extends to adjacent parts and cauras ing in last phlanges of index; sticking jerking in bones weakness, it seems to her that she is about to die, maof 1 index; gnawing in last phalanx of 1 ring; gnaw-ing in bones of r, with boring; pain in r, middle. ing pain in occiput, lancinations in ears, pain in jaws, gums, nose, eyes, which burn, drawing pain in temples, swollen feeling in every part, even in bones, abdomen swollen and painful to touch, feeling as if several balls ascended from abdomen to throat, eyes filled with blood, sight lost, ability to lie only on back, loss of power of moving, this hysterical attack repeated at midnight, with sharp, nervous pain in shoulder, next day (first day of menses) less severe attacks, preceded by cramps extending from uterus to chest.

Lancinations in different parts; in whole body, with drawing pain, in fleshy parts, with drawing in all muscles, itching around waist, preceded and followed by sensation as from too tight a girdle. Pain in all joints, painful weariness, all bones crack, < nape, P. in nasal bones, from tobacco, at root, and in ear, with weeping, in l. orbital, nasal and maxillary bones on touch, with numbness in parts near them; in sides Hard pimple below 1 when she presses on stomach, pain in dorsal vertebre, Blister, which spreads which, when she touches, is felt in middle of chest Drawing pain all day, < evening. Rheumatic pain in loins, knees, groins, abdomen and thighs, can scarcely stand upright, cannot bend knees Paralytic pains increase till evening, P pain, < sometimes on one side, sometimes on other, with difficulty in writ-Pain under skin, like painful weariness of whole body.

Sensation in head, throat and chest as in beginning of a bad cold Swollen sensation in arms, hands and eyes, but feet appear smaller, and wrist feels as if lashed with a whip. Throbbing in 1 lowest rib, neck, temples, back, stomach, < when she wishes to express an idea, later the throbbings became lancinations, two or three near together Veins feel as if full of quicksilver Sensitive to the electricity of the atmosphere. it causes pain and low spirits.

Weakness; with bruised feeling; with want of spirit, it seems to her as if she were dead. Difficulty in rising from bed, she lay without thinking or moving, but a multitude of pictures passed before her eyes, inactivity, it seemed as if she were carried somewhere else and conversed with another person, calm and indifferent, it was also like a picture. Numbness and heaviness. Stiffness of muscles. Aggravation from wine and vinegar; symptoms severe in morning. > course of the day, < evening Amelioration from walking and open air. Feels better when lying than when sitting

Mind.—She is averse to all women, but she is attracted towards all men, these symptoms increase to furnous delirium. Nervous in morning, averse to children, < little girls. Nervous distention and sometimes nervous attacks, great activity of head, sleeplessness every night, strange ideas, forgets what she has to do, dangerous fancies assail her, but she restrains herself from executing them. Agitation till 1.30, then Raphanus.

A tracture is made of the fresh solid roots of the black garden

A tracture is made of the fresh solid roots of the black garden

A tracture is made of the fresh solid roots of the black garden

Generalities.—Emaciation. Hysterical attack, pain

as if a foreign body passed through spine from top to

bottom and were storaged at carrian points by an melanoholy with irrepressable tears, voice source

melanoholy and aware interpressable tears, voice source

melanoholy and aware storaged.

bottom and were stopped at pertain points by an melancholy and eyes have a sad expression; with

drawing and throbbing pains running over head, body | and limbs, when these pains are felt in abdomen Swollen sensation in posterior part on bending head or chest they make her weep. Believes that she has a to l., and when pressing on this spot pain in eye as if disease that is not recognized. Capricious mood, it were pulled inward, with drawing in ear correspondstupefaction, sadness and tears alternating with hopeling to part pressed on. Stoppage, with fulness as from fulness, she fears that she will become a burden to rush of blood. Indolence and indifference Dulness and inclination to weep at the least word.

Inactivity of mind; physical and moral I., loss of memory, which she tries to recover, and thus fatigues her, she goes out and at every step forgets thought, she looks at things without seeing them, breath feels burning.

down suddenly and sensation in ears as when diving in morning on rising; cheeks Y. Sunken; and livid. Aching on waking between 3 and 4 A M, and drinking Tearing in r malar-bone; in r. zygoma. of much water; in morning, with confusion in vertex

Mouth—Teeth. Lower loose, gum inflamed and and forehead, then flushes of heat ending in general ulcerated. Two lower incisors loose and gum ulcerexternal coolness, in morning, < occiput, when she presses her hand on occiput the aching becomes genpresent in main to occur or middle of occiput tack. Pain in hollow, causing salivation; P., with abscess ling, or rather shuddering in back, chest and arms, on gums and another in a hollow tooth, decayed teeth, with loss of thought, appearance of a sheet of water loses and lower incisors shake, lower guns black, before her eyes; at 12 30 r m.; in evening, < occiput, Excoriating and gnawing pains in T and gums, T. head fatigued, on waking; after dinner; in open air, < skin of frontal eminence, especially l. side, with lower middle incisors were enlarged and starting from stunefaction of head.

ears. Brain feels sore from least iar when walking Confusion, with pressure in forehead Rush of blood to head and chest at 11 AM, causing vertigo and with fissure in centre, pale red points on margins; cough, preceded by burning. Intoxicated feeling in burning in forepart; heat in root. Taste bitter, pasty; morning on waking; after dinner, at which she drank of pepper; bad.

Forehead —Pain; in eminence, with sticking, over eyes; in morning, and in occiput, in forepart of head at night on waking, < root of nose, < over eyes, almost preventing vision; in I side like a pressure

Pain in morning in temples, eyes and root of nose, with fatigue as if bruised Sticking on vertex Gnawin neck. Scalp of vertex tight

Eyes.—Red Sunken. Pricking, heat when shutting them, coldness when opening them, it seems to her that she sees double, that she squints Smarting and a little lachrymation; S and burning, with myopia; and redness and agglutination in morning, ish, salt expectoration Sensation in pharynx, in reafter shutting them she can scarcely open them on gion of tonsils, forcing him to clear the throat to relieve account of her nervous condition, she winks when it of viscid mucus, which is adherent or detached in looking at anything. Itching in 1, with deep stitches. so small quantity that it cannot be expectorated, the Coldness and pressure upon them; C. in 1 Pupils hawking causes irritation, which excites a dry cough idlated. Lower lids orderatous. Fatgue. Vision producing a painful shock in head and aides of chest. weak, lost in r. eye, when she turns her eye in direcgreat effort.

Climical.—Distressing twitching of the eyelids, almost prevents vision, with rotary motion of the ball.

Ears.-Sticking in r. Sticking tearing in bones of l.

Nose .- Pointed. Pain in root extending to occiput. Stoppage. Weight on back. Sneezing. Pure blood from it every time she blows it, which clears her head but it seems as if she did not blow it all out and as if there were a deposit deep in nose. Odor of the radish: what she was going to do. Fatigue of mind and as of spoiled eau de cologne, or a suppurating spot, body, loss of memory, indifference, horror of noise. or bad oil burning, which seems to come from interior Stupefaction when she wishes to pursue a train of of head or root of nose, with gnawing there, and the

Memory lost.

Face.—Pale, with expression of anguish; P., with

Head.—When writing shock in brain as when sitting blue circles around eyes. Red and turnid Yellowish

ated; and gums violet-colored. Lancinations in l. molars. Pricking and burning Tearing in molars. feel as if made of papier maché Feeling as if two upefaction of head.

gums Gum black in front of lower incisors, pale
Pressure inward upon eyes, extending to behind behind, with vesicles
Pain in gums and feeling as if they separated from teeth

Tongue white, coated white; pale reddish-blue,

only water. Vertigo, with dim vision, in morning, Clinical.—Neuralgic toothsche, shooting pulsating pain in, V in evening, with feeling as it head were bandaged the evening ( lying, ) walking about Toothsche during the Forehead —Pain; in eminence, with stacking, over early part of pregenery

Throat. - R. submaxillary gland hard, swollen, Swelling of tonsils, with redness and constriction. Mucus, with cough. Pain in l. tonsil; in throat, swollen sensation in top of œsophagus, sensation as if a particle of tobacco stuck in œsophagus, owing to a ing in occiput, then numbress Pain in occiput, small pimple behind posterior nares; as if alive every throwing head back, when leaning head to I. side evening when air reaches it, sharp pains as if alive in sensation of a sharp substance inside which pricks tonsils, uvula, behind nasal fosse and along œsophinto temple near ear, > lifting head, pain in O, a agus, cramps in neck, nerves of neck behind ear pain-kind of uneasiness, of fatigue, with drawing in it and full, feeling of viscid mucus at bottom of throat, which cough makes more adherent, and which breathing appears to loosen

Scraping, not > clearing it, and at night in bed expectoration of white mucus as in catarrhal fever. Soreness every day on waking, with cough and green-

Contraction Stricture at 5 A.M., with expectoration tion of ear she feels a pain in temple, ear and of tenacious white mucus from pharynx and osophparietal bone; V. very scute. Far-sighted. Short agus Dry; feeling as if everything swallowed were sighted. Vision and hearing lost, then vomiting with dry. Burning; in pharynx; below larynx; in pharynx and tonsils, with stitches. Uneasiness high up in œsophagus, the air when inspired feels cold in mouth, when expired burning.

Stomach.-Voracious appetite, and when she has fore, also empty sensation after dinner; A, at 4 A.M in bed, without hunger; constant A., with aversion to food, thirst: A. lost. Aversion to food and tobacco. Repletion in evening from sugar, with vomiturition, butter risings or rather acrid vapor ascends into asophtithe times in one day, and yellowsh, brown, rather Drank more than he unnated, though he urinated considerable

and mucus, sometimes mixed with blood, almost putrid; bilious, leaving a bitter taste, of the odor of radishes, < drinking sea. in evening and after breakfasting on chocolate, when riding in a carriage, with headache; with retching, so that she must sit up, in spite of great weak-ness; in faintlike attacks. Retching in afternoon; in evening when walking; at night; when coughing, with pressure mounting into chest and eructations of acrid, colorless liquid Vomiting, at 7 AM, of undigested radishes and white mucus; twice at 130 P M. of greenish, bitter liquid, then clear water, of the radish, with mucus and bread, dark, slimy matter.

Sticking, and in region of liver; in epigastric region; in pit; in pit, < deep breathing Cutting in pit. Pressure in pit; intermittent, extending from pit to pit of throat and sometimes to back, < eating and coughing, > drinking, with sticking. Swollen sensation, with throbbing in epigastrium, she can scarcely sit still

Abdomen - Distention after eating a little, D beginning at stomach, A hard, as if filled with an without num. she cannot bear pressure on stomach. < hypogustrum. and hardness and pain on pressure, it seems as if she would choke with the swelling, then griping, as before stool, tympanitic, with twisting pain in region of ascending and transverse colon and in 1 groin, < pressure Rumbling; at night Flatulence No flatus emitted upward or downward. Flatus smelling of radishes Trembling, Lancinations in 1 side Griping. Pain, then hard stool, before stool, accompanied and followed by heat and pains of swelling in intestines Heat < about umbilicus.

Liver, sticking in region; pressure in region as from an internal abscess; pain in r lobe like tightness or lancinations. Umbilities, grapma about, stoking to l. of, pinching to l. of as before soft stool, sharp pains at side of, with pressure, colic about, after breakfast; burning above.

Hypogastrum.-Gland in r. groin swollen and painful to touch Cramping sore pain in morning on waking, < motion, with distention and tenderness on pressure, could hardly bear touch of her clothes, next day the same, with tenderness from least iar when walking. Loins are relieved when she leans on her side, but at the same time pain in hypogastrium and sensation of a round body suddenly impelled upward and stopping in throat, where it feels like a morsel too large to be swallowed, thence the substance seems to descend into stomach, where it causes a sensation of glottis Hoarseness; in evening, something hard to digest and leaves emptiness, with hunger and lancinations in hypogastrium, each lan-agus and resonant in chest, C, it seems as if something cination causes flushing as if blood rushed to eyes, came fron larynx, also when she laughs, with tickling

Clinical.—Spasmodic painful contraction of the throat, can-body, cold feet, with prickings, sensation as if she had not meak a loud word. put her cold feet into hot water, then heat. Pain in H. and kidneys as before menstruction, lassitude in groins eaten she finds herself smaller and less tight than be- and top of thighs, pain, with heat in sides almost fore, also empty sensation after dinner; A. at 4 A.M. every time she breathes. Pain on pressure. Feeling as if a hernia would protrude. Heat, < side.

Rectum.-Frequent desire for stool, < about noon. agus, she swallows everything with disgust. Violent copious, nine times in one day, mostly in morning; and copious, forcible, painless; and of the color of coffee with cream, every time she eats. Diarrhoa, dark Eructations of liquids, with retching; E of water brown; scanty, yellow, like fresh butter, twice, with urging, without colic. Soft; and yellowish; and colored like café au lait; and profuse, in morning and Wind from eau sucree. Nau- at noon Hard Dark, profuse Preceded by colic, twice in one day. Frequent. Omitted.

Clinical—Darrhea, thu, brown, yellowish, frothy, forcibly expelled, with color and prominence of intestines like pads here and there all over the sphome during the pains, and especially with the characteristic absence of emission of gas either upward or downward for a long time. Chronic charches, green liquid stools always muccus and bloody, anxiety, pale, suffering face, small pulse, no enision of platts for az dops, chills from the back along the xrms and limbs, followed by heat, frequent efforts to vonit, great thinty, trackers as in the pix of the stomach, and pain especially on breathing, profuse urnes, no gas

Urmary Organs .- Burning in forepart of urethra during micturition Desire to urinate, with pain in mons veneris like a pressure in fundus of bladder, frequent D at night. Urging returns as soon as she has urinated, with pain in sides and loins Did not urinate all day Urme yellow, turbid, depositing a copious whitish-yellow sediment like yeast; duty yellow, with sediment like yeast, equal in amount to urine; whitish-yellow, turbid; pale, pale, copious and passed frequently; very clear, afterwards thick, copuous; scanty

Sexual Organs.—Female Titillation increasing till 130 A.M, when it abates, with abundant flow of mucus Uterus and groins pain, with heat and constant ineffectual urging to urinate, U and abdomen, pain, and in groins on touch, with inflammation, pain in bones, cracking of joints, weakness of spine, burning pain extending from U. to pit of stomach, where it changes into nervous contraction, giving a sensation as if she would have convulsions, sensation of a round body rising from fundus of U and stopping at entrance of throat

Nervous irritation of chitoris, impelling her to onanism. Vagina, great flow of mucus, flow of a little blood, like rose-colored mucus, every day between 3 and 5 o'clock Menstruation profuse, in clots and long-lasting; M profuse, with flushes of heat from uterus to head, then into loins and through body, causing sensation as if about to perspire, prickings in legs and under soles, loss of thought, faintness, difficulty in speaking Desire. Nymphomania in morning. increasing till 11 P.M

# Clinical.-Abnormal sexual desire, with sleeplessness.

Respiratory Organs.-Tickling in larynx; in epi-

Cough beginning by tickling at bottom of œsopheyes burn, dizziness, ebullitions of blood throughout at bottom of larynx which seems to start from epigastrium, after cough acid risings, as of bitter water; bow, as if carrying a weight. Sticking in bone of l. with horseness, and in evening feeling as if chest were elbow, in l. olecranon process; burning, in r. elbow, in a vise, with difficulty in breathing and speaking, as if in tendon of biceps; in r forearm, near wrist, drier, she tries to raise something from throat, but the with tearing and weakness. Numbness of hands; cough does not bring it up, but creates more of it, and in a slight degree all over, sometimes in one place. Expectoration easy, of round masses of mucus; easy, sometimes in another. Pain in fingers and pain under

like gum-water.

worse in evening, oeseer from waning in open art, meanly are. Request of a neet, with swelling and even breathing cause inching, later a blater, after the opening of which pain in back, during expiration pain between shoul- there was no more pain. Pain in a hitherto painless ders and in sides of chest, during inspiration only come, P in heal when walking, > rest and when boot tightness of chest, drawing pain as from a prick or is off, though the pain is not caused by pressure of bruse, which returns when drawing breath, drawing boot pains in whole chest as far as back during expiration, it feels as if stretched fibres returned to their place, and reddish spots on chest Eruption, itching and which causes pain between shoulders and in sides of heat of skin, with fever, pumples are seen beneath skin.

ternally in a spot in large pectoral muscles, near atching. Tearing on l. thigh Susceptibility. Itching, axilla, in spots in bones, < sternum; when coughing | < outer canthus, r wrist, r thigh, scrotum, anus, back and breathing, < deep inspiration, in sides, like an and scalp; in l ear, with deep stitches; of l. concha, iron band around waist. Cramp in clavicular part of with pain on touch, at night, delaying sleep, over breasts and in back when she breathes, gradually exing; over whole body, scratching causes burning; tending to spine Drawing pain in sternum, extending to umbilious and back. Spasmodic tension in 1. sterno-cleido-mastoid. Heavy lump in centre between mamme, with coldness, preventing sleep Rattling sensation almost under arms, as if something would be loosened, during respiration. Painful weariness,

and under ribs Burning externally in r. side Heart and Pulse.-Palpitation. Rapid and violent beating of heart. Pulse rapid; and full, with fever-ish sensation in limbs, like beginning of a bad cold; small, jumping; slow.

Neck .- Pain in muscles, with painful lassitude through body, < occiput, neck and loins. Numbness

of muscles near l. ear

Back .- Pain. Weakness, she must wear stays as a support, feeling as if she would be humpbacked, feeling as if middle of back were crooked, waist hollow and shoulders uneven, she could not keep her balance. Tearing along crest of r. scapula, with tension, T in region of kidneys, < stooping. Pain in loins, hypogastrium and groins; sharp, in coccyx, as if an abscess were forming. Weakness in dorsal part of spine, with intermittent prickings; painful W. in loins as after running too fast.

Extremities.—Trembling. Pain. Sensation in arms

painful to touch Sticking in I. shoulder. Tearing on over back and arms, over back and arms, waking at top of I. shoulder in I. bickeps, with tension; in I. 3 Ax., down back at night in bed. arms and joint, with pulling, and with weakness in el
\*\*Childness in back and posterior surface of arms; < after the childness in the childness in back and posterior surface of arms; < after the childness in back and posterior surface of arms; < after the childness in back and posterior surface of arms; < after the childness in the childness in back and posterior surface of arms; < after the childness in back and arms, over back

of round masses of thick mucus; clear and sticky, nails, < l, as from a burn or thrusts with pins hke gum-water.

Lower Extremities.—Numbness of buttocks and Respiration.—Strangulation when she begins to eat soles; of B, < r., as if asleep. Lancinations in l. hipand drink. Difficult and short. Possible only with joint, back of trochanter. Tearing at top of 1, thigh; mouth open till 3 A.M. the air which enters mouth intermittent in l. calf, in hamstring. Painful cramps causes pain and burns as if everything were alive, in calves, more a spasmodic pain than a cramp. Legs uvula is swollen and red, tongue rather white and red feel as if bent outward when getting up, tibia painful on edge. Uneasy, with general distress, she cannot re- to touch, burning as if a hot coal were held at centre main sitting, standing or lying; U., with oppression of tibia Legs heavy as if almost paralyzed, knees of chest, difficulty in swallowing, it seems as if water crack as if they would be dislocated Languagions in would return through nose, burning in esophagus and l. malleolus; in soles when beginning to get warm chest, she is better at midday than in morning and after being very cold; itching, on r sole and near worse in evening, better from walking in open air, fleshy part. Redness of r. heel, with swelling and

Skin .-- Greasy A black mark on arm near shoulder but do not come out, a plaster on her leg draws out a Chest.—Sticking in 1.; in middle of sternum; ex-kind of tetter Blisters full of water on breasts, with sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle Pain in middle; under whole body, a crisis every four hours, nervous yawnburning, on back

Sleep .- Yawning, and stretching, desire to go to bed Sleepiness; in afternoon Sleeplessness; every night, tension of nerves, melancholy, jealousy, a nervous attack on fifth day of menses Restless sleep, and disturbed from 11 till 2 by contusion of head, with distressing dreams, with sweat; with talking, and wak-ing every fifteen minutes with headache and retching. Waked by talking in his sleep Murmuring in S at night, as if playing with his companions, he slumbered all next day, but talked as if quarrelling with his com-panions Sleep light, disturbed by painful dreams of death, etc., sleep better towards morning, but often interrupted Dieam that he was intoxicated, of difficulties, without sadness or discouragement, lascivious; vivid about 8 A M

Fever.-Chilliness; every evening after dinner, with nervousness, pain in throat as if there were something to bring up, and on hawking a smarting, then sweet taste, and once after great effort scanty sputum specked with blood, difficult breathing, in evening in bed, with trembling, then heat, at midnight, after going to bed, with weakness of joints, < elbows; in attacks at night, with the last attack towards morning, nausea and soft stool, with hot, moist skin; with hot skin, at and legs as if her garters were too tight Weakness; other times after shivering internal heat; alternating in joints; after a short walk, with bruised sensation; with heat and sweat; creeping, often during the day, with feverish sensation; as if they had been broken, alternating with heat and sweat. Shivering, then heat; Upper Extremities.—Gland in r. axilla swollen and alternating with heat, with heat of head and skin;

drinking water; in back and posteriorly on arms and | Vision dim; for distant objects. A white spot before legs Coldness of feet and legs; of r. foot at night in eyes in evening, by the light, preventing vision.
bed. of knees and feet at night, also preventing sleep: Ears.—Sticking in r. Tearing in r; in middle and bed, of knees and feet at night, also preventing sleep; burning in abdomen, stomach, chest and loins.

Heat; in evening; in bed, pulse nervous, short and strong, with headache, uneasiness, numb pain, inclination to lie down and chills. Burning here and there, < gland of r. axilla; in a spot on vertex; in a spot on upper and external part of thigh; cheeks, with redness; ears, < 1, with redness.

Sweat; in morning, at night, S, breath and whole body had a strong odor of radish.

# Ratanhia.

A tincture is made of the dried root of Krameria triandra, R. and P.

Ally -Iris v.

Generalities.-Jerking here and there. Sticking now in 1 ribs, now in small of back, in region of hips, etc. Sore pain now in chest, now in shoulders and in other parts, often with sticking. Malaise, frequent yawning, labored attempts to draw a long breath and constriction across chest Weakness, with anxiety and sweat. Amelioration from motion in open air and aggravation from mental distress

Mind.—Restlessness, causing exacerbations. Quarrelsome. Ill humor Changeable mood Apprehensive depression when alone, > conversation and giving

place to gayety

Head -Sticking here and there in evening. Tearing, < 1 side; T or stitching on moving and on deep breathing. Pain as if screwed together. P as if it would burst, also after the usual stool: brussed, here and there. Jerking deep in brain. Dulness, as if intoxicated

Forehead.—Sticking in r. side, S in middle on stooping Tearing Pain as if it would burst in evening when sitting bent over, in middle as if whole brain would force out when straining at stool Drawing behind r. side when walking Dulness, > open air.

Tearing in 1 temple; in spots in r Jerking in a spot externally in r. temple Sticking in vertex as if beaten Burrowing in r side of brain, > open open air. Vomiting of only water, of mucus streaked air Frequent bruised pain in l parietal bone. Tear-with blood ing extending from occiput to vertex Itching not > glandular swellings

morning on waking; in evening, with constriction; in

evening, agglutination at night

Lids, Lachrymation in morning after waking. agglutination in morning; twitching of r. upper;

of feet, with heat of hands; of hands and feet, with outer; in bone behind l., extending upward; piercing in front of r Crawling in r. Itching in r. Chirping

in r. Ringing on waking about midnight.

Nose.—Pimples in r. nostril, becoming scabs L.
nostril inflamed and scabby. Swellen feeling across
bridge; in r. nostril. Dryness, < l. nostril. Burning

in nostrils. Tickling or itching about nostrils. Itching in nostrils. Stoppage and fulness. Stopped catarrh, Violent sneezing. Bleeding three times a

Face.—Tearing in 1 malar-bone in evening; in 1. side of lower jaw and corresponding teeth. Sensation of cobwebs about r side of mouth. Lip, pimple on inner surface of r. side of lower; vesicles beneath margin of lower, blisters in red of upper, burning on touch; tearing in a spot in inner surface.

Mouth.-Shooting or jerking in molars in evening and morning, with coldness starting from them; S. in incisor, < eating, with heat, preventing sleep. ing in molars in evening, now in r. lower, now in r. upper, now also deep in bone in front of r ear Digging in some lower molars in evening. Throbbing in root of an upper tooth; in a l. upper incisor, with bleeding of teeth. A l. upper incisor feels too long and is painful to touch, molars seems too long and coldness seems to come out of them Gums swollen; fungoid softening, acid blood from, when sucking; painful spot as if abraded Tongue, tension as if swollen; burning on trp, burning itching on trp.
Mouth dry all night Offensive breath. Collection of tasteless water. Insipid taste in morning in bed

Throat. - Painful spasmodic contraction, during which she could not speak a loud word Intermittent sticking Roughness and scraping Soreness, worse on empty swallowing than on swallowing large pieces

Stomach.-Hunger increased She has no relish, food has no taste Disgusted in morning with everything that he even looks at, he will not hear of eating Thirst, in evening. Eructations, with salivation; E. tasting of the dinner, empty, after dinner Hiccough after dinner, violent H., so that stomach is painful. Nausea, waking him at 1 AM, with retching, then Tearing in vertex, then intermittent sticking, T dur- vomiting of food eaten the previous evening, relieving ing menses, > open air, with burning Sticking in l. the nausea, then sleep till 3 a.m., then awakened by side on sitting down, S in upper part of r, then pain nausea, with rolling and construction in stomach, >

Distention; in morning, before dinner, > emission scratching. I on r temple: on I side of occuput, and of flatus Rumbling when walking, it seems empty: andular swellings

R. after dinner, with movements; in epigastrum in

Eyes.—Inflammation of white, a membrane seemed to afternoon. Sticking to 1 of pit. Pain as if cut to extend to centre of eye, that burned Twitching of r. pieces, < deep breathing Sudden twisting in pit in Sticking above r. external canthus. Sensation in r. as if afternoon. Griping in morning. Ulcerative pain in screwed in or as if it could not be moved, still she could r. side above pit, in epigastric region in evening. move it easily Biting in r in morning. Burning in Constriction in evening, > eructations, with cutting in abdomen. Weight in region and sometimes pinching. Heat; in epigastrium Digestion difficult.

Abdomen.-Flatulent distention in afternoon, with constant desire for stool and frequent emission of twitching of r lower, with weak vision, sticking in 1 flatus. Rumbling and gurgling, then painless diarrhoza upper in evening, itching in r lower; stiffness of twice, some drops of bright blood with the last; R, upper, with soreness of edges. Canthus, twitching in with dragging in groins and diarrhoes, with blood r. inner, then sensation as if hid were pressed upward, three times. Movements as after a purge, in morning. preventing vision, tearing in r. inner in evening. Griping, then soft stool. Pinching; in morning, with

burning. Colic, with frequent diarrhoea, then five Drawing or tensive pain from nape down spinal marthin stools.

side. Pinching in sides. Stocking in 1 head, > violent motion.

drium, in r. H. in evening. Frequent pinching about Back—Stocking through spine to pit of stomach.

umbilicus in aftermoon Orawing in Uregon, with Bruised pain in spine, B pain towards morning, > coldness. Rumbling in hypogastrium, with cutting, rising; in region of hips in morning on rising, ternal itching. Groins, sticking in afternoon when as if to stool, jerking, and in region of hips sitting, pinching or constriction in r in evening, pinching in morning on waking, > emission of flatus, chest in afternoon, < expiration, > inspiration

charge of mucus from vagina, constriction in a spot

Rectum and Anus.—Painful hæmorrhoids Anus, oozing; burning before and after diarrhæa; dry heat and cutting. Straining, then hard stool and protrusion of hemorrhoids, then burning in anns (Canth, Iris, Sul) Urging for a normal stool; meffectual U.

Clinical.—Fissure of the anus, with great constriction, terrible pain following the stool, especially burning like fire, only temporarily reheved by cold water Hamorrholds, with extreme burning like fire

Stool.-Liquid in morning after rising. Yellow diarrheea, with burning in anus. Constipation Hard, with pressure . H., scanty, difficult : H , then diarrhoa

Clinical. - Bloody stools Thin fetid diarrhoea, with burning like fire in the anus.

Urmary Organs .- Frequent urging, always only a few drops Micturation frequent and profuse, at night, frequent, only a little at a time, with burning in urethra Urine pale. Urine copious Urine scanty, and soon depositing a cloud, afterwards becoming turbid like muddy water.

Genital Organs .- Burning at root of penis when urinating. Itching of scrotum, not > scratching (Chronic gonorrhea becomes worse) Leucorrhea. nating. Discharge of blood, the menses had ceased four days before Menses too early, and scanty; with pain in abdomen, delayed, ceased on fourth day and returned on fifth day; suppressed, with swelling of abdomen and breasts, simulating a pregnancy of several months, with leucorrhoea and pain in kidneys

Respiratory Organs.—Cough from tickling in larvax .

dry C, mucus is loosened with difficulty Chest.—Sticking in sternum, above ensiform cartiaway the breath, on ribs, beneath I breast, extending downward; burning, in last ribs, near back, on stenping Sticking burning beneath 1, along one rib, in evening, with cutting Intermittent cutting in a spot in upper part of sternum, throbbing-burning C beneath 1 breast, near pit of stomach, > pressure and motion with ulcerative pain. Ulcerative pain during and after cough. Constriction in sides Pressure as Pressure as from a stone, with short breath on slight exertion. Rush of blood and heat, with difficult breathing

Heart and Pulse.-Sticking in precordial region, rather external. Pulse often as full as in gastritis

Neck .- Tearing sticking in 1 side, with constriction. Tearing in 1 side; in nape extending into forehead, to r frontal protuberance

row after dinner Drawing in 1 side in evening when Movements as of something living in r, then in 1 standing, with tension. Stiffness in nape on turning

then scanty diarrhoea three times in the day. Fre- motion Intermittent sticking on inner margin of r. quent griping in hypogastrium in morning, with ex- scapula. Lumbar region, pain during menses; forcing

Upper Extremities.—Sticking from l. axilla into dragging downward as before menstruction, with dis-ing in shoulders, to elbows, from r almost to wrist. Tearing above and below I elbow in evening. > allowing arm to hang down, < bending. Constriction as with a cord two inches above and two inches below r elbow, > stretching arm. Elbow, burning stitch in bend of r, then sudden shaking chill; pinching constriction in bend of r when arm was bent, > stretching it. Forearm, burning statch in flesh of L, then tension, tearing in flesh on outer surface of 1, extending to wrist, tearing from 1 into first joint of ring finger, as if in bone

Tearing in r wrist, in r. wrist behind ball of thumb, with sticking, between I thumb and index; jerking, on back of r hand. Sticking in middle of thumb, extending into tip Jerking tearing alternately in each thumb Constriction in r middle and ring fingers, > rubbing, but returning frequently; in r. middle and ring fingers in evening, with an asleep sensation, so that she could not stretch them.

Lower Extremities .- Thigh Jerking in middle of r in morning Trembling in r in evening, or waving sensation Sticking in a spot in forepart of r, with tearing in 1 side of head Tearing in hips; from hips to knees; T posteriorly when riding one over the other, in middle of r, when sitting, extending to knee Tension in flesh above r knee when standing Wearmess on inner side, with heaviness; W. in r when sitting, with heaviness

Sticking in bend of r knee on rising from a seat Tearing in r knee when sitting, in r tibia, calves lower part of r leg, tendons of r calt in evening and morning when sitting, tendo-achillis, extending upward, then sticking deep in r knee when standing Jerking in calves Drawing in legs, in calves in evening Weakness of legs in morning after rising lage, behind r ribs in afternoon; above I clavicle in and in afternoon. Intermittent contractions in tendons evening, with drawing as if skin were drawn inward; above heels in evening. Tearing in tendons behind i on 1 ribs during dinner, in r side after dinner; in external malleolus when standing; on back of r foot, sternum at every step when descending stairs, taking in tendons of r foot Jerking in forepart of r foot Toes, sticking in I great, with burning tearing, tearing in three first, extending towards tips, sprained pain in last joint of r. great, when sitting

Skin -Pimples in skin of r. temple; on chin; < shoulders and lumbar region, like a boil, itching, on l. hip. Boil on r sole

Twitching beneath r. axilla Stinging in various parts of body, neck and arms, < legs, when walking, > rubbing, leaving soreness and itching, a vesicle on the spot. Burning sticking on inner margin of I sole now above r. knee, now in r. upper arm, or in small of back Stretched feeling once from above root of nose to top of forehead and once from centre of forehead Feeling as if drawn towhen walking, with heaviness of head Tearing jerk-ing in nape extending into vertex, when walking torehead, < knitting brows Crawling beneath skin of r knee, alternating with stucking and tearing; C. On stooping sensation as if brain moved. Vertigo; as on back, with itching eruption. Tickling on heels if one would fall to the side, when standing. and soles; in ball of r thumb

nose, > rubbling , in evening, > scratching, on back, < standing Obscuration in forepart of head, a draw-also anteriorly on thigh; here and there over whole ing about in it Inclination to wrinkle it. body, > scratching; on outer part of 1 forearm, not. Stucking above temples Pulsative punching now forearm, and on scratching itching pumples, between finger at point where head unites with neck. Crawlshoulders, with pimples, burning after scratching; in ing in temporal region hollows of knees in evening, burning after scratching, tickling, voluptuous I in l sole

Sleep .- Yawning; in evening, without sleepiness.

long time Waking at 2 AM, with trembling, appre- Drawing in lids hension and fear, so that she started up Dreams full

earthquakes and the like.

Fever -Chilliness in afternoon and night, from hearing and sensation as if dium were relaxed 8 till 9 PM, > in bed, then sweat till midnight; genexternal heat, afterwards in bed sweat till midnight Shaking chill in morning, in evening and in bed Drawing gushing sensation in r. lower jaw, extending Shivering in evening Cold fingers in morning Heat into r temple. on I external malleolus; in head, with heaviness of head and external heat in forehead, in rushes to elongation and looseness, pain in 1 upper incisors, face, tensive in thighs and legs in evening on rising with coldness, pain in 1 molars, with coldness, from a seat Sweat at night, at 1 AM, on waking, with thirst and dryness of mouth.

## Rheum.

A tincture is made of the dried root of Rheum officinale, Baillon.

General Action .- An active cathartic not inflaming the mucous membrane, but stimulating peristalsis Constipation follows its catharsis

Alles -Coloc , Mag e , Sulph Generalities -Twitching in morning Discomfort, after sleep, as after deep sleep, as from too little sleep

Mind.—Excitement Talking nonsense. Moaning, Sticking in pit, in 1 side near pit Fulness as if he anxiety, ill humor Silence, nothing makes an im- had caten to satisty, sometimes followed by sleepiness morning after sleep, and pinching and tensive pain gurgling transversely across forepart of head State as if half Abdomen.-Distention; after eating. asleep lnability to collect her senses for a long time and gurgling. Twitching of muscles.

mitted a crime Confusion; with puffy eyes, then ing; twinging, transversely acrosss.

Forehead -Pain over forepart of skull, drawing, Itching on nape and between scapulæ; on tip of deep, behind eminences; beating, in forepart of head

> scratching, on nose and upper lip, returning after in 1, now in r temporal bone and over crown Pain scratching; in epigastric region, with red spots; on in r side, < vertex and temple. Pressure as with a

Eyes .- Beating pain. Biting in 1 as from a foreign substance before sleep, with lachrymation. Seem dull and on looking long at anything aching as if they were Sleepiness in morning and after dinner, with indo- weak. Lachrymation in open air Contraction of lence and yawning, S when sitting; during dinner, pupils, with internal uneasiness; at one time greater, Late falling asleep and waking about inidinght, at another less contraction. Agglutination after sleep, Snoring Starting up soon after falling asleep Sleep Gland on mann of upper lid, causing pressive and restless, she woke often and could not fall asleep for a burning pain. Pressure on lids, even when closed

Ears.-Crackling and bubbling, preceptible even to of quarrels, anger and vexation, of funerals, death of hand, and in muscles in side of neck. Squeezing in friends, etc., anxious, of snakes and sick people, from 1, with itching Pressure as from a inger in meatus which she woke in sweat and thirsty; frightful, of Throbbing at times when writing, < stooping Roaring in r, transiently > violent swallowing, with dull

Nose and Face. - Drawing, stupefied pain along root, eral, at 9 r m., with burning in hands and feet and causing crawling in tip. One cheek pale, the other red, or both pale. Tensive sensation in skin of face

> Mouth -Teeth blunt; burrowing in hollow T, with causing salivation Mouth covered with offensive mucus after sleep. Dryness, without desire to drink. Offensive breath after sleep Taste sour ; insipid , bitter to food, bad after sleep, lost, and tongue insen-

> Throat -Hawking and spitting Contraction of pharynx

Stomach -Appetite great, yet the food that was relished soon became repulsive, hunger without real A; A diminished, lost Food soon becomes repulsive, though there is a tolerably good appetite. Aversion for cer-Generalities—Twitching in morning Discomfort, tain things (for example, fat, maplet food), yet desire for Weakness, when walking Heatness of whole body various things, but he cannot eat much because they become repulsive. Coffee is repulsive unless very sweet Clinical.—In general, there is an act condition of the systimus. Collect is reputative unless very sweet ten, the whole body smells sour, the discharges are sour and with colte, with contractive sensation in stomach, with articles of the state of the s retching.

Sticking in pit, in I side near pit Fulness as if he pression on him. S and sulky. Child impatiently desires. Pressure as if filled with food: P. in pit after sleep. many things and cries Gloomy, he cannot continue that on inspiration extended over sternum and changed long at one occupation Indolent and laconic, I in to bruised pain Throbbing in pit, with rhythmical

Rumbling , Flatulence, Head.—Aching; then tearing extending into occirrising to cheef and there causing tension and pressure put; beating; tense, dizzy, spreading over brain, < Emission of flattle, offensive, with rehef. Nauseavertex and in temples, as it stupefied and distorted, < Cutting; in morning in bed, on uncovering, with emismotion and stooping, with anxiety as if he had comision of flattle; after dumer, > beating over, < stand-Griping; with pain above one orbit, with dilated pupils, as after ineffectual urging to stool from inactivity of rectum intoxication. Heaviness when walking, with intermittion emission of flatus Pain; before and during stool, tent tearing in it, H, with sultry heat rising into it. > stool; < plums, as if full of liquid, on inspiration. Hammering mounting into head. Tension. Gushing-| muscles seem contracted, with tremulous motion of

cutting; griping; pressure; intestines seem to press outward. Itching stitches in the last inguinal gland, Pain in ring as if a hernia would protrude, when walking. Pressure as with tip of thumb in pubic walking. Pressure as with tip of thumb in pub region. Tension in l. side above pubis after a meal.

Rectum and Anus .- Desire for stool after a meal (Cham.); D < moving about; then thin offensive stool, with colic, then ineffectual tenesmus, later another stool, after rung from stool the urging, which had gradually sub-sided, returned more violent than ever, and the pain in abdomen which accompanied the stool became worse; partly ineffectual, partly with soft stool. Tenesmus. Urging

Pain in region of anus as after continued diarrhoes.

8tool.—Semi-loyud, foreble, frequent, followed by tensemus and burning in anus, S., brown, frequent, followed by tensemus, pain in back and burning in rectum. Duarrhoza, with mucus Pasty, sour-smelling (Dulc ), then shivering (Puls ), then urging, with constriction in intestines. First part soft, then hard, preceded and accompanied toe by cutting. First part hard, last liquid. Constipation. Mingled with mucus. Of gravish mucus

Clinical.—Duarrhoss, sour-smelling, brown and frothy, some-times exconating, especially during teething, preceded by colic and followed by tensening, with desire for all lowes of food of which one can eat but little. Diarrhoss, with colic, tensening, alternated chill, heat and thirst, sweak, weakness, stools like chopped eggs, with sour odor, color green

Urinary Organs.—Burning in bladder and kidneys urine cannot be completely evacuated Urging. Dequarrelling, with convulsive drawing of fingers, facial sire to urinate every half hour Tenesmus during muscles and of eyelids and pallor Dream unid, sad, bladder. Micturition frequent and profuse Micturi- sive tion burning Prickling in urethra during micturition as in jaundice and in high fever, dark, of an agreeable benzoic odor, dark red, almost brown, thickish, warm and of an agreeable odor; increased, increased and light-colored

mucus, dry C in evening. Dyspinces, on taking a warm, yellow, smelling of rhubarb deep breath the chest cannot expand sufficiently, as from a weight below throat.

Chest.-Yellow, bitter milk in a nursing woman Sticking; in r. side; in nipples, sudden, below last ribs during inspiration and expiration. Aching in nipples, caused by flatulence in abdomen, tightening, across sternum, with at times statches; burning, in I side of sternum Contraction Audible crackling bubbling, as of vesicles, in l., then in r. pectoral muscles (Oppression)

Pulse.—Rapid

Back.—Tension. Cutting in lumbar vertebræ, < stool; C. in l. lumbar region. Cutting drawing in himbar

secrum and hips, with inability to walk straight.

Extremities. — Pain in all joints during motion
(Fatigue.) Falling asleep of those upon which he lies.

gurgling sensation, which seemed as if it could be heard Warmth, with pain on pressure. hands, tearing; sensation in lower side as if about to fall asleep. Hands swollen veins; involuntarily Pressure in region of spleen. Umbilical region, stretched above head before falling asleen: tearing across from thumb to little finger. Sticking tearing in thumb.

Lower Extremities .- Thigh, twitching of various fibres on posterior part when muscles were extended while sitting and on drawing up knees while lying; weariness. Knee, sticking in l. when walking, drawing-down weary pain in hollow of l. when standing; tensue pain in hollow of l., extending to heel, painless gurgling in hollows, extending to heels, gushing gurgling sensation in hollows, weary tension in hollow of r.; stiffness, with pain on motion.

Intermittent burning pain between inner malleolus and tendo-achillis Gurgling extending down leg. with stitches. Legs go to sleep when riding one over the other. (Sprained sensation in lankle in morning on stepping upon it) Tearing transversely across instep, with sticking Sticking in I sole above little instep, with sticking Sticking in 1. sole above little toe Gushing crackling sensation in ball of 1 great

Skin .- Itching rash on forehead and arm. Sticking itching in hollow of sole; in root of little toe, almost as after being frozen

Sleep. - Yawning. Sleepiness Raving in sleep. afterwards he walked about in an unconscious state. half dreaming, half waking; R in evening, tossing about and heat Snoring Hands stretched above head Restless; with moans and bending backward of head, in a child, it often begins to cry out and Bladder weak, must press when urmating, else the says tremblingly "There are men" Child scems to be micturation, tickling in urethra and dragging towards anxious; anxious, of dead relatives, vexatious, offen-

Fever. - Chilliness, (in morning), C. and heat Urine bright yellow, tinged with green, reddish-yellow, alternately, with weariness, anxiety and aversion to everything Shivering without external coldness Coolness of face, with heat of hands and feet Heat, and uneasiness, without thirst; about nose, in cheeks, in palms Sweat on forehead and sculp after slight effort, Sexual Organs.—Emissions in palms when hands are closed, cold, on face, < about Bespiratory Organs.—Cough, with expectoration of mouth and nose, cold in palms while rest of body was

## Rhododendron.

A tincture is made of the dried leaves of Rhododendron Chrysanthemum, L.

Allies -Its botanical relatives Led. and Kalinia. Rhus t, Clem, Lyc, Aur

Generalities .- Lies on back, with feet crossed Twitchings. Tearing in different parts, < 1 elbow and in affected lunb. Sprained sensation. Brused feeling; in whole body in morning, disturbing sleep, with digging drawing pain in back, shoulders and arms region, beneath l. short ribs, and in l. side of hypogas. Drawing now here, now there, < joints, with jerking trium above pubis, a dagging in intestence. Stiffness in sensation; D as if in marrow, < bad weather. Tingling in gouty parts and abatement of pains Discomfort in affected parts, with sensation as if a worm were creeping through them. Sensitiveness in windy and cold Upper Extremities.—Sticking in arms. Tearing in weather. Weakness, from a short walk, with bruised upper arms and finger-joints. Elbow, twitching sen-feeling in limbs Insensibility of affected parts sation in r.; gushing gurgling sensation. Forearms, Almost all symptoms reappear with rough weather

Most comfortable in bed with limbs (Rhua t) drawn up.

the branches.—Rhemmato pains, especially in the perroteum of the branches cold reather, browing (Rham ), these pains may alted nearly every pain of the moving (Rham ), there pains may alted nearly every pain of the moving (Rham Crequently associated with cividence of the extremities, especially of the fort, but the general indication is aggressized before a drown. Chrome rheumatism of small joints (Led.) Rheumatod arthritis.

Gloomy, indifferent, Phlegmatic Averse to everything, especially earnest occupation Stupefaction words in writing.

Head.—Sticking, < forehead, burning, through H Racking sensation when walking as if brain were shaken from all sides, especially from above Aching; towards evening, in evening; with sensation in head as if everything would fall out of forehead, almost as if overything would fall out of forehead, almost deprivand him of senses in morning (the day after a glass, a torn, > after the storm broke, patient strongly rheumatic of wine), > riemy; beating, as if brain pressed Muscular asthenopia, with darting pains through the eye, < before argainst skull, as if catarrh would set in (Dopresson) a sorm. Others neuralize. against skull, as if catarrh would set in (Oppression of brain as from lead, in morning after a glass of wine) Confusion, in morning on waking, with obstruction of nose and humming in ears; after rising, < open air, with drawing towards eyes, < frontal Intoxication would fall backward, when in bed, with anguish

Forchead.—Drawing tearing in direction of temples and eyes, < moving about in the house, close to bone, like a forcing, < wine Aching; in 1 side, in 1 half, spreading towards I temple, < wine; (drawing, over 1 eye the day after a glass of wine); beating, > rest, then shuddering across face Tension in 1 bone; T. Dulness in sinciput after rising, with heaviness, D ın sıncıput, and on moving head pain ın forehead

Temples -Sticking in l. Tearing boring in l Drawward Pain in l. Pressure in bones; painful, in l bone, inward in l., outward under l. bone Cold crawling above temple

Vertex —Pain, suppurative, on touch. Half —Shooting in I Tearing in r. Beating pain Half—Shooting in I Tearing in r. Beating pain >, now < pressure, with otalgia, r side of head less in r. Sore pain in I hemisphere of brain when lying, affected. Vesicles on inside of lower lip and lower Occiput -Pain in morning; deep in evening; deep dry; and burning. in r side, with paroxysmal drawing upward; in r. half as if a foreign body had been forced into it; contusive. in a spot externally in r. side, alternating with drawing in direction of ear.

Scalp.—Pain on touch. Biting in various parts Itching; evenings; evenings, changing on scratching to burning.

Clinical.—Rheumatic headache, < wet, cold weather, involving the forshead and temples Headache like a tearing of the bones of the skull, < wet, cold weather, > warm wraps and from moving about, also < wine (Lyc.)

Eyes .- Shooting from centre of r. to inner corner. Periodical smarting in r Burning pain, and on readreading, with dim vision

looking at daylight before rising from bed; when of small ponts (Led.). Rhemmaton arunus.

Mind.—Dehrium; and he toesees his head about looking natently, < evening, with dryness; and press-vain to rise but is overcome by sleep, during which ure dry, periodical, in morning. Weak feeling when he starts continually and appears terrified, but sawkes; reading and writing. Itchirg Lachrymation, (in the starts continually and appears terrified, but sawkes; reading and writing. Itchirg Lachrymation, (in the starts continually and appears terrified, but sawkes; reading and writing. Itchirg Lachrymation, (in the starts continually and appears terrified). of r., with pressure in l. ball; r. smaller than l. Hot sticking outward in r. ball Lids swollen and red; Loss of sense. Forgetfulness of what he is talking about; twitching of upper; agglutination, with moisture of F. and sudden disappearance of thoughts, he omits eyes; suppuration at night. Canthus, pressure in r. inner as from sand: burning in inner in morning. with pressure and increased mucus Pressure around margin of l. orbit, with sticking and with spasmodic contraction of l. lids Sensation of a gauze before

Ears .- Sticking in 1 , pinching S outward in r. Darting pain in I ear and temple. Tearing in and about r Periodical boring or drawing pain in or around ears Pain in r outer nearly all day Pain in r. region, > laying head on table and by exercise in as if pressed as under Sensation as if a worm were open air, with pain in 1 temple, with heaviness, with creeping in 1. Beating in 1. Tickling in 1 external want of attention, with drowsiness. Affection as from meatus, changing to pain on boring in with finger Feeling as if he had been revelling all night Humming before ears, with ringing; H before ears in the Vertigo; at night, when sitting, in evening in bed, with ringing. Buzzing in l in forebed, when writing, > motion in open air, with dul- noon, < whistling; B and sensation as if water were ness in forehead, as from strong tobacco, as if head rushing into them, loud sounds re-echo long. Whizzing in l, < whistling

Climical.-Otalgia, tearing pain, with roaring and buzzing.

Nose -Stoppage in morning; S. of l nostril; of l. mornings; of l near root, in open air, with sore pain in r and sensation of mucus, of l. near root, < morning before with pressure in head as if everything in head would rising, alternating during the day with stoppage of r., > come out there Pressure in 1 bone as with a thumb, open air Dryness. Itching in nostrils, with creeping P outward in region of r bone Drawing in l. bone, Sneezing in morning on rising, with heat of face; S. in forenoon, with increased discharge of thin mucus. in front part, with pressure Beating in 1 region. Increased mucus, in open air; with stoppage of one or other nostril near root. Fluent coryza, with headache and roughness of throat; F, with diminution of smell and taste; alternating with obstruction of one ing pain under I bone, under r bone, pressing out nostril. Dry coryze, with sneezing. Bleeding from I. nostril. All things smell and taste alike

Face.—Sudden (prickling) biting in cheek. Drawing from l. half into 1 ear, leaving behind a pressure in eye. Pain in I lower jaw and teeth all night, now in r hemisphere of brain and cerebellum when sitting side of tongue, causing biting when eating. Lips

> Mouth.—Teeth. Sticking in a l. upper hollow. Prickling in meisors, with biting. Tearing in hollow; in upper molars towards evening, < warm food and staying in a warm room; occasionally in first anterior molars, now upper, now lower, now r., now l., with grum-bling. Pain, < damp weather and before a storm. Drawing pain before a thunder-storm or cloudy, windy

D. in I. molars; in r. lower T., > eating; in a I molar, rheas would set in with pricking and intolerance of touch Pain as if Sticking in r. hypochondrium in evening, in re-

morning; sourish salt in morning, and nauses on groin into I thigh swallowing saliva; of straw all tay; all things taste alike

Clinical.-Facial neuralgia, involving both dental nerves, pains drawing, tearing and jorking, < change of weather, > warmth and eating Neuralgic toothache, > while eating caused by cold.

Throat.—Hawking up of white and tenacious mucus Stitches in uvula; drawing S. from l. submaxillary gland towards cheeks. Pam in posterior surface in evening on swallowing bread Scraping when walking, with sensation of mucus in trachea, which he cannot cough up; S. in fauces and sensation as if lined with mucus. Roughness in morning Contraction, with burning taste, C. in fauces, with burning. Burning in T and palate in forenoon after bread

Stomach.—Appetite unusual, before a meal; good, but speedily satisfied; lost Satiety, then weakness fluid, < cold water; of a green bitter substance

Superficial sticking here and there in pit and region of short ribs, < 1 side, with pressure. Pinching in pit. Clawing pain in pit, sometimes spreading into hypochondria and impeding respiration. Sharp press- Clinical. - Diarrhosa in wet, cold weather, after fruit, with ure in pit an hour after dinner Pain, in pit and epi- general rheumatic pains gastric region; in pit at night in bed, after drinking Creeping in region

diarrhœa; < morning in bed and in evening, with heaviness, distention, full feeling, empty eructations and fetid flatus. Incarceration of flatus in morning fasting Tense, as if distended by flatus, > emission of flatus. Stuches. Pinching; then loose stool; as and thighs, < walking Itsining crawling behind preof flatus. Bruised pain in integuments. Pain now puce Pinching jerking pain in iglans Beating pain
in one part, now in another, > emission of fetud flatus in glans in evening Want of the usual morning
Digging, with full feeling. Full feeling without actail distantion, > eructations and emissions of flatus; Testicles—The swelling, which had been pointes herefulness caused by breakfast, > eructations. Weight topics, enlarged to the size of a few's egy, < l, with stekens and lassitude, not as from food. Disconfort after a: and tearing in both. Drawn up, evolute and paintil;

weather, with cutting, connected with a pain in ear; pinching. Occasional feeling of looseness as if diar-

swollen and sore between r. lower gums and cheeks. gion of spleen in evening during rest, arresting breath-ing. Pain in hypochondria as from incarcerated Tongue, greenish coat, with bitter taste, painful, flatus; and in small of back. Pain in I hypochonswollen spot on one sade of roct of T and guns, procking, burning during inspiration. Contractive sensaLa after a meal, then pain. Pinching in superson
ton along I Stenonian duct. Burning posteriorly in across upper after supper Pinching in racie; P. in
mouth, as if catarrh would set in. Dryness. Salvaumblical region after a meal Intermittent sticking
tion; sourish, in morning. Tasts sourish; T. flat, bitoutward above creat of I illum. Drawing pain in rings ter, putrid bitter posteriorly on tongue, putrid in when walking, < r, with tension. Drawing from L

Clinical.—Neuralgic colic in various parts of the abdomen, <! hypochondrium. Chronic pain in the left side under the short ribs, > eating.

Rectum and Anus.-Sticking in R extending under ribs Spasmodic pain in R as from incarcerated Drawing from R. to genitals Tenesmus, with papescent stool Urging, with hard and difficult stool; U as for diarrhosa, but a natural stool, with much pressing; frequent, then natural stool, with much pressing, it occurs in evening instead of in morning; sudden, but only flatus is emitted after pressing Frequent ineffectual desire, then papescent stool Anus, beating pain; biting, with ozing of liquid; crawling as of ascardes Creeping from perineum to penis, then erections

Stool.—Flutd, spurting Diarrhea, in morning on rising, after a meal, in damp weather; from food or Thirst Eructations; empty; of oppressive wind after drink, without colic, from fruit, with weak feeling in dinner, causing burning through chest extending to stomach, with nauses when waking, which does not dorsal vertebre; of bitter liquid; (of rancid fluid; cause weakness; food passed undopsted. Lose, but sluop; causing seratching in throat). Nausea, when stoop; que; L. and difficult, also twice a day, and yellowing, > eructations; with salivation; with pressure in ish, sluggish, maufficient. Papeacent, brown, P. destomach, with indication for stool, with paroxysmal layed, and frequent; are represent, brown; r, under the stomach, with indication for stool, with paroxysmal layed, and frequent; are represented by the latter part drawing pain in upper abdomen Vomiting, after loose and leaving greating in recting in recting the constitution. loose and leaving smarting in rectum ('onstipation Copious, black, fetid Fermented. Difficult, not very hard, with sensation as if contractive power of anus were diminished. Delayed

Urmary Organs.—Drawing in region of bladder and cold water, in pit before, during and after dinner, in groins in forenoon, with desire to urinate. Frequent epigastrium after dinner; deep in pit an hour after desire (Dribbling after micturition, causing burning dinner, with cramplike drawing; in pit when stoop- pain in urethra and shuddering through body) Ureing and when pressing inward; deep in, < afternoon, thra, twitching in orifice when not urinating, sticking when standing, with alternate drawing and sticking after micturition, sudden pricking in orifice in evenalong union of short ribs, often increasing to oppres-ing, pain as if suppurated and engorged with blood, sion of breathing, anxiety and heat in face Contra- at night, pan in orifice when not urinating, burning twe pressure in pit evenings when walking, with tight breath before and during micturition Urine somewhat increased, pale, of offensive acrid odor, U bloody, brown-Abdomen. — Painful distention Rumbling, and red, offensive, clear, with greenish tinge; cloudy; gurgling; after eating and drinking, then painless hot, copious, U and stool copious, scanty

Clinical.-Catarrh of the bladder, with frequent urging to urinate and drawing pains, urine offensive

Sexual Organs .- Burning sore pain between genitals

meal. Grumbling. Empty feeling after stool, then D. up and when walking contusive pain. Painful draw-

abdomen and thigh, < r. side (Aur) Sticking in r.; between S., hindering motion; rheumatic drawing m r in evening when sitting, drawing, in r, and in sper- pain in l. Lumbar region, drawing tearing on bone; matic cond, > motion, sometimes a pricking beginning in r. bruised pain, < rest and in ramy weather (Rhus t.); T and spreading in a zigzag manner along perineum toward sanus and arresting breathing Pain on touch. < epididymis. Contusive pain, with alternate drawing, < one, now other T. Crawling pain

Scrotum shrinks easily, < walking or standing, when air becomes cool, itching and increase of heat about S Emission at night in sound sleep, then longcontinued erections Desire increased, erections easy Aversion to coition and want of (later action) erection.

Menses too early, M that had ceased two days before reappeared, that had been suppressed six lower limbs and fingers. Creeping causing uneasiness, months reappeared for two days, with intermissions: that had been suppressed six months returned with febrile excitement and headache.

Clinical.—Hydrocele, several cases. Orchitis, testicle indurated with a feeling as though it were being crushed.

Respiratory Organs. - Trachea dry in morning Cough from tickling in throat, scraping C, disturbing morning, in morning, from roughness in throat; in and night, scraping, in evening Breath suppressed, suffocative sensation Breathing accelerated by anxious, undulating sensation arising from abdomen

Chest.—Sticking in middle of l. as far as under scapula, < motion, below l ribs, extending towards dorsal vertebræ during rest. Tearing in region of lower end of sternum. Cutting in middle of l, < turning upper part of body from l to r Feeling as if a knife were plunged through l. and out at back when bending to r side and backward. Pinching transversely through C; P under short ribs in morning, with dragging and with full feeling in pit of stomach and oppression of breathing; periodical, in outer part during motion, < in house Pun almost like splenetic stitches extending to I. hypochondrium, when walking fast Pain in muscles, < touch; P, with tightness of breath deep in, in afternoon, arresting breathing, periodical clawing, under short ribs. sprained and bruised, beating paralytic, along l. clavicle, oppressive burning, below ribs, with anxiety, not impeding respiration.

Shocks in the side, across lower part of spine, or rather pressure as with a dull point. Scraping, rough feeling, with heaviness, forcing him to hawk Constriction, more externally. Oppression, in evening, from tensive feeling in pectoral muscles, in sleep, a sort of nightmare, and pain when stooping or sitting bent, as if sternum were pressed upon Congestion

(Undulating sensation.)

beating of H Pulse slow; and feeble, small.

in I muscles, (tensive, in outer muscles, at noon); rising, with rheumatic pain

ing him in morning, > turning on other side. Scapula, pain in l as from taking cold after a sprain, r. Tearing in r, < thumb and index, in evening;

ing in the swollen, hard T. (Clem.), extending as far as in morning on turning over in bed; rheumatic pain sprained pain: pain when sitting as if back had been bent too long, and as if one had been bying upon it too long Pain in lumbar region; in l.; in l. side of vertebree during rest; when sitting, when sitting, >

motion, with anxiety; < stooping
Extremities.—Trembling at night. Joints affected by gout become red, swollen and painful. Erratic tearing Pain; in bones or periosteum, mostly in spots, on change of weather; joints of 1, < motion; drawing, in 1 wrist and in r. leg \*\*Cramplike drawing, < forearm and leg down to fingers and toes. Pressure downward in < rough weather, and < arms during rest. Sticking crawling nr r foot and hand when walking, as if asleep. Go to sleep easily. Insensibility; and paralysis Affected in morning in bed, stretching all the time and throwing himself about

Upper Extremities.—Drawing digging in joints, < 1.,

during rest.

Shoulder -Tearing in morning in bed; in r evensleep, with expectoration of mucus. Dry cough in lings in bed and disturbing night's rest. Tearing boring in I with falling asleep of arm and pricking in attacks from tickling in trachea; fatiguing, morning tips of fingers Pain in I joint all day; paralytic rheumatic, in r in morning when resting upon it, sometimes extending below elbow : borng beating, in r. 101nt : beating and drawing, in r

Arm—Sticking Tearing in periosteum of r A and elbow during rest Pain in r. as if dislocated all day, so that it is difficult to hold anything in hand modic contractive pain in I, with paralytic feeling, so that it is difficult to lift it Drawing pain in r. in rough weather, < rest Drawing in r A. and l. hand, with jerking Weakness of l., with drawing in muscles of l upper, W. of r, with prickling in tips of fingers Heaviness of 1, < rest, with feeling as if blood ceased to circulate and weakness, H of r, > motion, with weakness: of r., > motion, with tremulous paralytic weakness

Upper Arm -Sticking coming deep out of l Pain in periosteum on inner side of 1; in muscles as after great exertion, drawing, along Drawing. Pulsation Elbow.-Tearing close to bone of r., extending upward and downward on posterior surface of arm Pinching in tip Drawing pain in l Drawing in r.

Forearm - Tearing in r., T in l. at night in bed Darting pain in l Sensation as if circulation ceased, < rest, with distention of veins of hands, pleasant warmth spreading through hands and prickings in single fingers as if asleep. Weakness of 1, with paralytic feeling

Wrist -Sticking in r. in evening Tearing in l. Heart and Pulse.—Warm undulations at H Strong when walking in open air Diagrag in l. in evening durating of H Pulse slow; and feeble, small. Ingrest, with painful drawing; diagring, < rest and rough Neck—Pain in muscles, P as if outer part were weather, with drawing Digging drawing pain, with swollen, drawing, in r side towards shoulder; tensive, increased warmth of hands Sprained pain in I.; S. pain during and after motion; during motion, in r. tensive, rheumatic, in r outer side, with drawing then 1, with heat; in r, impeding motion, in rough extending to behind ear, as if nape were stiff. Stiff-weather, < rest Clawing pain in r. as if sprained. ness of nape in morning in bed; of nape in morning after Pain in 1 moving towards hand, with difficulty of mound, with rheumatic pain

Back.—Pain; drawing, in r side, < scapula, wak-bones

Trawing pain in single carpal and phalangeal Weariness in 1 during rest.

Hand -Puffiness. Trembling. Burning stitch in

paroxysmal in r. in evening; paroxysmal, in direction sorts; of nose; on inside of thighs; in different parts of lattle finger in evening, with twitching. Pain in evenings on going to sleep, with gnawing; of r middle

drawing in spots in bones.

in I index in evening in bed Darting pain in 1, < little; in l. phalanges. Digging in second joint of r index in afternoon in rough weather, with tension in day and deep sleep at night, later the reverse (in a joint on moving it. Sprained pain in joints of l thumb Pain in joints of 1 thumb, < motion, in afternoon, with burning in eyes Deep sleep in even-middle joint of 1 little finger impeding its motion, ing mimediately on lying down Restless sleep; disbruised, under nail of r. index all day; paralytic, in liturbed by indifferent dreams thumb; drawing paralytic, now in one, now in another, wards morning and tossing about, W. early, then little, then formication.

Lower Extremities - Tottering, Occasional contusive pain in some muscles in evening when sitting

Weakness of r, with heaviness

Thigh,-Sticking in region of neck of femur, tearing, in outer side of I during rest. Digging in r hip continued erections; vivid, towards morning. in evening when lying upon it Sprained pain in r hip, when walking Tensive pain in inner surface of r. Acute drawing in r. Sore feeling near genitals Burning soreness between T and perincum Weariness of T, and legs. < 1. in morning, of muscles of r on walking (Heaviness); on beginning to walk, > continued walking.

Knee -Tearing close to bone, T in r, > motion. Tensive, sprained pain in r when bending it during rough weather Bruised pain on unner surface of r patella Drawing in r at night in bed, then tearing, D in hollows when walking; in r. when at rest Jerking sensation in r Threatening to give way after the

siesta, with indifference and low spirits

Leg.—Swelling of legs and feet. < r., < unusual exertion Tearing in r tibia, in periosteum of l tibia, beginning in knee Tearing drawing in r. beating pain in r fibula. Pain in tendo-achillis when stepping. Drawing along anterior surface Uneasiness of l. in evening, as if tired from walking. Give sweat, in upper part of body on entering house, with way on descending stairs. Weakness of tibue Rigid feeling in 1, with crawling

Ankle—Acute drawing pain deep in externus malleolus, extending along leg, in rough weather, < rest Sharp clawing pain in tarsal joints

Foot —Stitches through corns; in corn at night in bed, sudden, through 1 heel. Tearing in r, < outer malleolus Pain in r. heel; in r. sole as from a corn Uneasiness, forcing him to turn from side to side all night Tingling, < balls and heels, in l as if asleep

Toes -Pain in outer border of r great during rest, in joints of 1 great; as from chilblains, and in balls

and hollow of foot.

Skin .- Red blotches on inner surface of thighs; red spot on nose sensitive to touch, dark red spots on inner side of r thigh causing sore pain when walking Eruptions. Pimples around 1 corner of mouth, painful to touch over outer part of 1 brow and under r corner of mouth. Pustules on forehead; on back and shoulders; on r. forearm; painful, on forehead.

ing, on r brow. Prickling here and there. Formica- (2) eryspelatous inflammation of the deeper layers, tion on r thumb, l. leg; affected parts; (in those with bulle or boils, or with an extensive phiermonous limbs which had been affected by gout); sudden, in infiltration leading on to formation of abscesses and single fingers or other places of hands and feet; burn- even septic infection; with these there may be diaring F., pricking in limbs. Itching; and pains of all rhosa, with or without ulceration of the bowel, dysen-

metacarpus of l. index, in a spot m metacarpus as if and rung fingers, with ergenelatous redness; behind l. a bursa would form. Weakness and heaviness, with ear, extending down nape; between l. index and middle finger, waking him at night during rough weather; Fingers.—Jerking in l. index in evening. Sticking of l. fingers, then burning, > washing with cold

water

Sleep.-Yawning Sleepiness; in daytime, during woman who had rheumatic pains); in afternoon; in Waking frequently tonow in metacarpus, now in forearm. Numbness in r restless sleep; early every morning at a certain time, as if called, and afterwards inability to fall asleep. Sleep full of dreams, greater weariness on rising than on lying down. Dreams about fire, with indifference; anxious, about fire. Lascivious dreams, with copious emission, L. after coition, with emission and long-

> Fever.-Chilliness all day, the least current of air makes him chilly, C < morning in bed, alternating with heat (on appearance of menses which had been suppressed six months), with headache, drawing in limbs. Shuddering in lumbar region when sitting. Coldness of three r. middle fingers, in parts of lower limbs, with gooseskin, in 1 knee extending along thigh in forenoon, in thighs in evening on rising from bed, with rigidity. Cold undulating sensation above knee, extending to top of knee Cold feet, < evening, disturbing sleep, at 6 PM, with heat of head. without thirst, with pressure outward in head, burning in eyes, dryness in nose, burning in nose on inspiration, debility and bruised pain in limbs and weariness of mind, restless, almost sleepless night, dry heat of body, slumber towards morning, during slumber sweat, which alleviated sufferings

> Heat, with thirst, of hands; in face and on body down to thighs; of hands, < tips of fingers, with anxiety there; in r. cheek under eye, with prickling; paroxysmal, in face in evening Sweat, at night;

> easy, on walking in open air, with tired feeling; on lower limbs in morning in bed, fetid, fetid in axilla; often smelling of space, with atching and formication.

# Rhus Aromatica.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of the root.

Clinical.—Diabetes Incontinence of urine; both diurnal and nocturnal Hematura, with general debility. Catarrh of the bidder, with exeruciating pain on urnating Somotimes useful in enlarged prostate. It has been found useful in the summer darrhers of children, with weakness, pile tongue, general moisting the contract of the contract ture, etc

#### Rhus Toxicodendron.

A tracture is made of the fresh leaves of the "poison ivy"

General Action.-The contact of this poisonous plant produces in sensitive persons the most violent Pinching above r. brow; on dorsum of nose; itch-dermatitis, with (1) vesicular eruptions (eczematous).

tery, nephritis and cystitis. Some of the phases of of poisoning which had lasted eight years, > after a this dermoid inflammation simulate closely forms of typhoid fever, which continued thirteen weeks

later pustules returned and developed into furuncles, then patient recovered Trembles and reaches out limbs were as if forcibly stretched, < after sleep | nervousness starting at every noise; with love of Convulsions of different parts, with delirium | Extreme | being alone | Grief and inclination to weep

mobility in afternoon, with physical activity back at noon in cold weather, then in 1 eveball, then to stretch, pain at ulnar edge of l metacarpus, then in radial edge of r forearm and ulnar edge of r. metaface, spine and sternum)

Rheumatism after too hot a bath, < legs, a stiffness of all joints on first moving them, with pain in seemed as if something forced him out of bed at night

Weakness; on waking; before stool; (after enting), after eating, with dizamess, < walking in open arr; < to labor sitting ('aps, Con., Dule., Lyc., Puls, Viola tr) > For qetful ( walking, with stiffness on rising from a seat (Puls., should die mood, but could scarcely walk

Stiffness, < knees and feet; S. on rising from a seat; jects Coma. on the conding that, walking on a level. Partigles of Chisteal.—During low fever there is frequently delirium, whole body, mail joints, < attempting to rise after sit—rather mid, especially with fear of being possend Unsuly three ting and towards evening (Lyo, Phile). Aggravation, is settreen never unresissance, both mental anapush or the physical strains and the physical strains and the physical strains and the physical strains are strains and the physical strains and the physical strains are strains and the physical strains and the physical strains are strains and the physical strains and the physical strains are strains and the physical strains are strains and the physical strains are strains. P.M.; after drinking cold water, in cold weather and dur- Head .- Swelling. Twitching in spots of part on ing northeasterity winds, cold au or taking cold (Duic.), which he was lying at night Sticking outward, on going from cold air into warm room, cy it of Sticking digging Tearing, throbbing. Aching; stomach; from slight vexation, for instance, discharge immings after rising; in forencom, in forencom, with

this dermoid inflammation simulate closely forms of typhoid fever, which continued thirteen weeks ascarlatina and typhoid fever. The rheumatol quant it produces are like multiple neuritis and inflammation of the fibrous sheakth of muscles, is the numbers like and the fibrous sheakth of muscles, is the numbers like and the fibrous sheakth of muscles, is the multiple neuritis and inflammation and plants the development of it as amptions of Miller—(Anac, Alianth), Puls, Lyc, Caps, Euphorn, Ferr, Con, Dulc, Viola to a suppression of the fibrous statement of the production of the fibrous statement of the production of the

Mind .- Delirium. Thought that an enemy wished hastly Tretching, in various parts, except joints; to poson him Sadnes; and weeping without howacross abdomen and of limbs, and when the nervous ing why (Lyc, Puls), with maxiety as if a mufortene
influx passed to limbs it caused pain in brain so that would happen on as fall about he wee dead, or as if she had he exclaimed violently, when asked where his pain bid farewell to a near friend, < in the house, > walking was he could not mention any place, but that his in open air (Puls), with dislike to being spoken to.

Apprehension at night, cannot remain in bed. Pain in affected parts causing moans, when sitting, in on account of sad thoughts, which she could not get rid of F from a trifle on falling asleep, as if he had dreaded on dorsal side of fourth r metacarpal bone, extending misfortune Anxiety at might, he would flee from bed and subsequently to wrist, with lassitude and disposition seek help on account of indescribable distress; < after midnight, with weakness as if he should die; when sitting, she was obliged to take hold of something because she did not carpus, then < ulnar edge of 1 metacarpus, then in 1, think she could keep up on account of the bruised and drawring finger, near nail, tearing-drawing, at 8 r M when ing pams in limbs, with trembling; with pressure at heart sitting, tingling, in r hip and rectum, tingling, in 1 and terring in sacrum, with hot skin; with mental hip and rectum when lying on I. side, burning, semi-uneasiness and dryness in throat, as if he wished to lateral, above zygoma and in same side of occiput at tuke his own life towards evening Discouragement; in 3 AM, (biting, as from salt in an ulcer, when walking evening, and dissatisfaction with the world; and apprein open air and waking her at night); (crawling, in hension, then short cough from tickling and irritation behind upper half of sternum, after a siesta, from noon till 8 p M

Restless mood, with anxiety that clawed at pit of joints and lame feeling in legs. (Twinging on backs stomach and with difficult breathing Imputionee and of fingers and outer part of arms and on occupit, with regular at every trifle, intolerance of being talked to pinching) Soreness in every muscle, > exercise. Can Satisty of life, with desire to die, without sadness Ill hute only on back at night. Restlessness; at night. It mor, in open air, he could fall asleep when walking Disposed to criticise and find fault from 7 till 9 P. V. Cannot be satisfied, indifferent to society Averse

For getful (Anac) Confusion, he thought that he Mathematical and mechanical calcula-Lyc), with difficulty in thinking and are mon to talking, tions If disagreeable thoughts came into her mind as if deprived of steep, as if bones ached, with constant she could not tree herself from them. Ideas slow desire to sit of the In morning he did not wish to rise and Inaptitude for mental labor from 9 till 10 P.M., then diess Desire to he down, in church Faintness; with itching from middle of 1 leg to ankle Exhaustion. diziness; sudden, at 9 r.m., with perfect conscious. Loss of thought, when walking after a meal; with ness, could feel the beat of the heart, coldness, quiet diziness; though he seems to be thinking, like a swimming before eyes, often like a vanishing of ob-

of coagulæ after menses had ceased, etc Symptoms sleepiness; after eating; after beer; with constipa-

and memory; bursting, < motion, throbbing, with velop burning; intermittent throbbing, as if stupefied, bing in brain, with compression

Dulness, in morning, with intoxicated feeling, on turning eyes, with heaviness of it, even the eyeballs hurt; with disinclination for literary work; with weight in r tem- Tearing in r Pain; in r., with remittent burning boneple and above and behind r. orbit; as if intercented, pain through middle phalanx of r little finger, waking when sitting, on rising vertigo even to falling forward him at 5 30 A M., radiating upward into r in evening and backward (Bry ) Heaviness so that she must hold it in bed, < rest, forcing him at one time to sit up and at upright to relieve the pressure forward into forehead, H. and on stooping sensation as if a weight fell forward brain Heaviness into forehead and dragged head downward, whereby face became hot; H and fulness, with sensation on stooping as if brain fell forward, and fulness, with ringing in ears, with at times sticking outward in l

Weakness, on turning it unconsciousness, and on stooping it seems as if she could not ruse again, W., with stupid feeling; sudden, when standing after dinner, with vertigo, so that he thought he should fall forward Affected so that she could not hold herself up Unsteady feeling. On shaking head sensation as if brain were loose and hit against skull Swashing in brain at times. Rushing sensation on ascending, she felt every step in it Sensation as if something in it turned around when walking in open air, without vertigo She seemed intoxicated on rising and thought that she would fall forward Swaying sensation in brain when walking Vertigo; in morning, in morning on rising; in morning on waking, > rising, after eating, on walk-

Forehead—Shooting inward in Iside, with throbbing; S outward above eye when eating, then nauses and financiation by brandy, on opening eyes after intoxication by brandy, on opening from cold, between eyes after intoxication eyes after intoxication ey runsing mouth with cold water; as with a dull point, and on present Itching in fall on violent motion of arms; as if eyes would be pressed Lids—Infammaton. Agglutination, with purulent out, with yavning and chiliness; pressing forward inuous in morning. Swelling; ofr. upper, > open air,

tion; recling, and when writing vanishing of thought through muscles and teeth, as if toothache would de-

Temples -Sticking inward in r.; in l., with throbwith tingling in head; like a crawling after walking bing. S from temples and nape to vertex, and head in open air; (as from a disordered stomach). Throb- feeling too large Sticking jerking extending into jaws and teeth at 7 P.M., with general weakness and with bruised pain in I temple, he yawned, but could not fall asleep immediately for fear the pain would return another to rise, burning, in r bone Compression in

Upper Part -Tearing after eating, with external soreness and at times drawing pain through whole

head. Heaviness after walking

Side -Tearing from side to side from 5 P.M. till going to bed, < stooping. (Pain in 1 side and in occuput as if sore, extending into teeth ) Beating in r

Occiput -Statches on stooping Pain in L side, in r. hemisphere of cerebellum and over r brow; in morning on waking, in r. hemsephere of cerebellum at 11 30 AM after intellectual labor, in r side, with constipation; > bending head backward; jerking, in afternoon; burning, at times, in forehead at times, drawing, in O. and temples at 4.30 A.M., with pressure in eyes, driving him from bed

Scalp -Scabby pimple above I parietal protuberance Tearing transversely across Pain on touch; and on stroking hair backward; P in 1 side, with drawing, both extending upward; as if contracted or as if she were pulled by the hair. Pressive drawing or stooping, when walking, so that he did not ing in I side Crawling, in a spot on occiput as if see men in front of him; on lying down, with fear it would suppurate, in afternoon Itching, ante-

side, at 1 angle and in 1 temple, in r superciliary pressure in it, eyes seem to protrude Soreness around ridge, over l brow; over r brow and in region of r r Dull Sticking below eves, S alternating with hemisphere of cerebellum; at junction with r temple itching and redness Periodical cutting, with difficulty in morning; at 6 30 and 7 AM, and in temples and in opening lids in morning. Sharp pains running into occiput, over r eye in foreneon after mental labor, head Aching, on exerting usion; as from dust; as at 11 AM., < region of causality, with fulness and im- from inflammation in 1 in evening, with redness in patient desire to accomplish several kinds of business, inner cauthus and agglutination, pressure and con-chiefly intellectual; over I brow at 1 r m, with depress-tractive, in evening, burning, in I. burning, from son of spirits, awaring and lachrymation; intermits evening till morning, x rang. Stedden fedding in I, tent, above brows, in latter part of forenoon, > after- and bruised sensation, upper lid swollen and itching noon, returning in evening, also depression of spirits, Buting in c , B , and in mining agglutination Lach ydistinctination to conversation and weakness of legs, matton, in evening, with burning pain; in cold wind burning, above 1, brow after washing hands and Pupils dilated Pain in 1 ball, in ball on turning eye

behind I. eye. Pressure upon bone, constantly in- with pressure, with reluxation of them and with hot, creasing and suddenly ceasing. Tension in sinciput flushed face, closing I, with feeling as if glass or sand after eating; painful, in creebourn at 6 A.M., on were in eye, hard, red, like a sye on bure towards uner waking, with languor and coldness. Drawing on I canthus, with pain. Closed; I., nearly; in evening, as side, extending through cheek and down lower jaw from sleepiness, with dryness Twitching, with dryair, as from salt biting tears Biting on inside of lower Itching, with drowsiness, biting I on r upper, > rub-

Jerking near r. inner canthus Pain in 1 inner canthus and in side of root of nose at 930 A.M. P in r outer C on pressure and on closing lids Swollen sensation in r inner C Burning in 1 inner C at 6 30 P M. with stinging, in r. inner before 8 PM Itching of r. outer C. Pain in 1 brow Sharp pain from 1 orbital region through head to nape, > pressure. pain on inner side of orbit towards nose Brussed

half the real distance Objects do not appear of the if bleeding. right color

Tight color Clinical.—This drug is viluable for numerous affections of the eye, in a general way characterized by great external swelling of the list and non-incuss cellular insue. Paralysis of the upper list from cold. Exymples of the lists. Pastalar conjunctivities produced by the lists of the lists of the lists. Pastalar conjunctivities and artists are conjunctivities and urits. Grammisted lists, with sacilities welling of the conjunctivities and urits. Grammisted lists, with sacilities welling of the conjunctivities and urits. Grammisted lists, with sacilities welling of the conjunctivities and urits. Grammisted lists, with sacilities welling of the conjunctivities and urits. Grammisted lists, which is conjuncted to the conjunctivity with mean way the most section of the conjunctivities of the lists of the conjunctivities of the conjunctivities of the conjunctivities of the conjunctivities of the lists of the lists of the conjunctivities of the lists glaucoma.

Ears.-Swelling on lobule Shooting inward behind 1, with throbbing Tearing behind 1 Aching, sudden as if a thread were drawn through them Painden, as if a thread were drawn through them ful throbbing at night Sensation as if something were blowing into r or stopped it up. (Itching crawling as from something alive in them.) Ringing in r when walking Singing like a locust, < cold air, > afternoon Squeaking like young mice Cracking in l as if drum burst, on going to sleep at noon, so that he started up and trembled Sound in 1 like a cascade or like heavy rain striking the ground (Roaring)

Clinical.-Inflammation of the middle ear, inflammation of the external ear, with thick, yellow discharge Erysipelas of the auricle.

Note. —Tip red and painful to touch, as if it would sup-purate Median edge of r nostril inflamed, then a tough and irritable pumple at upper part Pointed Sharp pain extending into cheek-bone Soic sensation m nostrils, in l Feels abraded Tension beneath r nostril Sensation of hardness and swelling below N, > touch, Dryness (Obstruction, > open air) Sneezing, during the siesta, with fluent coryza, violent. Involuntary discharge of mucus in morning after rising. uithout coryza. Bleeding, in morning, at night; almost only on stooping, on hawking and clearing throat.

Climical.—Nasal catarrh, with severe aching in all the bones, caused by dampness. Catarrh, with green discharge, offen-sive Frightful attacks of sneezing all night.

ness and with febrile chill, T sensation in 1 upper, Stitches in zygoma, with pressure; sudden S in r. sensation consisting of T and contraction in r lower, cheek. Cutting at a point in cheek, then itching and Heaviness, about 8 ru, with stiffness, like paralysis sticking, > scratching. Cutting contraction in r. (Kalm) Dryness, < inner canthus. Soreness in cold cheek; burning contraction in r cheek, with pain in crowns of upper molars. Burning cramp in r. cheek in afternoon, as if everything would suppurate, skin of cheek hot and rough, necessity to rise from bed, and thirst. Pain in a gland under angle of jaw. with digging.

Cracking in joint of jaw on moving it, even when drinking; on moving it back and forth in morning. Cramplike pain in joint of jaw, close to ear, > hard pressure and by warm food Puin in joint as if it would be dislocated in evening during spasmodic yowning. Pain m joint as if bruised or as if it would break on moving it. Vision dun, and objects look pale Confused from Lips dry, cracked and covered with a red crust (Ailanth ). 8 30 till 9 30 A N, with (< r half of field) irregular Clusters of resides filled at first with watery substance, or wavering lines and with tendency to hemiopia (and loner by, near corners, with sally buting and soreness to preshyopia ) Double, and sometimes only one-half of tour borners see in corners Pinching point in r. side an object could be seen, and objects appeared to be at of lower lip in morning on rising, with sensation as

Clinical.—Facial neuralgia, with chilliness, < evening Rheumatism of the jaws, feeling as though they would break or crack always on chewing, the jaw dislocates easily. Facial erysipelas

Mouth.-Teeth. Looseness, with intermittent painful crawling in them, as in a limb asleep. L of lower incisors, she cannot bite upon them; of lower incisors, the gum recedes, it can be pushed off and touched without pain except while the teeth are painful, of incisors, with pain from cold and warm drinks; of lower incisors, two first molars and canines, with crawling pain in gums. Tearing, > hot applications Sticking digging. Cutting and sore pain. Sharp pressure in lower molars, with dull pain in them and with sensation of a mouldy smell in mouth Pain in lower molars; in incisors on touch of tongue; in evening in a hollow tooth, which became elongated and loose, then also in other teeth pain partly sticking and partly crawling; as if too long and loose on biting and chewing; drawing, after dinner; in r upper as if they were drawn into their sockets by the roots Jerking pain in hollow; J pain in canine in evening, with sticking, at night (about 10 pm), extending into head, > cold hand, upward in a nerve, transiently > a cold hand Sensation of a tenacious substance between r Numb sensation in upper molars. Gum -Pinching on both sides of lower, with musty

taste Sore pain at 230 AM, with burning extending into roots of molars, forcing him to sit up in bed, with heat in body, < head, with sweat on forehead. Pressure on outer part, over lower molars. P moving here and there on inner side of incisors, and in periosteum of teeth.

Tongue -Soreness, with redness at apex (Phyto.). Blusters. Yellowish-white at root Coated, reddish-brown, except near edges, in morning on rising. Brown mucus, except on edges, in morning on rising Dark brown mucus on it one morning, coated yellow another. Salt mucus in morning Burning and smarting, with increase of saliva Dryness on waking at 8 AM , D., provoking drinking; dry sensation at tip without visible dryness

Face.—Swelling; and tension Sunken, with sickly er— Mouth in General. — Inflammation and vesicles, pression and with blue rings around eyes, S. and drawn, I Mucus, grayish, in morning Cutting throbbing pain side feels drawn up shorter, r. side feels elongated, as from an ulcer posteriorly on palate where teeth end, Redness and sweat, erysipelatous R. of 1 side, begin- and on touch sticking as in an ulcer. Soreness of ning during stool. Yellowand brown. Sallow. Pale upper and back part of palate. Dryness and thirst. Coldness as from a wind, when closed, with roaring in appetite, yet a hunger, with a sensation as if hunger l. ear Sudden heat, and in gullet Inclination to affected chest. Satisfy if he eats a little, yet hunger spit, as from salivation. Salivation, in morning, with (Lyc); S. after a glass of wine, aversion to wine, with nausea and hunger; during afternoon nap: running heaviness of head. Lost: at noon: with flat.slimy from mouth during afternoon nap when sitting, after the salivation; with constipation; and after swallowing a customary smoke; with burning pricking in tongue morsel a putrid taste, for tobacco; beer is not relished; and sore feeling at tip of tongue, salt, in morning in and neither food, drink nor tobacco tastes good bed. Spitting of saliva and mucus all day, with sour Aversion to meat and broth; to bread and to eating

Taste—Bitter (all dav. even to food). In morning,

Thirst; in morning; from 2 till 5 A M, then sweat; > eating; uaking her at night, with dryness in mouth, in afternoon and after midnight, from dryness in mouth; (to acids), (to bread); and rough to bread; and acrid, at night, without desire to drink, with slimy mouth; sour. Bloody when coughing; B in nose and mouth, for water or beer then bilious, bitter taste. As of bad meat in forenoon, Eructations.— > eating. Sour, after milk. Coppery, with scraping epigastrium and in r. axilla; whenever urinating. extending into throat Slimy, mouth seems coated Empty, in evening, then hiccough, E. towards evenwith mucus; S, forcing her to spit much. Fatty, but ing, with bloating of abdomen, after eating and drinknatural to food Flat. Bad, in morning after waking ing, tasting of food Burning, rising from pit of and after eating.

Clinical.\*—Toothache, < cold, > warmth, (occasionally releaves a jumping toothache, momentarily > a cold hand). Sometimes useful for inflammation at root of a tooth, with pain, < night from cold. The tongue is dry, red and cracked, in fever

Throat.—Hard swelling of submaxillary and parotid glands. Swelling of submaxillary glands, with sticking on swallowing Mucus, and in posterior nares, M, < rinsing mouth, hawking of M. in morning; tenacious, > hawking, but leaving roughness. Sticking on swallowing and yawning, on swallowing if throat is dry, but when moist pressure in it on swallowing, near epiglottis, beginning dull and ending sharp, > swallowing

Pressure on swallowing, < empty swallowing Throbbing pain posteriorly Soreness, with burning extending to stomach, S and apparent smallness, causing difficulty in swallowing Swollen sensation, with bruised pain, and on swallowing swollen pain and sticking. Sensation in pit as if stopped and constricted in trachea, transiently > eating and drinking Rawness in 1 tonsil on swallowing, with soreness. Roughness provoking hacking cough: R. in throat and trachea as if chest were raw and sore Dryness; after getting into bed. Coldness on expiration, as if a cold breath were exhaled Burning, about noon, and in chest near cesophagus, with burning pain in back. Inability to swallow drink, on every swallow the drink chokes her as if epiglottis were paralyzed, with dryness posteriorly in throat. Pricking low down in asophagus behind sternum. Burning in cesophagus in forenoon

Clinical.—Sometimes used for sore throat, with edema of the fauces, great restlessness, swelling of the parotid glands Oc-casionally useful in diphtheria, with bloody saliva, swellen parotids, restlessness, etc Mumps,

Stomach.—Appetite, in morning, but on going to the table indifference to food Great. Rarenous, > sutting, with emptiness in stomach, with loss of appetite in palate and throat; ravenous, yet mouth seemed soapy, everything | in r side, extending towards stomach tasted like straw and was eructated, appetite disappeared after slightest food and he felt full. Frequent, after a moderate meal, with eructations; after a glass sudden, for dainties. Desire for cold milk, he swal- of wine, aversion to wine, with heaviness of head; as lowed it hastily, D. for raw oysters, for cheese, some- if overloaded after a moderate meal, with great appetimes for hearty food. Food is relished in evening, tite Sensation of a lump after a meal, < standing except bread, that seems rough, dry and scrapy: F was Oppression towards evening, as if everything in region relished though he ate without desire, ate with relish of pit were contracted. Throbbing in epigastric at noon, though he was indifferent to food; food is region, below pit. Crawling, lying, with eructarelished tolerably, but she has no real desure for it tions, both renewed by rising and her stomach seems constantly full (Lyo). Lattle Addoman.—Distention; all day, and sensation of fer-

Eructations.-At 1 P.M., with shooting in r side of stomach into pit of throat, almost taking away her breath, in evening; remaining in r side of chest

Nausca, in throat, in chest in morning after rising; in morning after rising, > open air, with anxiety; in morning after rising, with warmth, N > lying down: in evening on lying down, with tossing about; in chest and stomach in evening in bed, > sleep; after cating and drinking, after eating and after coffee, with salivation; when sitting; < stooping; in chest, > eating, with ravenous hunger, > eating, returned with hunger, without appetite; with pain at L quadratus lumborum, with burning pain in stomach, dizziness, feeling as if stomach were too large and hanging down, then chills running from feet to head, then flashes of heat, chill from 2 till 3 A M. every day during the inflammatory stage, pulse full, rapid; beneath short ribs, impeding respiration; causing shivering.

Vomiting, of the partially digested fruit, later of a

tenacious wine-colored fluid.

Sticking in r side towards stomach, in pit; in pit near r hypochondrium, in region, impeding deep breathing. Rending pain in diaphragm, < lying Cramp in pit like a fulness. Griping above stomach, below diaphragm, later lower down in stomach, in pit and thence suddenly in a spot in hypogastrium. Pain, in epigastrium, in pit, at 7 15 PM, and in abdomen, lasting in abdomen through the evening and remaining next morning, on coughing, in pit on moving about, when about to fall asleep; then loose dark brown stool, before the stool pain at symphysis pubis, and during it burning in anus and procidentia ani, in pit and disphragin so that he could not lie in bed. (in pit during dinner, delaying sleep); in pit as if everything were swollen, making breathing difficult; after eating as from undigested food, in pit, as from swallowing too large a morsel; pressive and burning, on swallowing cold water, as if closed and being split open with a knife, preventing lying Contractive pain

Fulness in morning so that food will not go down;

mentation in it; after eating; > eating, with fermenta- | 1 groin, drawing, in r, side when sitting, with sensathe part pressed or struck than at the part itself Of- walking. fensive flatus, easy emission of flatus that appears only in rectum Jerking caused by flatulence In-

ternal shaking on every step Shooting at noon Cutting, < motion, with tearing and griping; C, then sticking in r side of abdomen Griping in forenoon when walking in open air, with incarceration of flatus, G during normal stool; when sitting, with oppression mounting upward; and jerking, almost jerking, in various parts. Digging and twisting pain as if a worm were moving in it. Pain at night. P > stool, but returning and causing other stools, with contraction so that she must walk bent over: as if ulcerated in morning on stretching after rising. and skin of abdomen seemed too tight, as in diarrhoea, scanty, watery discharge as from pressure, when sitting, > lying: like a heavy lump, in a spot, as from incarceration of flatus, on after soft stool Sore pain when not at stool Smartviolently turning body Sensation of water bubbling ing during and after stool, with burning Burning at under walls Crowding as if intestines were pushed 10 30 AM, soon with burning at end of penis Itchtowards heart, when sitting

with emptiness and hunger Burning, with thirst. Hypochondria.-Shooting from hepatic region to r. shoulder Griping below r ribs when sitting, as from worms, soon extending to umbilical region Pushing below I ribs Crowding forward when sitting bent over, with anxiety as if death were imminent. Pressive drawing forward in L. with unxiety and nausea in

Griping in upper A after eating and drinking. Cramplike pain in r side in morning from slight cold, with moaning, timorous and disconsolate mood Cutting in r side of A, then sticking Digging in r side Diawing pain in 1 side during respiration Cutting in middle in for enoon, with frequent but natural stools. > bending body, < walking Contraction transversely across above navel, so that abdomen above and below the line was distended, hard and tense

Umbilical Region -Flatulent distention and griping Sticking at 3 30 PM., S above umbilious, to 1 ing Bruised pain below umbilicus

Hypogastrium -Swelling of inguinal glands Griping burrowing waking him about midnight, with exhaustion and emptiness in pit of stomach and nauscal.

Pans in region of oscending colon, and in r wrist and middle of I radius, in public region; in region of oscending colon at 10.45 a.M., on rising affer stool; at tearing pans down the thighs, this may occur during typholo 2 PM, with filtulence, then pain in r chest; in region of or very efformative, frequently associated with tessemus and order over compared to the pain in r chest; in region of or very efform the distribution of the pain in r chest; in region for region of the pain of the pain in r chest, in region for region of the pain of the pain in r chest, in region for region of the pain of the pai Tryon kung, in inguinal glands at night on moving; marked.

Labor-like, as if menses would appear; rheumade lourning, between spine of litum and ribs in evening; bladder while urging to urinate. Obliged to urnate three

tion and hunger; on rising from stooping, with warmth tion as if abdomen were covered with a cobweb. in chest, flatulent, < eating, with apprehension, pain-ful, after a meal, with cole as from incurrented flatus. Pressure outward in r. groin, with avenous lunger Rumbling and graping; R and gurgling, with thrusts and gurgling in abdomen Sensation in I flank as if towards mons veners Fermentation Flatulence in a herma protruded Stretching in r. flank as if a evening; before 8 a m, with pain in region of ascend- hernia would protude Tension in l. flank, with stackmg colon, < gradual pressure and more by sudden ing, T. in l groin by hip as if skin were too tight, pressure and percussion, often worse at a distance from Heaviness as if a boil were hanging on l flank, when

Clinical.—Pertonsus and estatists, with restlessness, dry, red tongue, putrid, alimy dustriess, sometimes involuntary. Trphilitas, painful swelling of the whole r. and of the abdomen, c. lying on i. ada, "ying on the back and by gentle pressure from below upward 'Colic," bedoing double sain moving Namerous inflammatory expiptions of the r ade of the abdomes, with feeling of heavy weight pressing in the group, could not stand

Rectum, -- Procidentia. Pain, at 3 P M, when urinating Burning before stool Crawling as of threadworms. Deep-seated itching. Frequent desire, yet he accomplished but little Constant urging and straining at stool, constant U, with nauses and tearing in intestines, the U often ineffectual, sometimes

Anus .- Painful, sore, protruding, blind hemorrhoids Heaviness when sitting, ing pain as from hamorrhoids Pricking itching between 3 and 6 PM when walking

> Clinical.-Hemorrhoids, blind, protruding after every stool, with backache and pressure outward in the rectum Fissure of the anus, with sore protruding piles. Inflammation of the cellular tissue around anus, especially traumatic

Stool.-Liquid, with mucus, red and yellow, gelatinous; L., brown, occasionally with pain before getting up from stool; almost L, frequent, with flatulence. Diarrhea; in morning, with colic and cutting in abdomen; with griping before each stool, as if chopped, tinged with blood, precided by lussitude, dark brown, with procidentia ani; dark greenish-brown, with eysipelatous redness of 1 side of face lasting an hour, frequent, gelatinous, yellow and white streaked, without colic; sudden yellow, frothy, scarcely at all offensive, without previous calic, the first drops involuntary, frequent; (frequent, then ineffectual tenesmus) Soft, whitishyellow

Constination, with pain in r side of occupit; with of U, extending to præcordial region with every headache and loss of appetite, with continual urging, pulse, to anus, first from below and to right of U, nessecute and ross of appears, and rumbling in abblust to which wand to left of 15 towards evening domen, ineffectual desire after eating, then dark Cutting in 1 during expiration while sitting Griping brown stool. Stools mixed with blood. (White.) With in r, with creeping chiliness over upper arms Draw- yelatinous substance, frequent, and sudden, offensive, mg pain extending towards pubes Cramplike draw- at first thick offensive, my pain extent mixed with flating at first thick, afterwards watery, mixed with flatus, with griping and digging in hypogastrium. Child cries before every stool, afterwards it is quiet

in ring, as if a hernia would protrude; contractive, in times at night; every minute during the day. Micturi-

tion frequent, urine scanty, red. (Micturition in a) double stream.)

urinating, with burning and smarting, and after mic in air-passages, as if it would provoke cough, that makes turntion burning and smarting, with irritation and breath short. > moderate exertion. heat in rectum; anteriorly during and after micturition, with burning pain, the last part of urine milky.

low, occasionally frequent desire, at other times seldom. but copious, sometimes transparent, sometimes smelling saltish, at others sulphurous Profuse.

Clinical.—Pan and soreness over the region of the kidneys, with symptoms of inflammation, edems, etc. Paralysis of the bladder Inflammation of the bladder, with tenesmus Oxaluria

Sexual Organs.-Swelling and tightness, tympanitic S. . < scrotum, with itching. Frightful eruption, with closure of urethra by swelling Mons veneris, red, sore spots caused by ruptured vesicles, swelling, distended sensation when walking in open air; pressure

Glans -Swelling in morning after rising, with pain on touch and with biting in urethra during and after micturition, S of glans and prepuce, and around root sacking, before midught in wet weather, with ham in the back and limbs, restlessness Typhoid pneumonia. Hemoptysis and in prepuce itching, burning, prickling and cutting, with transparent swelling from prepuce to scrotum, < neath prepuce; V. oozing moisture at top of G

tending especially towards perineum. Scrotum and penis red bec at 2 PM., scrotum flacerd and hanging half way down to knee. Moist eruption on scrotum, with swelling of pre-two inches to 1 of nipple and at lower angle of l. puce and glans, M eruption where scrotum touched scapula, then at l. scapula and l shoulder-joint, at inthigh and in perincum. Cutting drawing in 1 testicle sertion of a muscle near middle of sternum in morn-Emissions at night, irresistible inclination to E after ing, then sensitiveness on pressure; two inches to r of 8 A.V.

Female.—Sticking in vagina Sore pain in ragina in evening; in evening after touch Labor-like drawing extending down to uterus when standing. Bleeding from uterus at new moon, without pain, in a pregnant woman. Menses caused biting pain in genitals Menses profuse, they had been long absent.

CHINICAL—Erysipelatous inflammation of the penis. Persistent pantful exections, lying on the back, with endermees in the persistent pantful exections. It is proposed to the control penishs, most eruptions. Execute the proposed as with great swelling, intense techniq, < night on undressing, followed by soreness and amarting Prolapsus uten. Ovarian cryst Leucorphea. Retoversion. Erosions of the cervitz, resulting from distented folloides. Membratum dynamorrous, always < dampness. Puerperal fever of a typhoid character.

Respiratory Organs .- Burning rawness in larynx at uble stream.)

6 A.M On waking. Hourseness from scraping rawness su
Urethra—Cutting when urinating, anteriorly when largmz; H. low down in trachea. Tickling uritability

Cough night and morning; about 3 A.M. < after tion, with burning pain, the last part of urine milky, waking; at night, preventing sleep; (after eating); (in after micturition heat in rectum Burning during open air); < after waking; with tension in chest; in micturition; with scanty, high-colored urine, poste- evening causing vomiting of food; short, from tickling riorly at root during meturition. Biting in forepart and irritation behind upper half of sternum, then dis-during and after micturition, < rest couragement and apprehension; short, anxious, painful, Urine — Dark, and scanty, rritating, and soon becom- vaking him often before midnight, with short breath, hack-ing turbid. Hot. Turbid when passed. Whitish, becoming | mg, in evening after lying down, with bitter taste in throat more turbid the longer he urnates, the last drops like itill he falls asleep, and in morning similar cough and taste flakes. Like water, with snow-white sediment Yel-itil rang; ticking, causing dryness in throat, < etc. ing; short, dry, at 11 A.M., from tickling behind upper half of sternum when sitting bent forward, with aching in mammary segion; dry, hoarse, dry, before midnight, causing sticking in one loin; spasmodic, shattering head; shattering chest, as if everything in it were loose; with expectoration and coryas; (< morning, with black, glutinous expectoration); fatiguing, day and night, with white mucous expectoration

Respiration -- Choking sensation at times Oppressed and anxious Difficult after walking a little. Obliged to breathe deeply, as if she would suffocate, < eating, and mability to sit up. Short at night, S . < going to stool Hurried.

Chest -Milk disappears from breasts I side, with vesicles discharging a transparent fluid, from lungs Sticking in side, r, below r nipple in prepuce looks and feels as if scalded Vesicle be-morning in bed, with itching in front of chest; near Pam | middle of r. side after 1 P.M., when lying on that side, on account of swollen prepuce, causing paraphimosis Erec- below 1 ribs in evening, lasting till midnight, in 1 tions after waking at 1 A w, without desire, E at 2 when coughing, in 1 when talking and on deep breath-A M. in sleep without amorous dreams, then mathe-ing. in side when walking in open air, deep on sides matical and mechanical calculations, towards morn- of sternum when sitting bent over; at third rib, about ing, with frequent desire to urinate, frequent, at night, three inches to 1 of sternum, on inspiration when sitwith frequent micturition

Swelling of prepute, close to its union with glans was newster, tearing, from r side of C to I side of Prepute dark, red spote on inner surface of P, near abdomen in evening, pulsating above precordial refrenum: sticking itching on unior surface of P Sciotim gion in evening when sitting, borng, in one of last jett like thick hog's hide; thick and hard, with atching, ex- ribs when standing. Boring in 1 side in evening in

> Pain in r; l, near middle of sternum, on l side; middle of sternum at 130 PV, in r at 2 PM, with flatulence and pain in hypogastrium; in I side midway between sternum and angle of ribs at 7 PM when walking, at I clavicle on waking from nightmare; in 1, midway between sternum and angle of ribs, soon extending to shoulder, arm and forearm. Burning and pressive pain at middle of lower side of l. clavicle on swallowing cold water, B and pressive pain behind upper half of sternum at 11 PM, with exceptation and with short cough excited by tickling in same part Scraping and burning

> Oppression, at night, with sticking, < breathing, sticking, in sternum, making respiration difficult, with short cough, without expectoration; as after violent weeping. Weight on lower part, with anxiety, so that she

breathed with difficulty and sometimes deeply, when it was bending backward. Muscular pains in the back from strain. It easier, pulse at one time slow, at another rapid. Pressure inward on sternum in morning, > rising Conure inward on sternum in morning, > rising Construction; with nausea, in sternutin, with sticking parking in it. Pushing in I. side not far from put of Twitching. Unsteadines during a chill. Trembling after stomach when stiting bent. Trembling recently with section and seasons in lumbs. Drawing down I safety with the standard seasons in lumbs. Drawing down I safety with the standard seasons with the safety with the standard seasons with the safety with the s walking in open air Numbness

sensation, with trembling of it Palpitation when sitting touch Drawing when lying. still, so that the body moved with every pulse,

Clinical. — Palpitation from over-exertion Hypertrophy of the heart in a rheumatic diathesis. Rheumatism of the heart from getting wet, violent palpitation, pains extend into the left

Pulse.-Rapid Slow, at times irregular, S, full and strong, afterwards rapid, small and compressible Felt in occiput

Neck.-Stinging in upper and lower part of neck and in upper part of back at 4 40 P.M., after drinking cold water Pain in muscles of nape as if asleen or as after lying in an uncomfortable position towards evennape so that he could not rise again, with rush of blood into brain. Stiffness, of nape, of nape, with tension on motion, rheumatic, of napr (Dulc)

Back.—Stocking in evening when stooping; worse when walking than when sitting, also on stooping, but < rising again. Burning pain about noon, with burning in out.

rumbling T in some parts of S and above r knee, head in sleep with contractive sensation Tearing between S. and at the same time they were drawn together cutting across Pain in I and in shoulder-joint, between S, > warmth, < cold; as from pressure of a finger upon l Pressure upon r Drawing beneath

Lumbar Region -Sticking jerking in sacrum when walking Drawing jerking stitches in coccyx ting in sacrum when standing and bending backward. Pain in region of 1 kidney, < lying down at midnight, P. behind r sacro-iliac symphysis and in l. shoulder, above l sacro-iliac symphysis; in sacrum when sitting, as after long stooping. Bruised feeling in sacrum; when sitting, with heaviness; in S., > moving; in flesh on grasping sacrum; and in r side of motion.

umbago, great pain on attempting to rise, > warmth. < cold. > when at rest; brussed, in l.; burning, in biceps in bed,

Extremities .- Swelling of hands and feet. Readily posterior phalanx of 1 fourth toe on beginning to Heart—Auxiety more in afternoon than in form walk and on pressure, between 6 and 7 FM, A m noon, sleeplessness half the night on account of jounts, open are. Brussel pain in limbs and joints on anguish, and anxiety so that she perspired. Weak which he does not lie in moraning B. pain in flesh, <

Weakness Stiffness (Caust, Lyc.); on first moving it after rest; during and after walking, with paralysed feeling in them and with weight upon nape; rheumatic, in joints, with pain shooting through knees from side to side, wandering pains, sometimes on one side and then suddenly on the other, pricking in feet and fingers, flesh feels as if it would drop from limbs, the pain is deep-seated, < gentle friction, > hard rubbing, desire to move limbs frequently, which relieves the rheumatic pains. Falling asleep of those upon which he lies, < arm

Upper Extremities.—Painful swelling of axillary glands. Stitches in shoulder when lying, > moring, drawing stitches in upper part of nane, with numbness Drawing dicker down through arms, S mucard in a shoulders down through arms, S mucard in a shoulder of nane, with throbbing Training in shoulder-joint and on top nane and of one when stooping Weight on of samula. Pain we shoulder-joint and on top nane as that be could of scapula. Pain in r. shoulder, at top of l; in l. in forenoon when riding, in r at 6 PM when walking, when lying, > moving, rheumatic, in l S and arm in region of deltoid: burning, in l. at 1 PM when walking. Weight on shoulders: upon l by chwicle L shoulder seems paralyzed

Arm -Swelling and pain Trembling after moderate throat and region of esophagus Drawing pain when exertion of it. Jerking sensation in 1 Shooting through stitung, wakking, D. pain in evening forcing stitung, wakking, Drawing downward in l. and out at finger-tips, him to sit upright Drawing downward, with tension with drawing. Tearing, < lying still. Drawing in l. and pressure in roctum, as if overgything would press at night, with paralysed senation. Senation as if something were rolling down in it from shoulder to Scapulæ—Twitching in 1 side by S when sitting; hand Fulling asleep of the one upon which he rests his

Upper Arm -Sticking in 1 , inward, on 1.; burning, beneath l azilla, boring, when standing Tearing, < work, forcing one to let arms hung down, with pain when in under r , below l, with drawing upward , rheumatic, bed, and on taking hold of them pain in bone. Sprained pain in l. at 2 and 3 P.M. when arm is carried far upfinger upon 1 Pressure upon r Drawing beneath ward and backward. Poun m 1, m1 deloud at 6.50 r, with pressure, impeding respiration Construction of A m on exerting it, about middle of 1 at 7 A.M., with direct when setting, > bending back, < bending inching on back and chest, on r. set of 1 habout moon formard. after lying down Tension in l. in open air. Drawing from below I. axilla to middle of upper arm, on raising arm. Elbow.—Jerking tearing in E. and wrist, >motion. Pain in 1 between 2 and 3 PM. after drinking icewater, then in r. scapulary joint, < lower angle of scapula, beginning when pulling; burning itching P.

111 1, > scratching. Drawing extending into wrist, with tearing; cramplite, in I on moving it. Tension on stretching arm, with difficulty in raising arm. Throbbing in I. Forearm.—Pain in middle of I radius; in region of I. lumbar vertebrar Stiffness of sacrum; with pain on biceps; region of r. biceps flexor, then in ulnar edge of r metacarpus; I biceps and phalanges of L fingers Clinical.—Muscular rheumatism in the back, especially about 6 a.m.; middle of L ulnar at 1 p.m.; in r. biceps bones on motion and jerking in r. wrist.

on upper surface of 1. on bending it. Pain in r. . 1.

Hand .- Swelling (Twitching between r thumb and ness in hollows and in calves, so that he could not move legs index ) Pain at ulnar edge of r., before midnight, >

and askep in morning.

Lower Extremities.—Staggering in morning on rising, then superficial pain at inferior occupital ridge, < with madulaty to stand surroll, it. to the right when walk-exerting muscles whose tendons are inserted there, and it is the superficial pain at inferior occupital ridge, < exerting muscles whose tendons are inserted there, and it is the stage, walking; in deep and ankles, with pain; and it is the stage is the stage of the stage and ankles, with pain; and it is the stage and ankles, with pain; with pain abote superclearly stages. Heaviness; when we obtained afficult, sine and shuffling. Cramplike contraction in r, nates Fain in tuber such in fer raing from Thus.—Terring stocking and searnings. Stinging bea seat; drawing P. in r. nates, just below sacrum, > press- low inner side of head of 1 after drinking cool milk ure, cramplike, in l. nates when standing.

The Laminetes of 1. during the part of a walk wind constant necessary to move tags, whose prevents framing extending to knee welking and standing, deeps. Saddless promet pass at insertion of pagementum with drawing. Furn, and in knees; in l at 5 rv., on public into T on range from a char, with pan on present benching truth l or, when lying on side, and in secrom l Pain at mass do the ead of l at 30 rv m on string after when lying on back  $(Nux \vee )$ ; in joints on every step, walking, cramplike, in l on bending knee, then burnand paralyzed sensation in materior muscles of thighs; jung Pressure on r, then burning. in r, consisting of tension and drawing Tension in 1. Calf-Jerking. Crump after midnight in hed and when joint when sitting; in I joint, extending down thigh

when stingers are spread apart when wrist has been when sting Drawing merculay in considerable sprained Paus in 1; doing 1 setus seconds from 4 cliff in feet, exampling drawing upward in 1 to hollow of 8.30 r.M., beginning to uall, transcently > continued | knee (Throbbing on outer side) walling; in anterior muscles on londs, 4.1 the posterior Ankle —Steking in 1, in r inner mallcolus on part of which was pringful on walking; brused, in : rectue | outer at 8.0 A. no pressure | Drawing in returns on pressure; drawing, on rising from a seat, cramplike Deep-seated pain in cruits on pressure; drawing, on rising from a seat and | Foot—Stelling in returns | Spannodic contraction in the contraction of the post of the contraction of when standing, forcing her to bend up; bruised and mner side of sole, > stretching it out and bending sole drawing, in r Tension on posterior surface when riding Stocking in heels in morning on first standing, in soles in one leg over the other Heaviness from above knees to evening; in heel when stepping upon it, in I herl after

of upper and of r. patella a mon on rawny from a claur. Throbbing on back. Weakness as if she had walled at otter edge of I patella in evening on descend too rapidly, of that she cannot could second state, as it ing starm after sitting some time; rheumathic, extend blood settled in them, when sitting Deadness of r., ing to ankles; hot, running to groins; intermittent with numbness

< 1. Weakness in upper part of r. on motion and sore, and in legs; drawing. Drawing in hollow of r on sprained pain in wrist on grasping surphing. Stiffness bending hise. Tension in I. on runing from a seat; T. as and weakness of F. and fingers; S. of i, with digging in if to short; T. in tendons on inner side of r, with</p> pulling, causing uneasiness in foot; in tendons on inner Wrist.—Tearing sticking in l. Sprained sensation side of r., with crawling. Tingling in K and hollows on sitting down after walking, with buzzing

Leg.-Cramp in one or other in forenoon in bed, > movement; rheumatic P; drawing, m r. palm; throb- pressure against sole. Sticking below r knee, at head bing, in l., extending to elbow, intermittent throbbing, of l fibula after drinking ice-water, then pain there on stepping, in lower part of tendo-achillis, < touch and Fingers.—Twitching inward of thumbs on laying after lying down Aching, with inability to rest in hands down: (T. inward of fingers) Sucking, in any position: A above I tendo-achillis at 2 15 PM. tendons on back of index. Tearing in joints. Pain in on ascending stairs; alternating with cold feet, (sudden middle joint of l. index, in middle joint of r ring; throbbing and crawling P at 6 30 P.M. < motion and in middle phalanx of r. little; in metacarpa joint of touch, with crampilke pain, both disappearing sud-lindex and in middle of r upper arm; midway be-donly) Throbbing, Weakness; is prenon; id nown, ween joints in evening; on motion, on account of with desire to the down, in affermon when walting in tween joints in evening; on motion, on account of with acres on the words, in account of with acres on the words, considering, the will be a sea of the words of

Tingling pain in shafts at night when feet are crossed, Hip.-Lameness of l. during first part of a walk with constant necessity to move legs, which prevents

sitting after walking, > bending knee, C. when sitting. Thigh—Twitching with trembling of knee Cramp; I am in 1 at 7 AM on descending states, in 1 at in 1 T. and nates Sticking extending outward, bor 2 30 rM at each step; in uner, loure and poster to part ing S when standing. Team up a middle of outer part when hed was a used by action of ord in beginning to eath, when sultany, > motion; serking T. above r knee. Tearing > continued walking, in l, > movement, tensive, in r, dragging in muscles of l. Cramplike pain below r groin with building. Tension when valking, with sensation as when sitting. Sensation near r grown like that felt of hamstrings evere too short, T in skip, with sticking in it when tingers are spread apart when wrist has been when sitting. Drawing internally in a causing uncasiness

ankles, so that she could not stand, > walking and sitting, walking in open air, burning, on back of r, with warnith Inclination to stretch T. and leg in morning in bed Intermittent pains in heels like running mails under skin ankles, so that she could not stand, > scalking and stiting, | walking in open air, burning, on back of r, with warmth inclination to stretch T and leg in morning in bed | Hiermittent pains in her's like innuming mails under skin Knee.—Stocking on inner surface of 1, then r, when Sprained pain in morning on raing. Pain an hollow, walking; in hamsteing just above calf on soletn motion, on P, after calking in open air, they geen immorable, witting, raining from a seat and on bouch; across, on standing up in soles, with tension, in i sole near ball, as from after sitting; outsided in aids when walking. Tearing in pressure upon a paintil shot, burning sore, in a corn, and ankle, < rest; T to ankle, with drawing. Pain, from pressure of shoe, (in heels as it benumbed, when on beginning to descend same after situag; on L sade uttang; D extending outward in l. heel, with burning Toes—Spasmodic contractions Sticking in I fourth, left no discoloration, red, of face, hands and fin-in I great, in ball of I great, from great to middle of gers, with itching, then heat, pain, vesication and chest when standing; burning, between fourth and lever, the vesicles on inside of fingers were large and fifth in evening when walking and at night in bed, and small of back, then in I gluteals, then at connection of 1 tendo-achillis with calf, the last three early in a walk: drawing, in r. great, with warmth

Clinical.-Loss of co ordination in lower extremities. Various forms of rheumatism and rheumstoid pains

Skin .- Hard and like leather, then desquamation; circular cicatrix Yellow and sunken between knuckles Blue color of scars when exposed to cold air. ing, a wound becomes inflamed and surrounded by vesicles

Redness of whole body at 2 P M : R as far as four fingers'

and vesicles, of whole body, eyes closed and penis so swollen that he could not urnate; of lips and nose, and then pale 8 of face, later with burning pain in face, lids closed by swelling, lachrymation, face covered with vesicles full of yellow water, S. lasts longest below chin and then fine desquamation there; of face, hids and scarlet exanthems over whole body, with atching biting, later backs of hands and legs covered with bliswith itching and burning on forehead and about eyes, difficulty in opening lids, resides filled with watery fluid, r side of face, with inflammation, itching and burning, of face till eyes are shut, with inflamed veneles coverwith heat, itching and stinging, of face, which was S of 1 hand, increasing to bursting of skin, with itcl not see, burning smarting over face and head and fever, erysipelatous, of face and neck; erysipelatous, of scalp, becoming hot, next day face swollen, eyes closed, on r temple a red, itching and burning circular eleva- with induration. tion, in afternoon the circular blotch was covered with initio vesicles and vesication had begun other 1 x., it has burst and secreted a slimy liquid; on the parts, later the vesicles appeared milky whitish, on the infammation spread over forehead and into sealp,

added to the pain by pressing against each other; perklike, as if a boil were about to break, in affected lurid red, of face and cars, and vesicles dripping with ball of great, in the evening throbbing in it Pain in fluid, neck, chest and abdomen red, with patches of several at some distance from joints, then about hips flattened papules and vesicles and moist excertations, genitals swollen and scrotum running with serum. swelling of arms and legs, with vesicles, itching and irritability so that no clothes could be worn, sleep impossible without powerful anodynes. Hard swelling under I ramus of naw, causing chin to rest on r. shoulder Swelling of head, limbs, eyelids and cervical glands, the last sore to touch, with smooth red eruption over H on back of hand, and stiff, crarked and het Hands whole body, and burning, then vesicles, which ran seem coated with intrate of silver. A black welt, together in places, later desquantion and riching, which becomes sore, cutule sloughs off and leaves a Sweling of his and lobules of ears, with burning, steling and prickling Dark red swelling of l. eyelid, exiding yellowish-white pus from tarsal margins, anterior part of r. Inflammation at inner side of 1 nates, with excernated feel-forearm covered with minute vencles, burning and stinging, next day r. eye involved, later blisters on fingers, which discharged a yellowish-white serum, yellowish-brown scab on arm, then peeling of cuticle of r arm and fingers Swellbreadth above umbilious; extending downward from ing of L ear, with itching and bursting of skin of scrotum, becoming striped at middle of thigh, in a lobule of r. ear. Swelling of I, side of trunk from hot spot on r hip, with burning pain; in round spots axilla to below ribs, with pain. Swelling extending to on upper part of arm, (in round spots in ball of foot), groin and inside thigh, pubes and abdomen, as far as crysspelatons, of I side of face, with burning and smarting navel, with itching. Swelling on arms and hands, with ergaphentons, of sea to piece, and oriently one smalling investigation, with the scaling of now, ears and neck, head, neck and chest regraphents, pustates, burning and deling, of arm, with as far as umblitcus; every year, with tiching, burning reacets containing yildowish fluid, the on other parts and vesicles, of whole body, eyes closed and penns so tense, of l. arm and both legs, with strong resemblance to a denuded blister in a suppurating state; of forearm, with sudden roughness, itching and heat, of forearms, with redness and small transparent vesicles like eczema, arms stiff, face swollen and erythematous, penis and scrotum red, swollen and painful, with lobes of ears, with itching; of face, with redness, then inflamed elevations on inner side of thighs, the inflamed parts painful, sometimes numb, sometimes stinging, the pain < night owing to heat, and < foreters that burst and slowly desquamated; of face, arms, later the red patches extended up arms and down legs, afterwards at margins of the large patches were reddish spots as at the outset of measles, the large patches resembling the redness of scarlet fever, later the redness extended to back and clavicle, except ing neck, hands and arms, inflammation of skin and region of sternum, while the eruption was spreading symptoms rescribing those of "milk sickness;" of face, on lower half of body the upper half was recovering; blistered and mottled, lids swollen so that she could ing; hands, wrists, penis, scrotum, hypogastrium and part of thighs, prepuce swollen and distended by fluid, almost transparent, phimosis, hiding the glans, fuer and lids, and faully phlyctense over whole body, of hands and wrists, with itching and pimples, then face, net and throat, with rash resembling measles, of vesicles, which became filled with yellowish serum, face, ears and neck, with erysipelatous redness of swelling of head and eyelids so that he could not see, them, hands swollen and blistered, sudden, of 1 the itching spreading over body, < scalp and privates, check, upper lip and lids, next night S of forearm, desquamation of wrists, which had exuded much skin leathery, with itching and heat, after four days serum, and he was cured of a dartre which he had pustules on hands and forearms, bursting and dis-had on wrists for more than six years; S on little charging clear liquid, hot, of face and hands in even-ing, red, in a fan shape from root of nose towards ered lower joints of thumb and finger, changing to a callus, which fell off as a scab; on tibia and loins.

back of r. hand and back of several fingers vesicles lim- eyes closed, ears, cheeks and lips swollen and pitting on pid at their apices, the fluid was transparent, changed pressure, features not recognizable; on limbs and face, blue litmus to deep blue, which faded after drying and sometimes on whole body, with pruritus, tingling, smarting,

with stinging and burning vesicles and blebs crowded to-|sea, loathing of food in morning on rising, ameliorasoft stinging and oursing senses and sees crosses to see, lostning or soon in morning on itsing, have orgative upon a red and secolie base, when these broke and tion after moving about during the day, later new dried, then exematous crusts, sufficient writations caused spots of eruption while the rest was drying up; on witeration; of face, with reset of face; a sort of place; different parts, then desquamation; on inner sides of moneus E of face and head; vesticular, on face and knees, with red burning spots and stripes; some conhands, with fever.

mouth; scurfy, over body; scurf on face; crusty, near l, cheek with swelling, inflammation, itching and burning rewing of nose and below nose, burning tiching, on hands, painful, burning, itching, < scrotum, prepuce, eyelids then soreness to touch, watery, below border of lower kp, and eyes, with swelling of these parts and yellowish with swarting and prickling around mouth, watery, on l. blisters that here and there become confluent and dis- hand, with swelling, as in chicken-pox, after too hot charge, also vesicles on arms and loins, many of these a bath; filled with opaque matter, on r. hand; dark, large pustules or ulcers slowly suppurate, are sur-with thick cover, on back of a finger, next day one on rounded by red areola, become extended and heal! I wrist later burning and itching, afterwards one of slowly, the small confluent pustules rapidly dry and irregular shape on back of last phalanx of r thumb, desquamate after a few days Tetter around mouth with so thick a roof as to be almost transparent, as if and nose at times with serking and stching, burning pain the effusion had taken place in lowest layer of rete Red phiegmonous patch over L hip Pemphigons erup-mucosum, later vesicles on other parts of hands and ton followed the eschar, such as might be caused by fingers, all itching and burning, in flat, dark brown nitrate of silver. Eruption similar to urticaria Despatches; exuding a turbid serum, beginning at r. mas-

with biting tething; red and warm, on hand, itching; ing, about mouth and sostrils, burning, filled with toater, next morning, then vesicles, a cluster of vesicles on with redness of whole body, except scale, palma and soles, cheek, scratching aggravated the inflammation and itching, on chest; itching, on an elevation in 1 palm, caused watery discharge, itching red, behind ears and discharging serum. came researce, what secting on twee and ourst, iteming; (in load or cleek, with secting on touch); that movement of facial and buccal muscles was pain- itching Boil on edge of 1 upper eyeld, then in ful, nose, lids and lips swollen, afterwards unusual in: grouns, legs and abdomen, on hypogastrum, grouns ritability (to flannel, etc) of skin and hypersensitive- and niner part of thighs; on pubes, on abdomen, mess to cold air. Tough pumple at bend of r. elbow; thighs and grouns, with soreness and redness on pubes above 1. hipple; and deep-seated and irritable to touch, and abdomen, with smarting, throbbing and burning above 1 nipple, scratching caused redness, burning and pain. smarting. Deep-seated and irritable to touch on upper

ceded by stinging. Vesicles below lower end of r ulna; on fingers, ing, with smarting and redness of eyes, photophobia, in nape obscured vision, headache through eyes and temples, matic pain in lumbar region and through hips, nau- with weeping and moaning.

tuning malky, others clear fluid, becoming confluent, then Eruption about mouth and chin; near 1 corner of desquamation; containing yellowish serous fluid, on r. peated next spring; yellowish, on palm, with itching. mitted of sliver. Despiton seminar to tricarra Desputation of face; from checks, then heat and roughness, promagness of face; from checks, then heat and roughness, promagness of face; from checks, then heat and roughness, promagness of face; from checks, then con hands and fingers, with burn-fringly control of back, with pean as if sore and raw and stok-pitting on presenter, in a thick mass, on a pale red of magnetic properties of the process of the pr buting tiching; inflamed, above middle joint of ring finger, dried exudations that were pressed out as limpled with itching burning pain, that sometimes changes into a water, discharging a clear lymph that dried to a yelslow stuch, not > rubbing and scratching, like the tich, on low glistening pellicle, in a band around arm, the V. under surface of write and source pare of order, was warn-hourd sounded towards shall, solved to duter margin or and scheduled and emarking offer scretching; condescing unto hand were clear and without arcole, V. and papules obsters filled with yellow scalery fluid, with tehning, < after in a red stripe above and below knee, a group of papules makinght, only > rubbing with semethang rough till blates; while so nehing, a few of which had reached the vesicular opened; miliary, on soulp, forehead, fare and mouth, lar stage, skin beneath one eye puffed and red, burn-

on neck, next day eyelids and face red and swollen, Pustule in l. mammary region , on side of chin, and cervical glands turnid and tender, syncope, later the when touched burning and pain, between fingers and rash extended over face and hands and between toes on parts of hands touched by the stems, with itching, and thighs, with burning itching, later the papules be-extending over whole body, with inflammation and came vesicles, which coalesced on face and burst, itching; (in fold of cheek, with sticking on touch);

Sticking externally on leg; in outer anterior part lip, opposite I posterior bicuspid; on median side of of leg; in region of a scab in morning on waking, at nates; on nates, < median line, near os coccygis, on dor- lower part of cervical and upper part of dorsal spine sum of I hand, over smallest metacarpal bone, pre- and at two corresponding points of neck, at clavicular parts of sterno-mastoid, at 5 45 PM when walking in house after drinking cool water, in different parts of wrists, bare arms and back of hand; in centre of red neck at 6 PM on walking in open air after drinking spots; between fingers, then over whole hand, with swelling; cold water, oftener over sterno-mastoid opposite lower on cheeks, with itching burning; on hands and wrists part of larynx, next day at lower part of neck about 6 and about eyes, with itching burning of skin, < morn- P.M. when walking after drinking cool water; itching,

Contraction on l scapula. (Pain in an ulcer as if dulness, sleepiness, urine copious and pale, next day beaten.) Crawling; in an ulcer, on last knuckles of tongue furred, appetite not good, and after midnight l. second and third fingers; on feet in morning; across colic, rumbling and griping during repose, with sul-phuretted eructations and discharge of flatus, rheu-burning, in forehead Burning biting in an ulcer,

Itching; in various parts, with burning; with Dreams.—Anxious, of his business as soon as he burning, later < tonching or moving the affected fell asleep. Of subjects that had been listened parts, as if pierced by hot needles, weeling and to or talked about the previous evening of accommittee transparent vesicles on the infamed skin; placking the plans projected the previous day, associated with the subject scheme they were derived. Light, of what had of the skin j to occurs in different places and crize-rang love suggests whence they were derived. It is not the skin j to occurs in different places and at differ- been considered or accomplished the previous day, ent times, is generally < heat and > cold, and is al- Fearful, for example, that the world was on first, with polynical ways violent and almost intolerable (The skin symp- time on weaking) of fire Interrupted, full of difficulties, toms of Rhus t may be compared with Anacard, That her head was hanging out of bed and she could Atlanthus and other poisonous Anacardiacese.)

Clinical.—Acne rosacea. Indicated in numerous vesicular and pustular affections of the skin, with symptoms characteristic of the drug Facual ervaspelas, with formation of vesicles, burning, tearing pain, great resilessness Urticaria. Erythema Valuable the drug rucial ervapens, with transaction valuable tearing pain, great restlessness Urticaria. Erythema Valuable when glandular inflammations threaten to suppurate. It is inwhen grandmar inflammations threaten to suppurate. It is in-dicated in skin eruptions of a vesicular type, especially when the vesicles tend to form scabs, intense itching, < warmth Exzema, which tends to assume an erysipelatous condition. Boils, carbuncles, abscesses, in short, all sorts and conditions of skin diseases which which tensor allowed a first and condutions of stin outsees remainded the state of usually not uniform, and causes great irritability Smallpox, the pusules are blackish or bloody, with diarrhoss. Purpura hemorrhagics, with dry tongue, tremulous pulse, numbness of the extremities, restlessness

and evening; with lachrymation; spasmodic, threatenparalyzed feeling in limbs

Sleeplesaness; in evening on account of mental activity, heat without thirst, but chilliness on uncovering, orgasm of blood, throbbing in vessels and dark clouds moving before his vision, after midnight he became quiet and slept well, half the night, with anguish

after midnight, filled with fretful, disagreeable thoughts; air, with thirst and mucus sticking lips together R. after midnight on account of burning in whole body, without thirs, with dreams full of anxious againstine; R stretching of limbs, furst, old hands, heat and redness of during the day, he moves his hands back and forth face, again in evening shivering, in morning general needs, and plays with his fingers and hands; on account of with pressure in temples; over body about 8 PM., with burning in the cruption, with raising and throwing off warmth of body, internal and external heat of head, of the covers; and interrupted, with much turning without thirst, with stretching, drawing, weakness in over. Stept with open mouth. Expiration light and blow-limbs, dulness and compression in side of occiput, vioing, inspiration inaudible She often rises at night in lent cough, short breath and pain as if tonsils were sleep and heaves as if she would vomit, but nothing swollen, towards morning slight general sweat; at comes of it. Starting up every quarter of an hour in night in bed, at times in the middle of the sweat, and sleep in forenoon; S up in fright on falling asleep, as during the shivering cramps in abdomen; as soon as if he had let something important fall. Loud weep- she goes away from the stove; after walking in open ing Talking aloud in morning; talking about his air, with heat, with warm sweat, < palms, without business, washes to throw everything away, and desires thirst; < est hirst; thirst; can the state of body without chilliness, with the day, when saleep in evening Woke early, with heat on lade. Chilliness, except in head and hands, fretful mood. Waked at 6 A.M by an allusion to sleep with heat of them and nausea, then general C., with in a gentle voice.

hear the blood flowing into it, and that she was obliged to accompany a horrible image, in morning after falling asleep a second time Incubus at 1 A.M after waking. with pain in occiput Incubus, with inability to move, pressure on r upper part of chest, superstitious fear connected with the supposed presence and agency of some invisible, sly and malicious being

Fever.—Chilliness, on waking, < rising and till afternoon; in afternoon, alternating with heat, with malaise towards evening, in evening, with heat, face seemed hot, though cheeks were cold to touch and pale, breath hot, at 7 P.M., with mability to drink anything cold without suffering, as soon as he lies down external heat, which does not permit him to uncover, without thirst, with watery mouth and dry lips, about midnight sweat during a half slumber, after midnight sweat on Sleep.—Yawning; in morning on rising; morning face, then on scalp and neck to chest; at 8 PM, then in bed dry heat, with thirst, cutting in abdomen and ing to dislocate jaws Sleepiness, by day, with sleeplesmess diarrhoss, in morning again diarrhoss, at 6 PM. chill and restlesmess at night; during the day, with constant in limbs, then dry heat, then heat with sweat for three desire to he down, anxiety, sadness and dryness of hours and thirst diarrhee of only mucus, with colic. lips; during day and evening; in morning in bed; followed by tenesmus and accompanied by headache, in forenone, with headache, at I.A.w., with waxuing a pressure from temples towards middle and rush and indisposition to labor, in afternoon, with languor; blood and heat in head, in open air, sensitive to cold, when sitting after walking; after eating, he could not open air, sometimes it causes pain in skin, also without overkeep awake; with stupidity, sudden, at 6 P.M., with sion to open air; with dry lips and less thirst than hunger

Creening chilliness in house towards evening Sensation as if dashed with cold water External chilliness all day, with internal heat, yet natural warmth to touch, the internal heat < coffee. Shaking chill at 5 P.M., < open air, with throbbing toothache and saliat heart and apprehension, before midnight, with or with- vation without thirst, the shaking chill continued by out sweat; after 3 A.M., then vivid dreams, and on waking a hot stove, with thirst and cessation of salivation, the it seemed as if he had not slept at all; after 3 AM, she chill > in bed, but thirst continued, then stupid sleep, now anxious, restless, weak and trembling, < knees (with like dulness of head, next morning thirst and dulness sweat on back), with mability to remain in bed; with of head, > rising Shaking chill in evening in bed, restlessness then slight warmth, without thirst, S chill on going Late falling asleep and tossing about Restless sleep from open air into warm room, on walking in open

Shivering in morning on rusing; about 5 r.m., with

nausea; in back at noon; in back and head, with heat

on anterior part of body; about joints, with cold sweat, feet). Exhalation of a strong odor at night without and on back cold spots as from ice; internal, in limbs; being wet in limbs towards noon, with headache and vertigo (> walking), towards evening chill again and necessity to lie down, at night sleeplessness, vertigo and sweat; forearms; l. forearm, with sensation as if rubbed with a woolen cloth or scraped with a knife; internally in wrist, as from a wind; hands and feet all day; backs of hands in a warm room, with sensation as if finger-tips were engorged with blood, on l tibia; feet and legs; feet in evening in bed; feet, < hollows of feet, alternating with pains in legs; feet and between scapulæ, then heat of l. side and l arm, pinching, in feet and between shoulders, then external heat, with burning pain in l arm and on l. upper part of body and redness of cheeks Shivering in back; in scapulæ, with warmth of face

and fingers, without thirst. Heat; weary with sleep in forenoon, yawning, sleepiness when walking, with anxiety, then stool with cutting, then heat (about 10 A.M.), without thirst, it seemed as if he were dashed with warm water (with shivering) or as if blood circulated hot through the vessels and too violently through head, and as if head were pressed down to stooping, with throbbing headache, about 7 P.M a chill as if dashed with cold water or as if blood ran cold through vessels, heat as soon as he lay down and covered up, through the night drawing in spine, between shoulders and in limbs, as if he constantly wanted to stretch them, in morning sweat; heat at 2 P M., with languor compelling me to go to bed; in evening, < hands, with headache; at night without thirst; when walking in cold, open air, with cold sweat, on entering house after walking, with sweat; (when sitting); with thirst; with twitching; with distended veins, weakness so that she must lean back when sitting, thirst, also frequent thirst at night, next day shivering in upper part of body. < arnis.

Remittent fever, sometimes with brain symptoms Double tertian, with jaundics. Permicious intermittent fever. Burning in skin at night, with twitching in it and sweat. cough whenever he puts his hands out of bed. Hot skin, with anxiety, with full, hard pulse (Burning in affected parts) Heat of head; in evening, especially internally, mounting into head on drinking blades. Indigetion, constant squeezing pain in the stomach after beer; extending into throat, without redness of face; esting, can only ast once a day on account of the distress, backexternal; internal, with dry lips and thirst, then pressing asunder in forehead, with heaviness in it, < entering house or waking from midday nap, headache > evening as soon as she lay down in bed. Heat in I eyebrow, then pain; H at inner end of l superculary ridge, in the moden face, lids and lobes of ears, beneath l nostril, so that the breath seemed to come out of it hot, > open air; in face in evening, internal in face, loins; in a point at bottom of sacrum, extending to r side, as if hot water were running through arm, index; in a point on r. thigh by scrotum, feet

Sweat; during the day, with desire to be covered, which, however, was hot; before midnight; all night; the soles seemed to cause much distress. with cold, sweaty cheeks; on thighs in morning; (on hands and feet.

Robinia

Clinical.—Intermittent fever, chill begins in one leg, with dry, teasing cough, external chill, with internal heat. Malarial fever; parcymp preceded by stretching and yawning, sometime by cough, during the fever there is frequently urticaria. Very fre-quently undicated in typhold fever

### Robinia.

A tincture is made of the fresh bank of the young twigs of the yellow locust, Robinia pseud-acade, L

Features and limbs shrunken. Convulsions There appeared to be muscular pains, as the child cried when its arms were taken hold of Weak; in morning. Faint, tendency to when moved from a horizontal position Relief after flatulent stools Lowspirited. No ambition Headache; in r. temple; with sharp stitches in temples, throbbing, in forehead; heavy, in forehead, < motion and reading; neuralgic, in heavy, in forenead, < wildow une researcy, necessary learning to the temple, preventing sleep from midnight till daylight. Dulness of head Inability to support head upright. Eyes sunken Eyes sore, felt sore and watery Pupils contracted Running from nose; continual discharge, with headache and frequent sneezing Tongue coated white, with red tip, coated whitish-brown, smooth and slimy Mucous membrane of mouth pale Throat rough Dry, scratching sensation in throat.

Called for water. Eructations; of sour fluid. Retching. Nausea on sitting up, with efforts to vomit; N. then profuse vomiting of sour fluid: intermittent, in afternoon. Vomiting, violent, in sudden attacks, with purging. Sourness of stomach Pain in epigastrum; sharp, in stomach day and night. Distress in epigastric region, with cutting in stomach and bowels, and much rumbling, heavy aching D in stomach, burning, in stomach and region of gall-bladder

Clinical. - Acid dyspepsia, with constant weight in the CIMPOSI.— Acta dyspepsus, with constant weight in the stomach, encutations of sour liquid, sometimes with vomiting Indigestion, with severe lancinating pains extending from side of the chest to top of shoulder-blade. Intensely acid vomiting, this symptom has been relieved, oven when associated with cancer of the stomach, and numerous cases of acid eructations and vomiting have been cured Burning in stomach and between the shoulderache, weakness, etc

Distention of abdomen; with flatulence; with pain Rumbling in abdomen Abdomen sore on motion and pressure Stool, with slimy look and bilious tinge Purging an hour after supper, continuing every few minutes for about an hour, when it changed to urging. but with little success, in another hour stool of a little dark hourd, with tenesmus and pain Constipation, with redness of it, but moderate warmth to touch; in with frequent ineffectual desire Voice reduced to a whisper, and the effort to cry very feeble, suddenly ceasing with a sigh, as if from exhaustion. Respirabiting, in forearm; in flesh between I thumb and toon feeble. Heart's action feeble; action more embarrassed when moved from a horizontal position. Pulse 55, P almost imperceptible at wrist Inability about 3 or 4 a.m. in sleep; \*\*n morning; in morning in to move fingers, hands, arms or legs Body and bed, except on head; in afternoon, except on face, limbs pale Urticaria over whole body. Thekling Lethargy at night, < about neck; at night as soon as he lay Sleepiness, with dulness in limbs and head, changing down, without thirst, hence he had no rest; from warm from r to l. side, also with stinging in temples. Restdrinks; when coughing; sour-smelling, in morning, less sleep on account of frequent sneezing. Cold

## Rumex Crispus.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of the vellow Dock.

Allies -The cough as well as the skin symptoms Conet

neuralgic P Sensitiveness to open air. Pulsations with headache; with yellow expectoration from posterior through whole body, over body in evening, with nares, with obstruction of voice. Bleeding; from flushing of face, pulse 80 Restlessness in evening Weakness, in a warm day, on going to bed, with heaviness and with fulness in head and chest; with somnolency, constant change of position and tired feeling in legs

Mind.—Irritable, and restless Depressed and indisposed to exertion. D as if evil impended. Indifferent to surrounding persons and things. Stagnation of ideas in evening, with lassitude and uneasiness

Head -Aching; nearly all day, with bruised feeling in forehead, in forenoon; after retiring late at night; Brused sensation in brain motion, with corvea Heavy aching during the day; during the day, < upper forenoon, with deep-seated soreness of eyes; during \*Tongue coated; yellow, reddish-brown and dry, with the day, > afternoon, in forenoon, from 10 A M till bitterish taste Stinging at side of tongue, near root night, > after 2 P v pression in morning on rising

open air Aching, over brow; in region of causality, at r organ of causality, at r organ of causality, in morning on waking, surface of tongue and on roof of mouth at 11 AM; in evening after singing, with heat and Throat.—Mucus in fauces and upper part of larynx; as if brain were loose

Pain in temple; r, then l; region of r and hemisin O in afternoon

Eyes.-Shooting in l. running to r jaw and arm Pain; < r, in forencom, in or over either or both, in both and over 1, with soreness to touch over 1, deep-seated in r; heavy Lads feel inflamed and dry in evening Lachrymation Shooting in r. ball Ears.—Boring behind base of 1. Pain; in r. in morning, in 1 in afternoon; in r after rising from

bed; when walking; in I and running to shoulder Throbbing synchronous with beats of heart. Itching deep in l, then r , in r. meatus. Obstructed sensation, his own voice (as well as the voices of others) Ringing. Roaring in l., with feeling of a tight thread around neck just below ears.

Nose.-Inflammation at lower edge of r. side of septum, then a vesicle there. Pain; pungent drawing, in l. nostril and side of occiput, with feeling as if Allies — The cough as well as the skin symptoms coryza would ensue Sudden, sharp tingling in may be compared with the Kalis, especially with Schneiderian membrane, then violent and rapid encezing, with watery discharge Dryness. Desire to pick. Generalities.—Pams intermittent; and wandering; Obstruction of r nostril at night Sneezing. Coryza; slightest picking of nose.

Face.—Pallor when standing. Pain in l. side; in side, r temple and ear, and in l. side of upper lip; in r paw and molars, in r paw in morning. tion on vermilion border of lower; vesicle on inside of lower, near l. angle; sudden itching of r. side of upper, sudden itching of upper, near 1 side of nose

Mouth.-Teeth Lancinations at root of l. lower canine after retiring late at night Grumbling stinging in r. upper molars when riding in a cold wind, till going to sleep towards midnight, returned on with aching in forehead. Aching, in I lower; in waking and lasted till noon, before breakfast, < morning; of both sides in morning, in incisors in afternoon, and pain in lower jaw, in incisors, also on l in morning on waking, < moving, stooping or sudden side, in r molars, > dinner; in r molars, > rinsing movement of head, suddenly > after dinner at noon. mouth with cold water, sharp; running; running, in

Heaviness in evening Op-Soreness of r. edge of tongue, S on touch of teeth, a rising Fulness, with defi- with excoriated feeling at edges and scalded feeling ciency of hilanty, giving a serious expression to face anteriorly. Tongue anteriorly felt dry and hot, T Vertigo; with nausea and mouth dry at night Flow of saliva Taste nasty; Forehead -Shooting over l brow Sharp pain in bitter in morning on waking; bad in morning on ris-

reduces of face; at 730 P M, with shooting, at 9 P M; M from posterior nares at night, from posterior nares < motion, with indisposition to think, with pungent at 7 A M, soon after rising, fluent coryza began after tingling in organ of philoprogenitiveness, over l eye, breakfast, < r nostril, < evening, with sneezing, and with soreness to touch, over r brow, with stopped in evening pain in r. nostril, thick, yellow, from possensation in l. ear, in F and temples, with fulness; terior nares, tough, in fauces, difficult to eject, tough, burning, in 1 superciliary ridge, then in r Brussel in fauces in evening, with aching in pharynx and in-feeling, < r side, < moving head, when brain felt clination to cough Sergoing in evening, with symp-loose, < next morning, B sensation, - after break'r louis of slight cold Excontacted feeling in velum fast next morning, and on moving head sensation palati. Rawness in upper part all the morning, with secretion of phlegm Burning smarting in fauces and upper part of larynx Sensation as if a lump were phere of cerebellum; r in morning; l in afternoon sticking in it. Soreness on l side on swallowing; on Pain in vertex Sharp, piercing pain in l. side of l side during empty swallowing, S, with feeling of head. Darting pain in l. side at 11 AM. and 8 lumps in it on swallowing Tickling, then soreness; Pain in occiput; low down in O.; intermittent, T. in pit and behind upper part of sternum. Dryness; in posterior nares; and deglutition difficult

#### Clinical.-Catarrh of the pharvnx.

Stomach.—Appetite increased, decreased; lost; lost, with feeling of emptiness. Thirst in evening, at 7.30 P.M. Eructation Empty eructations; after dinner, with distention of pit of stomach, sour, in morning on waking; forcible, in evening Hiccough. Nausea; in morning on waking, with movements in abdomen as from a cathartic; in morning when dressing, with vertigo; in evening, > eructations, with fulness in abdomen as if diarrhosa were forming: on going to bed. has a ringing, confusing sound, and causes a kind of with fulness of stomach and eructations tasting of the titulation in ear, yet hearing is as acute as ever food; with pain in epigastrium, stomach and abdomen. Distended sensation, > motion of wind in abdomen.

Cutting in pit when riding in open air. Acute pain

· in pit. Pain; in gastric region; on waking; in disestive organs in morning on waking, and frequently; Urging; at neck of bladder; frequent; sudden, with heavy, towards cardiac orifice. Burning pain during sensation as if urine had entered urethra, urine pale. the day, and in abdomen; in pit. Pyrosis after din-ner. Feeling of repletion and as if one had eaten spice, with dry feeling in anterior part of tongue Weight sediment in opigastrium; in pit; in opigastrium after eating. Feeling two hours after breakfast as if food had not at end of prepuce, with sore and excoriated feeling; digested; sensation of undigested food, > night; with redness of prepuce, < evening and morning, with upward pressure to throat-pit, every empty swallowing carried it downward, but it immediately returned.

Clinical.—Gastrie disorder, shooting from pit of the stomach into chest and throat, with flatulence. Affections from excessive tea-drinking. Gastralgia, aching extending through to the back, obliged to take a long breath Gastralgia, pame extend to the chest, < motion, > quiet rest.

 Abdomen.—Distention and hardness. D on going to bed. Movements as if stool would occur Rumbling: in evening, with sharp pain, then dull headache; with at 4 \* \*\*1 it sounded as in corresponding; with relaxed sensation; with cohe above by day and not spentrate close, the properties of the control of diarrhœa four or five times, in a stream, each discharge suddenly arrested, urging renewed on rising and on returning to the cabinet a new stream poured evening on lying down in bed; from 10 till 12 P.M., < emission of flatus and burnt sensation in tongue and tickling behind upper half of steraum; on lying down mouth; after meals, moving about at might Fetid after dinner; in hed on turning on to 1 side after flatus at night

morning after the fever, < deep inspiration, > rising num and in stomach; when riding, from tickling in 1 Pun in morning on waking, > emission of fatus, 'm anterior side of chest; when riding in open and, from morning, then brown dearloas, in morning then ticking in middle of steman, then case, however, and the control of the carry stage of whoopy dearloas, in evening; at high, wandering. Sensa. "muses, dr., spasmodic, his early stage of whoopy dearloas, in the carry stage of whoopy dearloas, the carry stage of whoopy dearloas, the carry stage of whoopy dearloas, the carry stage of whoopy dearloas and the carry stage of whoopy dearloas are carry to the carry stage of whoopy dearload and the carry stage of the carry stage of whoopy dearload and the carry stage of the ca tion as before diarrhosa, with pain in rectum; sensa-ing cough, preceded by tickling in pit of throat, tion as before D, and in rectum

ing or deep inspiration

Hypogastrium.—Sharp pain in morning before rissensation as from flatus.

Rectum -Hæmorrhoids, with heat and irritation Rectum —Harmorrhoids, with heat and irritation about axis and sensation of a foreign body there Movement of flatus, then pain in pubes. Shooting to I. groin like an electric shock. Pressure as from one break, evening after lying, must keep his mouth overed on side of a stick in afternoon. Feeling as if a rough stick were forced up in evening, painful on walking. This is the state of the stick Itching in anus

Stool.-Watery, brown in morning (Sulph), W. at A.M., the urging waking him. Diarrhoea Constrpation. Hard, and small; and brown, tenacious, accumulating in rectum. Black. Scanty.

Urinary Organs.-Constant inclination to urinate. Urine copious, colorless, scanty, red, turbid, with flocculent deposit and oily surface, next day brick-dust

Sexual Organs .- Tendency to phimosis soreness Itching of prepuce. Desire diminished: lost

Bespiratory Organs. — Larynx, mucus removed by hawking; tough mucus, < night, with constant desire to raise it; irritation to cough when eating, pain, pain in top; pain, < l. side; burning smarting, also on expiration Burning smarting in I bronchus, with expectoration Hourseness, in morning; in evening Voice nasal at 11 AM., V. suddenly rose in pitch at 2 PM, at 4 PM it sounded as in coryza Breathless sensation as if air did not penetrate chest, or like what is felt when

Cough before breakfast, from tickling in chest; at noon on breathing cold air, with piercing in 1 lung, C. in Flatulence: in morning on waking, with lying; at night on lying down; at night in bed, from lying on back, when lying, from tickling behind ster-Cutting in evening, then diarrhoea Sharp pain in num; from tickling in pit of threat; then behind steron as before D, and in rectum during the cough congestion and pain in head and Pain in l. hypochondrium when lying on l. side; 1 wrenching pain in r side of chest, C. < a few minutes H. when walking rapidly after dinner, r. H. during after lying down at might, then sleep all might, after eructation; r. side about seventh rib, about 5 p.m., two weeks C with difficult expectoration of scanty, adhesic with weakness on each side of umbilicus; r side, in mucus, hacking, hacking, from irritation behind ster-region of ascending colon when walking.

mum; C from 11 till 12 r M, at first from tickling in Umbilical Region -Griping below umbilious after pit of throut, then from tickling and viritation in chest breakfast, partially > emission of offensive flatus as if a feather in bronchus oscillated on respiration, and Pain, above U, in r side towards evening; flatulent, with expectoration, which felt as if it came from near in r side (ascending colon), flatulent, in transverse centre of chest, the C. causes a sharp pain to crient down-colon, beginning during dinner, > emission of flatus; ward several inches in a vertical line from that spot, caussudden, in bed before midnight, beginning on yawn- ing shocks in stomach and pain over I brow and in stomach, from tickling in trachea, bronchi and stomach, with expectoration from bronchi, causing ing, then diarrhoea twice and pain in abdomen Ach- painful shocks in muscles in region of stomach and in ing at dorsum of l. ilium, in l side midway between place of muscular attachment on l of stomach, where there umbilicus and crest of ilium when riding, with full is a spot sensitive to touch, in evening on lying down, from tackling in pit of throat.

tion, especially < 2 A M

Chest .- Speking to l of sternum and under breast; in 1. side, just below middle, at angle of a rib, in l in morning before rising, then pain in lungs, around waist at 7 A M on deep inspiration; along I margin of Clinical.—Early morning diarrhos, burrying the patient suffers on on deep inspiration, along windly in the latest bed, characterised by a dry cough from ticking in the latest part of the property of the pro ensiform cartilage and adjacent parts of epigastrium

and chest about 3 r.m., < movement, in substance of r arm, thumb and knee, r arm and legs; r. arm, 1. lung at 3 30 r m, when writing at a desk; in various thumb and leg, and in l. foot and ankle; l. arm, thumb parts in evening, I. side near lower edge of ribs dur- and leg, I. arm and foot, elbows, arms and I. knee; ing dinner, to L of epigastrium when lying on r, side r, arm, hand and knee in afternoon, rending, anteriorly after dunner; raw, to left of longitudinal centre of ster- in ligaments of ankles, running down instens, alternatnum at might, obstructing deep inspiration; burning, near ing with gnawing in internal condyle of L humerus, heart, after lying down, gradually moved into pectoralis then when riding aching, heaviness and crawling major, about two inches above and to left of nimple, < deep through lower limbs. inspiration and by lying on back or 1. side, > lying on loved and a communical by stinging-burning pain in back, with throbbing in ears synchronous with beats of heart

m lungs, sternal region, lower border of 1 axilla, r elbow, strained sensation in 1 below and anterior to nipple, < r , anterior part of lungs day and night, with headache, pain in stomach and wrist, rheumatic, above back of wrist late in evening. belining of wind, region of heart at 2 15 Av, on Pain in I hand, at ulnar side of dorsum of hand; in L waking from a dream of an accident, I side near fingers Numbness of r hand. back, above last true rib, at night after lying down; anterior part of lungs in afternoon

Burning pain below l upple, < deep inspiration Burning-tingling pain (similar to itching) below and on rising from a seat to right of I nipple Raw pain under each clavicle Legs—Pain in r. a middle, with stinging burning pain in back.

Clinical.—It has been indicated in rheumatism of the mus-cles of 1 side of the chest, < lying in bed at night.

Heart.-Stinging in region in afternoon, extending to apex of I scapula, with frequent desire to inspire deeply, which increases the pain Pain, in region, with pain and heaviness in 1 upper arm and < elbow; sharp and deep, in 1 side, heavy, in region on deep inspiration; burning, in region at times Sensation as if it suddenly ceased to beat, then throbbing through chest Action increased by ascending stairs Palpitation after supper and after conversation.

Pulse.—Rapid

Neck .- l'ain in nape ; cramplike, in l. side of nape down, in middle, in scapula, under scapula, under

Upper Extremities -Pain in shoulders and scapulæ l side, sudden burning in l at night on deep importation in r. shoulder on waking, > rest; in l. shoulder and when lying down, almost atching pain below I nipple, fol- along arm to elbow Arm, pain at inner side, in I., and in hand and thumb; in l., and in I fingers; remittent, near insertion of r deltoid; bruised feeling in l., feeling in r as if muscles were glued together and Cutting in 1 breast at noon Sharp pain; in r; sore to touch; numbness in 1 after lying down near anternor border of r axilla, running to r and l, in bed, with crawling Upper arm, stinging on inner intermittent, at 11 r m in bed Pam, L, sides and side of r, aching in l, pain at inner side just above

Aching in elbows, in l. wrist; in ulnar half of r

Lower Extremities .- Weariness in afternoon, with r side when lying, l side with sense of depression m aching in bones, W < moving, > lying, with aching shost, above middle of l clavicle when riding in open in calves as after long walking or standing. Crawlingair, with burning and sticking pain, upper part of tingling. Aching in r hip-joint when walking, causbreast, with sense of depression; intermittent, in ing lameness. Sticking at inner part of r. knee on stepping Rending pain in floxure of 1 knee when standing Sharp pain in knees, running down I leg,

Lers -Pain in r. and in toes, at inner side of 1 at when hawking mucus out of throat So eness in lafter each step, then sharp pain at inner side of r knee at turning to that side Bruised sensation in r, about a every step; muscular, < pressure and in thighs, lower rib Pressure as with a finger between clavicle drawing, almost a cramp, in r calf Rheumatic pains and axilla at 11 PM, alternately in 1 and r sides, then all day, with aching in them, R pains in afternoon, < aching under middle of l clavicle. Dry heat in r, anteriorly in tibia; in anterior surface of tibiæ in evening. Weakness through the day, < ascending and descending stairs: in evening on ascending and descending stairs. Heaviness in r. calf as if flesh would fall from bones.

Pain in I foot, with insensibility of leg, P. in I instep, at upper anterior part of tarsus, at night Tenderness of feet, with sensitiveness and shooting in corns Pain in r. little toe, < corn on outside of it

Skin .- Vesicles on neck near jaw; on r. side of neck, near law.

Itching; in face and r ear, in whiskers on I. side of face, I upper eyelid, groins and various parts of trunk, limbs, face and neck, abdomen, near l. side; between scapulæ, between spine and l. scapula; anteriorly on 1 shoulder and anteriorly on 1 loin, at right of middle Back.—Pain; in afternoon and evening, running of sternum, then at I scapula, then on r side of face; bends of elbows and to left of sternum, over fifth rib. and below apex of 1 S, near inferior angle of r S; posteriorly below elbows; backs of hands, legs in between S when standing, near dorsal spine, in 1 side evening; lower limbs in evening, on undressing and of dorsal spine, extending half way to spine; sharp, at afterwards, calves at night and in morning, at night 1 scapula Shooting from dorsal spine half way to 1 when awake, > scratching, which produced burning, side, midway between dorsal spine and 1. side on be- buttocks before and after getting into bed, limbs, < ginning to walk in the room, then in a spot immenight on retiring and in morning after rising; about diately below it, in loin Pain in loins, at dorsum of knees, and < on calves, at night on undressing, after l ilium, with fatigue; burning, in a spotanear top of scratching minute red pimples, later pustules, after r sacro-iliac symphysis, sore, at junction of sacrum wards almost the whole surface from thighs to feet with 1 ilium, < stooping and rising, later pain in loins covered with this nettle-rash; of logs when exposed to air and launesse set is trained, < sudden motion of body, on undressing and on rising is morning, > warmly of body. It is launeness > 2 r.m., then pulsation in muscles of after scratching reduces and little sores which heal rapidly, on calves and about knees, < posteriorly; in Extremities.—Twitching of r. arm and leg. Pain in a spot, suddenly changing to another locality; sting967 Rute.

when exposed to the air during stool.

Climical.—Prurigo, < cold, > warmth; excessive itching on undressing. Chronic urticaria. (Compare Rhus tox., Caust.)

Sleep .- Yawning Sleepiness at 11 Av : in afterabsurd dreams, constant magnifying of trifles disturbed dreams, he jumps and tumbles in bed, walks about the room and talks in sleep. Restlessness latter part of night, in bed at night, with discomfort Woke about 2 AM.

Dreams -Of being made angry Of vexatious conduct of a strange servant. Disagreeable, about 6 AM; of burglars after 4 AM, and sleep unrefreshing Solicitous, in morning Of danger from floods, of D and of disagreeable and wicked persons Of fear and of hostile conduct of strangers towards each other Horrid, of dead persons returning to life Terrific, of from frequent repetition autonsies, murdered men running about naked, falling, being drowned, etc., afterwards pleasant ning, being drowned, set, sucremans present a more reality a time, setting in continuous and perplexity son Dulness, with heavmess and with tension in Of stealing a horse, of crime and trouble Indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory Heaviness. Unremembered in latter part of night, indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory Heaviness. Unremembered in latter part of night, indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory Heaviness. Unremembered in latter part of night, indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory Heaviness. Unremembered in latter part of night, indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory and in momentum of the part of night, indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory and in momentum of the part of night, indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory and in momentum of the part of night, indistinctly forehead, a kind of loss of memory and in momentum of the part of night in the pa remembered, of being in a beautiful country, of being ing on rising, as if he would fall to the right when disappointed Of seeing Queen Victoria friends Of loving. Of hope and of friendly conduct of acquaintances towards him

Fever.—Sensitive to cold during the day. Chilliness, down back on motion, running up and down back and down calves in afternoon on motion, of lower hmbs in forenoon, feet during the day, while face felt hot and pulsated

Heat; towards morning, in morning on waking, with frontal headache, heat of skin, full and rapid pulse, tongue coated white, then coldness, in cheeks, 1 cheek, r side of nose and adjacent part of cheek, in palms, palms in evening, back and face, with smarting in face, then chilliness, < back, with pain in abdomen, nausea and shooting near middle of chest anteriorly

Sweat in morning on waking, on lower limbs in with tenacious mucus, cough, headache and obstruction of nose.

#### Ruta.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant of Ruta graveolens, L

red. Bruised pain in all parts on which he lies (Arn , ing by the light, with aching while reading. Lachry-Ctc, Dros.); on touch of painful parts, < hips and bones mation (Senega) of legs. Nervousness. Restlessness; evenings, with headache and heat; in whole body after dinner, with pressure upon brain and great activity of nervous system;

ing; stinging, in various parts, prickling, on buttocks (Rhus t.), with bruised feeling in limbs and pain in sacrum and loins; after a meal, > open air, with heaviness and sleepiness; when sitting, with indolence, with heaviness. Faintness.

Clinical.-General feeling of soreness as from a bruis

Mind .- Fretful; in afternoon and evening, melancholy, him . R , broken and unrefreshing or disturbed by vivid dissatisfied with life; and mistrustful; and irresolute. Dissatisfied, especially with what he did himself, and inclined to weep Inclined to contradict Quarrelsome, inclined to anger and vexation Anxiety, despondency and fear; A all day as if he had done something wrong, if only the door opened he feared that some one had come to arrest him Indifference: with discomfort and disinclination to work Stupefaction Confusion of ideas. Thought and memory Frequent loss of thought, he did mechanically and at the wrong time things that had become easy

> Head. Pain in brain in morning after rising, P. from reading a little, tensive, in brain, stupefying Of seeing walking in open air, sudden, when sitting, then heat of cheeks

Forehead -Sticking in 1 eminence; in l. bone when reading; < coughing, above 1 brow, with pressure; intermittent boring, in r when sitting Gnawing. Pain above root of nose, drawing, in r side, sticking drawing, extending from frontal to temporal bone, rhythmical, in sinciput; stupefying, in sides, with cramplike tearing on malar-bone Dulness in brain in evening before sleep, < morning on waking from sleep that was too sound, with throbbing pain Heaviness

Tearing in temporal bones Pain as from a fall in periosteum of temporal bones, extending to occiput ing drawing externally on vertex Tensive drawing pain as from a blow or thrust, externally on sides. (Tearing on r. parietal bone, > evening, next morning latter part of night, cold, clammy, on legs at night, a boil painful to touch as if suppurating) Pain in then symptoms of severe cold, as scraping in throat, occiput, with heaviness and tension, beating in side Biting-itching ulcer on 1 side, and one towards

nape (Sticking in scalp, with tearing, then a pimple, at first painful to touch) Itching behind I ear, > scratching, with soreness, biting I, < 1 side and occiput, > scratching, but returning

Eyes.—Staring, with contracted pupils Pain in r Allies .- Its rheumatic and skin symptoms are like a pressure, with obscuration of vision as if one had looked closely like those of Rhus tox; compare also .1rn. and too long and intently Pressure on inner surface of l in open air, with lachrymation. Weary pain when read-Generalities.—Looked intoxicated, eyes and face ing. Fatigue as after reading too long. Heat in even-

Pupils contracted. Cramp in lower lid, then lachrymation Itching in lower lid and inner canthi, that after rubbing become biting; (I in lids in evening, with so that he does not know where to lay his legs, with heavi- biting). Mucus in canthi in morning. Sticking in ness (Rhus t.). Sensation as if he had not slept enough canthi in morning, with biting as from dust. Burn-Weakness; in morning; in afternoon, > walking, with ing in outer canthi, with smarting. Pressure on balls, sleepiness; in evening after playing with children; on with spasm of lower lid, which was sometimes drawn sitting down after a short walk, > rising and walking upward and sometimes towards inner canthus. Brussed strained mornings, dim, (V. of flitting points).

Clinical.—Valuable in weakness of accommodation, especially in near-sighted people when there are heat and aching in and over the eyes, eyes feeling like balls of fire Asthenopia from seving and reading

Ears .- Itching sticking within r Scraping pressure as with a blunt piece of wood Pain as from pressure Tickling, hot pressure, < inserting finger. Sensation as if something in it rolled back and forth on shaking head

Nose.-Pain in upper part as if a plug were forced transversely through it, with scraping and pressure Sharp pressure on root Sneezing; with vawning and shivering (Bleeding); (blowing out of blood)

Face.-Pinching in I cheek Biting, goutlike pain in cheeks Pain as from a blow below mustoid process. Numb pain as after a blow, in bones, extending into teeth and lower law Papules on lips. Itching in corners of lins.

Mouth.—Digging in lower teeth Bleeding of gums on brushing or picking teeth Pain on inner surface of r upper gum as if sore and swollen, < touch, with drawing sticking Tongue red and swollen, red on margin Pain in hard palate, < when not swallowing Soreness of velum palati when swallowing, with pressure Dry; and glutinous at times Salivation Taste wooden to food

Throat.-Cutting extending to chest when walking, < clavicle and avilla, < walking rapidly Pain

Stomach.—Little appetite; for dinner Aversion to meat and vegetables. Thirst for cold water in afternoon, unquenchable, for cold water in afternoon, he drinks much and frequently without being distressed thereby. Eructations, odorless, empty; tasting of food after eating and drinking Hiccough during the customary smoke, with nausea Nausea on stooping, on beginning to eat, in pit of stomach, with desire for stool, momentarily > emission of flatus: with scraping and gnawing in umbilical region; with stupefying headache, < r side of forehead, and heat in face. Violent vomiting, with vomiting of blood, violent, painful V, with spasmodic distortion of head, trunk and limbs

(Stitches in pit ) Sticking tearing in pit Griping in r. side of epigastric region after bread and butter Pain Tension, > drinking milk (Rhus t) ing and emptiness, G in pit at night and in morning, burning G Epigastric region sensitive. Uneasiness Warmth.

Clinical.—Dyspepsia resulting from straining the muscles across the stomach Dyspepsia, every attempt to eat meat is followed by distress and eruption like nettle-rash (Puls.)

Abdomen.-Distention in evening. Rumbling and would follow, easy emission, offensive Sticking extending upward on sitting down. Griping in morning on rising, with eructations. Pressure, then emptiness Sick sensation, then two stools, soft, but difficult on account of relaxation and inactivity of rectum Heaviness. Agreeable coolness, and in chest. Burning.

Tense oppression in upper A and chest as if satisted, as soon as he eats anything Gnawing in hepatic region. nipple and axilla, < inspiration; internally in l. nip-Pressure anteriorly in hepatic region near pit of stom- ple, < inspiration : oppressive, in sternum, on inspira-

pain in orbicular cartilages. Twitching of brows; of sch, causing restlessness. Pushing cutting griping as lower part. Pressure deep in orbits, on upper margin, from flatus, in sides Corrosive burning in 1. side with tearing in ball Vision weak as if eyes were Sticking jerks from below umbilicus to mons veneris on expiration, taking away the breath, > hard pressure. Sticking in muscles of umbilical fossa, obliging him to retract abdomen. Tensive pressure extending from umbilious through hypogastrium as if menses would come on, at night, < pressure. Coldness internally in umbilical region, with sensation as if something were becoming loose Rumbling in hypogas-Pinching in hypogastrium, with aching and discomfort, as from taking cold Sharp burning pressure in r groin

Rectum.-Evacuation of blood during stool. Tearing stitches when sitting. Tearing when not urinating, and in urethra. Frequent urging, with prolapsus and emission of flatus, stooping and still more crouching down caused protrumon, later constant protrusion. Constant desire for stool, which is soft, then dragging and urging

Clinical. - Prolapsus of the rectum Pruritus of the rectum.

Stool .- Soft. Large and difficult, as from loss of peristaltic action of rectum like sheep-dung Delayed A few hard fæces, almost

Urinary Organs .- Pressure in remon of neck of bladder like a painful closure of it, after micturation Full sensation in bladder on every step after urmating, with feeling as if it moved up and down. Urging, with pain over kidneys; U., but sounty micturition, then dragging as if more should pass, but it does not; U even if there were only a drop, during and after micturition burning in genitals and long-continued pressure; U only before daylight. Frequent and copious micturition deep yellow Urine scanty, after micturition dragging ın bladder

Clinical.-Irritable bladder, constant urging to urmate, forcible retention seems to paralyze the bladder Incontinence at night (Puls.).

Sexual Organs —Emissions at night, without amorous dreams Desire increased Violent pain in evening, then discharge of blood from vagina and miscarriage Bearing-down pains in womb Miscarriage, then slow recovery, M of dead children at about seven months, uterus well contracted, after two days fever, delirium and spasms, then exhaustion and vomiting of bile, for five days partial intoxication, with contracted pupils, swollen coated tongue, slow pulse, delirium, spasms of arms, vomiting, painful tension in epigastric region, abdomon soft and painless, uterus contracted though lochiæ soon ceased, later lochiæ returned, long-continued slowness of pulse and weak-(Compare Tanacetum)

Respiratory Organs. — Bruised pain in larynx. Hacking cough waking him about midnight, with scraping in upper part of chest and with slight, infrequent expectoration Forcible cough in evening after lying down, with expectoration of stringy mucus, C several gurgling. Emission of flatus, with sensation as if stool times in night, when most violent it seemed as if stomach turned over and as if he would vomit. Respiration impeded, with sensation as if whole body were pressed full. Dyspnœa and shortness of breath; from fulness of chest

Chest. - Tremulous twitching in last r. true rib. Stitches in sternum on motion, S. on ascending steps, with arrest of breath, causing anxiety; between I

tion and expiration when sitting; burning, like pains tent G. or picking on one of the costal cartilages, above arm it is a rather pressive pain was encircling him tightly, which woke him. Painful throbbing or picking beneath l. short ribs

Corrosive ing in middle of anterior surface of r

biting drawing in l side. Internal heat

Wrist, tearing in r. < violent motion.

Pulse.-Rapid Slow and small

Neck .- Tension and pressure in nape and shoulders Drawing in nape Stiffness in morning.

Back.—Stitches in spine when sitting, with sudden anxiety. Tearing pulling-sticking Pain; in evening, in spine as if beaten and like lumbage (Arn ) pain extending along back when sitting, < 1 side, in 1. spine, often arresting breath

Scapulæ.—Sticking at angle, extending to back, with pressure; drawing S on tip on moving it, so that he pain Weakness, walking difficult, and weight in legs must let arm hang down Pain, between S in after (Rhus t) noon; in dorsal vertebræ, as from a fall, drawing, arresting breath Pressure internally on r, on r, with

shivering

sitting after a long walk, > continued walking, returning ting, with tension across hypogastrium Pain in pos- dle to hip-joint and thence to sacrum) terior process of ilium like a forcing forward, > pressure, with sensation as if something were pressed outregion of kidneys extending along loins, when sitting. Pressure on 1 lower part of sacrum, on 1 side of os innominatum, near spine. Beating on posterior marure upon ilium; intermittent, in anterior spine of l. ilium; intermittent painful, above l. ilium, > pressure. but returning.

#### Clinical.—Rheumatism of the dorsal muscles.

Extremities.—Constant, not convulsive motions. Cramplike tearing, now in upper, now in lower. Brussed pain in joints and hip-bones so that he cannot bend. Weakness when sitting, when hands he upon lap they are so comfortable that he does not wish to raise them; W, with heaviness and aversion to work; of hands and feet, she could hold nothing firmly and when walking could not stand firmly; of lower, with heaviness of them, and with painful jerks, beginning in middle of upper arms, when the pain reaches the elbow it extends down fingers and seems to be in shafts of bones Heaviness.

Clinacal...—Rheumatism of the wrists and ankles, with puffy swellings. Dislocation of the bones of the wrist and of the tarsus Synovitis from strains. Ganglion on flexor tendons Bursa of the wrist. Glanglia on wrist (Benz. ac.).

Upper Extremities,-Sticking in shoulders. Sprained in an ulcer, in morning, < beneath sternum. Dull pain in r. shoulder; in shoulder-joints, > drawing and thrust in I side. Pain beneath I short ribs at night turning arm upward, returning on letting arm hang on waking. < pressure and arresting breathing; P. as down or he upon anything. Tearing in bones of from a burning-biting ulcer under r axilla. Gnawing arms. Tearing in r. elbow and neighboring parts, exin l. side; in r. side, with biting and burning; intermit- tending to lower end of humerus, on stretching out Pain in elbow, < ensiform cartilage, at night. Pressure on stornum inter- stretching arm. in l. as from a blow with weakness of nally and externally; on sixth true rib, < expiration arm Cramplike drawing in biceps Shaft of ulna and touch; on last ribs at night, dream that some one seems brused Forearm, cramplike tearing in 1, paralytic pressure on outer part of r., painful draw-

Rute.

Wrist, tearing in r, < violent motion, pain in l. as if broken; bruised pain in bones of wrist and backs of hands. Veins of hands swollen after eating Cramplike pain transversely across hands. Fingers, tearing in 1 mid dle, < middle joint and middle phalanx, sore and anxiety. Tearing pulling-sticking Pain; in evening, ulcerative pain in 1. ring, bruised pain during rest; > exertion, with heaviness in limbs (Rhus t) Pain pressive drawing in middle joints of three r middle, Brussed painful drawing in last joints of two last, at night

Lower Extremities .- Gait unsteady Falling from side when sitting, > standing and walking, in spine side to side when walking, legs will not support him, no when sitting and walking, arresting breath; drawing, in power or steadiness in thighs. He cannot walk at first on rising from a seat, he falls back again, bones seem broken. thighs refuse their service on account of weakness and

Thigh -Sticking as if ulcerated, above r knee when walking and standing Brussed pain on stretching lower limbs, posteriorly above knee on motion, in bones about Lumbar Region.—Painful jerking in spine opposite hips on motion, in middle of femora on motion; on pit of stomach, < pressure, when there was aching miterior surface, with pain on touch; so that he could beneath last short ribe extending into abdomen and impeding respiration. Tearing waking him at 4 M, r, then in both, then on outer side below I knee > 9 A m Dagging as if brused just above sacrum when Burming pain on upper and inner surface when sitting, worse on waking in bed. Pain at night as if grasped when standing still and sitting (Rhus t) Brussel pain Pressure in middle of outer part of r (Contractive in vertebre; in coccyz, extending to sacrum, when sit- and spasmodically drawing pain extending from mid-

Knee -Trembling, with weakness of feet modic contractions in hollows on rising from a seat ward Drawing pain opposite liver, < inspiration, in Wearmess of l. after walking a little, sinking down on rising from a seat and on beginning to walk Paralytic heaviness, > walking, with necessity to move feet

Tremulous heavmess of legs. Pressure in middle gin of 1. ilium, extending over hip to inner surface of of outer part of 1.; on upper and inner surface of 1 thigh and almost to knee, after a long walk, > press- Legs give out on ascending and descending states Pain consisting of throbbing and hacking, as in an ulcer, anteriorly on l ankle Cramp in 1 sole Slow stitches from back of foot up tibia, stitches in l, then r heel when sitting Pain in I sole when sitting, in bones of feet so that he cannot step heavily, with heat, burning and biting, in bones of feet during rest. Toes, cramplike sticking in r little when sitting, < moving toes, burning tearing in 1 great, < pressure; burning pain as after a bruise, where a foreign body had been forced in; painful drawing

Skin -Inflammation, with swelling of hands Red swollen stripes from root of nose to frontal eminences Redness of hands, with warmth and sensation as if scalded, later covered with water blisters, < finger-tips, later between the vesicles dark redness with bluish tinge, afterwards the swelling spread posteriorly over arm to elbow, afterwards epidermis of hands peeled off, even where there had been no blisters (Rhus t). Eryspelas of hands and forehead Corroded and blistered.

Statches in arms changing to biting itching with: Allies - Like its near relative. Veratrum album, it is heat and redness. Formication on thigh upon which an acrid emetic and cathartic, with a very decided he was not lying Hot tickling prickling in sole, action on the nose, it seems to lack the violent thirst Sticking-itching tickling in 1, palm

Itching over whole body, in morning on rising, > scratching: I on one side of face, I. upper arm; throughout the symptomatology. sticking, between scapule, not > rubbing, I on filled with transparent liquid, most V between fingers, from r to l Starting at the least noise.

sleep immediately on lying down, so that it was diffi- headache, pain in side, pain in limbs. cult to arouse her.

with heaviness of head Dreams vivid, and confused; with discomfort Amelioration when lying, constant fatiguing D

which she always had just before menstruation, shaking, with gooseflesh, yawning and stretching Shivering frequently during the day, S of whole body, with coldness of hands and feet, internal and external with thirst which was > drinking once, over back and down back, creeping over half of head and face, of limbs; hands and feet, internally in arms, (internally, almost like a falling asleep, on inner side of legs)

Heat, in afternoon, < face, with feverish restlessness, anxiety as if he would die, that took away his breath, white coated tongue, that seemed rough and dry, without thirst, with yawning, in flushes Heat in head, about 11 Pw., with feverish restlessness of whole body and anxiety, beneath l. eye, below l ear indifferent. about 10 A w , in face, with redness ; in feet , beneath external malleolus when standing.

Sweat m afternoon when walking in open air, general after walking; on vertex, on back of nose, with heat of nose and cheeks and redness of face, without of cheeks).

#### Sabadilla.

A tincture is made of the seeds of (Verstrum Sabadilla, Schl.), Schoenocaulon officinale, A. Gr. (Cavadilla seeds).

of Verst, and in some respects more resembles Puls. (Relief in the open air is a strongly marked character

Generalities .- Convulsions. Jerking of upper hp. hands, with redness, then vesicles with red areola and then of hands, fingers or thighs, < 1 side, and always Trembling. somewhat like itch-pustules, the itching < night, Sticking, now here, now there; S. under skin, < about vesicles became confluent, large phlyctenules formed, fingers and toes; burning crawling, here and there; then desquamation, then vesicles in palms, itching on beating, in several parts, almost like pressure, somegreat toes and vesicles like those on hands, next year times pinching, returning after four or seven beats of the effects of contact again with the leaves were more pulse. Pain in all bones, < joints, as if scraped and cut, mitense, hands looked as if they had been boiled and all day (see Ph. ac), < r. arm, < cold, transiently > were completely excornated, with fever (Rhus t) moving arm rapidly and in warmth and at night. Sleep .- Yawning, < noon, even after dinner; with Boring behind I car in parotid, lower jaw and substretching, then sleepiness, with stretching of legs and maxillary glands Brussed pain in various parts; B. < arms, with fever, incomplete and not satisfying feeling, she would like to lie all the time, walking and Sleepiness in forenoon, after dinner, overpowering, standing are very distressing. Many pains are felt in with heaviness, and head seemed befogged. Sound r., then I side, or extend from r. to I, for instance,

Indisposition without pain. Discomfort towards But little sleep, with restlessness Sleep, with par-evening and falling asleep, worried in sleep by all tial consciousness when reading after eating, he woke sorts of strange thoughts, no images in his dreams. with a cry of fright on slightest touch Starting up in Pulsation in all vessels in evening before sleep. Anxfright during afternoon nap, with jerking of feet lous restlessness Weakness, in morning on waking, Restless sleep, with fretful dreams, R sleep, with with pain as if she had lain on blocks of wood; in copious micturition three times; with waking every forenoon while sitting, till he falls asleep, when dishour and difficult falling asleep again. Frequent wal-turbed he starts up in fright, then heaviness of head, ing as if it were time to rise; F waking, with restless- > lying down, with heaviness; with desire to lie and ness, nausea, painful twisting about umbilicus, at sleep all the time, sudden, with closure of eyes; sudtimes it seemed as if something arose to pit of throat den, in the street after a short walk, with dulness of and as if water would accumulate in mouth. Awake head as if he had taken liquor, and closure of eyes. a long time in night from confusion in head Unre- Aggravation in last hours of forenoon, especially pains freshing sleep from 3 till 4 A v., then sleeplessness, in joints, weakness and drowsiness, of pain by cold,

nestant fattguing D

Fever.—Chillness, creeping, < up back; internal, inch she always had just before menstruation, shak; sensutraces to cold, which aggravates

**Mind.**—She lay almost speechless and unconscious or else sprang up with anxious restlessness and ran about the room, pulling at the pit of stomach and at warmth of face, dulness of head, as in catarrhal fever, neck, face sunken, pale and anxious He imagined with thirst which was > drinking once, over back strange things about his own body, that it had shrunk and chest Coldacas from spine downward, running up like that of a dead person, that his stomach was corroded, that the scrotum was swollen, etc., but he knew that it was all fanciful Mind excited, but disposition cold, afterwards understanding depressed, he comprehends with difficulty, but disposition is more easily excited. Rage Vexed, and inclined to be vehement. Gloomy, as if he were the greatest criminal Absorbed in reverie all day Indisposed to work Cheerful Thought difficult and caused headache, otherwise inclined to laugh at everything, afterwards

> Clinical.-It has been found useful for imaginary dusease that is to say, a mental condition in which the patient imagines he has various troubles.

Head .- Sticking, < forehead. Pain from fixed attenthirst; (cold, on face in morning in bed, with redness ton; P < walking, on returning to the house screwing pain beginning in r side of head and extending over whole head after going to bed; with heaviness so that he could scarcely raise it, itching, < forehead; in different parts of brain as if pressed against sharp corners, in evening when reading; pressing asunder;

P. inward from all sides. Dull and heavy, as if he then lackrymation; S, with sticking contractive headachs In many from an ances. Date and nearly, as in ne tree many many, is, who exceeds considered must hold it all the time. Confusion Superfaction, over eyes and red margins of the Copous, then, thickish, Vertigo; in morning after rising, greater when sitting whitch, transparent mucus, sometimes in large lumps, or than when walking; in aftermoon till after dimer, > blowing eightly, without catarrh, later frequent blowing of resting head on table, with nauses, on. going to bed; nose because it is full of viscod, yellowed-grayes mucus. < rising from a seat, greater when sitting than when Bleeding standing, as if he would faint, with obscuration of

heat in F., then coldness in harry scalp, even the hair felt cold to hand, as if cold water had been poured over over whole head, < motion, when it is a sort of vertigo and prickling Stupefying oppression, causing a reeling sensation and ! Mouth.-A carious molar becomes more carious and

vertex and thence to lowest part of occiput Panful in gums.

Tongue — Coated mostly whiteh-yellowish, < middle and

occiput, in region of lamboulal suture, when walking and as if full of blasters. Burning pain through r. side in open air Pain as if something were thrust from of tip, then spitting and taste as of unripe fruit. upper part of occuput through brain to forehead Pressure forward in O, with vertigo Pain in 1 side of O. as if a wound were pressed Burning pain in scalp Tension of scalp, < during fever Itching of pain inside I cheek, where teeth touch Mouth and scalp; on vertex, when perspiring during a walk, top of tongue felt sore and scalded Salivation; with nauwith crawling, crawling, > scratching, with burning

Clinical.—Sudden vertigo on waking at night, sometimes when rising from stooping Headaches > eating.

Eyes -Surrounded by blue rings Painful drawing upward in r E and temple Intermittent corrosive burning in 1, returning after a few pulsations. Lachrymation as soon as pain is felt in any part of body, L light, coughing or yawning Pressure upon balls, < looking upward, > looking down Hard mucus in external canthi about noon Margins of lids red and sensation in eyes as if inflammation would arise

floor and burst, then ringing

of one nostril, with whistling in the other during in afterwards all day, also when eating, < after eating. spiration, O. of one or other nostril, the air has to be Sensation of a lump, which it was necessary to swafforced out with a snuffling noise and is drawn in with low Sensation of a soft body lodged there, < deglugreat effort, with snoring. Sneezing shaking the abdomen, tition Sore on swallowing. Swollen feeling Con-

standing, as if he would faint, with obscuration of invision. Forehead—Sticking in I. enumence, tearing, externally on I side Pain; above I eye, then also in exemple; in sinciput, > pressure of palm on forehead, plant in E. then coldness in havy wells use in the open six watery (vert all or beautiful and tingling in nose, heat in E. then coldness in havy wells use in the hart.

Face.-Jaws, rattling in joints as if loose, in mornhead, in sinciput and temples, with dizziness and ing on opening mouth, < r.; pain in lower on touch, occasional stitches in back, then drawing, in skin, as from swollen glands, drawing, and in teeth, beating ascending to vertex, with vertigo in F, tensive, with in muscles of l upper, with uching Stinging in lips, gums pressure, above eyes, as if brain would fall forward, and tip of tongue, with bitterness and repulsive sweetset if a thread had been drawn from midtle of F to ness Sore tensive pain in median line of upper lip occupit above temple, leaving burning, beating, in , in morning after waking, as from a crack, or as if it then 1 side; beating, in , afterwards more in upper livered drawn together and upward with a string, the part, then headache all day. like heaviness, next day tension > pressing lip with incisors, then only sorein whole head, > staring or reflecting Heuriness in ness, afterwards it is seen that the epidermis is torn forepart of r side, extending towards l side and finally and retracted Burning of lips, with itching, tingling

making him stagger Dull sensation as from a blow, breaks, without pain Sticking downward in r upper not exactly a pain, with heaviness of limbs teeth, S in an anterior l lower molar, extending to-Temples—Sticking, in r, externally in l; and in wards ear, in a r. lower molar, extending into subscalp Pain, in 1, pressure towards i bone, P out maxillary glands. Intermittent beating in teeth, < ward in r; downward in l, P extending towards walking, with drawing. Paroxysmal painful jerking

Pain in r side of vertex Pain in r. hemisphere, posteriorly; C white, tip and gums are bluish Inter-extending to 1 lower molars Sticking in r side of mittent pinching statches in tip, < r. ride. Feels sore ing on tip, with soreness of throat, < swallowing saliva, leaving burning when drinking

Burning, crawling, stinging in palate. Intermittent sea and retching, sweetish, (astringent, metallic) Hot breath Taste flat, bitter, bitter, rising from throat to nose. > a meal, flat, bitter, sweet as after liquorice, repulsive, burning, sweetish, < the customary smoking, > eating, T and appetite lost.

## Clinical.-Neuralgic toothache.

Throat.-Swelling of uvula Mucus before breakwhen walking in open air, when looking at a bright fast. Hawking of bright blood from posterior nares. Tensive clawing in parotid gland, with salivation on same side Scraping and pain, S, with accumulation of water in mouth, with roughness and sensation as if a morsel were lodged there, provoking cough, with Ears .- Sticking in 1, in lobule of r, burning roughness and constant hawking, and when swallowcrawling, behind E Pain internally Burning itch- ing feeling as if uvula rested on tongue, the insipidity ing in interior of lobules Obstructed sensation. In throat obliged him to hawk a sweet, flat-tasting Crackling, and otalgia Humming before dinner, on mucus, with tightness, causing sticking, he has to forcing air into it, H and buzzing, with sometimes a hawk in order to breathe freely; as from something sensation as if something heavy had fallen upon the acrid, with dryness where nose opens into throat. Constant necessity to swallow, with pain in mouth and Nose.—Contractive biting as from mustard Itching behind larynx as if something lodged there, with tingling. Sensitive dryness of upper part Obstruction scratching roughness, he hawks constantly, < morning,

striction as from a string, in fauces as after an astrun- the pain suddenly attacks 1 side and the pains meet striction as from a suring, on fauces to guer on corn in the middle of the abdomen, > sitting down, pressure as from internal swelling; B. and during stretching, bending the back forward and pressing empty deglution pressure as from a plue, in fauces in and into sides. Digging in 1 to lobe of liver, extendand about uvula, with pungent taste, he had to spit ing to l., with paroxysms of painful drawing transmuch. Sensation of a vapor rising in it, with bitterness, almost like heartburn.

Clinical.-Tonsillits beginning in 1 side, > warm drinks.

Stomach.-He eats more breakfast than usual, and with haste Appetite lost all day, then canine in evening, lost for dinner, lost, the first mouthful of food tastes of the drug Aversion to food, and coffee, to meat, with appetite Thirst, after the chilliness, for cold water in morning, for cold water, < towards evening. Eructations, rancid; sour; hitter, pun-gent; empty, with shuddering, painful, often ascend-ing only to middle of chest. Hiccough

Nausea; when eating; as soon as she sees cooked food; after eating, with anxiety, > dinner, > bitter eructations, > tasteless eructations, with constant spitting of insipid water, with bitter taste, with discomting of mappin when the stomach, with pain, weakness and feeling as if she would sink down, with retching, then vertago unto falling, then headache, with retching, the R < coughing, with gulping up of bitter mucus, leaving behind a greasy substance, as if he

had caten tallow, causing shuddering

Vomiting of a clear, slimy liquid Sticking in 1 side of pit Digging on l. side above pit, with pain on touch Intermittent pinching in middle of epigastrium, between pit of S and vertebre. Pain, with bloated sensation, P. as if a sore spot were pressed, below pit, on pressure and inspiration Sensitiveness of epigastric region to touch, with pressure as from a stone Pain in S and abdomen as from a stone, with digging ın abdomen Tightness in pit and chest, < inspiration Sensation just below pit as if S were turning inside out Indications of heartburn Burning pain corrosive, when walking Burning; in region of S. and liver; after waking, with suffocative breathing, she thought she was relieved by pressing chest with hands, but she was not, extending to pit of throat Emptiness.

Clinical,—Cardialgia, with distention The gastric symptoms are generally characterized by absence of thirst and longing for sweats, general relief after eating Cutting colic, especially from worms Vomiting of round worms, feeling of worm in pharynx

Abdomen.-Rumbling, with movements, with emission of flatus, then urging and stool, in half an hour another stool, with urging, then scanty, difficult is more violent. Intermittent bruised pain in I. testistool, after half an hour a copious, painless stool, with burning in it and tip of tongue and throat, then stool mixed with blood and burning in anus, then weakness and slumber for quarter of an hour, upon waking he felt extremely well with pinching and stitches in region of bladder; then loose stool, after longer than usual, three or four days before they apten minutes again R, then copious loose stool; as if empty, intermittent R and grunting. Pinching, then which had just begun decreased, they reappear irregurging, but only flatus passes Pain, and in anus Burning; after stool, and in rectum, with ineffectual desire for stool, extending to mouth, with ptyalism, the saliva appearing to be as hot as the heat in A, but it is not Shuddering.

Hypochondria.—Sticking in r, < deep inspiration,

versely, and when pressing upon it pain as in an old sore, at the same time digging in forehead, > pressure Scraping in henatic region. Warmth in r. not far from pit of stomach.

Spasmodic contractions of l. side, with burning pain, he bent towards I side. Sticking in L side when sitting; S. in r. side, < hepatic region; in I side as from a sore Pinching around umbilicus, then sudden copious stool, which was soon followed by another, later fetid flatus Burning around umbilicus. Intermittent sticking in 1 groin in evening Boring in hy-

pogastrium, < one place in r. hip

Rectum.—Pinching tearing Crawling as from as-rides. Urging, then scanty difficult stool, then headache, U, with jerking drawing in pubic region, as if coming from spermatic cords and extending to hollow between thigh and scrotum, later noiseless emission of flatus, then shuddering across back; with croaking like frogs, after sitting a long time emission of much flatus, then enormous stool, then a secondmixed with blood, then burning pain in abdomen for eight days, then itching which on rubbing changed into burning: sudden ineffectual

Clinical. - Thread-worms Numerous symptoms of worms, especially in children, with irritation of the external genitals

Anus.—Burning pain before stool. Itching, then burning after scratching.

Stool .- Fermented and brown durrhaa Frequent. after a large dose, none for four days after a small dose Difficult Delayed Omitted for several days, then first part hard, difficult at first, afterwards scanty

Urinary Organs.—Urethra, dragging as far as tip when urinating, scalding when urinating, burning between micturitions, with urging Constant desire to urmate, with burning in urethra, the urging < emission of a few drops, with drawing backward in urethra, this symptom > Pulsatilla Urine like muddy water Urine increased, mixed with blood. U. scanty.

Sexual Organs .- Drawing, beating, sticking, intermittent pain towards tip of penis. Painful erections in morning, without desire Slow undulating motion in testicles all day, sometimes tingling from thighs to testicles, after which the undulation begins again and cle towards evening Insensible to excitement, he is nauseated by amorous caresses Desire lost, later he can scarcely rid himself of voluntuous thoughts though the penis is relaxed

Menses one day late, profuse and lasting one day peared bearing down as if they would come on . M. ularly and more or less profusely

Clinical.-Ovaritis, with cutting pain (Coloc.).

Respiratory Organs. - Hoarseness Wheezing in trachea during inspiration when lying. Cough dry, at night, leaving him no rest, with heat and sweat; sudden, in r in afternoon when sitting, with lachry- short, dry, from scraping in throat; short, in paroxysms, mation, he rises and twists in every direction, when with lachrymation; violent. Breathing rapid; sud-

denly oppressed in pit of stomach, with anxiety; short, all day; short, difficult, < afternoon

Climical.—Has been used for cough, < lying down Cough, sociated with coryse and lachrymation. Raflex cough from

Chest.-Sticking in l. side; in r. side between third and fourth ribs, above ensiform cartilage; externally in r. side during expiration; in 1 side, at first more in upper part, then in lower, < cough and deep inspiration; in forepart of middle of r. side during inspiration and cough, waking him at night, necessity to lie on back, cough with expectoration, pinching, behind heart, towards l. side, < inspiration. Pricking borings outward in r side during expiration when sitting. rising from cesophagus into posterior part of mouth, upon it B. in r. side as if he had swallowed hot water

Heart and Pulse .- Præcordial anxiety, with tossing ting about and groaning. Præcordial warmth Palpitation and sensation as if all arteries of body were Pulse rapid and irregular; P small, spasmodic, with coldness of limbs

Neck .- Pain in nape on moving it

Back.-Sticking in r side Bruised pain in spine when sitting. Intermittent pain as from weariness in forenoon and afternoon, beginning when walking, > sitting, making his back hollow and leaning firmly in upper border of os ilium, not far from superior in spots and streaks, < cold; in points on abdomen, spinous process, > walking and pressure, < sitting
Extremities.—Trembling Cracking in joints

Cracking in joints on all, with sensation as if one were paralyzed, painful with red areola and burning pain, on forepart of l knee D., with heaviness of feet so that walking was difficult, Pricking on forehead when becoming warm and painful, in middle of bones, < lower, causing stretching, > rest, and heaviness and stiffness on motion, < joints. Crawling in all Weakness, he sweats on exertion and at night in bed, paralytic W late in evening Heaviness all day, < latter hours of forenoon and towards evening, obliging one to be down, H < joints, with weariness; < feet, with weariness, she often lets arms hang down, as if they had no strength

Upper Extremities .- Pain from r shoulder into chest, as if circulation were stopped by a bandage, all day, < cold and in open air, sometimes the pain is in 1 shoulder. Arms, convulsions; r suddenly and Sleep as soon as she sits down, S in afternoon, and painfully jerked upward, stretching, trembling, and of hands. Upper arm, sticking in muscles of l. during sound, without dreams. rest; intermittent pinching in flesh in middle of inner side of r.; aching in muscles on moving arm. Elbow, jerking, painful drawing in r Forearm, sticking outward in muscles of 1, > motion, aching below elbow on bending arm; aching in muscles near r wrist during motion; jerking pain on inner side, < towards

ing internally in l., on side of little fingers. Dryness. air.

Fingers -Cramplike contraction of l. little and ring during rest. Sticking in r. index; burning, in tips of l., then heat, the rest of the hand being cold; tingling, in r thumb towards index when writing. Jerking darting in r thumb, < grasping it Tearing in I middle; itching, in l. ring Pain in l. index, > motion, beating P in bone of r middle. Paralytic drawing, painful rigidity of l. thumb and index

Lower Extremities .- Staggering, afterwards move-

ments more graceful than ever.

Thigh -Stinging in both; intermittent, in muscles of r. when sitting; drawing, intermittent jerking, in surface of r. near genitals Pain in 1 hip when sitting; bruised, in anterior muscles of T, when walking, < Oppression; when sitting or lying, with anguish touch, as if they had been compressed, > stretching about heart. Painful pressure in middle Burning limbs, < motion, > continuing to move; drawing, in pain in I side. Burning, with bitterish-sourish taste r T and leg. Painful pressure in r. hip-joint, < lying

Knee —Sticking in r.: in outer part of 1 when sit-Tearing in r on every step. Drawing in outer

side of l, with pressure Weaknes

Pinching along r fibula when walking, with pressure. Tearing-tensive pain in calves after midnight, > morning after rising. Tension in r calf when walking Weariness of legs Swelling of feet, < morning; S. of feet, with pain on walking Painful pressure in l. sole when standing Tension of feet Heaviness of F. Pricklings in toes as if asleep

Skin -Yellow spots on fingers Redness of face against anything. Burning-tingling stinging between and hands; of one hand, with red spots upon it, in scapulæ l'ann in region of l sacro-iliac symphysis an elevated streak transversely across l forearm; in when walking, P in lumbar region, with chilliness, spots on hands, < l.; in spots on l arm, causing heat; hands and chest, < open air Erysipelatous inflammation on r. tibia, with burning pain Dryness of motion. Bruised feeling, < knees, also when sitting hands in forencon, afternoon, with roughness Des-Pain in fingers and toes waking him and obliging quamation on sides of finger-nails. Pimples behind scratching, which caused burning Drawing through r ear, burning itching, on forearms White blister

> ascending stairs rapidly. Burning crawling over brows Itching waking him after midnight, at night in bed, scratching causes burning, of hands and feet, between r fingers at night in bed, on I cheek, with specks like herpes on face

> Clinical.-Messles, with violent speezing, headache, sticking in the chest

> Sleep.—Constant necessity to stretch, with cracking in shoulders and back Weak yawning, with lachrymation Sleepiness, all day, eyes constantly closed peevishness on being disturbed from his sleep.

Sleeplessness in evening from a crowd of ideas. Restless night, with pain in r thigh and r upper arm, R sleep and much dreaming; R, unrefreshing sleep Starting up in fright from sleep in morning In evening in bed when half dreaming, strange thoughts as if they were separate from him and more important than he and he could not drive them away. Dreams conhands. Pain in r wrist, < motion. he and he could not drive them away. Leveame con-Hand.—Trembling of r when writing; of l. as fused; and unremembered, disturbing sleep, vivid D after apoplexy, when lifting or holding anything, about helping people and making them glad, lasciv-Cramp of r, < fingers, so that hand is stiff, fingers lous, in morning, with scanty emission and relaxed crooked and nothing can be held; sudden C in r., he penis, he is conscious of dreaming and of an emission. cannot grasp anything. Sticking in r. Beating tear then painful erection and lassitude, feels easier in open

Fever.—Chilliness, all day; at 5 P.M., coldness over | of body, forcing him to he down. Symptoms cease on back as if dashed with cold water, chattering of teeth, going into open air, they return on entering house, the chill > only warm stove, then general warmth Mind.—Anxety Irritable nerves, > exercise head; general, with shuddering over back, alternat- Indifferent ing with flashes of heat all day, < forenoon; shaking, Insensible. waking him at 1 PM, he feels warm, with prickling in forehead Shuddering, intermittent, afterwards sudden ging boring Aching; through the day, < forehead, with heat, < face, feeling as it a hot breath came out of mouth dulness, as after intoxication: with congestion of conand nose and heated neighboring parts, without thirst, junctive, drawing, beating, with heaviness and stupewith cleurness in head and general comfort, the paroxysms faction. Pressure outward like a wind which rushes in liness over body, < limbs, with burning in face Cold limbs; feet, forehead, with sudden heat in cheeks, without thirst

Heat, with redness of face and heat in forehead, without thirst; H, especially internally, at night and in morning on rising, only hands, forehead, lips and cheeks felt hot, hands dry and rough, mouth dry and sticky in morning, moderate thirst, desire for juncy food; in flushes, with redness of face; februle condition, sick feeling, restless anxiety, easy startings, short, hot breath, trembling, grugsm of blood, even weak and unsteady, wresistible sleepiness, yawning, shivering, nausea Heat in various parts of skin, < face, < stooping, > washing with cold water, with pain, later tension, < l. side of face. Burning in l. temple and r ear, without redness, corrosive burning point on vertex, internal heat in head and face as from wine; in face after warm drinks, external, in face, with redness; in face in flushes, with redness of cheeks, here and there in face towards evening, with stinging itching, burning in knees

Sweat after midnight, S on soles; on head and face, which were hot to touch, while rest of body was cold, on chest and in axilla towards evening after walking, with itching about nipple, cold, on forehead

Clinical.-It has been used for intermittent fever, which recurs at the same hour, chills in evening, commencing in extremities, running up the body, heat in head and face, interrupted by chills, sweat commencing during the fever, hot sweat on the face

## Sabina.

A tincture is made of the fresh tips of the branches of Juniperus

Allies -Bell , Ipec., Millefol , Calc. c.

Generalities.—Jerklike sticking in anus and in forefeeling, as if he had danced and revelled several nights. with whimsical mood Discomfort without ability to state what or where he suffers Prefers to lie on 1. side at night Blood agutated in evening in bed, obliged to change his position constantly and cannot fall asleep. Restlessness in evening in bed, with anxiety, chill and gooseflesh, preventing sleep. Pulsation in all vessels, almost like a jerking. Weakness from a short walk:

Irritable nerves, > exercise in and sweat, < forchead, lower limbs simply warm, in open air, music was intolerable, it penetrated marrow night sticking in chest and cough; at 9 30 p m., so that and bone, with pain in occiput, weakness and inclina-he went to bed, then shaking chill, later alternate heat tion to sweat, < on back Vexed and weeping aloud. and coldness, then oppression with sweat and chilli-lik-humored and hypochomdrac, I, and sensation as if ness, sensitive to cold, with gooseskin and moderate he had taken cold, and indifferent to a jest; and inthirst, then warmth and sensation as if creeping disposed to speak, timorous, joyless, and all limbs would set in, < thighs, unternal, with internal heat of weak. Indisposed to talk in morning when walking. Confusion of ideas Memory weak.

Head .- Sticking through brain, with pressure Digof heat less frequent but longer than the shuddering. Chil-suddenly and disappears slowly Dulness, after dinner, < forehead, extending towards nose, in which it became a sort of drawing, causing sensation as if I nostril would bleed. Heaviness till she goes to bed : H as if she had taken much spirits, in forenoon Semi-intoxi-Vertigo on rising, she was obliged to lie down cation. Vertigo on rising, she was obliged to lie down again, V, with obscuration of vision, with stupefaction, with orgasm and heat in head, with weakness as if he would fall over and as if his eyes would close, as if he would fall; as if he would fall foward, when standing

Forehead -Smarting stabbing in r eminence, deep into brain. Boring behind r eminence, in coronal suture. Pain in I side, above r temple; in r. side of sinciput; in r. eminence, with tearing, raging; stupe-fying, as if skin were fast to skull, on motion, she could scarcely wrinkle it; drawing, then in occiput, drawing, in F. and temples, only in the daytime. Sudden pressing asunder in r emmence and temple, disappearing gradually, recurring frequently. Painful pressure in 1 eminence, affecting eyeball, which feels compressed Sudden pressure inward in I eminence

Temples -Pain, circumscribed, extending outward in l Painful structure Pressure inward in r, with sticking in 1 frontal eminence, coming and going sud-Pressure outward in r Drawing from r to forehead; painful, in 1 on closing eyes, with painful pressure on l upper eyelid

Pressure under vertex at dinner. Vertex sensitive to touch and when touched pain in head Sticking darting into 1 hemisphere Tearing in r hemisphere from occiput to forehead Pain in morning as if mastold processes were pressed towards each other Pressure in 1 side, with heaviness, sometimes sticking darting through l. hemisphere

Occiput.—Tearing externally in l. bone extending to l side of frontal bone, in a curve across l temporal bone. < touch Pain in r side Pressure on sides. part of thighs when walking. Burning pain in the Sensation as if a sharp wind penetrated I side, then swollen periosteum. Rheumatic pains. General sick borng. Heaviness. > strong pressure upon a hard boring. Heaviness, > strong pressure upon a hard cushion; H, and in nape descending to small of

Clinical.—General rush of blood to the head, with alternating flushes to head and face.

Eyes.—Surrounded by blue rings Pain and smarting lachrymation. Tensive pain, sensation on looking up as if internal and inferior muscles were too short Heat. Sensation as if clouds were rising be-W., with trembling, drowsiness, yawning and giving short Hest. Sensation as if clouds were rising beway of feet, with sleeplessness after midnight, neces- fore them, > open air, with tremulousness - One sleep the sle Twitching in upper lid. Lids shut Pricking below as if distended by air, when sitting bent, sometimes > cartilage of lower lid. Tearing in 1 brow.

pinching. Pressure externally above r. (Trembling sation as if she had eaten too much, with rumbling in in front of them when hearing music or sad news, abdomen. Oppression of pit Heartburn. Heat; in in front of them when nearing music or sad news, according to the with threadlike drawing extending to brain) Hear cardiac region, > errotations; and weight.

Abdomen.—Rumbling; with cutting, in a fine, high tone in evening. Parietes tense Distention, and

Face.—Turgid. Flushed Pale, and eyes lustreless pain, and drawing pain. Flatulence Inflammation Aching in l. malar-bone, < touch, paralytic A, in r Griping in morning in bed, < l. side Pain; in track zygoma. Lower lip dry. Jaw, jerks through I lower of colon, with free stool; intermittent, as from taking into a hollow tooth when walking in open air after a cold, as if he had taken cold and would have diar-

meal; sticking in 1 lower; sticking from lower into rhosa, > emission of flatus Bruised malar-bone, pain behind 1 angle when touched and muscles in evening in bed Constriction pressed upward, drawing pain in r. angle, in masseter muscles. < touch

#### Climical.-Facial neuralgia. > open ar

Aching, beginning in a hollow tooth, almost only on nausea Griping above umbilicus; twisting, about U. chewing; A in lower as if gum were swollen and as if Pain above umbilicus teeth were elongated and loose, when chewing, worse Hypogastrium.—Sticking inward in evening in bed afterwards; pressing outward, in evening and night, Compressive pain in l. side. Painful drawing in r. waking him, > rising, < drinking and smoking, intol-side, towards genitals Drawing pressure towards erance of the warmth of bed. Drawing pain in all; genitals as if menses would appear Heaviness, < in root of a hollow T. on eating or drinking cold or pressure, to which she was accustomed on first day of warm things, and when breathing through open mouth | menses Incisors on edge.

of tongue Foaming at mouth Scraping in palate anus and uvula, < swallowing saliva Mouth and throat dry Sto

morning, the mucus is loose but does not come thick, pasty stool up. Stitches during rest Sensation as if he had to Urinary Organs.—Burning pain in tesual region swallow over a foreign body Sore pain in afternoon on Inflammation of urethra, with pain and purulent

Dryness, with drawing pain. Crawling Nausea in morning, > rising, after breakfast, after eat- often high-colored. ing , after miscarriage, with vomiting ; with salivation ,

rtilage of lower lid. Tearing in l brow.

Bars.—Sticking behind E. Tearing in l. Deep-seated descends into l. side of abdomen, > sitting erect. Sen-

Bruised feeling in

Anxious bubbling in angle beneath pit of stomach on bending forward, as if cartilages were bent outward and as if cartilages and muscles were raised. Intermittent writhing in umbilical region, with pinching Mouth.—Teeth. Tearing in roots of molars, < gums and with sensation as if vomiting would come on, without

ncisors on edge.

Rectum and Anus. — Discharge of bloody mucus

Gum.—Uleer painful to touch over an incisor Hæmorrhoids, painful, < morning Biting sore sting-Swollen around a hollow tooth, whitish, painful to ing in anus at stool Pain in rectum during stool Presstouch, in morning on waking, with heaviness in tooth ive, almost paralytic pain in sphincter, a kind of inand jaw. Pain around a hollow tooth on touch

effectual urging, almost all day, only after a long time
froque coated yellow in morning, < posterorly, C he is obliged to go to stool, the first part quick
white and brownish, with fat taste Pricking in tip; and liquid, the second slow and hard Creeping in

Stool. - Liquid, slimy, frequent. Diarrhea and Saliva white, and becomes frothy when talking Sali much flatus, Dater miscarriage, painless D, with vation, with frequent yawning. Offensive breath rumbling Soft at first, then hard Hord and pear. Taste bitter, after milk, to food, milk and coffee, T jid, then descharge of blood from anus, which yamild to bloody, greasy, and saliva reddish, T. disgusting, like pressure, (H, with tenesmus) Too early Frequent old catarrhal mucus, < hawking und bloody None during the day; next day slight Throat.—Drawing pain externally. Hawking in urging several times, then towards evening a scanty,

swallowing. Contractive and pricking pain extending gonorrhos. Smarting in uveilin during and puttern backward, when not swallowing. Frequency of the property night he wakes to urinate, urine often turbid when Stomach.—Desire for acids, especially for bemonade, for passed; twice in an hour, slight increase in amount. milk Appetate poor: lost Eructations, after every Retention of urine, with burning and dribbling dismeal, with acidity in stomach, then heartburn, empty, charge Urine increased, dark yellow, scanty, but

Sexual Organs.-Glans, dark redness , hard swelling ing, after miscarriage, with vomiting; with salivation, with origin; with painful fulness; with painful fulness; with pain and origin on dorsum of pens not far from glans, the skin over men, with pain numblical region, in attacks; as when which is movable, the S feels like cartilage, is flat to burst); V. of bile; of green matter looking like bile, harder and more manifest during erection, with dull, of food eaten the day before, the milk thrown up is curified and sour; violent.

Distention of epigastric region Stacking from pit sticking, stunging itching in morning Violent and through to back. Sticking tearing in epigastric region, and tense. Paroxysmal pain in frenum Pain in and on pressure pain internally as if beater; in a spot foreskin, he cannot draw it back. Internum Pain in and on pressure pain internally as if beaten; in a spot foreskin, he cannot draw it back. Intermittent drawnear r side of pit, with pinching; in region of pylorus, ing pain in r spermatic cord. Contused pain in r. < before a meal, with anxiety, oppression and sensitive testicle. Intermittent tensive sensation in 1 testicle, ness to hard pressure, in pit, then stitches; in region with pressure. Figwarts sensitive. Desire increased:</p>

and slight excitement causes violent and continuous men, accompanied by drowsiness, but inability to erections, with aversion to coition. Female -Os tinca is open, discharge red, profuse and

paroxysmal. < motion. Sticking extending backward times slow. Feeble. deep in vagina. Leucorrhœa, with itching of pudenda; Meck.—Tearing in muscles; T. between l. mastoid milky L causing itching Hemorrhage from uterus; process and angle of jaw, with pressure. Pain in l. at the period of the menses Contractive pain in region of muscles: intermittent, in a spot in r. side when walkulcrus Menses profuse for nine days; P, she passes ing in open air, < pressure; bruised, in muscles and clots of blood after rising; violent M. returned three vertebre. Frequent rheumatic drawing in l. muscles. days after menses had ceased, with colic and laborpains, the blood partly clotted, there was less discharge of red urine, with strangury, and discharge of a slimy fluid from vagina . miscarriage, metrorrhagia : miscarrage at three months and a half, preceded by

Clinical.—Userne pains, pressure towards the groins, extending into the thighs Dyamenorrhoes, pains shooting down the thighs, pain in the small of the back, extending around the pelvay, drawing, sching pains extending through from secrum to pubsi. Userne hemorrhage, bright self flow, every motion, pain extending from secrum through to poble. Userne hemorrhage, with about, especially with the characteristic pains from the small of the back to genitals and down the thighs, adapted to gouty temperaments. Occasionally called for in dark homorrhage, with the characteristic pains from back to pubsic Amenorrhoe, especially with pain in extremities, etc After-puns, with tendeavy to hemorrhage, afford leacorrhoe.

After-puns, with tendeavy to hemorrhage Arde leacorrhoe, leacorrhoes after profuse menstrustion.

Respiratory Organs .- Crawling and tickling in largnz, exciting cough and slimy expectoration; C as if something with blood Asthma increasing to arrest of breath Breathing labored and stertorous Breathing short

Chest.-Hæmoptysis Swelling of breasts Trembling in substance of lung behind r border of sternum, often during the day, sounding like rattling or snapof new ice when walking over it Sticking in I napple, in l side, on l side, below manubrium of sternum; posteriorly in l side, in region of two last ribs; in region of r last true ribs, towards sternum, on inspiration, below sternum, < inspiration, sensation as if breathing were difficult from tightness of chest: intermittent, in clavicle, inward in 1 nipple; burning, in 1; sore, in xiphoid cartilage, < deep inspiration and touch, > rest Tearing above l. nipple, < touch, and in l axilla. Cutting above pit of stomach.

Pain near l nipple; in sternum on touch, tensive, in middle of sternum, with pressure; in sternum, as if it encroached upon chest and curved inward, < inspiration, spasmodic, in front above pit of stomach, extending across chest like a band, after a quick walk, < inspiration Pressure rushing into it like a wind, chest insourd near elbows; pain extending inward near elbows, feels dilated and yet oppressed. Oppression, with desure to inspire deeply, which relieves the O later cles, < touch Drawing paralytic pain from head of inspirations are difficult, they cause sticking on I ade | humerus to elbow Paralytic drawing in head of I. behind union of cartilages of short ribs. Fulness, humerus during motion, with weakness. with cough. Burning in r lower false ribs, with pressure. Crawling in nipples, with pleasureable sensation

afternoon, alternating with pulsations through abdo- to move arms often.

aleen. Pulse. Strong: and full. Tense, at times rapid, at

Back.—Labor-like pain, extending along Poupart's ligaments down thighs, then bloody, slimy discharge from vagina. Sticking in dorsal vertebræ; in region of dorsal vertebre. < inspiration Pain in a spot below 1 scapula, > moving arm; in soft parts above thin, black blood Desire increased and consequent border of I scapula during rest, > evening during gratification motion, paralytic, in muscles of I S, with burning,

gradually extending over l. side of thorax. Lumbar Region-Sticking darting into it when stooping, then tension as if parts were torn, obliging him to remain bent for some time, later in bed chill without thirst. Tearing in lumbar muscles, lowest dorsal vertebre and in adjacent parts of ribs, < bending body, with pressure. Drawing pain extending into pubic region. Uneasuress and dragging forward like weak labor-pains. Pain obliging him to bend suward, when there is voluptuous pain in the same; intermittent pain in r renal region; paralytic pain, > bending backward, with desire to stretch; paralytic, < l. side. Painful drawing, < bending backward, such as she is accustomed to feel before menses.

Extremities. — Convulsions Cracking of joints. Tearing sticking in joints, with swollen sensation and were crawling out of larynx. Dry, hacking cough, with with drawing sticking through long bones. Arthritic tickling in traches, next day expectoration streaked pain in r great toe, which was red, shining, swollen, with boring sticking, inability to move foot or toe or bear least pressure upon it, later this pain appeared in r wrist and hand, hand was stiff, unable to grasp anything, afterwards it changed to l. hand Drawing pain in bones, < walking, < tibie, extending to feet; ping, as of electric sparks, somewhat like the creaking in bones, beginning in middle and spreading to joints, where the pain was worse, > open air Paralytic pain in joints, < exertion; intermittent, internally above l knee, drawing upward, once also above r. wrist. Weakness, with despondency.

Clinical.—Chronic arthritis and gout, > open air, < warmth, with general depression; the pains involve the shoulders, elbows, hips and kness; often accompanied by pulsation in different bloodvessels. Arthritic nodes.

Upper Extremities. - Shoulder, sticking like electricity, extending to tip of elbow, and at the same time from wrist to elbow, sprained pain in r. joint; pain in l, with drawing; rheumatic pain in l. joint; pressure in joints Tearing in r arm when lying, so that he stretched it out Weakness of l. arm. Upper arm, paralytic tearing along r. to hand; stinging extending

Sticking in outer condyles of elbows; in outer side of l. E, > motion. Paralytic pain in and around l. elbow, tition <a href="text-Beats stronger">tition</a> <a href="text-Beats stronger">tition or touch</a>. Beats stronger, sometimes more rapid, fuller tion or touch. Forearm, sudden prickings when sitting; and felt over a larger space, afterwards weaker after tingling weakness in l., heaviness on flexion after the stests. Beating increased and more violent in coition, with bruised feeling and anxiety, obliging him not move hand. Paralytic drawings in l. Stiffness of wings, swollen and painful on pressure. Comedones l., with luxation pain, later the pain changed to tear- that can be easily pressed out in cheeks and about ing sticking and distention, with weeping and being nose. Elevations on elbows, without redness, with beside herself, she had to move the painful hand from itching, < tips of the pimples, preceded by paralytic side to side with the sound one or keep it straight, pain Pimples on cheeks near mouth, and on temhand could not hang down, the pain > Aconitum

through fingers tion as if palm would be spasmodically constricted Weakness when writing, inability to hold the pen, with chilliness

Fingers -Sticking in tip of I thumb: burningtearing, in muscles of first joint of r fourth Tearing third joints of r. little, and in third joint of r fourth. drawing, in r fourth, paralytic, in l index Painful ooze water, then scabs and ulcers, in a red spot on drawing in middle phalanx of r index Ring F goes outer part of r, leg below middle in morning, after to aleep

Lower Extremities.—Thigh Sticking in region of I hip on inspiration, sudden, down r thigh to knee. where it is most violent, when sitting, intermittent, in inner surface. Tearing in soft parts above 1 knee, tensive, in anterior surface of l. when walking, oblig- part of l ear. ing him to limp. Bruised pain in middle of anterior surfaces when walking on level ground and when descending, but when sitting and drawing up legs tension and pain in T on touch Smarting as of a wound in and around r hip-joint, < moving thigh, > sitting with confused dreams, frequent waking, after which and lying Pain in region of r hip, in r hip-joint in morning on rising, at first she could hardly step, the pain > walking; rheumatic, in 1 T during rest, then down 1. tibia, and thence into 1 forearm, burning, exdown. Tension in unner muscles of l Pressure inward in middle. Pushing and drawing in T and

calves, as after dancing, < morning Sticking tearing in tibia below knee Tingling-drawing tearing in lowest part of tendo-achillis during rest, with occasional darting sticking. Clawing pain in r tendoschillis, becoming tearing. Tensive pain in dorsum of tibia, above ankle, when sitting Drawing to and fro in l. calf, down to malleoli Heaviness a hand's breadth above r. malleolus, extending into foot

Foot.—Strcking in heels extending outward, S in r heel, by sole in night; tingling, on outer side of r sole when sitting Tearing in 1 little and fourth metatarsal bones; in dorsum, < touch, in metatarsal bones, with pressure; burning, in r. sole during rest Pain in metatarsal bones : intermittent P. in lower part of l. heel when sitting.

Toes .- Jerks in l. Sticking in great, in ball of l. great, tickling, in ball of 1 great, shocking the whole body, when sitting. Tearing in last joints of r Pain-this acid are recorded, nearly all experiments having ful drawing in phalanges of r, < walking Burning pain been made with Sodium or Potassium salts. It acts, in l. fourth.

Wrist.—Sprained pain in l., increasing till he could the drug. Red areola on cheeks and about nasal ples, with sore pain, < touch, P containing a hard Hand .- Tearing in r. carpal bones, drawing, from substance between chin and lower lip, after squeezing middle of r. carpal bones to wrist, with pressure, out their contents they form ulcers Spot on inner burning, in third I metacarpal bone. Drawing pain side of l. leg scratched raw and ulcerated, in morning, in 1. metacarpal bones, D. pain in palm, extending this ulcer was again painful and itching next morning Spasmodic contractive pain in I the scab was scratched off leaving an impure base, in palm, worse on stretching hand than on flexing it, evening a painful itching areola. Painful and sting-upon stretching it out it flexes involuntarily Sensa-ing boil on upper part of natas. Vesicles about root of nose

Creeping in nape extending over back Sticking itching Itching of legs towards morning, > scratching, I on calf, transiently > scratching; now on 1, now on r. calf, on the scratched places pimples causlancinations in muscles of I. index and middle. Tear- ing smarting, in I. heel and sole, with sticking, after ing in joints; in kunckle of l little; in second and scratching burning almost as in frozen feet, < night, > scratching, the places scratched raw burn, pain and scratching excoriation with burning pain and oozing of water, after three days a thick scab which lasts eight days, itching in border of scab and when this is scratched off bleeding, then a red cicatrized skin painful to pressure, similar spots in upper and inner

Sleep.—Sleepless almost all night. Restless sleep: with orgasm, heat and sweat, and he says many commonplace things in sleep and snores on expiration, and dreams about several things which he had begun: he must toss about long before going to sleep again. Dreams towards morning, with reflection and mental exertion, in morning that men fell dead from a height; constant D., full of invention and mental exertion, tending downward and inward, tensive, in tensor anxious, waking him frequently, < towards morning, muscles as if too short, so that he cannot sit or crouch that she is disputing with some one, this wakes her in

Fever.-Chilliness all day, in evening on lying down; < towards evening then heat then sweat at Drawing pain in I knee Sticking from lower part night Frequent shuddering, with goosefiesh, S all of tibia to toes in evening in bed, in lower part of over and extending across hairy scalp in evening before going to bed, with blackness before eyes, then sleepiness, in back Cold feet, and hands, with hot face, r leg, as if standing in cold water

Heat; after walking in open air, internal, after dinner, with restlessness, constant necessity to move limbs, without thirst; wherever the affected part is touched; in ears in evening, internal, in border of I car and lobule, with slight redness, in face, with fulness in vessels; in face, with flushes, in face in flushes, with frequent chilliness in rest of body

Sweat at night, on feet extending above malleoli in morning in bed

#### Salicylicum Acidum.

Pure Salicylic acid is triturated for use.

General Action .- Very few observations concerning however, as an antipyretic, similarly to Quinine, reduc-Skin. Jaundiced appearance. Exhaled the odor of ing temperature and causing profuse perspiration.

Lake Quanine it causes headache, deafness and blindness, it also paralyzes the third nerve, more or less, causing ptosis and sount. It is eliminated by the salad. Burning in epigastric region. kidneys and causes albuminuria.

Generalities.—Rheumatic pains, < walking out of Discomfort, with disinclination for mental or physical exertion Dulness on waking after a good night's rest, with nervousness, ringing in ears, < l., and tulness in head Weakness, > open air. Nervous prostration after mental labor and nervous excitement Feeling as if I had walked far, in evening Symptoms return in evening

Mind .- Delirium , it was difficult for him to collect his ideas, then he laughed without cause, talked incessantly and disconnectedly, often looked about him Excitement, after walking Gloomy, don't know what to begin. Unconsciousness, with loud groans.

Head -Aching, in morning, > during the day, < evening, > next morning, with dull, bruised feeling in r side of head; agonizing, threatening of nervous Dulness, with general oppression Bruised feeling Buzzing sensation in interior of brain as if blood were forced through a contracted vessel Rush of blood Vertigo, and confusion, a sensation on rising suddenly after lying a long time, soon afterward he thought he heard music, this often woke him, later sounds as of a swarm of bees or the buzzing of flies, with sweat Pain above r eye; above I side of forehead, changing to I car; in I side of head, in r side of head in afternoon, drawing, back of r temple, in a spot in vertex, as if struck by a hammer, in night Itching, with feeling as if hair stood on end

Clinical.-Vertigo, ten lens v to fall to I side, surrounding objects seem to fall to the right, head iche

Eyes .- Burning and dryness Itching of r upper lid, of canthi with burning Bruised pain in bones below I eye Boring in I brow, with tenderness when pressed Dim vision

Ears and Nose .- Stoppage of ears, < l , in l after removal of wax, with pain; when walking, > drawing breath strongly through nostrils, but returning Roaring m ears, with difficult hearing Ringing in cars. Deafness Dryness of nostrils, with itching Sneezing

Clinical.-Meniere's disease Nasal catarrh, with persistent

Face -- Pain in I lower jaw, with pain in parotid on touch, affecting side of throat Soreness at r corner

Mouth .-- Mucous membrane white. Sore feeling on sides of jaw under tongue in evening. Burning, and in epigastric region, in M and pharynx, with dryness, in M and throat, with scraping; on tongue, with scratching Taste disgusting; T bitter, bilious, bitter, tenacious saliva hawked up with difficulty

Throat.-Hamorrhagic pharyngitis, with difficulty in swallowing Scraping in 1 side; S. causing cough Pharvnx dry Burning, after a plain supper Swallowing difficult, and violent effort to swallow waking him throat, with pain and with sticking along Eustachian tube to within ear, swelling of r tonsil, perceptible externally below angle of jaw, with sensitiveness to touch and heat in vicinity, mucous membrane of throat and posterior palate red and swollen, and small ulcers, later expectoration of a cheesy lump of strong odor, with bluish-red blood.

Stomach.-Vomiting Erosions and ulcers, and in abdomen, (ulcers, with ecchymoses). Weight after

Clinical.-Flatulent dyspensia, with hot, sour belching. Indivestion, with headache and putrid fermentation.

Abdomen.-Rumbling Flatulence in evening; F., with inability to expel it Bloated feeling towards noon. Pain in evening, < pressure, with discomfort, P in groin when coughing, in hypogastrium and bladder without urging to urinate and only small discharge; at one time in hypochondrium, at another in Lypogastrium, with feeling of incarcerated flatus, with

constitution, strained, in r groin

Anus and Stool.—Constriction in anus after stool. Itching in anus and ineffectual attempt at stool, six hours later slimy, insufficient stool. Stool tedious and

insufficient. Constipation

Clinical.—Dysentery, stools like green frogs' spawn. Putrid duarines in children

Urinary Organs.-Micturition difficult in morning on rising, D, slow and less in quantity Urine red, with copious sediment

Sexual Organs.-Emission of semen (or prostatic fluid), somewhat bloody, at night, and on waking pain in genitals as if overstrained Excitement, more physical than mental

Respiratory Organs -- Cough returns every day from 3 till 5 PM., C on lying down, as if mucus flowed from Eustachian tubes into throat, causing scratching. hacking, with scratching in throat and hawking up of small pieces of thick yellow phlegin, with occasional sneezing and discharge from nose Dyspnœa, respiration very deep, so that the lower margin of the lungs is moved 4 to 5 CM, auxiliary muscles are set to work, expiration is more active, number of respirations unchanged or slightly increased, sometimes complaints of air-hunger, such D may appear without preceding surring in ears, in some cases the D disappears during the night and increases after every dose in the daytime, sometimes the symptom is noticed only on certain days

Chest, Heart and Pulse, -Aching in 1 clavicle, at side of sternum, with feeling as if bone were sore Oppression of chest Palpitation, after moderate exercise, with intermittent pulse. Rapid pulse

Back .- Stiffness at night on waking, S in muscles of middle, with pain, in muscles along spine in afternoon when lying down, with aching

Extremities .- Rheumatic pains. Pain in fingers and little toes; drawing, in I calf, extending into thigh, then transferred to l. arm Soreness and pain in r deltoid and r gastrocnemius, changing next day to l. wrist and foreas m, with soreness to touch and soreness on moving limb, third day same pain on palmar surface of l. index, when the pain appeared in one part it disappeared in the previous one Strained pain in r. shoulder in morning Pain in knuckles of r. hand, in sinews of l. forearm, extending into third and little fingers, then tingling; burning, in at night, afterwards the difficulty confined to r side of inside of joint of r. thumb, rheumatic, in lower limbs and feet at night, and burning in ball of great toe. Stinging in a r. toe

Clinical.-Sciatica, with burning pain, < night.

Skin.—Swelling under skin of fingers, with burning stching on inside of l. hand Itching pumples here and there, one on r. cheek; red P. here and there, and

small whitish ones, the latter in groups, itching and filled with water Exanthema bullosum. Pustules slimy stools, with much flatus, then renewed urging, on face and head; watery itching, between r fingers; distention of abdomen, pressure in stomach and umitching, < 1 arm, skin becomes rough when scratched bilical region, then no more symptoms. Itching in Itching vesicles in a group on l. little finger Itching orifice of urethra Frequent desire to urinate, with copyafter undressing, > in bed, I on back, below jaws ous discharge, with scanty discharge. Obliged to and under chin, of r toes, < over breast and stomurate at night. Micturition in a thin stream Freach, voluptuous, at night, > scratching, then a pim- quent M. of dark yellow urine Emission after midple, sometimes burning of skin after scratching

Sleep .- Yawning in evening Night restless, longing to sleep, but unable to do so Amorous dream,

with bloody emission, then erections in morning Fever .- Heat of skin. Burning in ball of great toe Sweat

## Sambucus.

A tincture is made of the fresh leaves and flowers of Sambucus nigra, L

Generalities and Mind.—Dropsical swellings pains occur during rest and disappear during motion, only a few are caused by motion Starting at things to which he is accustomed Periodical delirium, saw frightful things sternum, with pressure, and with pressure in pit of stomach on the wall. Fretful.

Head.—Aching at night, stupefying A, as in Clinical.—Sufficiently respiration, with stitches in the chest catarrh; stupefying, as from intoxication Pressure Larring-must-radius, starts up in great sufficiency, cannot exhale cucturi, subjectiving, as from non-factation freesore larenge-most studius, start up in great softwardin, cambe etablic, and c forenoon, V on moving head, with tensive sen-stone and softward or in it, with obscuration of (vident dy-couple, with headers send tough brain in forehead and a sudden painful jerk laring, cupt, with headers and tough mucus in the head Pain in forehead and a sudden painful jerk laring, cupt, who pring couply, with sufficiency appear, extra through brain from one side to other. Tearing in upper part of forehead, with pain streaming down into | night or from lying with the head low eye, T in bone over I temple on stooping; intermittent, in temples. < bones Pressure outward in tem-Burrowing in vertex Intermittent tearing stitch through I half of occiput, with dulness in the place during the intervals

Eves, Ears, Nose and Face.—Pupils contracted, then dilated Sticking in r ear, with cramplike pain Itching and crawling in ears and throat, somewhat > in throat by tongue Pressure forward in tip of nose. with heaviness, as if it would bleed Face flushed Tensive pain as from swelling in cheek, with numbness Tension in 1 cheek, with gnawing pressure upon upper law. Painless pustule, with red areola, on 1 side of lower lip

Clinical.-Suffocating nasal catarrh in children, with sudden starting up

Mouth.—Tearing in teeth extending into incisors, wrist during rest, and along radius with statches, later the pain extended to eye, with sen- when writing Tearing in imger-joints sation as if cheek were swollen, which was not the case

just below S. when sitting, < pressure

Abdomen .- Rumbling Spasmodic tearing in muscles in evening after lying down, < moving them. Griping, if it leans against a sharp corner, as after taking cold, with emission of flatus Tormina every half hour. Pain if it presses against anything, with nausea Bruised feeling internally. Tenderness, and disten-tion Griping in muscles of r hypochondrium Tearing in 1 side. Statches in 1 obliquus muscle when sitting and standing: S. over l. hip, with rhythmical pulsation.

Stool, Urinary and Sexual Organs,-Several thin. night

Clinical.-Urine becomes changed in character and deposits a heavy sediment, Benninghausen emphasizes the increased watery urine It is found chincally that the American Sambucus (and also the European) is of great value in acute inflammation of the kidneys, with dropsy, e-pecially for vomiting of bile, distress in stomach after eating. Profuse urine, with dry heat of the skin

Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Hoarseness from much tenacious, glutinous mucus in larynx. Internittent cutting in front, on third false rib, < moving trunk Cutting griping in last ribs towards spine Sudden internal clawing in both sides, about fourth rib Oppression below I supple, with stitches, O beneath and epigastiic region, nausea and weakness

Pulse.—Rapid, and small Slow, but full

Neck and Back .- Cutting stitches deep in muscles on sides of neck, < moving neck Heaviness in nape, making motion of head difficult Pain in middle of spine Sticking outward in inner surface of r scapula during rest, cutting S in scapulæduring rest, pulsating S beneath r scapula when sitting Cutting thrusts in sacrum, < bending forward, with tensive . pain Drawing pressure in sacrum extending to muscles on inside of ilium when standing

Upper Extremities.—Pinching in axilla Sticking in middle of inner side of upper arm Upper arm feels as if it would break as soon as he supports himself upon it Paralytic heaviness of elbows Sticking in outer condule of wrist, cutting S in wrists, rhythmical with pulse, > motion Drawing pain in bones of Hands tremble

Lower Extremities - Drawing sticking through an-M and throat sore Dryness of palate without thirst terior muscles of upper part of r thigh during rest Stomach.—Thirst, though drink has not a pleasant Tearing around above hip-joint on walking Cramptaste Hiccough, during and after eating Incipient like drawing in thigh at insertion of large gluteal nausea in and below pit of stomach Vontung, tinged muscle when walking Hamstrings tense and seem with blood. Pressure in epigastric region Sticking too short so that standing is difficult. Deeply piercing sticking in inner side of tibia, somewhat > motion, Dead sensation, as if asleep, in middle of r tibia when standing, with coldness Weariness of legs when standing, with sensation of a cold wind on them. Tearing in r external mallcolus in evening in bed, and in muscles on side of leg.

Skin.-Red spots here and there on cheeks, with burning Sudden painful drawing over surface of body when sitting. Itching on forehead, > rubbing, I on back of nose, with numbness; on patella, with rough scraping, a sensation as if eruption would break out, sticking, on inner sides of thighs, changing to morning, she could break things to pieces without burning after rubbing

Restless sleep, on sitting up in bed it seemed as if the to business during the fever. Stupor. symptoms extended downward and she felt easier on waking could not catch his breath, obliged to sit nausea and chilliness, then flushes of heat extending chest, as if he would suffocate, he beat about with with earache, with stiffness of limbs and rheumatic has hands, head and hands bluish and puffy, with heat pains; paroxysmal; as if head would burst in afternoon, without thirst, when the attacks came on he cried out, < r. temple, > walking in open air. Throbbing pain, < aggravation at might, from 12 till 4 Dreams; vivid, motion; < stooping (Bry.); with litter vomiting Cereunremembered, lascivious, with emission

sweat on face Dry heat, with dread of uncovering, it ears seems as if he would take cold and have colne. Exter: Forehead —Stacking. Lightning-like pain in r side nal H, c palms and alose, E, without thirst Heat of F and temple at 5 and 7 rm, and at 11 rm pain in head and neck, flushing, in face. Organn of blood [like an electric shock through forehead. Dizzy tearing

had disappeared

Clinical.—The suppression of the ordinary perspiration dur-ing sleep is very marked, the skin becomes perfectly dry and burning when the patient falls asleep, but he breaks into profuse swent immediately on waking

## Sanguinaria.

A tracture is made of the fresh root of the "blood-root," Sangumaria Canadensis, L

General Action -An irritant of the mucous membranes of the stomach and air-passages, causing vomiting as well as nasal and bronchial catarrh

Allies - Ipec, Squills, Nat m, Rumex, Ins v, Bry Generalities.—Tremors Involuntary motions of upper part of I side of head, < eye, with pain in I foot. in nape, shoulders and arms, neuralgic, in various parts, moving it racking and burning. Nervous thrill through whole racking and ourning Nervous turn unrough whole body weakness, one seems of the end of th Aggravation morning and evening; A. from a long open air and sleep ride in the country.

cause: in afternoon, with impatience and dyspnosa, Sleep .- Sleepiness, without sleep. Frequent waking. Inability to fix mind in afternoon. Inability to attend

Head.-Enlarged veins Aching: in morning: in Starting out of sleep, with anxiety, suffocation and morning on waking; in evening, with tickling in trembling. Slumber, with half-open eyes and mouth, throat; when lying; < stooping and moving about; with up, when the breathing was rapid, with whistling in from head to stomach; with fever; with bitter vomiting; bral functions excited by small doses Sensation as Fever—Chiliness, with warmth of face, C creeping if it would be drawn forward Confusion, > eructaover whole body, < hands and feet, which are cold to tions Heaviness of brain Fulness Determination touch, though the latter may be warmly wrapped up, of blood, with whizzing in ears and transitory heat, shaking, before sleep Shivering in attacks, S over then waterbrash as if vomiting would occur, but instead whole body, < from feet to knees, with sticking crawl- there are cutting drawings in abdomen, then stool. ing here and there, and cold hands and feet Cold Vertigo; in morning, in morning on rising quickly from feet, with internal heat in face, without thirst, hands; stooping or turning head quickly (Bry.), with functions, in fingers, with crawling in them Heat, when walking, soon after lying down, with- Julling (Ipec); in rising from a seat, with heaviness in out thirst; in flushes in afternoon, after half an hour stomach; with singing in ears, with singing before

in evening after lying down, with trembling sensation above r eye, extending to r temple, in afternoon, after Sweat when awake from 7 PM till 1 AM., without an hour sensation like driving a nail into brain alterthirst, after sleep he was more hot than seesily, subbout nating with boring Burrowing in upper part of sin-thirst, 8 at night on wating, after indinght, but not on input. Pain, and through temples, over eyes, in head, first on face, several hours after the dry heat morning, exerce, sympathing with admonth, the sack headache; over eye on waking, lasting all day, on rising from a seat, with vertigo; pain and sore feeling in F. and temples, with strong pulsation in temporal arteries, extending into cheek-bones, as if it would burst, with chilliness and burning in stomach; in sinciput like a fulness in afternoon, like a pressure in r side when standing still Bandlike constriction above brows in afternoon Pressive drawing

Temples -Periodic sticking in 1 Sharp darting from one to the other through brain Pain in morning, in afternoon, with occasional darting pain through head, in 1 in morning, at times like a nail driven into brain, with violent throbbing in temporal arteries markable power to cure migraine is fully substantiated Feeling as if pressed together, with darting pain over by the provings upper part of eyeballs.  $Dulness < \tau$ , with inclination to ache

Pain in 1 side; and in 1 foot; in vertex. Vertex muscles. Tetanic rigidity of whole body Pain over feels as if cleaved from base of head Pressure on vertex in region of anterior fontanelle, > walking. in superficial bony parts (not in flesh nor in joints) at Pum in occiput and nape in afternoon, gradually extend-10 v M, > touch, but suddenly appearing in other ing to region of kidneys, where it is severe, dull and places; on touch in head, breasts, loins and other parts heavy Scalp loose on one side on raising eyes, with where pain had been severe, in afternoon; rheumatic, drawing in it, r side loose, S sore to touch; pain on

Clinical.-Extremely valuable remedy for headaches of vari-

Eyes .- Staring and protruding. Sunken, dull, burn-Mind.—Anxiety, before vomiting. Irritability; in ing, injected Dim in afternoon, and feeling as if hairs thence to forehead. Pan. Sensation as of acid furnes sharp Swollen sensation on swallowing; < r side, < at 2 PM. Feel weak in morning, and lids smart on swallowing, with pan; sensation as of closed by swelling, closing them tightly, lachrymatton if open, balls tender with pain on seallowing, as it has outdooring the totouch. Lachrymation of r, which is painful to with loss of voice Spasmodic constriction beneath touch, then fluent coryze, with flow of clear water jaw in afternoon. Rateness in T and mouth, with diffifrom r nostril, > evening by diarrhota twice; L, with culty in swallowing, at 12 30 PM mouth, fauces, etc.,

Twitching before eves.

Clinical.—Conjunctivitis, especially of r eye Blephara-denitis, with dryness under the upper lid, neuralgia about the eye

Ears.—Sticking in l. Pain in r. at every stroke of a blacksmith's hammer; deep in l during the pain or stroking r. cheek with finger-tips. Humming, with determination of blood. Beating whizing in l Clinical.—Polymer of the stroke of the stroke of the mueties of palate after indicens. Ulcerated sore direct, with drynes, loss of small and tasts, etc.

Clinical.—Polymer of the mueties of palate after indicens. Ulcerated sore direct, with drynes, loss of small and tasts, etc.

with tingling like coryza; heavy, at root, with dizziness, sweetish taste somewhat like effects of alcoholic stimulus, with lassi-modic, then tickling in throat, provoking cough. Heat Sneezing; with tingling Coryza, with Hiccough on smoking heavy pain at root of nose and stinging in nose, painful C fluent and dry, fluent, with frequent sneezing, watery, eating, on stooping; not > vomiting, with salication; acrid Odor of roasted onions in nose Aversion to with healache (Inec.), chill and heat, with chilliness. the odor of syrup Smell and taste lost (Nat m )

Clinical.-Gelatinous tumor of 1 nostril, polypus Nasal catarrh, with pain over the root of nose, sore throat, dry cough

Face.—Redness, with heat, with puffiness and stiff feeling Pale Haggard Jerking in bones extending towards eyes. Pain in cheek-bones Feeling of fulness Jaws stiff. Laps dry laps swollen towards evening

Clinical. — Facial neuralgia spreading all over the head, bends over and holds head tightly towards floor to get relief (Ign)

Mouth -Teeth Looseness, with salivation Boring in molar, ending in grawing Pain in upper, in in E region, < eating Discomfort Uneasiness in meisors and hollow molar, in a r lower hollow epigastrium Heaviness as from indigestion Birm-molar mornings after cold drinks, when picking mg, in evening, with weight Burning main in epitem, in a hollow one, < touch of food, in a r upper gastner region, with soreness in chest of tall its inspirahollow on waking, with pain in r. side of forehead, extending into ear, the toothache < cold water and hot drinks, but > warm water.

Tongue —Coated yellowish-white; with bad taste, C yellow in morning; white, with loss of appetite Sticking in 1 side Prickling in tip, in tongue and hard palate, almost as from Mezereum (he had tobacco in his mouth) Burnt feeling Crawling in tip on waking, then rough sensation extending over tongue Dryness in r. side in morning after waking, extending over whole tongue, with raw sensation as from something acrid.

Burning in mouth and fauces Clammy and fever-

were in them. Shooting into inner corner of r and | Throat.—Feeling as if he had swallowed something sensitive, as from holding hot water in mouth, making Pupile dilated; and insensible. Stacking in upper it difficult to chew food. Talking in evening, with lid Pain in r. ball in afternoon, < attempting to roll it hacking rough and headache. Irritation in fauces Dryoutward or upward; in balls on motion; on touch Balls ness, in afternoon, with dry, teasing, hacking cough; D., sore, with darting through them and dim vision. Vision with tackling cough; not > drinking. Burning in dim; in afternoon, it requires effort and rubbing to pharynx; in fauces in afternoon, < soft palate, exsee distinctly, a feeling somewhat like snow-blindness tending to centre of sternal region, from 6 till 7 P.M.: in fauces after eating sweet things: in fauces, < soft palate, with relaxation.

Clinical.—Polypus of the ear. Humming and rearing in the for spiced food; for indefinite things, with loss of appe-cing with painful sensitiveness to sudden sounds, in women at the title. A practite part of the control of the cont tite. Appetite poor, in morning A lost; for break-fast; for breakfast, and heaviness in stomach after Nose.—Pam about root (Nat m), at root m after noon, eating a little Aversion to butter, which leaves a th tingling like coryza; heavy, at root, with diziness, sweetish taste Thirst Empty eructations, spas-

Nausca, at breakfast; in afternoon, with eructation, during the fever, dry, as from a sudden cold, alternately heaviness in stomach and feeling of indigestion, after with headache (Ipec.), chill and heat, with chilliness. with pallor and offensive eructations: with urging to stool; with weakness; then headache, with rheumatic pain and stiffness in limbs and nape; intermittent, periodic, sudden, as if she would faint when in church, where she was surrounded by various odors.

Vomiting, with desire to eat in order to quiet the nausea; with diarrhoa, with weakness, violent, of bitter water

Jumping as of something alive in epigastric region Pum, in epigastric region, after eating, extending downward to S and abdomen in afternoon, causing rumbling Soreness in epigastric region in morning; tion. Empteness in morning, with faint feverish feeling; E soon after eating Digestion weak Agreeable sensation Amelioration from cating, though food lies like a load Digestion is excited by small doses.

Clinical.—Gastric derangements, with nauses, not > vomiting. Nausea during pregnancy, with salivation, constant spitting Ulcer in the stomach, vomiting, burning pain, > vomiting, tenderness, flushes of heat raing into the head, the characteristics were the riging of heat into the head and the amelioration from vomiting.

Abdomen.—Flatulency. Discharge of flatus, then of excrement, with abatement of nausea, etc.; frequent emissions of offensive flatus, afterwards in evening hard ish, C in morning, with disagreeable taste, abundant stool Cramp extending from place to place Shootaccumulations about teeth and fetid breath. Taste ing through A., extending to lower limbs, in afternoon. impaired; fatty; alimy; bitter to cake, then burning Cutting, then watery stool Cutting drawing Grap-in fauces; disagreeable in morning on waking. Cutting, then semi-solid stool. Digging at night, with pain low down in rectum; as before menses, as before menses, all night Throbbing

Pain in upper A. in morning, then diarrheea. Griping in umbilical region; at 5.30 P M., with flatulency gion of short ribs; in l side near last ribs; in breasts and fulness in head. Pain in region of spleen; in in morning, in l side on moving; l. lower part, exmorning on waking , with soreness on pressure. Pain tending to shoulder. Sharp pain beneath r. nipple in in hypochondria, r, and r side of chest, 1 H; burning in r H and r, side of chest in morning

Hypogastrium -Cutting from r to l. iliac fossa, thence to rectum, and then causing sharp spasmodic towards r and on pressure, > walking erect, afterwards it shifted to I hip and behind short ribs. < bending to right

Rectum.—Spasmodic cutting low down in evening Desire for stool, with emission of flatus, frequently Ineffectual desire, with sensation of a thick mass in anus, I desire, then vomiting

on latter days hard At first of wind, then of scanty faces, relieving the desire for stool Constinution. In hard lumps Undigested Contained bright vellow bile Frequent Scanty, twice in one day

Clinical.- Has been used for dysentery from taking cold, or for diarrhica especially associated with cough (Ipec )

Urmary Organs.-Pain in bladder Constant desire to urinate, but no increase of urine micturition every hour, but scanty each time quent micturition, at night, always much watery urine, quantity normal, dark yellow; and copious Difficult micturation Urine copious, more C in evening than in daytime, high-colored, sediment reddish Scanty, red urine in morning

Sexual Organs.—Burning pain in glans Emissions two nights in succession, after which he felt very well Uterine hamorihage Menses too early and black M profuse, with less pain and weakness in small of back than usual, but with pain in a side of forehead and side of head and sensation as if eyes would be forced out of head, < r

Clinical. - Polypus of the uterus Metrorrhagus, with cough, sick he dache, flush of the face, etc. Delayed menstruation, or amenorihea, with cough, periodical neuralgia on r side, with flushing of fa e Sore, painful nipples

excretion of mucus or muco-purulent matter in bronchi and sometimes restrains it, according to different circumstances

Cough, from tickling in larynx, with expectoration of thick, tenacious mucus, paroxysmal, in morning Hacking cough; evenings after lying down, from tickling in throat (Rumex, Puls, Hyos), < after eating; dry. Dry cough, with ticking in throat-pit and crawling extending beneath sternum, the U caused pain beneath upper part of sternum; D cough waking him > sitting up in bed and discharging flatus upward and downward.

Dyspnæa in morning, with sighing; D. and inclination to enspire deeply Respiration hurried

Clinical.—Croup, with a whistling cough Swelling of the laryns, druness of the throat Aphonia. Larrygitis, with sorenes, dryness, swelling, sometimes expectoration of thick mucas. Whooping cough, < night, with duarrhess. Edema of the glottis,

in small of back Pain, and in sacrum; paroxysmal; great dyspace, respiration sawing or rasping, roice lost, cough dry extending to rectum and causing sharp spasmodic pain Rumes. < lying down, scanty, glarry expectoration. (Compare Rumes)

Chest.—Sticking in r. side, near r. nipple; beneath sternum; in breasts; near l. axilla; in l. side in region of short ribs; in I side near last ribs; in breasts afternoon, with difficulty in inspiring deeply and dyspnaca. Sharp myalgic pain midway between sternum and r. nipple,

with tenderness of surface to pressure. Pain beneath sternum and in r breast; in side; under Twisting pain midway between pubes and fifth rib; under I nipple, beneath precordial region; crest of 1 ilium, < sitting, standing and bending in l. in morning, in breasts in morning, under l clavicle in morning on waking, with as tired a feeling as when I retired; in breasts in afternoon, < r., under l. nipple, < deep inspiration; and in back; in upper part, with heaviness and with difficult breathing, from 1 breast to shoulder; in breasts extending to r. shoulder, in r. breast, extending to shoulder, in afternoon, so that it is difficult to put hand on vertex, in r breast, extending to stom-Steel -Durrhan, with much flatus; frequent D. Soft, ach and causing nausea and lasting all night Burning pain between breasts in afternoon, < r. side; tearing B. pain through breasts beneath sternum during the fever. Peculiar pains, deep but not as sharp as I supposed pleuritic pains to be, never on both sides at once Soreness during inspiration; sore pain beneath r nipple, < touch; nipples sore and painful. (Com-

pare chest symptoms with Bry, Kalı c, Squills)

Constriction of breasts, with inclination to inspire deeply, which aggravates the C and causes tearing through breasts, < r Sickening sensation from r. breast to stomach, causing nausea, in afternoon Burning under sternum, below r arm and clavicle, streaming down to henatic region at 4 PM

Clinical.—Not infrequently indicated in pneumonia of a sub-acule type, > lying on the back Typhoid pneumonia, face livid and dark red Particularly valuable in hypostatic pneumonia (compare Verat varide) Phthiasia, with hectic fever, burning in the chest and sensation of congestion, screeness of the muscles.

Ulceration of the lung, with hectic flush, circumscribed redness of the cheeks, hemoptysis

Heart .- Palpitation

Pulse .- Rapid , and full, strong , and tense, but not full, and weak, in morning, and weak; and small, and small, tense, and diminished in fulness and force; and irregular; and irregular in fulness and force, from Respiratory Organs.—It sometimes promotes the feeble Irregular Suppressed Slow and vregular, and

Neck -Pain in I side of nape Strained pain in r. side Stiffness of nape

Back.—Pam, < lumbar region, and then down limbs to feet, P under scapula, with chill, along inner border of r scapula, with heat and chills alternating, and extending to kidneys, where there are heat and pain Lumbar pain, in morning; in morning, and down limbs; > bending forward, with weakness in lower limbs; in kidneys, penetrating into r. iliac fossa, then shooting through to sigmoid flexure of colon, then extending to rectum; sore, on touch; heavy, across kidneys in morning, urine high-colored and not quite as easily voided as usual

Extremities .- Convulsive rigidity. Pain in morning; P. in r. arm and I foot; in r. hand and arm when warm and quiet in bed, and on top of 1. foot, then in heels, then in toes. Rheumatic pains

Upper Extremities .- Pain in shoulders : on top of r. :

in r. and down scapula in morning, in 1 in evening, in upper part of joint on motion; rheumatic in r, < tion to ache. Fulness, waking him in morning, > forenoon after holding arm long in one position, ex- discharge of thick, yellow mucus. Vertigo Discomtending to elbow, sudden rheumatic, in joint Rheu- fort, < night. Pain in forehead and eyes, partially > matic pain in arm and hand; in r forearm in even- discharge of mixed watery, clear, stringy, thick, yellow ing. Hands red and burning Pain in r hand in mucus from nose, tinged with blood; burning pain in morning; ulcerative, in r palm close to index Stick- forehead and root of nose. Fulness in forehead and ing in tip of r. little finger; from r thumb to symphysis menti during the day. Cutting in second joint of l. middle finger Pain in ball of r. thumb, ulcerative, in root of nail of r thumb, then I, then extending to all fingers, one after another, rheumatic, in r ring finger, just above second joint.

Clinical.—Rheumatism in r arm and shoulder, < night in bed (Mag. car )

Lower Extremities.—Rheumatic pains, wandering, in afternoon, < r , and so severe in r ankle and toejoint as to cause lameness, with swelling of great toejoint Weakness when walking Rheumatic pain in l hip Pains through hips and extending down r hmb, goutlike in metatarsal joint of r great toe Bruised pain in l hip-joint on walking, < rising from a seat Knees and legs weak in evening when walking Stiffness in hollows and sides of knees, with tension Cramp in I calf, with crawling Drawing in calves extending into heels, < r Sticking in r ankle, below r outer malleolus Sharp pain in r

Skin - Ulcers about the nad. Increased itching on

an old tubercle-like cruption

Sleep -Yawning, with disposition to lie down, disposed to Y and deep inspiration, which cause tearing in r breast, in afternoon Sleepiness, when reading Waking late. Waking early, in night in fright, as if falling Sleepless Restless night, till towards morning, when sweat broke out and relieved most of the pains Dreams frightful and disagreeable, troublesome, with tossing about all night, painful sighing and dyspnœa, that he helped dissect a corpse, of a sea voyage two nights in succession though he had never been at sea

Fever .- Chills , at 2 P M , then hot flashes, pulse 95, then burning fever, with exacerbation of all symptoms, fever and pains abating at 10 PM, in evening in bed, with shivering in back as if he had gooseflesh, on motion, with shaking and pain beneath scapulæ, and shivering suddenly alternating with heat, with nausea. Cold skin, < hmbs Cold wrists, with sweat on forehead

Heat; in morning, every day between 2 and 3 P M, > between 8 and 9 PM , with flushed face and hot hands, always with the pains, whether in head, chest or stomach , in flushes, then chills , flying from head to stomach , in palm , in soles and palms in forenoon ; in soles, < night, through r shoulder and clavicle to r breast, extending to stomach and bowels Sweat, cold

## Sanguinaria Nitrate.

This preparation should be triturated for use

Generalities and Mind.—Discomfort as from a severe cold, affecting whole body, at 9 30 P M, awoke frequently with dry mouth and throat from breathing with open mouth, nose being obstructed, woke at 6 A v in sweat, hatural. feeling better. Irritable.

Head .- Pain, with soreness Fulness and inclinaover eves and at root of nose Pain in 1 temple. Drawing in I temple Pain in I side of head, with heat extending to parietal ridge and mastoid process, with stiffness of muscles of I side of neck and top of I. shoulder as from exposure to a draught of cold or damp, raw air.

Eyes.—Swollen, red and painful to touch. Smarting Aching Burning, and sore pain Lachrymation, tears flow down'r cheek Pain in l ball extending over orbit and l side of head Sore pain in balls, < pressure, in 1, extending to supraorbital region, then across forchead and deep above root of nose Burning in balls, > night, with pressure, leaving fulness and soreness, as in ordinary catarrh. Lids and conjunctiva red, conjunctiva red, with smarting and burning at 1 inner canthus, eye sore to touch Aching, in orbits, extending into forehead and to l. side of head

Nose .- Sensation as if he had taken horse-radish, causing gush of tears from eyes, which soon became blurred as from a ankle and great toe-joint. Sticking in heels in morn-chia, with soreness and rainness. Obstruction Burning; extending into forehead and probably frontal sinuses, in l nostril, later extending to r nostril, forehead and eyes, with smarting of eyes, lackrymation and pain in eyes, the pain > sneezing, then watery mucus from 1 nostril, then heut and fulness through nasal passages, woke at 3 A M with pressure, heat and fulness in forehead, extending to root of 1080, restlesmess and but little sleep till morning, on riving nostrils plugged with mucus, which on moving about was discharged, was thick, yellowish, that from r nostril triged with blood, after discharging for ten days it left posterior nares and soft value feeling stiff, sore and cracked Sneezing.

Discharge of sweetish yellow mucus, D thick, yellow, tinged with blood, from posterior nares, < 1 side Watery discharge; trickling of water from r nostril, trickling from I nostril, when lying on I side, with frequent sneezing, lachrymation, dim vision, redness and sorenes of inner canthi, which feel swollen, later increase of secretions of nose, eyes, mouth and throat, with burning in these parts, without thirst (compare Euphrasia)

Clinical.—Sung nit has been used quite extensively for polypus of the nose, chronic catarth, with snessing and burning, larrygitis, horseness, dry, hollow cough Soreness brhind the sternum, violent convulsive cough Irritation of the bifur attent of sternum, violent convulsive cough Irritation at the bifur atton of the bronch, with expectation of blo d streaked mucus, also in general for catarrhal inflammation of mucous membranes, with great irritability of them Rawness and soreness in posterior nares and hawking of thick yellow, sometimes bloody mucus

Mouth -Acrid burning on tongue. Tongue, palate, tonsils and pharynx feel sore, raw Roughness of tongue, as if burnt, extending to fauces and tonsils and rising to posterior nares, with rawness and soreness; in M and throat, with dryness and with constriction of throat Burning Taste bitter; and acrid; T acrid, soon extending to pharynx and posterior nares, T dry to everything, coffee did not taste

Throat.-Red irritable spot Uvula swollen and

elongated, palate and upper part of pharynx red, swol-convulsed; more like tetanus, throwing head back, roaring in r ear. Burning in esophagus and stomach

colic as before diarrhea, B at night, with cutting in abdomen as if stool or flatus would be discharged

and depositing a white sediment

bronchia and throat

greenish mucus Desire for fresh air

to lungs and increasing the sense of superiusor and day compling up thick, yellor, increasing up thick, yellor, increasing the sense of the child lay the sense of the

centre of sternum, with tension

Sleep.—Restless, from feverushness and irritable condishe raised thick, yellow, succeish murus, this lasted all day, with apparent dryness of nose and throat Sleeplessness

Fever.-Heat in forehead. > warm bathing.

#### Santoninum.

A solution is made with alcohol (1 to 99)

General Action .- A narcotic poison, producing unconsciousness, generally with convulsions, collapse, satisfied with nothing Coma Unconsciousness. feeble respiration and pulse, free perspiration and sud-den heart failure. The remarkable colored vision has forehead Dulness Vertigo Fulness in temples been thought due to a coloring of the vitreous rather than to a specific action on the nerve fibres

keep on my feet Cramps. Convulsions, of limbs Pupils dilated; and insensible, P. insensible Pressand face, beginning in face and extending to limbs, ure in supraorbital region also affecting respiration, the irritation seemed to be in third to seventh nerves, pupils dilated, with un-flickering. Objects seemed to totter and dance, and consciousness, head hot, face purpilsh; unconscious- the child saw various figures, cherries, animals, etc. ness, head hot, face blosted and volet, eyes rolling Vision yellow; to light-colored objects, afterwards convulsively, pupils dilated and mensible, foam before light and dark objects became yellow-green and red mouth, naws drawn together, snoring and convulsions seemed violet; yellowish to the gas flame, chandeliers, of limbs, general, with unconsciousness, staring eyes, fire and all white objects strongly illuminated, and red, not face, pupils dilated, < 1, and insensible, pulse imisty. V. green, of the blue sky in the twilight; rapid, weak and irregular, limbs and face constantly bright; vellowish; vellowish, to the white glass-globes

isongaset, panted into upper part to pharty it evaluates to convenient in the lake the testants, morning new new testants, and the lake the part of th and rawness, difficulty in swallowing, obstruction of warning, beginning at I angle of mouth and spreading Eustachian tube, difficulty in distinguishing sounds, over I side of face, then similar spasms in r arm beparing in r ear. Burning in cesophagus and stomach | ginning in fingers, later in 1 side of face and 1 arm, Stomach and Abdomen.—Little appetite, wanted leaving fibrillary twitching of 1 angle of mouth and something succulent, not pungent, but soothing to eyelid, two more convulsive attacks on the same mouth and throat, which felt hot dry and raw. Eruc- evening in one of which respiration threatened to stop tations of putrid-smelling gases at 10 pm, though she though the heart was beating strongly and pulse was had eaten nothing since morning Borborygmi, with normal, two or three similar fits daily for the next four or five days, clonic, of side of face at 4 P M, beginning with twitching and distortion of corner of mouth, and Urinary Organs.—Micturition three times at night, then going into I orbital muscles, at first simultaneous urine high-colored, bright yellow sediment, M. nearly twitching of both bulbi, the convulsion turning to the every hour at night, weighing twenty-eight ounces, left, pupils dilated, < 1, after a few minutes clonic C of I arm beginning in fingers and going up whole arm, Respiratory Organs.—Air-passages feel as if lined voice quavering at beginning of fit, stopped after ten with thick, stiff mucus or pus. Burning in any-passar-minutes, after fifteen minutes a second C of 1 side of ges, in nostril, forthead, eyes, throat and bronchi, then face and arm, later only fibrillary twitchings at 1 cortricking of watery mucus from nose, larhrymation, watery ner of mouth and I eyelids, I pupil dilated longer coryea, with burning pain in posterior naive and tracked, than r, then contraction of both and then normal then tension, burning and mucus behind sternum, mucus in state, after the fit complete euphoma, at 5 30 a similar attack, at 7 PM. spasm began in 1 side of face and 1. Cough short, hacking, haish C, leaving sortness and arm, then I leg, voice quavering and indistinct, eyes numess in throat and chest, with scraping rawness in staring towards the left, with dilated pupils, voice phurynx, deep and rattling C, mucus came up easily. gone, at 8 P M twitchings of abdominal and thoracic Expectoration of thin, frothy, tenacious mucus; easy muscles, then r side of face convulsed and eyeballs E of clear mucus, becoming thick and yellow towards turned towards r, trismus, heart's action strong, coving, of thick, yellow, sweet mucus, thick, yellow and strider, artificial respiration, without it breathing was uncertain and at long intervals, spontaneous stool, Chest.—Soreness Presence behind sterium, spreading then vomiting, then short clonic fits of r leg, while lungs and increasing the sense of suffocation Tightness, spasms of l leg was slighter, spasms repeated next

down at night, with moaning, afterwards coma Necessity to be down Weakness Faint feeling tuen Poor, on account of pressure behind centre of Collapse in morning Partial paralysis of one side of sternum and soremess, with ruw and rough feeling in r the child, the hand appearing like induration of celluside of throat Bad, from frequent desire to urinate and lar tissue of the hand of an infant, the whole side obstruction of nose and bronch, as soon as she moved blue, increasing till death. Amelioration in air and on motion

#### Clinical.-It is said to have cured epilepsy

Mind —Delirium, during restless sleep. Excitement and inclination to laugh and dance Hysterical laughter Depression, with irresolution and lack of self-confidence, beginning with dulness and heaviness. Irritable, and restless, next day wanted everything,

Eyes.—Surrounded by blue rings Immovable and injected Distorted. Rolled convulsively. Inclined Generalities.—Trembled, and found it difficult to to roll upward and have a sluggish motion. Pressure.

Photophobia and lachrymation. Visions. Vision

and writing paper V. violet Could not recognize sire, urine scanty, dysury Greenish; yellowish-green; violet. The fire had a curious red color and the light light green and stained linen so that it could not be quicken my pace to pass them

Clinical.—Hyperesthesia of the retna, then the sight be comes suddenly dim. Amblyopia. Retnal anemia, after eating, the eyesight becomes suddenly dim, rubbing clears the eye for a few moments. After diphtheria, fisshes of light, etc.

Ears and Nose.—Earache Hallucinations of smell. Face.—Pale; around mouth, < afternoon L cheek red; and r white. Yellowish Swollen and purple Pinched about mouth and nose in morning, with drawing in of lips over teeth Twitching, < lips and lids Lips red and swollen.

mouth. Hallucinations of taste.

without a struggle. Pain in bit

Abdomen.—Tympanitic Swollen, but soft Rum-Pain, every night before stool Sensitive Hot, full

ten to fifteen minutes, diminishing at 10 A v., then persalts of iron it gave a rich, brown color only three till after noon, but copious, grayish and smelling putrid

irritation and smarting, urine saffron-yellow, staining like bile, scanty, sp gr 1028, urea increased Frequent copious towards morning, involuntary, by drops, urine no desire to respire Snoring Symptoms of paralydeep orange-colored, becoming blood-red by admixture sis of lungs of azotic acid

Urine - Pale, copious, alkaline scanty. Intensely yellow. Dark. Orange-colored, thready and soft in r radial artery. Saffron-colored and increased. Dark lemon-yellow, Extremities.—Flaccid Spasms. scanty, depositing dark yellow crystals of uric acid, of fingers, of hands and feet Trembling Gait totnitric acid caused transient brownish-red color, alkalies terring caused an amaranth red color. Sulphur-yellow, thick, Skin — Blue Subicteric color Urticaria, with depositing a sulphur-yellow sediment, the urine above ordema of skin of nose, lips and lids; U over greater

outside a peculiar yallow Carmine red looked fallow, washed out; greenish-yellow, liquor aumonia caused brick-red bronze, Berlin blue-greenish Red and blue a clear, red tant; green, becoming transiently purplish are seen in their complementary colors green and from intric said, but when sulphuric said added orange. Yellow egg-soup looked red and had a pecu- by drops it becomes reddish-brown, if a globule of har smell. The colors in some people's dresses were potassium be dropped on the urine a bright red track most vivid and shot up perpendicularly, and I had to is left, if a few drops of liquor ammonia are poured down the side of the test tube a red zone will mark the junction of the two liquids, but notash is a more delicate reagent, the red alkaline fluid is not altered by boiling, but the color is destroyed by any acid, the subsequent addition of an alkali restores the color as before, bicarbonate of sodium causes no immediate change, but on boiling some time the reddish tint gradually develops and is discharged by continued boiling, carbonate of sodium gives similar results, except that it requires longer boiling before the color is discharged, phosphate of sodium gives no results, the red stratum soon subsides to lower part of test tube, Mouth.—Teeth clenched Frothing Tongue deep carried down by the phosphates, prolonged exposure red, T dry; T stiff. Stomatitis ulcerosa. Appa- to light in contact with excess of alkali bleaches the rently burning pain, as she forces everything into her color and chlorine at once dissipates it, when the red liquid is examined with the spectroscope the red, Threat.—Swelling of glands beginning nearly under orange and yellow rays are transmitted, while the blue centre of chin and spreading both ways, < towards l end is absorbed, in a more dilute state the red and blue parotid, increasing so as to nearly prevent swallowing rays are transmitted. Cherry-red when caustic potash Stomach. — Appetite deficient. Thirst, continual, is added, but no sugar is obtained with the copper for ice-water, which she swallowed greedily, in morn-test A pint was treated with neutral acetate of lead ing Eructations Nausea, > cold water, with and then filtered, to the filtrate, neutralized with pot-deathly feeling and thirst Vomiting, with profuse ash, basic acetate of lead was added as long as any diarrhea; with purging and abdominal pains, with precipitate was formed and it became colorless, neupain in stomach and abdomen, with pain in epigas- tralized, filtered and washed, the yellow precipitate trium, with epigastric pressure, colic and diarrhora, was transferred to a beaker and decomposed by dilute face sunken, bluish circles around eyes, body cold and sulphuric acid, spirit of wine was added, and after covered with sweat, of yellowish, shiny mucus from twenty-four hours filtered, removed excess of sulphuric 11 PM till forenoon After a spoonful of nourish- acid by barytic water, filtered, the clear fluid now gave ment he choked, vomited blood and pus and ched the pink reaction with potash, but ammonia had no effect, the red alkaline filtrate gave a bulky precipitate with alum, and when this precipitate was filtered off Commotion, waking him at midnight, with neither the precipitate nor the filtrate afforded any general sick feeling and desire for stool, stool with color with potash, the liberated coloring substance did not combine with nitrate of silver, was not affected by corrosive sublimate, sulphocyanide of potassium, Stool.—Tenesmus. Watery, flaky, offensive, every chloride of gold or bichromate of potassium, with

Clinical.-Chronic inflammation of the bladder, with incon-Urinary Organs.—Urging, and during micturition urine has a peculiar green color.

Respiratory Organs.—Cough all night from tickling micturition; efforts at, but only a few diagn each time in larynx and windpipe. Respiration stertorous and Ischuria. Dysuria. Painful micturition on account broken; R embariassed, rattling, rapid and sighing, of burning in urethra, with constant desire, only a few rapid and catching, rapid, afterwards irregular and drops staining intensely yellow M involuntary and stortorous, light and at long intervals, and there was

Pulse.—Rapid: and feeble; but easily compressed. Yellowish and Slow and small, also soft. Lowered Gone on 1 side,

Extremities.—Flaccid Spasms. Jerking of upper;

which was slightly greenish. Pinkish-red after stand-part of body, with vomiting, after second dose a white ing. Turbid when voided, frequent and painful de-wheal on nose, surrounded by an erythematous blush,

rash. > a warm bath

freshed, with sickness, frontal headache and defi-

cient appetite Troubled dreams

Cold sweat, and viscous

Fever -Coldness, with blue lips and ears and white face, cool skin, < limbs; cold feet, feet and legs; limbs in morning, the clammy coldness creeping upward during the day. Fever all the afternoon, F with rapid pulse, skin hot, face puffy, eyes red, brilhant, fixed Hot head, < every afternoon and even-Hot sweat on occiput, more clammy in front

## Sarsaparilla.

A tracture is made of the dried root of the Smilax officinalis, H and B (from Honduras)

Generalities -Trembling of whole body, with anxiety: T of hands and feet in forenoon, with tearing in Mobility of forehead and pinching in abdomen effects Stiriging now in head, now in r ear, now in 1. in forehead and 1 side of chest, mornings on walking out-doors Lightning-like tensive pains here and there in body and about head Sensation in all bones as if breaking. Drawing pain in scapulæ and legs Pain partially waking her at night without knowing where, but in morning she thought it must have been in abdomen (the day before menstruation) Feeling Weakness, of strength No exertion seemed to tire in forenoon, > a meal, < thighs, knees and feet, also during menses, with torpor, which induced him to be on the ground, with unwillingness to move Funtness in evening during stool Aggravation from vinegar Amelioration out of doors, A from smelling camphor

Clinical.—Bone-puns following genorrhea, or after the use of mercory, . dampness Marasmus, with sore mouth, white sand in the urine, emaciation and shrivelled skin

Mind - Cheerful Lively and happy work and heat in face, without disinclination to sounding work Easily vexed and cannot forget the cause of the vexation Silent moroseness Aversion to everything in forenoon Inclination to work in afternoon Anxiety, with fear and palpitation, A., with constricbody, with trembling, < feet Sadness, on account ing, not > scratching; pricking of pains, with means, with sluggishness, and absorbed Cimical.—Nervous headaches in the occiput, extending to in himself. Thinks that she cannot bear the head-the erg with the even with the control of the nove, base of the nove and grees swellen. Neu-antitude for mental ambication. Studor, with weak-indige headaches of r ada, polastive and stitching, starting from aptitude for mental application Stupor, with weakness of head

Head.-Sticking so that he shudders. Pain like before eyes; with flickering before eyes; with cough; in l., then r., with dim vision; alternating with burn-

and sumilar eruption rapidly covered the body, hips or lightness; slowly increasing and decreasing, < greatly swollen and viscid saliva issuing from them, upper part, as if screwed together at 2 PM, extereyes almost closed from swelling of lids, edema and nally, like compressions and incisions. Throbbing till towards noon. Tingling as if a large bell had been Sleep.—Sleepy; and tired Grating of teeth in struck, towards noon. Heconess at 11 A.M., with sleep Sleep restless Disturbed, and I awoke unrestupidity, sometimes as if temples would be compressed together, H < moving it, with tension in r. side of neck, with inclination to sink forward: with toothache Dulness in forenoon, with stupidity; D. after sitting long, with mist before eyes, lassitude of limbs, stoppage of nose and gloomy mood, D > towards evening; with flatulency. Weakness as after a fever, with stupor Waving sensation at 2 P.M., with dull tremor Vertigo frequently in forenoon; V on gazing long at an object, when sitting and walking, with inclination of head to drop forward, when stand ing at a window he fell back unconscious, with swelling of throat, sour eructations before and afterwards. with pressure upon chest, and at night sweat; with unsteady gait, with general heat as from close air (on a cold, ramy day)

Forehead -Sticking in middle, in I side, on I. protuberance, in forenoon, > open air; in r protu-berance at 7 P M, in 1 protuberance in evening, in r. whole body, hands and feet feel very light Racking protuberance, with pain, pulsating. Tearing; at 6 30 PM Pan in 1 side; P in forenoon and after dinner, with heaviness; and in occiput, in I protuberance, then stinging Throbbing in r side on walking in open air Heaviness

Temples -Sticking in r at 1 PM , S < touch; from r to lower teeth at 2 PM; at root of r mastoid process, > touch, burning, on 1 bone Stinging drawing from r mastoid process to I frontal protuberance Drawing pressure on r bone and on cartilage of ear Heaviness in 1, in 1 till noon, H, with desire to he down

Vertex -Sticking on r side, with pressing, tearing S on 1 bone.

Sides -Sticking, in 1 in morning, with pressing; from 1 to nape, tearing, in r, so that he shudders. Stinging drawing on r parietal and temporal bones. Pressure-like tearing in 1 Pain in 1, < temple; deep in r half in morning, with itching, cramplike, in one, Merry, all beginning with flickering and blackness before eyes, and with a more and analysis of the control of the head, in forenoon, with inclination to weep, in after-Sensation as if screwed together after breakfast, noon, with disposition to work, with indisposition to Throbbing deep in r side of brain, in forenoon, with

> Occuput -Twitching on l side Stinging in l. side; drawing S towards forehead, with pressure in r. temple

Scalp -Sensitiveness to touch, with falling out of tion in throat. A in head in forenoon, then in whole hair Itching of r half, on posterior part. > scratch-

the occuput

Eyes.—Stinging on closing them; and pain when lightning. Tearing here and there, < motion and the cuses to other canthus, the inner comers blue and are walking, T deep in brain on talking and walking, corner to other canthus, the inner comers blue and are walking, T deep in brain on talking and walking. sour vonuting Pain, < touching or walking; with unconsciousness and inability to speak; with blackness light, P. on reading by candle-light, paper looks red; ing. Affected by all objects in morning. Lachryma-|Constant hawking of mucus in morning Stinging ton every other day, L. when gaping Pupils disted Pressing in ball in evening when reading by candle- of barley, extending out at ear. Pain in , ade as from a spelt Pressing in ball in evening when reading by candle- of barley, extending out at ear, > afternoon after lying high, with red shine on paper. Lides inflamed and down. Pain on swallowing, rawness of larynx, a dry, quivering of r upper, agglutination in morning pressing moving about in larynx, with cough at night and lachrymation in daytime, then agglutination in and in morning, with colorless, tasteless expectoration, morning on waking, with burning; burning, sometimes the pain in larynx < coughing. Constriction posalternating with pain. Vision dim, in I eye in after- teriorly, in T and chest frequently during the day,

about r. external, in r Compression up into temple, resophagus in morning with pressure Drawing in lobule of 1, with twitching, later in either r or l. Itching in 1 external meature at 6 AM, not > scratching Ringing in l. Tolling of bells in 1 in afternoon.

after rising, only in morning, with fluent coryza; fails in the attempt to sneeze Coryza, < r side, thirst, during meals C, with cough; with nausea, prostration, necesstopped Thick mucus Bleeding, from r nostril, and evening, tasting of blood after dinner colored, from r nostril in evening on blowing nose

inner edge of r lower jaw on touch and on bending Hiccough at 6 PM., after dinner head back Drawing stinging, tearing in r masseter! upper ho

roots; drawing, in r. lower from 4 A v till evening, tongue and in swallow Retching Vomiting, sour with heaviness of head, < r. side Sensitiveness of r upper when biting on them

root of last r lower molar noon on smoking tobacco.

Tongue coated Aphthe on tongue and palate whitish in morning; sticking in T, roughness mornings on waking, > eating Mouth slimy in morning Drawing pain in soft palate. Mouth and throat dry mornings in bed; mouth, in forenoon, without thirst Salivation, in forenoon till 1 PM Offensive breath

Taste -Bitter in morning after rising, on upper lip nauseous Metallic Fishy, disagreeable, on waking Sour, slimy in fauces mornings, like sour dough

Throst.—Mucus testing like blood, M all day, all day, as before charrhess. Emission of fistus; all which she could not detach nor swallow, tough, day; offensive; offensive, evenings mornings, which cannot be removed by hawking! Stinging an hour after dinner, and under r. ribs.

with difficult breathing; spasmodic, with irritation. Ears.—Swelling of a gland under r, with inflammation and suppuration Sticking deep in r in forenoon, Roughness mornings during cough; in morning on beneath and in front of l in morning Tearing in waking, with hoarseness and dryness, exciting cough. cartilage and external meatus of r., in r mornings, up- Irritation posteriorly Dryness in morning, with ward behind I. in afternoon Ulcerative pain deep in stinging on swallowing Spasmodic urging or strain-I in morning, and around anterior part Constriction ing all night and frequent vomiting. Burning in

Stomach.—Appetite increased, for dinner Appetite lost, for breakfast; and he ate but little at noon, and tood had not enough flavor, and after a meal it seemed as if he had eaten nothing, or as if stomach were with-Mose.—Eruption m1 nostral Pracking m tip. Bum- out sensation, for smoking to bacco, the taste of which ing on blowing it, with dry cough Stoppage in force is changed, (for everything except judy fruit). Thirst noon, of r nostral on waking Sneezing in morning all day, with warmth, T often during the day, for water at 2 PM, after chill before dinner. Absence of

Eructations in forenoon, with shuddering and goosesity to lie down, inability to move, pulse retarded, flesh, imperfect E, hiccoughing, empty, in forenoon from I nostril on blowing nose, each time she vomits, cructations, after breakfast, of water in afternoon, with feeling as if small bubbles burst in nose, lightlored, from r nostril in evening on blowing nose rising, with bitter taste, of water before and after Face.—Bruised pain about inferior orbital margins in dinner, of "wasser soup" after drinking cold water; morning on pressure, when waking Stinging on lower and sour, then empty, of bitter, sour matter evenings.

Nausea in morning when gazing long at an object, muscles, which are spasmodically contracted Pain as with vertigo, N mornings increased to vomiting, with if jaws would break Tension in masseter muscles increased herbaceous taste, all the forenoon, with inand joints of jaws in forenoon on motion, with stiff- effectual inclination to vomit, in afternoon, without ness Limpid vesicle on r side of lower hip. Tetter inclination to vomit; after breakfast, after breakfast, on upper lip, with sticking. Twitching of r side of with sour eructations, and when standing by an open window vertigo, unconsciousness, falling backward to Mouth.—Teeth. Stinging in forenoon in one that the floor, afterwards tension across chest, after dinner, had been painful for a long time. Tearing from a with exhaustion, at the thought of food eaten, in draught of cold air or cold drink Aching evenings throat from rising of a nauseous vapor into mouth, A in molars of 1 side and one of r , in r in evening, with affection of head, > night, with constriction of > picking till they bled, with crawling tingling in stomach, with headache, with acrid sensation on

Distention after eating a little Griping in pit extending towards sacrum, during menses Spasmodic Gums-Swelling inside lower, with sore pain twisting, after dinner, with ineffectual inclination to Tearing in r lower in evening, stinging, in gum and eructate Spasmodic sensation in pit Pain in pit in Pain in 1 lower in after- evening when singing, P, then counting of breakfast, in epigastrium and under ensiform cartilage, < touch . in region, with soft stool Heaviness and indigestion. Weak teeling. Burning, after a mouthful of bread, as after spirituous drinks

Abdomen .- Distention, after eating or drinking Rumbling, after eating, with pinching, later passing up 1 side towards stomach, > doubling up, with emptiness; with emptiness and clucking, with growling mornings, to rye bread Sweetish, like liquorice; in- Loud quacking, as in spasms, > eructations Rolling; sipid, S, S when smoking tobacco Herbaceous; from 5 P.M till midnight, with pinching, preventing sleep; during diarrhoea, with fermentation and offensive flatus Motion, with coldness, M, with burning

Cutting at 5 P.M., then sami-fluid stool: C. waking him 'Wakes at night to urinate. Frequent micturition: after midnight, > morning; with scanty stool, with and copious, and copious, urne pale; copious, two or consistent stool. Griping during menses Pinching, three times at night, at first with burning; copious, pale, during menses, then painful contraction of sphincter, growing turbid on standing, like clay-water; and urine ani Pain in morning; at 10 A.M. on pressure; with deposits a cloud frequent diarrhoea Constriction, in furenoon, then Urethra—Discharge of yellow pus, with redness and rumbling and grumbling, now around umbilicus, now inflammation of glans and fever in evening, with towards chest, now downward, as before diarrhea ngors Cutting. Scraping during micturation Burn-Pressing drawing as after cold Spasmodic sensations, ing during micturition; with copious watery urine, with Emptiness after breakfast, with feeling as if disem-discharge of elongated flakes bowelled. Feeling of mactivity Internal chilliness.

rolling in abdomen Pain in l a spot in 1, < deep inspiration, with pinching

Cutting m a spot above umbilities in morning;

Cutting m a spot above umbilities in morning;

Clinical.—Inflammation of the bladder, bloody urine, characteristic of flatus; around U on gaping Moving; chair learned by pain in acck of the bladder at close of micturition and some content of flatus; around U on gaping Moving; chair learned by pain in ack of the bladder at close of micturition and in hypogastrum all day, as after a purgative. Pinch-the unser, especially in cludder Fermentation in the bladder, see allows the discharge of gas with urine. trium in evening and forenoon, > passage of flatus

then tenesmus, ineffectual

Anus.-Ulcer bearing a black pustule, opening with pain Soreness waking him at night, then changing to burning itching, lasting all day Burning after fluid stools Itching on r side, > scratching Tenesmus after stool; after soft stool

Stool -Fluid evenings, then burning in anus, semi-fluid towards the end Diarrhora twice Soft. and copious Hard, and frequent micturition, at first, then soft; first part, last soft, then burning in anus Construction Consistent, twice in one day Pitchy, sticky Hurried before breakfast micturition delayed; and infrequent, scanty

# Clinical.—Obstinate constipation, with violent urging to urinate, pressure as if the bowels would be pressed out

Urging nearly all day, but scanty urine, U waking him every morning; on appearance of menses; > perfect discharge of menses, frequent, with scanty anxiety. discharge and burning. Strangury, with pressure in three times in afternoon and pale, then again omitted, clavicle into hyoid bone.

Urine -Copious; in morning, during menstruction. Scanty and turbed like clay-water as soon as it is passed; Stinging in 1 hypochondrium in forenoon, < bend- S. and red mornings, and red, clear, with urging; with ing towards r. Pain in hepatic region in morning on straining. Urine passed towards the end is mingled with waking, > walking Bruised pain in I hypochondrium blood, then with blood and pus, then the pain when wriat 1 P.N., with throbbing Stinging in I side; now r, nating abates Fiery, but without burning. Deep now 1, in 1 in morning when stiting, walking Cut-yellow, depositing a thin cloud Turbid when passed, ting in I side on a line transversely towards back, then with burning, T on standing, with much clay-colored Pressure inward in sediment. Iridescent pellicle (Compare with Chimaphila.)

Sexual Organs.-Intolerable odor Glans red and Tension in ry grom Soreness in r grom before inflamed. Tenning from glams to rock of penns, after menses, so that she can hardly walk, S in bend of r inicturation, with burning and itching. Erections groun on appearance of menses, with urging to urnate diminished. Herges on peque Itching on scretum Rectum.—Cutting and tearing Acridity during and perineum, and after scratching pumples ooking diarrhea. Urging during stool, with straining, U, moisture Emissions at night, with restless sleep, fre-then stool, scanty, soft, difficult from contraction of quent E several days, with inclination for contion, rectum, with contraction of intestines and pressure as painful, nearly every night, with lasgivious dreams. if contents of abdomen would be pressed out, at last inclination to contus, with restless sleep. Slimy leusomething passes with a jerk, with tearing and cutting corrhora when walking Menses too early; too late, in rectum, then immediate U as if rectum would be scanty, intermittent, acrid, with burning in inner part pressed out, frequent, with scanty discharges and of thighs, so that she cannot approximate them on account of pain

Clinical.—Swelling of the spermatic cord, with soreness, especially following sexual excitement Nocturnal emissions followed by backache, dim vision, etc. Has been found useful in some conditions of secondary syphilis. Dysmenorrhox characterized by retracted nipples

Respiratory Organs .- Sticking in thyroid cartilage. Hoarse, every other day. Cough in forenoon, without expectoration, C, with nausea, vomiting of bile and diarrhoea, hard, in daytime, from tickling ulcerative sensation in fauces, dry, in forenoon, from rough-S and ness in throat, dry, with burning in nose on blowing

Asthma, he is often forced to breathe short. Short breath; from slightest exertion; after dinner, Clinical.—Obtains constitution, with violent urgung to and heavy, with pressure on chest Difficult breathing, when working Frequent deep inspiration after Urinary Organs.—Constriction of bladder without dimer Stoppage of breath in evening and morning, with oppression of chest, S as by an impediment in lungs or a spasm, with constriction in throat and

Chest.-Nipples soft, insensible and not irritable. bladder, yet urine will not come, and when it comes Stinging under last true ribs; in middle of sternum cutting, S, as in case of stone, with discharge of in morning; in r. breast at I P.M; in r. side in aftermucus and of white, acrid, turbid matter Micturition noon on motion while standing; in r. side at 8.30 without sensation in the passage; M frequently stops, r.m., with tearing on upper surface of l upper arm scanty, with straining and burning, in a thin, weak extending to wrist; in I costal region, doubling him stream, also urme pale, with flakes in it; but once up in evening when sitting; in l. side when walking; during the day, with burning during the discharge, in r side, not affecting respiration; in middle, beside but in sufficient quantity, omitted in forenoon, then sternum, not affecting respiration; drawing, from r.

Pain; at night and in morning, with tightness; in tips at 130 PM, drawing, through bones of r. ring, centre, with inclination to keep still in order to relieve | motion. Cutting under one thumb-nail at 7 A.M., it; tensive, externally, as if too short, on straighten- then under the other. Pain in tips on pressure, as from ing up and walking erect Tension about clavicle ulceration or as from salt in a wound. Numbness (going next to sternum. Constriction alternating with sud- to sleep), N, < third and fourth den expansion Intermittent sensation as if screwed Lower Extremities.—Lassitude. Heat

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation; during the day swollen feeling under toe-nails. Pulse febrile Pulse slow

pain on touch. Sticking in muscles, < touch and side; S about T Tearng in lat 2 rm, in r when motion. Tearng in hape passing thence across ver-gaping while standing, intermittent, about 1 from text towards r side of forehead in afternoon Pain ni evening till manight Wearnness all day nape in morning on moving head, wrenching in a Cramp in calf, at night; from tibia down into toes, tendon in I side on moving head. Tension in nape has to try to find an easier position. Tearing in mus-

on deep inspiration. Sticking between scapulæ, from during menses. Cracking in 1 ankle on every motion r scapula down beside spine to last rib. < inspiration. with tearing, and on deep inspiration arrest of breath Drawing in scapulæ Stinging under 1 ribs, in lumbar region Pain in lower part of back and sides; in sticking through heel into dorsum of foot Sole senlower part in forenoon on stooping and afterwards; in sitive Drawing in sole, with itching, painful D on lower part, passing around sides of pelms towards genetals, dorsum of r foot changed into twitching Painful stooping, so that walking is impeded, > rest when sit- ing and pricking, then on whole sole Tensive feeling ting or lying, reappearing as stitches on slighest turn- in tendons and toes of 1, as if toes were drawn inward, ing of body, > afternoon Bruised pain in sacral re- in morning, T feeling in r, as if swollen Swollen hip on least motion, interfering with walking

Extremities. — Mobility Tearing at night, then headache; T now here, now there, mall joints of body lings, T in r great, with drawing Aching about nails

Weakness

Upper Extremities .- Shoulder ('racking in r joint arms, tall lying down

Stiffness of arms on motion after rest Stinging Pumples on face, fingers, rashlike, on going into above and in front of humerus, pulsating S in arms cold air from a warm room; red, on r knee, with itchnear shoulder-joints Pain in elbow as it tendon had ing at first, red, on back and thighs, with corroding snapped from place, on rapid pronation of forearms tiching in warmth, scratching, itching, on chin, Paralytic weakness of elbows Twitching of forearms tiching P and pustules on sides of chin, itching, on Sticking in muscles of ulne, tearing S upward above cheek, inflamed far around, with burning, ending in 1. wrist, stinging-drawing, on inside of r forearm a thick scab and causing tearing burning pain in open Tearing on ulna, sometimes extending to metacarpal air bones; T across above wrist, with drawing-tearing

together when breathing and walking, so that he must Thigh -Stinging on r ischium; near 1 patella; in loosen his clothes Tightness, with dyspnoa and ex- l. popliteal space, then tearing Tearing upward and haustion so that he must loosen his necktie Oppres outward near knee. Pressure on inside near knee; sion mornings, impeding respiration. Pressure at 11 on r. above pophteal space when sitting. Hip-joints Au, with tearing from I shoulder to tips of fingers, lame, bruised and tired. Waerness during menses. P in afternoon, on stermum, worse during palpitation. Heaviness in I. when sitting and walking. in r, as if contracted, in popliteal space and calf, with

Knee -Swelling, with stiffness and stinging, so that Meck.—Swelling of r side of N and throat, with he could hardly move it sideways. Sticking on inner

on moving head, with stitches Chuckling in 1 side, cles of r leg, T down r tibia at 1 PM, deep in 1. or else pulling tibia at 3 PM Pain in calves as after cramp Draw-Back.—Pain as if something were sticking fast to it ing upward above r tibia Legs weak, in forenoon;

Foot —Swelling, of r tarsus, < afternoon, with redness and pain Tearing in 1 sole from heel towards toes after midnight, then itching, and after scratching < multi and motion; in lumbar region, < protracted throbbing on inside of r sole when sitting, with pressgion evenings Tensive pain from sacrum across I feeling, > exercise, with itching and heat in soles Tired when standing

Toes.—Tearing in I great, more towards tips, even-

as if swollen

Skin -Warts Red, rough elevations on forehead on moving it Stitches on raising arm Tearing from Itching eruptions under nose Tetters on all parts, r joint to wrist in afternoon, from joints into elbows, on hands. Red herpetic spots on calves, with itching intermittent, from L into fingers in afternoon. Pain Nettle-rash on neck, cliest, eyelids, hands and whole as from a thrust or blow on moving arm, > rest, in r | body, with burning after rubbing. Erruption itching, joint as from a thrust or blow on moving arm. Pain burning and most after rubbing, three days before in r joint, somewhat laming, in afternoon on moving menses. Inflammation like a run-around, around nail of r index, then on l

Cracks on r thumb, with burning pain Herpes stitches towards fingers, paralytic, in forearms near phlyctenodes on I side of neck in one case, in two elbows, < rest Tearing in 1 wrist at 2 PM Sprained others irregular patches on face and 1 arm, with puspain in r. wrist, drawing towards ring finger Hands tules on hand wherever skin was abraded Pustule in tremble. Intermittent sticking in metacarpal bone of middle of forehead, on face, r side of nose, dorsum Pain in hands Stiffness of hands, > of r foot, r side of nose, r. dorsal side of foot, I gluteal motion, with itching, burning, and swollon veins.

Fingers—Inflammation of thumb, < night, with which have been scratched open leave ulcers supthrobbing and burning. Stoking in first joint of r purating for a long time. Ulcerations running around little, in muscles of l. thumb; in first joint of thumb, ends of fingers. Boil on l buttock, stinging on touch, later pain on touch. Tearing on backs of l. towards B. or pimples on face, < cheeks Itching blister under finger, itching, then burning, after opening the V dis-charge of watery fluid, increased burning, inflamma-of disaster, with inclination to coitus, emissions and tion and a scab, itching < night

Scab on lobule of ear, with burning pain, then itching Thick, dirty, yellowish-brown crusts, with inflamed areola and suppurating border, beneath labial that white spectres come into his room and near commissure, extending towards messal line of chin, his bed, he was frightened at first, but he struck afterwards the patches united and covered chin, with occasional pustules around the borders, with patches and pustules on 1 hip, extending from anterior superior spine upward and backward towards lumbar region, the crusts were removed by the clothing and the eruption appeared like herpes zoster, a new crop began by small pustules on an inflamed base, later the eruption covered cheeks, with pustules on nose, forehead and neck, and the patch on hip extended to some, with itching, disturbing sleep

foot at 5 PM on raising it and putting it down

down I > scratching, in r flank, on hips in forenoon, < towards tips of fingers; on arms, thighs, back and on abdomen in evening, I on top of r foot in after-linside abdomen noon, after scratching it appears on 1 tibia, > scratchsmall pumples; I on r call in evening, then pimples, on tendon below calves in evening and morning, and joints at night on waking burning after scratching; on thighs, and after scratching pumples, on inside of r forearm, and after scratching vesicles, in hollows of knees afternoons and mornings, after scratching little vesicles, on outside and front of I thigh in afternoon, after scratching little vesicles Burning I on abdomen, over thighs over whole body, with rigors Pricking I from 5 till 7 PM over whole body, and in morning on rising, in face and scalp, about neck and shoulders, with warmth in these parts, on scratching it begins in another

Clinical.-Eruptions like roseols, with itching Moist eruptions, with excornating discharge. Eruptions during hot weather becoming ulcers. Syphilitic cruptions.

Sleep .- Gaping; in forenoon, with crawling Sleepiness, in forenoon, with sluggishness, with internal Falls asleep in evening, with starting, and with dreams of falling, slipping, etc. Finds himself lying on his back on waking at night and in morning. Sleepless almost all night; before midnight from restlessness in body and soul, and mobility in limbs,

chin Clear vesicle on inside of r wrist, behind little scratched above her knee unconsciously and then twitching in forearms; and unrefreshing Sleep interrupted Waking as if frightened by a sound.

Dream of relatives long dead. D towards morning them down with both fists, after which his nose bled and he woke, and he thought he had struck himself on his nose Horrible, in a deep sleep, horrible, for instance, of a big soldier Heavy, frightful, unre-membered Of vexation. That she was sleigh-riding, the sleigh unset, she started and woke Of the business of the day before Of what was talked about the day before Lascivious without erections; but waking him

nne, with itching, disturbing sleep
Pricking in calves, over r external malleolus, outblue nails, in morning in bed, in forenoon, in foreward, < about neck, with heat on chest, back and noon, then till evening warmth and sweat; in evening; Formication in sacral region in forenoon, on 1 in evening on lying down, > in bed, in evening, with fever, at night, on waking, at night, waking her fre-Itching, now here, now there, I on I side of nose quently, at night, in bed, with cold feet and heat in and mound eyes, about nipples, on hand and back face and chest; from below upward over whole body, of fingers, on outer edge of r. foot in evening, he running over her in forenoon, running over her on has to scratch the ankle till it bleeds, at night, pre-going into open air, internal, with sleepiness Shak-venting sleep, towards hand and on inside above ing chill at night, before dinner, > "wasser soup," veiting steep, where and the down made hove ing dant at mgm, before uniter, was seer soup; hollow of knee, < evenings in bed, every mght, > in with chattering of teeth, without external coldness; bed. I < scratching, before and after lying down, with gaping, internal coldness and external heat, or there and there, < evening before and after lying both mixed, thirs, cough and voniting Cold hands,

Heat, all day, with thirst; at 10 AM, after breaking I not > scratching, here and there on face, fast, in evening, with mirth and feeling of strength, in in I ear, on r wing of nose, around umbilicus, on evening in hed, an hour before sleep, blood boils, heart r hip, under knees, and in front above them; in beats and sweat stands on forehead Heat in face, front of wrist in forenoon, on back in afternoon I and scalp, neck, shoulders, with prickling, and chest returning after scratching, on forehead, above | knee and back, with frontal sweat and with pricking outafternoons, on r buttock evenings I, with vesicles, ward, < about neck. Heat in head during dinner, or with pimples after scratching. I on chin, then with sweat on forehead. Sweat, at night; on forehead; on hands, on forehead in evening in bed, on

## Secale Cornutum.

A tincture is made of the fresh fungus, ergot of rye.

General Effects -The chief interest in the action of ergot centres about its power to produce tonic contractions of involuntary muscle fibre, the arterioles are violently and persistently contracted, causing dry coldness of the surface and even gangrene of the lower extremities, the peristaltic muscles of the bowels are affected and the gravid uterus contracts violently Convulsions are liable to occur Anæsthesia and paralysis result, particularly tremblings and paraplegia

Allies - Tabac , Ars , Phos., Ustil., Carbo v , Sabin , Verat a, Plumb.

Generalities.—Emaciation. Consumption. Secretions diminished. Gangrene of stomach, lungs and liver, preceded by inflammation Unsteadiness of whole body Trembling; from every effort, even stretching out of tongue Painful stretching. Irregular movefor a long time after 2 A w Little sleep, with starting ments, < limbs. Voluntary muscles responded irregu-up Starting up in fright five time in one night, with larly, with occasional spasms of limbs and back difficulty in falling saleop again; started up hurnedly, ("Orange in logs, arms and chest. Tetanic cramps; with stiffness of limbs, so that she often fell when walking, with inability to move lower limbs and but little con-Tetamic contractions of face and limbs, > hot baths trol over upper; then timbs penjul, old, ringd, almost Twitchings, of limbs and face, under skin, liver unsemable, with internal pain, < bast, somewhat > ood and there, similar to epileptic ones, then contractions air, the nam gradually extended from toes to legs and of flexors, fingers strongly bent into palms, pulse things and from fingers to arms and shoulders, till sphacelus small, not frequent, irregular Twitching tremulous supervened, the affected parts dead, black and dropped off. sensation in single muscular fibres and in whole Faintness

muscles, in face and hands Convulsions, from excitement, then weakness and ance sopor; at every excitement, < forenoon, then weak- Rigidity and soreness of muscles, < lower himbs, R ness, sometimes stiffness of joints, the patient > and loss of sensation and pains, < warmth, > cold, rubbing and stretching limbs, < night, gradually > but in its place coldness of whole body Heaviness towards noon, with sweat from anxiety, of all ex-Senses benumbed Paralysis, so that he could not stand, theses, and puerperal convulsions; with cold sweat; with weakness in small of back and trembing of feet without previous unpleasant symptoms; suidor ever l'aralytic symptoms, during daytime Aggravatigo and blindness, entire or partial unconsciousness; tion on appearance of menses Amelioration from falling to the ground, contractions of joints, twitching vomiting, from vomiting of mucus or worms, from of limbs, trembling, ineffectual retching, elbows pressed sweat, from extension of the flexed limbs, of the against cheet, wrists flexed, fingers doubled into hands, paroxysms at night, heels drawn upward, toes bent under soles, ending in fintest.—General helis drawn upward, toes bent under soles, ending in sweat; then tetanus, then distortion of limbs, dilated hyseries! Parilysas of facor missis (Plumb) Parilysas with pupils, unconsciousness, dollurum, weakness of mind underside in crimes sold the stared at any one who spoke to them, answered servers in the paralyses with the ring round the root may one who spoke to them, answered every flighty and rapid Collays, with this ring round the rooting, others felt paralyzed, were unable to stard in the stemman and the stared at any one who spoke to them. or walk; then insensibility and paralysis of parts sociated with a sense of burning up internally. affected, then insensibility, fingers and hands numb and loud cries Emprosthotonos

flesh, < night, preventing sleep Pain, < heat ap wild look and impaired vision. phied to any part (Sabin, Caib v), and if on a cold Jolly Anxiety: with fear dakeep he wore cannow meaning that over the system of arms to and from head, signing, plantite, changing collets weather he lay in bed with only an old thout to loud screams Sadness Rage Irritability. Observe him; P over whole body, < back and small of stuney. Ill at ease, stupid, sleepy Stong desire to back, in every nerve, with emphasis in head, then recover Loathing of hite, despair. Disinclination to swelling of palpebræ, lips and fauces, lachivination, work Disinclination to answer Desire to be left coryza, difficult breathing through nose and injection undsturbed Apathy. Stope Thought and speech of conjunctiva, lips and palpebre livid, power of deglution nearly lost, voice teeble, Jaws fixed and difficult in answering, sudden P, so that he cred difficult in answering, sudden P, so that he cred difficulty in answering, sudden P, so that he cried just before death it seemed as it he would improve linear-aloud and ran about as if mad; periodical, every ten subility Coma, incomplete or twenty minutes, with contractions of limbs

Drawing and crawling changing sometimes rapidly, linium, with restlessness, throwing off the clothes, etc. sometimes slowly into pams and spasms, limbs flexed and skin covered with sweat Soreness all over body, could not lie with ease and could not be moved without taking hold of her hands. Tingling all over body in morning on waking, sometimes painful Discom- Aching; with delinium, burning Dulness Stapefactor. Restlessness; with wailing or screams Typhoid ton Throbbing Agreeable sensation, then heaviness and insensibility of limbs, then gangrene

Loss of voluntary motion and even power of utter-Inability to move though not very weak

Mind .- Delirum, in children, with red face and and his pale, then anosthesia, loss of sight and thirst, with violence, then heavy sleep and snoring, hearing and coma, periodic, tonic; clonic, with pain, she could be aroused to low muttering wanderings, he preceded by crawling, becoming tonic, then tetanic, understands nothing and makes no answer, she abanoften changed from clome to tonic, even to tetanus dons her relatives and does absurd things, muttering, and trismus, clonic, that in some parts changed to muttering, with restlessness and fear of death, raving, tonic or alternated with them Epileptjorm passm, and patient difficult to restrain, then vomiting, then in children, with unconsciousness, at intervals of deep sleep, then vertigo and exhaustion Raenng; about a month, during which she lost her memory, with attempts to jump into the water Sensorium disbecame foolish and spoke with difficulty Epidepay, with attempts to jump in the second second foolish and spoke with difficulty Epidepay, with attempts to jump in the second sec thotonos, with tome contractions of muscles, anxiety whom recovered and the other did not. The room appeared like the "foaming of a troubled sea" Illu-Wandering sticking tearing. Gnawing being in sions of sense Excitement and confusion, E, with

Clinical. - Occasionally useful in puerperal mania De-

Head .- Pendulum-like movements Sharp pain, > diarrhoea, with dizziness after the chill, the pain returned next morning after the diarrhoea had ceased. symptoms. Indolence, then stupefaction, coldness and confusion, < occiput, and general exhibitation and insensibility of limbs, then gangrene Heaviness, and uneasiness, sometimes H and throb-Debility; all day; after sleep, from moving or bing, sometimes lightness and vertigo Oppression, speaking, on walking across the room, with vertigo; with incapacity for mental exertion Lightness, < ocwith depressed temperature, with slow, feeble pulse, ciput Vacant, with feeling as if something whirled with numbness and occasional insensibility of limbs, around in it. Emptiness, and the lowest word reverberated through head and passed through every nerve | Sore and bleeding; sore as if salivated. Scalding, of body Discomfort. Congestion Apoplexy Ver | and in throat and stomach. Dryness; not > drink-

tigo, on moving; < eating bread

sad expression, mouth drawn and filled with saliva bitter in morning; bitter, spoiled; nauseous, bitter; from submaxillary glands, which were swollen Heavi-nauseous, fetid; flat, disagreeable, as if he had ness of sinciput

Pain in 1 side of head, in occiput, lightning-like inability to taste or bear food in occiput, extending down nape Hair fell out, and

ing on head

Eyes.—Sunken; and surrounded by a blue margin Cularacts (two cases of hard, twelve of soft, nane muzed), lying Dryness; with irritation and injection, and on with headache, vertigo and roaring in ears. Glistening, I side of soft palate a dark patch looking like an Yellow Retina and discs pale, < r Staring; and effusion of blood beneath mucous membrane Crawlblind, and wild, with dilatation of pupils, and wild, ing. Burning, in fauces, extending down coophagus with reduces of face, marticulate means and move to stomach. Tearing in coophagus and bronchi ments of head to and fro, arms rigid and immovable, hands drawn over to chest. Squinting. Rolling, exhausting stools. Appetite vaneous, especially for Spasmotic distortion Pain Conjunctiva yellow; bread; especially for acids. A lost Aversion to C and selerotic yellow and injected. Pauls didated, food; and drink, with occasional coldness in stomach, and sluggish Pressure in balls Photophobia. Vision dim, < rising except sour drinks Thirst; with dryness of mouth and or moving in bed, and blurred; and confused, then throat, with burning and tingling of tonque; for sour double, then blindness Vision troubled and triple V flickering V of sparks Blindness drink much because it distressed the stomach, un-Everything looks black on rising in bed, on moving quenchable

hearing Surring. Deafness
Nose.—Dryness Bleeding (Carbo v). Smell acute. Face. - Drawn. Sunken; and often discolored Pale; in morning, and collapsed; and sunken, hippoeratic; and haggard Anxious. Risus surdonicus Ashy Lavid Yellow Red, and warm, dark F and head suddenly became purplish after stimulants and warmth were applied. Swollen Distorted Sufbluunh teeth

Sordes, Mouth. - Teeth Loose and fell out bloody Gnashing

Tongue - Clean and pointed at tip, third day coated brown, dry at tip, round or thread-worms edges stiff and swollen, fourth day brown and dry, Cramp Pain; in pit; in epigastric region, in pointed, tenth day red and dry, eleventh day red, dry, appetite Constriction in opigastrium Uneasmess. cracked and bleeding Coated whitish-yellow in Pricking, almost agreeable, > open air, recurring in a morning, and dry Covered with nucus. Creamy warm room Hearthurn Burning, such pairs as bdo-Brown, at last black Scarlet at edges, crimson and men; B. in epigastric region, also with excitement. blown, in the block of Scarce as copes cumon and men; b. in epigearic region, also what extendents black in middle, and dry Swelling; and twitching; with suffocated voice and salivation. Bitten, during with convulsions Pricking, Cracing, with pair, is, b, b, blowed by routing Terrible dates in the stomach and painful C, with spasmodic movements of tip. Speech abdomes, with burning, accompaned by veniting. difficult, S slow and weak, with feeling on every motion as | Abdomen.—Distention. Tympamic Tense; and hard, if there were resistance to be overcome. Inability to speak painful to touch. Very soft. Rumbling Sticking distinctly. Stammering, and hesitation in answering when coughing, suddenly extending into r. testicle. questions.

ing Constant inclination to spit. Expectoration of Forehead.—Throbbing pain. Burning pain day and bloody saliva Salivation; sour-tasting. Frequent night; B. pain, so that he would willingly die, with a running of water from mouth Breath fetal. Taste smoked tobacco long or taken ethereal oil; blunted;

Throat.-Hawking up of tenacious mucus all the dry and gray Sensation as if hair were pulled Bit-forenoon, with pain in r tonsil Soreness and tightness; S at 10 A.M., with difficulty in swallowing, osophagitis, and at 8 PM inability to swallow when

Pupils contracted, spasmodically that thence pervaded the whole frame, to everything

Eructations, offensive; sour Singultus. Nausea; Ears.—Stopped sensation Roaring; with difficult all day, after eating, with debility and scanty vomiting of coffee-grounds fluid, with sinking at stomach, alternating with heavy confusion in head Sensation similar to seasickness Retching, with pressure in pit of stomach, meffectual R

Vomiting; at 8 PM, soon after bread, < a hearty meal, without diminished appetite, with spasmodic constriction of stomach, easy, violent; in sudden attacks at night, with pain over whole body; of food; fering expression. Stupid expression Trismus Lips of all food, drink and mediane; of blood; brownish Lips distorted, retracted, so as to expose water streaked with blood, of coffee or chocolate-colored matter; hardened black bile; dark, bilious matter; raw, offensive, bilious substances, shreds of mucous membrane, sour, dark green matter, sour, dark green White; and tremulous, heavy, mucus, containing shreds of disorganized membrane, difficult to protrude between the immovable teeth, so sour matter or tenacious mucus, dark brown mucus that speech was almost unintelligible, coated white at and everything taken into stomach; tenacious mucus noon, dry and brown at tip, next day coated brown in morning fasting, slimy substance and frequently

fifth day dry, brown at tip and lead-colored at root, morning, with pyrosis; with soreness; with watersixth day brownish lead-colored coat in centre, red at brash; obstructing respiration, with great appetite. tip and edges, seventh day clean, dry and red at tip, Engastruum tender Oppression; in epigastrium, in eighth day dry, glazed and stiff, ninth day clear, red, pit; and distress Cardialgia; in pit, without loss of

Pain as if a hundred knives were drawn through parts Mouth spasmodically closed or drawn. Flow of down to womb, ovaries, urethra and vulva. Griping, frothy, bloody mucus Froth bloody, yellow or green with stools. Pain; in morning, with urging to stool,

> normal stool; with inability to stand erect, every tender. fifteen minutes; extending into testicles, > stroking, vulva up to mouth with drawing; flatulent; convulsive. Spasnfodic tension. Soreness Coldness, and in back Heat, < epigastric region Paralysis of intestines.

Liver toroid. Pain in liver. Tenderness in r hypochondrium. Painful contractions in upper abdomen Pain in hypogastrium; occasionally, burning, sudden circumscribed, after delivery, extending into scrotum evenings, with dragging as from flatus, from l groin to calf, then legs and feet swollen, covered with phlyctense and gangrene on lower third of legs. descending towards feet and ascending to upper part of legs

Rectum and Anus .- Anus wide open (Phos ) Hamorrhage from bowels (Phos.); the blood does not clot, is thin and almost black Cutting in rectum, stinging, with irritability of sphincter, with spasms Exeruciating pains in hemorrhoidal veins Pain in r, with spasm Ineffectual desire; frequent. Paralysis of r

Biool.—Diarrhea; > hot baths, celausting, per then unconscious offensive; frequent, brown, slimy, next day fitted seventh and early and dark; dark gray, looking as if meal had been beath of four stirred through it, and of sickly odor Thin, olives Metrorrhagia. green, for the second time in forenoon, then burning extending high up in rectum and itching in anus, thin, involuntary Watery Constipation At first mucous, then mucous or sanguinolent Contained disorganized mucous membrane, as in dysentery. Evacuation of worms, in children

Clinical. - Watery districts, sudden, with unquenchable CHRICAL.—Watery districts, sudden, with unquenciable thrust, dinking and vomiling, suppression of urine, shrivelled thrust, dinking and vomiling, suppression of urine, shrivelled Dysentery, particularly valuable in the oldspeed stage, stools involuntary, grounds, with those conditions it has saved many apparently holpeless cases. Assatic cholera, particularly with the cyclothess and nislectance of been govered (of first importance)

Urinary Organs.-Bladder and ovarian region sen-Paralysis of bladder Frequent urging, not without effort; ineffectual U Inability to urinate Micturition frequent and copious, involuntary M , rare, dribbling and without relief, difficult, with constant desire Urine retained Did not urinate at night, contrary to habit, and no desire in morning, but attempting to urinate, with smarting Burning in piration slow, and small Costal respiration urethra during micturition

Urine — Copious Scanty, watery, clear, S and dark, next day "prune-juice" colored, third day suppressed, on introducing catheter a gill of prine-colored urine, full of gritty ordinent and of disagriculte odor, afterwards wrine contained mucus and albumen, later involun-tary micturation with blood and albumen Pale Clear like water; but at times turbid White sediment like cheese Thick red sediment

Clinical. - Suppression of the urine Hemorrhage from kidneys or bladder Albuminous urine, after scarlet fever, with

seemed drawn up to groins

Female - Gangrene of vaginal mucous membrane, with a dark state color. Discharges almost bluck fund and often intermittent; and small, hard; and small, feeble; fetid; D. of the color of prune-juice Vagina hot. and fluttering, depressed; on least exertion, and feeble; Pain in vulva; with soreness and throbbing. Vulva and weak, and weak, intermittent, variable. Slow:

Sensation of boiling water running from

Uterus — Homorrhage (Ustil, Carbo v.); and apparent death of a new-born child. Irregular stormy contractions. U and r. ovary congested and sensitive to touch, sphincter vagine and vagina relaxed. Os wide open (before delivery), thick and soft Os tinca open, sensitive to touch, hot and engorged, with profuse flowing Descended so that it almost protruded from labia, was hot and painful, os was open, with urging to urinate and labor-pains, > wet bandages or by pressure upon abdomen, the woman went to the eighth month, when she miscarried Expulsive pains. Labor-pains Pain, and in ovaries. Cessation of lochia, with fever, inflammation of uterus, later an abscess that opened through vagina. Retention of placents due to hour-glass contraction of uterus and subsequent sterility Puerperal state Abortion; at two months, mass perfectly black, at six months, after discharge of placenta, vomiting, jactitation, præcordial pain, pallor, cold skin, uterine contraction at irregular intervals, then unconsciousness, strabismus and death : between seventh and eighth months; then tearing in limbs

Metrorrhagia. Menses suppressed, too profuse, congestion of blood to uterus, metrorrhagia, contractions of uterus so that it seemed ready to burst, all symptoms worse previous to menses

Clinical.—It has corred various timors of the uterus and appendages, with profuse meastrustion or hismorrhage thin and black, often state, with repulser pains. Uterino displacements it should be used with great discretion, it is extremely dangerous when there is abluminura, for it is labile to bring on convisions, if used too freely during labor it is extremely dangerous purperal metrias. Menstrual colo, with coldness, molecanes of hest, forcing pains. Lochas offensive, greenish and purchent. In purpersal flower it has made some brilliant curses when there was danger of putrefaction, with putrid discharges, tympanitis, chills, coldness, intolerance of covering, suppressed urine, tendency to

Respiratory Organs .- Voice weak, unintelligible, stammering Cough, with easy expectoration of much tenacious mucus Expectoration of blood during violent efforts to breathe. Asthma after suppression of itch, > reappearance of the eruption Respiration difficult; as from a weight on chest, so that he must take deep and much clear urine passed vigorously during stool forced inspirations (Phos), from contractions of dis-Spasm of meatus urinarius Cutting in urcthra on phragm Sighs. Anxious respiration (Phos) Res-

Clinical.—Cough, apparently from spinal ansemia, pain all through the chest caused by pressure on the spine

Chest -- Mill. suppressed Pleurospasmus, with suffocative, catarrhal loss of speech and twitching of muscles l'am, in sternum and l'upper part; sharp, in sternum Oppression.

Clinical.—Hamorrhage of the lungs, dark venous Gangrene of the lungs (Phos, Caps)

Heart -- Pain in præcordial region Præcordial anxtety P. anguish and dyspnosa P tenderness P. discomfort Spasmodic throbbing Beating rapidly Sexual Organs.—Numerous erections, even after at times during the day, in the earlier part of which Dragging in spermatic cord, so that testicles she lay motionless Palpitation, with contracted,

frequently intermittent pulse Action slow
Pulse — Rapid; and small; and small, contracted,

tense, and small, suppressed; and small, weak, and arms, then loss of ends of fingers. Pricking in tips, small, thin; and small, soft, during the spasms, and with sensitiveness to cold, then suppuration, then falling

been long in hot water. Swelling, sometimes with of toes. Convulsions and pain Pain and weakness. rash, yesicles, furuncles, ulcers and exanthema Nails Weakness, with painful rigidity; W. so that gait was purple Falling off of nails from thumbs and fingers and from one of 1 toes, the denuded parts covered with flabby granulations secreting a fetid discharge Trembling; < exertion, and pain

Cramps, with excruciating pains and formication; C of hands and feet, which are painfully contracted Arms and legs semi-flexed and semi-pronated and rigid, pain on attempting to straighten limbs Alternately flexed and extended, with irresistible desire to stop the spasm by the will, which he was imperfectly able to do Convulsue movements, several times during the duy, in the intervals fingers numb and often contracted Spasms and twitchings , tonic S Contractions of hands. feet, fingers and toes, sudden periodic C, with tensive pain, for interest which we have been a section for the section of the s ness of memory, the attacks often occurred suddenly hot and dry in the night, of flexor tendons, as it we would hop of vessels and insensibility, so that she could be cut about Distortion, even fingers bent backward, D of and pricked without pain and without bleeding Soft, hands and feet, of hands and feet, < in children, flabby Dry; and rough, and withered Capillary with slow pandiculations. Jerking so that he could action slow Capillaries seemed empty Spots like not move or bend fingers

Tearing Pain, and bruised sensation; with cramps in flexors, spasmodic; spasmodic, and in gum, spas- Gangrene of fingers and toes, of feet and legs, of modic, in hands and feet, changing from place to limbs, they suddenly become cold, lead-colored and insensiplace, with constant crying, periodic drawing, extending downward in knees and elbows, with insensibility, coldness of skin and difficult movement Drawing. < arms, in hands and teet, with crawling; and tearing, in hands and feet, with tearing, 1) or tearing in limbs or joints, sometimes with crawling, < limbs Tingling, of fingers and feet

lleakness, < upper Heaviness, with pain in calves Intensibility; of fingers and toes; of tips of fingers and toes, and coldness. Fuzzy feeling (Phos)

the spasms Paralysis.

Clinical.—Cramps in the legs, with coldness, cold sweat Paralysis of the extremities, with clamps, numbers and formi-

Upper Extremities -Tonic spasms Tearing in r shoulder and upper arm as from a string around it. then pain in muscles Pain in 1 shoulder asleep of arms Paralysis of arm Paralytic symptoms of arm (with drawing and tearing), with rigid pain > attempting to extend the flexed part Hands contracted Hands weak Soit, painful, watery swelling of wrists.

Fingers—Controtions Flexed tightly into hands Blisters covering the swollen hands and feet; gen-Bent backward, difficulty in carrying hands to mouth greeous B painless, on 1. index, discharging ichor, and distortion of eyes. Campa, especially in children, the base of the sore blackish, all fingers insensible.

and full, tense, and at times full, at times small and Pain in tips; then lymphatic swelling extending up small, at time intermittent and searcely perceptible; of nails leaving an unhealthy granulating surface.

and weak Weak, depressed Small, and contracted Drawing Rigid, cold, shrvelled, painful to pressure,

Neck and Beak.—Stiffness of nage, of muceles of flay, hands covered with red cryspielatous spots, scales r side of neck in morning, with pain on turning head and cracks Numbress, of the (Phos., Tab.); crawling.

Pain mback; s tooping, with dragging and pressure in hypogastrum, so lombar region in hypogastrum, so lombar region

Extremities. Pale, cold and wrinkled, as if they had contractions so that they could walk only on tips stumbling Walking difficult; impossible Paralysis. Creeping insensibility anteriorly in thigh and calf during the day Cramp in legs and feet; in calves Pain in calves and feet Weakness in legs, then pain, < night Weight in calves and ankles , in legs and feet, with want of tone Swelling of feet, dropsical. Inversion of feet Cramp in feet, with weakness. Feet asleep and stiff American of soles. Cramp in toes. Skin.—Swelling and pain without inflummation, then cold-

ness, blue color, cold gangrene and death of the limb, S of hands and feet, with gangrene, black and suppurating eruption, emphysematous S Discolored; on fingers and toes, then gungrene, then dropping off of limbs Purple color of hands, feet, ears and nose, and much of Lead-colored, wrinkled, disappearance flea-bites on feet Livid spots over body Exhalations of a vinous odor, fetid E.

ble, of limbs without prin when pricked or cut, though of ten motion is not entirely lost, with separation of the part from the body; the dead part separated at the joint, in tues and legs, and dropping of joints, ending in death or fatuity, of fingers and toes, with separation of soft parts, general weakness, paralysis, desquamation of affected parts, stools thin, involuntary, then apoplexy and death, of limbs, with coldness, legs came off without loss of blood, all dead parts were dry, hard and black Cold gangrene of limbs, of nose, fingers, Sensation as if asteep, with formication. Stiffness, after hands, arms, feet, tibus and thighs, C. and dry; C and painless, so that fingers and toes drop off Hot gangrene that eats the flesh and bones Lost both feet and most of his fingers

Eruptions, changing to gangrene, on fingers and toes, spreading rapidly over limbs Anthrax changing unto gangrene of limbs. Petechise Desquamation Boils; on neck, on neck, discharging yellow matter, with Falling burning pain; on lower limbs, with petechial exanthema, outer parts of limbs, < fingers, dark blue, gangrenous and dead and fell off, on back, nates and abflexion of fingers and acute pains Spasms of fore domen, with cutting, surrounded by erysipelatous arms, hands drawn inward and approximated to chest, redness and becoming gangrenous, the gangrene extended over trunk and thighs, with separation of epidermis and cadaverous odor, then bloating of abdomen, hiccough, come and death Blood ulcers. Sticking here and there, > scratching, but returning, with heat in the scratched places Burning, torpid, pricking sensation over whole surface, with difficulty in moving limbs, with sensation as in a limb on pressure upon trunk of a nerve, when we say that the limb is asleep Pain. Disagreeable sensation Formisation; under skin; on face, jum and other parts; face, arms and legs; limbs; hands and arms; type of fingers, hands, neck and other parts; hands and feel, limbs, such tearns straigh; type of fingers, with partial loss of sensebility, < upper lip and at times all about mouth, with procking, catending tust forearms, with wineability, yellow, such catendring tust forearms, with wineability, yellow, such as the library straight of the stra

#### Clinical.-Senile gangrene

Sleep.—Steepmes. Stupefied alumber for days Sleep profound, and long-continued Sleeplessness, nearly all night, with exhilaration, with restlessness, lever and agitation. Restless sleep; with heavy dreams; interrupted by anxious dreams Sudden waking with a wild, staring look; S. waking, with wild, frightened look, then palpitation. Anxious dreams.

Fever.—Childness, with gooseflesh, sensitive to cold, then diarrhoss; then nauses, > duarrhos, then nauses, sharp pam in head, vertigo and partial blindness, then heat and unquenchable thirst, then heat, < natural parts, with anxiety so that many lose their reason, with thirst; shaking Shivering, sudden, in limbs Coldness in different parts as from cold water or snow Cold akm (Ars.), < face, < lunbs, and dryness Coldness of face, with pallor, C over back and abdomen, in back, abdomen and limbs, with horripilation, creeping over limbs, later chill over whole body; C and annesthesia beginning in tips of fingers and toes and extending over whole body.

Heat; with dulness of head, with thirst, in internal organs (Ars), internal, during pains in stomach, addomen and limbs, with anxiety and thirst, as if sparks foll on different parts; in hands and jet, hands and feet, c fingers and toes, which were bent and stiff Hot skin, and dry.

Sweat, over whole body except face, on forehead, from head to pit of stomach, cold, cold, clammy (Acon, Ars, Verat a), cold on limbs, clammy, then epileptiform spasms and death

## Selenium.

The pure metal is triturated for use.

----**-**

Ally—Phos Generalities—Emaciation, < face, hands, loins and calves. Tearing in 1 side of trunk and head, with stiffness in nape and cervical muscles, impeding turning of head. Intolerance of slightest draught of air, he takes cold therefrom and then has tearing in Imbs Weakness; after conton, with irritability (Phos), after eating, with desire to lie down, but sleep prevented by pulsation in all vessels, < abdomen Irresistible desire to lie down and sleep, then aggravation of all symptoms Obliged to lie down during the heat of the day and remain half asleep, even his imagination was relaxed; suddenly obliged to lie down when sitting and working, with no other effects than that it was impossible to do anything Aggravation after sleep, to which he is much inclined; < hot days

Climical.—Occasionally indicated in the prostration following typhoid fever A remedy particularly adapted to old age, easy exhaustion, mental and physical Useful for debility following exhausting diseases.

Mind.—Talkative when excited, evening; T. light-hearted, excited Fretful sleepy, lazy, with frequent vomiting and stretching Dread of people and of his occupation. Exhaustion after mental work late at might. Unfit for work, though he constantly begins he is obliged soon again to leave of Frogetful, especially about business, but when lying half asleep everything recurs to him.

Head.—Sticking internally, deep Aching every afternoon, A after tamarind water, after lemonade and wine, and sometimes after tea. Dulness. < evening. Vertigo in morning, in evening, in evening when riding in a carriage; on standing up, with staggering, attacks of faintness, pale and distorted face and anxious sweat, and when riding in a carriage after lunch he was obliged to turn back to the house, where he vomited and was so weak that he had to go to bed, so that he must close his eyes, < motion, then nausea and anxious sweat over whole body, then comiting of all food, then vomiting of water and mucus, at last of sour water, the paroxysms < an hour after breakfast and dinner, then weakness, with thirst for cold water. which was always vomited, taste flat, stool large, soft, colored with bile, statches in forepart of chest as from incarcerated flatus, feeling of a board before forehead. then feeling as if head were pressed against the pillow by a warm hand on forehead, hiccough, eructations, stupefaction of head, mability to collect his thoughts and frequent lying in a doze, urine scanty, ied, symptoms > emission of flatus, these attacks returned every half to one hour except at night, most relief from spirits of camphor taken alternately with black coffee. when he was obliged to hawk up much mucus

Steking in forehead, temples and eves in forenoon and evening after going from cold air into warm room Pain in temples; in occiput on standing up, with vertigo Heaviness in occiput, at times waving in brain, fluttering in east, switching and pressure in eyeballs (Drawing in occiput, with ringing and stoppage in ears) Haw fulls out on combina.

Clinical.—Headache from tea drinking Neuralgic headache over left eye, < the sun, strong odors, and especially tea and strong acids Headaches of drinkards, sometimes > liquor, for which there is a craving

Byss.—Inflammation Lachrynnation, with pressure in 1 Blisters on inner margin of lid, with itching and pressure as from a grain of said. Twitching of lids, with indistinct vision. Burning on margin of r lids, with itching. Twitching in 1 ball. Pain deep in orbits. Falling of hair from brows. Vision obscured. Myona increased.

Ears.—Wax increased in the l deaf ear, it is harder and in 1 softer than usual Throbbing in r Stopped as from a membrane in front of them, moderately > shaking head and boring finger into ear Distant rumbling in l in evening in bed, with sensation as if ears were stopped

symptoms Obliged to lie down during the heat of the day and remain half saleep, even his magination. Mose.—Pain in septum as if a pimple would form was relaxed; suddenly obliged to he down when sitting and working, with no other effects than that it then fever, next evening headache, and ni upper part was impossible to do anything Aggravation after of middle of forehead, extending towards vertex, a sleep, to which he is much inclined; < hot days

him, heat in the painful part, the hand felt pleasant, Sensation in top of urethra as if a biting drop were fore-with bruned feeling and heaviness in all limbs so that ing its way out. Twinging forward along urethra, with he could scarcely walk, and during the headache he sensation as if drops were passing out. Red urine; is woke at night with cough; fluent every evening; sud-evening U dark and scanty. Urine had the odor of woke at night with cough; fluent every evening; sud-den fluent, disappearing suddenly Yellow, thick, lumpy mucus Gelatinous mucus, at times containing small yellow masses. Loss of smell

Face.—Twitching Red cheeks on waking Crack-ing in lower law. Crack in lip; in middle of upper decayed internally, obliged to pick it till it bled Pain in a hollow one as if it were being drawn up, > taking cold water and cold air into mouth, by eating, drinking and smoking, with coldness extending into cheek, the pains < evening in bed, with throbbing

Tongue coated white; in morning Pain in region of root of T Burning on tip of tongue woke him at night. Stammering so that he misplaced syllables and could not articulate many words Mouth full of tenacious mucus after midday nap Dryness of M, fauces and pharynx on waking in afternoon and night, was obliged to drink much water, then sweat Salivation Disagreeable sweet taste on hips when

smoking

Throat.—Hawking of lumps of transparent mucus every morning (Argent); of bloody mucus in evening, of mucus, with a spot of blood on it. Tickling, with scraping and necessity to raise mucus Dryness, < towards evening

Stomach — Hunger immediately in morning, in middle of the night, when he happens to rise, H. increased, little in morning Desire for brandy; late in evening, D for salt things, then aversion to them Thirst in evening. Hiccough from smoking before eating, with eructations Nausca; then drawing sticking in a l lower molar Very sick after sleep Cramp Pressure as if cramp would occur

Abdomen.—Rumbling before eating Cutting in evening, > emission of flatus, repeated in the night Splenetic sticking between tip of I ilium and umbilicus when walking, so that he could scarcely move Parn in r side around under last ribs, < inspiration, extending to region of kidneys, which were sensitive to pressure

Clinical.-Enlargement of the liver, and stitches < motion and pressure, soreness over the liver, white tongue, loss of appetite. < morning

Stool -Tenesmus, with frequent semi-fluid stools Pasty, then sensation in anus as after a hard stool Constipation. Hard, with blood at the end (Alumina), II. and accumulated in rectum so that it could scarcely be evacuated Difficult, at the end slimy. Containing threads like hairs

#### Climical. - Constinution from paralysis of the rectum

Urinary Organs.-Dribbling after urinating, especially after stool, D when walking (Phos) Frequent micing. Discharge from urethra of fluid before micturiing. Discusses we state and the state of the

violets. Brick-dust sediment. Red sandy sediment.

Genital Organs .- Erections, with itching in urethra; violent E in morning on waking, without voluptuous sensation, incomplete E; weak E. during sexual excitement. Impotency, with lascivious thoughts. Some-Mouth.—Teeth Free from mucus, smoother and thing thicker than natural and stony behind I testicle. harder, so that on rubbing they cracked, with thickly- Jerking pain in r testicle in evening. Itching of coated white tongue Boring in hollow Pain as if scrotum Semen then and odorless; dribbling of S. in sleep; discharge of S, with rheumatic pains. Desire mentally, not physically, erection slow and incomplete, too speedy emission, but long-continued pleasurable sensation. Menses delayed

Climical.—Nocturnal emissions, with sexual dreams followed by weakness in small of the back, seminal discharge thin, without odor, seminal discharges when walking; ejaculation too easy, extending into 1 eye, 1 temple and jaws, > olfaction of neurasthenia from sexual excess

> Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness when singing, especially at the beginning; H alternating with necessity to clear his throat (Phos) Cough in morning, slight, but affecting whole chest, and expectoration of lumps of mucus with blood, C from deep in chest, with expectoration of opaque mucus and blood Oppressed breathing in evening when lying, from raw pain in L side of chest and here and there in small of back; O. in open air, with stitches in side. Frequent deep breathing as when sighing (Compare Phos.)

> Climical. - Parulysis of the vocal cords; hoarseness from maging or talking Cough, with scraping of chest and bloody ex-pectoration. Very valuable for the hoarseness of singers, especially when it is frequently necessary to clear the throat of clear, starchy mucus (compare Stann ).

Chest.-Blood in breasts Sticking in I side at night, > next day, but in evening statches in sides and staffness in neck, then quiet sleep, next day statches in sides in morning and evening, and when walking in open air oppression of breathing Pain in middle on raising arm and on pressure Oppression, and about heart: O, with stoppage of nose, dryness of throat. alternations of heat and cold, thirst, cough and sleeplesanesa.

Neck.-Cramp (Drawing sticking in l. side of nape extending into 1 eye every half hour, with lachrymation ) Tearing through I side and down posterior surface of l leg Pain in glands above l carotid, < pressure, with at times tearing along neck.

Back .- Paralytic pain in small of B., > lying on abdomen, < bending backward Soreness in tuberosities of ischia, in a lean person Lame feeling in lumbar region in morning, without pain

Extremities.—Pain in joints Pain as after taking cold Stiffness and cramps; S as if beaten in morning, < wrists. Increased cracking of wrists when stretched Internal twitching in l. hand, on side of little finger Tearing in hands at night Tearing down posterior surface of l. thigh through half of leg. Cracking of knee on moving it while lying. Cramp in calves, heels, ankles, malleoli and flexor tendons of turition at night Always obliged to urinate some time great toe in evening when lying Pain in calves and after stool Obliged to wait a long time when urmat- toes. Swelling of ankles. Cramp in soles at night and towards morning on motion, when lying. Stitches

skin to inner side of r. tendo-achillis. Swelling of times; and anxious, afraid that she was going to die, glabella as if pimples would form; hard S on back, but complaining constantly that she was tired and if Rash on forearms; red itching, in hepatic region. Pimples behind ears. Itching pimples on hands, on Anxiety preventing sleep, with restlessness, and if she back; on nates; on l. calf, he must scratch it till sore, dozed for a few minutes she woke with a start, no the spot is moist a long time. A plug of mucus sleep for four days. Meditative in evening, serious, escapes from a comedone near nose, then pus, then inflammation of the spot Flat painless pustules on l. Inability to fix mind. inner malleolus becoming ulcers. Ulcers, herpetic, on feet. A vesicle that has been rubbed off in morning, on middle joint of second 1 toe; V about ankles brain were pressed forward Vertigo like a wave from scratched sore were mosst several days, then very margin of I hand; between thigh and scrotum, with Shooting outward in forehead, and eyes Darting amarting.

about ankles, on inside of wrist, in a snot between third and fourth fingers, between tendo-acmius and going into open ar malleolus; of soles, of soles in evening; on balls of going into open ar Ness.—Tightness in morning on rising, with yawn-

down and immediate falling asleep, S early in evening, then only partial sleep with much waking, with yawning). Could hardly arouse himself in morn-transparent, and in trachea Smell acute

ing Sleep as if dead all the forenoon

Sleepless after 3 A M., and feeling well. Late falling asleep; and early waking Jerking in whole body in evening on falling asleep. Waking at every noise, W early in morning, and lively, early, always at the same hour, however late he may fall asleep, from a sound sleep full of dreams in afternoon, at the minute he had determined upon. ()n waking he was at first unconscious, then indolent, but all the more wide awake after washing Sleep full of dreams, with calculations Dreams, many unremembered, D of the occurrences of the day; of quarrels and of unnatural cruelty; historical, of distant people, of journeys and of contion, with violent erections on waking

Fever.-Chill at 7 PM., then fever, with headache and nausea, and at night waking in sweat External heat of skin, as if it came from a stove, after midday nap, < after eating, with heat in different spots, now in side, now in chest or abdomen, or loins (Burning in ulcers on feet) Sweat in forenoon on going out, S when walking and during a nap, on hypogastrium and pubic region when sitting, on chest and in axillæ,

causing stiff white spots on linen

# Senecio.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant of Senecio aureus, L.

Generalities.—Trembling, nervous legs, feet, chest and face, occasionally during the day in r. shoulder, I. heel and r side of face. Migratory cutting in different parts. Weakness, in evening, with malaise and desire to lie down. Syncope from slight exertion. Aggravation in afternoon.

disposed to think of the past and future Confusion.

Head.—Stupefying pain, oppressive pain. Fulness at night. Lightness. Vertigo, in open air; as if occiput to forehead, suddenly, suddenly when walk-Itching vesicles on eyebrows, on ulnar ing in the street, so that I almost fell on my face. pain in forehead and eyes Cutting over eyes Press-Biting in all parts, < palms Crawling in spots ure outward in anterior part of head: in forehead in about mouth, cheeks and chin, > scratching Itching afternoon; in temples Lancinations in 1 temple, upper part of 1 eye and maide of 1. half of lower jaw.

Sleep.—Sleepiness early in evening, necessity to lie ing Full sensation, but no mucus, with burning, but little mucus; > copious flow of mucus, with sneezing Dryness Inclination to sneeze Lubricain the middle of the night quite awake, after reading tion of nostrils in evening Coryga Much mucus; sleepy again, sound sleep only towards morning; (S. and in bronchi, transparent, and in trachea; white,

> Face.—Pale, appeared depressed Agonized expression Lancinations in 1 side Tenderness in front of 1 ear. Cutting inside I angle of lower jaw.

Lips and gums pale

Mouth.-Pain in a carious molar Teeth tender. Tongue coated in evening, and dry Dryness at night, and in throat, in evening, and in fauces, and in throat, requiring constant drinking of small quantities of water, but this caused nausea as soon as it became warm in stomach Feverish breath in evening.

Threat - Hawking: of white, transparent mucus; of tough, white, transparent mucus. Seemed stopped by a ball Tightness, with desire to attempt to relieve

it by swallowing

Stomach.-Appetite lost in evening, lost, whatever was taken had a bitter metallic taste and caused nau-Thirst, in afternoon and evening Drinking much cold water Eructations of air, of sour air, sour E Nausea: in morning on rising, in morning on rising, with yawning, in evening, with cold sweat Sharp pain in epigastrium; in diaphragm tion of a ball rising into throat in afternoon. Uneasiness in evening

Abdomen.—Rumbling in evening Flatulence Discharge of flatus Griping in afternoon; in evening and night, > watery stool, in evening, < umbilical region, > bending forward Colic, in evening, with diarrhea; in evening, with watery diarrhea, on ris-Sticking in ing, with urging to stool, which soon passes away; < different parts; in feet, nape, arms and forehead; about umbilical region, > watery stool; flatulent. Sticking noon, before dinner, moving from one part to another, in hypochondria, in umbilical region Cutting in in groins, lower jaw, shoulders, forearms and temples umbilical region Pain in umbilicus before breakfast, Lancinations occasionally through the day in arms, spreading in all directions, > stool. Griping in hypogastrium Smarting pain in I groin
Stool —Tenesmus Watery; in evening and night;

with tenesmus, containing hard lumps, frequent, containing small hard lumps, some mucus and blood, with tenesmus, afterwards exhaustion Thin, dark; Mind.—Good spirits. Nervous and irritable Home thin in morning, after supper a thin dark one, with sick. Sad; in evening; sometimes, and elated some-straining Copious diarrhoea in morning, with debılitv In hard lumps mixed with yellow mucus | tant phases (1) Laryngo-bronchial catarrh, with nu-Containing blood

Urinary and Sexual Organs .- Urging to urmate, with heat in neck of bladder, pain in region of kidneys and frequent muturition Urging after chilliness, urine bloody. Frequent micturition at night, urine inodorous Smarting about fossa navicularis before micturition. copious, in morning, and bloody, with tenesmus of bladder, and dark, with tenesmus of bladder. Urine scanty, and high-colored Prostate gland enlarged and hard Heavy pain moving along l spermatic cord to testicle

Clinical.—Chronic inflammation of the neck of the bladder, tenesmus, bloody urine, et. Inflammation of the kidneys, with interier pain and fever, great pain on urinating, urine red and hot Nephritis, urine scanity, great pain over the kidney, < motion Neparitis, write scanny, great pain over the state;

Urine alternately profuse and scanty, with constant desire to urinate day and night, odematous face and extremities Abdominal dropsy, with santy high-colored nrine Menses early, profuse, with backache Suppressed menstruation, with bronchial catarrh

Respiratory Organs. - Hoarse, but trachea and bronchi seemed clear Bronchi and lungs seemed full, but she could not raise anything, although she had fits of coughing which seemed as if it would raise almost anything Could only breathe by leaning forward Respiration as if fatigued

### Clinical.-Night-cough Bronchial catarrh.

Heart and Pulse -Palpitation, from motion or drinking water, with pain in abdomen Pulse scarcely perceptible

Back and Extremities .- Pain in back and loins at night, ın l lumbar region, in lumbar region in morning Ľanconntions in lumbar region Lumbar region tired Rheumatic pains in joints Sticking in I shoulder pain in legion of sciatic nerve about 4 PM, shooting down thigh Gidema of r leg extending to abdomen and thorax (had had rheumatism of 1 leg for months) Lower limbs weary

Sleep -Yawning, in morning on rising, in forenoon, with shivering, with inclination to stretch Sleepiness all day Restless before midnight, R and sleepless Restless sleep , with lascivious dreams Frequent waking, and so imperceptible that sometimes I could not tell whether I had been asleep or Dreams vivid Dreams lascivious, with an emission Many dreams (fifth night), mostly intellectual and about events in my life, showing uncommon activity of memory and mind (sixth night), indistinct (seventh night), about ships and cargoes, wagons and teams, writing, fighting and breakneck adventures, always coming off lucky (ninth night), mostly about the events of the day (tenth night), afterwards pleasant

Clinical.-Sleeplessness, especially caused by uterine irritation or prolapsus

Fever -Chilliness, before noon, then fever at night, with sweat and moderate thirst, < towards evening, with heat Sensitive to cold air Feverish, in afternoon Heat of forehead; lips in evening Disposition to sweat Sweat towards morning; on forehead in evening Skin dry and scaly except in morning, when she sweat freely Skin dry and nails brittle

### Senega.

A tincture is made of the dried root of Polygala Senega, L. General Action .- It presents imperfectly two impor-

merous characteristic indications, and (2) paralytic symptoms everywhere, but most pronounced in the eye and larynx Closely allied to Causticum, partly to

Generalities .- Weakness, with trembling of upper limbs (Caust ); W, stretching of limbs, confusion, heaviness and beating in head, with yawning; with mental indolence and bruised pain in muscles of thighs, even to nausea; physical and mental Faintness in afternoon on walking in open air Amelioration from sweat.

Mind .- Cheerful; and childishly playful, but a slight cause made him mad and vehement; (and disposed to work). Hypochondriac and irritable; H. in evening. (Fretful in forenoon) Anxiety, with accelerated breathing Phlegmatic, inclined to quarrel and to give offense Suddenly remembers unimportant regions which he saw long ago and which never made a

deep impression upon him

Head.-Boring statches Aching; in morning; > cold, beating, with pressure in eyes, diminished appetite, bruised feeling and malaise Dulness; with pressure and weakness of eves. Heamness. Emptiness Rush of blood on stooping, < eyeballs, where there is painful pressure Vertigo; in morning, with flat taste; with roaring in ears, as if blood ceased to flow and as if ideas were arrested

Forehead -Tearing in 1 half Pain, over orbits; over 1 eye, mr half, after dinner, and in orbits, < L side of head, > open air; in sinciput and occiput every day, < sitting in a warm room, with pressure in eyes, which did not bear touch, on the fifth day nauses after dinner, the pain > leaning head on arm, but exercise in open air gave the greatest relief, with sensation as if diarrhoea would come on, which was not the case, after the nausea a peculiar but not unpleasant sensation in parotid and external pain in precordial region Beating pain in evening Painful drawing

Tearing in temples extending into face, with drawing pain. Pain in temples, r, towards forehead, in Pain in occiput, afterwards extending to forencon temples and finally to whole head, stupefying, towards evening Itching on scalp in morning

Eyes -Staring, with sensation as if it were difficult to move eyes Pressing; towards evening, with burning; in evening by candle-light, as if it would be pressed out of the socket in morning, then dull feeling, as if a fluid pressed into balls and distended them, on stooping Dryness, with smarting as from soap; D., with sensation as if balls were too large for orbits. Burning when reading or writing Drawing changing into coolness, then lachrymation Lachrymation in open air, and sensation as if threads were hanging before eyes, < r , l on looking mindly, with trembling of eyes Pupils contracted and sluggish.

Lids -Swelling, with burning and pain; of r, < towards inner canthus, with inflammation and pain. Pimple on margin of r lower Vesicle on margin of l upper, causing pressure in eye, on being opened it discharged clear fluid Lashes full of hard mucus in morning. Jerking, of r. upper; of lower, causing lachrymation Lower spasmodically drawn towards nose. Pressure in r upper, towards inner canthus; burning P in margins in morning. Burning when writing Pulsation in r. lower. Crawling, with sensation of sand in them.

Much mucus in Meibomian glands; hard, tenacious

 $\Omega\Omega\Omega$ Senega

mucus in canthi at night Twitching in r. outer canthus. Pain in orbits; in balls; r ball; now r, now l. as if membrane had been abraded. Burning, with disball, in balls, with drawing and diminished vision, sharp, charge of mucus from trachea. Disagreeable sensation. deep in l. ball.

Sensitiveness to light, with tension in eves Weakness, when reading, with luchrymation on everting eves too much: on continuing to read or write, with flickering, when reading, with flickering, obliging one to wipe eyes often, but which were aggravated thereby, with burning and lackrymation. Objects looked shaded Vision

dazzled; when reading. Flickering when reading, with running together of letters Illusions. When walking towards the setting sun and looking down he saw an oval smaller sun hovering below the other, > bending backward and closing eyes A shining spot on wall at side of eye at noon, > looking directly at it

Clinical.—Opacities of the vitreous. Valuable to promote about the first proposed of fragments of lens after operation. Paralysis of the 1 coulo-motor nerve, with double vision, 5 only by bending the head backward Partial paralysis of the upper ltd. Catarrh of conjunctiva. Muccular asthenopia (Caust.)

Ears.—Pain in r, in r when chewing Warmth in Coolness often extends through l Hearing painfully sensitive Humming, with stopped sensation

Nose .- Dryness; with discharge of a few drops of blood. Itching in nostrils Sneezing, and tickling in nostrils; causing heaviness of head and vertigo, then flow of much watery mucus from nose Coryza Smell before nose as of a malignant ulcer

Face.—Paralytic feeling in l half

Mouth.—Burrowing in I upper molars teeth and jaws Lower incisors sensitive on inhaling side, with pinching Sudden pressure in r side of A white, coated vellowish-white, slimy in morning, Smarting burning in palate as if skin were detached Tension in palate extending to articular fosse of lower jaw Astringent acridity, and < uvula Dryness, in morning and forenoon, and in larynx, and in throat, with tenacious mucus in throat, then salivation Salivation, with prickling and stinging in mouth, with contractive sensation in mouth, watery, when smoking Viscid saliva Putrid smell Taste metalhe: T of urine, bad, with rumbling in stomach

in morning, diminished

Throat.—Inflammatory swelling of fauces, < uvula Hawking, easy of white mucus, II up lumps of gray mucus in morning, with irritation in larger induring hacking cough, of mucus from trachea, of small lumps of tenacrous mucus from larynz Tenacious mucus, in fauces in morning, whitish Constant inclination to clear T and to swallow Scraping, in fauces, with roughness and tenacious mucus; and in back part of tongue, with salivation, with dryness, making it difficult to talk and obliging him to cough, obliging hawking, in fauces, obliging one to clear the throat often and to swallow saliva; burning, obliging frequent swallowing; tickling, in evening

Roughness Pressure on swallowing food Soreness in forenoon; in evening, with dry cough and oppression of chest; in morning on waking, with dryness; with dryness and dry cough Rawness when clearing it striction; in fauces. Constrictive irritation in fauces Burning; in fauces. Dryness, which makes speech difficult; D. of fauces, < uvula, with stitches.

Œsophagus -- Irritation; and roughness Clinical. -- ('atarrhal inflammations of the throat and fauces,

Stomach.-Gnawing hunger below pit in morning. Appetite diminished , lost; lost at breakfast Thirst; with dryness of palate, with roughness and dryness in fauces Eructations, of air Nausea; after dinner, during the siesta, with salivation Retching, tatiguing, with vomiting and discharge of much watery mucus Vomiting, with diarrhea; V, with anxiety, copious, violent, all night, with violent purging and profuse sweat.

Digging below pit after supper, with discomfort in whole body Pain, in pit; all day, almost cramp-like, disturbing sleep every night at 3 A M Oppression Burning, changing into fatiguing retching and vomiting of much watery mucus Emptiness. Digestion disturbed

Abdomen -- Rumbling, and motions Emission of flatus Cutting extending to pit of stomach. Griping, with inclination to stool Pinching, > liquid stools Colic, during dinner; > diarrhæa Burning

Rumbling in 1 hypochondrium Boring in 1 hypochondrum in evening Upper A, cutting, digging towards evening, with disposition to flatulence and sudden outbreaks of ill humor, pain towards noon, gnawing before a meal, without appetite, oppression Pain in during inspiration, with warmth Rumbling in 1 through mouth cold or damp air Tongue coated and chest in evening when sitting When walking, drawing as of a foreign body between integuments with unpleasant shmy taste, creeping under T , dry on r side Shifting boring in umbilical region Pain in middle; burning in tip Mouth and fauces burnt | in umbilical region , in afternoon, < evening and rest. Pressing in hypogastrium, then emission of flatus

Anus.—(Beating) pressure after stool

Stool.—Watery Duarrhea, copious, light-colored, spurting away almost without sensation, indications of D, which did not take place Papescent, with rumbling and emission of flatus Constipation Hard, large and difficult, II, scanty, rare, H, scanty, then pressing in rectum. Delayed Frequent Increased

Urmary Organs. - Micturition frequent and inacrid, < fauces, nauseating sweetish in throat, flat creased, frequent, but less urine at a time and lighter colored, frequent, urine grayish, depositing a cloudy sediment Involuntary nucturition at night in sleep, when dreaming (he did not urmate before retiring) Sticking along urethra in morning after emission of Burning when urmating, in dark vellow urine morning, with sensation as if urine had to open a passage, in evening, with pressure, B. pain along urethra after micturition

Urine -Copious, every time that he drinks, and acrid; with pressure in urethra Diminished Frothy and dark; F in a patient whose chest was affected Orange-colored, clear, becoming turbid when standing and depositing on all sides of vessel a white sediment Muzed with threads of mucus, after cooling it was thick and cloudy Turbid in morning as soon as it cools, T after standing, and depositing a reddish sediment mixed with mucous flocks As soon as it cooled in morning it deposited a thick sediment, the lower layer yellowish-red, the upper yellow, flocculent

Climical.—Urane greatly diminished, loaded with shreds and mucus, with scalding before and after urinating.

1000 Senera

in prepuce and glans. Burning in glans when urning, making every movement difficult; burning, nating Erectaous at night; painful E, and desire in under sternum, < motion and deep inspiration (Caust, creased then diminished

Tearing and stinging in largest and traches from sudden tickling in throat, at breakfast cough, from tickling in throat; with concussion of whole chest. Hacking cough from irritation in larynx; H. cough in forenoon from mucus in larges, < open air and walking fast, in open air, from mucus in throat Cough, with expectoration of tenacious mucus. Expectoration; desire for. Frequent and deep inspirations. Short breath on ascending stairs with oppression of chest

Clinical.—Loss of voice in singers, with severe burning and hawing. Clarary of the largest, the voice as very unsteady, and the vocal cords are partially paralyzed, sometimes expectoration of breaking the control of the paralyzed, sometimes expectoration of breaking and sense that the chest, much muon, great oppression of breaking and sensation of waght in chest (Phon.) Broad-in clarary, copic yerening and sensation of waght in chest (Phon.) Broad-in clarary, toogle yerening and affections in cold washing, in the aged, much difficulty in ransing tough, profiles muons, with that (Jond, accelerated breating and anxiety (Anmon) Whooping cough, tough expectoration, like the white of eggs. Clinical.—Loss of voice in singers, with severe burning and awking Catarrh of the larynx, the voice is very unsteady, and

Chest.-Shifting twitching in various parts Stick-Chest.—Shifting twitching in various parts Stück-ing through I half, under I short ribs, in a spot in I site in evening, with sore pain, in I half in even-ing when lying on r side, with burning pain, on sorenees of walls of chest from oughing, pressure, sneems or majoration during rest, in a spot in I when walking. I more arms of walls of chest from oughing, pressure, sneems or norms arms Very shalable for excatations in pleasable Bry. inspiration during rest, in a spot in 1 when walking, when walking in open air, then oppression, with debility in lower limbs, sweat and almost faintness, in a spot in 1 during rest, with burning pain, in r lower intercostals, more internally, in 1 half, < sitting or lying; I upper part, < rest, with burning pain. deep in a spot in I half, < cough and various motions, in middle, > deep inspiration; r upper part, with clawing, intermittent, in middle, shifting, with tightness, difficult breathing, shuddering over back and occasional pain here and there about head

Pinching Boring in 1 side, < region of heart, in lower half, < above heart, B becoming seated in re- along base of 1 scapula gion of heart, whence it shoots to I, axilla Clawing in different parts, in I half in afternoon, alternating ing as if everything in it were sore when stepping

hard or running

Pam; below sternum, in morning on waking, in part when sitting, beneath sternum when sitting, next forenoon. day it increased and descended towards pit of stompleura, < rest, < l half, whence it proceeds; under burning. upper part of sternum on bending head forward. Sleep. gradually changing into colic; sudden, in a spot in r. Sleep sound, full of dreams, with confusion of head side when walking, shifting; beating, at a spot below on waking Anxious jerking of upper arm during short ribs, < inspiration and < r. side.

between third and fourth l. ribs. < pressure or increased sticking and tightness in chest. to sticking; as if it would burst, on sneezing, though

Sexual Organs.-Cramplike pain in glans. Tickling | mediasteum) on stepping hard, walking fast or run-Sang.). Burning pain; in a spot in l. in afternoon, Respiratory Organs.—Sudden hoarseness when reading, with disagreeable mood; in I. half in evening when sitting: in l. in evening when lying on l side: in l in evening, with anxiety in chest

Oppression; < rest; < open air and during a walk. with pain through chest towards scapulæ; in 1 side, increased almost to pain Tightness; in upper part, with crawling; on certain movements, < stooping, with disposition to expand chest by stretching, this leaves soreness. Compression, in upper part, < rest; from sides towards front towards evening Pressure out-Tension in lower part during deep inspiration Drawing extending to axillæ: deep burning

Crawling, in spots in pleura, in upper part, < rest, with twitching, in lower part, with prickling. Organi of blood in afternoon, with oppression of chest, flushes of heat in face and frequent pulse; orgasm of blood towards evening when at rest, with creeping; with stitches; when sitting, almost causing faintness. Burning; under sternum, extending to back Pulsations. Sensation of stagnation in upper part of lungs, < rapid walking

has ceased to act.

Heart .- Boring in region, more on outside Pain in region during deep inspiration, in region when walking, with oppression and difficult breathing Violent beating, shaking the whole chest.

Pulse.—Rapid; and hard; and full, and full, irregular; and soft, unequal, afterwards slow Slow

Neck and Back .- Drawing in cervical glands Pain in back, in region of sacrum; under I scapula when sitting, < evening, between scapulæ, < stepping hard or by any movements that concuss chest; drawing,

Extremities.-Tensive pain in joints, < knees and Paralytic drawing downward in 1 arm. ankles with pulsations, in 1 half, < lying on r side, < 1 Paralytic pain from 1 elbow to little finger, with drawhalf, with restlessness and auxiety during rest Rack- ing Sprained pain in r wrist Sticking in 1 palm; in palms, with crawling and prickling. Painful drawing in metacarpal bone of 1 thumb, in finger-joints. Lower limbs weary. Bruised pain in thighs and glufront in morning on touch and during inspiration, in teals Sprained pain in hip-joint on turning thigh afternoon after smoking tobacco; at night on waking; when standing. Pain in hip, knee and ankle as after below sternum when sitting erect, in sides of lower a long walk. Pain in l. ankle. Weariness of feet, <

Skin.—Pimple painful on touch, pimples burning ach, through middle on concussion, < along dorsal and itching when touched, on upper hip, near nose and vertebre, in walls, < touch, > deep inspirations; < 1 corner of mouth Itching between nates, > scratchpressure, < rest, in middle, < rest; superficially in ing, of legs, < evening in bed, scratching causes

Sleep.—Sleepiness in evening. Stupefying sleep siesta. Sleep restless; and full of dreams; with un-Sore pain in 1 side, S pain on bending forward, remembered dreams; and interrupted, owing to op-with pulsations, but vertigo on bending backward; pression of chest; and frequent waking on account of

Fever.-Shivering, with weakness in feet: S. over sneezing relieves chest; pulling backward (as if in scalp. Febrile excitement, with shuddering over back, heat in face, weak, burning eyes, beating head-breathing Heaviness. Heavy stupid feeling towards ache, difficult breathing, stucking in chest, general evening. Faintness in forenon; in morning on risbrused feeling and frequent pulse. Heat in l. half of ling in bed, with loss of thought, then chilliness, with face. Heat of skin; under skin of back, < between gooseflesh and yawning, tongue pale, pulse weak and scapulæ, with itching. Sweat.

### Sepia.

Triturations should be made of the pure Sepia (the inky juice of the cuttle-fish)

General Action. - It produces general relaxation, fatigue and exhaustion, with loss of power of upper thought Paralyzed feeling from vexation lids, extremities, abdominal muscles, etc, etc symptoms point to an inactive, even congested liver Weakness of the female sexual organs seems to be its most prominent feature. The indications of hernetic eruptions are marked and have proved very useful in practice.

Allres -Nat. m., Puls, Sulph., Lyc, Pod, Lil tig,

Murex, Carbo v , Rhus t, Graph , Berb

Generalities .- Swelling of whole body, face, abdomen, legs and arms to wrists, with shortness of breath, fever every two or three days, chills alternating with heat, sweat with the heat. Unpleasant exhalation from body after getting warm in bed Trembling: nervous weakness, pulse sometimes weak, sometimes spasmodic

Paralytic sticking here and there, then immobility of the part Pains in various parts, P on 1 side, in all parts on which she sits or lies, in muscles of abdomen and limbs on waking, sudden, wandering, burning, in different parts, < lower part of l. hypochondrium of arm: cramping, in r shoulder and whole r side Lame sore feeling all day Sensation of a heavy cold Symptoms of caturhal fever, with weakness in lower limbs and drawing in arms. Feeling as if she could easily strain herself Fulness about 1 or 2 P w in 1 tion as if heart filled all cavities of body, with labored, muffled beating Wavelike sensation through body and down arms and legs, then sudden interruption of wave and expansion, with sharp rheumatic pain Excitement of whole body. Restlessness, he must rise at night and walk about, during menses, with drawing pain in lower limbs and abdomen, with rumbling, so that she must remain in bed two days, in second forenoon palpitation and dyspnæa

Goneness, especially in stomach. Weakness; in morning during menses; in morning, in morning on waking; in morning on rising; in morning, with uneasiness in abdomen, at 9 A.M; about breakfast time; in forenoon; in afternoon after sleep, at 7 PM; at 945 PM.; from continued speaking, after an emission, with sensitiveness to damp air, vertigo, turbid urine gestures, with sobbing, she throws herself on the bed, and constitution, with short breath; with stupid feeling in head and tightness on chest, as from ransea, m ing; and out of humor for all business. Yead and dismorning on waking; from walking half an hour, so that posed to scale. Descented Rauls finding, with veepho was nausesated and could not breathe, air-passages ing and heat of face Irritable tearfulness Quarrelseemed drawn together as far as pit of stomach.

Indolence; in afternoon after a meal, with sleepi- Loathing of life. Aversion to company. ness; after a meal; of mind and body, with difficult | Anger; in morning; so that she fears apoplexy,

slow, F. about midnight, with sweat, consciousness but mability to talk or move a finger, in the midst of the paroxysm a sort of dream that he was fighting with a ghost, soon a second faint, with dream of being lost in a forest; during a slow ride, with heat and then coldness. Numbness in all nerves in evening, and in tongue, with dulness of head and absence of

Sevis

Aggravation from about 12 till 1 P.M and from 4 till 6 PM, in afternoon after sleep, vascular excitement, general soreness and lameness and desire not to move evenings and nights; on I side, of pains during and after meals, when lying, amelioration after supper Symptoms returned on taking a dose of Nux vomica. Amelioration of pain at 430 PM, after eating; A in open air, at rest and lying, of pain by local application of warmth; on eating supper, of all symptoms except dryness of throat by supper, during molent exercise, and aggravation in forenoon and evening when sitting quietly; from Rhus.

Clinical. - Jaundice General tendency to emaciation anxious, with cold sweat on forehead. Jerking here and there, with stacking, J sensation here and there are the state of t in water, at rest Pains begin in morning immediately on waking, become very intense, and gradually decrease until in the afternoon they vanish. Pains are burning, worse after eating, also worse before menses

Mind .- Fanciful pictures at night if he closes eyes, > opening eyes Cheerful and inclined to sing Laughing and crying alternately without corresponding Burning constriction in shoulders, chest change of mood. Apathy (Phos., Puls.) Sudness, an and throat evenings. General drawing, even in bones morning on waking, during menses, < morning; < morning, < evening, < walking in open air, with attacks of weeping; with loss of ambition; about her health, at the news of the slight illness of a friend (which at another time would have made no impression), increasing till I felt that I should scream unless I held on axilla, then r, then in groin Pulsation through body, to something, alternating with liveliness Oppressed in < in whole l. cheet, in head and limbs, < night, sensa-sultry weather, but more cheerful when it thunders and lightens.

Forebodings about his disease Fear, when riding in a carriage, to be alone Anxiety; all day after contion, with restlessness, in morning, > rising, towards evening; in evening, with intermittent redness of face, intermittent, about her health, with irritation and weakness; about her health, thinks that she shall have consumption and soon die Anguish as if in blood, A in attacks, A when eating, and heat so that face was red and bloated, also eyes, ears and nose were affected and sweat stood in drops on finger-tips Desire to be alone and to lie with closed eyes

Irritability; at 7 AM., at 7 AM, do not want to talk or be talked to, at the recollection of past unpleasant events, before menses, an attack of furious some (feeling ashamed of it at the same time).

so confused that I could not keep my mind on study Inclination to wonder over the future

Intellect unusually clear, and memory quick Mistakes in writing Language comes slowly, forget the chief to think of, uses expressions which he knows are incorrect, undertakes things opposed to his intentions brain moved in waves, with hunger. uncomfortable and uneasy Inattentive and misplaced words

Heavy flow of ideas (Lyc, Ph ac) Dulness in after-Forgetful, breath, she must then take a deep breath and thoughtless, but desirous to work to answer the simplest questions, which caused unhappiness, felt better after crynna

Clinical.-Hypochondriasis and hysteria, valuable for the various forms of mental depression of women, complete indifference, without interest in their own affairs or those of others (Puls and Nat mur)

ing cough, as if something tore loose

till noon, with nausea; at night, with vomiting, almost I eye in afternoon, < evening, and delaying sleep, at 8 PM. ing, beating and heat

ear and teeth Fulness feeling, as if on the point of falling salesp. Dulmess; Pressure on upper part of sinciput. intermittent P on in morning on rising; < walking in open air, with brain in sinciput, < towards forehead; P. outward at

with blackness before eyes; over past times, so that pressure in eyes; with unsteadiness in it and tension he did not know what to do, with anxiety, palpitation of muscles of throat and nape; with heaviness and and sweat Ebullition of passion, with trembling, < with excorated feeling in nose, posterior nares and hands Impatience when sitting, like uncusiness in bones | pharynx, < r side, with thick, yellow discharge from Hastiness, with restlessness Nervous. at 10 A.M. and r. side, and on putting finger into nose it is bloody; as from corvea, with reeling Heaviness, every morn-Nervous irritability, tolding me to be quiet Nerves ing on rising, in evening, and after lying down onesensitive to least noise. Much affected by plano playing sided headache. Weakness so that she can scarcely think, < afternoon, so that it could hardly be lifted from the pillow

Rush of blood (Sulph ) Pulsation in evening in points, etc Indisposition for mental labor, which aggra- bed, with sensation as if head were in motion Shakrates the headache. Thinks of things he does not wish ing of brain from striking foot against anything. Sensation as if Vertigo, every and finds such contradictions with himself that he is morning on rising, in afternoon; every day from 3 Absent- till 5 PM; every day from 4 till 6 PM, when sitting minded and not desirous to work, A, spoke incorrectly and walking; at night on rising in hed, when walking; when walking in open air; when walking in open air, with pulpitation; on rising to walk, on moving arms; after Dulness of comprehension, inability to collect or a meal; on stooping after supper; on blowing nose, express thoughts, building arr-castles Stepad feeling when she sees a large plain, when sitting after a Stepadity in paroxysms, with shuddering and arrest of harmless drink, then flush of heat, on moving head, and on moving head from side to side feeling as if Inability to brain moved, with nausea and anxiety; with cold think in forenoon and afternoon, when spoken to, could fol hands and feet, with dislike for work, so that on low the ideas when the same question was addressed to looking up when walking he stumbles, sudden, as if another person Unable to collect thoughts at 9.30 AM, or the street were rising, at 5 PM when walking, in attacks, as if something were rolling about in head, when walking in open air, then in evening headache and humming in ears, as if fainting, with short breath Symptoms < sleep, atternoon after sleep

Forehead -Statches here and there, S when walking last, with nausen, over eyes, < motion in the house, Head -Jerking forward in morning, backward in | > walking in open an , > lying down, with nausea (she morning on using Pinching jerks in morning on cannot eat), outward over left orbit, after rising in morn-Paintul cracking as if something in it broke ing till noon, > open air, with drawing together of on turning head, with pain in neck. Stitchies; after a cyc, in F and occupat, towards vortex, with tearing meal, through head, coming up back at early step, and drawing. Tearing in r upper pair, in l manager, outward through eyes all day, lastly no occupat, make nor eyes, in F and oyes from 2 rs till going to sleep ing him feel inactive Tearing in a spot in brain dur in evening, after a meal, extending down beside r. wing of nose Boring digging all day from slightest Aching, all day, all day, < from 5 till 6 P M , all motion Painful gerking Jerking pain in forepart Pain; day, with mental depression; in morning; every morning over eye, during the day, with queer feeling in head, on rising, every morning after rising, from morning at 10 AM, and in temples, with drooping of lids, over all night and till nox noon, on waking, smoring eating, at root of nose, between 4 and 5 ps, and about, on waking, rising through temples at 945 going to temples, from 7 till 8 ps, the till the till night and till person of the state of the till the till night and < shaking head, < walking in open air, with weak- into bright sunlight, during menses, with hard offenness, with pain and heat in eyes; with drooping of lids sive matter from nose, < morning, noon and evening, and feeling as if I had not sense enough to lift them, and in temples, with heavness of eyelids, in F. and with mental depression and inability to collect my eyes, with tension and burning, and in vertex, then anxithoughts, as if brain were crushed, in forenoon, as after lety in pit of stomach, with trembling, then nosebleed; over jolting, after noonday nap, digging itching, with sen- r eye and going into eye, over eyes, alternating from situ eness of head to touch and stiffness of neck one to other; passing around on r side to occiput, Throbbing pain in evening, at night, on every movein evening intermittent, during the day, as from
ment liching as if would burst, when coughing catarth Drawing pain, externally, extending both to
Prosumenturarl, as it eyes would fail out, as if overy corput. Haviness, and in temples Heavy pain over thing would issue from forehead and eyes, with jerk- l eye extending towards side of head at 3.30 PM., at 4 PM. fulness deep in l orbit, the headache > evening and open Compression after eating, any covering is oppressive air, < shaking head, next day the same headache and ful-Superficial drawing and boring, < night, driving her ness, with occasional dartings from Leye over side of head out of bed, about midnight it extended into temples, towards occiput, headache > after meals, with occasional Swollen feeling. Strange darts through eyeball, afterwards headache, < mental labor. 5 P.M., < lying, with sinking feeling in vertex, sensaralveis.

part of l. side of head. Pain, in r and over r eye; l. and into eyes and nose at 2 PM; throbbing Pressure outward from 6 P.M till morning Weight as from too much blood, as during coryza Fulness Pressing together, running from one to other. Tickling in L, then sensation as if skin were drawn upward.

Vertex -Pinching in V. and upper part of occuput, with soreness, which became a burning. Pam, after mental labor, beating, in morning after rising, contractive Vibratory contraction in morning Compression all day, with dyspnœa Beating, < turning eyes or any motion of head or body to a forcing outward

Sides -Sticking over ears; S in l in afternoon, in occiput in evening Paroxysmal penching Occasional twinges of pain Pain deep in one, with pain in molars Rheumatic drawing in l Beating in one on which she lies Heaviness of r.

Occiput -Stitches extending towards vertex. Tearing , intermittent, in I side near neck Pain in a spot , P. in r. side, in evening till midnight, running down, drawing inferiorly, now in r, now in 1 side an hour after rising.

Scalp -Falling out of hair (Sulph , Graph ) falling of hair.

Clinical.-The headache of Sepia is usually neuralgic, fremently extending from the occuput to the eye, or congestive, on the vertex, with great despondency and desire to be alone, neuralgic, over one eye, pulsating or sticking, with great ensure new sepecially associated with uterine complaints, occasionally used for chronic congestive headaches or for headaches a sociated with discovered the control of the contro ordered liver and the peculiar yellow appearance around the mouth and across the nose Emplions on scalp and behind the en, with soreness from scratching Sensitiveness of the roots of the hair Falling of the hair Numerous pimples on the forehead near the hair Sour perspiration on the head

Eyes.-Congestion and dryness Redness in morning on waking, with smarting in canthi, R of r, with sore feeling in it; of white; of white in morning on waking, with burning, smarting and pressure Inflammation, with redness of white and sticking and pressure, I with a stye; with intolerance of cold water, on r, with burning of eyes and lachrymation Swelling, with burning and lachrymation, which relieves; S, with headache on same side. Glassy. Surrounded by dark rings Jerking under eves.

5 P.M., < lying, with sinking feeling in vertex, sensa-tion as if brain moved in waves, and hunger Fulness, then in l. Pain in r. as from sand (Nat. m., Zinc.), and in temples, with throbbing in carotids Dulness, in | | pressing lids together and by rubbing. Pain at night; F. and over eyes, with heaviness Sensation of pa- P in l in afternoon, then in evening feeling as if head were stuffed, P on turning them to the right, with Temples.—Stocking; m 1, in evening, in 1 at 6 leat and glittering Soreness in evening after a walk in 1, in 1 from 12 till 7 ps, with pain about anterior in cold wind, < gaslight and attempting to read, with inferior angle of parietal bone; in r on waking; axi roughness and burning (Sulph). Brused feeling statches in 1. at 11 PM. on lying down, three of them Smarting; in r. in evening, with inclination of lids to severe and at equal intervals Tearing from 1. to upper close against one's wish. Fatigued by reading and writing, with sore pain in inner canthus Constructive extending into forehead at noon; running from r into sensation when reading or writing by candle-light Heaviness, with tendency to keep them closed Dragging Feel pulled downward Feeling as if they would draw within themselves during a lecture, the lecturer seemed to recede slowly from my vision, ending in nausea Burning, in morning, with weakness of them, with dryness; with soreness to touch and desire to close them; in 1 in morning, with swelling of inner canthus, like balls of fire, < l, which is injected Itching.

Senia.

Lachrymation; morning and evening (Puls), of r. in morning on going into cold, open air, in open air Ball, occasionally shooting during the day, digging, aching in 1, pressure on upper part, < r; pressure on lower part of r., sensation as if weights were

attached to posterior parts, itching

Lads -Swelling beneath eyes, beneath eyes in morning after waking, of r upper in morning, with redness, sed, of lover, with pressing and burning pain. Red herpetic spot on upper, scaly and peeling off. Agglutination in evening, in morning, with ulceration Drawn together in morning on waking. Jerksore, in 1 side, as it hollow and ulcerated, < night ing, > open air, in 1 lower, with sensation as if tears and lying upon it, > pressure of hand, drawing, and would flow Heavy pain on waking Heat of margins, on touch P as from subcutaneous ulceration Painful with dryness (Sulph.), H of margin of I lower, towards Draw- outer canthus Itching, of margins, inside I upper, ing Painful beating Dulness of 1 side Heavi- with soreness of outer corner, next day lids swollen ness. < morning, H extending down spine, about and sore to touch and on closing eye, later the I caused lachrymation

Burning in outer canthus often during the day for ing above temples Scurf. Mosture Itching pustule to- an hour Itching in I outer canthus, with sore pain wards nape, which became an ulcer, with rough scabs after rubbing it; I in inner in morning after waking, beneath. Movements backward and torward, he must and after rubbing smarting and lachrymation, then press molars together Pain on touch, as it roots of hair sore feeling in outer canthi, which were agglutinated. vere sore Rching; < afternoon, when headache Itching smarting in 1 inner canthus, with lachryma-cassed off, on occiput in evening, on vertex, with tion and reddened conjunctiva Pustules on 1 conjunctua, and before eyes a mist in which floated black objects like tadpoles with their heads pointing to the centre, at 7 A M, > 11 A M, < 2 P M, the mist causing nausea Scurf in brows Sticking as if in bone, extending from under r lid down to upper canine tooth. Tearing in orbits, 1 Pain in bone above eyes at 930 PM Creeping on inner margin of 1 orbit

Vision-Intolerance of reflected light from bright objects Dazzled by daylight, which caused headache Dim; when writing, of one-half of an object Of fiery zigzags Of a zigzag circle of colors when looking into the light Of Of a rigacy circle of colors when looking into the light Of sparks, with weakness Of black spots; passing in all directions, all day White, flickering Of a green halo around candle-light Vanished, during menses, > lying down, with weakness

quite important, this is true not only of the asthenopis, but slee with cutting in forehead; blowing out a piece of of the inflammatory symptoms. Bispharius ciliaris Tarail yellowish-green skin with blood at the edges; bloody tumors. Granular lids Phitysenular conjunctivitis. Pustular yellowish-green skin with blood at the edges; bloody to the property of the prop It has been found useful in arresting the progress of cataract in women

Ears .- Swelling at orifice of external meatus, pressure near antitragus causes sticking, S. of r. parotid in evening, of parotid, with stitches and on moving head tensive pain. Sticking, in Land in L cheek, in the weak one, through I parotid; drawing outward, in middle Tearing in prominence back of r., in l., as if it were being torn out Pain, in l. in morning, on waking, in evening, at night; in r after midnight, after walking in wind, and next night after midnight, > warmth and sleep, with coldness over head; extending outward at 430 PM, when walking in a cold wind, next day at 5 P.M. dragging in ears extending into parotid and mastoid process from walking in wind, > warmth of room, next day earache at 5 P.M from open air, > entering warm room; sore; as from subcutaneous ulceration in external meatus on putting finger into it; drawing in r, with heat

Pressure inward below and in front of ears, P. outward when straining at stool Feeling as if plugged up, with deafness Creeping in r. Tingling. Itching in the weak one, I in r at night, with moisture in it; with discharge of pus; with roaring and accumulation

of purulent whitish cerumen

Loud sounds and humming. Sensitiveness to noise Crackling before E as from the rattling of papers Singing before E Whizzing and beating, W. before E in evening when writing, interpolated with whist-ling. Roaring in r at night, with pulsative blowing, R, then she cannot hear with it, R, with whizzing and sensation as if stopped, deep-toned, synchronous with pulse, at night Clucking noise on rising from stoop-

ing Noise in r

Nose.—Swollen, inflamed, and nostrils ulcerated; S, inflamed and painful Ulcer in nostril Nostrils scabby Sticking in tip on touch Pain at root Bruised feeling in r side of median line of tip of nose and of chin, next day the spot on the nose was red Soreness and rawness, S. of l. wing, sore pain, < inspiration, at tip, then eruption there, S. feeling around r wing with raw feeling, but thick yellow discharge from that nostril, with rawness in posterior nares Stuffed, in evening discharge of watery, colorless mucus Obstructed at night, < r. nostril, O, and difficult breathing; and discharge of hard mucus; suddenly in morning. Dryness (Nat. m); and m fauces; of l. nostril, with swollen feeling, yet without coryza Tingling in I nostril, with ineffectual inclination to sneeze. Itching in nostrils, with soreness on scratching.

Clinical.—Nasal polypj. Nasal catarrh, with discharge of solid pieces of mucus from the posterior nares. Dry catarrh in l nostril

Sneezing; every day at 6 A M in bed; almost without diarrhœa; with headache all day, vertigo and tearfuland toothache, < eating. Dry coryza; in l. nostril, with roaring in head and ears; with prickling in forehead and eyes, constant irritation to cough and dry yellow, thick yellow, of yellow water after blowing, warm, with burning in gums, afterwards the tooth

mucus on blowing. Plugs. Blowing out of blood; strings of blood. Bleeding; in morning after rising; evenings during menses; in evening on blowing it (Carbo v.); appearing and disappearing suddenly. Smell acute

Face.—Yellow, and whites of eyes (Lvc., Nat. m.) Y. spots and Y. saddle across upper part of cheeks and nose; Y around mouth. Pale; in morning, with sickly look and dim red eyes Red; and flushes of heat Swellmg Many black pores Tearing on r. malar-bone below temple; in I cheek, extending over ear towards occiput. Crampy pain in bones. Drawing pain, with swelling of cheek. Pain in malar and nasal bones. Sticking in I lower jaw and in glands underneath, < touch. Tearing in upper jaw; in lower, below incisors; in l joint, in front of ear Jaws seemed as if they could not be opened when chewing, and as if joint would crack

Lips - Herpetic eruption. Eruption in corner. with pain on touch; scurfy E, on red border after a journey in the cold Swelling of lower in morning Pimples in centre of red border of upper: most P on margin of upper Painful pustule in middle of lower Painful ulcer on maide of lower, the pain > cold water Vesicles sore to touch, on r side of upper Cutting in upper Lower feels sore inside and is full of painful blisters Sore pain on lower near r corner, S. and smarting and disposed to crack Drimess, and cracks Tension in lower

Clinical.-Facial neuralgia during pregnancy; intermittent, severe only at night.

Mouth.—Teeth — Quick decay Bleeding in morning. Loose and painful, and gums bleed easily when spitting; lower incisors loose Sticking; in incisors, in upper incisors; in second r upper molar, in l upper bicuspid about 8 AM; in 1 molars, < from 11 till 12 o'clock; and in jaw, extending to ear, preventing sleep at night, and during the day she had to tie a cloth over it Tearing from 6 PM or 2 AM every day, with jerking; extending out through I, ear during and after eating Drawing cutting. Jerking in lower molars; in teeth in afternoon at every fourth inspiration, < lying, with tearing and with ptyalism; from a draught of air in mouth or car, then grumbling causing restlessness, in molars, < stooping; rheumatic, through T. and fore-head. Wrenching pain in all. Digging in upper. Gnawing in posterior molars Aching, in morning after rising, from a draught of air; at night, preventing sleep, in morning she was so agitated that though weak she could not sleep; during menses, with throbbing in gums; when biting and on pressure of tongue; on touch and when talking, in all, < a hollow molar, which pains as if elongated and swollen, then swelling of gums and cheeks; in old roots, with sensitiveness to cold, coryza Coryza, with continual snuffling; C., with in molars, with pain in submaxillary glands; in a r. upper molar after eating, extending into forehead, ness, with sore throat and rawness in chest, headache head, cheeks and both rows of r. teeth, > evening after going to bed; shifting. Elongated feeling in incisor. Beating pain, becoming sticking, with rapid decay; B. in molars extending over cheeks towards occiput, at cough in sleep Fluent coryza, with sneezing preceded night waking him frequently; sticking, in roots of by crawling in nose, with pain in occuput and painful several, renewed on entering room after walking in drawing in hips and thighs Viscid mucus. Discharge cold air, after eating and biting, < touch of anything in lower back molars; if anything hot or cold is taken in morning; bloody from molars to forehead at night, waking him fresides of throat, sensitive on swallowing; S. in uvula, with radness of
from molars to forehead at night, waking him fresides of throat, sensitive on swallowing, with shaking single upper incisors.

sore pain; with sore pain, they recede and bleed on ing of cheek; with dark reduces and painful throbbing as in r upper side; towards back on swallowing food and drink, and contraction; in region of timed, as if beyonding throbbing as upper the contraction; in region of timed, as if the back of the contraction is region of timed, as if burning in mouth extending into throat Sore, ulcerated Blister, with burning pain on touch Bleeding. almost without cause; on touch Statches Drawing

about upper incisors

chewing and distinct speaking, white; with mucus neck sensitive to touch; scratching, during empty one or two hours after eating, with putrid-tasting swallowing, like a cramp at inside of cervical vermucus, brown, with red edges, next day tip and tebræ, after a meal Constriction, above and on edges red, middle and posterior part yellow, yellow, larynx, in fauces on smoking Sensation of a plug; and I side of T and mouth covered with stinging in evening on swallowing; which he must swallow, vesicles, dirty yellow and sticky, with putrid taste mucus is raised by hawking or coughing causing nausea Pimple on tip, with sweet saliva Feeling as if skinned, and in nose Smarting in 1 Pustules covering T and throat Blusters in middle, side of pharynx, then cutting and at times pressing, on smoking the accustomed tobacco, in tip, with feeling as if too large, with redness and elevated Dryness, in fauces; all day; in afternoon, < 8 P M, papillee Dryness, and in month and throat, and in with heat and paroxysms of pain and lachrymation, roughness, D in morning on waking, as if burnt

burned, just back of teeth, on touch of finger or posterior nares, with much mucus in mouth, with urging to tongue Burning in roof of palate Dryness without smallow, with sense or unexness thirst. D. in morning on waking, and in throat, so Stomach. — Hunger on waking, preventing sleep

insipid.

Clinical.—Neuralgic toothache, > cold air, resulting from the use of tobacco (Like Puls there is relief from cold Both drugs are frequently called for in the toothaches of pregnancy)

Throat.—Throbbing in carotids Bruised pain in submaxillary glands, with pain on touch Swelling of submaxillary glands, with pain on swallowing; S

turned black and decayed. Drawing in upper molars; tion of mucus from fauces. Hawking up of mucus;

Senia

quently; in hollow, extending into ear, < cold water; chill and mucus that cannot be loosened. Cutting, extending into cheek, which swells, during menses; as from with rawness and much mucus, C. on swallowing, a cupping-glass. Grumbling in incisors, in molars at hawking up mucus, with pressure, then bleeding, dulnight. Sensitiveness to cold air Painful heaviness ness of head, fever, pulse 108, then stupidity, in which in upper incisors. Tingling in upper incisors Teeth he did not know whether he was awake or asleep, at on edge. Coldness in lower incisors, drawing, in night frequent waking, with much mucus in throat and distressing dreams, on rising next morning weak-Gums -Swelling of inner part, S, with pain, with ness, sweat on forehead and nausea, so that he lay down again. Pinching from larynx upward. Pain; neckcloth were too tight; as if choked with something that would not go down

Painful jerking to pit of stomach in morning when sitting up in bed Soreness, at 7 A M , on swallowing ; with swelling of cervical glands; with swelling, trapezius Tongue.-Coated; with pain on r side, hindering muscles very sore, can scarcely turn my head, and

covering I side, covering I side of T, throat and cor-S posteriorly in fauces and above on palate, with ner of mouth, covering I side of T, throat and I nos-tril, painful, above and below tip, with pain as if burnt on swallowing Roughness in fauces, < hawking, with Tearing posteriorly on r. side, with smarting Sore burning Creeping, with hourse sensation, which causes pain Acrid smarting on forepart Pain as if burnt, hawking. Heat, in afternoon Difficult swallowing as from paralysis, evenings. Numbness in r tonsil

Dryness, in fauces; all day; in afternoon, < 8 PM. morning roughness. D of tongue and palate, with rawness in posterior nares, redness of fauces, when swallowing it seemed as if the opposing parts would Swelling of inner mouth, on mucous membrane not blend, next day throat < after sleep, temporarily > and inner part of gums. White blisters inside cheeks detaching mucus, which had to be swallowed, in Mucus on soft palate Pain anteriorly in palate as if evening before sleep, not > drinking, < evenings, in

that she could not utter a sound Salivation, in again, on seeing food, with salivation Crawing hunevening, > eating; salt. Offensite smell, as from ger; at noon; in evening, and if he only thinks of mucus in chest. Taste foul, as from old catarrh, cating salivation; and if it is not appeased salivation; different kinds of foul, unpleasant in morning, mouth dry and after eating weariness and eructations tasting of and strmy, sour, sour in morning on naking, sour after food Desire for imegar; for acids, for sweets and eating, sour, with constipation, butterish sour; butter in meat Little appetite, yet he relishes everything; L., morning; bitter on clearing throat, bitter to food, but much thirst, and everything tastes too salt Appe sweet, as of manure; putrid after beer, mawkish, title lost, and taste, but thirst Areison to meat, to all food, especially meat, could eat only bread, butter and soup; to smoking tobacco

Thirst; all day, with sickness and fever; in morning after waking, in evening, for wine, sudden and uncontrollable at 9 P v . but water tastes insipid unless

very cold Thurstless

Eructations, after eating a little (Lyc); after eating and dranking; with retching, alternating with hicof I submaxillary gland and tonsil; of I tonsil, which cough, sour, sour after supper, tasting like rotten was covered with pustules; of I tonsil, with inflameggs; empty after supper, gurgling, empty; of blood mation and suppuration, inability to swallow from in a warm room; painful, of blood, after rapid riding, pain, general heat, thirst and burning in eyes. Red-bitter, after breakfast; bitter, with nausea; bitter, in ness and dryness. Inflammation; of upper part, with morning on rising, with bitter taste in mouth and swelling. Mucus, almost suffocating her. Expectora-

Hiccough after a meal; after supper; during habitual | Coldness. Burning, and in pit; B. after eructations; smoking, with contraction of throat and sensation of and in pit, with feeling as if eating would relieve it; a plug in it, causing nausea and salivation.

Nausea Morning nausea, > eating; on waking, towards evening and at might, on washing mouth; before breakfast; on riding in a carriage, with no desire for stool: on walking, with blackness before eyes, fever from 1 till 6 P.M., with tearing in limbs and nausea, in evening weakness even to juintness, with melancholy, easily startled, at night much fetial flatus, with salivation and griping in abdomen, then vomiting of food, then retching N every day at 10 AM, at 11 AM, with chilliness, in forenoon after a walk, with blackness before eyes and loss of appetite, before dinner heat with pain in limbs. nausea, headache, and in company weakness even to faintness, every trille affected him and he was easily startled, at night waking him; after lunch, on exerting after dinner; after dinner, at 6 PM, after soup, after eyes, with anxiety, at the thought of eating; before eating, supper, after least food, not > discharge of each liquid stool, on coughing, at times retching, flatus, after least food, at first > then < loosening causing heat and sweat, on movement, with weakness clothes, when walking, with emission of flatus; forcing him to be on the ground, and in open air the around waist during menses, with discomfort, limbs felt relaxed, with weakness, with chilliness, evening; < evening, with hardness and with conges-with bitterness in throat, with cutting in abdomen, it on of superficial abdominal veins and sticking in a with bitterness in throat, with cutting in abdomen, with digging in abdomen, then drawing in limbs, as hernia; with noise and whistling in it, with pain and if everything in abdomen were turning around, in morning, intermittent, all day and after a meal, with watery salvation, bitterish sour taste, loss of appetite, yet food tasted after dinner, lasting till evening; painful, when riding natural, in two attacks per day, with contractive grip- in a carriage; tympanitic, at 4 P M ing in hypochondrium extending like a stitch into back, with stitches in chest and yawning till he vomits bile and food

Vomiting during pregnancy, straining her so that blood comes up; V of milky water during pregnancy, though she had not drunk milk, bilious, mornings

Rumbling Sticking in pit, S. in afternoon, and in tion, in pit, I side and between scapulæ during ciuctations, sudden, in pit on swallowing food quickly Tearing around pit Cutting extending to breast, with pam, and in abdomen, burning-contacting cramps turn inside out, alternating with sticking, in attacks from a cold Gripping as if something would tear of ten immutes Gripping duarrhoric feeling, then excludes in morning during cructations. Brawing, a hasting duarrhora Digging, with contraction and supper, with weakness; G in pit at night when awake, emission of flatus with intolerance of weight of clothes

the jar of walking, in evening flatulence Pain in pit; evening, then headache, every night, in pit at night, with drawing, in region on pressure, after a meal and on touch; at cardiac orifice when food is descending, in opigastrium an hour after dinner and after walking in open air, with tension; in pit, > termenting movement downward, sore, internally; sticking tensive, in pit and hypochondria during movement when stooping, drawing, an hour after dinner and earlier, painful, then prostration

Pressure as from a stone; in pit, < bread. Contraction in region Fulness at noon. Emptiness (Pod, Puls, Ign.), with nausea as soon as she thinks of food she would like (Puls) Uneasmess at 7 A.M. Pulsation in put in morning, then ebullition in chest like palpitation, as before diarrhosa then internal heat of face and doy unload redness or thirst, loss of appetite. Burning when walking in open arr; but wilk secat; P. in pit when eating, worse the more when sitting, walking. Heatingses, with pain in abdomen. Hypochondra—Gurgling in r. Sticking; in hepatic

extending upward. Heartburn in pit extending to throat in forenoon and afternoon, and in throat sourish taste and scraping

Clinical.—Acid dyspepsia, with bloated abdomen, sour or putrid circutations, sometimes nausea and vomiting. Vomiting of pregnancy, with the characteristic sensation of empiriness in the stomach Gastro catarrh, with excessive acidity, heartburn. Dyspe,sia, with hypochondriac mood, especially at the climacterio of women, or as the result of overwrought brain, or askual excess. of women, or as the result of overwronight brain, or sexual excess.

Atom dvsjepsin, with amenorrhoes, the nauses and wonliting generally > eating and lying down A longing for acids, with flatment dyreps, so recess over the abdomen and liver, bisters in the mouth, and especially with a feeling of something twisting about in the stomach and rising into the throat.

Abdomen. - Distention . in evening, then eructations: soreness, with slimy diarrhea, with diarrhea and griping, without stool, hard, with cutting, flatulent,

Rumbling Noises Grumbling, in evening, with motion of flatus, when lying, and motion of flatus, as in diarrhora Flatulence; in evening, when walking in open air, after walking in open air Emissions

of flatus, and from vagina, offensive Tearing in afternoon, as if intestines were torn out Cutting in morning, after midnight; at the distended abdomen, beneath pit during inspira- night, with urging to urinate, in attacks, so that she must bend up; flatulent, transversely across, > motion. with cutting in 1 testicle; griping, with groaning anxiety, as if involuntary stool would pass. Griping motion of flatus, which cannot find exit (ramplike > eructations, with sensation as if bowels would

Pain, at 6 AM on moving, with sudden urging to Distress, < afternoom, > supper, with sensitiveness to stool, which was thin, yellow and scanty, with tenesclothes, aching and throbbing, > cruciations, with pain from mus, in muscles at night on motion, every night, waking him at 2 AM, with at times pain above and P in morning in bed, from morning till 1 PM; in around umbilicus, with trembling of heart, which can be felt outwardly (without palpitation), full pulse, nausea, weakness and dryness of mouth; during supper. then three stools, with urging , before stool , before menses, with familiess; a few days before menses, then soreness in perineum and swelling of pudendum before menses < enting, with dulness of head and tension of skin of forehead, > stool, with many gelatinous stools; so that she must bend double, flatulent, before stool, with gnawing extending to back, where it is most with groans and sobs, as if intestines had been beaten to pieces

Soreness as if menses would appear (Sulph). Smarting after a thin stool. Tension in morning; drawing T Heaviness; during motion. Emptiness; after stool (Sul. ac., Pod.). Beating here and there. Uneasiness; Weakness after two hard stools, with

region; in hepatic region in evening, with pain on later only on moving and bending forward. Pressing Full sensation in hepatic region (Pod) hepatic region

Sticking in transverse colon, beginning in splenic flexure and passing to hepatic flexure, after stool. < walking, > sitting, intermittent S just under pit of stomach, radiating obliquely up into I side Pain in transverse colon, in upper A in afternoon, in upper A, at times > internal fermentation, with tension and with pressure and sticking in umbilical region

Sides -Grumbling in 1, with emptiness in L, in r. muscles, with twitches, then difficult breathing, transversely through from r to l Pain in r., attacks of contractive, in r, < morning, then constrution in stomach extending to chest, > eructations, as from a stiff body or plug, making stooping painful or impossible; drawing Burning in r when walking far Umbilicus -Sticking extending to pudendum when

coughing and gagging Smarting boring to right of Pain in region, < coughing and stooping; P extending to pudendum, < touch, in centre of abdomen as from a lump from afternoon till bedtime, extending upward towards evening, with sleepiness, but inability to sleep at night, drawing, in region, then discharge of mucus from rectum, with urging and sticking, then congestion of blood to chest, with anxiety and restlessness, which after dinner changed to alternations of internal heat and chilliness, with sweat on head from 1 till 4 PM, then headache, then pain in nape, next day the same condition; burning, to left of and below U Sore spot in wall to right of and below U, next day tender to pressure and from movements of muscles in walking, afterwards on sudden turning

Hypogastrium -Swelling of I inguinal glands, painful on walking. Fulness in r groin when walking, F, with aching in ovaries, heaviness in head and sleepiness Gurgling over l hip Sticking, in sides, in I in morning; transversely through just over hips, upward in I groin during stool Sticking tearing in groin, extending into thigh on stepping. Cutting during breakfast, with urging to stool, C in afternoon, with jerks, then free, loose stool Griping, > 10 A M , G. all day in quarter-hour attacks, with hard daily ing Painful H.; when walking; after stool, on touch, stool. Pain in 1 side, in r side of front, in r groin with intermittent sore pain pressing outward, < benear Poupart's ligament, in place of a herma during tween stools, even when lying violent laughter, with bruised feeling waking her at night; across; across at night on lying down, > micturition; across, extending down inside of thighs, with soreness of abdomen and thighs on touch, at times inability to stand, with piles and constipation; pressure, and tearing. Cutting at night, and in in petria, beginning in accrum and passing forward and rectum. Sudden aching during constipation, > walk-

touch and with constipation; when coughing; in r., downward; during menses (Bell.); > knee-elbow position, with short, dry, evening cough; passing under H which caused eructations and sleep; in pelvis at 9 A.M., < transversely through epigastrium; tensive, impeding forenoon, with sick feeling, and < 4 P.M on waking, with removement introduced replacement, conserve, impounts governoon, was not seeing, one < \*\*r.m. on wearing, with motion, < walking; cutting, in gall-bladder Finch-igloomy feeling, support of 6 r.m., the P returned at 9 ing in hepatic region, > eructations and emission of r v, next day at 9 a.m. Pressure as if contents would fattus; parxyshall P in liver Jerks in liver Pans uses through gentals. P as y bladder would fall out on hepatic region (Pod.), in gall-bladder, deep in a over os pulsa, partially > hard presence, the pelenc distress apolt over spleen from 2 till 3 rs i, r i, y jung; in always feld at night on waking, > transcriby by lying on three when walking, drawing, in hepatic region in side with legs fered on thughs and thughe on addomen, reevening Sore pain in hepatic region (Pod ), at noon in turning third morning on stirring, during the day senlocation of a former congestion, felt next day on turn-ing or reaching, and afterwards on sudden movement; > walking and supper, fourth day P as if iterus would when riding over rough roads, obstructing breathing issue through vulia, > from supper till 9 r m, on eighth day Beating in pelvic symptoms < 4 P M after sleep, a week later P. all day, with dulness in head and desire to sit or he still with eyes Pressure outward low closed, amelioration after supper down in pelvis, with twisting and contraction, undulating P outward in r groin Pulling pain in r iliac region near crest at 10 PM Drawing above r hip, extending to ribs and towards kidneys, > emission of flatus Spasmodic contraction in r. side Sudden distress in pelvis at 9 AM, < forenoon, with sickness Singular feeling in pelvic region at 4 P M , a neakness about small of back, pubic bones, and around unus a dragging Burning in r flank

Clinical.-Enlargement of the liver, with heaviness in the hepatic region Torpid liver, with aching, weight and soreness, involving even the right shoulder, with occipital headache, sallow complexion, and especially a yellow stripe across the bridge of the

Rectum .- Prolapsus (Pod ). Sticking, at night, in permeum, pressing towards rectum, in evening when sitting Cutting during stool, with discharge of blood. C. in afternoon, drawing towards hypogastrium, then meffectual urging Pain during stool and when sitting afterwards, tensive P, and in anus Contractive pain before and during haid stool, C pain extending into vagina and perincum Smarting after stool Weak feeling in evening in bed, causing testlessness, so that he cannot sleep Itching Burning all day, during latter part of a soft stool, with hard stools Urying, with pain in lumbai region, constant U, but scanty stool, at 6 A M, stool in hard lumps and with bleeding, then free stools at 7 and 10 PM Ineffectual urging, towards evening, next morning stool hard and lumpy, passes only wind and mucus, with sensation of a plug in rectum.

Clinical.—Inactivity of the rectum, which feels constantly full, even after a stool, even a soft stool is expelled with difficulty. Hemorrhoids, with bleeding at stool A distressing feeling as of a lump in the rectum (Anac )

Anus.-Hæmorrhouds, bleeding when walking, seem indurated Protruding H ; during stool : when walking; after stool, of a humid, painless one, and itch-

Swelling of margin, with heat Congestion after dinner Expulsion of ascarides Discharge of bloody mucus after stool Painful contractions Sticking, from after morning stool till afternoon; < retracting it and by down to r. knee at 7 30 A M , > pressing against something ing fast, ceased when faces began to pass. Soreness; hard, the pelvic pain scrossing lumbs, but the pain in with intermittent tenesmus Raw sensation during knee aggravated; flatulent, deep in r. side after a meal, stool. Scraping during stool. Contractive sensation. then extending forward and upward into abdomen. offensive, with white sediment; with red sandy sediment Tension after stool. Burning; during stool. Itching; (Lyc., Berb); and offensive; and acid, with bile pigwith creeping in rectum.

Clinical.-Hemorrhoids, with bleeding at stool; distress when walking about

Stools.—Watery, yellow, with pain and flatulence Diarrhaa; after milk, after boiled milk; then constipation, exhausting, almost like grits, slimy, with discharge of round and thread-worms, acrid, three times a day, then protrusion of hemorrhoids, which coze moisture and which pain on sitting Pappy, soursmelling, evacuated very quickly. Soft, thin-shaped, difficult.

Construction; causing bleeding, weight and pain in rectum Hard, with cutting in rectum, H, then soft; at night, and difficult, and large, difficult, and difficult, mixed with mucus, and knotty, insufficient, in small lumps, unsatisfactory, with feeling as if I had lost the power of expulsion Whitish Brownish. scanty, difficult, but not hard Bloody, but not hard Scanty, with loss of power to expel it, S and difficult in evening, next morning a small soft one with pain and tenesmus during stool, natural, about every two hours till afternoon, towards night diarrhosa with tenesmus before and during stool, burning in anus after stool and bearing down in region of anus Difficult Putrid, sourish

Clinical.—Darrhoza, green, mucous, especially from boiled milk, in children during teething, with turbid, offensive urine and reldish sediment adherent to the vessel, rapid exhaustion and emaciation

Urinary Organs -Bladder Spasm Sticking through B before micturation Pinching Aching at neck after urmating Sensation as if drops came out, < micturition and tension in hypogastrium; P in evening, contion; wanting with burning after micturition. Urging; in morning, Pinching tearing with bearing down in pelvis; in morning, but micturition only after waiting several minutes, in neck of bladder, alternating with retention of urine, mellectual, at 11

Frequent micturition, during the day, in afternoon. at night; as often as he woke at night, with thirst, pressure on bladder, but he must wait long before the attacked with anxiety and pressure on bladder

Urethra - Discharge of moisture after micturition, milky D after micturition, of prostatic fluid after micturition, of prostatic fluid, with difficult stool Stuking, and cutting Tearing, in forepart Smarting, near meatus, in orifice; during micturition, astrungent, in forepart in morning on waking Ting-Itching Burning, in forepart; in forepart after emis-

> after fermentation in abdomen; C. pain during stool, as if muzed with mucus, and dark: after standing, and ment. High-colored, soon becoming turbid and staining bottom of vessel. Looks like powdered brick. Blood-red. Pale yellow Fetid; with much white sediment. Acid, deposit of white adherent film, sediment at bottom of tube pinkish, the sediment readily dissolved on slight heat (not by nitric acid), showed amorphous particles, and on standing forty-eight hours crystals of uric acid White, filmy, adherent sediment. Brick-dust appeared sediment (Lyc, Berb), and vessel covered with a white substance and looking like ground glass. Deposits Yellowish-red, adherent deposit

> Clinical.—Chrone cystitis with alor micunition but with contant desire and a bearing-form sensation above the spike. Very dolor micturition from form for the bladder. He spike found valuable to relieve the distressing bearing-form feeling of cystocele Nocturnal sourcess, especially in the forepart of the inght. Chrona urestinitis in the characteristic urine of Sepia deposits a red sediment which adheres tightly to the vessel.

> Sexual Organs .- Sweat on male, on scrotum Glans, red spots; red, almost sore indurations coming and going on inner side of G and prepuce, tickling on touch, on lower part a purulent fluid having a sourish salt smell, with itching, itching inflammation, increasing the excitement during coition, stacking; burning during contion; heat and itching, with soreness of prepuce, heat, with pale red and at times itching eruption Ulceration of prepuce, with itch-Sticking in prepuce and freenum, with smarting raw feeling and congestion of the integument

Erections after coition and after nocturnal emissions . after coition, then weakness of thought, vertigo, discouragement, relaxation of body, and in evening lowspirited and inclined to start, persistent, at night, during rest Burning, without desire to urinate Dispainful, when sitting after the siesta, strong, but short, tended feeling Pressure on B. (Lil tig) and frequent with quick emission during coition, insufficient, with

Pinching tearing in testicles Cutting in testicles Rheumatic drawing in testicles and along side of thigh. Emissions nightly, with sexual Heat in testicles continual; frequent, frequent, with scanty discharge dreams, imperfect E, with lascivious dreams; weak and watery, suppressed by his waking Sexual thoughts without erections. But little pleasurable sensation during contion. Desire increased, D., with rapid emission, but slight voluptuous feeling, then with uneasiness, as from fulness in bladder; with tension in hypogastrium extending to spermatic cord Female - Dilated feeling before menses. Soreness

urine comes, if he endeavors to rotain the urine he is of labia, perineum and between thighs, with redness; S. of labia, with inflamed feeling Sticking in pudendum, extending almost to umbilious. Burning in pudendum before menses Vulva feels enlarged

Vagina.—Sticking in orifice; intermittent S.; extending into body of uterus, > bending double Jerking upward in morning after a dream Dryness after menses, and of vulva, causing discomfort when walkling, in neature, in meature between 1 and 2 p m, for ing (Nat. m.). Lencorrhea; after mictivation; with about an inch back from head of penis at 930 A.M utching in vagina; with eructations, retching and pallor; yellow; acrid, before menses, with soreness of pudenda (Lil tig.); like milk (Puls., Calc. c.), only by day, Urine - Copious; and water-colored; next day with burning pain and excoriation between thighs scanty Scanty, with red deposit, and deep red, no (Puls); looking like pus (Calc c.), lumpy, fetid, with desire to urnate, with constant desire, with much droung pairs in hypoguarisms; as clear as water; threst. Thick, slumy, offensive, depositing a yellowish, excornating, causing pain when walking. Discharge pasty sediment next morning. Turbid; and clay-bloody, simy (Murex); of a few drope of blood fifteen colored, with reddish sediment (Berb.); when passed, ldays before time for the mense; of blood after cotion;

Uterus - Beginning to prolapse, congested, and yellowish leucorrhose pouring from it (Lil tig ) lapsus, with inclination of fundus to l. (Puls., Mureer side), from tickling in trachea; D. in evening in bed, causing numbness in l. lower half of body, with pain, and with vomiting of bitter fluid; after a meal; from tickr ovary, causing nausea Cramps all night during menses and next day on moving about, before and at beginning of menses Pain, and in l ovary, P afternoon; P. downward as if everything would fall vagina, yet nothing protrudes, but there is increase of gelatinous leucorrhœa. Paintul stiffness in region

Ovaries -Sticking through I (Graph) at 4 PM, next day at 4 30 P M, and through acetabulum Dartthread running to uterus Sharp pains, with urging to urinate, the pain > micturition, later in the day heavy pain in 1 ovary. Pain in r (Pod ), < afternoon, in r, < inspiration, in r, with pain in back, sleeping, felt too badly to move (Pod ) Heaviness, with urging to urinate, in lower part, with urging to

Menses-Too early, and scanty, appearing only in the morning; and scanty, lasting only one day, and scanty, dark, fetid Too late, at the full moon, (after-effect). Reappeared in an elderly woman after they had been absent several months, with drawing from teeth into the swollen cheek. Increased and brighter colored Scanty, pale, acrid; S, dark, clotted, painful

Clinical.—Chronic dry catarrh of the vagina, which is pain-ful, especially on contion. The symptoms of pressure as if ever-thing would protrude, and the feeling of emptiness in the stomach and about have led to the very successful use of this drug in displacements of the uterus, especially in simple prolapsus, there is a feeling as if everything would protrude from the pudend; and the woman even crosses her legs to prevent protrusion Indura-tion of the neck of the uterus Chronic endometritis, with tender Induranoss over the uterine region, constant desire to urinate, etc. (Aurmur nat.) Disorders of menstruation, amenorrhea, dysmenorrhoa, with scanty flow, nervous palpitation, sinking at the engastrium, morning nauses, etc. threatening abortion, with the extreme pressure of the drug. Flushes at the climacteric period Tumors of the breast, with sharp pains

Respiratory Organs.-Mucus in larynx, difficult to cough up but easy to swallow, even with deep inspiration. Frequent pressure in larynx in morning, without pain Dryness of trachea, of larynx in morning Hoarseness; in evening, with weakness and chillicoryza, in evening

of blood when walking, greenish-red, during preg-|harsh, distressing, < going from cold air to warm room, and vice versa, lungs are sore; scraning, it seems to have settled on chest: tickling scraping, and Pro- again loose, phlegmy. Dry cough towards morning, the same pain in pelect region, > lying, peacing our rise when lying at hight dy coryze, with attacks of the conditions of several throat. Thing, the water when lying at hight dy coryze, with statches in randoit through U.; from cervit to fundue and then to cleen; as if from someon and abdomes, or from conseptations. tion, or as if something lodged in stomach; and hard, con-cussive; and short, in evening, with intermittent sticking in r hypochondrium; often dry, whooping and choking, with passing into vagina Feeling as if clutched and suddenly pain in pit of stomach and scraping, raw, sore puin in released, at 7 PM, causing nausea Pressure as if every- larging, > swallowing food, the C does not wake her, but is thing would usue through vulva (Lil tig [Cap]), in worse after waking, at times rattling in tracken, ending in mucous expectoration; and tickling, > morning, with out, with oppression of breath and pain in abdomen, spasm of chest. Hacking cough in evening after lying she must cross her limbs to prevent protrusion of down (Sang), with expectoration of pure coagulated blood Loose cough, < night Cough, with expectoration ; day and night, C wales her at night, with sensation as it chest were hollow and sore, C from 8 till 9 PM, > expectoration, only before midnight, as soon as he gets into ing pain in r (Pod.), next day pain as of a tight bed, C, with almost loss of breuth if she cannot expectorate, of blood every morning; scanty E evenings in bed, but mostly with bitter vomiting, purillent E, with oppression of chest, rattling in throat, the slightest motion takes away her breath and she is exhausted, gray and yellowish next afternoon in r, with soreness on pressure after E, C in sudden attacks, E full and easy only after breakfast, violent C, with much E of white mucus Expectoration -From chest without much cough

Salt (Lyc) from chest Of white mucus tasting like rotten eggs Blood-streaked, after a meal, Putrid-tasting, with putrid breath Scanty, with

wheezing rattling in chest

Respiration - Asthmatic attack at night, lay with head bent torward, then cough with expectoration of tenacious saliva, A during mental exertion, worse Breath lost on slightest motion; during palpitation when standing still Dyspncea, in morning on waking, lasting four hours, with sweat, with mucus in chest difficult to loosen Short, when walking, as if thest were full, when walking Oppressed in evening by pain under short ribs, which prevents motion, O towards evening from pressure over pit of stomach inspiration. Inclination to sigh Inclined to take a long breath

Clinical.-Whooping cough < before midnight, followed by Clinical.—Whooping cough \times before midmight, followed by expectoration which a generally thick greenab (sliow and sally, with relief, line cough seems to come from the sedomen. Whooping the cough seems to come from the sedomen. Whooping cought to fire party of the might. Chinome bounchis, \( \cdot\) comments on waking, particularly with hepatic symptoms, pale yallow face. Septa has proved telef visuals, critarily as an intenurrent, in chronic pulmonary diseases (phihmsa), puricularly when there are as one see in the chest, (futures on the someth and other there are some sense in the chest, (futures on the someth and other these are somethers). symptoms, more frequently called for in women

Chest.-Gurgling Rattling till the expectoration is ness; sudden; inability to speak aloud Voice as in coughed up, R of mucus, then cough and expectoration causing raw and sore pain in throat A cold coryza, in evening Cough every morning till 9 A M, with coryza and from riding in a nilway carry voce hoarse, deep and with sneezing in bed; in exenung; at night preventing unnatural Sucking in one marmina, in r. side; deep living down; c evening in bed, with vomiting (Puls), on going to sleep; with sticking in back, with stocking in back, with stocking in byto-hondria; spasmodic; writation to C. so sudden that he cannot breathe quickly enough, and it causes cough, on inspiration, he dared to take only a short semanch, day and night; affecting chest and stomach, mamma, < cold when riding or walking; in region of 1010

r. lowest ribs towards pit of stomach, > eructations; | in side; drawing, in r. side, < bending head to L;

ing: occasional, in l. lung on expiration.

Tearing in r lower ribs, near I shoulder-joint, > eructations, but returning Paroxysmal piercing pain feeling, in lower lobe of r lung Sharp pain near heart in Back middle of afternoon and about 10 PM, in a spot in chills, heat, thirst and contraction of chest. Aching, in ensiform cartilage, as if a nerve were tense, < inspiration and ascending stairs Pain, in upper lobe of 1 lung; in r fourth and fifth ribs, near sternum, returning from 12 till 1 PW, in l at 5 PM; in evening in bed, in r upper on retiring at 10 45 PM, then boring afterwards the pain caused nausea and when standing in point of I testicle, these symptoms came and went faintness, burning, in spine; sudden hammering, > till sleep, in upper part of sternum when coughing, in tendons of pectoral muscles, near head of hu-ling, so that he felt as if he would sink together and merus, on bending arm backward and from touch, < loss his breath. Tired feeling, with pain in small of certain movements; in r. side, < stooping and lying on back, and on sitting down he had to sit very straight. r side, near l axilla, < strong expiration, and on Heaviness in morning on waking, almost as if askep.

Burning pain in sternum when drinking beer oppressed breathing Soreness of lungs, of mamme on touch, of mamme Scapulæ—Sticking, in 1; between S., extending on touch, or noving, turning or stepping, burning, in line side of chest when sitting and walking fast, <

cough and expectoration

in evening, < lying, with difficult breathing and and down back, under r shoulder, in a spot between flickering before eyes, < walking, anxious, in upper upper parts, between r and vertebree, in upper part Pressure on 1 lower ribs on walking, P on of back in morning if she laces herself at all tightly, stooping and deep breathing, on I lower ribs, even between S and under l, extending into l lung, < expiration from touch; paroxysmal, on r, > empty eructations, Sprained pain under I shoulder-joint Drawing pain tensive, < 1 side Contraction in morning, in morn-above r; near l, near spine, at times drawing to neck, ing on waking, at night on waking, with oppression, under i, at one time more in back, then in side, < he had to breathe heavily and deeply, and on waking sitting with arm held out free from body Drawing in morning some C, with oppression, and on deep between S and in upper chest, D, with jerks Tenbreathing sticking, with tightness; with fulness, inter- sion between S , in I towards evening , under r , < fering with breathing, around lower part, so that he lying on I side cannot breathe deeply Tension in attacks; T as from a cold, posteriorly at 1 side Pressing drawing on r news and liver, across coccyx before stool, extending false ribs, towards back, > motion and rubbing Drag- to 1 lung, posteriorly over r hap, so that she could not be ging in r and r when r and ing in I., in C. and abdomen as if heart occupied the ward and had stitches if his foot struck against any whole body. Burning in sternum. Orgasim and con-thing. Sprained pain over hips in seening in hed and in gestion as if hiemophysis would follow. Tickling in ideration. Rendling over r. hip, extending backward. lower part Crawling causing irritation to cough

noon Impulse increased and rapid, < inspiration dinner, < a meal, with anxiety evening, in evening in bed, with beating in all arteries,

Clinical.—Sympathetic affections of the heart, palpitation and a tremulous feeling, with flushes, in women Occasionally used for cardiac dropsy

Pulse.-Rapid, if he thinks of past troubles, with

in l, with palpitation; in l. without relation to breath-contractive, in nape, < r. side. Tension; in one side as if swollen. Swollen sensation in nane. Stiffness of nane: from easy straining during work, with tense

Back .- Tearing during menses, preventing sleep, with afternoon, when sitting; when sitting bent over at writing, on walking, arresting breath; dragging, and in sacrum. < between lumbar region and crista ilii. more on r. side, at 6 PM, with strained feeling when walking, pressure against a hard substance, with sticking teartouch bruised pain, in sides, passing around be-Stiffness > walking, S after a second stool, with tween scapulæ hardness, and with tightness in pit of stomach and

upper part of 1, even from touch Rawness; from evening and afternoon, from r through ribs during inspiration. > walking in open air Tearing in l. after Oppression morning and evening (see Ferr., Phos); slight exposure, in I, as from a cold Pain between S.

Lumbar Region -Gurgling in r Sticking in kid-Sharp pressure on and below sacrum. Pain; in kid-Heart.—Sticking in afternoon, through H about ney region; in sacrum, in 1 side; in afternoon when walking; in sacrum in evening, > pressure; on waking from Convulsive beating, with anxiety and trembling of a nap at 7 30 PM, < l. side, pain in lumbar region all night; fingers and lower limbs Intermittent beating after across loins, < moving; intermittent, over r. hip Tired Palpitation, in pain; in lower part of spine from walking, so that it feels broken; causing nausea, and a faint feeling when > walking far and fast; with anxious feeling, which standing Pressure on spine above lumbar region, necessitates deep breathing, without influence on the with rheumatic drawing in neck. Pressive drawing Deep-seated tension Heavy pulling in r. at 3 Heat in kidney region on taking a long breath. Stiffness of lower part of back.

Extremities .- Swelling at wrist, bend of elbow and around malleoli in evening, > next morning, but parts were painful to touch Jerking at night, J. on movfailure of breath, with rish Slow Irregular

Neck.—Stretching out, with distortion of face

Jerking in nape, with shaking of head Streking in them intermitent, of r. leg during the day, then trembling of r. hand Tearing in elbows and knees partially an an extra pike partial properties of the strength when walking in open air; drawing and expanding, with exhaustion of them. Sticking smarting in 1.

knee and on inside of thighs and arms; intermittent, | joints, < during flexion. Arthritic drawing in joints. along inside of l. arm and leg when sitting or at rest, < Painful tickling under nail of r. thumb, almost painfrom 5 P.M. till late in evening. Drawing pains in r. ful, under nail of l index. Numbness of r. in evening. forearm and thigh Drawing; arthritic, in knee and morning on waking; W. in joints, < knees, with chilliness Heariness. Go to sleep easily

then r would tear off, > belching, drawing, in joint, as if standing, with sudden paralytic sensation. Falling sprained. Sprained pain in joint when resting arm asleep when sitting. while writing Pain; in the one which was higher Thigh—Trembling, and of knee, with jerking in than the other from disease, also on touch, in joints thigh Jerking, and in buttock; J. when walking if excoriated; intermittent bruised, in sockets, extending to elbows, generally in only one arm at a time Weary pain in 1 joint; in r and in muscles of nape

in r, then trembling of hands Shooting along inside her seat often, in r hip-joint, close to body, beginning of r Drawing extending to fingers Weakness on and ending gradually, in r every evening after lying ing head on it, F asleep of arms and hands, < when walking, in r hip-joint when lying on r side, in hipin them

Upper Arm -Jerking. Tearing in a spot abore l elbow Bruised pain, in 1; during motion Creepcausing uneasiness in arm, < motion and stooping, > it asleep, extending to sole, paralytic, in r when rest and lying in bed. Drawing pain in one, then walking, and in hip-joint. Weight.

waking Tearing at bend of l Bruised feeling in l. in region of ulnar nerve. Tension as it too short

Weakness of r

Lower Extremities .- Jerking in l.; upward of l. in finger-joints Anxiety Unessiness, at night Pur-forenoon when sitting Brussed feeting, she desires to sit ring in arms, hands and lower limbs Weakness in down and when sitting feets as if she must stand up, B. feeling, > dancing, with pain in every nerve, pain on touch Uneasiness in one in evening, as from internal Upper Extremities.—Axillary glands Swelling; of imperfect itching Sensation in 1 as it a mouse were 1, with suppuration. Soreness Full sensation in 1, running up and down. Weakness Stiffness extending up to hip-ioints. S after sitting a short time, with Shoulder.—Tearing in 1 joint, in joint, as if it falling asleep and crawling Numbness of one when

on lifting the slightest weight or when resting elbow Cramp when walking, in inner side when walking in an elevated position, with trembling of hands, as Cramping pain in hip-joint, > walking; sudden tearing, in hips extending to feet, when walking Sticking in I when walking, tearing, in I during rest, then Weary pain in I joint; in r and in muscles of nape ulcerative pain, tearing, when walking, almost para-Drawing pain in joint in morning Drawing at top lyzing lower limbs, with chilliness Tearing in r. on during rest Tension in 1 joint, > moving it, with walking, with pain on touch, T after dinner and drawing Pressure at night, with sprained feeling and supper, < knees; from hip-joint to foot at night, presensation as if asleep. Stiffness of 1, of r., with lame-venting sleep, burning, at inner part of 1 buttock. Pain in posterior muscles when sitting, in hip. < Arm -Jerking in I biceps in evening, J upward walking, in femora when sitting, she must change waking; W, they go to sleep during rest Stiffness, down, so that she could not move, in nates, so that with internal coldness Paralytic sensation in 1, P he could scarcely sit, undulating, in upper part of sensation, then throbbing Falling asleep when rest-femur. Bruised pain on touch, with tension when under covers, in which case there is painful stiffness joint, < rising from a seat, > continued walking, with weakness Pulling pain in hip after moving Pain drawing upward in femora; intermittent D. pain over r buttock Drawing; from r. hip to sole all day ing tingling pain extending to shoulder-joint, and Soreness between T, with burning pain Tension in 1 as

Knee -Painful swelling, with tension, numb S of Elbow.—Sticking, in tip at night during frequent patella, and when kneeling the knee is unyielding and aking Tearing at bend of 1 Bruised feeling in 1, tense Cracking Sticking, under patella on walking fast, in hollow, with cutting, tearing, between K and Forearm.—Cramp when walking Tearing near patella Tearing in r as soon as she grows cold, wrist, now r, now l.; drawing, in lower part Pain in around K and malleoli when sitting and lying Twisting in r, with drawing pain on inside above r knee Wrist -Sticking tearing in 1 Tearing extending to Boring in 1 during rest Pain in r , from K to toes shoulder, so that he could scarcely move arm, > dur- > walking, with drawing Bruised pain in K and ing the day and when at rest, on letting aim hang tibia, more when sitting than when walking Lame down it was blue and rigid Darting pain, and on teeling Drawing pain, in evening, on walking and dorsum of r hand to between first and second fungers, rising from a seat Arthritic drawing Tension, when then on corresponding part of palm Drawing pain in walking in open air, in tendons over K on ascending

stairs Weakness, after contion Leg —Swelling, between tibia and calf, < sitting Hand.—Jerking in palm, with sticking Tearing. Leg—Swelling, between tibia and calf, < sitting Tearing drawing from outer side of 1 to elbow and standing, > walking Crainp in calves at night Smarting on outer side of r Weakness Numbness after a cold, in calles at night in bed on stretching if he holds anything tightly or carries anything, with legs, afterwards tension in calves as if too short falling asleep of it. Falling asleep at night Tickling sticking on lower part of r tibia. Tearing Fingers.—Flexion of index, he could not straighten anteriorly under r knee; between L knee and calf; Thumb immovably bent towards little finger now above, now below r. calf; in tibia during menses. Sticking in middle joints; in tip of little, in tip of l. Aching, and in ankles; A. in afternoon, and in feet; thumb; in inner sides of tips; in 1, with drawing, in tibia, next day between 12 and 1 PM in lower part; Tearing in first phalanx of r. thumb, in first phalanx in tibia and fibula, < malleoli, as if bones would be of r. index; under nail of r index. Sharp tinging forced apart; cramplike, in calves, with shooting in pains in tips. Sore feeling in last joints on cleaching ankles; in lower part of r. daft, as if cramp would set first firesees they are painted. Tenson in metacarpai, in; sore, in this during motion. Bruised pain in 1012

tibiæ; in calves and hamstrings; in legs, with lassi-|afterwards forming a scab; painful, on forehead. tude. she unavoidably sank into a slumber full of Itching pumples on chin; on face; legs; dorsum of foot; anxious dreams. Tensive pain in calf; in tendo-pointed, on calves, up to knees, with sticking where achillis. Drawing pain deep in r. extending over clothes touch. Induration at root of nose; painful, malleolus; in leg to heel, where there was stinging, on forehead, red, insensible, on hands, oozing on Uneasiness in evening, with cramp in them Heaviness as if they would fall asleep Sudden paralyzed feeling in one

Ankle -Pain in tendons about r, in l as if boot were too tight sprained, when walking in open air. as if tendons were too short, when walking Com- with burning and soreness, preceded by prickling. pression after walking in open air Tension in bend when opened discharging pus and blood and leaving as if too short, when walking, drawing T. from mal-

leoli to knees like cramp in calves

Foot -Fetal odor of (the generally sweaty) fect Swelling, from much walking, with burning and dryness Inflammation of corns Sticking on inner side rior angle of L scapula, next day on crista illi from of l after going to bed, and beneath toes, in dorsum, spine to middle of each bone. Boils on thighs, on < walking on pavement, in corns, < knocking against them, in corns, with burning Tearing in lower part of r Tenderness all day, > walking. Tensive pain in dorsum, preventing walking on pavement Burning pain in corns Drawing pain in corns in evening Drawing in corns all night. Burning swollen feeling Tingling Heaviness when walking, H extending to knees from early in morning Falling asleep of r.; F asleen when sitting, < morning

Heel .- Sticking, during the day, and in corns, only at night; < treading, with tearing, they were pale, cold and numb, spasmodic, as if tendons were too short, evenings on undressing, and extending to feet, burning, nights, waking her, burning, when sitting,

with smarting, sore pain

Sole -Cramp in internal borders, C in evening in bed Sticking, on touch; in I when sitting. Tearing in r close to toes Pain along I to between fourth and fifth Prickling, with pain in corns Crawling or prickling sticking in S and under toes, < rest

Toes -A nail that had been crippled for years suppurated and a healthy one formed Inflammation and sensitiveness to touch, with soreness of corns on them Cramp, in second Sticking in 1 great, < rest, burning, in tip of great Tearing in great, in r little Cutting at night, < lying on back, with redness of tips Pain in corns, corroding, on upper part, bone, in ball of great Tickling in last joint of I great, then

Skin .- Wart on outer side of hand Swelling on forehead; on nape; of a sore spot, with heat and burning pain, red, on lorearm, with pain as from pressure on a boil. Red roughness on face Roundish red spot on ball of r hand in evening, with itching, not > scratching.
Wine-red spots on neck and under chin Redness over whole body after being stung by a bee, with itching red rash, inflamed eyes and drops of sweat on face. dush her petu spots above hips; on sides of neck, with itching. Red rash on face, then on trunk, then on limbs, with fever, pulse 120 Brown spots on elbows, surrounded by a herpetic-looking skin; yellowish B. spots about neck, scaling off on rubbing. Eruption on head, back and shoulder, itching in evening and night, painful E on tip of nose; E. on pubes increased. Scurf on chin. Desquamation on palm, D. in roundish spots, < hands and fin-

pricking.

A sore from any break or burn. Bleeding of a cicatrix on tip of index Purulent eruption on outer ear. Panaritum on l index, with beating and sticking in it Pustules on cheeks before and during menses, a pit, sore P on cheeks and wrists, later resembling chicken-pox, hard, in r groin and between coccyx and anus, next day those in groin were painful and there were a number along posterior border and infer nates, blood, on neck below l. jaw, with stinging.

Blisters on heel from walking; on scalp, chest, back of shoulders, on calves and knees, a few became pustules and when squeezed yielded a tough sticky matter, but pressure was painful and made them look angry, those on scalp itched, brushing the hair was agreeable, but combing or scratching made pustules sore, the brush brought off more scales than usual. and skin of nose peeled Itching blisters on upper arm, r thumb, I blisters and blotches on face, hands and feet

Sticking in evening after he gets warm in bed, in an ulcer, < night, with burning. Pain as if sore. tive to slightest knock Drawing in part which had once been injured, with tearing Tension, < forehead, with contraction Formication in abdomen, in feet when standing, in attacks from thighs to toes Tickling on tip of r great toe Itching acridity posteriorly on elbows.

Itching; on bends of elbows (Rhus, Sulph); top of nose, face, arms, hunds, back, hips, feet, abdomen and pubes, in an ulcer, on upper part of sternum, chest; nape; axilla, on tibin, outer side of 1 sole; toes, on joints, < bends of elbows, populated space, and ankles, < evening and morning, with itching pimples, on r side of pubes, < night on going to bed, becoming</p> moist after scratching and forming a thin scale, easily pulled off; in various pasts, > scratching, then a pink-ish color, of nipples, that at times bleed and seem about to suppurate, changing to burning; on upper part of cheeks, and after rubbing burning smarting, voluptuous, in I groin in evening in bed, < rubbing, > tickling with tips of fingers

Clinical.—Eruspelas of the face Herpes and other erupons on the face. Herpetic and ecsematous eruptions Acne. Ulcers around the joints, especially of the fingers (Borax, Mez.). Brown "liver spots" on the abdomen

Sleep.—Yawning and stretching; in morning in bed; Y. at noon and in afternoon after a walk Sleepiness; during the day, with aversion to everything, during the day, with weakness; at 6 AM. on waking, with aversion to motion, desire to stretch, and all day dulness and aversion to motion, at 9 A.M.; at noon; in evening, with dulness in head; at 8 P.M., with chilliness in back and languid, dull feeling; when sitting, gers.

Fimples on r. cheek; on chin, with ulcerative pain during the day are son as the siz down; S. afternoons; on touch; red, on forelead, such roughness of forelead; from 4.30 till 7.30 r.m., after eating; almost all day resembling a blood-blister, near nose; near r. nostril, every third day (in a child), it fell saleep when it sat

down and complained of pain in forehead; sound, then all day heat of face and hands, with pallor, withwith many vivid dreams. Difficult, late waking, with out thirst or sweat, and in forenoon pain in stomach weariness in limbs. No desire to rise in morning

all day; S except from 10 till 4, before midnight; P.M., with slight sweat; at 6 P.M., he must lie after 1 A.M.; ofter 3 A.M.; for an hour or two after down; towards evening, with third, then night-meet; 3 A M., then sleep lying on face, from 3 till 4 A M., in evening, then thirst, every night; during headfrom rush of ideas, then sweat, < bend of r elbow ache, yet unlocrance of external warmth; in church; and knee, then quiet sleep; after 4 30 AM, on ac on motion; sensitive to cold, sensitive to cold north count of rush of thoughts, with restlessness, with wind; after getting wet, then attacks of faintness, fancies during slumber. Little sleep on account of then coryas; after a glass of water, lasting till sleep, pain in hip-join on moving it Latie falling asleep, with waters, slumy diarrhees, with punching in abdoif she does not lie down early, and then early waking men; or else heat and sweat; alternating with heat in morning.

Waking in a fright, with screams; W. frequently, at Shaking chill, then heat, with inability to collect night after a short sleep, with restlessness, at night, one's senses, then sweat in evening, urine brown and 4; at 5 Am, then sleep again, and on waking dull and out chilliness, even of head, with cold hands, yawn-languid feeling, early, with weariness, but mability to ing and weakness

sleep again.

the events of the day. Disturbed S from cough and C in back if lying on side, > lying on back, as from pain in feet; D, with pain in small of back Rest a cold hand between scapule, then C over whole body, lessness in evening in bed, and early waking in morn- then spasm of chest as if suffocating, then clonic coning, at night, < closing eyes Restless sleep, after vulsions of r lower limb, and jerking of r arm when midnight, with frequent waking, from ebulition of leg is held quiet, then trembling of lower limb, of blood; with weight on thighs; from anxious dreams and lower limbs from forencon till bedtime, knees at heat, with confused dreams, with vexatious dreams, he night Hands cold, but moist, cold sending chilliness calls loudly, stamps, raises his arms, which he then through body, but feet warm, or vice versa, or often

slowly lays down again

Talking in sleep; screaming in sleep, groaning and ing, at noon On falling asleep, frequent starting, eral shaking chill, he had to be down, then wormth, and starting of at 4 A M heat, with disposition to secal, having had slight leg, internal trembling, with tiching of thighs, > general secal during the night, at noon, with hot and delirium and laughed, on being questioned he closed towards evening and in morning, with headache; < his eyes tightly, sat quite stiff, with outstretched arms evening, even long after going to bed, < evening in bed, and hands and tightly set teeth, after drinking a swal- then cold hands low of water he asked what he was to do with so much relished the water after all," afterwards talked of three sea, construction of chest, yet without shortness of couriers who were coming and referred to persons as breath, in morning on waking, at noon, every day if they were standing about

loud screams; F., of murder, that she was falling then sleep and inclination to sweat, evenings, with from a mountain Anxious, driving him out of bed, oppression, every night till midnight, at night causing A, of being threatened with rape, as if the body were resilessness; at night, with anxious fancies, fanciful disfigured; as if he were chased and had to run back- dreams and sweat on head, from indiquestion, with polward, on waking he imagined something was coming pitation, after dinner, after dinner, with sweat, from from above, which oppressed his chest, then crawling a short walk; from the accustomed tobacco-smoking, and sticking in chest. Distressing, could see mice, rats and snakes, heard noises in the street and people hot urine; with redness of face and sweat of head talking, running, etc., next night could not sleep for and body, headache like a heaviness, palpitation and the sights I saw and noises I heard ful. Full of dispute Tiresome Unpleasant; and hands, with intermittent pressing first in temples, all vivid Foolish (of a man of seventy years running night short breath as from internal heat, in morning away from his wife and being suspected of marrying weakness of lower limbs, thirst, want of appetite, another). That he was urinating in the chamber, in- sleepiness, during the day shivering, pain in throat stead of which he was wetting the bed. Lascivious; and swelling of submaxillary glands, then coldness, with erections.

Fever.—Chilliness; all day; in morning on waking, with restlessness; in morning, then thirst; in morning, utching; after slight exercise; then chills; as if hot water

and headache on stooping: from 4 till 5 PM. with Sleeplessness all night, with excitement, but vigor heat in forehead; at 5 r m, then flushes of heat at 6 till in the night

with anxiety and spasms in abdomen, then in mouth, of acrid smell Shivering all day two days before chest and hip-joints, with palpitation, about mid-menses; in morning after waking, also at intervals, night, with chiliness, anxiety, jerking and spasmodic with short breath; during noonday rest; till going to drawing in thighs, chest and jaws; every morning at bed, and in bed heat of face; with the pains, with-

Coldness of head, < night; nose cold and pinched; Sleep unrefreshing. Sleep light, with vivid dreams of in back and r shoulder at 10 r m, running downward, both cold at once; H and feet cold and clammy

Cold feet; all day, with dampness as if I had stood in grunting; biting teeth together, causing pain; start-cold water, about 11 AM when writing, then gen-Raised himself about midnight as if in red face, in afternoon and evening when sitting, <

Heat; all day, with sicknesss and thirst, all day, water in his stomach, yet drank more, held up his with chilly shivering, dull and heavy pain in forehand as if holding a glass and said," It is nice, I have head (after flickering, heat and pressure in eyes), naufrom 1 till 6 PM, at 5 PM, first chill and after drink-Dreams -- Many, with loud talking Frightful, with ling cold water chilliness and inclination to lie down, with oppression and anxiety, with weakness and Vexatious, dread- trembling, after the heat chilliness with deadness of with faintness.

Heat in flushes; about 8.30 PM; in evening, then

were poured over me, with redness of face, general sweat out knowing whither, then she spoke unintelligibly, recand anxiety, without thirst, yet with dryness of throat. ognized no one, was so weak that she could not turn over Orgasm of blood; with congestion to head and chest Anxious heat from 4 till 5 AM and from 5 till 6 PM; A. waking him at night Dry heat, with redness of face, thirst, painful swallowing, sticking in 1 scapula arresting the breathing and tearing in limbs Interimittent fever, returning frequently during the day, first heat chill, nausea, pressure in forehead extending into temples, during the heat vertigo as if he would fall

Heat of head, in evening, in evening, and of face; in morning, with sensation as if nose would bleed, of forehead in afternoon, with drawing in thighs; at 5 P.M., with fulness, after a walk, and of face, rising to it came stiff, opened his eyes that were fixed and began every five minutes. like a burning coming out of ears, to mumble (epileptic attack?). causing difficult hearing and dim vision, alternating Loss of appetite, pale, suffering expression, every morn-with chilliness in lower limbs Heat of 1 ear, with ing sweat (Phos ac, Mur ac, Cale. c), heaviness and Burning on skin on outside below shouldershooting through I side to head and leaving there weakness of hands

he could not stand, sour-smelling, sourish, every mornsng, smelling almost like elder-bloscoms, also during bones, < morning on rising.

exercise: as from a cold. sometimes hot sometimes

Brussed pain in whole body (Arn, Hep, Ruta), after after warm food, above anus before and during stool; on feet, on feet, < toes, lower limbs during the day, night, on breast, back and thighs.

Clinical.—It has been prescribed for intermittent fever, with the general symptoms and debilitating sweats Partial sweats

#### Silica.

Pure silica (Silicic acid) is triturated for use

General Action .- It produces a well-defined irritability of the nervous system, with extreme sensitiveness (Nux v); the spine is sore and pressure on it causes remote pains, the sphincters are irritable and close spasmodically, painful parts are ex-tremely sensitive, and must be wrapped up warmly adapted to some forms of deeply-seated scrofulous cachexia, and occasionally antidotes septic infection

Allies -- Fluoricac , Phos ac , Pic ac , Mur ac ; Hep s , Merc, Nit ac, Cale c, Sulph, Kali c, Nuz v, Op.,
Arn, Hyper, Ruta
Generalities—Emaciation; with pale, suffering expression Trembling when writing Actions unsteady

pression tremoung tones writing Actions unsteady and confused. Colleges of L side of body, then slumbering and starting up as if she would go away withneedles. General base directs of changes of the weather to dampe.

alone, then convulsions, with staring, distortion of eyes, twiching of tips, lolling of tongue, stretching and distortion of head and limbs, then roaring, dropping of tears from eyes, frothing at mouth, then general warm sweat and slumber

Emleptic attack at night, about the time of new with sweat in face, thirst and bitterness of mouth, then moon, the body was stretched out then tossed about. without cries and without biting of tongue. In evening after slumbering he unconsciously began to thrash about with hands and feet, and to jerk, with closed eyes and snoring, froth from mouth, then he lay as if dead, and if one attempted to arouse him he be-

redness of it. Heat of face every morning on waking; weariness of lover limbs, forcing her to be down, nausea, in morning, pallor in evening; from talking; after a chilliness every evening before sleep, sticking here and there, meal Hot lips, under nose. Tickling burning in r in sides of chest, in abdomen, limbs, so that sometimes she started in fright, pain beneath sternum on inspiration, joint, as from a blister Heat of hands in daytime, uching on arms and lower limbs, with primples. Paroxduring excitement, in lower half of legs at night in ysm, became pale, quiet, lost her appetite, complained bed, in feet at night, dry, in soles, in tips of I toes, in a weeping manner of sticking in ear, vomiting,

Sticking in different parts, < r side of head and r Sweat, in morning, in morning after waking, morn-hand; in I side, so that she cannot be on it; in various ings, with anciety, every morning after watering, morning parts of l side of body, < closely, < deep importation, in links, at 5 30 A 3 on waking, in evening before sleep, (different parts, with tingling. Feeling as I kniese were all night; or to the night, in evening before sleep, (different parts, with tingling. Feeling as I kniese were all night; every other night, in walding, on walding in, irraining into her. Pain in all parts, without body in open au, even against cold winds; on walking, < bends of morning before waking, < r upper arm and I shoulder, joints; on walking, with exhaustion, during sleep, < > rising, in all muscles on motion, as if ulcerating, in on head, from slightest exercise, even writing; after whole side on which he was lying, with shivering on coughing, all day, weakening him so by evening that slightest uncovering (Hep s, Nux v, Rhust), thirst and flushes of heat in head; acute, here and there in

cold, < hands and feet, on face during sleep, on face contion; at night, as if he had lain in an uncomfortable position (Rhus t), < morning, on stooping or turning suddenly. < small of back and r. side Drawing in ears. from above downward to middle of calves at night, jaws, hands and tibia. Sensation as if divided in half of intolerable smell, on feet, toes became sore, cold, at | and as if 1 side did not belong to her Easily strained by lifting, which causes sticking in pit of stomach and vomiting at night, often cutting in hypogastrium, with accumulation of flatus Painless shocks through whole body Took cold easily : and had a cough therefrom (Kali c , Nux v , Dulc., Hep. s) Restlessness; after sitting a long time, with excitement. She feels in head and limbs every change of weather (Merc.).

Indolence in afternoon, walking was irksome Weakness; in morning after waking; in morning on rising; at noon, before dinner; in evening after walking, with trembling, at night, even to faintness; when walking, on the approach of a storm, with sleepiness, heaviness and heat; with desire to lie all the time; with Its tendency to suppurative processes, especially to stupid feeling; with tension in eyes and forehead; so that fistulous burrowings, is very clear and useful It is she could not keep out of bed, with sensation as if whole body had been broken, sudden, when walking in open air, with sleepiness, like that of ravenous hunger, > eating again (without relish) Stiffness at night, as if asleep, with anxiety, so that she could not fall asleep. Symptoms mostly occur at time of the new moon. Aggravation of pain from motion (Nux v., Hep. s).

ness (Hep. s., Merc.). In diseases of the hones it may be compared with Fluore scid. Carse of bones, especially of long bones, with stabling pairs. Enchondroms Loss of power like paralysas, in rickets. Diseases of points, especially the hip joint, with soute pain extending to brise. General aggravation at might, from open art, cold and wet, lying on painful side, wine, pressure, change of weather, general samelioration from warm wrapping.

Mind.—Sensitive (Nux v, Ign), even lachrymose, S. to noise and anxious therefrom Annoyed by loud talking Easily startled Gloomy, and irritable; felt as if she would die, and lost her memory. Excessive conscientious scruples Excitement; with easy orgasms of blood Longing for home Anxiety at night after an afternoon, in afternoon till night, with fulness, of anxious dream, with audible beating of heart; woke in A about midnight, was unable to move, imagined that thieves were breaking in, became quiet on rising. A. returned after lying down, on waking, with stupefying vertigo, on waking, > moving about the house, with incarceration of flatus, without emission of flatus; from a start, with tightness of head and chest, about himself; in attacks, so that he could not remain

Peevishness; in forenoon. Anger Whimsical and faultfinding Irritable, though lively, I, and skin sensitive to touch Obstinacy in a child Waywardness when free from fever (in a child), with crying when touched or spoken to Quarrelsome in evening Discontentment Loathing of life

Facility of thought and fluency of ex-Activity reggion Thought difficult Attention difficult to fix Distraction, in forenoon, with uneasiness in head and pit of stomach Mistakes in talking, M and confusion, half knowing what she is about but unable to control herself. Indolence Inability to read, write or think, < from noon till 6 PM, > evening after eating Memory weak, lost Senses lost

Clinical.—Occasionally suitable for chronic effects of fright and nervous shock. Great irritability (the general mental and physical characteristic of the drug), constant restlessness

Head -Stitches at 11 AM, sometimes like tearing, < r frontal eminence, through H, extending upward in brain, confused, with depression of spirits and peevishness, jerking, extending over temple to 1 part of next day, in attacks, rising from back through ear, with sticking extending from 1 ear to root of nape, so that she did not know where she was, and was nose Tearing; in afternoon, with stitches, < stoopin evening in bed; jerking; intermittent, < forehead, up of scalp, < r temple, extending to vertex Pinching when walking

Aching; from 3 till 5 P M., then weariness and sleepiness, at night, at night, with inability to remember where she was, everything turned around, with throbbing at heart; from hunger; with unconsciousness, groans Forehead — Sticking, in r. side, in morning, with and cries for help; < sitting and walking, < middle of throbbing, in r side at 9 a m on stooping; from 8 forehead, with vertigo; < 1 side, with stitches, in till 11 PM, extending from one side to other, alternatbrain, with weakness of body; with ill humor and ing with pain, tensive, in l, extending to r, drawing heaviness in limbs; with nausea; which seems to come over brows and in vertex Touring, in sinciput every from stomach, heaviness in forehead, with tearing that day from 4 till 7 PM, at times extending to vertex, drew head sideways, waking him at night; bursting; extending towards parietal bone all day, < towards extending into eyes in morning, with chill in afternoon, evening and by motion; lancinating, in sinciput; meases and weathers at \$\frac{1}{2}\$ to would faint, pain in eyes slicking, in sinciput, then in r. temple, then in 1, on turning them addresses or deeing them, and when dosed arthritic, in sinciput and r temple, tingling, extending to touch; alternately in different parts, for tending to vertex and temples. Boring. Bruised an hour in sinciput, then in whole head, tearing in pain above eyes, so that he could scarcely open eyes, at r. temple, occiput, then in 1 temple, about 1 P.M., first in 1 side, it was a sticking extending towards other tearing throbbing, with eructations

Pressing asunder, with tension; P. as if brain and eyes were forced outward. Shattering in brain when stepping hard or knocking foot against anything, with roaring. Sensitiveness as after violent aching. Sensation as if everything in it were alive and twisting about. Jerking through H. in evening in bed; ending in sticking in occuput; painless J. Feeling as if falling off, causing straining pain in nape as if head were hanging by a piece of skin at nape. It seems as if she could not hold it up Heaviness; of brain, in forenoon, stitches in temple towards forehead in brain, < from forenoon till night

Compression of brain Dulness; from a little conversation, with general exhaustion; with suffering in sinciput, as from too much blood Weariness Stupefaction Feeling as if water-pipes were bursting in it Rush of blood at night, at 4 PM., with burning in the red face, waking him at 2 AM, with heat and sticking, on rising from a seat, with fulness in brain, with sticking in occiput; with jerking and starting in sleep, with throbbing in vertex and forehead and

heaviness of head Vertigo, all day while stooping at work; in morning, with forgetfulness, in morning on rising; in morning on rising in bed, so that she must fall back again, with nausea, in morning fasting, in morning when walk-ing and sitting, < stooping, with headache, at noon when eating, in evening when sitting and standing, in forepart of night, at night when lying on 1 side, at night in a dream, with nausea, about midnight in sleep, with heat in head, on rising up, on rising, > riding in open air, with dizzy stupefaction of head, nausea and vomiting, returning on entering house; when walking; when sitting, < riding in a carriage, when he suddenly lost consciousness, on raising eyes; while eyes are closed, after the usual smoke and snuff with pain in sinciput; with dim vision, with ringing in ears, with nausea, with nausea, water is regurgitated, then heat in head, then sweat and weakness, even to falling, on rising from bed, waking him at night, < rest, especially rising after stooping, lasting a unclined to full forward, in attacks towards evening in ing and motion, < parietal bones, sudden frequent, open air, < reflection, stupefying, in morning on riving; as if head would fall to left during breakfast, with pain in forehead and temples, like a pulling with heat in face and sweat on forehead, as if something moved to and fro in head, > lying, as if he were being raised up, as if he were walking backward, when walking forward, drawing her to the right in morning when walking, < afternoon, with กลมระล

side by eye, < opening eyes. Pain; in sinciput in

side, in middle; in a spot over l. eye; in morning after outer canthus; L., with water from nose; L., with rising; from morning till evening; at noon; from dimness of eyes slight mental work; in sinciput, < forehead and eyes, < motion; with tearing extending towards sinciput; ing. Twitching. (Swelling [after the erysipelatous above eyes so that he could scarcely open them, wander-swelling of feet had disappeared], < morning, with</p> ing, tensive, above eyes; as in coryza, and in eyes. in anterior part of brain as from pressure, increasing from 12 till 2 o'clock. Jerking pain in middle, renewed by suddenly turning around, stooping or talking, J. pain halo, thick, slimy discharge, with agglutination) < night. Throbbing pain in afternoon; T. pain in l. side Weight over eyes, W in morning after rising and and vanishing of vision. Soreness, smarting and inin afternoon, above eves before menses. Dulness: and in nose, extending into upper teeth Rush of blood Vertigo at night

Temples.—Stitches, in r in evening, with pain as if head were open Tearing in r.; in r., with various kinds of headache, through T Pain; in l., in r in afternoon, after a slight cold, and over r eye, in r after a soft stool, with pressure, then eructations of gas ; extending across forehead and towards vertex, < forehead, in 1, sometimes throbbing Fluttering, with

pain in occiput Rush of blood to r.

Vertex -Sticking Tearing, as if it would burst, extending through head, with throbbing and chilliness, necessity to lie down and tossing about the bed, > binding head tightly. Bruised pain Jerking pain extending deep into brain, J like electric sparks Pressure on it in evening, extending into eyes, P as if a weight fell on it, on coming into the dark.

Sides -Sticking in l., with frequent contraction of forehead. Pain in r; sickening, in 1, < pressure or movement Paralyzed sensation in r. after contion

Occuput -Statches Tearing in protuberances extending upward and forward over sides of head; T extending upward and forward through r. side of head, rheumatic Pain in sides; in bone, in morning, and in nape, in protuberance, from the hat, > warm wrapping of head; then stitches in forehead, with chilliness in nape and back; rising from nape to vertex,

as if coming from back, cold; itching, in r. side Scalp—Hair falls out (Sep.) Feeling as if hair would fall out. Screness to touch (Bell.) The itching spots are painful, as if sore after scratching. Tenderness, a feeling as if she had been lifted by her hair (Sep.) Creeping as if hair bristled, during dinner Itching; on occiput; on l. side, and pricking

Clinical.—Headache usually in the occiput, > warm wraps, with great sensitiveness to cold or any external impression, such as noise or light, flickering before vision, etc. Headache from nervous exhaustion. Neurigic headache from occiput to over the eys, > warm wraps Offensive eruptions on the occiput, which become ulcerated and scabby (Hen. 8)

Eyes.—Swelling in region of r. lachrymal gland and lachrymal sac. Redness around E, then also of whites, with inflammation and lachrymation; R of whites, with pain Ulcer on l. Piercing stinging in l. Sudden piercing in l Tearing on pressing them together, with burning, T above eyes, with sticking so that he must press lids together; extending from one to other through head Painful cramp so that it is difficult to open them Griping beneath r in evening in bed. Pain every day origing centeath it in evening in our. Fail every day at 4 P.M. see if dry and full of send, in morning Smarting, in 1, with pricking Feeling as if dragged Burning stitch on side; in the flying up to forehead, back into head by strings. Pain as if being drawn Tearing in 1, wing; drawing T Pain in septum; out. Tension. Twittering sensation in r. Feeling as biting, about nostrils as if ulcerating, streaming up into if 1 were full of water Wachass. Heat. Itching of brain, causing tense, throbbing pain in forehead, tip r. in evening; I of the sore one. Lachrymation in of nose painful to touch as if suppurating. Soreness

Lids.—Agglutination in morning; at night, with smart-Twitching. (Swelling [after the erysipelatous burning and stinging pain, < morning and evening, with redness, > middle of the day, in evening photophobia a mist about the light and a red and green Tearing in margins. Pain; in upper, with sticking ability to close them Burning biting in r lower in Numbness morning. Heaviness; with sleepiness. Itching of upper, burning I

Hardened mucus in inner canthi. Biting in canthi in morning Pain in l. canthus; in orbits, with smarting Vision dim; all day; after eating, eyes seem blinded, mability to raise them, and flickering Photophobia, in morning; alternating with inflammation of white of eye and lachrymation Blinded by daylight in paroxysms Blackness before eyes after headache Letters run together when reading and writing. Fluttering.
Muscie volitantes Speck before r eye Everything seemed pale during menses

Clinical.—Carres of the orbit. Inflammation of the lachry-mal sec. Acute lachrymal fistula. Blepharitis Tarsal tumors Ulceration of the cornes Hypopyon, sclero-choroiditis. Iridochoroiditis. Senile cataract, ciliary neuralgia

Ears .- Swelling of outer and thin discharge from inner, with hissing affecting hearing. S. of parotid, with sticking, hard, of parotid, with tensive pain on moving head and on touch Margins inflamed and moist. Thin discharge from | Much thin wax

Sticking, in 1; near 1, < 1, with aching and itching; in r, with tearing, in l, with feeling as if humor were flowing from it, from I to I temple Tearing in and on ear, behind r; behind and beneath r at 1 PM Jerking cutting in bone behind E Pain in r , in meatus, in l on blowing nose, jerking, in l. Drawing pain in meatus. In r ear and down neck. Cramplike drawing in r. Throbbing in r, in the one on which he lies at night; shaking eyes, so that objects move up and down Itching, < swallowing Seemed

stopped. Sensitiveness to loud sounds. Ringing in evening. Chirping as of crickets Roaring; in I before and after eating, with thundering and grumbling; like the sound of a bell, forcing him to rise at night and walk about. Humming, < morning on rising, with difficult hearing and sensation as if something were in ear Cracking on swallowing Bubbling in r , in r. as if something were beating on drum, which tingles

in head and makes him anxious. Fluttering noise, rhythmical F in l. Difficulty in hearing the human voice; D. from roaring in ears; < eating; D. coming and going suddenly Deafness in afternoon.

Clinical.—Acute and chronic inflammation of the middle ear, especially chronic suppuration. Inflammation following bath-ing Desires in consequence of inflammation. Cares of the mastoid (Yapa.). Inflammation in middle ear, with hissing sound. The discharges from the ear are generally ourly and ichorous.

1017 Silies.

on back as if beaten. Drawing in root and in r. malar | had all his teeth he drooted, bored into his mouth and bone. Pressure over nose in morning. Stoppage; in had heat in head in evening. morning, then coryza in afternoon; in afternoon, preventing sleep, with running from it. Crawling in tip, with burrowing. Itching in nostrile. Sneezing, in venting sleep, with running from it. Crawling in tip, from warm drinks and pain on chewing; painful, in-with burrowing. Rehing in noterila. Snearing, in flamed. Inflammation. Gumbols Sensitive to cold afternoon and next forencon; unsatisfactory, inffectual water (Mer. Hep. a). Sore Construction. Cool feelefforts at S.

Coryza; > towards evening; with cough, swelling of submaxillary glands, pain in throat on swallowing, chilliness, necessity to lie down, then heat in bed . fluent; alternately dry and fluent; dry; dry, in morning on waking; dry, with rough voice. Running out of acrid water without coryza, making nose sore and bloody internally, with odor of blood or freshly slaughtered animals before nose Discharge of much mucus without coryza; thick D.; bloody mucus. Bleeding; after inserting finger, with dryness of nose; in drops on stooping : dark blood from r nostril during dinner, relieving headache

Clinical.—Nasal catarrh, generally offensive or with an offensive purulent discharge. Catarrh, with ulceration and bloody discharge; capet fally when it involves the Eustachian tube. Hay fever occasionally

Face.-Pallor. Swelling, and of lips and cervical glands, with chilliness. Tearing in cheeks, then sensation as if I molars were on edge, T in r cheek extending upward in forenoon during menses Drawing pain in bones of cheeks, < touch, and behind ears Jaw, cramp in l joint, then in temple, aching, pain in angle of lower when yawning, extending into ear, bruised pain in I joint when touched and on chewing, tension in joint

Lips -Swelling of lower, of upper and gum, painful to touch Pimples on upper, painful on margin of lower; only felt externally in r corner, with ulcerative pain Blisters on upper, on margin of upper, with sticking or smarting on touch, on margin of upper, at first with itching, then, when scabby, smarting, in red of upper, with smarting pain, painful inside and on guins Ulcer in corner, with itching and scabs, punful U in corner, fungoid, on inside of lower Itching scab on margin of upper Dryness, with soreness of palate; and hardness Heat

# Clinical.-Necrosis of the jaw Tumors on the lip

Mouth.-Inflammation of molar, with swelling and soreness of gum Looseness, with pain in gum on pressure, L., with sensitiveness on chewing; with feeling as if elongated. Sticking in an incisor when eating, S from a strong wind, with ulcerative pain on touch, then swelling of lower jaw, preventing sleep at night, with heat in cheek and inability to take anything warm into mouth; so that he could take nothing warm nor cold into mouth; tearing, in hollow when eating; burning, with pain after eating, the pain < night and inhaling cold air, with heat of head and cheeks Tearing when eating and afterwards, drawing, with soreness of gums Jerkings in r upper molars, J, and in lower jaw, preventing sleep all night Pain, in hollow, in morning on waking, after eating, after dinner and from drink, < molars, < warm food and taking cold air into mouth; > eating, < night, preventing sleep, as if a molar were ulcerating when biting, tensive. Drawing pain in lower incisors; in a hollow T; paroxysmal, in a hollow T. Feel too large and long for her mouth; pain in a lower molar as if too puration when it does not heal long. On edge; upper. Teething fever, although he Stomach.-Appetite. Ravenous; in morning; in

Gum -Swelling, with gumboil on it; S., with burning

Tongue.—Swelling of r. half Coated; white in morning. Sensation of a hair on forepart; on top, extending into trachea, where it caused crawling, so that he must cough, lengthwise, coming from windpipe. Sore, with painful spots on tips; S feeling. Dryness, with sensation as from pungent spices Numbness.

Palate pale yellow and sore. Ulcer on palate reaching to gum Statches in curtain of palate. Palate sore Dryness; when walking in open air, without thirst. Itching on hard and soft palate. Salivation. Heat from M Bad odor in morning, almost like salivation of mercury Taste sour after eating; as of rotten eggs in morning; clammy and putrid, offensive, slimy only; as of soapsuds; bad in morning on waking; of food long after eating, metallic in throat when sneezing, bloody in morning, T and appetite defective, T and appetite lost Bitter taste; in morning, in morning after rising, to everything, and sour, with dryness of mouth and thirst, in throat, as if coming from stomach.

#### Clinical. - Abscesses at roots of teeth

Throat -Submaxillary glands, swelling, painful on touch, with drawing pain in them and sore throat on swallowing as from an internal swelling, S of submaxillary glands, with sticking in them, (discharge recommenced from an old abscess that had discharged years before, but was now covered with a scab), pain on touch; pain in l on deep pressure, contractive pain. Swelling of wula, S, with pain, of thyroid cartilage, with itching and sticking on touch, of I side, with tensive pain, fauces red and irritated. Hawking of mucus, of balls of greenish-yellow offensive mucus, of thick mucus, of salt mucus, of balls of offensive greenish-yellow mucus Rising of mucus, without cough Food gets into choanse on swallowing

Sticking on swallowing, with pain even on touch, S on coughing, < yawning and swallowing, with burning, causing cough Scraping in morning, sticking in evening: S low down in evening, at night when lying on r side, with roughness, causing cough and expectoration of mucus, < morning on waking and in evening after lying down, piovoking hacking cough, with rawness in bronchi Rawness, during cough, after dinner, provoking cough Soreness on l side on swallowing, in spot on swallowing, with at times stitches in it; in pharynx from singing, with much mucus in it. Sensation of a lump on I side on swallowing

Nauseous sensation in afternoon. choanse, deep below throat, with clongation of uvula; with hoarseness and itching in meatus auditorius Burning, and in chest Tickling provoking cough Tickling itching in region of pit, threatening suffocation till a deep shattering cough breaks out, which causes pain in hypogastrium and throat Swallowing difficult, food descended slowly, first gurgling in pharynx, gradually descending to stomach, then food descends

Clinical.-Tonsillitis, threatening suppuration, after sup-

everything seems to be up in his throat, with salivation . but no desire for warm food; so that it was difficult to fall asleep Appetite for he knows not what, for only cold, raw food, A, but she will swallow no food Diminished Lost Aversion to meat

Thirst; at night, without desire to drink, even during the chill Eructations; after supper, then pressure, then pinching in stomach; loud, violent, with inclination to yawn, warm; of water, of gas, of cool air, with an odor, of food after eating Sour eructations in evening; in morning, and bitter, after a meal, with burning in throat, after eating, and horrible tasting, lasting till eating again Hiccough, in evening in

bed before and after esting.

Nausea, in morning, in morning on rising, in morning after waking, with slimy mouth, in pit of stools with emission of flatus and transient relief of stomach, even in morning fasting, with good appetite pain; then soft stool and natural taste to food, in morning, then weakness epigastric region and meffectual inclination to eructate, at 5 PM, during supper, > lying, with general discomfort, in evening, with pressure in stomach and aversion to food; at night, on waking after midnight, with burning in stomach, then empty eructations of contion (in a woman); with loud eructations, with with faintness and trembling; as if in lower abdomen, which at one time rises, at another descends

scarcely dared to eat thin soup Sticking; in r side of epigastric region Cutting in pit, alternating with weight and tightness and clawing, G. > lying with legs drawn up, with gnawing, nausea, cold creeping over back and neck and rumbling in abdomen, paroxysmal, above S and in hypochondria, with pinching and pressure, drawthen nausea rising to throat, > eating, with palpitawater Screwing together in epigastric region in forenoon, then soft stool

Pain; in pit, after eating; in pit after violent cough, with weight and crampy sensation; every half hour, from a stone, as from a cold stone in epigastrium, from having eaten too much , like a lump, from flatu- stool lent food, vomiting Anxiety in pit during menses, so that she wished to drown herself Discomfort after 1 m evening, in 1 when walking, more externally; eating. Fulness after eating, > eructations; F after in r, with flatulence eating, with sensation of a stone in it. Disordered feeling. Seemed inactive though ne man a continue tite. Weakness after enting. Heaviness, after dinner. Heartburn, with weight at epigastrium, H rising from Humang in pit; above pit, almost like heartburn

evening; towards evening and after eating nausea in grumbling and constant diarcheea. Distention; and after pit of stomach; before supper, with loss of appetite and eating tension; with rumbling and constriction, the trembling in limbs, then coldness over whole body, with heat pain and rumbling > emission of flatus; with weight; in chest; > lying still; and he eats as usual and then with pain in place of a hernia; with tension and pressure; with eructations; with pain, the pain > emissions of flatus, with constriction about umbilical region and at times sticking, the pain > thin stool accompanied by flatus, < umbilical region, with feeling as if intestines were tossed about, and offensive flatus, hard; flatulent.

Retraction after eating, with feeling as if clothes pressed him Emissions of flatus, offensive. Flatu-lence causing stitches in small of back, incarceration of flatus at night, causing contraction of chest Rumbling; in morning, with pain and emission of flatus; in afternoon after the pain had ceased; < vicinity of inguinal hernia, with gurgling Gurgling; with pain as if intestines were shaken up and watery stools. Movements, after cating, with colic, then four watery

Sticking and contraction Tearing Cutting; > and chilliness till noon, in forenoon, with pain in olfaction of Hepar sulph, then disappearance of symptoms in stomach and tearing in limbs; paroxysmal, intermittent, at night, causing restless sleep, wandering griping Griping, nearly every afternoon; before every cinission of flatus, when walking in open air, intermittent, after eating Twisting, after eatfood eaten the previous evening, during dinner, after ing Acute pain at noon after eating a little and in eating, > lying, when walking in open air, during evening, > eructations Pain, after eating, on rising, > stool, after warm beer, > after rumbling and erucineffectual retching and waterbrash, with emptiness tations of gas, before emission of flatus, > emission in stomach; sudden, when smoking his usual tobacco, of flatus; > applications of warm cloths, > stool, then exhaustion and a doze, colic on waking, with constinution, with inclination to stretch, with feeling Vomiting of food at 9 Am., V after eating, she as if she were stiff, hands yellow and nails blue, as if dead, then watery leucorrhoea after urmating, as from incarcerated flatus, with pressure towards rectum

> Upper A .- Cutting after dinner Pain Sticking burning in morning after rising, imperfectly > stool.

with pressure in rectum

Hypochondria -Sticking; below H , in r at 230 ing, in pit and hypochondria, extending to hip-joints, P M when sitting, extending through abdomen and out with sticking Twisting in pit in morning, < iising, at opposite side, > bending up, with pain in pit of stomach, burning in r in afternoon Pain in r: tion, pressure in sternum and cructations of bitter cramplike across H, extending into back, < motion; drawing, extending to spine, > night Burning in r ın afternoon.

Umbilical Region -Sticking on deep inspiration. < walking in open air, with empty eructations, in pit, Intermittent cutting, after midnight and in forenoon, with pain and desire for stool, extending through to with cutting in intestines, spasmodic, after eating, back. Pinching, then in whole abdomen, with watery waking him often at night, afterwards pinching, as leucorrhoea. Griping at 9 30 a m, with cutting; constrictive G Digging in afternoon. Pain, then emislike indigestion, in epigastrium, in epigastrium, as sion of flatus; beneath U region before and during Constriction, after dinner, then pasty stool

Side -Sticking in r.; below l. hypochondrium; in

Hypogastrium — Inguinal glands as large as peas, painful to touch Sticking in 1 flank; in iliac regions. Tearing in groins in evening; through r inguinal Heartburn, with weight at epigastrium, H rising from canal, with drawing, in pelvis extending to hollow of S after eating, with salivation. Burning in pit; above knee; in place of a hernia, as if something would be t, almost like heartburn Abdomen.—Tense, hard; T. and hot, with rumbling, every step (after lifting a light weight). Griping. Pain pain < during stool; contracting, at night, then gen-smarting when urinating; burning pain when urinateral sweat. Oppression at noon and in evening, like ing. Urine copious, scanty; scanty, with burning, a falling, partly towards rectum, partly towards geni- red; pale, burning; turbid; very sedimentous; detals. Swollen sensation in l groin as it a hernia posits yellow sand, deposits red sand, that passed in were pressing out

Climical.—Henetic abscess with induration and ulcerating

Rectum.-Stinging (Nit ac, Sulph, Nux v); extending towards genitals, when walking Cutting (Sulph, Nux v.). Jerking, almost sticking pain Burning during stool (Sulph ) Itching in evening; stinging I. during stool Constant, ineffectual desire in evening (Sulph). Frequent desire; but discharge of only muons, with chilliness of body and nausea in throat Urging to a copious rather soft stool Stool remains

long in B., as if there were no power to expel it (Hep 8) Anus.—Homorrhoids sensitive though protruding but bitle: H. protrude during stool, return with difficulty and with bloody mucus from rectum; protruded during stool, became strangulated in anus, protrusion of a vein, with itching and pressure, sticking, itching, and of anus Moisture (Carbo, Nit. ac, Sulph) Discharge of blood and mucus, of a round worm, with stool Sticking Boring cramplike pain extending into rectum and testicles. Constriction during stool (compare Nit ac, Op), C extending into permeum Tension Pressure after soft stool Burning; after dry stool (compare Mag c and m, Sul) Burning pain in perincum. < after contion

Clinical.—Hamorrhoids intensely painful, with spasm of the sphincter Fissure of the anus, with very great irritability

Stool.-Watery; twice in one day, with tenesmus, and frequent, with emissions of flatus, and frequent, scanty, as offensive as carrion Diarrhæa ; day and night ethausting at night, and profuse, with urging, and ing in pudenda during menses, with soreness and with crupslimy, frothy, then burning and biting in anus, partly, luon on mner sules of thighs Ithing of pudenda; with partly hard, with urging Pasty; twice in one day, discharge of white water from uterus Bearing-down with slimy membranous portions, then biting burning pain in vagina in anus Soft, frequent

Constipation; in spite of frequent straining, on fol-lowing days hard, difficult, unsatisfactory stool; before and during menses Stool that has protruded slips back again, after urging and straining till abdominal walls are sore. Hard; with burning in anus, and lumpy, difficult and light-colored. Offensive. Scanty, Natural, with pressure and straining mucus, then itching in anus, with reddish mucus, with bloody mucus, then biting in anus. Lighturine At night on waking

Clinical.—Diarrhoss of cadaverous odor, < cold air, with sour, offensive per-piration on the head, cold, but becoming warm when lightly covered, also with offensive perspiration of the feet, which makes them sore, etc. Constitution, with irritable sphincter

Urinary Organs .- Pressure upon bladder when urinating, then burning. Urging at night, at night, with erections; at night, with sweat; U., with smarting in urethra; frequent, constant, constant, urine passed guttatim, with burning pain in urethra, the pain > Cantharis; frequent, ineffectual. Micturition every outside not 7 A M every day, frequent scently at spid at spid day ang down and in morning after undersay, in M. Involuntary, when sitting after urinating Prostatic evening and all night, > warming abdomen, with fever; Dragging in prostate gland, extending forward. Ure in throat, gradually coming from lower down till it came

in r. groin; in inguinal hernia; with straining, the thra, sticking in forepart; cutting when urinating; morning has a reddish-brown sandy sediment.

Climical. - Occasionally prescribed in albuminuma and diabetes. Nocturnal enuresis, especially in children who suffer from worms Chronic gonorrhosa, with thick, fetid, purulent

Sexual Organs,-Hydrocele Sticking through them. Disagreeable sensation, afterwards extending over sides of trunk like a cutting, to shoulders and thence into arms, with tension in them, they seemed asleep, this occurred every quarter hour during rest, < sitting and standing, not at night Itching when urinating, I beneath prepuce, on glans, with red spots Redness of corona glandis, as if denuded, with itching. Swelling of prepuce, with moist itching pimples
Pricking pain in penis Burning pain in prepuce
after stool Erections in evening and in morning in bed, with lascivious thoughts Violent erections during the day, at night, without desire, with relaxed scrotum, with drawing pain in testicles Erections follow slowly, no E

Scrotum, stching and moist spot, I and sweat, sweat m eneming, crawling Testicle, pain when lying down, night, distending or compressing pain in 1, as from swelling, jerking pain in 1, pain in r as if indurated Pressure in spermatic cords, with hanging down of testicles Lascinious thoughts Desire increased; and erections every half hour, testicles retracted, weak, weak, and fewer erections. Emissions at night. with sweat on back and waking about 2 AM, E in a

married man, with heavy dreams Female -Paintul pimples on mons veneris Discharge of bloody mucus after menses, of blood for several days at time of new moon, eleven days before the right time for menses, of white watery fluid, unlike ordinary leucorrhera Leucorrhoza, in evening, causing biting pain, < acid food. The child of a pregnant woman moves much. Menses too early , too late , increased , increased, with attacks of coldness on then appearance, suppressed. Silica taken during menses suppresses them for four days, afterwards they flow for four or five days and then remain away for six weeks, scanty; lasted only Copious two hours after eating, C, and five days, were scanty and painless (they usually last ten to fourteen days), strong odor.

Clinical.—Elephantus of the scrotum Balantus. Seminal emissions Leucorritos chrone, purulent Leucorritos acrid, exceristing, or sometimes mulky, with paroxyamal dasharge. Excessive menstruation Abacess of the labum, with tendency to fistulous openings.

Respiratory Organs.—Pain in region of larynx on lifting a weight. Rawness of larynx when breathing Hourseness, < morning, < morning and evening, with pain in chest; with tailing in larger and cough; with pain as if throat were swollen internally

Cough; in morning and after going to bed; at night; fluid discharged when straining at stool; with every stool. from tickling and irritation in throat, at first from tickling

from chest and shook abdomen, during the day sudden, exploave, without expectoration, < evening : with shattering in abdomen; with scraping in throat, leaving rawness, fatiguing, in evening in bed, with rattling of mucus; hoarse; spasmodic, distressing, at night till 4 AM; causing vomiting of mucus Hacking cough from writability in throat; from nightly tecking in pharynz, dry; dry; causing soreness in chest. Dry cough, during the day and touching her at night; during the day, but greenish lumpy expectoration in morning, in morning after waking, with pain in upper part of sternum; towards evening; at night, < after going to bed; from cold drinks; violent in morning, even to vomiting, with anxious sweat at maht, necessity to rise from bed : paroxysmal; spasmodic, every quarter hour, with rawness in chest and throat Cough with expectoration and scraping in throat, C with E scraping in chest disinclination to work, fretfulness and weariness, C, with vomiting when expectorating, C., with purulent expectoration; with vomiting of masses of purulent mucus; < morning and forenoon, lumps of yellow mucus expecto-rated, with sore pain in trachea and chest; C., < between 8 and 9 AM, with E of mucus and scraping in throat; C mucus from morning till evening, and mucous expectoration without cough, yellowish-green E. in mornyellowish-green expectoration, fatiguing C, with E. hacking C in morning, with easy E; deep hollow C towards noon, with expectoration of bright blood, then atwith bloody E , with transparent mucous E , V , with lachrymation, afterwards < laughter, during the C sticking below angle of scapula and in middle of sternum, C. < morning, with stitches in chest, more in middle of sternum than at sides, with stitches in middle of sternum on inspiration, with the morning C (on rising) thick yellow expectoration (Calc. c.), C. during the day slight and without expectoration, C for half an hour or more at 9 PM on going to bed, without expectoration or pain, stoppage of nose, difficulty of hearing, at times ringing in ears, white slimy discharge from nose

Expectoration in morning and during the day, at times salt, at times salt and brownish, E which makes water turbed, and offensive odor to that which sinks to the bottom, of thick purulent mucus from trachea; of mucus in morning without cough, of mucus from traches after eating, of bloody mucus

Dyspnœa in morning on waking Sighing.

Clinical.—It has proved serviceable in the suppirative stage philips. with muce-purilent expectorition. Cough of sickly of phthiss, with muco-purilent expectorition. Cough of sickly children, with night sweats. Bronchorrhoss of old people, with offensive expectoration.

Chest.-R. breast hard, painful, and swollen at nipole, it feels as if it were "gathering;" 1. breast hard Darting in I. nipple, with burning pain. Stocking, in S Burning pain in I Rheumatic pressure between r side; in I breast; in I side, in short ribs, through S, < moving arm on waking from a dream of a battle r side; beneath 1 breast at 2 PM, on expiration; about 4 A.M. Paroxysmal drawing pain, then in nape behind l. breast all night and next day, with chilliness; and head, when she became dizzy. Drawing between in side on inspiration; in l., then r. side on deep inspiration. S. at night during menses, > bending backward; tention; beneath r ribs on respiration; behind and be- sive, in r. Weight, < morning during rest, they neath 1 breast during dinner; in sternum after dinner, seemed swollen, and the pain took away the breath < inspiration; < deep breathing; beneath 1. ribs, < when leaning against back. deep breathing, ribs painful to touch; in l., with Lumbar Region - Stitches between hips; in lower part

pressure; in sternum, extending around to back; in i. extending to elbow, then to wrist; in l. extending to last ribs, at night on every inspiration; sudden, in r.

Tearing in 1 side; beneath 1. ribs as if something would be torn away Pinching jerking in 1. intercostal muscles often during the day Pain in sternum, towards pit of stomach; in l. false ribs; in various parts; in I in morning on rising; at night; with paralyzed feeling in lower limbs after sitting long; in r. side, extending towards axille, with drawing, beneath r. arm, as from pressure of clothes; as if it would burst when sneezing Bruised pain on coughing, even on

breathing Scraping on breathing.

Tension, < 1 side. Tightness, as if tied with a tape, alternating with pains in back (after taking cold?). Constriction; < eating; in forepart coming from back, on walking, > standing quietly and leaning against something, with oppression of chest and short breath. Oppression; after stool, at lower part of sternum; when walking so that he must stop every four or five steps and must often take a deep breath, which is difficult, with inability to breathe deeply, without pain; as if throat were constricted, < eating. < eating, with expectoration of white mucus, with E of Pressure on sides; on lower part of sternum; in morning in bed, towards evening, when she wishes to cough, she cannot cough on account of the pain, ing, with rawness in throat, C from 7 till 10 A M, with sharp, on 1 Rush of blood Burning pain Heat, with coldness over whole body. Weakness, when talking he must use the whole chest

Heart .- Orgasın Heaviness in region. Palputation tacks of faintness Violent cough on lying down in bed, in afternoon and evening, after noonday meal, with with thick, yellow, lumpy expectoration; V. in morning, anxiety; in evening, from 7 p.m. till going to bed, causing anxiety and orgasm of blood in whole body; on movement; when sitting, with throbbing over whole body; when sitting quietly, with trembling of hand in which he was holding something, < standing, also with anxiety

> Clinical.-It has occasionally been prescribed for irregular action of the heart when the person is suffering from spinal irrita-tion, nervous exhaustion, etc. Indurated tumors of the mamme, with sharp pains

> Neck .- Swelling of glands: of r glands. Statches in glands. Tearing in middle of nape at 10 AM Pinching in r. side at 9 AM, > laying hand on it, but returning. Pressure on 1 side as if vessels were swollen. Tension in nape. Staffness of nape; of one side; of nape, with headache; on nape, with chilliness

> Back .- Tearing or beating pressure, with chilliness, changing to headache and heat in head; arthritic T Cutting all day. Griping in r side Pain; in the curved spine, in centre; in morning on beginning to move Throbbing Weakness, with paralyzed feeling in lower limbs, difficulty in walking Stiffness; after sitting; stiff, sore feeling down r. side of spine, then across loins and over r hip-joint

> Scapulæ -Sticking in r ; between S Tearing between S., beneath S when walking, T asunder pain between

of back; in sacral region; in os coccygus on rising, Arm.—Twitching Trembling of 1; of r., with unspain on pressure (compare Ph. ac); in lower part ceainess Sticking. Tearing; jerking, extending into
of spine, extending sideways and upward / down legs. thumb Pau in 1 as if in marrow. Bruised pain in Pain in coccyx as after a long carriage ride (Pic. ac.) Bruised pain at night; in lumbar region and hips, < into little finger. Throbbing in r. after eating, in r., stooping. Pans, in r.; beneath r. ribs (in region of so that the jerking could be felt with the other hand, kidneys) in evening, at night, and in shoulder on thereupon arm seemed paralyzed, and it returned if which he was lying; on stooping, on rising from seat, he held the arm high up. Rush of blood when at with stiffness; with tension; as if lame in region of work and stooping, with swelling and trembling. sacrum; as if lame in morning on rising Lameness Desire to stretch. Drawing extending from illium to stiffness of l., < motion. Numbness in r like pins and feet, with tension, as from chilliness

VARBACCRAL—Spinal irritation. Diseases of the bones of the spine; in Potte diseases, with curvature, abscesse, emecation, might-weats, etc., it has proved exceedingly valuable. In nervous affections following ingures of the spine, epilepsy, chrome pain in remote parts, especially in the head Fosterior spinal solerous. Clinical.-Spinal irritation. Diseases of the bones of the

Extremities.—Nails gray, dirty, as if decayed, when cut scattering like powder and splitting into layers Hands and feet seem dead in morning. Trembling, < hands, < arms, they seemed paralyzed in morning Sticking Sensation of bursting bubbles in flexor surface of l. in middle of r. thigh, then in one or other foot and in arms; in joints; tearing, in 1 foot and heel at 10 AM, then in r. shoulder, so that he must let it hang down. part of 1. during the day, at times the pain was stick-Tearing in 1 leg and posteriorly in upper arm, in 1. ling, arthritic, arthritic, in 1, paralytic, in 1; draw-calf towards bend of knee, in evening in bed, with ling, in 1, the pain was at times constrictive when near chilliness, then T in I shoulder, in shoulders and arms in evening in bed, then jerking pain from hips to ankles till 4 A.M., with restless sleep, in joints and soles, with jerking of feet as in chorea, causing sleeplessness, in hips, extending along outside of r thigh to knee, where there was a statch, > satting, returning on moving, with mability to walk from stiffness of knee, afterwards sticking and tension in second phalanges of 1 fingers

Spasmodic pains alternately in thighs and arms from 10 till 11 r.m. Biting, in arms and legs, in ing Tearing, and in ball of hand, and in palm; in arms and legs in evening, < in bed Drawing pains, < 1 side, now in leg, now in upper limbs, < 1 knee and I. forearm. Drawing, partly cramplike, partly from a seat, > continuing to walk Uneasiness in joints when walking and sitting, with lameness Weakness; of joints, < upper Heaviness Paralyzed feeling, after subsidence of fever Paralytic slight exertion, with lameness Stinging in ball of r inner side of thigh. Stiffness; with numbness, in- often lay down the pen when writing Sensitiveness, with ability to use his hands and inability to walk without coldness Weakness Numbress, with pricking in arms, falling

Upper Extremities. - Axilla. Swelling of glands

moving it; extending to wrists, and in wrists, with deep in inner surface of middle joint of r ring, at 9 inability to lift anything; arthritic, in r.; throbbing, a.m., with burning pain on outer part, as if asteep, in l. Sharp pain in r. joint. Pain in r.; in r. extend- now in one, now in another, then in arms; jerking, in l Weakness, and of upper arms.

bones on deep pressure Biting. Drawing extending Weariness in morning in bed. Heaviness. Rheumatic needles. Falling asleep when lying upon it

Upper Arm -Sticking in upper part; posteriorly in r , in upper and anterior part of l.; in I, with drawing pain Tearing on inside and lower part of 1, on lower and posterior part of l. arthritic, in r , in middle of l as if in marrow, at 9 AM Pain on inner side and lower part of 1, in lower part of 1, P on pressure; drawing, in lower part of l., jerking, in

upper

Elbow.—Sticking, through r A pain between drawing and sticking Drawing pain as if in marrow Forearm -Twitching of l Sticking in r., S. in lower part Tearing in I ulna near cloow, T in upper wrist, while in forenoon it was near elbow. Bruised pain in I Jerking pain in I Drawing pain in r; D pain in middle of ulna Painful drawing, in lower part of 1 ulna in forenoon, then drawing pain in 1 ulna near elbow and sudden stitches in radius near elbow, also sticking and tearing in upper part of forearm, at times a drawing tearing Drawing in 1 Paralytic pain in extensor tendons Conscious of

Wrist -Trembling Sticking in r , in r when writr, and in thumb; in region in forenoon, in 1, with drawing, and on motion and touch pain as if it would break, in 1, with pain in 1 middle finger and swelling sharp. Bruised feeling, she cannot lie long in any of fingers, in I extending to shoulder, in r extend-position on account of pain. Lame feeling on rising ing to elbow and then into shoulder. Pain in r; sprained P. Constriction in r Lameness in morning

Weakness

pulsations in ulnar artery

Hand -Cramps when writing Cramplike pain after pain on outer condyle of humerus on motion, and on Drawing, D pain in r Lameness of r so that she must N and pricking Falling asleep at night; of r

Fingers - Nails rough and yellow L middle flexed Biting pain. Drawing pain in glands.
Shoulder—Stucking; on top of r., in joint in back of hand Stucking in fleore surface of one. Sin ry in morning; in r. joint, with tearing, extending to hand; in little, in right of index, in i middle, back and forth from r. to elbow Tearing in r. 7. on in thumbs; ball of thumb, last phalanx of thumb, morning it; extending to write and it waster with ing to elbow on uncovering and becoming cold, < middle, prickling, in r Tearing, in middle; in r night; like a pressure, extending to hand, with sensa-middle, in thumbs; in joints of F and thumbs, in night; her a pressure, extending to hand, with sensa-miscare; in idinities; in John of John of Sensation tion as if she could lift nothing heavy, though she second joint of r. middle, with trembling; Beasation could use the hand as usual Jarking in r joint; in tips as if suppursing. Fain as if a paractitum would painful; in r. joint in evening, throwing arm high up, form on 1 index. Camplike pain in joint of thumb. Drawing pain in l.; in S. and upper arm. Drawing. Jerking pain in index Drawing in l. little; paralytic D.: in points of r. as if they would be pulled out of their sockets Dryness of tips in afternoon Burnt sen-| M, even at night. Tearing, > lying Pain; sprained. sation on back, of one Weakness of r thumb Stiff-| Drawing in 1 Tension, even when sitting. Feet give ness of little at night. Numbness of one as if it were way when walking thick and the bone enlarged swelling about malleoli.

Clinical.-Finger-nails are vellow, brittle and crumpled.

Lower Extremities - Gast shuffling, heavy. Twitching of 1; T together, then sensation as if head were morning, from a short walk Heaviness, when walking in open air Falling asleep of r ; F. in evening when sitting, then stiffness till she moves them again

Thigh -Jerking in middle and upper part of r; periodical, above r knee Sticking, in posterior part, in upper part of r , in l when walking; with drawing pain Tearing, in r, afterwards extending to mal-leoli, back and forth above l knee, as if in the marrow, then in knee, > standing, throbbing in l, arthritic, in l Pain in hips; in l hip on stooping; bruised r Dragging from r. hip to toes Biting, on inner and posterior surface Pulsation in r Sensation of bursting bubbles in r , sensation in l as if a bladder arose under skin and suddenly burst Weakness Falling asleep when sitting

Knee -Sticking, through r, intermittent, at night; deep in when walking Tearing when sitting, > motion, about r, extending to foot, < forenoon, sticking, in 1, with drawing pain Pinching in 1 K. and tibia, suppurate. Twitching on scapulae thighs to hips like a tight cord, sticking, in 1 Drawing in 1 Soreness of 1 patella Sensation of burstmiddle third of thigh Stiffness when walking and standing

walking in open air, in tendo-achillis when walking erysipelas on foot and about ankle, with stinging.) in open air, in legs and feet, < standing, with drawing; in calves on stepping Tearing, < malleoli, in sitting, in legs and feet, < walking, then in 1 foot, < calf, with spasmodic contraction of it, that continued even when sitting, in 1, with drawing pain, drawing, and nope, itching on left aide of nose; painful as if in this, arthritic, in r, afterwards extending to shoul- a ganglion were forming on made of first joint of der Borng in a sore spot Pan; in 1 this, in 1 and the linger Pustules on back of hand, painful, calf, in one, with numbness of other; as if in bone, variola-like on forehead, occiput, steraum and spine, from indide down to ankles and along backs of feet, becoming suppurating ulcers. Eruption like variola-< standing and walking and causing uneasiness in over whole body preceded, companied and followed feet, which made it necessary to rest them. Drawing by itching Boils on different parts; on maps; posterous on the part of the part o pain down legs in evening, ending with jerking Painful drawing in lower part of tibia. Conces feel too short when walking. Feeling of something alive in them, like a trembling, from 6 till 7 P.M. Lameness of r., with sensitiveness of ball of diseased toe when walking. Pulsations; in l. Weakness; and below calves and

Stiffness and weariness, with

Foot -Carrion-like odor every evening without sweat (Graph), sour odor without sweat. Cramp in soles; in r sole, during a long walk, < great toe. Swelling, of l, < morning on rising, very tense on shaking, with bristling of hair Trembling, with nerv- walking; with redness, in which pressure caused a white ousness Tearing here and there in l at 11 AM; in spot, with pain extending from toes to malleoli. Sticking in 1, becoming seated in posterior part. Weakness; in corns, in soles; in l. heel; in heel and great toe when standing and sitting; in corns, jerking up the feet. Tearing, in heels, in I sole, in middle of r. sole, towards inner margin, in forenoon, with tension externally; in soles till 6 P M., then extending upward and becoming seated above knee, where it lasted all night; arthritic, in top of l Cutting in soles. Pain in back of r , in ball , in ball of r , in corn on touch , bruised, on back Easily sprained. Soles sore, < towards toes. Drawing in sole Weakness.

Toes -Corn on great, with burning. Sticking in in femur when sitting, walking and lying, even in morning great, in joint of great, in the indurated, in great, so on waking, twittering, jerking, in muscles of ; that it jerked lower limb, cramplike, cutting, in r drawing jerking, in r hi-point preventing motion great Tearing in regat, in ball of r great at 11 A v; drawing, in lower part of 1, P. between drawing and in r. great in evening Rehing cutting beneath and Borning sticking, below grown Drawing extending to feet, D in in great Puin beneuth nail of great, and stitches in it; P in great, so that he can scarcely step; sprained, in joint of great, as if ulcerating, in great toe that had been healed, when stepping upon it; as from pressure of boot, when walking Drawing in joints as if being pulled out of their sockets Stiffness

Clinical. - Ingrowing nails Exostosis of thigh

Skin .-- Small wounds heal with difficulty and easily White spots on Pain as if tightly bound. Tensive pain when walking cheeks Red and white spots on face, R, sensitive Drawing pain in bones, extending along outer side of smarting spot on r tibia. R spots on cheeks, < eating, with red nose and burning pain from slight exertion, R elevations on chest, with biting pain Sore paining bubbles in hollow of r Weakness, extending to ful spots below septum of nose, with sticking on touch. Eruption on face White scales on face and neck, then desquamation, with itching Nettle-rash on nape. Leg—Swelling, of calves, with numbness Crampi liching rash on sternum, on calves; heat rash on nr. calf in morning in bed Cales tense and confingers, with crawling itching Red itching tetter on tracted; calves tense as from cramp when walking Pamin liching the confinence with red are local on thighs, with bitting ful contraction in r calf. Stocking above calf when and with teching, c evening and in bed. (Red, shiny walking in output are in the confinence of the confinence of

Bursa between second and third metacarpal bones on back of hand, between third and fourth metacarpal middle of tibia; in r from 2 till 5 P M , < warmth and bones, with sprained feeling on bending hand and bruised pain on moving it Pimples on forehead; on eyebrow, on nose, on chin, on nape, itching, on head with stinging on touch.

Ulcers about nails; corrosive, on heel, with itching Vesicles with red areola beneath nostrils; corroding V. on first joint of l. index, with itching; itching, about wings of nose; red, on nose, with scabs; hard, on a feet.

Ankle—Sticking about r. malleoli; in r. external Scabe behand ears; itching suppurating 8. on toes that had been frozen; scabby elevation on coccyz above fissure of with weeping, cannot collect his senses, cries anxiously nates. Cracks on arms and hands; a C. on under begins and mumbles; every night about 11 P M. after a sleep

burning pressing stinging.
Sticking in ulcer on leg; and about it, with burning; in many places on lower limbs, > scratching Tearing posteriorly on r. upper arm and on l. calf Smarting night, as if suppurating, in ulcer on leg Crawling in I scapula; C. in different parts, < evening on undresswas itching.

Itching; of outer ears; back; nates, legs; eyebrows; biting; face, arms and neck, with pricking; in furrow whole body and head

CHInteal.—Indurated tumors of the mammary glands, with sharp stringing pains (in follow Continus well). Attesses of joints, hip, knee, etc, especially with fistulous openings and offinave per-princise Generally valuable in absences and in carburdee, which spread to a large size, with hectic fewer, offensive discharges tremes of the whole nervous system, general aggravation from cold Felons are very frequently aborted (Fluoric acid), there is ageneral aggravation of mono. Glandaline wellings, which threaten to supportine Tapular emptions on the foreback, externs which adulting the support of the supp

Sleep - Youring Sleepiness, all day; during the tious day, obliged to sleep before dinner, from 1 till 9 PM [nected sleep in afternoon, then weakness

each other, with anxious dreams, with starting up tion and sexual fancy. and talking The boy is restless at night and cries with frequent rushes of blood to head; of arms and r

again without knowing anything about it rush of ideas.

ness, difficult breathing and dryness of skin; in night, heat; during the day

to burn and pain, a lymphatic gland is inflamed, exemd-ing over twist, and the sore spot a corroding vesicle, with anxious, about 3 A.M., early. Frequent wasking; then after midnight deeplessness, after midnight, and on falling asleep about 2 or 3 he fell into a reverie; with S. like flea-bites here and there. Sticking prickling restlessness and chilliness, and he had scarcely fallen asleep again when he dreamed of his business

Dreams as soon as she falls asleep; much, with crying in usually painless ulcers Pain in ulcer on leg, at out D. of his youth, waking him and so vivid that on waking it was difficult to free himself from them; of the scapula; C. in different parts, < evening on undress- events of his childhood. Virial of past events. Frighting, becoming fixed at different points, where there ful; in first part of night; on falling asleep, with ories. Of being sexed by a finger, so that he awoke in fright.

Anxious, of one choking her, she could not cry out, nose; in beard, I lower limb inner side of thighs, could only kick, A, of drowning; of a flood; of scapulæ and thighs, beneath skin of I palm; on fore- snakes, of being pursued, that he had committed head extending down nose, on various parts, < night, murder and was apprehended, of robbers, with whom with sticking; after lying down, not > scratching, with he fought, he woke in heat, anxious oppression and sweat, when half awake, as if a heavy rough beast behind wing of nose, with sore pain, burning, about were lying upon him so that he could not stir nor mouth, voluptuous, about nose in evening; crawling over utter a loud sound Half waking, as if many ghosts grasped him, he awoke, but could not move, with anxiety and palpitation, then fear. Bad, with weeping. Clinical.-Indurated tumors of the mammary glands, with That a ghost pursued him, after midnight Of murders, murderers and robbers, during which he woke and said he would catch them; of being murdered, from which he woke with anxiety as if he would suffocate, without ability to speak. Of earthquakes, frightful storms, fire, etc. Full of cruelty without frightful storms, fire, etc anger That he must die That he had an epileptic attack and that his head was drawn to one side That his head was excessively large. Restless, with loud talking Confused, with frequent uneasy waking; C., of everything that had happened or that he had heard during the day Disgusting Full of quarrels and humiliation Of the occurrences of the day and that from 2 till 5 PM, in afternoon, with frequent starting up large dogs followed him Of distant journeys in fright; in evening; in evening, with weakness, at Somnambulistic, that he saw distant regions that 7 P.M., after eating, with weakness, after eating, with he had never seen and objects which he desired shivering, overpowering, in forenoon Deep and long to have Full of reveries, he gets up like a somnambulist With raving, he gets up and walks about the Sleeplessness, before midnight; till towards morning room without knowing where he is for a long time ing; after 2 AM; after 2 AM, from rush of thoughts; Amorous, of marriage; A and historical Law it lone, for many nights, absorbed in wonderful fancies and in evening and morning, with erections, with emisreveries Restless sleep; with frequent waking and chil-sions, with great sexual desire very offensive to her, liness, with frequent waking and dreams crowding upon of being disturbed during coition, waking with erec-

Fever.-Chilliness; all day, all day on movement, out Starting up in sleep, with trembling, in midday in morning securious even to falling askeep, in forenoon, nap; in evening, with waking Jerking in sleep, without thirst: at 11 AM. with lever. in afternoon in a warm room, < aims, in evening; in evening < lower limb on falling asleep, with grasping of hands, shoulders, in evening in bed, with heat and therefrom in head in evening on failing asleep, then throbbing pair in stomach; till 830 rm, at night when half in r ear. On failing asleep in evening, throbbing in made, a tinght, with maveous hunger, sensative to head and heart and shuddening through whole body, sold air; if she put her hand out of bed, after eating, Talking in sleep Constant loud laughter in S after with sticking pain; with occasional fever; sudden, midnight. Attempts to rise from bed in S.; she gets cramplike, in evening in bed, so that he shivered. up, climbs over a chair, table and piano and hes down Shivering creeping over whole body; S, with cold, Sleep starved feeling frequent S during the day, then heat interrupted. Difficult falling asleep; on account of mostly in head and face Shaking C at 5 PM after bread and beer; at 6 P.M., with necessity to be down. Waking with rapid pulse, palputation, heat, eructations, Trembling C in open air. Internal C; with loss of pressure in pit of stomach, then vomiting of bitter appetite; from taking cold at night, with loss of appemucus, with retching; W. after midnight, with uneasitite and sticking burning headache. Alternating with

extending down back, with cold hands, then heat, with about noon, beginning at outer canthi, < around tension in abdomen; of legs in a warm room; of knees edges of orbits and over bridge of nose, < a warm and arms after walking in onen air, finger-nails white. Cold feet; all day, during the day, but at night heat of hands and feet, with drawing pains in feet and leas, in evening in bed; in evening in bed, preventing sleep; every evening, and cold legs, during menses; and cold hands, with hot and red face, on beginning to walk; > nraht

Heat: in afternoon, with heat in head, dark redness of face and thirst, headache began half an hour before the heat: in afternoon, with thirst and short breath: in evening, with thirst, till 7 30 P M, then limbs seemed paralyzed; all night, with thirst and catching respiration; without thirst, in a child, with red, puffy face, hard glands about throat and down shoulders, distention of abdomen and constant diarrhoa, in flashes during the day, in flashes, then sweat, then on slightest movement she is covered with sweat, dry, every evening, with thirst, then pain in abdomen and head Orgasm of blood at night, throbbing in all ressels The intermittent fever of Silica has little sweat, usually occurring from 10 AM till 8 PM, or from undnight till 8 AM

as if flames were coming out of mouth in evening Heat of face, in evening, and in lobules of ears, after palms in morning Burning in back when walking in from anterior nares Sneezing open arr and becoming warm Burning of feet, soles; on

back of r, at night, r sole at night

then sweat on face. < forchead

Clinical.-Hectic fever, with night-sweats Results of sudden suppression of habitual sweating of the feet

# Sinapis Nigra.

A tincture is made of the ripe seeds of the black mustard

Generalities .- Sore feeling, with late rising and stiffness Weakness Aggravation in evening, from 7 dreams

Mind.—Irritable and dissatisfied, I, don't wish to be spoken to, unfit for mental exertion Mind worked rapidly at night, study easier and perception clearer

Head .- Aching at night, < r. side and over r eye, < stooping and motion, even opening and closing busy or studying, returning on stooping, > open air, next day head the same till 11 AM., then burning prickling in face, with full pulse and dulness of vertex as if empty, this lasted all day, with marked clearness of perception Heaviness, < forehead, over eyes and in temples, never in occiput and only occurrence when Stomach.—Eructations at first tasting of notes wertex, so ying and open air, was forgotten when Stomach.—Eructations at first tasting of notes were were as a warm, ish, then tasteless: E of gas; of gas all the evening, mind was occupied, < thinking about ti, < a warm, ish, then tasteless: E of gas; of gas all the evening, mind was occupied, < thinking about ti, < a warm, ish, then tasteless: E of gas; of gas all the evening, with heartburn. Snagultus. Nauses till breakfast; in

Coldness of nose, across vertex, about the breadth Forehead.—Sharp pain over l. eye and passing over of two fingers, in a line with forepart of ears; in back; eye from 1 to r Pain above eyes, P. commencing room, > cold, open air, partly > eating, but returning after eating, forehead hot and dry, towards evening, < over 1 eye, > retiring, returned next morning on rising, afterwards nausea, > retiring, in F. and temples and around edges of orbits, > cold air, < warin room; as if I had taken cold, < towards night. with general tired feeling and pain in small of back; heavy, in F and temples all the morning, > shutting eves, disappeared on cating a hearty meal at 2 o'clock. Heaviness, in anterior part of head, forgotten during mental exertion, < thinking about it

Dragging downward in temples, next day with pain, which was < thinking of it and forgotten during mental application Heavy drawing pain in r temple towards night and in evening. Heavy aching in vertex and sides of head. Pain in 1 side Scalp feels as

if adherent to bones in afternoon

Eves -Sticking in l in atternoon Pain in l, with smarting Sore, weak, pressure on ball causes sticking. Tired feeling in afternoon Lachrymation, with smarting of eyes Balls teel as if pressed from above, > closing Heat of head; and lobules of ears, with anxiety, eyes, > a hearty meal at 2 o'clock, with tired feeling in them, pain and difficulty in keeping them open

Nose.—Stoppage of l. nostril in afternoon and eveneating, after washing with cold water; of cheeks and ing (Lyc, r), of L all day Scanty acred discharges

Clinical.-Hav fever, the nose is dry and hot, no discharge, back of r, at night, r sole at night.

Sweat: a traight; at might, with loss of appetite and prostration, as if he were going into a decline; at night, creat, towards morning; in morning, when eating and talking; of strong door; tricking, at night, closer; declined and talking; of strong door; tricking, at night, closer; declined and talking; of strong door; tricking, at night, closer; declined and talking; of strong door; tricking, at night, closer; declined and talking; of strong door; tricking, at night, closer; declined and talking; of strong door; tricking, at night, closer; declined and talking; of strong door; tricking, at night, closer, oppers on of the cleak, closer, then goes no making; on hands; on chest at night; on sades of spine, then warmth in upper part of body, then sweat on lace, cforchead

Redness around mouth, with Face -Shrunken smarting of hps Burning prickling Sensation as if cheek were bulged out by a bubble of air just below malar-bone, in afternoon Lips dry and feel as if integuments were stiff

Mouth.-Teeth sensitive to warm drinks and cold air, < those that have been filled Tongue coated dirty white in middle, < towards back part; a fissure till 9 PM, amelioration by lying down at night, except, along median line at the point where I was in the habit of taking the drug from the bottle, did not disappear on taking the drug in a different manner; sore and raw, could hardly bear weight of teeth on it, with soreness of gums, burning scalded feeling, forepart sore, feeling as of a blister on tip, feels dry and sticky Burning extending to stomach Dryeye, > lying still, heavy A during the day, > being ness Salivation Breath offensive, as after onions. Taste of garlic all day, in morning, with tingling of tongue; T. of horse-radish

Throat.-Soreness on r side, soon extending to 1., on l side, next day felt on swallowing and on forcing mucus from posterior nares, whole throat injected

Pam in epigastric region; in cardiac region all day; in region, > bending forward and sitting, with faintness: across epigastric region, tears ran from eyes and it seemed to double me up, could hardly stand, run-ning across epigastric region when sitting leaning forward, > sitting straight: burning, then sharp, inter-

mittent. Burning Load, with heartburn,

Abdomen.-Rumbling; before stool Emissions of flatus, generally noiseless and odorless. Accumulation of flatus, with occasional twinges of pain about umbilicus extending to l iliac region, pain > retiring Heavy pain Pain in l hypochondrium Twisting pain in small intestines, in umbilical region, in umbilical region, extending in 1 iliac region. Pain in umbilical and lumbar regions, in U region in forenoon Swelling of a gland in 1 groin, with pain (may day pain through back and hips, > motion have come from a sore heel caused by a tight shoe) Extremities.—Weariness, with cramp in calves

Rectum and Stool.-Smarting cutting low down in rectum and in anus after stool, with sensation as if more should be discharged Sharp smarting in lower part of rectum and in anus after stool, with sensation as if more should be discharged Ineffectual desire Two stools in one day, the second loose, difficult, rather scanty, did not seem to be through after stool, next day desire to go to stool all day, stools difficult. in lumps, which at first were large and then tapered off, same sense of not being through, some efforts fruitless, third day difficult, in small hard lumps, with desire to remain long at stool Stool hard, like balls, hard, large, only about once every three days

Urinary Organs .- Pain in bladder in morning before urmating Frequent desire Frequent micturition, urine pale, F and copious; F and copious at night, always preceded by erections which woke him, sometimes followed by continued desire, urine conious. pale, and urine pale, after passage it seemed as if more would come, in about half a minute dribbling. was able to retain urine without much discomfort Urine copious.

Sexual Organs.-Erections sometimes with lascivious dreams, at night, with lascivious dreams and emissions, violent, day and night Desire Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness in evening, with

frequent attempts to clear the throat Cough in evening, hacking, in evening, with expectoration of small lumps of mucus, hacking, beginning generally about 7 or 8 P.M., sometimes with feeling of something low down in trachea which must be dislodged, sometimes dislodged small chunks of tenacious white mucus, but mostly dry, < cold air. > lying and temporarily > eating, excited by laughing, and during the day, < forenoon, continual attempts to clear throat, difficult raising of small lumps of white mucus, at night same sensation, with greater difficulty in raising mucus, and from posterior nares difficult discharge of cold, tasteless, tenacious, white masses of mucus. at base of 1 lung roughened, with pain there.

Climical.—Loud coughing spells, with barking expiration heard at a great distance.

Chest.—Suppuration reaching down to sternum. with gangrenous inflammation, muscles, vessels and nerves laid bare. Sticking, and in r. side Pain in a spot an inch above and an inch to r of anex beat of heart, wandering P; wandering, and in abdomen

Heart .- Sharp pain Pain towards apex in evening. P. > afternoon: every day about 10 A.M. and from 4 till 6 PM and sometimes at night when studying, with dread and oppression, sometimes with a peculiar pain in r. side as if heart were there and as if I were conscious of its beating Oppression in region, Uneasiness, with occasional pain in with pricking cardiac region.

Pulse.-Rapid Slow Full; and usually soft

Back.-Pulsating pain under lower angle of l noon, to l, of umbilicus, extending to l iliac region, on scapula in afternoon, in intercostal muscles under the fifth day it ascended to r side, to ascending lower angle of 1 S in forenoon. Pain in lumbar re-colon. Burning in umbilical region Weight in umbilical region in forenoon; below umbilicus in after- and sleeplessness from pain in back and hips, next

Pain in r groin in afternoon, > pressure, sharp, in r inguinal gland in afternoon; remittent heavy, in leferor insertion of r beieps brachalis on flexion and like region, at times stacking, the state of the state

in leg Weakness of calves.

Skin .- Redness Sleep .- Sleepiness, during the day, with weakness; during the day, then sleeplessness at night before midnight, then sleepiness in morning and late rising Sleep but three or four hours out of the twenty-four. but no suffering therefrom, afterwards could sit up all night and not suffer from loss of sleep Vivid dreams Lascivious dreams

Fever -Chilliness, with chattering of teeth, shivering and shrunken features Heat, with stitches in skin, H, < down spine, as from hot water in bloodvessels, > when nausea came on, also with sweat Sweat, < forehead and upper lip; S from least exertion, mental or physical, and from external heat

### Spigelia.

A functure is made of the freshly dried herbs of the "Pink root," Spigelia Anthelmia, L

General Action.-The action of this drug on the nervous system has been utilized principally for the cure of neuralgic pains which affect every part of the body, but chiefly the head, chest and heart febrile symptoms are not marked and it seems not to be useful for inflammatory affections, more than as palliative of the pains accompanying such conditions It has none of the mental anguish of Acouste, Arsenic, etc, etc

Allies - Bry , Puls , Bell , China, Nux v., Sulph , Rhus t, Kalm., Arn, Cact

Generalities.-Convulsions, then death Stitches in many parts on ascending stairs after a moderate walk Sensitiveness to touch, the slightest knock causes pain and shuddering about the place, even on stepping shattering in body; if he knocks against any part there is sudden painful crawling through whole body to head (Arn, Bell,, China, Nux v, Puls) Everything hurt him as if he were bruised (Arn ), and on rising from a seat he was dizzy and unsteady in his legs as if recling. Sick in evening in open air, with anxiety and internal heat. Discomfort in whole body, with heaviness and lassitude in limbs and disinclination to work.

rising, in morning, and overpowering sleepiness when sitting soon after rising; after walking, after slight exertion; when hungry, soon after beginning to walk in open air, < thighs, with anxious pressure upon chest so that he would be glad to eructate but cannot, then desire for stool and emission of flatus, with relief in abdomen, < ascending stairs, with trem-staring. Borring Burrowing in F, occiput and I side of ling of hands on taking hold of anything, of mind vertex, < motion, loud noise, speaking loudly or opening and body, < standing

Aggravation from 10 am till 12 m, from 10 till 12 morning and night, amelioration at 3 or 4 PM.; in afternoon; at 8 PM, with red burning cheeks, cutting low down across abdomen, settling in lower limbs and back. Amelioration about 3 or 4 P.M., then stupor.

Clinical.—The Spigelia patient is worse from any motion of the arms and from lying on the back (Bry)

Mind .- Joyful Lively, contented and trustful mood of chest. Earnest, vexed if any one jokes with him. Talks unwillingly Anger Peevish, in evening, he could kill himself, with chilliness of body. Unable to enjoy himself with others though he was not sad. Sad and peevish, and red in face, S and fearful; S, then cheerful, then S again in afternoon Anxiety about the future, with inclination to peevish, indolent mood Uneasiness and apprehension, mability to remain anywhere Deep thought about his future Sits lost in thought and stares at a single point In-

attention Mental exertion difficult. Loss of memory; and mental indolence Memory more active than

Head .- Burrowing tearing in brain towards evening, < l. parietal bone, on motion, on walking, < a false step. Cutting, waking her after a short sleep, with general restlessness and nausea, slept towards morning, on rising listlessness and languor, urine scanty cervical vertebræ, with feeling of imperfect support Pain in brain on shaking head, with vertigo (Bry), P orbit; flying; like a heaviness, on drawing facial muscles it seems as if shall would burst at the top, like confusion Soreness as if bruised, and in eyes. Pressure outward on speaking loud or coughing, in brain on stooping Sensation in brain as if head were tightly bound Fulness, and in eyes, causing redness of eyes, lachrymation and vertigo

when walking, and he feels every step. Vertigo; if he looks down he thinks that he will fall over: if he turns his head when walking in open air, when standing, when sitting, with emptiness of head, when walking, with urging to stool, whereupon he loses consciousness, with staggering to the left; as if the sidewalk were rising before me when walking; as if he would fall forward on looking in front of him

Weakness; in morning; in morning on waking, in r. eminence; in front of head and in eyes, with sore morning, from confused busy dreams, in morning on compressed feeling through balls, nausea, dread of motion or noise, face red, hands and feet cold; pulsating, from evening till morning, with hammering before ears. Tearing externally on bone; in F., occiput and temples; from 1 eminence to occiput, tensive, < beneath 1 eminence, extending towards orbit; thrustlike, when sitting and standing, < r. eminence, causing mouth, > lynng, with burrowing tearing Burning pain in l. bone, in F and l temple, in r. side, extending to eyes, so that he could not turn them without pain (compare Bry.). Pam, in sinciput; above orbits; in cerebrum and cerebellum, causing vertigo, heavy, beneath I eminence, confused, and in temples, with compression forward in sides Pressure outward; in l. side, in r emmence, on stooping; > pressure of hand. Pressure inward internally and externally in 1 eminence Shaking and swashing. Confusion in upper alternating with palpitation and anxious oppression part, with emptiness, scalp is sensitive to touch and hair seems to bristle

Temples -Stuking as from electric sparks in l Tearing thrusts in r Pain, in r, gradually extending more and more, frequent drawing, in 1 Pressure in-

ward, < r.

Vertex -Pain, in a spot Pressive drawing in r. side of V and occuput

Side - Jerks in 1, with thrusts. Tearing sticking in 1, intermittent contractive, in a spot externally in parietal bone, < posteriorly Pain in 1 half of brain; deep-seated. in r. side, involving r. eye, in morning in bed. < motion, even < straining at stool, and on suddenly turning head the brain seemed loose; pressing asunder, in r Dulness in r

Occiput -Sticking in a point in 1 side Boring in O and vertex, as if it would draw head backward. Jerks when walking in open air, and then in temples on every step Pain, < lying upon it, P in O. and nape and high-colored Thrust inward in one point towards about 3 or 4 A.M., > rising and dressing, with stiffness, middle of brain at every step in open air Neuralgia P. as after a blow, as if arteries were beating against flying from one part to another, < r side, and settling in obstacles, bubbling, > leaning backward while sitting, < lying horizontally and at first by walking, afterwards by slightest motion Pressure inward in l < stooping (Bry), < open air, < lying, > walking; side, < stooping unless he pressed hard against the on shaking it, with heaviness, with pressure above r. spot. Drawing dulness in evening when walking in
</p> open air Heaviness.

Scalp -(Covered with iniliary pimples) Sore to touch; < moving scalp Pain as if ulcerating in region of vertex, with intermittent sticking jerking penetrating into brain Seems contracted and tense. Itching crawling in 1 side of vertex

Clinical.-Neuralgio headache, generally beginning at Dulness, in ovening, with pressure outward in fore-head; so that reflection was difficult Stupofied as after issuing of onemy weather, sometimes ending with vanuing, some smoking strong tobacco. Smashing sensation in brain times a feeling as if the head were owning.

Eyes .- Surrounded by yellow rings Sparkling, as before eruption of smallpox or measles Look dim and weak. Hardened mucus Redness of whites. (> lying), head sinks backward, with nausea at palate, with injected vessels; R of white in morning, with discomfort in abdomen and thorax, in abdomen pinching, inflamination and with heaviness of lids Seem distended Burrowing stitch in middle of eye and in inner canthus, pressing upper lid downward Pain; on turning them (see Kalm.); with sensation and vision as in lachrymation, without lachrymation; on motion, as if Forehead.—Sheeting through F.; behind and above too large for their orbits (Comocl.); as from sand Burning in l. towards temple; B pain forcing him to Burning in wings provoking rubbing, but not relieved trickling.

Balls.—Sticking in r; on moving it; itching, in r, returning after rubbing. Pain; < turning eyes, and on attempting to look with eyes turned vertigo, forcing him to turn the whole head; tensive, in l . contractive

him to turn the whole nead;
burning, in r Itching in l, > rubbing
Pupils dilated; with relaxed and paralyzed lids.

Outernal canthus Ulcerating and biting soreness of margins of lids. Sticking beneath lids; in l. lids, in margin of r upper; in r inner canthus Cutting on margin of I lower lid. Burning pain beneath r lid Pain as if upper lids were hard and immovable, with difficulty in raising them (Rhus t ). Sensation as if a hard substance were under touch Pressure downward in l orbit. Burning pain in l brow Farsighted. Vision dim, or sensation as if feathers or hairs were in the lashes, < rubbing eyes, dim, and when writing he must make a great effort, as if water were in eyes Vision vanishes when he fixes gaze

Clinical. — Ciliary neuralgua, the pains radiate in every direction and are extremely severe. Ptoss, with sharp pains and hot lachrymation. Rheumatic iritis, indicated by the ciliary pains Asthenopia.

Ears .- Twitching in r auricle. Itching-sticking in l, boring-stitching in r Boring sticking jerking, at times shooting through Eustachian tube to throat Jerking pain extending to eye and lower jaw Pinching on posterior part of r auricle Thrusting tearing in r Boring back of ears, < confining eyes, as in reading or writing Pain in 1; in margin of L, in r, extending to malar-bone and r molars, as from a plug in l Drawing pain in L antitragus; in l ear, extending to malar-bone. Burning pain in auricle Pressing asunder in r; P inward in auditory canal Jumping sensation as from swashing of water, on stepping suddenly Beating in 1 Itching prickling in r Itching crawling wards, it often woke him at night, throbbing, in a 1, in r Stopped sensation, on blowing nose, > boring in molar; drawling, in a hollow T Internation jerking in r Stopped sensation, on blowing nose, > boring in with finger, with loss of hearing, in 1, without difficulty in hearing; as with/a finger, when wind blows into them; in evening, as if something were in front of drum, which seems contracted

Hearing difficult, as if ear were closed by a finger, with fluttering noise in it Sensitive to loud noises Distant ringing, with sensation as if loosely stopped or as if a must were before at , R when talking, with re-echoing them extending into forehead, > holding hands over eyes, with wavelike pulsation in them Sound in l. as if a wind blew rapidly across it. Humming, < evening, with bubbling. Roaring before ears. Fluttering as of a bird, then moist discharge and very clear hearing.

Mose.—Tetter-like eruption in and on r nostril Itching boring in r. nostril forcing him to sneeze. waten white, frothy, S. posteriorly in mouth, with ex-

close them, with anxiety as if he could never open thereby Sticking crawling in nostrils, transiently > them again, on opening them after the pain had dis-appeared vision was prevented by a sea of blood-red part, with discharge through posterior nares; at root. No masses rising up, with lachrymation and dilatation of irritation from tobacco when snuffing. Sneezing; in pupils Pressure inward at side of r Dry heat in morning, with discharge of bloody mucus Discharge afternoon. Crawling. Weakness, apparently with an of mucus, at one time white, at another yellow, with disinternal impediment, wherever he turns them they re-charge of mucus from mouth; D only through posterior main and he does not know what he is looking at like nares on blowing nose violently only a little tenacious one whose vision has vanished Lachrymation; acrid, yellowish mucus is discharged, forepart of nose is always dry. Fluent coryza, with hoarseness, external heat, prominent eyes, headache and weeping mood. Dry catarrh after eating; sudden C., dry, then fluent,

> Clinical.-Frequently useful in masal catarrh, especially of the posterior nares

Face.-Redness, then pallor; R, sometimes of one cheek, then of both, sometimes upper lip hot and swollen, as if my breath scorched it. Sallow after flushes Yellowish after pain in heart Swelling on waking from midday sleep, with pallor and sickly look, S again next morning after waking, more about eyes, muscles seem swollen and distorted in morning on rising Sticking in I cheek Tearing m r upper lid, > rubbing Swelling on temporal side | 1 zygomatic process, and as the pain became a little betof orbit, with pain and soreness on touch. Pain it ler dulness as from swelling, jerking T in r zygoma orbit near malar-bone, then swelling of bone, sore to Burning pain in r. malar-bone; in l cheek. Pressure on zygomata.

Jaw -- Drawing sticking from r upper to vertex. Tearing in lower, extending to ear and about it as far us nape, < moving head, pain in r lower as if it would be torn out of joint when chewing, at other times dull pain in articulation Pressure on r angle of lower (Tensive pain in articulation )

Lip -Blackish painless pimple in red of lower Burning in r side of upper, even when moved Burning tension in upper during rest. Burning in upper.

Clinical.-Facial neuralgia, pains radiating in every direction, shooting, burning, tearing

Mouth -Teeth Sharp and brittle. Throbbing tearing. < cold water. > lung Gnawing in hollow T Aching in evening from the customary smoke: A in 1 molars: at night preventing sleep and driving him out of bed. not during the next day except just after eating cramplike, in upper, so that when mouth was closed the lower law seemed spasmodically pressed against them; like a pressure outward, < lying on r side. > eating and drinking, but it began immediately aftermolar; drawing, in a hollow T. Internutent perking through both rows, < a hollow tooth, internutent J in nerve of a hollow T, < afternoon, < water or drawing air into mouth, > tobacco-smoke. Coldness of upper, with sticking jerking in them

Tongue -Full of cracks, as if it would scale off Blisters, with burning on touch, now on T, now on palate Coated white, dark brown Sticking in r side; boring, extending forward in r side, with acid through head Sudden crackling and buzzing before taste in mouth Sensation as if swollen posteriorly, when chewing

Mucus at one time white, at another yellow, in mouth and fauces in morning Burning pain in palate. Dryness in morning on waking, it seemed as if mouth were full of pins and needles and as if it stuck together, without thirst, even with much saliva. Salcessive hunger in chest. Offensive breath. bad, insipid Does not relish his tobacco.

Clinical.—Neuralgic toothache of the most violent shooting character, < cold water

Throat -Descharge of mucus from fauces all day, most from posterior narcs, D of mucus from posterior nares so that he must hawk it up to avoid suffocation, waking him at night Accumulation of saliva in fauces. Swelling on 1 side of fauces and sticking when swallowing Sticking in region of larvnx, swallowing, but returning, in r side, and on swallowing S in parotid and within ear, something between an earache and a throatache Soreness, with cold on lungs and in head Tingling in back part Tickling itching in cesophagus, with sensation as if a semi-fluid substance would rise into fauces, hollow cough, waterbrash, anxlety and fear that he would faint Inability to swallow saliva because he always brought it up again as by nausea, necessity to spit it out

Stomach.-Appetite and thirst great, ravenous A with nausea Loathing of food, especially sweets. Aversion to smoking and snuffing tobacco, to smoking tobacco and to coffee Thirst, late in evening; great, with loss of appetite; unquenchable, while face is red and hot Eructations; sour, of gas; of gas after eating Nausea, in morning and lasting into afternoon; ris-

ing into throat

Sticking in pit, anspiration, with oppression of chest, in pit during expiration, > lying in pit and above it and between pit and where beat of heart is felt, with oppression of chest, intermittent, to left of pit; intermittent burning, near 1 side of pit Pain Weight in pit, as of a lump, > pressure with hand and changing to pressure and tension in chest Pressure in pit as if he would eructate and be relieved thereby, but no eructations till he has swallowed air Chilliness in pit, spreading to abdomen and lower limbs. and at times to back

Abdomen. - Distressing fulness after a moderate meal Rumbling; before stool, that occurred twice in morning and once in evening, thin, like croaking of frogs Flatus of the odor of bad eggs Pinching sticking, with emission of flatus, then desire for stool Pinching Griping when lying, G, then difficult, soft stool, that constantly became thinner, as if intestines would be constricted, causing anxiety and making respiration difficult; extending like a statch to chest, with emission of flatus, wandering, every day about 3 PM, > emission of flatus Burning, with tasteless cructations, as if ningled with water

Sticking in hepatic region on walking rapidly and · jumping, > walking quietly, rhythmical, deep below r ribs, > breathing deeply, returning on expira-Rumbling in I side, then in r Cutting in sides, extending towards middle, in morning in bed, with emission of flatus Sticking to left of umbilicus on inspiration, to left of U when walking Umbilical region, cutting every day from 5 till 6 P.M., with chilliness, diarrhica and much micturition; griping in 1 side; pain as from a hard swelling in evening.

Hypogastrum -Rumbling here and there, now and then painful Sticking in groin; in region of os innominatum when walking, > thurty or forty steps, above groins, pain, making face and feet cold, beginning with dewith stitchlike oppression of chest, in region of ring, with cutting, the intestines protruded like a hernia Respiratory Organs.—Cough in morning after coryza (which formerly was seldom the case), the spot sore to had mostly disappeared; at night, with catarrh;

Taste touch; from pelvic region down limbs; intermittent. in I. side just above ilium, boring, in ilium; tensive, in r. groin when walking, burning, posteriorly on margin of l. ilium on every inspiration; itching biting, in muscles of los innominatum Cutting on sitting down, > rising from a seat, with burrowing, as from incarcerated flatus Boring digging in r groin. Tearing drawings through H Griping; alternating with rumbling and gurgling, and during every paroxysm of pain desire to urinate, which was unchanged though much urine was passed Pain as if it would burst, < evening before a soft stool, then slight relief. Pain in groin and thigh towards perineum as after a long ride on horseback Tensive pain in r groin on touch Sensation as if a weight fell down, < inspiration

> Clinical.-Neuralgus of the bowels. Frequently useful in pains associated with worms in children.

> Rectum and Anus - Discharge of pieces of thick mucus, it seemed as if flatus passed, stool like sheep dung and enveloped in mucus. Boring stitch in perineum Itching in anus, > scratching , in A. and coccyz, with difficulty > scratching Crawling as of threadworms Sensation as if a thin stool passed during emission of flatus, which did not occur Pressure in rectum when not at stool Cramplike urging. Ineffectual urging, after complete stool

> Stool .- Watery Diarrhoa, frequent, mixed with tenacious, yellow mucus Constipation with pressure First part hard, then thin, then thrusts outward in forehead White Omitted, next day

hard, difficult

Urmary Organs - Prostatic fluid passes out Urging with burning stitch in urethra, constant, urine bright straw-colored and smelling strong Frequent micturition, and profuse; at night, with copious urine and pressive pain upon bladder during micturition cult micturition at night, then burning Sudden involuntary dribbling in afternoon on rising from a seat. with burning in forepart of urethra urine on external pressure upon bladder) Urine watery Urine high-colored and scanty, almost bloodcolored, on standing the lower part became gray, by shaking it all assumed that color Large deposit of uric acid Whitish sediment

Sexual Organs .- Swelling of half of glans. Itching statch extending forward in penis and r testicle; I stitch in 1 testicle; burning S in penis and r testicle Crawling about glans every day Frequent erections without internal physical sexual excitement, though with voluptuous thoughts Quivering of scrotum, Emission in morning, with lascivious dream, without subsequent exhaustion

Female -Heat in vagina, with fulness and pressure, < standing, H. in uterine region, with pain and pressure, with dislike to move Tendency to leucorrhea. Menses too soon, profuse, dark clots of disgusting odor; too soon, copious, bright red, of foul odor, with pressure, fulness and tearing in uterine region and stinging extending into limbs, after menses brownish leucorrhoa; too soon, with giving out of osseous, muscular and nervous systems, ending in a relaxed condition of system; fetid, bright red, with pressing headache

sudden violent, on getting water into trachea; suffoca-|ently of heart, the blood merely gurgling through it, tive, as from water running down into glottis; short which produced no fear, a listless, disgusted indifferdry, in open air, causing soreness of chest, dry, vio- ence towards everything. Heavy aching in region of lent, hollow, taking away the breath from irritation apex, with feeling as if a dull printed knife were slowly low down in traches, < stooping Slow and deep driven through at sighing.

Chest.—Enlargement of mamme and pain originating from centre of lobes deep in and proceeding to surface, causing irregular flashes of heat in head, eyes.

neck and shoulders.

Sticking at the point where the beat of the heart is felt. S in r. side; in r. side during inspiration, in l during as he sat down after rising, with weight upon chest impration and experience, with drawing together so that above the point where the besting was felt, with cut-he could not get his breath, beneath 1 ribs in evening, ing and tigging in hypogastrum as from incarcerated bedning him over; extending outward, womented with flatts, which lasted longer than the publishment. breathing, extending outward transversely through C, < sternum; towards l clavicle in evening, preventing respiration: rhythmical with pulse at the point where impulse of heart is felt, or rather more externally, intermittent, extend heart is felt, or rather more externally, internationt, extend-inty suscerd above 1. nipple when bending our at worting, suddenly > becoming erect; jerking, below axilla, sud-dendring, near sternum, overheading downward; pinching, in 1. sede of duphragm, laking accept heart to strength and forcing him to remain standing, beneath heart, change the benefit with the total property of the sext, extending to arm, angua pectors, in 2. or the sext per under the sext per under the sext per under the sext per under the maintenance of the heart and pinching, in 1. sed of duphragm, laking accept heart between the sext per under the sext per ing to crawling, then to sticking again; itching, pervous beneath clavicle; itching, in l pectoral muscles, boring, in r side, in region of diaphragm, during inspiration and expiration; tensive boring, in L side during expiration, tensive drawing, in r. true ribs during inspiration and expiration, < pressure Tensive sticking in r false ribs during expiration, in 1 side, < expiration, in r side, < inspiration and expiration, in r side of C and abdomen during inspiration and expiration, < walking

Cutting tearing beneath 1, numble, extending to region of scapula and upper arm. < inspiration and deep breathing. Tearing boring extending outward beneath r nupple, extending to sternum and becoming a tearing Sticking pinching extending outward beneath r. nipple, < inspiration Sudden jerking as from electric sparks sation in I scapula, as if blood were dropping through in forepart. Sprained pain in upper and I side on a valve Tired aching over crest of illum and down turning body to r side, making a false step or on into pelvis, r side, with general languor and desire turning l. arm. (Pain after hawking and clearing to lie down, later the tired aching < morning and forethroat); intermittent P; bruised, in first four l ribs noon. when straining at stool; ending in gastritis, aggravated by stricture in cesophagus an inch and a half Nails brittle and many white spots on them above cardiac orifice and about middle of the tube, ing through all at a false step Tearing in bones near at latter place the pain passes through to back below joints, as if scraped Uneasiness at night preventing inferior angle of r. scapula, the P at these points < sleep Fatigue, < walking, with brussed feeling in spine swallowing and by frequent sour, acrid, clear, bit- Heaviness, and after ascending stairs difficult breathter and frothy vomiting, especially in morning fasting, esophagus spasmodically contracted so that I could not rest nor sleep without the almost constant use of ice, with pain in chest, trembling of stomach and beating of heart.

Pressure beneath l claude; upon middle, towards evening; when standing, with drawing, above ensiform cartilage when standing. Suffocated feeling, constricted. Cutting constriction, with anxiety. Tearing constriction in pectoral muscles when standing, T. constriction above pit of stomach, with oppression, then the same pain below pit of throat, with palpitation.

Clinical.-Intercostal neuralgia. It has been prescribed for hydrothorax

Heart, - Stabbing through H. on deep inspiration.

Palpitation (Ars, Puls, China, Nat m, Sulph., Cact.), in morning when sitting, with anxious oppression trembling of heart; < sitting down and bending forward; on deep inspiration and on holding breath, with increase of anxiety, the palpitation was felt by the hand at pit of stomach. Violent beating in morning as soon regularity of action, with suffication. Beats audible and visible through the clothes; audible, < lying, with pain, causing desire for fresh air (Cact )

Pulse.-Rapid Slow during the morning fever: Weak and irregular, now rapid, now slow. and feeble Neck .- Swelling of glands Intermittent drawing in muscles of nape and up to occiput Pain in nape as if he could not raise head after stooping, P in nane as if asleep in niorning after rising. > motion Paralyzed sensation in 1 side.

Back -Twitching of dorsal and costal muscles Brussed pain in spine even during rest. Sticking opposite heart, in upper dorsal vertebrae, extending to 1 side when walking; periodical, in r scapula, boiing in I, itching, in r dorsal muscles, S in sacrum when sitting, < inspiration and expiration Bubbling sen-

Extremities.—Trembling, of lower, then of upper. ing, H so that writing and walking were difficult

Upper Limbs.—Trembling Axilla, itching biting statches towards forepart of 1 , burning pain in 1 ; tensive pain in I during rest Jerking in r shoulder; in top of r L shoulder and arm hang down as if heavy when walking, with tension in forepart of upper arm. Sprained pain in shoulder-joint and proximal joints of thumb and index Cutting drawing across above deltoid. Drawing pain in l. deltoid, < hard pressure Arm falls asleep Heaviness of r arm when at rest when writing, so that he cannot hold a pen. Twitching in l upper arm Tearing on middle and inner side of upper arm, < touch. Stitches in bend of elbow and in fingers, itching S in bend of r. elbow, itching S. in tip of l elbow

Forearm .- Twitching above I, wrist during rest : stack-Spasmodic pain through H., frequent stoppage, appar-ing, above wrist Boring stitches in r. Sticking cutting above I wrist, on moving index while holding arm in r sole during motion; itching boring, on back of rest Pain in r. , above r wrist during rest

Hand -Pale yellow. Involuntary drawing in tendons of 1 so that all fingers were bent, with spasmodic pain in hollow of hand Rhythmical tearing in joints of 1, at times extending into metacarpus, then cramplike tearing in palm Cramplike pain in 1 metacarpus extending from side of thumb to that of little finger, as if hand were squeezed Drawing pains transversely through bones Crawling as if asleep on compressing hand Falling asleep when at rest, > wetting them and taking firm hold of anything, with crawling in tips of fingers

Fingers - Sticking terks near proximal joints. Itching sticking in tips, throbbing S in tips, as if they Tearing in phalanges of r. thumb ; in had been frozen tip of 1 little, in metacarpo-phalangeal joints, rhythmical, in phalanges of r Burning pain on back of proximal phalanx of little finger, on joint of 1 thumb Paralytic pain in r. index Painful drawing in metacar-pal joint of thumb

Lower Extremities,-Weakness, < thighs

ness, with tingling and with difficulty in walking. Thigh -Itching stitch on l , tensive sticking in l. when burning S in muscles below neck of I femur, in a spot externally and posteriorly, when sitting, slightly > rising, on sitting down again worse than before Drawing tearing in r. when sitting: tearing outward in l. extending from knee to os unnominatum, as if in periosteum, < pressure on bone Boring above r knee itching. during rest Pain above r. knee when sitting, in r, < pressure, bruised, in anterior muscles when walking, drawing, in muscles and in hip Tension in r gooseflesh on r, without chilliness Movement downward, almost like chilliness, caused by sneezing

Knee -Sticking through middle on bending it, momentarily > walking, deep in r patella when sitting at times, since he could not bend knee as usual Digging in 1, with uneasiness preventing sleep. Jerking in patella Brused pain on touch, on inner surface on bending it Tearing tension on outer side of 1 at every step on ascending stairs Compressive pain. < walking, with drawing and sticking

Leg -Cramp in 1 calf Sticking jerks above ankle Sticking in calf and pulsation in patellie if knees are held stiffly outstretched, tensive S in l. tibia during rest . Digging on inner side of r calf, < walking, itching, in I tibia below patella during rest Burning pain above r inner malleolus Drawing extending downward, with sensation as if warmth had penetrated were dropping through a valve Heaviness in r when sitting

Ankle -Boring sticking in r malleolus during rest. Acute pain in I in morning when stepping on it. Cramplike pain as if tendons were too short on bending foot up and down Pressure as from a stone when

if too short and tense when stepping on it; itching, sitive to cold air.

firmly against body Pinching in bones of r during r, during rest Jerking tearing on back; intermittent tearing in l above toes; intermittent, in l. metatarsal bones Suppurative pain in sole in morning on first stepping on them. Burning pain in back of l. Digging in r. above toes during rest

Toes -Itching stitch in second r; boring-itching S. in balls of second and third. Tearing in muscles

8km .- Swelling on 1 side of chin, which itches during midday nap. Wartlike growth on second I. toe, with biting pain, pressure of boot caused burning pain as in a corn, it left a thick white scar Elevations like hives on lower limbs after scratching. Pimples red and sore to touch, on neck Pustules on chin. on r middle finger exuding vellow pus on pressure

Biting pain on I side of forehead. Tickling on back of nose as if the hairs there were lightly touched or as from a wind across it. Crawling in calves, in tips of r toes during rest boring, in a spot in r. palm , itching, on r. sole

Itching in r auricle, externally in ears, over whole side of nose, in l groin, in axillæ, < l, r forearm; more on thighs than on legs, returning after scratching: on 1 scapula, not > scratching; on back of 1 foot during walking, standing, returning when sitting; intermittent rest, not scratching, biting, in thighs, not scratching, > night in bed, as if palms and tips of fingers had been frozen, crawling, on forchead; crawling, on r thigh, > scratching Burning itching in middle of palms; in r evebrow, > scratching; in a spot in l palm, next day a hard red pimple, with burning

Sleep. - Yawning, in forenoon, with irresistible sleepiness, without sleepiness Sleepiness Irresistible sleepiness; in morning, in evening so long as he when sitting; in muscles in anterior surfaces when was up, but late falling asleep after lying down. walking, in lighteds when walking Sensation of Sleep heavy and stupid. Sleep long at midday and goosefiesh on r, without chillness. Movement down on waking he could not persuade himself to rise and kept falling asleep again

Sleepless before midnight Late falling asleen, on account of mental activity, then uneasy sleep dis-Tearing in l as if sprained when walking, so that he imped turbed by vivid unremembered dreams, and after midnight frequent waking, tossing about and a half waking condition Sleep unrefreshing Restless sleep : with frequent waking, full of frightful dreams, for example, that lightning had struck off his shoulder; with vivid dreams of fire and quarrels and about 1 AM he thought it time to rise. Dreams anxious. vivid, anxious, of fire and ghosts; vivid, of wellknown past occurrences, long dreams of one subject, indistinctly remembered, voluptuous, with emission without erection, lascivious, with emission,

Fever.-Chilliness in morning, without thirst; every morning after rising; every day at 7 AM, on rising, then at noon heat, < trunk and face, with redness, without special them, and warmth of feet, tensive D in 1 calf when thirst; in afternoon, then heat and thirst for beer, in walking Bubbling sensation in r. calf, as if blood evening on going to bed, then offensive sweat, in evening on lying down, then heat, then sweat nearly all night; in evening, with cold hands and distended abdomen, without thirst, afterwards in night when lying on back bruised pain in all joints, vivid, fatiguing dreams, talking in sleep, dry heat of body, with dryness of mouth, nose and eyes, without thirst; waking standing, with drawing in it Smarting drawing, with me between 2 and 3 a.m., then paroxysms of labor-like pain, < lying on back, menses bright scarlet; on sight Foot.—Sticking in 1 sole when sitting, in 1 sole as motion; after dinner, obliging him to lie in bed; sen-

Shaking chill in morning without thirst, with light-of eyes and swelling of eyelids; with headache, loss ness of movements of fingers and mental activity of appetite, sleepiness and frestiliness, with duliness slivering towards evening in open air, with tensive of head, unfiture, him for mental effort; < arms; pain below I car, next morning glandular swelling in sudden, qsfr zerton, obset especially affected, she could that spot, hard and painful to touch, with sticking in scarcely talk (Carbo v, Stann, Sulph), heat in face 1 side of throat on swallowing, swelling of gum and and nausea, after a few hours heaviness of head, sudden, that spot, hard and painful to touch, with sticking in difficulty in opening law, the sticking on swallowing > pressing the swollen glands inward, with sweat two the char, anxiety, nausea, paller, short, panting respira-mornings Creeping shivering; with heat, without tion, surging from heart into chest, as if it would force thirst; intermittent, starting from chest, over whole body except arms, with sensation as if hair bristled

Intermittent chilliness every morning after rising ternal chilliness with external warmth, < chest Alternations of chill and heat all day, with redness of face; alternations of C and heat, C < back, heat in

hands and face.

Coldness of finger-tips, hands and feet; arms and shoulders; in back extending to umbilical region; extending through limbs all day, without thirst; in arms, with gooseflesh, did not dare to bring arms against body on account of shivering, hands seemed cold when held against face, while to touch they seemed warmer than usual, only clammy in palms; of hands, with heat of face, without thirst, hands, with cold, clammy sweat, < inner surface, chills nights after retiring, beginning about region of heart, causing restlessness and hyperæsthesia of nervous system, which sensibility lasted longer than chill, internal C and heat alternately in I side of forehead, intermittent, every morning, extending upward from feet, intermittent creeping, in morning, starting from pit of stomach and extending over trunk, head and upper limbs, with external heat, without thirst; sudden creeping, every morning, at one time in feet, at another in head and hands, at another in back or chest and abdomen, at another over whole body, without thirst

Heat, in evening, < face, yet longing for warmth of would fall to one side, with heat in head bed, (while eating cold food), after slight exertion, with sweat, < head, without thirst, on moderate exertion, < in face, on more violent exertion general sweat, with thirst for beer, in paroxysms, with red lips and cheeks, internal, in forenoon, internal at night, with

dryness of mouth, without thirst

Heat in head, in skin of r temple near eye; in skin in front of r. ear; externally in 1 temple; over spine; in cheeks and lips, with redness, of lower limbs at night, without sweat or thirst, internal, in face and hands, while hands seemed cold when held to face and face seemed cold to hands; flushing, in face, without redness; flushing, over back after supper.

Sweat on slightest uncovering.

# Spongia.

A tincture is made of Turkey-sponge, toasted brown,

Allies -It is interesting to observe that both the pathogenesis and our clinical experience emphasize the similarity of this substance to Carbo v, Iod. and Brom.; compare also Phos., Stannum, etc

Generalities.—Bruised feeling on waking: B feeling in upper part of body. Intolerance of tight cloth-

ing about body, < region of stomach.

Weakness after slight motion, with organ of blood in chest, heat of face, body began to glow, vessels hard and distended, and breath left her; W. of mind and night sweat. body; with sleepiness; with sleepiness, dull look Scalp.—Gnawing pain on vertex. Sensitiveness, <

after moderate motion in open air, with swaying about upon out upward, with involuntary closing of eyes, almost spasmodic, with forcing out of tears between the closed lashes, she was conscious but unable to make the will act upon the limbs

Heaviness when walking in open air, so that he must sit down on the ground. Numbness of lower half of body.

Feels best when lying.

Mind .- Joy and irrenstible desire to sing, then distraction of mind and disinclination to work. Alternately lively and lachrymose, and peevish, quarrelsome mood Pert, witty Fretful, scornful, obstinate, F, he talked unwillingly, F and lazy, little inclined to talk Taciturn and discontented Dissatisfied with what she accomplishes, she cannot help herself at work, does not succeed Anxious, as if he foresaw a misfortune to himself Fearful and tormented by a frightful image of a past sad event Easily frightened, it seemed to shoot into her feet, and then heaviness of them.

Head .- Aching from staring at one point, with lachrymation Feeling as if everything would press out at forehead Dull and stupid; D and staggering when walking Heaviness; all day; on raising it from the table, < stooping, with fulness Rush of blood; with external heat of forehead and perceptible pulsation in arteries of neck Vertigo, with tendency to fall backward, when sitting, as if head

Forehead -Sticking transversely in l. side, S. alternately in F and occuput on motion, with heat extending from behind ear over occiput to nape, jerking, < walking, boring outward, in I side when walking in open air Pain, in I side, externally above r eye, from above eyes to occuput and nape, till sleep, as if F and occiput were pressed towards each other at noon; extending outward in r eminence Pressure outward in 1 upper part when sitting Sensation of accumula-tion of blood

Temples -Stuckes externally in I extending to forehead. Tearing in 1 close to orbit, causing aching in 1. half of l eye Pressure outward in r , sharp, externally Throbbing in l

Pain in vertex, drawing Jerking through sides of head, < temples, extending to vertex on moving arms . or stooping Pain in r half of brain on entering a warm room from the open air; drawing down in r side of head and neck Pressure outward in r parietal bone when lving Whizzing in region of whichever ear she lay upon, like pulsation, with a double beating

Occiput -Pain in I side as if it would burst. Parexysmal heaviness on walking; H in afternoon on turning head, with stitching in it, heat of face, hands and feet, chilliness of rest of body, inclination to coryza, weakness of body, bitter taste, then in evening after undressing shaking chill, then in bed heat except on thighs, which were numb and chilly, at

moving it Sensation as if hair on vertex were brist- in mouth. Pain in epigastric region in forenoon; in ling, or as if some one moved it, < motion of body Eyes.—Sunken Redness of white. Suppuration. Sticking, in evening, then pain; in r, with pressure Tension of 1 by temple Lachrymation Tensive

sticking in 1 external canthus, < moving eyes, > touch Drawing together of l. lids in morning in bed Pain around about beneath lids, burning, on outer Itching of surface of l. lower lid. Heaviness of lids lids Burning about l. ball. Sudden sticking drawing in outer angle of l orbit, extending around eve towards inner angle Difficulty in recognizing distant objects

Ears -Sticking outward in r, as if through drum. Cramplike pain in I when walking in open air; sore P in cartilages, drawing P in r middle; tensive, in a swelling at entrance of meatus, with crawling as if it would break into an ulcer, and intermittent sticking Pressure and forcing Constriction. Burning in orifice of r Ringing, in r Hearing difficult

Nose.—Crawling statches in I bone Tearing. Contracted sensation over root (Stoppage) (bryza and surring, C and cough, stopped Bleeding at dinner,

from slight blowing of nose (Carbo v )

Face - Pallor. Redness of cheeks, with usual warmth Swelling of cheeks Sticking in cheek, be-neath lower lip Tearing in r malar-bone Suppuratave pain on I side of chin as far as corner of mouth. on touch Jaw, swollen gland beneath I lower, painful to touch, swollen glands beneath r lower, preventing motion of neck, with tensive pain on touch, sticking transversely through I upper, jerking sticking from behind r upper into inner car in evening in bed, cramplike pang from I joint to cheek in evening when eating, cramplike pain in l. upper; pain in lower on touch

Mouth.-Statches in upper incisors Pain in teeth as if he had bitten something between them, (burning) pain in I upper molars, P in r lower molars as if guins and teeth were swollen and the latter elonand loose Itching of teeth Gum swollen and painful on chewing Blisters on margin of tongue, with cheeks, with burning stinging so that she could eat no Salivation mouth and fauces when smoking the usual tobacco; bitter, bitter low down in throat

Throat.-Hawking of mucus Sticking internally morning and evening, < eating, and on neck sensation as if something pressed outward. Scraping Pain as if glands near larvnx and traches were swelling, Tension in I side near larynx on turning head to r side. Relaxed sensation in pharvnx and stomach as T. and larynx, then in ears

swallowing, and as if everything were moving about Sang), dry C; dry, day and night, > eating and drink-in it Jerking aching over whole side on which there ing, with burning in chest (Carbo v); hollow, day and was a G, a throbbing in head extending into cheeks night, with expectoration and neck as a tearing.

Stomach .- Appetite increased, diminished. after smoking, T for cold water in evening. Eructa- of constriction of laryax (compare Lach.). (Dyspnosa.) tions, empty; bitter, sour when smoking as usual; with accumulation of water as after exhaustion.

pit in evening. Constriction in l. side below S. when sitting, < lying on r side Internal coldness in pit, with fulness

Abdomen.—Tense Rumbling, before stool, with statches in anus Emission of flatus and soft stool. Cutting in morning after eating, forcing him to bend up, with urging to a scanty stool Cramps Griping; > emission of flatus Difficulty after eating, with fulness, as if digestion stopped Heat extending into

chest on smoking, with chilliness of rest of body. Cutting in upper part in morning after eating sive pain in upper when sitting, in upper when walking, < stooping Sticking in hepatic region, externally in umbilicus Strangulated sensation in 1 side, <

pressure of hand.

Hypogastrium -Swelling of a gland in r groin, with tensive pain when walking Burrowing stitches in I side on expiration, < stooping Tearing in rings when sitting Cutting extending into l. chest in Griping, with rumbling: G evening after eating when sitting, > standing bent over, with urging to stool Burrowing as of something alive under skin above I hip in morning when lying upon it Cramp-like pain in I groin when sitting Tensive pain from middle down to anus Pain in groin as in a hernia. Strangulated sensation, > emission of flatus soon becoming worse

Anus.-Passage of thread-worms daily and crawling in rectum every evening Sore pain during stool.

Bruised, almost sore pain Tenesmus with every stool; T during stool, as if diarrhoea would occur

Stool - Frequent diarrhou, with qualmishness in domen, white D (First part hard, the second abdomen, white D soft ) Hard, delayed

Urinary Organs — (Pain in neck of bladder like a warning to urinate) Figurit micturation Micturition m a thin stream (Inability to retain urine) (Urine frothy like yeast) Clear, bright yellow urine, deposgated On chewing, sensation as if molars were on edge iting on standing a yellow sediment. Thick grayishwhite sediment.

Sexual Organs .- Drawing statches in body of penis, sore pain; B. on margin of tongue and inside of out through glans. Itching on scrotum and body of singing so that she could set no pens, with burning, voluptions I on tip of pens Tiste sweetish, T rancid in Spermatic cord swolles, painful (Puls). Testicles, en smoking the usual tobacco; painful swelling (Are, Clem, khod), punching (Clem), bruised (Rhod ), squeezing pain in T.; sticking extending into spermatic cords; pain, pain on touch Menses too early and profuse.

Respiratory Organs — Region of thyroid gland seems indurated (Con, Iod) Jerking sticking externally in region of larynx. Pain in region of larynx, when singing, P above thyroid cartilage, < touch Scrapif he had drunk too much warm water Burning in ling in larging with burning and constriction Driness in region of larynx, < hawking (Bell.) Sensation in region of Goire (Iod)—Stacking; in lower part, on swallow-thyroid and cervical plands on breathing as if air forced ing, at other times aching Pressure. Sensation of in and out Moarmenss (Iod. Brom.). (Cough at night, working, distention and pressure, as if everything with fretful look); 0. from low down in chest, where would force out. Sensation as if it were loose, < it pains as if sore and bloody, from coughing (see it pains as if sore and bloody, from coughing (see

Respiration difficult as if a plug were stocking in Thirst larynx and the breath could not get through on account Hiccough. Nausea, Rapid panting after dancing. Respiration slow, deep,

Clinical—Goire; hard, with sufficient spells at slight, Skicking in axilla when sitting. Stretching of arms, sometimes with hourse cough or staring eyes. Larragitis, hands, Sucking drawing through upper arm. Statches in croupy cough, with sufficient spells rousing from sleep, larrynt, sensitive to touch, < turning the head, (in croup Spongis last—who ways inclined by the sufficients extacks, resembling from 1; it is possible, however, now to prescribe holise or Romine, as occasion for department of the same of the sa

Chest.-Sticking in 1 side, with pressure, S in r side, and on rubbing the place sensation as if a weight were drawing downward under skin, in muscles of 1 side of C and back, with sudden pain as if a broad pointed substance were forced up, intermittent, in 1, insensible outward, in r., boring, in r. costal muscles during inspiration and expiration, drawing, beneath 1 second ribs when walking, drawing, in I side when sitting with back bent, < deep, slow inspiration

Cutting in 1 side on deep inspiration coughing, and in traches, with rawness in throat (compare Caust, Stan) Painful pressure beneath coughing, and in (compare Caust, Stan) Painful pressure compling Pinching jerking outward in region of 1 sixth and seventh ribs, < external pressure

Clinical.—Occasionally prescribed in pneumonia (see Iodine), in pneumonia, when the patient cannot lie down it has also been prescribed in pulmonary consumption, particularly the form following pneumonia, characterized by the suffocative spells of coughing, < dry, cold air.

Heart —(Pain about heart, palpitation, with dyspncea, evanosis and fear of death )

Clinical.—Rheumatic endocarditis, mability to lie down, wakes with suffication, etc.

# Pulse.-Rapid and full

Neck .- Jerking in r muscles when lying. Cracking in nape on stooping. Sticking in 1 side; in r muscles on waking, > swallowing, but returning, drawing, through I side Cramp in muscles, which drew jaw downward, after opening mouth wide and biting teeth together hard, with heaviness in joint of jaw as if dislocated. Frequent cracking pain in nape close to l scapula Intermittent pressure in r side as if skin were pressed between fingers, and pain on touch in region of jugular vein. Sensation as if glands were swollen. Tension in muscles, < r., on bending head backward. Stiffness, in I side on turning head to right

Back .- Pain, then palpitation all day, before menses; pain extending up and down through spine when sitting erect Sticking on r scapula; in scapula, with soreness; in r lumbar muscles; in sacrum Tearing from r. side of sacrum to 1 and upward when sitting Pain in sacrum when walking, < stepping with 1 foot; at union of sacrum and r. ilium when standing, flatulent, in lumbar region during stool. Numbness of sacrum and nates.

Extremities. - Stretching Jerking like drawing pressure in hollow of I knee on bending knee, alternating with similar sensation in axılla Weakness.

Cramplike pain in ball of thumb all day, and on moving hand extending into thumb; in ball of I thumb all day on moving hand Pain in proximal joints of r fingers Painful drawing in proximal phalanx of l thumb extending into forearm Tips of index fingers

Lower Extremities .- Weariness Stiffness Sudden jerking in muscular fibres of r. nates. Sticking in inner side of r thigh, above r knee when sitting, with pain, pulsating, above r knee in morning in bed, drawing, below I groin, < walking, boring outward, near r hip Tension in upper end of thigh, as if a muscle were too short, on every step, with sticking Pressure extending backward on inner side above r knee Drawing in thighs and legs during menses.

Knee, sticking in 1 in evening, pain in external tendon of flexor of r popliteus, < walking, drawing in 1 at night, then sweat, weakness when walking, heaviness when walking Sticking in r calf when Tearing in tibia all the afternoon walking easiness in legs Tearing heaviness in I tibia close to ankle Sensation in lower part of I tibia as if a weight were hanging upon it when walking rapidly Falling asleep of r leg after a nap at noon, then of 1, with spasmodic drawing of I towards thigh when walking and sitting

Tearing in malleoli, with heaviness of feet extending into tibia. drawing T extending from r ankle to knee Heel, (sticking when sitting after a long walk), S extending out of r when standing, extending upward in r when sitting, intermittent, extending outward in l when standing, > motion Pain in r heel, < walking Drawing pain extending from r. foot into thigh

Skin.—Eruption on tip of nose and on hips ing eruption and itching red spots Red swelling of r antitragus, with a pimple discharging like an ulcer. ear painful to external pressure Pimples painful to pressure beneath chin Inflamed node in l. concha at entrance to meatus, at last covered with a scab and painful to touch. Boils painful to touch on I ear Blisters on r forearm Yellow crusty eruption, painful to touch, on l eyebrow

Sticking externally on chest and arm, in various parts, provoking scratching; itching, here and there. not > rubbing Crawling on neck; in I foot, in different spots, then redness and heat, then biting itching, then urticaria-like blisters, < scratching

Itching on 1 cheek; on ball of 1 thumb, not > rubbing, if he scratches the itching spot the I. occurs in muscles of lower, with bruised sensation.
bing, if he scratches the itching spot the L. occurs in unany other places; as at the outbreak of sweat, in morning on waking, recurring after rubbing; voluptuous, of | Convulsions. Sticking now in one part, now in anbacks of r toes in morning on waking; tickling, on L other Pains over whole body, rheumatic, > rest, thigh close to groin, burning, at night, < back, he < motion. Discomfort. Weakness; in morning after only slumbers and tosses about constantly, with thirst | waking and rising, < thighs and region of hips; on less heat over whole body, < towards morning Stick- walking far; more from a sleepless night than from ing stching in L cheek, on chest towards I shoulder; diarrhoea, head confused yet he is cheerful and goodbeneath leve, somewhat > rubbing Prickling itch-humored, after dinner, with sleepiness. Heaviness ing in 1 axilla when sitting, in hollows of knees when walking Biting itching on chest, < cold, on pit of stomach, on back, lower part of upper arms, at other times only on feet, the biting < rubbing, then redness of the spots, then blisters

Sleep.—Sleepiness in afternoon, with yawning, without mactivity Talking in sleep Frequent waking as from fright Sleepless till midnight; almost all night, and frightful dreams of death and murder; and as soon as he fell asleep he was full of fancies, his forehead seemed thick and sore to touch, pain over eyes, < stooping, as it everything would press out at forchead, with chilliness Dreams interrupting sleep , fatiguing D, sad, vexatious and lachrymose, anxious many, before midnight, then sleeplessness on account images passed before him, > opening eyes, at one time sideways in morning on rising it seemed as if a battery were discharged, at another everything was enveloped in flames, at another scien-eminence, extending to nose, drawing, extending into tific subjects crowded upon him.

Fever.-In morning pain in head and abdomen. then shaking chill, with cold blue hands and thirst, then when lying dry heat, with thirst and restless slumbering, for thirty-six hours, throughout the night on waking and moving nausea and vertigo, at intervals of twelve hours sweat, when from time to time the heat moderated, afterwards tearing and sticking in 1 eye and I cheek and eruption on lips Coldness of hands; lower limbs, in back in region of last ribs, in back, not > warmth of store Shivering, < back, without thirst, on back in atternoon, alternating with heat on forehead, without thirst

Heat with thirst; H of whole body, with coldness, paleness and sweat of face, sudden apprehensive, over whole body, with heat and redness of face and sweat, in several attacks daily, with pain in proceedad region, anxrety, neeping and inconsolable, she longed to die on the spot, internal, in whole body in evening when sitting, with cold sweat on face Burning in r side of scalp; on I shoulder, in arms and hands, feverish in limbs, with inclination to stretch, in one side of face, re-newed by thinking of it, flushing, in face and blood, with nervous excitement, beneath r corner of mouth, as if an eruption would appear, < making skin tense internal, in forchead, with hard, rapid pulse

Sweat in morning on waking

## Squilla.

A tincture is made of the fresh bulbs of Scilla Maritima, L

General Action .- This acrid drug irritates the mucous membranes of the air-passages and digestive tract; for diseases of the former it is frequently prescribed, rarely for those of the latter. It stimulates the secretion of urine; it may cause bloody urine or even suppress it altogether

Allies -All cepa, Sulph., and the Kalis (Caust., Kalı c., and Tartar emetic).

as from weakness.

Mind.-Lively, joyous (probably curative). Courage, sedateness Ill-humored: at every work, he was cool to people and did not answer, and averse to mental work. Whining on account of pain in stomach Vexed; about trifles Anxious, and fearful of death. Indolent in morning and averse to mental work Disinclined to think and write; to think, and

depressed

Head .- (Tearing, which does not prevent mental Tingling aching in morning after rising. work ) Heaviness, in morning, with confusion of it and quiet sleep, as if he could not hold it still when sitting. Weak and dreamy Stupefaction every morning, with sensitiveness of vertex. Swashing on shaking 1t. of uneasiness, on closing his eyes while awake vivid Vertigo, with nausea, cloudy V; as if he would fall

> Forehead -Sticking extending into r side of F : in r. ear, from l. to r side, with drawing. Piercing thrust in I eminence Burrowing. Pain in a spot in l eminence, drawing P Dulness in sinciput and occiput as after intoxication, with pressure

> Temples - Drawing stitches in r, constricting half of brain, twitching S in r., extending to forehead.

> Drawing in r, ending in sticking Contractive pain Heaviness of whole upper part of head in morning after waking Vertex sensitive Pinching in sides. Occiput, drawing sticking when sitting, tearing, pain; drawing from 1 side to r

> Eyes. Staring Contractive sensation in r ing of l They seem swimming in cold water rymation and snecking. Pupils contracted, dilated L. upper lid swollen and hanging down Canthus, sticking in 1 external, tickling in 1 external; burning in external Tearing behind ball and in eyes

Ears.—(Tearing), behind l

Nose.—Sore sensation on margins of nostrils. (Sneezing at night) Coryza, with ulcerated nostrile, C. and eyes have a dim, weak look and are full of water in forenoon; fluent, in morning, fluent, and constant violent sneezing; biting, with frequent sneezing; dry Acrid mucus (compare Allium cepa )

Face.—Red and burning Drawn, tense, with large eyes and dilated pupils, staring and redness of cheeks. Varying expression, now dejected, now lively.

Mouth.—Sticking upward in upper canine teeth, as if cold sharp air penetrated them, when eating and drinking cold or warm things Vesicles on tongue. Roughness far back on palate, with scraping Burning in palate and throat, scraping, similar to heart-burn, in palate Mouth sticky and slimy. Salivation. Taste bitter; (bitter to everything, and sour); unpleasant, with whitish-yellow tongue; disgusting, sweetish to all food, especially meat and broth; burnt in palate except while swallowing food; blunted; lost when smoking tobacco. Throat.-Pain in submaxillary glands.

Stomach.-Hunger ravenous; insatiable when eat-Generalities.—Twitching; from nervous weakness, ing what tastes good, yet stomach seems full; diminished; lost; lost, partly on account of fulness, partly because food tastes burnt, partly because food has no taste, for example, broth and meat, also on account of disgusting sweetish taste, as bread and butter Thirst: in evening, with chilliness

Eructations; empty, short, sour; of disgusting taste Nausea, in back of throat, with salvation; in epigastric region; in pit of stomach, alternating with symptoms of diarrhoea in lower abdomen, but more indications of diarrhoes; after dinner, with eructations tasting of the food, with eructations, retching and colic. Retching Vomiting

Gastric and intestinal catarrh Sticking in I side of pit Pinching in pit. Cardialgia Pain: intermittent: as from a stone Discomfort Indigestion

Warmth

Abdomen.—Distention Rumbling and gurgling Flatulence Emission of flatus; on touching abdomen; short, abrupt; offensive, offensive, noisy, only temporarily relieving abdomen. Enteritis. Griping Pain; intermittent; drawing, < walking Tension, Frequent necessity to take a deep though it was soft Tenderness so that no covering cough Heavy, slow respiration. could be borne Emptiness as if hungry Warmth

region, < walking and standing, > eating, with rattling Incarceration of flatus and cutting Griping re-newed next day at the same hour, > emission of flatus Cutting griping (Acute pain as from flatus, or as from a purge, or as before diarrhoea)

Clinical.—Abdominal dropsy, with scanty urine

# Anus.-Sticking when walking Itching

Stool .- Almost liquid, smelling of sulphuretted hydrogen, with pain in small of back and tenesmus, then relief of griping in abdomen Diarrhea; from 2 till 7 AM, at last watery, almost without flatulence, copious brown, slimy, offensive faces, without pain or tenesmus, with spluttering of flatus, with thread-worms and white unformed fibres Soft, and frequent, with burning in anus Pasty Constipation Hard; and scanty Colored with blood Diminished at first Sluggish

Urinary Organs. - Strangury after micturition though there is no urine to pass Urang (the prover was in the habit of urinating moderately only twice a day), and copious urine looking like water, with scanty wrine, and on urmating a thin stool without colic, at first with profuse urine, especially of urine as clear as water, or at least watery urine, not profuse, then the oping, small, contracted, small, hard, tense. posite condition; constant ineffectual; infrequent desire and scanty urine

Unable to retain urine because the amount was too large. t would have passed involuntarily if he had not hastened Waking at night to urinate Frequent micturition without increase of urine; F, urine as clear as water, the desire Micturition seldom and scanty, but urine not dark. Sticking in urethra while pressing at stool; S. in orifice and farther back

gested portions.)

Clinical.—Cystitus; tenesmus, frequent urging, urme scanty, dark. Atony of the bisdder, urine a discharged involuntarily with cough (Caust.)

Sexual Organs,-Sticking in glans causing anxiety. Compressive pain in testicles. Hæmorrhage from

Respiratory Organs .- Tickling beneath thurnd cartilage, irritating to short dry cough in four or five shocks; T. in region of thyroid carilage, provoking cough, which increases the tickling fritation to cough in upper part of trachea, with hawking Cough, with pressure outward in chest and painful contraction of abdominal muscles, C even to retching (preceded by rattling), violent, dry, causing shattering in abdomen and drimess in throat: at first with expectoration; C in morning, with profuse slimy expectoration; sudden violent C., with expectoration in morning, with sticking in side at every C. (Kalı c) Constant expectoration of mucus. Dyspnœa, with statches in chest, < msparation (Kali c.); D., with rapid respiration and anxiety. Difficult respiration. Frequent necessity to take a deep breath, which provokes

could be borne Emptiness as if hungry Warmth Tearing through A. below umblicus Gripmin in the bineal region. Stinging in muscless of 1 side Tain in ades as if intestines were forcing through when coughing and walking Gurgling bubbling in muscles of r side Gurgling bubbling in muscles of r side and the side of the sid tion and has amost aways severe sticking pains in the stock, especially 1, Tartar emetic has profound prosteration and sweat, but no pain) Occasionally called for in the latest stage of pneumonator cough, ending in a chosting, almost explosive; cough from a sort of spaum in the pit of the stomach, quite but always followed by the need to clear the nose (worse 5 till but always followed by the need to clear the nose (worse 5 till 7 A.M )

> Chest .- Sticking in true ribs; in I. side (Sulph ); in middle of ensiform cartilage, in scapular end of clavicle during inspiration and expiration, extending downward near sternum, so that breathing was difficult; recurrent in side; jerking, in sides not far from sternum, on inspiration; broad in last l. rib, waking him in morning, broad, beneath last ribs on both sides during expiration : drawing from last true rib to shoulder, contracting, beneath last rib from rapid walking Pleuro-pneumonia Compressive pain in r side ending in a stuck Drawing pain Oppression as if too tight Pressure (tension ) extending to lower part of abdomen on expanding chest during inspiration. (Pain below r. arm, and on stooping throbbing pain, when touched pain as if flesh were loosened)

Clinical.—Occasionally useful in pneumonia and pleuropneumonia

Heart and Pulse.—Palpitation Pulse rapid in one. slow in another, normal in a third, slow while vomit-

Neck and Back .- Pamful jerking above I scapula. Pinching in cervical muscles, with drawing Rheumatic pain in muscles on sides of neck Stiffness of nape; of 1 cervical muscles Painless drawing on l. scapula Bubbling sensation beneath scapulæ, in back and l.

upper arm. Extremities.—Pain Uneasiness. Weakness and trembling. Falling asleep of hands when resting head upon them during the day and in lower limbs Urine copious. Scanty; and watery. Bloody. Red- when crossing legs Twitching of 1. arm when stand-dish, with reddish sediment, with little desire to ing; of upper arm, with pulsation. Jerking pain urinate. (Hot urine and offensive stool, with undi-transversely through wrists Stitchlike drawing from I wrist to fingers. Sticking in joints of hands, in

middle of l. metacarpus. Soreness between lower limbs. Jerking in thighs and legs when sitting bling of whole body, hand trembles more when rest-Thighs, sticking; bruised sensation, drawing pain in ing it lightly upon anything than when grasping anymuscles, intermittent drawing pain when sitting and thing tightly walking, bubbling extending in a streak from upper convulsive attacks, < morning fasting Tin was given strictive pain in hollow of 1 knee when standing, present, thereupon the fits increased to epilepsy.) forcing him to bend knee Burning pain in ball of r. Sticking griping alternately in different parts. Many foot as after freezing.

when rubbed; P in a group between scapulæ, with rowing on tibue tickling (crawling) itching, which changed, after scratching to burning-sticking itching, then crawling but inability to sleep, and when he slumbered vertigo, itching. Red spots over whole body becoming itchlike pustules, on hands, between fingers, on feet and abdomen, with burning itching after some days Red and sweat of weakness on face, < ascending steps; < pustules on back, with sticking itching and after walking slowly, so that he must walk fast, > walking scratching burning-sticking itching, next day a crust fast, but felt all the more afterwards; and when about on each one Cold gangrene. Ulcerations, with fever, to sit down he falls upon the chair because he has not the fresh Squills.)

Sticking extending from shoulder to middle of upper arm. Neck sensitive to rubbing of neckband, with red, almost denuded spots, S across back from one hip to the other Itching from handling Squills, with burning, sticking, on neck and jaws, momentarily > scratching, crawling, below r arm, momentarily > scratching; biting, on forehead and chin, as if erup-tion would appear, momentarily > scratching

Sleep .- Yawning without sleepiness; but with stretching f upper limbs. Sleepiness in evening Restless sleep Sleepless Waking frequently and tossing about, W at 1 A.M., with nausea, anxiety and deep respiration Merry dreams Vivid dream that his body was excessively swollen

Fever.-Chilliness, then heat, internal, in evening after lying down, with external heat, internal, in night, with external heat, without thirst Shivering, with coldness of skin. Cold hands and feet, feet every afternoon, with heat of body, without thirst, feet, with heat in head, feet, with heat over whole body as from hot drinks, without thirst or sweat, back and arms, even when walking in a warm room, > sitting

Heat without redness or thirst, H on slightest exertion and on talking, with redness, < face; internal, when coughing, talking, or on slightest exertion, dry, without thirst, (dry, then internal dry heat, both without thirst); in face, more internally, < motion of body, without thirst, with chilliness of rest of body on slightest uncovering.

Sweat in axillæ; on toes

### Stannum.

#### Precipitated metallic tin is triturated for use

known; it, however, seems to produce derangements of the nervous system (convulsions and paralysis) in tearing. Sensitive stupefaction, with sudden jerks on a way somewhat similar to its ally, Zinc. Its curative power in bronchial and pulmonary diseases is well established. It was formerly supposed to be a vermi-

Allies.-Caust., Phos., Cina.

Generalities .- Emacation and consumption. Trem-(Epilepsy in a boy who often had part to toes; weariness. Drawing pain in leg Con- to destroy the worms which were supposed to be pains, especially the drawing, begin slight, increase Skin.—Eruption not unlike purpura hæmorrhagica, slowly, become severe and slowly disappear. Uneasiwith collapse Scirrhus Pumples on neck, painful ness, at 1 AM after waking from deep sleep, with bur-

Weakness, during the day, with necessity to lie down, vanishing of senses and dulness of mind; when walking, especially in the sun, with giving way of knees and inflammation may be expected. Moist eruption, power to sit down stortly, and sleepiness, as if limbs biting like an ulcer, above middle of upper lip, with were beaten, of mind and body, with irresistible sleepisticking itching (Blisters on hands from handling ness but frequent waking with indifferent dreams, sudden, so that she rould scarcely breathe, when dressing after rising, so that she could scarcely breathe, after descending steps

Heaviness now in one, now in another bone Sensation of agreeable lightness on deep breathing All symptoms except weakness > walking, but returning during rest, the weakness < walking

### Clinical.-General nervous weakness Anæmia

Mind -- Joyful Talkative Quiet, good humor Quiet, absorbed in himself, with discomfort in body, quiet, absorbed in himself, solicitous for the future Disinclined to talk Fretful, all day, > open air, and he answers unwillingly and abruptly, and indolent, with heat in face, he would do everything but really does nothing Anger, transient Sad. Anxious for a week before menses, > appearance of the flow, with apprehension Discontented Discouraged Aversion and dread of Restless and distracted, not persistent in work Fruitlessly busy as if a rush of ideas prevented him from completing his work at a certain time Inclination to do no work and inability to think Dulness of mind, with indifference to external objects, pallor and dark-ness about eyes Want of memory in morning on waking.

Clinical.—The mental symptoms may be compared with Puls. and Nat. mur, especially the hypochondriac and tearful mood.

Head .- Pain in morning on waking, with heat in it; P. every morning, with loss of appetite, nausea and fretfulness, suppurative, externally, cramplike, as if constructed by a band; as if screwed inward frequently, with jerks or drawing pressure here and there at times; as if brain were forced asunder and tense, as if brain were loose and beating against skull, on shaking head, duzy. Heaviness; all day, in evening; now here, now General Action.—Its sphere of action is not well there, sometimes only on top, sometimes only in forehead or temples; < evening, with dulness, with upper margin of r orbit and in other parts as before coryza, with sneezing Discomfort. Ting-ling, with resounding of noise. Weakness, with sleepiness. Vertigo; when sitting; with vanishing of thought; in sudden attacks when sitting; as if objects

on stooping pressure outward Tearing; and in 1 r. inner; pain in r. inner; pain in l unier as from a stee, parietal bone, and in vertex and occiput, afterwards with lachrymation; sticking burning in 1; itching wandering about, sometimes affecting whole head, < in inner Itching in r lachrymal caruncula. Orbit, forehead; intermittent, in r half, < stooping; jerklike shooting in upper part of r, extending backward into drawing, externally above 1 brow. Intermittent cut- brain; sudden thrusts in outer side of upper margin ting in 1 anterior part of brain Paus; all day, < of 1, drawing pressure in upper margin of 1 A rain-noon, cold and motion, as when riding, > warmth, bow around candle-light rest and pressure, < bending backward, pressure, Ears.—Shooting in cartilage of r., drawing, in upper > pressure, and in temples and vertex, in F and vertex part of 1 concha Tearing in r. meatus, griping, tex, with drawing through them, in middle, extend-through lobule of l., with at times sensation of a cold ing deep into brain; as from a crashing, sharp jerking, in wind in it Boring in r, with cold feet. Cramplike r anterior lobe of bram, above orbit; stupefying, in brain pain in r Drawing pain in 1, in outer. Drawing above brows, burning, in one-half all day, and in nose internally and externally in r, < moving lower jaw, and eyes, with external heat in the parts, necessity to lie Pressure externally on bone behind ear. Stopped down, nausea and retching Pressure outsund, > sensation in 1 in morning after rising, > blowing nose, pressure, with sleepiness Drawing in half of F and with deafness Itching in 1 Ringing in 1. Screamin one temple, causing confusion Burning tension in ing when blowing nose Creaking in I and in front scalp above r side of forehead

chilliness of body, weakness of head, so that he almost of blood Painful resounding of the jar of his steps loses his reason, with slumbering and insensibility Borng in L all day, in r, > pressure Sharp pains, palato-nasal inucous membrane, in upper part, with < 1, intermittent, in r Pain in r when lying upon heaviness, of 1 nostril, with external swelling, redit, outward in r, almost as if external, throbbing ness and pain on touch. Sneezing, in evening Pressure inward in 1, beginning slight, then increasing Coryza, of 1 nostril, all day, alternating with stopand again diminishing; P inward all day Compres- page of nose, fluent, with sticking headache, < 1. side sion, and in occuput

to top of skull Boring stupelying pain on I surface ysmal drawing, in bones of i side, < malar-bone and of brain Pressure outward in r Drawing pressure orbit, crainplike, in muscles on I malar-bone, burnfrom parietal bone to orbit Heaviness in I half of ing cramplike, in I cheek in evening, then swelling of brain, with emptiness.

in I. side Pressure outward in I side Constrictive neath r eye Constriction internally beneath r cheek, ness, in bones, with boring,

Clinical.—Haddele, as from a hoop, the pans gradually become worse, conton, then gradually clinical in the property in the gradual necessary and decrease and decrease and decrease the gradual necessary the gradual necessary and decrease the gradual necessary and the

itching in l., somewhat > rubbing.

were at too great a distance; as if he had not slept Nightly agglutination, with weakness during the snough, in morning on waking from a long sleep, aday. Lids, burning stitches in r, < towards outer stupletying, when waking in open air canthus, sensation of a hard substance behind r.; Forehead.—Jerking, alternating with pressure; sud-forehead.—Jerking, alternating with pressure; sud-den jerking in I F and temple Sticking in middle; with redness of whites and burning, its form of l. emience, in I side, deep in brain above arch with swelling Canthus, pustain needling of Upper, of l. orbit; from anterior part of brain to r side, and like a lachrymal fistula, stye in r inner, twitching in

of it as of a door, in evening. Noise as of the rust-Temples -Pulsating stitches, with heat in head, ling of a grasshopper in l Rushing as from a stream

> Nose.—Stoppage in morning, S from congestion of of forehead, stopped, can get air only through r nos-

ston, and in occipit.

Vertex — Burning stitches, sudden S in r side with Bieding in morning on rising, in morning after lying down Constitution in whole upper part of head, slowly increasing and decreasing, with sudden sharp pressure, with sensition as violent store in the sudden sharp pressure, with sensition as it is moved. Head incess near forchead, intermittent | H, with now and their shootings in r pairetal region with sudden sharp the store in the sudden sharp and times in or in occipit. Then, with now and their shootings in r pairetal region. In the sudden sharp the sudden sharp make times in or in occipit. Then, in the sudden sharp are sudden sharp and the shooting in r pairetal region. In the sudden sharp are sudden sharp and the shooting in r half, through r; in sides of brain extending in undest of face; stupelying P, < for each remain and the shooting in r half, through r; in sides of brain extending in undest of face; stupelying P, < for each remain and the shooting in the shoo check, with cutting on drawing up face, as if splinters Occiput -Shooting in 1 side. Tearing in 1 hone, of glass were between check and teeth, burning, bepain in r side Compression below vertex Heavi- with pressure, in bones of face and teeth of r side, as if they would be drawn up shorter Pain in upper law, with swelling, with redness of cheeks and stick-

trough the near would burst from internal blows, great sense
the noise, this recurred several day, begunning at 10 and
tring till 4, being worse at noon

Eyes.—Dim; and weak, sunken. Prominent and
summing as after wear time.

Eyes.—Dim; and weak, sunken. Prominent and some, difficult on account of weakness. Tenacous winful as after wear time. painful as after weeping Jerking; in I Burning mucus Mouth and fauces corrugated, he could sticking in r. towards outer canthus Pain; in l. as scarcely swallow Acidity in velum pendulum Senfrom a stye on lid, as from rubbing with a woolen sation in volum pendulum and in posterior nares as cloth, also > moving lids. Burning Pupils con-of a foreign body or of mucus which cannot be swal-tracted, then dilated Ball, shooting in 1. in evening; lowed nor hawked up. Sensation in velum pendulum tensive stitching in l., < moving it, dartings in r.; palati as from snuff, which by strong inspiration is drawn down to throat, in evening. Salivation. Acid

saliva runs from mouth in morning on waking. Bad when lying after a meal, when a morsel is not far odor Taste bitter, sour; bitter to food; stale and from orifice of stomach, after stool, with distress; acid-bitter to beer, herby to beer, sharp and dry to with intermittent griping as before diarrhosa

tobacco when smoked, insipid

Throat.—Painful swelling of submaxillary glands. Mucus: difficult hawking of thick, viscid blood-streaked, hawking of thick gray-green, mixed with blood; adherent, and efforts to raise it excite vomiturition; thick adherent, with nausea on attempting to raise it, a mass of thick viscid, bloody, efforts to expel which caused causing nausea, inclination to hawk up M in evening, then sore pain (Compare Argent, met)

Sticking in upper part of fauces causing dryness, > swallowing; boring, in fauces extending to cervical muscles. Cutting in pharms on swallowing Rawness, in morning; < deglutation, with dryness, without thirst, and efforts to raise adherent thick gravish or greenish mucus causing namea, with dryness, without thirst, also in morning; in r side, with dryness and ulcerated sensation, without thirst Scraping in morning, in evening Scraping roughness below pit. Pain as if swollen, with sore pain, and after hawking of mucus the voice is much higher than usual. Dryness, in r tonsil, > hawking and swallowing, with sticking provoking cough; in r side, with ulcerated sensation, with screness like swelling and drawing tensive pain. (in larynx?) with tickling crawling compelling cough.

### Climical.-Chronic catarrh of the pharnyx, with hawking up of hard lumps of mucus

Stomach.—Hunger, with distention of stomach; insatiable H . lost; lost at noon, with emptiness in stomach, the child leaves the breast of the mother who has taken Tin and will not drink Thirst increased

Eructations bitter after eating; empty, sweet; of flat taste, like bad eggs in morning, then of gas, acid, when walking in open air, then rawness in pharynx; acid, five hours after a meal, with uneasiness in epigastric region as from slow digestion Hiccough, when smoking as usual after eating Nausca, in pharynx, in fauces and pharynx, after cating, after soup, with bitter bilious vomiting; with bitter taste, with spasmodic griping in stomach and about umbilicus, and anxious uprisings to pit of stomach, shuddering, with nauseating fulness in pit of stomach Retching, in evening, then sour, then bitter taste, then vomiting of undigested food Vomiting of blood, then vomiting of undigested food sour V; of mucus, of thick dark green mucus

Swelling under skin in epigastric region when walking, with griping in abdomen Digestion slow, acid water comes up to throat long after dinner Cutting Pain, in epigastric region, in forenoon, after soup, with discomfort, beneath cartilages of l lowest rib. > pressure; in pit, with obstruction, and on touch pain as if suppurating; tensive, in pit, anxious, in pit, as if gush of blood would occur, when lying, > pressure Sensation in pit as if disordered

### Clinical.-Chronic gastralgia, characterized by gradual increase and decrease of pain

Abdomen.—Distention; after eating; painful, with sensitiveness to touch, in evening, with frequent desire as for diarrhosa, griping and painful movements as from taking cold, thrusts in l. side as from a child in the uterus, then thin stool, then urging and colic ting. Itching. Burning.

till ahe went to bed Rumbling; on stretching body; Stool.—Soft, in forenoon, and in afternoon a thin till she went to bed Rumbling; on stretching body;

Incarcerated flatus Flatulence

movements as from incarcerated flatus

Sudden sticking as with a knife through from l. to r. side on breathing Griping. < umbilical region, with pressure and with urging to stool Digging before stool Pain, and in rectum; P. at 4 30 PM., > passage of wind, later P increased till 7 P.M., then profuse nausea, expulsive efforts to detuch thick, grayish and bloody, whitish, frothy and offensive stool, with burning in anus, then empty feeling, with fetid flatus; extending to stomach and to sides beneath ribs when pressing upon umbilical region; paroxysmal, wind colic during the day; wind colic in morning, as if suppurating, on touch, with shortness of breath; smarting, burning: drawing here and there; tensive, < towards small of back, < stooping. Soreness, < touch Emptiness after eating much, E (without hunger), > eating much, with weakness of body.

Upper A.—Griping between pit of stomach and umbilicus, as if muscles were pinched Digging above umbilical region and on pressure pain as upon a sore spot. Burning beneath diaphragm. (Hysterical and hypochondriac cramps in region of abdomen and

diaphragm)

Hypochondria -Boring stitches in 1 when walking. Cutting in r., < sitting bent over Pain in hepatic region; in upper part of hver, then thrusts from 1 to r side, < pressure upon r side, cramplike, in 1., now better, now worse, burning, in hepatic region after stool, bruised, in l

Sides -Sticking in r, < coughing and breathing, in r, then drawing in r shoulder, necessity to lie down, with sweat on face and aims, then creeping chilliness Burning pain in r Crawling in r as from a purge.

Umbilical Region -Griping cutting Griping as from taking cold. Pain in r side, spasmodic, above and below umbilicus, > lying over a table

Hypogastrium -Rumbling. Sticking, in I symphysis pubis, in r. groin on stooping, as if he had sprained himself, > rising Cutting transversely across; drawing C close to r ilium Griping in I groin. Pinching above I ilium on stooping, as if intestines were overstretched. Sensation as if stretched in muscles above r anterior spine of ilium. Pain here and there, with urging to stool, P. in inguinal glands, with swelling, as before menses, < pressure. tion in 1 groin as if a hernia would protrude. Jerking pulsations in r. inguinal cord Burning.

# Clinical.-Neuralgia of the bowels, with nausea and retching, even vomiting of blood Colic of children, > hard pressure or by being carried over the shoulder.

Rectum.—Sticking, at end; at base, extending to anus, itching Pain. Pressure after stool. Frequent urging; but scanty stool, at times only of mucus; sudden U, the first part of stool natural, then pasty, at last thin, with shivering downward through whole body and drawing through small of back down through thighs, when he attempts to rise it seems as if he had not finished; meffectual, frequent, ineffectual. Anus.-Pimple like a hemorrhoid in I side, with

soreness on touch. Soreness after stool, with smarting and sticking. Corroding pain when walking and sit-

one; S. in evening preceded by colic for a moment | Salt, from chest. Of viscul, thick mucus, which seems to before the urging, also with fetid flatus. Dysentery; come from velum pendulum stools at first loose, with urging and tormina, then distion of mucus after stool; E. of mucus in the form of Construction Hard, in lumps, in one piece, with pressure; and seems slippery, but is not, and large, with cutting Difficult, not hard, as from insufficient power of intestines to expel it. Scanty .

bladder, urine scanty, offensive and infrequent, frequent D even at night, then infrequent micturition and scanty urine. Blister on margin of meatus passed much Urine retained.

Sexual Organs .- Jerking in penis almost as when evacuating semen Sticking in glans; burning Burning pain in glans, then desire to urinate tions at night without lascivious dreams, E, on following days want of E Emissions without lascivious dreams, E. when sleeping on back Burning as in excessive irritation to discharge semen Voluntuous excitement in whole body, even to emission of semen

Female.-Prolapsus of vagina, < hard stool White transparent mucus from vagina Itching of vulva Profuse menses.

Clinical.—Leucorrhos, transparent and yellow, with great debility, at times thin and watery, with bearing down. Prolajeus uter. With the uterine symptoms we find particularly a weak drawn feeling in chest (Sepia in the pit of the stomach)

Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness on beginning to sing, with weakness and emptiness in chest, so that she must stop constantly and take a deep breath, at times the H. > expulsive cough (compare Ph ac Caust) Voice husky and hollow. Rawness in larynx Mucus in traches in forenoon easily expelled by forcible cough, with weakness of chest as if eviscerated, with weakness of whole body and of limbs, in which the neakness extended upward and downward, every morning tion to cough on breathing as from mucus in trachea, with neither loose nor dry cough, felt more when sitting bent over than when walking Constriction in trachea causing inclination to cough Tingling in trachea in evening, provoking fits of dry cough.

Cough -Shattering, deep. Short, weak, hoarse, as from weakness in chest. Fatiguing, paroxysmal, so that epigastric region was painful as if beaten (Dros) Tickling, as from soreness deep in trachea, with scraping extending upward into throat. Hacking, in paroxysms. constant inclination to H. as from mucus in chest, with scraping and rattling. Inclination to cough before midnight, with scanty expectoration. Scraping, from irritation low down in traches, with greenish expectorstion of offensive sweet taste (Calc. c), < evening before lying down, with hoarseness, and after every cough soreness in chest and traches (Caust ). Frightful, with

expectoration and spitting of blood.

Expectoration—Of a globular, grayish lump of thick
muous, containing a clot of black blood and appearing to
come from throat. Yellow, of foul tosts from trachea.

Respiration.-Short, difficult, from weakness of rescharges bloody and mucous with tenesmus 'Evacua- piratory organs, with emptiness in stomach; short in evening, with anxiety, necessity to breathe rapidly for a long time, > deep breathing Dyspnaa, > opening clothes: on motion, with want of breath, in paroxysms in evening, with short breath and anxiety.

insufficient power of intestines to expel it. Scanty, and greenish. Delayed

Clinical.—Helmmthass

Urinary Organs.—Pain in neck of bladder after urinating, and along urethra, it seems as if more urine would pass and some drops follow, when the pressure is worse. Desire to urinate only like a fulness in bladder urine searty offensive and interesting the search of great weekness in the bladder. It is easily a search of great weekness in the bladder urine search of fensive and infrareduction.

Chest.-Twitching near l axilla; in muscles of false ribs Sticking in clavicle; in wall in a line with anex Soreness in tip of urethra. Burning in forepart of of heart, in last r true and in 1 false ribs, in ensiurethra, < urinating, he had urging every minute and form cartilage after eating, on breathing, and in shoulder-joints, in C and sides preventing respiration forenoons, in afternoon distention of abdomen: sudden, in , sudden, a hand's breadth beneath l'axilla, cutting, extending upward and outward in forepart of upper ribs, not affected by respiration, burning, in I. when walking in open air, < expiration Tensive sticking in I during respiration, < stooping; in sternum during respiration, in r, almost taking away his breath

Tearings at inner surface of sternum, in a line with fifth and sixth ribs, extending into I chest Cutting in r; pinching, in r on inspiration when walking, tearing, in I when walking and standing Pinching when sitting, < inspiration Gnawing internally in a spot in I forepart; boring, sometimes before, some-times behind I scapula Burrowing extending into abdomen, with desire for stool Sore pain starting from throat Brused pain Aching, < inspiration, < above pit of stomach Wandering pains and drawing, W pain near l. scapula in night, with sweat on

Sudden drawing beneath I breast on rising in bed, then sticking extending into clavicle towards shoulder, where it persisted, and in I side extending into hypogastrium, < bending inward, pressure and especially by inspiration and hacking, which caused a painful shock, D from 1 clavicle into axilla Drawing pressure on the conjoined cartilages of last left ribs
Oppression when coughing (Phos), O in upper part,

with frequent necessity to breathe deeply and emptiness in pit of stomach (lgn), as if something rose into throat and took away his breath Constriction in evening, with anxiety, C beneath r arm, and on moving about a sticking, C, with sensation as if the inspired air were very dry. Sudden compression beneath true ribs. Weight in lower part Tension across upper part in morning on rising, with pressure. Pressure outward beneath r. nipple At times feeling as if dilated, with anxiety, as in palpitation Sensation of mucus, with rattling when breathing Intermittent sen-sation in a spot in r side as if a liquid dropped rapidly into a vessel, all day

Climical.—Intercestal neuralgia. Phthiam, with great weakness of the chest, expectoration characteristic. Pleuray, with knife-like stitches, < bending forward, mostly in l. side.

Pulse,-100. Slow. Indistinct and fluttering.

Meck -Cracking in vertebre on shaking head sud-|radial side above wrist | Sprained pain in 1 styloid sticking in lower part of nape; itching stitches in part Cramplike stiffness of r nape in morning in bed. Pain in nape on bending Wrist — Tearing in r., < motion head forward; on touch, in muscles near their inser-sprained, in I.; intermittent sharp, in r. in evening, tion into occiput; raising or bowing head caused pain at night and towards morning, sometimes extending in muscles involved in these movements, rheumatic, into forcarm Sudden intermittent drawing from in fibres of r trapezius, . night Weakness as if she radial side to hand could not hold up the head, with pain on moving head

Back.—Sticking extending outward, jerking S in l with weakness of them beaten in morning on rising, with general weariness

den spruned pain between S on lifting a weight, < 1 or vawning, and on bending backward intolerable on outer margin of 1 fifth metacarpus. Pressive drawing in spine below and between , < motion, especially turning body

Lumbar Region -Sticking inward in kidney region Dull thrusts, with sensation of external coldness against him Sticking griping by fulse ribs Tearing Tearing from both sides of vertebrae into region of kidneys,

shock above l. ilium

Extremities.-Bruised pain, and above small of back: with coldness Weakness of arms and lower E

Upper Extremities.—Itching statches in and beneath fibres of r. trapezius in night, < litting arm and by drawing in I deltoid as from weakness

Arm -Jerking now in arm, now in hand, now in a arm, paralytic, in 1, < wrist, < niotion | Sprained | in 1 | natis near anus, itching, high up in inner side pain in joints, < bending aim | Weakness from moderate | Tearing in forepart of r joint, extending inward and almost unmovable

shoulder and extending from elbow to deep-lying muscles of forearm, > in the house

in tip. < bending arm, with soreness Forearm.-Paralytic tearing in r

donly Nape drawn upward, with stiffness Sudden process. Pressure on r. towards anterior and outer

Hand -Swelling in evening Trembling of 1, with heat in it, T, < lying on table and when writing, Jerking in 1 above joint. side and in I thigh Stitchlike tearing upward in I wavelike drawing, as if in nerves, at night after wakside when standing Pain in B and lower limbs as if ing Intermittent tearing in bones of H and wrist and in first finger-joints Acute thrusts in second l. Scapule - Sticking extending outward in spine metacarpus, as if a tense nerve were struck by a hambetween S, intermittent S in middle towards spine, mer, and in other parts of hand. Sharp pain in first burrowing, in r dorsal muscles during respiration, I metacarpus and in r wrist; in first r metacarpus burning, in upper part, transiently > rubbing, burn-ing, in a spot in middle of back Drawing tearing in 1 index and middle fingers Jerking pain between 1, partly towards back, partly towards shoulder Sud-thumb and index when holding a pen. Intermittent pain in posterior surface of 1 metacarpus in evening. side, with sticking on slightest movement, breathing Cramplike contraction in I palm. Sticking burning

Fingers -- Cramp Sticking in tips, in tip of l. middle, in second joint of 1 middle; from metacarpal joint of 1 index to tip, drawing, in first joint of 1 midex, towards tip Tearing in first phalanges of r, < motion; in first joint of index, > moving hand, jerklike, extending into hand Cutting in ball of l. < motion of trunk Acute pain in r loin in morn-little, < bending it up Pain in middle joint of l ing Pressure downward above I hip Wavchke middle, near metacarpal joints of index; at inner surface of posterior end of first phalanx of l. index; sharp, in second joint of l. ring, sprained, in l. index. Cramplike drawing pain in 1 middle, with jerking; Heaviness, with weakness of chest and alternating sharp drawing pain in second joint of 1 ring Draw-anxiety Paralysis of 1 arm and foot from fright, ping in first phalanx of 1 thumb and below wrist; ing in first phalanx of 1 thumb and below wrist: sharp, in second joint of 1 middle

Lower Extremities.—Uncasiness in evening Weakaxilla Shoulder, burning stitch in top of r, burrow-ness, when standing, with tottering, after walking, ing stitch in r deltoid, tearing on 1, paralytic tear-with heaviness, on descending steps, and on ascending in and beneath r joint, < motion, sharp pain in ing them bruised pain, of r, < femur, so that it was painful when standing and he was forced to rest upon touch, sudden acute beating on r, compression, I limb Heaviness, paralytic, < thighs and knees, with

wearmess Thigh -Twitching in 1 natis Sticking on inner finger, as after a blow. Tearing deep in l, < upper side of l; in muscles of r when standing, itching, exercise, so that he lets everything full, paralytu, if he beneath patella, drawing, in 1; drawing, in femur holds a light weight only a short time (Caust), paralytic, from knee to middle of thigh when sitting Cutting < r, chiefly in upper arm and joints, < motion, with in 1, on inner side of 1 Pain in ischii when sitting, heatiness and at times dyspinera Arms and fingers in muscles of hip on raising thigh, sharp, in upper part of r above crural nerve at night, intermittent Upper Arm—Twitching above elbow during rest, sharp jerking anteriorly in r, then 1, sprained, be-internal, in 1 when resting arm on anything Tearing neath hip-joint when walking, sprained, in r hip in anterior and upper part of r, posteriorly and when walking; paralytic, in hip-joint when walking internally in middle of 1, in middle of r suddenly Pulsating pressure on inner acid of middle. Drawing appearing and disappearing, intermittent Bruised in I hip, in outer side of r thigh when resting over pain in lower part of 1 Intermittent pain as if 1 1 while sitting; in inner side of 1, in groin, from humerus were crushed. Paralytic sprained pain be-ascending ramus of ischium to back part of thigh, neath shoulder joint, transiently > motion Press-then from hip over small of back to r side, with at ure in outer part and drawing as from a weight on 1. times grumbling in ischium. Weakness

Knee -Itching twitching beneath patella Sticking in r when sitting, and m hollow, on outer side of r. Elbow.—Drawing extending to upper arm Tension when standing, > moving limb, and when sitting. Tearing in ligaments in inner side of l. Pinching on scraping on outer side of l Pressure in r Drawing from hollow of r. to calf; jerklike D, < standing, child moans, cries, begs and is frightened. (Talking with weariness in feet extending up leg, < 1 leg, and about the uselessness of an external remedy for an with sore pain in soles Tensive pain in hollow of 1 internal trouble.) Woke lying upon back with r. leg Weakness, with inclination to slumber. Stiffness in stretched out and l. drawn up and half uncovered

hollow of r : sudden S

tightly bound Uneasiness in evening preventing with physical enjoyment, without emission slumber. Pain as if a weight were hanging upon I Fever.—Chiliness, in whole body, with bruised pain when sitting if it rests over the other leg and hangs in limbs, < along back; in knees and feet Goosedown. Heaviness in outer muscles of I calf when flesh over arms, with chattering of teeth, with slight walking.

Malleoli -Sudden swelling in evening statch beneath 1 Tearing in r extending to toes when of fingers and insensibility of their tips, S in 1 arm, sitting, standing, with jerking, but when standing with jerking up of it, in 1 foot extending half way tearing extends upward from toos.

Foot —Red swelling, < about malleoli, with sensation as if feet were tightly bound Sticking in tarsal chilliness, thirst during and after the heat, < even-bone below r ankle; in outer side of r heel extending, < head and forehead, with redness of face and ing to calf, when stepping, > raising foot Tearing in thirst, anxious, on slightest movement, with sweat, r heel, in heels in evening in bed, drawing, between intermittent anxious, as if sweat would break out. two last bones. Pain from above malleoli to soles Internal heat, after walking in open air, < chest when sitting, > standing and walking, cramplike in r and abdomen, without thirst, < chest and back, sole when sitting, sharp transversely across r sole with sensation as if hot sweat were running down, when sitting Crawling as after a long walk or as if without external heat. Hot and dry skin

second joint of r middle

Skin.—Round yellow spots on 1 leg Red spots on nape and forehead ('alc c), at night, cold, clammy, backs of hands ('hilblains on hands in mild weather hot, even on slight movement, with exhaustion Itching eruption over whole body. Itching hives below wrist through the day, the itching < rubbing Swelling, with a red point on tibia, with pain on A tincture is made of touch as if flesh were loose from bone Red eleva- (a European Lark-spur) tion on forepart of neck, with a white painless pimple in the middle of it. Burning pimple on 1 eyebrow, with pain on touch, itching P. on 1 thigh, itching, on face, with soreness on touch or on washing sharply circumscribed pustule on middle of sternum, with itching evenings Red boil in r angle of lower jaw, with drawing pain, < touch Ulceration in the hole for the ear-ring Painful hang-nails on fingers

Sticking over whole I. side of body, next day on r side, itching burning, over whole body, < rump, < morning in bed ('rawling in small of back Itching of nipple, on back of 1 foot, biting, over whole body on undressing, sticking, on outer side of thigh, trans-

not > rubbing

Sleep .- Yawning; when walking in open air, with oppression as from a cord about chest, with stretching of arms, inability to yawn sufficiently however eyes Early falling asleep and late waking. Deep pain

sleep.

Sleep restless and interrupted by pain; R and full operations. Frequently an authorise the chrome effects of faccurs about business. Frequent waking, as if he had slept enough. Starting up as from fright. The everything which he takes in his hands; P. and dism-

Dreams -Of a loud noise Of fire. Confused, un-Leg —Cramp in calves almost all night Lancina- remembered. Of earthly splender and greatness, tions in outer surface of I tibia near femoral joint which kept her in good humor after waking Anx-Cramplike tearing in r when walking, drawing T lous, of quarrels, strife and battles, A, about neg-when sitting Pinching in upper part of inner mus- lected business. Vivid, anxious, V, full of terror, cles of calves. Bruised pain in calves and hollows of and confused, half-remembered; confused, in which knees in evening, as after a long walk. Pressure in r i many things go wrong with her, sometimes she talks calf, below i. calf, pulsative, in r this Painfull aloud, tosses about, wakes often and always finds her-drawing on outer side of calf. Tension in i, on in-self sitting up in bed I asservous, with emission, ner side of l calf when standing Sensation as if without crections, with erections, without emissions,

> coldness and moderate shivering. Shivering several Itching days about 10 A M, with coldness in hands, deadness

Heat, every day from 4 till 5 PM, with sweat, then they would fall ssleep, gradually extending into legs forehead, in hands and feet, thinks and back, in ground fall size of the state of

Sweat every morning after 4 AM; in morning, - neck,

# Staphisagria.

A tincture is made of the seeds of Delphinium Staphisagria, L

Allies —Its closest allies are the Ranunculacew, Puls,

Clem , Cimicif , Acon , also Lyc , Sulph

Generalities.—Stacking in face and other parts of body, itching, in turious parts. Drawing tearing here and there in all muscles when sitting (Puls). Brussed sensetion when walking, < calves Pain in all boncs, drawing (?), in joints of shoulder, elbow, wrist, fingers, back, knees, on moving them, rest, especially in evening Paralytic drawing in various parts, < joints, if limbs are kept long in an unusual or uncomfortable position

Weakness in morning; in morning in bcd, limbs pain iently > rubbing, stinging burning, on back of hand, as if bruised and as if there were no strength in them; in morning on waking, in afternoon when sitting, with sleepiness, after eating, with sleepiness and need to he down, wakes confused and heavy in limbs and dreads to walk, on continuing to walk, which is irksome, < ascending a hill, he feels more active and wide he opens his mouth Sleepiness; after walking some, < ascending a hill, he less more active and in open air, < music, and a vivid dream on closing lively, when walking, < knees, < motion, with bruised

clined to mental work, and restless, and quiet, vexed at, ing outward in l. half, waking him twice in morning; things which do not concern him, at every word, she burning, externally on bone. Tearing in evening when cries if any one only speaks to her Quarrelsome and sitting, and on stooping a sticking, > walking; drawyet lively Lachrymose; and she wraps up her face ing cutting, in side Pinching, > walking, returning and will not hear about anybody or anything Sad; on sitting and standing, and stitches in temples and fears the worst results from slight causes and Pressure above r eye and a drawing upward; hard P cannot quiet himself; and her mind seems dead, and in r side; as from something hard behind r brow apathetic, everything seems indifferent to him, he intermittent drawing Pressure outward in 1 half, would rather die The most attractive things make with pressing asunder, P outward, at times stacking, no impression upon him. Indifference to his sur- afterwards in 1 eminence, > rest, < motion. Dulmes roundings, with mental exhaustion. Earnest, quiet, in a spot anteriorly in middle, like a stupefaction, on the busy with himself, speaks but little

place, but without complaints, and past events came a ball of lead which would not loosen, in a spot in the midbefore him, causing anxious sweat, then blackness dle, on shaking head, upon cribiform plate of ethmoid before eyes, he did not know whether the images were bone, like a compression on both sides. real or illusory, then everything seemed indifferent and he lost all desire to live; (when walking rapidly, and externally as if bones would be pressed out, < touch, as if some one were coming behind him, and he is pulsative drawing-tearing, in 1 bone, on following

constantly obliged to look behind him) Alternations of mood, at first joyous, then anxious, at last quiet and contented (the first is a transient reaction from one of fear and depression, then the primary action is noticed in anxiety, then the reaction is seen again)

Memory weak, disturbed by fantasies. Ideas vanish on attempting to grasp them, if any one interrupts which he is thinking He does not know whether the things presented to him are from out his memory, are real or whether he is dreaming of them, from 5 and tend of whiteness the septing him from work Destribution for correct work

| Destribution for correct work | Destribution for correct work | Destribution for correct work |

Climical.—Violent temper, throws things into the fire, raven-ous hanger, very irritable mood, these attacks may alternate with rush of blood to the head. His been found useful for bad effects of anger. Patients generally are extremely senative and feel sortely the slightest wrong. Sickness from wounded pride or chagrin

Head .- Falls forward almost involuntarily on bending forward while sitting Sticking all day, in evening, < stooping and walking, with tingling Tearing in brain in morning on waking, > spasmodic yawn-Tearing ing, T extending through checks into teeth, with pulling Pain, stupefying, < forthead, < moving head and standing; alternately stupefying and boring, like a tingling; on stoopning, as if everything would come out at fore-head, as from too much blood in brain in evening, < (Clinical,—Neursige basheth, with sensation of a ball in occiput towards bones, as if brain would fall out, on emptoes on the back of the head and behind the ears; painful motion, and even during rest sensation as if brain were pressed together and lying loose within skull Com-

Dulness, in morning, with constriction in vertex; when standing and talking, as if vertigo would occur, pain about 1 Dryness all day (Nat m., Lyc); in even-with vertigo in forehead; intermittent, as in coryza ing, with pressure; in morning on waking, with pressure Heaviness, > resting it upon the hand, with weakness of cervical muscles, he must lean head back or to one moistened Biting when writing, < afternoon and < pallor and falling to one side as in a faint, a similar as if full of sleep Biting lachrymation in morning. attack about the same time the next day; in evening Pupils dilated, contracted Sticking thrusts in ball, in bed. < sitting, > walking; and he runs against a as if it would burst Pain in upper part of r ball. door, as if stupefied, > open air; as if everything turned in a half circle on stooping and suddenly turning head

street he does not know whether he is going to the r Anxiety, and fear; so that he cannot remain in any or l Heaviness above r. orbit in open air, H as from

> Temples.—Sticking in 1; burning, in 1; internally, days now in 1, now in r. temple, then in 1 frontal eminence Burning tearing close to r eye Pain internally and externally in l as from pressure of a finger.

> Vertex -Stitches extending from skull into brain, with external soreness, < touch , burning S. externally , boring, extending outward Hard pressure, and in r. temple, sharp P. at times Constriction and pain

Sides -Burning sticking in 1 parietal bone Tearhim or suggests a different subject from the one of ing through I half of brain, < forehead, gradually increasing and gradually diminishing Burning pain extending inward in bone above 1 ear Soreness of r parietal bone on touch, preventing lying on it at

> from r. to 1, afterwards from below upward. Compression internally and externally Pressing asunder when walking in open air Painful drawing on and beneath O on motion of head, rheumatic D. beginning at articulation on bending head forward

Scalp -Itching scurfy eruption above and behind ear Hair falls out (Nit ac , Sep , Graph , Sulph ) Tearing externally in head and in teeth Pamful drawing externally in places on head, < touch Itching biting, < rubbing Itching; with sourt and moisture, biting, on occiput, < scratching (Nat m), biting, on upper part of occuput, and sore pain, recurring in evening, sticking, with fine papules towards forehead.

Eyes .- Sunken, with blue raised rings around them pression of brain, < forehead, with paraxysmal loaving in Inflammation of white, with pair Dim and so hot that ears, which ceases sooner than the headache the eye-glasses were dim. Stitches on exerting them. Pressure, with frequent necessity to wink Burning in them so that she cannot open them unless they are Vertigo, in forenoon on rising from a seat, with light, with burning and with biting discharge Feeling Pain in upper wall of r. orbit, pressing the eye out-

Lids close, without sleepiness, r. wider open than Forehead —Stocking in l. side, with drawing pain; usual; cutting beneath l. upper; pain in upper all day, sudden, in upper part of frontal bone; boring, extend- < closing eye; pain as if a hard substance were beneath l. upper; constriction in upper, forcing out tears, itching | Mouth.—Teeth Black (Merc.), she must clean them in ınner, < open aır

Vision.—Dim, as it eyes were tuit of water, with add, with teeling as it on eage when niting on menitiching and sticking in inner canthus of a pillar of Cold druk pesteriate T. as if they were holine. Holine T fire when in bed in a dark might, of black hightnings bensture to buch and if food remains in carties pain exities a flickering, on looking in open air, small tending note roots, and the gum becomes were Aching from black lightnings before the letters when reading and in drowing air into mouth, on cating, they wabble about them whole lines vanished. Of a white veil over when touched, he cannot cheep roperly because when objects, making them invisible. Halo around candle- they touch each other it seems as if they were pressed with the magnetic property of the control of

Clinical.—Extremely valuable for the cure of tumors of the lids, chalazion; steatoms (Bar. c) Scrofulous ophthalmis, styes in lids, edges inflamed and hard.

Ears.—Sticking in 1; deep in r in evening; deep in 1, then r , tensive, in l Cramplike burning pain posteriorly on 1 concha. Pinching in 1, with twing-ing (Drawing pain) Coldness streaming into r meatus Ringing on moving head, R, in l Reports as if wind blew into them

### Clinical,-Deafness, especially after the use of Mercury

nally When touched, pain on septum in I nostril Vesicle on inner side, changing to an ulcer, with stickas if it would suppurate Smarting in one nostril as ing drawing pain Spasmodic contraction of r so if ulcerated Teching in I nostril, > touch (Stop- that she cannot separate teeth on account of pain page in evening) Speciescy, without coyate. Crysta, Tearnay in quasis of loner income and their nost when act and cough, with tackling in nose and sneezing, dis-ing. Fain on touch Paintid drawing in guins of charge now profuse, mild, watery, now thick, muous, moins and in their roots, in guin of runeser and atterwards thick, shiny substances (Pulls), saddlen, at; cannot teeth and in their roots, extending not nusede-2 PM. lasting a quarter of an hour, with catarrhal of lower law voice, first discharge of thick mucus, then of thin water. Tongue—Coated white Statches in tip, on mar-(Puls), fluent, with stoppage of one nostril, sneezing, gin when pressed against palate, > cating. Sore pain lachrymation and cracked lips

Face. - Haggard and hollow-eved cheek over lower jaw; S as from coryza Induratum anteriorly beneath thin by symphysis, with pain on swallow-ing, on touch and when rubbed by the neck-bund Sticking in 1 malar-bone, burning, in r cheek-bone, itch-ing burning, in l. cheek, itching (biting), in cheeks Tearing in 1 malar-bone, affecting teeth When yawn-Tearing in malar-bone, affecting teeth When yawn Smarting posteriorly on pallate when not swillowing gain in I check as it suppursting Drawing in Salivation Bloody saliva Taste disgusting, lutter, malar-bone; cuttang, in I malar-bone Tension as if to food, biting T on smoking tobacco, sour to bread, a pimple would form anteriorly on chin below mar-qualmish, insipid, watery, none to food, but he has gin of jaw R. jaw is apt to get out of joint when an appetite.

yawning

Lips—Pimple covered with a scab in red of upper, with burning Vesicles on margin of lower, with stucking burning on touch. Ulcer, with gnawing-drawing pain; U. discharging pus, thou greenish water; on margin of lower, with red shiny look, stacking-drawing pain, with at times a not disservantable taken. then sticking; scurfy, in middle of upper. Sticking swallowing, swollen, and tonsils; painful; painful as if extending outward in upper. Cutting as if cracked. swollen and brussed. Roughness when talking and swallow-Burning on outer margin of upper, almost in the ing Scraping in fauces behind nares as if one had middle.

of margins (Sep.), stching of margin of upper in open air, twice a day and still there are black streaks across them recurring after two hours in other eye, > rubbing One that had long been a little decayed rapidly became Canthi, agglutination in morning; dry matter during more hollow. A piece scales off from posterior surface of an the day, dry matter at night and in open air, and mouser Ticking sticking in r lower molars Tearing upon lashes; tensive sitch in r outer, tearing in fresh urots of bolkow ones after chewing, then sciending outer and in region of lachrymal gland; biting mart-into crowns, < open on; with pressure on the crowns extending an uner; hard pressure on the crowns extending to more; hard pressure in r inner, pain in 1 ing towards the roots, and on towich of finger two where teach inner, more biting than itching paroxysmal burning begin to pain; T. after chewing or odd driwing, a motion, in r outer extending behind ye towards ear, tiching especially in open ar; in root, with drawing in muscles of face, first to one, then to other side, in roots of Vision .- Dim, as if eyes were full of water, with all, with feeling as if on edge when biting on them. hight in evening Illusion, on raing from a seat he deeper into guide, and guin is white Drawing pain seems to himself larger than natural and everything in a hollow one in morning, in r from cold water, theneath him seems too low down heat in face, biting, in a hollow one (in incisors a pressure) after eating, < open air, prercing, in one that he-comes hollow and in corresponding one on other side, in morning, as after Mercury, in anterior ones, < towards morning Intermittent tugging, then throbbing in gum Throbbing even when chewing, T and pressive pain extending through face into eve pain in lower incisors, < night

Gum -Bleeding on cleaning teeth and on pressure (Merc ) Pale and white Eaten away Swelling, with heat in cheek, S of inner surface, with pain Nose.—Soreness internally, with a scab deep inter-Pimple, painful when pressed by anything hard

> anteriorly Dryness, with stoppage of posterior naies Swelling of by tough mucus, D, with collection of sour water in mouth and hard mucus stopping choanse

Mouth in General - Constant accumulation of mucus Blister Sticking in palate in evening when it is dry in palate extending into brain. Palate raw and scraped, but moist Burning scratching in palate

drawn snuff through. (Scraping, disagreeable taste

from drinking beer) Painful drawing extending from hyoid bone deep into throat, < touching side of neck Dryness, < evening before sleep, and on swallowing

sticking Stomach.—Ravenous hunger, with salivation Great desire for milk Apparent hunger, as if stomach hung down relaxed, yet without appetite Thirstless Eructations, empty, tasting of food, mucus from upper part of throat; scraping, affecting larynx and causing cough (scraping heartburn), of tasteless liquid after Waterbrash after eating. Hiccough, when smoking as usual, H after eating; half an hour after supper; with nausea and stupefaction of head Nausea, in morning, in mouth and pharynx from eating: with pressure like soreness above pit of stomach. with collection of water in mouth and short isolated eructations as from an emetic which would not act with salivation and tension in abdomen as if he had eaten too much and then pressed upon abdomen Vomiting every morning Pinching in pit, > sitting and bending forward Burrowing Tensive pain in epigastric region Fulness in pit, with pressure and sticking Weight in morning after waking Heartburn during the usual smoke

Abdomen.—Rumbling, and gurgling; and cutting; after dinner, like forming and bursting of bubbles Emissions of flatus, with griping, hot; offensive

Emissions of flatus, with griping, hot; offensive Cutting in morning before stool; C <a eating and drinking, with nausea so that water collects in mouth, with weakness, after the pain heat in face and rush of blood to head, even venns on hands swell up, with urging to stool, then thin scanty stool with internal chilliness in head, tenesmus after the stool, spasmodic, during the day on motion, <a distributions, with trembling of knees, in evening C even when not moving, > bending up. Griping transversely across, with drawing in sides, in muscles, as if duarhoas would occur, nowating the her early heaviness and tension. Bruised pain Drawing pain transversely through, D pain as from flatulence Heaving sensation and intimations of diarrhoa. Compression causing tightness of breath

Upper A.—Griping in morning as if diarrhosa would occur, though he could not go to stool. Cutting and digging in upper and lower, with desire for stool, then thin scanty stool, then renewed desire and cutting, but without stool in spite of every effort, a kind of tenesmus, which with the colic was > raing from stool

Hypochondria—Rumbling in 1 Sucking in r on beginning to walk in open air Pain as from mearcerated flatus Construction, oppressing chest and impeding respiration Tension transversely across in morn-

ing in bed while fasting causing anxiety and dyspinors
Umbileal Region—Sticking, expiration and pressure, rhythmical pinching, to left above umbilicus.
Paroxysmal cutting externally in evening in bed Hard
pressure in r sade beneath umbilicus.

Sides—Puching statch in l. viscera; tensive S in 1 muscles Drawing extending downward, as if menses would appear

Hypogastrum—Incurcration of fatus. Rumbing and drawing. Swelling of inguinal glands, most noticed when walking and standing Sticking in I groun, <a href="pression-rep-tail-quentum-fatus-

Om | Clinical.—Atony of the stomach and abdomen, feeling as if

Rectum.—Pan when sitting; sore P. after stool; brussed, deep in after a hard stool Ineffectual urging after stool.

Anus. - Itching when sitting; I, with pimples

Bool.—A thin one passes unconsciously, with sensation as if faints would pass (Aloes), several thin ones. Diarchees mixed with flatus; with colic, the last part simy; in morning, preceded by cutting and nauses, the last stool only of mucus Soft, but difficult, as from constriction in anus, as from hemorrhoids. Constitution Hard, next day omitted, H. again on third day, H. mixed with flatus, in morning, then immediately a thin, copious, yellow one, and scanty, with burning cutting in anus, and scanty, thin-shaped, with pain in anus, and scanty, frequent, with pain in anus and scanty. The flatus of the softer, with distress and straining as if rectum were constricted, with continued but ineffectual effort, then tenesmus. Delayed by want of peristaltic action in large intestine, D and in small pieces

Clinical.—Diarrhos, evacuation hot, odor of rotten eggs, < after drinking cold water, particularly valuable in children whose teeth become black and crumble, and who have fettid eruptions on the scalp

Urnary Organs.—Pressure upon bladder, on waking, copious urno and after an hour renewed urging. Urging, searcely a spoinful was passed, mostly dark yellowied, in a thin strong, at times drabbling of urine, then seasation as if bladder were not empty, frequent U, with copious discharge Urine spured from her on coughing Micturition at night, with erection, at last only dribbling, with burning in need of bladder and ineffectual desers for stool, relief from lying best up. Micturition frequent and copious, frequent, watery at first, afterwards dark yellow, frequent, seasing, dark, frequent scanty, seartly every quarter of an hour, afterwards the usual amount of dark color every hour

Discharge of prostatic fluid during hard stool Cutting in urethra during micturation worse afterwards Sprained pain in upper part of urethra after micturation. Burning in urethra during medicilities, in middle when not urinating, far back when sitting, Bitting-burning crawling in orifice of urethra when not urinating. Urine scanty, coppoins, red.

Clinical.—Occasionally useful in enlarged prostate, especially with piles, pains over the kidneys, etc

Sexual Organs.—Mosture on corona glandus beneath prepuce A soft most growth on corona glandus and one in fossa behind it, in both itching from rubbing of shirt Stocking in r side of glans when standing and walking. Erections all night without emission, and without lacevious thoughts Pain in I statele when valling and after rubbing, < touch. Drawing (terring) in r testate as frompressed Painless hubbling in scrotum. Itching of scrotum somewhat > pressure and rubbing, voluptious, < rubbing, so that it becomes a superficial sore pain, while the deeper I continues and at last causes an emission Emission every night; without dreams; with lascivious dreams; in afternoon sleep, in an old man. Great desart, then reactions.

Female —Biting vesicle posteriorly within r labia majora, with sore pain on touch Sensitiveness, it hurts to sit down Spasmodic pain, and in vagina. Biting. Sticking itching Menses that had ceased for a year reappeared at the new moon, with cutting colic and ward Pressive drawing on r. side Tension in side; rumbling (did not return on following months).

Ulfinical. — Ocesionally indicated in secondary syphila 800t excressones, which are moist and offensive on the penia Orchitia, with burning, stinging pain, metastassa of munps (Puls) Other called for in the effects of maturbation, peculiar mala-cholia Ovaritis Prolapaus uters, with feeling as though the ab-domen would sank down. Irregular messes, with aching around the hips, tess of power in the legs, etc, especially following love affairs Climical. - Occasionally indicated in secondary syphilus

in larynx, which he cannot loosen by coughing Cough during the day from tickling, from irritation Drawing pressure in two first dorsal vertebræ, with in larynx after eating, which threatens to tear open soreness larynx, as from constriction of trachea, without special first dorsal vertebra. previous irritation; sharp, after eating, with accumula-tion of water in mouth, it seems as if this water would force through pharynx and causes cutting in it, with expectoration of mucus, with tenacious expectoration, after lying down in evening and at noon, with yellow expectoration like pus, < 9 AM till noon Easy expectoration of much mucus by hacking Dynpnæa towards the end of contron

Chest.—Adherent mucus mornings, during the day easy expectoration. Sticking in r side when sitting, on bending obliquely forward and to r side, in cartilages of last ribs on stooping, and soreness on touch , on attempts to eructate S and pressure extending into chest, < expiration; in intercostal muscles when sitting, < leaning backward and persistent during inspiration and expiration, in 1 costal cartilages, with sticking cutting, intermittent, in l, intermittent, extend- Fatigue more in forenoon than in afternoon and pain

ribs and extending in a serpentine course to the carti-

lages, tensive, in I side when lying and on moving,

worse during expiration than inspiration, < ascending

steps, at last sticking that almost took away the breath left of ensiform cartilage Pain in 1 side, not affected by respiration, P externally on touch, when sitting, day on crossing arms. Soreness behind sternum, in as if flesh were loose middle of sternum, < rising and stretching body, with Arm—Pain in bones during motion, paralytic, < pain on touch like a tension and pressure, at times motion and touch Weakness after a nocturnal emistaking away the breath Scraping, then cough, with sion, with heaviness expectoration of blood Constriction causing slow

Heart .- Palpitation on waking from afternoon nap , music.

Neck .- Tensive stitches in 1 muscles; jerklike S almost behind ear in evening Tearing in muscles Rheumatic pain like drawing and stiffness at its union with shoulder on bending neck forward; R mornings preventing motion of arms on rising, could ing in muscles, and on back of hand not turn neck in forenoon, with general weakness till! Wrist — Sticking tearing in 1 Cramplike pain not turn neck in forenoon, with general weakness till noon: R. drawing pain in side on bending it for about r. > stretching out fingers, returns on bending

in muscles of nape and l. shoulder, with pressure; in l side of neck and occiput at night, waking him often, preventing his lying on either side. Pressure downward Stiffness of nane.

Back.-Stitches extending upward (Pain like a beating and jerking from evening till 5 AM., taking away his breath, with slumbering ) Sticking between last cervical and first dorsal vertebrae Tearing on head of 1 scapula, < motion Burning pain beneath Respiratory Organs -Vocal organs weak Mucus r scanula close to spine, with heaviness in r side of chest Hard pressure in I dorsal muscles near spine Paralytic drawing in spinous process of

Sacrum -Sticking during rest, > walking, with sprained pain, itching S in region of kidneys, drawing, when sitting, at times jerking. Pain less when walking than on rising from a seat, turning in bed and on every motion sideways; as if broken in morning in bed, and on ruing she could raise nothing from the ground till 8 or 9 o'clock then hunger, then cutting in abdomen and diarrhoa, which at last was slimy, extending downward, worse when stooping than when standing erect, > sitting, as if beaten all night, waking her about 4 AM, > rising; bruised, in loins, extending to umbilicus, on stooping and on touch

Extremities.-Internal trembling in morning if held long in one position Intermittent deeply-piercing sticking in various parts. Feel beaten and painful as after a long walk, below shoulders and below hip-joints. ing outhered in region of fourth costal cartilages, without everywhere, in muscles on touch and in joints on relation to breathing, aching, in strinum braiding by of motion. Stiffness of joints in morning in thoos; boring, in 1, beginning in posterior part of r bed, < shoulders, searoum and hip-joints

Upper Extremities .- Prossive drawing here and there, < touch Statches in l axilla; atching, in A;

itching, in r Pain in r axilla

Shoulder -Sticking in joint, < touch and motion, S. Pinching beneath r short ribs, below sternum, to extending upward in r, drawing, in 1 joint, < mov-ft of ensiform cartilage Pain in 1 side, not affected ing arm towards chest. Pain in 1 joint, sprained, in r on motion Pressive drawing in joints in morning, < > walking, with heaviness, as if suppurating, behind motion Paralytic drawing in joint, and at times in sternum when coughing, as if beaten, in pectoral whole arm when lying under head in bed Weight muscles in morning on moving in bed and during the when sitting, loose, when walking, with pain on touch

Upper Arm -Tearing in muscles close to 1 elbow, and difficult inspiration, > expiration and walking, < in 1 deltoid when sitting, > motion, stitchlike, in sitting, with anxiety and uneasiness. Uneasiness, muscles near relbow. Puralyte pain in 1, < motion driving him about in afternoon, with oppression. I and louch, the arm is used. Fain in periodetium of r. Weakness, with something adherent in traches that humerus, < touch Piessive drawing in r in evencompels hacking cough Sticking itching between costal ing in bed, in deltoid Pressure inward on r, < touch

Elbow -Sensation near bend, more towards foreon motion, when walking and when listening to arm, as from an eruption or as if it were irritated by a needle, a kind of feeling of gooseskin, somewhat burning, painful on touch Paralytic weakness in region.

Forearm -Jerking in I during rest. Stitches in middle Sticking tearing in 1; drawing T., < moving arm and hand Drawing like a pinching on pain like a drawing in nape and between scapulæ outer side of radius, beneath l elbow. Pressive draw-

across, < motion

pain in first 1 metacarous. < touch through bones on back. < motion Pressure on sec- ankle ond 1 metacarpus, < touch and motion

dle joint of r middle, extending forward, paralytic ing and pricking pain drawing, in metavarpul joints, < motion Paintul draw-

walking mpidly, paralytic, like a drawing in middle sticking itching and on touch pain as if suppurating anteriorly. Tension in large outer muscles when on face, causing tensive sore pain, and when touched walking. Weakness, and in leg, < knee, necessity to pain as if suppurating, large, with white papules on drag his leg, with sticking tearing in calf and pain in top of it, in fossa behind lobule of ear secrum, W transversely across when Juing, with. Tearing jerking in an iloer Sticking here and standing, extending to abdomen

margin, in I in morning after rising, < motion; on outer if woolen were drawn over skin in evening in bed, on side when stepping and on touch; new patella, changing scratching changing to another place. Crawling on on touch to pum Drawing statches in r, < motion, in 1 | inner surfaces of toes, as if they had been asleep; C when sitting, at times jerking in it Drawing tearing on thighs and legs (that had been swollen, hard, beneath I patella Pain (sprained?) in r when walk- elastic, for many years), with sensation as it parts ing and on moving foot Drawing up in hollows on were internally hot, would burst and were heavy lying down, a kind of voluptuous uneasiness in them, Itching on cheeks, on nape, on tendo-achillis; on forcing him to rise, paralytic D, like weakness in r, r tibia above outer malleolus, not > rubbing, on leg when walking and afterwards, and in heads of muscles in evening in bed, and after rubbing a painful flat of calves Weakness in morning after rising, sensa-ulcer, salty biting, in an ulcer, creeping, going from tion in hollows as if they would give way, on rising place to place, < morning, with crawling, tickling, in from a seat, a trembling, irritable drawing up

oxysms; boring S in r tibia during rest, itching S. in r. evening, with pain on slight pressure calf when walking and standing, > scratching Tearculf when walking and standing, scratching Tear-ing in muscles of one or other when stuting and standing, in the tiching rangeau at ancher place. Scorbinic aliers, with stricking in and beneath r culf and above 1, held Pann in local was in even in the proper standard place. Some places with abouting pans, stead breath Liches, violent culves in evening in bed, preventing sleep and forcing liching Horpes socies, with abouting pans, extending down the calves in evening in bed, preventing sleep and forcing thighs her to move them constantly, the same when she rose in the night, and on lying down again. Pressive

Ankle -Drawing pressure transversely across, <

them up and then associated with a tearing statch ex-|little toe, with pain on touch Tearing in l. metatarsal tending to shoulder. Pressure extending transversely bones close to ankle Pain on inner side of l. sole during rest Crawling and prickling as if asleep in Hand — Tingling statches in palm Intermittent the sole of the leg which rests over the other Con-Drawing pain strictive heaviness in l. metatarsal bones close to

Skin .- Tetter on thighs and legs; on hands, itching Fingers -- Convulsive movement up and down when in evening and burning after scratching; itching only outstretched Cramp, and in various parts of limbs, at night. A kind of gooseskin on thighs and legs, Sticking in middle joint of r index and in joint next without chilliness, especially red and white pimples it, persistent during motion; burning itching in l. thumb; on them, with whitish pus at tips On forearm a red tensive in tip of I thumb. Tearing in muscles of elevation in the middle of which is a pustule with ball of 1 thumb. motion, verling, in muscles, < tips; burning pain during rest, and on touch pain like a perking, in muscles of thumb, < trp ('ramplike pain in boil Skin of ulcerated leg becomes covered with a ball of r little finger on moving hand. Pain in inid-thin crust, from which yellow water exudes, with jerk-

Rash on chest, when warm it was red and itching ing in r phalanges, in middle coint of r index Sen-Pimples about the inflamed eye; on neck, on elbow sation in tips of I as it a hard skin were over them, touch and towards hand, itching, on nape, itching, on body suspended Crawling as if they would go to sleep and thighs, when scratched off they are most and then have Lower Extremities.—Thigh Sticking on inner a burning pain, small (itching?) on face, on legs, with side above I knee, in middle of I, towards outer part, burning itching pain, on face, forehead, cheeks and tching, on muer side; burning, in posterior surface of about mouth and wrist, causing drawing itching, sitting, sprained, in middle of 1, < walking; sore, on chill over the part and over upper abdomen; fine, on upper and inner part, bruised, in muscles when face, forehead, cheeks, and near corners of mouth, with

bruised feeling, with stiffness in joints and trembling there. Tearing about ulcers in morning and evening, and uneasiness in them Numbness in 1 hip when > walking, with jerking Burning pain in ulcers in evening after lying down, preventing sleep Biting Knee -Jerking above r patella Sticking on inner in an ulcer, as from salt, burning-tiching, on nates as

palm Sticking itching in gluteals and in several places

Leg -- Cramp on waking, < upper and lower part of on body, above r outer malleolus, on r great toe. Burncall, < thinking of it, not > stretching nor bending ing itching on r inner malleolus, on inner side of two up leg; of the calf and sole of the side on which he toes, as if they had been frozen, in little toes in evenwas lying, waking him from afternoon nap. Burning ing, as if they had been frozen, with redness and pain stitches on outer side beneath I knee, sometimes in par- on touch, in r little toe as if it had been frozen, in

Sleep - Yawning; and stretching, she cannot stretch drawing on tibia when sitting. Tension in calf, with enough; forcing tears from eyes Sleepiness in afternoon; heaviness Paralytic pressure outward in muscles of from 2 till 4 r m; during the day, and falling asleep r calf, < touch. the evening before he falls asleep and he falls asleep as soon as he gets into bed. Sleepless all night; till Foot.—Swelling of back; of metatarsal bone of r 11 P M., then waking about 4 A.M., several nights; till of strife and quarrels Jerking of whole body as if Heavy intermittent pain in forehead at noon, < 2 P M. some one suddenly tickled arms and legs, with heat, < r. supraorbital region, < 4 P.M., when it extended but without thirst or sweat Sleep restless; and un-through brain, < r side of head Darting pain in thoughts, in a child, and it calls its mother constantly frontal and r parietal regions deep into brain, the Waking every hour after 2 AM, W. in morning as if pain < 11 AM, when it was heavy and intermittent,

asleep, of murder, full of bitterness; restless, anxious, or as if drawn too tight. restless, busy now with one, now with another subject. Eyes feel heavy Burning in eyelids, increasing in at one time he started up and woke, but could not intensity all day, with sorciess of balls on closing lids or

morning Amorous, with emission; without emission knees and toes.

Fever.—Chilliness in morning in bed; in morning Favor-Chilliness in morning in bed; in morning in bed; then heat and distinctination to rise, in even in the syst, which will be some in the syst, which is morning in bed; then heat and distinctination to rise, in even in morning, unaking him frequently at might, with molality to collect shaking, in evening before sleep, shaking, in whole bady, with warm forehead, hot cheeks, cold hands, without thirst Shivering every day about 3 m x, some starting cough and oppression of the cheek of beds without thirst shivering every day about 3 m x, so when the shaking in evening force is considered with the start of the starting depth and oppression of the cheek of beds without the ship of the starting force is considered with the starting of the starting and the starting depth and oppression of the cheek of the head. A trained in the starting of the starting of the starting depth and oppression of the cheek of the head. A trained in the starting of the st

steep after 3 Av, then shaking chill about 9 Av, the shaking chill shaking children in limbs, externally on lower part of sacrum, about ince. Housemaid's knee head in morning in bed, with sweat on forehead, of hands and feet at night, over back three hours after eating, in tip of r great toe during rest; internally in r hand, with redness and with tearing in middle joints of its fingers; paroxysmal, creeping over lower part of back; sticking, here and there in skin, on forehead, body

night, on abdomen, feet and genitals at night on wakcold

#### Sticta Pulmonaria.

A tincture is made of the fresh lichen (that growing on the night's rest maple seems the best).

inability to collect thoughts Dulmess of head, with eye Darting pain in sinciput extending to occiput, heavy pressure in forehead and root of nose, increasing over 1 eye, with lachrymation, < r eye, more proin intensity during the day; D. of head, with sharp fuse when reading. Pain in forehead, like a current

midnight, then as soon as he fell asleep vivid dreams darting pain through vertex, side of face and lower jaw. sound, with half waking every hour, and he could lie temples increasing all day. Intermittent shooting in on neither side, before midnight he was full of various r temple at 7 AM, < 8 AM, when it extended through he had slept enough, but sleeps again immediately | < r supraorbital region, almost intolerable at 5 p.m.

Dream of the business of the day as soon as he fell and extending through brain Scalp feels too small

collect himself, as soon as he fell asleep, at one time turning eye Fulness at root of nose. Dull oppressive he was fighting, at another he had anytous visions, pann in cardiac region Fulness in I hypochondrium when he woke and dreamed again, that he was Pam in r hypochondrium Oppressum of lungs Lanstruggling with an animal, as soon as he fell asleep, so cinations in second joint of middle finger, increasing that he started up frightened Vivid, connected in intensity all day Darting pains in muscles of arms, dreams; V., unremembered, V., disagrecable, towards then in finger-joints and shoulders, next in thighs,

heat, with sleepiness and dryness of mouth, internal incessant, for spasmoth, < evening and migh, sometimes with about 3 m , with thirst; over back and arms in morning after raing, towards nape, and over head and face, down back after eating Chillimess in back; cold feet in evening in bed

Heat in aftermoon when sitting quietly, with sweet, and any the state of the s

# Stillingia Sylvatica.

A tincture is made of the fresh root,

Generalities. - Distress, miserable feeling all the as from a warm breath against it, at times also a cold forenoon, headache, eyes inflamed and watery, sorebreath, with redness of cheeks and external warmth of ness of all muscles, feeling as it he had taken a severe ody
Sweat; at night, after midnight, every night; of the night
Weakness, with feeling as if emaciated, with odor of bad eggs towards midnight, of bad odor at sleepiness, heaviness clegs, soreness of whole body, disinclination to move, desire to go where I will not ing, though moderately covered, on uncovering so cold, be annoyed, the duties of my profession are irksome, that the sweat disappears and he thinks he has taken head heavy, relaxation of muscle of neck, brain feels too large for skull, difficulty in keeping eyes open Aggravation from exposure of the parts to cold or even to the air, amelioration from covering with flannel or by getting into bed Amelioration after a good

Mind. Gloomy forebodings Spirits depressed Stupid. Burning biting-sticking all over body, increasing in intensity all day. Weariness Feeling of dulness from anterior part of temples Dizziness, and throb"Feel the medicine all over me" Inactivity of mind, bing Shooting in r frontal bone running down to running from median line to occipital process and 1 | containing brick-dust sediment, also high-colored; and cerebellum, also in evening, as from a weight on brain, thick, milky, containing much chloride of sodium the pain became darting and almost unbearable, heavy. Pain in temples, through T and forchead; proving the sediment was floculent mucous.) intermittent, darting in | Pain in r side of head. Darting pain in r occipital protuberances

Clinical.-Moist, brown exceriating eruption on the scalp

Nose and Face. - Abscesses in side of r. nostril. Discharge from nose at first watery, then muco-purulent, nostrils sore inside Sharp burning in r nostril at 6 AM on waking Stinging-darting pain in face face

Mouth. - Spells of neuralgia in teeth Tongue coated, white, yellowish-white. Tongue feels rough stomach Rough, dry feeling Salivation

salt, T bitter in morning.

Throat.-Inflammation of fauces, of 1 tonsil Choking resembling globus hystericus, - Nux vom and Chelid Sensation of a ball preventing sleep till after Dryness of fauces hacking cough fauces; increasing till throat became very sore, in lium, < swallowing.

Stomach. - Appetite increased, lost Regurgitations of food and vomiting of ingesta. Pyrosis every at 6 r w, then diarrhoea, with much flatus, next day trium. Burning Faint, empty feeling

Abdomen. - Rumbling, > escape of flatus and cise and felt before the proving) smoking Darting pain, in I hypochondrium, begin-

Anus.-Piles. Pain in sphincter during stool, and Bruised pain in sphincter Burning during stool, with tenesmus, B during stool, with tenderness, afterwards uneasmess in rectum

L. and bilious; L, two near together, with tenesmus and burning in anus, which lasted half an hour. L and irregular, afterwards constipation with nausea, wards sensation of impending diarrhea ing the evacuation pain in rectum and aphincter

#### Clinical.-White, pasty, fetid stools.

Urinary Organs .- Pain in urethra; during micturition, smarting burning, < micturition, with difficulty third r toe when in the house; in metatarsal joints of in voiding urine and pain in region of kidneys. Scald- toes when walking, extending to heels. ing in urethra during micturition, with uneasiness at Skin.—Smarting from rubbing on it the juice of the neck of bladder as if inflamed Urine increased; and root, with irritation. Itching below knees, burning, scalding and high-colored, inclined to foam; and below knees, < exposure to air.

White sediment. Dark brownish sediment (before the

Sexual Organs.—Sharp pain in glans extending up urethra during micturition, causing sweat, next day sharp pain on walking Drawing up of r testicle Heavy pain in l. testicle Pain in ovaries.

Climical.—Syphilite eruptions. Secondary syphilis, especially bone-pains, sciatica, particularly of 1 side. Bone-pains, with nodesties on the skull and long bones (Assf., Sil, Merc.).

Respiratory Organs.—Constriction of larvnx. Bruised Pain under malai-bone, extending transversely through feeling in trachea on pressure; B feeling, with irritation in bronchi. Lame feeling in cartilages of trachea Uneasiness in trachea and bronchi on going to bed, < next morning on rising, with tickling Cough, hacking; and sore. Heat in mouth, fauces, osophagus and C dry in evening, from tickling in tracken, C. afterwards Taste loose and deep; dry spasmodic, towards evening, from ticking, next day deep and loose

Clinical.—Laryngitis, with sensation of lameness of the cartilages, feeling of constriction and soreness

1 an Smarting and stinging Rawness in fauces Chest.—Pain in I clavicular space; sore, along I Soreness of pharyur Irritation fauces Tucking, clavicle in evening, and in shoulders Raw feeling and through shoulders Raw feeling Burning in in sternum Oppression

Heart and Pulse.—Boring in region of heart Pulse throat extending to stomach, as if deprived of epithe- rapid Pulse urregular, in morning, and full, and rapid, weak, but regular during the heat and sweat

Back .- Pain in evening extending down thighs and legs, in r scapula, running up to neck, in r kidney, day from 2 PM till bedtime, every day from 3 PM across region of kidneys shooting forward in 1 loin till bedtime Nausea. Vomiting Cramps Grip when sitting Darting pain in I kidney on waking at ing in epigastrium, then diarrhosa, G in epigastrium 6 a.m., then in r., with heavy pain in I testicle

Extremities .- Pulsating pain in r elbow and 1 leg in feeling of impending diarrhoa Distress in epigas evening, with soreness (Aching in bones and muscles, with increase of the soreness caused by severe exer-

Upper Extremities .- Shooting from middle third of ning in ascending colon and passing through descend- humers down to fingers. Aching in humerus, on and ing colon, then escape of flatus Cramps in hypo-labove olecranon, with soreness. Pain in r elbow, chondria Pain in umbiheal region, heavy, in hypo-gastrium forearm and wrist, < motion, sharp, in bend of l. elbow, < hanging down; in l elbow, extending towards shoulder and hand, as if bones were sore and would separate, < 1, temporarily > change of posi-tion, with aching in 1. carpal and metacarpal bones. Shooting in upper third and inner side of forearm at 9 30 Stool.—Loose, with tenesmus and burning in anus: A.M. < letting limb hang down and > pressure. Pain in finger-joints.

Lower Extremities .- Aching in evening; in r. hip and l. foot, in hip-joint when riding, < bending backand when lying down slow and irregular pulse, after- ward or forward, and walking, with stiffness; on out-Acrid, side of r thigh and leg, running down to foot; heavy, frothy, bilious, copious, twice in one day, with tender- in r thigh and leg, drawing, in I knee, affecting gasness and burning in anus Six within two hours, trocnemius and biceps Stabbing in r. knee Sensa-three copious, the last three scanty white, resembling tons in popliteal spaces Pain in r leg, in calves, in dysentery, then another, white and resembling rurds Ur- tendo-achillis; in leg and sole in morning, in lower gent immediately after breakfast Delayed, and dur-unterior third of l. leg in afternoon when driving, posteriorly in r. leg after retiring. Dull feeling in calves. Pain in external malleoli, darting, in outer part of r. ankle Aching in foot over r. instep; < standing and attempting to walk. Uneasiness of l. foot Pain in

Sleep .- Sleepiness early in evening; by spells dur-

catarrhal fever. Burning in l. ear at night before sleep, next morning vesicles upon it Sweat

### Stramonium.

A tincture is made of the seeds of Dutura Stramonium. I.

General Action.—Stramonium acts like other plants the peculiarities to be noted

Allies - Hyosc , Bell , Merc , Secale c , Verat alb Contraction of muscles; except sphincter of bladder excitement of mind; alternating with opisthotonus Relaxation of voluntary muscles Sat upright on a Opisthotonus Bent backward as in opisthotonus, sweep. Threatens to fall on rising Sways to and fro symptoms Cramps like a drunken man Tottering so as to almost fall from its chair. Imperfect control over voluntary heel to occiput, all along posterior r side, when walk-motions Inability to perform co-ordinate movements ing in the street, and I was occasionally suddenly Loss of voluntary motion Inability to take food, to arrested as if tripped up by a backward thrust in

see, hear, speak or feel. Merc.); with rigidity of trunk and limbs, constant motion aggravated Restlessness; and calling for wamoans, occasional shrieks, appeared as if terribly ter, swallowing difficult (Hyosc), with itching; with frightened, could not stand and would not lie down, yawning and sleepiness, with moans, tossing about pupils dilated and insensible, the least noise startled the bed throwing about limbs, < arms, frequent openhim, holding a candle before eyes caused convulsions ing and shutting of hands and many motions of finof limbs, especially a drawing backward and increased gers, and stretched himself at full length, threw his nigidity, a nervous effort to swallow, inability to articlimbs about and sometimes seized his neck with both ulate, loss of voluntary motion, < abdomen, on be- hands Great strength between the two floors.

and licked about cheeks, head thrown backward and for- cooling ward, spasmodic twisting of spins and whole body, limbs in

Clinical.—Enlarged cervical glands. Tubercular eruptions, side; of jaw, lips, l arm and r. lower limb, of head from side to side, then general T., trasmus, spasms of neck, difficult swallowing, stupefaction, then he lay ing the day unconscious on his back, when he was russel the neck

Fever.—Coldness on going to bed, but soon sweat; and spine bent backward, limbs in constant convulsive
and heat. Feeling as if the room were too warm by invoton and frequent shaking of body as from electric
spells during the day, with sweat Heat in face like shocks, changing to movements as if the boy were acting in pantomime, but at times convulsions, after a bath he moved his mouth as if he wanted to speak, he seemed in an ideal childish world, all his ideas seemed reproductions.

Convulsions; at sight of a lighted candle, a mirror or of water; < being touched or loudly spoken to, and when a cup of drink touched their lips; < arms, face and neck; beginning in face and extending of the Solanum family in producing cerebral excitation to other parts, with blowing or hissing expirations, tion, particularly delirium, which here assumes a with screams, with flushed face and full, slow pulse, peculiar form—Its scarlatina-like cruption is similar with hot head, dark red face, red limbs, dilated pupils, to that of Belladonna. Suppression of urine is one of salivation, grating of teeth and trembling; of every muscle, he beat his breast, jaws set as in tetanus, moans, stertorous breathing, occasional rattling in Generalities.—Suppression of all excretions (Secale c) throat, himbs cold, pulse nearly obliterated, cold, Wildness of manners Inarticulate cries Lying on clammy sweats, face hippocratic, then paralysis of their backs, upon stomach, boring head into pil- lower hmbs, with shrieks and hourseness, alternating with low, prostrate and helpless, on the floor, cold, sense-torpor; alternating with rage, during the latter he best and less, weak, and breathing feebly Muscles hard but those who attempted to hold him, alternating with

lounge supported by an assistant on each side and muscles of limbs very active, he grasped at his mouth refused to be placed recumbent. Falling over when and face, trued to get out of bed and made efforts to grasp sitting, especially towards r side, making a circular small objects, but had no spasms Tetanus Hysterical

Pain and anxiety Aura running swiftly from r. popliteal space, causing knees to give way and causing Trembling of whole body (Arg n, Gels., Cimicif., dead stops Hyperesthesia; to touch, and every

coming warm in bed, with prickling over whole body, Weakness; in morning on waking, also went back mind timid and restless, preventing sleep, aggravation to bed several times, in afternoon; at 5 30 PM, when of every symptom after paregoric, with clammy sweat, walking; from least evertion, and loss of sensation on closing eyes hideous, menacing spectres, and the (touch, taste, etc.), diminution of sensorial power, bed seemed suspended and tantalized like a feather sudden, with violent beating of heart. Desire to lie Dislike to moving about and mability to sit down Constant restless movements (Hyose, Merc, Rhus t., straight any length of time Faintness, in paroxysms, Bell) Subsultus tendinum (Hyose). Chorea-like move—with trembling. Collapse Stiffness of whole body ments; and features continually changing, at times laugh- Motionless A boy did not feel a whipping Paralysis ung, at temes expressing astonishment, lips moved as if trying of various parts, of 1 side, muscular, with retention to speak, sometimes puckered as in whistling, mouth often of urine Aggravation in forenoon Relieved for a opened and mapped together, tongue often run out rapidly few seconds by drinking Sedative, anodyne and

constant motion, not jerking, narrely and restlements, rich in constant motion, not jerking, narrely and restlements, rich in gone and mouth, pulling at tips, ropping about, finger in the bed-corres, scratching face or throat, at times the terms underly sank down relaxed for a moment, whole body relaxed, then the spanse would begin ance (see Merr.).

Theirching; and inability to scullow or talk (Hyose, Oh.); of limbs and neck: of use lines and living a second constant of the spanse would be seen the constant of the spanse would be seen the constant of the spanse would be seen the constant of the constant of the spanse would be seen the constant of the constant o

Op.); of limbs and neck; of jaw, hips and himbs, r. Mind. - Dehrium; noisy; frightened by strange

objects that obtrude upon his fancy; under the impres- toppling over, talks of the events of the day as if they nied with the objects of his fancy.

herent talking; with restlessness, constant incoherent talk- a shriek, distortions and apparently pain and anxiety, at ing, dancing and singing, violent; intermittent, pleasant, other times in the interval of ease singing and laughmuches ent, muttering, raving; sudden, with reducidous ing, but would not utter a word or notice anything gestures, he converses with absent persons as if they were said to her, with aversion to fluids. present, and addresses manimate objects by the names of such persons, but observes none of those standing about ing, staggering and falling to the ground, fury and ment persons, our covered time is toose seasons with a second of the person of the per told, although he apparently understood all that was young to side, unless supported she fell forward to the ground, he on, read to dutch at magnary persons, but could not use treed to get out of bed at might, but uttered no sound, his arms, caught at the bed-dothes and everything around precoded and followed by insensibility; jumped from the, picking at bed-dothes and froment, bother laughter, bed at midnight, ran about the room, caught at every picking at imagnary objects, confused talking, grayping one as he passed them, said a man was chasing him, at the air and scratching on the bed-overs, grasps at said repeatedly "You shan't have me", on waking the things quickly and thinks he has secred a thing before touch-child held out its hands as if it wanted a glass of ing it, and if he does not hold the object he does not water, then brought them to its mouth and sipped as feel that he has got ut; constant tremulous reaching for- if drinking, but its own fingers and its mother's if she ward and unward of arms, while lower limbs were put them into its mouth, and screamed incessantly motionless and paralyzed; she began to cry when her one would blow up a feather in the air, another would mother took her up, and she became furrous and began dart straws at it in fury, another was sitting naked in to scratch and bite, desire to escape, jumped, danced a corner like a monkey, grinning and making mouths about the bed and knocked against the wall, with incessant at them, a fourth would fondly kiss and paw his comand disconnected talking, larghing and staring; wild, ran panions and sneer in their faces, busy D, < women, about the room, jumped, talked nonsense, saw chickens and then sopor, then wearness, pain in limbs and dismconsiste from, jumped, taken nonsenses, saw tracers and bless opport, their wearliness, pear in minor fact, space to them and to their logs; spatial, youque, made (initiation to think, often lay down upon his knees, hourn his wants by pratures without speaking, and run stretched out his arms and groped about as if seeking dout, itself, adernating with drend of an approaching something, grasping outward, at times at nose or monster and piscuss appeals for help., kaughing, making head, caught at the blace of the first in a singular way faces, believen like an intracated person or a fool, juding and fell to the floor as if paralyzed on one side; his clothes, sturing, laughing, grasping with his hands, motions so fast that finally he cannot move any more rolling and creeping around in bed; sings, talks, fancies and all turns black before his eyes; recognized no one, there are dogs in the room, which he describes and attempts paid no attention to calls, constantly turned head to chase, suddenly springing to his feet and as suddenly from side to side; their attention could not be aroused

aion of danger, clinging to the person who held him in were taking place; constant motion of limbs, co-ordinate her lap; he sees more horrifying images at his side only as far as they related to the corresponding limb, conthan in front of him; he seems at times to be chasing statu motion as if picking something from the clothes or or fleeing from imaginary objects; her gaze was fixed bed-clothes, and paromyone of laughter, ceasing suddenly, and she tried to reach towards something which she at times smiles, laughing, crying, singing, dancing, no saw; staring about, then fixed gaze, with startings of correct estimation of distances or size of objects, they tried limbs, low mutterings, then sudden and furious scream- to pick up the nail-heads in the floor, which they ing, biting, scratching and tearing with hands and kick- thought to be money, a boy caught a hat, thrust his ing; picked the bed-clothes, saw bugs, etc.; large dogs, foot into it, pulled the brim and fretted because he cats and other horrible beasts seem to grow out of the could not "get on his trousers", thought she was fallground at his side and he springs away from them in ing, emagines that he is abandoned in a wilderness, terror; he saw a long train of bedbugs and after them a animals jump out of the ground at his side, so that he procession of beetles, then a host of cockroaches crawled moves quickly to the other side, where others start up over him, he shrank back in alarm, then said "I believe and pursue him, so that he runs forward; difficult to hold I know they are not really bugs, but except once in a im the lap, it threw out its legs will apart and stiffened while they seem real." he saw black objects, spoke of them, arms constantly thrown out as if trying to reach black people and black people and black clouds and grapped at the arr, something, and sometimes it seemed as if something had symptoms resembling hydrophobia, rage on attempting been secured and toes jumbled in the fingers, pupils to administer liquids, like hydrophobia, spasm of pharynx didded, eyes wild, screams, froth from mouth, skin hot, so that anything taken choked him and was regurgitated; sudden starting as if in terror, with outstretched arms and at first looked stupul and gave incoherent answers, after- staring eyes, difficulty in holding her, incoherent cries, wards looked like an idiot, afterwards bit a man's hand, then a calm with laughter, grasping at imaginary sometimes cried out that she saw cats, dogs and rabbits objects, conveying her hands to her mouth as if eatat the top, sides and middle of the room, at other times ing berries, pointing at something on the floor, etc., caught eagerly at maginary objects and declared she saw eyes following an imaginary object, then striking at it, persons who were not present, he saw an executioner stand-screaming, sobbing, starting back and frightened look, ing before him, yet he was lively, talkative, laughed and afterwards she struck at, pushed or attempted to but every made jokes about his hallowington, but it seemed to him a person or object near her, afterwards come, then return reality; walks about the room absorbed in himself, with of excitement without ocular spectra or spasms, fixed, sparkling eyes, surrounded by blue rings, solely occu- sometimes she appeared for a moment free from unxiety, sat silent, with eyes fixed on the ground but picking at Delirum, with sexual excitement (Hyose); D, with inco- whatever was before her, then starting as if in fright with

Delirium alternating with insensibility, voice squeak-

and they resisted interference, with piteous cries and ished Absence of mind. Confusion of intellect. Alviolent struggles, imagines that he is tall and large ways miscalled the same things, > sound sleep. Misplaced and that surrounding objects are too small, after wak- words, called his head his foot, his arm his leg. Diffiing all things appear to him new, even his friends, as culty in speaking the right word when answering. if he had never seen them, the boy said repeatedly Answered in a disconnected and lolling manner, that there were "big sores" on him, thought that Stammered disconnected words and shed tears. Misone side of him was alive and the other bursed; takes in spelling when writing and when speaking puts thought that he was dying, was glad that he was and when the words in the wrong place prepared for his funeral, with otherwise perfect reason; and without feeling remarkably sick, with the faceta-opened has ups, which were partly closed, but could not keep outsides often seen in drunkenness, he dances at night, them open, spoke descencededly, pararelled with the mether, in a churchyard; happy, incoherent talking, tottering whom he did not know, face red, cheeks hot, dry heat over and falling down, chatters nonsense, and when his whole body, at these moved his live and tongue, called for friends set him right he excuses himself, saying they hand holding in carotide, full, rapid pulse, rapid respirable supported them to him, and begins to speak on the ton, pupils didated, menable, succlosing difficult, a same subject; the apartment seemed all on fire, saw dirnking coffee, y vinegar, with anxiety, convulsions objects that did not exist and saw lightnings, thought of limbs and involuntary weeping, then insomnia, that she was engaged in her usual vocation, at one time and in one case delirium tremens, drunken, with rest-he was off to hitch up his team, at another he gathered lessness, twisting his fingers and catching at imaginary sticks and placed them together to build a fire, then objects or grasping the bed-clothes, tongue rolling, motioned as if he would scrape lice and bugs together, pulse quick, he often shrank as if suffering from creepshake them out of hats, pull paper off the wall to get ing over body them out, pick them off himself and tramp on them, intend to each rats, talkative, did not know his wife when lifted, with stupid and wild appearance, when nor where he was, wanted to go home, etc They tried aroused she looked around vacantly, half U., sitting to walk around each other on their hands and knees, with upper part of body bent backward, gagging and heads forcibly inclined to the right, with disposition pushing out of his mouth white froth, lips bluish, to manage if left alone, the mother muttering incoher-swollen, lids closed, eyes dim, pupils dilated, thirst and ently, the boy at intervals of a few minutes uttering a weariness, amelioration the next day after vinegar low whispering scream

Mind clouded, I upset everything I touched, a per-

next day buoyancy Anxiety Despair Civing and almost convulsive agitation Inconsolable after the fall equinox, affected by trifles, disposed to weep, burst. Raised frequently from the pillow. Moved to sometimes easily vexed, sometimes neglects her duties, and fro Spasm to either side after a swoon, with sometimes thinks she is not fitted for her position, ag-redness of face. Dartings in different directions gravation from the darkness, being alone and in the morn-through it, extending to eveballs and down r side of

ing, she wants sunshine and company T; talks little and utters single, broken words with a head, alternating with lightness and disposition to higher voice Quarrelsome. Passonate and feeble faint, squeezing, throbbing Deep-seated throbbing. Furnous anger, A, when pinched or tackled, with in-! Fulness Heavy pain in morning on wakcoherent muttering, turning upon his face and kicking ing Lightness, with weak feeling Confusion; with backward, with alternate movements of feet Peevish-hollow feeling and sensitiveness to every sound and ness, and pacing up and down the room, when spoken inability to think much Stupid feeling Rush of to, and he answered by a sharp cry or said sharply blood. Apoplexy Drunlenness, in morning, and "let me alone," all his words being curtailed, then dis-heavy feeling in body position to laugh Would not answer Variable Vertigo, every more position to laugh Would not answer Variable Vertigo, every morning after rising, with want or humor. Laughing and whining; L for an hour, then thought, weakness of memory and vision as through a whon

Coma. Sopor, alternating with delirium

Mind clouded, I upset everything I touched, a person talking to me seemed a figure in a vision or as if talking to the seemed a figure in a vision or as if talking to the seemed a figure in a vision or as if talking to the seemed a figure in a vision or as if talking to the advance of the constitution of

Head -Swelling and internal fulness as if it would nose. Aching, in evening, deep in brain, < over Talking much, but speech difficult, continued incoherent eyes, with heaviness, with vertigo and heaviness of

Vertigo, every morning after rising, with want of numor. Laugning and wniming; I for an nour, such a lought, weakness when writing by gaslight, when clined to smile and jest. Disurchanton for real work standing, when sitting and standing in a room; on Dread of cold water, but warm water relieved the raising head from pillow, when walking, with unsymptoms. Watchfulness. Memory lost; from inward uneasiness; M. dimin- staggering; with flickering before eyes, with numb-

ness of head; with feeling as if head were drawn back-! Vision —Complained that it was dark and called for it he would fall forward and to the left

with vertigo

Throbbing. < r

evening when indoors

Occiput -Pain in r side, occasionally throbbing, P in 1, occasionally throbbing, at noon and 8 PM

Cilinical.—Vertuc when valuing in the dark. It has been prescribed for congester headache, with fact of going mad from the violent pain. Boring frontal headache, preceded by obscure viscon; it has been noticed that when the night of one eye is blurred the pain is on the opposite sade of the head; hydrocephalus. Cerebro-spinal memigatis.

Eye .- Staring; and wild; alternating with unsteadiness Prominent; and wide open, pupils dilated, inhar intoxicated look; and restless suspicious and roving lost Dull and heavy, D and dark Sunken Redness; about r, with swelling; < near inner canthus about in it

after drinking vinegar; insensible. Balls feel sore on warm sweat and general relief turning them, feel enlarged and as if protruding; Face.—Redness; of cheeks, at 1 P.M., and of fore-throbbing at 11 AM, < 1, with lachrymation Comea head, and of eyes, with heat; without heat of head,

vsis

ward, also with sleepiness, with loss of senses, sleepiness, sleepiness, sleep with more or less open eyes, when disturbed from middle of ball at every change of light Dim; she jumped up in rage and said a few unintelligible in afternoon when reading print; and things seem dis-words, when others sang she danced, pulse slow and solved and too distant. Amblyopia Weak, with full, mouth dry, this state lasted twenty-four hours, power and two distances of the state of th ing stairs he takes two steps for one and falls Dazzled Forehead —Wrinkled Stitches Pain; in r. side; by rays of sun Things appear smaller and at a m morning, in r side in morning, in afternoon, < greater distance, as if dazzled Smoky appearance to walking in open air, > resting indoors, in the room the atmosphere Things look blue and smoky, and at 446 Pm, at 11 Pm, on waking and during the at times he can see only half an object. As if morning, sudden, over 1 eye at 10 am, when walk- through coarse lines, only by pieces, for instance, of a ing in open air, and in opposite part of occiput, face he saw only a nose Confused; when reading Tingling as if pins and needles were in it Throbbing, All things appear oblique. Dark and flickering on and in vertex and eyeballs, over r eye, painful, in beginning to read Photophobia to gaslight Illuevening after mental work; sudden attacks of painful, sions Black things seem gray. A reddish-gray bor-in I side in evening indoors Confusion in sinciput, der around white things Double, and confused; at other times only parts of objects can be seen; and Temples -Sticking in r from 8 PM till falling things awry, he sees small objects at their places, but asleep at 11 PM , S to occuput, with thirst Pain in a little higher up and sideways a second image , black letters seem gray and as if a second light gray one were Vertex -Pain, making me unwilling to get up till placed sideways or above it Objects appear multi-4 or 5 PM. Pressure every day, late in afternoon and plied, diversified and variously colored. Of black evening and waking me about 4 AM, always woke spots, moving with the eye by daylight and by gasnearly on back, with inclination to r side, and arms, light, and fiery sparks Of a bright spot when read-< r, stretched up and bent across vertex, so that mus-ing by gaslight, whon looking at the gas flame Becles of upper arm felt strained and bruised Sudden fore l. eye in bed in the dark. Of a bright bar diattack of throbbing in r anterior part, repeated in rected upward and to the right on looking at the cloudy sky by daylight Bright green tremulous spots low down in field, before closed eyes Bright blue spot before I eye Dark blue spot in a dark room Fiery Of sparks, occasionally entering at a high point and disappearing in lower point of field Of balls of fire rolling over the counterpane Luminous vibrations before I eye at 830 AM Sheet-lightnings in the dark

#### Clinical.—Strabamus

Ear. - Shooting Tearing in r, with shooting l vertex Pain, in l, pressing sensible, with injected conjunctive, as if vessels were through forehead and vertex Pain, in 1, pressing filled with dirty fluid (Bell, Hyosc), and half closed down to cheek Dryness in r Eustachian tube Deaf-Swelling, with dilated pupils and contortions of balls. ness Hearing obtuse at times, very acute Hallu-Glustening, and restless, wide open, staring, with a pecu- cinations Ringing, < 1 Roaring, and hearing almost

Nose -Stopped, feels S, but he can get air enough In- through it Dryness, and redness, with loss of about 7, with lackyrmation Folking Sur- smrtly, of restrict, posterior nares and relates, will not contain the folking Sur- smrtl, of restrict, posterior nares and relates, a but not much flow Mucus diminished in morning, Lachrymation, with sensitiveness to daylight increased in evening Blowing out offensive yellow Pupils dilated; and msensible, contracted, contracted mucus, becoming fluent Black hamorrhage, then

very bright Conjunctiva injected, and bluish Red- and swelling, and lips swollen, and of lips, with swellness of whites and of margins of lids, with lachryma-ing about lips and eyes, swelling of neck beginning ness of writes and of margins of nost, with accurran-tion Selectrotic coat pink at 9 r m, < 1. Index 1 sign of proper sign of the proper sign of th ken Drawn. Distorted as by anxiety, with furrowed and wrinkled forehead. Furrows from inner canthi to swallow the first bite of food, C. like a dry stripe exknitting of brows, eyes sparkling, afterwards eyes but could not get down dim. L. side feels swollen, afterwards redness of 1 cheek

stuku: sore, parched, chapped, then peeling

Tongue — Swollen and stiff Protruded, and swollen, causing hoarsoness and hawking. Paralysis of pharyix and flabby Rod, on edges and thin, but white in Esophagus — Seems drawn together Construction and centre. Whitish, with red dots, and tap redder than spass (Merc) Swallowing difficult; of water, with ing and scraping in mouth and fauces, yellowish, ble, of bread and milk, during coma, from paralysis with disgusting bitter taste Felt blistered Boys of the parts that had been affected by spasm, with scratch them with their finger-nals Dynass, and stetror irom a similar change in larynx on palate; D. and swelling of T and fauces; and stetror irom a similar change in larynx on palate; D. and swelling of T and fauces; and stetror irom a similar change in larynx on palate; D. and swelling of T and fauces; and stetror irom a similar change in larynx on palate; D. and swelling of T and fauces; and tened, with redness, and with dryness and redness of in evening, sour E, odorless, offensive bilious, in fauces Heaviness. Immovable Paralyzed and evening Hiccough trembled if she put it out Stammering (Merc), and Nausea, at 5 30 PM, with retching, causing pain in talking between his teeth Speech difficult and unstomach, and vomiting of whitish fluid; with discom-

throat, of M, throat and nostrils from 1 till din- before and after the vomiting ner at 5 PM; so that he cannot spit, though tongue Sticking in region. Shooting inward in 1, then in r cate her; like leather to water, like sulphur to eggs, everything were gone that after sunset and next morning, like straw to food, Abdomen. - Spasmodic retraction. Distention; < stomach

thickened and turnid Grasping at throat. Spasm on flatus.

attempting to swallow, as in hydrophobia. Constriction Tearing, > brothlike stools Griping; with shooting after a meal; of fauces, making respiration difficult, colic, distention, rolling in addomen, rounting and spazandic, with paralysis. Choicing; in fauces; so pallor. Writing before every stool, blackish distinct the child could convoly vomit, on attempting to those every hour Pain; sudden, in evening, with

cheeks and from nasal wings to corners of mouth, tending to stomach, which he was trying to swallow

Stitches in pharnyx. Soreness, and in fauces. Scraping, on swallowing. Pain, drawing, in fauces, Jaw hanging down; clenched, tetanic spasms constrictive burning, with sensation as if a ball were Laps and teeth separated; swelling of lower lip, deep sticking in it Burning, as if a hot stone were in it, redness; bright red (afterwards almost black), feeling and thirst not diminished by drinking. Feeling as if stiff and hard and trembling, stack together and have boiling water rose in it Dryness; of fauces, a yellow streak along their red part, dry, dry and with redness and difficult swallowing; of fauces, which uky; sore, parched, chapped, then peeling are almost white, not > water, with difficulty in clinical.—Neuralga of the face, with twitches, delirum, etc. would not suchbox when vader was forced into his mouth, Mouth.-Teeth. Grinding Throbbing in I lower with saliva like stiff froth mixed with cotton-wool. T and jaw; in I lower molars and in submaxiliary Uneasiness, with shivering Feeling of mucus at glands of same side, as if some teeth would fall out back, after sunset, > hawking, causing swallowing,

Papille enlarged and projecting through stinging in throat; with pain in submaxillary glands Furred; white, white, with dryness, burn- Swallowed drink hastly (Merc.) Swallowing impossi-

whate color, and reduces, at apex, and reduces, and mability to take food Appetite increased; diminblack color, and its tip curied up, except on edges, ished, poor at breakfast, lost, lost for breakfast, and tremulous; and stiff and felt as if its edges rolled lost, with oppression at pit of stomach Great desire up as hard and stiff as sole leather, and felt spongy, for and (Verat) Thirst; not > water; with drool-and of palate, without thirst at first, so that it glis- ing, with the headache, for sour drinks Eructations

instablighte (Merc). D and whispering, addstrad; lot in middle line of chest (in esophagus ?), with incoherent and rapid; faltering, thick as in quinsy, inability to vomit and then dryriness, fantness and impeded, as if fongue were too thick or slightly paradifficulty in swallowing and breathing Retching, lyzed; impossible, impossible, apparently from paralysis of founçue. Dumb Velum palati drawn down, food and drink pass with greenish substance mixed with food, difficult, of food difficulty and with scratching in velum Mouth feels, mixed with nearly black clotted blood, soon after raw and sore Dryness; of palate, at night, and in cating and causing shooting at stomach pit, retching

looks moist; so that swallowing of dry food is diffi-side; in pit; in pit and r. side of abdomen Pain, in cult, at dinner obliged to sip frequently to help down pit, in epigastrium, in region of S and bowels, on cuit, at annier congene to spi frequently to help down pit, in epigastrium, in region of a sand towers, our interfection to see the food which seems arrested in esophagus. Foam: pressure, (towards the heart, c external pressure), ing; thek, bloody; bloody every morning Black corroding, intermittent burming Epigastric tender-frothy mucus issued Drabbing of glarny salava nees. Smarted and felt regged, as if full of sores (Merc) Drocking (Merc) Salavation Bitter taste, [Distress at 7 n m. Anclety, in pit, in pit, with diffinitories from torenoon, to food Taste pasty, like sand to food, cut breathing Sourness Irritation Sensation as of and it balls up in resophagus and threatens to sufficiently a sufficient successful to the successful to the sufficient successful to the sufficient successful to the sufficient successful to the su

lost, lost to rice-water, which feels like apple-cores in region of pit of stomach, with burning; with anxiety in pit of stomach, cold sweat, chilliness of limbs, con-Threat.—Externally swollen as in mumps Diffi- fusion of mind, stupefied half slumber and anxious cult hawking of tenscious mucus Blush one-third executions upward and downward. Meconom the extent of pharynx and cosophagus, a band of vas- Tympanitic Hard Tonse, and hard, and retracted cularity half an inch broad at punction of air tube Rumbling and growling; R and pam, and retracted, with pharynx, larynx less injected, rima glottidis ing micturition, with rigors Gurging Emission of

tion; of muscles on attempting to swallow; of fauces and looseness Twisting before stool, during stool

sation as if expanded to the extremest degree

Tearing as if umbilious would be torn out, the pain muscles of deglutition: weak, loud and harsh centre of hypogastrium

Rectum and Anus .- Hamorrhoidal flux Discharge

without faces or relief of symptoms

Stool.—Watery, preceded by cramps in abdomen; W and large, and frequent, and brown, several times from 3 till 7 P M, preceded by pain in abdomen, sometimes brownish-yellow and frothy, full feeling in rectum, during the stools scalding in anus. Diarrheea; tum, during the stools scatting in anus.

\*\*Clinical.\*\*—Spasmodic sufficiency cong. with jurising unit flattlenes, borlovygmus and occasional sharp pains, with and followed by shooting downward in (resymptotast). Calking hardly able to napire. Most volent rectum, choocidate-brown, facultent dark brown at jurising the child stars up in right. Occasionally useful in pneumona. trium before stool, straining during stool, and straining with the urine at the same time Two in one day, next day relaxed stool when straining on bladder. third day relaxed, dark brown Constipation Hard Difficult, painful, the last part could not be evacuated by straining, but came easily after the straining ceased. (Bloody ) S. and urine suppressed. Decreased

Clinical.-District during typhoid, black, putrid, with loquacious delirium, desire for light, fright, etc

Urmary Organs. - Bludder empty Paralysis of bladder Retention of urine, with muscular paralysis Micturition only after twelve hours Micturition dribbling, M by drops, urme warm and sensation as it a cylinder were pushed through urethra, after vinegal a thin stream and less frequent desire M stops except when straining, but frequent and copious Frequent M at night, F. by drops, the emission delayed for a minute before it came, yet much was discharged in the forenoon Involuntary M, and copious, and involuntary bloody stool M without effort, he was able to retain the urine, but felt as if he had not the power to retain it and to close the neck of the bladder, at the same time sensation as if urethra were too narrow and unable to expand M painful and urme alkaline M difficut and urine high-colored. Urine increased , and almost watery, and clear, like spring water Urine dark and of strong odor. U. thick and turbid

Clinical.-Suppression of urine, especially in typhoid

Sexual · Organs.—Constant uncovering (Hyose) Priapismus. Testicles retracted, penis erect as in chordee. Scrotum ædematous Energy lost Excitement, insatiable in women Discharge of black blood from uterus. Menses increased and in large clots. Menorrhagia, with drawing pains in abdomen, thighs and other limbs.

Climical.—Dysmenorrhosa. Puerperal convulsions peral mania. Nymphomania, either puerperal or menstrual, with great violence

fainting and shivering; as if abdomen were puffed and croaking; V. high, squeaking and out of tone, up, pain even when touching side Feeling as if a speech unintelligible; lost, she could only utter a hoarse living animal were moving in it Sensitiveness Sen- croaking sound that alternated with a sonorous, croupy, barking cough, and mability to swallow from spasm of

then goes into chest Drawing in direction of transverse colon changing into tearing with hunger, but chest and convulsions, spasmodic C, < evening and inability to eat Pain in hepatic region, in lower next morning, dry, dry, rasping, loud, from dryness Shooting backward in hypogastrium after in throat, loose rattling, in morning, with expectoradinner. Griping in public region, during stool, in tion Expectoration of white, frothy liquid, of thick

nucus, without regard to where it fell; of blood Respiration — Suffocation. Stertorous, and slow of coagulated blood Ineffectual desire She seemed deep, and blowing at each expiration Difficult, and to have a motion to stool and passed a living lumbricus rapid, and slow; and slow, deep Oppressed, with tightteres, fourteen inches long, with a little water, but ness across chest; O, with desire for the open air. Unable to unspire a sufficient amount Expirations blowing or hissing, forcing reddish saliva through the closed lips, during the convulsive movements Gasps and sobs Sighs Moans Rapid; during coma, and at times gasping and choking Slow, and irregular

Chest -Sticking in a spot in vicinity of fifth and sixth ribs Cutting in sternum in evening after lying down, > emission of flatus, but returning Pain from talking, and in sternum. sharp P about junction of middle and lower third, 1, then r. side, < walking, > Hard pressure on cartilages of third and fourth ribs, with difficult breathing Tightness at night, obliging me to take frequent deep, forcible inspirations Feeling as if something in it turned around, then heat in face Dryness, with girding across it

Heart .- Pressure in region Uneasiness in region, with faintness. Palpitation, in afternoon on slight exertion Violent beating, waking her from deep sleep Action feeble; and intermittent Pulsation slow

Pulse. - Rapid, and full, strong, and hard; in evening, and hard, and soft, feeble, and feeble, and feeble, faltering, intermittent, and intermittent, and contracted, and small, and small, compressible, and small, and heart's action irregular, and small, soft, also could not be felt at r wrist, nor the beating of the heart, afterwards slow, with prostration Strong, tumultuous Hard Tense and intermittent, T in morning and unequal Heavy beating in arteries at 7 AM, < head and chest Full, and hard, and irritable Slow, and heavy, and mu, see feeble Intermittent Irregular, a few rapid beats following some slow ones, I, sometimes hurried, fluttering, sometimes tense and strong, often indiscernible Weak, and small; and tremulous, unequal, sometimes intermittent Almost imperceptible, but during the coma it returned, was quick, small, sharp and thready Imperceptible, afterwards rapid and strong, then rapid, unequal and intermittent

Neck.—Swelling. Spine sensitive, the slightest pressure

caused outcress and ravings. Stiffness.

Back.—Drawing tearing, and in upper abdomen
Pain in a spot. Pain as if beaten, and in shoulder;
in B and abdomen on motion Drawing pain in mid-Respiratory Organs.—Suffocative spasms of glottic from dle of spane; and opposite an posterior part of stomach; vomiting. Pain in region of larynx. Voice hoarse; D. pain in a spot on touch. Stiffness. Pain between scapulse when coughing. Sticking in loins midway not stand, and they did not remain quiet a moment. Rheumatic pains in lumbar region

< hands; peculiar, almost convulsive, in upper, while ness, the C sometimes caused by external impressions, and cold such as touching skin

glass convulsively after drinking though she wished ing hot, acrid fluid, near 1 calf and spreading over to set it down. Tingling in back of 1. Could not, whole leg be closed to make a fist Finger-nails purple, limbs

Lower Extremities .- Redness and heat, R < ante-Lower Extremities.—Redness and heat, R < anticrop part of thighs Walking difficult, impossible called for during the cure of sharcese, especially of 1 hp, in 
Bending when walking Stumbles against a door that sheese there may be most voiced pain, which we do not 
whenever he goes through it Swaying to either side; often find in the Strain, patient Scarlet fever, quite frequently or forward in evening when walking Staggering, and falling to the right; ofter senset, next day at 1 PM indicated before the eruption appears, ometimes afterwards particularly in the malignant type Suppressed eruptions, with deunabled someoshat in a circle to the left, tendency to S backward at 9 45 PM, and convulsive gait, with Sleep.—Steepiness, in evening, at 9 30 PM, on convulsive starting of lower limbs and backward waking; after the excitement, with depression of flexure of spine, yet the limbs obey the will so pulse and prostration, then coma, but she woke as readily that he feels as if he had none, they feel soon as she fell asleep and began to prattle and laugh and upward Weakness. Rigidity, so that on at pous look Falls asleep frequently, and on waking tempting to stand he fell over, speamotic R Paral. assumes a conneally majestic apparance Negative yais; with coldness and with agitation of the rest of twenty-four hours. Wakes late Deep steep, with morthe body.

outer part of r. in afternoon when walking, it felt as through a gauze numb on rubbing it. Drawing pain Pain in Stupefied half slumber. Sleeplessness all night, with

on his legs he would kick them outward but could sickness and vomiting. Restless sleep. Starting up

between hypochondria and iliac crests in evening Sticking on r tibia Pain in r. leg, < patella Heaviwhen playing the piano. Drawing gain in sacrum ness of legs when walking Numbness of l. leg, with Clinical.—Sometimes useful in early stages of locomotor with the control of the c matic drawing in I ankle in evening Sudden sharp pain in r heel Feet and legs swollen, hard, skin Extremities.—Swelling of hands and feet. Motions, tight Feet weak He cannot stand on his feet.

Skin .- Redness , first on upper part of body ; of an the lower were nearly paralyzed. Thrown to and fro, old cicatrix on forehead; in patches of irregular shape with screams and cries Trembling; of hands and on face, < face and trunk, with roughness, with heat feet; of one, with shuddering, as in chill, yet heat of and moisture; scarlatinous (Bell ), scarlet spots, eryskin; < hands, with movements as if she were afraid, sipelatous, of face and upper part of body, > veneof falling, body bent backward Twitching; of ten-section, ormson; pressure, but returning dons; every five minutes, of hands and feet; of hands, rapidly. Copper color on I knee, down to knees, feet and legs, 2 I fingers; of legs and carms, al- on face and cheet, and mottled, auddenly. When the ternating with opisthotonus, and during the coma T copper-colored eruptions began to decline the also nas of limbs still alternated with spasmodic motions of and space around mouth and a spot on each temple hands and arms. Convulsions, alternating with stiff- were white Of leaden hue, cold and clammy Pale

. Red rash : as in scarlet fever, but more shining : as Aching. Sensation as if joints were separated in in scalating samples, > pressure, but returning same-hands and legs, as if arms and legs were separated dutably, on hands, arms, face, neck and back, as in scarlet from the body. Tingling Weakness Intill control, lever, on face, neck and back, Searlet effectives and the control fewer, on face, neck and back, Searlet effectives and searly search and back and the control fewer on face, neck and back. over. Immobility; a kind of catalepsy Falling brighter than in scarlatura, S. efflorescence, elevated asleep Numbness of hands and feet Paralysis and rough, with heat of skin Itching eruption, Upper Extremities.—Arm Trembling when eating, with swelling and inflammation; E resembling ruchorece T Jerking, of muscles, then darting pain beela but more prominent, covering body (Spots through forehead Pain in 1, twinging, near external like flea-bites on arms) Small, brilliant petechie. condyle of humerus; drawing, above r elbow Jerk- many stellated, covering face, neck and breast. Piming twinging pain in muscles and tendons of back ples covering body, with fever, P. like blotches on side of I forearm, extending to index. Sticking in several parts of body and in palms, with stinging forearm, with rhoumatic constrictive pain in deltoid tiching, < rubbing, on r side of nose, painful to Hand—Trembling when eating, when he seizes touch and occasional stinging in it, next day full anything. Motions of H and arms as if spinning of pus Inflamed, painful pustules exuding acrid and weaving; M as in chorea, with twitching of fin- water, on L thigh. Boil in groin Vesications after gers, violent M and subsultus tendinum Grasped a the violent symptoms had subsided; painful V, ook-

> Formication in abdomen; in limbs, from 1 side into thigh Itching, < face

longer than they are, so that he thinks he has touched in a senseless manner Narcousm, then wakefulness the floor when the foot is a span away, hence he for twenty-four hours. Slumber, with rattling breathalways put the foot down too quickly Convulsion of ing, bloody foam at mouth, dark-brown face and 1, beginning with shocks, drawing the limb inward death. Sleeps in the daytime and wakes with a poming; D sleep, with difficult, deep breathing and Thigh.—Paroxysmal lerking and drawing upward snorting; with various dreams and apparitions, full and inward of anterior muscles Sudden shooting in of dreams, with an emission, then dizziness and vision

muscles on outer side of r. hip-joint on walking tossing about and screams, S., with walking about the Knees gave way and feet staggered. When placed room and hallucinations. Frequent waking; with

vacantly and talking incoherently; waking with a murmur, loquacity, no micturition for ten hours, start, as if dreaming When slumbering he hears two Purging and vomiting persons talk, but does not know who they are Dreams of different kinds; agreeable, wonderful; frightful; of different kinds; agreeable, wonderful; frightful; pulse becomes slower, stronger and more regular, it acts well in vivid about things that have happened, wandering, chronic nephritis, it increases the flow of urine and diminishes the indistinct, amorous

Fever. - Coldness, from 6 till 7 PM, with cold sweat: with heat in head, during the hot stage cold feet, during the sweat cannot bear to be uncovered . then heat in face, sudden, shuddering, whenever he takes a dose, shaking, through whole body, with single jerks, partly of whole body, partly of single limbs, of elbows and knees, shivering, with uneasiness about throat . S . on chin Coldness and pallor, except of head ! and face, which were red and hot Cold face. hmbs: at night, with shuddering; and trunk. C. and ing, they are sensitive to least cold draught Cold dermoid tissues is, however, very pronounced skin with moisture; with clammy sweat, hands and feet livid

Fever: in afternoon, in evening when walking, were cool and pale, he covers himself carefully duruntil he drinks with congestion

limb, cold, on paralyzed limbs Dryness of whole of I scapula, arm and hand in forenoon Starting in body

# Strophanthus Hispidus.

A tincture is made of the seeds of this plant, which belongs to that great order of cardiac poisons, namely, the Apocynacso. It acts directly upon the cardiac muscle. Compare Apocynum can, and allies

From a toxic dose, the heart, together with other muscles of the body, passes at the first onset from

in sleep, with rising up in bed, looking around a loud and distinct "tup," a slight mitral regurgitant

Clinical.-It has been found valuable for weak heart, the dropsy, it, however, does not seem to act well when there is much codema of the lungs. It acts best in functional disturbance of the heart, from alcohol, tobacco, tea

## Sulfur.

Pure sublimed Sulphur is triturated for use (a tincture, saturated solution with alcohol, represents the first centesimal dilution)

General Action .-- A tassue remedy of widest range. Cold Since Sulphur is an integral part of every form of protoplasm, it follows that all tissues become affected heat alternately in limbs, which trembled, hands and by its abnormal exhibition, and no particular limit or teet, often bluss, also face, lower limbs, feet in morn-character can be assigned to it. Its action on the

> Allies - Lyc., Puls, Phos, Rhus t., Calc c, Nat. m., Sep, Aloe, Hep. s Generalities.—Emaciation (Iod, Nat m) Blood

with thirst and burning above knee, on least motion, darker in color and richer in white corpuscles; the with sweat, with sweat, without thirst, with quick, venous blood seemed partly melanotic, changed less in small pulse and red face; with redness of skin, itch- the air and in part did not become red, the arterial ing eruption over face and trunk, but feet and legs blood was redder and turbid, dependent on the dissolved coloring matter of the blood, the blood took up ing the heat, if he merely puts a finger out from under less oxygen and gave out less carbonic acid than before the covers the pains are very violent, then coldness the use of the Sulphur, coagulum formed slowly, clot and shivering, hands constantly cold, general chill, three per cent larger than before, from large doses trembling and feeling as if cold water were poured death of so many corpuscles that they cannot be down her back, dry, remittent typhoid, with pains eliminated, but if continued smaller doses are taken beginning in I car and ending in I side of chest, the the blood is freed from blood-corouscles which are pains < dry cough Heat of face. Heat of head; as dissolved, solid constituents of both serum and albumen if fire mounted to it, also affecting stomach, then diminished; solid constituents and blood-corpuscles general coldness, then general heat with anguish, sleep diminished, it gave out more carbonic acid and took during the heat, thirst after waking, stinging in palate up more oxygen; diminution of solid constituents, of Heat rising from abdomen, with serum, albumen, tat, fibrin, blood-corpuscles and clot, anxiety, causing redness of face Burning on dorsum in only two observations was there increase of fibrin. of foot. Hot skin; and dry, scarlet; on face and upper in a third increase of fat and clot, in a fourth of scrum limbs, on trunk, with sweat, ; face and upper limbs, and albumen, in a fifth of serum and clot, in general every secretion and exerction is increased (Phos; Calc c).

Sweat, at night, cold, clammy, cold, on whole body: Stretching at night Trembling, when walking after (Verat a), on head; on head all day, on forehead smoking a cigar, with ucakness; in evening, with anxwhile rest of body was red, dry and hot, on face, on lous sweat, then vonuting, with anxious urging to back, on limbs, on lower part of paralyzed lower stool, then heaviness of head and weakness of arms;

> forenoon when awake, with shirering through whole body. Jerking here and there, J in whole body after supper, with pain in back and r side of abdomen, of muscles of face and limbs in morning, becoming a general convulsion, then consciousness returned slowly, as soon as reaction was established after a chill the spasm returned in a tonic form, first in r side, then in front of body, then in back, finally taws were set, muscles relaxed and the child died instantly

Hysterical paroxysm, with choreic terkings Concontraction to cadaveric rigidity, and its muscular clusions, tossing the body up high. Epileptic paroxfibre assumes an acid reaction. The action upon the ysm after starting up or after running violently; E heart is accompanied by an increase of blood-press- paroxysm starting from back or arm, as a running like ure, and in certain conditions by increase of urine a mouse, drawing the mouth to right or left and movand by lowering of the temperature. Face flushed, ing about painfully in abdomen, then twisting I arm, lips scarlet, eyes brilliant, temperature high, skin dry, with retracted thumb, then trembling of r. arm, then pupils dilating and contracting alternately every few the whole body was shaken up and down, with shortseconds. pulse 140, arteries distended, l. ventricle con- ness of breath, which after the paroxyam was shorter, tracting with unusual vigor, aortic valves closing with screaming during the paroxysm, but inability to speak Sticking, < morning and late in evening, > motion | ysms of dim vision, pressure and beating in head and and sometimes pressure. Sudden tearing here and nauses; after walking, with nauses and trembling of there, with jerking; frequent sudden \(^1\), in evening, in limbs; from rathing in a carrange, afterwards he slept I. cheek, r. cervical muscles and r tibia, intermittent all day; from exercise during menses, with irritability; sticking T., at one time through various parts of head, from slight movement, with loss of breath, constant at another pain through bones of cheeks, in region of distention of abdomen and frequent swelling of feet; ear, lower jaw and other parts of face Pinching here > walking (Rhus t); > walking in open as (Puls.); and there in muscles Tearing scraping in middle of with aversion to everything, even to talking, with trembling r thigh and on vertex and in r ulna and radius of hands and feet, at night, as if he had ridden or Pains throughout body; in root of nose, between shoul- swum far; on lying down, making him faint, faintders and all over back; occasional flying, in phalanges, like, on appearance of menses, with vomiting of blood of fingers and in other parts of body. Pinching here, and black tasteless liquid and there in muscles Brussed feeling in morning after rising, in morning after waking, < arms

below r scapula, in abdomen and all limbs, lasting Weight in bones of arm and chest in forenoon Want for hours in arms, for days in thighs, in upper jaw of life, like an internal coldness, heat alternating with and limbs, alternately r and l; alternately in r wrist chilliness, pale look, with blue rings around eyes, and in forehead, in one part, then in another, < r. dread of heat in the cold and dread of cold in the wrist and thumb, with weakness, the pain < motion, heat Falling asleep of arms, cervical muscles, scalp, who are the form on the first property of the form of in r and l, thigh, third afternoon in middle of l thigh, in head and stomach Aggravation in l half of body then in r. forearm and r thumb, then in l zygoma A from beer, when standing, of pains by cold, towards l parietal bone, then in r molars and r mid-amelioration from external warmth. Amelioration dle finger, fourth forenoon in 1 great toe, then in r upper molars and metacarpal bone of r thumb, then rotten eggs in middle of internal aspect of l. thigh, then in first

whole body in afternoon and evening, < about chest, dicated by its numerous characteristic symptoms as if externally, with anxiety, after lying down sweat and then relief Tremulous sensation in morning, sensation as if everything on him trembled and them away, thinking that she has a superfluity of throbbed at night when half awake Throbbing in everything, and she wastes to a skeleton Fancies that temples, on neck and about heart Nervous feeling she has beautiful clothes, old rags look like fine things.

Uneasiness (Rhus t, Puls); the day before menses, with Imagines that she has given injurious things to peoapprehension; in morning, at noon, with excitation of ple from which they are going to die Fancies that nervous system, in evening, in hed, with organ of she is becoming emaciated Shetalks nonsense Exblood; with pain in forehead and heat, in blood, with citement at night on going to bed, on violent motion,

AM, with tensive pain in I loin, at noon, towards aggravated by earnest thought noon when walking; in afternoon; an elemon, set III hamor (Cale c, Lee, Pin. ac.), in morning ofter fing, with tense headache and eramphite pressure in hole 'insing, nim forming, with restlessmess; < morning and noon when walking; in afternoon; mafernoon, set "Ill humor (Calc c. Luc, Ph. ac.), in morning offer sing, with tensee steadache and cramptite pressure in hol-vising, in morning, with restlessness; c. morning after loose of times extending to malleol; at 2 rm, sleep dis-centing, with lachrymose mood (Luc, Nat. m), at herturbed by confused dreams, every day from 2 till 3 self; and no desire to talk; and absorbed in himself; P.M., with sleepiness, in evening, in evening, with and faultfinding; with confusion of head as in outbreak yawning; gifer denner; after dinner, walking from a dreamful of corysa; with dulness in lead and bitter taste; and sleep; gifer denner; after dinner, walking in open impedantly; he answers no one and will indente so one air, with fulness; after eating; gifer shoot; from a short about him, he cannot obtain qualty month the destract; cold;; when walking after dinner, with aching in and metacholy, descentational with himself and all about stomach; when walking in open air, with errectations. In, which suffick dam for serous ecopation, cheepfulness

Walking was irksome, heaviness of feet, with tension ter rising, in morning after waking, < arms across chest Faintness, in afternoon, with vertigo, Drawing pain in lower incisors, thighs, I fingers and vomiting and sweat, like a weakness of limbs after hard stool, after emission of flatus smelling of

in middle of internal aspect of 1. thigh, then in first phalanx of r index, in afternoon during rest, now in head of fibula, now in 1 saide of forehead, now in 1 elbow, new in r great toe Sudden drawing in r thumble and index, r, forearm and in top of 1 ear towards cociput.

Contractive pains, < muscles of thighs, impeding walking, afterwards the pains were in the bones, < more removed and the contractive pains, < muscles of thighs, impeding walking, afterwards the pains were in the bones, < more removal and r. this head of r this painful and intelerant of touch. Inclined to take cold Senature to peen our (Hep s) Feeling of illness, in morning as it whole body were dislocated Full feeling in body Tightness in whole body in afternoon and evening, < about thest, discated by in afternoon mad evening, < about thest, discated by in afternoon mad evening, < about thest, discated by in afternoon mad evening, < about thest, discated by in afternoon mad evening, < about thest, discated by in afternoon mad evening.

Mind .- Delirium, she destroys her things, throws weakness; all day; in morning; in morning, with Earnest exalitation in forencom Agitation, with sorting and inclination to stretch (Rhust), in morning, with bruised feeling in limbs, on waking at 4 decided, but the confusion returns of 0.04 and clear, a.M., with themser pan in 1 lots.

and nauses; when walking in open air, with parox- returned for a short time on satisfying his appetite, but in

of two hours

Out of sorts with everything in evening (Lyc, Puls), for work, pleasure, talking or movement, uncomfortable and does not know what is the matter Quarrelsome (Nux v) Impatience; before urmating tered mood, as if he had been insulted Violence in a child Vexations and morbil ideas of the past associate themselves with indifferent things, with courage Morbid uleus causing rancor (but also joyous thoughts and melodies) mostly from the past, < evening in bed, when they prevent sleep, with neglect of business. Obstinary

Anxiety; in evening, in evening in bed, at the full moon, in evening, preventing sleep (Lyc, Puls), at night on waking, with heat and cramplike sensation, > drinking a few glasses of cold water; with heat of head and coldness of feet, he forgets what he wishes to do, with involuntary thin stool; (with feverish delirium, dyspincea, burning in stomach, vomiting, twitching of whole body and death); as if he would die, about my health

Pleasure in nothing. Low spirits; during the day, becomes lachrymose it one attempts to console her, in afternoon in open an , about her illness; and sighing, so that he could not speak a loud word, in attacks during the house, > uncovering head, with tightness of scalp; < day, with desire to die; sudden, in evening, with disinclination to everything; sudden when walking in open air. which made her anxious, suspicious, peevish and lachrymose, alternating with cheerfulness Despondency; and in-Complaining, mouning, wringing of hands, thirst and little appetite, though she swallows her food hastily Discouraged; and weary of life.

Weeping mond, during the nightly cough, with restlessness, during the morning stool, with obstinacy, alternating limbs, forcing her to sit down often, and irresolute, and immovable, without definite thought

Distraction of mond, and awkwardness at his work Forgetful : of proper names, in respect to well-known Stupid, and soon fell asleep Weakminded and could not connect two thoughts M18takes as to time, thinks that it is earlier than it is Thoughts of the business that had been accomplished thronged upon him in the evening. Words and sentences that he hears revolve involuntarily in his mind Feels great need of rest of mind and is in constant motion.

Clinical.—The well-known disposition of the Sulphur patient is irritability, sometimes alternating with mental indelence Melancholia, with sadness, absentinededness, sometimes a sense of dis-grace. Melancholia after labor. Religious melancholia, par-ticularly associated with abdominal plethon.

Head.-Hung sideways after waking (in a child) and after raising it it fell to the other side, lips and face pale, eyes staring, then it sneezed and eyes were closed tightly for a moment and mucus ran from lasting till noon; in morning on waking unusually early; mouth, then quiet sleep Moved constantly in bed, in morning, > rising, in morning on waking, > dis-because every place seemed too hard. Sticking; and charge of flatus and going into open air; in foreneon;

the evening he was absorbed in himself, could not command have or followed by bruised pain in side of head, somehis thoughts to read and stared at the same page upward times > compression of head, at times forcing him to lie down Thrust when coughing Tearing more in afternoon than in forenoon, > laying it on the table, with weakness and thirstless heat; T < sides and forehead, > moving head, pressure or free air, with drawing and sticking and ulcerating pain, extending into ear; as with a saw, as if skull would be torn open, at night

Aching ; in morning after rising ; in morning on waking, < externally on vertex; morning, noon and evening on going to bed, with shivering and pain in limbs; in forenoon; every other day from 8 or 9 A.M. tall going to sleep, at 10 AM.; from 11 AM till noon, returning in evening over r eye, about noon, with heat in it, in afternoon when walking, with weariness, changing in evening to toothache and sleepiness, towards evening, towards evening, with shooting in throat, in evening and till late at night; in evening, with coryza, in evening, with attacks of onpression. at night, disturbing sleep, at every step, on ascending steps, on moving head, with beating of brain against skull, on coughing and in abdomen, in middle, caused by coughing and sneezing, on pressure, for example, by a tight hat, after eating, with pressure in eyes; in the stooping, < open air, > in the house, > shutting eyes and sitting still, with vertigo, afterwards > open air, in the afternoon the vertigo was worse, with nausea, twisting and turning in stomach, yawning, prostration, trembling in limbs and occasionally noises in head and ears, the vertigo > sitting still, < stooping or moving about, with nausea; with sensation as if head and ears were stuffed

Jerking pain. Tensive pain. Hammering pain, on with laughing Disinclination to talk Starting up even vivacious talking; after midnight, with pressure in when his name is called Fright on waking, with dis-stomach, as if brain beat against shall on nodding Pain tress and horror of instant death Fear that he would in morning, evertex, as if eyes would be pressed down. take cold in the open air Timid Haste when taking Pain as from a cord around head, and as from a weight anything and when walking, II during the day, with un- on top of brain, P as it head were drawn forward easiness and mability to steady himself. Inclined to and downward, < forencon, as if scrowed together in philosophical and religious reveries. Aversion to busi- evening, with flying heat in face, as if beaten and ness Indolent, mornings, with pain in back and lower torn on coughing, as if raw, with intolerance of touch, stupefying, so that eyes seem to close. as from incarceration of flatus Compression in morning; as from a band at base of brain at 10 AM, < towards 5 PM.

> Disturbance so that she thought she had lost her reason Throbbing in morning , in all arteries at 2 A.M. Fulness, as if filled with blood (see Acon.), F in afternoon, with heat Seems distended, with loud noises in ears Heaviness; when sitting, lying, morning and stooping; < motion; as if he would fall forward, with dulness, both > walking, but then sticking in head Occasional creeping, < parietal and occipital regions Sudden paroxysm when walking across the street, blackness before eyes, she walked backward and sat down suddenly and was carried to the house unconscious, then stiffness of joints Empty feeling in morning. Stupefaction Stupefied weakness when walking in open air, with gloomy ideas.

Confusion; in morning; in morning, and pressure in forehead till noon; in morning as soon as he rose, also out at eyes; sometimes at night, with tearing in lower till noon, with pain in forehead as from alcoholic drink;

at noon; in afternoon; in afternoon after sleep, > walking in onen air: in afternoon, with roaring extending outward at l'ear and drawing pain on l'side of forehead, which soon alternated with cramplike head; at 7 PM. in open air, in evening; in evening, with pressing in forehead; in evening, with waving; at night in bed, with heat and rush of blood; at night on waking, after walking in open air; on waking, with weight; after dinner, > walking in open air, during dinner, lasting till evening, with weakness; with aching in vertex, with pain in I side, as from rush of blood, < ascending steps; as from insufficient sleep, intermittent; vacant, in morning on waking, like commencing vertigo, towards evening, amounting to stupefaction about 4 or 5 P M., when walking in open air Giddy confusion (Gels.), in morning on waking; about 11 AM, with drm vision, at 2 P.M., with heat and redness of sweat on face

Rush of blood , during menses ; during soft stool ; when in bed, and he felt the beating in all arteries of head; after riding in a wagon, from gentle exercise, with burning and creeping in skin of face, and a pressure in it and out at eyes, and numbness before ears Intoxicated

vertigo (Acon, Gels, Lyc, Puls.), in morning; in morning, with nosebleed; in morning soon after rising, till 5 PM; in morning on rising, with weakness (Bry, Lyc, Puls), in morning, he falls back on the bed as soon at night on waking, at night when lying on back, firmly and obscuration of senses, on rising from stoop- in temples with sensation of a tog in head, making him sad, ining, with apprehension on looking in front of her and before eyes, when walking with reeling to the left, like a tingling and buzzing out at forehead, if she walks rapidly or moves her head suddenly

falling asleep, stretching to occuput, > pressure; extend- as if intoxicated, next day more on 1 side. ing outward every day from 11 AM. till evening; ex-

head, extending outward so that she must hold it when coughing, and also on loud talking, < evening, flying, in 1 supraorbital ridge in afternoon, digging, in a spot deep in r. side at night in bed. Tearing, in afternoon, pain in I knee or I. wrist, or with shooting in root of extending into temple, with pain. Borring above root of r. great toe-nail when walking and frequent cramp- nose, over l eye. Digging at night Pain, in bone; like pain in 1 calf; at 5 P.M.; at 5 P.M., < walking in open above brows; in r. side; during the day, in morning: 10 air. > sweat; at 5 PM, with digging in 1 side of fore- morning on waking and in occupit, in 1 side in morning, in I, side in morning after waking, till noon, in I side in morning, > rising, in bone in morning after waking, with boring in r. supraorbital ridge, at 6 A M , > rismy and washing, on both sides of sagittal suture at 8 AM, deep in 1 side after 11 AM, sometimes increasing to drawing throbbing pain: in sinciput in forencon. with confusion, till noon, < above r eve, on 1 side till noon, about noon, < stooping, and in occiput, above l. eye in afternoon, in l. side of cerebrum in afternoon when driving, in bones towards evening, in evening in I side in evening, in bones in evening, and in bit of stomach, at 5 PM on waking, > evening after sneezing, the pain recurred next day at 3 p m , the following face and throbbing in arteries of head and neck, then day at 8 r M, with flying shoots in 1 orbit, in 1 protuberance on waking before midnight, in I side at night on waking, in bone at night after waking, with boring; during fever, > sweat, with restlessness; during menses, < afternoon; in l. side on ascending stairs, at every step, with sweat on forehead; after dinner, and in stomach, < motion, < forenoon, above eyes, with nausea after cating, then heaviness of head, extending across nasal and malar-bones, on l, then r side, extending to mastoid process, in morning, sudden, in 1 side: sudden, about r supraorbital arch in torenoon. alternating with pains in joints, in afternoon, now deep as he attempts to stand, in forenoon, at 9 AM; at 11 in F, then in occiput, alternating with gouty pains AM, with stupefaction and weakness, necessity to lie through joints of limbs, now in F, now in occiput, in down till 3 AM, in an uneasy slumber in which she forenoon during rest, alternating with gouty pains in heard everything; at noon when sitting; in afternoon, joints, in sinciput as from a band around forehead, in evening when standing, with rush of blood to heart, with confusion, as from a board, as if screwed togethe, and over it, over eyes, as from stopped coryza every mornat night during sweat, with nausea, on stooping; when ing, with sneezing, jerking, above r eye, stupefywalking: on walking in open air (Calc, Lyc) after ing, in afternoon, as after night-watching, changing suppor, she dared not stoop nor look down; when walk- after a few days to a glowing tearing in r side of head ing on an elevation in the open an, with inability to step and teeth, < cold water, contractive, in evening, and Drawing pain towards noon, which ing, with weight in head; when sitting, and reeling after a few minutes alternated with a similar pain in when standing, with sticking in head, with nausea; r wrist, in I side during rest, with a similar pain now in I knee, now in I outer malleolus, now in I definite ideas, with irresolution, then shooting in wrist; in r. side alternating with cramplike drawing anus, to falling forward on suddenly runng from a seat; pain in r inner mallcolus, sudden, frequent, al-even to falling down, when walking over running water, and ternately in r and l side and in r. parietal region, all parts seem paralyzed; to falling sideways; to falling throbbing, deep in r side Sudden drawing above r sideways when walking in open air, with nausea, sud-brow, frequent, deep in 1 side, D in F and temples as den, during the day, < walking near a declivity, < if a worm were crawling through them Tension Previous the accustomed beer at night; in attacks when walk- ure outwind; in frontal and cheek-bones in morning on waking, with boring, and after midnight much crawling ("kriebelig"), preventing clear thought, as pain Weight on getting up, < open air and walking, if he would faint in evening in bed, like obscuration lafterwards pulsative pain Vacancy in sinciput in evening Confusion, and in temples. Sinciput confused; morning, noon and evening, and heavy, in morning after waking, with vacancy, in forenoon, in Forehead —Contraction. Stitches, and above it, evening in evening when lying; at high, with weight in bone; above ley; in evening, when walking in in it and frequent waking on frequent waking from half, extending into orbit; in I side at night before prestless, dreamful sleep, with weight in it; and heavy,

Temples.—Jerking in r near ear Sticking, in r; tending outward all day on every step, and on loud close to eyes on moving them or looking at anything; flying, in talking and coughing necessity to wrinkle the fore- 1 in afternoon. Tearing in 1 in evening, with drawing; crawling

afternoon in open air, with burning as if raw; T. in evening as if hair would be torn out, it bristles on the most punful spots. Sensitiveness to touch; such borng beneath V, sn spots Pain, in morning in morning on wuking, at noon, with burning, about noon; towards noon, < open air, increasing after dinner to heaviness, > evening; in spots in afternoon, in evening, at night, and in lower part of occuput, with pressure on eyes, which he must close, and with chilliness, not > covering, offensive sweat and necessity to walk up and down the room, superiorly on chewing, coughing and blowing nose; after dinner, > open air, with drawing in occiput, the pain in V. returned on entering the room, > sitting awhile, on r side, with rigor; as from pressure on top of brain; throbbing, in murning, drawing burning, in bone from 1 till 2 AM., < touch, teverish, several mornings and lasting twelve hours; like tingling, with pain beneath r ribs from short cough Intermittent pressure inward deep into brain, < the forehead and draw eyes together Tingling superiorly Heaviness Confusion

Sides -Sticking in parietal and occipital bones eyes after midday nap; sharp, beneath l. parietal bone with raw pain on rubbing them; in r. at 3 P.M. after supper, screwing together, in l. Paroxysmal after supper, screwing together, in l. Paroxysmal Aching, in l; in r. in forenoon, and sometimes feel-tension in l parietal bone at 2 A.M., as if skin were too ing as if balls were swollen, in l. about 4 P.M. after a tight and covered with ulcers, with drawing pains in glass of beer, in l in evening; on looking at the flame lower third of thigh

ying unging in to usepjung; in evening, at majat, less season as ogove injumination. Bitting, evening at 2 AM on waking, < pressure evening, the candeling as if in morning after rising, with heaviness; in t sete, as they watered; S in evening, the candeling as if in morning after rising, with heaviness; in t sete, as they watered; S in evening, the candeling as if or morning after rising, with heaving as from an ulcer to be a red ring, wherewith he could not see. Heaving concluding, throbbing, in r half, also at 5 AM, with heav Sensation of fulness of blood. Dynaes (Lyc., pain in 1 loin, the former instead half as hour, the latter fine.) As meaning; of 1. In morning, the part of the property of 1. In morning, the property of 1. In morning, the property of 1. In morning the property of 1. In morning, the property of 1. In morning the 1. In the property of 1. In morning the 1. In the property of 1. In morning the 1. In the 1 intermittent burning, in a spot by nape, < scratching ; lachrymation. tensive, in I side; drawing, in forenoon, extending to

in 1 T. and eye, with pressure; intermittent itching, combing. Painful elevations on sinciput and vertex, in I bone in afternoon when walking. Frequent pinch-one between occuput and r. mastoid process particularly ing in brain from one T to the other Boring, and in sensitive; E. on r. parietal region, sensitive to touch; passears Pressure from one to the other in morning after less E. on vertex Pimples; on vertex; itching; inrising. Aching in forenoon; at noon, in evening flumed; inflamed, on occuput. Painful primples; on verafter reading, on reflection and mental work, with tension tex; on middle of vertex, over r. parietal bone; on occiput; in brain; after dinner, periodical, then acute drawing on vertex, then tender elevations in the same place. Pustules pain, throbbing, in 1 at 10 Am, walking, suddenly near naps; grainlike, on vertex, drying into honey-like > 6 Pm, throbbing, after walking, < ascending scabs. Tender scabby elevations on vertex. Scabs; stairs, cramplike, in r mastoid process, in morning. near nape, painful, on l parietal bone. Scales; white, Camplike tensive pain below masted process, close difficult to get away. Movements from any over var-tor masted process matternoon during rest, extending tex to forehead. Tearing and drawing. Feeling in this deepest parts of bone, then shooting in r temple, everex during the day as if pulled by the hair though frequently in muscles of mastoid processes during the he had been bald there a long time Aching above day. Construction mornings. Painful turning and forehead in morning on waking, > forenoon, extending Drawing, and in occiput; D in l. at 10 from vertex to forehead; on a spot on r. temple covered AM, cramplike, below r mastoid process. Tender-with a scab, on 1 side as if suppurating, on touch. Sensitiveness; on scratching, on vertex. Throbbing.

Vertex—Stacking Tearing, > noon, returned in Creeping and tension, C. in temples. Itching; on occiput : near nape ; in morning , on occiput in morning; on occiput and nape in morning after rising: with ımpatience.

Climical.—Neuralgic headaches, with sense of congestion or tightness, < warmin Congestive headaches, with heaviness; there with about high symptoms. Published headaches, < steeping and with about high symptoms. Publishing headache, < steeping and moving (Bry). Tendency to hydrocephabus in children, with stupor, suppressed urine and darrhees. In hydrocephabus it is to be compared with Apia, specially in the extraoresion of eruptions. For the publishing the service of the publishing the terming them are in bed

Eyes -Redness; during the day, itching in evening; of white, with swelling and with pumples on lids.
Surrounded by blue rings, and sunken. Purulent mucus
Matter in morning White vesicle on the white, close to late in evening and night in bed, obliging him to wrinkle cornea Trembling Sticking in r.; burning, as from sand beneath l. lids (Nat. m ) Cutting in r.; jerking, in r. spreading to temple, renewed by touching r side of tip of nose Pain in l. as if rubbed against spicula when coughing, sudden, in r half of head at night of glass and drawn in towards pupil, necessity to close before sleep, with hot cheeks and ears Thrusts in r eye, then burning in eye and lachrymation. Sensation in evening when sitting Pain in r half of brain; in of a foreign body in l in forencon, in r. in afternoon; in one side as if brain were torn or sore, on opening r in evening. Feeling of sand in morning on waking,

of a candle; on touch when closed; < working in the Occiput -Sticking in r. side, with burning; draw-sun; as if sleepy, in evening, without sleepiness; ing S in 1 side after lying down. Aching in fore-bruised, on pressing it together and on touch; tensive, noon, with drawing pain, A from noon on, a stupe-in morning on raising them when waking. Sensitivefying tingling in it on stepping; in evening, at night; ness Sensation as before inflammation. Biting, even-

Burning; and easy fatigue when reading (Nat. m.); nape; drawing, when chewing Drawing; and in towards outer continus; in morning (Zinc.); in morning mape. Weight in morning, with heat. Pulsation in 1. after rising; in morning, with adhesion; in morning, side, changing to perking.

Scalp.—Hair falls out (Lyo., Phos.); in morning on ing he could not read long by lamplight without fatigue and lachrymation; after breakfast; in forenoon; of edges of l. lids, lachrymation on reading or writing, in forencon, with itching, then lackrymation, in I in fore- with increase of pain, next day vision obscured by noon, with lachrymation: towards noon, < edges of lids; mucus, afterwards slighter blepharoblennorrhoea of r.

of l. pupil deep into eye when reading.

evening, with weight and loss of vision; A in I in after-tending into frontal sinus, then alternating with a noon; on moving them; on walking in open air; and in similar pain in l brows Dryness and sensation as if they rubbed against lide

Lids -Redness, and of conjunctiva; of palpebral conjunctiva. with a red, itching and burning spot on skin near l outer canthus. Inflammation of lower Swelling; with pain and lachrymation, of upper, with redness and burning pain, of upper, with dry matter in light, objects seemed enveloped in smoke; when read lashes. Pimple on upper Biye on upper by inner ing; with weakness of eyes and confused dark spets canthus Much mucus from Methomian glands. Gum floating before eyes. Objects seem more distant than they in lashes, in morning. Agglutination mornings (Puls, are Intelerance of sunlight Photophobia Flickering; Rhus t.). Jerking; of lower; of l lower; in evening, after breakfast, with a luminous appearance Of dark morning after rising Sticking in upper in evening, burning, as from sparks in upper Protting Sud- Of lightnings at might on going to sleep Illusions as den tearing in 1 upper in evening. Cultury-burning if her skin were yellow. Binded in morning pain in borders after dinner, cetternal candis Smarting Citizens—Blecherius, with kinks and burning Excess poan in borders after denner, < external condui. Smarting sore pain on inner side after midnight, then rubbing dryness on inner surfaces. Smarting as from dryness of which are very red and burning. Conjunctivities, from freegiboties, margins; S in evening and inclination to rub them, eyes after Aconte. Catarrhal conjunctivities, from freegiboties, each arrible bare the bold. Aching: in upper; we seening divinous, with sharp pans like splinters. Pestider makamation of can hardly bear the light Aching; in upper, in evening Edges sensuive in morning. Dryness of inner surface; rubbing, in borders of r in morning after waking; rubbing like sand, in mucous surface in bed Itching; on edges; edges of r.; during the day, with prickling and smarting; in morning, with smarting, after dinner, < r; in afternoon, forcing him to rest them every moment, eyes can scarcely endure the light in the evening; of r., as if they would become inflamed. Burning externally; B of edges; in upper; in morning, with redness, swelling and itching; in edges in morning; in morning after rising, < r.; in forenoon; in edges in forenoon, in edges in afternoon, with itching and redness, and the same on outside of nose; in afternoon, with lackrymation; with inflammation, redness and tension on motion, as from they are drawn together. Heaviness in evening.

Canthi - Redness of outer. Adhesion of external; preventing work in evening and felt in night on wak- down; in I, with eructations ing, next day T. at 4 P.M., then stching, extending in evening by candle-light to inner canthus and changing into shooting, preventing sleep till midnight, > cold compresses, the second morning afterwards the affected lid covered with a dry cake of mucus, upper lid felt stiff on first opening, on going out lachrymation Itching in l. outer after walking in open air, I in r, with shooting; in inner, with biting, in 1 external in sevening by candle-light and I of upper lid, the 1. increased in evening to burning, lids winked and lighth hurt the eyes, next morning lids stiff, lids and caruning in bed; during dunier, with declines; when

noon, will accommence; lowered noon, < eages of all in mouns, atterwards signifer depharolennormons of train noon; in evening, then the evening, then the evening, then the evening the intermittent, in rather training in morning (Puls.), with burning; in foreign body between edges of last lowered noon; in outer in evening, with stocking and dim vision; in light; acrid; feeling fatty. Pupils contracted, dilated outer after rusing; in r external, with sensation of a from 3 till 4 PM; L distorted. Shooting through middle grain of sand in it, with tiching and smarting

Orbit.-Shooting in upper border of 1 before going Ball.—Jerking tearing in l. after dinner Aching in to sleep. Pain, drawing, cramplike, deep m r, ex-

Brow -Tearing in l. in afternoon Drawing pain in region of 1 at night, with aching in 1 ball as if it were swollen and pushed out Drawing in 1 in even-

ing. Burning pain above and beneath it in afternoon Vision—Dim; in forenoon; in forenoon, sometimes double, sight lost when sewing; in evening by candle-< afternoon; burning, in r. Frequent closure in specks (Phos ) Of black flies floating not far from eyes Dazzled by looking long at an object Of a white spot

> conjunctiva and co rnes, always with great photophobia, sharping; ulcers, abscesses. Keratitis, parenchyconjunctive and cornes, always with great photophobis, sharp-pain, etc., 'e bathing; it corn, abacesses. Keratita, pareschy-matosa. Kernto-frits Irita, sometime syphilitic, often in Irita, sometime syphilitic, often in In all the syst troubles of Sulphur there are photophobis, nightly aggravation, sharp, singing pains, like splinters of glass, and great dread of having any water touch the eye and face Cataract.

Ear .- Copious wax ; < l.; and viscid, fluid. Sticking in 1.; behind I in evening; in r concha after dinner, through r external meatus towards evening in open air; as far as pharynx Tearing in l, extending into head. Boring, < r, and in temples, in meatus Gnawing in bones in front of l. also on swallowing; G in I external meatus, with crawling Aching in 1; in 1 about noon, in r external meatus sparks in r. upper in evening, as from sparks, and towards tympanum in afternoon and evening, on swallowing and sneezing, on cleaning, as if ulcerated, on swallowing; sore, in a spot in l auricle, squeezing, A. in morning; with redness, inflammation and ex- close to meatus, in 1, then in r. auricle Sensitiveness udation. Pain in outer Tickling in 1 outer in after- in cavity of r. tympanum Drawing in bones in front noon after a glass of wine, increased to itching and of 1; on swallowing; D behind ear, in r after lying

Sensation as if air were forced into them on blow-Something seems to come before 1, so that ing nose though he hears everything he cannot understand the human voice Stopped sensation, on blowing nose Tingling and pulsation, T and deafness, at times in one, at times in the other, with difficult hearing Tickling Rehing in l; in l external meatus, with

cula bright red, during the day I on borders, in even-sitting; < lying down, with rearing as from wind; with ing at sight of the candles photophobia and burning humming or roaring in head. Cracking on chewing, and distention of head, like boiling water, with frequent sation at root in morning, with catarrhal voice; in painful drawing in r ear Fluttering before I at upper part in afternoon and evening, with fluent 5 PM. Intolerance of noise Hearing hypersensi- corves, burning soreness, discharge of biting water tive, to the crack of a whip, with swashing in ears, in and rough bass voice. one who hears with difficulty, so that playing the piano causes nausea Difficult hearing in I car after dinner Deafuess

Clinical.—Deafness, with a variety of inflammations in ex-ternal and middle ear, and perhaps also in the internal ear

Nose.-Inflammation, of wings, with swelling ing, with pain and internal alceration, of tip, with shinevening, with itching and tickling; R of r nostril,

tensive sore pain in nose, < tip, feeling as it nose were dryness swollen, inside covered with scabs, intermittent; inBleeding, in morning on blowing, two days in suctermittent, in bones, raw, on edge of r nostril Sore-cession at 3 r M, then pain in nose on touch, third flow from r nostril, in evening, < septum, < touch, on blowing of mucous membrane on smoking

Feeling during dinner and all the afternoon as if blowing nose (Puls) mucous membrane detached itself from the bone and (Puls), of burnt horn, of sulphur, of soaked peas, rose as a blister, with frequent sneezing Cracking in of soapsuds, of flowers, sharp biting as from smoke, upper part, or feeling as of the bursting of a bubble | bad, to the dinner, which tastes well, like lime to Rush of blood, < open air Gauling as in coryca | food, but it has a good taste, blunted; lost Tickling, in I nostril at 8 P.M., then discharge of bright, thickish blood containing many sulphates Itching, of nostrils, with burning as if sore, on out-

wings, with irritation of Schneiderian membrane as if cheek, on cheek-bones, with burning, dark, on walkcoryza were coming on, in morning, in forenoon in ing in open air, with heat Yellow open air, with feeling as if mucous membrane were swollen; Distorted, as from long suffering Swelling in morning; in forenoon, with tension; in forenoon, with aching S. of cheeks, with sticking and pain on touch, red, about root, in forenoon, < root, with aching, at of cheeks. Roughness of cheeks, with heat and sennoon, at noon, with stiffness, at noon, with escape of sation as if they had been exposed to severe cold, then one or two drops of fluid and aching in nasal bones, brankke desquamation Looks ill; and has double in afternoon, in evening, in evening, with burning rings around eyes. Twitching, at times on malaron outer borders of wings, which are sensitive to touch; bone, at times on chin. dry feeling in evening though it is moist; in I nostril after a glass of beer, with sensitiveness of mucous with drawing Tearing in r. half, in malar-bone and at membrane on inspiring air of room; in upper part, other times in lover jaw, as if they would be torn out; in with aching, with stiffness; with tension, alternating r. cheek in evening, flying, in cheeks. Pressure and with watery discharge.

mucus in forepart, and difficult discharge of viscid, malar-bone, even at night. Drawing pain in skin of l.

in joint of jaw; C as if a string broke in them; like long, narrow pieces Stoppage; of r nostril; and on the bursting of bubbles. Noises, in r, loud, with blowing it discharge of clots of blood. Stopped sencoryza, burning soreness, discharge of biting water

> Sneezing , in evening and morning; in morning, with sensation as if a cold were coming on and frequent blowing out of mucus mured with blood, at noon, in forenoon; in afternoon, preceded by nausea; always relieving head

Coryza. with chilliness and cough; with rawness in Swell- chest, cough and much expectoration; with headache. sudden, at noon, during dinner; paroxysmal; dry, my redness, whereby anterior angle of I nostril felt thick, causing obscuration of head, < eating, stopped, during hard and purpful to touch, afterwards on inside the swol- the day, with dry couch and stitches in r. side of ablen part a hard, transparent, bright yellow mass, de-domen Fluent curyan, in morning, and on blowing tached with difficulty and pain Redness of tip in nose bloody micus, mucus must be drawn through nares. Discharge, from I nostril at noon Copious with sensitiveness to touch, next day r wing inflamed discharge in morning, in evening; with dryness of and painful to touch, < septum, afterwards brankke nose Frequent blowing in morning, after dinner, with burning in septum Blood-streaked mucus, in A kind of cramp Tearing after dinuer, transiently morning Blowing out of thick mucus, in morning, pressure Cutting in evening, with thin discharge with expectoration, in forenoon, in forenoon in open Smarting in forenoon, and in 1 lid Aching; at root; air, later in the room nose dry and its borders stiff, in in bones, in a spot on 1 nostril, in root during the afternoon profuse secretion, yellow, purulent Watery day, in bones during the day, during the day, with discharge, from r nostril; from 1 nostril; at noon, fulness as if one of the bones were thickened and loose; after dinner, in evening, with dry cough, hoarseness and during breakfast, extending into frontal sinus . in bones dryness of throat; trickling , dropping of yellow, glutinous in forenoon, in nostrils towards noon, at noon, in strong-smelling liquid mornings and evenings, without root at noon, in bones towards noon and after dinner, coryza, burning, burning, at noon Acrid, watery in r bones in evening, in root in evening; in tip on discharge, in evening; at one time, then dryness and touch, on touch, < its 1 outer edge, next morning stiffness, the next moment blowing out thick philegm, then

ness, of mucous membrane, in a spot in 1 nostril, evening of menses, just before and after menses, on in morning after rising, pain severe at noon and acrid blowing, blowing out blood at night; clotted, always

Intolerance of odors Offensive odor of mucus on Odor of old, offensive mucus

Clinical.-Catarrhs of various sorts, according to the symptoms above.

side, < margins, with swollen feeling. Burning in septum in morning; intermittent, in 1 wing in morning discomfort; and collupsed, expression anxious Redness Dryness (Lyc, Nat. m), towards tip, of borders of at 3 PM, after dinner, with sweat; in spots on r Dirty, earthy

Shooting in r. cheek-bone at 11 30 A M.; in 1 zygoma, burning in cheeks and cheek-bones. Painful pressure Constant desire to blow it though there was no on malar-bone and beneath eye Bruised pain in r. side, above eye, on temples and on malar-bone as far uded from a 1 lower molar. Sticking: in hollow, as lobule of ear, < morning. Tension in skin around from 7 till 8 AM three mornings before menses. in mouth in morning on waking; around mouth, with second r. molar at 715 PM; < biting, through them to swell.

upper above gum, painful, on lower beneath gum, painless on lower, tender on chewing. Cracking in cisor in forenoon on inspiring cold air, T. < cold joint on chewing Drawing jerking in I tower. Stick- water, at times > warmith, with drawing and often ing in lower, extending out of ear Tearing in r with jerking in tips, intermittent drawing, now r, upper in evening, occasionally in I lower during the lower lade, also at night or waking, horing, in a carday. Pan in 1, in I lower in morning after waking, joint T day and night, preventing sleep Cutting in with swelling around a tooth, as if a quinboil would ! from a draughtor toold ar Boring and throbbing; B form, ulcerative, in I upper Cramplike pain in I, in a hollow T. in evening and till late at night, during lower, in langle of lower r Drawing in r upper; in l. lower in morning after as with a hot iron. Digging in a r. molar, > strong rising, in l. lower towards joint about noon; in l. pressure. Jerks through single; in hollow, after din-ower in afternoon, in l. upper about 5 pm, and ner Aching in l lower from 9 till 10 pm, in incisors

it, S of upper; of upper in evening, with pain white, transparent, in middle of lower, appearing On edge, and painful when bitten upon Loose feel-next day like herpes labialis, painful, on 1 side of ing in evening, L feeling on biting, and on eating upper, painful humid, on lower; painful group near r paralyzed feeling ness; in morning, with tension; in morning mucous mem- 1 upper at noon brane in folds, whitish scales in corners, in morning on

Climical.—Facial neuralgia, involving especially r. side of face and head, < night. (Upper lip more affected)

and pains on touch and eating. Elongated. Brown ness; in morning; in morning on waking, and in palate; mucus on them. Bleeding. Red, salt-sour water ex- then after an hour slimy taste Burning pain. Burn

dryness and branlike desquamation; as if beginning from a cold drink; extending into ear, waking him at night, periodically, with perking, also after midnight Jaws. Glandular swelling of lower; painful S. of and in morning. Sticking burning extending into or-Drawing-tensive pain in wet weather, after eating, and externally on head, ower in attention, in 1. upper adult o part and in the results of the strength glands; with swelling of cheek, with inflammatory Upper red and sensitive on its inner surface; red spot swelling of gum near stump, in paroxysms, then bur-on upper; red itching point in middle of upper Red rowing, cold is tolerated better than warmth, as it itching elevation on upper Elevated tetter in corners they would be broken off, > in bed, with chilliness. towards cheeks Painful inflamed spot in red of upper, Sensitiveness of tips of upper, < cold water, with next day snollen and burning, third day changed into aphthie. shooting Pain as if too long and tingling, incisors Cracks painful in middle of upper Pimple; on seem too long, with sensitiveness on pressure and in lower, on margin of lower, with sticking on touch, pain-open air, whon jerking and tearing extending into 1. ful to touch on upper. Painless elevation inside upper temple, which is painful to pressure Drawing: in r near r corner, changing into a pedunculated wart, molars, lower incisors, upper, 1, then r, in fore-with three free apices. Aphtha on r side of lower, noon, in crowns in evening, in incisors till 11 PM, upper, burning, on upper group of panula, drawsh-einke, in then sleeplessness till towards morning, in rupper at on made of l lower, afterwards A on rupper Scobby night in bed, monea ar; in molars, cinhaling cold air, uter on margin of lower, with hurnang pain. Vesacles with grumbling, in l upper, with ulcerative pain in near l. corner; on upper, r side of upper, middle of their guns, occasional, in morning, throbbing; in a lower, that burst and let out acrid, yellowish fluid, I lower after midnight, extending over whole lower on upper, with tension in skin around mouth, which jaw to temple and ear, lasting till rising next morning, was covered with brankke scales, filled with dark afterwards < open air and extending over whole side blood, on inside of lower, disappeared after dinner, of face, pain in spot on lower border of jaw, < touch

corner, they burst and left round spots, which next Gum -Swelling about old stumps, S, with throbbing day appeared lardaceous, then dried up and were cov- pain, of r. lower, with sensitiveness Inflammation, ered with a scab. Trembling Twitching Soreness with burning and tearing spreading over head and of 1, corner Sore pain in corners in afternoon Pain waking him at 2 a m, with sensation as if 1, cheek in I corner, in a spot in red of upper, next day a pus-tule there, on touch. Raw pain in I corner Ten-scess Bleeding, on spitting Aching in r lower in derness of upper, after rising. Sensation of a fissure morning on waking and after dinner, with sore pain, in red of lower, but there was none Smarting in A as if loose, and on inhaling air shooting into it, corners as if raw, < 1, burning, of lower Sensation around a r lower stump in evening, as if a parulis as if covered with salt. Swollen feeling in upper Dry-would form Sonsation of swelling and ulceration in

Tongue - Coated; in morning, white, white in waking, and wrinkles; when speaking; and shriveling; norming, dirty yellow, dirty whiten-yellow in morning they will be a substant to the state of t of root Hard elevation on r anterior border, and on moving tongue shooting in it Vesicle on I border; smarting, on r. sule Salt mucus sticks to it every Month.—Teeth. Decayed, < molars Looseness, morning. Twitching Shooting in tip in morning; with bleeding of gums; L of molar, it seems too long convulsive S in tip. Biting as from blisters. Drying in evening, and in pharynx; B in tip. Faltering when speaking. Talking difficult and painful evening; pieces of hard mucus like starch Dry food Desquamation of inside of check Blisters, with

burning pain; B painful when eating, painful sore, slightly salted food causes biting, on hard palate, preventing talking and eating Mucus in morning; after midnight, with tickling obliging hawking; bitter, < morning Roughness, and in throat Constriction, spasmodic, at the first morsels Tickling posteriorly on palate Burning in morning, at night, with thust, with eruption about it: without thirst: causing thirst. not > drinking

stickiness; in morning on waking, in palate in morning after waking; after eating; of palate, with thirst; termittent, at back of pharynx at night till towards with scraping in throat as if food would not go down, from a plug Swollen sensation, with hawking up of in 1 side of palate, gradually extending to r side, a large piece of white mucus Sociences, with needing of with tensure pain Bloody salvae Saik sading, in corveral glendae, So enemyle sendoung, as of the sendingend morning Salivation; at 9 30 AM.; waking him at meat or as from clongation of uvula; after dinner, with 3 A v. with aching in cesophagus and claminy taste; contraction of pharmyx Sensitiveness in morning

ing before going to best, after drinking milk, with sour on waking from afternoon nap. Tickling causing errotations; the next day after eating too much, bitter, hawking, in postorior wall of pharynx all day, causat noon after eating, salt, when eating Sweetish, in ing hacking morning on waking, with mucus; in forenoon, in Fernentation in upper part. Disgust and retching morning on waking, with induces; in foremoon, in Fernmentation in upper part. Disguest and retoning evening, with hawking of blood, as from fasting, Feeling as of a fatty exhalation from stomach Ranwith hawking of mucus. Offensee sweetish; all day, icitity like heartburn on swallowing, < pressure upon inforence, causing nauses Disagreeable; in morn-tinches Collenses on inspiration. Burning in fauces; ing, after breakfast; in evening after eating an ice, B in morning on waking, with hot breath; in pharyna, food

Breath.—Sour Bad; in morning; in morning on

rising; in evening; after dinner; when coughing Throat.—Swelling of submaxillary glands; of 1; with sensitiveness to touch; of r., with tension. Sticking in submaxillary glands, with pain on touch Swelling of paciting cough. Swallowing difficult rotids, with stitches; S of tonsils, with redness and with sore throat, cough, dyspnæa, agutation and sleeplessness, S, symptoms above). also felt externally about angles of jaws, with statches in throat when eating. Redness of tonsils, with painful

evening; pieces of hard mucus like starch Dry food sticks in it, it takes away his breath and he must cough it up

Stitches towards evening, on swallowing (Hep s., Nit. ac.); in l. tonsil from 6 till 8 PM, which on swallowing extended into l. ear; < swallowing, with constriction, more on empty swallowing than on swal- . lowing food, when not swallowing pain as from a plug. T. and chest feel cut to pieces on coughing. Choking, with soreness as if tonsils were swollen, with stitches extending into cars on swallowing. Pain on swallowing; Dryness; in palate, in morning, with insipidity and on swallowing, extending into r ear; in upper part with taste of blood, with agglutination and thirst, morning; as from swelling of palate on swallowing; as

after breakfast, with nausea, after eating; on begin- Spasmodic contraction at middle of pharynx, food will ning to eat, after dinner, with sudden digging in r not go down Construction of pharynx. A hard ball seems parotid, when at stool; sweetish, about 8 P.M., sour to rise and close the pharnyx and take away the breath. and bitter, water runs from mouth with hawking up When cating, sensation as if something stuck in of mucus Bloody salivation in forenoon, in after-pharynx Upper part of pharynx feels closed after The real property of the part in morning after waking. Too salt to all food. As if lowing, with hoarseness and irritation, causing cough, food were not salted, though it is very salt. Bitter which results in expectoration of round pieces of blue bilious when fasting, though food has a good taste. Innucus Scapma, all day, in morning after raing, Bitter in morning on waking; in morning, seating, then in afternoon bloody expectoration and hoarse-in polate and throat in morning on waking, > cough- inees, at last with headache, which was a going to ing up mucus, after cating; to food; acrid, after bed, in evening, with rawness and thirst; in evening breakfast Vinegary all day; V. after drinking milk in bed, with irritation to cough, and irritation to cough, Sour (Lyc), in morning; till after breakfast; in even-in fauces, causing hawking Sensation of a hair in it

with nausea Long after-taste to beer. Loss of T. to with sour eructation, like heartburn, just before menses. Dryness; in pharynx; in morning, with warmth, in morning, then salt taste in mouth, > eating, at 5 PM; at night, and on waking much mucus on tongue; with burning on swallowing and hoarseness, and tongue sticks to palate, but is most with frothy mucus; ex-

Clinical.-Tonsillius Chronic catarrh of the pharynx (see

Stomach .-- Appetite. Increased; at noon. Ravenswallowing. Elongation of uvula. Mucus; in morn-ous (Calc. c., China, Cina, Iod , Lyc., Verat.), if he does ing on waking, and in larynx, in morning waking not eat headache, lassitude and necessity to lie down. him and requiring to be hawked up; and in chest; Great, but a little food causes distention; hunger in salt, at back of fauces, causing frequent expectoration, abdomen, but fulness from a few morsels. Irresistible Hawking; with clearing of it and scraping (Nit ac.); desure for sugar. Hunger without much appetite at night from toking in larynx, with dry tussicula- noon after walking much, the last of the meal was tion; on deep breathing; of mucus in morning after not reliabled. Little; for breakfast, at noon; at noon, waking; of mucus at noon; blackish-gray masses of and no thirst; at noon, and after eating fulness in mucus during the day, jellylike mucus in morning; stomach and aching in scrobiculus cordis; and stom-

ach feels overloaded after a little food. For only soft bling of hands and feet, in evening of food eaten at noon; food, not for bread or meat Lost; in forenoon; at bitter, in afternoon, of a salt liquid as clear as water; noon; for supper; as soon as he sees food, and he feels sour; frequent, of sour, colorless, watery liquid from full in abdomen and aversion to it when he begins to 4 till 6 P.M., with faintness est (Lyc.); and food has no taste and sticks in her meat at noon, to the usual beer in the evening; sudden, to sweets, and to milk

Thirst, during the day; in morning; at noon, in afternoon, with full feeling in stomach; after drink; not > drink, which distresses stomach, for sugar-water,

after eating

vomiting of mucus Empty (Puls, Phos, Sep), in with heaviness; in forenoon after two thin stools, in pit forenoon, in evening, after eating (Phos), after at noon and in evening after eating, then waterbrash, breakfast; after breakfast, with sensation as if about in afternoon after coffee, in evening, with burning, in to have heartburn; after breakfast, then of food, evening from meat or fat food, with drawing up of nausea, and in half an hour vomiting of the breakfast abdomen and delay of stool, in pit in evening on and sulphur; after dinner; with taste of the dinner, touch, with tension in stomach and chest extending to and suppary; ofter danker; with issee of the dimber; bouch, with foreson in sconace and cross extending to smelling of sulphur, with relief of symptoms. Sour back, as if he had eaten too much; at night, sentest-(Lyc.), during the day; ofter cating, ofter danker; toos; at night, with girn gring and turing means, when walking no open air; with distress in stomach beneath S when lays; m opingative region, on the other, even from acids; tasting of lead; like hearthur. This may be be clothes, ofter cating, in region after breakfast, of bad ages. Smelling of sulphuretted lydrogen; in after dinner, in region and close after dinner, in pit, evening. Smelling of sulphure, in forenoon. As after with weight, in pit, with scratching in something in sections. food Bitter, scraping, of milk Sweetish in morning upper abdomen, < morning, > pressure, as if disor-Of the breakfast; in evening, of food eaten at noon, dored, burning, towards morning, > emission of fetid of food an hour after esting; of undigsted food; llatus and durrhose testing of the food (Lye, Puls) Hiccough-like, with Screwing-together bruised pain, and in r lower nb pain in posterior part of palate Tagetcless, with in- and hip Squeezing pain all day in pit and chest, in

and he cannot speak, then vomiting of food eaten on turning upon r. side, then pain in small of back. seven hours previously; two hours after eating, with Compressive pain at night after waking, > bending up eructations, running of water from mouth, vomiting body Constriction, in pit; in region, all day before of food, nausea and shivering, twice daily, a working menses, < eating, with boring in nape and sensitiveness in pit of stomach, retching and rising of much water of scalp, in epigastric region, taking away her breath; from stomach; > eating, before dinner, making him cramplike, in pit at noon before eating, taking away dizzy and qualmish, then discharge of much water the breath, anxious, in region towards noon; burnfrom stomach.

Hiccough in morning fasting; about noon, with forenoon fulness in stomach; in evening in bed, on going into

open air after eating

ing, with retching and vomiting of mucus; in morning ness; in pit, in region, in pit in morning on waking, on waking, with heat in face, in forenon, at 930 in evening, in region after cating Date as from note. Am; about noon, with heat of face, towards 2 \* \*\*x\*, it is comitted confided Anxiety from acids A, as in towards evening, with eructations, rolling in abdomen, nausea. Oppression of pit Throbbing in pit when emission of flatus and weakness, in evening, in even-sitting, with organm in chest, as if it would take away ung during stool; at night, with working at pit of stom- her breath, and faintness ach as in waterbrash; before meal-time, an hour after Emptiness, in region; in forenoon eating, with waterbrash and pressure in stomach; on biness in morning. Crawling, extending to throat waking, caused by mucus that collects in chest at night; before, during and after stool, with burning in about pit, in morning, in region in morning after anus; with eructations, at first like mucus, then bitter waking, went from one side to the other when he rancidity; with twisting and turning in stomach; turned over, > rising; after breakfast, and in cesophwith cutting in abdomen and sweat, with trembling agus, in epigastric region when sitting quietly, with of whole body; even to faintness

Swelling of pit. Statches; in pit; in pit in morning gullet; he desires only acids; as from contraction in on standing; at 3 PM, in cardiac region in evening; pit of stomach. Smoking tobacco is not relished. Aver- in pit on deep breathing, in pit, with several watery suon to food, especially to supper, to dinner; to sour stools; from r side of epigastric region to lumbar and sweet things; to meut, it makes her qualmish, to region in evening on inspiration Cramps, at night, before dinner, then sweat till late in evening Cutting in afternoon. Griping in epigastric region, extending downward Clawing in morning on waking Gnaw-

ing, then in abdomen, then two stools Biting Pain in region, in pit; beneath pit, in pit during the for coffee. Thirst for beer; in evening; < an hour day, in morning after rising; in pit in morning, with weight, in region in morning on waking, with full feel-Eructations - After breakfast From milk, till ing, in forenoon, in pit in forenoon, in pit in forenoon,

sipid feeling in stomach Ineffectual on going to bed. pit, with anxiety, gradually changing into constriction, Waterbrash in morning on rinsing mouth and hawk, and at last a burning pain. Analysing mo National and ing up muous, with retching and checkage of water pt at night, with polylation. Tensive pain in I side of from stomach, W in evening, water runs from mouth region waking him at night, gradually going to r side ing, waking him in morning and recurring twice in

Full feeling; after breakfast, after eating a little (Lyc.), declining on rumbling in abdomen, without Mausea; during the day, every morning; in morn-enlargement, yet good appetite for dinner. Heavi-Loss of digestine power Feeling of flab-

Coldness, in epigastric region Burning, in and hacking in it; < walking and standing, and in abdo-Vomiting; when coughing; as soon as she eats or men; with cutting and twisting; then rumbling in drinks; with sweat; of food in morning, with trem- abdomen and diarrhoes. Heartburn; all day; in mornwith need to eat. Dyspepsia from carbonaceous food, especially

in bed, > emission of flatus, in torenoon, > discharge of ino- then soft fetul stool, pain in umbilical region and tympanitic dorous flatus, with qualmishness in abdomen, towards distention of abdomen, not < emission of flatus, smelling of noon, in afternoon, in afternoon, with sore puin upon l. os sulphuretted hydrogen, after stool (Aloe); after stool, dn, about 6 PM, with fulness about anus, in evening, r side, > liquid stool; with diarrham; with ineffectual with qualmishness, between 10 and 11 PM, with emissuns of flatus smelling like sulphuretted hydrogen, also at little food, with dypnica; after dinner, after a good after dinner, with coldness Burrowing stool; < evening, with hardness, with tympunitis, with menses, with pain in abdomen and small of back, in umbilicus, > emission of flatus; before every stool which are generally > violent motion

morning, with rattling, in afternoon, > emission of fetud evacuation of round worms and hard stool; with red flatus, with groung and feeling as if a loose stool would slimy stool, fever, loss of appetite and lying down, pass; at night; at night, with gurgling, at night, then co- waking him at 5 x M, with desire for stool, desire > then warmth in stomach; with diarrhos; with rattling, forenoon, < hypochondria; with pinching with movement, then thin scanty stool, then watery stool every half hour, as from foaming beer, morning noon at every step, after stool; pain at night as if and evening, then sudden urging to stool, with internally bruised and congested with blood cutting, first part of stool hard, the rest liquid

in evening, after dinner, < evening and night, y a hurnar would form. Drawing pain during meases offensive; smelling of sulphuretted hydrogen, also at Pressure down. And at night, waking her. Coninodorous (Ulcers in intestines)

her about midnight; here and there in parietes, < carcerated flatus; tense, pressed sensation after dinner, groins, now r, now 1, > warmth of bed, extending < hypochondrium, with anxious mood. Anxiety, then into anns, sudden, shooting through whole body weakness in fer tetending above malloof, the an internal Cutting, in norming in bed, about 4 and 6 r x, | rembling Uneasness after a short sleep Feeling as warm cloths, with tensemus and darrhoar, in A and if something were forced up through the intestines. small of back, waking her after midnight, then diar- Qualmishness Troubles from farmaceous food Chillrhora and tenesmus, then also three times next morn-iness after eating. Burning, with anxiety.

ing, after dinner, before urinating; after a stool that Upper A.—Rumbling, as of great bubbles on waking would come on, in evening, with weakness on ascend- Sensitiveness so that the clothes pressed disagreeably. ıng steps.

AM when walking in open air, < umbilical region, > at anus; P. transversely across beneath ribs (dia-9 PM, at noon, then liquid stool; in afternoon; in phragm?) on coughing and blowing noise. Screeness on

ing a crawling and burning in forepart of chest, in afternoon, with tension, at 4 P.M., then call to stool evening, in afternoon, after dinner, for half an hour which was pappy, yellowish-green; in evening, and after two soft-boiled eggs. Symptoms in pit > dinner. frequent fluid stools; at night; at night, then two thin CHINICAL. — Seasckness, romiting of pregnancy, chronic fetul stools, at night, with diarrhoea three times; before cutarrh of the stomach. Weakness and faintness at 11 A m., and during stool, which occurred four times a day; before a soft stool: before stool, with working and emission of flatus, at times with pain as if anus would be torn Abdomen.—Distention (Lyc), in morning; in morning apart, with straining at stool or tenesmus after stool;

Pinching; about noon, then discharge of flatus; in night; with cutting about navel and frequent waking; evening, > discharge of flatus, then at dawn copious after eating a little, after eating, with heariness, after a stool, after breakfast, with grumbling; after dinner;

Pain, in evening, after 5 PM, < hypochondria tension and bearing down bowards anus and tickling there, and umbilical region, with contractive pain, and in with bearing down towards colon, the latter < driner; hypogastrium feeling of paralysis, at 9 r.m.; at night with rigor, with insufficient difficult stool, then semi- when lying on her back, with cutting in sides of A fluid stool, then soft stool in evening, with tenesmus and and drawing together about umbilious, next night burning in anies, then hot offensive flutus, with griping in threatened with a similar attack when lying on back, small of back, flatulent, in morning, during scanty > turning quickly on to side, then pinching about afternoon flow more profuse, with diminution of pains, after eating, on touch and on walking, from every draught of air, before going to sleep, then leucorrhœa, < Rumbling; all day; at 515 Au, after stool, in night in bed, > emission of flatus, > diarrhœa; with pious, pappy, yellowish-green, fetid stool; after enting, after lemission of flatus smelling like sulphuretted hydrogen, breakfast, after breakfast, with pinching, after break- repeated at 7 and 8, when there were scanty but confast, with burning in anus, after dinner; > breakfast, sistent stools, forcing one to bend up, occasional, in

Brused pain in muscles on touch; in parietes in foretiting, first part of stool hard, the rest liquid press upon A Parates semalive, after dinner Soreness Gurgling. Bubbling Grumbling after dinner, not after stool; as if raw, < a full breath, cough or violent > afternoon stool (an unusual thing for me) Wan- exercise, as if everything in it were raw, as after childderings. Movements of flatus, covering steking, < 1 hypo-birth, and something in it seemed to move, or a sudden chondrium, M as of the fist of a child Flatulence stacking in it shooting into head. Flatulent nightly (Lyc). Emission of flatus; in morning on rising and pain, with retching, anxiety and dulness of head Pain as

2 PM, then liquid stool of the same odor, smelling of striction during stool, C. < uterine region; sudden, sulphur; smilling of sulphur, then thin and pasty stool; at night, spasmodic, extending to chest, groins and genitals Tension (Hep s, Lyc), in morning; in Stitches; in morning, with griping, at night, then evening, > two liquid stools, > diarrhea, of muscles, frequent emissions of flatus, with cutting, waking so that he could not easily straighten up; as from in-

was first hard, then soft, with frequent pasty stools; with before midnight. Sticking in small intestines. Cutting, diarrhea and stitches in anus, with sore feeling deep as if in chest. Pain as if everything were loosened in A.; then soft stool, with bloody mucus; as if menses and congested with blood, on motion and breathing.

Hypochondria.-Pain extending over sacrum into Griping (Puls., etc.); in morning before stool, at 9 coccyx and feeling as if everything would come out non. Discomfort in H. and precordial region in messes, with pair sense of schedule in definition on non. Discomfort in H. and precordial region in messes, with pair is small of back and general follilines; afternoon, extending to throat, caused by tenson, then yellowish leucorrheas; intermittent, so that she pinching and tearing, now in stomach and now in re-could scared years, after metric greated by gion of spleen and back, slightly > empty eructations

Hepatic Region.—Bile increased (Aloe, Pod , etc ) Liver seemed swollen, which hindered breathing Action of liver impaired, with bilious vomiting and diarrhea. Sticking; < walking in open air; outward; backward through liver at noon, burning, when sit- I groin, with heat; in r side when standing or walkting bent over Griping when walking. Boring after ing against the wind, or when turning on to I side dinner. Pain; after dinner; on touch, with dry cough, with constriction; in liver, waking him at night, with yellowness of white of eye, sudden, and under r clavicle, drawing taking away her breath, with necessity to walk bent over all day, tensive and burning. Intermittent throbbing and twitching

Splenic Region.-Incarceration of flatus, with anxiety Shooting; towards evening, > lying; after a hard stool Cramp before menses Pain, in forenoon when walking; at 8 PM when sitting, then eructa-

tions: wandering

Sides -Rumbling in 1 Sticking; on deep breathing and on walking in open air; in r flank, taking away the breath; burning, in t flank in evening Pinching in l.
Pain after midnight Flatulent pain in morning, not > emission of flatus, in 1 when she had had no stool for a long time, < movement Heat in l Falling asleep of l, with chilliness

pregnant, at night in bed, as from uterus Fulness stool (Sil, Nit ac), extending far up at night before Sticking; burning, in a spot. Cutting beneath unibil-, a good stool Throbbing pain all day after stool Burnicus, C in morning, < stooping; after midnight, with ing pain during hard stool and in anus Worrying sore tensive pain, after getting up Griping, beneath pain when lying. Crawling in evening when sitting, umbilious, after luncheon (10 o'clock), at noon, > dis- with biting as from worms. Itching, during the day, charge of motoroy fatus; becaute minicas, such frequent in evening, from thread-worms; < walking, s stool durrhea and walk burning and tenemus in cause, ex- Tucking Coldness on waking, with irritation in it tending towards stomach in afternoon and evening, > Burning during stool (Aloe, Ni) ac ) emission of flatus. Pinching, in econing, compelling | Straining at stool; before and after stool. Tulness, him to draw up his legs, pencysmal, sometimes im- Senation after stool as if something remained. Presson waking, with drawing.

touch in morning; in evening. Painful drawing in fore- striction, during menses Griping in morning; G. during rumbling in abdomen and emission of flatus, paroxysmal, from umbilical region to symphysis pubis about 4 A.M. Cramplike pain at night; C pain as if intestines were knotted by threads, during menses, she could not walk nor he, but was forced to sit upright Pain, in after lying on back : during menses, with heat, chilliness and a kind of epilepsy, she was stiff, she distorted her mouth and moved to and fro without speaking. with cold forehead and cold hands; in 1 side as from something hard, obliging him to walk bent to one side, in groin over whole pubic region, as if tightly bound, sore, after dinner; drawing, in r groin and l side of abdomen

> Clinical.-Engargement of the liver, with piles, constip-CHIEFCEAL—Engorgement of the fiver, with piles, consulpsion, but lates, feeling of filness, with soreness over the stomach and abdomen incarcerated flatulente in I side, and constipation Colle, with hemorrhoids. Abdominal dropsy In abdominal complaints Sul follows well after Nux Peritonitis Colities, with soreness along the transverse colon, < bending forward. Heavy weight and dragging in the hypogastric region, has to stoop over when walking

Rectum .- Prolapsus during stool Gurgling Sticking (Nit ac), < evening; taking away the breath; Umbilical Region -Paroxysmal protrusion in one jerking, in evening Tearing Cutting during normal

peding respiration and bending him double, with frequent fluid stools Pain, > 3 Am, then in 1 side of anus after a soft stool, as after a hard stool, as if it would abdomen, > rising, across umbilious, preventing sice; protrude during stool, with pressure on bladder, forced at night, waking him frequently, flatulent, below um- to rise three times at night on account of it. Tenesbilicus in morning on waking Contractive pain, in mus; in morning after waking, then a copious fluid stool, forenoon; pinching, in umbilious when sitting, > rising, later a second and in afternoon a third similar stool, at 11 below umbilicus, as before diarrhaea, about noon, recurring AM when sitting, at night, with swelling of piles; when every half hour, with pressure on bladder, as if it were forced sitting, after stool, she cannot sit down on account of pain upon groms, and straining at sphincter muscles as in in anus; after stool, a contraction, with flatus pressing retention of urine. Tension; in a circle about umbilicus high up into bowels, this flatus felt like a great sausage lying from 1 to r. above umbilicus Typografium—An inequent heraus forcet downward, on bed, then durinhee, in morning and after great el-with a brussel pain and cannot be reduced with the hand, fort insufficient, dark, hard stool; in morning, then the place of an old hernia protrudes Inguinal glands difficult, hard, insufficient stool, after entire renewed swollen and painful Philices; from 10 AM, till even. U and after straining soft-formed stool, morning, ing; after dinner, with weight and feeling as if some- loon and evening, with dawing and tension down thing pressed on bladder. Rumbling. Sticking in r muscles of loins, in evening and stool difficult, hard, groin; in I groin, with pain; low down, with burning dark, < dinner, but difficult, soft stool, then diffithere and spasmodic pain in r lower limb, in r groin, cult scanty stool, constant U at night, cannot lie nor with jerking pain there and sticking in anus, in H. sit on account of sticking and sore pain in anus, it and urethra, with cutting, boring, between 4 and 5 seems as if everything had been pressed out, < retract-P.M., now in r. groin, now in spermatic cord, extending ing anus, with pain; constant U to stool and to urinate, to testicles, now within negunal ring, then cutting in with discharge of a few drops of blood after ormating, r great toe Tearing in ingunial glands Outting in stocking in understanding and the morning, with this stock; deep in at 4 P. M., after a good, which continued after he had passed a hard lump; stool, > discharge of flatus; on pressure, bending frequent, but discharge of only a few drops of dark backward, or on effort at stool; alternating with con-blood, with burning in anus but towards noon after a painful effort a scanty, firm,

stool; frequent.

Anus.—Hæmorrhoids (Æsc. h , Aloe, Puls); moist, even after natural stool; increased congestion of hæmorrhoidal vessels (Aloe); with sticking, with burning pain on walking and touch, < stool, sometimes shooting out of it through anus, and in the first days blood passed during stool. Moist piniples, with smarting and sticking when ing, of thread-worms, of thread-worms during stool

of bladder, extending into rectum, after a difficult, not and frequent; at an unusual hour, and copious hard stool; flying, after dinner, throbbing, from bor-

with sore feeling (Asc h.); in morning; in morning, constipation with tenesmus, in evening; at night, next morning escape of acrid itching fluid, with soft stool

Burning; in morning when sitting, in forenoon when sitting, with aching; at noon, < sitting; at noon when sitting, with sore feeling; in afternoon; in evening, and in urethra, in evening when sitting; when sitting, when sitting after walking; when sitting, with sensa-tion of a foreign body, after sitting; after moderate not sit; sudden.

Bearing down; in forenoon; in forenoon when sitting;

Ineffectual urging; in morning; waking him in when sitting, with sore feeling; at noon when sitting, morning; in morning, with emission of flatus, towards with shooting; at noon when sitting, suddenly disapnoon after straining a soft-formed stool, in morning, pearing, but recurring, at noon, < sitting, > walking, with shooting; > afternoon by walking, with aching, blackish-brown stool; in afternoon, then at night an returning by fits in evening when sitting; afternoon, unsatisfactory stool after much effort, with increase of afternoon and evening; evening when sitting, when urine, waking him after midnight; after dinner, sitting, when sitting, > after dinner, with sore feeling; with dryness in rectum, with burning and itching in lafter sitting; after dinner, after dinner, with burning; anus, extrusion of harmorrhoids, hard stool; then an hour after a loose stool; when sitting after a loose shooting in rectum; only at noon an unsatisfactory stool, after a good stool, with aching; sudden, in forenoon when sitting, sudden, at noon Paroxysmal bearing down in evening; at noon, with aching; in evening when sitting, with aching; when sitting, >

> Perineum.-Constriction Sore pain at raphe. Itching, with soft stool; I, with shooting

Stool .- Fluid, in morning, and copious; and frewalking and stiting. Red, niflamed, and convered quest, frequent in century, and conjugate with red write, with burning during stool. Swelling, with laughing (Albo), figurent, afterwards hard and meufinement, they are as if a worm; client, twice a day; smelling of rotten eggs; light-colwere creeping about and escape of sliny fluid Discored and lienteric, with nauses, griping and rumbling, charge of liquid, then fieces at right in sleep, D of moist-till the third day when the diarrheed became painless and we, with sore feeling and ticking around it; envoluntary, almost involuntary, lasting till the seventh day, then of mosture, then whom, of viscal simp that covering symptoms in lines and head, stool normal unit morn-sercess; of blood, with easy stool; of blood after stool; ing on rising, then straining, fluid faces and raw pair a clot of blood slipped out in afternoon when walk: in anus, last part, half fluid, half lumpy, may were with gus and noisy flatus, in morning, afternoon and evening. Sticking; during the day; in afternoon, and in neck always soon after eating, next day no stool Semi-fluid;

Diarrhea: in morning on rising; after breakfast, der through rectum and into r hip at 7 P M when stand- then qualmishness in abdomen; in evening, after dining Jerking stitches in forenoon when standing, out ner, though he had a normal stool in forenoon; with at anus at noon, then sensitiveness so that he cannot relief to abdomen, with tenesmus; comous, conjous, at sit, through r half, with itching in anus, feeling as if 3 r M, though I had had the usual stool in morning, it were sore, swollen and moist, jerking, out of r, next day none; copious, dark gray, fetid, with the then I. half towards evening, with tenderness around it spasms; scanty, with tenesmus and burning in anus; Aching, towards noon when sitting, with straining; at vellowish-green, slimy, mixed with mucus and full of noon, at noon when sitting, at noon when sitting, holes, norning, noon and evening, nearly black, visand feeling as if there were a pile there, but there was icid, greasy, urgent, smelling of sulphuretted hydrogen,
not; in evening after waking, ofter hard sool; atter! Involuntary durrhea during emission of fatus (Alee), and
loose stool; paroxysmal, in afternoon when sitting after iduring the day two watery stools, with pinching in abstool, with forcing; raw, straining, ulcerative, on domen; I and bilious, with sensation as if wind would Soot, with forcing; faw, becausing, decrease, on content; I ame occurs, was seen as a year content and a loose feld stoot, and sensation long after-pass, I, with anxiety, then swear. Frequent diarrhoes, wards as if he would have charrhoes Soreness after leare in morning, during the day, with burning in anise fluid stoot; after a copious loose stoot. Construction and grapes, and froply, each at right, with tenemins; of after stool Sensation as if a worm crept out in morn-fensive, two or three times daily; even to faintness, at ing on waking, a not disagreeable creeping at noon first with heat and sweat, then with cold sweat on when sitting. Itohing; around it (Æsc. h); at border, forehead and feet and white tongue. Alternating with

Soft and frequent in morning; S and fetid; with flatus smelling like rotten eggs, and insufficient; softformed, difficult and frequent; soft-formed, scanty, after straining; solid-soft, copious. Pappy yellowishgreen, copious fetid in morning, then feeling of perfect health; P., yellow, copious, after dinner, flatus smelling of sulphuretted hydrogen, next afternoon two fluid stools mixed with mucous flakes and one at night. exercise, before, during and after stool, after stool; after with burning in anus, third day three fluid stools, then a thin stool; after a soft-formed stool; after a good constipation for three days, then sudden urging and stool; after a semi-fluid stool, after a loose stool; after diarrheea; P and scanty after straining and cutting in an insufficient stool; after a hard stool; so that she can- anus, after the stool sensation as if mucous membrane were pressed out.

Hard; after rising, causing cutting in rectum; after in forenoon when mitting, with tenesmus; in forenoon when rising, causing smarting sticking in rectum; after dinsitting, with shooting; in forenoon when walking, with ner, then soreness in anus; after straining, with rigor cutting; towards noon, with itching shoots; at noon; at and cold feeling in limbs; with congestion to head; noon, with burning; at noon when sitting; at noon with evacuation of a tape-worm; soon followed by one of ordinary consistence; and difficult, only every two, three | Urethra.—Inflammation of orifice. Discharge of or four days; and difficult; and difficult, covered with prostatic fluid; in long threads after micturition and consistence of bird-lime, scanty

tary stool. Knotty; in morning, but not hard, muced sudden shooting, in navicular fossa in evening Tickunsatisfactory; in morning and afternoon, and half in morning, in front part at night; in mouth

with mucus; twice in a day. Stool after dinner

Clinical.—Dysentery, subscote, with burning, tensemus, not violent, but persistent Durrheas in great variety, stools are generally thin, watery, sometimes muons, white or green, non-times with bloody streaks, sometimes undigested, generally very feed, nearly streys < easily in morning in bed, the necessity feed, nearly streys < easily in morning in bed, the necessity constitution of the polymer of the polyme secolutions children we may mot averation to meat, tendency to suppor, with cold sweat, generally disagreeable odor of the body, with aversion to washing. Valuable for habitual constipation, sepenally when the rectum is irritable and dry, frequent ineffectual desire for stool in the rectum, with piles, soreness and borning at the anus, often with congestive headache, engorged

trium, in region of neck in morning on urinating, urea diminished, later the morning urine was usually in morning after urnating. Pressure, soon after micturi- iron. Increase of nitrogenous constituents, urea, uric tion, with sensation as if urine were retained by contraction acid and mucus, sometimes the stable salts, earthy full, without call to urmate

Urging; at night; in morning after rising, with cut- white, mealy. ting over symphysis pubis as in strangury; on waking after an emission, not > copious micturition, on account of irritation in orifice of urethra. Constant tion. desire; with scanty urine; and a few drops passed involuntarily. Frequent urging; in afternoon and evening; with feeling of obstruction in sphincter of bladder, sudden.

Micturition when emitting flatus, on coughing; in a thin stream; in a weak stream; intermittent; by jerks; face of prepuce, with sore feeling, burning and smartforcible. Dysuria. Frequent micturitien; in for-noon; in afternoon; in evening, a night; at night, of skin and propuce, the inflammation extended and applies; twice at night, and slow; always preceded publics. Feet smegma causing burning and techning by cutting in hypogastrium; with voluptuous press- (when a child there was often viscid fluid between ure reaching as far as anus; of watery wrine; and much foreskin and glans, causing itching and burning, and at a time; and copious, pale and towards the end smell- micturition was painful). Penis stiff and hard like ing mouldy; and scanty; and scanty, difficult, pain-ful; of small quantities as clear as water. leather, its inner surface shining and secreting a thin ful; of small quantities as clear as water.

blood, with soreness in anus; and black, crumbly; and stool Sticking; in forepart; in morning, in morning lumpy, with burning in anus; and delayed, with press- on urinating; about noon, in afternoon, in front of it ure and burning in anus, and unsatisfactory Scanty, in evening when sitting, with tearing, with rigor; exhard; then burning and sore feeling in anus; causing tending along it at 530 PM; sometimes in a spot, burning shooting in anus; and delayed, and clawing, sometimes extending to pubes, to above pubes in with sensation as if rectum would prolapse. First evening on urinating; sudden, in orifice towards evenpart hard, then loose, difficult; last part loose, causing ing. Cutting before and during stool. C as if the cutting in rectum; and lumpy, with raw shooting urine were acrid at close of micturition and afterpain in rectum, the last part soft and of the color and wards. Pain as in the beginning of genorrhea Smarting in female Constant urging to urinate Itching in Constitution: at times: for two days, then involun-middle: in mouth, at mouth, as at beginning of gonorrhora. with mucus; and difficult; and insufficient; and insuf- ling in evening. Burning; at 10 PM., > Canthar. ficient, causing burning pain in rectum Scanty; and in forepart when not urinating Burning when urinating;

fluid. Difficult; on rusing; and unsatusfactory, had Urine—Copious, all day, in evening, in evening to strain long, with aching in small of back after beer; at night; at night, then symptoms dimin-Tough, gluey, fetid, so urgent that some escaped pre-ished, after mudnight, and reddish; and dark yellow, maturely, yet not diarrhose, after getting up, a similar and bright yellow, of the color of sherry in morning, stool two hours later. Slimy; without faces, frequent, of the color of white wine in evening; with increase of mixed with red veins. Covered with mucus; and water, ures, uric acids, mucus, inorganic salts and phosshipped out quickly. Bloody in evening. Light-col-phates, but diminution of solid constituents, organic ored Sour-smelling. Containing undigested food salts and extractives; with increase of water, solid mat-Copious, and frequent; and tough, smeary Rapid; ters, urea, uric acid, nucus, organic salts and extractives, and almost involuntary Unusually easy Frequent, but diminution of incinerated salts and phosphates. Scanty, after eating and of the color of dark sherry Turbid: at night, and offensive, at night, and copious sediment . Fatty pellicle Offensite (Sep., Benz ac), like sweaty feet Smelt like chamomile tea Bloody, shmy. Of the color of sherry Dark, Dark brown Red in evening, and copious sediment Pale, white-wine color, appearing almost like spastic urine, clear, sp. gr. diminished, reaction acid, increase of uric acid, earthy phosphates, sulphates, phosphates of soda, diminution of nitrate of urea and uroxanthin, afterwards little ammonia, later dark sherry-colored, sp gr and urea diminished, the earthy phosphates, sulphates and uric acid increased, afterwards Urinary Organs.—Bladder Sticking, or in hypogas-chlorides decreased. later the uroxanthin abundant, with sticking through anus, flying, in region about of a pale sherry color, that passed after dinner and in 6 PM., with soreness on pressure. Aching in region evening dark sherry-colored, for three days it conof neck at 11 A.M , in region at 3 PM. Dragging tained free ammonia, on two days there were traces of f sphencter, and the same sensation in anus; as if too phosphates, unstable salts and extractives were increased, sometimes diminished Sediment reddish;

Clinical.—Catarrh of the bladder, burning micturition, urine contains mucus. Painful ineffectual efforts to urinate, with retention. Nocturnal enursis. Hematuria. Chronic gonorrhea, with burning and smarting during micturition. Chronic sephritic. Sexual Organs.-Tingling, and in testicles Resis-

tance to complete emission of semen. Coldness in morning.

Glans -Pustules Redness of G. and inner surpubes Fetid smegma causing burning and tching (when a child there was often viscid fluid between Itching. Erections at night, with vivid, not lascivious, dreams Phimosis, with oozing of offensive mucus under prepuce

might, then voluptuous sensation Scrotum - Itching; in morning on waking, and on < breathing deeply inside of thighs; about noon, with tickling, itching and sore feeling at outer border of anus, towards evening,

Testicles —Hang down flabby Relaxed in evening in bed, and scrotten Sticking, in 1 Pressure and tension in T and spermatu cords. Drawing in r. T and spermatic cord at 7 PM

Power increased; weakened. Impotency, with amorerections at first strong, then weak, changing to a in throat, on going to sleep, with heat in head and eyes burning pain, gradually > emission, at might; for an and cold hands Provocation to cough in two or three emission, without erection; almost lost. Emissions at attacks with every breath, < afternoon; P after eatnight, with voluptuous dreams, in midday sleep ing, so violent that he cannot cough soon enough, it when sitting, in an old man; with burning pain in urethra; profuse, watery.

soreness during contion, buing discharge Leucorrhoa ally dry two days before menses, profuse L, causing soreness from morning till night.

acrid; and black, clotted, sticky

Clinical. Hydroccle. Fruntus of the vulvs, with huming and strague, with military eruption, < heat of bed. Prolepase uturn, with sching across the accrum, constipation. Various forms present western, constipation. Various forms present wentration, with congestive headerle and cold feet. Seathy mentration, with burning heat in hands and soles at might, weight on top of the head, etc. Dysmenorrhoa, puns running from the grown to the back. Anterwento, necessary constitution of the bindder, < walking. Lescorrhoa, corrosive, yellow, menstrual flow corrosive (see Kross.).

urinating, < glans, as if urethra were pieced, at first thyroid cartilage, with pain on touch. Painful thrust the urine dribbles, then it is retained. Cramplike pain. when coughing Drawing at times, with dryness. Swollen feeling Tickling; and in bronchi. Crawling, and talking causes cough. Sensation as if mucus stuck in glottis. Hoarseness, in morning; in forenoon; in Prepuce -Redness and burning, R. and swelling, forenoon, and speaking requires an effort, in after-Epididymis swollen Hangs over glans and is divi- noon, in evening, in attacks. Voice rough at noon; ded into four or five lobes by furrows and penus cold, bluish. Cold, and glans Itching at sonal cough Voice deep Voice lost. Rattling in bronchi, with shooting beneath I. lowest rib, towards back,

Cough, in morning, in forenoon, afternoon; afternoon, with shooting in chest, afternoon, > open air, < returning to the warm room, in evening; in evening from irritation deep in air-passages; in evening in bed before menses, > rising; only at night, at night, then sleeplessness for a long time; woke him about midmight, > expectoration, recurred in morning on dressing, at 1 AM, from irritation in larynx and trachea, Desire; in morning after waking, with from rawness in larynx (Phos, Puls.), from roughness draws his chest together spasmodically and he retches , meffectual desire, with blackness before eyes Tick-Female - Bearing down Feeling of weakness Reh-ling C at 6 P.M., > expectoration of tenacious mucus ing, with papiles about them, I on mons veneris, with Fatiguing C during the day, in morning, at night moisture Inflammation of one labia, with burning Sudden shaking C after dinner Paroxysmal, gener-pain, < urinating Pudenda, painless blisters exter-ally dry, waking him at midnight, sudden, at might, nally, sore spot, and one on perineum, burning with contraction of air-passages, usually dry; barking, Vagina, burning so that she could scarcely sit; utching; waking him at 2 a m., from irritation in trachea, gener-

Dry cough; in morning, in morning in bed, from and burning pain; like nasal mucus, fourteen days after irritation in trachea, in morning after rising, from menses; thin, in morning after rising, preceded by tickling in larynx, at noon, afternoon and evening griping in abdomen Robing of others. Almost daily In evening before sleep, worse than during the day; in bloody discharge from uterus for several weeks after evening from teckling in throat, in evening and night, return of long-suppressed menses. ('ontractive pain and towards morning, with expectoration and sensain region of uterus towards pudenda, as before menses, tion as if bubbles burst internally, from 5 PM onward, next morning cough, with whitish mucous ex-Menses.—The early, preceded by cutting downward pectoration, at night, at night waking him; at night in hypogastrium, and scanty, and profuse, with pain after going to bed, with expectoration of two lumps in abdomen and back, preceded by general chilliness of albuminous-looking blue mucus; after dinner; Too late (Nat m, Pule, Sep, etc.); with constipation irritation in larynx, from constant irritation, and distended abdomen; with sickness and oppression; with pain in r hypochondrium, sudden, as if lungs lasting eight days, with pains the first days Profuse, would be torn out, with aggravated headache, constopped immediately after flowing two days and a half; vulsive, waking him in morning, leaving soreness in P and long-lasting, with sour odor, and black, thick, chest, spasmodic, at noon from fulness in the chest.

Changed to a Short cough in evening when sitting asleep Dry, short sulphur-colored discharge, and so it continued for at cough; sometimes during the day, sometimes cough least three months, ever since for a week before each with copious mucous expectoration, in morning, monthly illness she has this discharge, which smells morning on waking, forenoon, noon, afternoon; evenand looks like sulphur, < purgatives (which do not ing, evening after lying down, causing heat, the cough act on the bowels), and the urine at the same time woke her about 3 AM, after dinner, when walking will smell of sulphur, the discharge leaves a yellow in open air, < open air, > lying down, with sore stain, with sulphur-like odor upon her linen. in chest; as from irritation in trachea, paroxysmal, fatiguing, in morning, with pain in chest.

Coughing up mucus, in morning; in morning on waking; from larynx in morning, morning and evening, afternoon; night, copious mucus in evening on going to bed and in night on waking; scanty mucus in afternoon, cough < entering a warm room and on smoking tobacco, > open air and drinking wine in evening, cough wakes her at night; sweetish plugs; Respiratory Organs.—Larynx. Swollen gland on yellowish globular mucus in morning, cough dry forenoon; at noon, at night; at night, with soreness more externally, in muscles, with drawing, extendin trachea; with soreness or pressure upon chest, ing to back; extending from r. side into scapula; in !.

in evening during the day; S, with constriction of chest, in side during the day paroxysms at night in sleep, threatened at night as Cramp at times, C in evening in a warm room, < soon as she fell asleep, and she started up with a motion, > lying down in bed, with difficult breathing scream, towards morning palpitation, then exhausting and palpitation Tearing in 1 pectoralis major after aweat Arrested even when talking, during sleep, she dinner, < pressure Cutting in middle, extending to must be awakened to avoid suffocation, paroxyamally, pit of stomach, in I lower pils, with burning, deep at night, paroxyamally, > forcible deep breathing, in after walking in open air, with burning Sucking suddenly at night on turning to 1 side, > sitting up griping on last rib and above hips Sudden pinching Dypanes; neveral with sed, on walking rapidly; in r half in afternoon, went off with a choice of several hours after eating, then yawning Difficult; front of chest Shattering when coughing, and in in forenoon, afternoon; at night when lying on back, abdomen breathe deeply

burning in the chest

Chest.-A swollen gland on ensiform cartilage is R, > expectoration, with snoring

under l. breast, in l pleura, externally in r, in with drawing or tearing in l shoulder and muscles of walls, r, then l., then on r side of abdomen, and in upper arm Sore feeling, in a spot deep in centre all dorsal muscles, between I fourth and fifth ribs in day, < movement and inspiration, > night Rawness, morning after waking, in r side in forenoon, l side in morning on waking Lungs teel as if resting against norman and waking quickly and ascending stars, 1 back when coughing pleurs at 10 AM; under sternum at noon of null streaming and the sternum at noon of the breathing, seek on afternoon, under heart about 8 r M. So that ske could kardly breathe, in afternoon; declining in evening, r ribs in evening; r pleura in evening; on rumbling in abdomen, transversely under the under r breast at 10 r m ; in side at 10 r m and at as from swallowing too large a more proposal might, sr or in region of heat at unglid or motion when all day, often obliged to rise hurnerelly from a seat, in bying on back; in 1. on breathing; beneath r breast on forenoon, from 9 am till 3 PM, in attennoon; at 2 coughing; in region of ensiform cartilage on coughing; P.M., deep inspirations cause pain towards r minth rib, peteral mustles on moving arms, on moving chest for in evening ... moving at night, forced to sit up; such of I false nhe of strated pan, or upper part, with sensitive, of of I false nhe on movement of body and on deep strated, in forencom, on deep breathing, per raing; breathing, per ing, forcing him to hold his breath; in r. till dinner- with soreness on touch, spasmodic, beneath sternum time; in r. after dinner; in l. before sleep; in l ribs when sitting.

during the day. Coughing up thick mucus; in before sleep; in sternum, < touch; in 1, transiently morning; in morning, with sore pain in chest; in |> deep breathing, S or twinging in middle of sternum, rattling in traches and houseness, jelly-like attention in traches and houseness, respectively. The Expectoration in morning, E from chest tasting there, in through someth and jut of stomach; r ribs, like old catarrh; of bloody salva, with sweet taste in settending to shoulder, at night in bed, outward like throat, of blood at night, with fatty, sweetish taste in blows, where mediasternum is attached to r. side of mouth: relly-like. Expectoration of mucus; in morn-sternum, in direction of diaphragm, ending inside chest. ing, without cough; thick, viscid, in morning, thick on exertion of chest, > noon, shattering, in 1, in l sade towards heart, taking away her breath, at night, with thirst. Respiration —Threatenings of asthma Suffocation and side, not affecting respiration, paroxysmal, in 1

with pressure and annety in chest, and general sweat, Pam in sternim; in r side, deep in r. side; in on bending forward; on pressure upon chest, more morning, in ribs, dorsal vertebrae and muscles in when sitting than when walking, with necessity to morning after rising, so that he could scarcely bend Short, towards evening, S from forward, > holding himself upright, beneath sternum talking much; on walking in open air Deep breath- towards noon, I side at 6 PM, sides at 8 PM, on ing impossible Gasping on account of constriction moving arm, after breakfast, with sore feeling, in of larynx, face hot and turgid, eyes projecting, veins sternum on walking; upper part of sternum on walkof forehead and temples distended, speech difficult, ing in open air, > continuing to walk, r side on shrill whistling on inspiration, < ascending stairs coughing, with soreness on touch, after a bruise, < Rapid during and after getting into bed Excretion evening, under wall, < sneezing, r rlbs, < touch, of carbonic acid increased. Expired air is hot in a spot beneath r wall near sternum. < deen breath-Clinical.—Aphonia

Cough is usually dry day and night;
I may go we, especially at night Lamygeal and bronohad courter, with states of amfounton. Whooping cough (it is said rough handling, with sore feeling, in strange, uth to "kill" the threase if burned in the rough cough (it is said rough handling, with sore feeling, in strange, uth to "kill" the threase if burned in the forepart of the night, and with frequently during the day, periodical, posteriorly in ing and bending forward, on and beneath sternum r lower part, proceeding from the inside

Raging pain in middle of sternum frequently in painful to touch Swelling of 1 nipple in moining, afternoon Pain deep in in evening as if some one with pain on touch and on deep breath, afterwards would grasp it, twist it, lift it up, rub it to pieces or sensitiveness Twitching in one breast, with swelling burst it Squeezing pain in upper part after rising, < as if milk rushed into it Cracking in sternum on r side Brussed pain in upper part, in upper part on motion Mucus, obliging hacking Rattling at night, touch; under sternum on leaning forward, felt next morning on deep breathing, < forenoon, > afternoon, Sticking; in I. side; in sternum, beneath sternum; in I poctoral muscles, < motion, breathing and touch,

wall of chest; on r. lower rib, > pressure, with throbbig, r. side and r. shoulder, pressule, vin or below might, < moving head, > rest, with tensor and feeling as sternum, now under arms, now in back; chilly, if to short Pain if she talks much, un. riside on bend-rightness; l. half; in morning fasting, eating, the ing head to right, rheumatic, in nape in morning. in evening, after breakfast, after walking, often which on moving head go to shoulder; tensive, in nape, breath; F, and at first insipid and clammy, but suddenly a sweetish taste, sensitiveness of uvula, tickling lytic sprained pain in nape. ness, in I side, towards evening, with fulness

to sternum; in r side, coming and going suddenly Weakness at night, < getting into bed so that he his breath. cannot be long on one side and longs for morning; W.

Clinical.—Valuable in the later stage of pneumonia, when the inflammatory process fails to resolve, the lung continues dull and the cough dry, the patient begans to have fore rat night, hot hands and feet and hot head, a few doses of Sulphur will then generally scase the cought to locate and die he platical to resolve in hydrothorax it follows Bry well. In the earliest stage of tither-many control of the country of the cou night, palpitation, atonic dyspepsia, with need to eat at 11 A.M., etc.

Heart .- Sticking in præcordial region ; after dinner. Strange motion in precordial region Pain in pre-cordial region towards evening Sensation as if it had not room enough Hollow sensation in pracordial region Palpitation; every forenoon, at noon after a short walk, with trembling of hands, on lying down for midday nap, in evening, at night in bed; at night on turning in bed; at night on falling asleep, with the first movement of a child, with heat of face, then burning in abdomen, during stool, after walking in open air, at the moment of rising; after dinner; with anxiety as if he would faint, anxious Rush of blood Sudden beating in evening after turning in bed. Irregular action Increased pulsations of aorta from heart to clavicle, with T. close to r., as if muscles were too short, at 7 P.M. a purring noise, when he lay on l side the pulsation was troublesome along back Pulsations diminished in number

Clinical.—It seems as though the blood rushed to the heart, causing a gasping and need of fresh air, heart feels too large. Sometimes useful in cardiac dropsies.

Pulse.—Rapid: in evening: and hard, full: and small, soft. Pulsation in l. carotid. Feeble and intermittent.

Neck .- Inflammation of a gland on nape close to hair, with tiching. Painful swelling anteriorly and externally. pain in lumbar and sacral vertebres towards evening, Cracking in vertebres; on bending head backward and impeding every motion of body, > night, repeated the

Tension, in muscles after dinner, in muscles on with stiffness of nape Drawing jerking in muscles. Stickbreathing deeply, and contracted feeling in anterior ing; in nape on stooping; in nape on sitting bent over, with tension. Tearing in I. side after waking before midhindrance to breathing seemed to be in pit of stomach: Brused pain and tension in nape and between scapulz, obliged to breathe deeply till evening, as if something extending to over eye, where it is a sticking. Drawhad grown fast Fulness before mines, forcing a deep ing pain in r. side; in nape and scapulæ Drawing on I side to shoulder, up nape Suffness; and para-

in throat, spitting of slimy fluid mixed with bright red blood, repeated several times (he had had some at every breath, on walking, itching. Tearing, in the several times and legs. Aching; in evening when driving, at night, with bruised sensation Amzity (Phos), in afternoon; so that he can hardly expand it during inspiration. Tembling in in small of back, preventing alsep (Rhus t), with hardly expand it during inspiration. Tembling in orgam of blood, on stooping, < motion, lasting till C and pit of stomach towards noon, with throbbing in might, epraned, on a false step; as after long attorping. Throbbing deep in at night; T in sternum as in an uncer; cracking, in I side when sitting and lying, > one pot, in muste so spine. Drawing in spine extend-holding his breath Senation of mucus, after the inviting of such respiration was for \*Rush of blood; in inviting of such respiration was for \*Rush of blood; in inviting and the such respiration was for \*Rush of blood; in inviting and the such as the su faintness, and trembling of r arm. Heat, in morning ably. Heaviness in morning on rising, and in lower on waking; deep in middle of r clavicle, extending limbs. Stiffness after sitting; on sitting a long time, > walking, as after taking cold, and in sides, now in Coldness, and in abdomen Emptiness during dry back, now in hips, < turning over in bed, forced to hold

Scapulæ.-Sticking in lower angle of 1 in morning; when talking (Phos, Stann); on reading aloud, with between S. in evening, with tearing; in l. when leaningfieldly in breathing, in go in arm, beneath S, taking away the breath and [Phose Stann and Standard and Sta venting sleep, in morning it extended towards upper part of scapula and spread to muscles of nape and 1 ear, < moving or turning neck, the pain was more drawing and tearing, > daytime, returned at night in warmth of bed, intermittent, along I in morning, pulsative, undulating, in a spot below end of l. in afternoon, causing a jerk through whole body and forcing him to hold his breath (as when straining at stool), with sensitiveness to touch, movement and deep inspiration, the pain lasted all night and was felt in sleep next day, > lying on 1 side, < turning in bed, next day he was often forced to stop speaking because the pain took away his breath. Tearing in l. when sitting, drawing, in r, < movement. Pain on coughing, beneath S in evening. Sprained pain in r. on moving arm; between S and in region of L pelvis during rest, with painful jerking on motion Drawing pain in r in evening on going to sleep Tension between S.; when lying and moving, and on side of neck;

Lumbar Region. - Cracking extending to anus. Jerking in evening in bed. Stitches; in bones on expiratun, trunsversely across, pulsating; taking away the breath till evening, with pain in head and nape, fre-quent alternations of chill and heat, with apprehension in pit of stomach; inward in l. sacro-iliac symphysıs at 3 P.M. Tearing in l. on motion; sudden, in lumbar and sacral vertebræ in afternoon. Shooting cutting above anterior superior spinous process of r ilium in afternoon during rest. Gnawing in a spot, after pressure upon it only bruised pain. Cramp pressing it upon the pillow; on bending head backward, following evening, leaving stiffness, which made it difficult to lean forward and forced him to stretch Sharp humerus, and so on, changing all day pain towards sacrum. Pain; in a spot in sacral repain in muscles of Lupper arm close to bend of elbow gion; in L; above lumbar region, all day, < urinating, at noon, and after two hours alternating with similar in region of rescording symphysis at 4 M, and in pain in sinews of I, poplited space. Griping, now in resolution, in forencom, when sitting; in forencom, Pain in joints; in r leg, r shoulder and r upper Pain in joints; in r leg, r shoulder and r upper < walking; in afternoon; at 4 PM, forcing him to arm in morning; r. metatarsal bone in afternoon, bed, in evening; in evening after a short drive, < then in r elbow, then in r wrist, then in r metacarpal sitting down and rising again; at night, on waking, bone; after midnight; in bones on touch, as if flesh sating down and raining again; at ingine, on waking, lone; aler miningue; in nones of notion, as in neesh or riang, offer long stooping, on rising from a seat, lever loose; goulty in joints in forencon, alternating during stool, after dinner; above lumbar region, very turning in, same in afternoon, the former pain < rest, the latter < bed; < sitting down and rising up; < walking and moving Dragging, almost like a drawing Brussed standing, > walking, also returning when sixting, ifesing; all days, upper, with heaviness; in morning on waking, with heaviness. stand erect, across loss; occasionally extending up after waking; in morning after rising, at noon Disback and into chest, with shooting forward, extend-location pain in forenoon, even on slight movement ing towards middle of back and between scapule, Drawing pain in evening; in afternoon during rest, sudden; sudden, after getting up Bruised pain now over 1 inner ankle, now in r. shoulder-joint, now (Rhus t.); in coccyz; all day; during the day on sloop- in r, now in 1 wrist, often alternating with shooting ing and rieng; in afternoon; in evening, < touch in rectum, intermittent, in thigh during the day when Sprained pain in 1 sacral region and hip when walk- walking, < one forenoon, when it was now in r., now ing: extending across pelvis to 1 trochanter when in 1, usually posteriorly, and at the same time paraly-

close to spine extending into 1 groin and testicles, < | < the feather bed, penetrating into marrow of bones rising from a seat and walking, shooting, in sacro- (as from holding ice a long time) at night in bed, now lumbar region extending across pelvis to 1 trochanter in metacaspal bone of r index, now in r knee on stepping, causing limping Tension; in 1., in 1 Drawing, here and there; in knees, arms and

or hemorrhoids, with dry heat, also with weakness of the chest and stomach, and sleeplessness . Has been used for so-called congestions of the spinal cord.

Extremities.—Affection of all. Cracking of knees and elbows. Unsteadiness of joints arronning, with unsteadiness of washing of hands in afternoon, with unsteadiness of washing of hands in afternoon, with unsteadiness of turned in the house, with trembling on motion, so gait. Jerking of one hand and foot during the day; turned in the house, with trembling on motion, so gait. Jerking of one hand and mounts, then slumber, that she could find no comfortable position in bed and elbows. Unsteadmess of joints then again J. and spasmodic drawing in limbs, then Feeling as from long illness Heaviness in bones of

the day; in r. caif and r. upper arm in evening; F asleep, < pressure Paralytic feeling on outside of thighs, r. hip and l. shoulder at might before sleep; in l. leg and l. forearm. No sensation when sitting r. knee from standing, then in l. wrist; now in l. great toe, now in l. thumb. Tearing in wrists and ankles during rest, with stiffness, frequent T. during the day, with shooting in soles; sudden, in fingers and dorsa feet at night of feet; when walking T. and shooting in r. knee and tibia, then the pain jumped into l. and then into r.

stepping and causing limping, sudden, and in lower the pain in upper arms almost all day, and in upper part of back, sudden, on sneezing, then drawing pain part of trunk feeling as if I had taken cold; (tearing),

Drawing, here and there; in knees, arms and shoulsacral region and hip; at 2 AM; in evening, in 1. ders, 1 hand and r. thigh, r thigh, r. shoulder and loin and hip, then sudden cutting through r knee up nape; r. calf, r thigh and r. thumb; along r. from bend to patella, which soon alternated with a radius and in outside of r leg, r. metacarpal in aftersimilar pain from bend of 1 elbow to its apex, the pain noon, and in 1 metatarsal bones; bones after dinner; in back > rising, on stooping, extending over abdomen to in bones in evening, < forearm, occasionally in mornput of stomach and to knee, in 1 extending to region of ing, < r. thigh, sometimes D, sometimes tearing, I great trochanter in morning on waking, > rising; sometimes shooting, leaping from one side to the in I sacral region and hip and in pelvis, in bed, some-other, sudden, here and there; sudden, in I thigh times as if pelvic bones were separating, in 1 sacro-lumbar region as if muscles were too short, it spread 1 great toes and r tendo-achillis in afternoon, < inner over l. side of pelvis to trochanter and involved abdo- surface of r thigh; in r. forearm near elbow, like a minal muscles above crest of l ilium, when lying on breath over the part, causing paralytic feeling, next l side, on turning it attacked the same parts on r side day similar drawing in tibia, with sensation in small Burning pain near anus Drawing pain. Drawing all of back as if a cool breath passed over it, a similar drawday, < sitting; towards evening, at night, with weak- ing near r. wrist and little finger and back of hand, study, study of the property o

Clinical. - Spinal irritation, with suppression of the menses in r. shoulder-joint in morning, with tearing on inside of I thigh, as if too short, with necessity to stretch them; cramplike, on moving, now in posterior muscles of l. thigh, now in I calf, now in other muscles of limbs. Desire to extend and flex hands and toes Desire to stretch in night after waking Waving sensation

arms and legs, H after dinner, < lower. Pressure as Sticking in l. hip-joint and ball of l. hand during if they would fall asleep Fulling asleep on lying down,

Clinical.—Synovitis, especially when there is considerable exudation, particularly in the knee. Rheumatic gout, especially beginning in the feet and extending upward, with burning heat in

through limbs, < joints, making him wrinkle his forehead and draw up his eyes. Sticking in evening, S on motion, extending into chest, from joint into arm when lying upon it and on inspiration and expiration. Tearing in r.; in l. joint in morning after waking, in 1 S. and in r upper arm in morning in bed, > walking in open air, with shooting in I shoulder; in r. till noon, in S or S. joints, < night, at first <, then > moving arm, with gnawing or bruised pain and sticking; in joints, > motion, in r, > morning, leaving a weak paralytic feeling, in l, with drawing; in joint, extending into humerus, sudden, in l S and first joint of I index about 5 PM Frequent cutting in r in forenoon when walking Pain in r on breathing rheumatic, rheumatic, in l.; as if dislocated in joint, < night when lying, attacks of shooting throbbing, in L in morning in bed. Throbbing in bone of L Drawing pain; in joint and arm; in r, > rubbing, alternating with scraping in fauces. Drawing in r joint and thumb, in I in evening, extending to elbow Tension from r towards back in morning, impeding movement of arm Weight on walking in open air

Arm.—Cramp after midnight. Shootings through it in evening. Tearing; in r., with paralysis; in arms and hands, with drawing, in bones of r. during the day, with gnawing Sudden pinching Pain < motion, especially stretching or raising it, with drawing, brused P, sprained, < raising it. Drawing in r. in forenoon; perking, from one joint to another at night in bed, < joints. Weight in r towards noon. Paralytic feeling in r. in morning on waking. Falling

aslcep; < work

Upper Arm.—Shooting from r. deltoid to middle of upper arm; twinging S. in r. Tearing in 1 in evening; on anterior surface of 1 humerus; jerking, in r. in evening and in 1 fingers; drawing, in r., rest, > motion, alternating with paralytic feeling. Cutting at 3 A.M., darting from deltoid to middle of r. upper Pain in humeri ; jerking, in deltoid ; cramplike, in flexors of l., bruised, in 1, with sensitiveness to pressure; drawing, in humer after midnight; drawing, above r elbow. Drawing in r Weakness Heaviness; in humerus; humerus, with tension Paralytic feeling in evening and next morning on rising.

Elbow -Tearing in and above r, > moving arm, T extending into upper arm and forearm. Pain on motion; bruised, about r on lifting arm and on clenching hand, burning, in skin of flexor surface of Painful drawing in nerves, extending to wrists, acute
D in r Tension in tendons, T in bend of r. on
flexing and extending forearm Paralyzed feeling in

r. in afternoon

Forearm.—Tearing in bones, sometimes > pressure Aching boring in bones, with rigor l to touch and exertion. Burning pain below bend of elbow, and on touch it felt dead. Drawing in r. Tension in a spot on r as if skin were raised by a needle, changing to itching after rubbing Heaviness of r, with sensation of falling asleep. Paralytic pain in l. with sensation of falling asleep. Paralytic pain in l. all day. L. felt paralyzed and insensible at night when lying on l. side, > rubbing.

Wrist.-Stitches outward through it. Tearing; in r in forenoon. Spraned pam; in r., > violent ing anything, causing a paralyzed sensation. Falling

purulent, cosing in r. Sticking beneath r. Tearing in motion. Pain in 1; in l. at 7.30 a.m.; in ulnar side of l. on touch Sensitiveness in morning, « moving Shoulder "Tearing jerks in S or elbows, extending them, and in finger-joints. Drawing in r Weakness of r, with feeling of dislocation. Stiffness, < morning, >

Sulfar.

during the day Hand.—Swelling; of veins Smelling of sulphur; palms Trembling of r in morning, T. on writing; and < r thumb lnvoluntary grasping, < afternoon. Cramp in 1 Sticking in 1. palm about 10 PM., S, alternating with drawing; burning, suddenly on back Tearing in knuckles; in joints and fingers of I in evening on moving them, on radial side of L. extending to little finger, on back of r., at times in bones, at times in extensor tendons Cramplike pain in l. metacarpus in evening in bed. Burning gnawing in l beginning in articular end of radius and extending in bone to phalanx of index, late in evening, < touch, lasting till sleep, returning in morning, < after dinner, < touch, > evening by exercise. Drawing pain through metacarpal bone of l index in forenoon Tearing contraction in r. Tendons in palms above two first fingers seem short and hard, so that hands cannot be stretched out flat Tenderness as on entering a warm room after hands have been chilled Tremulous sensasation. Anxiety, forced to grasp something Weakness in morning after rising, W. of r., with tearing in thumb Falling asleep after immersing in water,

with crawling.

Fingers -Swelling in morning, of three middle of both hands; of joints, with stiffness and redness as if swollen and with crawling. The lunula of thumbnails almost gone Semi-lunar furrow across thumbnails near their roots, afterwards on I little finger. Jerking, burning, in 1 middle Cramp in three muddle, in l. ring in evening, extending along common extensor to elbow, with stiffness and coldness Sticking in tips (Petrol.), on flexor surface of r. middle; in tips at night; through tip of l little at night and in morning, tearing, above nail of l. ring, < evening; intermittent, in ungual phalanx of r. index, at the end of which an almost cartilaginous wart had existed for years, pain > next day , sudden, in middle joint of r. little at night; burning tearing, on back of middle. Tearing; in first joint of I thumb, in second phalanx of I little in morning, in I joints in forenoon, on inside of phalanx of l. little in forenoon, < pressure; in r ring and little in forencon, then creeping in them; under nail of I thumb at night in bed, in joints before going to sleep; in first joint of thumb, extending to middle joint and over half of back of hand. Pinching in ball of l. little, every five minutes when resting upon elbow, streaming into arm, with pressure and chilliness, during the day the pain changed to stick-ing, with chilliness and with feeling in all limbs as after hard work. Pain in joints; in tips in morning, as if nails had been cut too short; sprained, in first joint of thumb. Bruised feeling in metacarpal joint of r. Boring-squeezing pain in r. at 3 P.M Sensitiveness of thumb in morning; in middle joints of third and fourth during menses, with cramplike and swollen sensation Swollen sensation. Painful contraction of last r. Drawing pain in single short jerks in afternoon; D. pain through first phalanx of l. index in evening. Drawing in thumb; sudden D almost all the even-ing; semi-lunar painful D in root of nail of r. little at night in bed. Sensation, < l. thumb, as if tendons were too short on extending them and graspsaleep of two last in evening in bed; when playing anterior surface of r. towards evening, < pressure, with the piano, < 1.; of little, with numbness Deadness drawing and tension, causing limping, > next forenoon

ascending stairs. Tearing, forcing him to put them out ing and disturbed sleep at night. Constriction in r. of bed; T. in 1, with drawing. Tearing thrusts in r. at 8 AM, < walking; C as from a band Drawing and in hip-joint in evening when walking, forced to pain; in tubers ischii, hip-joint and upper half of r stretch the limb and cannot sit upon a low seat with- femur, in l. in evening; in evening when walking, next out pain. Pain in r, > forenoon by walking. Brussed morning drawing pains when walking, < r thigh, the sensation after walking in open air; in evening, with pains lasted all the evening, even when sitting, and only sensation after walking in open air; in evening, with plans lasted all the evening, even when string, and only drawing. Drawing pain; in morning and evening in once gave place to paralytic pain in I forearm, next bed; in muscles of r., so that he could scarcely move [orenoon pain deep in r. thigh, c beginning to walk, it. Tendons seem too short on standing Drazanness in muscles of upper third of r. and in r glutted when so evening tall going to bed, so that the could not remain n. walking, attenting with similar pain in morning, raining, with heaviness, in evening, after in morning, and the pain in r when lady, in I in morning after rising, in inside of r. in walking, with anxiety in it; south pain set of there were alternoon, in I in maternoon, in I when walking; in no marrow in the bones; sudden, after a short walk, < 1 when sitting; r during dinner, with tension, then in legs. Heaviness; in morning in bed, with falling asleep, 1, < sitting, intermittent cramplike, in muscles of anterior when walking, < night, with tension in knees and internal surface of r at noon, then sudden aching tension thighs. Falling asleep of l. evenings Numbness of m l side of occuput; downward on inside of l. in forer. even when lying

above I. extending into small of back, when cough-invariate aspect of I think, now in I call Weakness, ing; in r joint, extending through r half of poline down and of legs r found, and appearing in food, is morning, there is the control of the co derness in these joints; in l extending to upper third of warmth and numbress (the pain was like that of a

from a sest thighs feel saleep, with pinching in ischii; sow, between sales. Someon between T. < walking in green when walks when walking stiffness, in hollows; < no open sir; of nates and ischium after stiffness in removaling on the property of the prop

in forenoon: in morning, with wrinkled skin on tips when walking, returned at noon when sitting, then feeling in lower limbs as from a cold wind, pain < Lower Extremities.—Uncertain gait in afternoon, < afternoon when sitting, > walking, returned in even-

noon, backward in 1 in evening, < middle, returned Hip —Jerking deep in 1, > motion, sudden cramp-lin morning on waking, < beginning to walk, seitting like, painful, about jound Sucking in 1 joint at night be. Tension in r. down to knee, in r in forenoon when fore skep; in 1, joint at night, with weakness of 1 foot, waking, < cample, now in muckes of ante-

thigh in evening, < rest, > motion and pressure. Pain in periostisis he had had three years before, from a fall), joint, inability to step, pain at night even on touch Sprained the pain > afternoon when walking, next morning on pain in I in morning on walking; in I joint in fore- waking pain in lower part of knees, on walking two noon on walking; in I in forenoon when walking and cracks in patella and boring, difficulty in ascending standing; in r. joint on motion in bed, so that he cannot stairs, in r in forenoon when standing, r., then I tread in the morning, pain even on touch, in I when at 1130 p.m when sitting, with horripilation on one walking, and at head of 1 fibula, causing limping side of chest; r, < standing, on slight motion (a cracking Brussed pain on motion and on touch, even on sitting, in it) and on ascending steps, > walking on a level, and in public region; in r on sitting down and on causing shivering and fright; burning, in bend of I moving body to one side Tensive pain in joint on walk- Tearing in I about noon, in r. K and ankle at 3 PM; sig, drawing, nr r in afternoon, extending down in l on tedling; l on stepping, | lying, with spranid thigh | Drawing pain in l, in l in afternoon, and in feeling, both returning in morning, externally in l. patella, thigh | A lind of paralysis above nates Thigh —Jerking, and in legs, J as if in bones with drawing, she does not know where to lay the legs, ex-Cramp in r. Sticking in l. T and leg towards noon, tending to feet when walking and sitting; to toes, with < next day; above r. patella at 5 PM on walking, in heaviness of feet; from r to crest of ilium, then genl in direction of crural nerve at night before sleep, < eral prostration. Pain on moving it, through r. at morning on waking, > rising, with weakness, at night night in bed, with shooting under nail of r great toe, traces of the pain, on inner side of 1, > rubbing, as from stiffness on rising from a seat. Dislocation pain with burning; sudden, in course of l. crural nerve in in l. when walking, in l at every step, and in ankle. with our mig; studied, in course of r. Grufan neve in in t. when waiting, in I is every step, and in ansies evening, walking Tearing in T and legs at might Sprained soreness on descending steps. Brussed pain in bed, coldness in bed, in T and femora, often ex- on raing from a seat and on bending it. Cramplike tending to knees, mostly > walking. Pain in middle dirawing pain from hollow through joint, alternately of external aspect of r.; in r nates, all night, m poster in r and 1, between 10 and 11 pm in bed, r T Tearror muscles when sating; in schia safter long stiting; is on in hollows as if too short on stepping. T on recrampy, in lower third of l. before going to skep, with leasttude; in in this as all weight of body were too great, in stretch leg, in hollows extending to feet, in the third walk in a stretch leg, in hollow extending to feet, whe that R giden in afternoon when sitting; as from a wound on inner spannodically feeted and extended. Pressure on l. patched and in avening as if the shirt was a third weaking. Sensation as if granted by side in evening; as if ischium were suppurating, pre- when siting and walking. Sensation as if grasped by venting sitting and lying, even on touch, on rising both hands in evening. Weakness, in morning in bed,

ing sticking and tension, during which the toes are cold. In- 1. sole; burning, in a spot over r internal malleolus at clination to cramp on stretching out foot. Shooting in I noon. Drawing in r. at 6 P.M ; cramplike, painful, tendo-achillis in afternoon, in l. T A near os calcis from r inner to outer. Tension in malleolus when at 2 r M. during rest: periodical in T. A. Tearing in walking Weakness in 1 at night, with numbness. lower end of r in forencon, with burning; in r. Stiffness of malleoli. towards ankle at noon; lower part of 1 in afternoon. towards ankle at moon; lower part of in accommon, extending into middle of thighe; jerking, on inner side of r Pain in r, in r after dinner; in r, at might, preventing lying on r side; along bone of r at night, preventing lying on r side, in r. up to hipnight, preventing lying on r state, in r. up to introjoint in morning, <a href="content-state">content-state</a>, in r. in hip-joint; burning, in r in afternoon when sitting, with burning, in r, when standing after dinner, with weight; in r so that he could not be on r side, in I tendo-achillis in tarsal bones, with ulcerative pain in I sole: C. pain wening, "morning, "rest, "> walking Weakness in l mediatread bone extending to sole and analte after mid-of 1, W in morning, with heavinese; when sitting wight, then in r. Drawing pain in r. in morning on sole and standing, "> walking, and heavinese. Heavi- jug, slightly "rising. Drawing extending into hips, ness at night in bed Tearing feeling of weight and with racking in joints on motion. Tension in r, in hol-weariness in morning in bed Feeling when lying low; in r. in morning, in r. after dinner; in r. on moras if he could not raise it, which was not the case

This —Sticking; in 1 in evening. Pannful twitch—unping of a mouse in outer border of r Weanness, mg in direction of long muceles of I, making walking Heariness; in morning in bed; < ankles; on walking difficult Teering in I at noon; in 1 in atternoon; in open air, > continued walking paroxymal, in 1 in evening when walking, with diging a many and the property of the second of the property of the were loose from bone; intermittent B. pain outside of when standing, < knee, > walking. Cutting extend-l in afternoon Sore pain in a spot in middle of ing to hollow of foot Pain in l. Drawing in outer r at noon, it gave place towards evening to pain part of l in evening after lying down in small of back. Drawing pain: in r. with prickling

Calf—Swelling. Gurgling as from drops of water extending down l. Cramp in morning in bed; in forenoon on walking; in l. in evening in bed on stretching out legs, at night on stretching out legs; even when walking, when they are painful as if too short; when evening Numbness, > rubbing, with crawling. dancing; in r. on stretching out leg in bed Cramp- Corns — Inflammation, with pain. Sticking; in like pain in lower part of 1 between 7 and 8 rm., evening in bed; at night in bed Pain; as from a tight on walking with dislocation pain in I ankle; C pain in shoe; as if bod pressed them in afternion and alternations I at every step, with pain in corns on I foot. Sheling of drawing pain combined with stiffness, mention in cornection in r back and forth to loss in seening when standing and I great too, now in r. ankle, now in ligamentous connection. sitting, with tearing, the foot jerks inward, with tremu- of r unlie with metatursus. Sticking burning. lous sensation in whole body, heaviness and tearing in back, chilliness, with red cheeks, afterwards it Nails, < middle, thick, horny and misshapen Hæmaffected pit of stomach, a tensoral and construction or insign below and of little Cramp on stretching out under ribs, with oppressed respiration, and statches in feet, C. during menses, > violent pressure, with flexion cheat and upper abdomen. Boring in r. in evening, and bruised pain Sacking in freat, propart of I. with burning. Pain on ascending steps. Drawing in great, middle and great; in great, more, now l., in force 1; in muscles of r. at 6 7.2 w when walking; alter- nown, in root of and of r. great, more, now, bed; in the distribution of the contraction of the contract nately in C, tible and soles; griping, when sitting, this when sitting and lying. Tearing in first joint of walking. Tension, in r.; in r. in forenous, on r great. Cutting crienting foreard in I. great in morn-according tension, in r.; in r. as if it were to short and made in the most continuous many in the contending forward along inner border. of wood in morning on walking, afterwards alternating of l. great in evening during rest. Pain in nail of with tension in l occiput. Constriction. Tremulous great; in balls of l.; in a corn on r. little; on inside Weary pain at night in bed. sensation when standing

with sprained pain on motion. Turns when walking; < descending steps. Sticking beneath 1 malleolus, < motion. Boring in r mner malleolus at noon, great, and in its metatarsal bone, < walking.

Sprained pain in l on standing and walking; over l Skin.—Groups of black points like come Sprained pain in 1 on standing and walking; over 1 inner malleolus when walking. Drawing gnawing forehead, but they cannot be squeezed out. Elack about 1 in morning on waking. Burning griping, the comedones on soes, upper ip and chin. Hands hard burning < rubbing. Pain on movement, > next and dry. Mang-nails. Increased excretion of carmorning by continued walking; squeezing, in 1. at boinc acid. Smelt of sulphur; in morning. Cracked, night before going to bed, giving place to shooting in | < open air; C., < hands; hands, < about joints, with

Sulfar

Foot-Swelling in warmth of bed; of r. when walking in open air Sticking in r ; in ball of r .; in the sore foot at night, with learning, sudden burning, on back of l.; pinching, in back of r., < motion. Tearing in r.; T. at night, with rigidity, preventing sleep; drawing, in r. metatarsus and toes at night Shooting dislocation pain in metatarsal bone of r. great toe at 8 A.M. on every step up-stairs, and in afternoon when walking beneath l. outer malleolus Cramplike pain in l. metaing toes; in 1 metatarsus and great toe, < touch or mo-tion. Throbbing in hollow of 1 in evening; as from the jumping of a mouse in outer border of r Weariness.

Sole - Jerking. > motion. Cramp at every sten. in legs, along periosteum of l. at 7 PM during rest, Soft, sensitive, painful on walking. Stitches; in l. then stitches in back near l scapula. Drawing Tearing in r in evening, > rubbing Pain; as if suppurating, when stepping on them; cramplike, extending to toes on walking Tension in narrow part of r at noon on walking, T. as if too short on stepping. Drawing pain in morning Falling asleep of 1 in

Toes -Swelling Inflammation of great, with pain. moon, in root of nail of r. great in evening, in bed; in tips when sitting and lying. Tearing in first joint of r great Cutting extending forward in l. great in morn of nail of great, with soreness Painful drawing in first Ankle —Cracking on motion Swelling of malleoli, joint of l. great during rest, then on motion cramplike pain, at one time in inner malleolus, then in lower part of calf, again in knee and great toe. Tension in 1.

soreness; above roots of fingers, about knuckles of hands, opsque fluid, changing to pus, and the pimple became with rawness and roughness. Rough and atra-bilious | painful; at division between nates, making walking Laver-spots on back and chest, with itching in evening. difficult. Painful inflamed pimples behind ear; on Blue spots about malleoli, with varices.

Redness of hands and fingers in evening, with swelling as if frozen, with tension on motion; red inflamed upper lip, chin and forearms, with tiching, and at times spot on dorsum of nose; R on back of r arm, with burning after scratching; nose, check, for chead and chin, spot on dorsum or mose; a on back of a arm, with our many sines examing, mose, concentrations and a subtrainting; R. spot on a rime after washing with soup with pain Pinples painful to touch on forebead, and water, with burning; R. spot on I check near als Panful pumples above brows; on rear; r. brow, I side man, then itching and elevations, with redness and of nane supernorly; white, between toes Itching nasi, then itching and elevations, with redness and of nape superiorly; white, between toes heat of cheeks, traces of a similar elevation on r cheek, pimples; below I corner of mouth; on arm, outside < dinner and evening after wine, afterwards desquamation in round scales, which were transparent in centre, the skin beneath the detached scale elevated. red and sensitive, afterwards new scales on the spots that had desquamated, the eruption always < alcoholic between 1. thumb and index, with areola, a vesicle liquors, bluish-red spot suddenly on inside of 1 index, filled with clear fluid formed in the apex, which red, dry, dirty, with an attempt at formation of vesicles, burned when scratched, on face, moist after scratchperhaps artificial eczema, then pityriasis, with much ing; P. on outside of I elbow, itching in morning; itching.

Eruption , burning itching; itching, on hand , painful, about chin Tetter on nape Erythema on back of 1 hand; on outside of leg, with itching, < night in bed, after scratching screness, after the erythema smarting, < heat of bed. Desquamation, on face, on fingers in round spots. A scaly eruption which had been driven with burning itching. Erystpelas of breast, inflammation, scaly vesicles are more easily washed off

limbs: itching R. over whole body, then desquamation Nettle-rash, with fever, on back of hand; over smarting, the bed of the nail was not involved whole body, hands and feet; under hips Chilblams Eruption like that after vaccination Supp on fingers, the stching < warmth Elevations covering back : reddish, on trunk and limbs , red burning, in r palm, hard, hot, on 1 upper arm, with sticking in it; blue, on each side of lower jaw; on back, when wrinkled, colored like liver-marks, with scales

Pimples on forehead; face; r cheek; nose and upper lip; chin, neck, shoulders and behind ears, ritum), U, with tensive pan; offensive, on nail, nape; l side of neck; upper arm and lower limbs; scabby, with sour-smelling matter; bleeding of an about malleoli; here and there, with scabby erup- old U.

Vesicles on each frontal protuberance; below 1 vesuce must with implicit fluid, siterwards desquana- [a sight upury on finger becomes over, bith print on the fine classes, region of elbows, thicks, classed and near knees, rough; pregularly shaped, on back of ing vesicles on back of hand; between 1 rmg and hands, er dumb, sich tichny, c forenon. Furnaculans indide ingers, filled with clear fluid, scabious, on pimples, c face, with red arcola and tiching; F pimple first phalanx of r rms finger, afterwards between of temperature and r masted process. Hard pumple on I thumb and interes and smarts, then braning, then I cheek; I angle of jaw, red, painful, near I angle of i A small out is sore and smarts, then braning, then law, inflammation, with throbbing pain. Stitchlike prideforehead; face; r. whisker; cheek, r cheek; nape; ling over whole body in evening in warmth of bed. lumbar region; back of r. hand; r index and middle Stacking on cheeks, shoulders and thighs; here and

nates. Red pimples on thighs and r hand, then on l. upper arm, on back of r. hand, with itching; on nose, of l elbow; backs of hands; meide of thighs, thighs, with red spots; on forehead, on rubbing a sticking in them; back of r hand, when scratched they excrete a clear fluid, with twitching and smarting between fingers, P behind r ear, with itching in evening, P. on inside

of I knee and on elbow, itching after going to bed. Pustules above 1 brow; in r brow, on forehead; dorsum of nose, cheek; which let out fluid when scratched, on back near loins, pulsating, on l ala nasi, reddish, with rough areola near union of ring and little fingers, itching in the heat; red, on I forearm, away by external applications returned after scratching, itching on touch; reddish itching, on r thumb near metacarpus, itching, in bends of elbows, on back of hardness and heat with red rays extending from apple and hand, itching in warmth of bed Pustules similar to sticking in it (Herpes circinatus on r middle finger itch in bends of clows and on wrists, on dorsum of became more swollen and shining), the ducts of the r hand, anteriorly on 1 thigh Onychia at 1 thumbaffected sebaceous glands filled with the products of nail after a slight injury, pain extending to metacarpus, inflammation appear more plainly, while the whitish inflamination of first joint of thumb. Redness at up of r thumb, on side next index, back of thumb, bear-Rash over whole body, with itching sticking, R on ing the nail, painful as if gathering, next day a whitish r leg, preceded by fever, leg swollen, hot, red, painful, spot in centre of the redness, then a purulent deposit with blisters containing yellowish scrum, after the with a pale red areola imbedded in skin, afterwards blisters burst some places were covered with thin yel-lowish-brown scabs, others became superficial ulcers fluid had exuded beneath the pus and raised it up, Heat rash on neck; buting R. on face, arms and lower but the pus gradually mingled with it, in the whole hand throbbing pain, < touch, ending with burning

> Eruption like that after vaccination Suppuration of abraded skin. Boils, on tragus, on r whisker l. shoulder, unflamed, on l side of forehead, painful squeezed discharging blood and pus Scabs on nose causing tension in its tip. Ulcer about a nail (pana-

under skin on back of r hand, at joint of middle nostril; on r ring finger; here and there on hands, finger; of the color of the skin on thighs and arms, index fingers and I thumb, afterwards roughness of afterwards some had a red areola and at their apices a the parts; on sole after walking; ulcerating, on soles, vesicle filled with limpid fluid, afterwards desquama- a slight unjury on finger becomes sore, with pulsation, then

fingers; I index, middle and ring fingers; back of there in forenoon; in an old wart (under eye), with third joint of r. index, at the apex a vesicle filled with tickling; creeping and flying S in a wart and parts of the wat: left in Spring pains in part on water how was below, with sinarting, titled printed of a scabious-ing at slight, distorbing real. After rubbing, pain as if between r. fingers, with sinarting, with a scabious-dended Croping sheering without childness. Formios-tion over whole body; on face; in hands; over 1. and bits after excetching; in spots that are painful after tion over whole body; on face; in nature; over 1 has note three strateging; in spore same are permutative sygoms in afternoon, with burning; in figure-traps, 4 secratebing; in bend of r. eibow, exudation of moist-hanging arm down, with practical, hot, down back; ure after scratching; on legs, and after scratching section; ur. heef; tackling, in 1 arm and lower limb in burning pain, in a spot on 1 lower are towards cheek, evening in bed, obliging frequent drawing up Tickling rubbing caused redness and elevations, in a white on calf at 5 AM Riching biting on nates, in B as from spot on cheek, crawling I., with pain after scratchfleas in evening after lying down, preventing sleep, ing; crawling on inner side of thigh; sticking, < walk-

appearing in another spot after scratching. Itching all over body; now here, now there; in brows palm and between fingers and top of nose, chest; axillee and hollows of knees; and tro of none, cases; axilise and follows of xnose; palms; fingers; between fingers; forchead; above L. of sits enutions, generally chantag, seconsed with burning trous; externally in ears; about chin, r. contcha, neck; itching, temporarily releved by scratching, with the peculiar back and I hand, backs of hands; about heres, toes, icharacteration of the drug back and I hand, backs of hands; about knees, toes, lower third of 1 forearm and on 1 thigh, external aspect of fingers, legs, outer side of thigh; small of back; except on inside of limbs Itching in morning; of r hand, < between fingers; on back of hand near wrist, < above crest of l os ilii; after waking, < ' afternoon on outside of thigh, of I hand from wrist to dulle finger, < sertating (ruis), wang courses outsimes of blood. Irresistible steepness caring use any, one general, < on and between fingers, with smarting and fell catego when siting at tork, he fell catego us soon as general, < on and between fingers, with smarting and fell catego when siting at tork, he fell catego us soon as formication, parts not sensitive theed on took; on force as at down during the day; I in evening. Steeps with helf open eyes Desanchination, with burning; overr ankle, with burning; carnous tarms over head Steeps with helf open eyes Desanchination to true in morning. head, with burning; over r ankie, with burning, surrouse
prite, foce, chest and hands, and after scratching redness; is
on back, then pumples, I whisker, after scratching
sorrouse, in bed. < arms and less; on dorum of r, then frequent waking and tosung about; till midnight, soreness, in bed, < arms and legs; on dorsum of r. from hips to toes, < hollows of knees, after rubbing pimples discharging a fluid, when the uching ceased, partly, and coldness waking early. Waking early. Waking in anzing; on several parts of l. hand after nsing, after wrists, < hands. < evening, then vesicles full of yellow water; in spots, mostly > scratching, sometimes followed by stacking or burning; obliged to scratch old tetters till they those parts, in places, with redness; in spots below r knee, with redness, of fingers, with redness, which was gible murmuring cles on inside of r ring and little fingers, third day vesicles on inside of second phalanx of r middle finger; on dor-

the wart fell off Burning pain in parts on which he was elbow, with smarting, then pimples on a red spot; ing in open air, sudden, on r hand in evening. <

Sleep .- Yawning; during the day, with sleepiness, and stretching without sleepiness, spasmodic, in evening before going to bed Sleepiness, in daytime duri menses; at 8 AM, with disinclination to work; in eyelids, foreskin, glans and feet, with smarting I in morning; at noon; in afternoon; towards evening: at night, but inability to sleep: after dinner: after two hille finger, < scratching (Puls), which causes burning, glasses of beer, after a glass of beer, with ebullition

hand in bed, with burning, it became covered with then disagreeable dreams, only tranquil towards morning; elevated, red and itching pustules, which went off dur- for a long time after midnight, from 12 till 3 o'clock; ing the night I. at night over whole body; on up- from 1 till 2 AM, every night after 3 AM.; every mornper und lower abdomen; thighs and leys, here and my after 4, every morning after 5; on account of urrua-there, < scrotum; wrists and inside of 1 fingers, < black and incaseness, with recurress; with mounting of bility and uneasiness, with weariness; with mounting of ners, < serotum; wrists and inside of 1 fingers, < owing one uncosenses, with tecarness; with tecarness; with tecarness; with tecarness; with tecarness; with the property of place, now in another, < mape; in warmth in bed, death. Frequent waking; with beating of blood in on back and sides of trunk; when he got warm in bed, head, then also in chest; with nausea; every half hour, could only sleep a few hours towards morning;

Sleep disturbed; partly by indistinct stitches and partly scratching red spots on which were papules close by anxious dreams Sleep restless; first half of night, together and itching periodically, on forehead after with sighs; after midnight, after midnight, dream that zen; I. < night and morning on waking; on elbows and Frequent turning over without waking. Starting up wrists < hands < eneming then sendes full of wellow water: on falling salesp; S in madday nap, S up ancrowsty. Jerking in lower jaw on fulling asleep; of feet in sleep. Stretching in sleep Sighing in sleep Moans and lamenbleed, I on scrotum and thighs, with sweat on lations. Loud talking; of the conversation of the day olded, 1 on scrottim and thighs, with sweat on leading, to the conversation of the day; those parts, in places, with redness; in spots below r islange before middingly, do an encious dreams. Unintellikance, with redness, of fingers, with redness, which was igible murmuring. Crying out that she was black, presence, but returned immediately, next day white rest; etc. Sleep surreficiency, and too long; like a half does on insade of r ring and lute finger, third day searche slumber, disturbed by vivid dreams of the ordinary occupations. Sleep light

sum of r. hand, < heat of bed, with redness Dreams—Immediately on closing eyes. Vexatious. and roughness, and red, itching pimples on r. thumb Vivid; out of which he often woke and could not Dreams -Immediately on closing eyes. Vexatious. towards metacarpus, and roughness between r. thumb fall salesp again for a long time; wating him fra and index, the pimples gradually became putting gendly; but unremembered, so F. that she was sitting on I wrist, with burning, then pumples, with red on the chamber that she unusaded in the bed; of busiareola and a white spot at their apex; in bend of ness transacted long ago. Frightful; of fire: that he had been bitten by a dog; of the dead and dying, she | third day C. not > the fire, with blue nails, face pale wakes hereelf by weeping and shouting and then is con-head giddy and heavy, C. recurred on moving and fused; with palpitation, and on waking sometimes rigor, after swallowing saliva, with sensation as if humeri sometimes heat and fear of robbers, after midnight, waking him; waking him, and then anxious thoughts as of ghosts, of dangers of death and of dead people Anxious; as if something oppressed him (nightmare), that fire came down from heaven; of danger from fire and water; as if pursued by wild beasts, and half remembered; partly A., partly indifferent, in which she rose thirst; before going to sleep, after disagreeable news; from bed unconscious, then headache; before mid- in open air. C, with diarrhea C, then heat, with night, she walked about like a somnambulist, thought thirst, sweat, headache, hoarseness, weakness and loss there was a fire, dressed herself, talked out of the win- of appetite; then burning in parts rubbed (thighs) dow, was frightened when she heard that it was nothing, for three days afterwards she was weak and felt bruised. Disagreeable Of murders, from which he woke at 4 AM, with fatigue events. Disturbing, with frequent waking and pain back, lastly on abdomen, where he felt as if stroked around navel. Of things she saw the next day. Con-across with something cold, it was > fire and < fused. Disconnected. Comic, with loud laughter, which movement, was accompanied by weariness, pallor. continued after waking Laughable fancies in a half suffering expression, pains in middle of upper arms dream before falling asleep, many evenings, she and of thighs and legs as if broken, and pains shootlaughed aloud. Lively. Amorous; with an emis-ing through outside of feet, but appetite good; in sion. On waking a number (figure) appeared to her evening, then heat of face and hands, with thirst; from 5 stretched out and the lines were a quarter of a yard till 6 PM, then after lying down heat of hands and long, > lying on other side Rose from bed in a som- soles, without thirst; from 8 till 9 P M, till lying down; nambulistic way, cried "My head, my head, I am at night on waking, yet warmth to touch, then heat; on crazy!" and grasped his forehead, after walking about least movement in bed, in bed, then heat, then sweat a little he came to himself She ran about the room smelling of sulphur, after dinner, on body, with for five minutes without knowing where she was, with flushing heat in face; with heat, from feet over back open eyes

Fever -- Chilliness, in morning; in morning, head till 3 PM, then heat in head and hands for two hours, arms with thirst for beer, from 10 AM till 6 PM. > in bed, head, till 11 A.M., then heat from 12 till 2 PM, with night, with internal heat, redness of face, weariness of limbs as if bruised, then sweat for three hours H in afternoon, with thirst; with heat and palpitation; < hands and feet, with horripilation, with sensitiveness to open air, hands rigid and reddish-brown, every afternoon, then heat with thirst, cold feet, sweat on got into bed. C. in evening, > lying down, with headache; in E, then sweat at night, every E, not > warmth of stove, in bed heat, and sour sweat every morning; with burning in skin above forehead extending over forehead; then in bed heat, when writing; in bed, then swarming fancies, then heat and sweat. C from 4 till 6 P.M., then shivering starting from toes; from 5 till 6 PM; at 5.30 PM, then heat, then C., with thirst till 8 o'clock; from 7 PM. through the night and next day; at 7 PM, then heat, with full and rapid pulse; every day at 8 P M., then at night on waking heat without thirst; at 11 P M. on going to bed,

were broken, coldness as from a draught of air diagonally across above navel C at night, in bed, < abdomen; in bed, preceded by colic, together with heat without thirst, with sweat the next night, in bed, preceded by colic, with heat without sweat, sweat next C. after dinner; from dinner till 4 PM, with night

C in two attacks in morning; tiresome C. in forethree days afterwards she was weak and felt noon, alternating with heat at night. Shaking C n Disapressible That he was falling from a evening, and pallor; from 7 till 8 r.m. with oold hands Of hornible grinneses immediately on closing and heaviness in stomach, then thirst. Shivering at 8 AM, at noon, with blueness of nails and gooseskin Of unfortunate and dishonorable first on outside of arms, then on back down small of into arms at 6 PM, through skin in evening in bed

Internal C, without thirst, I. about 10 AM; till soon became hot and limbs cold, a few hours later noon, worse daily, with vertigo as if head would sink chill, then fever and sweat, which lasted eight or ten down, then weakness, with sweat day and night on hours, then chill more severe than before, after per- head, which was puffy Horripilation in forenoon, forming his ablutions till noon; in forenoon, sensation with weight in chest and arms, H all the afternoon of heat in afternoon though she was cold to touch; and evening after dinner, from spine over abdomen, from 9 AM till 5 PM., from 10 till 11 AM, then rest back and upper limbs in forenoon and at 7 PM, in

C after drinking coffee, except in r. cheek and conthen heat in palms, then general warmth except on cha, which burned; C on head; in a spot on vertex, paroxysmally in face, as if dashed with cold water, glowing cheeks, then cold from 3 till 5 P.M. and then with perceptable coldness, externally in epigastric heat before bedtime, at noon; from noon till mid-region, over abdomen C in back; and limbs, and on chest and arms; in evening; towards evening, and over scalp, with heat in face; with dry heat in thighs and small of back; creeping from small of B. up B. from 6 till 8 P.M : creeping up B in evening > stove; as if a cold breath passed over small of B, with drawing in tibia spreading from lower third of spine over body and face and hands, and dry cough at night as soon as he lower limbs, proceeding from lumbar vertebra in evening during firm stool after straining, with cold feeling in limbs, < lower ones; from lumbar region to abdomen and limbs, from lumbar vertebræ over abdomen when urmating and afterwards, from r side of lumbar vertebræ over r side of body in bed; from lumbar vertebræ over limbs, with bursting feeling in abdomen, the C. recurred at 4 P.M., with shooting in urethra and boring in bones of arms.

C in limbs in forenoon; at 3 PM.; 1. upper arm.

Cold hands, and feet; and feet and nose; and feet in afternoon, then shaking chill for half an hour, with blue face, then heat and sweat till 930. Cold fingers; till sleep, with aching on r. side of vertex, it returned 1. lower limb; legs in evening. Cold feet, soles; all next morning on waking and next evening in bed, on day and evening till going to sleep; in afternoon; in evening in bed; in evening, with heat of head; at night; in skin of extensor side of r. upper arm, and after at night in bed; at night, before sleep, with heat of scratching a raw pain; in skin of flexor side of l. head and hands, at night, with sweat on abdomen as elbow; in skin of I elbow at 9 A M., gradually extendfar as groins and cutting in soles; during dinner, with ing over extensor side. Heat in hands; in forenoon; stching of nostrils, from which water drops, with im- after eating H. in palms; at might; itching-sticking. patience, which makes everything difficult, after dinner, Burning in tips of fingers; balls in forenoon. Dry heat with palpitation; < evening

Heat; all day, > night, with thirst, in morning on waking; from noon till evening, with thirst, in afternoon, evening; night; night, with sweat; in the orgam from a little beer, flushing, anxious, in morning hollow of L sole in evening; in soles on a ing, with sweat and dryness of throat; dry, dry, in long sitting, in soles, < walking, with ticking morning in bed, as if sweat would break out towards morning; internal, with thirst; internal, in whole body, a burning extending upward in chest, but she must force herself to drink; prickling, about 2 AM, morning when walking, in morning, > waking; always with disposition to sweat. Intermittent fever, first after waking about 6 or 7 AM. in forenoon; in forerigor with thirst then heat without thirst, but with rush of blood to head (whether this fever, which lasted six weeks and left me very weak, and whether the down, < hands, and afterlying down heat and difficult decay of five teeth was due to the Sulphur, I cannot decide)

Burning in skin of whole body; of the spots scratched; of skin in evening, with dryness, of skin at 2 AM, with tendency to sweat, itching, in various parts, after scratching it hurts as if sore

Heat in head, in morning, in morning, > washing, with confusion, at 4 PM after a glass of beer, from 7 PM, with confusion; from 7 to 9 PM., with fulness in head, with fulness; in flashes, with organ of blood, in flashes towards 2 PM; delaying sleep; dry, in morning on waking, with glowing face H in forehead, Burning in skin of forchead, all day till late in evening, in morning; in morning after rising; in evening when sitting Burning in scalp on temples at noon, B. on vertex in morntering the room, with pain, in sudden attacks, with pam

with squeezing in cardiac region; and in throat, with-out redness; onth redness, H < about mouth, with red night, soles; cold on feet; cold, on 1. sole spots between eye and ear; and in throat, with red spots in face; first on face, with sensation as after severe illness, then chilliness, with thirst, as from drops of hot fluid on r cheek at noon; flying, in evening; in flushes in l. cheek for an hour in forenoon and afternoon; in flashes, then general coldness, then weakness in bones of lower limbs as if there were no marrow in them, < sitting

Burning in back , in skin , beneath axillæ , between scapulæ; about lower angle of l scapula; in skin about noon, < between scapulm, changing after scratching into sore pain, in skin in afternoon, with erceptible throbbing in arteries beneath skin of the affected part; with biting; corrosive, between shoulders, beneath r. shoulder-joint, in small of back and nates, in evening after lying down.

Burning at 2 A.M. extending from shoulder over l. upper arm and between scapulæ; in skin spreading vulsions, with falling to the ground; with unconscious-

in lower limbs. Burning on r leg, skin of r. leg and foot; r leg in morning, r. leg in morning and evening after exercise, legs at 8 PM B. in feet; across dorsum; m evening, in evening in bed, with necessity to room, when at stool, with salivation, organ of blood; uncover them, then uneasmess, itching and crawling; in hollow of L sole in evening; in soles on stepping after

> Sweat , during the day ; at 3 A M.; towards morning, with anxiety, causing him to throw off the bed-clothes; in morning on waking; in morning after waking; m noon when walking, in forenoon, with weakness, in afternoon, in evening in bed, in evening before lying falling asleep; in evening from slight work, then a waking dream, as if she had on a garment that she must take great care to avoid soiling; at night; at night, with restless sleep; at night after waking; at night, then disappearance of skin symptoms; on motion, on movement, < forenoon and < occiput; when walking, when walking in open air; after walking rapidly, < occiput;</pre> when sitting; when sitting, reading, writing and talking, after thin stool, < forehead, relieving the confusion of head, then only transient pressure in forehead

> Sweat smelling of sulphur: in morning on waking. in forenoon. < hands, and metal articles about his person turn black Sour sweat at night; with little sleep, and a burnt odor

Sweat in axillæ; offensive, in axillæ; S on itching ing on washing, then coolness Heat in occiput, in morn-parts in morning; head, occiput, occiput when walking, > rising; in morning, with pain, on entering a ing face, face and nape in morning in bed, with heated room; > walking in open air, returning on en- | bruised sensation in limbs on rising, on face when eating, with redness of white of eve; face from least effort, face and neck from least exertion, nape nearly H. of face; < cheeks and around eyes, all day, with all day, at times with coldness and shivering, nape at burning on malar-bones and redness of nose; during night; hands and feet in morning; clammy, on hands the day, then between 5 and 6 PM every day chilli- and feet during the day, hands, on palms; between finness for half an hour, then general heat for an hour: gers, about knees at might: legs in morning; legs in every day from 5 till 9 P.M ; in evening, with redness and evening as soon as he lay down in bed; legs at night;

Citimenal.—It is indicated in various types of ever, adoptable or symptomatic, in the maintail types there is needeer to become you with nocturnal aggression, best of the based, with cold fees, or beat of the palma and soles at night. In erupture fevers the expection is partial and scanty / the tongue is usually dry and red at the typ and edger (compare Rhust).

# Sulfuricum Acidum.

It is diluted with distilled water (1 to 9) for use.

General Action .- Compare Sulphur.

Generalities.-Lying on back, body and lower limbs immovable; on r side, with knees drawn up and body bent forward; doubled up almost in the shape of a Emaciation. Appearance as in collapsed stage of cholers, extremities livid, cold clammy feel, pulse gone. Tremor. Twisting about on all sides. from r. shoulder over upper arm and r. side of chest; ness; with cramps in pharynx preventing swallowing: every half hour, with dyspnœa, distorted eyes, gnash-|ing pain, and in eyes. Pain as from a blow, increasing of teeth, frothing from mouth and cold sweat on ing. then suddenly disappearing, in r side; near l. face: epileptiform, with rush of blood to head uncon-eminence. Painful sorgness above I eminence more sciousness; clonic, of upper limbs and dorsal muscles, acute in isolated jerks. Pain in r. emmence on shakconvulsions of facial muscles, eyes sunken

rigidity of muscles of lower jaw, loss of speech sudden weakness, weak and fluttering pulse, pallor and den weakness, weak and nuvering pulse, pand and dejection of countenance. Rheumatic tearing and drawing in whole body. Pain, in every part; in spots, at first increasing, then suddenly disappearing; intermittent, with drawing up of legs and moanings Consumption. Symptoms of last stage of croup Rush of blood upward, with anxiety and tossing about of coffee is disagreeable and causes weakness and processive pain is side of occupint, > holding hands trembling. Weakness; in morning after taking nills, towards head without touching it. Plant meaning after taking nills, towards head without touching it. Plant meaning after taking nills, towards head without touching it. Plant meaning after taking nills, towards head without touching it. Plant meaning after taking nills, towards head without touching it. Plant meaning after taking nills, and the processing the control of th Paralysis, with epileptiform spasms. Inability to Amelioration from pressure over epigastrium

# Clinical.—General tendency to hamorrhage in various parts

Mind .- Delirium ; at night. Excitement Jocose and weary of life, M in morning Despondent Ap-lachrymation Biting in r prehensive; from morning till evening Anxiety,

if full; drawing, in evening, drawing, < r side towards forehead Drawing and tension Dulness, in morning, with heaviness; with burning in stomach. Heaviness and pain as if brain fell forward and came through, H., fulness and necessity to hold it forward Weakness Vertigo on rising, in after-

noon when sewing; when sitting; > open air Forehead—Sudden jerking beneath 1 eminence, suddenly disappearing, sudden painful J above l eminence Sticking in r. side of sinciput in evening, > pressure, with tearing; S above 1 orbit, increasing,

ing head, as if brain were loose and knocked against Agony, with occasional hysterical fits, with spastic skull Feeling as if brain were loose and fell backward and forward Constriction, increasing, then suddenly

disappearing. Dulness in forenoon, with fulness.

Temples — Shooting jerks in r Sticking in r. Tearing in r towards evening, in l during breakfast Wavelike burning pain as from a bruise Intermittent grumbling in bones Drawing rather exter-

nally in a spot in I. Pressure inward

Pain in vertex when standing. Stupefying throb-Tremulous sensation over whole body, without trem- bing pain in r side on rising after stooping. Screwed bling, > morning. Hyperesthesis over trunk. Senin sensation above l ear Heaviness in l side. Sudsation as if he would fall to one or other side when den confusion as from smoke in r side when sitting. walking Restlessness, and loud screams. The odor Sticking in 1 side of occiput, with pressure. Com-

Eyes.—Sparkling. Lustreless and watery; L., and move or talk Symptoms appear immediately after pupils dilated Ghastly, and face Redness, lachrydinner Aggravation in open air, A from cold, wet mation and photophobia. Protruding. Sunken and and windy weather, amelioration when warm and dry expressive of suffering Fixed, and pupils contracted. Look unsteady Burning, on reading in the commencing twilight, with lachrymation, with inflammation, lids swollen, r. eye looked dull and opaque, on fourth day r conjunctiva acquired a jelly-like consist-Exaltation of mind and disposition Freful, all day, ence, on eighth day the cornea, which all along had she avoids speaking to every one, in morning on wak- been opaque, sloughed away, giving exit to the lens ing, if his work is not done to said, and impatient, and and part of the vitreous humor, for more than a week quarrelsome, averse to answering, and sick, so that this eye continued inflamed and discharged much she started at everything, and sad Mistrustful purulent matter, it is still suppurating and wasting Sedate, earnest. Lachrymose Fright Melancholy away, biting, in I when reading during the day, with

Lachrymation Burning pain anteriorly in ball in with tossing about, with burning pain and heat in open air, but in the house pain only on looking instomach; with nausea, then vomiting of mucus tently. Lids agglutinated in morning, mostly closed, Averse to talking Hasty mood, she can finish nothing but pupils small and piercing, sink down and he quickly enough though it fatigues her Distraction, cannot open them; sticking outward above margin of often gave inappropriate answers (Stupor); in par-r at every paroxysm of cough, sticking itching on oxysms. Roused with difficulty, and when aroused lower. Canthus, twitching in r inner; sensation of a resisted, saying "Let me alone, let me die" Inchned foreign body in router in morning when walking, > in to coma Unconsciousness the house, pressure in outer Subcutaneous tearing to coma Unconsciousness

Head—Stitches here and there when walking in on popen air. Tearing Aching, as if shattered in morning Photophobia. Twitching sensation before vision, with after waking, with sleepiness; as if it would burst, as

Ears .- Tearing in front of I and up into temple, in front of 1, extending into cheek, where it became a crawling; deep in 1, then crawling; rather externally in r., with sticking Pain, and in fauces Drawing outward in r meatus r, then jerking in it Tickling in concha Ringing in r. Roaring, in evening, rhythmical; as of a waterfall in I on opening mouth during dinner Diminished hearing as from a leaf before ear.

Nose.—Stinging prickling in r side Ineffectual inclination to sneeze Vapor mounted through nose, then disappearing; deep in brain below i eminence, then incessant sneezing, then stoppage of nose Dissuddenly increasing, then diminishing, at last suddenly charge of dark brown froth Coryza, with sore eyes, disappearing, now r., now l side of sinciput, extend- C., with loss of smell, fluent, running out of much ing deep into brain; sudden, below I eminence, ex- water, with stoppage of one nostril, dry; dry, at times tending into brain; alternately in F. and occiput, he could get no air through one or the other nostril.

Tearing in middle towards I, side Pressive and burn-Bleeding in evening when sitting and standing.

with movement in stomach. Red, and puffy, r. Phlyctenæ on back and on palatine arch. Denuded cheek, and hot: covered with red spots, which in a at tip and very red, parts of it coated white. Cast off cheek, and hot; covered with red spots, which in a lat up and very red, parts of the constant parties. The whours exabled over and became brown Dark its cuttled and was red, with prominent papilles. blue Cheeks livid. Gangrenous look Distorted, (Dry) Insensible, dry in centre Speech difficult; and livid Swelling of cheeks, I cheek; S, with indistinct; shorts, abrupt, hoarse, with at times he was frequent changes of color, lips swellen and sore hacking cough; only whappering, could searcely de-Sunken; and anxious, the patient frequently sprang the mouth, from which exuded a ropy mucus. Spatfrom bed, and died in collapse, with offensive odor less from mouth and involuntary discharges Expression of anxiety: E of collapse Jerking about l. ear and injected, ulcerated. M and fauces S, and inflamed always on moving head, afterwards also during rest Convulsions, and of lips Sticking frequently extending upward in r check Tearing in 1 bones, then in Brown. Ashy-gray Bleached r. side of head here and there in lower law Pinch- Coated white, and pharynx, swallowing difficult, voice ing in skin beneath r eye, increasing then disappear without sound, coated white, and fauces, peeling off ing. Bruised pain in L malar bone, increasing then in parts, leaving a raw reddish-brown surface. < dorsuddenly disappearing Sensation as if cheeks were sum of tongue and end of uvula Covered with a puffy and as if albumen had dried upon skin

Lids -White, and tongue; and mouth and fauces, mouth and fauces; and shrivelled and had bleters fensive ichor, then aphthe and gargeren. Brown, made, with similar appearances on mouth and tongue; bloody liquid in it Forking, with constant retching pearly, and mouth and thore, inner surface and gum; Black froth issues. Browniah mucus Mucus often gravish-white, thick and wrinkled. Violet Reddishbrown Smooth, dry, brownish Cracked and scaly Peeling of inner side Swelling, redness and pain on touch; S of inside, tongue and fauces, with appeartongue, the margins of which were black, mucous saliva, reaction on test paper was neutral. membrane of mouth swollen, with burning in mouth, slighter marks on forepart of neck, chest and on r. arm Excoration, and of chin Sore pain in corners Pressure as with a finger above 1 corner.

Mouth -Teeth. Chalky white and had lost their polish Yellow and black fur, like the sordes of fever Broke off and fell out in pieces Tearing in 1 , in 1. lower in bed in evening till midnight, in l. eye-tooth all night during menses, and in lower law Gnawing in r lower in evening, < lying down till 2 AM . in molar and incisor when biting on something hard. Digging in a hollow molar during and after chewing something hard Pain in I lower in evening after lying down, P < cold, > warmth, preventing sleep all night, pressing inward in r upper incisor. On edge, in afternoon

Gum — Ulceration. Swelling of r. lower, when pressed pus exudes. Feels fuzzy and bleeds on slightest touch

Tongue - White; and thick and denuded; and swollen, corrugated, and mouth; and eroded, dry; and denuded, and mouth and throat, T. and mouth, death. Hawking; of mucus, of tenacious masses of with much tenacious glairy mucus, white patches on mucous membrane; with retching and vomiting of throat, T and mouth, and corrugated, dry, as far as bloody, reddish-brown mucus, which was so acid that lower lip, where there was a distinct lime of demarca- it burnt holes in the linen. tion; and mouth, afterwards the pellicles dropped, the mucous membrane beneath was bright red and very in evening, with pain externally on touch; paroxysmal,

Clinical.—When the discharge trickling down from nose is sensitive, and mouth and fauces, and covered with a white viscid secretion; covered with gravish-white Face.—Pale, and puffy, and sunken, and restless, crusts, tip and edges red Dark. Very red, often drawn, and hippocratic, drawn; dingy, deathlike; bluish-red and shining. Swollen Shrivelled, small.

Mouth in General -Swollen: palate and pharunze corners of lips burnt, with burning in pharynx and œsophagus. Inflamed, and fauces and pharvnx. White and ragged. fuzzy membrane, and fauces Shrivelled and dry, and fauces Aphthæ Covered with fungoid blackish red masses, and fauces Vesicles on inside of l. cheek. and sodden, and tongue and mouth as far as could be Superficial ulceration, with discharge of bloody liquid seen; and mucous membrane thickened, in corners, All parts touched by the acid from mouth as far as and sore as if ulcerated, and excoriated, and tongue, could be seen covered with crusts and exuding an ofcomes into it, which causes choking, hacking, obliged to swallow it constantly, stringy copper-colored mucus and froth from the dependent corner of mouth. Discharge of frothy, viscid, tenacious fluid, with retchance as if smeared with thin arrowroot, and tongue ing caused by the fluid irritating the fauces, the fluid and mouth, and covered with white aphthous spots ejected was reddish-brown, contained shreds of mucous exuding offensive bloody ichor, of lower lip and membrane and seemed to be a mixture of mucus and

Pain, and heat Burning pain, and in throat, pharynx and stomach Dark grayish sloughs across speaking difficult and painful; extending along cesophupper, descending down angles of mouth, similar but agus to stomach Dryness. Salivation, with nausea and constriction in stomach and abdomen; with swelling of parotids and constipation, saltish, even in morning Breath offensive Taste bad, in morning after waking; insipid and pasty in morning, > rising; bitter like bile, to bread, bread causes pressure in stomach: lost.

Clinical.—Sore mouth, aphthse occurring during protracted diseases, especially in children with marasmus, with salivation, sour vomiting, stools like chopped eggs

Throat.—Swelling of submaxillary glands, with inflammation and at times sticking. Pain as if swollen in submaxillary gland, as far as into tongue, with burnt feeling in tongue Painful swelling of 1 parotid, with suppuration Swelling; of uvula and root of palate; of fauces; of fauces, which is whitish-gray, near cricoid, with pain, as if there were a lump in it Redness and sensi-tiveness; dark R. of pharynx. Tough mucus. Rattling of mucus, and in chest, with difficult respiration, restlessness, with pains in larynx and chest, then

in T. and chest, stopping the breath, when standing and curdled milk; and dark grumous and viscid and waiking, > open air Cutting in side on swallow matter, afterwards brighter-colored and mixed with ing. Scraping. Raumess. Sensitioness Soreness in patches of tough mucus, streaks of B, with pieces ensing on scaldboung, et. leaf. Tenderness from in embrane; in clots, with watery bornsh-red pharyux down to epigastrium. Pain; in fauces; and liquid and pieces of membrane, mixed with black as far as stomach, c swallowing, talking or turning clots of B, with neumlgra, then thin black stools body. Constriction; in pharynx; < r side Burning Black, and glarry; and fiocculent mass; violent, of pains in pharynx. Burning; in pharynx; lauces fluid mixed with flakes Causing distress Of casta and guildt; and caophagus to stomach, with cold-of casenharms Analonated deltamentaries.

form of a tube, the case was very offensive. Pam, imembranous tube, a part seemed charred, in other on pressure; extending to umbincal and epiquetric parts it was imaged with hile, the branching of vessels regions; burning, in upper part. Heat \*\*Seallowing\*\* could be seen, it was tensicious and probably a part of difficult; from swelling opposite circoid cartiage ex-stomach, V. and anxiety continued, and at 8 PM at the difficult of the could be seen, it up, consisting of mucous and nervous changed own traches and moving on deglutation, as it tube was cast; up, consisting of mucous and nervous from an obstruction in pit of throat, of fluid, causing coats of cesophagus, a part charred, and transverse pain and convulsive cough, sometimes the fluid re-muscular fibres could be traced round one of its ends, turned through the mouth and nares, impossible then she was comparatively easy and swallowed with Spasmodic dysphagia.

Stomach.—Hunger, and yet she eats without appetite, discomfort in stomach after eating, great, but ing cold Griping beneath pit, and on pressure upon nausea after eating, so that he must stop eating before stomach bruised pain in it. Cardialgia. Distress, < he is satisfied, distressing, but mability to retain any eating hastily or taking indigestable food nourishment, ravenous, > eating, with rumbling and tite lost, with discomfort Aversion to eating, > towards evening.

Thirst, after vomiting, during menses, with dry tongue; with inability to drink, burning

Eructations - Sour, when walking in open air Bitter, after dinner; sour Like onions Emjin morning after coughing, then bitter, slimiy. Empty food, after coughing Of water, > dinner, sweetish, salt, before vomiting

Hiccough, at night, when smoking, < after drink-

relished, from slightest liquid, with retching; > some sparit is mixed with it, and relaxed feeling, with eructations, everything turns around in stomach and loss of appetite. Burning, sudden

ing, then ineffectual retching, of all food; of all fluid not eat, liver is enlarged, chronic diarrhoea, etc. matter effervescing as soon as it came in contact with ure of treacle and color of carbonate of lime. Of blood; by breathing when lying convulsive; and mucus; mucus and black fibres; mixed with sour-smelling liquid, pieces of membrane Griping; in evening, at night; at night, with cutting

guillet; and cosophagus to stomach, with cold-of rest of body Dryness Feeling of mucus made up of mucous membrane of cosophagus. A backish mass formed from mucous membrane of Œsophagus. - Stricture; with frequent painful stomach (after a fit of suffocation) Mixed with blood vomiting Exfoliation of mucous membrane in the at 3 PM., with pain and anxiety, then V of a wide more facility, but esophagus was painful

Olfniceal.—Tonsilints, with tenacous, gray yellowash exuda-tion, difficult availowing, salvation, extreme feter of the most Distention, of epigastric region, also with pain on Distention, of epigastric region, sles with pain on Distention, of epigastric region, sles with pain on Cutting in epigastric region, near lasted of S, extend-ing to back, extending to hypochondras, paroxysmal, in region when stature and walking, with painful moving to back, extending to hypochondria, paroxysmal, in region when sitting and walking, with painful moving about in it Clawing every evening, as after tak-

Pain, in pit, in region; in epigastric region; epigurgling in abdomen; desire for fresh plums Appe- gastrium on touch, emgastric region after eating, < hard food, with sensitiveness of S , epigastric region, > vomiting; epigastric region, with tension, epigastric region, with a round hard swelling as large as a child's head, with ineffectual inclination to eructate, with feeling as if a hard, bitter substance rose into chest, with frequent risings of mucus, which is afterwards felt only in throat; in pit, extending to shoulders; so that he must keep his body bent, supported by two persons, as if a stone rose up, then salivation Sensitiveness, of epigastrium Tightness as if it would ing, with vomiting

Nausea, in morning, with oppression of chest, in jut, sudden anxious, in pit, preventing respiratory, druk unless mouth towards noon, though food and drink are Heaviness in pit Coldness, from every drink unless

refuctations, everything turns around in stomach and less of appetite. Burning, student rises up, is obliged to swallow it; with constriction in stomach; feeling as if stomach were disordered, with restriction in stomach; feeling as if stomach were disordered, with restriction of continuous states of the state of continuous states of the states of alcoholid drains. Valuable for dysposa from alcohol, with vorticing of a first adult of the states of alcoholid drains. Valuable for dysposa from alcohol, with the states of the states of alcoholid drains. Valuable for dysposa from alcohol, with the states of the states of alcoholid drains.

as soon as taken; of clear water, then of food taken
the previous evening, then continued nausea, the flatus. Muscles hard and rigid, with pain on press-Retraction, with sensitiveness to touch, with the dust; of scanty coffee-like liquid; of slimy sub- emptiness on percussion; painful spasmodic. Spasms stances like coffee-grounds; brown substances; serous Resonant, with tenderness, < between umbilicus and liquid, with white flakes at night; glairy mucus mixed ensiform cartilage. Flatulence caused by milk with shreds of coagulated membrane; of the color of Short, abrupt, difficult emission of flatus. Rumbling porter and of said reaction; a fluid of the consistence after emission of flatus. Gurgling on moving body

Stitches during menses, and in vagina Neuralgia.

and urging to stool Pain; on pressure, < epigasgand yellow, stringy and silmy.

\*\*As if chopped, safter
tric region and back, after eating, then digging and yellow, stringy and silmy.

\*\*Personal Colored unesainess in it, pressure; with dragging down of with blood. Black, mixed with blood pariotes, with "billous" symptoms; as if in uterus, green, painful. Large, formed. The child's napkins with burning; labor-like, extending into hips, then when washed went into holes. Indolent. Omitted; bruised sensation in small of back; bubbling, in r.

in the primary action, and urine retained. side, extending almost to back Anxiety in morning in bed. Weak feeling as it meases would come on Relaxed feeling in intestines after stool

Flank -Jerking in 1, with pressure outward as with a finger. Sticking in 1; in 1 in evening on inspiration after lying down, then sticking in I upper part of chest Griping in 1 Burning in r. with hacking

Hypochondria - Distention of l. Sticking in hepatic region near stomach, in 1 on leaning to r side: in 1, > pressure, in 1, often with sticking in chest Griping during stool. Burning all day when sitting

Umbilious -Protruded and abdomen for about an inch and a half above U red, with pain on pressure upon umbilicus or reddened part Rumbling in region in evening before lying down and next morning after rising, R in region, with feeling as if stool would occur. Sticking in 1 side, extending into abdomen. Cutting in region, worse when walking in open air than in the house; C and moving about Pressure. Sickly warmth or heartburn in region.

Hypogastrum -Sticking in 1 side on movement: groin as if a hernia would occur, in morning on waking, > rising, frequently recurring, suddenly in r groin as if a hernia would occur on rising from stool, not affected by cough or respiration Throbbing in place of inguinal hernia

**Clinical.**—Enlarged spleen, which is painful on coughing, with hemorrhages in various parts Sometimes indicated in in-

Rectum.—Hæmorrhoids, utching; H, with burning and sticking, with moisture and pain on touch Pain as if it would be torn asunder during stool Rush of blood Sticking in anus before soft stool Pressing in anus during and after pasty stool. Ineffectual desire for

Stool .- Liquid, black, fetid, relieving the pain for a moment; partly L, partly solid, offensive, with much thin mucus and streaks of blood; (L, green) Diarrhæa; dysenteric; till evening, of only fermented mucus, with burning in rectum, flatulence and rumbling Soft, then empty feeling in abdomen. Constipation; with pain in addomen. Lake sheep-dung Hard and infrequent, H., delayed, painful; and bloody in mucus; of bloody mucus as if menses would come small connected black lumps mixed with blood, during on Burning leavorrhea. Transparent or milk-like

Clinical.—Diarrhos, like chopped eggs, of yellow mucus, sometimes frothy, said to be < eating oysters, often indicated in children, the evacuations are extremely fettid, and there is a general sour odor over the whole body.

Urinary Organs.-Pam in bladder if the desire to urinate is not immediately satisfied Pressure upon neck of bladder as if everything would force out, when standing, walking and sitting, obliging him to press thighs together. > contion. Frequent micturation of only a few drops Obliged to rise at night to urinate. Constant desire, always before the last drops cutting in urethra, for seven days, afterwards there is every time a dragging in loins and groins Frequent desire, with pain behind symphysis and on urmating cutting, the catheter met with an obstruction in region of neck of bladder, which was found to be a swollen and very sensitive prostate Burning in urethra after coition. Burning in urethra during micturation, with diminished urme, with increased then diminished urme, with micturition only morning and evening

Urine -Increased Diminished, thick Suppressed. S in region of inguinal herma Tearing in I groin None passed in morning Red and flery; brownish-when sitting Cutting in region of carcum Pinch- red Lake water; and soon desposits a thin inucous ing in r groin Sharp jerking, almost like intermit- sediment. Becomes turbid when standing and detent jerking colic, rather superficial Griping before, posits an earthy sediment Has a fine pellicle on its during and after micturition, G extending into lum-surface and a bloody sediment. White sediment An bar region, causing cold sweat. Pain in r groin as if ounce of pale U, which had a powerful effect on a hernia protruded when walking and standing so lithus paper Four ounces of clear amber-colored U, that he dared not cough or inspire, afterwards a acid reaction, sp gr 1030, 1000 grains of it yielded 54 herma protruded at times, < talking, with pain, it grains of solid residue, half of this residue was soluble returned on holding quietly, especially on sitting and in alcohol, the alcoholic solution showed free Sulphuthen he could breathe and cough without trouble ric acid, the insoluble residue furnished 169 grains Forcing out in a hernia at abdominal ring, with pain of sulphate of baryta Albuminous and containing in the ring even after reducing the hernia, F in r much Sulphunc acid, A, light brown, very acid, highest sp gr 1038, containing free Sulphuric acid, afterwards pale cylinders, with fatty degeneration, copious sediment of urate of ammonia, afterwards urine scanty, sp gr 1028, no chlorides; A., containing sulphates, pale cylinders, free blood-corpuscles and varying amounts of urates; and containing casts, and red, acid, sp gr 1020, containing Sulphur, on standing many pale or yellowish granular cylinders; with brownish-red sediment containing hæmatin, but no blood-corpuscles, and containing blood, with acute nephritis, in one case fibrinous casts and epithelia, and in the other cellular elements only, the albumen diminished from day to day, microscopical examina-tion of kidneys after death showed a recent inflammatory process (granular opacity and fatty degeneration of epithelial elements, recent cleaving of the nuclei

of interstitial tissue, especially along course of vessels).

Sexual Organs.—Warmth, and in scrotum. Itching pain in upper margin of glans Erections during the day without amorous thoughts Relaxation of scrotum. Emission without voluptuous sensation.

menses, with sticking in anus so that she must stand leucorrhoza without sensation. Menses too late; with up; first part, then soft; at first, and bloody, then pain in abdomen and small of back; too early.

Desire after menses, D. rather in external genetals, sade with arrest of breathing, then sensitiveness in a yet she was not much excited by coition. Aversion spot to left and above ensiform cartilage, in r breast, to coition after menses.

bronchi Sticking in air-passages. Bronchitis with house, sudden, in I upper part, extending into back; protection of Glosatis. In processing the protection of the protection of Glosatis and the protection of the protection on touch, sensitiveness, pain, talking was irksome, as yesnal, in r lower part, < deep inspiration, with pain from immediate property of the p almost unintelligible, without sound Voice croaking, space and at union of ribs with their cartilages, hyalmost unintelligible; low muttering, feeble, weak, peræsthesia of skin between linea-axilla mammillaris. croupy, then lost, lost

air, fatiguing, distressing, with whistling respiration Cutting in front of l axilla. Scraping deep in middle and croupy voice; rattling, hoarse; rattling, shaking, with burning and tearing Pain along sternum, P. interrupted, hacking Dry C., afterwards loose with on inspiration, in middle of sternum, as from a improvement, short D, with paroxysms of gasping; thrust; acute drawing, in middle, preventing deep in in paroxysms; also in morning after rising. Cough in spiration; pulsating bubbling, beneath 1 ribs. Pressure morning with slimy expectoration, C from irritation on l. side and in pit of stomach, inward in r ribs, worse in fauces, with white frothy expectoration, paroxys- at intervals Drawing tension in l. side Oppression; mal, with copious expectoration, at times with vomit- from catarrh in morning on waking, with irritation to ing, then diarrhoa, fever and night-sweats, pain in cough without anything to be loosened, after several chest, offensive breath, percussion at apex of r lung hours easy expectoration of mucus. Constriction. was dull, expiration prolonged, vesicular and hollow, Fulness. Burning pain, extending down behind sterwas dull, expiration protonged, vesicular and notion, summes. Surming pain, extending down beind sterilar and a peculiar puring over whole chest, gradual collapse and the patient died in slight delirum, the B in 1 outer part, as from boiling water, worse at escophagus and an opening from csophagus as a howed upper lobes of lungs adherent to intervals. Weakness so that talking is difficult eavily which occupied nearly all of the upper and in pracordial region. Anxiety in pracordial region are stending over whole chest Palpitation, when filled with blackish-brown offensive fluid with lung upper part of body is pressed forward resting upon

night, with cough, at night, with choking in larynx; and large; and small, and feeble. Hard and full; nigns, win cough, at nignt, with cooking in larynx; jaint large; and small, and feeble. Hard and full; and larynx moved up and down violently, child lay II and tense. Small, and thready, irregular, tremu-much head bent backward as in croup, lost conscious- lous, and tremulous, with coldness, and weak, and ness and soon died; with distress and pain about weak, trembling, and scarcely perceptible, at times region of stomach and x lower ribs, with rattling in intermittent; and irregular, and regular, scarcely traches, rattling; noisy, intermittent, and breathing perceptible, and contracted, and irregular, and convuliring the standard convuli muscles and movements in wings of nose, and in humeral arteries, could not be felt at wrists and heaving, with spasmodic motion of muscles of neck, temples. and at each inspiration depression of lower jaw, so as to form a sort of gasping motion Slow and weak from a weight between side and I shoulder Draw-Moaning, and slow Superficial and rattling.

Chest.—Moist rales Rattling in evening in bed, with rapid pulse and short breath, R. in l. lung, then as if sore and beaten, drawing, on motion and on dulness with bronchial respiration and pneumona; stooping Stiffness in morning, > during the day on at base of lungs without dulness on percussion, with motion Lumbur pain, bruised, when sitting and rapid pulse, oough, tenacious spints, afterwards pallor standing; on movement, like a soreness or like a with circumscribed redness of cheeks, next day op-spasmodic drawing, burning. Weakness in lumbur pression of cheek, bronchial respiration, in rade some, region and lower limbs so that he could exercely stand rales, on 1 side moist and rattling rales, respiration alone 40, headache, next day pallor, clammy sweat and collapse and death. Painful spasms.

Stitches; in r breast; in l side of sternum by costal walking, < inspiration and cough, > rest; deep in l. sensitive. Shoulder, jerking in r. on writing; stitches

extending deeper upon pressure; in sternum extend-Respiratory Organs. - Rattling in traches and ing to other side of chest in evening on entering

Neuralgia in intercostal nerves, between r tenth and Cough; caused by open air, on walking in open sixth ribs, paroxysmal, from deep inspiration, < night.

filled with blacking-nrown outcomes and the seed of th Respiration -Suffocation, in spasms Dyspinca; at feeble, and contracted; and intermittent

Neck.—Swollen Pain in l. side on pressure, as ing beneath r ear.

Extremities.-Livid Swelling of wrists and other death. Dulness at base of r. lung, then pneumonia, large joints, with pain. Convulsive movements of arms and legs (Twitching of tendons) Inclination to cramps in hands and feet. Tearing during menses, cartilage; in front of and beneath r. axilla; in front | < evening. Pain in joints during sleep. Sensitiveness. of 1 axilla on putting down a heavy weight, tien brused pain over a large part of sternum; in r. costal axilla, extending into chest, < second chest, a second chest, costal axilla, extending into chest, < second chest, costal axilla, extending into chest, < second chest, costal axilla, extending into chest, < second chest, costal axilla, extending into chest, costal axilla, exte on raising arm, sticking tearing in L, cutting, with its removal. Eruption on head, face and nape; on burning, as if it would cut through, intermittent, hands and between fingers, itching < aftermidnight. tremulous sensation in l. Arm, stitches in joint; in- Chilblains on fingers, with acute pain termittent drawing and spasmodic constrictive, paralytic pain in r. when writing; heaviness. Tearing itching red spots on tibis with a pimple in the middle, posteriorly beneath r. shoulder-joint and extending up after scratching the part swells, after the swelling pain in elbows. Smarting as if bruised on outer side face partially removed and the whole presented a of I elbow. Sudden bruised pain in I ulna close to wrist every three seconds, extending up into arm Drawing in wrists, with weariness

tending into arm, painful, in joint of metacarpal pain in l. eye extending into head, bursting of cornea bone of thumb, extending into wrist and at times into and discharge of aqueous humor and crystalline lens, arm. Tensive pain in r. metacarpus when walking in towards the close of the fifth day a shivering fit, next open air with arm hanging down, with heaviness as if morning acute pain in bend of r arm where he had

carpal bone of r index

smarting S. on r side of middle Tearing in first on the threemth morning Sloughs on r, buttock joint of r, thumb; beneath nail of index, as in a close to anus, a probe passed some distance into pelvic whitlow, cold water; jerking, extending from r cavity and towards glutes! region Dark red elevathumb to chest when sitting. Jerking pain in tips, itons on back of hand, with a scab, under which there through r thumb, starting from tip Burning sting- seems to be matter. Boils on back Ulcers on hands ing crawling as if asleep in tip of little and in a spot and feet

clined to numbness Cramp in r hip

Thigh.-Sticking externally in middle of 1 Tearing in varicose veins of T and leg in morning in bed, T. up and down in 1, > rubbing. Cutting mittent pinching in a spot on inner side of l. pain as from a blow obliquely above l. knee in wavelike intervals Pain in I. near knee, feeling as if it would soon become cutting. Intermittent pressure on upper and inner part of r Constriction low down, extending at intervals into leg Spasmodic constric-

tive paralytic pain in r T and leg Knee—Statches like thrusts in middle of r. when sitting, then pain; prickling S in hollow of 1; burning, in l. Painful jerks like thrusts in inner side of l. Burning pain in hollow of r. Painful weakness when

standing, with jerking in them
Prickling stitches in l. tendo-achillis. Pain in calves more when sitting than when walking Crawling in l. tibia; in calves when walking, with cramp Falling asleep of l. leg when sitting still, < walking In-Stiffness of malleoli when walking Stutches in a corn; burning S. in heels Tearing in leel in morning on waking. T. in a corn, forcing him arr; external, with internal heat and prostration; to draw up the foot Brused pain on I sole, at first in alternating with heat Shivering, with gooselesh; into the perking, then suddenly disappearings termal, through runk, down trunk, without chilliness. Acute pressure in runtep, increasing and decreasing. Cold skim, < limbs. Cold face and limbs; face and Falling saleep of 1 foot in evening when sitting Prokling stitches beneath great toe. Intermittent properties of the process of the pro

Skin.-Jaundice. Pale, cold and covered with Bluish spots on forearms as from settling of blood forearms, > pressure, but returning immediately on along back; cool burning in L cheek.

Pimples on forehead and side of nose. Burning-Cutting extending down 1 arm Tensive ceases the itching begins again. Skin of I side of white disorganized appearance, evelids inflamed and swollen, I eyeball involved, inside of lins white and swollen, white exceriated streaks on back of I hand Hand —Jerking in metacarpal bone of r index ex- and between fingers, the white marks turned brown, blood accumulated in it Painful beatings in meta-been bled, inflammation around the orifice, swelling of arm, afterwards febrile symptoms, difficult breath-Fingers -Stitches in middle of joints, burning or ing and other signs of pulmonary inflammation, death

Stitches in the scar of a burn; S as from woolen Lower Extremities.—Staggering and falling in the clothing. Intermittent burning cutting crawling like street, then collapse. Stretching. Heaviness. R. in- a corrosive soreness. Corroding sensation in an ulcer Itching, appearing in another spot on scratching.

# Clinical.—Purpura hemorrhagica. Itching over whole body was cured by Sul ac.

Sleep.—Yawning after dinner Sleepiness, in morning after waking Wakeful all night. Falls asleep late; and wakes easily; and sleeps uneasily, wakes often Wide awake after two hours, as if he had slept enough, Wakes after midnight; with heat, dryness of throat. thirst, intolerance of being uncovered. Sleep light and seldom. Restless Frequent starting from sound sleep Jerking, causing starting up, and salivation; J. together of fingers and doubling up of them, so that he started up Dreams unremembered, anxious, even to crying out; anxious, of fire, dead persons and danger; by a woman that she had coition twice, and orgasm twice; by a woman of desire for coition and on waking a tumultuous desire therefor, which was especially seated in the clitoris Nightmare as if a weight were lying upon her or as if some one were termittent pain like thrusts or jerks beneath I outer holding her by the throat, she could not speak, she woke in perspiration, two days before menses

Heat; in evening after lying down; during or after sweat. Livid, dry and desquamating in small scales. dinner, with delirium and excitement; with small, rapid pulse; with small, rapid, hard pulse; with full Lower lip, cheeks, back of hand and forearm swollen, hard pulse, then fever with raving, then pulse soft red and painful, as after a scald, next day, outside of and small, then rapid, skin covered with oold sweat; hands, etc., black, yand rough, on third day the pelli-in attacks; dry, in evening after a journey of eight cles of tongone, hips and cheeks had fallen off, all mucous hown, till 8 p.m., with thirst, burning in eyes and once membranes of mouth bright red. Red patches on creeping chilliness; in skin; extending from throat

Sweat: during the day; in morning; on every mo-| with heat, light and ebullition of blood. Ebullition tion; when sitting, < upper part of body, with scarcely of blood, with lightness and exalted feeling Blood perceptible pulse; sour, in morning, then hoarseness. Cold sweat; after taking anything warm, < face and forehead; and clammy; on forehead Skin dry, forehead covered with drops of sweat. Skin hot and dry

Clinical.—Typhoid fever, with phosphora-and symptoms of great drowsiness and slow answering desire for stimulants, which give relief, younting of food, sour discharges Typhoids, with hemorrhages, rapid anking, deathly paleness of the face, thick, soft pulse, sense of general trembling.

### Sumbul

A tincture is made of the dried root of Ferula Sumbul, Hooker fil

General Action .-- A feeble narcotic, used in Russia for a nervous stimulant, especially in low fevers, dysentery, delirium tremens, hysteria, et cetera

Closely allied to Asafœtida and Moschus

sticky Darting pains in I lumbar region, in chest, I. parietal bone, painful on touch, dry, coming off in sades and abdomen during the day Bruised sensation in muscles, < 1 triceps. Tingling. Throbbing in in muscles, < 1 triceps. Tingling. Throbbing in the day bruised sensation in muscles, < 1 triceps. Tingling. Throbbing in Bruised and the sense of the se tion, < head and stomach. Sensation as of cobwebs biting in lids and blinking. Sudden sensation of a being moved over different parts, first of cerebellum foreign body in l., spreading over ball and obscuring and then over face Sickliness It feels especially vision, intolerance of light at 5 p.m., < 6 pm. lachryand then over more constances at reces especially vasou, incontentice of light \$4.0 P.M., 40 P.M., lachity-good to sit down. We akness, in morning, in morn, mation, can be closed only half way, as if his were ling, with sleepiness, in evening, with stretching and swollen, and very painful when closed, so as to disturb yawning, from walking, from least exertion, < arms sleep, woke next morning with pain in 1 eye, pressure and hands, and chiefly 1; with trembling, with op- of closed hid was very painful, red streaks across comes and the contract of the c refreshing sleep. Faintness, on hearing music, the towards external canthus, sensation of a sharp body loud notes jar in the head; with vertigo on stooping; grating against ball when turned outward, pain in I tendency to, from stooping or excitement.

Mind -Fit of hysterical laughter and tears Nervtion, with heat, < head Excitability, easily depressed, easily aroused to passion, sensation as if least provocaeasily aroused to passion, sensation as if least provoca-tion would enrage, with mirth, with the excitability fulness in temples and forehead and cerebellum, <a href="Line Internation 1.5">Line Internation 1.5</a> Mose.—Swelling of 1 als and towards night. Picking Teasing takling Internation 1.5 and the strength of feel compassion. Amorous. Fond of the society of in evening, > olfaction of Camphor, with dimin-women. Anxious Essaly frightened. Despairing ished smell; extending down its chamber, in cham-Melancholy, no desire for labor, even intellectual bese extending towards throat, in morning, of yellow Irritable, in afternoon and evening; in evening, from mucus, extending into throat, of thick yellow tenacous harsh mucic, and agitated Restless when reading mucus, of yellow tenacous nucus on waking, < 9 rangular middless. Activity, anxious, with physa-law between middless in root extending into throat, cal weakness Intellect dull in morning, clear in evening so that he speaks through the nose Bleeding Smell Thought disturbed in morning Mistakes in writing lost and summing

whelmed, with tendency to snore and he did so when and of gum. Heat and dryness in lips and mouth.

awake: with contracted feeling in forehead; with Mouth.—Shooting in first 1. lower molar in mornwalke; with contracted feeling in forehead; with contractive pain in 1 half of forehead Fulness Affected by sunbeams, it feels full of blood, and in Tongue—Ellongated, red. Flabby, showing improvements of the contractive pain in 1 half of forehead Fulness and Fulness an cerebellum heat, uneasiness and fulness extending to print of teeth, papille at apex enlarged. Papille red, spinal cord. Unessiness, < forehead and cerebellum, enlarged in morning. Glazed. White, with brown

seems to circulate quickly, < l. side Heaviness. with compression from one temple to the other and heat in forehead Vertigo; in evening on stooping, on stooping, from using warm water; on rising from a seat and when lying.

Forehead —Constriction of skin Pain, over eyes,

in l. eminence; after dinner, with heat; pushing, in a spot in 1 eminence; tensive, in F, and over eves at 6 PM and in evening, < 1 temple Constriction on rising Confusion Oppression Fulness, and over eyes, and in cerebellum, in F. and occiput, with dulness Heaviness.

Pain in temples, in l. Painful pulsation in l temple at 7 PM Oppression in temples, < 1, and over 1 eye Pressure in a spot on vertex Weight extending from vertex to brows. Pain in occiput; from cerebellum to frontal region during menses Painful Generalities.—Emaciation Strong odor of the med-icine from the breath and skin, < palms, which felt muscles on moving head. Round sore elevations over

eye, < moving it. Biting in 1 lids. Twitching in 1 brow. Vision dim; dim transiently, with stupefying ons excitement in evening after listening to a disputa- pressure in eyes; quivering; flickering, > eructations

Ears.—Singing and hissing, S. (as of a kettle) in r in evening.

Face.-Pale and thin Cramplike pain in masseter Head. — Aching: < 6 P.M., with tensive fulness, muscles at noon and in afternoon, with stiffness on Constriction, < from forehead to occuput; benumbing, moving jaw and pain in meatus auditorius. Sensain brain as if contracted, in morning. Confusion; tion of cobwebs moving over it at 10 P.M in bed Senduring the day, but in afternoon he was more over- sation as if skin were tight Swelling of upper lip

morning, brown in centre and at back, in morning, threat; pleasant warmth in S. and abdomen. with brown crust in centre and at back Coated white, rough; coated white, with brown crust at back, papillic conice and filliforme enlarged; dirty white Dirty brown at back in morning. Brown coat in morning on waking . B coat, with rough feeling as if scraped, moist, moist in morning, but towards even-Heat, and in throat and stomach

Salivation, in morning, with tenacious mucus in throat and constant want to swallow, thin, watery, and swallowing frequent Watery saliva, with pressure in pit of stomach (Saliva frothy and speech difficult on account of difficult motion of tongue ) Dry-Taste clammy, at noon, with eructations and 730 PM , flat and heavy to food and beer. Want of relish, for animal food and stout

Throat.-Mucus, obstructing; obstructing, sweetish Tenacious mucus; in morning; hence it is convenient to keep the mouth constantly open; with erosion, heat and rawness, greenish; sweet, sweet, clear throat by sounds like croup, breathing impeded rhoids excited. Raw sensation in anus during stool, but better when lying on back, sensation of film Uneasy dryness, with sensation as if not closed, pain-around top of guillet, choking construction, Laide of chest ful when walking

oppressed Statches in fauces > swallowing saliva, with rawness and soreness Snatching sensation. Scraping Rawness in evening, towards night, with hoarseness. and soreness Excoriated feeling in 1 side of upper part of T. and back of mouth at noon, near I. tonsil at noon, < speaking Tickling; at 6 PM., inciting to cough, with harshness and roughness Heat in Constant swallowing Dryness of cesophagus evening

### Clinical. Spasm of pharyngeal muscles.

Stomach.-Appetite great: at 6 P.M : for bread : and assimilation increased, A variable, large at one meal, absent at the next; deficient, especially for animal appetite at dinner Thirst for stimulants; in evening, especially for wine, for wine; for wine, it tastes very agreeable, while stout tastes heavy and leaves a anus were not closed clammy insipid taste

tions, at 11 P.M; before stool; with taste of last food (bread), also pyrosis Pyrosis after stout at dinner Hiccough, with cough Nausea, in throat; all day, in throat from 3 till 5 PM; at 11 PM, with oppression of forehead, < l. temple; with salivation. Bilious by tremor, cold clammy sweat and forcing. Increased

Shooting in cardiac end in evening; in cardiac end 1 hypochondrium) Cutting at 4 P.M. Pain in pit; in S. or intestines; in epigastric region, with rumbling; deep in pit, with anxiety and loud breathing,

crust at back, W. in morning, and elongated; in breast. Emptiness, then bulimia Heat rising into

Abdomen.-Flabby, doughy. Hard, heavy. tention; and heaviness, and sensitiveness deep in umbilical region, < retracting abdomen; extending to sternum, heaviness, with discomfort, < stooping or lifting leg Rumbling, and gurgling Bubbling. Emission of flatus; fetid; fetid, hot. Cutting. Pinching it became red and elongated and papillie like deep ing Forcing-down pain, < 1. side, with commotion red spots, with wedge-haped brown crust at back and sickliness Sensation of diarrhees Dry heat, and sickliness Sensation of diarrhea Dry heat, which flushes to skin Bubbling in I side Intermittent pressure between stomach and navel. < pressure, fulness in epigastric region Pain in umbilical region on gentle pressure, with drawing in of abdomen. Heat under umbilicus, rising into throat and head and flushing to the skin, which becomes moist. ness, and in throat, without thirst Hot breath, in Shooting in r hypochondrum, in evening when evening, at times, and offensive; and balmy Flat walking, tensive, in r lower Gnawing in r. hypochondrium, in evening Gnawing in r hypogastrium; taste of food (herring) many hours after eating; de- in morning; in evening, < deep inspiration, with ficient T; of horse-chestnuts at night; of bread at tensive pain. Throbbing pain in r hypogastrium in evening. Twitching pain in l iliac region Sickly pain in l iliac and inguinal regions before stool. Sensation'in hypogastrium of approaching diarrhea

Rectum.—Sticking in lower part. Pain in morning, with uneasiness as if protruding Sensation as if it protruded after stool and as if anus were not closed. causing hawking, but without detaching it upward; Sensation of something moving in it at 8 PM, near thick, in T. and mouth on waking at 4 A.M., with constriction at top of gullet, constant swallowing, attempts to frequent; frequent ineffectual, to diarrhosa. Hæmor-

Stool .- Diarrhea; with urging, burning and biting in anus and rectum, with painful tension extending to tip of penis, then drops of mucus from anus, fetid scanty; scanty, then burning and cutting at anus and frequent chilliness through back, with weakness; consisting at last of bits of mucus, scanty, with urging and cutting in orifice of anus, constant sensation as it another stool would follow, with erection, dribbling of urine and almost involuntary contraction of levator and sphincter ani, then constipation. Soft, preceded by flatus, with straining; and scanty, and abundant, fetid, and small, delayed, and brown, with bitings in rectum; and sudden; and sudden, with rawness in anus; and long and thin, with great expulsive food, lost, no desire for animal food or beer, little efforts, preceded by sickliness, commotion of intestines and sickly pains in l. iliac and inguinal regions, with the stool sensation as if rectum protruded and as if

Constipation; without desire, as from constriction Eructations, at 4 and 10 P.M., after beer, with burnof anus Hard; in lumps, in pieces, slight; in
ing pyrous and taste of beer, with rumbling and pieces, preceded and followed by sweat and external
twisting in abdomen; with odor of musk, with taste heat, which soon changes to external coldness, with
of musk, tasting of bread at 7 P.M. Empty cructatremblings and cold sweat; (first part, then soft, copious, then blood) Scanty; and hard. Consisting almost only of empty urging, with much urine, then meffectual urging to stool with emission of flatus Large, fetad. Difficult, in pieces and gritty. Preceded secretion of mucus in intestinal canal.

Climical.—Has proved useful in chronic dysentery and diar-

Urinary Organs .- Frequent desire; in evening, with then rumbling, tensive, in cardiac end and through l. sensation as if bladder were nearly empty, and small urme had to be forcibly restrained, frequent in in the daytime from irritation in throat as from air effectual efforts to urinate, with urging to stool, cut-ascending spirally, also morning, noon and evening;

ting in anus and coldness in back.

Urine.—Reddish-brown, with white cloud, R, with oily pellicle adhering to side of vessel, also with rosy sediment. Brownish-red, with light cloud at bottom Yellowish-red, a floating cloud forms at the bottom, oily pellicle on surface; Y., with white floating shreds, ceptible throughout inspiration but the shrill, tubular which fall into a cloud at bottom, like white spots whiffing only at beginning of inspiration Lancing-Bright reddish-yellow, passes quickly, feels hot, after tions in 1 breast, < deep inspiration, with biting pain some time a white floating cloud could be seen at the Prickings in r; under ribs; externally in a line with bottom Clear, with white floating particles, C, with nipples, under l. ribs in evening; in a spot below while shreds, after standing pink tenseous sediment, I breast in vening; in I breast not one one of the property of the proper disturbed, in which the shreds appear like white spots, and scanty, deposits a rosy, tenacious sediment; and deposits a whitish tenscious sediment Muddy, clear on surface, with only pellicle Increased Diminished, and of strong ammoniacal odor; and turbid, micturition frequent. Sediment whitish, and covered with an oily in 1 clavicle in evening, < moving arm pellicle; reddish-brown, with oily pellicle, rosy, with Tensive pain below! axilla; and near nipple, in rosy coating.

Genital Organs .- Itching, with increased desire Heat at 6 P.M., at 8 P M. chiefly in permeum, between thighs and penis Penis and lining of prepuce painful and irritable, tingling in glans, l. scrotum hot and inflamed, skin excorated in places, leaving a bright red surface, in I tests shooting, heat and burning pain, erythema of l. side of scrotum exactly to raphe and of glans and lining of prepuce, smegma behind glans near frænum, next day burning tingling in glans, prepuce and glans moist, with watery, saltish-smelling fluid, excoriation of l scrotum, end of prepuce thickened, phimosis, whitish, curdy matter between glans and prepuce, which are bluish red and swollen, I testis beer, < paying attention to it, from least exertion, dark red, excornated, third day shooting in end of with flushes of heat. Jerkings in evening, intermitpenis, greenish yellow pus from the excoriated scro-tent J, worse during the flush of heat and after drinkpenns, recensual yearon pus irom nue excorated sevo-ium, voluptuous tehing, tekling in prepues, fourth day ing stout, with palpitation. want of desire, aqueous discharge from glans, in even-ing intermittent itching in end of prepues (biting, ind full. Compressible during a chill. Irregular, in stinging, pleasurable sensation), fifth day phimosis, morning, and rapid; in evening, and full, compressible; constriction of prepuce a little above end (which is and strong; and strong, compressible, and rapid, swollen), retaining drops of urine, afterwards tickling now rapid, now slow, and narrow, compressible and in end of prepuce, afterwards itching tingling in pre- weak, slow, with occasional quick, full beats, compressipuce, itching in prepuce at night and in morning, ble, and slow, compressible, afterwards rapid, then afterwards tickling in lining membrane of prepuce, sweat in morning, then pulse narrow, and weak low tingling in end of prepuce Soreness of end of penis from friction of clothes in walking Intermittent sive pain in muscles along I. shoulder over upper edge tingling in glans prepuce L. testis suspended Aching in 1 testis Sensation of flabbiness and rawness in l. scrotum side, < heat, especially of sun, with sensation of in morning Shooting in I. spermatic cord when swelling, prickings and throbbings as if about to walking. Tensive pulsation in I spermatic cord when inflame, U in nape, < 1 side, extending in a less walking. Desire; absent (since I scrotum healed), as | degree down spine to sacrum, with trembling heat from physical weakness, erections few and without Stiffness extending towards ears and temples, S in pleasure.

Female. - White leucorrhaa, < after sitting Menses retarded; too early, scanty and of short duration.

emission; in small quantities; constant, and for mucus into mouth. Hacking cough; in morning; in Ineffectual desire, then constant pressure and morning, excited by speaking and tickling in throat; from tickling in throat; from tickling in larynx, < morning; shaking; which detaches sweet mucus into mouth.

Chest.--Shrill, whiffing, jerking tubular sound anteriorly under l. clavicle on inspiration, the jerks perknife under l. ribs; in sides; in r at noon, darting through after meals, > towards night; below l. breast, darting through side of chest, also slightly in r. chest, < inspiration. Pain under l. axilla in a line with nupple in evening, through l. side, < moving l. arm or leaning forward, paroxysmal, under sternum, bruised,

a line with it externally, under I ribs, in a line with nipple, at 9 AM, < inspiration, in 1 breast in evening, like a string pulling in r. breast. Tightness under l breast, in l. breast and between it and sternum in morning, < inspiration; under l. breast, < inspiration, in I side on blowing nose; with diminished mucus Oppression of 1, as if it were difficult to force the blood through the lung, < stooping Uneasiness in l. lung

#### Clinical.—Asthma

Heart.-Sinking, and it beats softly, as if in water Palpitation, at 9 r.m.; after running up-stairs, P. after

Neck .- Shooting from I muscles up to temple Ten-Frequent erections. Itching of of scapula Pulsation in nape and between scapular, suspended Aching in 1 testis with heat Uncasiness in nape and spinal cord, < 1 muscles of neck and back on rotating head, with pain

Back.—Posteriorly over l. scapula an industriet mixed murmur and purring sound similar to that Respiratory Organs.—Increased mucus Tickling which is supposed to depend on muscular contraction in windpipe. Hoarseness; at 8 A.M.; after 9 A.M.; on and often associated with rheumatasm, and laterally on raing, and base voice. Voice obstructed by mucus in a line with 1 nipple, when the inspiratory inflation is throat. Cough in morning; in evening; from tickling about half completed two respiratory exets, and the in throat; and hiccough; in series, from 10 to 11 A.M; same below 1 napple over the seat of pain. Pain in 1. two or three single C. in succession; dry; ejects sweet loin; in lumbar region in evening; tensive, near 1.

Extremities.—Uneasiness, > motion in open air, with vibrations along nerves Fulness of hands and feet. Dry, tremulous tingling in palms and feet Weakness, < l arm and leg

superior edge of scapula, with tensive pain Arm -Pain down I and in knuckle of I index, in belly of 1 biceps when extended or touched Bruised Cold hands; in morning, in morning, and clammy; feeling; in muscles, < 1 triceps; down 1 Weakness and fingers; with flushes of heat and red hands, of 1; of 1. with numbness and heaviness, inside veins painfully distended, internally, and feet, fingers of 1 and in tricens, with beaten sensation Loss of seem cold when put against the warm cheeks. elasticity of yessels of l Numbness down r to thumb. it on anything

Weakness of forearms Hands red and their years distended, < 1; on depressing hands Fingers swol- < tea, with sweat, during and after walking, with len Shooting from back of 1 ring F to wrist (along sweat, the heat rises to head and I side of nape, causulnar nerve), at 10 PM, wiry, laterally up 1 and in lng faintness and vertigo, < rising from a seat, moving joints of second and fourth Lateral surfaces of F, quickly, or after a little wine, running up-stairs, look-Sore

leg, (P as if internal ligaments and coverings of r knee and neck, throbbings on L side of neck, heat increases were loosened in morning on stepping) Rheumatic the symptoms, then sweat, < palms and face pain externally from r knee to ankle when walking | Nervous heat | Dry heat, or clammy sw Legs felt as if they were not his own and he could not tremulous, when walking, then sweat, hands cold; trust himself to walk Weakness of legs in morning tingling, in skin; tingling, in skin, in hands and feet, on waking, with heaviness, W of feet, with unsteadi- with sweat Heat in flushes; in evening, in evening,

peels off nose in dry patches. Soreness between 1 memerizing, with beatings of the heart Dry H in fingers when rubbed Itching, on upper inner part flushes in evening, with trembling, then sweat, D, of thighs, on nose in morning, in miliary spot on in flushes, from within to surface, < exertion, beat in back at 10 P.M., < r scapula and hip, between r skin, which is ruddy and becomes moist thumb and index, where there is a red spot, that reappears after pressure and obliges scratching, afterwards are ruddy and veins distended), and in feet; rising another red itching spot

ful at night, but soon fell asleep again

Dreams -Many personal diseases and injuries Agreeable Vivid, constant urging to stool. and agreeable, of recent events. Amorous in morning, Sweat, in flushes, greasy, with the odor of musk, of cotion, with profuse sudden emission and waking cold, clammy; clammy, at 6 PM, and flues continour side, of C; with profuse sudden enculation and waking, then in morning dulness over eyes and in dry. and agreeable, of recent events. Amorous in morning. forehead and difficulty in retaining or collecting

Fever.—Coldness; during the day; in morning; in morning, flushing heat after dinner, in morning,< hands and feet, those of I side feel icy and numb;

side of top of sacrum when walking. Throbbing in ward, fingers cool and backs of hands shrivelled. 1 side of sacrum, in sacrum at 6 PM, with shooting. Shivering; in back in morning, with cold hands.

Coldness occasionally above l. zygoma, as from the trickling of a drop of water Coldness in back; internally; deep in spine; in lumbar region; frequently in some, with sensation as if soft stool would follow: Upper Extremities.—Strap falls over 1 shoulder as if over lumbar region, as from cold ar, also in morning; it were emaciated Unessiness in 1 shoulder above creeping, with nausea, salivation, inclination to urinate, pressure in stomach and rumbling in abdomen. Chilliness extending to upper arms, with cold skin.

Heat: in afternoon, with easy sweat: at 8 P.M. when tingling pricking, from slightest cold or from resting walking slowly, with sweat; in evening, with sweat; in evening, then sweat, at night in bed, with sweat; after least exertion, when walking after warm drinks, ing steadily at any object not directly before eyes, Lower Extremities.—Pam in knee, with stiffness of hands feel cool, with heat in head, face, < l. cheek,

Nervous heat Dry heat, or clammy sweat; D ses on walking Tembling of feet.

Sam—Pale, cold, dry, with empty vessels, then sweat, visit remaining the remaining short and the sweat, in the translation in a fermion. Red to threat, mouth and head; coming from back; well-spots on scapula, with itching and bleeding when improved the same proposed to the same proposed to

another red itching spot

another red itching spot

sleep—Sleepiness in afternoon and at 6 r m, with in face, 1 side and cheek, face, hands and feet red spot at night (till 1 n m), in evening after rape, 1 side of nape, with throbbing; along cervical a walk; in the cold; without thought Sleep at synnal cord, with uneasuness; flushing, in back, tremnight long and sound, next day sleepiness and espe- bling, along nerves of back and neck during the day, cially weakness in feet Sleep prolonged in morning, with feeling of insecurity and want of confidence in with vivid dreams, also with difficult rousing from self-control over movements, tingling, in feet and suddenly falling asleep again, in a half-waking sleep, palms, heat in flushes to the skin, as if hot water with vivid dream of having risen and dressed, dream flowed through different parts, at one time in spine, influenced by occurrences in the next room Wake- < lumbar region, at another in abdomen, thence it extended into stomach and dorsal vertebræ, at times Of falling from a height Of pressure deep in navel, at times higher up, with almost

### Tabacum.

### A tincture is made of the dried leaves of Havana tobacco.

General Action .-- A powerful depressant, causing sensitiveness to cold air, < a draught; with dry white nausea and vomiting, feeble heart and pulse, low temshrunken skin; external, in morning, hands and lum- perature, vertigo, delirium and collapse. It produces bar region cold; creeping, < region of lumbar also violent gastro-enteritis. In some cases convulvertebræ, thence extending upward and down- sions, of spinal origin, as well as a tetanic rigidity.

It may cause long-continued spasms of arterioles erections and strangury, > about noon after watery (Ergot), with persistent coldness of the surface. Its micturiction six or eight times, neuralgia of plaxus long-continued use favors degeneration of nerve tissue, collacus, with sour eructations, of fifth I. intercostal as witnessed in atrophy of the optic nerve and general muscular paralysis (Phos.) quent and persistent symptom. Palpitation is a fre-

Allies .- Arsen, Lobelia, Verat, alb, Phosphorus, Coccul.

Generalities. - Emaciation: < back and cheeks Marasmus Consumption. Gout Appearance parched Muscles rigid. Flaccid, pallid Collapse, with cold sweat (Verat. alb.). Hands doubled into a fist and drawn tightly across chest, fingers could not be stretched nor arm moved, muscles of chest and arms felt hard, with vibrating contractions of different fibres Walks bent double, pressing hand over spine and groaning at every step. Cloro-ansemia in children. Congestion to head and chest Blood deteriorated,

Trembling: of tongue and limbs, of head and hands; head and hands after dinner, with mirth as cles, with flabbliness, of voluntary muscles, with verin intoxication; and when he walked his legs seemed tigo on motion, with smarting and warm palms; and bowed, he had lost the full use of lower limbs and climbed into bed with difficulty, while in bed continual movement of muscles of arms and legs and sometimes facial muscles moved involuntarily; convulsive; hysterical, from conversation, rapid walking or violent motion of attendants, with twitching of all flexors, apprehension of some rapidly approaching out supporting myself, at times gast slow and shuffling, physical catastrophe, the result of which would be death, he would clutch the arm of any bystander and beseech him to save his life, to relieve him from the precordial distress and threatening suffocation

Cramp. Twitching; of single muscles, in whole body, with pulsation in head and palpitation; of tendo-achillis and other muscles, < night, with restlessness and sleeplessness, of all muscles, with appearance of frightful pain, constantly placed his hand on his abdomen and tore at his penis, at night preventing sleep, and something seemed to draw l. shoulder down presistably

Convulsions; of eyelids and masseter muscles, inability to open mouth, of arms, then of legs, afterwards of whole body, then prostration, and limbs forcibly contracted against body; and head drawn back, nape rigid, with copious dark greenish-brown body and stretching of limbs and subdued cries on vomiting. account of pain in stomach, with rigidity of limbs, contractions of abdominal muscles, bending backward of body, distended bloodyessels on head; and sank to the floor, I noticed two short inspirations and all was ended, he was lying on 1. side, mouth wide open, tongue protruding, lips, tongue and maide of mouth dark blue, eyes open, pupils contracted, general appearance of a man who had been struck dead suddenly, petechize all over body, with ecchymoses in places, rigor mortis very great; tetanic, < back; clonic, < limbs, teeth grit together, hands clenched, legs rapuldy flexed and extended. Epilepsy Spasmodic attack in morning, constant necessity to stretch and yawn, with rolling sensation through chest, abdomen and calves, then leaden heaviness of feet.

nerve, of r. plexus brachialis, as soon as one neuralgia ceases another starts up. Pain during low barometer and during a wind, > hot applications to stomach, lying on back and strict diet; drawing P. over whole body. Drawing in I lower limb, between shoulders and beneath sternum.

Feeling as if blood circulated rapidly and violently Shuddering through whole body, then nausea and violent vomiting, with from 1 till 4 AM convulsions of arms, lower limbs and in muscles of back Restlessness, requiring continual change of place (Ars), with pain and anxious perspiration Hyperesthesia of different nervous branches Feeling of increased vigor in muscles, with disinclination for movement

Weakness (Ars , Phos ) , in morning after interrupted, red corpuscles diminished; thin, with passive conges- restless sleep; greater in forenoon than in afternoon tions; thin, red corpuscles scattered, non-confluent towards evening, and on moving a part shivering and and crenated. in temples, forehead and vertex; all night, of musmotionless, apparently insensible Inclination to lie down, but when he goes to bed he cannot close his eves to sleep Loss of co-ordination of antagonistic muscles, so that when standing knees gave way and on sitting down I fell with my full weight upon the chair, unable to draw my clothes on my limbs withdifficulty in ascending stairs, especially if the steps were high, such an ascent caused anxiety and dread of falling backward, so that I went bent forward, with attacks of vertigo on walking in open air, < looking upward suddenly, with weakness and at times nosebleed Disturbance of motility.

Faintness, sudden. Paralysis. Hemiplegia Numbness; < 1 limb and tip of tongue, beginning in tips of fingers, toes and tongue, of feet, gradually working up and causing paralysis of whole system; in one hand, gradually losing the use of it, then in the other, and in feet, slowly working towards the vitals, became helpless and for weeks before he died he could not swallow even liquids Loss of sensation, voluntary motion and respiration Aggravation on 1 side, A from great heat, great cold and especially in stormy weather, from walking, riding in a carriage, and jar diarrhoea; with rattling; with bending forward of of a railway train. Amelioration in open air; A from

### Clinical.--Effects of sunstroke.

Mind.-Delirium, with vomiting and diarrhoa, quiet D, murmuring to himself, mania-a-potu. sleepless, excitable, talkative and fantastic imagination, pulse soft, tull, 85, look wild, skin cold and moist. tongue coated, moist, constipation, hearing excellent (had been hard of hearing), spoke rapidly and distinctly (had talked with difficulty for years, probably from partial paralysis of tongue), delirium tremens, tossing about the bed, with hallucinations of snakes, hons, bears, etc , thought he saw his father's head cut off and the blood running from the body, during these wild paroxysms he tried to get out of bed, it taking several men to hold him, he lolled like a dog and then Neuralgia, universal, < night; different N., as of tried to set an imaginary dog trot or some like imagi-N. pudendas ext., waking him at 4 a.m., with painful nary animal, snapped at the attendants, drank eagerly,

then he had beautiful visions, saw a beautiful lake, then he became quiet and talked incessantly and irra-said he would drown himself in that lake and at-tempted to get out of bed, on being prevented from ris- **Head.**—Trembling when reading. Thrown back, ing he tried to choke himself and made himself black in the face before his hands could be loosened, begged some one take him out-doors and shoot him, but while under the influence of Belladonna catalepsy, eyes staring, eyeballs could be touched without his wink- as if something in it were shaking in morning, on ing afterwards no recollection of what happened on moving, > rest Compression, < occiput. Heaviness; the first day, though he was rational till 4 PM. urine high-colored, strong-smelling, passed by a catheter. stool omitted, would not eat, but drank eagerly, weak, dizzy on becoming erect

Nervous excitability, with irregular action of mus-cles, < lids, mouth and upper limbs, then ease and contentment Joyful and talkature; J. and lively, Apoplexy.

and danced about on one leg for 100 Silly. Misan-thropto Tacturn Morose Despondent; > vomit in susees and inclination, on entering the house after walk-thropto Tacturn Morose Despondent; > vomit ing, with nauses and inclination to cruciate, the nauing after dinner, with nausea, and irresolute, weak and incapacitated for business; and nervous; and where she vomits the food eaten at noon; with reelfearful of death, yet attempting suicide, and appre-ing, with no steadiness of body; with weakness; hensive of sudden death. Apprehensive towards with nausea, with pain in forehead and temples; with evening, A of immediate death; and insensible Nervous and timid, N. on smoking, and shaking, with pain deep in orbits and weakness of eyes; with Timid, startled or trembling at any ordinary noise, colic, everything seemed to move from r to l. or from afraid to be alone at night, aspect haggard, wild Anxiety, in afternoon, with uneasiness, afternoons, sciousness, paroxysmal; in attacks, preceded by > weeping; at night on being alone, when walking, with restless manner and frightened look, as if she dreaded death, two days at 4 PM. Indifferent, would him seemed to move in all directions, after the attacks not answer, immovable Indolent Aversion to moving about Psychical uneasiness Cowardly, inactive

which I would conceive and elaborate about twenty undertakings, of which probably not one would ever come to light, leaving me in the morning worn out Confusion and sick. Difficulty of concentration (Phos) of ideas; and lack of words to express them. Inability to grasp an idea, which is crowded out by other thoughts, > vomiting after dinner, with heaviness and dulness of head. Unintelligible answers Inferior intelligence in children. Dulness Sluggishness. Loss of power. Memory failed Inability to move or speak after waking suddenly about midnight. with cold sweat, then insensibility, then loss of memory, > pouring a bucket of water on his head, then vivid recollection of a variety of ideas and events which appeared to have passed through his mind and occupied him during his supposed insensibility.

Stupor; then wild intoxication, started up in bed, with ridiculous, foolish talking, with convulsive movements and spasm of facial muscles. Sopor, with halfclosed eyes, staring, pupils dilated, trembling of limbs, rapid respiration, violent beating of heart and carotids, thirst, sweat and cold limbs. Insensible and dumb. Coma; then he was aroused by pain, made automatic movements, arose, walked a few steps as if intoxicated. threw himself upon the bed and tossed about: but when aroused by loud calls and vigorous shaking he clutched his forehead, crying "Oh, my head! oh, my head!" stared wildly about, conduct and appearance as in delirium tremens. Unconsciousness; with the

almost opisthotonos Stitches deep in, extending towards vertex. Aching, and in eyes: in afternoon < above r eye; after dinner, < forehead, < motion; suddenly when urinating, then vomiting; > open air; after dinner; on stooping; and it sinks forward. Oppression as if the world rested upon him, with weakness Confusion, with pressure at root of nose and stopped sensation in ears. Congestion; and flushing heat Sensation of rush of blood. Rising sensation like an aura. Shocks, then sensation of rush of blood.

sea < a warm room, so that she must go into open air, bruised sensation in head; with fulness of head, above downward or the reverse; amounting to unconpinching headache, compressed feeling as if the world rested upon him, disordered vision, everything around great weakness

Forehead.—Contraction in muscles. Statches ex-Copious flow of ideas, often lasting all night, during tending to occiput, > open air, returned if he stood hich I would conceive and elaborate about twenty still, > lying down. Pain, deep in, above eyes, above eyes, with flickering vision, < walking; above eyes, with heat of head, and at root of nose; drawing, in I half of forehead and through I eye, as if brain were compressed, < bending head towards painful side Sensation as if brain were pressed back-

> Temples.—Statches in l, sore S, alternating with pressure, drawing, extending from l over forehead to vertex Tearing in muscles Pain Compression towards evening Contraction. Throbbing.

> Vertex.-Statches Pain, on waking, lasting nearly all day, and in temples; after eating; at times with statches, as from a board

> Sides -Statches in 1; an parietal bone, extending towards occiput, on walking rapidly Pain in r during dinner, in bones in morning on waking, > rising, when pressing on r. bone, as if broken.

> Pain in occiput; extending to temple Giddiness in occiput Hair falls out on combing. Formication above l. temple Itching.

> Climical.—Neuralgic headaches, sensation of sudden blows, as if struck by a hammer. Persistent headache, from one temple to the other, involving the orbits, or with shooting in left eye,

Eyes .- Surrounded by dark redness Sparkling. Lost their brilliancy. Listless and heavy. Sunken: and seeming small. Turned upward. Staring. Haggard. Red; and pain in base of orbits; and cornea appearance of sleep; without apparent respiration; vascular and semiopaque; cornes, with photophobia. and falling to the ground; screamed out that the Cornea dim, covered with mucus. Exophthalmus smokers must go out of the room, though no one was from weakness of recti muscles. Sticking in l. Pain; smoking, that the fumes took away his breath, etc., on looking intently, with flickering; < moving them; in r. extending into occiput; as after long weeping. tropis, but sight not improved by glasses, discs pale at Tension from I. into upper jaw, with drawing. Feel- their temporal portion, the physiological cup very ing as if a hair were in r. towards evening. Burning ; in evening when reading; in l, with sensation of coldness.

Lachrymation; with heat of eyes; on looking intently, with contraction of lids. Irregular irritation of retina, sometimes central scotoma, with improved vision in the dark, diminished extent of accommoda-

tion, at times increased intraocular pressure. Optic Nerve.-Brilliant white, areas enlarged and their outlines clearly defined Atrophy, the inner (apparent) half white and non-vascular, the outer red and vascular; white or gray atrophy (in a few cases bluish-white), beginning at outer part of disc. usually with sharply defined margin and with diminishing erosion and pustules Pressure in Schneiderian memsize of retinal vessels, in a few cases signs of conges- brane, with formication tion, in two cases neuritis with indistinct outline of fluent coryza, sudden B in l nostril. Dryness, and disc, in some cases centre of disc depressed and atro- in throat, < evening and at bedtime phied, I eye affected first and more than r. in nearly every case, vision failed suddenly in a few, rapidly in many, in others the progress of the disease was in many, in others the progress of the disease was dry, C spreading to throat, where there was a raw fitful, some had flashes of light, others fog, but most feeling, fluent, fluent, with acute smell Constant simply indistinct vision, as the atrophy advanced the discharge of watery mucus Bleeding; and from pupils were dilated and insensible, in a few cases lungs, black, from I nostril; thick, dark, tenacious. divergence of eyes (compare Phosph). Disc too Smell acute; in morning, for tobacco and cologne large and irregularly circular, the tissue of tendinous water. diminished; weak, but very sensitive to the large and irregularly circumi, are used to whiteness, congested, swollen and hazy Vision odor of wine, so that from an empty winegassed under the failed, first in reve, it began as if a drop of water ing in the room she became almost belogged face.—Fale; and collapsed, covered with old sweat face.—Fale; and collapsed, covered with old sweat face.—Fale; and collapsed, covered with collapsed covered wi

in them. Heat

Pupil - Dilated; and sluggish; and insensible; irregularly, l., and not circular, r contracted, both in-Contracted, and sluggish, and insensible. Lids -Closed; and photophobia. Granular Squinting when trying to read. Twitching of 1 upper.

Contraction, with biting in balls In persistent motion, half voluntary. Numbness of orbicular oris. Itching in r inner canthus, with burning after rubbing Injection of conjunctiva Sensation of a foreign

body in conjunctiva. Sticking in upper part of orbit; extending from r. outer to inner margin of brow, into feeling through the middle. orbit Heat in orbits

Vision .- Dim; as from mucus; and glimmering, with pains through temples, can see better on a ful drawing in r. side of lower. cloudy day and nearly as well as ever when it begins to grow dark, if he sees a distant team coming toas if a lot of gnats came before the sight Presbyopia increased. Imperfect, so that he could not see small objects. Failing, < a bright light, especially for distant vision, optic discs pale at their temporal portion. Failed, could not find suitable glasses, 1 pupil larger than r., optic discs pale, < yellow-spot extending towards forehead Drawing in upper, > side, retina dim around discs. Blind; on looking at pressure on cheeks Throbbing in hollow. Aching; a white object; almost; almost, towards evening, < rubbing eyes Flickering. Amblyopia, with intolerance of light, especially blue, vision < pressure on Double, < stimulants, with black dots filling field of vision, insufficiency of internal recti, double V. for distant objects, cannot diverge both the crowns, gradually extending to the fangs, teeth eyes, discs pale, partly atrophied. Of black points; tender to touch and if bitten on a sudden pain, after black spois; things locked black spois; awards umping pain at bottom of the altweater process,

large in each, and in one eye spontaneous pulsation of the vein.

Ears.—Redness and burning Statches: in 1: during music; < open air, in lobule of r, with tearing, behind r, with hard, red swelling Tearing in r, in front of and beneath r ; jerklike, in r , and in front of it externally Gnawing in r Pain; within on touching outer ear. Tickling. Stopped sensation; < r. Sensitive to slightest noise; to music and loud talking Hearing dull Ringing. Humming < loud noises or going into open air Roaring, < morning; and rushing. Noises

Nose - Ulceration. Inflammation of wings, with Burning under it as from Stoppage Crawling in nostrils Constant desire to sneeze Sneezing several times, then head felt easier Catarrh

ing rouses before each, discs pale, the r only on yellow-spot side

Ball—Pressure Digging-drawing pains, < motion, ing; suddenly, and lips livel, all indications of synand in temples, with distanded vessels and throbbing cope, and red alternately. Pale gray; dullish gray, a chlorotic tinge with the color belonging to certain cachexias Dirty hue Bluish and drawn Violet Yellowish, resembling the carcinomatous physiognomy Cheek sallow and sunken Red and swollen, red spots, circumscribed redness of cheeks, < l., dark red; brownish red Reddish brown Sunken Pinched and contorted. Drawn. Muscles of I side contracted as in apoplexy Anæmic or ca-chectic look. Expression altered, indicating exhaustion, stupid; austere, gloomy, as if indifferent to everything on account of being discouraged. Dead

Jaws.-Dropped. Contraction Sticking in joints on laughing; drawing pain in angles of lower. Pain-

Lips -Cancer. Eruption in corners. Pale Lavid. Drawn back showing the teeth, which were covered wards him it looks like two, suddenly when walking, with dark sordes Cracked, painful. Upper rough, dry and burning Upper feels elongated

Mouth -Teeth Dirty and stained Caries tering in evening from cold Sticking in hollow when biting on it, tearing, about r lower Tearing in evening, and in bones of face, drawing, in upper, extending towards forehead. Drawing in upper, > sudden, with heat of face and vertigo; and enamel altered in structure and color, fangs denuded of their periosteum, rough at the extremities, the fangs of the color of horn, porous, differing from the usual dense substance which envelops them. Uneasiness about aggravations of symptoms from sudden changes of Eructations, loud, all day, < eating; empty; temperature, alcoholic stimulants or anything that empty, after eating; sour; sour, hot in morning; of uously from tooth to tooth.

Gums -Pale and parched. Drawing

articulate, he reads very slowly Speech difficult; air; sudden; rising up from pit of stomach. Retching, and unintelligible, faltering and mind uncertain; Vomiting; nearly all night; on motion; and diarhead and a mouldy taste of tobacco: want of power

Mouth full of white tenacious mucus which must be expectorated frequently; yellowish mucus Frothing. Ulceration. Hyperæmia of M and pharynx, phar-

Dryness.

Taste—Bad As of burnt milk Sour, to every-thing Bitter, in morning Insipid in morning Flat slimy in morning To water as if it were mixed with wine As if back of tongue were filled with setthings of his pipe, mixed itself up with his food and drink. Of rancid oil; > during a meal, after a few palate.

(grav) Tenacious mucus. Choking

Angina Scraping; in afternoon, with rawness, ing extending from epigastrium to spine, with feeling in T and larynx, with pressure; in pharynx, with as if it would be relieved by eructation, but it is not. biting; in pharynx, with rawness; in pharynx, with sensation of a plug in esophagus, with constant ing at pit; at epigastrium; sudden at pit, with faint-pressure Pan in lower part of esophagus on swaln-ness. Weakness; after vomitting. Faintness from fast-lowing food. Swallowing difficult, painful, owing to img a short time. spasms of throat, impossible; impossible, except when the article was placed low in throat.

Stomach.—Appetite immediately after vomiting; A., but cannot eat, ravenous; paroxysms of canine; incessant, if she eats nothing she is nauseated; for alco-

accelerated the circulation, sometimes if there were a food; tasting of food. Hiccough; spasmodic; Mauspace (from previous extraction) between the affected sea; in morning on rising; in morning on hawkteeth a sensation as if electric shocks passed contining up mucus, with insipid taste in mouth; on motion , with irrational talking; with stitches in L temple; with salivation, with relaxed sensation in stomach; with Tongue—Cracked Coated, brown-yellow, smooth, sensation of a hard substance in stomach; with cold-papille prominent. Yellowish, not coated Dry; ness in stomach; with twisting movement in pit of and lips; and white; and dark red, and coated with stomach, lachrymation and salivation; with griping a blackish-brown crust Trembling, and whitish, in abdomen, with pain in hypogastrium; then apprenot coated. Swollen glands under it, painful to ex- hension of misfortune, with oppression of chest, > ternal touch Stitches Feels swollen, so that his weeping, paroxysmal, as in seasickness, with vertigo words run into each other. When reading he cannot and cold sweat; amounting almost to faintness, y open

low, broken, complaints of exhaustion, confusion of rhea. Violent, from irritation in larynx; with diarrhos anxiety and weakness; of blood, then of mucus three times. Spasmodic Easy, of sour liquid; of sour liquid, with mucus, then great relief, sour and slimy Ulceration. Hyperaemia of M and pharynx, phar-in morning, with considerable effort. Watery, some-ynx covered with granulations, with dryness and var-times ensupul, sometimes bitter, en morning, even before nished appearance Burning, and in throat Saliva- breakfast; of water, with which it becomes green and Watery saliva running constantly from mouth. yellow before the eyes; of a mass of liquid in one long stream Of whitish mucus. Of blood Of food.

Placed his hands on pit of stomach and often drew up his legs as from pain in abdomen. Distention of epigastrium Stitches in pit, above pit, > rest, in pit, extending to back Cramp. Pain, in pit, in epigastric region: in pit during and after dinner; in region of cardiac orifice when eating, after eating, weeks a yellowish spot like dried lichen on edge of the then vomiting, in pit on pressure; in epigastric region tongue, on sucking it it seemed as if the bad taste on pressure, in pit, < night, at times with pulsation came from this spot, soon a similar spot on arches of and anxiety; spasmodic, in region of cardiac orifice, in morning as if he had swallowed something too Throat.—Tensive pain in submaxillary gland, with large, he can hardly eat breakfast on account of pain as feeling as if swollen and as if lower law had lost its if the bolus were forced through too small an opening, mobility Fauces red, F and roof of mouth red and and when the food is in the stomach it causes bursting dry Uvula ordernatous. Tonsils enlarged Catar-pain, fluids cause pain, warm drinks cause less suffer-tial inflammation of tonsils Hawking of mucus, ing than cold while swallowing, but they alleviate the burning pain in stomach, and on full inspiration stick-

Gastrodynia, Gastralgia Cardialgia Clawing after burning. Scratching and irritation to cough. Press- eating Pinching after eating, then diarrhoea, which ure as if something were sticking in it Pain in pharynx occurred habitually three or four times a day. Conon swallowing. Soreness in r side of pharynx when striction after eating Shocks in epigastrium; at night not swallowing. Nocturnal attacks of tightness, with and before breakfast, on going to sleep, but after pulpitation and neuralize pains in neck Crawling, awhile in the daytime, with await. Feeling as if it with pain on swallowing Tickling and rawness; would turn over Dysepeis; with nervous palpitar rising up, and provoking cough Dryness; and tion and acidity, hypochondrasis and epigastric sinkirritation Heat in pharynx, in pharynx after swal- ing Oppression of pit. Discomfort Inclination to lowing, stinging, in pharynx; burning-scraping, in eructate Heartburn; rising into throat. Burning; T and esophagus, extending to stomach. Periodic in epigastric region Coldness, and along spine. Sink-

> Clinical. - Persistent nauses and vomiting of pregnancy with deathly names, pale face, coldness in the stomach, gall-stone colic Gastralgus, starting from the cardiac end of the stomach, pams extending into l. arm. Seasickness.

Abdomen.-Distended; and hard, tense, painful to holic drinks; craving for stimulants and narcotics, touch; and heaviness. Retracted. Violent contractions little; bad in morning; lost; lost, and food at noon of muscles. Flatulence. Rumbling; in afternoon disgusts her. Theret; in evening; < night; frequent, when walking; on deep breathing, with gurgling; for small quantities of water; almost none; none, with gungling and griping; with general coldness. water will not go down. Aversion to drinking water Movements as before diarrhoss. Sudden stitches. Tearing at night. Griping; and pinching, then claw- den urging stool profuse, gushing, fluid, offensive, with ing in stomach. Pain; in morning, in evening, with faintness and giddiness, perhaps three or four attacks movements of flatus, then diarrhea, with tenesmus; in one day, then constipation for a week or more, then with constipation, with diarrhosa, then cramp in stools natural for a long time, once or twice dysenteric stomach, nausea and salivation, as from a purge, diarrhoea, with tenesmus for two or three days. Soft; towards evening; burning, < epigastrium Heat. Sensitiveness on waking after midnight, > soft ing and pressure as if fæces were retained, twice at stool, the same symptoms at 4 A.M.; S. to touch of night, and frequent, then internal sensitiveness in clothes, and < pit of stomach and hepatic region abdomen, and small, frequent, then straining. Pasty, Shocks at night on getting into a drowse, afterwards frequent, P., copious, often slimy, with emission of in the daytime, with epigastric sinking, costiveness flatus, and yellow-green, almost involuntary, then teand dyspensia.

Hypochondria.—Liver enlarged Liver inflamed Statches; in hepatic region, in hepatic region towards evening; in liver, < breathing; in hepatic region, > stooping, preventing stretching, in liver extending towards pit of stomach, when walking, burning, externally in l Lancinations, abdomen felt large, painful, insensible to touch, difficulty in articulating from numbness of tongue and muscles of cheeks and lower law, which were agitated when I tried to speak, then on eating soup sudden piercing pain in stomach, threw myself back in my chair, pale, covered with cold sweat. breathless, > hot cloths, pain returned on attempting to eat, vomiting (after taking warm water and tickling uvula) of food and bitter fluid, which relieved by causing sweat, the paroxysms always > sweat, tongue furred. Pain, on pressure in hepatic region, extending to pit of stomach, paroxysmal, in l below heart, < motion, > slight pressure, as if a round weight

were lying in r, with pain on touch
Umbilious—Painful retraction, < stooping, cramplike R, with pain in region Tearing in region as from a bruise every afternoon, spreading over ab-

Sticking in r. flank Pressure in upper A Rumbling, with inclination to stool. R. in transverse colon Pain in hypogastrium, > emission of flatus, P in hypogastrium, with looseness, with general chilliness. Weakness in r. groin

### Clinical. Strangulated hernia

Rectum and Anus.-Hæmorrhoids Sore pain in A burning. Burning pain in A after stool Itching in fourteen days after menses Menses deranged, pro-A. Desire for stool with frequent pinching in rectum fuse Frequent urging in morning. Frequent U but always scanty stool preceded and followed by sore pain in abdomen, ineffectual U, afterwards hard delayed stool. Paralysis of rectum and bladder

Stool .- Resembling those of sholera Watery, offensive, then tenesmus; W, urgent, painless, five or six alteration of voice Voice hoarse; weak, weak and times every morning; frequent involuntary and unconscious evacuation of bloody and W. fæces and watery urine. Diarrhora; about 2 AM, after eating, with cough at the same time, as if she would suffocate, emission of flatus; with griping, then constipation, tackling, whooping, day and night, intermitting only then vomiting of much brownish fluid mixed with during a meal, with dry sputa. Dry cough, all the tobacco; afterwards stools like sheep-dung; copious; morning, with stitching in pit of stomach, towards serous; green, slimy, with tenesmus; involuntary; evening, and short, in violent fits from irritation in frequent; frequent in morning, the first generally throat and larynx, < night. Hæmoptysis cough with about 4 A.M; five times at night, with burning and expectoration of blood and mucus tenesmus in anus; in sudden attacks, with cutting in Respiration—Asphyxia and syncope Suffocative lower part of hypogastrium, as from incarcerated feeling; in attacks, in peroxyama, from which he fre-fiatus, > expelling it per rectum, but soon returning, at the same time faint feeling with nausea, then such him to spring out of bed in anguish, > smoking

with tenesmus and pain in small of back; with strainnesmús.

Constipation, changing at times to diarrhea. Hard and delayed; and dark. Irregular Indolent, with at times diarrhoea, with weakness of sphincter ani. Black, fetid Diminished. Frequent. Involuntary, and micturition

Clinical.—Cholera infantum, with 1cy coldness of the extremities, feeble, irregular pulse, deathly nausea and vomiting, > uncovering (Secale).

Urinary Organs.-Frequent desire, constant, D. waking him at night, and on rising he fell in a fainting fit, then coldness, weakness and cold sweat, pulse slow and small. Frequent micturition, at times involuntary dribbling; F at night, almost involuntary; urine pale, copious; F and copious, once involuntary at night

Urethra.—Inflammation of orifice, with agglutina-on Discharge of prostatic fluid Prickling during micturition Itching before urinating Burning-itching pain after urinating Burning when urinating, B. and tickling, then emission at night

Urine -Dark red, smelling of tobacco Copious, and pale, and yellowish-red; and deep yellowishdomen and concentrating in spine, > night Cutting brown, and red, offensive, ammoniacal Scanty in region Pain in region, with digging, cramplike P dark, sp. gr. 1025, acid reaction; deposits urates and mucus, diminished, with increase of free acid, unc acid, phosphoric acid and sulphuric acid and diminution of urea and chlorine Suppressed Albuminuria

### Clinical.-Renal colic

Sexual Organs,-Flabby. Varicocele. Crawling in glans Erections towards morning, many E. without voluptuous sensations, no E. or desire Impotency Emissions, at night; at night without waking Disduring diarrheea Straining in A during stool, with charge from vagina of a few drops like meat-water

# Clinical.—Hyperesthesia and neuralgua of glans penis

Respiratory Organs .- Irritation in upper part of trachea, then expectoration Larynx, constriction, burning, with almost constant cough; tickling, with

Cough, with emaciation and weakness, C and hic-

and distress in cardiac region; and rapid; and sighing, with long sighs, and meaning, deep; suddenly; with sibilant rales. Sighing and irregular. Meaning. Short Prolonged. Rapid, and short, at times slow and deep, apparently omitting at times. Slow; and thorax scarcely expanded; interrupted by continual yawning; and spasmodic, deep, and stertorous. Feeble. (Easier when bending towards I side and pressing) Increase of carbonic acid expired. De-

crease of aqueous vapor expired. Chest. — Various diseases Pulmonary phthisis. Lungs flaccid and tendency to marasmus Angina pectoris Stitches, in sternum, beneath 1 ribs; in r. side, in r side on talking, on deep breathing, be-neath sternum on deep breathing on breathing, and in side, with weakness of head as if intoxicated and flickering vision, near r axilla, > inspiration; beneath sternum, with impossibility to breathe deeply. in middle, extending to sternum, backward through rapid, then slow it, deep breathing; burning, beneath I. breast, sore, sweat, W., soft and full, W. and irritable. Impercep-in r side, < rest. Cutting in intercostal muscles from tible; at wrist, action of heart scarcely perceptible. front towards back on deep breathing, < touch.

< precordial region, behind sternum and rather to l side, usually in afternoon, sometimes interfering with Stiffness so that she could not turn head to r. side. sleep, > before morning, with oppression, flitting, in round the heart, which stopped for a minute and then leaped like a dozen frogs, afterwards the heart missed every fourth beat, frequent recurrence of the attacks, sudden, as if squeezed in a vise, in evening when smoking, with insensible pulse Soreness during rest, sore pain in r female breast, with feeling as if the nipple were bitten off

Construction : across upper front part, with dyspnea on breathing deeply, T. during dinner, with stitches beneath r. short ribs Oppression, > deep breathing. O. in female breast. precordial region. Heaviness of sternum Shocks in C. and region of heart at night but afterwards in the daytime, with rush of blood to head, causing unconsciousness

### Clinical.—Asthma

Heart .- Systolic murmur in sortic arch and in large vessels. Sounds muffled and almost running into each other; sounds inaudible and its movement scarcely felt. Disease. Pain in region, < night, with intermission of pulse and heart's action; P. in region, with soreness and inability to lie long on I side, sudden, in region in morning, with transverse constriction in upper part of chest, inability to walk or speak, pulse insensible, hands cold. Precorded oppression; in paroz-ysms, < night, with palpitation and pass between shoulders. Precordial anxiety suddenly in evening, then sleep-lessness and springing from bed. Disturbance.

and slow walking. Stertorous; and the cheeks flop- with bruit in carotids; with pain in cardiac region; ping with each expiration. Difficult; on ascending; with tightness of throat; in attacks in evening or on ascending stairs or an eminence, with palpitation night, with pain and constriction of chest; in attacks at night, with oppression and pain about shoulders. Beating violently, so that he must give up active exercise. Action weak, and intermittent, and slow, intermittent Beating irregularly, with slight anæmic murmur. Movements like the purring tremor which is likely to accompany sortic regurgitation. Paralysis

Climical.—Angina pectoria, pains radiate from centre of sternum, with cold extremities, pinched features, suffocation. Dilatation of the heart, with feeble irregular pulse, chest pains, extending down the left arm, clammy sweat, etc.

Pulse.—Rapid; and full; and full, hard; and small; and small, hard, and small, irregular; and soft; and feeble Slow; and full, and full, large, movement increases the beats more than in a healthy state, and small, and intermittent, and intermittent, scarcely perceptible, also small Violent Strong in temporal Intermittent, and small; and irregular, arteries Weak and small, with cold clammy

Meck .- Neuralgua, with tightness of throat. Pain in Pain, beneath sternum, with anxiety; in l. side, nape, with heaviness, so that he must remove the neckerchief Tension in skin of r side, with burning

Back .- Morbid teeling in different parts of spine, if sales, alternating with sore throat, sudden, with safeted in region of seventh certical vertebra he felt gasping for breath and sensation as if a croubbar were depressed update from recease to L and trusted in a knot hands, with compression of namburum sterni, difficulty in swallowing and shrill paroxysmal cough, if the upper part of spine was painful there was only palpitation, if the part corresponding to the twelfth dorsal vertebra became painful there were compression of stomach, loss of appetite and vomiting, when the central sensations moved to the lower part of spine the gastric symptoms changed to eccentric disturbances Construction, across upper irons pure, when any and an emissions, then debility, unnappy nows and disposition to inspire fully, with daring pann and emissions, then debility, unnappy nows are from heart to vertex; and mability to breathe deeply, jection, at times the whole spine was affected, then all with anxiety, mability to rid herself of the thought the symptoms appeared simultaneously, causing unnapply and the standard difficulty in stepping the standard difficulty in stepping and the standard difficulty in stepping the standard difficulty in stepping and the standard difficulty in the standard difficulty of sacral region, as cramps or spasms of sphincter ani Oppression, > deep breathing, the central pain moved to I. hemisphere of brain, Anxiety beginning in C and causing double vision Tenderness of spine, < cervical and lumbar regions. Stiffness of spine and lower limbs. Pain in middle of spine in morning, with general bruised feeling, < upper limbs. Stitches in r scapula. Burning beneath scapula.

Lumbar Region -Pain in region of kidneys; before urinating; P. on rising from a seat and on beginning to walk, > walking; < sitting and lying; beating, in region of sacrum in evening Constriction, < after stool. Feeling as if some one were blowing on the

Extremities.-Relaxed; and paralyzed; and outstretched, powerless, trembling and twitching. Trembling; of hands and feet, with weakness of them. Cataleptic condition of arms and legs. Pain in all. Feeling as if fingers were longer when smoking tobacco in a pipe, if he continues smoking he feels as if he had lost the use of his legs from the knees downward, and if he smokes half a cigar in-doors his calves Palpitation (Thea, Spig.); all night; when lying feel as if they did not belong to him and were drop-on l. side; < lying on l. side, with trembling of heart; | ping away. Weakness; trembling. Stiffness.

Upper Extremities.—Stitches in 1. shoulder, with one staring, features drawn. Stupefying, unrefreshing aleep. Cannot be awakened in the morning. Arm.—Bound over chest. Spasmodic contractions, Seeplessness; pirst part of might; s mothing. Could drawing. Pulsation beneath r. shoulder

and in hands. Trembling, and in hands. Pain on < thumbs. R. seemed paralyzed, as with cramp.

Tearing in tendons of 1 forearm towards hand and then in elbow. Sprained pain in r forearm, < elbow, with statches on exertion. Stacking in elbow, so that nightmare. he could not stretch the arm quickly Drawing pain

on turning elbow.

Hands -Joined and rigidly contracted. Trembling Sticking in r, with tearing Drawing, paralytic, spasmodic pain in r . extending to elbow Drawing in l , then general paralysis. Seem paralyzed and cold, her nose, she tried to cry out and could not, wept and then burning and fuzziness in tip of fingers and diffi-

Tearing in little

Loss of control Weakness of all spocal senses. Stock- afternoon after catang alternating with heat, and towards ing man and weakness of all spocal senses. Stock- afternoon after catang alternating with heat, during ing man and bove I guites all muscles; in his box of control weakness of all spocal senses. Stock- afternoon after catang alternating with heat, during ing man and above I guitest I muscles; in r his towards the coldness sweat under arms, in overning; in open muscles on pressure; in glutcal and femoral muscles, flushes of heat, internal, with bruised sensation, heat and tension as after a long walk.

Knee -- Cracking when walking Tottered, and he seemed scarcely able to support his emaciated body Cramp. Statches in hollows, S on bending, pressure

in them during rest

Tearing down 1 calf; externally on l. tibia sion in legs when walking Paralyzed feeling below knee, as if asleep. Pain in l ankle Foot, shaking; jerking tearing on back of l Paralyzed feeling in r., weak as if paralyzed, could scarcely ascend stairs toes, so that he could not sten as usual.

chlorosis and of other cachexise Pallid and appeared anzemic. Livid, covered with cold sweat Jaundice. tion on back. Griffy elevations on cheeks beneath step, headache > afternoon by bleeding from 1 nostril, eyes, perceptible only on touch. Pimples; on fore- evening on making visits, concentrate in 1 side, zgoing head, with itching, transiently > rubbing, itching, on bed, vivid dreams, headache returned in morning chest; itching, on back, small of back and fingers. Pustules on nape and upper limbs. Itching blisters flushing, after vomiting Orgasm of blood. Symptoms filled with yellow liquid, with red areola, with sore similar to intermittent fever on ceasing to smoke. Dry pain on touch.

aleepiness. Sleepiness; in forenoon; towards evening, be awakened, face and back covered with cold sweat, light occupation. Dryness of skin.

not fall asleep in the evening, could not wake in the raising it; P. in l., with weakness; drawing, in a spot morning. Sleep light, often miercupted, sometimes by as if an ulcer would form on I Tension in l., < cough and colo. Frequent waking Wakes before elbow. Constant inclination to stretch. Easy fatgue midnight, but soon falls saleep again. Saturing on from holding a book, at times with stitches in fingers, falling asleep; with shock through epigastrium and sometimes through chest Restless sleep; with coldness: with frequent waking on account of pain in 1. wrist and ankle, with anxious dreams; with constant

> Dreams.-Uneasy. Frightful. Anxious, of fire. Of snakes, apprehension of death, etc Painful, that a tooth had fallen out Nightmare, dream that she wished to talk and could not on account of her large tongue, which extended out of her mouth and up to

was inconsolable, at last woke in anxiety.

cult mobility, with general coldness

Fever.—Chiliness; from 5 till 7 pm, with turist
Fingers—Swellen Cramp, in morning on wash-labout 6; with cold sweat, with rush of heat, without ing; in three first I, with formication Twitching of thirst. Internal, with hot face, now cold, now warm, sweaty hands, without thirst Shaking C in evening, Lower Extremities.-Walking about as if intoxi- in evening in bed; in evening, with inclination to Pain in hips and knees; in r. gluteal air, with yawning and stretching of arms; with and disinclination to work. Gooseflesh all day

Coldness of skm; of skin, < himbs, of nose, with moisture; of limbs, with blue color, limbs, hands, with warmth of body, 1 hand, with heat of r., from knees to toes, with burning in thighs and much heat, legs, with heat of body, feet, feet all night, suddenly creeping along back in evening when drinking beer and smoking, with general weakness, then pain on lower part of frontal bone, when undressing shaking chill, then dry heat, then sweat, then vivid dreams, Cramp from toes into knee. Acute pain in balls of l. from which I woke with sweat, exhaustion and confusion of head, and in morning on rising pain in fron-Skin.—Grayish, a medium between the pallor of tal region as from pressure downward in skull, headache > horizontal position, with thirst, coated tongue and loss of appetite, on attempting to walk pain in ited spots on r. shoulder, with burning on touch. In- loins and nape, gait slow and anxious, with vertigo flammation from slightest wound. Red itching erup- and pressing headache, I foot often failed to make a evening on making visits, concentrated in 1 side, > going

Heat; with restlessness; with intoxication; dry; heat of skin Heat of head; and face; mounting sud-Trembling sensation as if it were being torn. Formicstion from I knee to tose Hobing of whole sin; ears, then coldness and shivering H of face, with
here and there; with turgescence and sweet; on face rednes; rising into it, r cheek, while I, was pale; in evening; on arm and neek; r. hypothondrium, in check towards evening, with redness, without threst thighs.

[In palms In knee, and on touch feeling as if plans were in it. On saide of sole, c towards evening.

Sweat; at night; in sleep. Cold sweat; all night; > open air; with heat and restlessness Sleeping and clammy; and trickling everywhere except on after dinner, could not arouse herself till after palpitaforehead; on hands; forehead; face. Viscous. Smelltion. Deep sleep, then sweat. Heavy sleep, with ing of tobacco before midnight. Sweat on head; and irregular rattling respiration, from which he could not chest; on forehead; running down his face during

### Tanacetum.

A tuncture is made of the fresh leaves and flowers of the tansy.

Compare other composites, Cina and Absorth. Generalities. - Trembling Remarkable gestures. stretched, drew up the feet, stood on his head, said, "Let me do as I wish, I cannot do anything else," he drew up his legs and when the muscles would draw them no farther he pulled them up with his

hands and then suddenly stretched them Convulsions, during pregnancy, with frothing at mouth, labored respiration and irregular pulse; with five or ten minutes, head thrown back, respiration suspended, arms raised and rigidly extended, fingers contracted, in about half a minute a tremulous motion, sometimes shaking the room, with faint and imperfect attempts at inspiration, the time from the beginning of the convulsion to the first full inspiration varied from a minute to a minute and a half, occasionally abdomen the tongue was wounded by the teeth, after a convulsion face pallid and livid, pulse slow and weak, ors, forearms drawn forcibly against chest, face congested and hvid, foamy saliva ejected from mouth, eyes wide open, clonic; sudden, clonic, with trem-bling of arms, which were thrown forward of and at right angles with the body, wrists bent at right angles, forearms supinated, tips of fingers nearly in contact, fingers straight and slightly bent at metacarpal joints, muscles of respiration strongly affected, air forced from chest slowly but steadily and hissed as it escaped from the lips, between the spasms muscles were flexible except jaws, which were rigidly closed the ing of the drug; suppressed, then copious. first hour, but afterwards rigid during the spasms and relaxed between them, the spasms more frequent as the patient grew weaker

Rheumatic symptoms. Sensation approaching a thrill through the whole body. Weariness. Numbness, with sensation as if arms and legs were suddenly swelling. Paralysis of all voluntary motion, including muscles of deglutition

Climical.—Chores, with strange gesticulations. Affections from worms, with twitchings in sleep and wakening from fright.

Mind.—Exhilaration. Shricked and fell senseless to the ground, > vomiting. Nervous. Indifference to my questions and incoherence in her replies Dulness of all senses. Impossible to fix my attention fusion. Mind fatigued after least mental exertion Intellect feeble, with tendency to stupor. Coma. Un-

pressed. Slow lateral motion of balls Aching in Pulseless.

Pupils dilated, contracted; contracted, then dilated. Lids agglutinated in morning.

Bara.—Stitches in middle. Sensation as if some-thing closed them suddenly. Ringing. Roaring. Fose and Face.—Coryza. Nostrils dry. Face red; and eyes; cheeks bright red. Face dusky. Features fixed, giving an expression of deep solemnity. Lips and nose drawn to r. side.

Mouth and Throat. - Tongue feels rough and is coated white. Frothing at mouth. Mouth bloodstained. Taste flat, msipid. Mucus in fauces and larynx, disturbing respiration. Feeling in throat as features horribly distorted, unconsciousness and inabil- if 1 would cough, without ability to cough. Tickto cough, but no cough. Throat rough. Inability to swallow

Stomach.—Thirst. Eructations tasting of the oil, flatulent, tasting of tansy; of sour air at night. Nausea; with faintness. Vomiting Drawing cut-Nausea; with faintness. Vomiting Drawing cut-ting in epigastrium. Weight. Burning, and in

Abdomen,-Rumbling. Pain; mostly in region of small intestines, from small doses it is cutting stitchoften after a convulson the head was thrawn slowly ing, from large doses heavy pains, with frequent cut-backward and cyclids opened wide, between the ting, rapht, and especially after midnight. In convulsions the limbs were mostly relaxed but jaws morning, feeling as if full of limpt describedions from were clenched, supposed to be epileptic, in which taking a cathartic Warmth over it Dull pann in r. the shoulder was dislocated; tonic contraction of fier. frequent pains through the day, < 4 AM. Cutting at umbilicus, then papescent stools. Drawing pain in l.

> Stool and Urine .- Diarrhosa, then constinution . D twice: twice and sensation as if he would have more Stool omitted. Constant desire to urinate, with heavy pain in small of back (secondary) Frequent micturition Obliged to rise to urinate, urine smelled Urine scalding, U fetid, high-colored, of tansy afterwards light-colored; copious, high-colored, smell-

### Clinical.-Many cases of dysentery.

Sexual Organs.—Inflammation of vaginal walls of labia, ending in abscess of one labia. Menses profuse (after a suppression of several days), with labor-like pains. Abortion in the early months of pregnancy; A prevented. At full term a child was born, not larger than a rat, and lived three weeks.

Clinical. Dysmenorrhos, with bearing-down pains, tenderness, drawing in the groins.

Respiratory Organs and Chest. - Voice sounded strange to his own ears. Breathing oppressed; and hurried, stertorous, obstructed by frothy mucus in air-passages and blown from between lips in expiraand it seemed as if my reason would leave me Con-tion, breath smelled of tansy, but not stertorous, blowing mucus and saliva from fauces and mouth, this respiration most marked after each spasm, but consciousness, partial

Head—Agonizing pain. Fulness; and pain; with frontal pain, and in face. Heavy sching. Condition breath, which did not releve the oppression of chest. similar to apoplexy. Vertigo. Frontal pain, with

cutting in temples. Occipito-frontal pain.

Heart and Pulse.—Feeble action of heart and an une

Eyes —Inward strabismus of r. Sclerotics injected,
signs of impending dissolution. Pulse rapid; and eyes open and brilliant, pupils dilated and immovable. Soften the state of till, forcible; and feeble; and small, Sclerota coat so congested that it was dark purple, feeble. Pulse alow; 60, with a posultar measured glassy, and so swollen that the cornes seemed de-beat. Pulse full and incompressible. Puregular. Back and Extremities.—Backache; in lumbar region, inner canthus, with feeling as if hid were swollen Lumbago in evening. Extremities, prickling, with there flashes of heat; intermittent pricking, and along spine; pain; cold numbness creeping over them, in- again inward; S behind ear, with tearing down side creasing almost to paralysis. Lameness of l wrist in of neck, itching burning, in r. Tearing in outer morning, with soreness. Weakness of legs, with gen- meatus and sharp pressure behind ramus of lower

Skin, Sleep and Fever.—Eruption like variola rowsy Chill, then heat Skin cold and moist, cold. < towards extremities. Heat; of skin Cold,

clammy sweat.

# Taraxacum.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant of the Dandelson

Allies.-Chel., Puls. (Hydrast.).

Generalities .- Inner feeling as if very sick, all limbs painful on touch or when m an uncomfortable po- in it, afterwards the film comes off in pieces, leaving

up his mind to do anything. Irresolute and dreading to butter when it touches tip of tongue, none to takes it

Head .- Pain extending outward; burning P., exopen air, head fell now to r, now to l, on walking in open air, with insecure step, as if he would fall forward

Forehead —Sticking, externally in l. side; tearing, Pain; in forepart of head, extending outward towards forehead, crawling, as from something alive, extending from the middle of it on walking in open air; drawing, on bone when standing Stupefying pain, as after intoxication; S. pain when sitting, so that he lost his senses when reading and did not know where he was,' > open air, with nausea. Contraction above nose, with whirling, at another time painless sensation as if brain were distended here and there

I. when walking in open air, > standing. Pain in r Drawing pain; in l. when sitting, > walking and

standing.

the day. Sticking in r A kind of ophthalmia, eyes extending towards genitals. Sprained sensation in l. cannot endure light and constantly water, with press-groun on walking, > standing and touch. Painless ure on r. upper lid. Ball, burning steining in l. towards bubbling in muscles of l. hypogastium external candius; burning in l.; burning in r. towards Clinical.—This is a reservice believes during a children of the control of the contro inner canthus; sticking burning pain in l. Pupils after esting or drinking, pain and scrences over the liver, butter dilated; contracted. Lids agglutinated in morning. laste, mapped tongue. Stocking burning in lids. Pressure as from sand in r. Stool and Urine .- Stool difficult, not hard. Stool

Ears.-Sticking extending outward in r. and always from stoppage of ear, in evening)

Nose and Face - Sneezing when walking in open air. Bleeding from l. nostril at noon, before dinner Statching in cheek. Sharp pressure in r. cheek Crack in middle of upper lip. Pustule in r. corner of

Mouth.-Sour-tasting blood flowed from r hollow teeth. Pain like blows in incisors. < crowns Drawing pain in r. hollow teeth, extending into cheek and to brow. Teeth on edge when chewing food. Tongue covered with a white film, with raw sensation sition Restlessness and discomfort. Weakness, so dark red and sensitive spots; coated white, gradually that he wished to lie or sit, when he was semi-con-scious, as on falling saleep Most symptoms appear when sitting and disappear when walking, and dry, lurning stitches in 1 side. Saletation, with feetwhen sitting and disappear when walking Religious, in dry, burning stitches in is side. Silvection, with feel-happy, contented. It humor in morning and disappear when contented in the morning and disappear better before example, the compressed; sourchasting S. Talender, happy, contented. It humor in morning and disappear to the before example, the compressed is not ready with the clined to any occupation or to talking Gloomy when (Chiel, Puls), sour to meet, especially to gray from unoccupied, does not know what to do, cannot make, when it touches up of tongue, salty-sour work, though it progresses well as soon as he under-tobacco-smoke, it causes burning in throat, almost like heartburn, and takes away the breath, > drinking

Throat.-Hawking up of sour mucus that sets the tending upward Sensation composed of pressure teeth on edge Acute pain in lower part of parotid Constriction of brain from all sides, and in cervical muscles and extending from sternum Heaviness, with redness of face Vertigo on walking to mastoid process, on moving laws and neck. Tickin open air, with dulness of head; V on walking in ling irritation to hacking cough in region of pit of throat, he always had a few minutes' warning of the paroxysm, but was never able to suppress it Dryness, with a ring of inflammation around isthmus faucium; D in fauces, with bitter mucus, making the voice husky; D., with stitches Swallowing difficult, as from a swelling Sharp pressure on anterior wall of cesophagus and larynx, provoking cough, > swallowing

Stomach.—Bitter eructations and hiccough, empty E, drinking Nausea; in esophagus, when sitting,
 standing, with anxiety; as from fat,
 open air,
 with stupefying pain in forehead. Tension in pit when stooping, with pressure in ensiform cartilage Stitches in r. side of diaphragm when lying on that Temples.—Statches in l. when sitting, > standing; in side Tensive pain in region of diaphragm during violent inspiration

Abdomen.-Rumbling and movements Griping, then emission of flatus Statches partly an I hypo-Sticking in 1. side Tearing in occuput when walking, chondrium, sometimes in 1. or r. side of abdomen, some-> standing still; externally when walking; stacking, times in hypografism; in aide, t side, tense, in r. behind r sar. Heaviness in occupit, > stooping, < side; liching, in runseles. Fain in I side. Running and holding head erect; H deep down, surth bling in umbiheal region towards I side. Boring outpressure. Pimple above r. temple, painful on touch ward in umbilical region, extending towards r sude Anterior part of scalp tense, as it tight over vertex: Sudden persistent motion as if bubbles formed and burst in \$P\$a.—Hard mucus, more in morning than during; hypogestrum. Burning sitches in I. hypogastrium,

ion. Presure to urinate, without parn; frequent desire to muscles seem tenser than in I. Ankle.—Stitch in r. inner malleolus when desire to discharge Urine high-colored and dit thing, in inner M. Tearing drawing in I. minished

burning, in r Emission every other night

Chest.—Twitching in r. costal muscles, l. costal muscles. Stitches in sternum, side, on last 1 rib, beneath r axilla; in region of sixth rib, in r side when walking, beneath last I rib, towards back, on every breath; in r side, > violent inspiration and expiration, on pressure it returned more violently and extended over a larger space; in l extending towards back: extending inward during inspiration when standing. Boring in r breast, < walking, with digging. Boring-sticking drawing in scapular end of r. clavicle Pressure beneath l. axilla; beneath l ribs; outward against r ribs, from hepatic region into chest, during expiration while standing; burning, in sternum, worse during expiration than inspiration

Heart and Pulse.—Uneasy sinking in pracordia Pulse rapid, full, soft

Neck .- Twitching in I lower part; behind I ear Sticking in nape, in I side when standing, > sitting down: boring, outward in 1

Back .- Sticking in spine towards r side when lying, especially in small of back, with difficult breathing, tensive, towards r side; outward in r scapula Vibration in r. scapula, with guivering (see Chel). Pressure in of I check, with red areola and gnawing on touch. sacrum; when standing, outward in I loin Painless Itching vesicles on back of toot creeping in sacrum

Extremities —Easy motion, but it seems to him as if motor power were restrained Twitching on top of l. shoulder. Throbbing on I shoulder, with general r foot, > scratching; corrosive, on I thigh; voluptu-chilliness Stitch on outer side of I arm. Pain on ous, in perincum, then biting pain; tickling, in periinner side of 1 arm.

Upper Arm -Twitching, in outer part of l. Sticking on inner side of 1; S posteriorly, > rubbing, intermittent, on outer side of middle of r during rest Pain like electric shocks on outer side of 1 Pain in muscles of l. Intermittent throbbing.

Stitches in r. elbow; in l. forearm; r forearm, > Twitching in muscles of l forearm inner side of r forearm. Frequent drawing pains in forearms Tearing drawing in 1 wrist, extending to three last fingers. Sticking in 1 fourth finger. Pain en three last r. fingers; burning, in l. third and fourth

Lower Extremities .- Twitching in upper part; in l. gluteals extending downward. Sticking in l., boring, on inner side when sitting; pinching, high up on forepart, as if beaten, more on touch than when walking. Pressure on inner side of r. when sitting and standing

Knee.-Sticking; drawing, on outer side of r. Tearing on outer tendon in hollow when sitting Sharp pressure on outer side on bending leg. Burning pain

in forepart of r.; in l. patella.

Leg -Stitches in r calf; upward on outer side of l. leg when standing; drawing, upward in r. when standing, > sitting; throbbing, in r calf just beneath hollow of knee; burning, in calf when standing. Tearing on outer margin of l when standing. Gnawing in r. when standing. Pain in l. calf; jerking, in r. calf, suddenly > touch; drawing, when sitting and walking; burning, in lower part of r; burning, on outer side of. r. Burning on forepart of tibia. Weakness,

pasty and early, then meffectual urging. Constipa- | < ascending steps, W of r. when walking, yet the

Ankle.-Stitch in r. inner malleolus when sitting;

Foot -Stitches extending from dorsum into sole; Sexual Organs.—Boring in glans Long-continued on dorsum of 1 extending towards great toe; in r sole, erections. Tickling on prepues. Stitch in 1. testicle; extending outward, when sitting, itching, in r. sole. extending outward, when sitting, itching, in r. sole. Boring in r. sole, burning, in l. sole, extending towards little too. Pressure on back of r. when sitting. Drawing pain on back of r, when standing; on back of l. when standing. Burning pain on r sole towards outer side; in r sole towards toes when sitting. Burning drawing on back of l

Toes -Stitches in r great, towards second toe; tearburning, in r. great when walking. Pulling

from little toe up tibia, when sitting

Skin .- Rash on upper part of body, with tingling and itching, scratching temporarily relieved the itching, but caused more eruption and redness, face red in patches and swollen, on forearms and hands lichen and urticaria, the lichen was purple, thicker about wrists and bindings of cloows, where it was in patches on an inflamed base, the papillæ were covered with a brownish crust as if blood had hardened, the urticaria was principally on the front of the arms, < scratching, coming and going two or three times a day, worse in morning, chest and waist were thickly covered and very red Pimple in middle of I brow, painful on touch, itching, on hands, < sides of fingers and backs of hands Pustules on r wing of nose, on upper part

Itching on i. gluteals; on fourth toes, suddenly below chin; on I calf in evening on lying down, not > scratching, then redness and moisture, on back of

neum, between anus and pudendum

Sleep.—Yawning when sitting Sleepiness during the day when reading, > moving about; overpowering, after eating, on waking necessity to urinate, with burning before and after micturition. He fell asleep when listening to scientific conversation and immeduately had vivid dreams Restless nights Frequent waking as if he had slept enough; F. waking and tossing about Dreams vivid, unremembered; and anxious, D. of quarrels; voluptuous

Fever.-Chilliness, after eating, < drinking; with headache; shaking, on walking in open air. Fingertype cold. Heat; without thirst; suddenly when walking in open air, without thirst; in face, with rednes; in attacks in toes, < back of r. great toe, in r forearm. Sweat; in evening on falling asleep, lasting all night, as soon as he fell asleep, waking him, with heat, < cheeks; on waking, causing itching biting; between toes, < r.

Clinical.—During a fever great restleaness, with tearing pains in the legs, intolerable while at rest, constant muttering de-lirium, violent tearing in the occiput, chilliness after eating or drinking, mapped tongue.

### Tarentula.

The live Spanish spider is triturated with sugar of milk.

General Action.—(The remarkable nervous symptoms require confirmation) Generalities .- Yelled and fell down, was carried to the house in agony, smarting pain, hot and cold, start-ing from the bite to small of back and then returning Falling suddenly as if struck by apoplexy, then shortness of breath, blackness of face, hands, etc., he revived as he heard music, sighed, moved first his feet, then hands and rest of body, and on being raised to then hands and rest of body, and on being raised to symptoms every year at the time of the bits, all his feet danced vigorously, sighed deeply, rolled upon symptoms > dancing. Aggravation of all symptoms the ground, kicked vigorously, the dance was repeated from drinking two fluid ounces of whisky.

stopped playing he fell down in an instant and cried. every part was distorted, he scraped the earth with his hands, on hearing the music again he arose as before and danced wildly, keeping perfect time but jumping and running to and fro, making comical postures, somewhat like Chinese dances, and everything he did was very wild Twitching, < arms,

contracted and rigid

Pain and swelling; P immediately in bitten part, he fell to the ground, with coldness of body, bristing maching to sleep, of hair, tension of trunk, weakness of legs, sighing, maching to sleep.

Head, etc.—Headache Weakness of head. Eyes out but could not, on hearing music the next morning days, desired nothing, wished to be bathed with water. liked a red color, pursued anything blue, tore it to pieces and trampled it under foot, at night he held his heels in his hands to scratch them, in which manner he could sleep a little, ate little or nothing, but

A few hours after the bite, anguish of heart, dejection, difficulty in breathing, they complain in a mournful voice, roll their eves, when asked where they suffer they do not reply or place the hand upon the heart, the symptoms vary according to the variety of Tarentula, the temperament of the patient and the degree of summer heat, the T in northern Apulia are fiercer and the symptoms severer, the patients are charmed by various colors, green, blue, etc., rarely by severer pam and itching, stuper, heaviness and which the V relieved pam in head, general trembling, etc, the T. uves causes, besides the above symptoms, swelling, great fatal symptoms. Stool and the state of the s pain in the bitten part, spasm, chill, cold sweat of whole body, aphonia, nausea, tension of trunk and chest, distention of abdomen, etc., in general, after melancholy, a bending forward of neck, sometimes > music or dancing, desperation, they court dissolution, they court dissolution, otherwise virtuous women sigh deeply, how, make indecent gestures, expose their sexual body and the sexual expanse of women, channer variable great sexual expanse of women, channer was a sexual expanse of women, channer w

Restlessness, must keep in motion though walking aggra-vates the symptoms Weakness; so that he could hardly be moved from side to side, with constriction of chest and anguish of heart. When urged to dance she replied with tears that she could not on account of pain in joints of feet and weakness. Return of all

the ground, according the dather was repeased from three days and he was restored by the perspiration thus induced, but each year, about the time of the pair reappeared in the affected part, with the above symptome in less intensity, again > music and daneing Stretched upon the ground and seemed about to expire, when he heard the music he got up as quick in a lightning, seemed awakened by a frightful vision, stared wildly about, still moving every joint, when I stared wildly about, still moving every joint, when I read the start of the extremises, especially of the antise, especially of the attremities. No-stopped playing he foll down in an instant and cried, limited to the still parameters.

Mind -Agitation Melancholy, anguish, restlessness, peevishness, haste in whatever I undertook from fear that something would prevent my finishing it, I would start up and hastily change my position through fear that something would fall on me, when walking I would stop short or suddenly throw my head to one alternating with opisthotonos. Convulsions, and sub-side through fear of striking it against an imaginary sultus in all limbs, penis erect, abdominal muscles object which appeared to be suspended a few inches above my head, fear of impending calamity, desire to be alone, with fear of being alone, even during dayhe fell to the ground, with coldness of body, bristling light, frightful images as soon as the eyes closed, with

glaring, red. Eyes inflamed, conjunctive injected, r. he began to dance, was bathed in sweat, was sleepless pupil dilated, l. contracted, vision lost in r eye, objects for a week, drank pure wine, had no stool for four seen in l. eye appeared bright red Roaring and rumbling in ears, with dulness of hearing. Profuse hamorrhage of black blood from nose, each drop coagulated and sank at once like a bullet to the bottom of a vessel partly filled with water, and formed a large black clot. Face pale, earthy, in strong contrast with dancing for almost a week, he was cured by sweat and the nearly purple neck Countenance expressive of

Mouth, Throat and Stomach .-- Tongue moist. Tongue coated dark-brown, edges and tip fiery red Said that her tongue was drawn backward, so that she could not speak. Swelling of external throat. Throbbing pain in submaxillary and cervical glands, with occasional stinging. Fauces swollen, purplish, swallowing difficult, as from partial paralysis Swallowing painful Appetite lost. Thirst; burning, with internal heat, burning, with constant desire for large quantities of dark colors, at the sight of an annoying color anguish cold water. Vomiting, with incessant paroxysms of of heart and renewal of symptoms, the T subal-cough and scanty expectoration of mucus, V of of heart and renewal of symptoms, the T subal- cough and scanty expectoration of mucus, V of bida causes slight pain followed by itching, sharp everything taken into stomach soon after eating, prepain in abdomen and diarrhoea, the T. stellata causes ceded by burning pain in stomach and osophagus,

Abdomen, Stool and Urine .- Colic, then fever, then fatal symptoms Stools three or four times daily, dark, fetid, partly-formed, difficult, containing much mucus followed by smarting and burning at anus, stools always immediately on having head washed Urine the severer symptoms have declined, there is a neculiar scanty, high-colored, passed with difficulty, a dense precipitate after standing

ralgias, extending to the sacrum and spine, with convulsive move-ment. Intense pruritus of the vulva. Nymphomanis. "Fudgets" in the legs, associated with menstrual irregularities.

Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Aphonia. Breathing difficult, with peculiar incessant sighing, B short and hurried, < attempting to he down. Pain at base of lungs when coughing or inhaling. Constriction of chest. Chest expands with difficulty.

Heart and Pulse.-Anguish of heart; preventing lying down, did not go to bed nor sleep for four nights. Painful throbbing in carotids, > nosebleed, with fulness of head, < region of medulla oblongata

Pulse irregular.

Neck and Extremities .- Neck felt sore. Trembling of knees when standing, the joints felt stiff and sore. Knuckles and toes pain so that he cannot bear the lightest weight of linen Legs and lower joints gradually became numb and insensible to pinching, in the on edge Tongue brown and dry Taste pasty in mornbitten part there was a reddish and almost livid tumor mg, > eating Burning in throat and stomach. of the size of a lentil

Clinical.—Spinsl irritability, the slightest touch causes spas-modic pains in chest. Multiple sclerosis, with trembling, intense pain at night.

Skin. -- Inflammation of the bitten toe: I. of the scratch, with burning and itching in it, axillary, submaxillary and cervical glands swollen and sensitive to touch, nearly purple swelling of throat in a line from chin to sternum and in a line from occipital protuberance to scapulæ, the swelling > profuse nosebleed Each year pain in the toes from the reopened wound, they were inflamed and a thin ichor exuded from the nails, deeply corroding the neighboring parts

Inflamed pimple, with scarlet areola, with a red erysipelatous line from it marking the course of the spider after biting, the pimple and erysipelatous inflamed areola spread, chills followed by fever generally supervene on second or third day, with thirst, anxiety, restsanious matter, containing pieces of mortified cellular tissue, fasciæ and tendons, the openings run into each intermittent with evening paroxysms, accompanied by any business he forgets everything else Quiet Head.—Aching, in afternoon, < 1 side, and at 6

affected part was red and had a golden areola, on the full and sleepy. Sudden rush of blood when sitting third day the areola was swollen, with continuance of the pain, a black scab formed again and again, till on the fifteenth day the yellow circle reappeared. Burning on scalp, then vesicles resembling crusta lactea, five ulcers on different parts of scalp, which discharged thin greenish, offensive, ichorous pus, vesicles on different parts of body, soon becoming pustular and turning to ulcers.

Sleep and Fever.—Irresistible sleepiness. Sleeplessness Chills spreading from lumbar region over whole body, < slightest cold draught and artificial heat. Cold sweat

Clinical.-Intermittent fever, with chorea-like convulsions.

### Tarentula Cubensia

The live Cohan spider is irritated in a bottle and the virus di-luted with alcohol.

Clinical.—This spider has been used for various forms of Unitabless.—Into space has been used for various forms unhealthy or malignant supprustion, especially exbundles, with burning stinging pain; with great weakness and diarrhoas; with most terrible pains; bubo; diphtheris. In all these discusses there as usually a purplash hue with burning stinging pains (compare with Lach.).

# Tartaric Acid.

Pure Tartaric acid is triturated for use.

Compare other organic acids, Acetic, Citric, etc. Convulsions Brussed sensation, < lower limbs.

Weakness; in evening, can scarcely drag himself along.

Amelioration in open air Vertigo Face suddenly became red, he exclaimed that he was poisoned and then was speechless Lips dry; lips brown and black-ish at their inner edge, burning; (burning on upper, at a spot where a pimple had been cured). Teeth set Thirst. Eructations Nausea Vomiting; dark green. Pinching in abdomen; below navel, with emission of flatus and cold feeling in abdomen. Pain in umbilical region Many stools at night Feeces of the color of coffee-grounds Hoarseness, with scraping in larynx. Respiration difficult and slow, accelerated, then laborious and slow. Heart's action weak. Pulse feeble. Sharp pain in loins Tearing in soles near heels, preventing setting feet on ground, after luncheon. Paralysis of thighs and legs Yawning, and stretching. Coldness in evening in bed

# Tellurium.

### Pure metallic Tellurium is triturated

General Action .- See symptoms of spine and skin Allies —Ars., Rhus t., Cepa

Generalities.—Pains over whole body, < limbs and lessness, headache, dehrium, sweat and retention of scapulæ, < r side, < waking, fugitive and indistinct urino, the numble becomes a hard nainful abscess, P, "first r, then l." Restless (Ars, Rhus t). Weakending in mortification of the integuments over it and ness, then sharp, quick pains in elbows, ankles and having several small openings, discharging a thick various parts. Heaviness in morning after deep sleep and bad dreams, with dulness,

Mind,-Forgets and neglects much, it is too much trouble other and form large cavities, now the fever becomes to observe and write down the symptoms, when thinking of

Felt a prick as from an ant or fly, with pain in joint PM, < forepart; towards evening; < vertex Brain of 1 ring finger (from bite on 1 forearm), next day the felt bruised on every movement Dulness. Heavy, quietly working, with head bent forward, almost twice daily, now in morning, now in afternoon, with reddening of face. Every evening on getting to sleep, vertigo as if he were wafted and drawn forth quickly in the direction of his legs, always waking him.

Forehead -Statches anteriorly, pressure above eyes as after lack of sleep. Linear pain behind l. brow. Congestive pain in F and temples in morning on waking, < stooping, when there was weight, > lying. Pressure outward deep in a long line above eyes, < r side. Pain in a spot in l. sinciput, pressing like a hazelnut, at night and through next morning.

Tensive pain externally in 1. half in morning when lying on 1. side. Pressure upon a spot behind vertex. Occuput, pain in r. side; confusion at sides and < towards back part; numbness, and in nape.

Eyes.—Red, dropsical, biting, itching swelling of l. upper lid towards inner angle, secreting some fluid. then a scab, globe reddened. Itching of l. upper lid vomiting; N. with frequent pulse. Contracting senas if a hair had grown in the wrong direction.

Climical. — Ecsema impetiginoides of the lids and con. no appetite, junctiva. Scrofulous ophthalmia. pharynx. as

Ears.—Sudden obstruction in forenoon and at 10 P.M., < l. Air catches itself in l. Eustachian tube. on taking a pinch of snuff and on eructation of wind Itching within, with thin wax Itching of l., with burning and swelling and with aching and throbbing in external meatus, then discharge from ear, copious, watery, smelling like fish-pickle, acrid, causing vesicles wherever it touched ear or neck, the inflammation of ear generally was not vesicular, ear was bluish-red and appeared infiltrated with water.

Clinical.—Econom of the external ear, with itching and bloated. Warmth as after spirituous drinks and the spirituous drinks be secured as the spirituous drinks being secured as the spirituous drinks brane, security eruption externally. Munscowe case of electric of incarcerated future in I hypochondrinks have been cured. Desfrees.

slime running off posteriorly. Sudden dryness (as pressure Gnawing rubbing pain in r side, < low in abortive attempt to sneeze) in r side of N. and fauces gion, in l. flank, within crest of ilium. Numbness of between 4 and 5 r m, then painful heat in r. eye, with walls began below umbilicus on each side, extended (from 11 A.M till noon), > stay in open air, with hourseness supper. and lachrymation (Allium cep.), short cough and pressure. Rectum and Stool .- Blind hamorrhoids Itching

upward Burning in lips in afternoon after being in part was similar, but the last part softer. cold air in the forenoon, in middle of upner in after.' Urnary and Sexual Organs.—Urne dark, deep red, noon Pam in I. teeth, which had been filled with scanty, acid, sp gr 1030, abundant coloring matter, lead. Garkeky break. Mouth and pharyn't cool as hydrochloric acid caused striking change of color after peppermint, < drawing in air Taste metallic, Erections all night earthy

Throat.-In morning much slime from posterior nares tasting salt, like smoked herring The slime in rising. In larynx a sensation between roughness and posterior nares has been deposited as a yellow-reddish pressure, generally provoking cough, gradually passresin, which is hawked out in morning Suffocative ing into tickling Cough, with pressure under sternum feeling in upper part Scratching; < towards even- Easy expectoration of white mucus. mg Soreness in evening on empty swallowing; < l. Chest.—Stutches, < l side, above l rib Drawing side; prickly, in fauces on swallowing, < r side cutting in l nipple and around it, extending towards Pressure in tonsils. Dryness at 5 P.W.; in fauces, scapuls. Pain in clavicle; in middle of sternium, towards evening, in fauces, < r. side, in fauces, > above first l. rib. eating or drinking, with pain; in fauces in morning, lobe of r. lung as if a fluid wanted to discharge itself < l side, > walking in open air from 11 A M till noon, (pressing downward) in afternoon Bubbling in mid-then pain in r. side extending into ear, < empty dle lobe of r lung, < afternoon Undulatory throbswallowing, stoppage of r ear, the D always felt bing as from wind-balls under r ribs, somewhat morning and evening; prickly, in fauces in morning, towards epigastrium, when lying on I side, flatus does < 1. side, > after breakfast; painful, in back part, as not pass off as freely in the morning as usual, and the from sudden stoppage of fluent coryza or as from an hitherto rather diarrhesic stool intermits, flatus benom studen soppes of intent coryas or as from an intention rather marines soon intention, manus or-abortive attempt to encess, in morning (Lohing in Comes stinking) fauces above larynx, with burning, as if he had [Keart—Palpitation, with throbbing through whole scalded himself. Feels fauces and pharynx, and at jody and fulness of pulse, then sweat times has a sensation as if round waves pushed against pharynx below. Swallowing painful.

Stomach.—Sudden desire for apples at 11.80 P.M. on

towards inner canthus towards evening, with pressure sation in epigastrium as if it folded together, then pain in I. side, with soreness. Empty and weak feeling, yet Discomfort, something comes up to pharynx, as if a wet eructation would occur, but nothing comes up, then difficult retching, then accumulation of water in mouth, then retching, then yawning Heartburn in epigastrium and on both sides of it, as after spirituous drinks

Abdomen .- Pinching at 8 A M , and stool, first thick, then diarrhoeic; P. at 10 PM., > emission of flatus. Spasmodic pain as from incarcerated flatus, < afternoon, one day at 6 P.M. while eating, with urging to stool, then copious stool, then only feeling of flatulence. the pain returned four days afterwards between 3 and 4 PM., > copious stools Full after supper, but not

Fulness in region of upper A and liver Pressure of incarcerated flatus in I hypochondrium after breakfast, then in r Burning in hepatic region as if Mose.—Obstruction of r nostril, of l in forenoon, blistered inside, in forenoon when sitting, then heavy from sudden stoppage of fluent coryza or as from an back Pain anteriorly on sides and above pubic relachrymation. Fluent coryga when walking in clear air around and upward to ribs while lying on sofa after

under sternum; C, with thick mucus Thick slime on in anus; in rectum after stool Diarrhea, then urging, waking, he had breathed through the mouth at night, with burning in rectum, then stronger retraction of abnose sometimes stopped Dry coryza, worse at irreg- domen Constipation, with much wind Stool only ular intervals. Face and Mouth.—Distortion of I facial muscles days, then one not hard, composed of crumbs enwhen speaking, I. angle of mouth drawn to the left and veloped in brown-reddish slime, next day the first

> Sexual desire and power increased; desire powerful, then extinct

Respiratory Organs .- Hoarseness in morning after

Oppression Feeling in middle

Neck.—Sharp pain extending into ear when lying on l ear.

Back.-Spine sensitive from last cervical to about going to sleep, making him wide swake. Good appe-tite, with desire for beer, later both ceased No desire tended or appreaded (compare Chin. s), the dread to smoke in evening. Evaluations testing of the was greater than the actual enablity, from these verterra a food. Nausea before evening meal, > esting, with peculiar tritation radiated into need and shoulders and to headache; No, caused by vertigo, and after eating rice is desirum, this essentian of fatigue, but only partially > repose. sitting or lying, it passes down r thigh in direction of sciatic nerve, it is almost impossible for him to press at stool, sometimes on moving the pain in sacrum and sacral ligaments is like a stab. P in os sacrum as if beaten in morning, < stooping, not > rising again. extending after a time into renal region, > walking in ing on back, but when lying on I, side it is worse towards the right, on third day the pain in sacrum and when coughing and laughing the pain extends from sacral plexus through large foramen ischiaticum along great sciatic nerve into thigh, < r side.

Extremities. -- Sprained and bruised sensation in knees, hips, elbows and shoulder-joint on returning from a walk after supper. Sensation of an internal tumor at anterior margin of l axilla, with pain on pressure and motion Sometimes tearing towards el-Drawing bow and in palm towards thumb-joint cramplike pain in l. supinator longus, just below bend of elbow Heavmess of l. forearm and hand about 10 PM, with numbness. Pain through metacarpal bone of r fourth finger. Drawing in r hand, afterwards in-volving forearm. Sensation as if skin of hands and fingers, < r., were contracted, with sensation as if ends of fingers were dead Rheumatic pain in r little finger (except last joint), < strong pressure or move-ment. Pain in first phalanx of I little finger as if he

had fallen upon it, with pain on motion.

Lower Extremities—Burning aching anteriorly at outside of r knee Knees and legs, < r., feel tired, all the evening drawing in r leg posteriorly from posterior spinous process to calf, < kneeholder and after lying down (11 30), so as to prevent sleep and obliging him to turn frequently, the sleep is very good with amelioration of all pain Pain in r metatarsal bone as if pressed.

Clinical.—Scratica, < lying down at night, straining at stool, coughing or laughing. < r side.

Skin.—Red points shining through the skin of l. hand, sometimes with itching, with itching of feet, < l, after several days similar points on calves and then extending up thighs, the itching < where the skin perspires most, after a few days similar pimples on epigastrium, the points more visible on rubbing, from epigastrium the eruption extends towards I. nipple, then turns towards I axilla, at the same time itching in various parts of back, a spot on r side of forehead is sore on pressure, as if bruised, now itching on posterior and superior parts of head

Pimples on face; small, red, sharply defined, with vest-cles upon them, on lower limbs, then also on upper, < 1. side, they began on outside of calves and then on inside of torearms, above wrists, and spread from that point, with itching, < night after going to bed; red itching P. on abdomen, inside of thighs and permeum, the itching < cold weather

Vesicles in a cluster on an unflamed base, on forehead, of whole body; of muscles, he walks slowly and bent above r. external continue, they dried into thin scales and over. Inability to ride horseback. spread, with stching and precking, afterwards the herpetic

Drawing and pressure in r., then I scapula. Pain spot was circular, about half an inch in diameter. consistbetween scapulæ; in region of kidneys, extending ing of an elevated ring of vesicles, some larger than others, downward and towards abdomen, < night, with sore- on an inflamed base, enclosing a depressed area of red skin. ness and weight, the pains < next morning, especially which desquamated but contained no vesicles, it itched and the soreness; P. in sacrum, < stooping or using from had successive crops of thin white scales, one evening the stinging was very annoying when sitting still, wandering all over body, a similar herpetic spot midway between l. ribs over body, a similar nerpetic spot manay vetween i. rus and crest of ilium, with tiching, which changed into smart-ing on rubbing, with indications of another spot just above it, afterwards tiching vesicles on a slightly inflamed base, falling off in white scales, on scalp, < occiput, in border of open air, returning when sitting, returning next day haur on nape, and posteriorly on ears, the spot on forehead is when standing in a stooping poeture, > walking, < ly- breaking up now, but just above it is a similar smaller one, afterwards the snot on forehead is red

Sticking pricking in various parts, < rest. Pricking leg > motion in open air, < pressing at stool, and itching at scrotum in afternoon, < r side, then high up on inside of I thigh, then low on r side of abdomen, then on 1 side, then between buttocks.

Clinical.-Herpes circunstus. Eczema.

Sleep.-Sleepy in evening, went to sleep while sit-The sleepy, heavy condition which he had before the proving vanished, and instead thereof a rest-lessness on going to bed Waking about 4 A.M., with sweat. Nightmare. Dream of smoking cigars, which he never does

Fever.-Internal chilliness with shudderings Skin hot and dry, with bruised sensation, as if he had taken cold. Sweat; when sitting writing; offensive; of offensive Tellurium odor at night (from taking cold); offensive, on feet, < toes

#### Terebinthina.

One part of oil of turpentine is dissolved in 99 parts of alcohol

General Action .- It inflames the kidneys and unnary tract, causing profuse hamorrhage from the kidneys as well as strangury; it irritates the bronchial and intestinal mucous membrane, causing cough and loose, bloody evacuations, with marked tympanitis It has caused hamorrhages from the lungs and uterus (as well as from the kidneys and bowels

Allies .- Secale c , Carbo v , Canth , Erigeron, Phos Generalities.—Swaved backward and forward when dressing and undressing, though his feet were far apart Relaxation of muscles. Occasional subsultus. Opisthotonos at intervals of ten or fifteen minutes. Convulsions (Secale c); when she heard water poured out or when water was offered to her, or if a lookingglass was presented to her she suddenly jumped to her feet, muscles of body were rigid, spine stiff, but arms, hands and face were convulsed, groaned, and on being approached she attempted to scratch and bite the person coming near her, eyes wide open, look savage, the attacks lasted from two to five minutes, then she gradually relaxed all muscles and lay down, the spasms were preceded by strangury, no urine all day.

Symptoms resembling those of malignant cholera

(Secale c.). Neuralgia in various parts, < one or other lower limb. Mucous membranes dry. Weakness; through the day, with inability to walk, staggering and falling; so that when limbs were raised they fell beavily back by their own weight. Faint. Stiffness

Mind.—Excitement. Anxiety; with weakness on

going to bed. Facility of thought. Dulness, inability ball. In pit pressure as from without. In pit sensato fix attention. Stupefaction. Coma. Insensibility.

Head .- Tearing: extending towards r. side; inter- region. mittent, till evening Aching; with colic, intermittent, with nauses. Dulness Fulness in evening, F

and pressure, so that he constantly cried out "My Meteoriams. Rumbling; in morning, with gruning; morning weak and with head bewildered, staggering bending the patient up, extending into legs Feeling about when undertaking to stand still, > profuse dis-charge of urine, which smelled of violets. Verigo, intestines were drawn back to spine. Heaviness after with dulness of head and sick feeling in whole body, midday nap. Coldness as if naked, after dinner with nausea and diminished appetite; sudden, even to falling, with blackness before eves

Forehead. - Sticking. Tearing extending out towards r. ear, which is hot, while l. ear is cold to touch Heavy pain over l. eye when sitting and during men-tal work Drawing in bones of F and r half of face in evening.

Sticking in r. mastoid process Intermittent smarting tickling pain in l. temple in evening in bed, > rubbing

Eyes.—Sunken, and surrounded by dark rings.

Pupils contracted Vision of black, floating points Vision of black, floating points and spots when walking in open air, > looking at a distance, with vertigo

Clinical.—Ciliary neuralgia over r. eye (Cedron) Episclerita, with intense pain in eye and side of the head Rheumatic rrits, with intense pain, especially with burning in the kidney, dark urine. Adhesions of the iris. Amblyopta from alcohol

Ears and Nose.—Ringing and singing before ears, like the striking of a clock Coryza, peculiar, watery, at times from one nostril, at times from both, without the usual accompanying symptoms Nosebleed.

### Clinical.-Deafness, with discharges from 1 ear

Face. - Pale, and anxious, shrunken Red. Anxious Sensation of spasm beginning under chin and extending to cheek-hones, with nervous drawings in ticking; and crawing and sensation as if worms crept cheeks without visible contraction of face, then supra-out, itching, after stool, as from bland harmorrhoids orbital pain as if bruised Herpes of lips. Lips Urging; ineffectual could scarcely be moved

Mouth and Throat.—Drawing in teeth Burning in tip of tongue, with prominent papille: Agreeable coolness in M Breath cold (Secale c., Carbo v) Scraping in throat, in evening, provoking hacking cough, in pharynx and in stomach, with warmth. No power over deglutition.

Stomach .- Hunger and thirst, sudden H for rue on bread and butter (of which he had already eaten freely) in evening during enjoyable mental work, H. diminished; lost. Thirst. Rancid eructations Nau-

griping beneath stomach-pit; with inability to vomit ing in open air, < rest Spasmoure pain when studing owing to weakness Vomiting, of mucus; of yellowsh mucus mucus Rumbling in S and abdomen after dinner, with pain extending into side Symptoms of gastro-enterities, (Canth.), 8, bloody urine, and total suppression of unite. Inflammation of S. and intestunes, so that slight touch by the pain the properties of the pain and to the suppression of unite. Displant matchinton, of abdomen, especially epigastric region, could not be Ursthritis, with painful exections (Canth.). Burning in of abdomen, especially epigestrio region, could not be dead of the continuous countries and deep breaking; in evening when lying on Liste, preventing sleep, > emission of flatus while sleep, sleep, sleep, and deep breaking; in evening when lying on Liste, preventing sleep, > emission of flatus while sleep, sl hastily. In pit sensation as if he had swallowed a color and deposits a thick, slimy, whitish-yellow sedi-

tion between pain and burning. Heat: in epigastric

head! my head!" and apoplexy was apprehended and gurgling, then colic in evening, and griping and Intoxication; and sometimes a kind of trance; thin stools Griping Cole; with violent movements drenched in sweat all night and stupid, woke next in abdomen, with heaviness and emission of flatus;

Cutting in upper. Pressure beneath diaphragm, extending from I to r side, after eating. Sticking in r side after stool, with griping Tearing cutting in I. side in evening when lying on r side, then also on r side Umbilical region retracted, cold, as if a cold round plate were pressed against it, when lying after

Hypochondria.-Jerking sticking in 1 in evening when urinating Cutting in I when sitting, > motion, with pain Griping. Pressure in l., with drawing: burning P. Burning in r

Hypogastrium -Swelling of inguinal glands when sitting in evening, with pain. Movement as if a hernia would protrude in groin, < sitting with legs outstretched. Cramp, now in r, now in l. groin, > walking, with dragging and pressure outward Tearing in symphysis pubis. Cutting, with distention of some parts as if a hernia would protrude. Feeling as if pubes were suddenly forced asunder Drawing in groins and thighs Cutting drawing in r groin, from ring into r testicle. > stooping. Dragging in r groin. with cutting.

Clinical.—Abdominal dropsy It has proved valuable in pelvic pertonitis, especially when complicated with bladder troubles and with excessive tympanitis

Anus.—Burning; when standing; after stool; and

Stool .- Diarrhoa; yellow, with discharge of tapeworm, also round worms, greenish-yellow, frequent, with discharge of tape-worm Pasty, with colic and burning in anus Constipation Hard, scanty, H. and dark chestnut-brown. Diminished (two instead of one). Two in evening

### Clinical.-Diarrhoa, with red, sore, shining tongue.

Urinary Organs.—Bladder Movement in region during stool, as if B were suddenly distended and bent forward Inflammation Twinging and cutting sea, in morning; from meat; with eructations and alternating with a similar pain above navel, > walkgriping beneath stomach-pit; with inability to vomiting in open air, < rest Spasmodic pain when sitting

ment. Contains sugar Clear, but on standing be- I foot and dragged the leg in walking, ankle was stiff. comes turbid, with reddish-white sediment. Slimv sediment.

Clinical.—Inflamed kidneys, with dull pain and burning, pain extends to the bladder, strangury, bloody urner; particularly useful when this condition follows any acute disease. Congestion of the kidneys, with great quantity of blood in the urine. Acute organized the configuration of the configuration o

Sexual Organs.-Drawing in 1 testicle when sitting, spasmodic, in 1 extending along 1 spermatic cord Burning posteriorly in r testicle Emission at night Tearing in mons veneris. Menstruction delayed and scanty

Respiratory Organs .- Dryness Prickling in trachea body as in commencing bronchitis. Voice gone Cough as from a foreign substance in trachea, with cramp in larvnx as in whooping cough, inspiration in six or could scarcely inspire, then scraping in throat gravation of short, dry cough, especially when lying after eating ) Expectoration streaked with blood Breathing difficult, and lungs seem overdistended. Breathing stortorous. B short, and hurried, anxious. Increase of respiratory movements.

Clinical.—Hemoptysis relieving the congestion of the lungs Capillary bronchitis, especially with scanty, bloody urine.

Chest.—Spastic contraction of muscles of C. and neck in evening. Mucous rales in lungs, with minute ure caused pain, then aggravation of the burning, pain crepitation Pain behind sternum; itching, in 1 in inner half of joint on putting arm down, afterwards pectoralis major Soreness in lower part. Burning appearance similar to extravasation down, alterwards along sternum, gradually extending over C and discompletely raised by exudation, sore pain on touch. appearing, with stitches at nipples (after warm desquamation drinks)

Heart.—Oppression of pracordial region. Warmth in evening when sitting, forcing her to yawn much, with collection of water in mouth Palnitation: in

Pulse.-Rapid; and respiration, and full, and hard; and hard, small; small, compressible, and almost mand; and mad; small; small, compression, and unions mperceptible; and small, irregular; and small, weak, and weak. Scarcely perceptible, and thready (Carbo v, Secale c). Weak, irregular and intermittent in evening.

Neck.—Gradual painful drawing up nape into occiput and then to forehead.

Back.-Pain; extending up to between shoulders and there becoming a throbbing, drawing, when sitting, < evening. Drawing in dorsal and lumbar muscles, with heaviness and indolence on moving in open air Pain in lumbar and hypogastric regions, with warmth, then sensitiveness to pressure region painful in morning when sitting; P and heavy, and diabetes, and died dropsical, l Burning drawing pain in kidney region. Drawing in r kidney extending ento r. hep. Drawing pain in small of back.

Extremities. -- Acute pain in all joints Heaviness. Partial loss of use of r arm and l leg. But little use of r. arm, she could advance it from the body but a short distance, she could raise shoulder-blade and bend elbow, but the hand fell with a jerk into the position in which she wished to place it. Sprained pain in muscles of I upper arm. Drawing in humeri in morning. Trembling of hands Fingers insensible and asleep in evening

Drawing along thighs; in outer side of r., as if in fascia lata: along course of large vessels: with colic as if menses would appear, though she had them eight days previously; in r. hip-joint, with tearing. Drawing paralytic pain in l. thigh. Feet were placed far apart when standing or walking. Pain in feet.

Skin -Rubefaction and sometimes vesicles. Livid spots on back and abdomen. Scarlet eruption. Net-tle-rash Eruption sudden eruther the control of the control o tle-rash Eruption, sudden, erythematous, papular, often vesicular, analogous to that caused by certain forms of sea-food. Exanthema like scarlet rash on affected knee, extending to ankle, then on chest and r. foot gradually extending over largest part of

Warmth in bend of elbow (from local applications), with atching, redness and distention of vessels of corrum, sticking, sensitiveness to touch, which especiseven catches, the cramp became so violent that he ally caused sticking the breath from the mouth was (Ag- felt more acutely there than elsewhere and caused burning, the reddened cuts was swollen and numb when brushed with a feather or finger, burning stinging extending over inner half of joint to olecranon process, pulsative burning, with pressure and tension over the red surface and sometimes deep pulsation, at times stitches over the whole surface, at other times only in spots in the reddened place, smarting soreness, red spots on the margin of diffused redness, swelling of hair-follicles, burning, < inner side of joint, press-

Sensitiveness of limbs, < lower, with at times acute pains following the large nerves Burning itching on

Clinical.-Bed-sores in paralytics Purpura hemorrhagica Urticaria.

Sleep.—Sleepmess, in evening, but the day nap did not interfere with his night's rest Sleeplessness and excitement; S. for two hours at night, with tossing about Restless sleep and frequent waking Awoke alarmed, but unable to cry out. Nightmare ing about waking him as soon as he fell asleep. Anxious dreams

Fever.—Coldness, causing tossing about the bed; of skin, of lumbs Heat, with sweat of lower limbs, < the affected one and along the nerve affected; of trunk ; of skin ; of skin, with sweat. Sweat ; cold and clammy over whole body, on lower limbs in evening in bed

Clinical.-Typhoid fever, with hemorrhage from the bowels, bloody albuminous urine, excessive tympanitis.

#### Thallium.

The pure metal is triturated.

Emaciation. Hyperæmia, < application to conjunctiva, with swelling and excessive secretion. Trembling : and chores-like movements. Pains < lower limbs, Conjunctivitis, with much mucus with lassitude (and perhaps disturbance of vision). Ptyalism. Appetite lost. Nausea. Vomiting. Lancinations following each other with the rapidity of electric shocks, in stomach Lower Extremities.—Tottering. She limped with and bowels. Abdomen retracted. Pain in intestinal canal. Diarrhosa and even bloody stools Constipations, it disposes to pensive meditation, causes ac-tion. Respiration slow and difficult. Pulse slow, tivity of ideas, attention is easily fixed, sensation of Paralysis of poer limbs. (Compare Plumbum, to which, health and gayety, but after an hour nervous troubles, it is closely allied physically )

Clinical.—It has relieved the violent pains of locomotor

#### Thea.

#### A tincture is made of Pekœ-tea (Camellia Thea, Link).

and pale. Trembling. Convulsions, < limbs. Epi-Sick headache; every week, with soreness of head, lepsy. Twitching like the sensation caused by election. Twitching like the sensation caused by electric sparks, in different parts, < forearms, hands and ovary and stomach and passes to head, throbbing finger-joints. Agitation, first in limbs, extending shooting through temples, extending down nose, with from muscles to nervous centres Inclination to he acuteness of smell, vomiting of bile when the pain is down. Weakness; for two hours after breakfast; < at its height, exertion causes vomiting during the every meal; with pain in small of back, as if knees headache. Congestion with fulness, < over eyes would not support body. Sinking, craving, fluttering Vertigo, with darkness before eyes; sudden, as if feeling. Faintness; which vexed him; becoming a about to lose consciousness in evening when walking cramplike pain after every meal, reaching into throat in open air and often waking her at night Incapable of muscular action. Symptoms of paralysis, numbness of vertigo; < walking, with compression. Vertigo in verlimbs and partial loss of use of limbs If wine or tex, with heat and pulsation. On both sides of base beer were drunk after the tea the sleeplessness and of cerebellum and in nape, neuralgic pain like a cold malaise were not felt, but if strong beer were drunk flat-iron between skin and skull, extending over before the tea it diminished the frequency of the pulse cranium and over forehead to eyes. Sharp twitching and caused comfort and buoyancy of mind and body pain in r occipital protuberance, with feeling of damp Aggravation in afternoon; A if I drank it fasting Feeling of great ease

laughs and talks in rhyme, dehrium tremens, wandering about the house, imagining that evil spirits and people were seeking to harm her, sleeplessness, twitching of face and limbs, later wandering about the wharves and attempting to drown herself Agreeable exhilaration of mind and body, contentment, placedity, increase of intellectual and physical vigor, without noticeable reaction. Temporary exaltation, greater confidence in himself Excitement from animated conversation and intense thinking, then refreshing sleep. E., with clearness of intellect, then debilitating influence upon nervous system and lumbar portion of spinal marrow. Cordiality, brilliancy of intellect, conversation fluent, interesting, witty, then the opposite state, with irritability, sensitiveness and quarrelsome mood.

Sensation as if impelled to commit suicide, to jump out of the window, to put her baby into the boiler and cheeks easily flushed Red, cheeks. Wild and with the clothes, to cut its throat when cutting the distressed expression bread, to throw it down stairs. Nervousness at the sound of the night-bell; N, > beer, with want of white slime, stinging as from blisters, with pain as if confidence. Anguish Terror Fright at night, sin-scalded, and on top red spots and white blisters ister thoughts, invincible propensity to analyze his Scraping of soft palate. Dryness and sensitiveness life, to look at it on the dark side and to resolve it Salivation, with hunger, afterwards dryness of mouth, into its most hopeless realities. Anxiety. Apprehen-scanty viscid saliva, with satiety and a little thirst sion of something dreadful about to happen, fear of Offensive breath in morning on waking Filled with sudden death, would never go out alone, at times im- viscid saliva after drinking Taste bitter. Taste of pulse to commit some horrible crime, to murder her tea extending from throat to stomach children, so that she trembled for their safety Weeps easily. Peevish; and tacitum; and disinclined to of mucous membrane of pharynx Dryness. Unwrite or think; and averse to everything and to fa- easiness as from a foreign body in pharynx. tique Averse to movement; to conversation. Sadness in some, cheerfulness in others. Gloomy, heavy
and dizey in forehead.

such as yawning, irritability, pains in epigastrium, palpitation, trembling of limbs and sadness, with these symptoms insupportable insomnia, with excitation. then lassitude and headache Ideas dull and confused Memory weak; lost Incapable of any occupation Insensibility in evening

Head .- Aching; in morning and evening, often with Generalities.-Loss of weight diminished Lean; nausea, with throbbing of carotids, or backache,

Frontal pain Frontal heaviness, < walking, with coldness, afterwards the pain extends to nape, r. shoulder and r arm, > application of hand or warm cloth. Mind.—Delirium; and unconsciousness, eestasy, he Sudden tensive pain in occiput, almost in nape. Scalp painful to touch; on vertex.

NOTE-Tea is one of the most fruitful causes of "sick-headache"

Eyes.—Glittering Dryness from mental exercise during a sleepless night, then neuralgia of them Pupils dilated Vision dim Vision of sparks; flashing, fiery lines darting from eyes and radiating outward from axis of vision.

Ears .- Neuralgic pain in cartilages, with coldness, the pains extending to molars and cheek-bones Ring-Hallucinations of hearing, for five Roaring. nights he thought he heard the door-bell, it often woke him with a start.

Nose .- Soreness of internal edge. Constant desire to pick it Dryness. Sensation at root as if epistaxis would occur

Face. - Pale, with circumscribed redness; and lips

Mouth .- Teeth diseased Tongue pale, T red, with

Throat.-Diphtheritic soreness. Painless swelling

Aptitude for study increased, more capable of sus-tained attention. Greater power of receiving impres-often losthed the tea, but could not resist it, thirsty,

but could not bear cold water, every mouthful affected | bloody expectoration; dry C. during one day. Suffoher head like a shock. Lost; with craving at pit of cation. Apparent asphyxia every five or six minutes.

Exhausting eructations Nausea, in pit of stomach; > diarrhœa, with general discomfort and sweat; > a glass of sherry or beer, with weakness and irregular hang in his body like an empty bag Vomiting; of F. about clavicles, with fluttering in 1 side. bile, of the meal which she had lately taken Spasms from slight exertions Pyrosis Pain in epiif caved in Tickling in pit, causing dry cough, which shakes the whole digestive organization, bringing on neuralgic head symptoms Heartburn Burning in region of pylorus.

Emptiness, in epigastrium; in pit after eating, with pain, with craving, with craving and with fluttering in I side; with excitability and constriction, preventing deep breathing, with oppression, benumbed feeling and with tossing about, groans at every breath,

occasionally rubbing her stomach violently Abdomen.—Borborygmi, and < epigastric region Relaxation of fibres of intestines Paroxysmal Liability to hernia after luncheon ing intense and radiating thence over chest, causing sick faint feeling, sometimes three or four pains in quick succession, but oftener one long slow pain every < towards morning, then frequent watery stools, with thought of any exertion seemed overpowering, heavy sleep the second night and exhaustion, < next morning, eyes sunken, face pallid, tremor of hands, even on lifting a small vial, all movements slow, halting, feeling in brain that everything must stop

Rectum and Stool .- Tumefaction of lower end of R , with itching Diarrhoea frequent, chronic D, < beer, > port wine. Constipation Stool hard in part, the rest scarcely formed; S. irregular and costive; S

scanty, frequent Urinary Organs .- Pain in vesical region, with tenderness and frequent desire to urinate, scanty distion, but more ammonia, muriate of ammonia, potash, chloride of potassium, phos. acid, phosphate of sods, phosphate of lime, volative salts and extractives

Genital Organs.-Erections Excitement. Soreness of r. ovary Menses only once in seven weeks, scanty, tea caused these symptoms, but it undoubtedly aggravated them).

Respiratory Organs.—Symptoms of swelling of much gaspiratory organs.—Symptoms of swelling of much gaspiratory; in the daytime. Sleepleseness; till already in morning; all night; from 10 r.m. till 2 A.m., with irritary norming; all night; from 10 r.m. till 2 A.m., with irritary cough. Hoarisiness, almost aphonia. Cough, with

stomach. Loathing of food till noon, then she eats Gasping. Respiration irregular and oppressed. Resparingly. Dislikes cold water Lack of thirst piration increased; in frequency and amplitude. Breathless at least attempt to walk; on ascending stairs, with palpitation

Chest -Oppression, and anxiety. Constriction. pulse, with discomfort in stomach, with saliva- Tightness across upper part, obliging her to sit up in tion, weak feeling in stomach, which seems to bed. Fulness in clavicles, with feeling of suffocation:

Heart.—Sibilant rale Spasmodic pain in region, Spasms from sight exertions Pyrosas Pan in epiSpasms from slight exertions Pyrosas Pan in epigastrum, < eating, > before breakfast, and in umhickal region; cramplike and pressing, after every
meal, reaching into throat and often waking her at if excited by lively conversation or by continued
might. Sensitiveness of epigastrum, with feeling as thinking the anxiety disappeared and he had a refreshing sleep Uneasiness Præcordial distress as if about to faint Palpitation, at night, with inability to he on I side: with dilatation and thinning of heart: with pain in region of heart; at times, at other times heart seemed motionless Fluttering, then momentary suspension of its action and long-continued swoonings.

Pulse.-Rapid, and full, and irregular, often intermittent, then slower, irregular and intermittent; and small, feeble. Slow and weak in some cases, in others fluttering or intermittent; S, irregular, small, at times hardly perceptible Irregular and scarcely perceptible. Irregular, intermittent, almost imperceptible, with statches below ribs, extending from r towards I side, anxiety in præcordium or sensation in pit of stomach Cutting above as in incipient faintness, then frequent paroxysms of umbilicus, extending to pit of stomach, there becom- asphyxia like nightmare, with spasmodic pain in præcordial region, with intermittent, irregular, at times suppressed respiration

Extremities.-Trembling. Pain on inside of arms four or five minutes, then spasmodic belching, pain above elbows, waking her at night Joints of hands and feet tender and sensitive to touch Nervous exflatus and pain, then nervous depression, the least citability of wrists, feet and hands Trembling of hand, and arm Pain in sciatic nerve Sensation on under side of thighs as if circulation had ceased, with sensation of paralysis, causing nervousness and desire to kick in order to restore sensibility. Neuralgic pain in outer hamstrings Inability to lift the affected leg. sometimes r, sometimes l. Restlessness of feet in evening. Sensation as if the weight of a sheet would crush toes

Skin. - Peeling of ends of fingers from dryness. Pimples, red, indolent or slightly painful, sometimes in clusters, over neck, shoulders and < thighs, they are easily broken, bleed a little and dry up soon. charge, biting and smarting after urnating. Urne Tumor, circumsernbed, almost indolent, movable, in diminished Uras increased. Urne decreased, on-thickness of derma, in lumbar region, the skin covertum less water, solids, urea, urne acid, oxatic acid, ing it is a lively pink, tension of integuments is felt sulph acid, sulph of potash, chlorine, chloride of even to the hips, with itching, afterwards a similar sodium, phosphate of magnesia and salts by incinera-tumor on outer and upper part of r thigh, and on one palmar aspect of r. wrist, the hand engorged, preventing writing, then the same symptoms simultaneously on scrotum, penis and prepuce, appearing like an enormous hydrocele and a phimosis, the parts are indolent, all these tumefactions require two days for with cramplike, bearing-down pain, generally has their resolution. Crawling under various parts of nosebleed before menses (it is not quite evident that skin, with pricking and itching, causing irritability. Itching of different parts, < anteriorly on thighs, next day it extends to legs and < ankles and insteps

of skin and tossing about. Tardy slumbers, with anx-land vomiting of bile, throat felt scalded, back was iety in limbs, more rapid action of heart, sweat on tired, pulse accelerated, head ached. Headache like precordial region, dry heat of other parts. Troubled a band in root of nose and around ears Aching sleep, waking at intervals. Frequent starting from behind eyes Stinging in l. temple Pressing together sleep. Woke suddenly as from a struggle of incubus. in temples Oppression behind ears, with fulness. Waking in night in agitation (from green tea after a hearty dinner), with oppression of head, sensation of approaching death, or sometimes he seemed dragged from the lowest abyss of darkness back to the world. from which during his paroxysm he felt himself grad-ually sink Nightmare. Dream that I murdered in cold blood boys and girls, these crimes caused no emotion, and long after waking I found pleasure in the remembrance of the dream.

Fever.—Coldness; of skin, passing over head, deathly, of cartilages of ears from least draught of air; of hands and feet, with clammy sweat on them Heat , internal, with flushes upon the surface Sweat , chilly Dry skin.

# Theridion.

A tincture is made of the live Curacoa spider (with three orange spots posterially and one square orange spot on its belly)

It may be compared with Aranea.

Generalities. - Tetanus, with trismus (?). penetrating sound and reverberation penetrates her whole body, < teeth, and increases the vertigo, which then causes nausea Pain in all bones, as if every part would fall with tremulousness and perspiration Sudden, vio-palate lent symptoms, > Acon , later symptoms > Graph

Clinical.—Hysteria, with loquacity and feeling as though head did not belong to her, or as if she could lift it off, great sensitiveness to light, etc. Scrofulous diseases of bones, rickets, curies and necrosis

Mind.—Joyous, he sings though the head is internally hot, oppressed and heavy. Imaginative excitement in head at night, with rushing in ears tive after spirituous beverages. Inclined to talk and to occupy his mind, remains awake late in evening Inclined to be startled Time appears to pass rapidly, although he does little Despair, want of self-conficonstantly, but finds pleasure in nothing Sluggishness, with disinclination to rising in morning Aver-sion to work; to professional labor Thinking is hard when it is of a comparative nature, but not when it is creative.

Head .- Aching at the beginning of every motion; evening when walking, with depression, deep in brain, so that she must sit or walk, it is impossible to lie Thick feeling, with nausea and vomiting on least motion, < as if in a swoon, straining to voinit until cold sweat once instead of twice as usual broke out, repeated every quarter of an hour, with Urmary and Sexual Organs.—Urine increased (Red broke out, repeated every quarter of an hour, with sleep after Mentha pip., in morning on rising nauses the day).

Itching on head and nape in evening

Clinical. - Violent headache, with nausea, cannot bear the least noise, a feeling as if the vertex was separated from the rest of the head, or as if she would like to lift it off. Effects of sunstroke, with most intolerant headache, nauses and vomiting

Eyes, Ears and Nose.-Twitching in r eye Burning pain internally above inner canthus on waking Vision lost, everything seemed very far, as if a veil were before her, with blazing and flickering, necessity to lie down, even flickering when closing eyes, then affection of head and weakness Loud noises make too strong an impression, > Acon. Roaring in ears. Rushing in ears, with impaired hearing. Nose dry, as if too much air passed in. Itching in nose Sneezing in evening, with running coryza, S all day, with discharge of water from nose, but without coryza, violent, with frequent necessity to blow the nose, then heaviness deep above nose.

Clinical.-Nasal catarrh, with offensive, greenish, yellow discharge

Mouth and Esophagus.-Jaw immovable in morning on waking and at other times of the day, then openasunder, feeling as if broken from head to foot, then of coldness Weakness; in morning, with sleepiness; cold. Burning and tensive pain in teeth, gums and Raging pain in all teeth in afternoon and evening, causing weeping, but drawing particularly in roots of sound eye-teeth Gums, mouth and nose dry, and feeling as if too much air passed into mouth Gums sore (Burnt and numb feeling in tongue) Sliminess of mouth There is no proper taste, her mouth feels furred (benumbed) Pressure in lower part of œsophagus towards epigastrium; as if something were slipping towards the epigastrium, taking away the breath

Stomach and Abdomen .- Constant desire to eat and drink, he knows not what. Appetite for acidulous fruit. Increased desire to smoke tobacco Thirst, after middence, he gives himself up. Tries to occupy himself day sleep; for wine and brandy. Nausea in morning, on rising, from vertigo on least motion, on opening eyes, > Mosch. Emission of flatus Pain in groins after contion, in region of groin on motion, when she draws up her leg it seems as if some one tapped her hard on the groin.

Clinical.—Sessickness in women, nauses < closing the eyes.

Anus and Stool .-- Anus protrudes and is painful, < sitting (Spasmodic contraction of rectum and anus closing eyes; I. feeling, or if it were another head, or if returns again. Heaviness in perineal region, which had something des upon it. Oppression and heavi-, he has had for a long time, is now felt at every step, nees; 0, hundering his studies. Fainless, indeerlo- with feeling of a lump there. Sool papeacent, scanty, able sensation. Fertge on turning around; V. < urgent, next day thin and seanty, omitted on third distinctions of the season of

stacks of painless diarrhos, at first vomiting of acrid, spots on glans. Erections strong in morning, without element water, almost arresting her breath, ineffectual desire, weak R. during conton; no E, desire vanienching, vertigo and vomiting on less motion, even is shed Scrotum shrivelied. Violent and profuse emissions, and the control of the cont vertigo and nausea on closing her eyes from weakness, sion during nap after dunner (had taken anise during Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Cough at night.

Increased inclination to take a deep respiration, to sigh Stitches in chest beneath I shoulder, felt even in throat, pinching, in I. pectoral muscle

Clinical.—It has been used in some form of phthisis, vio-lent stitches in upper part of l. chest, extending to the back. Con-vulsive cough, with the peculiar vertigo. Violent cough, with spasmodic jerking of the head forward and the knees upward

Back and Extremities .- Pain between shoulders Loins affected after vomiting Heaviness in all limbs after breakfast, necessity to he down, sleepiness, in- thigh and leg, tarsus, shoulder-joint, upper arm, foreternal chill so that he trembles Stinging from elbow arm and metacarpus), < r. side; flying, in different to shoulder Peculiar drawing in r hip, passing down parts; now in l knee, now in head and now in elbow thigh in evening when sitting and afterwards, with and finger-joints in evening; now here, now there, internal coldness below knee Knees trouble her in with tearing, and tearing, sometimes in the same Feet swollen Pam in little toe as if afternoon pressed in walking

Skin, Etc.—Hard pimple beside ball of thumb. Itching on back, calf; nape, at edge of shoulder in morning, on nates, with knots, burning, on inner and morning Sleeps all day often bites the tip of his tongue in sleep, so that it is ever, has it only laterally) Sleep long and dreamful at midday, dreams of journeys in distant regions and of riding on horses (in one who scarcely ever sat upon a horse) Dream that he broke off a tooth Shaking chill, with foam at mouth; shaking chill, with headache and vomiting. Sweat after walking and driving.

# Thlaspi.

A tincture is made of the entire plant, T Bursa-pastoris, ("Shepherd's purso")

Compare with the mustards, Sinapis

bright red, with swelling of the face so that the eyes instead of in tendinous portions. Pressure in various were closed, and vesicles and built on the reddened parks, with scraping prickling, seeming to be in bones. face. Coarse miliary rash, particularly vesicular, with Bruised sensation in small of back and in test. face Coarse miliary rash, particularly vesicular, with stinging and itching, soothed by contact, but followed by burning, also swelling of eyelids and prepuce and especially in small of back, at night; now here, (from local applications).

Ciletcal. Learnthen, preceding and following menses, which are profuse and dask, fork, feld. Profuse humorrhages from all parts of the body. It has been found very valuable for humorrhages from the kinderys, especially when associated with symptoms of calculus in the kidney. Useful for the pairs of kidney gravel. To some extent valuable for unic and disthess (compare Ocimum)

#### Thuia.

A functure is made of the fresh leaves of the arbor vite, Thuja occidentalia, L

General Action .- It appears to act vigorously on the genito-urinary tract, producing urethritis (closely knees to malleoli and from elbows to wrists; here and simulating gonorrhea) as well as vesical catarrh. It there under skin, in tendinous expansions; in r. is believed to have caused excrescences similar to fig-thumb and forearm in evening, then in 1. thumb and warts and other symptoms allied to the sequelæ of r. upper teeth; at night in hands and feet, with teargonorrhea, and in some degree to syphilis.

Clinical. - Dyamenorrhous, intense, in l. ovary, with in-tense headache, extreme seantureness of the cervix, chilliness, etc. (compare Lul ) Syphiltic cases. sudden cramplike, of under lip in evening and here and there in argumecribed mate on skin. Walking seems very easy, as if she had wings. Delightful feeling of corporeal well-being in afternoon, with inclination to intellectual labor

Stitches in all parts: in and on almost every part; in l. palm, r. shoulder and near pit of chin; in different parts, elbow, tibia, nipple, chin, scorbiculus, scapula, shoulder-joints; in forehead and different parts, < shoulders, arms and thighs; (in ear, lower jaw, splenic region, hip-joint, iliac region, middle of part, sometimes in others (ear, ear-cartilage, ala of nose, near sternum, in epigastrium, between scapulæ)

and sometimes in all limbs, in evening in bed.

Tearing in concha, eyeball, pit of stomach, scapulæ, shoulder and hip-joints, thigh from ischium to knee, upper part of 1 ring finger, with redness Sleepy in log, arm and forearm, (in small of back, nape, over morning Sleeps all day Deep sleep at night. He temple, in knee, tarsi and some phalances of fingers). He temple, in knee, tarst and some phalanges of fingers), < r side; T, drawing or sticking, with attacks of versore the next day (similar to Phos ac, which, how- tigo and stiffness in feet and back to nape; alternating with drawing pain, < limbs, < rest, but also in r tibia when walking, making me limp Drawing tearing now here, now there, on 1 side of body, in r arm, < along ulnar nerve, in r thigh, r zygoma and r. side of chest, after rising, then less in l, side of body.

Pinching and pressing pain under shoulder, in dorsum of foot and different parts of external chest. Twitching pain as if tendons of patelle were drawn out and then suffered to return, when sitting and walking, and a similar pain in temples Pain as from a thrust in spots on chest and limbs, < touch Shocks in insolated muscular parts, < middle of upper part Vesicles at the place of application (chest) and its of r thigh and l. arm. Crawling pain. Sensitiveness vicinity, with pustules, the skin between them being to touch Muscular pains were generally in the middle

> now there; flying, in various parts, < hands; in r thumb when writing, then in index, later in middle and finally in little finger, and in afternoon in 1 arm, shifted to upper part of 1 thigh, then in mastoid processes, then in frontal eminence, where it was more of a digging twitching, finally in limbs, next day the pains wandered about, next forenoon it was for several hours near I wrist and all the afternoon in upper part of 1. thigh, tearing, during rest, sometimes in frontal eminences and occipital protuberances, sometimes in middle of l. arm and thigh

Drawing in hands, feet, small of back and between shoulders; in scapulæ, in direction of nape and from ing, then in epigastrium, hypochondria, on chest, < Alles—Aur., Nit ac., Sulph., Puls., Ign.
small of back, ending in west; in various parts, with
small of back, ending in west; in various parts, with
the prover intolerably increased. Intermittent trem-(evening; now here, now where, also
the prover intolerably increased. Intermittent trem-(evening; now here, now where, c. I side of body;

severed. Discomfort; in forenoon, with sensitiveness senses for half an hour in morning on waking Inattento cold air; > dinner Malaise in afternoon, with tive to what was going on around him Distracted, sensation as if a chill were coming on; M at 830 P.M in the street, with debility and weakness in stomach, amelioration from a glass of cordial, but at fied, with sleepiness and weakness; as if intoxicated, 10 P.M. indisposition not easy to describe, two hours | < morning. Coma. after dinner; with ill humor; with internal shivering,

feeling; in morning on rising; on rising, < upper arms and thighs, in afternoon, with sleepiness, in afternoon, with bruised sensation and aversion to ing, < moving, in afternoon when walking; in evenmotion, in afternoon, with prostrated feeling in limbs, in evening; in evening, with discomfort and with confusion of head, in evening, and unwell, at night, before dinner, after dinner, with ill humor, after duner, with pain in forehead; after cating, with leaving a pressing Sticking crawling pain in morn-necessity to lie down; (after stool), with gloomy ing Tearing in brain extending into r cycleal. mood, obliged to take a little wine, then amelioration Boring of all symptoms; with faintness, without being able to say what alls her; of body, with perfect mental ing after a restless night, towards noon; towards activity; with chill, forcing him to bed at 6 pm, noon, and in eyes, with gastric uneasmess and red during the day, as if he had not slept enough at urine, afterwards < wine at dinner, smoking increased night, sudden, with pain in calves, then internal chill, it to vertigo, in afternoon; in afternoon, with burn-with hot, dry skin, forcing him to be down, such ing in r eye, in evening, in evening till 10 pm.; in debility that it was difficult to move his limbs, at 10 evening till midnight, in spots in skull in evening, r w. the chill merged into dry heat, and towards morn- at night, and in eyes, with chilliness, with heat; ing sweat, no appetite, much thirst, no urine all day with heat in cheeks, in morning, > walking in open air, and during the access of heat full, quick pulse and at one time forcing assunder at malar-bone and upper jaw, headache, next morning scunty, dark red urine, sweat at another time in tertex, as if pierced by a nail (Ign, till noon, could not leave his bed for weakness, that Hep s), as by a jerk, at another, as if forehead would evening a chill, then a sleepless night, next day fall out, with internal chillness; momentary, here and debility, no appetite, tongue furred, urine copious

during rest, are transient. < spirituous drinks, except the customary beer. Aggravation of pains after 3 A M and 3 P M., they prevent sleep in evening, A. during the pains > pressure and bending backward, returnrest, during rest, but by remaining quiet symptoms ing on bending forward, as if brain were distended are developed which disappear on motion in open air, A. and amelioration on alternate days. Amelioration and vomiting three times of bitter water, with chill in open air, A. from movement

Clinical .- In general, good for bad effects of vaccination

the alcohol?). Inclination for exertion in evening Loathing of life (Aur., Nit ac). Ill humor (Sulph) in afternoon; with indisposition to do anything, with lessness; with fulness in head and drowsiness Discontentment Sadness (Aur, Puls, Sulph, etc.); every forenoon; in afternoon, afternoon and next morning, discouragement. Excited and inclined to anger. Un- heat in head and face, uncertain gait, etc. easy, everything seems burdensome and distressing. Anxiety. Averse to everything, anxious about the temples, after an hour extending over vortex; in future. Apprehensive of becoming sick. Earnest in forenoon, in forenoon, with vanishing of objects on wearing. Excessively thoughtful about a trifle. In lattempting to fix them; in forenoon, with paracysms different to the opposite sex.

cal than synthetical reasoning. Clearer during the and at times to occiput, changing at 3 P.M. into dig-

now here, now there, < upper part of thigh, sudden, | febrile paroxysm and he is inclined to all kinds of here and there, < f. fingers.

Illusory sensation, as if the body were thin and is soon fairgues in evening. Speaks slowly, and in delicate and he must avoid every touch, as if the com-moneyliables Collect his thoughts and speaks slowly, he noction of different parts were in danger of heing scele for words white taking Cluid scarcely collect his unsteady, inclined to do now this, now that He could not get rid of a thought that he had just had Stupe-

Thuis.

after dinner; with ill humor; with internal shivering, with internal chills. Uneassness, after dimer, before falling saleep, (on walking rapidly, with ill humor) distribution of head; in morning on waking, with brussed since we want of tensibles (in the sale was weeping and transling (ign.). Exact does of a living confusion of head; in morning on waking, with brussed since weeping and transling (ign.). Exact does of a living confusion of head; in morning on rapie, on rapie of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in morning on rapie, on rapie of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in morning on rapie, on rapie of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in morning on rapie, on rapie of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in morning on rapie, on rapie of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of feelings in the sale of the soil separated from the body; of the soil separated from the body; of the soil separated from the sale of the soil separated from the sale of the soil separated from the sale of the sale of the soil separated from the sale of the sale of the soil separated from the sale of th

Head .- Sticking , and in r eye; in morning on rising, > evacuation, in centre of brain, extending through centre of l eye; upward through brain, also < cough-ing, through brain, generally in direction of eyebrows and from eyeball to occuput; jerklike, through head,

Aching; all day; in morning, in morning on wakthere, in morning, as after too deep sleep or after Symptoms appear in morning on waking, appear stooping, a pulsation or pressing short jerking in forehead, with redness of face; as if compressed externally with pulselike beating and sticking in temples, in morning on waking after deep sleep, with nausea for five hours, loss of appetite, without thirst, like a stupefaction, drawing

Drawing from H over nape to small of back Mind.—Cheerful Lively and loquacious (effects of Several times sensation as if brain were raised Internal weakness, brain seems numb and dead. Empty feeling when sitting and walking Fulness; in after-noon, with drawing pain in neck. Feeling as if lead heaviness of head and disinclination to talk; with rest- lay in brain on turning head to one side Heaviness, < occiput, < motion; H as if a weight were pressing brain inward Stupefaction, in morning Rush of blood, even when undressed, with sweat on face and before going to sleep; with disposition to weep; with desire for cold drinks Drunkenness as from alcohol,

Confusion: in morning, in morning, < forehead and of drawing pain in middle of forehead, < L frontal emi-Power of thought increased, but rather for analyti-nence, extending thence to posterior part of 1. eyeball

ging pain and lasting till 10 P.M.; at noon; in after- part of head covered with hair, in evening. Constricnoon, in evening, < forehead; after dinner, after tion externally on l. eminence, pressing upper lip supper, when standing, so that he does not know downward. Confusion; in r side; at noon; in where he is: with dim vision, and incapable of evening, thought.

siesta, with trouble in collecting his thoughts; in bed; thought, in attacks; returning as in pushes every minute when seated, as if stupefied in morning.

Forehead -- Maddening twitching in r eminence in evening Sticking, in eminences; I eminence; side, I eminence in afternoon, I eminence at 6 PM, I emmence on waking, > walking in open air; above l eye. extending towards r Tearing, in r. side of sincaput and face, transversely across nose to zygoma and over eyes, < morning and evening; beating, in eminence, middle of brain with heat Transitory pain as if a nail had been driven into l. eminence in evening, also when walking in in superior posterior angle of l parietal bone, as if a convex button were pressed against it, next day at 5 P.M. digging l. parietal bone and r side of pit of throat failure of sight; at 6 PM; at 8 PM, and in temples; after much conversation, gradually extending towards per part of skull were beaten in. vertex, over 1 brow, extending to r side of forehead in forenoon when walking in open air; merging into a sensation as if a wedge were driven into temple, < motion of head or swallowing; as before catarrh, and in brows; stunning, and in vertex, consisting of pressure, brused and tearing sensation extending to occiput, 1 brow and dividing I. eminence into threads and in I. half of brain and in I. ear. rays, which penetrated deep into brain, after waking. Occiput.—Sticking downward through O.; from Drawing over l. brow; painful, in l. eminence at 10 foramen magnum through brain to vertex; in brain

Thuis.

Temples -Swelling of veins Sticking; externally in Vertigo; at 130 pm on closing eyes; in evening on l; in r, in mastoid process, with drawing behind r. going out; after a steeta, on being waked from his ear; suddenly through l, as if an aul had been forced through brain, then sensitiveness, drawing, in l. muscle. < chewon moving head sideways; after talking long and ing, > touch, boring, from one to the other Drawing when walking; when aiting or lying; when sitting, tearing in I mastoid process in evening and then in with staggering on walking, < sitting and closing eyeballs Periodical pinching in r mastoid process eyes, > lying, with heat, with vanishing of letters as from pressure of a convex button Pain deep in r.; when reading, like a moving to and fro when sitting, P in evening, in r in evening, in l. after dinner, last-< lying; as if his seat were balancing to and fro when ing all the evening, in morning, now in r., now in l. closing eyes, > opening eyes; sudden, on looking up and again in vertex; raging, extending inward, as if after dinner, sudden, at 11 AM when writing, from a brain would be pressed outward; intermittent confeeling as if a current of air ascended from occiput tractive. in r Pressure inward in r in forencon. and penetrated towards forepart of head, with loss of Drawing pain in muscles, < chewing Drawing below r, mastoid process in evening, with tension and with roaring in I car and occasional drawing in l. frontal eminence towards temple, pressive D in 1, downward from r mastoid process. Sensitiveness of I Throbbing in r towards noon on rising from a seat

Vertex -Sticking; as if a needle pierced bone near sagittal suture in evening Feeling as if a nail were driven outward Drawing tearing extending towards Pain; in morning, returned in evening, with burning in stomach, in morning, > rising, in morning on waking, afterwards extending street; in 1 emmence, > touch, but returning ummediately to frontal emmences and eyes and returning to vertex, pain > evening, but it threatens to return when he thinks about it, towards noon, > evening, in evenin I eminence alternating with pressure as of a con-ing; in evening till midnight; after dinner, in V. and vex button near vertex, this sensation > touch, but occiput, < moving head and a false step, with senreturned immediately, was telt in r. mastoid process, sation as if lead were in it and feeling as if brain Pain, moved about loosely, heavy, in upper surface in in middle; in r side; externally above r. eye; over evening and next forenoon, > cool air and rubbing r superciliary eminence, all day; in morning, with forehead, eyes and face, with intermittent sticking, obstruction of nose; in I side at 9 A w. when writing, head and eyes sensitive to touch, next evening crawllasting all the forenoon; in evening; in evening, with ing in these places Weight Sensation as if brain were pressed out on nodding forward Drawing in on waking; on waking, > rising, returned at 930, perioranium, at times in vertex, at times in occiput, became heavy; with warmth; with heat in cheeks; with tearing. Sensitiveness in morning; S to touch with burning in eyes; transversely across, in evening in a spot in r. side, with redness. Sensation as if up-

Sides —Sticking in r; in l parietal bone; in l on bowing; in l on waking, then dulness of head all day Sensation as if a nail were driven into r. parietal bone (Coffea), > touch; in r. bone, after danner, in angles of bones, then uching graving Tearing in l. and l teeth; in r on going to bed Pain in r, < veron waking, > sleeping again. Twitching pain, and in tex and above eye, in 1 parietal bone, with pressure 1 side of face, in 1 eminence, r. eminence extending in r., extending over whole head; in posterior and into eye Clawing pain in I eminence, becoming fixed ferior angle of I. parietal bone, extending to r. frontal in a small spot, with rumbling in bowels. Drawing eminence during rest, waking him one day at 5 A.M., pain in r. side; in l. eminence in evening after lying > rising, then stupidity and duliness of head Cramp-down and next morning on waking; intermittent, in l like sensation in l, then warmth. Spot in middle of side, with colic and emission of flatus; paroxysmal, l. parietal bone sensitive to touch. Pressure as from in r. eminence at 5.30 a.m on waking, extending to a convex button in 1, in superior and posterior angle r. orbit and r nasal bone, ending at 8 o'clock; trans-versely across, as if a weight were sinking into it; parietal bone, with pressure and with almost agree-sudden, over l oyelid, extending through middle of able warmth o' whole body. Numbness and tingling

A M. when walking in open air; intermittent peinful, from neck to vertex; upward in brain from occipital in r side at 10 A M. Pain as if compressed in anterior foramen. Tearing stab through r. half to forehead. 1118 Thuis.

temporal bone; jerking, < r. side. Pain, in evening; outer, with dryness. Burning pressure in l. outer. on moving head to one side, with stupefaction; in a | Orbits - Pressing in lower border of r., then sensiful, in l. side Tension from one ear to the other pressure. Dulness, with floating black points before Roots of hair of 1 brow sensitive to touch vision, even on closing eyes; D. ending in headache Crawling on l. side of bone. Heaviness

Scalp .- Twitching on r side of occiput. comes off of vertex Red painful pimples on temples Painless tubercles Feels shrunken and hard on temples and forehead. Tearing in tendinous aponeurosis on vertex. Jerking constriction at beginning of dinner. Compression on occiput, with crawling Pain as if tense. Sensitive to touch on vertex, and shining; sensitive where cool air was felt on forehead by an open window after dinner. Biting and corroding smarting on r. side in evening; corroding biting on occiput, with sensation as if something were crawling in the hair. Itching on occuput

Clinical.—Neuralgic headache in the conjunt, extreme sortess and seresming cannot sleep nor chew. Violent neuralgic head, with great sceness, cannot lise on the face nor chew. Kenton and face from tea-drinking. Neuralgia at night, extending great sortess and violent pain. Irits, septembly sphilits, with great sortess and violent pain. Irits, septembly sphilits, with great sortess and violent pain.

Eyes.—Congestion of r White of E, is blood-red; white of 1 near cornea red in morning, while of E the light; in r during headache, > washing with cold ened to return when he thought of it, afterwards slight water, with heaviness of lids and heat in r ear, in l near internal canthus, compelling him to rub it, as if from sand

Lachrymation of l. eye; L. in the air, of l. eye

pain on upper surface of 1 in evening, < touch

of lower. Agglutination; on waking Quivering of outer, as if a band were pulling downward Drawing upper; l. lower; r Closed. Inability to open on behind r, with constriction in ear, D behind r. after waking, they were painful and closed involuntarily Cutting in upper. Feeling as if swollen and as if a foreign body were in eyes Burning; in evening, with dim noon, with diminished hearing; of r. in morning, vision; in edges in evening, with stinging (even the smoke of tobacco burns in the nose).

Canthi.—Hardened mucus in inner Sticking in r. outer, with dryness, as from sand; S. in 1 inner, with moisture which obscures vision; intermittent, in r in- suddenly changing after a few hours to buzzing ner, piercing deeply. Feeling as of sand in r inner and groaning, then gradually changing to a noise as of till bedtime, and pain on moving lid. Biting in r at a spurting liquid, which lasted most of the night

Tearing in protuberance and in petrous portion of in l. outer in forenoon; in outer after rising; in l

spot on I. side on touch, so that he was disinclined to tiveness to touch and to closing of eye. Drawing lie on I. side at night. Drawing, and tension; pain pain in bottom of r. in morning. Tension in bottom ful, in I side Tension from one ear to the other of 1; at 7.30 p.m., in I in morning after waking, Fulness in evening when walking in open air, with with pressure, then in r. Tearing in I brow, > touch.

> Vision .- Shortsighted. Dim, when writing; in open air, with confusion of head, with pressure in eyes as if they would be pressed out of head or as if they were swollen; with musce volitantes. Failed when reading. Dark with the eye that is not inflamed : D. when reading. with sensation about eyes as if he had not slent enough Trembling of objects after eating. Lummous disc like a firefly hovering before eyes on entering a dark room , < twilight, in the room, afterwards this circle, which followed the movements of eveball and hovered at various distances, now before one, now before both eyes, became more ellipitical, had a dark violet or blackish nucleus in the centre On going to dinner. sudden sparkling, and black shining, swimming points,

disappearing first in r. eye.

Ears.—Quivering extending to I corner of mouth. (Wax increased ) Sticking in r , in r. meatus , in r meatus, with twitching; in r., with ringing, outward from red and inflamed, with biting and pressure as from sand, r. and under lobule: from depth of r through external Much gum. Sticking in morning in sharp air, S in meatus; squeezing, in l. when sitting after dinner; a bright light Boring above r inner canthus Press from external meatus to internal, compelling him to ure Dryness; of r., and in margin of lower lid a hold his breath, at night as he entered the house from burning spot as if a stye would form. Burning; in the cold air, leaving ear sensitive, less severe attack r.; in morning; in morning on rising, at 10 AM, at next morning, with sensation as if free access of air 2 PM, and in lids; in evening; in evening, with sting- were prevented, after dinner feeling as if external ing and with injection of cornect; in evening, < inner inectus were filled with water, as when one dips his canthi; after dinner, during headache, with pain from head under the surface, afterwards the earache threatsticking in l ear.

Tearing in evening in bed till midnight, with hamroom were smeky Sensitiveness, of r in morning mering and with micturition every half hour and Weakness; when reading, < writing; with pressure as with cold feet as far as knees; T in I concha, then in I. eye, ending with a darting statch through middle of ball Pinching in r Cramplike pain in r, in r. when walking in open air; when walking against the outer, in r external meatus, < drawing scalp down wind. Pupils delated; in evening Pupils contracted from highest point of skull; cramp in middle like an Balls.—Sitching in I. Tearning in 1; drawing T. in aching and compression, then a stitch like lightning, evening. Pain in r, leaving sensitiveness to touch, frequently in evening. Pain behind 1, in meatus at the pain returned next morning on waking. Burning in loon; burning, behind r.

Sensation as if something were squeezed out Com-Lids.—Swelling of upper. Red pimple on margin pression in outer meatus Tension in lower part of dinner, with stitches in mastoid processes r. Stoppage; with tension; of l. morning and with fulness and sneezing, which returned in evening, then itching in nostrils towards point of nose, then thin mucus.

Ringing, during the day; sudden, in r after dinner, 5 P.M., with swimming of objects. Burning; in outer; Creaking like the turning of a wooden screw, <

empty swallowing, with sticking; C. like the turning | rest; in the house. Blowing out thick mucus at of a wooden screw on swallowing, with dryness in r. noon. Mucus mixed with clotted blood. Bleeding: outer canthus as from sand. Buzzing Roaring; in in morning on blowing, on rising; in afternoon, reliev-I, early in bed, at noon, with buzzing; in afternoon ing the head; in evening; on blowing; < becoming on entering house, with painful thumping, in 1, with heated Smell and taste dull. creaking when swallowing saliva, in r, with boiling, like Clinical.—Nasal catarrh. with a draught through a stove

Clinical.-Polypi of the ear, with otorrhoa, easy bleeding, shooting pains Otorrhoa smelling of putrid meat

Nose.-Ulceration half an inch within, where there is a scab (Aur, Nit ac) Swelling of I wing, with induration and tensive pain Red itching spot, sore to touch, in fissure of r wing Feeling of soreness or ulceration in r nostril. < pressure on ala Statches in I. wang Pan-like pain in r check when the part is at rest. Boring ful pressure at root Pain at root at noon, with warmth, as if cold would set in Tension above r wing, > rubbing. Crawling as in coryza. Sensation of dry pain like a saddle over nasal bones. In r half from cutarrh in upper part, < evening. Stoppage; with nasal temple to teeth drawing, sometimes darting pain, then voice, in morning and blowing out of blood all day, with frontal pain. Burning, with swollen feeling and zygomata, in l, zygoma, then dulness, appeared again with sensitiveness of septum, on which are vesicles, next day, then on r side B in lower border of r. nostril at noon, with sensitive- 1 upper jaw, with drawing Sensation as if a spot

Druness, in evening, and in frontal sinuses, at noon. > open air, returning in the house, moist after smoking a cigar; on smoking a cigar; with tickling, in r nostril extending into frontal sinuses, with burning, with swollen feeling in whole nucous membrane

Sneezing; in morning, ending with dulness in stoppage of r. nostril and internal chilliness of feet, with obstruction in nose and roughness in throat, symptoms < evening, with aching in forehead and weight and pressure in eyes, then a restless night, on incisor; jumping, in l. lower hollow Tearing in l. in waking next morning throat was obstructed with afternoon; sudden, in first I lower melar, suddenly phlegm, and after hawking larynx and trachea were extending over whole lower jaw. Digging in two r painful, then malaise and ill humor, aching in fore upper hollow molars, with burning pain, pain > Merc. head, burning in eyes, obstruction of nose, hoarseness, sol, returning in a warm room, > cold water and > he felt better at noon when walking in open air, inhaling air at an open window, later D in these teeth but aggravation when at rest, much flowing from nose, > cold water, < warm soup and tobacco-smoke Pain feet cold, general ill feeling sent him to bed early, in hollow on blowing nose, as from touch upon a it was long before he could get warm, dulness of head, nerve from evening till midnight, with intermittent cough, stoppage of nose, next morning unessiness and jerking; jerking, in hollow in morning; like a hackweakness, at noon dulness and buzzing in head, dry ing or sharp throbbing in the gum; in first l. lower

Clinical.—Nasal catarrh, with quantities of thick, green mucus, pus and blood that seem to come from the frontal sinuses. Painful scale in the nostrils. Warts on the nose.

Face.—Wan. Pale and earthy. Red in afternoon, and limbs cool Bloated and sickly-looking. Sunken. Swelling of a gland on I cheek Twitching extending towards zygomata, with crawling Jerking sticking in muscles of cheek when walking in open air Burning tearing in periosteum of l. side during dinner. Crampin l'malar-bone, > touch Drawing pain between mouth and nose, as if periosteum were tense, with sensitiveness of whole face Crawling drawing in Crawling in zygomata and under r nostril would become indurated. Burrowing itching in 1 malar-bone.

Jaws -Cracking on yawning Statches in l. lower: in lower coming out of ear; between l. ear and zygomatic arch as if iaw had been suddenly dislocated in and sensitiveness, this sensation gradually extended evening and morning when chewing, boring, in r to frontal sinuses and eyes became sensitive, ameliora- lower, drawing, in angle of 1. lower, > touch. Teartion in afternoon, two days afterwards on rising the ings in 1 upper extending towards eye, in lower same feeling in I nostril and r. frontal sinus, D and in region of joints, uniting at chin and disappearing pressure in nose and frontal sinuses in forenoon, together, drawing, in r lower in evening, paroxysmal catarrhal flow for an hour at noon, then pressure drawing in 1 upper; in single jerks from angle to on root of nose and copious mucus, afterwards the os hyoides, deep in integuments Gnawing boring pressure drew off towards ears, causing tension and in I upper Drawing in r upper in morning; in stoppage of ears, next day D. and tension in nose, I upper at 1 PM, I upper at 5 PM. Stiffness of l masseter muscles, painful on opening jaws.

Laps -Red utching elevation on upper in forenoon. head, in morning on waking, with tickling in nose Itching tubercle on upper near r corner Itching and burning in eyes, as if catarth were coming on, jumples on margin of upper toal red and burning in eyes, as if catarth were coming on, jumples on margin of upper towards middle On in morning, and stopfæge of r. nostril alternating with edge of upper, dark red burning spots, on which elements, this catarth lasted two hours, then ceased vatures developed, dried up and tell off, then new suddenly, returned in evening and again ceased sud-spots ran the same course. Redness of upper in denly, at noon; in evening and morning; in evening, morning, with burning. Upper swollen and burning, with tickling in nose, after dinner, without catarrh; Twitching of upper; of upper near corner (Statches) caused by vapor rising from stomach into nose; with Cutting in 1 side of upper, upward through l. half of lower Sensitiveness of upper Burning, and in palate Dryness without thirst Itching in inner side of upper.

Mouth.—Teeth Loose in morning Sticking in weakness, at noon dumess and ougsing in newd, dry ling or snarp throboning in due guin; in must lower cough, amelioration in evening, febrile symptoms moinr as if split saunder, after every oup of tea, after at night, > after midnight, sweat towards morning wards extending over upper and lower jaw; sore, Coryza, all day; at night, with cough; with head- beneath last;; corroding, in hollow, affecting whole sche; eudder, intermittent; dry, in open an, becom-ing fluent by sneeding. Fluent coryas; in morning; Drawing in lower incisors; wandering D. in hollow; towards evening, with houseness; disturbing nights' sharp, extending upward, < eating. 1115 Thuia.

Gums.—Swollen and painfully sore; swelling of G. | Soreness like a swelling from taking cold. Sensation and tongue, with pain when she takes anything hard in r. side as if about to inflame, and during the day into her mouth or eats. Jerking sticking in r. upper stinging on swallowing. at 4.30 P.M. during siesta. Sticking jerking through G. Sensation as if he could not swallow on account of

the middle. Sticking beneath r. side, < swallowing. parent cause in throat Cutting in tip and on its under surface Tip painful to touch. Sore. Roughness, and of hard palate and throat. Dryness; at tip. Burning

Mouth filled with blisters, as if burnt, with thirst at Lost; in evening night. Sticking from r. velum palati into internal ear Tobacco-smoke is not as agreeable as at other times, in at night Soreness of palate, about hard palate, as evening. if burnt and covered with vesicles On swallowing Thirst. saliva, sore pain in palate as if air penetrated a wound, extending towards I. ear internally. Pressure in curto cough, with thirst and loss of appetite, of back cold drinks all day, without thirst, for cold drinks part, with thirst Bloody saliva Frequent spitting before and after dinner, little of saliva and mucus, with hollowness at stomach and insipid taste Salivation; in morning; after breakfast, with weakness of stomach, in evening, with drawing ing; of food, tasting of the drug all the afternoon; in r masseter, with swelling of salivary glands, (bitter after eating) Empty eructations; all day; in sweet; acid-tasting; acid, at 6 P M., insipid, at night, metallic-tasting, with swelling of salivary glands

Taste -Bitter, in morning; at night, to bread Bitter sharp after food, < root of tongue and in fauces, at noon, even an unpleasant after-taste to black coffee Bitter mucous Bitter sharp salt, < about root of with retching of only mucus; after the customary tongue Sweetish salt, < back part of mouth and smoke, with sweat, both > stool, when walking in root of tongue As if food were salted too little open air, with vertigo, heat in face, anxious sweat, Sharp. Sweetish, slimy, after eating, insipid, in could scarcely get his breath, heaviness of legs so that evening eating. Bad in morning. Unpleasant after eating epigastric region; mounting from abdomen; with ices Insipid; with sensation as if stomach were dis-apprehension mounting from pit of stomach and back ordered. (Mouldy when smoking tobacco) Dull, ın afternoon.

Clinical.—Violent toothache from decayed teeth, particularly useful when the teeth decay next the gums, with retraction of the gums, leaving a healthy crown, teeth extremely sensitive to cold water Aphthous sore mouth

Threat.—Swelling, of tonsils; of tonsils, and pain inducing frequent swallowing Uvula seemed lengthened in afternoon Tonsils red; in afternoon Rising of a nauseating rancid vapor, perceptible to smell Mucus in fauces which cannot be hawked up; M when eating, which she must hawk up or else she cannot swallow the food. Hawking, with cough, H, with soreness of throat; and hacking Hawking up mucus; of a sharp resinous taste; blood-red, from fauces, tough, thick, in morning; thick tenacious, from larynx in morning, tough white, at night

Sticking; in pit beneath larynx in r side of in morning; in morning, > breakfast, with deep voice arrey, in middle of pit. Uneasiness; in region, with and inclination to hawk, till afternoon; in evening; eructations of the drug, then feeling of a painless tumor; as from smuff. Pain on swallowing; in back part on swallowing; in r. side intermittent, after dinner. Burning in region; B, in

of last lower molars G of molars sensitive at noon; mucus and as if cesophagus were contracted, and after 1. lower sensitive to touch
Tongue — White bitster on side close to root, panylully to hawk. Dryness; of pharynx, in evening; of fauces sore; whate V returned, with burning, < often were money and half dry, with survival, white, with rough, sorap- and spitting of white tough mucus Inclination to ing sensation, with a painful white blister in front of swallow. Swallowing painful, difficult, without ap-

Stomach .- Appetite. Great, towards evening; at dinner; without thirst. A., but does not relish food, and after eating anxiety and palpitation Aversion to dinner, to meat.

Theret: in morning on waking; in afternoon; after dinner; with coldness and drowsiness; with alterna-tions of heat and cold, the latter < back, with hot tain of palate, with heaviness. Dryness, of palate, head and face during the day, coldness before mid-of palate, without thirst, of palate, with inclination night, warmth towards morning, sweat finally for

Eructations, when smoking; foul, late in evening; rancid; as of rancid grease; tasting of food when eatafternoon; during a walk, with emission of flatus. Hiccough after eating, then pressure in pit of stomach, then flatulence and eructations

Nausea; at 10 AM, with rapid pulse, at night, with pain in stomach and vomiturition, all night, Resmous, constrictive Nauscous, after he staggered, (from all food); in pit of stomach, in again, with dulness of head; with salivation; with chill Vomiting, then shaking chill, with heaviness of limbs and tearing in occiput, V of sourish-tasting liquid and food

Swelling of region, > emissions of flatus. Stitches in pit; on 1. side near pit, outward on 1 side near pit; gnawing, in bed, > rising Tearing in pit on bending body to r side Cutting on 1 side near pit Cramp, < towards evening Pinching in forenoon; frequently in epigastric region during dinner Bonng above pit

Pain: in epigastrium towards r hypochondrium in morning, < rest, in forenoon, in pit at night, after roast meat eaten in evening, after eating, in pit after eating; in pit after eating, so that he cannot bear his hand upon it, in pit after eating, on moving body and feeling of epigastric region, extending into fauces; in pit and chest, impeding respiration, spasmodic, in pit; on r side near pit, as from a foreign body, < fauces, suddenly extending into ear, with sensation in morning, with stitches. Soreness of pit; in region on natives, suddenly extending into ear, with sensation in morning, with stations. Softwares on part, in record or ear on opening and closing mouth as of an opening pressure, evening Constriction in forencon, then through which air could penetrate. Scraping; after cructation Feeling as if deranged, with pressure over enting fees; with inclination to cough. Roughness; jut, which impeded respiration. Throbbing as in an

of pharynx, extending to ear, impeding swallowing morning; in forenoon; in forenoon, with pressing; in

P.M ; in evening; in evening on eating fish, with > open air. Constriction. pressing; after dinner; after dinner, with pressing; after dinner till evening and again in the night; after supper, with pressing and occasional constriction; < movement and speaking.

shifting of flatus; at night, with grumbling; with rolling; with shifting of flatus and with sticking in all parts of body Gurgling Flatulence at night. Emissuon of flatus, towards morning; at night; with moist-ure; noiseless, odorless; loud, inodorous

towards evening; in evening; at 7 P.M., with movenight, with pressure in hypogastrium; with diarrhoea, disturbing sleep; sudden, during dinner, sudden, in striction Fatigue in groins, in groins, changing to evening, as if all bowels were pulled towards a point drawing pain extending to glans behind umbilious. > liquid stools and emission of flatus, with distention of abdomen, headache and sional; upward; extending into urethra beneath fre-rapid pulse. Sprained pain in muscles on bending num, burning, when not at stool. Cutting Jerklike backward. Sensation of something alive. Sensation construction and tearing upward, and in anus Boring Duckward. Semestand at something airve. Sensation (constriction and tearing upward, and in anus. Bothing as if a child's knee were pushed out against antenior outward as from a worm, after stool. Pain during walls in morning. Train. Burning compression stool, so that she must desist. Itching tall or transversely across, externally. Incommoded by supp. (Urging, with erections; frequent ineffectual directions, afterwards loose stool, next day loose stool, more in chest, hypochondria and put of ineffectual, afterwards loose stool, next day loose stool, all of which parts are externally hot)

Hypochondria.—Jerking in 1 towards epigastrium

bed (Burning, < hepatic region.)
Upper A.—Cutting from the spine outward Constrictive cramp. Colic in small intestines

ing in open air. Cutting deep in L; in L, with grip- gestion and emptiness in hæmorrhoidal vessels ing. Pinching in l. Pain in l. muscles as if a hook Burning; in hamorrhoidal vessels; in morning; in were drawn upward. Pain in r., > pressure, return-forencon, at noon, with soreness; aloose stool; ing on deep inspiration or forcible expiration. Full-fact stool, with drawing inward; after a hard, seanty

afternoon; in afternoon, with pressing; from 4 till 6 towards r. groin, causing there intermittent pressing,

Hypogastrium - Swelling of inguinal glands; of groin, S., with frequent urging to urmate; with sensitiveness to pressure and to jar of foot on the ground; with constrictive pains like cramps Rumbling in r. Abdomen.—Distention; in afternoon, after stool. Sticking in inguinal glands; on r. side of with rumbling and colic, after eating; after eating, pelvis near linea alba; in r groin and between sacrum with stitches, pressure, dragging and emission of and anus; in I iliac region all day; in groin freflatus; after dinner, with griping; after dinner, em- quently during the day, with feeling as if inguinal barrassing respiration, > cruciations, with colic and constipation, flatibular Rumbing, after breakfast, when waking in the street; in Figure a time with cutting; in afternoon, with emission of flatis; in in flow on with emission of flatis; in atternoon and evening, with gurgling, sticking and throbbing, in r groin. Cutting; in r iliac region. shifting of flatus; at night, with grumbling; with Boring inward in region of r iliac bone; attacks of B., with painful drawing up of testes and occasional urging to stool Pain, < above symphysis pubis; in r. iliac region when walking in the room; flatulent, before stool, < towards sides, as from a foreign body Occasional sticking Paroxysmal tearing upward, in r side of pelvis, near linea alba Movement as of beginning in r groin Griping, in evening, with something living (Croc.), like a pushing of muscles by emission of fistus; with pinching now here, now the arm of a child, without pain. Sudden bounding as there Colle, in forencon when walking in open air; job something lates in r. thee region Pressure outward; there Colic, in forenoon when walking in open air; of something alive in r. thac region Pressure outward; at noon, at noon, so that he could scarcely stand inward in r groin Bruised feeling over crest of r. straight, c driving, headache and chilliness, the C > ilium on touch Drawing pain in groin on standing copious liquid stool and emission of flatus, C. c again and walking, D pain from inguinal glands to knees, to towards evening; in evening; at 7 r.w., with movements, as before diarrhoss, violent diarrhoss at 3.30, ing in r groin, I groin at noon in I side, with pain on then sensitiveness of abdomen; at night; from mortiouch; from creet of r income to the proper part of ing ill noon, > dinner, returned in evening till middiling the most on; in forenon (with empty stomach), < deep inspiration, with occasional sticking. Con-

Rectum.—Stitches after stool; S < evening; occa-

Anus.-Swelling of hamorrhoidal veins; with urging Statches deep in; in r. in evening, < respiration; in to stool and atching and burning in anus Protrusion hepatic region when sitting; in liver when walking, of hemorrhoidal vessels in afternoon when walking, drawing, in liver. Sticking in splenic region, during with sticking in them. (Red painless pimples like a meal; when sitting after dinner; < dinner and figwarts) Moisture Discharge of bloody slume by day supper; with pale look; then soreness, deep, in fore- and night. Sticking; at 1 P.M. when sitting; in even-Cutting in side above liver on inspiration ing; > walking in open air; extending into region of l when walking, > pressure and standing still Pressure that bone in morning, alternating with burning in preas from a stone on lower part of laver when walking puce, also in morning after walking. Hemorrhodal Sensation of something alive moving in r; in l. in pressure; at 11 AM, in evening when stating; in even-bed (Burning, hep-satic region). morning; after a slumy discharge, as if skin were cracked. Constriction with almost every stool. Squeezing in hem-Sides -Stitches in l. making walking difficult; in orrhoids; S. in hemorrhoidal vessels in forenoon; in r. when lying on r side, > pressure, returning on walk- forenoon, with pressing. Sensation of alternate con-

ness in r, in lumbar region, making breathing difficult, stool, with pressing; after stool, then discharge of at 2 or 3 A.M. In bed. Umbilical Region.—Cutting above umbilicus ex- ansu to small of back, as the stitches ceased the itching tending into small of back. Pinching. Griping; and burning returned Biting. Rehing; in harmor-above umbilicus; at 2 p.u., with wandering; drawing irboids, with squeezing; in harmor-boids ceases in fore1117

noon, with dragging; in hamorrhoidal vessels in forenoon only by paroxysms, when there is burning pain in when walking, with burning; at 10 A.M.; in evening, urethra. Micturition infrequent. with pressing; in evening, with burning; after dinner; < morning; < evening, with burning and tenes-

# Climical.-Warts about anus. Fistula. Piles

Perineum.-R side of raphe prominent and felt thickened. Clammy moisture in sulcus between nates Stitches extending outward, > retracting anus Cutting extending into urethra. Soreness, a sore painful spot in sulcus between nates, not far from anus Burning pain, raphe prominent, and an inch from anus a tubercle. which became most and smarted on walking Burning in fossa between nates when walking. Itching in forenoon when seated

#### Clinical.—Excessive perspiration on perineum.

liquid, scanty, with sensation as if rectum were mac-tive Diarrhos; in evening; nearly watery, panies; fee drops ran down it after urnating, sensation of most with pair; scanty, with urging, then feeling of inac-with pair; scanty, with urging, then feeling of inac-tivity of rectum. Soft; and copious; and frequent, drop of viscid fluid pressed forwardat 4 45 P M when sitalso copious. Sur, and communication of the communi fetid, twice in one day, and copious, frequent, affording great relief

Constipation; with shifting of flatulence; next day copious fluid stools in morning and after dinner, for eight days, then copious hard stool, for several days, after a profuse nocturnal emission Hard : after much straining, then pain in anus, with borborygmus, after three hours a more liquid stool, then burning in anus; and delayed, in large brown balls covered with streaks of blood; and difficult, then the opposite, secondary action Hard and unsatisfactory, with tenesmus, H and U, with copious, modorous flatus, afterwards another papescent one, then itching and burning in anus. Unsatisfactory; after much straining. Copious Large, hard at first, then papescent, clayish and fetid Scanty; with griping Frequent, and normal. Ending with discharge of mucus, also itching and Violent, with bellyache and burning in anus. that night another stool with borborygmi

Clinical.—Chronic diarrhea Stools forcible, pale, copious, gressy, expelled with gurgling, like water from a bung-hole, < after breakfast; particularly diarrhea after vaccination.

Urinary Organs,-Bladder Seemed larger, Sticking from neck towards urethra. Cutting in afternoon; to the control of the ing; all day; all night, and much light-colored urine. hasty, with copious urine. Frequent urging, even when there was but little in bladder; with copious urine,

Urethra — Orifice closed by a slimy fluid consisting of serous liquid and a lump of mucus, which could be drawn mus; evening after stool, with burning; with sweat; out into threads, in morning, after removing this passing into burning after a hard stool liquid burning on urinating. Discharge of prostatic fluid, which can be drawn out into threads, in morning after waking. Mucous discharge from female. Sticking: in evening, in fossa navicularis at 4 P.M; at night, with frequent erections, so that he could not sleep; with urging to urinate; in anterior end when not urinating; in forepart, penis being relaxed; extending forward, > while urmating, sudden, from bulbus almost to middle of it, forcing him to bend over, towards noon when walking in open air, jerking cutting. when not urinating; burning, near meatus when not urmating; tearing, in forepart. Tearing like light-ning, hither and thither in afternoon when sitting, with statches in anus. Cutting in perineal portion, C Stool. - Liquid; and copious; and scanty; half when urinating; drawing, when walking. Attacks of ous, in forepart after dinner, with relaxed penis, voluptuous, in forepart, penis being relaxed, with sensation as if a few drops would flow out Burning; in forepart; towards bulbus; in onfice in evening; after rising, after a pollution, when not urinating, after micturation, and in fundus of bladder, after micturition in morning, with stitches from urethra to anus, pressing in region of neck of bladder and urging, in forepart, with sticking , then voluptuous feeling, < after micturation. Burning during micturation; after dinner, in navicular fossa (Petrosel), and afterwards; with dark urine; with red urine; with gleety discharge, the stream small and split, next day the discharge was vel-

low, the symptoms were those of gonorrhea Urine — Watery, after standing it becomes cloudy. Red, and deposits a thick brick-dust sediment. Of penetrating odor Copious; in afternoon, and limpid, at night, in evening and night, yellowish wine-colored, with stitches in l. testicle Scanty, dark, burning, S, soon becomes turbid and deposits a clayey sediment None all day, next day scanty, dark red, afterwards copious. Turbid, deposits a sediment, flocky, mucous sediment

Clinical. — Dysuria High-colored, strong smelling urine Gonorrhoes, with thin, greenish discharge and scalding during micturition. Repressed gonorrhoes, especially with rheumatism or inflamed prostate

Sexual Organs .- Sticking in condylomata. Sweat on waking, S on male Flat dirty ulcer on corona glandis, with burning pain, surrounded by redness, with sticking. (Degeneration of opididymus like va-

there was due to the series of pight, urine copious, straw-yellow; at night, urine eroded spot surrounded by a red circle, vesicles broke copious, and after institution renewed urging and and left painless crossons surrounded by a red margin discharge of a few drops; and copious; of limpid and yielding the secretion, then red, sensitive granular urine; every minute, obliged to press, urine passes elevations, afterwards sebaceous glands of prepuce inflamed. nating. Smooth red excrescences behind G. under majora at first sore on touch, then itching). Pudenda, prepuce, with crawling. Red at aperture of urethra, sticking on walking far; pain as if sore and biting, next day bruised pain in 1 testicle, afterwards eroded also < during micturation; itching when walking. spot in middle of furrow of glans discharging puslike Burning in vagina when walking and sitting, with biting. spot in flucture of currow of grains customaring positions of the fluid, aggravation from wine, inner surface of prepuce Leucornizae; yellow-green sore in spots. inflamed at fremulum, glans sensitive Menses—Scanty and early; D and delayed Lasted and painful when walking Red spots, with inflammation of inner surface of foreskin, next day burning on glans, red eroded spots exuding a thin vellowish, illsmelling secretion on furrow behind corons, afterwards the spots ran together and were covered with granular elevations, feeling as if glans were ulcerating, afterwards the furrow as far as frenulum was sore and covered with papille, then reddish excrescences on hinder parts of glans and inner surface of prepuce full of granular tubercles, sebaceous glans of prepuce swollen. Statches, in tip when not urinating, < pressure; near urethra, with desire to urinate, urine passed guttatim, stitches interinitent during micturition, burning; burning, in penis extending to testicles and umbilical region, < sitting, > walking Painful jerking in penis, with sensation as if a viscid liquid exuded from urethra, which was not the case Jerking pain in penis. Bruised sensation when sitting Sensitiveness; on waking, with swelling of sebaceous glands, with darting stitches through it. Excoriated feeling near frenulum; on touch. Painful throbbing at base Intermutent burning between glans and prepuce. Itching; when walking; in G and prepuce, alternating with statches in anus; sticking, in side, burning, in tip when urinating: tickling, between G and prepuce.

Erections in morning when half awake: in morning on waking, with strong desire, but no emission, which was not usually the case, in afternoon; long-

continued at night.

Prepuce.—Red growth like condylomata on inner surface. Swelling. Red itching spot on inner surface. Red gritty spot on outer surface, becomes an ulcer covered with a scab, with itching and sometimes with burning pain. On inner surface moist tetter, depressed in middle, painful to touch. Stitches on inner surface Burning on inner surface; B. alternating with stitches in anus Biting in morning after walking; B, and on upper surface of glans. Itching; on unner surface; in afternoon, with biting

Scrotum.—Sweat; in morning on waking, and on erineum and inner surface of thighs; on one half Moist pimple. Stacking; burning, extending through S and spermatic cord. Bruised sensation in r side Corroding aching of r. half. Itching on 1 in evening,

Testicles.—L. drawn up against abdomen, with swelling of inguinal glands. Stitches Bruised tearing sideways in r. Pain as if they would be crushed when sitting, < walking. Compression. Drawing; in 1; in l., with weight in it, also > walking in open r Feeling as if they moved, > walking in open air. Excitement at noon, especially tackling in prepace

and glans. Desire great; lost Emission towards morning; at night; at night, whereupon he woke; at night, with pain in orifice of urethra as if too tight.

Female.—Cramplike pain on rising from a seat, and in perineum; C. pain extending into hypogastrium. Pain like a pressure and contraction when sitting. Biting during and after micturition, < urethra, with itch

Depressed vesicle, with stinging when uri-ling and on touch; (whitish ulcer on inner surface of

only one day, and scanty, and consisted of a clot of black blood, next time lasted only one day and consisted of three clots of black blood, third time lasted a day and a night Weak.

CHINICAL —Secondary syphilis: roscale, irits, with condy-lomats, etc. Chemoroidal ulears on the genials. Epithelions of the vagua and uterus. Uterine polypi, with terrible pain. Ovaritis, I. Chronic ovaritis following gonorrhona. Prelapsus, <a href="chronic varitis">chronic varitis following gonorrhona. Prelapsus,</a> <a href="chronic varitis">chronic varitis (Kron, Sulph,)</a>

Respiratory Organs .- Larynx. Mucus at night, and in traches. Constriction and burning; C. in region of on hyoides after eating ices. Pressure. Voice rough. Voice deep and hoarse in morning on waking. Hoarseness during the lecture, with inclination to hawk: H., with violent cough and statches in 1 breast and 1 scapula; as from constriction in pharynx.

Traches -Sticking in region of pit of throat on breathing, in I side below larynx, < swallowing

Scraping causing cough

Cough -In morning on rising, > noon, with roughness in throat, C, with oppression of chest, inclination to, with burning in 1 side of throat near larynx, which afterwards extended towards l. ear, with more soreness, as from pungent food, in morning on rising. Dry; in evening, > wine and beer, with constriction in spots on thorax and corresponding parts of lungs, compelling deep inspirations; interrupted, when st-ting smoking a cigar. Hacking dry; in morning, in morning on waking, in afternoon and evening; in evening, from tobacco-smoke, after dinner, two hours after dinner, from tension, now in I, chest, now in I hypochondrium Dry, short, barking in morning. Short interrupted, convulsive at night and on waking, from irritation in larynx and leaving dryness in it. Coughing up mucus; in morning and evening; when eating and after eating, tough M, thick M in morning; tickling, in forenoon, thick, at night, tenacious, towards noon, irritation to vomit and retching, then illness and weakness and return of headache

Expectoration of thick mucus, of mucus in morning after rising, leaving sensitiveness in larynx, of

tough mucus in morning; of blood when walking. Respiration—Breathlessness when walking in afternoon, with heat and weight on chest, dry cough and sticking in head Difficult, in evening, with pressing in chest towards back ; before bedtime, with pressure on chest, delaying sleep; on going to bed, with pressing on chest and sticking in side; on ascending stairs; < ascending stairs, with weak feeling in chest and pressure under sternum, with anxiety; also with great desire for water, almost panting. Short at night, necessity to breathe deeply; S. on walking; with weight on chest Hurried at night. Necessity for frequent deep breathing.

Clinical.—Polypi of the vocal cords. Cough in the morning after rising and during the day, sometimes in evening after lying down; immediately after eating.

Chest.-Stitches in side; l.; l. lung; under stering. Labise, swelling, with burning pain when walk- num; region of r. fifth rib; in r. fourth rib near sternum; on side near middle of sternum; in lower inspiration. Pressure; after eating; on sternum, not half of side; on r. side near lower part of middle of affecting respiration; in middle when sitting, not sternum; under mamme, not affected by respiration; impeding respiration; with cramplike constriction, in in I. often during the day; in r lower part at 6 AM.; attacks about axilla, from within towards nipple in I in forenoon; on r. side near sternum at noon, > All diameters seem shorter. Want of plusbility and deep inspiration, returned on expiration, lower part sufficiency of inspired air. Heat, under sternum of r. lung at 3 PM after sneezing; lower part of r lung Weakness. from 3 till 11 P.M., < sneezing, deep breathing and coughing; at 4 P.M. after sneezing; in l. side often in tending into l. scapula, in open air. Twitching pain evening; in 1 side in evening, < inspiration; low under it. Pain, in forenoon, with tension; in a spot down in I side in evening when going home; in I. in evening; in a spot in region on touch Palpitation: during inspiration and expiration; now in r, now in visible, without anxiety I., double, in breast; like lightning transversely night, then trembling of it and anxiety.

through it; in sides extending to axille; backward

Pulse.—Rapid; during the access of heat, and full, through upper part of I breast, then twitching feeling; forward through lower part of lungs, with bruised with headache. Slow, weak sensation in chest, dulness of head, sadness and discouragement; sudden, backward, in r half in forenoon, so that he could not lie down at night. Vessels dismajor; intermittent, inward, from l. axilla, throbbing, in l.; crawling, in r

sternum extending to sacrum, when lying on back. Clawing in sternum at 2 P.M. Cramplike pain under sternum (< deep inspiration), and in inguinal region. Pain in nape; in l side as from a hard bed; in nape Tearing drawing in region of l fifth and sixth ribs close to occiput, as from a hard bed, during the day when standing and sitting, > moving and deep in-

spiration.

the of section is the section of the section of the section is not section. In upper part, c pressure, in r side, c deep beathing and bending, in lower lobe of l. lung, < and internucular areolar useu, > sweat Sensation deep breathing; in middle, with stacking on deep in napse as it beaten to pieces. inspiration, in a spot under sternum, gradually ex-

Sensitiveness of spots. Sore pain in region of ribs on touch. Internal smarting as if sore, < dry cough Scraping causing cough Sprained sensation in 1 side close to pit of stomach. Brussed sensation in afternoon; under r. arm, under sternum, with fulness, with oppression under sternum Sticking beat-

ing in middle of r. side.

Feeling in spots as if chest from without and corresponding parts of lungs from within were constricted. < rest, causing deep sighs. Constriction of lower part as from a bandage, at noon; C in lower half, with compression. Compression when laughing, with shortness of breath; C. backward when sitting, < stretching body. Oppression; of lower part; with pain on inspiration; with inclination to cough; at noon before dinner, with difficult respiration and pain in anterior surface of stomach on deep inspiration as from external pressure; as from internal adhesion. Sensation as if distended from within.

Heart .- Sticking in region. Tearing in region ex-Pulsation imperceptible at

next day in 1 half; periodical, deep in 1 pectoralis tended and blue. Creaking in vertebræ on certain movements of head. Sticking over joint of atlas in evening; in muscles on motion; pinching, in r side, Cutting in different directions, upward on r side > moving it Tearing in nape; in tendinous expannear sternum; upward through middle to pit of sion on r. side, in nape, extending into shoulder, inthroat, often during the day, from sternum to r. termittent sticking, in r muscles in evening, extending elbow; under sternum, embarrassing respiration Pinch- to scapula; digging, in r. muscles, extending to scaping in region of fifth and sixth ribs Knocking under ula, in evening, > touch, with roaring in I. ear and creaking on swallowing saliva. Sticking cutting in l side as far as ear in morning

Pain in nape: in I side as from a hard bed: in nape this spread over r side of back as if muscles were sprained. < bending head forward and raising r. aim. Pain in l. side, at r. lower part, under sternum; in the evening the pain moved more into region of r under 1 short ribs, in 1. side, < region of fifth rib, shoulder and neck, next day on bending head forward in r side in afternoon, accompanied in evening by pain as if muscles were too short, with roaring and stacking, which extended into small of back; in mid-boiling in r ear, afterwards the pain was a sort of dle of sternum at 6 PM; in l. side in evening, > tumultuous digging, as if muscles had been crushed and

Pressing and drawing pain upward in r. side Drautending to scorbiculus, in afternoon and evening; in ing in nape in evening, with sticking from nape to r ear middle up to throat, causing difficult respiration; and shoulder, D in I side in evening before sleep and crawling, in a spot in I side of sternum, leaving next day till afternoon, in I side on waking, painful, in I side close to occiput alternating with a similar pain in r. frontal eminence, at 11 30 Tension in l side, in r. side and in small of back; in 1 side, darting to occiput and scapula, preventing turning of head, afterwards < morning, drawing, in nape, < 1 sde Stiffness of 1 side; of nape in afternoon, of nape and 1 side extending into ear, even during rest, not impeding movement Uneasiness or intermittent pinching in muscles, nape and in chest, with nausea

Back.—Stitches, (extending upward through chest), from spine through upper abdomen to pit of stomach Cutting from spine to pit of stomach. Dislocated feeling in middle of spine, < sudden bending to right Boring in a spot Pain in spots when sitting, P as from long stooping, in evening after lying down Bruised feeling. Drawing pain when sitting Drawing along spine and calves, with weakness in feet. Soreness, in middle. Pulsation in spine when sitting. Heaviness and tension. Stiffness in spine as after

standing bent a long time.

Scapulæ.—Twitching under l. Sticking between; Tightness obliging deep breathing. Tension on Scapule.—Twitching under l. Stacking between; deep inspiration; T. from first false fib ol. satilla, < on r.; under r.; burning, between S. when sitting. raking arm; in lungs, becoming sticking on deep Tearing in l. Cutting under l.; from point of l. through chest to edge of middle of sternum. Press- heaviness. ing between, on waking. Bruised pain Constriction on waking between S, hindering respiration and motion of arms

Drawing between.

Lumbar Region .- Twitching in 1 at 2 P.M. Stickwhen walking Sudden cramplike pain in sacrum if joint and in bend of elbow Tearing in 1; in 1 at he moves his feet after standing long in one spot, he might, in 1, at times going to r. and nape. Cutting threatens to fall Pain, in renal region, in sacrum in r joint Pressings on r. Bruised pain in joints on stooping; in vertebre on leaning forward in sitting; and upper arms. Drawing in r.; in L. in morning in sacrum and lower half of spine, < bending after rising, > afternoon; at night, and in upper arm, trunk, > walking. Tensive pain in sacrum Pressure in r arm, < forearm, a condition bordering on paralysis. trunk, > walking. Tensive pain in sacrum | Pressure | in Farm, < forearm, a condition bordering on paralysis, outward in I when sitting. Drawing pain in II Drawsing sit sacrum; towards nates in morning on rasing; in the tearing in paim near wrist, laming, in I forencon, with pressing, at noon; in muscles at noon when walking, < sitting; panylal, sit sacrum, occept and thighs, which offer sitting flowing presented the standing erect Burning, the frequent burning micturition, when the present pain from 3 Ak. Arm.—Jerking during the day. Trembling after most day the B, in renal region increased and was acc companied by drawing along ureter to vesica. Weakness when sitting, with pain in coccyx.

Extremities - Trembling of hand and foot Stretching, and uneasiness. Cracking in elbows, knees and ankles on stretching limbs Sticking in shoulders and r knee, in sole and metacarpus, in external malleo-lus, hip-joint, middle metacarpal bone, on inner edge of foot, in heel; in joints, with tearing; drawing, in r upper to elbow and in r. thigh to knee Tearing in l. ness: at times in shoulders, at times in thighs

in r. knee, r. calf, bend of elbow, in popliteal spaces, < 1, hands and feet, then in forearm; l. calf, then ankle, and in r. hand, < thumb, at noon; in evening, < upper arm and forearm near wrist, with bruised of upper part of 1 thigh and forearm, < r forearm, < movement; from r. wrist to tips of fingers and from r calf to malleoli, with sensation as if that foot were lame, then drawing from r. elbow to wrist, then paralytic feeling in thighs; now here, now there, sudden; occasional; in slow accesses, in r arm and thigh at 10 A.M ; painful, in second joint of l. thumb in morning during rest, the same in course of forenoon in almost all finger-joints during rest, for an instant in side of l. metatarsus.

ness; in afternoon when sitting. Stiffness and and into little finger at noon; sticking, on inner sur-

Falling asleep of arms and legs at night

Upper Extremities .- Axilla. Stitches in r. Drawing from l. to elbow; paroxysmal laming, in r.

Shoulder.-Swelling of r., with elevation and with ing between coccyx and anus at 7 PM when walking; inability to tie his cravat behind or hang his watchclose to spine when standing and leaning sideways, chain around his neck. Cracking in joint on bending in I side of vertebræ when walking, not affected by arm backward and inability to move arm on account sitting: from 1 side of sacrum into 1. testicle; from of pain as if dislocated. Stuckes; in joint; in r. sacral bones into side of pelvis; jerklike burning, in deltoid when walking in open air; > walking in open r side close to sacrum, > violent rubbing. Cutting air; in r. near clavicle, with tearing; drawing, in r. body, in a spot in sacrum when lying, > motion preventing his lying on that side, > next morning by Bruised sensation, and in feet; in region and warm wrappings, leaving a lame feeling in arm, at sacrum in morning after rising, < standing or turning 9 30 a m. attacks of toaring, returning in evening, and

> periosteum of bone, extending to fingers, with pressure outward, and on deep pressure upon periosteum pain as if flesh were loosened from bone. Drawing in 1, in r in afternoon; in bones Tension in extensors of r. when writing. Weakness, with frequent tearing in them Difficult to move, as if joints were dry Paralytic feeling as if he had carried a weight.

Upper Arm -Twitching in muscles of r , pulse like, in r in afternoon and evening, < r deltoid. upper arm, then in 1 leg, in a spot in middle of r Stitches in r, > touch. Tearing in anterior tuberosity thigh and in l. upper arm, < muscles, in outside of of l. humerus, < motion, increased to burning pain r ankle, then in I elbow, then drawing in inner side by touch; drawing, in r, also in morning, also in foreof 1 upper thigh, then T in second joint of r thumb noon Pain and weakness; P now in r, now in 1; Bruised sensation; in shoulders and thighs, with weari- on pressure, as if flesh were loosened from humerus ss; at times in shoulders, at times in thighs
Drawing pains in hands and feet. Drawing; in of middle of 1 Drawing in 1 in evening interjoints of hands and feet; in inner surface of r thigh, mittent, painful, in outer surface near olecranon. Heaviness from middle of 1 to fingers.

Elbow.—Stitches, in r ; in l several times during the from r elbow to wrist; l. ankle, then in r. ulna, then day; < outer side of 1, > touch, drawing from r. to on radial side of r. upper arm; r. leg, < outside towards wrist in evening in a crowded theatre Drawing tearing from l. to two middle fingers Boring. Pain in bone of l , brused, as if crushed and limp, and in sensation and dulness; during rest, < inner surface wrists. Soreness in bend of r. in forencon on extending it Pain as after a knock, in prominences of r. Drawing in r in forenoon. Tension in bend of r. when writing. Throbbing in I during the day, in evening drawing in arm extending into fingers

Forearm.—Sticking near elbow; in r to finger-joints in posterior surface of l. ulna near elbow an hour after dinner; intermittent tearing, on outer side of r; tearing, from 1 elbow to fingers, so that they were suddenly flexed; burning, above r wrist. Tearing in bones of inner side of l. foot as far as sole, suddenly on mner l. F. and wrist. Sticking tearing where l. ulna joins carpus; on inner side of I, from hand to elbow. Quick Tension now here, now there in extensor mus- drawing boring through F. and metacarpal bone of cles of E. and nates, then heat in evening. Sticking index. Sore pain on r. Drawing pain in l.; in inner beating in r. hand extending to tips of fingers and in side of l. in forenoon, < rest. Drawing in r.; in inner anterior part of r. foot, in morning in bed. Weari- side of l. in morning, and in r. fingers; along r. radius

face of 1. towards wrist. Burning pain in muscles on | if dislocated in r. T. and leg on being carried forward moving hand quickly and strongly. Paralytic burning in muscles, extending to tips of fingers, > rest. open aur Pain in hip, anteriorly in lower third of Coursing and gurgling as if single drops of blood rolled over each other. Debility of r. in forenoon, > writing, with lameness and with trembling of r hand.

l. as far as fingers.

Wrist.-Statches in r ; in l. extending to tap of index; inward crosswise where radius and carpus unite. during rest. Tearing in 1; in r carpus. Pain in r as if dislocated. Crushing pain in inner side of 1, in head of radius, in evening, with swelling and pain on

touch. Paralytic feeling

Hand .- Trembling when writing. Sticking in metacarpus; in middle bone of l., in metacarpal bone of hip-joint extending to groin and posteriorly to hollow little finger; in l. palm in evening. Tearing; in r. of knee, < walking, > standing Passful laxity in metacarpus, in metacarpus, in metacarpal bone of index; in meta-hip-joints as if the capsules were weak, as if they could carpal bone of little finger; in 1 in evening, in dor- not support the body when standing, > walking, with sum of 1 at noon when writing, paroxysms of T. general weakness Paroxysms of weakness and sticking, so violent in middle of r elbow when muscles T and leg fell asleep when sitting. writing that he had to give it up, in afternoon when driving in a carriage T. in 1 forearm, < anterior tuberosity of humerus, that region becoming sensitive to bed; on inner side of l. when standing, when walk-touch, with pricking in l hand, amelioration from ing; in l. patella on ascending stairs, on beginning to sweat in evening in a crowded theatre. Cramplike walk, < rising from a seat; in r coming from popliteal pressure in l. between little and ring fingers on their space; in hollow, impeding stretching of leg; burninner sides, with heat of l. fingers, but coldness of l | ing-biting, anteriorly in l.; burning-biting, near unner metacarpus and r. hand. Tension in r., < thumb; hamstring Tearing in l.; in r. pophiteal space on in extensors of r. Dry feeling. Stiff and tired on bending body to the right; in I extending to middle motion.

of distal phalanges of three I middle, with swelling stretching leg Gnawing in patelle and heels, latter < and with stinging extending into tips at 5 p.s. walking Pain, in r in forencon when atting then Twitching in r middle Sticking, in tip of r third, coldness in K, then pressing and tension in heart, in r thumb; nall of I thumb; first joints; inetacarpal liben coldness again in K; throbbing, on outer side joints of thumb and index; 1. ring at 10 AM; tips of when sitting, < walking; bruised, on walking in three I middle in afternoon, above middle joint of evening, the weight of body seemed too great. Pressthree I middle in afternoon, above middle joint of evening, the weight of body seemed too great. Pressinded, expending finger, outward in third phalanx; ing on inner side of r.; P. inward on inner side when of index, drawing, in r. index and middle Tearing sitting. Drawing in r. Tension in r. pophteal space in r. intle, stoking, in little Drawing pain in l. in afternoon; in K and hels in evening, rising middle in afternoon. Drawing; in thumbs; in little; after sitting long, afterwards only on walking Strong L thumb; downtoor for r. index at Leg —(Shatt of this would not of a painful obstacle third joint of r. ring; r. thumb in morning on raing; in pophteal spaces. Weakness; lasting longest in l. index at 1 a M; i. thumb at 1 l. a M; r. index at Leg —(Shatt of this wouldness) Steening beneath to the control of the state of the and r. little in forenoon, > during touch; in thumbs pressure of a convex button. Pain in r, in r at extending into wrists (Numbness.) Crawling in the night, so that he must lie on l side; in r twice during

and, deep in bone, when waking in the street; draw, lated; in r. at non when waking; in r., with weight; ing, in head of 1. femur. Tearing in r.; in r. hip! like weariness. Pressure outward in this. Weakness; oint; posteriorly from r. ischium to ponliteal space, but seken sitting, changing into cutting in muscle of call Cramplike pain above 1. knee when sitting. Pain as, bleen waking, which returned paroxysmally when

r.; in l., as if it would break in evening on walking; circumscribed, in inner side as after a long walk, as if beaten, above middle on walking in open air. in which the veins swelled. Heaviness Staffness of Scraping soreness in inner side of r. Drawing; in inner side of l. upper, in r hip and r knee, through outer surface in afternoon; in evening; in hips, inward and downward towards genitals; in upper part of l., making walking difficult; through T to head and thence to pit of stomach, with blackness before eyes and nausea; painful, extending from bend to internal surface of r during rest. Tension in outside of r. extending into knee. < walking and bending; in general weakness Paroxysms of weakness in inner

Thuia.

Knee -Involuntary motion (with pain) Cracking. Sticking in 1.; on outside of 1., in 1 in morning in of calf when sitting, drawing, in r at 5 PM Pinch-Fingers -- Redness of balls of index, with swelling; ing near and beneath r patella on bending and upper arm; occasional, in r thumb; intermittent down and from tarsus to knee. Intermittent pinching painful, in I thumb at 10 A.M.; sudden, in l. thurth in calves; periodical, in middle of l calf, as from extending into writes (Numoness.) Creaming in the lings, so that he must he on I ame; in I write author of three I, middle as if askep in I write and he day, felt next morning after rising, and a spot next Lower Extremities.—Staggering when walking the day, felt next morning after rising, and a spot next Lower Extremities.—Staggering when walking the total, near a variouse dilatation, smarted as if sore, the air; S. after stooping. Burning stathese extending the ware of and sensitive to touch, pain again as if sore on thence in every direction. Pann in 1 in bed; drawnth its upper surface in evening. Burning pain on niner tenave, in r. at night, with heaviness and difficute is de of r. in afternoon, sticking, in external tuberosity of motion. Wearness, < legs. Stiffness when walking! I this is beginning when sitting, < presenter. Brussed with tearriers and the property of the property and the property of the prope with heavines.

Thigh—Quivering above l. knee Sticking high up 9 P.M.; paxoxyamal, downward in r. Drawing pain in a bin-bone at on it; in l. as far as knee; in external tuberosity of in n. call all day. Tension in faxor surface of r; in when walking; paroxysmal, in l. acetabulum down to r. in forenoon, > dinner, with pain in skin as if ulcerof r., with burning on inner surface

insects in bend, burning, near r outer malleolus dur-boots difficult, changing to a dark red elevation with a ing rest. Tearing inside r in afternoon; sticking, in lighter areola, later another blotch in the still existing r in forenoon when walking Pain as from a false red spot, impeding walking

sum, impeding walking Jerking up (with pain); the joint on back of 1 when walking, then warmth, is rough place; white, on ealf, with tching in and Pinching in dorsum of 1; intermittent P. near neta- around them, and after rubbing stacking-burning pair arrandome of this toe. Ulcerative pain in soles on (Kwittersah) stepping Drawing in r heel at 10 A.M. Weakness; room, with falling asleep of it; with lameness; of r sole as after a long journey and as if bruised, when sitting and walking Heaviness of r; H in evening, with tension, so that walking was painful; and colding on rising Feeling of paralysis in 1 in afternoon when sitting

Toes.-Shining, red, swollen, itching, and after rubbing burning. Stitches in I great; and fourth and little; I fourth, I sole and r thigh; noon and evening on bending body to l. side; superficial, in tips of fourth and little; tearing, in sides of nails. Tearing in r. great, and in tarsus, in l. little Pain in r middle; drawing, in great on waking Drawing in great; l. great, in all, extending into leg, cramplike, in distal phalanx of r. great, less when walking than when sitting, with warmth, painful, in r. great towards evening. Feeling in little as if skin were pulled in

chin and other places; on hands, in shape of a truncated cone, smooth, in epidermis, later the largest were rough and split, the larger ones became depressed in centre. Warts on hands; on backs of hands and fingers, the Warts on hands; on backs of hands and fingers, the inclinates of the old horny ones were painful on touch and washing, if the hired sealt, on the alightest touch. Molissona, with red arcola, afterwards there were four sets, the inclination of the sealt on the alightest touch. Molissona to the oldest still with red arcola, the next rough and irreg, by assist which bleef redshift. Appear, Various siters. Pempitius, the smaller ones of the second crop smooth and if the second. It was used by Bonniagasson in various as soon as shaped like truncated cones and the third crop very; is a small old ones less pathful and the arcola nader on shaped like truncated cones and the third crop very; small, old ones less painful and the areola paler on appearance of menses.

Blue about clavicles.

sitting. Heaviness; of r in evening, with burning; an inflamed surface on l. side of chin; scabby E. on cheek, not far from corner of mouth. Blotch with Ankle -Statches in 1; an r malleolus; like bites of red areola on dorsum of r. foot, making walking in

Thuis

step, in r outer malleolus on walking Benumbing Pimples over face, red, in a streak extending for-pain in r inner malleolus Drawing pains below r ward on sides of neck, with soreness on touch; red, inner malleolus at 5 p.m., sharp, in l. inner malleolus, full of serum, itching, behind l. wing of nose; painful, gradually extending into calf. Tension in r. when in raphe of perineum; painless, near raphe of periwalking Compression in region of I. malleoli neum; itching, on chin, itching, with burning on Foot—Back of F and toes swollen, red, painful as touch and after scratching, on r. nates, also on knees. if numb, with tension on motion Red spot on dor- Tubercle on inner side of r thigh, feeling like a wart, dark red, areola bright red, top dingy white, pain on clawing J. in soles as after a long walk Stitches in l. touching or moving it, next day filled with pus, later sole near great toe; in middle metatarsal bones, in changed to brown scab; red T. between scrotum and r. heels; I heel and great toe, heel and ball of r foot in thigh; inflamed, on face; painless, in sulcus between evening; outward in middle of sole; tearing, in a nates, painful, in middle of 1 eyebrow; painful incorn. Tearing in r; outer border of r sole; r mgta- flamed, on r side of forehead, also on various parts. tarsal bones, r middle metatarsal bone. Cutting in Node on 1 side of nape near border of hair, next day

Condylomata about anus, sore even to touch; C. bleedof I. when sitting, of I sole when sitting; when walking in grofusely; by anus, with stitches when walking; ing; of I on going out; of I when walking in the burning and stinging, itching stinging; burning pain on touch; tickling; tickling itching. Pustules be-tween eyebrows, with itching; red, bleeding on scratching, above lip; like chicken-pox on knee, like chickenpox, with red areola, on thighs, elbows and forearms. ness. Falling asleep of l, > walking in open air, of l. Boil, with red areola and itching, near sacrum; B. sole when sitting. Pain in heel as if asleep in morn-behind r. ear, formed a scab which exuded a glutinous moisture, this fell off and another formed, it was

sensitive to touch. Ulcer on back.

Stitches on 1 elbow, in various parts changing to burning; biting, on r patella, with jerking; in spots, leaving itching Sensitive to cool air Tension in leaving itching Sensitive to cool air Tension in nape on moving head. Biting on whole body. Crawling on toes, I toes, with pain on treading, corrosive, on nose

Itching on face; forepart of neck, lower part of sacrum; in hollow below os coccygis; on r. knee, l. shoulder, scrotum and other parts; in distinct points on inside of thigh and on hairy parts of gentals, also with scraping; general, on going to bed, < abdomen; in spots, with burning pain after rubbing; as Clinical.—Sciatica of 1, side from fright. Toe-nails crumble, into and night. Sticking ticking on different parts, < br/>bipasts, on chest and sides of neck towards noon;<br/>Skin.—Wartilke excressences on back of r hand, on ories whole body at night till after 1 A.M., > rubbing. from flea-bites on abdomen, back, arms and legs, < even-(whiling itching over whole body; in upper arm, then stitching in a spot. Voluptuous itching between ratoes; on inner side of back of r. foot.

Sleep .- Yawning; in evening. Sleepiness; all day; Blue about clavicles. Red streak on forehead over in morning, afternoon and evening; in morning, with root of nose. Red mottled spot on l. forearm; on back disinclination to rise, fretfulness and weariness; in of r. foot. Red tiching goots on inside of r. arm near planton, the eyes close when sitting; towards even-wrist in evening; round, on suride of l forcarm, with ing, without ability to sleep; in evening, with the white sexicle raised upon it, which burst, poured out of fever; before dinner; after dinner; when sitting; early, clear lymph and left a yellowash crust. Eruption out but sleep uneasy with dreams, and waking early in morning with fretfulness and disinclination to rise. nauses and illness driving him to bed early; with Sleeps much during the day.

A.M.: before midnight, from emissions of flatus, itch- for half an hour, then heat, gradually extending over ing and burning in anus, flying statches in rectum and whole body at night, then sweat, creeping, < back, repeated micturation; after midnight, was not sleepy in with hot face; creeping over body in evening, with the morning; till towards morning; with restlessness; agreeable warmth of body, cold fingers, < 1, without with restlessness and coldness, if he slumbers for a thirst, with sensation of gooseflesh, beginning in moment he dreams of dead people. Late falling asleep | beat; in back. and early waking next morning; sleep came late and was unrefreshing Unrefreshing sleep, interrupted by and their veins distended; C running from nape to terrible dreams of the dead; U, disturbed by start-small of back on lying down, < movement, > rising, ing and horrible images. Frequent waking Uneasi-Coldness of back not > warmth of stove, of back in ness at night, with apprehension, could scarcely sleep, afternoon and evening, with debility and stiffness m with coldness of legs, which are covered with cold limbs; in evening, alternating with heat in it Cool sweat. Restless sleep; before midnight; on account of limbs in evening, with redness of face, but in evening heat, with dreams, with odorless sweat, interrupted after Cocc 30th sweat and amelioration Cold hands; by straining cough, and awake from 2 till 3 AM, then and internal heat in face; hands and feet in forenoon, frequent waking, with meaning, with frequent wak- hands purple; H, feet and anterior surface of thigh ing and passing from one dream into another, with an when sitting in a warm room. Coldness of ups of emission. Quiet talking in sleep. Cries. Full of, fingers, with external heat of rest of body, without dreams and starting up. Sudden bounding up in ab-thirst; C. of tips of fingers, the rest of hands lukedomen during siesta at 5 PM, with starting in whole warm, rest of body hot to touch, and internal heat upper part of body as from fright Sudden anxiety in face Cold feet internally in night, with external after half an hour's sleep, then sweat, then sleep, but warmth of them; after going to bed; after going to continual starting up again

Dreams; immediately on falling asleep; long, caused by conversation in evening, with deep reflect and sleepiness; towards morning, with sweat, in evention, he relies upon his good conscience when ac-ing, then creeping chillness, with cold hands; in cused of a crime; lively and pleasant, vivid, restless, evening; with activity of mind and thirst; with vertigo, heavy, harsesing; frightful, from which he woke in with feverish pulse, dry, at night, with unevay sleep, heat; of danger of death when lying on laide Anx-Feeling as if sweat would break out. Orgasm of toous D.; with loud cries; on falling asleep, he felt; blood, heart beats violently, on secending stairs she thrusts in l. side, woke and gasped for air Confused; must rest often, O every evening, throbbing in vesabout absurd things. Voluptuous, with pollution; of sels on every motion, > sitting coition, but without emission, on waking a painful erection.

Fever.—Coldness, all day, all day, < back, with rapid pulse, sticking in r hypochondrium (< respiration), extending into sacral promotions the went to chilliness on back on moton, fingers deal; flustring, bed, then heat, then quiet sleep, every morning, with- without thirst, sudden, with redness H externally out thirst, in forenoon, also without thirst; all the over I lower not. In lumbar region. Burning in r. forenoon, with internal shivering and with confusion leg in morning; in r. leg at noon; in skin of r leg. of head; in forenoon, alternating in heat in afternoon; at noon, < limbs; at 3 P.M.; every day from 6 till 7 30 tion would break out. On dorsum of r foot P.M., with external heat of body, dryness of mouth corns In spots under skin, < r. side of chest and thirst; in evening, without thirst, pulse 100, full and hard; in evening, passing into heat on lying down; of pain in nape; at night, on all covered parts at in night on appearance of menses, next day alternatinight as soon as he fell asleep; in axille; on hands ing with heat, with weakness even to falling (for several days past heat and sweat during dinner), sleepless after 3 Am. on account of heat, coldness before sour-smelling, almost every night. Dry sensation in dinner, next afternoon heat when walking, in evening skin, < hands. coldness in back, heat in head, drowsiness and thirst; after dinner, with headache, with thirst, with vom-iturition; with numbness of l. foot. Alternating with hest in forenoon. Creeping chill: during dinner. Shaking chill, with yawning, the warm air seems cold and the sun has no power to warm him; S. chill without external coldness; at 3 A.M., then thirst, then sweat, except on head, which was only warm; on I side of

want of appetite, peevishness and weak, small pulse, Sleenlessness; before midnight and waking about 4 she now took Nux vom, after an hour shaking chill

Coldness of face, with heat of forehead, hands warm bed, with anxiety, trembling of heart, then sweat,

Heat; in morning, and chill in evening, then heat

Heat in forehead in forenoon; externally in a spot in occiput, corresponding with which H. and pressure in brain. Heat in face, all day, in evening, with weakness, in evening headache, heat of skin, full, redness of cheeks; when sitting, with redness, without thirst; of l. cheek, with redness of it and with inner side of r. leg, in hollow of l knee as if an erup-

> Sweat in evening after warm soup, then diminution and feet; feet, < toes; inner side of thighs and legs on waking; thighs near genitals when sitting; cold,

Clinical.-Extremely fetid sweat on feet.

# Trillium.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of Trillium pendulum, Ait.

Weakness. Aggravation at night and in morning, of pain on motion and after eating; and on l. side Amebody, which seeks cold, in evening in bed; increasing by exercise in open air. Melancholy, which seeks cold, in evening in bed; Repugnance to conversation. Irritability, disposition to when drassed, from sightee uncovering in stem art, with get angry at trifle. Fear that he is going to be sick, or without gooseliesh, while hands and face were anguish, sgltation, tossing about, impossibility of keep-warm; with defineds when the seek of the splitting in gettli. Headche, a roise, walking or coughing; H. in 1 temporal fossa, < noise, in forehead, > bending open air. Itching at r. inner canthus at 9 p.m. forward, returning on becoming erect. Weariness of Shooting in ears in afternoon, < r., frequently in r. head when walking. Confusion of head. Vertuge; < during the day and evening; in r. in forenoon, < morning on rising; in attacks, with tottering Pain swallowing or blowing nose Itching in ears after rise if eyeballs were too large and would fall out of their ling. Nose obstructed on rising. Fluent coryza in

Grumbling toothache, with dull pain in face. Tongue and gums ited greasy. Salvation. Tasts foul, <a href="Mouth">Mouth</a>, Throat and Stomach.—Aching in l. decayed foul, <a href="Mouth">Mouth</a>, Throat and Stomach.—Aching in l. decayed foul, <a href="Mouth">Mouth</a>, Throat and Stomach.—Aching in l. decayed lost. Purgent sensation in throat. Continual inciling till noon, in evening in eyening from reading abdomen, as in ascites, with sensation as if the contents pit of stomach, < dinner were drawn against spine. Abdominal parietes flabby, domen Diarrhora painless, tinged with blood

Sensation of a foreign substance in larynx, causing continual cough Difficult breathing, feeling as if chest were bound up. Palpitation, with anxiety. writing Sleeplessness, with tossing about. Sleep disturbed by dreams, dreams of festivities, sleigh-rides, Fever during pain in abdomen, then sweat Head and face feel hot. Skin hot and dry, with itching and burning, < scratching

In the second se

# Trombidium Musca Domestica.

A uncture is made of the red scarus, found under the wings of the common house-fiv.

posed to be contrary Inability to collect ideas.

absence of ideas. Loss of memory

Head.—Oppressive aching. Dulness in forenoon. Congestion in evening, with red face and ears. Light- afterwards pappy stool. ness. Dizances, on every attempt to rise from bed, with fautness. Heavy, sometimes sharp pains in with a dry skin, etc. Dysentery, with brown, this discharges, temples, extending over forchead, at 9.50 P.M., < 1. side. Pain in l. mastoid process on waking at 7 A.M. in l. side of head at 10 P.M., < shaking head and walking. Shooting above r. temple at 3 P.M.; near r. parietal eminence at 11 A.M. Itching at 7 A.M., < vertex and occiput.

Eyes, Ears and Hose,-Redness of internal part of from 9 till 11 A.M. conjunctive, similar to a pterygium. Lachrymation in Heart and Pulse.—Shooting in region of heart at

sockets Burning in inner canthus, with lachryma-tion Vision blurred, everything looks bluish. worse during dinner Dryness of nose in evening, with scabs. Nosebleed in morning, afternoon.

nation to drink ice-water Disgust for everything ex- aloud, preventing sleep almost all night, lasting next cept cold water Nauses, with empty eructations; N, day, < lying down, eating, talking and cold air, > with aching in stomach. Pain in epigastrium, warm drinks, > Staph Tongue coated white. Throat with aching in stomach. Pain in epigastrium, warm drinks, > Staph Tongue coated white. Throat crampy, in stomach, with pinchings, gnawing and full sore on r. side. Appetite lost Eructations after meals, tasting of the ingesta. (Vomiting after breakness; the pains in stomach < eating and morning meals, tasting of the ingesta. (Vomiting after break-Sensation of contractions in stomach. Swelling of fast, thought it was from drinking coffee.) Griping in

Abdomen .- Flatulent distention, at 10 P.M.; at 11 with goneness, a want of support in front and inter-P.M., causing pain Shooting, beginning in 1. hypomittent lancinations extending backward, causing one chondrium. Griping on rising, obliging stool, which was to bend forward Flatulence, with grumbling in ab-Con- after breakfast, when it returned with greater violence and superior, then watery, offensive diarrhea. Cutting in students when urmating Urine copious, offensive. then burning about anu; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anu; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anu; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anus; sudden G. at 130 p.m., < 1 then burning about anu then tenesmus and prolapsus, then pain as if excoriated, the stool relieved the pain only temporarily, as it returned with such violence as to force sweat from all Pain in l. shoulder, extending into hand; crampy, in parts, abated gradually, < dinner, causing another stool muscles of arms and calves, crampy, in fingers when of soft brown faces mixed with mucus, then tenesmus, prolapsus, weakness, < knees. Pain in morning, with urging to stool; P. at 3 PM, > diarrhoea, on eating, with desire for stool, < pressure, darting, at 10 AM, < above r. hip, as from incarcerated flatus at 3 P.M.; sore, waking about 5 A M., with urging to stool; heavy, in forenoon, < drinking cold water and eating dinner, the same pain next day, < pressure. Pain in hepatic region, just under ends of floating ribs, in forenoon, sore to pressure, sore, in evening, with sensitiveness to touch. Darting pain in liver at 10 P.M

Clinical.—Congestion of the liver, with internal sore pain in the addresses and ungest loose stools on range from bed, during the stool sharp pain in Faule, shorting does not be the stool stool with the stool tensems, chilliness in the beck, followed by great prostration, coldness; the stools return after dinner and after supper, but not after breakfast.

Anus and Stool .- Statches upward along l. sade of Diarrhoea, with straining and expulsion of Generalities and Mind.—Rheumatic pains in 1 flatus; D at 5 a.m., during the day several small, loose shoulder, arm, knee and region of heart. Inability to stools, always preceded by sore pain in intestines, with keep quiet. Weakness Feth teter time reening, bethet he stool tenemus and shirering along the back, on ter in open air. Talkative during the day, and dis-following days several stools daily, mostly small, comsisting of mucus with tenesmus, > Merc; light brown D at 10 A.M. and 2 PM, preceded and followed by pain in abdomen, straining with the second stool. Constipation,

Respiratory Organs and Chest.-Hoarseness. Hacking cough from irritation in throat. Cutting to right of lower part of sternum at 7 A.M. Sharp pain in lower part of chest at 7 A.M. Throbbing all over chest

breath; darting rheumatic, in region. Pulse 100 and full at 9 A.M. Intermittent pulse.

Extremities .- Shooting in different joints during the day; in joints in afternoon and evening; in l. heel but slighter attacks), afterwards epigastric pain as and wrist; in phalangeal joints of third finger and in above returned, > food, with occasional twistingl. knee, in forenoon. Heaviness Shoulder, shooting in r. joint at 2 PM.; shocks in l. joint in afternoon and next forenoon; pain in l.; rheumatic pain in l. Forearm, aching down l.; pain in bones of l at noon; frequent pains in 1 in forenoon; intermittent pain in 1. at 11 PM, then shooting Shooting in a spot on inner side of dorsum of wrist at 4 PM., in r. wrist at noon, intermittent at first; in phalangeal joints of second I. finger at 8.30 am, in palmar surface of ungual phalanx of r. thumb; intermittent, in finger-joints, elbows and wrists in forencon, also in r. finger-joints, elbow and wrist in forencon Pain in l hipjoint on rising from a seat and beginning to walk, causing limping, usually > a few steps Thigh, tearing in lower part of 1 at 2 30 PM, flying, sharp pains in l. at 9 AM. Knee, rheumatic pain in 1: intermittent pain in r at 9 A.M. Boring in r. tibia in forenoon. Pain in inner part of l ankle at 12 PM., < bearing weight on it Tearing in l tarsus at 1 PM Shooting in r. ankle at 3 PM; in l. tarsus at 6 PM.; in outer side of r metatarsus at 3 PM , in inner side of L heel

Skin, etc.-Pimples on nape in evening. Itching in spots on chin and among whiskers; in evening, and about neck. Constant inclination to gape through the day; in afternoon Sleepiness. Restless sleep. Wakefulness after 4 AM, with restlessness Lewd dreams. Chilliness at night, < morning on waking Fever in afternoon, with pulsation in arteries of head and aching in occiput and small of back. Burning in pinnæ of ears in evening, < r.

### Uranium Nitricum.

Pure nitrate of Uranium is triturated for use

Generalities and Mind .- Feeling as if he had taken cold Languor; on rising from bed. Ill humor; and

not feeling well all day.

Head .- (Aching caused by a violent cold from exposure to wet, with sore throat for four days, leaving me well except cough in morning on rising, > expectoration) Heaviness on waking. Vertigo twice in evening Pain in forehead; over l. eye; in evening, and in occiput; in temple; in occipital protuberances; in occi-put on waking. Neuralgia on posterior edge of l. temporal bone (formerly on r ) from 2 till 4 P.M., leaving dull aching. N. woke me at 1 AM that night, lasted an hour and prevented sleep, ill from the pain during the next day, two days later pain in the old place (r. side) came on gradually, > dinner.

Byes, Nose, Etc.—Stye in L upper lid (Œdema of lower lids worse than usual.) Shooting from r orbit to occipital protuberance in evening Itching in nose L. nostril stuffed Dry coryza. Painless ulcer, with one elevated side, in mouth opposite l. anterior upper molar, more tender next day, < evening. Acid saliva. Generali Hawking of tenacious mucus. Contracted feeling in every year

throat.

Stomach.—Appetite lost. putrid at 11 and 3 o'clock. Indigestion in afternoon and dulness; F. all day, with giddiness, like a rush of a quarter of an hour before dinner, with gnawing sink-blood. Pain in r. side of sinciput, and in r. side of

Pain in region of heart at 4 P M., < a long | Dyspepsia, flatus after food, acidity, pain from cardiac end of stomach to suprarenal region, > movement, lasted all day, bowels slightly moved, pale clay-colored fæces (query, if from the drug, as I had had sımılar screwing feeling lower down.

Clinical.—Vomiting of food, with agonizing, burning pain in the stomach, and soreness, apparently from an ulcer, associated with crops of sizes on the syelids. Enormous appetite and thirst, but the patient emaciates, with this there is excessive flow of urne. Hepested cases of ulceration of the stomach have been

Abdomen and Stool.-Flatus Borborygmi. Sharp colic, with tenesmus and with raw feeling in rectum, afterwards in sleep unconscious seminal emission Urging in rectum and bladder, waking me at 2 AM., borborygmi, soft stool. Stool twice in one day. Con-

stipation
Urinary Organs.—Sore pain in vesical region in Burning in urethra Urine contained bile Urine high-colored, a few lithates on standing, afterwards it contained mucus, here and there a cast, unc acid crystals (uncertain pus or blood-cells in two specimens out of five), later a thick mucous sediment, acid in passing, soon becoming alkaline and offensive, many uric acid crystals and lithate of ammonia, with pave-ment epithelium, no sugar or albumen, later mucopurulent sediment after standing all night, deposits of urates and mucus, phosphates abundant, muco-purulent appearance on standing, this material was dissolved by boiling; average sp gr increased, maximum diminished, average quantity unchanged, maximum quantity decreased, minimum quantity increased, sp gr sometimes diminished, sometimes increased, sometimes acid, sometimes albuminous, sometimes much mucus, phosphates sometimes scanty, sometimes copious, some days frequent micturation, one day desire to urinate immediately after micturition, one day fishy odor, one day urine high-colored and turbid, more chlorides than usual, average of sp gr increased, maximum of sp gr. increased, average of quantity increased, minimum of quantity unchanged; slight sediment, a few crystals of urate of sods, here and there a dumb-bell, very indistinct and only in two specimens out of five "It produces acute parenchymatous nephritis, sugar is found in the urine, this generally does not come on until after albumen has appeared, glycosuria is very characteristic and persistent, it also produces at times a large amount of oxalate of lime.

Clinical.—Numerous cases of diabetes are reported cured with this drug; it seems particularly indicated by the excessive thirst, emaciation, and, perhaps, also tympanius

Chest, Etc.—Intermittent pain radiating from 1 side of ensiform cartilage, < fasting. Loins stiff Night restless, with shivering and heat

# Urtica Urens.

A tincture is made of the stinging nettle.

Generalities .- Symptoms returned at the same time

Head.-Aching, < over eyes, A., with statches in Eructations; tasteless; region of spleen. Fulness, sensation of rush of blood ing at cardiac end of stomach, not hungry nor faint. face, extending to malar-bone; over r. eye and in eyeball, over eyes during the day and evening; neuralgic, in r side of forehead and face at 9 PM Stinging pain in r. parietal bone forcing me to rub and press it. Pain in occiput and over eyes.

Eyes -Pain in r , in l, at 3 P.M ; in balls as from a blow, with feeling as if sand were in eyes. Feel weak and sore

Throat.—Burning, with frequent hawking of frothy mucus; causing cough, expectoration scanty, frothy. Stomach and Abdomen.-Nausea Soreness of abdomen at 10 AM when lying, and on pressure sound as if full of water Pain in I hypochondrium at 10 PM

Anus and Stool .- Hæmorrhoid, with raw burning in anus during and after stool, and in afternoon and evening itching and burning Stool omitted in morning. but at 2 PM scanty dysenteric stool, a greenish-brown slime, with urging and tenesmus, afterwards constination, then small stool with straining, later dysentery, frequent urging, small painful stool, mucus mixed with white matter like boiled white of eggs, at times a little blood, pain in abdomen for a week, S. omitted for three days, then six hours after Nux vom a natural stool, four hours later several dysenteric stools of whitish slime, with pain around umbilicus, then for the next five days daily two to four white and vellow stools mixed with mucus, with colic and tenesmus.

Chest and Pulse.—Sore feeling as from a blow in 1 side of chest; intermittent soreness in r. side during the day. Pulse accelerated by six beats

Extremities.—Rheumatic pain in arms and ankles, the pain in r arm by lying on it, and on moving it a beginning in epigastrium, with small pains in hypostrich darted through the arm, the pain extended over chondrium and bowels front of humerus, and at times a similar but lighter pain in l. arm, muscles of r arm feel sore as if bruised, cannot raise or stretch r. arm on account of pain, afterwards rheumatic stiffness and pain in r. wrist, later day seemed like a dream. rheumatic pain in l arm, wrist and fingers Stiff soreness on inside of l knee

Skin.—Itching swellings all over fingers and hands, re-sembling "bold hives;" lumps and red spots on hands and fever blisters on lips, itching Heat in skin of face, arms, shoulders and chest, with formication, numbness and itching, lips, nose and ears swollen, lids so cedematous that they could scarcely be opened, after awhile upper part of body as far as navel cedematous and pale, transparent blisters filled with serum and looking like sudamına, becoming confluent and making the skin look wrinkled, lids closed, forming transchildren, had at first great swelling of breasts, which dis-charged serum, then copious milk, urine suppressed for

eight days, everything disappeared with desquamation Sleep and Fever.—Drowsiness when reading. General heat on getting into bed, with soreness over abdomen.

#### Uspea Barbata.

A tracture is made of the fresh lichen

Headache, I had to go to the house, I could feel the blood press to the brain, my wife worked over me and I got to sleep, next morning felt well. At 8 P.M., pain (l. head) went down to sacrum, increased all the evening, and bursting headache in front. 9-12 P.M., sharp, shooting, steady pain in back. Sleep from after mid-night till 8 Am. Sore next day all over. Headache comes and goes slowly

Climical.—"Cured several cases of headache, the pain is over the entire head, or front head, with feeling as if the temples would burst, or the eyes would burst out of the sockets; I have always used the tuncture."

# Ustilago.

A tincture is made of the fresh ripe fungus, "cornsmut," Ustilago maidıs.

Allies.—Secale corn , Sabina.

Generalities.-Neuralgic pains in forehead, hands and feet. Rheumatic pains all up and down I. side, with cutting in l. knee and calf if I pressed any weight upon toes or flexed knee with any weight upon it; R. pains in muscles of arms, hands, fingers and small of back, those in back < walking Symptoms of a cold Malaise as if I had taken cold; felt sick with a cold, continual watery flow from nose and eyes, with occasional chills. Sick all over, could scarcely tell where Languor; during the day, with < r. arm Pan in r deltoid, < 9 PM, could not put headache, < noon, and with burning frontal headache on his coat alone, cramplike, in r. deltoid in evening, at 9 PM, in morning on rising, on waking early, yet < rotating arm inward, with soreness to touch, with could not rest; in morning on rising, at 2 PM. Faint rheumatic feeling in 1 arm, next day aggravation of feeling at 11 AM in a warm lecture-room; F spells</p>

> Mind.-Depression of spirits in afternoon. Irritability, < not bear to see or talk with any one being asked a question or to repeat anything.

Head.—Aching, all the morning; at 7 A.M.; in evening, < forehead; < walking. Vertigo in attacks, sometimes with double vision, sometimes white specks blot out everything else, later attacks of V. with internal heat. Frontal pain in morning, in forenoon, with smarting in eyes; all day, with aching distress in eyeballs and with fulness in head in morning; with distress in epigastrium; sharp. Prickling in l. temple. Loss of hair

Eyes .- Attacks of twitching, and eyes appear to look (revolve) in circles and dart from one object to another. Spasms, with vanishing of vision and parent, here and there bluish shining swellings as large head seems to whirl. Aching and lachrymation. Hot as hen's eggs, the woman, who had had no children feeling on closing lids. Weakness Lachrymation in for three years and a half and had nursed none of her open aur. Lids agglutinated in morning. Vision of spots dancing to and fro.

Mose and Face. -Boil in r nostril. Dryness of nostrils in forenoon, with dry feeling in skin. Bright epistaxis, > pressure. Sudden pallor when sitting and

in evening.

Mouth.—Sometimes looseness of teeth. Aching all Clinical.—It has been found valuable for absence of milk Tongue coated in morning. Prickling in tongue, with after confinement (Riema). Pruritus of the volve; of the feeling as if something were pressing the roots upstrain, appeals with the point of the point of the feeling as if something were pressing the roots upstrain, appeals with the processing the roots upstrain, appeals with disconting ward, with dryness of nostrils. Salivation; bitter: day in decayed upper first and second molars. thin, bitter. Taste coppery; in morning; slimy copburning distress in stomach.

chian tube and causing pain in ear r. tonsil (fauces were somewhat inflamed when the and pressure. medicine was taken), next day fauces hotter and more sensitive to motion. Roughness of fauces Dryness of fauces, with burning dryness in stomach; D. of fauces, with difficulty in swallowing, feeling of a lump behind larynx, later frequent efforts to swallow, with

Stomach.-Appetite craving; poor. Thirst; at night. Eructations of sour fluid; of sour food Cutting. epigastrium, with drawing pain in joints of fingers, in spells, and in small intestines, with distress in r. hypochondrium; burning, in cardiac region Dis-

In Proceedings of the Section Control of the in umbilicus; umbilicus before natural stool; 1 groin when walking; drawing, in r. hypochondrium all day. Distress in umbilicus and r. hypochondrium.

and rumbling in abdomen. Light-colored diarrhosa. Soft, next day dry, lumpy, two days later black, dry,

lumpy Constipated.

Urinary Organs.—Tenesmus of bladder and incontinence of urine, Urging, urine light-colored No desire, but uneasmess Urine increased, scanty, red; acid, high-colored.

Sexual Organs .- Relaxed. Erections when reading at 4 o'clock; frequently during the day and night Scrotum relaxed and cold sweat on it Pain in testicles, < r.; P. in testicles, sometimes neuralgic; in two-thirds of the hair came out, the rest matted toparoxysms, sometimes causing faintish feeling. Desire depressed. Yahor and offensive leucorrhear Tendenses on like rubeols on neck and cless gradually extended of lower, with pan and scelling. (Aching distress at jug to feet, thickest on cheet and joints, tiching < mouth of womb.) Menses that had just ceased returned, bright-colored, soreness and bearing down in 1 side preceding the flow and partially ceasing with it; M prove, bright red, not coagulating easily (in a woman who thought she had passed the climacteric, as there had been no discharge for over a year), it stopped as suddenly as it began, no pain, only faintness and confused feeling in head.

Tused feeling in head.

Clinical,—Ustrane hamorrhage, bright red, partly thin, partly dotted; the uterus is soft and spongr, and unfiren from passive congestion. Userine hamorrhage, with pain extending down trains to the passive congestion has been desired to the passive congestion to reverse, especially with a batter and tabellity than the proper countries in ammorrhage. At the parties of the proper countries in ammorrhage, at the parties of the passive countries in ammorrhage, with hability—profess necessariation, which is followed by expulsive pains. Nutraeron cases of memorrhage, with hability—profess necessariation, which is followed by the contribution of the passive countries of the passive countries are considered to the passive countries of the passive

ing to sixth or seventh rib, at 3 P.M. when standing Pulse varied slightly in number of beats; slightly ac-

pery; slimy coppery in morning; slimy; slimy, with and reading, < breathing Pain in l. infraclavicular burning distress in stomach. region in morning; drawing, in l. imframammary re-Threst.—L. tonal enlarged, congested, dark reddish, gion, waking me at 3 a.m., burning on back from r. painful off swallowing at 2 m., 1 painful at 9 m., aide. Aching, burning distress in stermum and under mext morning congestion of l. extending along Euste-1 it in stomach, with neuraling pains Oppression Lancinations in along median line. Construction, with pain. Heat

Heart.-Sudden flying pain from it to stomach, ar-

resting breathing.

Back.—Pain; extending to extreme end of spine;
in lumbar region, in region of r kidney, < sitting
still, next day in region of 1 kidney, > moving about, feeling as if something had lodged in fauces, after- with heat, fulness, soreness on deep pressure (but it wards irritation of fauces, and on swallowing feeling relieved the pain), with uneasiness in l. thigh, frequent of a lump in larynx. Burning in csophagus. it requires considerable effort of will to empty the bladder, which is done slowly, pain and soreness in 1 loin Pain; frequently in afternoon; on full inspiration; in continue; heavy, in lumbar region, in bed with unepigastrium, with drawing pain in joints of fingers, easiness about bladder (had had no desire to urinate on going to bed), woke early in morning with dis-tended feeling in bladder, micturition slow and diffi-

Frequent rheumatic symptoms in arms, fingers and legs. Pain in shoulder-joints; rheumatic, in muscles of r. shoulder Intermittent numb tangling sensation Stool.—Natural at 4 AM Loose at 4 A.M., with pain in r. arm and hand every day Pain in r elbow, < motion. Statching along metacarpal bone of r. index. Rheumatic drawing pain in finger-joints, < second joint of r. index, all the afternoon. Pain in 1 knee when walking, increasing to cramp, obliging me to lean upon the arm of a friend, the pain, with occasional cramps, lasted all the evening, < raising foot so as to press upon toes Cramplike stiffness in l leg, < raising foot so as to press upon toes. Feet swollen, in morning.

Skin.—The scalp one filthy mass of inflammation, night, rubbing any part brought out the eruption, on face and neck it was in patches like ringworm, but not vesicular. Boils on nape. Congested feeling Sleep.—Difficult falling asleep and then unpleasant

dreams. Restless night; with fever; with troubled dreams. Gloomy and disappointing dreams Sexual dreams; without emission; and disgusting, in which I was a principal actor, waking me, arose and urinated with difficulty and tenesmus.

Fever.—Chills running up and down back Heat at night. Internal heat; with vertigo; < eyes, which are inflamed and sensitive to hight, eyeball sore to touch; intermittent, < eyes. Burning in face and scalp. Skin dry; at night; and hot

### Uva-Ursi.

A tincture is made of the fresh leaves of Arctostaphylos Uvaursı, Spr.

Headache. Vertigo. Flushing of face. Urinary Chest.—Spasmodic tearing at top of Laide and passInvoluntary micturition. Green urine. Bloody urine.

celerated and soft; alightly accelerated, afterwards ing sticking, < over orbits, as if it would pierce the harder; alightly accelerated and fuller, afterwards eyes from within outward; in 1 half, with drawing toslower, weak and flowing; rose one beat, then smaller, gether; above r. orbit, ending in heaviness; in r. side, slightly slower, slower, with at first small increase in periodically extending to 1 side; extending from r. fulness, then it was smaller: irregular and small.

Clinical.—Cratitis Frequent urging, with severe spasm of the bladder, burning and tearing pain, urine contains blood and tough muons, which can be rolled out of the vessel in large masses. Uterine inertia\_during labor Uterine hemorrhage (said to be quite equal to Ergot.).

# Valeriana.

A tincture is made of the dried root of Valeriana officinalis, L.

General Action .- A "nervine" to be compared with Ignatia, Moschus, and especially Pulsatilla.

Generalities - Twitching superficially in various parts of muscles Tremulousness, with rest nowhere, as when expecting a joyful event. Drawing like transpressure as if excoriated or sticking as with a hard blunt tool, in small spots; in region of shoulder and in other places Malaise. Discomfort. Weakness in morning, in evening, with drowsiness; < lower limbs Aggravation at noon and first part of afterabdominal symptoms in evening (Puls ).

Clinical.—Hysteria, with dread of being left alone; over-excitability, especial dread of the dark or being left alone, very restless and excitable. Globus hystericus, with sensation of some-thing warm rising from stomach into throat Neuralgia.

Mind.—Joyfulness; all day; in evening, and greater activity, as after drinking coffee, he comprehended everything more easily than before; almost amounting to mischievousness. Delirium, attempted to get out of the window, threatened and vociferated viono one, imagined himself away from home and beset with all sorts of dangers, from which he attempted to escape, but he was unable to walk without staggering.

Agitation. Fear in evening when sitting in the dark (imagined some one might hurt him). Anxious; and hypochondriac, as if objects around him were estranged from him, the room appears desolate, he does not feel at home and is impelled to leave the room Peevish. Irritation of nerves in forenoon, though he appears more cheerful and vigorous than before, his of 1 cheek, transiently > moving hand over it; crampy eyes, arms and knees feel weak. (Seriousness) Great T. in region of 1 mala-bone Cranny drawing in r. filow of ideas, confused, faint recollections of former malar bone. Dartings as of electricity in r. ramus of thoughts and actions, chasing each other so rapidly that he became stupefied, he felt like one dreaming Disinclination for mental work.

Head.—Stitches. Aching; in one or another part; at 11 P.M., < over orbits; at night Excited feeling as after intoxication. Symptoms of congestion of brain, pain extending from r frontal region over whole head, sometimes to eyes, making them sensitive to slight effort, asleep sensation Heaviness. Rush of blood; with drawing pain, < forehead. Stupid feeling when stooping; sudden stupefaction when standing, causing him to stagger and almost fall to one side Vertigo on

side over whole head. > sound sleep at night, returned

next morning; extending to vertex, < towards eyes, so that moderate exertion of eyes caused pain in balls, over eyes, as if balls would be pressed out, at 1 PM., an hour after dinner, < moving them. Constrictive drawing transversely across F. Numb tension behind eminence. Confusion in sinciput.

Temple, jerking in r.; intermittent pressure inward in r.; heaviness. Vertex, sticking at 10 PM.; pain; P. below bone, contractive stupefying P. as from a blow, extending over head, lasting longest at V. Drawing pain in r. side at 5 P M. from a current of air; D. pain in r side, with flushes of heat over cheeks, later the pain extends as an aching into r. orbit. Pressure and drawing penetrating into side of occiput. Interient jerks now here, now there (Puls) Smarting nal hammering in occiput in evening when half asleen, so that he forcibly turned his head to and fro

Clinical.-Violent headache, appearing in terks, with faint-

Eyes .- Shining Smarting as from smoke at 3 PM; noon and evening and the hours before midnight: of burning S at 10 A M Pressure in morning after rising. margins of lids seem swollen and sore. < region of l inner canthus, they look red , P as from a stye in r. at noon. Pupils dilated at 9 A M., D. even when approached by a lighted candle Tearing in r. ball Pain in lids from 1 till 2 PM., with swelling Statches in unner canthus at 11 A M Painful drawing around orbits, < towards side, < stooping Vision very distinct for distant objects V dim in morning, with pain in eyes as if he had not slept enough Scintillations before eyes Lights before eyes at 10 PM, the closed and lently, complained that he could not see, recognized dark room seemed filled with the light of twilight, so that he imagined he distinguished objects, with a sen-sation as if he felt that things were near him even when not looking at them, and on looking he saw that the things were really there.

Ears and Nose .- Jerking in r meatus auditorius. Crampy drawing in 1 ear. Ringing in ears in evening in bed, he magines that he hears the clock strike, at 10 P.M. sneezing.

Face.-Injected. Twitching sensation beneath skin jaw Pressure almost like a darting in r side of lower lip and in gum of r. canine tooth.

Clinical.—Trismus from decayed tooth, with the charac-teristic symptom of a thread hanging down the caophagus, which cannot be got rid of

Mouth .- Toothache; shooting; drawing backward in lower and forward in upper Constriction of tongue. sometimes to r. angle of lower law and causing an Dryness of tip of tongue in morning without thirst. Gradually increasing sticking in region of velum fulness, < under vertex Confusion; changing to pendulum palati, with, towards the end, bitter taste and salivation inducing cough Dryness, and in pharynx, then salivation. Offensive salivation. Taste sat, slimy in morning after waking (Puls.); T. and stooping, sensation as if everything were turning smell of fetial tallow at noon, before dinner; bitter on tip around with her, with intoxicated feeling. Forehead.—Intermittent sticking deep in middle.

Forehead.—Stream and vegetables.

Threat.—Scraping: with ineffectual desired.

Spasmodic constriction of pharvnx. pharynx.

Stomach.—Appetite great; violent at dinner, causing nausea, little for dinner; although he is indifferent. when thinking of eating, yet he eats much with relish at noon; lost; lost for supper. Disgust for food, from large doses. Aversion to tobacco, in a great smoker Thirst; till noon.

Eructations; of rancid fluid, not rising into mouth (heartburn), at 4 P.M.; empty; empty before a meal; tasting of Hepar sul. in morning after waking; offensive; insipid; warm, from epigastric region, arresting breathing. Wausea; in morning on rising, > eating and open air, with salivation; with faintness, lips white, body icy cold, then vomiting of bile and mucus, with shaking chill; as if a thread were hanging in the throat, gradually rising from umbilical region to fauces and causing salivation. Vomiting, nightly.

Rumbling and grumbling. Intermittent sticking on l. side and over pit of stomach, in region of costal cartilage. Shooting cutting from pit to umbilical region. Pressure in pit; in epigastric region, with heaviness; sudden transient, in pit, with gurgling in abdomen. Fulness; in epigastric region, in epigastric region, < region of cardia, with pressure, changing to ravenous hunger. F. and peculiar scraping irritation in S and abdomen, causing nausea, rising through œsophagus and arresting breathing. Heaviness in tric region, epigastric region, with cramps

Clinical.-Gastralgia, with great tympanitis, and putrid ernetation

Abdomen.—Distention ; causing restlessness at night Hardness. Rumbling and gurgling, R < umbilical region, with motions and cutting. Offensive flatus. (When emitting flatus the baby cries and presses, occasionally he passes a little blood by the rectum ) Cutting, then diarrhea twice; C. on retracting it, with pinching. Pain; in various parts in evening, at one time in umbilical region for an hour; in muscles as if bruised or as from a cold, < inspiration Burrowing Feeling as if it would be distended, even to hursting. Inclination to retract, he does it even involuntarily (alternate action)

Rumbling in small intestines, with gurgling and bed, on coughing or deep breathing it became a cut- (86); 60 in one minute, 90 the next, and weak and tang, possibly from a cold). Sudden pain as from small, in forencon, slow, then rapid. Pulse small subcutaneous ulceration in L side, two days in succession at 10 P.M. Cutting in umbilical region.

Hypogastrium -Pinching in evening in bed. Crampy in I side at 7 P.M. when sitting. Twisting, with nausea, as if menses would come on Brused pain, < parts covering os pubis, increasing in paroxysms, as a painful pressure or drawing. Drawing pain from 10 till 11 P.M.; in r. inguinal glands on crossing thighs, the place is painful to touch; in l. iliac region, as if bruised at

Rectum and Anus.-Stitches in R. when standing. Boring in R. at 10 P.M.; in l. side of sphincter at 1 P.M. dose, > walking (Puls., Rhus t.), after a stitch in knee

Drvness: of a little when sitting. Tenesmus in A. as if diarrhees would set in on rising from stool, disappears gradually, returns in a few hours forcing him to stool, when he has a natural evacuation.

Stool .- Diarrhea; twice in evening, with tickling in anus; violent, in morning, (the baby has had frequent loose S., has now many more, looser and watery discharges, in which solid particles like curdled milk float). Pasty; and greenish, with blood. Frequent: float). with effort.

Urinary Organs .- Clawing in region of bladder in Constant desire to urmate, which he insisted upon doing through the window. Frequent micturition When urinating the baby presses very hard, causing the dark red rectum to protrude, when a few drops of blood fall out. Urine dark brown, dark red in morning, but became clear on standing; contained brownish flakes, smells of the drug, seems to contain bile Copious urine; and high-colored, also of strong odor and on standing a sediment of brown flakes. Turbid urine, in morning, depositing a whitish sediment; depositing a slimy white sediment; and dark red, depositing a vermilion red sediment, and brownish, with brick-dust sediment Sediment in urine . turbid mealy; white in morning; copious, the upper part of which is pale, the lower turbid and reddish.

Sexual Organs .- Frequent erections in morning, next day creeping and drawing in penis as if asleep. . epigastric region. Weakness Heat, in pit; epigas- Tensive gurgling pain in r testicle at 5 PM when sittıng.

> Respiratory Organs and Chest.—Dry cough. Hacking cough Difficult breathing after breakfast, with anxiety in chest. Statches in chest at 5 PM during a horseback ride; sudden S outward in C and region of liver at 2 PM, in region of last true ribs at 8 PM., when standing, with pressure outward: outward below l. axilla during inspiration, < deep inspiration, and on pressure a sore pain. Jerks like electric shocks below axilla Twitching pain in C. Pressure across lower half of C at 10 PM when walking, with oppression of breath. Oppression in region of r lower true rib

Heart and Pulse.-Sudden statches in region of H during inspiration, when sitting erect or standing, > stooping Palpitation Pulse rapid; with rush of blood to head, feeling of fulness and warmth in face; and irregular, tense, and irregular, tremulous; and in cutting, then after half an hour normal stool; R. in the first quarter of an hour full and vigorous, in the upper abdomen. Upper A and hepatic region pain-ful to touch at 11 PM Hypochondrium, stitches ably warm, and a tremulous anxiety seems to come in 1., painful jerks in r.; (pressing in 1 in morning in out of abdomen; 78, the beats of heart scarcely felt

Neck and Back.-Piercing drawing from nape to occiput at 11 AM. on bending head backward, with pressure. Drawing pain in back. Rheumatic pain in pain in I. side at 11 P.m when sitting. Sprained pain scapulæ. Stitches in kidney region when sitting down. Strained pain above l hip, worse when standing, and especially when sitting, than when walking. Bubbling pressure above anus, in region of os coccygis, at 9 A M Drawing transversely across lumbar region in evening in bed.

Extremities.—Bruised pain. Drawing, slow, painful, 2 r.m., spreading to middle of abdomen, then rumbling in bones when sitting quietly, with jerking, painful D in bowels. a sort of tearing, the tearing returned after a second when standing. Tearing in anus at 2 P.M. on moving (so that she could scarcely walk), then pain which moved from knee to toes and back again (less when walking than ) in outer muscles of thigh. Paralytic pain in knees, stinging. elbows and shoulder joints on ceasing to walk. Paralytic numbness. Stiffness in elbows and knees at 5 great. Pain in tips in evening. Heaviness in tips of P.M. after walking a little, with weariness.

Clinical.-Neuralgus of the limbs; sciatics, < sitting, >

Upper Extremities.—Crampy jerking shooting through humerus. Stinging in region of posterior border of deltoid at 11 P.M. Crampy drawing downward in region of r. biceps when writing. Drawing pain downward in l deltoid and bend of elbows when laying arm on drawing changes into heaviness in fingers as if they were turgid with blood. Pressure as with tip of finger rest of body Sudden jerks in hands, then pain on partly voluptuous, partly anxious, for instance, that he touch. Crampy jerks through thumb, as from electure was driving through deep water. Many dreams. tricity. Stitches in bones of middle phalanges of fingers at 11 P.M.

r hip. Darts as of electric sparks in middle of l afternoon. Crampy pain in front part extending to groin downward. at 10 r.m. Clashing pain above bend of r. knee at 4 r.m.

Heat; all day, < motion, with sweat on face, foreon beginning to walk, < a false step Brussel path head, etc., pulse strong and rapid; in forencon, with
from module of r. along outer side to knee, in after: sweat on shiptest motion, during dinner, with sweat
noon when riding in a carriage, < joilting. Burning in hair on forehead; as soon as he begins to walk,
pain in l. hip at 11 r m. in bed. Intermittent press- face, with sweat; with uncasings Dry heat; in evenside in morning on extending the limb sideways.

from bend through calf at 1 P.M. when sitting. Weak-hair of forehead about noon, with stiffness of loins, ness in bends of K. and ankles in morning after ris-pulse being 90. ing, with bruised pain transversely across thighs and in small of back.

Leg.—Stitches in front region of tuberosity of fibula at 11 A M. Troinging pain in outer side of calf at 5 P.M. When sitting. Tearing in I. calf at 4 P.M., when laving r. limb across l.; pulsative, in r. calf in afternoon when sitting. Drawing along tendo-achillis towards heel when sitting, > middle of tibia as if fibrillæ had been broken, when traction of muscles, even tetanic. walking. Pressure as with tip of finger on l. side below l. knee Lassitude when standing, with heaviness; Cupr., Zinc., Rhus t. L. in calves in afternoon when standing, with tension Generalities.—Act

Foot.-Jerking as from electricity in inner border of when sitting), finally felt in r. foot; sudden crampy r. Tearing in balls of soles in afternoon, then warmth. D. in muscles just above bend of elbow at noon, and Poin in heels; when sitting, < r.: when sitting, with

Toes.—Tearing in dorsum from 11 till 12 P.M., <

three middle at 4 P.M., with drawing pain, feeling of subcutaneous ulceration and cooling sensation as from

a current of air through soles to calves.

Skin.—Eruption first red and confluent, then white. hard, elevated pimples, on arm and chest. Pimples and white vesicles on an elevated red border, painful to touch, in white of upper lip and on cheek. Smarting as if excorated in outer side of l. knee; S. as if the table and bending it, if the arm hangs down the excorated in spots that could be covered with the tip of finger. Itching in axilla at 3 P.M.

Sleep .- Yawning, with stretching of limbs; Y., with in region of head of humerus. (Tearing in el-chilliness. Sleepiness; irresistible; then profound bow.) Bruised pain in bends of elbows from 7 sleep for two hours, on waking the headache had dis-till 9 a.m. when writing, afterwards extending as appeared. Sleeplesoness. Unusually wide awake in evening as drawing pain along biceps. Stitches below tip of and resides at night, step only towards morning, when he elbow at 6 r m. Tearing upward in mner side of force had oveid dreams. Residess sleep; disturbed by cramp-ram at 4 r m. Tremor of hands when writing at 10] this pain in stomach Sleep disturbed by wird dreams, AM, with heat and redness of cheeks and warmth of by confused dreams, tired in morning; by dreams

Fever.-Chilliness; tremulous, at 11 A.M.; intermittent, in evening; in thrills creeping downward Lower Extremities.—Thigh Jerking in muscles of over whole body, in upper half of head at 5 P.M., hip. Darts as of electric sparks in middle of l when pressing the hat firmly on the head, in region of when standing, then bruised pain. Orampy tearing hip, as if cold water were poured over her, with warmth (jerking) in outer side of hip-bone, extending into hip, in of rest of body. Shuddering in paroxysms from nape

ure transversely across above l. knee, afterwards ing when atting. Heat of skin. Heat in head on descending to knee. Paralytic pain from r ischiatic stooping; of cheeks at noon in open air, with redness region and great trochanter down to patella, so that of them, after fifteen minutes general sweat, < face; walking was difficult. Drawing downward in outer in flushes over cheeks in evening, with dry feeling in tongue, without thirst. Synochus. Sweat; at night; Knee — Tearing in bends from 11 till 12 PM. when with the odor of the drug; on forehead about noon, sitting or standing. Pain in patellæ. Tensive pain after dinner the eyes feel weak as after revelry; in

# Verstrum Album.

A tincture is made of the dried root.

General Action.-It produces profound prostration, weak heart, cold skin, with cold sweat and collapse. Most violent vomiting and purging, with terrible colic rising, with weak feeling. Bruised pain anteriorly in and at times cramps. Muscular spasms, rigid con-

Allies.—Colchicum, Iris v., Secale c., Acon., Ars.,

Generalities.-Activity on diminution of pains and Heaviness in calves, when walking she feels as if she emotional disturbances, with mobility. Movements could not get along.

Heaviness in calves, when walking she feels as if she emotional disturbances, with mobility. Movements could not get along. and the set acong.

Ankle.—Sitching over 1. malleolus in region of tendoachillis at 1 o'clock. Spramed pass us r. after running New attack of gout. Stitches here and there; S. in

yesters, c standing, walking; walder, in router main. The check and t. chest, with salivation; in part S. here

leolus, more when standing than when walking. Bruised

pain in 1. in giternoon when the carriage joited. Draw
give in the region of the property bitting

pain in 1. in giternoon when the carriage joited. Draw
in the region of the property bitting

pain in 1. in giternoon when the carriage joited. Draw
in the region of the property bitting

pain in 1. in giternoon when the carriage joited. Draw
in the region of the property bitting

pain in 1. in giternoon when the carriage joited. Draw
in the region of the property in the property bitting

pain in 1. in give prove yellow present.

Draw
in the region of tendo
ments of face and limbs. Sprame; policipation of the property in t

ing pain in head and sacrum. Itching sensation in bones. Distress from open air, as after acute illness, he has nothing to do he seems dazed, cannot think Restlessness; undertakes several things, but is soon easily, is quiet and absorbed in himself. Conscious

Weakness; in morning; in morning, with shivering; in morning, with sleepiness, preventing rising; after breakfast, with sleepiness; in forenoon, > a glass of his relatives) Loss of ideas; of memory wine, with dizziness and mability to work, in afternoon and evening, then fatiguing, dreamy sleep; in evening, on account of mental excitement; in evening, all work, especially mental, is 1rksome, with uneasiness, heaviness of head, which is painful, then stupid sleep; on going to stool; after a short walk, with indisposition: < breakfast, with heaviness of limbs: with sinking down; with disinclination to work; then twisting in abdomen and back, > stool; as from too great heat in the air; paralytic; rapid, inviting sleep in forenoon; in attacks when walking, as if he had walked too far; as if he had not slept enough, head stupid. on attempting to ruse he sank back in bed in a dreamy half

sleep, with sweat and apprehension (Acon.).
Faintness; at noon for three days, with pallor, twitching in cheeks and sparks before I eye, then vomiting of white froth All symptoms except weakness > lying, they return on rising: all except headache > sitting.

Clinical.—Rheumatic pains, like electric perks, < heat of the bed, > walking about Attacks of stodden faintness. Violent tonic spanns, palms and soles drawn inward. General teatanc rightly of muceles, face drawn and punched, tendency to cramp, especially in the calves, etc. Tendency to collapse, with cold sweat

Mind .- Raging, with heat of body Delirium, with general coldness, open eyes, with cheerful, at times laughing expression, he praitles about religious subjects, about vows to be performed, prays, believes that he is not in his own house.

Beside himself, groans and does not know how to calm
himself Cursing and howling all night, and complaining of being stapid, with headache and salivation.
Inconsolable over a fancied misfortune, runs about

the room howling and screaming, looking upon the ground, or sits brooding in the corner, wailing and weeping in an inconsolable manner, < evening, sleeps only tell 2 o'clock. Despair Despondency and discouragement, with weeping and inclination to hang the head. Melancholia, with chilliness as if dashed with cold water, with frequent nausea. Fear; (ending with eructations) Anxiety; in morning; all night; in evening and after dinner; (in evening in bed till almost midnight, with waking sopor, and drawing movement in abdomen, which causes roaring in head); if he stands, with cold sweat on forehead and vomiting ; during stool, with fear of apoplexy; caused by crawling in fingers; taking away the breath; as if he had committed a crime. Anguish.

Ill humor; in forenoon, with no inclination to work, at every work that does not go to suit him, with impatience and weakness; at every interruption at work, with anxiety, palpitation and rapid audible respiration. Tacitum; he speaks in a low weak voice; (and rages and tears his clothes); says nothing except when rages and tears his ciontes); says nucuing categor many except many except and the excited to do so, and then he scolds (Cannot endure to have any one speak to him.) Seeks out faults then the seek of the seek of the seek of the seeks out faults then the seek of th often rubs his forehead in order to collect his thoughts. Sensation as if gradually nearing his end, though with tranquillity.

Oversensitiveness, increased mental power. When weary and accomplishes nothing. Desire to lie down, only as in a dream. Waking sopor, one eye is open. the other closed or half open, frequent starting up as if frightened. Unconsciousness. (Does not recognize

Clinical.—Baging delirium, sometimes with rapid talking, at other times refusal to talk; sometimes with rage and swearing, tearing clothes. Halliculations of physical discuss, of having committed crime, obscesse delirium. In delirium he tries to get out of bed. Melancholia, hange has heed and wants to be alone. Delirium after severe filmess; people crowd about her. Despairing melancholia star great dasappointments or religious excitament.

Head.—Sticking, and in r. shoulder. Aching; < walking, even to reeling, > sitting; > appearance of menses; with vomiting of green mucus, with nauses, colic and pain in back; with buzzing in front of forehead, with heat in eyes; with painful inflammation of eyes, preventing sleep at night; with stiffness, with toothache; with flow of urine, (tearing f) during men-struction (which had not occurred for six weeks), < morning, > evening, with nausea, paroxysmal bruised, here and there in brain, with pressure; as if brain were broken; tensive; constrictive, with constrictive pain in esophagus: throbbing: intermittent throbbing; stupefying.

(Shattering, with jerking in 1 arm and paleness of fingers.) Confusion, in forenoon, with heaviness, emptiness, peevishness and disinclination to do anything; < sitting erect and standing, > stooping and lying on back, with tensive pressure now in temples, now in vertex, and contracted pupils; with nausea; with heaviness and with difficulty in talking as if he could not think of the words; dizzy Heaviness. Rush of blood on stooping. Vertigo; in morning; in morning on rising; towards noon before menses, and sweat at night, when walking; < rising from a seat, with pressure in vertex, pain in arms, vanishing of vision and creeping coldness through arms; and intoxication; with aversion to food; as if nothing were firm in his head.

Forehead -Stitches in I side, single, even when sitting Punching. Pain in sunciput, and heat and heaviness, throbbing, over l eye. Tension, and in occiput; in sinciput; in head between temples

Temples - Sticking. Pain extending to forehead, < bending forward, > bending backward and pressure, recurring on rising up. (Sensation of a drop of

water, not cool, running down )

Cutting in vertex . Pressing on vertex in morning after waking; pain like a flattening pressure on V, which on movement becomes a throbbing. Pain in one side, with movement becomes a throbbing. Pain in one side, with pain in stomach. Sticking in occiput, neck and r. shoulder in morning on waking, < motion, with tearing; S. deep in occiput, with tension. Sudden pain in O. Tearing and tension in O. and nape Crawling and bristling sensation in r side as if a bunch of hair were electrified, with shivering under scalp. Itching biting stitch in scalp (Itching.)

Byes.—Surrounded by black rings; by blue rings, and looked dull. Distorted, protruding. Turned upward so

that only whites could be seen. Staring. Without weakness: A, then swollen red face; then when chewlustre. Redness of white of r. Inflammation; of r.; ing ending in drawing streaming into roots, even when of r, with febrile heat, with tearing. Blueness of L, something soft was taken between teeth; in L upper with frequent eructations. Pain; and he moved the molars as if filled with lead. Acutely affected by cold hands over head; with loss of appetite and inflamed wind. Swelling of gum and lower law. appearance of blood (buffy coat). Heat; < open eves, as in coryza.

Pupils contracted; with compressing pain in eyes; then dilated, with weakness and sleepiness, even when Balls rotated. Paroxysmal pain as if beaten in r.

day nap, then lachrymation; after sleep, panful as if rubbed sore, are stiff and agglutnated; of upper, as fall were between it and ball at noon after dinner. Burning. Sticking itching internally. Paralysis.

Vision -Double. Of sparks, and black spots on rising from a seat, forcing him to sit or he. Shining spots flit before eyes Blindness.

Clinical.-Hemeralopia preceding menstruction, with other Veratrum symptoms.

Ears .- Stitches deep in l.; behind l. E. and jaw (Tearing in lobule) Pain in external meatus, P. in r. in morning. Sensation as if a membrane were stretched over it Alternations in r. of heat and sensation of a cold breath Hearing diminished, one or other ear seems stopped Ringing. Whistling in r preceded by dulness of hearing, once after the W. the hearing was clear, after two minutes it was dull again Roaring on rising from a seat, with rushing in them and bright fire before eyes, R during menses, with

pain in limbs and thirst; like a storm.

Nose.—Sensation as if ulcerated internally. Compression in bones, with pressure inward Sharp burning in l. nostril. Dryness as from dust; D. and heat. Sneezing. Catarrh; then gelatinous mucus in fauces and throat, with membranes of yellow-brown mucus Bleeding, from r. nostril; (at night in sleep); before

menses. Smell of dung in nose

Face.—Sunken, and expression anxious (Ars ) Pale (Ars); and lips, with frequent stools (Ars.), alternating suddenly with redness and heat. Red and hot; red, with great thirst and flow of urine Bluish (Cupr.), towards end of menses, with grinding of teeth. Dark, with anxious expression. Swelling Drawing and tensive pains in r. side and r ear (Jerking pinching in muscular parts.)

Jaws .- Closed Statches in r. frequently during the day, in joints on opening them, so that he cannot draw down jaw as usual. Sore pain in forepart of lower Bruised feeling in muscles of lower when eating, so that he must stop chewing. Pressure in muscles of l. as from a dull point of wood. Stiffness of muscles

Lips—Cracked Painful pimple on margin of red near corner, < touch. Vesicles in l. corner. Lips and mouth dry in evening

Climical. Facial neuralgia, drawing tearing pains, with pinched features, cold extremities, cold sweat, nauses and vomiting

incisors. Aching, with inflammation of tonsils and air. Empty eructations; after eating; in evening after

Tongue. - Swelling. Coldness (Cupr., Camph.). arr, with sticking, with lachrymation, cutting and dry Burning; and in ceophagus; with stinging; in tip sensation. Weak sensation. Seem watery, as if and in mouth, with sticking and coolness; and in covered with albumen. Lachrymation, with redness of throat and stomach, with coldness in mouth as from peppermint; sharp, on tip *Dryness* (Nux mos., Rhus t). *Inability to talk*. Stammering Inflammation of mouth Frothing. Mucus run-

walking, dilated, dilated at 7 PM, with weak vision, ning out towards noon; tenacious M in mouth and palate, < drinking water; much M., and in fauces and ball at outer canthus, > pressure Sticking in canthi. throat, expectoration of large lumps of M. without Lids - Agglutination on rising Sticking in upper cough, next day M in mouth and throat after eating, by outer canthus Dryness (Arsen, Zinc.), after mid- and in evening constant spitting of M after a glass of wine, with cold hands Pain, then inflammation, then red swollen tongue, preceded by nausea Dryness, and of palate, with thirst for water (Acon., Ars., Nux mos.), D. in morning after rising, only slightly > rinsing, with stickiness, with stickiness, without special thirst Burning, posteriorly and in fauces. Numbness of palate as if covered with the skin of a plum. Seemed sore.

Salivation; running from mouth like waterbrash; tenacious; alternating with dryness and stickiness of mouth, with acrid, salt taste and heat in palm and pit of stomach Tasteless saliva, with tastelessness in mouth. Salt saliva. Tuste and coolness in M and throat as from peppermint; biting T. in throat as from peppermint, with heat rising from esophagus into mouth, with nausea; pasty; as of dung, putrid, herby, almost like pestwursel, (sour, with watery salivation); diminished.

Throat.—Swelling of 1 submaxillary glands, with internal soreness, < 1 side, and with choking and constriction during and after swallowing Pinching in submaxillary glands. Swelling; of tonsils, with redness of pharynx. Tenacious mucus. Soraping; burning. Pain, and in cesophagus, with burning stinging in pharynx. Drawing pain, with thirst and colic. Roughness Paroxysmal constriction and choking as from unripe pears Dryness; in pharynx, in fauces, with heat and secretion of mucus; not > drinking. Burning; in pharynx; in fauces.

Cophagus.—Swelling. Distention, with feeling as if he would suffocate. Contraction as from pressure of a swelling Coldness comes up into it (also a spot far back on palate is cold), then warm, sweetish, salt, slimy liquid rises like waterbrash, then coldness returns. Burning Swallowing impossible.

Clinical.—Neuralgic toothache, pulsating, driving to mad-ness, teeth feel heavy, as if filled with lead.

Stomach.—Hunger violent; H. in stomach, with undisturbed appetite; with thirst and profuse urine; ravenous, without thirst. Appetite for fruit: with aversion to warm food. Longing for only cold food, kerring, sardines; for acids; for gherkins; for citric acid. Little appetite, and nauses when eating. Appetite lost. Thirst (Bry.); in afternoon and evening; during sweat; for cold drinks.

Eructations; after breakfast, with shivering and weakness; after eating, with pressure in stomach and Month.—Teeth Loose, Grating. Boring in upper with terrific cough; (tasting of food); violent, mostly of

lying down, then scraping, scratching in larynx, with thirst and increased urine; from back towards almost as after heartburn. Waterbrash choking him. navel, flatulent, here and there, the longer delayed

Mausea; in pit of stomach; from breakfast. > meat at noon: after dinner; while eating, with hunger and pressure in epigastric region; after eating a little, with stool, then almost clear mucus, then feeling above pressure and heaviness in stomach, with bilious taste; with salivation and closure of jaws; with great thirst and stomach. Drawing pain in evening when walking;

with real, sunken face, overed with cold sweat; with pale, sunken face, overed with cold sweat; with real. purging, then unconsciousness, with schauston as if from non-emission of flatus; tensive P as from flatu-thighs would separate from hap-onus, with sinking of lence in hypochondra. Warmth in upper abdomen; as strength and pulse, with heat of body, foreible; vie-extending over chest to throat. Urging to stool in leat, of alimy add liquid with food, with pomful dator—upper A., but stool follows with difficulty or not at all tion of face, of food; of food, with green mucus, of food, from mactivity of rectum. with mucus and green substances; green (Merc c); bloody; black bloody, frequent V. and stools; paroxysmal, sour-smelling, > dranking cold milk, then afternoon soon after eating, which while standing chill in bed; of bile, then of tenacious mucus, of froth, then of yellowish-green, sour-smelling mucus; (black). Vomiting of mucus (Cupr , Sec c ) , with cold sweat; with weakness, green; green, then of froth, green, then chilliness; dark green (Sec c), with diarrheea, and yet appetite and thirst, bloody, with cold sweat, white, at night; white, with good appetite; tenacious, at night, bitter, sour, brown M. and food in evening two hours after coffee, and of bile, then of black bile, at last of blood

Painful distention of pit Fulness after eating a little Cramp, with burning pressure in pit and in middle of chest, and with eructations after breakfast. Pinching in pit. < walking. Cardialgia Pain; in epigastric region and side, after dinner; acute, in engastrium, extending into sternum, hypochondria and to dia, as from ravenous hunger; pressing and drawing, in pit Burning; in region of pit; in epigastrium and along cesophagus; like heartburn, in evening, and in chest with cold shivering over back Heaviness after breakfast, and in chest. (Sensation of weakness, with internal coldness in epigastric region and pressure.)

CIII call — Craving lucy hings. Most volent rectoing and vomiting, of cools we provide the provide the control of the control most characteristic resture of the veratrum patient, unlike A reeme and Cuprum; the ejects are profuse, though many of the other symptoms correspond. Vomiting of great quantities of blood, at times even bright red, usually dark and thick A few cases of dyspepsia from chewing tobacco, without vomiting or diarrhem

hernia. Flatulence in evening; after dinner Emission of flatus; noisy, at night; unnoticed after dinner, with thin stool, then acrid diarrhose, with tenesmus. Twitching, with not disagreeable warmth of chest.

Stitches extending through abdominal ring along

Efforts to eructate. Hiccough; in morning during the the emission of flatus the more difficult it is to pass customary smoke. (Coloc.); sudden (griping?) in morning in bed, then desire for stool, stool yellowish-green, pasty, the last part consisted of mucus, the desire lasted after the pubes as if beaten and an unsettled feeling in pit of

Umbilical Region -Cutting, with thirst and increased urine Griping at times above, at times below navel, in changes to another place than when walking, and the reverse Pain, before pains in back, as from flatus

Hypogastrium.-Indications of protrusion of inguinal hernia Symptoms as if a hernia would protrude Cutting sticking soon after eating Deep drawing tearing, mostly above pubis Pain in groin; in cæcal region as from spasmodic incarcerated flatus; bruised, in pubic region in morning, with sensation in l. groin as if a hernia would form, < sitting Sensation of impending faintness before stool.

Clinical.—The whole abdomen is usually swollen and very sensitive It is adapted to the most terrible attacks of colic, the pain begins in the stomach, radiates upward to the shoulders and then involves the whole abdomen, associated with retching, vomiting, purging, coldness, cold sweat, etc.

Rectum and Anus.-Blind hemorrhoids; with pressure towards anus Tenesmus. Burning in anus during stool (Sore pain in anus )

Stool.—Diarrhos; in evening; with profuse sweat; with desire for eating and drinking; with pain during and after stool; frequent and painful (Ars.), passed unnoticed with emission of flatus (Aloe); watery, meduatary Soft, sudden; S, scanty, brownish-yellow. Constipation; on account of hardness and large size of stool (compare Iris v.), with heat and pain in Dry. Copious. Frequent, with shivering. Bloody. First part large, the latter consisting head Acrid of thin strings of fæces of normal consistence. Indolent. Evacuations suppressed.

Abdomen.—Dustention; with colic and emission of fathers as if diarrhea would come on, without wonting or darrhes abdomen.—Dustention; with colic and emission of fatus; fishulent, with colic as from constitution and unesamess. Rumbling; with nauses in it, a sensation was if diarrhea would come on, without desire for frequent called for in worst case of cholers motivated to the fatus; and unusual troubles with a short. Flatulence in evening; after dimer Emission.

Urinary Organs.-Pain in bladder and on urinating burning Tenesmus. Frequent desire, urine retained at first, then watery urine with smarting in forepart of meatus. Dysuria Involuntary micturation. Difspermatic ord when coughing. Outting i here and floult micturition of pale watery urine in a weak there; early in morning with diarrhon. Griping; stream. Stitching in orifice of urethra after urinsting, dawning, then emission of fatus and tenacious stool. Pinching in urethra when not urinating. Pain as if Pain (Colch, Coloc.); nightly, with sleeplesaness; contracted behind glans, with ineffectual desire since with fighling as if inistense were twisted those knot; bladder was empty. Burning in forepart of urethra

(Stram ) Green uring

Sexual Organs.-Sensitiveness. Strffness of penus Excoration of prepuce Drawing pain in testicles Pumples on r. labia before menses. Abortion. Irro strainable flooding Menses too early, M profuse; M. that had been suppressed for many years reappeared : that had been suppressed a long time returned at the full moon.

Clinical.-Dysmenorrhosa, with vomiting, abdominal weak-CHRICOL.—Dysnehorinos, with vomiting accominat wear-ness, sexual mania procedes the menses Puerperal manus. Sup-pressed menses, with cold sweat, vomiting and diarrhors. Uterus colarged and infamed, very sensitive, could not tolerate the least touch, with diarrhors and coldiness. Endometritis, with great agony

Respiratory Organs. - Constriction of larynx; spasmodic, with contracted pupils; spasmodic, with attacks of suffocation and protruding eyes; suffocative Tickling low down in air-tubes, provoking cough, with slight expectoration, without expectoration Loss of voice.

Cough -Hollow, in long shocks, with cutting in abdomen, deep H., always in three or four shocks, which seem to come from abdomen, in evening. Violent, in evening, with salivation. Dry, with tickling in pharynx; then expectoration; violent, at night and in morning; biting, < evening, with shivering; hacking, from tickling in lowest part of sternum, hoarse, at night, almost D., with pain in side and head With much expectoration, blueness of face and involuntary micturition

Respiration,-Suffocative. Difficult Short on slightest motion, a kind of oppression of chest (Ferr, Phos). Weak, interrupted. Stopped, for several minutes at times, was spasmodic and rattling.

Clinical.—Bronchitis, especially of old people, ratiling of muons, with inability to expecionsia great prostration, cold sweat (Ant. tart). Violent files of outguing, followed by eructations of gas, the cough seems to start from the abdomen, which has to be held when coughing, of na warm room. Sufficient seems, with each of the cough by vomiting and diarrhos.

Chest.-Catarrh without involuntary cough, tenacontraction of l. intercostal muscles, impeding respiration. Stitches in r. side; near nipples, which at last ing after rising from a seat. itch; paroxysmal, in r. side, taking away the breath, during the day. Cutting. Pinching in region of sternum, more after drinking than after eating. Griping in r. side. Pain; in ribs, in region of sternum; in region of eternum after eating and drinking; beneath ribs, < expiration; with dry cough; in l. side, with cough, weakness and difficult respiration; in l. side, then in back; beneath last r. ribs, ending with a stitch, < inspiration; stinging-throbbing, in a spot

air-passages by tenacious, firm mucus. Constriction; periodical cramplike, in I. side. Oppression when cough- to elbow. Pain in r. axilla. ing; O. after burning in throat and gnawing in stom- Shoulder.—Sticking in I. joint; in r., with tensitive

when urinating. Diuress; with constipation; with ach; frequent, < morning on rising, with pain in coryza. Urine colorless like water; scanty, yellow, urbid, even when passed; burning; acrid.

Clinical.—Dyura, with burning. Suppression of urine in region of l. rib, and on touch pain as if suppurations. ing Fulness forcing him to eructate. Cold drawing at times, with sensitiveness to cold air. Tickling in middle of sternum as if it would provoke cough.

Heart -Cutting burning in præcordial region at night. Paroxysmal anxiety, then violent beating and warmth Violent beating. Palpitation, with anxiety and

rapid, audible respiration (Acon.).

Clinical.—Cardiac debility, with very weak pulse; any ex-ertion brings on irregular action of the heart and thready pulse the face is flashed when lying, and on rising suddenly it belows very pale, with cold sweat, faintness, etc. (Compare other plants of same family, Convillarias, Strophanthus, etc.)

Pulse.-Rapid Slow: and almost lost: and small, tense. Small, urregular, at times intermittent. Impercep-

Week.—Bent, with pain on motion, less on pressure, with tension and tearing in r side. Sticking in vertebre, in neck and r shoulder, with stiffness of nape. Pain in nape and shoulders in morning on waking; in nape in morning, with stiffness of shoulder; in l. side, with drawing; rheumatic, in nape, extending to sacrum, < going to stool; as if skin were exceriated Tension in nape; and shoulders and between scapulæ, < motion, with sticking Stiffness in nape; painful, in nape during the headache; rheumatic, in nape, causing vertigo, < moving. Heaviness in nape, cervical muscles no longer support the head Muscles of nape seem paralyzed

Back.—Sticking and burning, burning S, with ten-sion in small of back Pain in B. and shoulder, with sticking and tension; P. in spine when walking, then drawing pressure as if bruised, > pressure; as if broken, in morning on stooping and on rising up. Painful stiffness Scapulæ, pain extending over back, with diuresis, thirst and constipation; pain between S even when sitting, on turning it becomes a tugging; bruised pain Stitches in sacrum on stooping; intermittent, in coccyx when standing, rather itching than sticking. Pain in loins; in sacrum when standing; in sacrum when walking upon a level; in loins, with arthritic tearing in lower limbs; tensive and pinching, in loins and above hips at noon when walking and standing; tensive, in small of back; bruised, in cious mucus must be raised by hawking. Spasmodic l. side of sacrum on stooping and on rising; bruised

Extremities. - Nails blue on account of coldness (Nux v). Stretching Painful lameness. Trembling, with anxiety at heart and inclination to faint, (Twitching, with sweat, then vertigo and much drinking.) Tearing in extensor muscles when sitting. Electric shocks in knee and elbow, then bruised pain. Pain as from fatigue; (as if the bed were hard, in then in back; benesh last r. ribs, ending with a those upon which be lies; arthritic, in deltoid, upper stitch, < inspiration; stinging-throbbing, in a spot arm and knee. Drawing pain; when walking, > Tightness even when sitting (Phos., Ferr., Ars.), with difficult respiration and headache; T. when standing, above joints on moving. Washess. Stiffness, when standing, the continuing to walk. Spasmod drawing above stating, and the standing is a standing to the standing of the standing of the standing is a standing in the standing of the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in the standing in the standing is a standing in the standing in th

Upper Extremities.—Sticking in r. axilla extending

pain, the S. extends to back, impeding movement, the were pushed upward on tarsal and metatarsal bone of pain > pressure, < hawking and coughing, even res- little toe; as from fature, as if stones were tied upon piration is painful, after removal of pressure there them, < knees, > motaon. Painful drawing transis burning in skin. A single cutting on it. Pain; in versely through joints when sitting. Burning itching r. ioint: during rainy weather, and in arms, all symptoms > warm weather and a dose of Rhus, extending to head like lightning, then loss of vision

Arm - Trembling on taking hold of anything (Twitching.) Pain as if beaten in r after a little effort; paralytic, with difficulty in raising them. Sensation as if too full and swollen Weakness, and of hands. Stiffness in muscles of 1, with drawing; S of muscles of l., with numbness and pain. Numbness of r ; with heaviness Paralytic feeling in r

Upper Arm.—Smarting on inner side as from sore flesh. Pain in muscles of r; in muscles of l, then r, paralytic bruised, in 1 on stretching it, drawing downward, in middle of 1 humerus, as if sore from lying lower law, and on touch constricting pain, changing to on it.

Drawing pain in bend of elbow on flexing it, it seems paralytic feeling in arm. Pain in middle of I forearm as if bones were pressed together Jerking in r wrist and day burning sticking when walking. towards elbow. Hands fall asleep. Crawling in hands

as if falling asleep
Fingers.—Pain in bones of second phalanges on grasping anything; P in thumb-joint as if dislocated, tensive, in middle on motion; burning-itching, in first phalanx of little, as if it had been frozen Rigid, in- hands and fingers

sensible. Falling asleep.

Lower Extremities. — Tottering gait Heaviness Lameness in r. hip, then also in l., so that walking was

muscle when sitting and standing, recurred after walk- in skin; arms and legs, as if eruption would appear; ing. Cramplike pain in T or calf if he supports himself as if pimples would appear here and there on face and less upon that foot when standing. Pain as if broken behind ears, with sore sensation behind ears. Corrodwhen sitting; rheumatic drawing P. in muscles when

evening on lying down. (Sticking, and in ankle) Sleep.—Yawning; in morning, with Single cutting. Brused pain on descending stairs, stretching, with weakness and bruised feeling in joints

ness of K. and feet when walking, with clumsiness Leg.—Cramp in calves (Cupr., Rhus t.); in outer part of calves in evening after walking and jumping Tearing in muscles of l.; extending downward in tibia. Pain, and in ankles; in bone below knee as if broken when depping upon it in calves and this as if they would sheep a work of the consciousness. Sleeps with arms over head stepping upon it in calves and this as if they would break down. Crawling, a painful surging. Heaviness; in morning, as if paralysus impended. Stiffness the constant moving, as the constant moving. Stiffness the constant moving.

Stiffness and toesing about; with constant moving.

Ankle.—Sprained pain in evening when walking, when previously while sitting the soles had been stretched backward, so that they rested upon backs of

stood only on the toes, in evening; in r. as if a plug burns in the veins, < head, and of a spasm rising

deep internally under l heel

Toes.—Stinging in r when standing; in great; in r
great, with burning. Tensive pain in external ten-

dons on walking Skin .- Whole body pale. Desguamation eruntion about mouth and on chin; copper red, about mouth and chin. Red spots on nose, next day vesicles close together on nose. Rash on cheeks, with pain in face; rash (only about joints?) itching when warm, after scratching burning and hives as from stinging nettles Painful tetter in various places, (dry T between thumb and index). Red pimples on back of fingers, between second and third joints; painful P on a pustule, with inflamed areola. Eruption like the itch. Burning blisters like anthrax on l. thigh, eleswollen so that it cannot be completely flexed, with vated pustules with depressed tips, with dark red swollen areola, with tensive pain when walking, next

> Stinging on throat and chest, > stroking (with redness and elevations like urticaria, which is noticed only on touch) Tension on forehead, with feeling as if it were difficult to move and a pressure Sensitiveness, pain in every part on which he lies Crawling on

Itching on forehead; hollows of knees; great toe; (face); (here and there); shoulders, back, face, arms and fingers, with burning and shivering, palmar surface of 1 middle finger and ball of thumb, with but-Thigh —Rhythmical twitching in large external ing and stinging; legs, on rubbing painful pimples ing itching; on inner side of wrist. Biting itching, weathing as if large.

Knee — Cracking. Painful Jerking in r. Raised high up every quarter or half hour in afternoon, > with the with yellow pus, when fully developed according to the control of the co

walking or sitting. Tension in hollow when standing, with stretching; in evening, in evening, with stretch and walking. Cold sore sensation externally. Heavi- causing roaring in sec. \*\*Season\*\* Season\*\* Season\* head nods, and when making an effort to talk the lids close and thoughts vanish, S < afternoon, with starting up preventing sleep, then fobrile stack Falls asleep in afternoon when reading; when sitting, with partial consciousness. Sleeps with arms over head

after a while knees began to be cold, at 10 o'clock drawing in legs, then cold creeping as from snowwater, from knees to feet, with restlessness till 3 o'clock, only two hours of restless sleep in morning. Late toes. Pressure in z; P. as if bones were present only two hours of restless sleep in morning. Late when standing Cramp. Stitching in a corn on 1 sleep; from 12 till 3 o'clock, then pain in shoulder, when stiting. Cramplike pain on stretching it. Pain Whining in sleep. Step interrupted by anxiety and in corns; sore, in corn on raising foot, so that he emotional disturbances, with complaints that the blood from chest to throat, with special heat of head and toes, with crawling. Burning in malleoil; in tibize hands, the heat and anxiety > open air, then yawn-in evening as if he had come from too great cold.

Sweat in evening when he wishes to aleep; at night; ples and heaviness of head; (waking at night, with towards morning; in morning, < face, face inclined to

tenacious green mucus; vivid, of robbers, he woke in rising from a seat, on head and chest. Sour sweat. fright and then believed that the dream was a reality : that he was violently pursued: anxious for instance (face and axille when walking). that a dog was biting him and he could not getaway fatiguing, of climbing, jumping, fear of being pursued by armed men, then weakness in morning on waking, with heaviness of head and limbs, heavy (of difficult pushing through a narrow, low, dark cleft in a rock), with anxiety and sweat,

Fever.-Chilliness; in morning when dressing; in morning, with thirst, and weakness of limbs, < thighs, with rigidity, creeping; running from head to toes, with thirst; alternating with heat and sweat; alternations of C and heat, with vertigo, anxiety and nausea. Shivering; all day, with smarting in skin; all day, with drawing It excites vomiting, but not purging unless given in pain in neck and back; in morning; afternoon; even-ing, before vomiting; after drinking, with gooseflesh; from every draught of air, with painful drawing through back, shoulders and arms; with redness and heat of face; the bones.

heat: < sinciput; in vertex and feet, creeping, < vertex; with heat of it and with sensitiveness of hair: as from a cold wind through it. Face cold, distorted. ing pain in them; arms or raising them. Cold hands and (China, Ipec, etc.); before vomiting, after vomiting that hands with organ of blood Cold hands and me somewhere and I could not relieve m feet after breakfast; in evening; preventing sleep till 3 A M Cold feet, with hot red checks and contracted pupils, (cold feet in afternoon when walking in melting snow, with moist feeling in them, in evening cramplike pain long.

Heat; every day; daily before midnight; in evening in bed, with sweat; then sweat, the room seemed obscure, could not tolerate the daylight nor hold up his Most violent convisions, epiteps; hysteria; hystero-pileps; head, but was forced to press it against the cheet; with chorea, with violent congestion. Threstening teams. Has been pale face and sweat; internal, yet he refuses drink, used for poisoning by opium. ing in bed, with sweat; then sweat, the room seemed head, but was forced to press it against the chest; with pale face and sweat; internal, yet he refuses drink. Glurning in skin beneath sweat.) Heat of head; since-put, changing to warm then cold sweat on forehead Heat of face; on and above red of upper lip; in morning in bed; (with redness and constant laughing); and of hands, with redness of face, indifferent mood, caring only for the things just about him, and tendency to start; and in eyes, as from hot steam, with redness of cheeks. Heat in region of scapulæ; H. streaming up back into occiput, in back as if sweat would break out in evening when walking slowly in open air. Hands hot, afterwhich walking alowly in open air. Hands hot, after-wards cold. Heat extending into tips of fingers and seak forms to suggest the seak of the seak of

ples and heaviness of head; (waking at night, with chilly trembling of r. arm)

Dreams; confused; indistinct, and waking early; of hunting; quarrelsome, frightful, then vomiting of head; on forehead with the evacuation; on forehead on Of bitter odor towards morning Sweat on hands;

Clinical.—It has been prescribed for congestive chills, which commence with coldness in the abdomen, cold breath, terrible vomiting and diarrhosa, with cold sweat, threatening collapse.

# Verstrum Viride.

A tincture is made of the fresh root.

General Action .- It is a powerful respiratory poison, producing asphyxia, it paralyzes the heart and vaso motor centres and causes a low temperature (cold sweat and collapse). In large doses it produces convulsions. toxic doses

Allies -- Bell., Hyos., Coccul., Ferr., Phos

Generalities.—Tremor. Inability to control voluntary muscles. Spasm, with shrieks, body bent backwith horriplation, for example, in face; waking from ward, arm rgid and thrown over head, face dark blue, sleep, with cold feet and drawing up of legs; in back and breathing suspended, spasm repeated Pains flying carms; in back and arms, with warmth of lower limbs; jabout in temple and I trochanter major; in second over back, shoulders and arms all day; in limbs, < joint of r index, then in r angle of lower jaw, then in shoulders and arms, as if cold air streamed through l. heel, then in middle of l. neck, then in r heel and l knee; in l humerus just above elbow, soon chang-Cold skin (Camph, Sec c.). Coldness of head; then ing to region of l. nipple, then to middle of l humeru then to I shoulder-joint, > 9 P.M by eating; in different parts between 5 and 6 P.M., in 1. chest, r shoulder over clavicle, in head of 1 tibia and three or four deathlike (Camph ). Coldness over back (Sec c ); then inches above the same, in tendons of r. popliteal space, heat in it; alternating with heat in it; extending into arms in outside of r. arm and l. ulna, r. wrist, head of l. several times; creeping Cold limbs; upper, with draw- radius, back of first joint of L middle finger and

Clothes would not fit me, seemed as if they scratched me somewhere and I could not relieve myself, constant twitching of different parts from trying to relieve the rubbing sensation; < sitting Obliged to grasp the rails for support when walking. Muscular action with moist feeling in them, in evening cramplike pain interrupted after walking or jumping Weakness; in them when walking); as if cold water ran about in at 1 PM, with trembling; with heavy pain in head; them, with trembling; soits in evening in bed, forcing audden. Faintness, on using suddenly form reclinhim to rise and walk about; to knees, as from a ling, with pallor. Stiffness of voluntary muscles, < cold wind, waking him after midnight, > rubbing temporal and extensors of head. Aggravation in morning on waking; in afternoon and evening. Amelioration from hot, strong coffee.

Mind .- Delirious; and quarrelsome, striking and kicking with r. hand and foot (Hyosc.), at times these movements appeared involuntary, the delirium became happy and comical. Fear of death. Thought it probable that I should die, but was not alarmed. Depression and prostration. Stupor when not vomiting. Lethargy between the vomiting spells, with slow and difficult respiration. Unconsciousness.

forehead and nausea). Queer feeling Vertigo . un morning on rising (Phos.); in morning, > closing eyes morning on rising (rios.); in morning, > cosing eyes and resting Mead, with photophobia (Bell); on rising from bed, with vomiting (Coccul.); on rising from a seat or bed, with nausea (Coccul.); with nausea, then heat of surface, in attacks, with nausea and pain in bowels

Foréhead.-Aching; over eyes; over r eye; in morning on waking, > stool, at 6 P.M., with cold hands and feet, skin of head hot and moist, with contractive pain in skin of forehead; with vomiting and hiccough; with cold hands and feet, extending on l. side to occuput, all day after 1 P.M. < lying, especially lying on occiput; numb, constricted, pressing back to ears, sensation as if membrana tympani would break; drawing at 2 P M. Sharp drawing over l. eye, with contracted feeling in skin of forehead Indescribable sensation rising towards crown and grasping, as it were, vertex and occuput, at night after a short sleep Heaviness, over leye at 2 PM on stooping.

Neuralgic pains in temples ; in r. temple close to eye at 10 AM, Pain in r. temple and over r. eye and in r malar-bone just under eye, in r mastoid process, in l. side of head; at junction of l parietal and temporal bones in forenoon: in I side extending back- sour E Hiccough; with spasms of upper part of asophin forenoon: in occiput.

Clinical. — Intense congestive headache, with throbbing stupefaction, double vision, numbness of the limbs, nausea, voniting, etc. Cerebra lapoplexy Indicated in cerebral hypersemia. Cerebra-spinal meninguis.

Eves .- Glassy. Shooting in l., stopping suddenly Pain in r ; in l. when riding in an omnibus, with cold feet Lachrymation; with full feeling in lids as if he had cried much Pupils dilated (Bell, etc.) Heaviness of lids, with soreness and sleepiness ing in upper part of r. orbit; over r eye gradually extending to forehead. Dim vision, on becoming erect, with partial syncope, < while voiniting, (with green circles around gaslight). Vision impaired, dazzling; unsteady; of a green circle around candle (Phos), which, as vertigo came on and I closed eyes, turned to red. Blindness if he attempted to walk, with faintness. to red. Blandness y a catempted to wate, when the state of the state o

Clinical.-Acute inflammation in the middle ear (Ferr. phos.).

Head.—Aching; at 4 P.M.; with full, heavy feeling in centre, coated yellow, coated yellow along centre in in eyes; (with vomiting every ten or affecen minutes); morning, (coated yellow, c along base and centre); which stopped at temples and took a disposal course red on edges, grayish from tip half way back, back across head; (central congestive), c noise and motion; part gray, with red spots of the size of a pin's head, heavy, with coasional paintful throbbing in temples; strawberry tongue; bleached; bleached at centre and heavy, at 7 P.M., with weakness, < lower limbs. Confusion; in afternoon and evening Fulness in morning, red at tip and edges Speech lost; almost lost with heaviness; (F. and congested feeling, with pain in Burning, and in throat, acrid B. Salivation; at 2 p. M. Burning, and in throat, send B. Salivation; at 2 P M, next day at 1 P.M. Taste flat in morning; flat, bitter m morning; bitterish, reminding one of the odor of spermatic fluid; (bitter to food); like lime-water to water

Climical.—The dry, red stripe through the centre of the tongue, especially when associated with a bloated, livid face, seems quite characteristic.

Throat.—Submaxillary glands swollen, sore to touch. Burning; and in esophagus and stomach Dryness causing short, dry egugh, D. and heat in T and fauces, which finally reached stomach Numbness of fauces Symptoms of globus hystericus Inability to swallow. Sensation of a ball in œsophagus, rising as far as top of sternum, as from a gradual tonic contraction of stomach. Burning pain along œsophagus, with inclination to swallow.

Clinical,-Acute inflammation of the coophagus, with fiery burning pains.

Stomach .-- Ravenous appetite in morning on waking; at noon. Aversion to food, and after eating a little supper dyspepsia, partially > a glass of whisky. Thirst in morning after rising, with nausea; T temporarily > drinking a little. Eructations of wind : acrid. ward in l side back to temple. In l side to temple agus at 2 PM, next day at 1 PM; with salivation and discharge of mucus from stomach and nose. Nausea, > eating; > empty eructations, with desire for stool; with desire for stool, some wind passed but not much fieces; with drawing pain in lower part

of chest. Retching; with pain; ineffectual
Vomiting; in morning on rising; with cold sweat (Verat. alb); with running from nose and eyes, with salivation and sweat; with collapse, with pain and weakness, without effort or nausea; without nausea, but with a sense of rising in cesophagus, which might be compared to the rumination of animals, feeling as if muscular fibres of stomach contracted gradually and steadily upon its contents until they were expelled. the diaphragm and abdominal muscles remaining mactive; of bile; of bile and then of mucus and dark blood, then retching, mosning and fear of death, > Ars.; white, ropy mucus; thick, glarry mucus and water; dinner, then thick, glarry mucus, food,

muscles were contracting, > bending forward, then pain in abdomen as if retracted. Tunsting tearing. < motion. Neuralgic pains in cardiac portion at 7 P.M. Moss.—Pinched and blue at 2 P.M. Catarrh and Excruciating pain in lower part, with feeling as if the sneezing. Profuse mucus at 2 P.M., next day at 1 P.M. warm tea, etc., that I took to provoke vomiting went sneesing. Frotuse muous at 2 F.M., next day at 1 F.M., warm tea, etc., that 1 took to provoke vointing went face. — Thanked (Ball). Fale; with cadaverous under the pain increasing the construction, sharp P. look; and gray. Blue; and hippocratic. Sunken. In epigastric and umbulical regions at 11 A.M., passing Stinging in r. uguum malarat night. Lips and mouth dwy all day; the dry, with thick muous in mouth. Jaws philical regions in evening. Fain in epigastrium; at 9 rigid. Pain in a nagle of lower jaw.

Mouth.—Thengue feels scaled; feels scaled, red in mel were operating. Distress, in epigastrium; at 9 centre, coated gelow at loss; pleat scaled, with red streak sickness. They therees. Feeling as if solvely contracting and forcing contents into esophagus, causing sensation of a ball rising to top of sternum. Sensation of when walking (r., 1). Pain; below l. nipple; (in rewaves rising into chest at night on waking. Uneasi- gion of heart); about 1 nipple in afternoon; most seness; in epigastrium Dyspepsia. Glow.

flatulence; running down into scrotum, in region of gall-bladder at 8 PM., next day at 8 AM Soreness blood in lungs. Throbbing in r. side

Umbilical Region -Cutting at 10 AM, with rumbling in bowels and soft stool, at 4 P.M. pain and rumbling, at 5 PM, with neuralgic pain in l. groin, at in region at 1 PM. Action slow, (and weak). 8 P.M pain in umbilious, next day by spells shooting at 8 a M. and noon, at 1 P.M. distress in U. region with desire for stool, at 10 PM, mushy stool, then aching in rectum Neuralgia in r side passing to groin in even-ing Pain, below navel, at 10 AM, with heavy pain in region of gall-bladder, at 2 PM, drawing, at 11

Hypogastrium.—(Cutting.) Pain ; just above pelvis all day, with soreness.

#### Clinical.-Acute pelvic cellulatis and peritonitis.

Rectum and Anus -Aching in R. after stool. Tedoubling me up, then an offensive, forcible, watery stool in one gush, then ineffectual desire and all the afternoon pain in abdomen (Frequent desire preceded in anus

Stool.-Diarrhosa copious, offensive, with pale face, preceded by tenesmus and burning in anus; frequent, spins; in I scapula, in r scapula in afternoon and D, with tenesmus, felt better after each stool, frequent, evening, in bone of r scapula, with darting from r, with tenesmus and burning, knoesmus - stool, next day clavacle to scapula, in r. side of sacrum where it constipation Soft, frequent; S., large, bright-colored, unites with pelvis. prompt and sooner after rising than usual, S. and stringy, but seemed to stick in sphincter; alternately S and hard every two hours, the soft one was doughy, stringy and large, the hard one was of medium size and followed by pain. Copious, free, light-colored. Doughy and hard to expel, twice in one day, tenesmus with the second one

Urmary and Genital Organs.—Smarting in urethra on urmating. Urine very clear; U increased; scanty; turbid, dark, with reddish sediment, covered with a scum. Painful testicles; l.; in morning, < l; in evening: < l., sometimes shooting up cord into abdomen

CHRICAL.—Regid os during labor, with full bounding pulse, congented head, are Petvar congentions, with tenderace, lever, congention of the tenderace, lever, of plethoric women, with intense congestion of the head, more time with opishotonos. Dysmenorrhos, with most violent suffering, congented head or convalions.

Respiratory Organs.—Tickling spasmodic cough in evening, coming from just above sternum. Breathing fficult (Ferr., etc.); convulsive, almost to suffocation (Verat. alb., Ferr., Phos.); B heavy, almost stertorous; slow; short. Asphyxiated feeling when retching.

Clinical.—Bronchuis, with great dyspones, livid face, sometimes with cold extremulie, irregular heart, cold sweat. Phenmols: pulse full, hard, great difficulty of fresthing, with throbing headache, livid face, dry tongos, see. Intense primonary congestion, with great arterial excitement, dyspones; it is generally incleased before hepatization has taken piace. Occasionally useful in plearing.

Chest.-Feeling of dislocation in l. side in afternoon vere over front, with occasional twitchings in small Abdomen.—Flatulence Griping, with pain over epi-intestines; burning, under sternum, in region of heart, gastrium Pain, in morning; at 2 and 6 PM., with at 2, 3 and 6 PM. Constriction after vomiting, with Stricture. anguish (Oppression.) Congestion of

Heart.—Neuralgic pain in region and cardiac portion at 5 PM. Pricking in region at noon and at 3 PM Hot pain in region at 3 PM Burning distress

Clinical. - Pericarditis and endocarditis. Hypertrophy. Valvular insufficiency

Pulse.—Rapid on least exertion : R., full and strong : and irregular, and feeble; then slow. Slow; with sinking sensation about heart, and full intermitting every sixth or seventh beat; and small, creeping, and weak, and weak, soft, and weak, small, soft. (Throbbing in carotids.) Soft, and irregular. Scarcely percentible Imperceptible.

Neck .- Pam in middle of 1 side; in N. and arms; nape and arms, almost impossible to hold head up at 1 PM, at 2 P.M, < motion, at 4 PM, and in arms; nesmus at 6.30 AM, waking him, soft stool, stringy 1 PM, at 2 PM, < motion, at 4 PM, and in arms; and doughy, and at 7.30 stool of same consistence but in r. sterno-mastoid near process in evening; in r with less tenesmus; sudden T at 1 PM when riding, side about middle of sterno-mastoid, then itching in corresponding place on 1 side Feeling as if cords of nape were loose.

Back .- Pain Weakness. Thrilling quivering about and followed by cutting in rectum); ineffectual D, an inch to left of dorsal vertebre, four inches below with weakness and faintness. Crawling as of a worm scapula in evening, on rising from reclining it changed into aching, later crawling with the thrilling. Pain in r. side of seventh vertebra, on r. side of dorsal

> Extremities.—Hands and feet shrivelled, as if they had been long in water. Cramplike sensation in gastrocnemii, with inability to exert them, repeated next day in G. and muscles of forearm, later sometimes calf, sometimes forearm and sometimes extensors of knees were affected

> Pain in condules of legs and arms, middle of r. tabia and r shoulder: I instep and top of I shoulder above clavicle and in 1 heel, knees and elbow, generally about condyles, back part of second joint of r. middle finger and in second phalanx of a great toe; l elbow, lower third of l. tibia, < inner malleolus; knees, l'tibia above inner malleolus, above l. elbow and l. trochanter major; r. trochanter major, external condyle of l. humerus, l radius and ulna, middle of r tibia, I ankle internally and externally; outside of middle of l. leg, in l. radius below elbow, in middle of l femur, in outside muscles, and in l. trochanter; joints, < 1. outer ankle; in forenoon in 1. inner malleolus, 1 great trochanter, l. shoulder and inner condyle of l. tibia, middle of r. tibia, then in muscles of 1 thigh and in muscles above ridge of 1 scapula; above l. elbow, rose to middle of humerus, then to shoulder-joint, then went to 1. instep and outside of 1. ankle, then to r. ankle; r. knee, about inner condyle of femur, soon extended to inner middle of thigh, wandered to front of thigh and above knee, then aching in inner condyle of I. femur, also inner condyle of I. humerus and l. instep, then settles in outside of r.

ankle: radial condule of 1. humerus and outer side of tween r ala nasi and face: first joint of 1 thumb. 1 L ankle, with shudderings, joints in morning on wak- ala nasi, l. cartilage of nose, lip under l. ala nasi, in ing, till he fell asleep again, with shuddering, without l. ear; r. mastord process and middle of inside of l. chilliness, next morning woke with the shuddering and thigh, l malar prominence in morning, middle of l.

Thrilling aching in 1, radius below elbow, then in inner condyle of r. femur, then in outer condyle of 1 femur. Drawing pains in calves and r elbow in even-ing. Feeling of clumsiness Weakness, and stiff-

noon; towards back before going to bed, in upper rubbing, then I in I als mass, real mass when lying part at night after going to bed; on top, in muscles on r side, changing to I als when he turned to I aide.

Clinical.—Expendes semestimes in the first sace of othersouve scapular rage at night. Thrilling or shuddering in region of 1 shoulder Pan in arms at 11 A x ; monos E Eryspelas sometimes in the first stage of phigams on holding something in hand, inner condyle loose, deluma, so of I humerus; outer condyle of I humerus in forenoon; outer condyle of 1 humerus at night; humerus above elbow at night; at end of r elbow, r elbow, going to scapula, when riding in an omnibus; carpal end of r. ulna; middle of l ulna in morning, r ulna, two inches above wrist, and in third phalanx of provoked and baffled. r index, in forenoon, r. pisitorm bone in morning. second phalanx of r thumb in afternoon and evening, sudden, in first joint of r ring finger at night before

on going to bed. Pain in I great trochanter, inner abdomen Cold skin, with clammy sweat. condyle, above I knee; great trochanter in forenoon, covered with clammy sweat above I knee in evening, and in r. knee; great trochanter when lying on it at night, r., then l, l hip on waking, then < r.; I hip when sitting on it, suddenly in head, with flushed face) Sweat, with weakness; cold.

r. trochanter

Knee —Sprained pain at inner condule of 1 femur when walking, with pain in second phalanx of l great toe. Pain in tendons about popliteal space, then in l instep and in middle of r tibia, in r knee, I inner malleolus, etc., in morning; in r K and ankle in morning on waking; sometimes simultaneous, some-times alternate, at night. Throbbing aching on going to bed; in r, on which he was lying, in morning on waking, > turning on l. side and rubbing, it then appeared in 1 knee, then in r. > dressing, then returned. pains are apt to come when the limb is in a constrained position.

Leg.-Cramps; in calves in morning, waking him, tendency to C. on touch or motion. Spasmodic con-Pain in head of l fibula; and traction of muscles inner condyle of 1 tibia; P about middle of l. tibia; lower third of l. tibia; top of lower third of l. tibia, then in lower part of l. calf; r. tibia and ankle in afternoon, about middle of l. tibia when sitting; back of r. leg, two or three inches above ankle, < moving great toe. Drawing in r. calf when walking. Paralyzed sensation in extensors of feet.

Dislocated feeling in r ankle on walking Sharp pain about middle of l. instep towards inside. Ach-

with throbbing aching in r. knee on which he was brow on going to bed, I malar prominence, with bring. Itching at night in r malar region, about middle of l. sterno-mastoid, on back of first joint of l index and in corresponding joint of next finger Ifching at night in bed, r. brow, r. ala nasi and l. malar prominence, about line of ala nası and cheek, 1 malar ness, of gastroenemi, then of all muscles of forearm. prominence, orifice of 1 car and 1 groin, r, then 1 ala Upper Extremities—L shoulder painful; in fore- nasi; r ala nasi, then stanging in r. jugum of malar, >

Sleep.—Sleepiness. Little sleep; with restlessness Restless, with frightful dreams of people drowning Dreaming much; D. of water, of water, fishing, etc ; frightful, of being on the water, odd, in which the Atlantic figured largely, in which he was continually

Fever.—Chilliness, in morning after rising; with sweat, with cold sweat on limbs. Agues Shuddering, towards morning, and hands and feet cold and going to bed; pulsating, in first joint of r middle benumbed, a cold numb teeling crept up arms and finger.

Lower Extremities — Loss of locomotion. Sudden damp clothing and I became prostrate, on waking S Lower to the local control of legs, finally the whole body felt as if enveloped in cold lancing pain in r. hip where gluteals are lost in thigh, in r., then I shoulder, then in chest extending into condyle of 1 femur, inner side of 1 thigh just above limbs; as far as knees and elbows, hands and feet;

> Heat of body, with cold sweat on forehead: H of skin, then dizziness, nausea and coldness, (burning in cold, on hands and face; cold, clammy, on brow.

#### Verbascum.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant, Verbascum Thapsus, L (the mullem)

Generalities .- Narcotic effects Sinking sensation Mind.—Excited fantasies, especially of a sensual nature. Joyfulness, with laughter. Fretfulness, with inclination to work and satisfaction in having people about him and in talking with them. Anxiety all day, > towards evening Depression all day, all his efforts and hopes seem unavailing Disinclination for work. Indifference Distraction. Memory diminished. When writing, tendency to omit words or insert wrong ones in their places, or to leave out letters ın well-known words

Head .- Benumbing pain, rather external, < forehead . stupefying P, < sides of forehead. Tingling when walking Confusion, with confined sensation, as if everything would press out at forehead Heaviness. with vertigo, somewhat pleasurable Vertigo in attacks when head is supported by pressure on I cheek; sudden V. as from pressure upon middle of head

Forehead -Sticking outward in l. eminence; intering inside in head of I foot at 9 rm. when sains; r. mittent S. in I side, intermittent, deep between I side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I. inside of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I. inside of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I. inside of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I. inside of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I. inside of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I side
side of I sole at night when lying on r. side j in I sid ture of humerus). Peculiar sensation. Itching below > stooping; intermittent P. and beating near 1 emr. corner of mouth: in malar prominence: line be-nence; stupefying, deep in r. eminence on going from

the cold into warmth; more pressing than tearing empty E.; bitter, qualmish. above l. orbit. Pressure outward, < between brows; Emptiness in pit, which disappeared with rumbling benumbing P. inward in l. side of bone. Benumbing below l. ribs. drawing in 1 eminence in a draught of air.

Temples -Sticking perking externally in l., then r Benumbing stitches above r; deep in r when eating, < pressure, after a few hours it extended like a tearing into r burning. Pain in r , in articular emmence of bone in front of l ear; in articular eminence of bone, < biting

teeth together. Pressure forward in l Vertex -Pressing pain on it Tension in I side. gradually becoming a sharp pressure, at the same time l. ramus of lower law seems pressed against upper.

Sides -Sticking extending forward through I hemithere of brain, intermittent S behind I. eminence. Tearing in r half of brain Pain extending outward

in r half of brain, jerking P in l. half of brain; be-numbing, in l and in l. cheek. Occuput -Sticking in l. side. Pain, in r. protuber-

Eyes .- Heat, with contracted sensation in orbits Pupils dilated Dimness of vision, watery, increase of shortsightedness, objects seem indistinct and enlarged

Ears .- Tearing stitch in l when eating, in front of 1., extending downward Tearing in r , in l , extending in extending downward Tearing in r, in t cacendric unward, with drawing. Sensation as if t would be drawn unward Sudden pressure behind r, with statches. Feeling of deafness in l. Stopped sensation in l, then r; in ears, nose and larvnx when reading aloud, not affecting hearing

Clinical.—Deafness, feeling as though the ears were stopped (this very ancient use of the mullein has been lately revived in the local use of "mullein oil." See current literature)

Nose,-Corvza, with watery, bland discharge Thick tenacious mucus in posterior nares, causing constant inclination to hawk, could raise but little

Face.—Pallid Sticking in I zygomatic arch; intermittent, in l zygomatic process Pressure on r malarbone; on I zygomatic arch as far as ear, during the day, in evening before going to bed and in morning on waking expressure, benumbing, intermittent, on upper margin of le zygomatic process (compare Plat) Tension in integu-ments of chin, masseter muscles and throat, but jaws can be moved easily; in L. zygomatic process, articular elevation of temporal bone and frontal eminence on going into open air and in a draught of air. Pinching on r side of lower jano. Pressure in I joint of jaw, involving whole cheek, becoming on pressure a benumbing tension.

Clinical.—Facual neuralgua, the pains tend to recur periodically, they feel like the crushing of tongs, benumbing, sometimes lightning-like, particularly beginning in the main-tone and articulation of jaw, c change of temperature, pressure, or any motion of the muscles of the face. Infraorbital and superarbital neuralgia.

Mouth.-Tearing in r. large lower molars; intermitmountaing on rising and in forescent includes, account of the state of noon, with flat, nauseous taste; coated brownish-yellow in morning, with flat taste and offensive breath; thumb and index; tearing, in palm. Cramplike brownish-yellow after dinner, coated with tenacious pressure now in r., now in l. metacarpus on moving mucus. (Collection of salt water.) Flat taste some arm. Pain on back of r. hand, pressing rather than

Hiccough.

Abdomen.-Tympanitic, then rumbling beneath L. ribs, which caused loud eructations. Tearing sticking extending downward; intermittent S. in back part between r. losn and spine. Griping as from incarcerated upper tech. Sensation as if pinched together with pin-flatus, cutting G., with eructations; cutting G. here cors; marticular emmences of bone. Pricking in l., with and there, rising towards ribs, where it becomes seated Pain extending low down, causing spasmodic contraction of sphincter ani and desire for stool. Rumbling in I hypochondrium, with gurgling. Sticking deep in l. side where ribs cease. Sticking pinching beneath r hypochondrium. Umbilical region stitches round to back and in dorsal vertebree, on deep mapiration and on stooping; intermittent stitches in r. side; intermittent stitches un l. side above navel, intermittent stitches in 1 side beneath navel, < bending forward after eating, sensation as if intestines were adherent to wall and were being torn away, < pressure; pressure as from a stone, < stooping; constriction. Gurgling in hypogastrium Sticking deep in r. side above pubis.

Stool .- Soft, with straining. Scanty and like sheepdung, with pressure Thick, pasty, nearly black. Omitted.

Urinary Organs.-Frequent micturition, copious, afterwards scanty Frequent desire, with scanty discharge; with copious discharge.

Clinical.-Constant dribbling of urine. Nocturnal enursais.

Sexual Organs - Desire, with lascivious fancies. Emissions at night, without lascivious dream; in morning after waking and falling asleep again, with erratic dreams

Respiratory Organs.—Hoarseness on reading aloud Chest. Sticking in 1 in middle axillary line; in next to last rib where it passes into the cartilage, > pressure, but returning, beneath 1 nipple on inspiration, whereby another deep inspiration was caused, intermittent, near 1 side of ensiform cartilage, benumbing, taking away the breath, in region of first and second costal cartilages Intermittent. benumbing cutting near I side of ensiform cartilage, below last ribs. Sharp pressure beneath I nipple. Pain and oppression, with disinclination to frequent breathing Tension in evening as soon as he lay down, with stitches in region of heart

Clinical.-A popular remedy for asthma and chronic coughs.

Pulse.—Reduced in number, and especially in force. Back.-Sticking in last dorsal vertebra on sitting

bent over; intermittent, in l scapula

Extremities.—Stretching. Pain on top of shoulder, pressing rather than tearing, > motion. Cramplike pressure at 1. elbow, extending into forearm. Tearing downward in shaft of l. ulna Tensive pain in l. wrist. downward in shaft of l. ulna condyle of palm; between metacarpal bones of r. time after a meal.

Stomach.—Hunger without appetite through the bones fittle fingers on touch. Sticking in proximal day, nothing is reliabed, yet he wishes to eat. Unphalax of I thumb; tearing, through I, little finger quenchable thirst. Eructations of tasteless liquid; intermittent, in middle joint of index; intermittent,

in distal phalanx of index, on motion the pain ex-|in evening, with swelling, afterwards pain in lid tended into proximal joint. Cramplike pressure in and ball, erysipelatous inflammation of lid, whole side proximal phalanx of r. thumb, > motion Paralytic of face painful and swollen, almost complete chemosus of condrawing in 1. index. Paralytic pain in 1. fingers, < punctiva, it being russed up on the sclerotic membrane, more metacarpal joints. Insensibility of thumb (from appli- than half over eye to border of cornea, as if fatty matter were cation of juice).

Lower Extremities .- Tottering in open air Weariness. Heaviness on ascending and descending stairs. chemosis became reddish. Stitches above l. patella on stepping Crampite pain in muscles of r. thigh when walking in open air, in muscles above r. knee when sitting and standing ing pressing from middle of r. thigh to knee when sitting. Paralytic pain on inner side of r thigh when leg is drawn up in sitting, on treading sticking extending towards knee. Knees tremble Sudden pain through r. knee when standing, sitting and walking Leg, tearing downward, cramplike pressure on 1 near ankle Weakness in bone of r. when riding r. thigh over I. Intermittent sticking in metatarsal bones of l great and adjacent toes during rest Cramplike press-

ure in r. sole when standing, > walking Skin .- Pimple in front of r ear, with stinging on touch; red, near thyroid cartilage, painful on press-ure Tingling and pricking almost like nettles (from the leaves) Itching, crawling tickling on side of l.

middle finger. Itching on forearm

Sleep .- Yawning and stretching Sleepiness; in morning after rising, with indolence, irresistible, after dinner Restless sleep Sleep only till 4 AM, filled

with dreams of war and corpses, several nights'
Fever.—Coldness over whole body, perceptible externally on hands and feet, cold limbs 'Shivering, < from one shoulder to thigh, as if cold water were noured over 1t.

#### Vespa.

### A tincture is made of live wasps (Vespa crabo).

Generalities,-Trembling, quaking, with chattering of teeth. Nervo-muscular excitement Stinging piercing deeply, as if a hook were pulled out; sudden S. and burning in cheek waking me at 4 A.W (after a lymphatics into neck, cheek swollen and red, maxillary joint stiff and painful, sore feeling ran along on bed, face livid, bre gums to tonsil, relief from bathing, two hours later Respiration hurried. suddenly aroused by suffocation, difficulty in swallowing and renewal of former distress, the symptoms returned in paroxysms, submaxillary and cervical glands of the side became swollen and tender, pains about wound became more constant, were throbbing, smarting and burning, but there was a periodicity about the stinging for more than a month, though the wound suppurated and discharged freely, slight rigors and febrile conditions, < evening

Sudden tearing Cutting like electric shocks through all joints, arm, head and face swollen, eyes red and twitching, red lines along absorbents, ttching over whole

all day, with trembling and nausea

Mind.—Anxiety. Low-spirited. Insensibility. Unconsciousness, with inability to move.

under it, caused by effusion of lymph, an abscess opened upon inside of upper lid about its centre, later the

Clinical.-Inflammation of r. eye, with baggy swelling of

Ears and Face.—Sticking deep in r ear Face hyid. Purulent catarrh of middle cars. Face smooth dark red, bloated. Anxious expression Face and eves edematous. F., mouth and throat appeared as in

severe cynanche (after a sting on tongue) Mouth. - Tongue swollen and tense, swelling below chin. between that and hyord bone, pain in a point in middle line, three-quarters of an inch from apex, swollen, red, rounded, filled the mouth, immovable, could not speak, only mumbled, swallowing was painful and difficult Swelling of palate, with inflammation, so preventing respiration that he died; S of mouth and throat, with burning pain, nausea, vertigo, after two hours fever, delirum, face, neck, arms and chest swollen and shining red, respiration impeded, swallowing difficult, pulse 126, heart's action irregular and tumultuous, cured by Camph Peculiar taste, a combination of palatal and nasal sensation, as when a nest of wasps is disturbed, < heat

Throat.—Swelling Soreness Heat Difficulty in

swallowing

Stomach and Abdomen .- Hunger Thirst Eructations Nausea, in evening after coming indoors, with weight in stomach, with faint feeling and trembling. Vomiting, with swelling of head. Cold feeling in stomach. Heat m S Uneasiness in abdomen

Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Climical.—Burning mic-irition, in women. Valuable in affections of l. ovary, with tenderturition, in women. Valuable in affections of l. ovary, with terness, frequent micturition, pain in sacrum, extending up back

Respiratory Organs.-Hoarseness Voice lost Spasm of glottis (after application of diluted ammonia to sting on cheek), with soreness and smarting along tongue), face pale, drops of sweat on forchead, arms thrown out to gasp for air, he got out of bed, sank back on bed, face livid, breath and pulse stopped Dyspnoa

Pulse.—Rapid and small; R and feeble, R., with violent beating of carouds

Neck, Back and Extremities .- Pain in I, side of neck, waking her at night, preventing her from turning it to l side, felt least when lying on back, best on r. side Pain in scapula (place of sting), with soreness Pain in shoulder, in region of stings, axillary glans swollen Sprained pain in 1 shoulder-joint on moving it, < lift-ing arm or twisting it. Aching in hand and arm

Skin.-Redness of hands, feet and chest Swelling of face, body and limbs, of cheek, skin soon became bright red, the redness spread over head and down body, insensibility, vomiting, pulse slow, heart's action neck, shoulders, back and front of chest, with pain searcely preceptible. Pain after sting in region of brows, and tenderness; of the part (r. side of neck), with action with inflammation and mortification dying, at night Distress. Weakness, with enursis of thumb and face, < lids, face, < cars, soon became the property of neck, shoulders, back and front of chest, with pain somni, heat especially overpowers him. Faintness; red as if covered with scarlet rash, restlessness at night, heat, irritation, and wherever he scratched himself there arose spots like nettle-rash, S. and redness of onsciousness, with inability to move.

1. arm and hand, after forty hours cedema of lids, <

Eyes.—Injection of r. conjunctiva. Itching of r. lid lower, face pallid and puffy. Prurigo-like, pinkish, lentil-shaped snots on hand and forearm, on neck, and | tica streaked with blood. Sensation of sand. all over down to feet. Ulcer. Desquamation of whole surface. Abscesses over whole body, causing emacia-

Itching of whole body, of the part every day about 3 or 4 AM, slightly > applications of vinegar, always burning after scratching, also the same every day about 8 or 9 A M and at 3 P M, the I. > applications of salt and vinegar.

Sleep and Fever.-Night restless Sleepless all night Heat, with sick feeling, vertigo, almost faintsticking and drawing out the part stung was bright position often sed, elevated, with hard swelling, the redness surrounded by a circle of chilliness, soon changing to a general chill, intermittent, extending in waves over whole body; B of the part, then swelling, red, with burning pain

# Viburnum Opulus.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of the root of the "high cranberry" (It contains Valerianic acid!)

Generalities .- Pains flying from one part to another; wandering, tired pains extending to hips and knees, with disinclination to move about Soreness of muscles of 1 side of body Nervous, cannot keep still Languid and dull feeling Tired in morning on rising Inability to be on affected side, on 1 side Aggravation in evening or night; A in a warm room. Amelioration in open air, from pressure; from motion. walking

#### Clinical.—It is used for hysteria

Mind.—Exaltation of spirits, in some cases followed by depression. Depressed Irritable, wishes to be perform mental labor

appear), < a sudden jar, bending over, false step or night movement. Dull and sluggish. Vertigo, in afternoon Rec on closing eyes; < descending stairs or walking in and after stool Inactivity, no inclination for stool. a dimly-lighted room, with inclination to turn to left, as if he would fall forward, on rising from a seat

pelling cessation of mental exertion.

Pain in 1 temple, with punching; P. in 1 side of of anus head; sharp, in parietal region, penetrating into brain, touch

< r., with congestion. Sore feeling on closing lids. Burning and lachrymation. Heaviness, feel almost sick enough to go to bed; H over eyes and in balls, at times had to look twice to be sure of seeing an object Balls feel sore Lids swollen.

Ears.—Stabbing Pains in bone, waking at night. External ear sore as if bruised, cannot lie on affected side of head, had to rub ear and it seemed as if I must straighten it out, sensation as if pinned to head, lay on other side and was awakened by the same feelness Burning (after the sting) as if something were ing in that ear, in consequence compelled to change

> Nose and Face.—Sneezing Watery coryza. Face flushed and hot Lips dry

> Mouth and Throat. Tooth sore on pressure Tongue broad and white, with brown centre and imprints of teeth. Dryness of tongue, of mouth. Taste disagreeable; coppery Tickling in r side of pharynx, causing cough

> Stomach.-Nausea: every night: during menses: for ten days after menses, with faintness at stomach; > eating, with faintness, both returning; in pit of stomach, > lying perfectly quiet, faintness always on trying to get up, with faintness; (without inclination to voinit), > eating, then voiniting. Pain, in afternoon, > stretching body and throwing stomach forward, cramplike, and in abdomen, doubling him up. Sensitiveness of region Indigestion, food lies heavy. (loneness

Abdomen.-Rumbling and darting pains Darting pains, which settle about navel Flying pains. Bearingdown pains as during menstruction, with heavy pain over pubes, B down pain, with drawing pains in anterior muscles of thighs and occasional shooting in by depression. Depressed Irritable, wishes to be ovarian regions. Sensitiveness to pressure, < about alone. Confusion; and inability to concentrate it umbilicus. Pressure of flatus in l. side. Throbbing Stupid feeling as if I could not tell where I was pain under I floating ribs from 11 PM till 3 AM. > or what to do, in morning on waking. Inability to hard pressure and walking about the room. Throbbing in 1 hypochondrium when lying on 1 side. Head .- Hurt by every cough. Pain beginning about Sticking in spleen in evening, > walking about the 3 r.m., < night, P, with red face, throbbing, all the room, with sensation as if hot fluid ran through its evening, so severe on retiring that I felt sick all over; vessels. Pain in region of spleen causing faintness, heavy, < over eyes, < 1 side, at times extending to > sweat. Cramping pain in hypogastrium during menvertex and occiput (< when delayed menses should struction; sudden C. pain; as before menstruction, <

Rectum.-Hæmorrhage of dark red blood during

Stool. - Watery, profuse, frequent, at menstrual period, with chills and cold sweat rolling off forehead. Forehead -Pain, over l. eye; in r supraorbital Construction, with tenesmus, when bowels moved pain region, in forenoon, over eyes on opening them, the in l. orbital region, desire, with much straining, altersoreness extending back into head; with occasional vertigo, almost incapacitating him for study, with profuse turn and anus, H., large, painful and so difficult that and frequent meturation; and in supraorbital region, mechanical assentiace was necessary; scanty, in balls, with profuse, clear, watery urne, beginning over difficult; and scanty, with hemorrhage, with constrict, eye and extending to vertex, with fullesses in head; into no frectum and anus; and long, large, difficult, and pressure on vertex; throbbing, extending to eye- having a desire to evacuate, but on attempting feels as balls, < mental exertion, > moving about; confusing, if nothing were there, stool slow and only after long extending to temples, as after night-watching, com- straining. Large, difficult, with urging. Irregular. Omitted two days, then hard, with blood and soreness

· Urinary Organs.—Sensation after micturition as if < coughing, moving head and stool. Aggravation on urine continued to flow. Copious urine; in morning, r. side Hair feels as if pulled. Scalp sensitive to clear, watery, sp gr. 1019, frequent micturition; every hour in afternoon and evening; at night, and pale, sp. Eyes.—Swelling about r., with induration. Sclero-gr. 1021; every hour or two during menses, and clear,

light-colored; and watery; in afternoon, watery, clear, as from the starting of circulation after constriction is micturition frequent. Light-colored urine.

Clinical.-Spasmodic dysuria.

Sexual Organs .- Pain in r. side of epididymis, with swelling, of l. side of E and l testicle, with swelling Emission without dream

Female -- Leucorrhoa; thick, white and conjous: thin, vellowish-white after menses, thin, colorless, except with every stool, when it was thick, white, inodorous, blood-streaked; causing redness, smarting and itching of genitals Sudden pain in womb and hunogastrium before menstruation. Pain in ovarian region Congested feeling in pelvic organs, as before menses Bearing-down pains in pelvic region, with uneasiness, B down as before menses; as during menses, with heavy aching in sacral region and over pubes, as during menses, with drawing pains in anterior muscles of thighs, every day after 3 PM . with occasional shooting over ovaries, later the same parts, with nervousness, could not sit on the still on account of the pains Menstrul pain, with feeling as if the breath would leave the body and heart would case to beat Menses too early, profuse and offensive, too beat Monses too early, profuse and offensive, too late, scanny, then, left-colored, leating but a fee hours, with vessels, T. feeling, < upper limbs, with tendency to lightness of hand, faithness on attempting to a try, looks; lestart, < exerting the mind. Empty feeling in various like jelly; stains permanently; ceased for several hours, then four large clots of the color of raw beef, and as solid as liver; for two days flow like normal M , but with cramping pain and nervousness.

Ciliateal.—Dysensorbes, excusating colis through the uterns and love part of the ablomen, may receiving manstration. It is very valuable for after pains. The uterns pains are illic those of Sepis, extending around the pelves to the uterine region, with sensation of emptaness and geomess, but they are down thighs. Mambranous dysensoryfrom. Cramps in the calves always between the mennes, < just before the period, with scanty, delayed mentication, dysmeorrories, etc.

Respiratory Organs, Chest and Heart. - Hoarse chest failed to act, causing dyspnœa Heart's action increased

Neck .- Stiffness, with pain in occiput; S in nape, with sore feeling

and bruised feeling in muscles. Wandering, tired both sides of spine, > firm pressure Pain in lumbar region; between I, floating ribs and wing of ilium, > pressure, but must keep moving, in kidney region, < working in laboratory, > pressing across back with arms crossed; in 1 loin and 1 hypochondrium, causing faintness, > warm sweat though the night was mouth Salivation Insipid taste; to all food Hawk-cool; throbbing, in 1 loin, < lying down, > walking ing through the day. Ulcers in the throat (?) Sore with cane pressed across back; in back, loins and hypo-throat, with difficulty in swallowing Sensation of gastrium as if menses were coming on, < early part of something sticking low down in asophagus, which evening and in a close room, > open air and moving about.

Extremities.-Pain in r. shoulder Soreness of l. aboulder in region of subclavian musele, < rest and taking liquids, violent empty E Nausea, after coffee, wet weather, > motion, with lameness. Pain in I Volent, copious womiting of bitter, yellowsh-green biceps. Numbness of L arm and hand. Buzzing liquid Gastric disturbances Emptiness in stomach. feeling in hands as if they would burst. Swelling of Flatulence. Abdomen full, tense, but painless; A. fingers, < washing in cold water, with numbness distended after stool Rumbling, with gurgling and

removed.

Sleep and Fever .- Sleepy after dinner. Sleep restless and unrefreshing: R and disturbed, disturbed by slight noise. Disagreeable dreams. Chill from 8 till 10 AM or 12 M., then headache

# Viburnum Prunifolium.

"A tincture is made of the fresh, ripe fruit" (The bark is officinal in the allopathic pharmacopæiss)

Before she had swallowed the third dose she fell and had to be carried to the bed, her throat became dry, complained of loss of vision, partial loss of speech and general relaxation of system.

Clinical.-Valuable in many cases of threatening miscarriage; it checks the flow. Supposed to be a uterine tonic

# Vinca.

A tincture is made of the fresh plant. Vinca minor, L. the lesser Periwinkle

parts Weakness Most symptoms > moving in open arr Sadness, with fear of death Lachrymose Peevish and quarrelsome, soon followed by repentance. Headache. Pressure externally upon head. Vertigo, with flickering before eyes Dulness of sinciput, < stooping when writing, with slow pressure towards eyes and dimness of eyes Sticking in I. temple, ex-tending towards malar-bone. Pressure in temples. Tearing in vertex, with hammering outward. Matting of the hair. Moist eruption on scalp, with vermin, especially itching at night, with burning after scratching Corrosive itching of scalp. Itching biting on scalp, < vertex

Itching of eyelids, with burning and redness On Suffocating spells at night Shooting over l. sixth rib getting snuff into the eye there was so little secretion near sternum. In lungs sensation as if muscles of that he was obliged to wash it out Vision obscured when reading, also at times when walking Ringing and whistling in ears, with feeling of a cold wind, < I ear Tip of nose red from slightest cause Eruption ith sore feeling

Back—Pain as if it would break during menses Lame light brown scab, the skin was dirty white, elevated, with a red areola Dryness in nose, extending into pains in muscles, < 1 side Tired, bruised pain in frontal sinus, with heat. Itching in nose Stoppage muscles from point of scapula to wing of ilium, on of nose, < one nostril, with discharge of much mucus through posterior nares Nosebleed Swelling of face, with papules Pallor. Tearing in malar-bones Swelling of upper lip and of corner of mouth Itching of

upper hp Lips dry.
Toothache; tearing, > warmth of bed Aphthæ in mouth Salivation Insipid taste; to all food Hawkprovokes swallowing Hunger alternating with loss of appetite before the hunger has been satisfied. Little thirst Empty eructations after beer, generally < taking liquids, violent empty E Nausea, after coffee. Weakness of lower, with heaviness. Feeling in feet emission of offensive flatus. Griping Urging to stool.

Viola Tricolor.

Stool first hard, then soft. Stool exhausting, with car's urine). By some considered nearly specific in screems of the burning in anus. Urine diminished. Urine pale. scalp, especially with matted hair. Excessive menstruction, with weakness

respiration Stitches on sternum; in chest, with pains of a hard body between balls and upper lids. Lids and dyspnœa Pressure on sternum, with empty feeling in chest Painful tension in cervical muscles, with stiffness and weight. Tearing in limbs. Inclination to stretch limbs. Swelling of first joints of fingers, with stiffness of them and with burning pain in nails. Cramplike drawing in upper arm and tips of fingers, in feet and toes Itching moist spots on upper part of r. ankle Burning in the ulcers like bed-sores on l nates Sensitiveness of skin, with redness and soreness, even from slight rubbing. Corrosive itching Yawning Sleepless and restless at night dreams Sudden paroxysms of shivering full, hard pulse, H in scalp, with prickling; in cheeks, without redness

Clinical.—Ecsema of scalp and face, with offensive odor Ecsems matting the hair together Bald spots sometimes become covered with very fuzzy hair. Crusta lacke. Menorrhagis, continuous flow, particularly at the climacteric. It is especially useful for hemorrhages after the climacteric. It is especially fibroid tumors.

# Viola Tricolor.

A tincture is made of the whole plant in flower (Pansy).

Generalities.—Feeling as if he had not slept enough in forenoon when sitting. Exhaustion.

Clinical.-General aggravation in winter and cold air.

ter relations Disobedient. Morose all day, with sensitiveness and little destre to talk; M all day, in research and destructions of the control of the contr Mind.—Hasty in his actions as if impelled by anxclined to quarrel and dispute; M. all day, in evening jolly and inclined to talk, and quiet, indifferent, and weeping mood. Introspective, discouraged, discontented with his work; I, discontented with himself, distrustful of himself, especially of his future. Disinclination for mental work; D. for earnest wrok Dulness in afternoon and evening, with disinclination to talk, which was almost impossible.

Head .- Tearing, with heat in face and thirst in brain; P, with pressure in forehead, in brain extending outward through forehead. Confusion; with pressure in frontal bones; with pressure in forehead, and when walking the brain shakes, with heaviinto head Heaviness, with pressure towards forehead; H. as if a weight pressed it forward, > stooping, < rising Vertigo when walking, with reeling Forehead.—Burning stitch in bone. Pain above r

eye, > pressure; extending from root of nose into brain, > open air; wavelike Tensive drawing externally in l. side, extending into cervical muscles. on l. true ribe

Tingling when sitting still

Tearing stitch externally in l. temple. Pressure outward in temples. Pain in l. temple near eye; burning, on r. side of vertex when sitting; bruised, in parietal bone on touch. Pressure outward in r. side of head Sticking in L side of occiput: tensive in r. muscles of occiput.

Clinical.—Eccama of scalp, with swellen cervical glands bending in crusta latter it is similar to Vinca (but Viola has urine like rapid.

Eyes .- Itching-cutting stitches outward in r. Biting Hoarseness. Tenacious mucus in trachea. Spas-modic cough, with little tickling in larynx. Rapid sive stitch in l. ball, persistent on motion. Sensation pressed together and difficult to open. Hardened matter in canthi. Vision obscured, especially distant objects.

#### Clinical.-Scrofulous ophthalmia, with crusta lactes.

Ears. Nose and Face .- Itching stitches behind I car. Pressure inward upon drum of ear Itching pressure towards l. side of nose. Drawing tension in l. cheek. in front of ear. Drawing pain from 1 side of lower jaw into r side of head

Mouth and Throat.-Tongue white. Tongue covered with bitter mucus. Salivation, with dry sensation in mouth Sore throat in evening.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite and taste. Empty eructations. Nausea and retching Sticking in diaphragm during inspiration and expiration Constriction in pit on inspiration

Abdomen. — Rumbling and emission of flatus. Statches like lightning in r side of A. and chest when walking; griping S whon walking, so that he must stand still driping Cutting; with urging to stool, with howling and screaming, then sleep at noon, the pain returned on waking, then emission of flatus and stool with mucus in large pieces Sticking in upper A during inspiration and expiration; S. externally in umbilical region Sticking cutting in hypochondrium on inspiration while sitting bent over. Statches in I groin when sitting and on rising up. standing up, leaving burning Pinching crawling in

Rectum and Stool .- Excessive urging to stool, which is normal Stool soft; soft, preceded by flatulence, hard; as if chopped

Urinary Organs .- Tenesmus Urging ; frequent, with copious urine, frequent, with scanty urine Frequent copious micturition, can scarcely hold the urine. Stitch in urethra when not urinating. Urine copious, burning, scanty; turbid; offensive; smelling like cat's

Clinical.-Incontinence of urine at night, in children, the urine smelling like cat's uripe.

Sexual Organs - Erection in morning. Penis, jerking, tending to make it stiff, in morning on waking; ness, as if a stone were in it, which extended forward stitch in back; itching biting in skin, pain extending to glans. Burning in glans. Swelling of prepuce Voluptuous itching of prepuce when standing, with erection. Itching sticking of scrotum Emission, with lascivious dream. Statch on r. side of mons veneris.

Chest .- Twitching of r. pectoral muscles. Sticking on l. true ribs; in l. side during inspiration and expiration while walking; in r. side when walking; when stand-ing; in r. side, < inspiration and expiration; in upper part of sternum, < expiration; itching, in r. pectoral muscles. Cutting on r. side, < moving trunk and arm, bruised pain on pressure.

Heart and Pulse.—Anxiety in H. in wavelike throbbing when lying. Oppression in region of H. on bending forward while sitting, with stitches. Pulse

Heck and Back. - Swelling of cervical glands Cramplike drawing in cervical muscles, which sud- and eyelids; of whole r. side of body; of lymphatics denly drew the head backward Sticking in I scap-Pinching contraction between scapulæ, with coldness.

in 1. elbow; contractive, in 1. forearm near bend of wards suppuration successively of finger, forearm and elbow, when walking; in l. ring finger during rest

Lower Extremities .- Stitches in I gluteals when lying. Thighs feel bruised in morning on waking Tearing bubbling in internal and upper part of thigh when sitting. Drawing in r. thigh when standing. Itching stitch in I. knee; in r. patella when lying, > motion, returning to neck and sternum and opposite side of face on sitting. Twitching in r. call towards inner side, Swelling of bitten tongue, he fell to the ground in feeling of T. in l calf Sticking in r tibia when walk asphyxia, respiration and pulse stopped, face purple, ing. Pressing-out pain in r. tibia when walking and the circumference of neck exceeded that of head, sitting, < standing. Drawing along calf and thigh tongue blue, immovable, protruding, with constant when walking, with giving way of knees. Tensive dribbling of saliva, S of submaxillary and parotid sticking in middle of r. foot when walking Tearing glands, gasping for air, pallor, anxious expression, in heel beneath inner malleolus, > motion, leaving and vessels on under surface gorged with blood, face burning Pam in r sole; in r sole when sitting, in pale, cold sweat on forehead, pulse quick and irreg-r sole when walking, < joints Pressing burning ular, bloody salivation, T felt benumbed, later it apin l. great toe

(except eyelids) and behind ears, with burning itching, < night, a thick, hard scab formed, cracked here and there, from which a tenacious yellow pus exuded and hardened into a substance like gum Pimple beneath 1 zygoma, with pain on touch; itching P on last joint of index Nettle-rash over whole body, with stinging biting Hives on 1 cheek, with stehing, not < scatching

Burning statches on 1 thigh, on upper abdomen when walking. Itching stitches below r external malleolus; on r. side of abdomen, > touch Cutting and crawling, with cramplike pain in skin between scapulæ Itching on r wing of nose, on r scapula, inner upper part of r thigh; anteriorly above l knee, on l inner malleolus; on ball of r great toe when standing, < sitting; of dorsal muscles, > scratching, between scrotum and thigh when sitting, > scratching, sticking in l. brow, > rubbing.

Clinical.-Impetigo, groups of pustules, followed by scabs, on chin and upper lip.

Sleep.—Sleepiness in afternoon; in afternoon, with waking Restless The child twitches the hands and closes in the thumb, with general dry heat and redness of face Falls asleep late on account of numerous thoughts, in morning he wakes early, lies upon the unaccustomed side and cannot arouse himself on account of weakness. Amorous dreams dreams

Fever.-Chilliness in cold, open air; creeping, in forenoon, with vertigo and pulling asunder sensation in middle of brain. Heat without thirst, H after eating, < face, with sweat, oppression of chest, with anxiety, driving him about; in scalp above forehead, in skin of temple by r. eye; in side of face on which he was not lying in evening; suddenly in face when sitting, without thirst. Sweat at night.

### Vipera.

The fresh poison of the German viper (adder) is triturated with

Compare other serpent venoms.

Generalities .- Œdema; with coma. Swelling, < lips extending from the bite, with inflammation; with insensibility. Bitten part swollen; with blackness, hardness and spots; with inflammation; with edema, Upper Extremities.—Sticking in r. axilla; cutting, redness and heat, parts hard and tender, with tensive in axilla, with itching, in l. shoulder joint, > motion; pan; with pain, then numbrees and rigidity, afteraxilla; and of mouth and abdomen (he sucked the wound), with general weakness, hands black and cold, bloody vomiting and diarrhea Swelling of face after bite on cheek, parts about the bite livid, next day dif-fuse cellular inflammation extended from the wound

peared almost square, under surface nearly black, Skin .- Thick and hard on face Eruption over face inability to articulate, difficulty in swallowing, the S. extended to r nipple and had a crackling or emphyse-matous feel, as if air were extravasated in cellular membrane

> Swelling of the bitten limb, with darkness; with dark redness; covered with phlyctenules; with ecchymoses, and at the place of the bite ulcers exuding samous liquid at anniversary of the bite with development of spots and malaise; like phlegmonous erysipelas, with ecchymoses around the bite; doughy, temperature elevated, cutaneous veins looked like red stripes, pain on motion; painful cedema every year at the first hot weather, with colic and retching, digestion disturbed, somnolence, rums fungoid, skin ictoric, chilliness, physical and intellectual wearmess

Swelling of arm, shoulder, chest and back of side bitten, with inflammation; S of hand, arm and r side of trunk, with pain causing repeated fainting, of the bitten arm, almost purple, with anxiety, headache, vomiting and shivering, in a few hours bulla on a red base over the wound, afterwards similar bulke all over falling of eyelids; irresistible, in afternoon Frequent body, even on face, the intermediate spaces red and swollen, when ruptured much turbid serum escaped, the eruption lasted from May to November, every May afterwards lassitude, anxiety, nausea, headache, etc., then after six or eight days the white cicatrix became red and painful, then tingling and swelling of arm, then bulle lasting five or six weeks

Swelling of arm and hand, gradually extended over chest, with nausea and vomiting, arm hot, hvid, covered with black and dark red spots, skin tense, the livid red color > pressure, but the spots of ecchymoses were not affected thereby, at the bite phlyctenular blisters with reddish serum, also phlyctenulæ on back of hand, cephalalgia, vertigo, rapid pulse, pale tongue, hand began to diminish in size, but shoulder was large, covered with black mottled spots, I scapular region and part of r. hvid red, with spots of ecchymoses, the redness and spots extended over anterior part of chest, r breast cedematous, hard and ecchymosed (the trouble in breast was apparently caused by a blow), afterwards the ecchymoses and infiltration spread over nates, sclerotica yellow.

Swelling of arm to shoulder, with vomiting and di-ling of the bitten leg, with vellow color; as far as absmelling like broth, thirst, pulse scarcely perceptible, bite.

skin pale and covered with clammy sweat tongue and colorless and insensible, delirium at tunes, next day skin hot and dry, axillary glands swollen and sensitive. swelling extending along spine to r hip, afterwards bluish redness of the swelling, the places upon which he lay were bluish-black, skin over swollen parts in-

Swelling of the bitten hand, with statches, with

Swelling of the bitten finger; and of hand, with stupefaction, with heat and contraction, the contraction red, comatose, afterwards tongue, < tip, was denuded joints, extending to shoulders and chest, with uneasiness, vomiting and sleeplessness, cedematous, and of forearm; slight, white, back of hand swollen, red lines reaching to elbow, forearm tender, next day arm swollen and ecchymosed, axillary glands swollen and inflamed, that evening ecchymoses extended down side to crest of ilium, afterwards hardness of forearm and elbow, with stiffness and pain on bending elbow; head hanging down, tongue protruding, face and lids swollen, cedema of submucous tissue of mouth and pharynx, ptyalism, vomiting, pain at pit of stomach, pain in r. axilla, in a few hours arm was swollen, axillary glands inflamed and painful, next morning back and inner part of arm ecchymosed, the finger (bitten part) was the last to become painful and swell

(Edematous swelling of arm (after bite on index), tongue furred, pulse rapid and irregular, oppression at Cramps, < flexor muscles præcordia, hurried respiration, depression of nervous energy, red lines in absorbent glands, which were tender and enlarged Arm and hand swollen, gravishyellow, the bitten finger bluish-black, the wound surrounded by blisters, scarification over the wound caused oozing of black blood

Swelling of the bitten thumb, and hand and forearm, shiny, tense, elastic, not pitting on pressure, peculiar redness of arm, red line of absorbents along arm to axilla, thence it separated into three lines which spread over chest, from elbow to axilla they apthumb black, hand swollen and spotted, next day arm covered with spots, above elbow sores filled with liquid

Swelling of bitten limbs as far as abdomen, with teverish coldness of the limbs; as far as A., blue and

arrhoea of bilious and sour liquid, then of substances domen, bluish-brown, with blackish spots about the

Swelling of the bitten foot, with chronic suppursaffected arm edematous as far as elbow, the latter tion, dorsum and whole toe, with blue color; with pain as if blown up with air, with two bluish-vellow stripes gradually extending along leg to thigh and abdomen; becomes indurated and bluish-red; as far as knee, hard and bluish-red, S remained for years; pain in the wound, afterwards foot was inflamed and swollen as far as knee, later paralysis of foot so that he was unable to ride horseback, and leg and statches on motion, with tingling pain and coolness, abdomen, with almost black color, as far as abdomen, gangrene threatened, temperature of arm low, S ex- grayish-yellow, covered with blisters, after fourteen tended to axilla, extending finally to hypogastrium, years the knee was still stiff and leg drawn backward and wrist, burning pain when bitten, soon extending and leg and thigh, with redness, veins and superficial to middle of elbow and thence to axilla, diminishing lymphatics swollen, bluish-red above popliteal space, in the wound as it extended, when the pain reached rest of body cedematous, < upper lids and tongue, axilla there were constriction and heat in head, throat which he could scarcely move, pulse small, rapid, and r. side of tongue pracordial region, nausea, the wound became bluishsoon affected arm, and arm was swollen. < about and blisters formed, lymphatic vessels and glands, < popliteal space, were hard and painful

Swelling of the toes to near knee, with a red circle around the wound, the wound was filled with a drop of lymph, which was no sooner wiped off than it was

succeeded by another

Black blood flows from a wound near the bite, cellular tissue green and blue Apparent modification of the functions of the blood, fibrin is altered, globules less able to perform their functions, with tendency to ha-moptysis, especially epistaxis, imperfect coagula-tion. Ecchymoses in endocardium and pericardium, lungs hyperæmic, mucous membrane covered with ecchymoses, the tissue odematous, mucous membrane of intestines ecchymosed, blood did not coagulate Persons become prematurely old, development of children is arrested Falling down when standing. Subsultus tendinum. Spasms, with raging pains in head, jaws and abdo-Collapse Epilepsy

Sticking in the bitten part; on every change of weather, with tearing, extending through whole body; then leaden gray color and swelling. Appearance as of a nettle-sting, then creeping up arm, veins dis-tended, with feeling as if they would burst; piercing tip of thumb, then spreading over arm, then sensation of a flame flickering through arm. Sticking in knee and head on every change of weather, with tearing.

Pain. Pain in the bitten part; extending through peared inflamed, in patches, fingers swollen and im-movable, bursting sensation in hand and arm, smart-finger-tips, and sinking down in a faint, with hest ing in axilla, pan on pressure in axillary glands and and shivering shooting through body for half an hour, along absorbents, pulse weak and sluggish. Bitten when he was first able to call for help, relief from vomiting of bile, thirst, cold, clammy sweat, features drawn, eyes protruding, staring, color dark yellow, pulse slow, hard and full, jaws spasmodically closed, talking and swallowing difficult; burning.

Smarting in the bitten thumb, with burning, then yellow; as far as A., and black; S., with black spots, white color, with hvidity of forearm (intermittent the S. extended to abdomen, then syncope and death; at first), stiffness, swelling of arm, next morning the up to knee and soon to abdomen, green, red and yel- part looks sloughy and inflamed, lividity begins on low; to knee, immovable and insensible, the bitten posterior aspect of thumb, becomes bluish on inner spot dark blue; and covered with bluish-red spots side of dorsum of hand, gradually assumes the ap-(after bite on toe); and hard, insensible, with inflam-pearance of ecohymoses as it approaches the forearm, mation of superficial veins (after bite on toe). Swell-ecchymoses of arm, bright red in places, in others

blue and black, everywhere tinctured with livid spots. | Nose.-Bleeding, pain on pressing the thumb, soreness of the limb.

these disspeared and attacked the oves after long with cold sweat on forehead, and anxious, covered suffering she became blind for two years, then eyes with drops of sweat. Lavid, with subtence color improved, but there were pains in various parte of ab- [Jellowish and anxious. Expression of anxiety; of domen and limbs, at last she became almost numb terror, wild and woe-begone Raging pain in laws. Feeling as if the poison extended from the bite on No power in law. Lips blue, lips and tongue swollen, thumb to shoulder and then to abdomen. Sensitive covered with saliva and pale, lips and tongue swollen, to every change of weather. Malaise every year, with livid and protruding. Acid burning in lips, mouth pain in the bitten arm and lassitude Chronic cachexia. Restlessness. Periodic symptoms, with tendency of cachectic symptoms to return

ndency of cachectic symptoms to return vary glands, of mouth; of mouth and throat, with Weakness, every year at the anniversary of the dryness, so that swallowing was impossible bite, with indigestion, with swelling of bloodvessels, swelling or spasms; alternating with anxiety and rest-

Loss of acuteness of special senses. Numbness of point to abdomen, chest and at last to throat and in fauces, the swelling of which became blackish tongue, causing burning thirst, then restlessness, febrile Pain; with difficulty in swallowing, viscid mucus adshivering, trembling and weakness Torpor Im-mobility Inability to move muscles and tendons Stiffness, movement impossible. Paralysis of limbs with hunger, with the heat, with moist tongue; for and even of the whole body; of the bitten limb; of cold dranks. Nausea; with shuddering, with attack the bitten limb, involving half of the body, yearly, of faintness. Retching, with suffocative sensation. with pain and insensibility. Amelioration from sweat, Vomiting, after milk, of all food and drink; with

with pain and inscissions; Amounting, from vomiting, bilious vomiting, Mind.—Delirium, and raving; with vomiting; alternating with sopor. Wandering, as if drunk, answers mumbling, incoherent Irrational talking, with sleeplessness and pains Screaming, then convulsions Premonition of death Anguish Anxiety; and agitation Depression Uneasiness Confusion Stupor, with cutting in abdomen Tornor, Coma. with thirst for water. Loss of functions, with drawn features. Unconsciousness; with sinking down

Head.—Ecchymoses in membrane of brain, infusion of bloody serum in ventricles Tearing at every change of weather, with sticking. Aching, with coated tongue and bad appetite; with inclination to sigh, which pain diarrhoea; excruciating, in pit and in abdomen, sudprevented, restlessness even to despar, eves glistening, face yellow, cheeks red, thirst, with most tongue, which is white in middle, red on edges, pulse weak and small, faint feeling, pain in lonus, warm, dry skin, constipation of the control of stion, copious clear urne Confusion. Heaviness Stupefaction. Apoplexy. Intoxication, with sleep, exhaustion, loss of vision, difficulty in breathing, retching, vomiting, spasms, pain in umbilical region, tention, with colle, pain in back and vomiting Rumtension of abdomen, pulse small, rapid, voice lost, bling Cutting Griping. Pain, and in back, with sleepiness. Vertigo; with falling forward, with nosebleed and anxiety; with nausea and vomiting, so that with swelling and blueness of the foot; in umbilical he fainted; with loss of vision.

over eyes. Vision dim; dim in l eye, lost in r.; to touch.

Face.—Swelling; and neck; with pressing out of Disease of the bitten leg, painful, at times spotted eyes; tense and blackish, not very painful, with closure yellow, at times spotted blue, after various remedies of throat. Convulsed. Red. Pale; and hippocratic, Chronic and throat

Mouth.—Scorbutic line on gums Swelling of sali-

Tongue.-Swollen; and brownish-black, protruding with stammering of a few unintelligible words and from mouth; so that he could not speak; with closed sleepiness; so that he fainted every time he raised his jaws and difficult speech; can be protruded but head; so that he fainted every time he rose Faint-slightly and slowly, is directed to the side affected, ness; with warmth in head, with flow of white saliva voice hesitating, thick and as in intoxication. Profrom mouth, with vomiting of black blood, then truding. Discolored. Black. Fuliginous and breath bloody stools; with falling to the ground, vomiting, fettid. Yellow, tip red. Pale, jerking, protraded believed to the property of the proper stools and urine, then death in half an hour, without middle, moist on edges, with thirst; coated white. Dry Replies difficult, in a deep voice Speech inarticulate, and thick; lost on account of weakness.

Throat.—Swelling like a goitre Closure so that she foot after bite in heel, then heat extending from the could swallow only water and milk, afterwards biting

heres to pharynx

Stomach - Appetite lost. Thirst, just before death,

weakness, with faintness; with erysipelas, with shivering and thirst; with coldness of body, with distention, with colic; with colic and thirst; with purging and urinating; with diarrhea, with diarrhea and weak irregular pulse; spasmodic; of blood, bilious, of mucous and bilious matter; bitter yellow fluid, green substances; green liquid, viscid greenish fluid, in color and taste like inspissated bile, then bilious diarrhœa

Cardialgia. Pain; in epigastrium, in epigastrium, < pressure; in epigastric or umbilical region, with anxiety and vomiting, thirst though he cannot tolerate much liquid, bloody and mucous vomiting, bloody

even to faintness, and after drinking milk vomiting of a mass of round worms, then freedom from worm troubles which he had before Sudden flatulent disdiarrhoes; with stupefying headache, vomiting, and

region, < pressure Hypochondria tense; H. sore

Rectum.—Discharge of black coagulated blood; of
blood just before death. Pain and tenesmus Urging Free.—Dark yellow. Red, inflamed and watery. Staring. Sunken Pupils dilated; 1, r. contracted blood quate before dark. Pan and tensemus Urging Balls immovable. Paralysis of lids. Lids dropped to pass stool and unne; desire for stool, with coldness

Stool.-Diarrhos; frequent; bilious. Fetid; and

black. Bloody; in masses of dark offensive blood, spots. Erysipelatous inflammation. Painful tremapparently from scarification of tongue. Copious. bling. Pain; < touch; alternating with pains in Numerous, with urging, shivering and thirst. Invol- abdomen. Benumbed. Relaxed. untary; and frequent, mixed with blood and mucus; and involuntary micturition.

Clinical.—After diarrhous greenish and bloody, most violent pain in the enlarged liver, with jaundice and fever, pain extending from the liver to the shoulder and down to the hip? Vipera immediately removed the pain in the shoulder and reduced the liver to its normal size.

Urinary Organs .- Ineffectual desire. Strangury. Involuntary micturition Frequent watery micturition Urine increased, suppressed, dark yellow, as in naundice.

Respiration.—Suffocation Dyspnœa; with sticking in heart. Anxious; as in croup, threatening asphyxia Oppressed and short Ceased suddenly, heart stopped, face became livid, etc., tracheotomy was performed, blood drawn from arm flowed scantily, was dark, mixed with bright streaks

Chest.-Veins of C. and abdomen thick and hard anxiety; O, with precordial anxiety, with violent

efforts to breathe and swallow.

Heart -Sticking; with cold sweat and faintness, with weakness, difficulty in breathing and cold sweat Pain, with faintness Dragging pain so that he tears his clothes, becomes faint and sinks down with weakness, with distress in abdomen, violent vomiting ten times, pallor, coldness of body, blueness and black-ness of the bitten finger Anxiety; at the same time for four years, with soreness of the bitten foot and paralysis of r. arm Action slow. Action feeble, and no pulsation in radial or carotid arteries, but that in crural was very strong.

Clinical.—Vipera is a very valuable remedy for varicose was and for acute philolith, the wein as revolven, hordered by an acute philolith, the win as revolven, hordered by an ideal of the variety of the variety of the value of the versa. A gold-beater, who had used his r, hand for years in his busness, found that the variety of the versa of

feverish; and full and strong in the healthy arm, but small and low in the wounded arm; and soft; and thready; and small; and small, scarcely perceptible, and small, with chilliness and cold sweat; and small, contracted, irregular; and small, intermittent, irregular, contracted, with fever; and small, hard, heart's action tremulous, with oppression of precordium, and low, interrupted. Slow, febrile, S. and weak; S full and hard, with stiffness, coldness and sweat. Febrile Small; and contracted; and intermittent. Intermittent and thready Irregular. Weak, with sopor; W., with violent pains; and intermittent; and

Climical.—Bursting feeling in limbs, in three cases neuras-thenia, an old sprain and various veins.

Upper Extremities -- Paralysis after a bite on foot. Pain in shoulders, in arm extending to chest. Arm swollen; and of a sickly color; and reddish-blue; and hvid red; and red, covered with spots, soft; and painful Arm deep red. Paralysis of r. arm recurring for years after a bite on foot Forearm yellow. Swelling of the hand not bitten; S. of hand, not pit-ting on pressure, with pain as if it would burst, with pain on touch; and stiffness. Hands violet-colored, covered with phlyctenules. Skin of hand dead and detached in large plates, subjacent tissues livid. The bitten finger bluish-black Stitches in finger-tips after bite on arm. Tearing from bitten fingers to chest, with uneasiness, vomiting and sleeplessness

Lower Extremities .- Shuffling gait caused by paralysis Convulsive movements. Cramps. Weakness. Feeling as if something moved up along thigh (after Double pneumonia Pain, in l. side, over four or bite on ankle) Tension in knees and ankles Knees of five r ribs on pressure; flying Oppression, with stiff Leg swollen, cold and insensible, swollen as if puffed up with air, and painful Paralysis of leg, with feeling as if dead Foot swollen and blue. Dragging of foot Foot seemed shortened, so that he limped. Paralysis of foot, with shuffling gait, P, then ulcers Skin.—Pale Yellowish Jaundiced on face and

trunk, with red patches on limbs Livid, in spots Black spots on limb and abdomen, reddish-black spots on abdomen and face; blush-black spots discharging disorganized blood about bite; black petechial spots over whole body, which was cold to touch. Bright blue or almost black spots about the wound. Herpetic eruption, with itching about the wound. Roseola-like eruption on inside of arm and down side of body Pus sometimes at the point of the bite. Ulcers. Blisters, about the bite, bursting and leaving ulceration, muscles were laid bare, were dark red. drv. looked like smoked meat, insensible to touch, the sore was offensive. Gangrenous spots: on limbs: G. slough at the bite Gangrene of foot, with swelling extending to knee. Crawling in soles, then also in

Sleep.-Disposed to yawn Sleepiness; and heaviness; with inability to sleep and also constant neces-Pulse.—Rapid; with unquenchable thirst, R and sity to change the position. Sleeplessness; from pain. Night restless

Fever.-Chilliness, with sweat; with cold sweat; with rigidity and clammy sweat; then fever. Temperature diminished, resists cold badly Shivering; with flushes of heat; with thirst. Coldness of head

and upper limbs; of finger

Heat, in morning, with thirst, restlessness and moderate pains, towards evening, at might, with de-lirium; then shivering Fever of irregular type; in-termittent F Hot skin; and dry. Heat shooting through body when bitten. Burning in the bitten foot; spreading from the bitten part through the irregular. Scarcely perceptible. whole link); extending from the bitten spot on arm to link.—Sticking in kidneys. Pain in loins.

Ratremities.—Swelling; and red, covered with yel-on chest and abdomen, with longing for cold applicalow spots; and blue and black. Livid spots on the tions though skin was cold to touch; of fingers (from bitten limb every year at the time of the bite. Yel-rubbing a stick with which a snake had been bruised), lowish, livid, notitied. Yell-ownsh, levid, motiled. Yell-ownsh, period with swelling.

Sweat; after vomiting; after chamomile tea, except scanty, painful. Burning in bronchial tubes. Dry, over the bitten limb from abdomen to toes; cold; backing cough from tickling in epiglottis. Pulse slow. cold, clammy. Skin dry.

# Viscum Album.

if he were on fire, with pallor of face. Paralysis of every muscle, except of those of the eye Inability to speak or swallow, and death from starvation. Fre-quent recurrence of the symptoms during two years Inclined to be violent Spectral illusions Insensibility Stupor, then insensibility, lying motionless with closed eyes, but easily aroused by a loud noise and then answered any question, but when she relapsed into her former condition there was a slight disposition to stertor. Giddiness. Conjunctive injected Pupils dilated and fixed; contracted and at first insensible Face red. Lips hvid. Alimentary canal paralyzed Constination. Breathing slow and stertorous. Pulse quick, small and irregular, slow, full and bounding Sensation as if a spider were crawling over dorsum of 1, then of r hand. Sudden pain from within outward in r. foot, compelling him to take off his boot, as it felt too tight. Drowsiness Skin warm and moist.

Clinteal.—Deaftess in I. ear Numerous cases of retained placents. Metrorrhagis, partly bright, partly clotted and dark, with dull headenle, skitches in the temples, numbess of the extensities, blue range around the eges, sunken eyes. It causes uterine contractions and stops hemorrhages. Chronic endo-metritis (granular sudometritis), charicterized by enlargement, either subhroulton, alveolar hyperplans or hypertrophy. A case of whooping cough was cured in two days. Several cases of scatuse. Chrones from Inghi.

# Wvethia.

A tincture is made of the fresh root of Wyethia helenioides,

Weak as after a severe illness; W., nervous, uneasy, apprehensive of some calamity. Unable to make much exertion, the least exercise causes sweat, Aggravation in afternoon Headache; over r. eye, sharp at first, then fulness. Rush of blood to head. Dizziness. Itching in r. ear. Mouth feels as if it Increased flow of tough, ropy had been scalded saliva Druness of fauces, constant desire to clear throat by hemming (Argent. nit.); pricking D in posterior nares, sensation as if something were in nasal passages, no relief from an effort to clear them through throat. Throat feels evollen, epiglottis dry and burning, constant desire to swallow saliva to releve the dryness, yet no relief, swallowing difficult. Uvula feels elongated. Heat in cesophagus and stomach. < eating.

Belching of wind alternating with hiccough. Nausea. and vomiting. Weight in stomach as from indigestible food. Pain and bearing down in r. side. Sharp, deep-to rise, everything became black, with nausea pre-seated pain below r. ribs, then soreness. Itching in venting me from eating breakfast, vomiting of the Dark brown diarrhosa Stool dark brown, coffee and toast that I had succeeded in eating. small, looked burned; dark, regular, soft (previously light-colored, irregular and constipated. Constipation, eye; > open air and cool water; in upper part, < r. with hemorrhoids. Leucorrhoes. Pain in l. ovary, side, pan extends to base of brain, with soreness; exhooting down to knee. Menses appear for the first tending into orbits; waking her at 4 Au.; throbbing, time in over a year, since birth of last child, purple, over r. eye, with nauses; burning, < sudden motion

Pain in back extending to extreme point of spine. Pain in r. arm, with stiffness of wrist and hand. Cold sweat over whole body, coming and going by flashes

Viscum Album.

A theore is made of the fresh bernes and leaves of the mistisces.

A kind of curse pileptics, feeling as if he must fall, a glow rising from the feet to the head, feeling as if he were on fire, with pallor of face. Paralysis of entered the mistisces with pallor of face. Paralysis of entered the palet, following severs influence Granular or every muscle, except of those of the ever. Inability

# Xanthoxylum.

A tincture is made of the fresh bark of the prickly seh, Xanthoxylum fraxineum, Willd.

Generalities.—Sharp shooting pain. Neuralgic pain in r. side. Aching all over; in side, in 1 side under l. scapula and l. hip. Indescribable sensation at 4 PM. thought I was dying, whole body seemed falling to pieces, could not walk straight, the atmosphere seemed blue, light flashed before my eyes, body seemed elastic and as if on the stretch, tongue seemed to alternately expand and contract, distant ringing in l. ear, could not eat but craved ice-water, which relieved the nausea, l leg heavy, on lying down pain in sacral region, amelioration at 10 P.M.

Malaise: in morning on rising. Thrill over whole body. Sensation in bed as if I were sunken deep, on sitting up sensation as if floating Restless, felt rather easier lying. Weakness; in morning on waking. In-ability to walk straight or talk straight. Falling asleep of l. side if I sat still any time. Numbness of whole body in morning on waking; in morning on rising, of l side in morning on rising; of l side from head to foot, affecting half of nose Aggravation at night and Amelioration from vomiting; A after in morning lunch; after eating, but was tired and ached all over.

Mind.—Nervous, frightened feeling. Feeling as if something would happen Depression; in morning on waking, with languor. Felt as if I would rather die than live. Felt as though I would like to take enough to kill myself, during the headache. Indifference and malaise No life nor ambition to do anything Stupid feeling after supper

Head,-Aching; in morning, with sleepiness; and dulness; and weight in it, intolerance of motion or shock, every step sends a shock to head, throbbing; delaying sleep, with bright star-shaped spots dancing up and down on shutting eyes. Fulness Felt large; up and down on shutting eyes. Fulness Felt large; with intolerance of light Tightness, with pain increasing over eyes Dull, heavy feeling. Soreness to touch. Throbbing, and in neck Feeling as if dropbutter. Introduced the transfer of the pring to pieces, fear that something would happen. Feeling of looseness or quivering in brain on shaking head. Vertigo; in morning on rising, when walking; on lifting head; with black spots dancing before eyes; as if falling forward, in morning on attempting

Forehead .-- Aching; in a spot over nose; over r.

of head, extending to vertex and into orbits, with

heavmess in evelids and bright spots before eves Temples .- Pain, with feeling as if top of head were lifted off; intermittent darting, in 1; sudden screwing P. through T, spreading over head, at 6 P.M, with heavy dizziness and nause, at 9 ps. 1042 noise in 1 cs. 1 noise (S. twice in one day.

s windmill?), the pain prevented sleep till 12.30; s, twice in one day.

awakened at 4 a.m by nausea, attempted to rise, but | Urine—Profuse; slightly increased, sp. gr. varied was so giddy that 1 pitched forward, the dizziness > from 1015 to 1019 Scanty and high-colored at night was so giddy that I pitched forward, the dizziness > lying down, but not the nausea

Weight on vertex. Pain in vertex : in upper part of cranium, with flashes of throblike pain as if the top of head would be taken off; in l. side of head and in 1 elbow, in occiput, with bewildered sensation. Tightening of scalp, with heavy pain in temples, afterwards increase of head difficulties, with heat and quiet menstrual flow (two days too early).

Eyes.-Bloodshot, with red margins, feeling as if full of sand, B and heavy, with red burning lids, B and sensitive to light, bright images before eyes, di-Things looked far away sparks.

Ears .- Pain in r. or in jaw-socket, he does not know whether it is ear or tooth that aches, darting, under and back of r Sensitive Ringing, in r Roaring. Noise in r like a valve opening and shutting.

Nose.—Dryness R nostril seems filled up Catarrhal symptoms, watering of eyes and nose Discharge early and partful; too early, with intermittent crampof nucus, with congested feeling as if about to bleed;

D. of dry and bloody scales of mucus Bleeding Face. Flushed; but body cold. Pain in lower jaw and l. side.

# Clinical.-Neuralgia of the face, of l. lower jaw

Mouth. - Tongue coated; white; whitish-yellow Burning and dry feeling in M and tongue Penperv taste; extending to stomach

Throat.-Aching; in r. side; on touch; and it tared

Stomach.—Loss of appetite; with great thirst, craved free and lemonade Thirst for large quantities at a coffee and lemonade time. Empty eructations, with slight taste of ingesta Nausea; at the smell of breakfast; > a glass of ice-

day with multiference and makine; G. and pain, then I ung. Every important an exertion and unsatisfactors are the properties of the proper

Rectum and Stool.—Stinging in r. after stool, with burning and hemorrhage as from hemorrhoids. ing, stool large, dark brown, rather loose, causing excornation and pain. Stools watery, small, dark, offensive, frequent, followed by burning pain in rectum pressure on vertex, after the pain has lasted an hour and anus, loose S, then burning and smarting. Conblur before eyes, as if looking through a blue lace veil, stipation in morning, stool after supper, next day three dizziness and nausea, at 9 r.m loud noise in 1 car (like S., on third day S before and after breakfast. Slight

> and next morning, S, high-colored, sp. gr 1025, micturition frequent. Thirty oz in twenty-four hours, sp. gr 1030, reaction acid. High-colored

Sexual Organs.-Leucorrheea milky, white; whitish after menses Shooting from region of r. ovary to hir thigh and back, causing me to walk the floor and hold my breath, with gushing milk-white leucorrhoea, ceasing suddenly Cutting in r ovarian region, extending down thigh and over hip, in morning on waking, could find no position comfortable. Sudden sharp pain in region of r ovary, which later radiated down lated pupils Heavy granding pain in I Motion is thing and across to 1 hp, > lying down and drawing painful if much out of field of vision, and eyes are up legs. Pain in ovaries > drawing up during mensore on pressure. Pain in r lid Vision of blue heat, in l., extending down thing; in I during menthigh and across to 1 hip, > lying down and drawing ses, sudden, gradually increasing and dying away as it came

Menses profuse; and too early, and early, pre-ceded by leucorrheea, and too early, bright red, slight dysmenorrheea, > walking and hot applications, very nervous, easily startled and hysterical. like pain in head and abdomen, inability to he still, hungry, but food nauseated, drank much, urine profuse. I side numb, nape lame, eye twitched, pupils dilated, face flushed, blue light before eyes, chill, nausea, when vomiting it seemed as if stomach rose and fell, pulse rapid, restless night, sleep at intervals, next day awoke with pain in r ovarian region, frontal headache, head light, l side numb, l foot went to sleep, menses profuse

Threat.—Aching; in r. side; on touch; and it tired me totalk. Relung as if in a vise in morning on rising. Soreness of r. nide; S, with expectoration of toigh micro. Feeling of enlargement Feeling of a shound in I side when swallowing after dinner, on going to bed it shifted to r side. Dryness and hoarse, nees; D, and it was a great exertion to talk. Burning in cosophagus, with stranging.

Stomach.—Loss of appetite; with great thirst, craved

Respiratory Organs .- Vocal cords affected Hoarseness, in open air; with frequent necessity to clear the throat. Aphonia. Cough in open air, C < cold water, with frequent chills; with headache, with op-draught, > warm room, hacking; hacking, without pression of stomach Fulness or pressure at epigas- expectoration, sometimes from tickling in throat, again trium. Faintness as if fasting, but I did not care to deep in bronchi; spasmodic, voiceless, stifled, about eat more than a few mouthfuls, which nauseated me, every twenty minutes, with scraping, even sore feel-Addmss.—Rumbling, with soreness on pressure in guider stemum, during sech stacks in evening Fixtulence. Griping at 7 A.M., soon after waking, sharp pain in lower part of r lung Suffocated sen-with brown duarrhos mixed with mucus, next morn- seation waking him at night. Dyspnose, with uncreased ing G. on waking, continued at intervals through the action of heart; D., with cutting in lower part of r.

below ribs. Dragging in lower part of pelvis and back, sionally extending to scapula, constant desire to take

### Zincum.

Pure metallic zinc is triturated for use

a long breath. Pain in lower part of r lung on deep inspiration or coughing. Strained pain on deep inspiration, < waking in night and turning in bed. Constriction as from running or as from weight on lungs. Tightening, with inclination to gape.

Heart. - Intermittent cutting in region passing through body antero-posteriorly, making me hold my breath and turn pale even to lips, < inspiration, after affects not only the meninges of the brain and cord. each attack was thirsty, flushed and exhausted. Pain but also the nerve-structure itself Its action on mucous in region starting me out of a sound sleep, apex beat to be seen and felt over large area, with suffocating feeling, had to sit up in bed and turn one way and then another, with cough without expectoration, three attacks at night, once almost unconscious from the tremulous beating of heart, pulse rapid, temperature high, slept hardly at all.

Pulse.—Rapid: and feeble, irregular. Slow, and

soft. Throbbing in carotids

Week. - Pain in nape, in nape, > pressing head backward, with stiffness, in neck and r shoulder, extending down back, mability to turn head to 1; rheumatic, in nape, > pressing head backward; drawing, in nape, extending down r. scapula. Tired feeling in nane. Stiffness

Back.—Twitching of muscles. Pain. < cervical region and upper part of sacral region; in spine. Muspressure and aching, could not sit except on a cushion

Extremities.—Heavy to lift. Joints seemed loosened. Pain in r arm, mside r just above elbow, in r beginning just above elbow. Arms better from being twisted. Arms felt as if I had carried a weight Numbness of 1 shoulder and arm Pain in elbows. and top of L foot; in wrist extending to thumb; sudden cramplike, in wrists and knees, ending in a steady ache, flashing, in r. thumb, extending to hand

Lower Extremities. - Inability to walk straight Weakness. Pain; in l thigh, in knee Twitching in I knee and trembling in r Pain in r. leg in morning , flash of pain in r calt. Legs weak; and teet in r. ankle; in l. heel; shooting from feet to knees It seemed as if the floor were cotton-wool

Climical.—Sciatica, < hot weather. Sciatica of the anterior crural nerve, after Graph

Skin .- Blotches on face, with boils.

Sleep.—Gaping Drowsiness; all the morning, in evening. Sleep from 4 till .7 p.m. and then from 10 P.M till 7 A.M. Slept hard all night, hard and heavy, dreamed of flying about over tops of houses; heavy, with constant dreams Frequent waking. Sleep rest Discomfort. Throbbing through whole body less, frightful dreams of being killed or burned Night restless, although very sleepy, constantly twisted and like slight nausea two hours after dinner, with tremuturned, and when I did sleep dreamed of being chased lous feeling in chest, pain in forehead and inability to and when overtaken and about to be killed I could not make a sound to call for help. Dream of sufficients, feels best when lying with eyes cation, waking me. Dream that my throat grew up, I closed. Increase of vigor at first when walking, with woke in fright about 2 A.M., with shaking, and l. arm lightness, afterwards weakness felt like lead and was numb, the position may have Weakness; all day, with sleep caused the numbness

Fever.—Temperature low. Chilliness; frequently, in flushes over face and head.

General Action.-Zinc produces a marked derangement of the whole cerebro-spinal system, dehrium, spasms, violent neuralgias, tremblings, extreme hyper-esthesia and paralysis. There seems no doubt that it membranes is particularly seen in the eye, gastrointestinal canal and bronchi Its action on the blood is well established; marked anamia (deficiency of red corpuscles) with profound prostration results Its action on the skin is shown in the eczematous eruptions which it produces.

Allies -Plumb , Puls., Argent , Stram , Bell

Generalities.—Emacation, with feeble appearance, face wrinkled and bluish Paleness of mucous surfaces, with disappearance of subcutaneous cellular tissue and atrophy of muscular system, < r side Twitching of various muscles (Hyose, Bell), of body and face. Trembling after every excitement (Arg nit, Stram.). Stretching of body and limbs, with pale. sunken face

Sticking here and there in evening, tearing S above eye and at the same time in umbilical region Coccyx seemed elongated, sensitive to Sticking cutting in r side Pain between skin and flesh; P. in 1 groin, near 1 side of navel, in 1 chest and 1 side of head; in abdomen, head and eyes in evening on lying down, in whole body, > rest, cramplike, here and there in muscles, cramplike, off and on all

day. Next after lung and digestive disturbances, and in I. elbow, passing to palm, then to shoulder, in I the so-called night-blindness, there appears after ten knee and I elbow extending to hand, then in I. side to twelve years' work, in the smelters, a peculiar the so-called night-blindness, there appears after ten affection, pain in back, sensitiveness of soles, formication of lower limbs, numbness and coldness in the . same, sensation of a band around abdomen and occasionally pain in muscles of lower half of body from crampy twitchings in them, sense of touch diminished, reflex excitability increased, but muscular sensibility weakened, so that there is staggering on closing eyes, and in the dark control of muscular power ceases, muscles remain well nourished and strong for a long time, but at each intentional movement diffused muscular tremor (Arg nit.), later the gast becomes stiff, spasmodic, trembling and uncertain, the step is made on the full sole, finally weakness of lower and sometimes of upper extremities.

Pressing asunder upon walls of trunk, without trace of flatulence, caused by the nerves, < r side. Swollen sensation. Sensation of trembling without trembling soreness; towards evening, with malaise understand what he was reading Unfitted for work

Weakness; all day, with sleepiness, aversion to noise, yet difficult hearing, a dreamy condition as after a sleepless night, with shivering and cold creeping; in with pain in limbs, in feet in morning on rising, morning on waking; in morning, < lower limbs, with Temperature high. Heat, in all veins, with desire to indolence; in evening, < r. side; < after dinner, at be bled, flash of heat from head to foot; in flashes, times with tremulousness and heaviness of head: with aching in lumbar region, with pains in limbs; strong tobacco, on remaining up long in evening

Faintness; then prostration and numbress. Necessity to lie down during the day. Heaviness in morn-ing, in morning in bed, with weariness in lower limbs. reading and writing. Numbness on lying down, with fear of apoplexy. Decrease of sensibility to touch, but tickling was more quickly responded to than in the normal state. Inability to move head or limbs every morning on waking, with sensibility to contact over whole surface. after an hour staggering with tendency to fall to the left. Aggravation from wine though symptoms seem to have been > camphor; A. from wine and Nux vom., especially uneasiness at night and constipation. Most symptoms ap-

waking; from sweat.

Clinical.—Occasionally useful in locomotor aixria with trembling, unsteadness of the extremnites and lightning-like pairs Epilepey, especially in young children. Physical exhauston, with note sensitiveness of all cutaneous nerves and superarneo of eroptions (compared Sul). The Zinc, patients are always relieved of their chest symptoms by the re-appearance of the properties of the re-appearance of the relieve to the reli

Mind.—Illusion when holding head down as if she had a goitre which she could not see over. Very happy at times. Lively and excited. Joyful, < to-wards evening, and excited. Laughs excessively over a trifle, and is just as easily vexed. Loquacity. Easily offended. Anger causing weakness; easily excited to A., but quiet. Wishes that he could get hold of some one on whom he could vent his anger. Impatient. Ill humor; in morning; at noon, > evening, and terrified; in afternoon, and disgusted with everything; during menses, and lachrymose; when obliged to speak; at much talking of other people, and impatient; < evening, and sullen mood; and frightened easily; and indolence, later liveliness and joyfulness; so that he whined, with pain in vertex.

Anxiety: during menses; on account of thieves or horrible apparitions when awake; as if he had done evil; restless, in morning. Apprehension and ennui, she seeks society; A. > evening, with lachrymose mood; as if he had committed a crime. Despondent. Sadness. Hypochondriac mood three hours after dinner, with pressure under short ribs, < r.; with aversion ner, what pressure under shown with the warrant to work and general discomfort, without trace of fistulence or of overloading stomach. Sensitive to noise. Talking and listening were distressing. Dread of work. Indolence after dinner, with alsepiness. Variable mood, sad at noon, in evening contented and happy. Alternately irritable, easily fightened, wrathfield of the stand deconders. ful and despondent. Quiet thoughts of death in afternoon, with weakness. Indifferent.

with sensation as if beaten; sudden, faintlike, when | lessness. Forgetful. Mental operations difficult. standing; dizzy, nauseating, as after smoking too oulty in grasping ideas and in co-ordinating thoughts, Ideas disconnected. Answers slow and as if in had temper. Uses wrong words when talking. Omits

Clinical.—Delirium, with submitus tendinum, coldness of extremities and trembling of hands. Melancholus. The mental condition is generally leitnergic stungd, and is secondated with ten-dency to convulsions, sometimes with feeling of paralysis, so that the extremities have to be rubbed. It is said that a suicidal ten-dency or fear that one as to be arrested on account of crime is a marked indication for the drug in mental alternation. It is some times indicated in general paresis.

Head .- Tearing in brain; T. from morning till after pear after dinner and towards evening (l'uls.); appear when sitting and during rest, less during motion and in bing; during and after dinner, with sticking in it, open are (Puls.) Amelioration in morning; A. on waking; from sweat.

Climical.—Occasionally useful in locomotor staris with trambling, unsteadness of the extremuties and lightning-like starts glass of secustomed wine, and ray; > open air; > washing with cold water; with shivering; in brain, almost driving one mad, then vomiting of bing. poral, with beating in forehead and temples. < stooping and exposure to the heat of the sun; gnawing, especially in forehead, < over r. eye, on stooping this gnawing and heaviness became a beating headache; stupefying, obliged to lie down; stupefying, as from coal-gas, all the morning. Tingling when speaking loud with resounding. Throbbing felt with pulsecoal-gas, an and including. Throbbing test with resounding. Throbbing test with resounding. Throbbing test with resounding fall that Onpression. Heaviness as if it would fall down. Fulness and heat Inability to support it in evening. Weak feeling, < eyes Dulness, in morning on waking; in forenoon, with pain in forehead and eyes and sleepiness; on waking; after dinner. Paroxysms of dizzy stupefaction, < afternoon and evening, with blackness before eyes and general weak-ness. Intoxication.

Vertigo; in morning, with headache; in morning, with heaviness and confusion of head as from loss of sleep; from morning tall noon; at noon, with stunned seeling; after dinner; on sitting up in bed; when sitting and standing, > walking; after rising from stooping, with buzzing in head, with flushing heat; with weakness of head and abdomen so that she must he down; so that he could not stand; in attacks, preceded by sharp pressure at root of nose and sensation of drawing together of eyes as by a cord, followed by nausea, faintness and trembling of hands; as if he would fall over, when standing, < occiput, not affecting eyes; as if he saw through a mist, after esting; as if he would have apoplezy, with anxiety and fear of falling headlong; as if head moved up and down in morning on waking, with similar floating of the images of his fancy, with semi-consciousness.

Forehead.—Pulsation perceptible to hand. Sticking. with drawing in it, and pain as if vertex were split in two; S., with tearing as if head would burst; tearing, in skin above l. brow; boring, above r. eminence. Tearing; in forepart; in l. eminence; in l. eminence after denner; in sinciput after dinner, with throbbing; in forepart during supper, with crawling; in r. eminence, extending to orbit and upper lid; sticking, towards noon, with ineffectual inclination to sneeze. Sharp pain in a spot in evening; S. pain in morning on wakternoon, with weakness. Indifferent. ing, becoming a pressure in temples. Pain; in Imaginative powers excited. Dubese and thought sinciput; in r. eminence; l. side; every morning; in

sinciput, at noon and in evening, with dulness: in Litton from alcoholic stimulants. Violent headaches in school chilsinciput, at 1000 and in evening, with dulness; in 1, Ition from alcoholic simulants. Violent headcasts nebcol chiling eminence, after dulner; since since part after dulner, such dulness actanding into ayes; cascoparage or mental work; carefully with dulness, rendering throught difficult; with impartience; across sinuses, with sensibility of cartilages of ear and nose; sudden, above r. eye, with pressure are also also in lids; throbbing in 1 region, than in r. Pressure upon a spot in models at times. Sensitiveness, sensation as if ar forced itself too sensitively into sinuses. Drawing and throbbing. Tension; in aincises the single senses, trembling, sulfishing, againsting, put. Dulness with pinching in root of nose; 12, with Sensation as if air forced itself too sensitively into sinuses. Drawing and throbbing. Tension; in sinceput. Dulness, with pinching in root of nose; D., with constriction in bone beneath and in front of r. ear; in sinciput, with heaviness. Heaviness; in evening during menses, with feeling as if head would be drawn backward.

Temples.-Stacking in l.: above r at night, with tearing; inward suddenly in r.; intermittent, in r. Tearing; in r; in r or also just above it; after dinner, with stitches in r. ear; intermittent pinching; sticking; jerking, above l. Pinching in l. Pain; in l.; and in r. eye; in 1, < moving or jarring head, not noticed when the mind is occupied with something else, with feeling as if the pulse beat against a tender place; alternately in T. and occiput. Cramplike pressure inward. Tightness.

Vertex -Burning stitches in middle. Tearing in V. and above forehead; in V. and I parietal bone. behind V; drawing, in attacks, and more in forehead

Ulcorative pass on touch in evening.

Sides.—Tearing on r near vertex, in r. half; in l. anterior half, above forehead; in r. and in teeth in afternoon; in r. after duner, with sticking; drawing, in l half Boring in l. parietal bone; in r. side and occiput in evening, in r. parietal bone in evening when standing, with sensation of bursting; in r., with pain, drawing, in l. after dinner Pain in l. half; temporary sharp, in l. Screwing-together pain in even-ing Throbbing pain in r. in evening; in r., with twinging.

Occiput.-Sticking in a spot on O. Tearing in sides; in r. side when laughing; in r. side, with stitches on vertex. Gnawing in upper part; in r. pro-tuberance, as by a mouse. Pain; in r. side; after walking in open air; extending to eyes, raging like the beating of waves in a spot in r side in evening, with heat expain in r. side; in l. close to vertebre. Drawing in l. side; D., with gnawing in forehead as from worms; dizzy, deep in r. side when sitting. Heaviness and dulness. Vertigo as if he would full to the left when walking; V. in evening when sitting and smoking as usual, with desire for stool.

Scalp.—Falling of hair. Itching pimples. Itching moist eruption on and above temples. Suppurating pain on one side. Pain on touching hair on vertex. Sore feeling in a spot on r. side; S. feeling, not affected by touch. Drawing on vertex; S. feels drawn together to one spot. Sensation as if hair bristled, < above l. ear. Sere itching in a spot in middle.

Climical. — Neuralgic hestaches, the result of brain fag, sometimes with binaring of one half of the vision, photophobia, sometimes with binaring of one half of the vision, photophobia, better of the control of the vision of t

Eyes.-Inflammation during menses. Turned outward. Moisture during the day, agglutination in morning Stitch in I.; cutting, in r. Tearing in I Pain as from sand, < evening and night, with lashrymation, even upper lid towards inner canthus was red and swellen, with inflammation and redness of r. conjunctwa, suppuration in inner canthus Pain; in l in evening; in I when walking in open air; in L, with uneasiness in it, often with weakness of head : tensive, in r., like rheumatism; as if pressed inward. Pressure,

towards evening.

Burning in atternoon; in E. and lids in morning and evening, with dryness and pressure; with buting, photophobia and lachrymation (< evening), with agglutination in morning; pressing when reading, < l. lid. Biting in l, > rubbing; sore, towards evening, < r.; prickling, in lower part of l. and below it, upon cheek. Feeling as if she had wept much. Constantly affected. Weak, sick feeling. Tickling as from dust in r. Itching; of l., > rubbing.

Lachrymstion in morning on waking, also in open air. Twitching in l. ball. Dry feeling in ball. Stick-ing in r ball. Aching in balls. Pupils alternately dilated and contracted, but usually dilated Lid, twitching of l. lower; falling of upper and cedema of lower: sticking in r. lower and l. upper: pressure on margen of l. lower, near unner canthus; burning of l. as if too dry; sore feeling on r. upper; itching on margin of Lupper; paralysis of upper Canth, agglutination of inner in morning, with pressing sore feeling (Puls); sore feeling in inner, (Puls.); soreness in outer, with biting pain; itching in inner with sticking and with cloudy vision; panylu pressure in r. inner, with reduces of conjunctiva; biting in r inner, > rubbing. Jerking in l. tending over vertex Bruised pain. Pressing-asunder brow. Sticking tearing in and above l. brow. Bruised sensation in orbit and bones of face.

Vision.—Dim; in morning after waking. Photopho-bia; with dim, watery eyes. Flickering. Objects ap-pear elongated and at times double. Diplopia, < 1. pear elongated and at times double. Diplopia, < l. eye, then strabismus. Vanishing, with absence of mind: V. after dinner and when writing, with lachrymation and burning. Of fiery flakes floating in circles on looking at the sky. Of yellow, blue and green rings, with suffering look and sleepiness.

Climical.—Pterygina, smarting, indrymation, itching and brazing, all the symptoms were in times cannian, etc. Casarvial of the control of the control of the control of the control of of Zina, for the inner, and of Graph. for the outer castal it has been found useful in blurzed vision, associated with the savers hashacked or faria fag, neuralige pain extending from over the eye

Ears.-Wax in I increased, thin and impeding hearing the beating of the pulse is distinct and causes rooting in ear. Discharge from 1.; offensive from 1.; parellent from 1, orthogs swollen and hot, with leftsided headache. Stitches; in r.; with itching; in l, |ulcerating in middle. Twitching in l side of upper-close to lobule, with tearing; cutting-tearing, near r. Dry; and cracked Sticking in upper. Pam, a jerk-drum. Tearing; in bone in front of l; at times with ling tearing in r. side of upper. Tensive smarting on stching, or in morning with crawling, or in evening lower; burning S. on inner surface of lower. Burnwith burning Cramp in lobule of 1; in lobule of I. ing in r. corner. extending into neck, on boring finger into ear. Jerkfinger into it as if fleas were jumping about.

Ringing; in r at night. Crash as of the breaking

ing lost

noon Drawing in r nostril after dinner, with tearing feeling Stoppage; with apprehension and oppression, with mucus in larynx and posterior nares and

Sneezing, in morning and afternoon; after a meal Increased discharge of mucus, without coryza. Feeling of coryza, with sore sensitiveness of nostrils Coryza, with irritation of nasal mucous membrane, Coryza, with irritation of nasal nucous memorane, jounness, our output separating numers are impeding respiration; C, with stoppage of nose, but incess and aggluination running from nose; sudden, in evening after lying Gum—Bleeding; on sightest touch Swelling; sore down, dry all day, with pain in back, sitting painful. White. White policies The ulcer on the Fluent coryza, afterwards dry, F. towards evening, rot of a bad tooth is sensitive to touch, with with pressure in r. tonsil on swallowing and yawning; jelongated feeling in tooth, when pressing upon it with the contract with a whole is near and framental blood comes. Pain when chaving and in palate: with raw throat, with crawling in nose and frequent blood comes Pain when chewing, and in palate; sneezing, alternating with dry, < evening Blowing P on inner side as if sore, as if separated from teeth. out of blood. Bleeding after dinner on blowing, then Biting on inner surface, with itching. stupefaction in forehead as from apoplexy, with swim-

ming of objects before eyes. Face.—Pale. Earthy. Cachectic look, bluish-white white mucus, coated white as from cheese, in morn-swelling of 1. cheek, with itching. Expression vacant ing, with icy coldness; coated yellowsh-white, cand apathetic or irritable; morose and gloomy, even towards voto. Drity moist. Famful as if sore. Dry. in morning. Flushed Cadaverous, pinched. Twitchchin and on throat, passing into one another. Lear- is from large pubbles on limite or oncess, consumer, ing in I cheek; in melar-bone, with bruised pain on pressure maker-bone, with bruised pain on pressure metallic taste; with metallic taste and stitches in the on moving law backward and bling strongly and on pressing finger on joint. Cramplike tearing here and dynness in throat. As after esting raw peas. Of bad

Mouth.-Teeth. Bleeding, and of gums. ing pain from mouth along Eustachian tube; pinch- seemed to come from last r lower molar, and on touch mg J. Pain; bruised, in bone beneath and in front of of tongue sticking in it Sticking in roots of l. upper r on touch. Pinching drawing behind l extending canine and in adjacent incisors; in l. lower molars into lower jaw Tickling in 1, not > rubbing. Itch- in evening, in 1. T. and jaw, extending into neck; ing in r, > boring into it; in 1, with feeling on putting jerking, in 1, lower molars, also in evening, waking him suddenly. Picking, with pricking and with drawing pains in jaws. Tearing in l. upper molars; of a pane of glass on falling asleep. Cracking after in roots of r. upper; in last l. lower molars in evenbreakfast, with beating. Whizzing, and in evening ing; in hollow molar, < pressure, on sucking it blood pulsation: W in front of r Noises Roaring Hear-comes: 1 lower. < incisors, with drawing, last 1. molars, then in cheek extending to temple and fore-Mose.—Swelling on r side; of l. wing, with pain. head, extending from root of a r. upper towards Sticking in septum on touch Tearing externally on temple in evening after lying down; jerking, in last r. r side; jerking, in r. side. Cutting on inner margin lower molar Pain in hollow before menses Jerking; r suce; jerang, in r. suce. Coung on inner margin lower molars an in monow each entities of several for it wing Culting crowling in seeming, then sneeming, in r lower molars in ovening after lying down till. Pinching in rook settending into eye; in rook with falle pinching in rook settending into execution, with full in r lower molars, 1 upper measors such sensation. Sere feeling high up, and in r. nostral tearing towards moon, with sore feeling on gums; in roots of Pressure upon root as y it would be pressed to the had, < upper micross and at the same time in pharyax, extending into cervical muscles; now in r, now in l. last Tickling in mucous membrane, with irritation as if it lower molars, sharp jerking, in two last molars; sharp would provoke sneezing. Itching in r. nostril; in l., jerklike, suddenly in all incisors, throbbing, in last then sneezing then bleeding. > cold water. Stuffed molars alternately r and l. Throbbing pain in hollow after eating or after becoming heated or getting cold Sensitiveness of upper molars, with drawing sore pain in a l lower molar, which protrudes from its socket and is loose, with swelling on I. submaxillary gland. Painful burning in incisors, with biting on lower surface of tongue. Feeling as if on edge Seemed blunted, but on separating molars sensation of soft-

Tongue — Blusters, painful on eating Swelling of l. side preventing talking. Whitish; covered with

Inflammation of palate. Swelling of palate behind ing, with nauses and vomiting; T. of musculi risores, incisors, with pain. Yellow ulcer on inside of l. with constant inclination to laugh. Jerklike striches; cheek, painful, < morning. Pain posteriorly on sudden S. from r. sygoma to upper margin of orbit, deep in palate and on velum palati, < yawning. Sticking sudden S. from r. sygoma to upper margin of orbit, deep in palate and on velum palati, < yawning. Sticking bone, in evening, then sensitiveness of the spot; tearing, in biting on palate close to and in roots of incisors. Crawling chin and on throat, passing into one another. Tear- as from large bubbles on inside of cheeks. Salvation;

there in lower jaw, < chin. Pain in jaw, near l. wing cheese in forepart of mouth, > swallowing, to which he was impelled by mucus in throat. Bitter, Bitter Lips—Swelling; of upper. Thick glutinous moists a simple of the process of the control of the co

Climical. - Difficult dentition; the child is weak, cold, pulse afternoon during menses, in afternoon, with heat in soft, bores the head into the pillow, tends to squant, ones out in palm, in evening till lying down, with heat in sleep, and particularly has resiless feet.

Throat.-Twitching of 1 sterno-cleido-mastoid mus-very refreshing; for beer in evening; burning. cle Swelling of submaxillary glands, of tonsils, *Eructations*; after beef-tea; during breakfast, tas with ulceration; of tonsils, with pain, < swallow-ing of it, tasting of milk in afternoon, tasting of the ing. Inflammation, and on pharynx and tonsils round, meat eaten; at night of the food eaten at noon; loud. sharply-defined ulcers, with red, everted edges, they with at tunes rapid, with at times weak, above pulse, gradually coalesced and were filled with yellowish-sweetish, acnd, after sweets, causing serping in white matter. Lumps of white mucus pass through larynx like heartburn; qualmish, an hour arna half posterior nares into mouth without hawking Green-lafter a moderate dinner, with burning in stomach ish mucus seated low down is expectorated, with sore Pyrosis Sour E; after food, after breakfast of bread pain in upper part of chest. Rising of hot vapor, and milk Empty E., in evening or forenoon, with Something like blood with sweetish taste comes into it pressure upon chest; then tasting of the fat eaten; in evening after lying down.

Jerking tearing in pharynx extending into 1 cervical muscles Pain, and at angle of jaw and in laryngeal region; in tonsils on swallowing in evening and supper, of yellow water and bile after eating then night, on swallowing, with swelling externally and in vomiting Ineffectual efforts to eructate, with presstonsils, as from internal swelling, also on empty swallowing Tearing drawing posteriorly on sides of pharynx, relief more when not avallowing than on empty au allowing Sore pain, with fulness in esophagus, anxious sore feeling, < night, cramplike retching soreness, rather externally in muscles, on swallowing even drink Soreness on ing, > rising, during breakfast, after breakfast and swallowing. Biting scraping posteriorly in fauces Rawness; in evening, with hacking cough, so that supper, after dinner and supper, > emission of flatus, she could scarcely breathe, with hoarseness; scraping with distention of stomach and inclination to eruc-

in pharynx towards evening

frequently, C. and spasm. side when not swallowing from below, spasmodic P upward in pit or upper as from emptines, with cohe, with eructations and part of cesophagus. Seneration of micros posteriorly in sultration, with risings as in romiting on attempting pharyus, with inclination to hank. Food seems to stick it of bawk; in stomach-pit, with tense sensation above in morning on waking and afterwards, with thirst, in with eructations and desire for stool morning when walking, with rawness, hawking of mucus and sore pain low down in throat, then mising of of bloody mucus black clotted blood, then all day sweet taste, dryness in Vomiting; of throat and bloody saliva, in evening, after dinner, < with rawness often forcing him to hawk or cough; with mucus in larynx and constant inclination to hawk up tenaheartburn, even on swallowing. Dysphagia

Climical.-Globus hystericus, rising from the pit of the stomach

Stomach.-Appetite. overloaded feeling in stomach and pressure in head erect, on moving and on pressure upon abdomen. Haste in eating. Dinner better relished than usual they took to excite their appetites

dinner or afterwards; with hasty drinking, which was

bitter, sour after drinking or after dinner, the gas of which burned in the daylight with a pale flame, indicating the presence of hydrogen Bitter E, after ure in middle of spine. I., then empty eructations with

Hiccough: in evening or after breakfast. > eructations of bile.

Nausea; through the day; in morning; in morndinner, after midday nap, obliged to spit much; after tate, after stooping, with shuddering on washing and Constriction on swallowing, with desire to swallow while sitting down, < a sip of wine, with headache; Choking sensation in r with chilliness, with shivering, with sweat, with Pressure from pharynx trembling and weariness, with general sick feeling, down into abdomen, as if a hard body were opposing with sick feeling in head and chest, with stomachache in pharynx after dinner Dryness, posteriorly in fauces navel, so that he must sit down, but inability to vomit,

Retching, with sour taste and sour water in mouth,

Vomiting; of thin liquid, of food immediately after swallowing it, of mucus, of water and mucus; of morning or after dinner, and in larynx, at times > food, mucus, then bile; acrid, of contents of stomach, causing burning where it touched the face, while drinking, without nausea, afterwards rawness of throat, regucious mucus, which soon collects again Burning, like larly three or four times a day, with acid reaction, Con- smelling of rancid oil, besides the remains of food striction in esophagus during deglutition, with spasm | butyric acid and lactic acid and a large number of sarcing and cryptogams, bilious, easy, of watery bile, then relief, of bitter, yellow, bilious water; of bitter, slimy liquid and at last food, with shocks of cough-Ravenous, at noon and in ing, warmth < abdomen, sweat, chilliness over arms, evening, but after eating distended feeling; in even-ing Insatiability, but no relish for food Desire to and griping in abdomen, the nausea > sitting bent eat in pharynx, even after a meal, after satisfying it over, the nausea and vomiting returned on sitting

Gurgling at noon and in evening when yawning, Desire for salt and salty things Diminished, at noon; with rumbling. Movements at noon, with coldness at dinner; and capricious, at times lost Dinner is not Dilated as far as navel, its peristaltic movements at relished, with pain in stomach as from fasting. Lost, times appreciable through abdominal wall, pylorus in morning and evening; and almost no taste, with hypertrophied, sunken and movable, forming a tumor diagust at the sight of food. Aereno to the sectores of sensible to touch, sometimes to r, sometimes to I of segor; to food, with colic; to fish; to meat and umbilicus, at last under r, false rhos another hard, warm cooked food; to veal in evening, the morsels slightly indented tumor, painful when pressed, the swelled up in her mouth; to wine and brandy, which size was variable, it disappeared under prolonged pressure of fingers, it was most evident during the Thirst; from morning till evening; in afternoon; in violent gastric crisis, it was caused by contractions of

with heaving

Sticking in diaphragm; in diaphragm and between

Pain; in pit, in epigastrium, epigastrium and r. side of umbilicus, in region and in abdomen in ing her at night, then thick leucorrhoea; so that he morning; in morning after rising, then sticking in rolled on the floor, as if diarrhoea would come on. morning, in morning and range, then setting in the continue and the continues of the continues of the precording region; at noon, with coldness in it, in Flatulent pain, in evening, after eating, in pit in evening with burning dinner, convenent Flatulent, throbbing pain, exceeded the continues of the continues soreness on pressure, on pressure, in pit during inspiration, the breath was held back, after dinner, in epigastric region, with fulness, in pit extending to chest, > eructations, in disphragm and between shoulders, extending to sacrum; in epigastric region, causing excitement and spasmodic pressure; heavy

Cramplike dragging in pit and epigastric region. Drawing in and beneath pit Constriction from both sides, with anxiety and heat over whole body Compression in morning fasting Oppression, in pit; sudden, in epigastric region during menses, with tightness so that everything must be loosened. Screwing-together sensation in pit Discomfort after a meal, D in cardiac orifice extending to osophagus Sinking tor hours after eating acids. Emptiness in S and abdomen, with hunger two hours after dinner. E., with nausea. Burning; in epigastric region; in upper part when fasting Acidity Digestion difficult

Clinical. — Gastric derangement, < alcoholic stimulants, especially flatulence, with much rumbing in abdomen (see Arg nit) Atonic dyspensis, feeling as if the stomach were collapsed, (acte a goneness in the stomach in the later part of the forenoon, similar to Sul.)

Abdomen .- Distention , in evening on going to bed without supper; towards evening, with pressure and odorless flatus, after eating, with stitches Gurgling Rumbling in morning, in morning, with rolling, in morning in bed, with grumbling and flatulent pain; after milk, with cutting and emissions of flatus, < evening, with movements and emissions of flatus, or with cutting in hypogastrium after dinner, with dragging pains, with gurgling, then painful retracting and urging to stool. Flatulence, which presses out the homorrhoids, which are then painful, < lying. Emission of flatus; hot in evening, offensive; hot, offensive, passes often after dinner till midnight, offensive, noisy in evening, without flatulent troubles in abdomen, the first emissions were odorless.

Sticking after normal stool, after supper, > rest. and in middle of spine, intermittent, every seven days or once in three weeks; into scrotum; burning. Cutting all night, C, then leucorrhoea and yawning Graping, here and there; at various times (also in sides of A and about navel), sometimes when yourning, or after breakfast, or with cutting after dinner; in evening, with diarrhea, anteriorly in evening, with emission of flatus; after soup, < upper; with tendency to diarrhoea; or cutting, sometimes in morning, often followed by soft or diarrhose-like stools, as far as stom-

the hypertrophied muscle resting upon a solid surface! Twisting in morning in bed before emission of flatus. formed by the increased mass of the liver Fulness, Rachialgia, with exhaustion caused by want of sleep and anorexia

Pain; at night, and in lumbar region, with stitches shoulders; in and beneath pit, with tearing, from both in I, side and drawing pain in lower limbs; after a light soles towards each other, with S. in middle of sternum. meal, with tympumius, after dinner and supper, chang-Pinching in pit. Griping deep in region of pit, < ing to sticking while walking, > emission of flatus; deep breathing Cramplike pain, in pit; in pit and after copious stool, with every stool and emission of chest, pit and epigastric region Sharp pain, and in flatus; at times with nausea and running of water from mouth, often with offensive mucus, which took away her appetite; then cramplike feeling in bladder: wakurethra, with crawling. Constriction even when lying after midnight, < rising, C taking away the breath.
Uneasiness. Heaviness. Internal coldness Empty feeling, with discharge of flatus

Upper.-Distention from pit of stomach to below navel, with pain in it and with sensitiveness of r upper lid Guigling, and in lower, in upper after eating, Griping tearing in U. and in side of chest with pain after dinner, < walking and standing, > rest of body and mind. Griping during dinner, in evening, with emission of flatus and itching over hips Cutting; when eating Sharp pain between pit of stomach and navel, < retracting abdomen, but > the eructations caused Biting. Throbbing in skin beneath pit of thereby stomach

Hypochondria -- Cramplike pain alternating with oppression of chest and difficult breathing Pain as from flatulence, and in sides of abdomen and in back, even in morning in bed, < walking, somewhat > stool, re-Heaviness, and in loins, with newed by walking pain, then prostration

Hepatic Region - Liver voluminous Sticking in r. side and middle, in H. region and r. hip, during sour eructations and on inspiration, sometimes also in hip, or with burning or biting externally, at times also in evening or after dinner, perking, after supper Intermittent tearing. Pinching, as from incarcerated flatus. Intermittent motion, and in r side of abdomen Pinching griping in a spot Pain in a spot, P, with jerklike tearing drawing

Region of Spleen -Sticking; in evening when walking and standing; with pain; deep, < pressure. Intermittent pinching Slow pulsating sore feeling Pressure Sides -Rumbling in l. in evening, in r, then croak-

ing Stitches in r; in l flank in morning after waking; sudden, in l. at night, < breathing and pressure Tension Tensive colic in l., > eructations

Umbilical Region .- Statches as from an anternal ulcer in a spot in r side above navel, < touch and motion, cutting S transversely across, tearing Tearing from one side to the other below navel till evening Cutting transversely below navel. Sticking graping; graping as from flatus, when walking. Pan; and below navel; in middle of abdomen after a moderate supper, in middle of abdomen, with cramplike drawing; as from an internal induration in a spot beneath navel, < pressure and retracting abdomen

Hypogastrium. - Protrusion of inguinal hernia. ach, where it is a constriction, obliging her to bend Jerking from groin towards penis. Stitches; in 1; up, in evening; tensive, on a jar or on retracting showe groin; near genitals, then team, drawing in shodomen, then sticking towards pit of stomach, root of penis; cutting, in 1 after emission of fistus; downward through r. ilium on bending over, with a and hard, the last soft. Profuse. Normal, four hard abdomen. Tearing low down in r. side, extending into groin; deep in I. side, beginning in region of hip. Pinching in r. groin and flank as in retention of urine, renewed by rising from a seat. Pain in public region; P. close to r. hip; after a dry stool, - normal stool; in groin and public region, with drawing, inter-mittent, on rising; jerking, in r. groin. Prickling in I. groin at night, alternating with drawing, disturbing sleep. Bruised sensation in r. side. Drawing pain in l. groin when sitting. Drawing in l. groin. Screwingtogether sensation in L grown, extending into chest.

Construction in L side on walking and on pressure, > sitting after dinner. Pressing feeling low down, extending to beginning of urethra, with crawling. A herpia presses down forcibly. Painful retching in l groin as if a hernia would occur. Feeling as if an inguinal gland were swollen.

Clinical.—It has been used for flatulent colic, for lead colic, neuralgus of the bowels, with retraction of the abdomen (Plumb), etc. Enlargement of the luver, with flatulent dyspepsus, etc. En-larged, indurated liver, which is sore. Reflex symptoms from footing kidney.

Rectum.-Jerking stitches extending into root of penis. Cutting and smarting Boring extending into abdomen, with pressing, so that she could not sit down. Drawing pain extending into abdomen. Soreness. Itching. Heaviness when standing, > emission of flatus. Feeling as if pressed by flatus, though none passes; feeling as if flatus pressed against coccyx, by which it was retained, in evening Tenesmus. Desire for stool in morning and after eating: D for stool, with movement in abdomen; long, then difficult, soft stool; meffectual.

Anus.—Discharge of blood. Protrusion of hæmor-rhoids, with smarting pain. Stitches; crawling, in rhoids, with amarting pain. Someones, community, morning; burning, in evening when walking; twing-morning; burning into rectum. Tearing Jerklike cutting. Burning soreness in evening. Crawling pressure. Crawling; sore. Rching; in evening; after soft stool : with oozing of corrosive moisture; ending in pain. Burning; during stool, after stool.

Stool.—Diarrhaa; at night, with griping and tenesmus; with emission of flatus; then no stool for three days; frequent, then leucorrhoea; involuntary, in days; request, then teucorrneas; invountary, in morning on waking; brown; brown, gushing, flatu-lent, preceded and followed by griping; yellowish, gushing; pasty, with straining after stool; offensive, alternating with constipation; billious, then no stool for twenty-four hours; billious, then great relaef Soft, twice at might; & after dinner, with cessation of pain in abdomen; S. several times a day, enveloped in bright red frothy blood, preceded by colic, and

difficult, with emission of prostatic fluid

Constipation, but some desire for stool. Hard, small (Plumb.), with pressure and rumbling in abdomen; H often crumbling, with pressure and clawing in anus, and unsatigactory, only every two orthree days; in morning, another after dinner soft, accompanied and followed by vertigo and roaring in head; and scanty in even-ing, then several small soft ones, and difficult; with blood; then renewed urging; at first, then liquid; aling pressure. Testicles feel sore and bruised. Desire first park last part easy, soft. Large is size, with great in the company of women and discharge of semen too grow of adomised susceeds. Tenacious, light yellow, soon; D, but difficult seminal discharge. Emissions of with sticking in area. Scanty, tenacious, then strain-ingular without tacetous dreams are fremale.—Tudeads, varioes; pressure, and on rec-

Normal, four times

Clinical.—Cholers infantum with green mucous discharges, some control of the cont

Urinary Organs .-- Pressure upon bladder, but not to Urging to urinate, urine copious, U after micturition every evening on lying down, but only three or four drops pass; frequent at night, with scanty discharge. Micturition slow and in a thin stream; dribbling, every evening; involuntary, on blowing nose (after a difficult stool); frequent after midnight, urine light yellow, not very copious; frequent, urine rather increased, watery or lemoncolored

Urethra -- Emission of prostatic fluid Flow of blood, after painful micturition. Stitches through U.; in orifice, twinging backward like lightning Cutting in orifice in evening when sitting; tearing, in middle extending forward. Sore pain in forepart when not. urnating Drawing and tearing in forepart, acute D in forepart and in pense Biting in orifice after micturation, in forepart when not urnating, with tearing. ltching. Burning before and during micturition, after micturation, when urinating during menses; tearing B

Urine.-Increased in evening; at night. Scanty in evening and morning, and pale; after dinner; and high-colored; and nearly blood-red; and becomes turbid like clay-water Reddish. Very yellow, deposits white flakes. That passed at night is very turbid in morning. Dark and turbid, with copious sediment of urate of ammonia, with a few crystals of oxalate of lime and a few cells of renal epithelium, at times a pellicle after standing, urine clearer on boiling, odor after standing from previous evening (in a corked bottle) sickening, wheylike, reaction and, sugar present, turbid when it left the urethra except to-wards the end of micturition Sediment flocculent; mealy in that passed at night

Clinical.—Hysterical retention of urine. Paralysis of the bladder Can urnuste only when sitting Occasionally useful for symptoms occurring during albuminuria, with odema, irregular heart, spasmodic breathing and harmorrhages

Sexual Organs.-Falling of hair Tearing in tip of glans Painful jerking in root of penis. Penis sensitive when walking, as if the shirt rubbed it. Itching of end of penis in morning on waking. Erections, with pain; strong E.; strong, with pain in abdomen Scrotum shrivelled; and neighboring parts; with shivering in it; sore red pimple at the root of a hair, stitches extending into glans; pain in r side, < touch; sore sensation, and in contiguous parts of thigh, itching every evening not > scratching

Statches in I testicle during rest Drawing pain in testicles; prickling, < sitting and stooping Drawing up of r. or l. testicle, with pain and swelling; D. in testicles at times extending along spermatic cords; in I, then T. T., in I., at times extending along spermatic cord, with prickling pressure. Testicles feel sore and bruised. Desire

ing three days; delayed; delayed and profuse, < night and small of back; discharged in large clots, < wolking; with fear of stooping; pleuritate, beneath heart in even-only three days; termination prolonged, returned ing, tearing, beneath axilla, then sore feeling. (after a suppression of three months) with alternations; Tearning above pit of stomach, beneath 1 axilla; in

Clinical.—Semmal emissions, with hypochondriasis, general irritability and depression. Neurolgia of the testicles, < walking Irregular mentration Sometimes vicarious mentration, beneration corriage from the stretches, or bovels, or longs, with the general Zone, symptoms. Neurolgia of the overary preceding meases, > late Zone, symptoms. Neurolgia of the overary preceding meases, > late women. All the symptoms of derangement of the female organs are associated with the general residences, depression, tendency to coldness, spinal tenderness and especially the restless feet of Zone.

Respiratory Organs .- Tickling in region of larynx; from mucus; on it, with sticking in it Voice weak when talking loud Hoarseness, with burning in trachea; H. as if chest were filled with mucus.

Cough; with oppression; with stitches in head; preventing sleep all night, with sticking in chest and thirst; violent; ticking, fatiguing, < night; suffocative, a tickling irritation takes away the breath; short, from tickling beneath sternum Dry cough; morning and evening, before and during menses, with bloody expeclent; E. of tenscious mucus like old catarrh, then sensation as if chest were hollow and cold : bloody E Expectoration of much mucus of milky color; constant, of metallic-tasting mucus

Asthma and other chest troubles. Croupy condition, with symptoms of paralysis of cervical muscles Respiration oppressed; < 1. lung; heavy and deep. R and chest unusually free and easy.

Clinical. — Spasmodic cough, sometimes whooping cough, particularly in children; said to be characteristic when during the spasms of cough the child grasps the spatials. Bronchits, with easy, profuse, frothy expectoration, < night, lying down, must at up. Asthmatte bronchits, with constriction of the chest. Asthma.

Chest - Mucus loosened by hawking. Angina. Stitches in r; in l.; deep in r.; in sternum; in upper part of l., in l. clavicle; beneath r. nipple; beneath pit of stomach in evening, with ulcerative pain; in pit of stomach in evening, with ulcerstave pain; in Pales.—Rapid in evening, at the walking in open air, extending to I. side of neck, with and irregular; and full, and tense, irregular, hard difficult breathing; in I side on moving arm; in a Slow and intermittent; S. and feeble; and compressispot on deep breathing; in middle during and after bis mispiration, with tightness; in r. side, at times on turning body to r., or after dinner, followed by press-teriorly; and below jaw and behind and beneath ear;

tum; pressure towards P., with cutting about navel; ure, or alternating with stitches in r. flank and side of sticking biting during menses, with itching and swollen abdomen; in middle of sternum at times on stooping, feeling. Discharge of bloody mucus causing uching on at times followed by pressure deep internally extendpudenda, after menses. Leucorrhea: < every stool: thick, ing into throat: in r. side, < violent expiration: in l., or morning and evening, also before and during (breathing, stretching; in a spot in l, with feeling menses, acrid, with burning in pudenda, slimy, with as of corroded and brussed; beneath r. axilla, with tenging in upper abdomen Locha suppressed and sion; in r side, with tension and brussed pain, in l, milk diminished Menses too carly, and profuse, last with pain; in l, with pain in l nipple; in side, then cough, with expectoration of bloody mucus; in upper and walking, with cutting and drawing in abdomen part of sternum extending into I. loin in morning, and small of back; discharged in large clots, < walking; with fear of stooping; pleuritic, beneath heart in even-

of paleness and redness of face. Exattement at night r.; in lower part of 1, in r upper ribs, almost in the without laseivious dream back; sticking, in 1 Cramp extending to stomach the ribberger with hypothesistic general and abdomen from 7 till 8 r.w. Pinching in forepart of r, then statches in r hypochondrium, extending to præcordial region, with long-remaining bruised pain in the part, intermittent, in morning, with nauses; intermittent, with twinging. Sharp pain near r. axilla

Pain; in l., then in r.; in r. mamma; beneath L nipple, here and there, or in 1 side; in 1 nipple, with sensitiveness, in I ribs, with sensitiveness to touch, as if blood forced its way into the finest vessels in lungs, < r. Sore pain in l pectoral muscles: about r nipple Bruised pain when riding in a carriage; internally in a spot in upper part. Roughness at night, with rawness, heat and sweat. Rheumatic drawing beneath clavicle near shoulder-joint; sharp D about l. nipple, with sore pain on touch, which soon became a pulsation Painful throbbing by L

axilla at noon. Anxety, > evening, with headache.

Oppression; in morning. Tightness beneath stertoration and with burning and sore pain in chest; in even-ing, > lying down, with heaviness on chest; from ure in middle of sternum, with small, rapid pulse. Condidling in laynz; waking her at night during striction; with pain as if cut to pieces; as by a band, menses; with stitches in chest, feeling as if it would on waking in open air. Pressure; on I clavicle; burst, difficulty in breathing and taking; and paper, here and there upon C and back; upon read of it mode; and hacking. Cough and expectoration; in-clavicle; un morning; upon upper part of sternum or cossant tendency to; day and night, E thick, puru-upon lower part of cheet after eating; outward, intermittent, here and there in l., with drawing tension, as if a foreign substance were rising into throat; as from rheumatism and incarcerated flatus. Tensive pain; in l. clavicle, with drawing. Distended feeling in l. mamma. Burning in side; in l. side and l. scapula; in a spot in r. side, near pit of stomach, and above L nipple; in sternum, with weakness; on r., as if in skin, extending to back. Affection of l. lung Symptoms < motion, when she lifts or takes hold of anything.

Clinical.—The chest feels as if oppressed with quantities of mucus. Intercostal neuralgia.

Heart .- First sound hoarse and prolonged. Statches at apex; in precordial region, with tension; S., < violent expiration. Cramplike feeling, and in lungs. Pain I. mamma; on r. short ribs; in l. mamma in morning; at apex; in region, with external swelling and tenderabove heart in evening; in I in evening when standiness; sharp at apex. Pressure, heaviness and spasing, with bruised pain; in region of I ribs opposite modic tension. Precordial anxiety towards evening. Palputation; and a stitch with every beat of the heart.

T. in l. side in morning. > pressure; in l. side, ex-jand stimulants. Muscular rheumatism of the lumbar region, extending behind ear; sticking, posteriorly and inferiorly tending to the hips and thighs, < rising from a chair, stoopin a spot in r. side. Pinching on sides near trunk. Pain in N. and small of back as if beaten and wearied: P in muscles at night, even during sleep, as if head had of thighs Cramp Sticking in joints: S in all, extendbeen in an uncomfortable position; in nape as if it could ing into tips of fingers when sitting, < after heat, with not support the head when sitting and writing Cramp- tearing. Tearing; in bones of I forearm, then in knee; like drawing in r. side on holding head erect, down after physical effort; drawing in middle of almost all corvical muscles when chewing. Pressure as with a bones, so that they had no steadiness. Aching. Darting cervical muscles when chewing. Pressure as with a finger on r. side when talking. Tension in l. side; T in anterior muscles; in r. side, with drawing Weariness in nape in evening when writing. Stiffness in cervical and upper dorsal muscles every morning, with pain, S. in side in morning in bed, with pain extending to shoulder; cramplike, in l. side.

Back.—Sticking when sitting and walking Pinching in spots, with burning pain. Bruised pain when walking in open air, with weakness. Pain < stiting Burning drawing pain in morning during sleep, with sensition of failing saleep in shoulder-joint, disturbing sleep, > waking. Tensive, rheumatic pain in spine Drawing and burning. Sticking in middle when standing. Pain in r. side near middle of spine Burn-

ing pressure upon spine above small of back

Scapule.—Stitches beneath r : close to upper part of r, < during eructations, on inner margin of r., with pressure; extending into l.; from r. to l.; beneath l.; extending into l chest; in margin of l. extending towards axilla, with rising of heat to head; jerking, beneath and near l Tearing between S.; in r; burning, between r. and spine. Sharp pain close to r. Pain beweed r. and spine. Sharp pass over the meath r. between S. in upper dorsal muscles every ing, on top of r. mght, < movement, with stiffness, between S, extending to sacrum. Throbbing under lower third of ing asleep of particular. Tensive pain between S. Tenson beneath r, cs. Arm.—Twitchim. tending down back and towards axilla; as from an ad-hands. Brussed pain, < morning and evening, B. hesive plaster near inner margin of r. Tensive pressure

upon a spot by border of r. ney region, stitches; r.; I when standing and walking, in wrist as if wrenched. R. fails at times to respond with bruised pain, after dinner or in evening, at times to her demand. extending towards chest; intermittent, in l. Tearing Upper Arm.in region of r. kidney, at times sticking; cutting, at ing; in anterior surface of l. after dinner, with burntimes in r. kidney region, at times drawing pressure, in-termittent, in region of l. kidney; sticking, in sacrum. ternor surface of l. near elbow and in r near shoulder; Cutting extending into calves and feet on motion. in deltoids extending down upper arms; intermittent, Pinching in kidney region. Plan; ss. spue; above r. in middle of inner side of l. "Pan in r; heumatic, hip; in kidney region; ss. region of l. kidney, at times in deltonts, < rasing arm. Bruised pan in r. hu-pinching, at night on turning over in bed; on stoop- merus; in l. clelot d. Drawing in l. cless et olbow, ing; on walking and sitting down; when walking, often ng him to stand still, > continuing to walk; in region of I kidney on touch; < lying on back, > lying on head of I humerus side, with languor; sore, in region of l kidney; tensive, rheumatic, and in shoulder; paralytic, when lying in an uncomfortable position, < rising from a seat and beginning to walk. Screwed-in sensation in evening on rising from a seat. Drawing just above r nates; in spine and lumbar region like painful weak- bend of l. ness, when sitting and stooping. Dragging in coccyx, at times pinching. Pressure upon lower part of spine. Weakness when walking; all day when walking, and in hollows of knees; on beginning to walk, and in lower in bone. Bruised pain on touch and on turning arm, at limbs; when sitting, with tension in it and abdomen. Paralyzed feeling extending to hips and afterwards to tension above l. wrist. l. side.

Extremities.—Trembling: with twitching of muscles pain through all joints, < ankles, knees and elbows, with numbriess of adjacent parts and an exhausted paralyzed sensation in muscles of upper arms and thighs, < r. Bruised feeling, < lower; B. in morning on waking, with weariness. Drawing; here and there, ending in slow stitches Weakness; of hands and feet during menses, sudden, at noon, more when standing than when sitting, with trembling and ravenous hunger Heaviness on walking in open air. Stiffness; with soreness, of joints, with lancmations transversely across above joints, pressure upon joints caused soreness and pricking

Upper Extremities.—Axilla Stitches in l. and down forepart of chest arresting the breathing, in evening. Tearing extending into l.; sticking, in r. Sore feeling

in a spot

Shoulder-Jerking in r, then bruised pain in l. scapula. Stitches in l. : beneath r. after dinner. Tearing, deep in r, upon 1, about beginning of neck, deep in the bone of the joint upon which she was lying in evening; on r, > scratching, with pressure in middle of upper arm; in joints, with tension; sticking, on top of r. Tearing arthritic pain extending to fingers. Heaviness on waking, with pressure. Fall-

Arm -Twitching, and of hands Tearing, and in pain in 1, he is unable to raise it on account of pain in deltoid Inclination to stretch; I to move himself Lumbar Region.—Cracking when walking In kid- with his arms. Weakness and tension: W., with pain

> Upper Arm.-Sticking in r. in morning when dressacute rheumatic, in deltoids from top of shoulders down arms, < raising arms Rheumatic tension in Bubbling in l.

> Elbow.-Sticking in r in evening when yawning, with tension. Tearing in bends; in r. in morning, > rubbing; up and down in l, in a spot of a hand's breadth. Rheumatic pressure Rheumatic drawing Relaxed sensation in r. Heaviness as if paralyzed in

> Forearm.—Tearing in 1, < upper part; bubbling, in muscles on inner side of r, not far from elbow. Cramplike drawing, or in fingers Drawing pain as if times with tearing in thick part of it. Rheumatic

Wrist.—Tearing; in r.; in region of pisiform bone; Olinical.—Spinal irritation; the whole spine is sensitive, in middle of r., then towards back of fingers; in r., sepecially the last doral vertebra, the symptoms < sitting still with painful drawing; in bend of l., with tearing

r. as if muscles were too short.

Hand - Trembling; when writing, with weakness (China, Phos.); during menses; more when resting it quietly upon the table than when leaning upon elbow. Tearing in r. just beneath wrist, in r. palm near fingers; in metacarpal bones of index fingers; on back of r. fourth and fifth metacarpal bones and in wrist, in back of L. at times alternating with tearing on r hand; sticking, in r, in bend of wrist and in palm near little finger; tensive, in r. palm. Pinching or sticking in ball of l. above little finger. Pressure on and index. Tension in metacarpal bone of little fin-ger extending towards wrist Rigidity, < r; of back sitting, with bruised pain; in r., > rubbing; in bone when playing the piano, with feeling of cramp in ex-tensor mucles of thumb. Asleepin morang on wat-tensor mucles of thumb. Asleepin morang on wat-tensor mucles of rit was blue, cadaverous, heavy, extending upward and downward in l, with gnawing; pulse.

in middle joints of three last fingers of both hands; cutting, in tips of thumbs Tearing in first joints and creasing Boring in evening, < r., in 1, with gnaw-phalanges; in tips of index, middle and little fingers; ing in it and tension in upper part of calf, renewed in r. thumb and above it and in two adjacent fingers; after sitting down. Burrowing. Bruised feeling. beneath nail of r thumb; in I thumb towards tip, with painful throbling, falling asleep and numb en-sation and externally perceptible heat, sticking, in last joint of r. thumb; jerking, from first joints of l towards tips in evening, drawing in a thumb Pain Leg—CEEena. Cramp in morning in bed, drawing in middle joint of r index and at intervals in the first it up Statch above r. foot when running. Tearing phalanx Tearing drawing in last phalanges of l. in l. between tibus and ankle; in forepart of research middle and ring fingers. Drawing pain in tips, extending up arms (though the passes were downward) Throbbing in thumb, with crawling and internal heat

Lower Extremities .- Rhoumatic drawing in r. Tensive pain in l. Discomfort in morning in bed when bent. Feeling of congestion of blood in l., < leg Uneasiness at night. Difficult to use and control Weakness of l. in evening; in evening, with pain in them and sensitiveness to every draught through the room; on rising from a seat, < calves; attacks of ing pain in r. Rheumatic drawing in r., with tension. tremulous, > walking, with paleness of face, paralytic Tension and pressure; T beneath r knee, then burning. W. and heaviness in afternoon on beginning to walk, > continuing to walk Heaviness; and tearing; during menses, with drawing about knees as if they would be twisted around.

Nates—Tearing on l. beneath hip; sticking, on r. below hip. Drawing pain after drinking wine. Bubbling in r. Pulsation in l.

Hip.-Tearing in 1.; anteriorly on crest of ilium when sitting; drawing, posteriorly on L, with burning Pain posteriorly in L Bruised pain in joint, with tension and pain on motion: B. pain in l. extending to middle of thigh when walking and standing. > rest. sitting, with pinching, heat and sensitiveness in it and with weakness of lower limb; in joint, as if flesh were loosened from bone.

Thigh.-Varices extending to labiss. Stitches in middle; about great trochanter; on posterior surface in evening when yawning; tearing, when walking and rubbing; on back of l., > walking, with crawling lying. Tearing beneath hips and posteriorly on r. it and numbness of soles; on margin of r., with tens

statches on back of L hand; extending to first pha- on outer side of femur, extending from hip to middle lanx of thumb when riding in a carriage. Burning of thigh while sitting; drawing, in articular extremity pain in r, and in ball of hand. Drawing pain in r. to l. and beneath hip. Jerking pain on inner side. as if sprained. Rheumatic drawing in r. Tension in Bruised pain in gluteals and posterior femoral muscles; on anterior surface of l., with soreness on pressure. Paralytic pain in r., first in upper part, then extend-ing towards knee, in evening when standing, > sitting. Drawing sore pain on outer muscles. Drawing pain on inner side of r.; intermittent D. pain in evening. Drawing posteriorly, with pressing, so that he could not sit down, > walking; rheumatic D. Feeling in bend when walking as if muscles were too short. Heaviness of r when walking, with lameness; H. in l. femur above knee in evening, with paralytic pain.

Knee -Statches: on inner side of r. during rest: ball of 1. Tearing drawing in palm between l. thumb like a flea-bite on inner side of r. Tearing on outer insensible, with small, thready, scarcely perceptible in l. or also extending upward, with bruised pain. Pain, and in ankles; in r. patella in evening and then Fingers.—Jerking in first joints of r. Stitches; in I and in heel, in a dream, and almost immovable, through first phalanx of I thumb, tearing, tearing, and on waking unusually early they were painful as after fatigue, < rest; gradually increasing and de-Drawing pain at night Rheumatic drawing in r. and downward in tibia Tensive pain in r. when walking; in hollows when walking in open air. Beating when sitting after a long walk. Crawling in 1 Stiffness.

> knee, then bruised pain; drawing, in tendines-achilles and about inner malleoli; pulsating, in tendines-achilles. Drawing pain in evening. Drawing in r. tendo-achillis. Pressure on inner side of 1 below calf, then tearing; alternating P and drawing in bones of r. Weakness < walking. Stiffness so that she could not walk Falling asleep of r. at night.

> Tibia .- Sticking; when walking. Tearing on r.; in lower end of r.; to back of foot Burning pain. Draw-

> Calf.—Jerking in l. Cramp; threatens on turning over. Tearing; extending to malleoli Cramplike pain in l. C. and foot; in l. at night. Drawing down; D. and tension. Stiffness when walking, with tight-

> Ankle.-Swelling about malleoli of a formerly diseased foot. Tearing in r. outer malleolus; > rubbing; T. in bend and on margin and back of l. foot; beneath r inner malleolus extending to heel in evening when sitting Sprained pain; on moving foot. Pain beneath outer malleolus. Rheumatic tension in L during

Foot.—Trembling; on raising them while sitting; with difficulty in raising them and frequent stumbling. Nervous movement for hours after retiring and in sleep. Stitches in ball; burning, here and there in bone on back. Tearing on outer margin of r. towards toes, > rubbing; on back of l., > walking, with crawling on hip; < thick portion; on inner eide of 1., > motion; drawing, in r., extending into malleoli, with heaviness during rest. Pain in outer margin of r. as if bones Bitting and burning pain in an ulcer; B. on back of r. would break when walking, on raising foot, also on hand, extending above wrist, as if an eruption would holding it sideways and resting it upon tip. Tension appear.

In r., downward on heel, as if foot had been sprained liching; over whole body; in points, < hands; on noting it stoward and results it upon ap. reliable in r. downward on heel, as if foot had been sprained or as if muscles were too short. Drawing in bones of l. Weakness in morning in bed, > rising and walking; feeling in r. Falling asleep towards evening.

Heel.—Stitches. Tearing and pain, the feet seem

beaten from the body. Boring after drinking wine. Ulcerative pain, worse when walking than when sitting.

Sole.—Tearing; sticking, and in bend of joints of r. little toe. Ulcerative pain in morning, with burning. Pain on stepping upon them, they seem swollen, with feeling as if scratched by a toothed instrument

when stepping.

Toes.—Sticking in ball of great during rest, with burning, as after freezing; prickling, in l. great, pul-sating, in tip of r. great, crawling, as after falling asleep in bend of first joint of l. great, on inner side. Tearing in lower part of two first r.; in r. little in they had been frozen; sudden here and there, < even-evening; in r. great, with jerking tearing in outer side ing in bed, > touch. Stucking itching in evening of call; sideking, in fres; points of r great; stacking, in bed; on anterior ball of great toe in evening; over forepart of foot Sprained pain in bends of first joints Ulcerative pain in r great in evening, in nail of great tule with throbbing burning pain on touch. Pain as if sore from walking; tearing sore pain in tip of great beneath nail Feeling as if blistered.

Clinical.—Sciatica, with restlessness of the feet, the pain extending the whole length of the leg, < night and walking

Skin .- Erumpelatous inflammation of tendo-achilles, with painful swelling. Inflamed swelling on foot. Red 2 PM. when working, swelling, hard, painful, on l. wing of nose, painful to sleep with many dreams pressure. Red round spots on hands and fingers. Bunion on little toe and ball of foot, with stinging morning. Falls asleep late; on account of mental acwhen walking. Chilblains on hands. Rash in bend tivity; and wide awake early in morning. Jerking of elbow; itching, in hollows of knees and bends of through whole body in sleep at night, and at noon; of evening; E. of crust on face, on r. hand, with painful fissures. Cracks on hands from slight cold, with pain; painful burning C. between two fingers of l. hand Roughness of back of r hand, < catching cold and cold weather, with irritation when rubbed that goes through the whole body and with discharging vesicles.

Pimples on face; beneath skin of bend of last joint of ring finger; on forehead, back and third I toe, with sore pain on touch; on r. side of neck, with ulcerative pain on pressure, red, on chest and face, on forearm, itching by day. Itching pimples in middle of chin; on back of hand; on thighs, calves and about Sleep disturbed by headache and cramps in calves. knees, > scratching

Red spot on leg becoming covered with a scab, with itching. Itching pustules beneath chin. White pimples with moisture, on upper lip, chin and forehead after drinking wine. Profuse bleeding of a slight infoot. Boils on shoulders; on l. upper arm; on back, night from vivid dreams, with internal bu between scapulæ and in other parts; red, finally dark ternal heat, with necessity to uncover limbs. blue, with hard areola, containing dark pus, on l. side of pubic region.

upper lip, chin and about mouth; about nipples; on lower limbs; on sole, r. sole, r knee; flexor surface of joints; on limbs, except joints; all joints in successions. sion, at last on hip-joint; on face in evening, thighs and hollows of knees in evening (Sulph.), with nettle-rash after scratching; anteriorly above knee every evening, with pimples that are easily scratched off, on r toes in evening, < scratching, with heat, redness and swelling as if they had been frozen; at night, < back and abdomen, at night, after scratching it appears in another place; on soles, calves and thighs, < night, of Tension in r. as if tendons were too short in evening nose and scalp, > scratching; under eyes, > scratching, also behind r ear; over protruding part of chin, with redness; in spots on back, with tetter painful to touch, on almost every part, at times with burning, or with redness, or with pimples and eruption after scratching, at times sore to touch; of great toes as if bends of first joints of first two r.; drawing, and in whole body, with sour sweat; with nettle-rash after rubbing; in a spot on 1 fourth finger, then a red pus-

Clinical.—Formcation of feet and legs, as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep Ecsena.

Sleep.-Yawning; all day; in forenoon after a good night's sleep. Sleepiness, in morning; in forenoon; when reading before dinner; with tensive spasmodic dulness of head and inability to sleep, irresistible, at 2 PM. when working, > open air. Deep exhausting

Sleeplessness, almost all night, then heaviness in Eruption between scapulæ, with itching in I, arm in morning; between electanon and inner condyle of humerus when lying down to sleep at noon; unconscious starting during menses. Starting from sleep with jerking in I. lower extremity. Loud screaming without knowing it. Talking. Immediately after lying down in evening she rises up in bed, talks unintelligibly, with short tremulous respiration. Restless sleep, after midnight, early waking, with weariness and feeling as if eyes lay deep in head; and unrefreshing; and full of dreams; full of fantansies and thoughts upon which he was obliged to reflect; he woke screaming as if delirious, as if goese were biting him; could sleep but little at night, but slept long in morning. Frequent waking; from frightful dreams; in spite of great sleepiness, with palpitation and screaming, from anxious dreams of thieves; and the night seemed very long, with anxious dreams of water and of drowning, with difficult offer drinking wine. Profuse bleeding of a slight in-ing, then sleepless after a burn on back of r. ling, then sleepless after 5 A.M. Waking about midnight from vivid dreams, with internal but not ex-

Dreams.-With mental excitement and talking about midnight about his dream Mostly of work or Tearing sticking above I evebrow. Formication: study, rose at 11 P.M. with feeling as if I must urithrough all limbs; on calves extending to toes; > nate and was lost in my own room, when thoroughly rubbing; with here and there oscillatory movements, awake found that the desire to urinate was a false

alarm. Disgusting, of being smeared with human ex-|hands, with sweat in palms; in a spot in L hand; in she was being strangled, and in moving after waking fear lest the man who strangled her would return, itching, on outer side above r. knee. Nightmare.

### Clinical.—Somnambulism.

Fever.-Chill: all day during menses: in morning on waking: in forenoon, but in afternoon frequent rising of heat, with redness of face: in evening: till evening, then nausea, eructations and accumulation of sour water; from afternoon till evening; after dinner nose and in folds of skin. till evening; while writing, with sensation of a stony substance in throat, with yawning; with internal heat, then febrile symptoms over whole body, with chill creeping and drawing through back Sensitiveness to open air in afternoon and evening; S to cold, < feet and tips of fingers. Paraxysmal chilliness several times a day, with shivering, flushes of heat over whole body, trembing of kinds, sickness even to faintness, qualmish taste, with loathing of the food in the mouth, emptiness in stomach, throbbing in whole body, short, hot breath, dry mouth, hot, dry hands. Creeping C. on going into open air, > in house; C. over upper and lower part of body; over upper and lower abdomen.

Shaking chill from 4 till 8 P.M.; in evening, also on

taking hold of anything cold, > lying down; with pale, sunken face, weak, rapid and irregular pulse, often with nauses and vomiting, at last pulse large and full, with heat, red face, skin swollen, then restless sleep with distressing dreams and exhaustion, at last sweat, the attacks usually begin at the end of a day's Shivering; in evening in bed; in evening in open air; always sweat; from a penetrating wind, not from cold; three hours, then cold sweats, or more frequently the and empty feeling. Rush of blood in afternoon, < sweat is preceded by flushes of heat and violent feb-temples, with weak, full pulse. Dizziness. rile reaction; down back. Shivering discomfort like the premonition of a storm.

crement. Vexatious or quarrelsome or sad. Vivid; skin on margin of r. hand; on flexor surface of finafter midnight Roving, in morning, that he went all gers; I. side and I. scapula; in skin on lower part of over the continent, that he was in Chicago helping to r. caif; beneath r. inner malleolus, of head, with redsettle the Republican ticket Anxious: the anxiety of ness of face; fingers, then about throat and in face, which continued after waking Frightful. Of fire, with redness of face, then coldness in nape. Evening, falling coming counterfeit money, then sweat. Of heat in head and eyes, in soles; head and cheeks, falling from the roof of a house, about midnight, two with redness of cheeks; in head, after two hours later, of a wedding feast, the parties being chilliness; beneath r. heel, worse when walking than hours later, of a wedding feast, the parties being chilliness; beneath r. heel, worse when walking than masked and in fancy costumes. Of corpses and when satting, Burnay on I forearm at might abover. horses, which changed into dogs under him. That wrist on moving arm; in spots when sitting; biting, posteriorly in upper part of skin on l. upper arm;

Sweat; towards morning; towards morning, then gradual disappearance of symptoms; at night; at night. < lower limbs; when walking in open air; on hands, easy, on head and hands, offensive, on feet, he walked the feet sore; sour-smelling; sour, with stacking itching over whole body; cold, often preceded by heat; on neck and head, < behind ears, around

# Zingiber.

A tincture is made of the dried root of the ginger, Amomum Zingiber, L.

Generalities and Mind .- Twitching over r. eye and in neck. Cold rheumatism. Feels very unwell all day Inclination to he down Weakness; in afternoon, all day and evening, with sleepmess, felt better in afternoon and in the air; with feverishness; with fluttering of heart and empty sensation Irritability in evening, with chilliness. Increased activity of brain. Memory strengthened.

Head .- Aching in morning, with heat in head; A. from 7 till 9 P M, < moving; < moving and stooping; < noise, > dinner; with soreness to touch; with heat in head; with stiffness of l. side of neck; externally > touch; drawing, settling in r. temple; drawing, as if r. eye were pressing out, all day; encircling it, heavy work, last eight to ten hours and cease in morning. pain as from a board pressing through the whole head, at noon; heavy, at noon, < forehead, with stiff in evening, then sometimes indistinct cold stage, but neck. Feeling as if pressed. On stooping sensation as if contents pressed into forehead and root of nose. with headache; with shuddering nauses; with trem- Heavy pressure inward when walking in cold damp bling of limbs; with general indisposition, for two or air, afterwards affecting the whole body. Confusion

Forehead.—Stitches; over l. eye at 5 P.M., then frontal pain, and eyes sensitive to light. Pain in Cold body in forencon, with heat of face; cold nose; morning; P. over eye; over l. side at 11 A.M., then face; tambe; hands; hands and feet; feet in evening changing about in head, over l eye from 9 till 10 in bed; feet, waking him at night; forehead in even- P.M.; < over eyes, < laughing, talking or stooping; ing, with feeling of heat; akin over most of body in evening, with thirst and heat. External parts (lobules with statches now and then, next say heavy?. with Heat; in evening after lying down, with anxiety all noise; by D pain at noon, < l. side; over l. eye at 7 > 1. w; light, all neglet, all noise; it in company; < back, not ever l. eye extending towards r., when in church, setin feet; with sweat in axille; then cold sweat; agree-tling in r. occiput, where she felt a heavy drawing pain, able, in afternoon, with slight sweat; in flushes; in with frontal headache, nauses, faint sensation and flushes, then cold sweat; internal, after 6 P.M.; internal, chilliness, all symptoms > in a warm room; sharp, over < head, with redness of cheeks; flushing, with sudden brows, with aching of brows, then nauses in a warm crying out to be fanned, and thirst; of whole body ex- room, later (at noon) more aching and heavier sensacept feet, as if sweat would break out, in afternoon; of tion extending around the head, heavier on l. vertex, whole body in evening, except coldness in abdomen, afterwards heavier over r. eye and l. occiput, later pain Burning on skin of r. scapula; in l. axilla; in over r. eye and heavy pain in l. occiput. Drawing pressure on bone when he exerts himself. Drawing, | feeling in stomach; at night after a short unrefreshing

Temples.—Pain: in afternoon; in evening; in 1 till sleep, 8 P.M.; at 11 P.M., with dull and sore feeling going from pit under sternum, where it feels like flatu-over 1 eye; after bread; with numbness in them, lence. Heaviness in evening with inability to sleep,

Pulsating pain in r. side of vertex, < rising. Heavy pain in l. side of vertex at 11 a.m. Sore feeling in l side of vertex, < touch. Pain in l. side in evening, with heat in head and thirst; drawing, internally above temples when walking in open air, > standing still, disappearing on uncovering head in a warm room; in a circle through cerebellum, then heavy P. encircling the head above the eyes, extending to occiput. Beating pressure in l. side of occiput; in even-ing. Itching of scalp; during the morning, and of cheeks.

Eyes.—Sensation of sand in l., > rubbing Pressure; in l.; in and over l. Smarting burning pain Sensitiveness to light; in evening; in afternoon and evening, with stinging in balls. Watery. Stitches inside lids. Cutting downward in margins of lids Sharp drawing pain through and around balls and

through superciliary ridges. Sudden glimmerings.

Ears.—Tearing in r. at 7 P.M.; drawing T. in r.
Sensitive to noise during the day. Humming.

Mose.—Itching in nostrils, not > scratching ness. Frequent sneezing at 6 P.M., with many ineffectual attempts to sneeze. Obstructed feeling, with thick discharge, O feeling, with watery discharge. Discharge, watery, from r then l. nostril, < open air; serous, then thicker, posterior nares obstructed.

Face.—Looks exhausted in morning before men-struction, with blue rings below eyes. Drawing stunging in lower jaw to first incisor at 10 P.M. and in night. Drawing pain in l. upper jaw; I. lower at 9 P.M.; in l. lower from second molar to first uncisor; from upper to temple. Drawing from l. upper law to temples. Soreness in r. lower jaw in morning, with swelling

Mouth.—Drawing pain in first two l. lower molars; in all l. lower teeth at 5 p.m.; in l. lower to first incisor (she has a decayed tooth on this side) at 7 PM, later it returns after being in the air. Sensitiveness of all lower teeth, with pressing drawing in their roots. Dryness of roof, and of posterior nares, which are Burning. Salivation; with vesicles on tongue and gums, which feel sore to herself. Slimy taste in morning. Breath smells foul

Threat.—Looseness of mucus, with soreness in T and pit of stomach. Tickling from 3 P.M. till evening, < 1. side; in evening, irritating to cough. Dryness on waking, with difficult swallowing as over an obstacle, afterwards the same at night, with raising of hard mucus; D. at 10 P.M., on going home, with feeling of swelling externally, constant desire to swallow, pressure and stinging; of posterior nares, with obstruction and also with thick discharge.

empty; sickening; incomplete. Nausea; on rising cough and expectoration of mucus. Cough at night; be-at 7 a.m., with wind and rumbling in bowels, preceded fore midnight; from tickling and dryness in larynx; by drawing pain in hypogastrium; from 7 till 8 P.M. from contraction of skin in region of larynx; excited and next day from 7 till 8 A.M.; at 7.80 P.M., with empty by burning and smarting; < morning, with expectora-

sleep, then sleeplessness; rising into chest. Pain in S. and back, > going to bed, P. from bread; drawing, over Leve; after bread; with numbness in them, lence. Heaviness in evening with inability to sleep, pressure over eyes, heat in face and fainting weakness; in errous, fidgety feeling, cramps in soles and palms. beating, in l.; drawing, in l. and over l. brow at 5 PM. and a hoarseness such as she had during cholera. Digestion weak, retarding the stool

Clinical.—Vomiting of old drunkerds, with heavy feeling like a stone in the stomach, slimy, bad taste in the morning, and bad breath.

Abdomen.-Distention. Rolling. Flatulence; in evening; before supper; on rising from bed Stinging at 6 15 PM., < 1. iliac region. Contracting colio passing through it when standing, then desire for stool. Drawing pain all night, with weight and flatulency. Drawing downward; at 8 P.M.; towards evening, < sides, then nausea. Nausea in morning, two hours after the usual stool

Rumbling in l. side at 10 P.M., sometimes pain through bowels. Statches in I hypochondrium; at night. Heavy pain in r. hypochondrium, towards back, at noon, < deep breathing. Cutting in l. umbilical region. Sore pain in a spot in the middle of a line from umbilicus to r. hip. Sudden drawing stinging pain in l. iliac region, going upward, at 3 P.M. Sharp pain in l. iliac region after supper and after breakfast next morning. Pain in iliac region from 5 P.M. till sleep, next day in l in evening, on third day at 5 P.M., with soreness; in 1 groin at 2 PM, with superficial soreness in a spot, the same over Poupart's ligament charge, watery, from r then l. nostril, < open air; at 8 p.m. Drawing pain in hypogastrium; passing watery, streaked with blood, while her cough is worse; from r to l side, then it went higher up; at 10 pm., and in back, then a stool, some days later drawing at 7 PM, < l. side

Anus and Stool .- Hemorrhoids hot and painful (after chewing ginger for asthma, which it did not relieve), > Nux v Redness in and around anus, with inflammation, and with burning itching extending up back. Diarrhosa before breakfast; twice after breakfast; with acidity of stomach and slimy taste; mucous, frequently through the day; brown, mucous, with wind. Soft stool.

Clinical.—Anus sore and hot during pregnancy. Diarrhoa from drinking bad water, with much flatulence, cutting pain, relaxation of sphincter. Chronic intestinal catarrh.

Urinary and Sexual Organs.—Yellow discharge from urethra at night Stinging burning pain in orifice of urethra, not while urinating, urine pale. Acute pain in orifice of urethra when urinating, > Nux v. Drib-bling after micturition Urine profuse; and brightcolored; and of strong smell. Urine dark brown.
Urine thick, turbid, > Nux v. Prepuce cold and
moist Itching of prepuce. Painful erections, > Nux Sperma increased. Emission at night Sexual desire. Menstruation too early, copious, dark, clotted, with sick and irritable feeling.

Clinical.—Complete suppression of urms after typhoid.

Respiratory Organs.-Hoarseness. Soreness like a Stomach.—Loss of desire to smoke. Thirst; at ridge in upper larynz. Scratching in larynz, which night, in morning dry lips and mouth; with head-irritates to a dry cough; with ranged feeling, which sche; with heat in head. Eructations; the revening; in makes her drink water. Smarting below larynz, then

tion, which she has to swallow; scraping; dry, from elbow on motion. scratching in larynx, waking him often between 1 and 1. at 4 P.M.; internal trembling of muscles when hold-2 AM. Short breath. Breathing difficult, from pain ing something tight; drawing pain in r. towards wrist in r. lung; with necessity to sit up.

Clinical.—Asthma, necessity to sit up in order to breathe, without anxiety, < towards morning.

Chest.-Stitches in r. side; in l. lower lung; through chest, intermittent, in lungs, after motion; in lower in 1 returned long after a fall; two drawing pains, part of r. lung, waking her at 2 A.M., with difficult then a rest, then the pain again, at 10 A.M., < 1, then breathing, necessity to set up, < dry, hacking cough, in lameness; stiffness at 5 P.M., a lame feeling. Pain as the morning expectoration, all day pain in r. lung, with external soreness. Pain under sternum all day; under sternum at 4 P.M.; in r. lung from second to sixth rib in front, at 7 PM, worse at intervals, then difficult breathing, in lungs at 9 P.M., through middle lobe of Aching in heels after long standing. Prickling, crawl-l lung at 9 P.M.; drawing, from r. axilla to sternum, ing pains in sole when walking or standing; almost from third to sixth rib, in intercostal muscles, at 9 A M. after working. Broken feeling around it in evening Pressure when walking, the time when he does not cough; outward under upper part of sternum, afterwards < r side.

Heart and Pulse .- Stinging in region of heart at 5 Fluttering of H. Pulse rapid; slow, full and

hard in evening. Meck.—Cracking sound in region of first cervical vertebra in evening on looking upward; on rising

from a seat, with stiffness in 1 side of neck. Stiffness; < l. side; < motion.

Back.—Lameness after much walking. Aching in afternoon; in sacral region; r. loin; loins, < l., during menstruation; loins, < r, > leaning against some-thing; first low down, but passing off she feels it higher up, at 8 P.M., several times, with nauses; as from weakness, > sitting and leaning against something; as from weakness, in sacral region, in evening after lying down, > Nnx v.; as if beaten in small of B. when walking and standing. Drawing pain becomplete emissions; pleasant, unpleasant; anxious; tween sepule at 5 ns.; in l. sacral region in evening, wandering, varied, cheerful, vivid and sapiring. The first day of menstrustion; lower part in evening; Tween-Chilliness, with faintness and sick headdrawing, sometimes stitching pain in small of B. and lower down in abdomen at 7 P.M., < deep breathing, with inability to sit erect, this pain went with stitches through the chest and settled as a stinging under l scapula. Stitches in small of B. In loin, a shocklike moving downward, as from a dropping fluid Stiffness of lower part, > going to bed, with heaviness in it and pain in abdomen.

Extremities.—Twitching in muscles of back part of r. humerus and in r. thigh at 5.30 P.M Cramp in Sweat. soles and palms. Heavy pain in arms and legs at 11
A.M Heaviness. Weakness, in joints after walking

Upper Extremities.—Drawing pain in l. shoulderjoint at 11 P.M ; in l. joint, with weakness. Shoulderjoint felt paralyzed after a fall which strained it, with pain on raising it. Arm, twitching extending downward in I at 4 and 6 P.M.; pain in r., going to wrist; drawing pain in l; drawing pain in l in afternoon and evening, < entering a warm room, < upper arm; drawing in I., next day in r., then l.; heaviness of l. at 10 a.m., with numbness, < forearm. Upper arm, twitching in muscles of r; drawing pain in r. in evening; heavy feeling, a kind of lameness. Pain along l. deltoid, as from overwork, a lame sensation at 8 P.M., < motion.

Forearm, twitching in muscles of at 9 P.M. Rheumatic drawing over back of hand. Drawing, cramplike pain in l. palm at 5 P.M.

Lower Extremities.—Thigh, drawing; drawing pain in outer side of l. at 5 P.M. Hip, broken feeling, also tired when standing, feels best when sitting; soreness from a strain in bend of knee. Drawing pain in L knee, then in both knees, extending to feet; along inner side of r. patella; below l. patella in afternoon; acute (digging), on top of foot when outstretched. like a sore pain when sitting; as if asleep in soles and balls of feet in evening when sitting. Burning

pricking crawling in soles, heels and toes when sitting, especially burning in corns and soles Skin.-Redness; with heat and stinging. Red pimples on I. cheek; face, neck and forepart of head; wings of nose Feels relaxed, soft and pliable. Itching in beard; on pubic parts; pricking, in calves when sit-

Sleep .- Sleepiness; in morning after good sleep at night, with yawning, in afternoon; towards evening; and lazmess; sleep from 6 till 9 P.M., with lively dreams Sleepless the latter part of the night; till towards morning, falls from one dream into another, dreams of fire, fright, etc.; from 3 A.M. tall late in morning, > Nux v; and nervous, fidgety feeling; half awake, dreamed all night. Waking early. Sleep unrefreshing, irritable, lazy; restless, after 2 A.M., with many dreams (of the church). Dreams many; many (dancing, throwing of somersets by an old man), in-

ache; creeping C. in evening, < about trunk; extending upward; four or five times in evening, beginning in lower limbs and creeping to back. Cold shivering. Cold hands and feet alternately; feet towards noon, then hands Temperature increased Heat at 11 AM, with hard, full pulse, redness of the face and humming in ears; H in head all day; in head, < ears, with headache; ears; face; face, with redness; face and r. cheek at 5 P.M., with pain in temples ; palms.

#### Zizia.

A tincture is made of the entire fresh plant, Thespium aureum, Nutt. (Zizia aurea, Koch.).

Generalities.—Spasmodic movements of muscles of face and limbs. Convulsions; and swooning. Increase of strength, with inclination for muscular exertion. Pains, < movement, noise, light or contact.

**Clinical.**—Hysteria. Chorea, especially during aleep, fidgety legs (Tarent.). Epilepsy

feeling, a kind of lamencess. Pain along i deltoid, as from overwork, a lame sensation at 8 P.M., c but on the control of the

apparent increase of strength, but slight exercise causes fatigue Dreamy, imaginative mood

### Clinical. - Hypochondrussis, desire to commit suicide

Head.—Pain and lightness Affection of brain and nervous system Tightness Rush of blood to H and face, with feeling of fulness Giddiness Tightness in forehead and occiput Pressure upon top of brain Pain in r. temple, with nausea, P in 1 side, < light or noise; in occiput, extending to muscles of neck

### Clinical. -- Neuralgas of the head and face

Byes. - Red Sensitive to light Lachrymation. Lids agglutinated in morning by a yellowish mucopurulent secretion Stye on r. hd Smarting of hds Shooting through orbits. Sharp pain in r orbit, < moving balls, stooping or stepping

Nose and Face. Obstruction of r nostril, with pain

Mouth and Throat.-Tongue coated white, coated yellow, and respiration oppressed, T red and sensi-tive to cold and warm drinks Mouth dry Taste wrists and legs Sensitive to touch bitter Inflammation of pharynx Tonsils and palate red and throat sore Increased mucus in throat

Stomach.—Craving for acids and stimulants Appetite diminished, lost Thirst Nausca Vomiting. ness Sensitive to touch

Sexual Organs.—Excitement of male Emission at night Power enhanced Uterine affections characterized by vascular and nervous excitement Leucorone day, then acrid leucorrhora, M suppressed sud-

Clinical.-Intermittent neuralgia of l ovary

Respiratory Organs .- Roughness in upper part of larynx on inspiring or coughing. Rawness of larynx from coughing, with smarting Trachea sensitive to touch Tight cough from inspiring deeply, from dryness of larynx Dry cough, with shooting in chest, D., short, with statches in r side and sense of suffocation, D., hard, short, with stitches in r side from beneath sixth rib to two inches below xiphoid cartilage Respiration asthmatic, with mability to recline. R oppressed and accelerated

#### Clinical .- Dry cough, with statches in the chest, dysonosa, aggravation in evening and night.

Chest.-Stitches, with feverish symptoms, S from front part to scapula, pleuritic, in r side, < coughing or attempting to take a long breath Pain in intercostal muscles on pressure, sharp, from sides to scapulæ Bruised feeling in muscles

Back and Extremities. Pain under r scapula, in on touch and soreness Catarrhal, asthmatic and loins, < movement, smarting burning, in small of pleuritic maladies. Face pale and puffy One cheek hack Pricking in r. arm, with diminished sensibility red, the other pale Boring in cheek-bones Pain in Lameness of muscles of upper arms Dragging in hips Legs tired after slightest exertion

Skin .- Whole body pale, and puffy Face and ankles edematous Itching pimples on forehead,

Sleep. - Drowsiness, with lassitude Sleep prevented by pain Twitching in sleep Talking in sleep Disturbed by unpleasant dreams

Fever -Chilliness, with twitchings of muscles of acid and bihous Pressure causing nausea and faint face and upper limbs, then fever, C and heat alternating with faintness, nausea, pain in r temple, redness of eyeballs, dry and red tongue and thirst for cold water C of hands and feet with flushed cheeks, hot head, visible pulsations of carotid and temporal arteries. rhoa acrid; bland and profuse Menses profuse for drowsiness and irritability Fever, with headache, pain in back and thirst Heat in cheeks, with redness, in cheeks, with sense of fulness Hot flushes in face and head, then sweat

#### CORRECTIONS.

P. 39, 2d column, 30th line from top, before "<" insert "un r.," P. 149, 2d column, 12th line from bottom, for "<" read ">" P. 156, 2d column, 21st line from bottom, for "<" read ">" P. 178, 1st column, 14th line from top, before "oleeranon" insert "1" P. 178, 1st column. 16th line from bottom, before "line" lineer "ne" insert "r."

P 191, 1st column, 25th line from top, for "lower" read "inner"

P 184, 2d column, 21st line from top, omit "l"

```
P 200, 1st column, 8th line from top, for "<" read ">"
P 208, 1st column, 29th line from top, read "afternoon than in forenoon,"
P 210. 1st column, 23d line from bottom, for "<" read ">"
P. 211, 1st column, 22d line from top, after "rise" insert "from stooping"
P. 217, 2d column, 13th line from bottom, after "forward" for "," read ","
P. 218, 2d column, 2d line from bottom, for "," read ";".
P. 324, 2d column, 11th line from top, after "<" add "forehead.".
P. 388, 1st column, 27th line from top, before "humerus" insert "r."
P 358, 2d column, 1st line, after "reflecting" add "> stooping.".
P 358, 22d line from top, for ">" read "<"
                                                                                        ny and
P. 403, 2d column, 17th line from top, for "<" read ">"
P 442, 1st column, 20th line from top, after "I," read "with tearing in head and return
    pressure in chest, especially while sitting, then violent pulsation of heart."
P. 477, 1st column, 9th line from bottom, for "<" read ">".
P 499, 2d column, 28th line from top, for "flatus" read "mucus".
P 501, 1st column, 32d line from top, after "head" insert "(which seemed enlar smallowing con-
P. 520. 1st column, 27th line from bottom, read "swallowing, and especially on
    strictive retching "
P 554, 2d column, 8th line from bottom, for "<" read ">"
P. 561, 2d column, 2 line from bottom, before "from "insert "as ".
P 718, 1st column, 4th line from bottom, after "rest" insert ";".
P. 786, 1st column, 19th line from top, before "Stitches" insert "Knee
P. 798, 2d column, 8th line from bottom, for "back" read "spine"
P 802 1st column, 28th line from top, for "or" read "on".
P 809, 2d column, 6th line from bottom, for "D." read "B"
                                                                  its contents (Carbo v.), >
P. 821, 2d column, 17th line from top, omit "but no power to
     catheter: ".
P. 927, 1st column, 19th line from top, for ">" read "<"
```